THE ROYAL DICTIONARY ABRIDGED

A. Boyer

Digitized by Google

FONDO PIZZOFALCONE

BIBLIOTECA PROVINCIALE

Armadio XV



Palchetto 16

Num.° d' ordine 2 172136

Digitized by Google

NAZIONALE
B. Prov.
λX
81
NAPOLI
BIBLIOTECA
VITT. EM. III

Digitized by Google

B Pwy
XX
81

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

648069

THE ROYAL

DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.

IN TWO PARTS.

I.	II.
FRENCH AND ENGLISH.	ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

Many Thouſand WORDS more than any French and Engliſh DICTIONARY yet extant.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

The ACCENTS of the ENGLISH WORDS to facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

AS ALSO

An ALPHABETICAL LIST of the moſt common Chriſtian Names of MEN and WOMEN; and the Abbreviations of the ſaid Names vulgarly uſed.

By Mr *A. BOYER.*

The TENTH EDITION, carefully Corrected. With large ADDITIONS.

LONDON:

Printed for Meſſrs CLARKE, BROWNE, HITCH and HAWES, SHUCKBURGH, BATHURST, VAILLANT, WOODFALL, BARKER, BROTHERTON, BEECROFT, HINTON, DOD, RIVINGTON, OWEN, BALDWIN, JOHNSTON, FULLER, STEVENS, MEIGHAN, BUCKLAND, RICHARDSON, KEITH, LONGMAN, CROWDER and Co. CORBET, CASLON, FENNER, DILLY, LAW and Co. FIELD, WITHY, WOODGATE and BROOKS, HOPE, WARE, COOPER, WARD, and KING. MDCCLXI.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

QUOI qu'il paroiſſe difficile, de parler à l'avantage d'un Abrégé, cependant cet Epitome ne manque pas de raiſons pour ſe rendre recommandable : Car excepté les Phraſes, qui ne ſervent qu'à illuſtrer le ſens des mots, il a tous les Avantages que le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon DICTIONAIRE ROYAL in *Quarto*; ſur-tout les différentes Acceptations des Termes, expliquées ſéparément & près de cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucun autre Dictionaire ANGLOIS & FRANÇOIS; & de plus les Accens marqués ſur les Mots Anglois, pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

*L'*ACCENT *eſt ou l'élevation, ou la chute de la voix,* ou *un ſon remarquable d'une des Syllabes des Mots que nous prononçons.* Il y a trois Accens, l'Aigu [´] le Grave [`] & le Circonflexe [ʌ].

L'Accent Aigu marque l'élevation de la voix dans ces Mots *ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbutor,* &c.

L'Accent Grave marque la chute, ou l'abaiſſement de la voix, comme dans ces Mots, *adjùre, adò, conjùre,* &c.

L'Accent Circonflexe eſt composé des deux autres, & marque l'élevation & la chute de la voix dans la même Syllabe, comme dans ſes Mots, *contrîve, backbîte*; mais remarquez que la différence entre l'Accent Grave & le Circonflexe eſt ſi petite & ſi peu ſenſible en Anglois, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le ſeul Accent Grave.

Vous devez auſſi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer leurs différentes Significations : Ainſi le Mot Anglois *cómpact*, avec un Accent ſur la premiére ſyllabe, eſt un Subſtantif qui ſignifie

The PREFACE.

THOUGH it may ſeem a difficult matter to ſpeak in favour of an Abridgment; yet this Epitome does not want Reaſons to recommend itſelf: For, excepting thoſe Phraſes which ſerve only for Illuſtration, it has all the Advantages which the Public have been pleaſed to obſerve in my ROYAL *Quarto* DICTIONARY, *chiefly the different Acceptations of Terms diſtinguiſhed and explained, with near five thouſand Words not to be met with in any other French and Engliſh Dictionary; beſides the addition of Accents to the Engliſh Words, in order to facilitate the Prononciation of them to Strangers.*

The ACCENT *is either the Raiſing or Falling of one's Voice, or a remarkable ſounding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce.* There are three Accents, *viz.* the Acute [´] the Grave [`] and the Circumflex [ʌ].

The Acute denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it; as in theſe Words, ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbutor, *&c.*

The Grave marks the Falling or Depreſſion of the Voice, as in theſe Words, adjùre, adò, conjùre, *&c.*

The Circumflex is a compound of the other two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the ſame Syllable, as in theſe Words, contrîve, backbîte. *But note, that the Difference betwixt the Grave and the Circumflex is ſo very ſmall, and ſo imperceptible in Engliſh, that we have thought fit to make uſe of the Grave only.*

You muſt alſo take notice, that ſome Words have different Accents to expreſs different Significations. Thus cómpact, *with an Accent on the firſt Syllable, is a Subſtantive, which*

Digitized by Google

ſie pacte, contract, accord. Mais *compáct* avec un Accent ſur la derniére Syllabe, eſt un Adjectif qui veut dire lié, ſerré, uni. Et de même, *to conjùre*, ſignifie conjurer, ſupplier; au lieu que, *to cónjure*, veut dire, uſer de ſortiléges, évoquer les Eſprits.

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo* avec deux Accens (de cette maniére *éé*, *óó*) c'eſt une marque que ce ſont des Dipthongues, la premiére deſquelles ſe prononce comme la Voyelle *i* en François, & l'autre comme la Dipthongue Françoiſe, ou, comme dans ſes Mots *agréé*, *cóóper*, qui ſelon la Prononciation Françoiſe ſe prononcent *agri*, *couper*. Mais lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas-la, *ee* ou *oo*, ne ſont point Dipthongues, mais appartiennent à deux Syllabes, & ſe doivent prononcer ſéparément, comme dans ſes Mots, *re-énter*, *co-órdinate*, &c.

Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots Anglois ont deux Accens, comme *co-óperátion*, &c.

ſignifies a contract or agreement; *but* compact, *with an Accent on the laſt Syllable, is an Adjective, ſignifying firm, ſolid, cloſe. And in like manner*, to conjùre, *ſignifies to entreat*; *whereas* to cónjure, *ſignifies to uſe enchantments, to raiſe Spirits.*

When you find a double ee *or* oo *with two Accents* (*thus* éé, óó) *it ſhews that they are Diphthongs, the firſt of which is to be pronounced like the French Vowel* i, *and the other like the French Diphthong* ou, *as in* agréé, cóóper; *which, according to the French Pronunciation, muſt ſound* agri, couper. *But when there comes a double* ee *or* oo, *having but one Accent, then the* ee *or* oo *are no Diphthongs, but belong to two Syllables, and muſt be pronounced ſeparately, as in* re-énter, co-órdinate, &c.

Laſtly, note, that ſome Engliſh Words have two Accents; *as*, co-óperátion, &c.

EXPLA-

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION

Of the MARKS *and* ABBREVIATIONS *made uſe of in this* WORK.

EXPLICATION

Des MARQUES & des ABREVIATIONS dont on ſe ſert dans cet OUVRAGE.

‡ MARKS an Obſolete Word, or Expreſſion.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word or Expreſſion.

D † A Dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ Denotes the different Significations of a Word.

* A Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

* † A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a Figurative Senſe.

P or *Prov.* A Proverb or Proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, See.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive.

S. M. A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. F. A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To, this Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in Engliſh.

V. A. Verb Active.

V. N. Verb Neuter.

V. R. Verb Reflective.

Part. Participle.

Adv. Adverb.

Prep. A Preposition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'uſage.*

† *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Style comique & burleſque.*

D † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe, c'eſt à dire, dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagés.*

☞ *Marque les différentes ſignifications d'un Mot.*

* *Mot ou Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Féminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom, ou Participe.*

To, *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

V. A. *Verbe Actif.*

V. N. *Verbe Neutre.*

V. R. *Verbe Réfléchi.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Prépoſition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Baptême les plus ordinaires d'*HOMME *&* FEMME, *en François & en Anglois.*

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the moſt common Chriſtian *NAMES* of MEN and WOMEN, in French and Engliſh.

A

AARON, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphe.*
Alain, *Alan* or *Allen.*
Alaric, *Alaric.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſo.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amédée, *Amadeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald *ou* Archenbaut } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*
Arthur, *Arthur.*

B

Balthaſar, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte *ou* Batiſte, } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Barthéleмi, *Bartholomew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudouin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoît, *Benedict* or *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertrand, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonaventure, *Bonaventure.*

C

Céſar, *Ceſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophe, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clément, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrade.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D

Daniel, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis* or *Dionyſius.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E

Edmond, *Edmund.*
Edouard, *Edward.*
Eléazar, *Eleazer.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Eliſha.*
Etienne, *Stephen.*
Euſébe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtace, *Euſtacius.*
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah.*
Ezéchiel, *Ezekiel.*

F

Fabien, *Fabian.*
Félix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinand.*
François, *Francis.*
Fréderic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk* or *Fowk.*

G

Gabriel, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gédéon, *Gideon.*
Gedouin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Jervis.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroi, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H

Hannibal, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henri, *Henry.*
Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *Jerom.*
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horace.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

Jacob, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroi, *Jeffery.*
Jérémie, *Jeremiah.*
Jerome, *Hierome.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joſeph, *Joſeph.*
Joſias, *Joſias.*
Joſſelin, *Joceline.*
Joſué, *Joſhua.*
Irénée, *Ireneus.*
Iſaac, *Iſaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

Lam-

L

Lambert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Léonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

Malachie, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Mathew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice,* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïſe, *Moſes.*

N

Nathan, *Nathan.*
Nathanaël, *Nathanael.*
Néhémie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicolas, *Nicholas.*

O

Olivier, *Oliver.*

P

Patrice, *Patrick.*
Philibert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

Raphaël, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert* or *Rupert.*
Rodolph, *Rolph* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland* or *Orlando.*

S

Salomon, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Samſon, *Sampſon.*
Sebaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigiſmond, *Sigiſmund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

Théodore, *Theodore.*
Théodoric, *Derick.*
Théodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Théophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

Valentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z

Zacharie, *Zachary.*

NOMS de FEMMES.
NAMES of WOMEN.

A

ABIGAÏL, *Abigail.*
Adeline, *Adelin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnès, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Althée, *Althea.*
Anne, *Ann.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabelle, *Arabella.*

B

Barbara, *Barbara.*
Béatrix, *Beatrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Briged* or *Bridget.*

C

Caſſandre, *Caſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catharine.*
Cecile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chriſtine, *Chriſtina.*
Claire, *Clary.*
Claude *ou* Claudine, *Claduſe* or *Claudia.*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D

Damaris, *Damaris* or *Damroſe.*
Debora, *Deborah.*
Deniſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

Eléonor, *Eleanor.*
Eliſabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emma.*
Eſther, *Eſther.*

F

Flore, *Flora.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G

Gertrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*

H

Héléne, *Helena.*

I

Jaqueline, *Jeane.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Julian.*

L

Laure, *Laura.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucréce, *Lucretia.*

M

Madelaine, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret* or *Marget, Margery.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Matilde, *Maud* or *Matilda.*

P

Penelope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernell.*
Phillis, *Phillis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Priſcille, *Priſcilla.*

R

Rachel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamond.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

Sara, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

U

Urſule, *Urſula.*

ABBREVIATIONS of Engliſh Chriſtian Names uſed in common Diſcourſe.

ABREVIATIONS des Noms de Baptême Anglois dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Ordinaire.

A

ASSY, *for* Alice, *Aliſon.*

B

Bab, *for* Baptiſt.
Bab, *for* Barbara.
Bat, *for* Bartholomew.
Beck, *for* Rebecca.
Bell, *for* Arabella.
Ben, *for* Benjamin.
Beſs *or* Betty } *for* Elizabeth, *Babé.*
Biddy, *for* Bridget.
Bill *or* Billy } *for* William, *Guillot.*
Bob, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

C

Caſs, *for* Caſſandra.
Chris, *for* Chriſtian.
Cis, *for* Cicely.
Clem, *for* Clement.
Conny, *for* Conſtance.

D

Dan, *for* Daniel.
Davy, *for* David.
Deb, *for* Deborah.
Dick *or* Dicky, *for* Richard.
Dol, *for* Dorothy.
Dy, *for* Diana.

E

Ekiel, *for* Ezekiel.

F

Frank, *for* Francis.
Frank *or* Fanny, *for* Frances, *Fanchon.*
Friz, *for* Fridswid.

G

Geff, *for* Geffery.
Gib, *for* Gilbert.

H

Hab, *for* Herbert.
Hal *or* Harry, *for* Henry.
Hodg, *for* Roger.

J

Jack, *for* John, *Janot.*
Ib, *for* Iſabel.
Jeff, *for* Jeffery.
Jemmy, *for* James.
Jerry, *for* Jeremy.
Jin, *for* Joan.
Jinny, *for* Jane, *Janeton.*
Johnny, *for* John, *Janot.*
Jos, *for* Joſhua.
Jug, *for* Joan.

K

Kate, *for* Katharine, *Catin* ou *Cathos.*
Kit, *for* Chriſtopher.
Kit, *for* Chriſtian.
Kellom, *for* Kenelm.

L

Lance, *for* Lancelot.
Len, *for* Leonard.
Let, *for* Lettice.

M

Madge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mat, *for* Mathew.
Mar, *for* Martha.
Maudlin, *for* Magdalen, *Madelon.*
Meg, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mich, *for* Michael.
Mil. *for* Mildred.
Moll *or* Molly, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Mun, *for* Edmund.

N

Nab, *for* Abigail.
Nam, *for* Ambroſe.
Nan *or* Nanny, *for* Ann, *Nanon* or *Nanette.*
Nat, *for* Nathanael.
Ned, *for* Edward.
Nel, *for* Eleanor *or* Helena.
Nib, *for* Iſabel.
Nick, *for* Nicholas.
Nob, *for* Obadiah.
Nol, *for* Oliver.
Nump, *for* Humphrey.
Nykin, *for* Iſaac.

P

Padge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Poll, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Patty, *for* Martha
Peg *or* Peggy, *for* Margaret, *Margot.*
Pel, *for* Peregrine.
Pen, *for* Penelope.
Phil, *for* Philip, *Phillipot.*
Phil, *for* Phillis.
Pris, *for* Priſcilla.
Pru, *for* Prudence.

R

Robin, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

S

Sal, *for* Sarah.
Sam, *for* Samuel.
Sander, *for* Alexander.
Sib, *for* Sebaſtian *or* Sibyl.
Sil, *for* Silveſter.
Sim, *for* Simon *or* Simeon.
Sis, *for* Cicely.
Su *or* Suky, *for* Suſan, *Suſon.*

T

The, *for* Theophilus.
Teddy, *for* Edward.
Temp. *for* Temperance.
Tid, *for* Theodore.
Tom, *for* Thomas.
Tony, *for* Anthony.

V

Vin, *for* Vincent.
Vol, *for* Valentine.

W

Wat, *for* Walter.
Will, *for* William, *Guillot.*
Win, *for* Winifred.

Z

Zach, *for* Zachary.

LE
DICTIONAIRE ROYAL EN ABREGE.
PREMIERE PARTIE.
Qui contient le FRANCOIS devant l'ANGLOIS.

THE
ROYAL DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.
THE FIRST PART.
Containing the FRENCH before the ENGLISH.

A A A

A *The firſt letter of the Alphabet in all languages, and firſt of the five vowels.* A, *S. M. A.* *Ex.* Un bon A, *a good A.*

† Il ne ſait ni A ni B, *he knows not A from B, he is a meer ignoramus.*

A is ſometimes an article which denotes the dative caſe either ſingular or plural. *Ex.* à Pierre, *to Peter*; à l'homme, *to the man*; à eux, *to them.*

The article A *being put before nouns and pronouns, ſometimes betokens poſſeſſion* or *appurtenance.* *Ex.* A qui eſt cette maiſon? *whoſe houſe is this?* à monſieur *B*—, *Mr B*—'s; à qui eſt ce livre? *whoſe book is this?* à mon couſin, *my couſin's*; à moi, *mine* or *my own*; à nous, *ours* or *our own.*

Sometimes it ſignifies the duty. *Ex.* C'eſt à moi, *it is my turn, it is my part* or *buſineſs, I am to*—.

A is ſometimes a prepoſition which ſignifies to, in, into, at, after, againſt, off, within, by, on, &c. *Ex.* Aller à Paris, *to go to Paris*; demeurer à Londres, *to live in London*; aller à la campagne, *to go into the country*; à trois heures, *at three o'clock*; à trois jours de là, *three days after*; cela eſt à la mode, *this is in faſhion*; à demain, *againſt to morrow*; à vingt lieuës d'ici, *twenty leagues off*; à deux doigts de terre, *within two inches of the ground*; à force de bras, *by ſtrength of arm*; à la faveur de la nuit, *by the favour of the night*; à ce prix-là, *at that rate*; à raiſon de ſix pour cent, *at the rate of ſix per cent*; à droite, *on the right hand*; à gauche, *on the left hand.*

A is alſo a particle which has ſeveral ſignifications.

I. *Sometimes it ſtands for the prepoſition,* avec, *with,* pour, *for,* par, *by.* *Ex.* Bâtir à chaux & à ſable, *to build with ſand and lime.* Travailler à l'aiguille, *to work with the needle.* Un pot à l'eau, *a water-pot.* Un moulin à vent, *a wind-mill.* Une chaiſe à bras, *an arm-chair.* Une boite à fuſil, *a tinder-box.* Faites faire cela à vos valets (au lieu de dire, par vos valets) *bid your men do that.*

II. *Sometimes it ſignifies the geſture and poſture of the body.* *Ex.* A genoux, *kneeling.*

III. *Sometimes the faſhion, as,* Vêtu à la Françoiſe, *dreſt after the French faſhion.*

IV. *Sometimes the quality, as,* à l'épreuve du mouſquet, *muſket proof.*

V. *This particle ſometimes goes before the infinitive mood of verbs, and commonly ſignifies an aptneſs, diſpoſition* or *duty; and then it is engliſhed by the particle* to. *Ex.* C'eſt à moi à parler, *I am to ſpeak* or *it is my part, turn* or *buſineſs to ſpeak.* C'eſt à vous à jouer, *you are to play* or *it is your turn to play. Or thus,* Un maître à danſer, *a dancing maſter.* Un homme à tout faire, *a man that will do any thing* or *that is fit for any thing.* Un homme à une parole, *a man who is at a word.*

VI. *Sometimes it is put for the adverb,* environ, *about.* *Ex.* Neuf à dix mille, *about nine* or *ten thouſand.*

VII. *Sometimes it is uſed with a noun adverbially.* *Ex.* A tort, *wrongfully.* à la hâte, *haſtily, in haſte.* à l'étourdie, *raſhly, heedleſly.* à meſure que, *as ſoon as, even as.* à grand' peine, *hardly, with much ado.*

Pié à pié, *ſtep by ſtep, by degrees, gradually.* à merveilles, *admirably well, wonderfully well.*

A *is ſometimes the third perſon ſingular of the preſent tenſe in the indicative mood of the verb* avoir. *Ex.* Il a de l'argent, *he has money.* Il n'a point d'eſprit, *he has no wit.*

Il y a, *there is*, &c.

Abaiſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled down, brought down* or *low, depreſſed, humbled, caſt down, debaſed.*

Abaiſſe, *S. F. paſte that ſerves to make the under-cruſt of any paſtry-work.*

Abaiſſement, *S. M. a fall, a falling, humbling* or *preſſing down, diminution.* L'abaiſſement de la matrice, *the fall* or *caſus of the matrix.* * Abaiſſement, *humiliation, abaſement, fall, diſgrace.*

Abaiſſer, *V. A.* (faire aller en bas) *to pull, to bring* or *to let down, to let fall, to lower.* ☞ Abaiſſer une muraille de deux piés, *to take* or *bring a wall lower by two feet.* * Abaiſſer (humilier) *to humble, to abaſe, to caſt down, to depreſs, to debaſe.* ☞ Abaiſſer une branche (terme de jardinier, la couper proche du tronc) *to cut* or *lop off a branch.*

S'abaiſſer, *V. R. to fall, ſink, to decreaſe, to be laid.* † S'abaiſſer, *to humble one's ſelf, to ſtoop, to cringe, to ſubmit.*

Abandon, *S. M. an abandoning, forſaking, quitting, renouncing* or *reſigning.* *Ex.* L'abandon des biens du monde, *the quitting* or *renouncing the goods of this world.* ☞ Abandon (etat de celui qui eſt abandonné) *deſolate condition, the condition of one forſaken* or *abandoned.* *Ex.* Que peut-on faire dans un tel abandon? *what can a man do in ſuch a deſolate condition* or *forlorn ſtate?* ☞ Abandon, *the leaving things at random.* *P.* Abandon fait larron, *opportunity makes a thief; ſoft bind, ſoft find.* ☞ Abandon (débauche) *lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.*

A l'abandon, *Adv.* *Ex.* Laiſſer tout à l'abandon, *to leave all at random* or *in confuſion, to abandon* or *forſake all, to leave all at ſixes and ſevens.* Mettre tout à l'abandon, *to put all things in diſorder, to leave all things to be pillaged.* Laiſſer ſes enfans à l'abandon, *not to look after one's children, to leave them to ſhift for themſelves, to leave them to the wide world.*

Abandonné, ée, *Adj. abandoned, forſaken, caſt off, given over, left at random.* Terres abandonnées, *derelict lands.* Un champ qui eſt abandonné, *a field untilled* or *unmanured.*

Un malade abandonné, *a ſick perſon given over by his phyſicians.* ☞ Abandonné (inſigne) *arrant, proſligate.*

Un abandonné, *S. M. a lewd, wicked, debauched fellow, a rakehell.*

Une abandonnée, *S. F. a lewd, looſe woman, a proſtitute* or *common whore.*

Abandonnement, *S. M. an abandoning, forſaking, leaving, quitting, caſting off, giving over, deſertion.* ☞ Abandonnement d'une terre, *the dereliction of an eſtate.* * Abandonnement, *lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.* Etre dans le dernier abandonnement, *to be extremely lewd.*

Abandonner, *V. A. to give over, to forſake, to caſt off, to quit, to leave, to deſert, to ſhake off, to forego.* ☞ Mes forces m'abandonnent, *my ſtrength fails me.* ☞ Il a abandonné le pays, *he is run his country.* Il n'a jamais abandonné ſon épée, *he never let his ſword go.* ☞ Abandonner les armes, *to lay down arms.* ☞ Abandonner ſa maîtreſſe à tout le monde, *to proſtitute one's miſtreſs to all the world.* ☞ Nous l'abandonnons à votre colére, *we leave him to your anger, we deliver him up to your reſentment.*

S'abandonner, *V. R. to give a man's ſelf over, to give up* or *addict one's ſelf.* S'abandonner à la colére, *to give way to one's anger, to indulge one's paſſion, to gratify one's paſſion.* Dans cette extremité il ne s'abandonna point, *in that extremity he did not deſpond, he was not diſheartened* or *caſt down, he was not wanting to himſelf.* S'abandonner au hazard, *to commit one's ſelf to fortune.*

Abaque, *S. M. abacus* or *plynth, in architecture.*

† Abaſourdir, *V. A. to break one's head with noiſe and clamour.*

Abatardi, ie, *Adj. degenerate, marred, ſpoiled, grown worſe, adulterate.*

Abatardir, *V. A. to corrupt, to ſpoil, to mar, to adulterate.*

S'abatardir, *V. R. to degenerate, to grow worſe, to be ſpoiled, to be marred.*

Abatardiſſement, *S. M. corruption, ſpoiling, depravation, degeneracy.*

Abatement, *S. M.* (abaiſſement de forces) *weakneſs, faintneſs.*

* Abattement de courage, *dejection of mind, diſcouragement, meekneſs of ſpirit, faint-heartedneſs.* * Abattement (triſteſſe) *ſadneſs, trouble, heavineſs.*

Abatteur, *S. M. one that pulls, beats* or *cuts down.*

Abattre, *V. A.* (renverſer) *to pull, to break, to beat, to bring, to bear down, to overthrow, to demoliſh, to batter down, to deſtroy.* Abattre (humilier) *to bring down, to humble.* * Abattre (affliger, intimider) *to caſt down, to grieve, to afflict, to bring low, to daunt, to damp.*

☞ Abattre les rideaux, *to untie, to draw* or *let down the curtains.*

☞ Abattre des arbres, *to fell* or *cut down trees.*

* † Abattre bien du bois (expédier beaucoup d'affaires) *to be a man of great diſpatch, to diſpatch a great deal of buſineſs.*

Qu'il abattra de têtes! *how many heads will be cut off!*

☞ Abattre les vapeurs, *to abate, to ſuppreſs, to keep down* or *to lay the vapours.*

☞ Abattre les vents, *to abate, to appeaſe* or *lay the winds.*

* Se laiſſer abattre à la triſteſſe, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be caſt down with grief, to be overwhelmed with ſorrow.*

☞ Abattre la poudre (de ſes cheveux, ou d'une peruque) *to comb the powder off.*

☞ Elle abatit ſa robe, *ſhe let her gown down* or *hang down.*

☞ Abattre le cuir d'un bœuf, *to ſkin* or *flay an ox.*

S'abattre, *V. R. to fall, to tumble down.*

* La chaleur s'abat, *the heat abates.*

* S'abattre (ſe décourager) *to deſpond, to be caſt down, dejected* or *diſcouraged.*

☞ Le vent s'abat, *the wind lies.*

Abattu, uë, *Adj. pulled out, broken, let down, overthrown, deſtroyed,* &c.

☞ Abattu (affligé, intimidé) *dejected, grieved, afflicted, caſt down, diſcouraged, broken, overwhelmed,* &c.

Abavent, *S. M. penthouſe of a ſteeple.*

Abbaye ou Abbaïe, *S. F. an abby.*

Abbatage, *S. M. the charge of clearing a foreſt.*

Abbatant,

Abbatant, *S. M.* (de boutique) *the ſhutter of a ſky-light* or *trunk-light in a ſhop.*

Abbatial, ale, *Adj. of* or *belonging to an abbot.*

Abbat-jour, *S. M. a ſky-light* or *trunk-light.*

Abbatis, *S. M. a fall, as of ſeveral things pulled out* or *blown down, as houſes, trees, walls,* &c. *a wind-fall.*

Abbé, *S. M. an abbot.*

Abbécher, *V. A.* (un oiſeau) *to feed a bird.*

Abbée, *S. F. a bay* or *dam.*

Abbeſſe, *S. F. an abbeſs.*

A b c, *S. M. a b c* or *criſs-croſs-row, the alphabet.*

☞ Un a b c (livre qui contient l'a b c) *a primmer.*

Abdication, *S. F. abdication.*

Abdiqué, ée, *Adj. abdicated.*

Abdiquer, *V. A. to abdicate.*

Abdomen, *S. M.* (terme d'anatomie) *abdomen.*

Abécé. *V.* A b c.

Abécé, *Adj. abecedary, abecedarian.*

Abeille, *S. F. a bee, a honey-bee.*

Abéquer, *V.* Abbécher.

Abêtir. *V.* Abrutir.

Abhorré, ée, *Adj. abhorred.*

Abhorrer, *V. A. to abhor, to deteſt.*

Abject, te, *Adj. abject, vile, contemptible, deſpicable, baſe, mean.*

Abjection, *S. F. abjection.*

Abîme *ou* Abyſme *ou* Abyme, *S. M. an abyſs.*

Abîme *ou* Abyme, *S. M. an abyſs, a bottomleſs gulf* or *pit, an unreaſonable depth.*

☞ Abîme (l'enfer) *hell.*

Abîmer, *V. A. to caſt* or *throw into an abyſs, to ſwallow up.*

* Abîmer (ruïner) *to deſtroy, to ruin, to undo, to bring to nothing.*

Abîmer, *V. N. to fall into an abyſs, to ſink* or *be ſwallowed up in a bottomleſs pit.*

* Abîmer (périr) *to periſh, be undone* or *come to a fatal end.*

S'abîmer, *V. R. to run into an abyſs, to loſe* or *ſink one's ſelf in a thing.*

Abîmé, ée, *Adj. caſt, thrown into an abyſs,* &c.

Abjuration, *S. abjuration.*

Abjurer, *V. A. to abjure.*

Ablatif, *S. M. the ablative caſe.*

Able *ou* Ablette, *S. F. a bley* or *bleak, a ſort of fiſh.*

Ablution, *S. F. ablution.*

Abnégation, *S. F. abnegation, denial.*

Aboi, *S. M.* (bruit que fait le chien) *barking, baying.*

☞ Abois (l'extrémité où le cerf eſt réduit) *the extremity a ſtag is reduced to when weary with running, he turns upon the hounds, and is ſaid to be at bay.*

* Abois (extrémité) *deſpairing condition, laſt ſhift, extremity, diſtreſs.*

La religion eſt aux abois, *religion is upon its laſt legs.*

☞ Il eſt aux abois (il expire) *he is at his laſt gaſp* or *breathing his laſt.*

Aboier. *V.* Aboyer.

Aboli, ie, *Adj. aboliſhed.*

Abolir, *V. A. to aboliſh, to annul, to repeal, to abrogate, to vacate, to antiquate, to extinguiſh, to annihilate, to raſe out.*

☞ Abolir un impôt, *to take off* or *away a tax.*

☞ Abolir un crime, *to pardon a crime.*

S'abolir, *V. R. to be aboliſhed, annulled,* &c.

Aboliſſement, *S. M. ou* Abolition, *S. F. aboliſhment, diſannulling, abrogation, annihilation, raſing out, extirpation.*

☞ Abolition d'un crime, *the abolition, pardon* or *full diſcharge of a crime.*

Abominable, *Adj. abominable, deteſtable.*

Abominablement, *Adv. abominably.*

Abomination, *S. F. abomination, deteſtation, execration.*

Avoir en abomination, *to abominate, to deteſt, to abhor, to loath.*

Etre en abomination, *to be abominated, deteſted, abhorred, loathed.*

† Abominer, *V. A. to abominate, abhor* or *deteſt.*

Abondamment, *Adv. abundantly, plentifully, in abundance, fully, copiouſly.*

Abondance, *S. F. abundance, plenty, ſtore, copiouſneſs, great quantity.*

Vivre *ou* être dans l'abondance, *to have plenty of all, to live plentifully.*

Avoir quelque choſe en abondance, *to abound in* or *with a thing.*

Abondant, te, *Adj. abounding, plentiful, plenteous, copious.*

D'abondant, *Adv. moreover, over and above, beſides.*

Abonder, *V. N. to abound in* or *with, to have an abundance* or *great deal of.*

☞ Abonder (être en abondance) *to abound, to overflow, to be in abundance.*

* Abonder en ſon ſens, *to be ſelf-conceited.*

Abonnement, *S. M. a compounding with* or *for, an agreeing for.*

S'abonner, *V. R. to compound for, to agree before-hand,* or *to be at a certain rate with one for a thing.*

Ex. Je me ſuis abonné avec mon cordonnier pour me fournir des ſouliers toutes les ſemaines, *I have agreed* or *made a bargain with my ſhoemaker that he ſhould find me new ſhoes once a week.*

Abonner, *V. A. to compound with.*

Ex. Les fermiers des aides ont abonné ce cabaretier, *the exciſemen have compounded with that alehouſe keeper.*

Abonnir, *V. A. to make good* or *better, to better, to improve.*

S'abonnir, *V. R. ou* Abonnir, *V. N. to grow better, to mend.*

Abord, *S. M. landing, arrival.*

* Abord (accès) *acceſs, admittance.*

Avoir l'abord doux, gracieux, *to receive people kindly, courteouſly, obligingly.*

Il eſt de difficile abord, *he is hard to be ſpoken with, he keeps people at a diſtance, there is no coming at him.*

☞ Abord (affluence de choſes *ou* de perſonnes) *reſort, affluence, ſtore.*

D'abord, tout d'abord, *Adv. at firſt, at the firſt, at firſt bluſh, at firſt ſight.*

☞ D'abord (incontinent) *preſently, forthwith, ſtraitway, incontinently.*

D'abord que, *as ſoon as.*

Abordable, *Adj. acceſſible, acceſſible, of an eaſy acceſs.*

☞ Côte qui n'eſt pas abordable, *an unſound coaſt.*

Abordage, *S. M. the boarding of a ſhip.*

☞ Abordage (choc des vaiſſeaux) *the running, the falling foul of ſhips one upon another.*

Aborder, *V. N. to land* or *arrive at.*

Aborder,

Aborder, *V. A. Ex.* Aborder le rivage, *to come to the coaſt* or *ſhore, to land.*

Aborder un vaiſſeau, *to board a ſhip.*

* Aborder (accoſter) *to come* or *draw near, to accoſt.*

Aborder une femme inconnuë, *to board a woman, to pick her up.*

Aborder, *V. N.* (ſe rendre) *to reſort.*

Aborigines, *S. M. pl. nations whoſe origin is unknown.*

Aborner, *V. A.* (terme d'arpentage) *to ſet limits.*

Abortif, ive, *Adj.* (ou Avorté) *abortive.*

Abouchement, *S. M. interview, conference, a parley.*

Aboucher, *V. A.* (quelqu'un) *to confer* or *ſpeak with one.*

Aboucher deux perſonnes, *to bring two perſons together.*

S'aboucher avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to have an interview* or *conference with one, to parley, to confer with him.*

Abougri, *Adj. ſtunted. V.* Rabougri.

Aboutir, *V. N. to confine upon, to meet at the end, to be bounded, to border upon.*

☞ Aboutir en pointe, *to grow ſharp at the top, to end ſharp* or *pointed.*

* Aboutir, *to tend, to drive at ſome end, aim at, to come.*

Aboutiſſant, ante, *Adj. bordering* or *confining upon.*

Aboutiſſant, *S. M. Ex.* Les tenans & aboutiſſans d'un champ, *the bounds, limits of a piece of ground.*

* Les tenans & aboutiſſans d'une affaire, *the circumſtances, particulars* or *ſum of a buſineſs.*

Aboutiſſement, *S. M. ſuppuration of an impoſthume.*

☞ Aboutiſſement (morceau d'étoffe) *a piece of ſtuff to eke out any thing.*

Aboyement, *S. M. the barking* or *baying of a dog.*

Aboyer, *V. N. & A. to bark.*

☞ Ses créanciers aboyent après lui, *his creditors are at his heels, he is dunned by his creditors.*

* Aboyer après quelque charge, *to gape after a place* or *preferment.*

Aboyé, ée, *Adj. barked at.*

Aboyeur, *S. M. a dun.*

Abrégé, ée, *Adj. abridged, ſhortened, cut ſhort, contracted, epitomized, compendious.*

Abrégé, *S. M. abridgment, an abſtract, an epitome, a ſummary, a compendium.*

Réduire en abrégé, *ou* mettre par abrégé, *to abridge, to contract, to epitomize.*

En abrégé, *Adv. in ſhort, compendiouſly, ſummarily, briefly, in few words.*

† Abrégement, *S. M. an abridgment.*

Abréger, *V. A. to abridge, to ſhorten, to epitomize, to abbreviate, to contract.*

☞ Pour abréger, *in ſhort, to be ſhort, to ſum up all.*

Abréviateur, *S. M. an abridger* or *abbreviator.*

Abréviation, *S. F. abbreviation.*

Abreuvé, ée, *Adj. watered, ſoaked, drenched.*

Notre Seigneur fut abreuvé de vinaigre, *our Saviour had vinegar given him to drink.*

* Abreuvé, *informed, that has been told over and above, imbrued.*

Abreuver, *V. A. to water, to drench, to give to drink, to ſoak, to ſteep.*

* Abreuver de quelque nouvelle, *to inform of ſome news.*

S'abreuver, *V. R. to drink plentifully.*

Abreuvoir, *S. M. a watering-place.*

Abri, *S. M. ſhelter, covert.*

Se mettre à l'abri, *to ſhelter one's ſelf.*

A l'abri du vent, *under the wind.*

☞ Un abri pour les vaiſſeaux, *a lee-ſhore, a ſhelter, a corner* or *creek where ſhips are ſafe.*

Abri (lieu où l'on eſt en ſureté) *a ſhelter, a ſanctuary, any place where a man is ſafe.*

Abricot, *S. M. an apricot.*

Abricoté, *S. M. a candied apricot.*

Abricotier, *S. M. an apricot-tree.*

Abrogation, *S. F. abrogation, repealing.*

Abrogé, ée, *Adj. abrogated, repealed, diſannulled.*

Abroger, *V. A. to abrogate, to repeal, to diſannul.*

Abrotone, *S. F. ſouthernwood.*

Abruti, ie, *Adj. beſotted, become brutiſh* or *beaſtly.*

Abrutir, *V. A. to beſot, to render brutiſh, ſtupid, dull, heavy.*

S'abrutir, *V. R. to be beſotted, to become brutiſh.*

Abrutiſſement, *S. M. brutiſhneſs, ſtupidity.*

Abſcès, *S. M. an abſceſs, an impoſthumation* or *impoſthume.*

Abſence, *S. F. abſence* or *being away.*

Abſence (diſtraction d'eſprit) *diſtraction* or *wandering of the mind, want of attention.*

Abſent, ente, *Adj. abſent, out of the way.*

S'abſenter, *V. R. to abſent one's ſelf, to go away, to keep out of the way, to be abſent.*

Abſinthe, *S. F. wormwood.*

Abſinthe (chagrin) *wormwood, grief.*

☞ Biére d'abſinthe, *purl.*

Abſolu, uë, *Adj. abſolute, arbitrary, unlimitted.*

☞ Abſolu (impérieux) *imperious, magiſterial, peremptory.*

Abſolument, *Adv. abſolutely, arbitrarily, with an abſolute power.*

☞ Abſolument (entiérement) *abſolutely, wholly, entirely.*

☞ Abſolument (d'une façon impérieuſe) *abſolutely, imperiouſly, magiſterially.*

☞ Abſolument (déterminément) *abſolutely* or *by all means.*

☞ Abſolument (en général) *in general, ſimply, abſolutely.*

Abſolution, *S. F. a diſcharge, an acquitting* or *acquittal.*

Les juges ont conclu à l'abſolution, *the judges have acquitted him* or *brought him in not guilty.*

☞ Abſolution des pechés, *the abſolution* or *forgiveneſs of ſins.*

Abſolutoire, *Adj. abſolvatory.*

Abſorbant, *Adj. & S. M. abſorbent.*

Abſorbé, ée, *Adj. ſwallowed up, abſorbed.*

Abſorber, *V. A. to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

Abſoudre, *V. A. to abſolve, to acquit, to diſcharge, to bring in not guilty.*

☞ Abſoudre en pénitent, *to give a penitent ſinner abſolution.*

Abſous, Abſoute, *Adj. abſolved, acquitted, diſcharged,* &c.

Abſoute, *S. F. the general abſolution upon Maunday-Thurſday in the Romiſh church.*

Abſtême, *Adj. & S. abſtemious.*

S'abſtenir, *V. R. to forbear, to abſtain* or *keep from.*

Abſterger, *V. A. to abſterſe* or *abſterge, to cleanſe.*

Abſterſif, ive, *Adj. abſterſive, cleanſing.*

Abſtinence,

Abſtinence, *S. F. abſtinence, temperance, ſobriety, forbearance.*

Abſtinent, ente, *Adj. abſtinent, ſober, temperate.*

Abſtraction, *S. F. abſtraction.*

Par abſtraction, *Adj. abſtractedly.*

Abſtraire, *V. A. to abſtract.*

Abſtrait, te, ou Abſtract, cte, *Adj. abſtracted.*

Abſtrus, ſe, *Adj. abſtruſe, dark, intricate, obſcure.*

Abſurde, *Adj. abſurd, fooliſh, nonſenſical, unreaſonable, ſilly, impertinent.*

Abſurdement, *Adv. abſurdly, nonſenſically.*

Abſurdité, *S. F. abſurdity, fooliſhneſs, unreaſonableneſs, impertinence.*

Abſynthe. *V.* Abſinthe.

Abus, *S. M.* (mauvais uſage) *an abuſe* or *miſuſing of a thing.*

☞ Abus (erreur) *error, miſtake.*

☞ Abus (tromperie) *fraud, cheat, deceit.*

Abuſer de (uſer mal) *V. N. to abuſe, miſuſe* or *uſe ill.*

Abuſer d'un mot, *to uſe a word improperly.*

Abuſer, *V. A.* (tromper) *to gull, to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.*

☞ Abuſer une fille (la ſuborner) *to abuſe a virgin.*

S'abuſer, *V. R.* (ſe tromper) *to miſtake, to err.*

Abuſé, ée, *Adj. abuſed, miſuſed,* &c.

Abuſeur, *S. M. deceiver, impoſtor, cheat.*

Abuſif, ive, *Adj. abuſive.*

Abuſivement, *Adv. abuſively, improperly.*

Acabit, *S. M. good* or *bad taſte.*

Acabler, *&c. V.* Accabler, *&c.*

Acacia, *S. M. acacia.*

Académicien, *S. M. an academiſt* or *platonic philoſopher.*

☞ Académicien (membre de quelque académie) *a fellow of an academy* or *learned ſociety.*

Académie, *S. F. academy.*

☞ Académie (lieu où la nobleſſe apprend ſes exercices) *a riding-houſe, an academy.*

Académie (lieu où l'on donne à jouer) *an academy, a gaming-ordinary, a gaming-houſe.*

Académique, *Adj. academical.*

Académiquement, *Adv. academically.*

Académiſte, *S. M. academiſt.*

† S'acagnarder, *V. R. to grow lazy, ſlothful* or *idle, to be beſotted, to ſit ſotting.*

Acagnardé, ée, *Adj. grown lazy, beſotted.*

Acanthe, *S. F. brank-urſine, bears breech* or *bears-foot.*

Acariâtre, *Adj. humourſome, peeviſh, ſcolding, croſs-grained.*

Accablant, te, *Adj. burdenſome, troubleſome, grievous, unſufferable.*

Accablé, ée, *Adj. over-burdened,* &c.

Accablé d'années, d'affaires, *full of years* or *buſineſs.*

Accablé de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

Je ſuis accablé de ſommeil, *I am very heavy, drowſy* or *ſleepy.*

Accablé ſous les ruïnes d'une maiſon, *buried in the ruins of a houſe.*

* Accablement, *S. M. burden, oppreſſion, grief, trouble, heavineſs, diſcouragement.*

Accablement de pouls, *an irregular beating of the pulſe upon the coming of an ague-fit.*

Accabler, *V. A.* (ſurcharger) *to cruſh, to make ſink under the weight, to over-burden, to over-do, to over-charge, to over-load.*

* Accabler (abatre, fatiguer) † *to cruſh, to over-do, to oppreſs, to grieve, to bear down, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble, to overwhelm.*

Accarer. *V.* Confronter.

Accaſtillage, *S. M. the caſtles of a ſhip.*

Accéder, *V. N. to accede.*

Accélération, *S. F. acceleration.*

Accélérer, *V. A. to accelerate, to haſten.*

Accent, *S. M. accent.*

☞ Accent (en termes poëtiques) *tune, note, voice.*

Pouſſer de funébres accens, *to cry mournfully.*

Accentuer, *V. A. to accent, to mark with an accent.*

Accentué, ée, *Adj. accented.*

Acceptable, *Adj. reaſonable, not to be rejected.*

Acceptant, te, *Adj. accepting.*

Acceptation, *S. F. acceptation.*

Accepter, *V. A. to accept, to receive.*

Accepté, ée, *Adj. accepted, accepted of, received.*

Accepteur, *S. M. the accepter* of a bill of exchange.

Acceptilation, *S. F.* (terme de juriſprudence) *the diſcharge of a debt which is not paid.*

Acception, *S. F.* (ſens auquel un mot ſe prend) *acception, acceptation of a word.*

☞ Acception de perſonnes, *reſpect of perſons.*

Accès, *S. M. acceſs, admittance.*

☞ Accès de fiévre, *an acceſs* or *a fit of an ague.*

Acceſſible, *Adj. acceſſible, approachable, of an eaſy acceſs, eaſy to be come at.*

Acceſſion, *S. F. acceſſion, increaſe.*

Acceſſoire, *S. M. an acceſſory, an addition, an acceſſion* or *appendix.*

☞ Acceſſoire (mauvais état) *bad condition* or *circumſtance, pinch, ſtrait.*

Acceſſoire, *Adj. acceſſary, additional.*

Accident, *S. M. accident, chance, fortune, caſualty.*

Fâcheux accident, *miſchance, ill fortune.*

☞ Les accidens (par oppoſition à la ſubſtance) *the accidents, in oppoſition to ſubſtance.*

☞ Les accidens de la grammaire, *the accidence* or *accidents in grammar.*

Par accident, *Adv. caſually, by chance, accidentally.*

Accidentel, elle, *Adj. accidental, caſual, adventitious.*

Accidentellement, *Adv.* (terme de philoſophie) *accidentally.*

Acciſe, *S. F. exciſe.*

Acclamation, *S. F. acclamation, ſhouting, ſhout.* † *Huzza.*

Acclampé, *Adj. Ex.* Mât acclampé, *a maſt borne up.*

‡ Accointance, *S. F. acquaintance.*

† Accoiſer, *V. A. to quiet.*

Accolade, *S. F. clipping and colling, embracing about one another's neck.*

☞ Accolade, *the dubbing of a knight,* or *the ceremony of clipping and colling therein.*

☞ Accolade de lapereaux, *a couple of rabbits roaſted* or *ſerved together.*

Accoler, *V. A. to clip and coll, to embrace about the neck.*

Accoler deux articles dans un compte, *to put two articles* or *ſums in a reckoning into one.*

☞ Accoler deux lapereaux, *to put two rabbits together.*

Accolé, ée, *Adj. embraced,* &c.

Accolite. *V.* Acolite.

Accomodable, *Adj. that may be compoſed* or *brought to an agreement.*

Ac.omo-

Accomodage, *S. M.* (de viandes) *dreſſing of meat.*

☞ Accommodage d'une maiſon, *the fitting up of a houſe.*

Accommodant, *Adj. complying, complaiſant, eaſy, courteous.*

Accommodé, ée, *Adj. fitted, furniſhed, dreſt,* &c.

☞ Un air accommodé aux paroles, *a tune that humours the words.*

☞ Accommodé (aiſé) *well to paſs, that has a competent eſtate to live upon.*

Accommodement, *S. M. accommodation of a houſe.*

☞ Accommodement (accord) *agreement, accommodation, compoſition, reconciliation* or *reconcilement, adjuſting of a quarrel.*

☞ Accommodement (biais, tempérament) *a medium, a temper.*

Accommoder, *V. A.* (ranger, ajuſter) *to fit* or *make fit, to fit up, to ſet handſomely together, to dreſs, to trim, to furniſh.*

☞ Accommoder ſa maiſon, ou ſes affaires, *to ſettle a man's concerns, to clear one's eſtate, to improve it.*

☞ Accommoder à manger, *to dreſs* or *make ready victuals.*

☞ Accommoder (préparer) *to prepare, make* or *get ready, to make fit.*

Accommoder (être à la bienſeance de) *to ſuit with, to be fit* or *convenient for, to fit, to ſerve one's turn.*

☞ Accommoder (accorder) *to adjuſt, to accommodate, to compoſe, to agree, to make up,* ſpeaking of a buſineſs, a difference, &c.

☞ Accommoder (conformer) *to accommodate, to fit, to adapt, to conform, to frame.*

* Accommoder quelqu'un (le maltraiter) ou bien * † L'accommoder de toutes piéces, *to pay one off, to thraſh him, to beat him.*

☞ Accommoder quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *to accommodate one with a thing, to furniſh him with it,* &c.

☞ Accommoder (traiter) *to uſe.*

S'accommoder, *V. R.* (n'être pas difficile, être aiſé à contenter) *to make a ſhift, to like.*

☞ S'accommoder de quelque choſe, la prendre hardiment, *to make bold with a thing.*

☞ S'accommoder (prendre ſes aiſes) *to conſult, to ſerve one's own eaſe* or *conveniency, to take care of one's ſelf.*

Accompagnateur, *S. M. a companion* in muſic.

Accompagné, ée, *Adj. accompanied, waited on, attended, followed,* &c.

Accompagnement, *S. M. accompanying, waiting on.*

☞ Accompagnement (ceux qui accompagnent) *attendance, followers, retinue.*

☞ Accompagnement (ce qui eſt joint) *an appendix, an acceſſary.*

Accompagner, *V. A. to accompany, to wait on, to come* or *to go along with.*

☞ Accompagner (être de la ſuite) *to attend* or *follow.*

☞ Accompagner (aſſortir) *to match.*

☞ Accompagner quelque choſe d'une autre, *to add one thing to another.*

S'accompagner, *V. R. to keep company, to be a companion.*

Accomparer, &c. *V.* Comparer.

Accomplir, *V. A. to finiſh, to accompliſh, perform, fulfil.*

Accompli, ie, *Adj.* (achevé) *accompliſhed, finiſhed, fulfilled, performed.*

Accompli, *Adj.* (achevé, parfait) *accompliſhed, compleat, perfect, excellent.*

Accompliſſement, *S. M. an accompliſhing, fulfilling* or *finiſhing, performance.*

Accoquiner, *V. A. to make one lazy* or *idle, to beſot.*

S'accoquiner, *V. R. to grow idle* or *lazy, to ſit ſotting, to ſot one's time away, to be beſotted.*

Accoquiné, ée, *Adj. grown lazy* or *idle, beſotted.*

Accord, *S. M. an agreement* or *articles of agreement, a treaty.*

Accord (concorde) *concord, good intelligence.*

☞ Accord (reconciliation) *agreement, reconciliation* or *reconcilement.*

☞ Accord (conſentement) *accord, conſent.*

Tout d'un accord, *with one accord, unanimouſly.*

Etre, tomber ou demeurer d'accord, *to agree, to be agreed, to conſent.* D'accord, je le veux bien, *done, I will, I conſent* or *agree to it, I grant it.* Etre de tous bons accords, *to be for any thing, to be a good companion.* Accord (union) *accord, unity* or *conformity of ſentiments.* Accord (proportion) *agreement, proportion.* Accord (conſonance) de ſons, *conſort, harmony, agreement in tune.*

Un inſtrument qui eſt, ou qui n'eſt pas d'accord, *an inſtrument in* or *out of tune.*

Accordable, *Adj. grantable, that may be granted.*

Accordailles, *S. F. eſpouſals.*

Accordant, ante, *Adj. tunable, agreeing in ſound.*

Accorder, *V. A. to reconcile, to make friends.* ☞ Accorder un différend, *to reconcile, to compound, to compoſe, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.* ☞ Accorder un inſtrument de muſique, *to tune a muſical inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder ſa voix avec un inſtrument, *to ſing in tune with an inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder l'adjectif avec le ſubſtantif, *to make the adjective and ſubſtantive agree.* ☞ Accorder (concéder une grace) *to grant a favour.* Accorder ſa fille en mariage, *to betroth one's daughter to a man.*

S'accorder, *V. R. to agree.*

Accordé, ée, *Adj. reconciled, agreed, compounded, adjuſted,* &c.

Un accordé, *S. M. a bridegroom.*

Une accordée, *S. F. a bride.*

Accordoir, *S. M. a muſical term.*

Accorné, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *horned.*

Accort, te, *Adj. courteous, civil, complaiſant, affable.* † Accort (ruſé) *ſubtile, cunning, crafty.*

Accortiſe, *S. F. civility, complaiſance, affability.*

Accoſtable, *Adj. acceſſable, of an eaſy acceſs, affable, civil, courteous.*

Accoſter, *V. A. to accoſt one, to make* or *come up to him.*

S'accoſter de quelqu'un, *V. R. to keep company with one.*

Accoter, *V. A. to prop up, to ſupport, to bear up.*

S'accoter contre, *V. R. to lean againſt.*

† Accotoir, *S. M. a prop,* or *a thing to lean on.*

Accouchée, *S. F. a woman newly brought to bed, a woman that lies in, a woman in the ſtraw.*

Accouchement, *S. M. child-bed, a woman's delivery.*

Accoucher, *V. N.* ou S'accoucher, *V. R. to bring forth children, to be delivered, to be brought to bed.*

☞ Accoucher avant le terme, *to miſcarry.*

Accoucher, *V. A. to lay* or *to deliver a woman, to do the office of a midwife.*

Accoucheur, *S. M. a man-midwife.*

Accoucheuſe, *S. F. a midwife,*

S'accouder,

S'accouder, *V. R. to lean on one's elbow.*

Accoudoir, *S. M. a leaning* or *elbow-place.*

Chaiſe à accoudoirs, *an elbow-chair.*

Accouplé, ée, *Adj. coupled, joined together,* &c.

Accouplement, *S. M. a coupleing* or *joining a couple.*

☞ Accouplement (du male & de la femelle) *copulation.*

Accoupler, *V. A. to couple, to join together.*

S'accoupler, *V. R. to couple.*

☞ Un chien s'accouple avec une chienne, *a dog lines a bitch.*

Accourci, ie, *Adj. ſhortened, made* or *grown ſhorter, abridged,* &c.

Accourcir, *V. A. to ſhorten, to make ſhorter, to abridge, to cut off, to clip.*

Accourcir la vuë, *to make ſhort-ſighted, to dim the ſight.*

S'accourcir, *V. R. to ſhorten, to grow ſhort, to decreaſe.*

Accourciſſement, *S. M. a ſhortening, abridging.*

Accourciſſement de chemin, *a ſhort cut.*

Accourir, *V. N. to run to.*

Accouſtiner, *V. A. to treat as a couſin.*

† Accoutré, ée, *Adj. accoutred, dreſſed,* &c.

† Accoutrement, *S. M. accoutrement.*

Accoutrer, *V. A.* (parer) *to accouter, to dreſs.*

Accoutumance, *S. F. uſe, habit, cuſtom.*

Accoutumé, ée, *Adj. accuſtomed, uſed.*

☞ Accoutumé (ordinaire) *uſual, wonted, ordinary.*

Accoutumer, *V. A. to accuſtom, to uſe, to inure.*

S'accoutumer, *V. R. to accuſtom, to uſe, to inure one's ſelf.*

Accoutumer, *V. N. to uſe, to be wont.*

Accravanter, *&c. V.* Accabler, *ou* Ecraſer.

Accréditer, *V. A. to give authority, reputation* or *credit, to put in groom.*

S'accréditer, *V. R. to get into credit, to get a name.*

Accrédité, ée, *Adj. that has got a name, who is in authority.*

Accrétion, *S. F. acretion.*

Accreu. *V.* Accru.

Accroc, *S. M. a rent,* in any thing that is catched by a hook.

☞ Accroc, *a hook,*

Accroche, *S. F. a lett* or *hindrance, a remora.*

Accrocher, *V. A. to hang upon a hook.* ☞ Accrocher un vaiſſeau, *to grapple a ſhip.* ☞ Accrocher (prendre avec un croc) *to hook in.* ☞ Accrocher (arrêter) *to catch.* ☞ Accrocher (retarder) *to ſtay, to ſtop.*

S'accrocher, *V. R. to hang on, to be caught* or *to catch.*

S'accrocher avec un vaiſſeau, *to grapple with a ſhip.*

Accroché, ée, *Adj. hanged upon a hook,* &c.

Accroire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire accroire, *to make believe, to create a belief, to perſuade a thing untrue.*

☞ En faire accroire à quelqu'un (le tromper) *to impoſe upon one, to put upon him.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be ſelf-conceited, to think well of one's ſelf.*

Accroiſſement, *S. M. increaſe, improvement, accretion, advancement, addition.*

Accroître, *V. A. to increaſe, to add, to augment, to improve, to advance.*

S'accroître, *V. R. ou* Accroître, *V. N. to increaſe, to grow, to be augmented* or *advanced.*

Accroître (en termes de droit) *to accrue.*

Accroupi, ie, *Adj. ſquat upon the tail.*

S'accroupir, *V. R. to ſit ſquat down upon the tail.*

Accroupiſſement, *S. M. the ſitting ſquat upon the tail.*

Accru, uë, *Adj. increaſed, augmented, enlarged, improved, advanced,* &c. *V.* Accroître.

Accueil, *S. M. reception, entertainment.* Accueil favorable, *a kind reception.* Faire accueil à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome.*

Accueillir, *V. A. to receive, to entertain, to make welcome.*

☞ Accueillir (en parlant de tous les accidens fâcheux) *to take, to ſurprize, to overtake.*

Accueilli, ie, *Adj. received, entertained, taken,* &c.

Acculer, *V. A. to drive one to a corner, to throw him on his tail.*

* Acculer quelqu'un (dans une diſpute) *to put one to his plunges in arguing, to drive him to a non-plus.*

S'acculer, *V. R. to ſit on one's tail, to throw one's ſelf into a corner* or *againſt the wall.*

Aculé, ée, *Adj. thrown on his tail, hard put to it,* &c.

Accumulation, *S. F. accumulation, heaping up.*

Accumuler, *V. A. to accumulate, to heap up.*

Accumulé, ée, *Adj. accumulated.*

Accuſateur, *S. M. accuſer, informer.*

Accuſatif, *S. M. the accuſative* or *the accuſative-caſe.*

Accuſation, *S. F. accuſation, information, charge, impeachment, indictment.*

Accuſatrice, *S. F. ſhe-accuſer* or *informer.*

Accuſé, ée, *Adj. accuſed,* &c.

Accuſé, *S. M. the party accuſed, the party* or *criminal.*

Accuſer, *V. A. to accuſe, to inform againſt, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach.*

Acenſement, *S. M. leaſe, farm.*

Acenſer, *V. A. to leaſe* or *let out.*

Acerbe, *Adj. acerb, ſour, ſharp.*

Acéré, ée, *Adj. of ſteel, ſteeled.*

☞ Acéré (coupant) *ſharp, ſharp-edged, keen, acute.*

Acérer, *V. A. to ſteel, to temper iron with ſteel.*

Achalandé, ée, *Adj. accuſtomed* or *cuſtomed, that has cuſtomers.*

Achalander, *V. A. to get cuſtom.*

S'achalander, *V. R. to get* or *draw chapmen* or *cuſtomers, to draw cuſtom.*

Acharnement, *S. M. a cruel* or *obſtinate biting* or *holding faſt, the falling on one tooth and nail.*

Acharner, *V. A.* (irriter) *to provoke, to move to anger, to incenſe, to exaſperate.*

S'acharner, *V. R. ou* Etre acharné l'un contre l'autre, *to bite one another, to fall upon one another tooth and nail.*

S'acharner, *ou* être acharné, contre quelqu'un, *to be cruelly* or *obſtinately bent againſt one, to fall foul upon him.*

Acharné, ée, *Adj. provoked, incenſed, exaſperated, cruelly bent againſt,* &c. Acharné au combat, *eager in the fight.*

Achat, *S. M. purchaſe, bargain, buying, emption.*

Ache, *S. F. ſmallage.*

Acheminé, ée, *Adj. ſet forward. V.* Acheminer.

Acheminement, *S. M.* (moyen) *a way, a means, an introduction.*

Acheminer, *V. A.* une affaire, une entrepriſe, *to ſet a buſineſs* or *deſign forward.* ☞ Acheminer un cheval, *to weigh a horſe.*

S'acheminer,

S'acheminer, *V. R. to wend, to go, to take one's way, to begin one's journey, to set forward.*

* L'affaire s'achemine, *the business goes forward.*

Acheminé, ée, *Adj. set forward, &c.*

☞ Un cheval acheminé, *a weighed horse.*

Acheter, *V. A. to buy a purchase.*

† Acheter bien cher une grace, *to pay dear for a favour.*

Acheté, ée, *Adj. bought, purchased.*

Acheteur, *S. M. buyer, chapman, purchaser.*

Achevé, ée, *Adj. finished, ended, concluded.*

* Achevé (parfait) *accomplished, finished, compleat, perfect, absolute, rare, excellent.* * Achevé ou fiéfé, *absolute* or *arrant.*

☞ Un cheval achevé, *a horse thoroughly managed.*

Achévement, *S. M. finishing, bringing to perfection, perfecting, accomplishing.*

Achever, *V. A. to finish, to end, to close, to conclude, to make an end of, to accomplish, bring to perfection, to perfect, to put the last* or *finishing hand, to finish, to polish.*

A peine achevoit-il de parler, *he had scarce done speaking, the words were scarce out of his mouth.*

☞ Achever de boire, *to drink up.* Achever d'emplir, *to fill up.*

Achoppement, ou Pierre d'achoppement, *S. M. a stumbling-block, a stumbling-stone.*

Acide, *Adj. acid, sharp, sour.*

Acidité, *S. F. acidity, sharpness, sourness.*

Acier, *S. M. steel.*

Acolyte, *S. M. acolyth, a priest's attendant.*

Aconit, *S. M. libbard's-bane, wolf wort, wolf bane, monks-hood.*

Acoquiner. *V.* Accoquiner.

Acorus, *S. M.* (plante) *acorus,* a plant.

Acoster, *&c. V.* Accoster, *&c.*

Acquéreur, *S. M. a purchaser* or *buyer.*

Acquérir, *V. A. to acquire, to get, to gain, to purchase, to buy.*

S'acquérir, *V. R. to get, to gain, to purchase.*

Acquêt, *S. M. a purchase, an acquest* or *acquisition.*

P. Il n'eſt ſi bel acquêt que le don, *what is freer than a gift?*

Acquieſcement, *S. M. acquiescence* or *acquiescency, consent, compliance.*

Acquieſcer, *V. N. to acquiesce, to yield, to submit, consent, condescend, comply.*

Acquis, ſe, *Adj. acquired, got* or *gotten, gained, purchased, procured, obtained.*

Acquis, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir de l'acquis, *to be skilled* or *experienced in a thing.*

Acquiſition, *S. F. acquisition, acquest, purchase.*

Acquit, *S. M. an acquittance, a discharge.*

☞ Acquit de douane, *a cocket.*

☞ Par maniére d'acquit, *perfunctorily, carelesly, negligently, for fashion sake.*

Acquitter, *V. A. to clear one, to acquit, discharge* or *pay off.*

S'acquitter, *V. R.* (ſe libérer) *to discharge* or *to pay off one's debts, to clear one's debts.*

S'acquitter de ſon devoir, *to discharge* or *perform one's duty.*

* S'acquitter d'une obligation, *to acquit, to discharge an obligation.*

* S'acquitter de ſa promeſſe, *to perform* or *make good one's promise, to be as good as one's word.*

S'acquitter d'un vœu, *to fulfil, accomplish, to perform a vow.*

Acquitté, ée, *Adj. acquitted, discharged, cleared, &c.*

Acre, *Adj. sharp, biting, tart, sour, acerb.*

Acre, *S. F. an acre of land.*

Acreté, *S. F.* ou Acrimonie, *S. F. sharpness, tartness, acrimony.*

Acrimonie, *S. F. acrimony.*

Acrocher, *&c. V.* Accrocher.

Acroitre, *&c. V.* Accroitre.

Acroſtiche, *S. M. acrostic.*

Acrotéres, *S. M. pl. acroters* or *pinnacles.*

S'acroupir. *V.* S'accroupir.

Acte, *S. M. act, action, deed.*

☞ Acte d'une piéce de théatre. *act of a play.* ☞ Acte de juſtice, *a deed, an act* or *instrument in law.* ☞ Actes (écrits publics) *records, public registers, rolls.*

Acteur, *S. M. an actor* or *player.* Acteur (qui a part dans la conduite d'une affaire) *a manager* or *promoter of a business.*

Actif, ive, *Adj. active.*

☞ Effets actifs, ou dettes actives, *debts owing* or *due to us.*

Action, *S. F. action, operation, working.* ☞ Action (acte, fait) *action, act, deed, feat.*

☞ Action de graces, *thanksgiving, thanks.*

☞ Action d'un orateur (les geſtes, la prononciation, *&c.*) *action* or *way of delivery.*

☞ Action publique, *speech, harangue.* ☞ Action (ſermon) *sermon.* ☞ Action (emportement) *anger, passion.*

☞ Action (mouvement) *action, motion.* ☞ Action (combat) *action, fight.* ☞ Action (procès) *action in law, a suit.*

☞ Action (en termes de peinture) *gesture, posture.*

Actionner, *V. A.* (intenter action) *to bring an action, to sue at law.*

Activement, *Adv. actively, in an active sense.*

Activité, *S. F.* (promptitude) *activity, briskness, quickness, nimbleness.*

* Activité d'eſprit, *readiness* or *quickness of wit.*

Actrice, *S. F. an actress, a woman-player.*

Actuel, elle, *Adj. actual, real.*

Actuel, elle, (preſent) *present.*

Actuellement, *Adv. actually.*

Acutangle, *Adj. acutangular.*

Advertiſement.

Look with the single d *for those words that are not to be found with a double* dd. *Also see, without* d, *those words which you do not find here with a* d.

Adage, *S. M. an adage, a proverb, an old saying.*

Adaptation, *S. M. an adapting.*

Adapter, *V. A. to adapt, to apply.*

Adapté, ée, *Adj. adapted, applied.*

Addition, *S. F. addition.*

Additionel, le, *Adj. additional.*

Additioner, *V. A. to make an addition, to cast up together particular sums into one.*

Addonné, ée, *Adj. given, addicted, inclined, bent to.*

S'addonner, *V. R. to addict, to give, to apply one's self to, to follow, to give one's mind to.*

☞ S'addonner à un lieu, *to frequent a place, to be often there.*

Ademption, *S. F. ademption, taking away.*

Adepte, *S. M. an adept.*

Adhérence, *S. F. adherence* or *adhesion.*

Adhérent, ente, *Adj. sticking, cleaving.*

Adhérent, *S. M. adherent, stickler, follower.*

Ad-

Adhérer, *V. N. to cleave to, to adhere to, to ſtick, to cling.* ☞ Adhérer (être du ſentiment *ou* parti de) *to adhere to, to follow, ſide with, cleave to, ſtick to.*

Adhéſion, *S. F. V.* Adhérence.

Adjacent, ente, *Adj. adjacent, neighbouring.*

Adiante, *ou* Adiantum, *S. M. maiden-hair,* a plant.

Adiaphore, *S. M. ſpirit of tartar.*

Adiaphoriſte, *S. M. & F. a moderate Lutheran.*

Adjectif, *S. M. an adjective.*

Adjectivement, *Adv. adjectively.*

Adjection, *S. F. adjection, addition.*

Adieu, *Adv. adieu, farewel, God be with you.* Adieu pour jamais, *farewel for ever.* ☞ Dire adieu à quelque choſe (y renoncer) *to bid a thing adieu,* or *farewel, to renounce it, to give it over.*

Adieu, *S. M. a farewel, leave.*

Un long adieu, *a long farewel.*

Adjoindre, *V. A. to adjoin, to aſſociate, to give aſſiſtance.*

Adjoint, te, *Adj. adjoined, aſſociated, given as an aſſiſtant.*

Adjoint, *S. M. an aſſiſtant, a collegue, a joint-commiſſioner.*

Adjonction, *S. F. an adjoining.*

Adjournement, *S. M. a ſummons, a citation.*

Adjourner, *V. A. to ſummons, to cite.*

Adjouter. *V.* Ajouter.

Adipeux, ſe, *Adj. adipous, fat.*

Adjudicataire, *S. M. & F. the higheſt bidder,* or *the party to whom the thing is adjudged or delivered by judgment.*

Adjudication, *S. F. adjudging.*

Adjuger, *V. A. to adjudge, to award.*

Adjugé, ée, *Adj. adjudged, awarded.*

Adjuration, *S. F. adjuration, an adjuring.*

Adjurer, *V. A. to adjure, to charge.*

Adjuré, ée, *Adj. adjured.*

Admettre, *V. A. to admit, to receive.* ☞ Admettre (reconnoître pour véritable) *to admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge, to entertain.*

Adminicule, *S. M. adminicle, help.*

Adminiſtrateur, *S. M. an adminiſtrator.*

☞ Adminiſtrateur d'un hôpital, *truſtee, or governor of an hoſpital.*

Adminiſtration, *S. F. adminiſtration, government, management.*

Adminiſtrer, *V. A.* (gouverner) *to adminiſter, to manage, to rule, to govern.* ☞ Adminiſtrer la juſtice, *to adminiſter juſtice.* ☞ Adminiſtrer (conférer) les ſacremens, *to adminiſter the ſacraments.*

Adminiſtré, ée, *Adj. adminiſtered. V.* the verb.

Admirable, *Adj. admirable, wonderful, marvelious.* ☞ Admirable (excellent) *admirable, rare, good, excellent.*

Admirablement, *Adv. admirably, marvellouſly, wonderfully, rarely well, mighty well.*

Admiral, *S. M. prononcez* Amiral, *an admiral.* Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral.* Contre-amiral, *rear-admiral.* ☞ L'Admiral (le vaiſſeau de l'Amiral) *the admiral, the admiral-ſhip.*

Admirale, *ou* Amirale, *S. F. the admiral's wife* or *lady.* ☞ Admirale (galére où monte l'Amiral) *the admiral's galley.*

Admirateur, *S. M. an admirer.*

Admiratif, ive, *Adj.* Un point admiratif, *a note of admiration!*

Admiration, *S. F. admiration, wondering* or *admiring at.*

Admiratrice, *S. F. a ſhe-admirer.*

Admirauté, *ou* Amiranté, *S. F. admiralſhip* or *office of the admiral,* or *admiralty.*

Admirer, *V. A. to admire, to wonder at.* ☞ Admirer (avoir de l'admiration pour) *to admire, to have in admiration, to eſteem and regard.* † * Je vous admire, *I love your fancy.*

Admiré, ée, *Adj. admired, wondered at,* &c. *V.* Admirer.

Admis, ſe, *Adj. admitted,* &c. *V.* Admettre.

Admiſſible, *Adj. allowable.*

Admiſſion, *S. F. admiſſion, admittance.*

Admodiateur, *S. M.* pluſieurs prononcent Amodiateur, *a farmer, a tenant, a leſſee.*

Admodiation, *S. F. a leaſing, letting out to farm.*

Admodier, *ou* Amodier une terre, *V. A. to leaſe, to farm, to let out land;* or *to take land to farm upon a rent.*

Admonêter, *V. A. to admoniſh, to warn.*

Admonêté, ée, *Adj. admoniſhed, warned.*

Admonition, *S. F. admonition, warning.*

Adoleſcence, *S. F. adoleſcency, youth, youthfulneſs.*

† Adoleſcent, *S. M. a youth, a young man.*

Adopter, *V. A. to adopt.*

Adopté, ée, *Adj. adopted.*

Adoptif, ive, *Adj. adoptive.*

Adoption, *S. F. adoption.*

Adorable, *Adj. adorable.*

Adorateur, *S. M. an adorer.*

Adoration, *S. F. adoration, worſhip.*

Adorer, *V. A. to adore, to worſhip, to reverence.* † Adorer une belle, *to adore a lady, to have a paſſionate love for her.*

Adoré, ée, *Adj. adored, worſhipped,* &c. *V.* Adorer.

Ados, *S. M. a ſhelving-bed, or border in a garden.*

Adoſſé, ée, *Adj. ſet back to back, leaning, backed,* &c. *V.* Adoſſer.

Adoſſement, *S. M. a ſitting back to back, a leaning againſt with the back, backing, a ſtrengthening backward.*

Adoſſer, *V. A. to ſet the back againſt a thing, to ſet back to back, to ſtrengthen backward.*

S'adoſſer, *V. R. to lean one's back.*

Adouber. *V.* Radouber.

Adoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten, to make ſweet.* ☞ Adoucir (rèndre doux au toucher) *to ſoften, to make ſoft, to ſmooth, to make ſmooth.* * Adoucir (rendre moins fâcheux) *to ſoften, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to eaſe, to alleviate.* * Adoucir (appaiſer) *to appeaſe, to ſweeten, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to pacify.* * Adoucir le ſon de la trompette, *to make a trumpet ſound ſweeter.* † La pluye a adouci le tems, *the weather is grown mild after the rain.*

S'adoucir, *V. R. to ſweeten, to grow ſweet; to ſoften, to grow ſoft, to grow mild,* or *gentle, to be tamed, aſſwaged, lenified, tempered,* &c.

Adouci, ie, *Adj. ſweetened, ſoftened,* &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adouciſſement, *S. M. a ſweetening, a ſoftening,* or *ſmoothing.* Adouciſſement (allégement) *allay, eaſe, mitigation, aſſwaging, lenifying, appeaſing, alleviation.*

* Adouciſſement (tempérament) *a temper, medium.* * Il faut apporter quelque adouciſſement aux mots qui ne ſont pas bien établis, *ſome lenitive muſt be uſed for words that are not current.*

Adragan, *S. M.* gomme d'adragan, *gum adragant*, or *gum dragant*.

Adraganthe, *Adj. Ex.* Gomme adraganthe, *gum dragant*.

Adreſſant, ante, *Adj. directed*.

Adreſſe, *S. F.* (indication) *direction*. ☞ L'adreſſe d'une lettre, *the direction of a letter*. ☞ Bureau d'adreſſe, *an office of intelligence*.

† Adreſſe (induſtrie, dextérité) *addreſs, induſtry, dexterity, cunning, knack*. * Adreſſe (fineſſe, ruſe) *ſubtilety, cunning, craftineſs, ſlyneſs, ſhrewdneſs*.

Adreſſer, *V. A. to addreſs, to direct, to ſend*. ☞ Adreſſer un livre à quelqu'un, *to addreſs, to dedicate a book to one*.

S'adreſſer, *V. R. to be directed*. S'adreſſer à quelqu'un (avoir recours à lui) *to addreſs, to apply one's ſelf, to make one's application, to make one's addreſs to one*. ☞ Ce diſcours s'adreſſe à vous ſeul, *this diſcourſe regards*, or *relates to none but you, it is directed to none but you*.

Adreſſer, *V. N. to hit the mark*.

Adreſſé, ée, *Adj. directed, ſent*, &c. *V.* Adreſſer.

Adroit, te, *Adj.* (habile) *dexterous, handy, ingenious, induſtrious, cunning, neat, ſkilful*. ☞ Adroit (fin, ruſé) *cunning, ſubtle, ſly, wiſe*.

Adroit, *S. M. a cunning*, or *a ſubtle fellow*.

Adroitement, *Adv. dexterouſly, neatly, induſtriouſly, wiſely, cunningly, ſubtlely*.

Advenir, &c. *V.* Avenir.

Adventif, ve, *Adj. adventitious, caſual*.

Adverbe, *S. M. adverb*.

Adverbial, le, *Adj. adverbial, belonging to the adverb*.

Adverbialement, *Adv. adverbially*.

Adverſaire, *S. M. & F. an adverſary, the adverſe party, oppoſer*.

Adverſatif, ive, *Adj. adverſative*.

Adverſe, *Adj. adverſe*.

Adverſité, *S. F. adverſity, calamity, miſery, trouble*.

Adulateur, *S. M.* Adulatrice, *S. F. a flatterer*.

Adulation, *S. F. flattery*.

Adulte, *Adj. adult, paſt a child*.

Adultére, *Adj. adulterous*.

Un adultére, *S. M. an adulterer*.

Une adultére, *S. F. an adultereſs*.

Adultére, *S. M. adultery*.

D † Adultérer, *V. N. to commit adultery*.

Adultérin, ine, *Adj. baſtardly, begotten in adultery*.

Aduſte, *Adj. aduſt, over-heated*.

Aduſtion, *S. F. aduſtion, burning*.

Æolipyle, *S. F. d'airain, æolipyle*.

Aëré, ée, *Adj. well-ſeated, ſituate in a fine air*.

Aërer, *V. A. to give light, to make lightſome*.

Aërien, ne, *Adj. ethereal, airy*.

Aërier, *ou* Airier, *V. A. to air*.

Aëromancie, *S. F. aeromancy*.

Aërométrie, *S. F. aerometry*.

Affabilité, *S. F. affability, courteſy*.

Affable, *Adj. affable, civil, courteous*.

Affablement, *Adv. affably, courteouſly, lovingly, kindly*.

Affadir, *V. A. Ex.* Affadir l'eſtomac, *to cloy the ſtomach*.

Affadi, ie, *Adj. cloyed*.

Affaire, *S. F. buſineſs, affair, thing, matter*. ☞ Affaire (procès) *caſe, cauſe*, or *ſuit in law*. ☞ Affaire (tout ce qu'on a à démêler avec quelqu'un) *buſineſs, concern, affair, bargain*. ☞ Affaire (peine, embaras) *trouble, pain*. † Se tirer d'affaire (relever d'une maladie) *to recover*. ☞ Affaire (démêlé) *a quarrel*. ☞ Affaire (ou beſoin) *occaſion, want, need*. ☞ Etre mal dans ſes affaires, faire mal ſes affaires, *not to thrive, to go down the wind*. Faire bien ſes affaires, *to thrive, to do well, to proſper*. ☞ Faire ſes affaires (ſatisfaire aux néceſſités naturelles) *to do one's buſineſs, to ſhite*.

Affairé, ée, *Adj. buſy, full of buſineſs*.

Affaiſſement, *S. M. ſinking*, or *weighing down*.

Affaiſſer, *V. A. to preſs, to weigh down*.

S'affaiſſer, *V. R. to ſink with too much weight*.

Affaiſſé, ée, *Adj. preſſed*, or *weighed down, ſunk*.

Affalé, ée, *Adj. wind-bound*.

Affaler, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to lower*.

Affamer, *V. A. to famiſh, to ſtarve, to hunger-ſtarve*.

Affamé, ée, *Adj. famiſhed, ſtarved, hunger-ſtarved*. * Affamé (qui a de l'avidité) * *greedy, thirſty*.

Affectation, *S. F. affectation, affectedneſs*.

Affecté, ée, *Adj. affected, ſtudied, over-curiouſly done*. ☞ Affecté (ou deſtiné) à quelque choſe, *aſſigned, attributed, proper to ſomething*, or *properly belonging to it*.

Affecter, *V. A.* deſtiner à certains uſages, *to deſtine, to appropriate*. ☞ Affecter (hypothéquer) *to mortgage*. ☞ Affecter quelque choſe (la rechercher trop) *to affect a thing, to do it with too much ſtudy, to ſtudy*. ☞ *To affect*, or *deſire*.

Affectif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Théologie affective, *that part of divinity which moves the affections*.

Affection, *S. F. affection, love, benevolence, good-will, kindneſs, inclination, paſſion*. ☞ Affection (paſſion qu'on a pour quelque choſe) *affection, love, paſſion, inclination, mind, ſtudy, deſire*. ☞ Affection (ardeur) *zeal, affection, ſtudy, earneſtneſs*.

Affectionné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Affectionné à quelqu'un, *affectionate*, or *well-affected to one*. ☞ Mal affectionné, *ill-affected*. ☞ Affectionné à quelque choſe, *addicted to a thing*.

Affectionner, *V. A.* (aimer) *to love, to have a love* or *an affection for, to affect, to fancy, to like, to favour*. Affectionner une affaire, *to eſpouſe a buſineſs*.

S'affectionner à quelque choſe (s'y attacher) *to addict, to apply one's ſelf to a thing*.

Affectueuſement, *Adv. affectionately, heartily*.

Affectueux, euſe, *Adj. affectionate, kind, obliging, hearty*.

Affermé, ée, *Adj. farmed, let* or *leaſed out*.

Affermer, *V. A. to farm, to let, to leaſe out*. ☞ Affermer (prendre à ferme) *to hire, to take a leaſe, to take a houſe* or *land, to rent it*.

Affermi, ie, *Adj. ſtrengthened, faſtened, made faſt* or *firm*, &c.

Affermir, *V. A.* (rendre ferme) *to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make faſt* or *firm*. ☞ Affermir ſon pié, *to ſet one's foot upon the ground*. ☞ Affermir (rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard, firm* or *tough, to compact* or *conſolidate*. * Affermir (rendre plus aſſuré) *to eſtabliſh, to confirm, to ſettle, to ſecure, to corroborate, to fortify*. * Affermir ſon eſprit contre les dangers, *to inure* or *harden one's ſelf againſt dangers*.

Affermiſſement, *S. M. a ſtay, a ſupport, a prop*. Affermiſſement

ment (l'action d'affermir) *ſtrengthening, faſtening*, &c. * Affermiſſement (confirmation dans un bon état) *eſtabliſhment, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Affété, ée, *Adj. affected, full of affectation, preciſe, nice.*

Affèterie, *S. F. affectation, affectedneſs, preciſeneſs, niceneſs.*

Affeurage, *S. M. aſſize*, or *price* of commodities. *V.* Afforage.

Affeurer, *ou* Afforer, *V. A. to aſſize*, or *ſet* a price upon goods.

Affiche, *S. F. a bill* or *paper poſted up.*

Affiché, ée, *Adj. poſted up, ſet up.*

Afficher, *V. A. to ſet up* or *poſt up.*

Afficheur, *S. M. one that poſts up bills* or *papers.*

Affidé, ée, *Adj. truſty.*

Affidé, *S. M. a truſty friend, a confident.*

Affier, *V. A. to plant, to ſet, to graff.*

Affilé, ée, *Adj. ſharpened, whetted, ſet, keen.* † * Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to have a nimble tongue.*

Affiler, *V. A. to ſet, to ſet an edge on, to ſharpen, to whet.*

Affiliation, *S. F. filiation, adoption.*

Affilier, *V. A. to adopt*, alſo *to initiate in all the myſteries of a religious order.*

Affinage, *S. M. affinage, fining*, or *refining of metal.*

Affiné, ée, *Adj. fined, refined.*

Affinement, *S. M. V.* Affinage.

Affiner, *V. A. to refine metals*, &c.

* † Affiner quelqu'un, *to bubble* or *cheat one, to fetch him over.*

Affinerie, *S. F. finery.*

Affineur, *S. M. a finer* or *refiner.*

Affinité, *S. F. affinity.*

Affinoir, *S. M. a hatchel to make hemp finer.*

† Affiquets, *S. M. pl. womens dreſſing toys* or *implements, coſmetics.*

Affirmant, te, *Adj. affirmant.*

Affirmatif, ive, *Adj. affirmative.* ☞ Affirmatif (qui ſoutient une choſe pour vraie) *peremptory, poſitive.*

Affirmation, *S. F. affirmation, affirmative, aſſertion.* ☞ Affirmation (en termes de palais) *oath.*

Affirmative, *S. F. the affirmative.*

Affirmativement, *Adv. affirmatively, by way of affirmation, poſitively.*

Affirmé, ée, *Adj. affirmed, avouched*, &c.

Affirmer, *V. A. to affirm, to avouch, to aver, to aſſert, to aſcertain, to aſſure, to maintain.* ☞ Affirmer (aſſurer par ſerment) *to ſwear, to take one's oath.*

Affleurer, *V. A. to level.*

Afflictif, ive, *Adj. afflictive.*

Affliction, *S. M. affliction, trouble, ſorrow, anguiſh, vexation, grief.* ☞ Affliction (adverſité) *affliction, adverſity, misfortune, calamity, miſery, trouble, diſtreſs.*

Affligé, ée, *Adj. afflicted, grieved, troubled, ſorrowful, caſt down, vexed, diſquieted.* ☞ Affligé (qui eſt dans l'adverſité) *afflicted, poor, miſerable, diſtreſſed.*

Affligé, *S. M.* Affligée, *S. F. a perſon afflicted, grieved, diſtreſſed*, &c. *V.* Affligé, *Adj.*

Affligeant, ante, *Adj. afflicting, afflictive, ſad, grievous.*

Affliger, *V. A. to afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to caſt down.* ☞ Affliger (tourmenter) *to afflict, to vex, to diſquiet, to torment.* Affliger (mortifier) ſon corps, *to afflict, to mortify, to macerate one's body.*

S'affliger, *V. R. to grieve, to be afflicted, troubled* or *caſt down.*

Affluence, *S. F. affluence, plenty, great ſtore, abundance.* ☞ Affluence de monde, *a concourſe, a great reſort of people.*

Affluent, te, *Adj. running, falling.*

Affluer, *V. N. to flow, to run to the ſame place.* * Affluer (abonder) *to abound.* * Affluer (ſurvenir en grand nombre) *to reſort* or *come together.*

Affoibli, ie, *Adj. weakened*, &c.

Affoiblir, *V. A. to weaken, to make weak* or *faint, to debilitate, to enervate, to enfeeble.*

☞ Affoiblir la monnoye, *to allay the coin, to lower the ſtandard of it.*

S'affoiblir, *V. R. to grow weak, feeble* or *infirm, to loſe one's ſtrength, to decay.*

Affoibliſſant, ante, *Adj. weakening.*

Affoibliſſement, *S. M. weakening, enfeebling.* * Affoibliſſement de courage, *diſcouragement.* ☞ Affoibliſſement de monnoyes, *an allaying* or *abating the ſtandard of coin.*

† Affolé, ée, *Adj.* (exceſſivement paſſionné) *extreme fond, deſperately in love, doting.* ☞ Bouſſole ou Aiguille affolée, *a bad compaſs, a compaſs not true, not well touched.*

† Affoler, *V. A. to make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon.*

† Affolir, *V. N. to grow fooliſh.*

Afforage, *S. M. the aſſize* or *price of a commodity.*

Affouguer, *V. A.* (donner de la fougue) *to give fire.*

Affouragement, *S. M. fothering, fodderirg, feeding.*

Affourager, *V. A. to fother* or *fodder, to feed.*

Affourcher, *V. A. to moor acroſs, to caſt one anchor and cable acroſs another.*

Affranchi, ie, *Adj. free, freed, ſet at liberty, delivered.* ☞ Affranchi (exempté) *freed, enfranchiſed, diſcharged.*

☞ Affranchi, *S. M.* Affranchie, *S. F. one that of a ſlave is made free.*

Affranchir, *V. A.* (exempter) *to free one from a thing.*

☞ Affranchir (mettre en liberté) *to ſet free, to make free, to give one liberty, to enfranchiſe one.*

Affranchir une lettre, *to frank a letter.*

* Affranchir (délivrer) *to ſet free, to deliver, to rid out of.*

S'affranchir, *V. R. to free* or *to rid one's ſelf, to get free.*

Affranchiſſement, *S. M.* (exemption) *delivery, diſcharge, exemption, enfranchiſement.*

Affre, *S. F. great fright.*

Affrétement, *S. M. the freighting* or *hiring of a ſhip.*

Affréter, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to hire a ſhip.*

Affrété, ée, *Adj. hired.*

Affréteur, *S. M. freighter, he that hireth a ſhip.*

Affreuſement, *Adv. horribly, terribly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

Affreux, euſe, *Adj. hideous, dreadful, griſly, ghaſtly, frightful, terrible.*

Affriandé, ée, *Adj. uſed to dainties.*

Affriander, *V. A. to uſe* or *to bring up to dainties.* ☞ Affriander (attirer par quelque choſe) *to allure.*

† Affrioler, *V. A.* (affriander, attirer) *to allure, to entice, to decoy.*

Affront, *S. M. affront, abuſe, contumely.* ☞ Affront (déshonneur, honte) *reproach, diſgrace, diſhonour, ſhame.*

Affrontailles, *S. F. pl. bounds of ſeveral pieces of ground.*

Affronté, ée, *Adj. dared, encountered, cheated, gulled, cozened.*

Affronter, *V. A.* (attaquer avec hardieſſe) *to encounter, to attack with great reſolution, to dare.* ☞ Affronter (tromper) *to cheat, to gull, to cozen.*

Affronterie, *S. F. cheat, cozening.*

Affronteur, *S. M.* Affronteuſe, *S. F. a cheat.*

Affublé, ée, *Adj. muffled up,* † *mobbed up.*

Affubler, *V. A. to muffle up,* † *to mob up.*

* † S'affubler de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'en entêter) *to be wrapped up* or *intoxicated with.*

Affût, *S. M. the carriage* or *ſtocks for ordnance.* ☞ Affût (l'endroit où l'on ſe place pour attendre le gibier) *a cloſe place where the hunter waits for game to ſhoot at.* † * Etre à l'affût (être au guet) *to be upon the catch.*

Affûtage, *S. M. the mounting of a piece of ordnance.* ☞ Affûtage (la fourniture de toutes ſortes d'outils néceſſaires) *a ſet of tools, implements.*

Affûter un canon, *V. A. to mount a cannon.* ☞ Affûter un outil, *to ſet a tool, to make it ſharp.*

Affûté, ée, *Adj. mounted, laid upon the carriage.* † * Affûté (préparé) *ready, who is in readineſs, that has his tools ready.* ☞ Affûté (aiguiſé) *ſet ſharp.*

Afilagers, *S. M. pl. officers ſo called, who preſide at public ſales at Amſterdam.*

Afin que, *Conj. that, to the end that.*

Afin de, *Conj. to, in order to, that, to the end that.*

Aga, *S. M. an Aga,* an officer among the Turks.

Agace, *S. F. a magpye.*

Agacé, ée, *Adj. ſet on edge.*

Agacement, *S. M. a ſetting on edge.*

Agacer les dents, *V. A. to ſet the teeth on edge.* * Agacer (irriter) *to provoke, to urge, to egg, to anger, to exaſperate,* alſo *to entice.*

Agacerie, *S. F. provocation, enticement.*

Agallochum, *S. M. aloes.*

Agapes, *S. F. pl. love-feaſts.*

Agapettes, *S. F. pl.* (vierges en communauté dans la primitive égliſe) *virgins in the primitive church ſo called.*

Agaric, *S. M. agaric,* a kind of muſhroom.

Agate, *S. F. agate.*

Age, *S. M. age.* ☞ Age (différent degré de la vie) *age, years, life.* Bas-âge, jeune âge, âge tendre, *tender age, infancy, childhood, youth.* ☞ Age (majorité) *age.* Il ne peut pas vendre ſon bien, il n'eſt pas d'âge, *he cannot ſell his eſtate, he is not of age* or *he is under age.* ☞ Age (vieilleſſe) *age, old age, years.* ☞ Age (tems auquel on vit) *age, days, time.* La merveille de notre âge, *the wonder of our age, days* or *time.* ☞ Age (certain nombre de ſiécles) *age, a tract of time.* ☞ L'Age (ou le ſiécle) d'or, *the golden age.*

Agé, ée, *Adj. aged, ſo many years of age, ſo many years old.* ☞ Agé (vieux) *aged, old, elderly, well ſtricken in years.*

Agence, *S. F. agency.*

Agencé, ée, *Adj. ſet in order,* &c.

Agencement, *S. M. order, the orderly placing* or *diſpoſing.*

Agencer, *V. A. to ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to fit up.*

☞ S'agencer, *V. R. to put one's ſelf in ſome poſture.*

Agenda, *S. M. a memorandum.* ☞ Agenda (tablettes) *a book of memorandums, a table-book* or *pocket-book.*

Agenouillé, ée, *Adj. kneeling, on his knees.*

S'agenouiller, *V. A. to kneel, to kneel down, to fall upon one's knees.*

Agent, *S. M. an agent.* ☞ Agent de change, *a broker.*

Aggrandi, ie, *Adj. enlarged,* &c.

Aggrandir, *V. A. to enlarge, to make greater* or *bigger, to increaſe, to augment, to improve.* * Aggrandir (rendre plus grand en fortune) *to raiſe, advance* or *prefer.*

Aggrandir quelque choſe (l'exaggérer) *to amplify, to exaſperate, to aggravate a thing.*

S'aggrandir, *V. R. to raiſe* or *to advance one's ſelf, to advance* or *to make one's fortune.*

Aggrandiſſement, *S. M.* (augmentation) *improvement, enlarging, increaſe* or *increaſing.* * Aggrandiſſement (en fortune) *preferment, advancement, growth, riſe* or *riſing, promotion.*

Aggravânt, te, *Adj. aggravating.*

Aggrave, *S. M. a threatening monitory.*

Aggravé, ée, *Adj. aggravated.* ☞ Aggravé (appeſanti) de ſommeil, *heavy with ſleep.*

Aggraver, *V. A. to aggravate.*

Aggrégation, *S. F. aggregation, admiſſion.*

Aggrégé, ée, *Adj. aggregated, received, admitted.*

Aggrégé, *S. M. an aggregate.*

Aggréger, *V. A. to aggregate, receive, to admit.*

Aggreſſeur, *S. M. aggreſſor, aſſailant.*

Agile, *Adj. agile, quick, nimble, active.*

Agilement, *Adv. nimbly, readily, quickly.*

Agilité, *S. F. nimbleneſs, agility, quickneſs, ſwiftneſs, activity.*

Agio, *S. M.* prix du change parmi les banquiers, *the price of exchange among bankers.*

Agiotage, *S. M. ſtock jobbing.*

Agioter, *V. A. & N.* (faire Agiotage) *to go a ſtock-jobbing.*

Agioteur, *S. M. ſtock-jobber.*

Agir, *V. N. to act, to do, to deal, to proceed.* Maniére d'agir, *a way of proceeding, a courſe.* ☞ Agir (pour marquer l'effet d'une choſe ſur une autre) *to have an influence, to work.* ☞ Agir (faire quelque négotiation) *to negotiate, to manage a buſineſs.* ☞ Agir contre quelqu'un, *to ſue, to proſecute any one at law.*

Il s'agit, *V. Imp.* (il eſt queſtion) *Ex.* Dequoi s'agit-il? *what's the matter? what's the matter in queſtion? what's to be done?* Il ne s'agit pas de cela, *that is not the buſineſs in hand.* Il s'agit de votre vie, *your life is at ſtake, in danger* or *in queſtion.*

Agiſſant, te, *Adj.* (qui opére) *efficacious.* ☞ (Actif, diligent) *active, buſy, ſtirring.*

Agitation, *S. F.* (ébranlement) *agitation, toſs, violent motion, jolting, tumbling.* * (Trouble, paſſion) *agitation, perturbation, trouble.*

Agité, ée, *Adj. agitated, ſhaken,* &c.

Agiter, *V. A.* (ſecouër) *to ſhake, to toſs, to tumble, to jolt.* * (Troubler) *to agitate, to toſs, to hurry, to trouble, to diſquiet, to torture.* * Agiter (ou débattre) une queſtion, *to agitate, to bandy, to debate a queſtion.*

Agnation, *S. F. agnation,* a law term.

Agneau, *S. M. a lamb.* De l'agneau ou chair d'agneau, *lamb,* or *lamb's fleſh.*

Agneler, *V. A. to yean, to ewe, to bring forth lambs.*

† Agnelet, *S. M. lambkin.*

Agnus,

Agnus, *ou* Agnus Dei, *S. M. an Agnus Dei.*

Agnus-caſtus, *S. M. agnus-caſtus, a ſhrub.*

Agonie, *S. F. agony, pangs of death, laſt gaſp.* Etre à l'agonie, *to be at the point of death, to gaſp for life, to breathe one's laſt.*

* Agonie (angoiſſe) *agony, extreme anguiſh, grief, trouble, nonplus.*

Agoniſant, ante, *Adj. dying, in a dying condition.*

Agoniſer, *V. N. to be at the point of death, to breathe one's laſt, to be dying, to be in an agony.*

Agraffe, *S. F. a claſp.* ☞ Agraffe d'une hotte, *the brace of a doſſer.*

Agraffer, *V. A. to claſp.*

Agraffé, ée, *Adj. claſped.*

Agraire, *Adj. agrarian.*

Agréable, *Adj. agreeable, pleaſant, pleaſing, acceptable, accepted, welcome, grateful, charming.*

Agréable, *S. M. Ex.* Joindre l'utile à l'agréable, *to join profit with pleaſure.* Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept, to be pleaſed, to ſuffer.*

Agréablement, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, gladly, comfortably.*

Agréé, ée, *Adj. accepted, approved of, &c.*

Agréer, *V. A.* (recevoir) *to accept, to receive kindly.*

☞ Agréer (trouver bon, approuver) *to allow, to approve of, to like.* ☞ Agréez que je vous diſe, *give me leave to tell you, ſuffer me to tell you.*

☞ Agréer (plaire à quelqu'un) *V. N. to pleaſe one, to be pleaſing* or *acceptable to him.*

☞ Agréer un vaiſſeau, *to rig a ſhip.*

Agréeur, *S. M. a rigger of ſhips.*

Agreils, *S. M. ou* Agrès, *the rigging of a ſhip.*

Agrément, *S. M.* (approbation) *liking, approbation, conſent.* ☞ (Qualité par laquelle quelque choſe plait) *agreeableneſs, charm, allurement, grace, ſet off.* ☞ (Avantage, ſujet de ſatisfaction) *comfort, advantage, pleaſure, delight.*

☞ Agrémens pour un habit, *loops.* ☞ Agrémens de peruke, *the locks of a peruke which fall about the temples.*

Agreſte, *Adj.* fruit agreſte (ſauvage) *wild-fruit, wilding.*

* Agreſte (ruſtique, groſſier) *ill-bred, ruſtical, clowniſh, unmannerly, home-ſpun.*

Agriculture, *S. F. agriculture, huſbandry.*

S'agriffer, *V. R. to catch at a thing with one's claws, to lay hold of a thing, to ſeize it.*

Agrimoine, *S. F. agrimony* or *liver-wort.*

Agriophage, *Adj. that lives upon wild beaſts.*

Agriote, *S. F. agriot, ſour cherry.*

Agripaume, *S. F. motherwort.*

Aguerri, ie, *Adj. diſciplined, exerciſed in martial diſcipline, inured to the hardſhips of war, experienced in war.* Soldats mal-aguerris, *undiſciplined, unexperienced,* or *raw ſoldiers, new raiſed men.*

Aguerrir, *V. A. to train up in war, to diſcipline, to inure to the hardſhips of war.*

* Aguerrir (accoutumer) *to uſe.*

S'aguerrir, *V. R. to grow warlike, to uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to the hardſhips of war.*

* S'aguerrir (s'accoutumer) à quelque choſe, *to uſe one's ſelf to a thing.*

Aguets, *S. M. pl.* Etre aux aguets, *to lie in wait, to be upon the catch. V.* Guet.

Ah! *interj. oh! alas! well-a-day! ough! A! oh! hah! ho!*

† Ahan, *S. M.* faire une choſe avec ahan, *to do a thing with great earneſtneſs,* or *with great pains, with much ado.*

* Ahaner, *V. N. to ſweat, to do a thing with much ado, to toil and moil.*

Aheurté, ée, *Adj. obſtinate, ſtiff, peremptory.*

Aheurtement, *S. M. obſtinacy, ſtiffneſs.*

S'aheurter, *V. R. to maintain a thing obſtinately* or *to ſtick to it, to be ſtiff or obſtinate in a thing, to perſiſt firm in a purpoſe, to be fully reſolved.*

Ahi (interjection de douleur) *ahi,* or *ai.*

Aiant. *V.* Ayant.

† Aidant, *Adj. Ex.* Dieu aidant, *by God's help, pleaſe God.*

Aide, *S. F. aid, aſſiſtance, help, ſuccour, relief, ſupport.*

Aide, *S. M.* (celui qui ſoulage quelqu'un dans ſon emploi) *a helper, an aſſiſtant.* Aide à maçon, *a maſon's man.* Aide de cuiſine, *an under-cook.* Aide de camp, *an aid de camp, to a field officer.* Aide de cérémonies, *an under-maſter of the ceremonies.* Aide-major, *an adjutant to a regiment.*

☞ Aide, *S. F.* (religieuſe qui aide une officiére) *a helper, a nun that helps another.*

☞ Aide (égliſe, *ou* chapelle) *chapel of eaſe.*

Aides, *S. F.* au pluriel (impôts) *royal aid, exciſe, taxes, cuſtom, ſubſidies.* La cour des aides, *the court of aids.*

Aidé, ée, *Adj. helped, aſſiſted, aided, ſuccoured.*

Aider, *V. A. to aid, to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to favour, to relieve, to ſupport.*

P. Aider à la lettre (ajouter à la vérité) *to help the matter, to add to the ſtory.*

S'aider, *V. R. to help one's ſelf.*

S'aider, *ou* s'entr'aider, l'un l'autre, *to help one another.*

☞ S'aider de quelque choſe (s'en ſervir) *to uſe a thing, to make uſe of it.*

Aïeul, *S. M. a grandfather*; au pluriel, Aïeux, *forefathers, anceſtors, predeceſſors.*

Aïeule, *S. F. a grandmother.*

Aiglantier, *S. M. an eglantine ſhrub.*

Aigle, *S. F. ou M. an eagle.*

* Aigle (pupitre de cuivre au milieu du choeur d'une égliſe) *the reading-deſk in a church.*

Des yeux d'aigle, *piercing eyes, good eyes.* ☞ Des yeux d'aigle (un eſprit pénétrant) *a piercing wit, a tranſcendent genius.* * Vol d'aigle (grande élevation d'eſprit) *a great flight.*

Aiglettes, *S. F. pl. eaglets,* in heraldry.

Aiglon, *S. M. an eaglet, a young eagle.*

Aigre, *Adj. ſour, ſharp of taſte, eager.* Aigre-doux, *half ſweet half ſour, between ſweet and ſour.* ☞ Aigre (en parlant des odeurs déſagréables) *ſtrong, ill, unpleaſant.* ☞ Aigre (déſagréable à l'oreille) *harſh, rough.* ☞ Aigre (caſſant, qui n'eſt pas aſſez malléable) *eager, brittle.*

* Aigre (rude) *ſour, ſharp, bitter, crabbed, rough, ill-natured, churliſh, ſevere.*

Aigre, *S. M. ſourneſs.*

Aigrefin, *S. M. a ſharper, a ſcrub.*

Aigrelet, ette, *Adj. ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour.*

Aigrement, *Adv.* (rudement) *ſourly, ſharply, bitterly, ſeverely, roughly.*

Aigremoine. *V.* Agrimoine.

Aigret, ette, *Adj. ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour* or *ſharp.*

Aigrette, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *egret, a ſort of white heron.*

☞ Aigrette (bouquet de plumes d'une aigrette) *a plume of feathers, a tuft of feathers.*

☞ Aigrette d'eau, *a water-work, in form of a heron's top.*

Aigreur, *S. F.* (goût de ce qui eſt aigre) *ſourneſs, ſharpneſs.* * (Rudeſſe) *ſourneſs, harſhneſs, bitterneſs, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, tartneſs, ill-nature, heat.* * (Haine, averſion) *grudge, ſpite, ſpleen, ill-will, malice, animoſity, odium.*

Aigri, ie, *Adj. grown ſour* or *ſharp*, &c.

Aigrir, *V. A. to make ſour* or *ſharp.* * (Irriter) *to exaſperate, to incenſe, to provoke.*

* Aigrir (ou augmenter) la douleur, *to exaſperate, to increaſe the pain.*

* Aigrir (rendre chagrin, fâcheux) *to make one ill-humoured, croſs* or *peeviſh, to give him the ſpleen.*

S'aigrir, *V. R.* (devenir aigre) *to turn ſour, to ſour, to grow ſour,* or *ſharp.* * (S'irriter) *to fall into a paſſion, to be angry.*

Aigu, uë, *Adj.* (pointu) *pointed, ſharp, that has a point, keen, acute, prickly.* * (Subtil, en parlant de l'eſprit) *acute, ſharp, ingenious, ſubtle* or *ſubtil, witty, quick.* * (Perçant en parlant de la vuë) *ſharp, piercing, quick, keen.* † (Perçant, clair, en parlant de la voix, *&c.*) *ſhrill, loud, clear, ſharp.* (Violent, en parlant des maux) *ſharp, acute, violent.*

* Accent aigu (terme de grammaire) *an acute.* † Angle aigu, *an acute angle.* ☞ Mente aiguë (herbe) *ſpear-mint.*

Aiguade, *S. F. Ex.* Faire aiguade, *to take in freſh water.*

Aiguail, *S. M. the dew.*

Aigue-marine, *S. F. a ſort of precious ſtone.*

Aiguiére, *S. F. an ewer.*

Aiguiérée, *S. F. an ewer full.*

Aiguille, *S. F. a needle.* ☞ Aiguille de tête, *a bodkin.* ☞ Aiguille de montre, *the hand of a watch.* ☞ Aiguille de fléau de balance, *the cock* or *trial of a balance.* ☞ Aiguille (bâtie ſur une égliſe) *the ſpire of a ſteeple.* ☞ Aiguille (poiſſon) *thorn-back.* * † De fil en aiguille, *from the beginning to the end of the chapter.*

Aiguillée, *S. F. a needle-full.*

Aiguiller, *S. M. a needle-maker.*

Aiguiller, *V. A. to couch the eye.*

Aiguillette, *S. F. a point, a tagged point.* * Nouër l'aiguillette à quelqu'un, *to tie a man's cod-piece.* * † Courir l'aiguillette (en parlant d'une femme) *to play the common whore.*

* † Lâcher l'aiguillette, *to untruſs a point.*

Aiguilletter, *V. A. to tie with points.*

Aiguillier, *S. M. a needle-caſe.*

Aiguillon, *S. M. ſting.*

☞ Aiguillon d'un bouvier, *a goad.*

* Aiguillon (tout ce qui incite à quelque choſe) * *a ſpur, a motive, an incentive, an incitement, inducement, encouragement.*

Aiguillonner, *V. A. to incite, to ſpur on, to ſtir up, to egg on.*

Aiguillonné, ée, *Adj. incited, ſpurred on, ſtirred up, egged on.*

Aiguiſé, ée, *Adj. whetted, made ſharp,* &c.

Aiguiſer, *V. A. to whet, to ſharpen, to make ſharp, to ſet an edge on.*

Ail, *S. M. garlic.*

Aile, *S. F. wing.*

☞ Bouts d'ailes (plumes à écrire) *firſts and ſeconds.* * Les ailes d'un moulin à vent, *the ſweeps of a wind-mill.* † Les ailes d'une armée, *the wings of an army.* * Les ailes d'un bâtiment, *the wings of a building.* * Ailes de la nef d'une égliſe, *the iſles of a church.*

Ailes de lardoire, *the broad end of a larding pin.*

☞ Aile (bande de plomb où ſont enchaſſés les carreaux de vitre) *the lead wherein are ſet the panes of glaſs windows.*

* † J'en ai dans l'aile, *I am caught, I am at a loſs, I am undone.*

† En tirer pié ou aile, *to get a ſnack* or *a ſnip of it.*

* † Il ne bat plus que d'une aile, *he is gone, he is undone, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Ailé, ée, *Adj. winged, that has wings.*

Aileron, *S. M. a ſmall wing.*

☞ Aileron de poiſſon, *the fin* of a fiſh. ☞ Ailerons (qui font aller des moulins à eau) *the wings* or *ladles of a water-mill.* ☞ Aileron du nez, *the griſtly parts of the noſe, which are on both ſides of the tip.*

Ailette de ſoulier, *S. F. the ſide lining of a ſhoe.*

Ailleurs, *Adv. elſewhere, ſomewhere-elſe, in another place, to another place.* Par ailleurs, *through another place.* D'ailleurs (d'un autre lieu) *from another place.*

D'ailleurs (outre cela) *beſides, moreover.*

D'ailleurs (à cela près) *otherwiſe, in other things, in other reſpects.*

Aimable, *Adj. amiable, lovely.*

Aimant, *S. M. a load-ſtone.*

Aimenter, *V. A. to rub* or *touch with a loadſtone.*

Aimanté, ée, *Adj. rubbed* or *touched with a loadſtone.*

Aimantin, ine, *Adj. of* or *belonging to a loadſtone, magnetic.*

Aimé, ée, *Adj. loved, beloved,* Bien-aimé, *well beloved, darling.*

Aimer, *V. A. to love, to have an affection* or *inclination for, to like, to be in love with, to be taken with, to fancy, to be fond of.*

☞ Se faire aimer, *to gain people's love, favour* or *good-will.*

☞ Aimer mieux, *to love rather, to chooſe rather.* ☞ Aimer mieux une choſe qu'une autre, *to prefer* or *to advance a thing before another.*

S'aimer, *V. R. to love one's ſelf, to love one's dear ſelf.*

S'aimer en quelque lieu (s'y plaire) *to like a place, to like* or *to love being there, to delight in it.*

S'entr'aimer, *to love one another.*

Aîne, *S. F. the groin.*

Aîné, ée, *Adj. eldeſt, firſt-born.*

Aîné, *S. M. the eldeſt ſon, the firſt-born.*

Aînée, *S. F. the eldeſt daughter.*

Aîné (plus âgé) *elder, older, ſenior.* L'aîné de deux frères, *the elder brother.*

Aîneſſe, *S. F. elderſhip.* Droit d'aîneſſe, *birthright.*

Ains, *Adv. Ex.* Ains au contraire, *but rather.*

Ainſi, *Adv.* (en cette maniére) *ſo, thus, after this manner.* ☞ (De même) *ſo, juſt ſo, ſo likewiſe.*

☞ Ainſi que, *ou* tout ainſi que, *as, even as, ſo as.*

☞ Eſt-ce ainſi que vous étudiez ? *do you ſtudy no better ?* ☞ Il eſt ainſi fait, c'eſt-là ſon humeur, *that is his temper* or *humour.* ☞ On eſt ainſi fait, *ſuch is the genius of this age.* ‡ Ainſi n'avienne

d'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.* ☞ (Comme ainſi ſoit que) *whereas.*

Ajoindre, *&c.* *V.* Adjoindre, *&c.*

Ajouré, ée, *Adj.* *pierced,* term of heraldry.

Ajourner, *&c.* *V.* Adjourner, *&c.*

Ajouter, *V. A.* *to add, to join.*

☞ Ajouter foi (croire) *to give credit, to believe.*

Air, *S. M.* (élément) *the air.*

☞ Air (vent) *wind, air.*

* En l'air (ſans fondement) *in vain, vainly, fillily, extravagantly.*

☞ Prendre l'air de feu *ou* d'un fagot, *to air* or *to warm one's ſelf by the fire,* or *with a fagot.* ☞ Déchauſſer les arbres par le pié, pour leur donner de l'air, *to bare the roots of trees,* or *to dig the earth about them, to refreſh them.* ☞ Donner de l'air à un tonneau, *to give vent to a veſſel.* * † Avoir toujours le pié en l'air, *to be always in motion, to flutter about.*

Air, *S. M.* (maniére, façon) *air, manner, way, courſe, carriage, rate, form, faſhion, demeanor.*

☞ Air (mine, countenance) *air, look, countenance, aſpect, preſence, faſhion, outſide, appearance.*

☞ Air (harmonie des parties du viſage, dans un tableau) *air, look, the harmony of features,* in a picture, *&c.*

Avoir de l'air de quelqu'un, *to look like one, to be like him.*

Je vois tous les traits, *&c.* de votre viſage dans ce portrait, mais l'air n'y eſt pas, *I ſee all your features in this picture, but yet it wants your air.*

☞ Air de vent (ou points de compas, un des 32 vents) *a point of the compaſs, one of the* 32 *winds.*

☞ Air (chanſon notée) *air, tune.* ☞ Air (chanſon) *ſong.* Un air à boire, *a drunken ſong.*

Airain, *S. M.* *braſs.*

Aire, *S. F.* (terre unie & battuë) *a ſmooth and even floor.* Aire d'une grange, *a barn-floor.* ☞ Aire (nid d'oiſeau de proye) *airy.* ☞ Aire (l'eſpace contenu entre les murs) *the clear* or *ſpace betwixt the walls.* ☞ Aire de plancher, *the ſuperficies of a floor.* Aire (eſpace enfermé en quelque figure) *the area* or *inſide of any geometrical figure.* ☞ Aire de vent. *V.* Air de vent.

☞ Aire (couronne qui paroit autour des aſtres) *a circle about the moon, and ſome ſtars.*

Airer, *V. N.* (nicher) *to make one's airy* or *neſt.*

Airier, *V. A.* *to air.*

Airié, ée, *Adj.* *aired.*

Ais, *S. M.* *a board, a plank.*

Ais de carton, *paſte-board.*

Aiſance, *S. F.* *eaſe, facility, freedom.*

☞ Aiſances (le privé) *the privy, the houſe of office.*

Aiſe, *Adj.* *glad, well-pleaſed, joyful.*

☞ Vous ne ſerez pas bien aiſe que je vous diſe la vérité, *you will not like to hear the truth from me.*

Aiſe, *S. F.* (contentement) *content, joy, gladneſs.* Treſſaillir d'aiſe, *to leap for joy.*

☞ Aiſe (commodité) *eaſe, conveniency, comfort, pleaſure.*

Etre à ſon aiſe, *to be at eaſe.* Aimer ſes aiſes, *to love one's eaſe,* or *conveniency.*

☞ Etre à ſon aiſe (être riche) *to be well to paſs, to be rich.* Vivre à ſon aiſe, *to live in plenty* or *at eaſe, to live comfortably.*

A l'aiſe, *Adv.* (facilement, ſans effort) *eaſily, with eaſe, without much ado.* ☞ On eſt aſſis à l'aiſe à ſon ſermon, *there is room enough in the church when he preaches.* ☞ Il vit chez lui en paix & aiſe (paiſiblement, doucement) *he lives eaſy and quiet at home.*

☞ Aiſe (loiſir) *leiſure, ſpare-time.*

Aiſé, ée, *Adj.* (facile) *eaſy, ready.*

Mal-aiſé (difficile) *hard, difficult.* *V.* Malaiſé.

☞ Aiſé (libre, dégagé) *eaſy, free, ready.*

☞ Aiſé (commode) *eaſy, convenient.*

☞ Un homme aiſé à fâcher, *a paſſionate man.*

☞ Aiſé (riche) *well to paſs, rich, wealthy.*

Aiſé, *S. M.* (qui eſt riche) *a rich, a wealthy,* or *ſubſtantial man.*

Aiſément, *Adv.* (facilement) *eaſily, with eaſe, readily, freely, willingly.*

☞ Mal-aiſément, *hardly, with much ado.*

Aiſne. *V.* Aîne.

Aiſné, *&c.* *V.* Aîné, *&c.*

Aiſſe, *S. F.* Aiſſe de roue, *linch-pin,* or *axle-pin.*

Aiſſelle, *S. F.* *the arm-pit* or *arm-hole.*

Aiſſi, *S. M.* *ſhingle.*

Aiſſieu, *S. M.* *axle-tree,* or *axle-tree* of a wheel.

Aitiologie, *S. F.* *aitiology.*

Aitres, *S. M. pl.* *Ex.* Les aitres d'une maiſon, *the rooms, cloſets, &c. of a houſe.*

D † Ajudant, *S. M.* *adjutant.*

Ajudicataire, Ajudication. *V.* Adjudicataire, Adjudication.

Ajuger, *&c.* *V.* Adjuger.

Ajuſté, ée, *Adj.* (agencé) *fitted, ſet in order, ſet together, ordered, contrived, compoſed, diſpoſed, joined, &c.* ☞ Bien ajuſté (bien vêtu) *in a handſome garb, well clad, fine in clothes.*

Ajuſtement, *S. M.* *framing, fitting, ſquaring, adjuſting.*

☞ Ajuſtement (accommodement) *agreement, reconciliation, compoſition.*

☞ Ajuſtement (parure) *dreſs, garb, attire, apparel, habit, furniture.*

Ajuſter, *V. A.* (rendre juſte) *to frame, to fit, to ſize.*

☞ Ajuſter (approprier) une choſe à une autre, *to fit one thing to another, to adapt to another.* ☞ Ajuſter (agencer) *to adjuſt, to fit, to ſet in order, to join, to frame, to diſpoſe, to put together, to put in order.*

☞ Ajuſter un cheval (terme de manége) *to make a horſe carry himſelf aright.* Ajuſter un cheval au gallop, *to put a horſe upon the gallop.*

† Ajuſter toutes choſes pour faire réuſſir un deſſein, *to frame, to contrive, to diſpoſe every thing, to bring a deſign about.*

☞ Ajuſter (accorder) *to adjuſt, to compound, to compoſe, to reconcile, to accord, to agree.* ☞ Ajuſter (orner, embellir) *to trim, to adorn, to faſhion, to embelliſh.*

* † Ajuſter quelqu'un (le mal accommoder) *to fit one, to pay him off.*

S'ajuſter, *V. R.* (ſe préparer) *to prepare, to get* or *to make one's ſelf ready.* ☞ (S'accorder) *to agree, to ſuit, to quadrate.* (Se parer) *to trim* or *trick up one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Ajuſtoir, *S. M.* *a pair of ſcales uſed in the mint,*

Advertiſement.

See with double ll *thoſe words which are not to be found under this head with a ſingle* l.

Alaigre, *Adj. cheerful, merry, briſk, lively.*

Alaigrement, *Adv. cheerfully, merrily, briſkly, readily.*

Alaiter, *V. A. to give ſuck, to ſuckle, to nurſe.*

Alaité, ée, *Adj. ſuckled, nurſed.*

Alambic, *S. M. an alembic* or *limbic, a ſtill.*

S'alambiquer l'eſprit de quelque choſe, *V. R. to puzzle* or *beat one's brains about a thing, to plod upon it.*

Alan, *S. M.* (eſpéce de dogue) *a kind of large, ſtrong, thick headed and ſhort-ſnouted dog.*

Alarguer, *V. N. to take ſea-room, to bear off.*

Alarme, *S. F. alarm.*

☞ Alarme (épouvante) *alarm, fear, fright, trouble.* ☞ Crier alarme, *to cry out murder.*

Alarmé, ée, *Adj. alarmed, frightened.*

Alarmer, *V. A. to alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put in a fright.*

Alaterne, *S. M. privet, fruitleſs privet.*

Albâtre, *S. M. alabaſter.*

Alberge, *S. F. alberge,* a ſort of peach.

Albergier, *S. M. alberge-tree.*

Albran, *S. M. a young wild drake.*

Albrené, ée, *that has his feathers* or *wings ſhattered* or *clipt.*

* † Un homme albrené (en mauvais état) *a man in ſad condition, at a low ebb.*

Alcaide, *S. M.* (juge & gouverneur en Barbarie, & en Eſpagne) *alcaid,* or *alcade.*

Alchimie, *prononcez* Alquimie, (la chymie) *alchymy,* or *chymiſtry.*

Alcoran, *S. M. the alcoran,* or *coran.*

Alcove, *S. M. & F. an alcove.*

Alcucange. *V.* Alkékengi.

Alcyon, *S. M. the king's fiſher.*

Alcyonien, enne, *Adj. Ex.* Les jours alcyoniens, *alcyon-days, the time wherein the king's fiſher makes her neſt, quiet and calm times.*

Alderman, *S. M. alderman.* Les aldermans (au pluriel) *the aldermen.*

Alégreſſe, *S. F. joy, gladneſs, cheerfulneſs, alacrity.*

Alencontre, *Adv. againſt, by.* Aller alencontre de quelque choſe, (s'y oppoſer) *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it.*

Aléne, *S. F. an awl.*

Alénier, *S. M. an awl maker,* or *ſeller.*

Alentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken.* *V.* Ralentir.

S'alentir, *V. R. to grow ſlow, to ſlacken.*

Alenti, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackened.*

Alentour, *Adv. about, round, round about.*

Alérion, *S. M. eaglet.*

Alerte, *Adj.* (vigilant, ſoigneux) *careful, diligent, vigilant, watchful, ſtirring.* ☞ (Vif, éveillé) *ſprightly, briſk, pert.*

Aleu, *S. M. Ex.* Franc aleu, *freehold.* *V.* Alleu.

Alevin, *ou* Alvinage, *S. M. young fry,* ſpeaking of fiſh. *V.* Aluin.

Aleviner. *V.* Aluiner.

Alexandrin, *Adj. Ex.* Un vers Alexandrin, *an Alexandrine verſe.*

Alezan, *ou* Alzan, ane, *Adj. of a ſorrel colour.* Un cheval alezan, *ou* un alezan, *S. M. a ſorrel horſe.* Un cheval roux alezan, *a red bay horſe.*

Algarade, *S. F. a prank.*

Algébre, *S. F. algebra.*

Algébraïque, *Adj. algebraic,* or *algebraical.*

Algébraïſte, *S. M. an algebraiſt.*

Alibi, *S. M. the being in another place than where the crime one is indicted for was committed.*

Aliborum. *Ex.* Maître aliborum, *a cunning old fox.*

Alica, *S. M. a kind of wheat.*

Alidade, *S. F. alhidada,* a kind of ruler that moves on the back of an aſtrolabe, or any other geometrical inſtrument to meaſure diſtances.

Aliénable, *Adj. alienable, that may be alienated.*

Aliénation, *S. F.* (tranſport) *alienation,* or *delivering of poſſeſſion to another.* * (Grande froideur) *alienation, averſeneſs, diſlike, averſion, ſtrangeneſs, eſtrangement.*

* Aliénation (égarement d'eſprit) *alienation of mind, the loſs of one's wits.*

Aliéné, ée, *Adj. alienated,* &c. * Aliéné de quelqu'un, *alienated, eſtranged from one.* * Aliéné (devenu fou) *out of his wits, crackbrained, diſtracted.*

Aliéner, *V. A. to alienate, to paſs away,* or *to make over.*

* Aliéner les affections, *to alienate, to eſtrange, to draw away one's affections.* * Aliéner l'eſprit a quelqu'un (le faire devenir fou) *to make one mad, to diſtemper his brain.*

S'aliéner de quelqu'un, *V. R. to eſtrange one's ſelf from one.*

Aligné, ée, *Adj. ſquared,* or *laid out by a line, that ſtands in a right line* or *in a bow.* ☞ Colomne alignée, *ou* haute, *a taper pillar.*

Alignement, *S. M. a ſquaring,* or *laying out by a line.*

Alignement (ligne) *row.*

Aligner. *V. A.* (ranger ſur une ligne) *to ſquare,* or *lay out by a line.*

Aliment, *S. M. aliment, food, nouriſhment.* * L'aliment du feu, *fuel.* ☞ Alimens (l'entretien d'une perſonne) *alimony, maintenance.*

Alimentaire, *Adj. Ex.* Proviſion, *ou* penſion alimentaire, *an alimony.*

Alimenter, *V. A. to maintain, to give an alimony.*

Aliquote, *A. F. Ex.* Partie aliquote, *an aliquot part.*

Alife, *S. F. the fruit of the lote-tree.*

Alifier, *S. M. the lote-tree,* or *nettle-tree.*

Alité, ée, *Adj. bed rid, that keeps his bed.*

Aliter, *V. A. to make one keep his bed.*

S'aliter, *V. R. to keep one's bed, to be bed-rid.*

Alizés, *Adj. Ex.* Vents alizés, *trade winds.*

Alkali, *S. M. alkali,* or *alkaline ſalt.*

Alkaliſer, *V. A. to alkaline.*

Alkékengi, *S. M. ou* Alcucange, *S. F. alkekengi,* or *winter-cherry.*

Allant, te, *S. & A. Ex.* Les allans & venans, *the goers and comers.*

† Alléché, ée, *Adj. allured, drawn, enticed, tempted.*

† Alléchement, *S. M. allurement, enticement.*

† Allécher, *V. A. to allure, to draw in, to entice.*

Allée, *S. F.* (l'action d'aller) *a going, a walking.* (Paſſage entre deux murs) *a paſſage, an entry,*

ery. ☞ (Promenoir) *an alley, a walk.*

Une allée couverte, *a ſhady walk.*

Allégation, *S. F. allegation, quotation, inſtance.*

Allége, *S. F. a lighter*, or *tender.*

Allégé, ée, *Adj.* (déchargé) *diſburdened, lightened, eaſed.* * (Soulagé) *eaſed, allayed, alleviated, mitigated, refreſhed, ſoftened.*

Allégement, *S. M. allaying, alleviation*, or *alleviating, eaſe, comfort, refreſhment.*

Alléger, *V. A.* (décharger) *to eaſe, to diſburden, to lighten.*

† Alléger (ſoulager) *to allay, to alleviate, to eaſe, to refreſh, to mitigate.*

Allégerir, *ou* Allegir, un cheval, *V. A. to make a horſe lighter before and behind.*

Allégorie, *S. F. allegory*, or *a continued metaphor.*

Allégorique, *Adj. allegorical.*

Allégoriquement, *Adv. allegorically.*

Allégoriſer, *V. A. to allegorize.*

Allégoriſé, ée, *Adj. allegorized.*

Allégoriſte, *S. M. an allegoriſt.*

Allégué, ée, *Adj. alledged, quoted, produced, inſtanced in.*

Alléguer, *V. A. to alledge, to quote, to produce, to inſtance in.*

Allemande, *S. F. almain*, a ſlow air in muſic.

Aller, *V. N.* (ſe mouvoir, marcher) *to go, to walk, to march.* Aller à pié, *to go on foot, to foot it.* Aller à grands pas, *to go very faſt, to walk very faſt.* ☞ Aller le trot, *to trot.* ☞ Aller l'amble, *to amble.* ☞ Aller à tâtons, *to grope along.* ☞ Aller au contraire, aller à l'encontre (s'oppoſer) *to go againſt, to run counter, to oppoſe.* ☞ Aller à la rencontre, *to go to meet.* * Aller à la rencontre (prévenir) *to obviate, to prevent.* ☞ Allez en paix, *depart in peace.* ☞ Ne faire qu'aller & venir, *to be ever running up and down.* ☞ Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I will not ſtay, I will be back again preſently.* Aller à l'excès, *to run out into exceſs.*

☞ Aller, *to go, to run. Ex.* Toutes les eaux des rivières vont à la mer, *all the water of rivers runs* or *goes into the ſea.*

☞ Aller, *to go, to run, to come, to amount*, ſpeaking of time, extenſion, number. *Ex.* Rien ne va plus vite que le tems, *nothing goes faſter than time.*

La forêt va depuis le village juſqu' à la riviére, *the foreſt goes* or *runs from the village to the river.* Ce calcul va à tant, *that reckoning amounts* or *comes to ſo much.* ☞ Un raſoir qui va bien, *a razor that cuts well.* ☞ Aller (aboutir, finir) *to go, to end, to lead, to come.* Cette piéce de terre va en pointe, *that piece of ground ends in a point.* Ce chemin va à l'égliſe, *this way goes to the church*, or *leads to the church.* Son entrepriſe eſt allée à rien, *his undertaking is come to nothing.*

* Aller (pour marquer toutes ſortes de progrès) *to go, to go forward, to go on.* Ces ouvriers vont bien lentement, *theſe workmen go on very ſlowly.*

Le commerce ne va plus, *there is no trade ſtirring, trading is dead.* Cette affaire va de bien en mieux, *that buſineſs goes on better and better.*

* Aller (adreſſer) *to concern.* Je n'ai rien dit qui aille à vous, *I ſaid nothing that concerns you, What I ſaid was not meant for you.*

* Aller (tendre, aſpirer, prétendre) *to tend to, to drive at, to aſpire to, to aim at, to be bent.*

* Aller (agir, ſe conduire, procéder) *to go about, to act, to proceed.* Eſt-ce ainſi que vous y allez ? *is this your way of proceeding ? is this your way ?* Aller rondement, *to act candidly*, or *roundly.* ☞ Aller, être bien *ou* mal, *to go, to do, to be well* or *ill.* Comment va votre ſanté ? Comment vous en va ? *how goes your health ? how is it with you ? how do you do ?* Comment vont vos affaires ? *how does your buſineſs go on ?* Tout va bien, *all is well*, or *goes on well.*

☞ Aller bien *ou* mal (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſied, *ou* qui ne ſied pas) *to become well*, or *not to become.*

☞ Aller (s'accommoder) *to ſit.*

☞ Aller de pair, *to be equal.*

☞ Aller (marquer une action qui eſt ſur le point de ſe faire) *to be going, to be ready, to go near, to chance.* Il va ſortir, *he is juſt going out.* Il va rendre l'ame, *he is ready to give up the ghoſt.* Il s'eſt allé embaraſſer dans cette affaire, *he has entangled himſelf in that buſineſs.* Cela s'en va fait, *that is almoſt done.* Le carême s'en va finir, *lent draws to an end.* ☞ Ce vaiſſeau vient de Cadiz & va à Londres, *that ſhip is bound from Cadiz to London.* ☞ Aller aux opinions, *to put to the vote.*

☞ Aller (hazarder en jouant) *to go, to lay, to ſtake, to ſet.*

☞ Aller (*ou* ſe décharger) par haut & par bas, *to void upwards and downwards.*

☞ Faire aller, *to make go, to ſet a-going, to move, to give motion to*, &c.

☞ Laiſſer aller ſon corps, ſe laiſſer aller (ne pas ſoutenir ſon corps) *to let one's body ſwag*, or *hang.* ☞ Se laiſſer aller à quelque choſe, *to abandon* or *give over one's ſelf to a thing, to yield* or *give way to it.*

☞ S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away.*

☞ Faire en aller, *to drive out, to drive away.* Faire en aller (ôter) les boutons du viſage, *to take away the pimples of one's face.*

☞ Il en va de cette affaire comme de l'autre, *it is with this buſineſs as with the other.*

S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away, to go one's way, to get one's ſelf gone, to depart, to ſet out.*

☞ S'en aller d'une carte (s'en défaire) *to throw away a card.*

Il s'en va pleuvoir, *it is going to rain.* ☞ S'en aller par terre, *to be falling.*

☞ Il y va (il s'agit) de votre vie, *your life lies*, or *is at ſtake, your life is concerned in it.*

Allons, va, Allez (interjections.) *Ex.* Allons, finiſſons, *come*, or *come on, let us make an end.* Va, tu ne ſais pas empanner les gens, *away*, or *go, you know not how to wheedle people.*

‡ * Cela s'en va ſans dire, *that is without queſtion, that is to be ſuppoſed or underſtood.*

* † Un las d'aller (un fainéant) *a lazy fellow*, or *lazy bones.*

Aller, *S. M. Ex.* Il a eu l'aller pour le venir, *he has had his labour for his pains.*

Pis aller, *laſt prayer. V.* Pis.

Allez,

Alleu, *S. M.* Franc alleu, *free-hold, free tenure, frank tenement, allodial lands.* *V.* Allodial.

Alliage, *S. M. allaying, mixture,* or *mixing of metals.*

☞ Alliage (le moindre des deux métaux mêlés) *alloy.*

Alliance, *S. F. alliance,* or *affinity by marriage, match.* ☞ (Confédération) *alliance, confederacy, league, covenant.* ☞ Alliance (bague) *a gimmol,* or *gimmol-ring.*

Allié, ée, *Adj. allied, matched,* ☞ (Mêlé) *alloyed, mixed.*

Allié, *S. M.* Alliée, *S. F. a kinſman, a kinſwoman, a relation.*

Allié, *S. M.* (confédéré) *an ally, a confederate.*

Allier, *V. A. to ally.*

On peut allier ces choſes enſemble, *thoſe things may be reconciled together.*

☞ Allier, *to alloy, to mix,* ſpeaking of metals.

S'allier, *V. R.* (par le mariage) *to match.* (Faire alliance *ou* union) *to make,* or *enter into an alliance, or confederacy.*

Allier, *S. M. a ſort of net to catch partridges.*

Alligner, *&c. V.* Aligner.

Allocation, *S. F. allowance, allocation.*

Allodial, le, *Adj. allodian,* or *allodial, free.* Terres allodiales, *allodial,* or *free lands, tenements.*

Allodialité, *S. F. allodiality, free tenure, free-hold.*

Allonge, *S. F. a piece of ſtuff to eke out any thing.*

☞ Allonges de pérruque, *the drops of a peruke.*

Allongé, ée, *Adj. lengthened,* &c. *V.* Allonger.

Allongement, *S. F. a lengthening,* or *ſtretching out, drawing out in length, extenſion.* * Allongement (lenteur, délai) *prolonging, delaying,* or *delay, driving off.*

Allonger, *V. A.* (rendre plus long) *to lengthen, to ſtretch out, to draw out in length.* ☞ (Différer) *to prolong, to defer, to delay, to prorogue, to drive off.*

☞ Allonger un coup, *to ſtrike a blow.*

☞ Allonger une botte, allonger un coup d'épée, *to make a thruſt,* or *a paſs.*

S'allonger, *V. A. to lengthen,* or *grow longer.*

Allouer, *V. A. to allow.*

Alloué, ée, *Adj. allowed, counted, accounted.*

† Allouvi, *Adj.* Un enfant allouvi, *a child famiſhed,* or *hungry as a wolf.*

Allumé, ée, *Adj. lighted, kindled.*

Allumelle, *S. F.* (lame de couteau, *&c.*) *a blade.*

Allumer, *V. A. to light, to kindle, to ſet in a flame,* or *on fire.*

S'allumer, *V. R. to light, to kindle, to catch fire, to break out.*

Allumette, *S. F. a match.*

Allumeur, *S. M.* des chandelles à la comédie, *he that lights the candles at the play-houſe, the ſnuffer.*

Allure, *S. F.* (démarche) *gait, going, pace.* Allures (au pluriel, ne ſe dit que des chevaux) *the paces of a horſe.*

Alluſion, *S. F. alluſion, glance.* * *Eye, reſpect, regard.*

Faire alluſion, *to make an alluſion,* or *to allude.*

☞ Alluſion (jeu de mots) *quibble, pun, flinch,* from the reſemblance of words.

Alluvion, *S. F. alluvion.*

Almanac, *S. M. an almanack, a calendar.*

Faiſeur d'almanac, *an almanack-maker, or aſtrologer.*

Almandine, *S. F.* (ſorte de rubis) *almandine, a coarſe ſort of ruby.*

Aloès, *S. M.* (arbre) *aloes,* an Indian tree.

☞ Aloès (plante) *aloes, a ſort of herb.*

Aloi, *S. M.* (tempérament que les metaux doivent avoir pour faire la monnoye) *good alloy, the goodneſs of any metal that is to be coined into money.* Monnoye de bas, de faux *ou* de mauvais aloi, *bad money, mixed metal, counterfeit money.*

† Un homme de bas aloi, *a man of mean birth or condition.*

Alopécie, *S. F. alopecy, the foxes evil.*

Alors, *Adv.* (en ce tems-là) *then, at that time, in thoſe times.*

Aloſe, *S. F. the ſhad-fiſh.*

Alouëtte, *S. F. a lark.* ☞ Alouëtte de mer, *a pur.*

Alourdi, ie, *Adj. dulled, dull, heavy.*

† Alourdir, *V. A.* (appeſantir) *to dull, to make heavy.*

Aloyau de bœuf, *S. M. a ſhort rib of beef.*

Aloyer, *V. A. to alloy* gold or ſilver.

Alphabet, *S. M.* (les lettres miſes par ordre) *the alphabet, the abecee,* or *criſs-croſs-row.* ☞ (Livre qui contient l'alphabet) *a primmer,* or *criſs-croſs-row.*

Alphabétique, *Adj. alphabetical,* or *alphabetic.*

Alphabétiquement, *Adv. alphabetically.*

Alphanet, *S. M. a Tuniſian falcon.*

Alquémie, *ou* Alquimie, *S. F. a mixture,* or *alloy of metals.*

Alte, *ou* Halte, *S. F.* (arrêt ou pauſe des troupes en marchant) *halt.*

Alte-là, alte là deſſus, *Adv. hold there, no more of that.*

Altérable, *Adj. alterable, changeable.*

Altérant, ante, *Adj. that cauſes thirſt.*

Altération, *S. F* (changement) *alteration, change.* ☞ (Corruption) *corruption, ſpoiling, adulteration.* ☞ (Soif extrême) *thirſt,* or *drought.*

Altercation, *S. F. altercation, diſpute, conteſt.*

Altéré, ée, *Adj.* (changé) *altered, changed.* ☞ (Gâté, corrompu) *adulterated, ſpoiled, impaired, diſordered.*

☞ Altéré (qui a ſoif) *dry, thirſty.*

* Altéré de ſang, *blood thirſty.*

Un altéré, *S. M.* (un avare) *a griping,* or *covetous man.*

Altérer, *V. A.* (changer) *to alter, to change, to turn.* ☞ (Corrompre, gâter) *to adulterate, to ſpoil, to falſify, to ſophiſticate, to counterfeit.* ☞ Altérer le corps, la ſanté, *to diſorder the body, to impair the health.*

* Altérer (*ou* troubler) quelqu'un, *to trouble,* or *diſorder one.*

☞ Altérer (cauſer la ſoif) *to make dry,* or *cauſe drought.*

Alternatif, ive, *Adj. alternative,* or *alternate, done by turns, interchangeable.*

Alternative, *S. F. choice, option.* Je vous donne l'alternative, *I put it to your choice.*

Alternativement, *Adv. alternative, alternately, by turns, one after another, interchangeably.*

Alterne, *Adj.* (terme de botanique & de géométrie) *alternate.*

Alterné, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *alternate.* *Ex.* Le premier & le quatriéme quartier ſont alternés, *the firſt and fourth quarters are alternate.*

Alteſſe,

Alteſſe, *S. F. bigheſt.*

Leurs alteſſes royales, *their royal bigheſſes.*

Altier, ére, *Adj.* (ſuperbe, fier, hautain) *proud, ſurly, lofty, arrogant, preſumptuous, haughty.*

Altiérement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, loftily, arrogantly, ſurlily,* &c.

Altimétrie, *S. F.* (partie de la géométrie, qui enſeigne à meſurer les hauteurs) *altimetry.*

D † Alude, *S. F.* (dont on couvre les livres) *ſheepſ ſkin coloured.*

Alvéole, *S. M.* (trou de rayon de miel) *a hole in a honey-comb.* ☞ Alvéole (où les dents ſont placées) *the ſocket, the hole wherein a tooth is faſtned,*

Aluin, *S. M. fiſh for breed, fry, ſpawn.*

Aluine, *S. F. wormwood.*

Aluiner, *V. A.* Aluiner un étang (le remplir de poiſſons propres à multiplier) *to ſtock a pond with young fry,* or *fiſh for breed.*

Alum ou Alun, *S. M.* (mineral) *alum,* a ſort of mineral.

‡ Alumelle, *S. F. the blade of a knife.*

Alumiére, *S. F. the place where alum is wrought.*

Alumineux, ſe, *Adj. aluminous.*

Aluner, *V. A.* (tremper dans de l'eau d'alun) *to ſteep in alum-water.*

Amabilité, *S. F. amiableneſs, lovelineſs.*

Amadote, *S. F. & M. a ſort of pear*; alſo the tree which bears that ſort of pear.

Amadouer, *V. A. to flatter, to coax, to wheedle, to cajole.*

Amadoué, ée, *Adj. flattered, wheedled, cajoled.*

Amaigri, ie, *Adj. grown lean, thin,* or *meagre*; *ſhrunk, fallen away.*

Amaigrir, *V. A.* (rendre maigre) *to make lean, thin,* or *meagre.*

S'amaigrir, *V. R. ou* Amaigrir, *V. N. to grow lean, thin,* or *meagre, to fall away.*

Amaigriſſement, *S. M. a growing lean,* or *falling away.*

Amalgame, ou Amalgation, *S. F. amalgation.*

Amalgamer, *V. A. to calcine metal with quickſilver.*

Amande, *S F.* (fruit) *an almond.* ☞ (Dans le noyau de quelque fruit que ce ſoit) *the kernel* in the ſtone of any fruit. ☞ (Morceau de cryſtal dont ſont compoſés les luſtres) *an almond-like piece of cryſtal in a branch candleſtick.*

☞ Amande (ſorte de peine) *V.* Amende.

Amandé, *S. M. a ſort of a poſſet made of almonds and veal,* or *chicken broth,* or *milk,* &c.

Amandier, *S. M. an almond-tree.*

Amant, *S. M. a lover, a ſuitor, a gallant, a ſpark,* † *a ſweet-heart.*

Amante, *S. F. miſtreſs,* * *love,* † *ſweet-heart.*

Amarante, *S. F. amaranthus, flower-gentle, the purple velvet flower.*

Amarantine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'anémone) *a kind of wind-flower.*

Amarrage, *S. M. anchoring, caſting anchor,* or *mooring of a ſhip.*

Amarre, *S. F. a faſt, a rope,* or *cable to make any thing faſt.*

Amarrer, *V. A. to bolage, to make faſt, to moor.*

Amarré, ée, *Adj. bolaged, moored.*

Amarres, *S. F. pl. the cheeks,* or *ſide poſts of a wind beam* or *crane.*

Amas, *S. M. heap, pile, a maſs, collection.*

Amaſſé, ée, *Adj. heaped up,* &c.

Amaſſer, *V. A.* (aſſembler) *to heap up, to gather, to gather up, to hoard up, to treaſure up, to lay up, to get together.*

Amaſſer des noix, *to gather nuts.* Amaſſer de l'argent, *to hoard, to treaſure, to lay up money.* ☞ Amaſſer de l'argent avec bien de la peine, *to ſcrape up money.* ☞ Amaſſez (levez) mes gans, *take up my gloves.*

S'amaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *get together.*

Amaſſette, *S. F. a ſtick, a horn,* or any thing elſe, *wherewith painters and glovers ſcrape up their ground colours.*

Amateloter, *V. A. to divide the company, to give each man his mate,* or *comrade* in a ſhip.

Amateur, *S. M. a lover.*

Amati, ie, *Adj. unpoliſhed.*

Amatir, *V. A. to unpoliſh* gold or ſilver.

Amazone, *S. F. an amazon, a virago,* or *warlike woman.*

Ambages, *S. F. pl. preambles, windings and turnings,* in a diſcourſe, *a beating,* or *going about the buſh.*

Ambaſſade, *S. F. an embaſſy,* or *embaſſage.*

* Ambaſſade (ou meſſage d'amour) *a love-meſſage.*

Ambaſſadeur, *S. M. an embaſſador.*

Ambaſſadrice, *S. F. an embaſſadreſs.*

Ambeſas, *S. M. ambs-ace,* or *amm-face.*

Ambidextre, *Adj. ambidexter,* who uſes both hands alike.

Ambigu, uë, *Adj. ambiguous, that has a double ſenſe* or *meaning, doubtful.*

Ambigu, *S. M. a banquet of meat and fruit together.*

Ambiguïté, *S. F. ambiguity, double meaning, obſcurity* in words.

Ambigûment, ou Ambiguëment, *Adv. ambiguouſly.*

Ambitieuſement, *Adv. ambitiouſly.*

Ambitieux, euſe, *Adj. ambitious, full of ambition.*

Ambitieux, *S. M.* Ambitieuſe, *S. F. an ambitious man, an ambitious woman.*

Ambition, *S. F.* (déſir immodéré d'honneur & de grandeur) *ambition.*

☞ Ambition (juſte déſir) *ambition, deſire.*

Ambitionner, *V. A. to be ambitious, ambitiouſly to ſeek after.*

Amble, *S. M. amble.*

Aller l'amble, *to amble* or *pace.*

Amblée. *V.* Emblée.

Ambleur, *S. M. an officer of the king's ſtables.*

Ambre, *S. M. amber.*

Ambre-gris, *amber-grit.*

Ambrer, *V. A. to perfume with amber-gris.*

Ambré, ée, *Adj. perfumed with amber-gris.*

Ambrette, *S. F. ambret,* a flower.

Ambroſie, *S. F.* (plante) *ambroſia, wood-ſage, the oak of Cappadocia, and another of Jeruſalem.* ☞ Ambroſie (le manger des dieux de la fable) *ambroſia,* the food of the fabulous gods.

Ambulant, ante, *Adj. ambulatory,* or *that goes a circuit,* or *from one place to another.* Commiſſaire ambulant, *a commiſſary that goes a circuit.*

☞ Troupe de comédiens ambulante, *a ſtrolling company of ſtage-players, a company of ſtrollers.*

Ambulatoire, *Adj. ambulatory.*

Cour ambulatoire, *the judges circuit, that removes from one place to another.*

Ame,

Digitized by Google

Ame, *S. F.* (principe de la vie) *the ſoul* or *ſpirit.*

L'ame de l'homme, *the ſoul of man.* Rendre l'ame, *to give up the ghoſt.*

☞ L'ame de l'homme (eſprit de l'homme qui le rend capable de penſer, de vouloir, *&c.*) *mind, heart, ſoul.*

☞ Ame (ſéparée du corps, eſprit) *ſoul, ghoſt, ſpirit.* ☞ Ame (*ou* conſcience) *ſoul, conſcience.*

☞ Ame (perſonne entiére) *ſoul, perſon.* Une bonne ame, *a good honeſt ſoul, a good man,* or *woman.*

* Ame (principe de vie, au figuré) *ſoul, life.* La charité eſt l'ame des vertus chrétiennes, *charity is the ſoul of chriſtian virtues.*

* L'ame d'une deviſe, *the motto of a deviſe.* † L'ame d'un fagot, *a bruſh, the little ſticks that are in a faggot.* * Ame (morceau de bois droit dans l'inſtrument de muſique) *the ſupporters within the body of a muſical inſtrument, juſt under the bridge.* * Ame (la premiére forme des figures de ſtuc) *rough figures of clay uſed by ſtone-cutters.* * Ame d'un canon, *the mouth of a gun or cannon.*

Amé, ée, *Adj.* (en termes de chancélerie) *well-beloved.* A nos amez & féaux, *to our well-beloved and truſty.*

Amélioration, *S. F. improvement.*

Améliore, ée, *Adj. improved,* &c.

Améliorer, *V. A. to improve, to mend, to better.*

Amélioriſſement, *S. M. improvement.* On dit auſſi *Amélioration.*

Amen, *S. M. & Adv. Amen, ſo be it.*

Amenage, *S. M. the bringing of any thing, carriage.*

Amendable, *Adj. finable,* as alſo, *mendable, that may be mended.*

Amende, *S. F.* (peine pécuniaire) *fine, mulct, penalty, forfeit, amercement,* or *amerciament.* Condamner, mettre à l'amende, *to fine, to ſet a fine upon, to amerce.*

☞ Amende honorable (ſorte de peine) *honourable amand, an ignominious puniſhment.*

Amendé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a payé l'amende) *fined.*

☞ Amendé (rendu meilleur) *amended, mended,* &c.

Amendement, *S. M.* (changement d'un état dans un meilleur) *bettering, mending, improvement.*

☞ Amendement (correction) *amendment, reformation.*

* † Amendement de malade, *mending hand in a ſick body.*

Amender, *V. A.* (condamner à l'amende) *to fine or mulct.* ☞ (Rendre meilleur) *to mend, to amend, improve, better.* ☞ (Engraiſſer) les terres, *to improve, to manure land.* * (Réformer) *to mend, to reform.*

Amender, *V. N.* (payer l'amende) *to fine, to pay a fine,* or *penalty.*

S'amender, *V. R.* (ſe réformer) *to amend, to grow better, to be reformed.*

Amender, *V. N.* (devenir meilleur) *to mend, to improve, to grow better.* ☞ (Se porter mieux) *to mend in point of health, to be on the mending hand.* ☞ (Profiter) *to profit, to be the better.* ☞ (Baiſſer de prix) *to fall* in price.

Amendier, *S. M. a receiver of fines.*

Amené, ée, *Adj. brought,* &c.

Amener, *V. A.* (conduire, mener) *to bring.*

☞ Amener (*ou* amener à ſoi) *to draw.*

☞ Amener (terme de marine) *to lower, to ſtrike,* ſea term.

* Amener une affaire juſqu'à un certain point, *to carry a buſineſs to a certain point.*

* Amener (introduire) une mode, un uſage, *to bring up a faſhion, a cuſtom.*

☞ Amener (terme du jeu des dez) *to throw, to fling* at dice.

Aménité, *S. F. pleaſantneſs, agreeableneſs, amenity.*

Amenuiſé, ée, *Adj. made ſmall* or *ſmaller, thin, ſlender,* &c.

Amenuiſer, *V. A.* (rendre plus menu) *to make ſmall* or *ſmaller, to leſſen, to make thin or ſlender.* * (Exténuer) *to extenuate, to make thin, lean,* or *ſlender.*

Amer, ére, *Adj. bitter.*

* Amer (fâcheux) *bitter, hard, grievous, ſad, troubleſome.*

* Amer, *S. M.* (amertumes) *bitterneſs.* ☞ (Le fiel dans les animaux) *the gall of animals.*

* Amérement, *Adv. bitterly, grievouſly.*

Amertume, *S. F.* (amer) *bitterneſs,* or *bitter taſte.* * (Affliction) *bitterneſs, gall, grief, affliction.* * (Haine) *hatred, gall.*

Ameſurement, *S. M. admeaſurement.*

Ameſurer, *V. A. to appraiſe.*

Améthyſte, *S. F. an amethyſt.*

Ameublement, *S. M. houſhold-ſtuff, furniture, moveables.* Avoir un fort joli ameublement, *to have a houſe* or *room neatly furniſhed.*

Ameubler. *V.* Meubler.

Ameubli, ie, *Adj. made moveable.*

Ameublir, *V. A. to make moveable.*

Ameubliſſement, *S. M. the making moveable,* or *the thing made moveable.*

Ameuter, *V. A. to keep a pack of dogs cloſe together in hunting.*

Ameutement, *S. M. the keeping a pack of dogs cloſe together in hunting.*

Ami, *S. M.* Amie, *S. F. a friend, a he friend, a ſhe friend.*

Un ami (une connoiſſance) *a friend, an acquaintance, a fellow, a crony, a companion.*

☞ Ami (*ou* galant) d'une femme mariée, *a friend, gallant,* or *lover of a married woman.*

☞ Amié (*ou* amante) *a friend,* or *ſhe friend, a miſtreſs.*

☞ M'amie, *my love, my dear, ſweet heart.*

☞ Ami (*ou* amateur) *friend, lover.*

Ami de la vérité, de la vertu, *a lover of truth, virtue.*

☞ Ami (en parlant des animaux) *that loves, loving.*

Le chien eſt ami de l'homme, *the dog loves man.*

* Ami (qui eſt utile pour la ſanté) *friendly, good.*

Ami, ie, *Adj.* (favorable) *friendly, kind, courteous, favourable.*

Ami lecteur, *courteous reader.*

Amiable, *Adj. friendly, kind, courteous.*

A l'amiable, *Adv. amicably, friendly, lovingly, in an amicable manner.* Terminer un différend à l'amiable, *to make a friendly compoſition.*

Amiablement, *Adv. amicably, friendly, kindly, lovingly.*

Amiante, *S. M.* ou *F.* (aſbeſte, ſorte de pierre) *amiantus* or *aſbeſtos.*

Amict, *prononcez* Amit, *S. M. amict,* part of a prieſt's dreſs.

Amidon, *S. M. ſtarch.*

Amidonnier, *S. M. a ſtarch-maker.*

Amigdales, *S. F. pl. little kernels in the neck,* or *under the root of the tongue.*

Amignarder, *V. A. to fondle, to tiddle.*

Amiral, *&c. V.* Admiral, *&c.*

Amirante,

Amirante, *S. M.* (grand amiral d'Eſpagne) *amirant.*

Amiſſible, *Adj. amiſſible, that may be loſt.*

Amitié, *S. F.* (affection) *friendſhip, love, amity, affection.* ☞ (Plaiſir, faveur) *favour, kindneſs, courteſy.* ☞ (Amour) *love* or *amour.* Il a fait une nouvelle amitié, *he has got a new love* or *amour.*

La muſique eſt ſon amitié, *muſic is his delight.*

* Amitié (ſympathie) *ſympathy.* * L'amitié des couleurs (leur mêlange agréable) *the ſuitableneſs* or *agreeableneſs of colours.*

Amitiés (careſſes) *kindneſs, fair* or *kind words, compliments.*

☞ Amitiés (perſonne qu'on aime) *friend* or *love.*

Amniſtie, *S. F. amneſty, a general pardon, an act of oblivion.*

Amodier. *V.* Admodier.

Amoindri, ie, *Adj. diminiſhed, leſſened, made* or *grown leſs.*

Amoindrir, *V. A. to diminiſh, to leſſen, to make leſs, to abate.*

S'amoindrir, *V. R.* ou Amoindrir, *V. N. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to decreaſe, to ſink.*

Amoindriſſement, *S. M. leſſening, decreaſe, abating, diminution.*

Amolli, ie, *Adj. mollified, ſoftened,* &c.

Amollir, *V. A.* (rendre mou & maniable) *to mollify, to ſoften.* * Rendre mol & efféminé, *to ſoften, to effeminate, to enervate.*

S'amollir, *V. R.* (perdre ſa dureté) *to grow ſoft, tender* or *pliant, to ſoften.* * (Devenir lâche & efféminé) *to grow ſoft* or *effeminate, to loſe one's vigour.*

Amolliſſement, *S. M. ſoftening, effeminacy, ſoftneſs.*

Amonceler, *V. A. to heap up, to lay on a heap.*

Amoncelé, ée, *Adj. heaped up, laid on a heap.*

Amonition, *S. F. Ex.* Pain d'amonition, *ammunition bread.*

Amont (coté d'où vient la riviére) *up the river.*

☞ D'amont, *down the river.* Bateau qui vient d'amont, ou du pays d'amont, *a boat that goes down the river.*

☞ Vent d'amont (vent de levant) *eaſterly wind.*

Amorce, *S. F.* (pour prendre des poiſſons, *&c.*) *bait.* * (Attrait) *bait, allurement, attraction, charm, decoy.*

☞ Amorce d'arme à feu, *prime.*

Amorcé, ée, *Adj. baited,* &c.

Amorcer, *V. A.* (garnir d'amorces) *to bait.* ☞ Amorcer une arme à feu, *to prime a gun.*

† Amorcer (allécher) *to allure, to inveigle, to decoy, to entice, to draw in.*

Amorçoir, *S. M. a kind of auger.*

Amorti, ie, *Adj. quenched,* &c.

Amortir, *V. A.* (éteindre) *to quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.*

☞ Amortir une bale, *to dead,* or *to deaden a bullet.* ☞ Amortir les couleurs, *to deaden,* or *fade colours.*

* Amortir les paſſions, *to allay, to cool the paſſions.*

S'amortir, *V. R. to be quenched, &c. V.* the foregoing ſignifications.

☞ Amortir (en matiére de rentes, & de penſions, les faire ceſſer) *to amortize, to redeem, to buy out, to extinguiſh.*

☞ Amortir un fief, ou une redevance de fief, *to grant* or *paſs away an eſtate in mortmain.*

Amortiſſable, *Adj. redeemable.*

Amortiſſement, *S. M.* (extinction d'une penſion, d'une rente, *&c.*) *the redeeming, buying out,* or *extinguiſhing of a rent,* &c. alſo *mortmain,* or *a licence of mortmain.*

☞ Amortiſſement d'un ouvrage d'architecture, *the finiſhing of any piece of architecture.*

Amour, *S. M. & F.* (affection) *love, affection.*

Amour (paſſion d'un ſexe pour un autre) *love, paſſion, affection, kindneſs, liking.* ☞ Amours (l'objet de cette paſſion) *love,* the party beloved. ☞ Amours (le commerce des perſonnes qui s'aiment) *love, amour, intrigue.*

☞ Amour (la chaleur du mâle & de la femelle parmi les animaux) *luſt.*

☞ Amour (divinité fabuleuſe) *love, Cupid the god of love.*

Pour l'amour, *Adv.* (en conſidération) *for one's ſake.*

Amouraché, ée, *Adj. fallen in love.*

S'amouracher, *V. R. to fall in love, to be ſmitten.*

Amourette, *S. F.* (folle amour) *love, amour.* Se marier par amourette, *to marry for love.*

Amoureuſement, *Adv. amorouſly, lovingly.*

Amoureux, euſe, *Adj. who is in love with, that loves, ſmitten,* ſpeaking of perſons: *amorous, of love,* ſpeaking of things.

☞ Amoureux (qui a une grande affection pour) *lover, who is in love with.*

Amoureux, *S. M.* (amant) *a lover, a wooer, a gallant, a ſpark.* Un amoureux tranſi, *a whining* or *languiſhing lover.*

Amphibie, *Adj. amphibious.*

Amphibologie, *S. F. amphibology.*

Amphibologique, *Adj. amphibological, ambiguous.*

Amphibologiquement, *Adv. amphibologically, ambiguouſly.*

Amphiſciens, *S. M. pl. amphiſcians, amphiſci.*

Amphithéatre, *S. M. an amphitheatre.*

Ample, *Adj.* (grand en étendue) *large, wide, ſpacious, of great compaſs.*

Ample (grand) *ample, great, full.* † Diſcours ample (diffus) *large, diffuſe* or *copious diſcourſe.* * Un ample diner, *a plentiful dinner, a great dinner.*

Amplement, *Adv. amply, fully, largely, at large, plentifully.*

Ampleur, *S. F. amplitude.*

Ampliation, *S. F. a duplicate,* or *ampliation.*

Amplificateur, *S. M. an amplifier, a romancer.*

Amplification, *S. F. amplification.*

Amplifier, *V. A.* (augmenter) *to amplify, to enlarge.*

Amplifié, ée, *Adj. amplified, enlarged.*

Amplitude, *S. F. largeneſs, amplitude.*

Ampoulle, *S. F.* (enflure ſur l'eau) *a bubble.* ☞ (Enflure ſur la peau) *a bliſter,* or *the riſing of the ſkin.* ☞ (Phiole) *a vial* or *glaſs veſſel.*

Ampoullé, ée, *Adj. tumid, high,* or *high flown, ſwelling, ſwollen, bombaſtic.*

Amputation, *S. F. amputation, cutting off.*

Amulette, *S. M. an amulet, a preſervative, a charm.*

Amuſement, *S. M.* (retardement) *ſtop, delay, hindrance.* ☞ (Occupation vaine) *amuſement, a trifling buſineſs to paſs away the time, a toy.*

☞ Amuſement d'enfans, *childrens toys, or play things.*

Amuſer, *V. A.* (faire perdre le tems) *to amuſe, to keep, to ſtay, to make ſtay, to ſtop, to hold in play,*

to

to keep at a bay, to play the fool with, to drive off. Qui vous amuſe dans Rome ? *who keeps you in Rome?* Amuſer l'ennemi, *to amuſe the enemy, to hold him in play, to keep him at bay.* Amuſer le tapis, *to trifle, to talk to no purpoſe.*

S'amuſer, *V. R.* (perdre le tems) *to ſtand trifling, to loiter, to tarry,* or *ſtay, to fool one's time away.* ☞ (S'occuper à quelque choſe) *to beſtow one's pains and time about ſomething, to mind, to be taken up with a thing, to ſtand on any thing.*

S'amuſer à raiſonner d'une choſe, *to ſtand arguing the caſe.*

P. S'amuſer à la moutarde, *ou* à la bagatelle, *to ſtand on trifles, to trifle.*

Amuſé, ée, *Adj. amuſed,* &c.

Amuſette, *S. F. amuſement, trifling, toying.*

† Amuſoir, *S. M. V.* Amuſette.

Amygdale. *V.* Amigdales.

An, *S. M. a year, a twelvemonth.*

Anabaptiſme, *S. M. anabaptiſtry.*

Anabaptiſte, *S. M. & F. an anabaptiſt.*

Anachorette, *S. M. anchoret, hermit.*

Anachroniſme, *S. M. an anachroniſm, inconſiſtency in point of chronology.*

Anagogique, *Adj. myſtical.*

Anagrammatiſer, *V. A. to anagrammatize.*

Anagrammatiſte, *S. M. a maker of anagrams.*

Anagramme, *S. F. an anagram.*

Analogie, *S. F. analogy, relation, agreement, conformity, proportion.*

Analogique, *Adj. analogical, anſwerable.*

Analogiquement, *Adv. analogically.*

Analogiſme, *S. M. analogiſm.*

Analogue, *Adj. analogous, analogical.*

Analyſe, *S. F. analyſis.*

Analytique, *Adj. analytical.*

Analytiquement, *Adv. analytically, by way of analyſis.*

Anarchie, *S. F. anarchy.*

Anarchique, *Adj. anarchic.*

Anaſtomoſe, *S. F. anaſtomoſis.*

Anathématiſé, ée, *Adj. anathematiſed.*

Anathématiſer, *V. A.* (excommunier) *to anathematiſe, to excommunicate.*

☞ Anathématiſer une erreur, *to abjure an error.*

Anathéme, *S. M.* (excommunication) *anathema, excommunication.* ☞ (La perſonne frappée d'anathéme) *the perſon accurſed,* or *excommunicated.*

Anatomie, *S. F. anatomy.*

Anatomique, *Adj. anatomical.*

† Anatomiſer, *V. A. to anatomiſe, to diſſect.*

Anatomiſé, ée, *Adj. anatomiſed,* &c.

Anatomiſte, *S. M. an anatomiſt.*

Ancêtres, *S. M. anceſtors, foreſathers, predeceſſors.*

Anche, *S. F.* (petit tuyau de certains inſtrumens de muſique à vent) *the reed of a hautboy,* or *ſome other reed inſtruments of muſic.* ☞ Anche (terme de meûnier) *a miller's ſcuttle.*

Anché, ée, *Adj. crooked.*

Anchois, *S. M. an anchovy.*

Ancien, enne, *Adj. old, ancient, of old time.*

☞ Ancien (qui n'eſt plus en charge) *old, late.*

Ancien, *S. M.* (perſonne avancée en âge) *an old* or *good man, elder.*

☞ Ancien (plus âgé qu'un autre, *ou* qui a été reçu le premier dans une charge) *ſenior.*

☞ Les anciens d'une égliſe proteſtante, *the elders, the lay elders.*

Les anciens (ceux qui ont vécu dans les ſiécles paſſés) *the ancients.*

Anciennes, *S. F. the ſeniors in a monaſtery of nuns.*

Anciennement, *Adv. anciently, in former times, of old, in old times.*

Ancienneté, *S. F.* (antiquité) *ancientneſs, antiquity.*

☞ Ancienneté (priorité de réception dans une compagnie) *ſeniority.*

Ancrage, *S. M. anchorage.*

Ancre, *S. F.* (piéce de fer pour arrêter les vaiſſeaux) *an anchor.*

Maîtreſſe ancre, *ſheet-anchor.*

Ancre à rouer, *a kidder.*

☞ Ancre (piéce de fer qui ſert à tenir les murs) *a brace,* or *an S,* or *an iron-bar like an S,* uſed to ſtrengthen a wall.

* Derniére ancre (*ou* reſſource) *the laſt refuge,* or *ſhift,*

☞ Ancre *ou* Encre. *V.* Encre.

☞ Ancré, ée, *Adj. ſettled, faſt, ſure. V.* S'ancrer.

Ancrer, *V. N. to anchor, to caſt anchor.*

S'ancrer, *V. R.* (s'établir) *to ſettle one's ſelf, to get footing in a place.*

Ancrier. *V.* Encrier.

Andain, *S. M. the graſs a mower can cut down at one ſtroke.*

Andouille, *S. F. a chitterling,* or *pudding.*

Andouillers, *S. M. antlers of deer.*

Premiers *ou* maîtres andouillers, *brow-antlers.* Sur-andouillers, *ſur-antlers.*

Andouillette, *S. F.* (chair de veau hachée & ramaſſée en forme de petite andouille) *forced meat balls,* or *pellets of forced meats.*

Ane, *S. M. an aſs.*

☞ Fait en dos d'âne, *ſharp.*

* Ane (un ſot, un ignorant) *an aſs, an ignorant fool, a ſot, an idiot.*

* † Des contes de peaux d'âne, *tales of a tub.*

* Pont aux ânes, *a difficulty that puts ignorant people to a ſtand.* Alſo, *a pitiful evaſion, ſhift,* or *come off* for ignorant people.

* † Coq à l'âne, *nonſenſe, impertinence, an impertinent,* or *extravagant diſcourſe.*

Anerie, *S. F. ignorance, impertinence.*

Aneſſe, *S. F. an aſs,* or *ſhe-aſs.* Lait d'âneſſe, *aſſes milk.*

Anier, *S. M. an aſs-driver.*

Anon, *S. M. a young aſs, an aſs-colt.*

† Anonner, *V. N. to ſtutter, to read ſtarly, to falter, to ſtammer.* ☞ Anonner (faire un ânon) *to fole, to bring forth a young aſs.*

Anéanti, ie, *Adj. annihilated,* &c.

Anéantir, *V. A. to annihilate, to deſtroy, to bring to nothing, to undo, to ruin.*

S'anéantir, *V. R.* (devenir preſque à rien) *to annihilate, to fall,* or *to come to nothing, to be annihilated,* or *deſtroyed.*

* S'anéantir (s'abaiſſer devant Dieu) *to humble, to debaſe one's ſelf before God.*

Anéantiſſement, *S. M.* (réduction au néant) *annihilation,* or *annihilating, bringing to nothing.* ☞ (Deſtruction) *deſtroying, deſtruction, overthrow, ruin.* * (Abaiſſement) *humiliation, abjection.*

Anecdotes,

Anecdotes, *S. F. pl. private memoirs, ſecret hiſtories.*

Anémone, *S. F. the wind-flower.*

Aneth, *S. M. aniſe*, or *dill.*

Anfractueux, ſe, *Adj. anfractuous.*

Anfractuoſité, *S. F. anfractuoſity.*

Angar, *S. M. a ſhed.*

Ange, *S. M.* (créature ſpirituelle) *angel.*

* D'ange (angélique) *angelical, divine, extraordinary.*

☞ Lit d'ange, *an angel-bed.*

☞ Eau d'ange, *ſweet-water*, or *angel-water.*

☞ Ange (boulet de canon fendu en deux) *a chain-bullet, a chain-ſhot.*

☞ Ange. *V.* Anche.

Angélique, *Adj. angelical.*

Angélique, *S. F.* (inſtrument de muſique) *an angelic, a muſical inſtrument.* ☞ (Sorte de plante) *angelica*, a plant. ☞ (Sorte d'anémone) *a kind of wind-flower.*

Angéliquement, *Adv. angelically, like an angel.*

Angelot, *S. M. angelot*, a ſort of little refined cheeſe.

Angélus, *S. M.* (priére que les catholiques Romains font à ſa vierge) *Ave-Maria.*

Angle, *S. M. an angle.*

Angleux, euſe, *Adj.* (il ne ſe dit que des noix) *thick-ſhelled*, ſpeaking of a walnut.

Anglican, ane, *Adj.* (d'Angleterre) *Anglican, of England. Ex.* L'égliſe Anglicane, *the Anglican church*, or *the church of England.*

Angliciſme, *S. M. an angliciſm.*

Anglois, ſe, *Adj. Engliſh.*

Un Angloïs, *S. M. an Engliſhman.* Une Angloiſe, *S. F. an Engliſh-woman.*

☞ L'Anglois (la langue Angloiſe) *Engliſh*, or *the Engliſh-tongue.*

☞ Anglois (créancier fâcheux) *a dun.*

Angoiſſe, *S. F. anguiſh, great pain, trouble, diſtreſs, affliction.*

Les angoiſſes de la mort, *the pangs of death.* ☞ Poire d'angoiſſe, *a choke-pear.* ☞ Poire d'angoiſſe (eſpéce de bâillon) *a gag.*

Angon, *S. M. angon*, a ſort of dart formerly uſed by the French.

Anguichure, *S. F. the leather belt, on which the huntſman hangs his horn.*

Anguillade, *S. F. laſh*, or *laſhing.*

Anguille, *S. F. an eel.*

* † Il y a quelque anguille ſous roche, *there is a ſnake in the graſs, there is ſome myſtery in it.*

Angulaire, *Adj. angular, having angles, cornered.*

Anicroche, *S. F. demur, rub, difficulty.*

Anile, *S. M. the ſhrub* whoſe leaves ſerve to make indigo.

Animadverſion, *S. F. reprimand, check, cenſure, animadverſion, remark, obſervation.*

Animal, *S. M.* (corps animé) *an animal, a creature*, or *a living creature.*

☞ Animal (bête à quatre piés) *an animal, a beaſt, a brute.*

Un animal (perſonne ſans eſprit) *an animal, a brute, an aſs, a ſot, a beaſt, a blockhead.*

Animal, ale, *Adj.* (qui appartient à l'ame ſenſitive) *animal, ſenſible.*

Les eſprits vitaux & animaux, *the vital and animal ſpirits.*

Les facultés animales, *the ſenſitive faculties.*

☞ Animal (ſenſual, charnel) *natural, ſenſual, carnal.*

Animalcule, *S. M. animalcule.*

Animalité, *S. F.* (nature ou inclination animale) *animality.*

Animation, *S. F. animation.*

Animé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a une ame) *animated, living, having life.* ☞ Animé (excité) *animated, heartened, ſtirred up, egged on, incited, encouraged, acted.* ☞ (Irrité, fâché) *incenſed, exaſperated, provoked.*

☞ Beauté animée, *a beauty briſk and lovely.* ☞ Beauté qui n'eſt point animée, *a dull beauty.*

Animer, *V. A.* (donner une ame) *to animate, to quicken, to give life, to act.*

* Animer un tableau, *to enliven a picture.*

* Animer (encourager) *to hearten, to encourage, to embolden, to animate*, or *ſpirit.*

* Animer (irriter) *to urge, to provoke, to exaſperate, to incenſe.*

S'animer, *V. R.* (prendre courage) *to grow briſk upon it, to cheer up, to be encouraged.*

☞ S'animer (s'irriter) *to chafe, to take fire, to be angry.*

Animoſité, *S. F. animoſity, hatred, ill-will, ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Anis, *S. M.* (plante) *aniſe*, a plant. ☞ (La graine de cette plante) *aniſeed.*

Annal, ale, *Adj. of a year*, that laſts but one year.

Annales, *S. F. pl. annals, annual chronicles.*

Annaliſte, *S. M. annaliſt.*

Annate, *S. F. annats, the firſt fruits of a benefice.*

Anneau, *S. M. a ring.*

☞ Anneau de clef, *the bow*, or *ring of a key.*

* Anneau (ou boucle de cheveux) *a curled lock of hair.*

Année, *S. F. a year, a twelvemonth.*

Annelé, ée, *Adj. curled, frizzled.*

Anneler, *V. A.* Anneler une cavale, *to ringle a mare.*

☞ Anneler les cheveux (les friſer) *to curl, to frizzle the hair.*

Annelet, *S. M. a little ring.*

☞ Annelet (terme d'architecture) *annulet.*

Annelure, *S. F. the curling of hair.*

Annexe, *S. F. an annex, a thing annexed, alſo a chapel of eaſe.*

Annexé, ée, *Adj. annexed*, &c.

Annexer, *V. A. to annex, to unite.*

Anniverſaire, *S. M. anniverſary, yearly obit.*

Anniverſaire, *Adj. anniverſary, yearly, annual.*

Annonce, *S. F.* (ban de mariage) *bans of matrimony.*

☞ Annonce (que fait un des comédiens) *the giving out of a play.*

Annoncé, ée, *Adj. declared, told*, &c.

Annoncer, *V. A.* (faire ſavoir de ſa propre bouche) *to bring news, to tell, to declare.*

☞ Annoncer (publier, promettre, prédire) *to pronounce, to foretel, to promiſe, to preach, to proclaim, to publiſh.*

☞ Annoncer une comédie, *to give out a play.*

Annonciade, *S. F. annonciada*, an order of knighthood.

Annonciation, *S. F. annunciation.*

Annotation, *S. F.* (note, remarque) *annotation, note, remark, obſervation.* ☞ (Etat de biens ſaiſis) *a liſt* or *inventory of goods, attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annoter, *V. A. to make a liſt*, or *inventory of goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annuel, elle, *Adj.* (qui dure un an) *of a year, that laſts a year.* ☞ (Qui ſe fait tous les ans) *annual, yearly.*

Penſion

Penſion annuelle, *a yearly penſion, an annuity.*

Annuel, *S. M. an annual maſs for a deceaſed perſon.*

Annuellement, *Adv. annually, yearly, every year, from year to year.*

Annulaire, *Adj.* (ne ſe dit que du doigt où l'on met ordinairement l'anneau) *the ring-finger.*

Annullé, ée, *Adj. annulled, diſannulled,* &c.

Annuller, *V. A. to annul, to diſannul, to abrogate, to repeal, to make void, to vacate.*

Anobli, ie, *Adj. made noble, ennobled.*

Anoblir, *V. A. to make noble, to ennoble.*

Anobliſſement, *S. M. the making noble.* Lettres d'anobliſſement, *a patent* or *grant of nobility.*

Anodin, ine, *Adj.* (benin, qui opére doucement) *anodyne, which allays* or *eaſes pain.*

Remédes anodins, *anodynes.*

Anomal, ale, *Adj. anomalar,* or *anomalous, irregular.*

Anomalie, *S. F. irregularity.*

Anolis, *S. M. a kind of lizard.*

Anon, *S. M.* (fruit de l'Amérique) *anon.*

Anonyme, *Adj. anonymous, nameleſs.*

Un anonyme, *S. M. an anonymous author.*

Anſe, *S. F. the ear* or *handle* of a pot, baſket, *&c.*

* † Faire le pot à deux anſes, *to ſet one's arms a kimbo, to ſtrut.*

☞ Voute à anſe de panier, *a flat-arched vault.* ☞ Anſe (petit golfe) *a creek, or little bay.*

Anſéatique, *Adj. hanſe.*

Ex. Villes anſéatiques, *hanſe-towns.*

Anſpéſade, *S. M. lancepeſado.*

Antagoniſte, *S. M. antagoniſt, adverſary.*

‡ Antan, *S. M.* (l'année de devant celle qui court) *the laſt year.*

Antarctique, *Adj. antarctic, ſouthern.*

Ante, *&c. V.* Ente, *&c.*

Antécédemment, *Adv. antecedently, before, previouſly.*

Antécédent, ente, *Adj. foregoing, going before, in time.*

Antécédent, *S. M. antecedent,* in grammar and logic.

Antéceſſeur, *S. M. a profeſſor of law in ſome univerſities abroad.*

Antéchriſt, *S. M. an antichriſt.*

Antéciens, *S. M. antœci.*

Antenne, *S. F. a ſail-yard.*

Antépénultiéme, *Adj. laſt but two.*

Antépénultiéme, *S. F. antepenultima.*

Antérieur, eure, *Adj.* (pour le tems) *foregoing, former.* ☞ (Qui eſt devant pour le lieu) *anterior, ſet before, foremoſt.* La partie antérieure de la tête, *the fore part of the head.*

Antérieurement, *Adv. before.*

Antériorité, *S. F. priority of time.*

Antéſtature, *S. F. a traverſe,* or *intrenchment.*

Anthologie, *S. F. anthology.*

Anthropophage, *Adj. that eateth man's fleſh.*

Un anthropophage, *S. M. a cannibal, a man-eater.*

Antichambre, *S. F. an antichamber, a withdrawing-room.*

Antichrêtien, enne, *Adj. antichriſtian.*

Antichriſtianiſme, *S. M. antichriſtianiſm.*

Anticipation, *S. F. anticipation, prevention, foreſtalling.* Appel par anticipation, *an anticipated appeal.*

Anticipé, ée, *Adj. anticipated,* &c. ☞ Connoiſſance anticipée, *fore-knowledge.*

Anticiper, *V. A. to anticipate, to prevent, to foreſtal, to take up before-hand,* or *before the time.* ☞ Anticiper ſur (uſurper, empiéter ſur) *to incroach upon, to uſurp, to invade.*

Antichœur. *V.* Avant-chœur.

Antidate, *S. F. antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidaté, ée, *Adj. antidated,* or *antedated.*

Antidater, *V. A. to antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidote, *S. M. antidote, a counter-poiſon, a preſervative.*

Antienne, *S. F. an anthem.*

Antimoine, *S. M. antimony.*

Anti-pape, *S. M. anti-pope.*

Antipathie, *S. F. antipathy, natural averſion, repugnancy,* or *averſeneſs.*

Antipathique, *Adj. averſe, contrary.*

Antipériſtaſe, *S. F. antiperiſtaſis.*

Antiphraſe, *S. F. antiphraſis.*

Antipodes, *S. M. antipodes.*

* Antipode (tout à fait contraire) *contrary, directly oppoſite.* Il eſt l'antipode du bon ſens, *he is a contradiction to good ſenſe.*

Antiquaille, *S. F. an antique, a ruinous piece of antiquity.* ☞ Antiquailles (vieux meubles) *old rubbiſh* or *ſtuff.*

Antiquaire, *S. M. an antiquary.*

Antique, *Adj. antic,* or *antique, old, ancient.*

Antique, *S. F.* (piéce antique) *an antique,* a piece or monument of antiquity.

A l'antique, *Adv. after the ancient,* or *old way, faſhion, manner.*

Antiquité, *S. F. antiquity, ancientneſs.* ☞ Antiquité (les anciens) *antiquity, the ancients.* ☞ Antiquité, les ſiécles reculés du nêtre, *ancient times, former ages.* ☞ Antiquité (antique) *an antique, a piece of antiquity.*

Antithéſe, *S. F. antitheſis.*

Antonins, *S. M. Antonians.*

Antonomaſe, *S. F. antonomaſia,* a figure of rhetoric.

Antre, *S. M. a den, a cave, a natural grotto.*

‡ Anuité, ée, *Adj. benighted.*

† S'anuiter, *V. R. to be benighted, to ſtay till it is night.*

Anvoie, *S. F. a ſloe-worm.*

Anus, *S. M. the anus,* or *fundament.*

Anxiété, *S. F. anxiety, perplexity, ſorrow, anguiſh, great trouble.*

Aoriſte, *S. M. pron.* Oriſte, *an aoriſt,* a preter tenſe indefinite.

Aorte, *S. F. aorta, the great artery, the mother,* or *the nobleſt of arteries.*

Août, *S. M. pron.* Oût, *Auguſt.* ☞ L'aout (la moiſſon) *the harveſt.*

Aouté, ée, *ripened, filled with ſap.*

Aouter, *V. A. to ripen, to fill with ſap.*

Aouteron, *S. M. a reaper.*

Avis.

R. Cherchez avec deux p p les mots que vous ne trouverez pas ſous cet article avec un ſeul p; *ſee with two p p thoſe words that are not to be found here with a ſingle p.*

Apanage, *S. M. apennage.* Donner une terre en apanage, *to aſſign an eſtate in lieu of a future right of ſucceſſion to the whole.* * Apanage (ſuite, dépendance) *appendix, dependency, appurtenance.*

Aparte, *S. M. an aſide, that which an actor ſpeaks aſide.*

Apathie, *S. F. apathy, compoſedneſs of mind.*

A pens. *Ex.* Guet à pens (aſſaſſinat délibéré) *a wilful murder.*

Apéritif, ive, *Adj. opening.*

Apertement,

Apertement, *Adv. manifeſtly, plainly, openly, clearly.*

A-peu-près, *Adv. almoſt.* *V.* Peu & Près.

Aphoriſme, *S. M. aphoriſm, a general propoſition.*

Apie, *S. F. a ſort of red apple.*

Aplani, ie, *Adj. levelled, made ſmooth,* &c.

Aplanir, *V. A. to level, to ſmooth, to make even* or *ſmooth, to lay flat.* * Aplanir (lever, ôter) les difficultés, *to take away, to clear, to remove difficulties.* * Aplanir le chemin aux honneurs, *to level, to make eaſy the way to honours.*

Aplaniſſement, *S. M. levelling, making ſmooth* or *even.*

Aplomb, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre l'àplomb d'une muraille, *to level a wall.*

Aplomb, *Adv. perpendicularly, upright.*

Apocalypſe, *S. F. the apocalypſe,* or *St John's revelation.*

Apocalyptique, *Adj. apocalyptic, prophetic.*

Apocryphe, *Adj. apocryphal.*

Les apocryphes, *S. M. pl. the Apocrypha.*

Apogée, *S. M. apogæon,* or *apogee.*

Apographe, *S. M. apographum, a copy.*

Apologie, *S. F. apology, defence, excuſe.*

Apologiſte, *S. M. apologiſt, apologiſer.*

Apologétique, *Adj. apologetic.*

Apologétique, *S. M. an apologetic oration, an apology.*

Apologue, *S. M. apologue,* or *moral fable.*

Apophthegme, *S. M. apophthegm, a ſhort and pithy ſentence, a maxim, a ſaying.*

Apoplectique, *Adj. apoplectic,* or *apoplectical.*

Apoplexie, *S. F. an apoplexy.*

Apoſéme, *S. M. an apozem.*

Apoſtaſie, *S. F. apoſtaſy,* or *backſliding.*

Apoſtaſier, *V. N. to apoſtatiſe, to revolt,* or *play the apoſtate.*

Apoſtat, *S. M. an apoſtate, a backſlider, a revolter, a renegado.*

Apoſtate, *S. F. a ſhe-apoſtate.*

Apoſté, ée, *Adj. ſuborned,* &c.

Apoſter, *V. A. to ſuborn, to prepare, to appoint.*

Apoſtille, *S. M.* (au bas d'une lettre) *a poſtſcript.* ☞ (A la marge d'un écrit) *a note,* or *addition in the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtiller, *V. A. to write a poſtſcript, as alſo, to write notes or additions on the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtolat, *S. M. apoſtolate,* or *apoſtleſhip.*

Apoſtolique, *Adj. apoſtolical, apoſtolic.*

☞ Apoſtolique (ſaint) *good, holy.*

A l'apoſtolique, *ou* apoſtoliquement, *Adv. apoſtolically, holily.*

Apoſtrophe, *S. F. apoſtrophe.*

Apoſtropher quelqu'un, *V. A. to turn one's ſpeech to one, to beſpeak him, to ſpeak to him.*

Apoſtume, *S. F. an impoſthume,* or *ſore.*

Apoſtumer, *V. N. to ſuppurate, to digeſt, to gather matter,* or *draw to a head.*

Apothéoſe, *S. F. apotheoſis, the deifying of a man.*

Apothicaire, *S. M. an apothecary.*

Apothicairerie, *S. F.* (d'un apothicaire) *an apothecary's ſhop.* ☞ (L'art d'apothicaire) *the apothecary's trade.*

Apothicaireſſe, *S. F. the nun that prepares remedies in a monaſtery.* † Apothicaireſſe (la femme d'un apothicaire) *an apothecary's wife.*

Apôtre, *S. M. an apoſtle.*

* † Un bon apôtre (un gaillard, ou un hypocrite) *a good companion, a cunning fellow, a notable blade.*

Apozéme. *V.* Apoſéme.

Appaiſé, ée, *Adj. appeaſed,* &c.

Appaiſer, *V. A. to appeaſe, to mitigate, to pacify, to quiet, to ſtill, to allay, to ſoften, to aſſwage, to calm, to qualify, to compoſe, to ſuppreſs.*

☞ Appaiſer ſa ſoif, *to quench one's thirſt.* ☞ Appaiſer un différend, *to compoſe, to compound, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

S'appaiſer, *V. R. to allay one's paſſion, to be allayed, to be,* or *to grow quiet,* &c.

Le vent s'eſt appaiſé, *the wind lies,* or *is down.* L'orage s'eſt appaiſé, *the ſtorm is over.*

Apparat, *S. M. preparation, ſtudy.* Un diſcours d'apparat, *a diſcourſe made with great preparation, a ſtudied* or *ſet ſpeech.*

Apparaux, *S. M. pl. the ſails, the rigging, the tackle, the yards, the guns of a ſhip.*

Appareil, *S. M.* (apprêt) *preparation, proviſion, furniture.* ☞ (Suite, équipage) *train, retinue, equipage, attendance.*

☞ Appareil de playe, *apparel for a wound.*

Mettre un appareil à une playe, *to dreſs a wound.*

☞ Appareil (l'épaiſſeur d'une pierre) *the thickneſs* or *height of a ſtone.*

Appareillé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed, fitted,* &c. ☞ Pierre appareillée, *a ſtone ready marked to be cut.*

☞ Voile appareillée, *a ſail made ready.*

Appareiller des bas, *V. A.* (les aprêter) *to dreſs, to fit ſtockings.*

☞ Appareiller (aſſortir) *to match.*

Appareiller, *V. N.* (ſe préparer à mettre à la voile) *to make ready, to ſet ſail.*

S'appareiller, *V. R.* (s'apparier) *to couple,* or *match.*

Appareilleur, *S. M. he that prepares* or *marks ſtones that are to be cut.*

Appareilleuſe, *S. F. a bawd, a procureſs.*

Apparemment, *Adv. likely, apparently, in all appearance.*

Apparence, *S. F.* (l'extérieur) *appearance, outſide, ſhew.*

Il n'y a en elle aucune apparence de vie, *there is not in her any ſign of life.* ☞ Apparence (probabilité) *appearance, likelihood, probability.* ☞ Apparence (phénoméne) *phenomenon, appearance.*

Apparent, ente, *Adj.* (évident, manifeſte) *apparent, plain, manifeſt, evident.* ☞ (Notable, conſidérable) *eminent, chief, topping, conſiderable.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt qu'en apparence) *apparent, ſeeming.*

Apparenté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Bien apparenté, *that has good relations.* Mal apparenté, *related to perſons of low degree, who has very mean relations.*

Appareſſer, *V. A. to dull, to make heavy and dull.*

Apparié, ée, *Adj. matched.*

Apparier, *V. A.* (aſſortir) *to pair, to ſort, to match.*

Apparier le mâle avec la femelle, *to match the male and female.*

Appariteur, *S. M. apparitor, ſummoner, beadle.*

Apparition, *S. F. apparition, viſion.* ☞ Apparition d'une comète, *the appearance of a comet.*

Apparoir, *V. N. to appear, to be evident,* terme de pratique.

Apparoître, *V. N. to appear.*

† Il apparoît, *V. Imp. it appears.* Apparu, uë, *Adj. appeared.* S'il vous apparoit que, *if you find, if you are ſatisfied that.* ☞ Les ambaſſadeurs ont fait apparoître de leurs pouvoirs, *the ambaſſadors have communicated,* or *notified their powers.*

Appartement, *S. M. apartment, lodgings.*

☞ Appartement (aſſemblée à la cour) *a drawing-room.*

Appartenance, *S. F. appurtenance, dependence, appendix.*

Appartenant, ante, *Adj. belonging, appertaining.*

Appartenir, *V. N. to appertain, to belong to one, to be his.* ☞ Appartenir (avoir une rélation néceſſaire) *to belong, to relate, to concern.* ☞ Appartenir (être parent) *to be related,* as a kinſman.

Il appartient, *V. Imp.* (il eſt de la bienſéance, il eſt juſte) *it becomes, it is the duty, it is meet, juſt,* or *reaſonable, it is fit.*

☞ A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, *to all thoſe whom it may concern.* ☞ Ainſi qu'il appartiendra, *as they ſhall ſee cauſe.*

Appât, *S. M.* (qu'on met aux hameçons) *a bait.*

* Appât (attrait) *bait, allurement, attractive, incitement.*

* Appas (charmes, attraits) *allurements, charms, attractives.*

Appâteler, *V. A. to feed.*

Appâter, *V. A. to bait, to allure, to decoy.*

Appauvri, ie, *Adj. impoveriſhed, beggared, grown poor.*

Appauvrir, *V. A. to impoveriſh, to make poor, to beggar.*

Appauvrir, *V. N.* S'appauvrir, *V. R. to grow poor.*

Appauvriſſement, *S. M.* d'une famille, *decay of a family.*

Appeau, *S. M. a bird-call.*

Appel, *S. M.* (recours à un juge ſupérieur) *appeal, appealing.* ☞ (Action d'appeller à haute voix les noms) *call,* or *calling over.* ☞ (Bruit de tambour) *a call of a drum.* ☞ (Défi) *a challenge.*

Appellant, ante, *Adj. appealing, that appeals.*

Appellant, *S. M.* Appellante, *S. F. an appealer,* or *appellant.*

Appellatif, *Adj. Ex.* Nom appellatif, *appellative, a noun common to many.*

Appellation, *S. F. appeal.*

Appellé, ée, *Adj. called, &c.*

Appeller, *V. A. to call, to name.* ☞ Appeller (prononcer à haute voix les noms) *to call over.*

☞ Appeller (pour faire venir) *to call, to call for, to call to, to give a call.* ☞ Appeller (envoyer chercher) *to call, to ſend for.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un devant le juge, *to call one before a judge, to ſummon him to appear before a judge.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un en duël, *to challenge one, to ſend one a challenge to fight.*

Appeller, *V. N.* (de la ſentence d'un juge) *to appeal.*

S'appeller, *V. R. to be called,* or *named.*

Appendice, *S. M. an appendix.*

Appendre, *V. A. to append, to hang on.*

Appentis, *S. M. a ſhed,* or *outhouſe.*

Appercevoir, *V. A.* (découvrir) *to perceive, to deſcry, to ſee, to ken, to diſcover.*

S'appercevoir, *V. R.* (remarquer) *to perceive, to underſtand, to take notice, to find,* or *to ſmell out, to diſcover.*

Apperçu, uë, *Adj. perceived,* &c.

Il appert, *V. Imp.* (il paroît) *it appears, it is apparent, plain, evident, manifeſt.*

Appertement, *Adv. apertly, clearly, plainly.*

Appeſanti, ie, *Adj. heavy, made* or *grown heavy,* &c.

Appeſantir, *V. A. to make heavy, to dull, to make dull.*

S'appeſantir, *V. R. to grow heavy.*

Appété, ée, *Adj. deſired.*

Appéter, *V. A. to deſire, to covet, to be deſirous of, to tend to.*

Appétiſſant, ante, *Adj. that provokes the appetite, that wheets the ſtomach.*

Appetiſſé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a bon appétit) *who has an appetite,* or *good ſtomach, ſharp ſet.*

Appétiſſé, ée, *Adj.* (du verbe appetiſſer) *leſſened,* &c. *V.* The verb.

Appetiſſement, *S. M. leſſening.*

Appetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten.*

Appetiſſer, *V. N.* S'appetiſſer, *V. R. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to grow ſhort, to grow little, to abate, to decreaſe.*

☞ Une étoffe qui s'appetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Appétit, *S. M. appetite, deſire, affection, inclination, luſt.*

☞ Appétit (envie de manger) *appetite, ſtomach.* Homme, ou femme de grand appétit, *a big-feeder.*

* Chercher ſon appétit, *to pleaſe one's palate.* Un cadet de bon appétit, *a ſharp-ſet lad.*

Appétitif, ive, *Adj. appetitive.*

S'appiétrir, *V. R. to fade, to loſe its luſtre, to grow muſty.*

Applaner, *V. A. Ex.* Applaner une couverture, *to raiſe the wool of a blanket with briſtly cards.*

Applaneur, *S. M. he that raiſes the wool with briſtly cards, a wool-carder.*

Applanir, *&c. V.* Aplanir, *&c.*

Applaniſſeur, euſe, *Adj.*

Applati, ie, *Adj. flatted, made,* or *grown flat, ſquaſhed down.*

Applatir, *V. A. to flat, to make flat, to ſquaſh down.* ☞ Le tems humide applatit les cheveux, *wet weather lanks one's hair.*

S'applatir, *V. R. to become flat, to fall.*

Applatiſſement, *S. M. flattening.*

Applaudi, ie, *Adj. applauded,* &c.

Applaudir, *V. N. to applaud, to clap hands.* Applaudir à une comédie, *to clap a play.* * Applaudir à quelqu'un, ou à l'action de quelqu'un, *to applaud one.*

S'applaudir, *V. R. to applaud, to praiſe,* or *to admire one's ſelf, to hug one's ſelf.*

Applaudiſſement, *S. M. applauſe, clap,* or *clapping of hands.*

Applaudiſſeur, *S. M. an applauder.*

Applicable, *Adj. applicable, to be applied.*

Application, *S. F. application, applying.* * Application d'eſprit, *application, care, attention, diligence, ſtudy.*

Applique, *S. F. in-laying.*

Appliqué, ée, *Adj. applied,* &c.

Appliquer, *V. A. to apply, to put, to ſet, to lay one thing to another.* Appliquer un ſoufflet, *to give a box on the ear.* * Appliquer ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to ſet one's ſelf upon it.*

* Appliquer (employer) quelquer choſe à de certains uſages, *to apply to,* or *to beſtow* a thing upon ſome uſes.

S'appliquer à quelque choſe, *V. R. to apply, to addict one's*

ſelf

ſelf to a thing. ☞ S'appliquer quelque choſe (ſe l'attribuer) *to apply a thing to one's ſelf, to take it upon one's ſelf,* or *to arrogate,* or *appropriate a thing to one's ſelf.*

Appointé, ée, *Adj.* *Ex.* Une requête appointée, *a petition that has been anſwered.* Cauſe appointée, *a cauſe referred to further deliberation.*

Appointé, *S. M. a ſoldier that receives better pay than the ordinary ſoldiers.*

Appointement, *S. M.* (réglement en juſtice) *a decree, order, rule,* &c. *given by a judge upon a cauſe before a final ſentence.*

☞ Appointement (penſion, gages) *allowance, ſtipend, ſalary, maintenance.* ☞ Fournir à l'appointement, *to keep, to maintain one.*

Appointer une cauſe, *V. A. to refer a cauſe.*

☞ Appointer (donner des appointemens) *to give an allowance.*

Apport, *S. M. market; wake.*

Apportage, *S. M. carriage.*

Apporté, ée, *Adj. brought,* &c.

Apporter, *V. A.* (porter en quelque lieu) *to bring, to convey.* ☞ Apporter (cauſer, être cauſe) *to bring, to cauſe, to breed, to procure.* ☞ Apporter (alléguer) *to bring,* or *bring in, to cite, to alledge, to quote, to produce.*

☞ Apporter (employer) *to uſe.*

Il a apporté beaucoup de précaution, *he has uſed a great deal of precaution.*

☞ Apporter (faire ſavoir) des nouvelles, *to bring news, to bring tidings.* ☞ Apporter de la difficulté, *to raiſe, to ſtart difficulties.*

Appoſé, ée, *Adj. ſet, put.*

Appoſer, *V. A. to ſet, to put in,* or *to.*

Appoſition, *S. F. application, ſetting,* or *putting.*

☞ Appoſition (addition) *addition, adding,* or *putting to.* ☞ Appoſition (en termes de grammaire) *appoſition.*

Appoſter, &c. *V.* Apoſter, &c.

Appréciateur, *S. M. an appraiſer.*

Appréciation, *S. F. an appraiſing, prizing, rating, valuation, eſtimation.*

Apprécié, ée, *Adj. appraiſed, rated, prized, valued.*

Apprécier, *V. A. to appraiſe, to value, to rate, to prize.*

Appréhendé, ée, *Adj.* (pris) *apprehended,* &c. ☞ (Craint) *feared,* &c.

Appréhender, *V. A.* (prendre, ſaiſir) *to apprehend, to take, to lay hold on, to ſeize.* ☞ (Craindre) *to apprehend, to fear, to ſtand in fear, to dread, to ſtand in awe.*

Appréhenſif, ive, *Adj. apprehenſive, fearful, timorous.*

Appréhenſion, *S. F.* (premiére opération de l'entendement) *apprehenſion, underſtanding.* ☞ (Crainte) *apprehenſion, jealouſy, fear.*

Apprendre, *V. A.* (s'inſtruire de) *to learn, to get,* or *to get knowledge of.* ☞ (Entendre dire) *to learn,* or *hear, to underſtand, to be told,* or *informed.* ☞ (Enſeigner) *to learn, to teach.* ☞ (Faire ſavoir) *to inform,* or *adviſe.*

Apprenez qu'il ne fait pas bon ſe jouer avec lui, *remember,* or *take notice that it is not ſafe meddling with him.*

Apprentif, ive, *ou* Apprenti, iſſe, *S. M. & F. a prentice,* or *apprentice.*

* Apprentif (novice) *a novice, a learner, a new beginner.*

Apprentiſſage, *S. M. prenticeſhip,* or *apprenticeſhip.* Faire ſon apprentiſſage, *to ſerve one's apprenticeſhip, to ſerve one's time.*

☞ Mettre en apprentiſſage, *to bind apprentice.* Etre en apprentiſſage, *to be an apprentice.*

* Il fait l'apprentiſſage du bel art de la guerre, *he learns the noble art of war.*

Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *an apprentice's indenture.*

☞ Apprentiſſage (épreuve) *trial of one's ſkill.*

Apprentiſſe, *ou* † Apprentie, *S. F. a fine-apprentice.*

Apprêt, *S. M.* (appareil) *preparation.*

☞ Apprêt (gommes & autres drogues qui ſervent à luſtrer & à rendre plus fermes les draps, les chapeaux) *gums, and other drugs uſed to ſet a gloſs on, and to ſtiffen cloth, hats,* &c. *ſtiffning.*

☞ Apprêt (ſur le verre) *painting upon glaſs.* Peindre en apprêt, *to paint upon gloſs.* ☞ Apprêt (des viandes) *the dreſſing,* or *ſeaſoning of meat.*

Apprête, *S. F. a ſlice of bread to eat a boiled egg with.*

Apprêté, ée, *Adj. prepared, made,* or *got ready,* &c.

Apprêter, *V. A.* (préparer) *to prepare, to dreſs, to make,* or *get ready.*

Apprêter à manger, apprêter les viandes, *to dreſs victuals.*

☞ Apprêter à rire, *to afford matter of laughter, to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock.*

S'apprêter, *V. R. to prepare one's ſelf, to go about, to be ready.*

Apprêteur, *S. M. a painter upon glaſs.*

Apprétier, &c. *V.* Apprécier, &c.

Appris, ſe, *Adj. learnt,* &c. *V.* Apprendre.

Un jeune homme bien appris, *a well-bred young man, a youth well educated.*

Apprivoiſé, ée, *Adj. tamed, tame,* &c.

Apprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame, to make tame, gentle,* or *tractable.*

S'apprivoiſer, *V. R.* (ſe rendre familier) *to grow familiar.* ☞ La perfidie s'apprivoiſe par les bienfaits, *perfidiouſneſs may be overcome with kindneſs.* ☞ On s'eſt apprivoiſé à ce mot, *that word is grown in uſe.*

Approbateur, *S. M.* Approbatrice, *S. F. an approver, one that approves* or *likes any thing.*

Approbation, *S. F. approbation, liking.*

Approchant, ante, *Adj.* (reſſemblant) *ſomething like, not unlike, near allied, near akin.*

☞ Approchant de (environ) *near about.*

Approche, *S. F. approach, approaching, coming nigh to, drawing near.*

☞ Lunettes d'approche, *a proſpective* or *perſpective glaſs.*

Approché, ée, *Adj. approached,* &c.

Approcher, *V. A.* (mettre près) *to draw* or *bring near, to approach.*

Approchez la table du feu, *draw the table near the fire.*

Les lunettes approchent les choſes, *perſpective glaſſes bring objects nearer to our ſight.*

* Tâcher d'approcher deux perſonnes l'une de l'autre, *to endeavour to reconcile two perſons.* * Approcher quelqu'un (avoir accès auprès de lui) *to approach one, to have free acceſs to him.*

S'approcher, *V. R. to draw near*, or *nigh, to approach one, to come near.*

Approchez-vous du feu, *draw near*, or *come near the fire.*

Approcher, *V. N. to draw nigh*, or *near, to approach, to come near.*

Approfondi, ie, *Adj. made deeper*, &c.

Approfondir, *V. A.* (rendre plus profond) *to dig*, or *make deeper.*

• Approfondir une matiére, la pénétrer bien avant, *to ſearch into, to examine a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it.*

Approfondiſſement, *S. M. the act of digging deeper.*

Appropriation, *S. F. appropriation.*

S'approprier, *V. R. to appropriate to one's ſelf, to uſurp.*

☞ S'approprier une penſée (ſe l'attribuer) *to own, to adopt a thought, to appropriate it to one's ſelf.*

Approprier, *V. A.* (accommoder) *to appropriate, to adopt, to fit, to apply.*

Approviſioner, *V. A. to provide.*

Approviſionneur, *S. M. a provider.*

Approuvé, ée, *Adj. approved*, or *approved of*, &c.

Approuver, *V. A. to approve, to approve of, to allow of, to like, to like of.*

Approximation, *S. F. approximation.*

Appui, *S. M.* (ſoutien, ſupport) *a prop, a ſtay.*

☞ Hauteur d'appui, *breaſt-height.* Un mur à hauteur d'appui, *a wall breaſt-high.*

• Appui (ſoutien, dans le figuré) *ſupport, ſtrength, prop, defence.* • Appui (faveur, aide, protection) *countenance, intereſt, credit, help, protection.*

☞ Cheval de bon appui, *a horſe of an eaſy reſt upon the hand.*

☞ Aller à l'appui de la boule (terme de jeu de la boule) *to play near the bowl.*

• † Aller à l'appui de la boule, aller à l'appui, dans quelque affaire, *to ſecond, to back a motion.*

Appuyé, ée, *Adj. born up, propped*, &c. Appuyé de votre faveur, *truſting in*, or *relying upon your favour.*

Appuye-main, *S. M. a painter's mahlſtick, meſtick*, or *leaning ſtick.*

Appuyer, *V. A.* (ſoutenir, étayer) *to bear up, to ſupport, to prop, to ſtay, to keep up.* • (Protéger, aider, favoriſer) *to ſupport, bear up, to uphold, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to maintain.* • (Confirmer) *to back, to ſtrengthen, to ground, to make good.*

☞ Appuyer (peſer) ſur, *V. N. to lean, to bear upon.*

Appuyez davantage ſur le cachet, *lean a little harder upon the ſeal.*

• Appuyer (inſiſter) ſur quelque choſe, *to dwell, to lay a ſtreſs*, or *to inſiſt upon a thing.*

S'appuyer, *V. R. to lean, to reſt.*

S'appuyer de la protection de quelqu'un, *to rely, to build, to depend upon a man's protection.*

Apre, *Adj.* (rude au goût) *rough, harſh, hard, uneven.*

☞ Apre (en parlant du froid) *hard, ſevere, biting, nipping.*

• Apre (violent, rude) *violent, fierce, cruel, grievous, hard, ſharp, ſevere, auſtere, crabbed, ſullen.*

• Apre (ardent) *eager, greedy, mettleſome, fierce.*

Aprement, *Adv. roughly, harſhly, ſharply, rigorouſly, cuttingly, fiercely, ſeverely, greedily, eagerly*, &c.

Aprelle, *S. F. horſe-tail.*

Après, *Prep.* (enſuite) *after, next to.*

L'un après l'autre, *one after another.* Il étoit aſſis après moi, *he ſat next to me.*

☞ Après (excepté) *next to.*

Après Cicéron il eſt le roi des orateurs, *next to Cicero, he is the king of orators.*

☞ Un portrait fait d'après nature, *a picture drawn to the life.*

† Travailler d'après quelqu'un, (l'imiter) *to imitate one.*

☞ Après quoi, *after that, then.*

☞ Attendre après quelqu'un, *to ſtay*, or *wait for one.*

☞ Tout le monde crie après lui, *every body cries out upon him.* ☞ Il eſt toujours après moi, *he ever hangs upon me, he is always at my elbow.* ☞ Se mettre après quelqu'un, *to fall upon one, to go about to beat him.*

☞ Après que, *after, after that, when, which, by that time.*

Ci-après, *Adv. hereafter.*

☞ Par-après, *Adv. afterwards.*

Après-demain, *Adv. after to-morrow.*

Après-diné, *Adv. after dinner, in the afternoon.*

Après-dinée, *S. F. the afternoon.*

Après-midi, *Adv. afternoon.*

Après-ſoupé, *Adv. after ſupper, at night.*

Après-ſoupée, *S. F. the time after ſupper, evening.*

Apreté, *S. F. aſperity, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, harſhneſs, brackiſhneſs*, or *hardneſs, ruggedneſs, unevenneſs.*

• Apreté (violence, rudeſſe) *aſperity, fierceneſs, ſharpneſs, ſeverity.* • Apreté (déſir ardent) *eagerneſs, greedineſs, fierceneſs.*

Aptitude, *S. F. aptneſs, aptitude.*

Apurer, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

Apurement, *S. M. cleanſing.*

Aquatile, *Adj. aquatile, aquatic.*

Aquatique, *Adj. pron.* Acquouatique (marécageux) *watery, full of water, marſhy.* ☞ Aquatique (qui ſe nourrit dans l'eau) *growing, living*, or *breeding in and about the water, aquatic, aquatile.* Plantes aquatiques, *plants growing in* or *near the water.* Oiſeaux aquatiques, *water-fowl.*

Aquéduc, *S. M. an aqueduct, a water-conduit.*

Aqueux, euſe, *Adj. aqueous, wateriſh, watery.*

Aquilin, ine, *Adj. hawked.* Un nez aquilin, *a hawked noſe, a roman noſe.*

Aquilon, *S. M. the north-wind.*

Aquilonaire, *Adj. northerly.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (un avare) *a covetous, baſe, ſordid, griping fellow, a miſer.*

Arabe, *S. M. & F.* (qui eſt d'Arabie) *an Arabian.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (la langue des Arabes) *arabic.*

Arabe, Arabeſque ou Arabique, *Adj. Arabian, arabic.*

Arabiſme, *S. M. arabiſm.*

Arac, *S. M.* (eau de vie des Tartares) *arrack.*

Araignée, *S. F. a ſpider.*

☞ Araignée (la toile que font les araignées) *a cobweb.*

• † Doigts d'araignée, *ſmall long fingers.*

Arramber, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to grapple a ſhip.*

Arbaléte, *S. F. a croſs-bow.*

Arbaléte à jalot, *a ſtone-bow.*

☞ Arbaléte

☞ Arbaléte (bâton de Jacob, ou rayon aſtronomique) *Jacob's ſtaff.*

Arbaléter, *V. A.* (appuyer avec des arbalétiers) *to ſtay, to bear up, with pieces of timber.*

Arbalétiers, *S. M. pl. pieces of timber that bear up the rafters of a roof.*

Arbalétrier, *S. M. a croſs-bow man.* * † Il n'eſt pas grand arbalétrier, *he is no conjurer.*

Arbitrage, *S. M. arbitration, arbitrement, reference.*

Arbitraire, *Adj.* (libre) *arbitrary, voluntary.* ☞ (Abſolu, déſpotique) *arbitrary* or *abſolute.*

Arbitrairement, *Adv. arbitrarily.*

Arbitral, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Sentence arbitrale, *an arbitrement, the ſentence or judgement of the arbitrators, the umpire's award.*

Arbitralement, *Adv. by way of arbitration, arbitrement,* or *reference.*

Arbitre, *S. M.* (volonté) *will.* Le franc arbitre, le libre arbitre, le libéral arbitre, *free-will.*

☞ Arbitre (juge choiſi par le conſentement des parties) *an arbiter,* or *arbitrator.* Sur-arbitre, *an umpire, an aſſiſtant to two* or *more arbitrators.*

* Arbitre (maître abſolu) *arbiter, umpire, ſovereign diſpoſer, maſter.*

Arbitré, ée, *Adj. arbitrated.*

Arbitrer, *V. A. to arbitrate, to regulate, to order, to adjudge.*

Arboré, ée, *Adj. ſet up.*

Arborer, *V. A. to ſet up, to hang out,* or *hoiſt.*

Arborer une plume ſur ſon chapeau, *to ſet off one's hat with a plume of feathers.*

Arbouſe, *S. F. arbute, the fruit of the ſtrawberry-tree.*

Arbouſier, *S. M. arbute-tree,* or *ſtrawberry-tree.*

Arbre, *S. M. a tree.*

☞ Arbre (groſſe & longue piéce du bois que ſert dans des machines) *an axle-tree,* or *beam in machines.*

☞ Arbre de navire (le mât) *the maſt of a ſhip.*

☞ L'arbre de la croix, *the croſs.*

Arbriſſeau, *S. M. a dwarf, a ſhrub, a buſh.*

Arbuſte, *S. M. a ſhrub, a buſh.*

Arc, *S. M.* (arme de trait) *a bow, a hand-bow, a long bow.*

Corde d'arc, *a bow-ſtring.*

☞ Arc (arceau, ceintre) *arch, centre.* ☞ Arc de cercle, *an arch, a ſegment,* or *ſection of a circle.* ☞ Arc de triomphe, ou Arc triomphal, *a triumphal arch.*

☞ Arc-en-ciel, *the rain-bow.*

Arcboutant, *S. M. an arch, a ſupport, a buttreſs.*

* Arcboutant (perſonne conſidérable dans ſon parti) *a ring-leader, a ſupporter.*

Arcade, *S. F. an arch, a vault.*

Arcaſſe, *S. F. the buttocks of a ſhip.*

Arceau, *S. M.* (arc) *arch. Ex.* L'arceau d'une voute, *the arch of a vault.*

Arcenal, *ou* Arſenal, *S. M. an arſenal.*

Archal, *S. M.* Léton, fil d'archal, *wire, braſs-wire.*

Archange, *S. M.* (ange d'un ordre ſupérieur) *an archangel.*

Arche, *S. F.* (arcade) d'un pont, *arch of a bridge.* ☞ L'arche de Noé, *Noah's-ark.*

Archelet, *S. M. a little bow.*

Archer, *S. M. an archer, a bowman.* ☞ * † Cette femme eſt une franc archer, *ſhe is a termagant.*

☞ Archer (celui qui exécute quelque ordre de juſtice ou de police) *Ex.* Archer du prévôt, *one of the provoſt marſhal's attendants,* or *guards, ſuch a one as the ſheriff's men in London.*

Archer du guet, *a horſeman that goes the rounds at Paris in the night-time, to prevent robbing and diſorders.*

Archer des pauvres, archer de l'écuelle, *a foot-ſoldier that has orders to ſeize upon ſtreet-beggars, and carry them to the hoſpitals.*

Archet, *S. M. a bow to play on a violin,* &c.

Archétype, *S. M. pron.* Arquétipe, *archetype, original, copy, model.*

Archevêché, *S. M. archbiſhopric.* ☞ Archevêché (le palais de l'archevêque) *the archbiſhop's palace.*

Archevêque, *S. M. an archbiſhop.*

Archidiaconat, *S. M. archdeaconſhip.*

Archidiaconé, *S. M. archdeaconry.*

Archidiacre, *S. M. an archdeacon.*

Archiduc, *S. M. an archduke.*

Archiduché, *S. M. arch-dukedom.*

Archiducheſſe, *S. F. an archduchеſs.*

Archiépiſcopal, ale, *Adj. archiepiſcopal, of,* or *belonging to the archbiſhop.*

Archipédant, *S. M. an abſolute,* or *thorough-paced pedant.*

Archipompe, *S. F. the well in a ſhip.*

Archiprêtre, *S. M. an archprieſt.*

Archiprêtré, *S. M. archprieſthood, the dignity, office, and juriſdiction of an arch-prieſt.*

Archiprieuré, *S. M. arch priory.*

Architecte, *S. M. an architect,* or *maſter-builder.*

Architecture, *S. F. architecture, the art of building.*

☞ Architecture (l'ordonnance d'un bâtiment) *fabric, building.*

Architrave, *S. F. an architrave.*

Archives, *S. F. archives.*

☞ Archives (titres, chartres) *records.*

Arçon, *S. M. a ſaddle-bow.*

Vuider, perdre les arçons, *to be thrown out of the ſaddle, to fall off one's horſe.*

Arctique, *Adj.* Pole arctique, *the arctic,* or *north-pole.*

† Ardemment, *Adv. ardently, vehemently, eagerly, fervently.*

Ardent, ente, *Adj.* (qui eſt allumé) *hot, burning, burning-hot, glowing, fiery.*

☞ Ardente chandelle, *the candles that burn when a dead perſon lies in ſtate.*

* Ardent (violent, plein de feu) *ardent, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, mettleſome.* * Ardent (qui ſe porte avec affection à quelque choſe) *eager, earneſt, zealous.*

* Poil ardent, *reddiſh,* or *ſandy hair.*

Ardent, *S. M. a kind of fiery meteor.*

Ardeur, *S. F.* (chaleur véhémente) *heat, burning-heat.* * (Feu d'eſprit, activité de la paſſion) *ardor, heat, eagerneſs, fervency, paſſion, zeal.*

☞ Ardeur (de certains animaux) *fire, mettle.*

D'ardeur, *Adv. eagerly, with eagerneſs, with paſſion.*

Ardillon, *S. M. the tongue* of a buckle.

Ardoiſe, *S. F. ſlate.*

Ardoiſiére, *S. F. a quarry of ſlate.*

‡ Ardre, *V. A. & N.* (bruler ou être en feu) *to burn, to conſume.*

‡ Ardu, uë, *Adj.* (difficile) *hard, difficult, arduous, tough.*

Aréne, *S. F.* (gravier) *ſand, gravel.*

☞ Aréne (terrain de l'amphithéatre où ſe faiſoient les combats) *that place in the amphitheatre where ſword-players and wild beaſts uſed to fight among the Romans.*

Aréner, *V. N.* (s'affaiſſer) *to ſink* under a great weight.

Aréopage, *S. M. Areopagus.*

Aréopagite, *S. M. Areopagite.*

Arer, *V. A.* chaſſer ſur les ancres. *V.* Chaſſer.

Arête, *S. F. a fiſh bone.*

☞ Arête (angle de quelque corps) *the angle,* or *edge of timber,* or *ſtone.*

☞ Arête de cueiller, *the ridge of a ſpoon.* ☞ Arête de l'ame d'épée, *the ridge of a ſword-blade.*

Arêtes, *S. F. pl.* (gales qui viennent ſur les nerfs des jambes de derriére d'un cheval) *greaſy heels,* a diſeaſe in horſes

Arganeau, *S. M. a great iron ring* of an anchor, *&c.*

Argent, *S. M.* (métal blanc) *ſilver.*

Vif-argent (métal) *quickſilver, mercury.* ☞ Argent, argent monnoyé, argent blanc, *ſilver, ſilver coin.* ☞ Argent (monnoye de quelque métal que ce ſoit) *money, coin.*

☞ Argent (dans le blaſon, blanc) *argent,* in heraldry, the white colour.

P. Bourreau d'argent, *a prodigal fool, a ſpendthrift. P.* Point d'argent, point de Suiſſe. *no penny, no pater-noſter. P.* Jetter l'argent à poignées, *to throw one's money away.*

Argenté, ée, *Adj. ſilvered over, done over with ſilver.*

Gris argenté, *a whitiſh grey.*

Argenter, *V. A. to ſilver over, to do over with ſilver.*

Argenterie, *S. F. plate, ſilver plate.*

† Argenteux, euſe, *Adj. monied, full of money.*

Argentier, *S. M. a ſilver-ſmith.*

☞ Argentier (dans une grande maiſon) *a ſteward,* or *purſer.*

Argentin, ine, *Adj.* (qui a un ſon reſſemblant à celui de l'argent) *of clear ſound.* ☞ Argentin (de couleur blanche) *argentine, ſilver-coloured, bright, white* or *clear as ſilver.*

Argentine, *S. F. the ſilver weed, white tanſy.*

Argille, *S. F. white clay, potter's earth.*

Argilleux, euſe, *Adj. clayey, full of white clay.*

Argot, *S. M. the ſtub of a tree above the eye.*

Argot. *V.* Ergot.

‡ Argoulet, *S. M.* (arquebuſier à cheval) *argoulet,* a ſort of trooper.

* † Un argoulet (un homme de néant) *a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow, a ſcrub.*

Argue, *S. M. a machine to wire-draw gold.*

Argument, *S. M.* (raiſonnement) *an argument, a reaſoning, a diſcourſe.* ☞ (Raiſon, preuve) *argument, reaſon, proof, evidence.* ☞ (Sujet d'un ouvrage) *argument, theme, ſubject,* or *ſubject matter.*

Argumentant, *S. M. opponent, diſputant.*

Argumentateur, *S. M. a diſputant, an arguer, a diſputer, a lover of diſputes, a wrangler.*

Argumentation, *S. F. argumentation, arguing, reaſoning.*

Argumenter, *V. N.* (raiſonner) *to argue, to reaſon, to diſcourſe.* ☞ (Inférer, conclurre) *to argue, to infer, to conclude one thing from another.*

Argutie, *S. F. cavil, quirk.*

Arianiſme. *S. M.* (ſecte ou héréſie des Ariens) *Arianiſm.*

Aride, *Adj. arid, dry.*

Aridité, *S. F. aridity, dryneſs.*

Arien, enne, *S. M. & F.* (diſciple d'Arius) *Arian.*

Ariſtocratie, *S. F. ariſtocracy.*

Ariſtocratique, *Adj. ariſtocratical.*

Ariſtocratiquement, *Adv. ariſtocratically.*

Ariſtodémocratie, *S. F.* (ſorte de gouvernement mixte) *ariſtodemocracy.*

Ariſtoloche, *S. F. ariſtolochy,* corruptly *aſtrologe; bart-wort, birth-wort.*

Arithméticien, *S. M. an arithmetician, an accountant.*

Arithmétique, *S. F. arithmetic, the ſcience of numbers.*

Arithmétique, *Adj. arithmetical.*

Arithmétiquement, *Adv. arithmetically.*

Arliſon, *ou* Arluſon, *S. M. a little green worm.*

Armadille, *S. F. a little Spaniſh armada, a certain number of cruiſers.*

Armand, *S. M. a drench for a ſick horſe.*

Armateur, *S. M. a privateer, a caper.*

Arme, *S. F. an arm,* or *a weapon.*

Arme à feu, *a fire-arm, a gun.*

Armes (au pluriel eſt plus en uſage) *arms.* Prendre les armes, *to take up arms.* Porter les armes, *to bear arms.* Aux armes (cri militaire) *to arms.*

☞ Hache d'armes, *a battle-ax,* or *pole-ax.* ☞ Paſſer par les armes, *to ſhoot,* or *to be ſhot to death.*

☞ Armes (armure *ou* harnois de guerre) *armour.*

† Armes (la guerre) *war, fighting, martial affairs, arms.*

Les armes ſont journaliéres, *the fortune of war is uncertain.*

☞ Armes (l'armée & les exploits militaires) *arms, army and military exploits.*

☞ Armes (armoiries) *arms, coat of arms, atchievements.*

☞ Maître d'armes, maître en fait d'armes, *a fencing-maſter.* Faire des armes, *to fence.* Salle d'armes, *a fencing-ſchool.*

Armé, ée, *Adj. armed,* &c. *V.* Armer.

☞ Vaiſſeau armé en cours, *ou* en courſe, vaiſſeau armé en guerre, *a privateer, a caper,* or *a cruiſer.*

Armée, *S. F. an army.*

☞ Le Dieu des armées, *the Lord of Hoſts.*

Armeline, *S. F. ermine.*

Armement, *S. M. armament, arming, warlike preparations, raiſing of forces.*

☞ Armement d'un vaiſſeau, *the arming,* or *fitting out of a ſhip.*

Arménienne, *S. F. a bluiſh kind of ſtone.*

Armer, *V. A.* (fournir d'armes) *to arm, to furniſh with arms.*

☞ Armer (revêtir d'armes défenſives) *to arm, to put on armour.*

☞ Armer (lever des forces) *to arm, to make preparation for war, to raiſe forces.*

☞ Armer

☞ Armer (ou équiper) un vaiſſeau, *to fit*, or *arm out a ſhip.*

* Armer une poutre de bandes de fer, *to bind, to ſtrengthen a beam with iron bars.*

S'armer, *V. R. to arm one's ſelf, to put on one's arms*, or *to take up arms.*

S'armer (ſe munir) contre quelque choſe, *to fortify, to arm, to fence, to ſtrengthen, to ſecure one's ſelf againſt a thing.*

* S'armer de quelque choſe (pour détruire ce qui eſt nuiſible) *to put on a thing, to defend*, or *protect one's ſelf with it.*

Armet, *S. M. an helmet, an head-piece.*

* † Il en a dans l'armet, *his brains are out of order, he is brain-ſick.*

Armillaire, *Adj. Ex.* La ſphére armillaire, *an armillary*, or *hollow ſphere.*

Arminianiſme, *S. M.* (doctrine ou ſecte d'Arminius) *arminianiſm.*

Arminien, enne, *S. M. & F.* (diſciple d'Arminius) *an Arminian.*

† D Armiſtice, *S. M. armiſtice, truce, ſuſpenſion of arms.*

Armoire, *S. F. a cabinet, a preſs*, or *cheſt of drawers.*

☞ Armoire à vaiſſelle, *a cupboard.*

Armoiries, *S. F. pl. arms*, or *coat of arms, an atchievement.*

Armoiſe, *S. F. mugwort, mothwort.*

Armoniac, *ou* Ammoniac, *S. M. armoniac*, a volatile and artificial ſalt.

Armorial, *S. M. armorial*, or *book of armory.*

Armorié, ée, *Adj. enſigned*, &c.

Armorier, *ou* Armoyer, *V. A. to paint a coat of arms on any thing.*

Armoriſte, *S. M. armoriſt, blazoner, herald.*

Armure, *S. F. armour.*

Armurier, *S. M. an armourer*, or *gunſmith.*

Aromat, *ou* Aromate, *S. M. ſweet-ſmelling ſpice, perfume.*

Aromates, *S. M. pl. all ſweet-ſmelling ſpices, herbs, flowers*, &c.

Aromatique, *Adj. aromatical, aromatic, ſpicy, odoriferous, fragrant, ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling.*

Aronde, *S. F.* (vieux mot. Il eſt conſervé dans cette façon de parler des charpentiers) queuë d'aronde, *a dove*, or *a ſwallow's tail.*

Arondelet, *S. M. a young ſwallow.*

Arondeliére, *S. F. celandine*, an herb.

Arpent, *S. M. a meaſure* of land, containing 100 perches ſquare of 18 feet each.

Arpentage, *S. M. ſurveying.*

Arpenté, ée, *Adj. ſurveyed, meaſured.*

Arpenter, *V. A. to ſurvey*, or *meaſure land.*

* † Arpenter (courir, marcher) *to run, to walk, to travel.*

Arpenteur, *S. M. a ſurveyor*, or *meaſurer of land.*

Arqué, ée, *Adj.* (courbé en arc) *bent*, or *crooked.*

Arquebuſade, *S. F. arquebuſade, the ſhoot of an arquebuſe.*

Arquebuſe, *S. F. an arquebuſe, a ſort of hand-gun.*

Arquebuſer, *V. A. to ſhoot to death.*

Arquebuſier, *S. M.* (qui tire de l'arquebuſe) *arquebuſier.* ☞ (Qui fait des arquebuſes, *&c.*) *a gunſmith.*

Arquer, *V. N. to bend, to turn crooked.*

Arraché, ée, *Adj. pulled, plucked out*, &c.

Arrachement, *S. M. pulling*, or *plucking out, drawing*, or *getting out by force, ſnatching.*

† D'arrache-pié, *Adv. without intermiſſion, without diſcontinuance, together.*

Arracher, *V. A.* (ôter, tirer avec force) *to pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck out* or *away by force, to pluck, to grub*, or *to pull up, to ſnatch, to tear off, to wring, to wreſt, to force out.*

Arracher les yeux à quelqu'un, *to pull one's eyes out.* Arracher une dent, *to draw a tooth.* Arracher un cors, *to pick out a corn.* Arracher un arbre, *to grub up a tree, to pull it up by the roots.* Je lui ai arraché ce livre de la main, *I ſnatched this book out of his hands.* Arracher la peau, *to tear one's ſkin off.* Arracher une épée des mains de quelqu'un, *to wreſt*, or *to wring a ſword out of one's hands.*

* Arracher (tirer, en phyſique ou en morale) *to get from, to get out, to pull, to root, to pluck out, to wreſt, to wring, to force out from, to take away, to lug away, to tear off.*

* Arracher le cœur, l'ame, les entrailles (cauſer une grande affliction) *to tear one's ſoul, to break one's heart.*

* † Arracher ſa vie, *to have much ado to keep life and ſoul together.*

Arracheur, *S. M.* Un arracheur de dents, *a tooth-drawer.*

S'arraiſonner, *V. R.* avec quelqu'un, *to argue the caſe with one.*

Arrangé, ée, *Adj. ſet in order*, &c.

Arrangement, *S. M. a ſetting in order, diſpoſing, contrivance.*

Arranger, *V. A. to ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to place in order, in rank.*

S'arranger, *V. R.* S'arranger chez ſoi, *to ſet one's houſe*, or *lodging in order.*

Arras, *S. M. a ſort of parrot.*

Arraſer, *V. A.* (mettre de niveau) un mur, *to level a wall.*

Arraſement, *S. M. levelling.*

Arre. *V.* Arrhe.

Arrenté, ée, *Adj. let*, or *rented out, leaſed out*, &c.

Arrentement, *S. M. renting*, or *letting out a leaſe.*

Arrenter, *V. A.* (bailler à rente) *to rent out.* ☞ (Prendre à rente) *to rent, to take by leaſe.*

Arrérager, *V. N. to be in arrears, to be behind-hand.*

Arrérages, *S. M. pl. arrears*, or *arrearages.*

Arrêt, *S. M.* (jugement d'une cour de juſtice) *an act, judgement, decree*, or *ſentence.* ☞ Arrêt (ſaiſie en la perſonne) *an arreſt.* Arrêt (ſaiſie des biens) *diſtraining*, or *attachment* of goods.

☞ Arrêt (piéces du harnois) *a reſt for a lance.* Mettre la lance en arrêt, *to reſt*, or *couch the lance.*

☞ Arrêt (piéce d'arme à feu *ou* d'horloge) *a ſtay.*

☞ Arrêt (action d'un chien qui arrête) *ſet.* Un chien d'arrêt, *ou* un chien couchant, *a ſetting dog.*

☞ Arrêt de cheval, *the ſtop*, or *ſtopping of a horſe.*

* † Un eſprit qui n'a point d'arrêt, un eſprit ſans arrêt, *an unſteady mind, a giddy head, a giddy brained pate.*

Arrêté, ée, *Adj. ſtopped, ſtayed*, &c.

Il n'a pas la vuë arrêtée (ou aſſurée) *he has not a ſteady look.*

* Il n'a pas l'eſprit arrêté, *he is giddy brained*, or *crack brained.*

Arrêté, *S. M.* (réſolution, *reſolution, agreement.*

☞ Un arrêté de compte, *an account agreed upon.*

Arrête-bœuf, *S. M. reſt-harrow*, an herb.

Arrêter, *V. A.* (empêcher d'aller) *to ſtop, to ſtay, to make to ſtand ſtill, to put a ſtop to.*

☞ Arrêter (attacher ferme) *to faſten, to make faſt, to tie hard, to keep up, to ſtay.*

* Arrêter (amuſer) *to ſtay, to tie hard, to keep up, to detain.*

* Arrêter (faire ceſſer une action morale ou phyſique) *to ſtop, to ſuppreſs, to ſtay, to hinder, to put a ſtop to.*

* Arrêter une douleur, *to allay, to alleviate, to aſſwage a pain.*

* Arrêter (conclurre, finir) *to conclude, to make an end of, to determine, to adjuſt.* Arrêter (réſoudre) *to reſolve, to determine, to deſign, to decree, to propoſe.*

Arrêter un compte, *to ſettle, ſtate*, or *balance an account.*

* Arrêter un valet, *to hire a ſervant.*

☞ Arrêter (faire priſonnier) *to arreſt.*

* Arrêter (prendre) un jour, *to appoint, to pitch upon a day.*

* Arrêter les yeux, *to fix one's eyes upon.*

* Arrêter les cailles, les perdrix, *to ſet quails*, or *partridges.*

S'arrêter, *V. R.* (ceſſer d'aller) *to ſtop, to ſtay, to peruſe, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill.* ☞ (S'amuſer) *to ſtand trifling, to be idle, to loiter, to tarry, to ſtay.* ☞ (S'établir) en quelque lieu, *to ſettle ſomewhere.*

* S'arrêter (ceſſer de faire quelque choſe) *to forbear, to refrain doing of a thing.*

* S'arrêter (ſe déterminer à quelque choſe) *to ſtand, to keep to a thing, to pitch upon it.* S'arrêter (avoir égard, faire attention) à quelque choſe, *to mind a thing, to ſtand upon it, to ſtick to it, to inſiſt upon it.*

* Il s'arrête (la mémoire lui manque) *he is out*, or *at a ſtand, his memory fails him.*

Arrhe, *S. F.* (au pluriel, erres) *earneſt*, or *earneſt-penny.*

* Arrhe (gage) *earneſt, pledge.*

‡ Arrher, *V. A. to give earneſt for.*

Arriére, *Adv.* (loin d'ici, éloignez vous) *away, avant.*

En arriére, *Adv.* (en reculant) *backward.*

☞ Etre en arriére (ou être en demeure) *to be behind*, or *in arrear.*

Arriére, *S. M.* (la poupe du vaiſſeau) *abaft*, or *the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Avoir vent arriére, faire vent arriére, *to go before the wind.*

Arriéré, ée, *Adj. in arrear, behind-hand.*

Arriére-ban, *S. M. arrier-ban.*

Arriére-boutique, *S. M. the back-ſhop, the back ſide of a ſhop.*

Arriére-change, *S. M. intereſt upon intereſt.*

Arriére-cour, *S. F. back-yard.*

Arriére-faix, *S. M. the after-burden*, or *the after-birth.*

Arriére-fermier, *S. M. under-farmer, under-tenant.*

Arriére-fief, *S. M. a meſne-fee*, or *meſne-tenure.*

Arriére-garde, *S. F. the rear of an army.*

Conduire, mener, commander, l'arriére-garde, *to bring up the rear.*

Arriére-main, *S. M.* (revers de main) *the back of the hand.* ☞ (Coup de revers, au jeu de paume) *a back ſtroke* at tennis.

Arriére-neveu, *S. M. the ſon of a grand-child*, or *the ſon of one's nephew.*

Arriére petit-fils, *S. M. a great-grandſon.*

* Arriére-petite-fille, *S. F. great-grand-daughter.*

Arriére-point, *S. M. a row of knotted needle-work upon the wriſt-bands of ſleeves.*

Arriére-pointeuſe, *S. F. a woman that ſets off wriſt-bands with knotted needle-work.*

Arriére ſaiſon, *S. F.* (automne, la fin de l'automne) *autumn*, or *the latter end of autumn.* * (Vieilleſſe) *old age.*

Arriére-vaſſal, *S. M. under-tenant.*

Arrimer. *V.* Arrumer.

Arrimage, *S. M. ſtowing.*

Arrivé, ée, *Adj. landed, arrived, come*, &c. *V.* Arriver.

Arrivée, *S. F. arrival, coming.*

Arriver, *V. N.* (aborder) *to land, to come to*, or *into.*

☞ Arriver (parvenir à un lieu) *to arrive at, to come to a place, to get into it.*

☞ Arriver (parvenir) à une choſe où l'on aſpire, *to come to, to arrive at a thing, to compaſs it.*

☞ Arriver (ſurvenir, en parlant des perſonnes) *to come unlooked for, to come upon.* ☞ (En parlant des accidens, &c.) *to happen, to befal, to come to paſs, to fall out.*

☞ S'il arrive que vous ayez beſoin de moi, *if you chance to want me.*

Arroche, *S. F. orache, the golden herb.*

Arrogamment, *Adv. arrogantly, preſumptuouſly, proudly, haughtily.*

Arrogance, *S. F. arrogance, pride, haughtineſs, preſumption.*

Arrogant, ante, *Adj. arrogant, proud, haughty, preſumptuous.*

S'arroger, *V. R. to arrogate, claim, challenge*, or *attribute to one's ſelf, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Arrondi, ie, *Adj. rounded, made round.*

* Une période arrondie, *an elaborate period, a period well turned.*

Arrondir, *V. A. to round, to make round.*

* Arrondir une période, une ſtance, *to give a period*, or *ſtanza a good turn.*

* Arrondir un cheval, *to break a horſe, to ride him round a ring.*

Arrondiſſement, *S. M. the rounding*, or *making round.*

Arroſé, ée, *Adj. watered, wet, bathed, beſprinkled.*

Arroſement, *S. M. a watering, ſoaking*, &c.

Arroſer, *V. A. to water, to ſprinkle, to ſoak, to bathe.*

☞ Arroſer du rôti, *to baſte meat that is roaſting.*

Arroſoir, *S. M. a watering-pot.*

Arrumer ou Arruner, *V. A. to ſtow goods in a ſhip.*

Arrumeur, *S. M. a ſtower.*

Ars ou Arts, *S. M. the veins of a horſe*, where they are uſually blooded.

Arſenac. *V.* Arcenal.

Arſenic, *S. M. arſenic, orpiment*, or *orpine.*

Arſenical, ale, *Adj. arſenical.*

Art, *S. M.* (recueil de préceptes) *an art, a ſcience.* ☞ (Artifice) *an art, ſkill, addreſs, cunning, ability.*

Arteil. *V.* Orteil.

Artére, *S. F. an artery.*

Artérial, alle, ou Artériel, elle, *Adj. arterial.*

Artérieux, euſe, *Adj. arterious.*

Veine artérieuſe, *an arterious vein.*

Artichaut, *S. M. an artichoke.*

Le cul d'un artichaut, *the bottom of an artichoke.*

Article,

Article, *S. M.* (jointure des os) *an article, a knuckle,* or *joint.*

* Article (partie diſtinguée dans un écrit) *an article, a head, a point, a clauſe.*

Les articles de la foi chrêtienne, *the articles of the chriſtian faith.*

☞ L'article (particule qui ſe met devant le nom) *an article,* a term of grammar.

Articulaire, *Adj. articular.*

Maladie articulaire (la goûte) *the articular diſeaſe, the gout.*

Articulation, *S. F.* (jointure des os) *the articulation,* or *joining of bones.*

☞ Articulation de la voix, *articulate,* or *diſtinct pronunciation.*

Articulé, ée, *Adj.* (déduit par articles) *articulated, ſet down in articles,* or *heads.* ☞ (Diſtinct, en parlant de la voix) *articulate, diſtinct.*

Articuler, *V. A.* (diſtinguer par articles) *to articulate, to ſet down in articles.*

☞ Articuler les mots, *to articulate, to pronounce words diſtinctly* or *articulately.*

S'articuler, *V. R.* (en parlant des os) *to articulate, to joint.*

Artifice, *S. M.* (art, induſtrie) *art, induſtry, ſkill, workmanſhip.*

☞ Artifice (ruſe, fraude) *artifice, cunning, craft, deceit, device.*

☞ Artifice, *ou* Feu d'artifice, *a fire-work.*

Artificiel, elle, *Adj. artificial, artful.*

Artificiellement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, by art.*

Artificier, *S. M. a maker of fire-works.*

Artificieuſement, *Adv. cunningly, craftily, ſubtilly.*

Artificieux, euſe, *Adj.* (plein de fineſſe) *cunning, ſubtile, crafty, inveigling.* ☞ (Plein d'induſtrie) *cunning, ſkilful.*

Artiller, *S. M. a matroſs.*

Artillerie, *S. F. artillery, ordnance,* great guns, mortars, bombs, &c.

Artimon, *S. M.* (mât d'artimon) *the mizzen-maſt.*

Voile d'artimon, *the mizzen-ſail.*

Artique. *V.* Arctique.

Artiſan, *S. M.* (homme de métier) *a tradeſman, an artiſan, a handicrafts-man, a workman.*

* Artiſan (l'auteur de quelque choſe) *an artificer, author, contriver.*

* Artiſane, *S. F.* (celle qui eſt cauſe, celle qui fait) *an artificer, ſhe-contriver.*

Artiſte, *S. M. an artiſt, an artificer, an ingenious workman.*

Artiſte, *Adj. artificial, artful.*

Artiſtement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, workman-like, curiouſly.*

Artuſon *ou* Artiſon, *S. M. a little worm,* ſo called.

Aruſpice, *S. M. a ſoothſayer,* or *diviner.*

Arzel, *Adj.* Cheval arzel, *a horſe that has a white ſpot on the hind foot of the right ſide.*

As, *S. M. an ace,* at dice or cards.

Aſarum, *S. M.* (plante) *aſarabacca.*

Aſbeſte, *S. M. aſbeſtos, amiantus.*

Aſcendant, *S. M.* (terme d'aſtrologie) *aſcendant.* The point of heaven, *or* degree of the equator, aſcending upon the horizon, particularly with reference to a man's nativity. *Alſo,* The pretended *influence* of ſtars upon one at his birth; *a ſtrong natural inclination.*

* Aſcendant (génie dominant, pouvoir qu'une perſonne a ſur l'eſprit d'une autre) *aſcendant, bank, power, influence.*

Aſcendant, ante, *Adj. aſcending.*

Aſcenſion, *S. F. aſcenſion,* the going up of our Saviour into heaven.

☞ Aſcenſion (*ou* jour de l'aſcenſion) *aſcenſion-day.*

☞ Aſcenſion (terme d'aſtronomie) *aſcenſion,* a term uſed in aſtronomy.

† D Aſcéte, *S. M. & F.* (ſolitaire, anachoréte) *an aſcetic, an anchoret.*

† D Aſcétére, *S. M. a monaſtry.*

Aſcétique, *Adj. aſcetic.*

Aſiatique, *Adj. aſiatic, eaſtern,* as alſo *verboſe, diffuſe, looſe.*

Aſne, *Adj.* Bête aſne, *an he* or *ſhe aſs.*

Aſne, *pron.* Ane, *S. M.* (bête ſtupide) *an aſs.*

☞ Fait en dos d'âne, *ſharp.*

* Ane (un ſot, un ignorant) * *an aſs, an ignorant fool, a ſot, an idiot.*

* † Des contes de peaux d'âne, *tales of a tub.* ‡ * Pont aux ânes, *a difficulty that puts ignorant people to a ſtand.* Alſo *a pitiful evaſion, ſhift,* or *come off* for ignorant people.

* † Coq à l'âne, *nonſenſe, impertinence, an impertinent* or *extravagant diſcourſe.*

Anerie, *S. F. ignorance, impertinence.*

Aneſſe, *S. F. an aſs,* or *ſhe aſs.*

Lait d'âneſſe, *aſſes-milk.*

Anier, *S. M. an aſs-driver.*

Anon, *S. M. a young aſs,* an aſs-colt.

† Anonner, *V. N.* (ne lire, ne répondre qu'en héſitant) *to ſtutter, read ſcurvily, to falter, to ſtammer.*

☞ Anonner, faire un ânon, en parlant de l'âneſſe, *to foal,* or *bring forth a young aſs,* or *foal.*

Aſpect, *S. M.* (vuë, préſence) *aſpect, ſight.*

☞ Aſpect (regard) *aſpect, looks, countenance.*

☞ Aſpect (objet de vuë) *viſion, proſpect.*

☞ Aſpect (ſituation des planétes) *aſpect,* the ſituation of planets.

Aſperge, *S. F. aſparagus.*

Aſperger, *V. A. to ſprinkle, to beſprinkle, to aſperſe.*

Aſpergès, *S. M. an holy-water ſtick,* or *ſprinkle.*

Aſperſion, *S. F. aſperſion, ſprinkling, beſprinkling.*

Aſperſoir, *S. M. an holy-water ſprinkle,* or *ſtick.*

Aſpic, *S. M.* (petit ſerpent) *aſpic,* or *aſp.*

Une langue d'aſpic, *an ill-tongued, foul-mouthed, back-biting, ſlandering man* or *woman.*

☞ Aſpic (eſpéce de lavande) *ſpikenard,* or *lavendar ſpike.*

Aſpirant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Pompe aſpirante, *a pump that draws up water by attraction.* ☞ Une H aſpirante, *an aſpirated* H.

Aſpirant, *S. M. a candidate.*

Aſpirante, *S. F. a probationer,* a virgin that has a mind to become a nun.

Aſpiration, *S. F. aſpiration.*

Aſpiration, de l'ame à Dieu, *pious ejaculations.*

Aſpiré, ée, *Adj. fetched in,* &c.

Aſpirer, *V. A.* (attirer l'air avec la bouche) *to fetch,* or *to draw breath.*

☞ Aſpirer l'H (la prononcer avec aſpiration) *to aſpirate the* H,

H, *to pronounce it with an aſpiration.*

* Aſpirer à quelque choſe (la déſir, y prétendre) *to aſpire to a thing, to covet, deſire, ambitiouſly to ſeek it, to aim at it.*

Aſſablé, ée, *Adj. filled,* or *choked up with ſand.*

Aſſabler, *V. A. to fill,* or *choke up with ſand.*

S'aſſabler, *V. R. (ou* s'enſabler) *to run aground,* as a ſhip does.

† Aſſagir, *V. A. to mend, to make wiſe.*

Aſſaillant, *S. M. aſſaillant, aggreſſor,* alſo *a challenger* at tilting.

Aſſailli, ie, *Adj. aſſaulted,* &c.

Aſſaillir, *V. A. to aſſault, to aſſail, to attack, to ſet upon.*

Aſſaiſonné, ée, *Adj. ſeaſoned,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Aſſaiſonnement, *S. M. ſeaſoning.*

Aſſaiſonner, *V. A. to ſeaſon.*

Aſſaiſonneur, *S. M. a ſeaſoner.*

Aſſaſſin, *S. M. aſſaſſin, a villain.*

* † Aſſaſſin, ine, *Adj. killing, murdering.* Des yeux aſſaſſins, *killing, murdering eyes.*

* Aſſaſſinant, ante, *Adj. killing, murdering, tedious, very tireſome.*

Aſſaſſinat, *S. M. an aſſaſſinate,* a private or treacherous *murder, villany.*

Aſſaſſiner, *V. A.* (tuer *ou* outrager en trahiſon) *to aſſaſſinate, to murder.* * (Importuner beaucoup) *to kill, to murder with extreme importunity, to tire, to trouble, to plague.*

Aſſation, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *roaſting.*

Aſſaut, *S. M. aſſault, attack, onſet, ſtorm.* Emporter une ville d'aſſaut, *to carry a town by aſſault* or *ſtorm.* Donner l'aſſaut à une place, *to ſtorm a place.*

☞ Faire aſſaut contre quelqu'un (en termes de maître d'armes) *to fence with one.* * Aſſaut (qu'on fait *ou* qu'on a à ſoutenir) *aſſault, onſet, attack, brunt, effort, ſhock.*

* Faire aſſaut d'eſprit, *to make a trial of wit.*

Aſſécher, *V. N. to dry up.*

Aſſemblage, *S. F.* (amas & union) *a joining,* or *ſetting together, an union, conjunction,* or *collection of many things, a heap.*

Aſſemblé, ée, *Adj. gathered,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Aſſemblée, *S. F.* (multitude de perſonnes) *an aſſembly, congregation, meeting.* ☞ (Cercle, compagnie) *aſſembly, company.* ☞ (Bal) *a ball, a meeting,* or *muſic-meeting.*

☞ Aſſemblée (*ou* rendezvous en termes de chaſſe) *rendezvous,* or *meeting of hunters.*

☞ Aſſemblée (bruit de tambour) *a call,* a drum beat for the ſoldiers of a company to repair to their colours.

Aſſembler, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *to aſſemble together, to get up, bring, draw,* or *join together, to gather, lay,* or *heap up.*

☞ Aſſembler (*ou* convoquer) un parlement, *to call, to aſſemble a parliament.*

S'aſſembler, *V. R. to aſſemble, to meet, gather, come,* or *get together.*

Aſſener bien ſon coup, *V. A. to hit the mark, to take one's aim aright, to ſtrike home.*

Aſſeoir, *V. A.* (placer) *to ſet, to ſet down, to ſettle, to place, to put, to lay.*

* Aſſeoir (*ou* départir) les tailles, *to aſſeſs the land-taxes.*

* Aſſeoir ſon camp, *to pitch a camp, to pitch tents, to encamp.*

* Aſſeoir ſon jugement, aſſeoir un jugement, *to fix, to ſettle,* or *ground one's judgment.*

S'aſſeoir, *V. R.* (ſe ſeoir) *to ſit, to ſit down.*

Aſſeyez-vous, *ſit down, ſit you down.*

☞ S'aſſeoir (ſe percher) ſur une branche, *to ſettle,* or *perch on a branch.*

Aſſerteur, *S. M. aſſertor, defender, maintainer, protector, reſcuer.*

Aſſertion, *S. F. aſſertion, affirmation.*

Aſſervi, ie, *Adj. ſubjected,* &c.

Aſſervir, *V. A. to ſubject, to inſlave, to bring under ſubjection, or into bondage.*

* Aſſervir (dompter) ſes paſſions, *to overcome, maſter,* or *conquer one's paſſions.*

Aſſeſſeur, *S. M. an aſſiſtant, a judge lateral.*

Aſſeyeur de tailles, *S. M. an aſſeſſor of land-taxes.*

Aſſez, *Adv.* (ſuffiſamment, autant qu'il faut) *enough, enow, ſufficiently, abundantly.*

Aſſez bien, *well enough, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ On ne peut avoir aſſez de ſoin de ſon ſalut, *a man cannot take too much care of his ſalvation.*

Aſſidu, uë, *Adj.* (qui a de l'application) *aſſiduous, diligent, cloſe at buſineſs, conſtant.*

☞ Aſſidu (fréquent) *aſſiduous, conſtant, continual, frequent.*

Aſſiduëment, *Adv. aſſiduouſly, conſtantly, diligently, continually.*

Aſſiduïté, *S. F. aſſiduity, diligence, continual care* or *attendance, conſtant application.*

Aſſiégé, ée, *Adj. beſieged,* &c. *V.* Aſſiéger.

Aſſiégés, *S. M. pl. the beſieged.*

Aſſiégeant, ante, *Adj. that beſieges, beſieger.* L'armée aſſiégeante, *the army of the beſiegers.*

Les aſſiégeans, *S. M. pl. the beſiegers.*

Aſſiéger, *V. A.* (faire le ſiége d'une place) *to beſiege a town, to lay ſiege to it.*

* Aſſiéger (entourer) *to beſiege, to encompaſs, to compaſs about, to ſurround, to beſet, to ſtand,* or *be about.*

Aſſiente *ou* Aſſiento, *S. M.* (commerce qu'on fait des eſclaves en Afrique) *the ſlave-trade.*

Aſſiette, *S. F.* (ſituation) *ſeat, ſite,* or *ſituation.* ☞ (Maniére d'être aſſis) *ſitting-poſture.*

* Aſſiette (l'état *ou* la diſpoſition de l'eſprit) *the ſeat,* or *the ſtate of the mind, the temper,* or *condition one's mind is in.*

* Aſſiette (*ou* impoſition) de la taille, *the aſſeſſment of land-taxes.* * Aſſiette (fond ſur lequel une rente eſt aſſignée) *fund, aſſignment.*

Aſſiette, *S. F.* (ſorte de vaiſſelle) *a plate.*

* Vendre à aſſiette, *to cut meat as a cook that keeps a victualling-houſe.*

Aſſiette à mouchettes, *a ſnuffer-pan.*

Aſſiettée, *S. F. a plate-full.*

Aſſignation, *S. F.* (pour le payement d'une ſomme) *aſſignment, aſſignation.* ☞ (Exploit par lequel on aſſigne à comparoître devant le juge) *a ſummons, ſubpœna,* or *citation.* ☞ (Rendezvous) *aſſignation, rendezvous, appointment.*

Aſſigné, ée, *Adj. aſſigned.*

Aſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign, appoint,* or *ſettle.*

☞ Aſſigner (citer) à comparoître, *to ſummon, ſubpœna, warn,* or *cite to appear.*

Aſſimi-

Aſſimilation, *S. F. aſſimilation.*

Aſſis, iſe, *Adj. ſitting, ſeated.*

Aſſiſe, *S. F. a courſe,* or *lay* of ſtones or bricks in building.

Aſſiſes, *S. F. pl.* (ſéance d'un juge ſupérieur dans les ſéges) *aſſizes.*

Des juges qui tiennent les aſſiſes, *the judges of the circuit.*

Aſſiſtance, *S. F.* (préſence) *preſence, a being in a place.*

☞ Aſſiſtance (ſecours) *aſſiſtance, aid, help, ſuccour.*

☞ Aſſiſtance (aſſemblée) *aſſembly, audience, company, congregation, aſſiſtants.*

Aſſiſtant, *S. M.* (celui qui eſt préſent) *an aſſiſtant, a ſtander by, an auditor*; alſo *an aſſiſtant, a helper.*

Aſſiſtante, *S. F. a nun that aſſiſts the abbeſs in a nunnery.*

Aſſiſté, ée, *Adj. aſſiſted, ſuccoured, helped,* &c.

Aſſiſter, *V. N.* (être préſent) *to aſſiſt,* or *be preſent at, to ſtand by.*

Aſſiſter, *V. A.* (aider) *to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to relieve, to take care, to attend.*

Aſſociation, *S. F. aſſociation, ſociety, fellowſhip, partnerſhip.*

Aſſocié, ée, *Adj. aſſociated,* &c.

Un aſſocié, *S. M. a partner, an aſſociate.*

Aſſocier, *V. A. to aſſociate, to bring into partnerſhip, to make a partner, to admit,* or *join to a company.*

S'aſſocier avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to aſſociate one's ſelf,* or *enter into a partnerſhip with one, to join with him.*

Aſſommé, ée, *Adj. knocked down,* &c.

Aſſommer, *V. A. to knock down, to kill.*

☞ Aſſommer (rouer de coups) *to maul, to beat ſoundly.* * (Accabler) *to overwhelm, grieve, oppreſs,* or *bear down.*

Aſſommoir, *S. M.* (petit dis chargé d'une pierre pour prendre des rats) *the loadſtone* in a mouſe-trap.

Aſſomption, *S. F.* (la manœuvre d'un ſyllogiſme) *aſſumption, minor.*

☞ Aſſomption (l'enlévement prétendu de la S. Vierge au ciel) *the aſſumption,* or the pretended taking up of the bleſſed Virgin into heaven, with body and ſoul.

Aſſonance, *S. F. aſſonance.*

Aſſonant, te, *Adj. aſſonant, chiming.*

Aſſorti, ie, *Adj.* (garni) *furniſhed, ſtocked.* * (Qui ſe reſſemble) *ſorted, matched.*

* Ils ont des caſuiſtes aſſortis à toutes ſortes de perſonnes, *they have caſuiſts for all ſorts of perſons,* or *that adapt themſelves to all ſorts of perſons.*

Aſſortiment, *S. M.* (garniture) *a ſuit,* or *ſet of things together.*

☞ Aſſortiment (convenance, rapport) *a ſorting,* or *matching things together.*

Aſſortir, *V. A.* (fournir, garnir) *to furniſh, to ſtock, to ſtore.* ☞ (Mettre pluſieurs choſes enſemble, en ſorte qu'elles conviennent) *to ſort,* or *match.*

Aſſortir, *V. N.* (convenir) *to ſuit,* or *ſort with, to match.*

Aſſotté, ée, *Adj. fond,* or *extreme fond of, doating on.*

Aſſoupi, ie, *Adj.* (endormi à demi) *dull, heavy, drowſy, ſleepy.* * (Etouffé, qu'on a fait ceſſer) *ſuppreſſed, ſtifled, over, at an end,* &c.

Aſſoupir, *V. A.* (endormir à demi) *to make dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to lull aſleep.*

* Aſſoupir quelque choſe (empêcher d'éclatter) *to ſuppreſs, ſtifle,* or *quiet a thing, to lay it aſleep, to make an end of it.*

S'aſſoupir, *V. R. to grow dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to fall aſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſoporiferous, that cauſes ſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſement, *S. M.* (l'état d'une perſonne aſſoupie) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſleepineſs, dead ſleep.*

* Aſſoupiſſement (grande négligence) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſupineneſs, careleſſneſs, negligence, ſloth.*

Aſſoupler un cheval, *V. A. to make a horſe ſupple,* or *tame.*

Aſſourdir, *V. A. to deafen, to make deaf.*

Aſſourdi, ie, *Adj. deafened, deaf.*

Aſſouvi, ie, *Adj. ſatiated, ſatisfied,* &c.

Aſſouvir, *V. A.* (raſſaſier) *to ſatisfy, to glut.*

Aſſouvir ſa colére, ſa rage, ſa paſſion, *to ſatisfy one's anger, rage,* or *paſſion.*

S'aſſouvir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to glut one's ſelf with a thing.*

Aſſouviſſement, *S. M. a ſatisfying, glutting,* or *ſatiating.*

Aſſujetti, ie, *Adj. ſubdued, conquered,* &c.

Aſſujettir, *V. A.* (ſoumettre) *to ſubdue, to overcome, bring under, to ſubject, make ſubject,* or *bring into ſubjection.*

☞ Aſſujettir quelqu'un à une taxe, *to make one liable to a tax.*

* Aſſujettir ſes paſſions, *to maſter,* or *overcome,* or *conquer one's paſſions, to keep them under.*

* Aſſujettir (aſtreindre) *to ſubject, to ſubmit, to tie up.*

S'aſſujettir, *V. R. to captivate, confine, ſubject, ſubmit,* or *tie one's ſelf, to ſubmit, to yield.*

Aſſujettiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſlaviſh.*

Aſſujettiſſement, *S. M. ſubjection, ſlavery.*

Aſſurance, *S. F.* (certitude) *aſſurance, certainty, ſureneſs, faith.* ☞ (Sécurité) *aſſurance, ſecurity, ſafety, quietneſs.*

Un lieu d'aſſurance, *a ſafe place, a place out of danger,* or *out of harm's way.* Vivre en aſſurance, *to live ſecurely.*

☞ Aſſurance (promeſſe, obligation, gages, *&c.*) *ſurety, ſecurity, pledge, aſſurance.*

☞ Aſſurance (traité par lequel on s'engage de réparer les pertes, qu'un autre pourroit faire) *inſurance,* or *aſſurance.*

☞ Aſſurance (hardieſſe) *aſſurance, boldneſs, confidence.*

Aſſuré, ée, *Adj.* (sûr, certain) *ſure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Un ami aſſuré (*ou* fidelle) *a ſure,* or *truſty friend.*

☞ Aſſuré (hors de danger) *ſafe, ſecure.*

☞ Aſſuré (hardi) *bold, confident.*

☞ Aſſuré (affirmé) *aſſured,* &c.

Aſſurément, *Adv. ſurely, aſſuredly, certainly, ſure enough.*

Aſſurer, *V. A.* (affirmer) *to aſſure,* or *affirm, to aſſure,* or *aver.*

☞ Aſſurez-le de mes reſpects, *pray preſent my reſpects* or *duty to him.*

☞ Aſſurer quelqu'un d'une choſe (la lui promettre) *to warrant, to aſſure, undertake,* or *promiſe a thing.*

☞ Aſſurer (faire qu'une choſe ne puiſſe manquer) *to ſecure, to make ſure.*

☞ Aſſurer un vaiſſeau marchand, *to inſure a merchantman.*

☞ Aſſurer

☞ Aſſurer quelqu'un (le rendre plus courageux) *to embolden one, to encourage him, to make him confident, to keep up his courage.*

☞ Aſſurer une muraille, *to prop a wall, to bear it up.* ☞ Aſſurer un vaſe, *to ſettle a veſſel, to make it faſt.*

S'aſſurer, *V. R.* (être ſûr, croire) *to aſſure one's ſelf, to be ſure, confident,* or *perſuaded, to hope.*

☞ S'aſſurer en quelqu'un (ſe confier en lui) *to truſt in one, to rely,* or *depend upon him.*

☞ S'aſſurer de quelqu'un (le mettre dans ſes intérêts) *to make ſure of one, to ſecure,* or *beſpeak him.* ☞ (L'empriſonner) *to ſecure one, to make ſure of him, to arreſt him.*

Aſſureur, *S. M. an inſurer.*

Aſtériſme, *S. M.* (conſtellation) *aſteriſm,* or *conſtellation.*

Aſtérique, *S. M.* (petite marque en forme d'étoile) *an aſteriſk, a ſtar* in a book.

Aſthmatique, *Adj. aſthmatic, troubled with a ſhort breath, phthiſical,* or *ſhort-winded.*

Aſthme, *S. M. (pron.* Aſme) *an aſthma, a ſhortneſs of breath, a wheezing phthiſic.*

Aſtragale, *S. M. aſtragal,* or *ſmall bolt,* a term of architecture.

Aſtral, le, *Adj. aſtral, belonging to the ſtars.*

Aſtre, *S. M. a ſtar.*

L'aſtre de la nuit, *the planet of the night, the moon.* L'aſtre du jour, *the ſun, the planet of the day.*

Aſtrée, *S. F. Aſtrea,* the goddeſs of juſtice.

Aſtreindre, *V. A.* (aſſujettir, obliger) *to tie up,* or *ſubject.*

☞ Aſtreindre (reſerrer le ventre) *to bind the body.*

Aſtreint, einte, *Adj. tied up.*

Aſtringent, ente, *Adj. aſtringent, aſtrictive, binding, coſtive.*

Aſtringens, *S. M. pl. aſtringents, aſtrictive, binding,* or *coſtive medicines.*

Aſtrolabe, *S. M. an aſtrolabe.*

Aſtrologie, *S. F. aſtrology.*

Aſtrologique, *Adj. aſtrological.*

Aſtrologiquement, *Adv. aſtrologically.*

Aſtrologue, *S. M. an aſtrologer.*

Aſtronome, *S. M. an aſtronomer.*

Aſtronomie, *S. F. aſtronomy.*

Aſtronomique, *Adj. aſtronomical.*

Aſtronomiquement, *Adv. aſtronomically.*

‡ Aſtuce, *S. F.* (mauvaiſe ruſe, fineſſe) *craft, ſubtilty, cunning, wile.* Par aſtuce, *Adv. craftily, by craft.*

Aſyle, *ou* Azyle, *S. M. aſylum, ſanctuary, refuge,* or *place of refuge, ſhelter.*

Avis.

Cherchez avec t t les mots que vous ne trouverez pas dans cet article avec un t ſimple; *ſee with two t t thoſe words that are not to be found under this head with a ſingle t.*

Atermoyer, *V. A. to put off, to delay the payment* of any thing.

S'atermoyer avec ſes créanciers, *V. R. to compound,* or *agree with one's creditors for the payment of a debt at certain times.*

Atermoyé, ée, *Adj. put off, delayed; that has time granted him by his creditors.*

Atermoyement, *S. M. an agreement,* or *compoſition betwixt the debtor and the creditor for the payment of a ſum at certain times.*

Athée, *Adj. atheiſtical.*

Un ſentiment athée, *an atheiſtical opinion.*

Athée, *S. M. & F. an atheiſt.*

Athéiſme, *S. M. atheiſm.*

Athléte, *S. M. an athlete, a champion, a wreſtler.*

D'athléte, *ou* qui concerne les athlétes, *athletic, athletical.*

† Atinter, *V. A. to trim* or *trick up, to dreſs,* or *ſet out.*

Atinté, ée, *Adj. trimmed,* or *tricked up, dreſſed* or *ſet out.*

Atlante, *S. M. a human figure ſupporting any part of a building* in architecture.

Atlantique, *Adj. Ex.* La mer atlantique, *the weſtern ocean.*

Atlas, *S. M.* (recueil de cartes & de géographie univerſelle) *an atlas.*

Atmoſphére, *S. M. atmoſphere.*

Atome, *S. M. an atom.*

† Atourneresſe, *S. F. a tire-woman.*

† Atours, *S. M. pl. a woman's attire, dreſs,* or *rigging.*

Dame d'atours, *a tire-woman to the queen.*

‡ Atourner, *V. A.* (orner, parer) l'épouſée, *to attire, dreſs,* or *ſet out the bride.*

Atout, *S. M. trump,* at cards.

Faire atout, *to play trumps,* or *to trump about.*

Atrabilaire, *Adj. atrabilary, atrabilarious, full of,* or *troubled with melancholy,* or *the ſpleen.*

Atrabile, *S. F.* (bile noire) *black choler.*

Atre, *S. M.* (foyer) *the hearth.*

Atroce, *Adj. heinous, grievous, odious, outrageous.*

Atrocité, *S. M. atrocity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs, odiouſneſs, outrageouſneſs.*

Atrophie, *S. F. atrophy,* a diſeaſe.

† S'attabler, *V. R. to ſit down* at table, *to take one's place* at table.

Attachant, te, *Adj. endearing, engaging, affecting.*

Attache, *S. F.* (lien) *a ſtring,* or *bond.*

• Attache (attachement) *a tie, affection, inclination.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe avec attache (avec ardeur) *to do a thing eagerly,* or *with eagerneſs.* Il a plus d'attache au ciel qu'à la terre, *his mind is more bent upon heaven than upon the earth.*

☞ Un levrier d'attache, *a great grey-hound, an Iriſh grey-hound.*

Attaché, ée, *Adj.* (lié) *tied, bound, faſtened, faſt.* • (Appliqué) à quelque choſe, *intent upon a thing.*

• Attaché d'affection, *tied, knit, wedded, addicted to.*

• Mon bonheur eſt attaché au vôtre, *my felicity is wrapped up in yours.* • C'eſt un vice attaché à cet âge, *it is a vice inſeparable from this age.* • Attaché au bien, *ou* ſimplement attaché, *penurious, cloſe-fiſted, covetous.*

Attachement, *S. M.* (engagement d'affection, *ou* d'intérêt) *attachment, tie, affection, inclination, love, paſſion.*

☞ Attachement (application) *conſtant attendance,* or *application, adheſion.*

☞ Attachement (amourette) *amour, intrigue, inclination.*

Attacher, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, bind, faſten,* or *make faſt.*

☞ Attacher avec un clou, *to faſten with a nail, to nail.*

☞ Attacher en croix, *to nail,* or *hang on a croſs.*

☞ Attacher

☞ Attacher avec un bouton, *to button.*

☞ Attacher le mineur, *to ſet on the minor.*

* Attacher (engager) *to tie, oblige, engage,* or *endear.*

* Attacher *(ou* appliquer) ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it.*

* Le ciel a attaché mon bonheur à votre vie, *heaven has wrapped up my happineſs in your life.*

S'attacher, *V. R. to take hold, to cling, to keep cloſe, to cleave, to ſtick,* or *ſtick faſt.*

S'attacher à quelqu'un, auprès de quelqu'un, *to ſtick,* or *adhere to one, to devote one's ſelf to him.*

* S'attacher (s'appliquer) à quelque choſe, *to give,* or *apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it, to be intent upon it.*

† S'attacher à ſes opinions, *to ſtick to one's own fancy, to be wedded to one's own opinion.*

Attaquant, te, *Adj. & S. aggreſſor, aſſailant.*

Attaque, *S. F.* (l'action d'attaquer) *attack, aſſault, onſet, attempt, encounter, charge, brunt.*

* Attaque (inſulte, reproche) *inſult, inſulting words, reproach, abuſe.*

* Attaque (attainte) d'une maladie, *a fit of a diſeaſe.*

* Attaqué, ée, *Adj. attacked, aſſaulted, invaded, ſet upon, encountered, charged;* alſo, *provoked, charged, challenged.*

* Attaqué d'une maladie, *afflicted with a diſeaſe.*

Attaquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to attack, charge,* or *aſſault one, to fall,* or *ſet upon him, to encounter him.*

☞ Attaquer (quéreller, défier, provoquer) *to urge, attack, provoke,* or *challenge, to quarrel with.*

S'attaquer à quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet upon one, to encounter him, to ſtand up againſt him, to challenge him;* alſo, *to meddle with one, to try maſteries with him.*

Atteindre, *V. N.* (toucher) *to reach,* or *come to.*

☞ Atteindre à quelque choſe (y parvenir) *to attain to a thing, to attain, compaſs,* or *obtain it.*

Atteindre, *V. A.* (frapper) *to reach, to hit, to ſtrike, to touch.*

☞ Atteindre (joindre en chemin) *to overtake.*

* Atteindre un certain âge (y parvenir) *to reach,* or *come to a certain age.*

Atteint, einte, *Adj.* (frappé) *hit, ſtruck,* &c. *V.* the verb.

* Atteint *(ou* attaqué d'une maladie) *afflicted, troubled with a diſeaſe.*

Atteint de peſte, *infected with the plague.*

* Atteint (accuſé, prévenu) de crime, *charged with,* or *arraigned for a crime.*

Atteinte, *S. F.* (coup *ou* bleſſure que le cheval ſe donne, *ou* qu'il reçoit aux piés de derriére) *a cut,* or *hurt.*

☞ Atteinte (coup) *blow, ſtroke.*

Il reçut une rude atteinte au bras, *he received a ſcurvy blow on the arm.*

* Atteinte (attaque) d'une maladie, *a fit of a diſeaſe.*

☞ Courir à une atteinte, donner une atteinte à la bague, *to hit the ring.*

Il a eu deux atteintes & un dedans, *he has hit the ring twice, and got it once.*

* Donner atteinte, *ou* des atteintes, à une choſe qu'on pourſuit, *to go near, to get what one purſues.*

* Donner atteinte à quelque choſe (commencer à la détruire) *to ſtrike at a thing.*

* Donner des atteintes (pincer de parole) *to ſet upon one, to pinch* or *teize him.*

* Je lui donnerai quelques atteintes, pour lui tirer les vers du nez, *I ſhall endeavour, by ſome means or other, to pump it out of him.*

* Je ſuis hors de ſes atteintes, *I am out of his reach, he can do me no harm.*

* Les atteintes du froid & du chaud, *the approaches of cold and heat.*

Attelage, *S. M.* (chevaux *ou* autres animaux deſtinés à tirer) *a ſet of horſes,* or other beaſts to draw either a coach, cart, &c.

☞ Attelage (ce qui eſt néceſſaire pour atteler) *a harneſs* for horſes, oxen, &c.

Attéle, *S. F.* (petit ais fort mince que les chirurgiens lient autour d'un membre, où il y a quelque fracture) *a ſplint.*

☞ Attéle (qu'on met au devant du colier du cheval de harnois) *the beam* of a draught horſe.

Atteler, *V. A. to put* horſes, oxen, &c. *into,* or *to* a coach or cart, &c.

Atteler le caroſſe, *to put the horſes into the coach.* Atteler le chariot, *to put the horſes* or *oxen to the cart.*

Attelé, ée, *Adj. put to,* or *into* a coach or cart, ſpeaking of beaſts.

☞ Le caroſſe eſt il attelé? *is the coach ready?*

☞ Un caroſſe attelé de ſix chevaux, *a coach drawn by ſix horſes.*

Attelier, *S. M. a workhouſe* for maſons, carpenters, joiners, &c.

☞ Attelier de vers à ſoye, *a ſpinning-loft,* or *frame for ſilk-worms.*

Atteloire, *S. F. a peg,* or *pin,* to faſten the draught of horſes.

Attenant, *Adv.* (tout proche, joignant) *near, next, next to.*

Attendant, ante, *Adj. that waits* or *ſtays* for a thing.

En attendant, *Adv.* (cependant) *in the mean time, in the interim.*

Promenez-vous en attendant, *walk in the mean time.*

☞ En attendant (juſques à ce) qu'il vienne, *till he comes, againſt he comes.*

Attendre, *V. A. to expect, to be in expectation of, to wait, ſtay,* or *look for.*

☞ Attendre *(ou* eſpérer) *to expect,* or *hope.*

Attendre, *V. N. to ſtay, tarry, wait,* or *be in expectation.*

☞ Attendre à faire une choſe juſqu'à ce que, *to put off doing a thing till.*

☞ Attendez (arrêtez-vous) *hold, ſtay.*

Attendre après une perſonne, après une choſe, *to ſtay,* or *wait for a perſon* or *thing.*

☞ Se faire attendre, *to make other people ſtay for one's coming.*

S'attendre, *V. R.* (s'attendre l'un l'autre) *to tarry,* or *wait for one another.*

☞ S'attendre à quelqu'un, *ou* à quelque choſe (s'y fier) *to rely* or *depend upon one,* or *upon a thing, to expect one,* or *a thing from one.*

☞ S'attendre à quelque choſe (l'eſpérer) *to expect a thing, to wait* or *hope for it.*

Attendri, ie, *Adj. made,* or *grown tender,* &c.

Attendrir,

Attendrir, *V. A. to make tender*; alſo, *to ſoften, to move to pity*, or *compaſſion, to melt down, to affect.*

S'attendrir, *V. R. to grow tender*; alſo, *to be moved to pity*, or *compaſſion, to melt, to relent.*

Attendriſſant, ante, *Adj. moving to pity*, or *love, ſoftening, melting.*

Attendriſſement, *S. M. the relenting of one's heart, compaſſion, pity, commiſeration.*

Attendu, uë, *Adj. expected, waited for*, &c. *V.* Attendre.

Attendu-que, *Conj. ſeeing*, or *ſeeing that, foraſmuch as, whereas.*

Attentat, *S. M. a wicked attempt, an outrage*, or *outrageous enterprize, encroachment.*

Attentatoire, *Adj. illegal, done in contempt*, or *invaſive of a juriſdiction.*

Attente, *S. F.* (action d'attendre) *expectation, waiting.* ☞ (Eſpérance) *expectation, hope.*

☞ Longue attente (en termes d'écriture ſainte) *long-ſuffering.*

☞ Attente (confiance) *hope, truſt, confidence.*

☞ Pierre d'attente, *a toothing*, a ſtone that ſticks out of a wall for new buildings to be joined to it.

☞ Table d'attente (pour y faire un tableau) *ſtrained cloth.*

Attenter, *V. N. & A. to attempt, to make an attempt.*

Attentif, ive, *Adj. attentive, heedful, mindful, intent*, or *bent upon a thing, diligent.*

Attention, *S. F.* (application d'eſprit) *attention, application, diligence, heedfulneſs, mindfulneſs, care, carefulneſs.*

☞ Faire attention, *to mind, to heed, to conſider, to reflect upon, to be intent upon.*

☞ Regarder avec attention, *to look fixedly*, or *gaze upon.*

Attentivement, *Adv. attentively, heedfully, carefully, diligently.*

Atténuatif, ive, *Adj. attenuating, weakening, that makes thin.*

Atténuation, *S. F.* (affoibliſſement) *attenuation, weakening*, or *leſſening of ſtrength.*

Atténuation (diminution de charges contre l'accuſé) *attenuation*, or *examination* of a crime.

Atténué, ée, *Adj. attenuated, weakened, waſted, grown thin.*

Atténuer, *V. A. to attenuate, to make thin*, or *lean, to weaken, to impair*, or *waſte* one's ſtrength or good caſe.

Atterrage, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *the driving a ſhip near the coaſt.*

Atterré, ée, *Adj. ſtruck*, or *thrown down*, &c.

Atterrer, *V. A. to throw*, or *ſtrike down.*

• Atterrer (accabler, ruïner) *to overflow, to caſt down, to deſtroy.*

Atterrir, *V. N.* (tourner du coté de terre) *to drive a ſhip near the coaſt.*

Atterriſſement, *S. M. land gained*, by the continual coming down of ſoil, and fixing on the bank of a river.

Atteſtation, *S. F. a certificate.*

Atteſtation ſous ſerment, *an affidavit.*

Atteſté, ée, *Adj. atteſted, certified*, &c.

Atteſter, *V. A. to atteſt, aſſure, certify, aver, witneſs, avouch*, or *affirm a thing.*

☞ Atteſter (prendre à témoin) *to call*, or *take one to witneſs.*

Atticiſme, *S. M.* (façon de parler ſerrée & conciſe, uſitée par les Athéniens) *atticiſm, a conciſe, elegant ſtyle.*

☞ Atticiſme (raillerie agréable & polie) *atticiſm.*

Attiédi, ie, *Adj. cooled.*

Attiédir, *V. A. to cool*, in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

S'attiédir, *V. R. to cool, to grow cool.*

Attiédiſſement, *S. M. cooling, lukewarmneſs.*

‡ Attifé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed up*, ſpeaking of a woman's head.

Attifer, *V. A.* (en parlant de la coiffure d'une femme) *to dreſs a woman's head.*

‡ Attifet, *S. M. a woman's head-gear*, or *dreſs, a woman's attire.*

Attique, *Adj. attic, after the athenian way.* Colonne attique, *an attic pillar. Ex.* Le ſel attique, *polite, genteel raillery.*

Attique, *S. M. attic*, a little order in architecture.

Attiquement, *Adv. after the attic manner.*

Attirail, *S. M.* (tout ce qui ſert au ſervice de l'artillerie) *the train*, or *implements* for the ſervice of ordnance.

☞ Attirail (equipage ou baggage) *train, equipage, furniture, luggage, baggage.*

Attirant, ante, *Adj. attractive, allective, enticing, alluring, engaging.*

Attiré, ée, *Adj. drawn to*, &c.

Attirer, *V. A.* (tirer à ſoi) *to draw, attract.*

• Attirer (faire venir finement) l'ennemi dans une embuſcade, *to draw*, or *bring the enemy into an ambuſcade.*

• Attirer (gagner par des careſſes) *to draw in, to allure*, or *wheedle by careſſes* or *kind uſage.*

• Attirer le cœur, *to win the heart, to gain the affections.*

• Attirer quelqu'un à ſon ſentiment, *to bring one over to one's opinion.*

P. Un malheur en attire un autre, *one miſchief draws on another*, or *comes upon the neck of another.*

S'attirer, *V. R.* (attirer ſur ſoi) *to draw*, or *bring upon one's ſelf, incur*, or *run into.*

☞ S'attirer (gagner) l'affection, *to gain, to win, to get the affection.*

☞ S'attirer une maladie, *to catch a diſeaſe, to make one's ſelf ſick.*

Attiſé, ée, *Adj. ſtirred up.*

Attiſer le feu, *V. A. to ſtir up the fire*, properly, *to lay a brand near another, to make them burn the better.*

• Attiſer le feu (aigrir des eſprits irrités) *to throw oil into the fire, and fuel into the fire, to inflame perſons that are at odds.*

Attitrer, &c. *V.* Apoſter, &c.

Attitude, *S. F. attitude, poſture.*

Attolion, *S. M. a knot*, or *cluſter* of ſmall iſlands.

Attouchement, *S. M. touch, touching*, or *feeling.*

Attoucher, *V. N. Ex.* Attoucher de parenté à quelqu'un, *to be related to one, to be his relation*, or *kinſman.*

Attractif, ive, *Adj. attractive, that draws to*, or *attracts.*

Attraction, *S. F. attraction*, or *drawing to.*

Attractice, *Adj. F. Ex.* Vertu attractice, *attractive virtue.*

‡ Attraire, *V. A. to entice, to draw in, to allure.*

‡ Attrait, te, *Adj. enticed, drawn in, allured.*

Attrait, *S. M. allurement, enticement, bait, charm, attractive*, as alſo, *inclination, diſpoſition, bias, propenſity.*

Attrape,

Attrape, *S. F.* (un piége) *a gin, a ſnare.*

Attrapé, ée, *Adj. caught, overtaken,* &c.

Attraper, *V. A.* (atteindre) *to catch,* or *overtake.* ☞ (Frapper) *to hit, reach,* or *ſtrike.*

☞ Attraper (ſurprendre ſur le fait) *to catch in the deed doing, to take* or *ſurpriſe in the fact.*

☞ Attraper (obtenir par induſtrie) *to catch, compaſs,* or *get cunningly.*

☞ Attraper (gagner) une maladie, *to get* or *catch a diſtemper.*

☞ Attraper (ſurprendre, tromper) *to catch, cheat, overreach,* or *trick.*

Attrapeur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (celui ou celle qui attrape) *a catcher,* or *ſurpriſer.*

Attrapoire, *S. F.* (pour attraper des animaux) *a trap,* or *pitfall.* * † (Fineſſe, ruſe) *trap, wile, cunning, trick, bite.*

Attrayant, ante, *Adj. attractive, allective, alluring, charming, engaging.*

Attremper le fer, *V. A. to temper iron.*

Attribué, ée, *Adj. attributed, aſcribed, imputed, fathered upon.*

Attribuer, *V. A. to attribute, aſcribe, impute,* or *father upon.*

S'attribuer, *V. R. to aſſume,* or *take upon one's ſelf, to arrogate to one's ſelf, to challenge.*

Attribut, *S. M. an attribute.*

Attribution, *S. F.* (prérogative) *prerogative, privilege, allowance.*

Attriſté, ée, *Adj. aggrieved, ſad, ſorrowful,* &c.

Attriſter, *V. A. to grieve, to make ſad* or *ſorrowful, to afflict,* or *trouble.*

S'attriſter, *V. R. to grieve, to be ſad, troubled, ſorrowful,* or *afflicted.*

Attrition, *S. F. attrition.*

Attroupé, ée, *Adj. gathered,* &c.

Attroupement, *S. M. riot, riotous aſſembly.*

Attrouper, *V. A. to aſſemble, to gather,* or *get together.*

S'attrouper, *V. R. to troop, flock,* or *get together.*

Au, voyez, *A.*

Avacatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettres avacatoires, *avacatoria.*

S'avachir, *V. R. to grow faint, ſloggy, heartleſs, to hang down the head,* ſpeaking of perſons, *to flat,* or *to flag,* ſpeaking of ribbons, *ſtuffs,* &c.

Avage, *S. M.* Droit d'avage, *a duty which the hangman, in ſome places in France, has every market-day for ſome ſort of commodities.*

Aval, *Adv. down, downward, down the river.*

☞ Vent d'aval (ou du couchant) *a weſterly wind,* or *the weſt,* or *northweſt wind.*

Avalage, *S. M. the letting down wine into a cellar, or the hire of wine-porters for doing it.*

Avalaiſon, ou Avalaſſe, *S. F.* (chute d'eau impétueuſe) *a flood,* or *torrent.*

Avalanges, *S. F. pl.* (chute de neiges) *the fall* of ſnow from the mountains.

Avalant, te, *Adj. & S.* (terme de batelier) *that goes down a river.*

Avalé, ée, *Adj. ſwallowed,* &c.

☞ Avalé (pendant en bas) *flagging, hanging down, fallen in.*

Oreilles avalées, *flagging ears.*

Jouës avalées, *cheeks fallen in.*

Avaler, *V. A.* (faire déſcendre dans l'eſtomac) *to ſwallow, to ſwallow down, to ſup up.*

* † Avaler le calice, avaler le morceau (ſe ſoumettre à quelque choſe de fâcheux) * † *to buckle to.* * † Avaler des couleuvres (recevoir des chagrins) *to ſwallow a gudgeon, to ſwallow,* or *pocket up unkindneſſes,* or *an injury.*

☞ Avaler du vin dans la cave, *to let wine down into the cellar.*

☞ Avaler (ou couper) un bras à quelqu'un, *to cut off one's arm.*

* S'avaler, *V. R.* (pendre trop bas) *to flag,* or *hang down, to fall in,* or *low.*

Avaler, *V. N.* (déſcendre, en parlant d'un bateau) *to go down the river, to fall down.*

Avaleur, *S. M.* (qui avale) *one that ſwallows* or *ſups up.*

* † Un avaleur de pois gris (un glouton) *a greedy gut, a glutton.* * † Un avaleur de charrettes ferrées (un fier à bras) *a bully, a bector, a buff, a braggadocio.*

† Avaloire, *S. F. a great throat,* or *ſwallow.*

Avance, *S. F. the way one got before another.*

☞ Avance (ce qu'il y a de fait dans une affaire, ou dans un ouvrage) *advance, a ſtep,* in a buſineſs or work.

☞ Avance (ſaillie) *an outjutting,* or *leaning piece* in architecture.

☞ D'avance, par avance (par anticipation de tems) *beforehand, in hand.*

☞ Avance (payement avant le terme) *advance,* or *advancing of money,* or *paying in hand.*

* Avance (premiére recherche ou démarche) *advance,* or *firſt ſtep.*

Avancé, ée, *Adj.* (qui s'étend en avant) *ſtretched,* or *ſtretching out, jutting,* or *leaning out.* ☞ (Propoſé) *advanced, propoſed, aſſerted.* ☞ (Preſque achevé) *advanced, forward, in good forwardneſs.*

☞ Qui eſt dans un âge avancé, qui eſt avancé en âge, *ſtricken in years, elderly.*

☞ Fruits avancés. *forward fruit, haſtings, fruit early ripe.*

* Un eſprit avancé (ou hâtif) *a forward wit.*

* L'année eſt bien avancée, le jour eſt bien avancé, *the year,* or *the day is far advanced, gone,* or *ſpent.* La nuit eſt bien avancée, *it is late in the night.*

* Avancé (pouſſé) aux honneurs, *advanced,* or *preferred to honours.*

Avancement, *S. M.* (progrès) *progreſs, proficiency.*

☞ Avancement d'un ouvrage, *forwardneſs, furtherance of a work.*

☞ Avancement (établiſſement avantageux) *advancement, preferment.*

Avancer, *V. A.* (porter en avant) *to put, ſtretch, ſet forth,* or *forward.*

☞ Avancer (hâter) *to haſten, to ſet forward, to forward, to put on.*

☞ Avancer de l'argent (le compter par avance) *to advance money, to give,* or *pay beforehand.*

☞ Avancer quelqu'un (le pouſſer, l'élever aux honneurs) *to advance, to promote,* or *prefer one.*

☞ Avancer (mettre en avant une propoſition) *to advance,* or *bring forth a propoſition,* or *an aſſertion, to aſſert a thing, to ſay a thing.*

Avancer, *V. N.* (aller en avant) *to advance, to go,* or *paſs on, to go, move,* or *get forward, to proceed.*

☞ L'horloge avance, *the clock goes too faſt.*

☞ Vous avez avancé ſur ma terre, *you have encroached upon my ground.*

☞ Les féves avancent dans une année ſéche, *the ſap comes early in a dry year.*

* Avancer (faire quelque progrès) *to make ſome progreſs, to be forward, to go on,* or *forward, to profit,* or *thrive.*

☞ Je

☞ Je n'avance rien par mes plaintes, *I get nothing by my complaints, I am not a jot the better for them.*

* Avancer (profiter, ſervir de quelque choſe) *to avail.*

☞ Avancer (ſortir de l'alignement) *to jut*, or *ſtand out, to ſhoot forth.*

S'avancer, *V. R.* (aller en avant) *to advance one's ſelf, to advance, to go*, or *move forward.* (Faire progrès) *to go forward*, or *on.* (Faire ſa fortune) *to advance one's ſelf, to get preferment.*

Avanie, *S. F. an oppreſſion*, ſuch as is uſed by the Turks againſt the Chriſtian merchants travelling into the Levant, to extort money from them.

* Avanie (inſulte) *injury, wrong, inſult, offence, outrage.*

Avant, *S. M.* (terme de marine, la prouë) *the head* or *forepart of a ſhip, the prow.*

* Le vent vient de l'avant, *the wind is in our teeth*, or *quite contrary.*

Avant, *Prep. before.*

Avant midi, *before twelve of the clock at noon.*

Avant minuit, *before twelve at night.*

Avant que, *Adv.* (de tems) *before.*

Avant qu'il fut jour, *before day, before it was day-light.*

Avant, *Adv.* (de lieu) au de là, *forward.* Il ne ſauroit aller ni avant ni arriére, *he can go neither backward nor forward.*

☞ Plus avant, *further, farther, deeper.*

Si avant, *ſo far, ſo deep.*

☞ Bien avant, fort avant, *deep, deeply, far, a great way, much.*

☞ Trop avant, *too far.*

Examples.

La choſe alla ſi avant que, *the buſineſs went ſo far that.*

N'allez pas plus avant, *go no further.*

Le couteau eſt entré bien avant dans ſon ventre, *the knife went deep into his belly.*

Cet arbre a pouſſé ſes racines bien avant, *that tree has taken deep root.*

Nous étions bien avant dans la mer, *we were got a great way to ſea.*

En avant, *Adv. forward.*

Aller en avant, *to go forward.*

De ce jour-là en avant, *from that day forward.*

☞ Mettre en avant (avancer, propoſer) *to propoſe, to ſay, to aſſert.*

Avantage, *S. M.* (ce qu'on a de plus qu'un autre, en quelque genre de bien que ce ſoit) *advantage*, as it ſignifies *benefit, intereſt, profit, honour, praiſe, victory, convenience, gift, prerogative, excellence, good quality, endowments, accompliſhments.*

C'eſt votre avantage, *that is your advantage*, or *intereſt.* Quel avantage tirez-vous de là? *what benefit do you reap from thence?* Chacun cherche ſes avantages, *every body minds his own intereſt.* On peut dire ceci à ſon avantage, *this may be ſaid in his praiſe, this may be ſaid for him.* Parler à l'avantage de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak to one's advantage, to give a good character of him.* Les Anglois ont eu l'avantage, *the Engliſh have got the better*, or *victory.*

Tirer avantage (ſe prévaloir) de quelque choſe, *to take advantage of a thing, to turn it to one's advantage.* L'ame a de grands avantages ſur le corps, *the ſoul has great prerogatives over the body.* Poſſéder tous les avantages naturels, *to have all natural excellencies, good qualities, endowments*, or *accompliſhments, to be endowed with all natural gifts.*

☞ Avoir de grands avantages ſur quelqu'un, *to be much beyond another.*

Il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi, *he is no better man than I, I am as good a man as he.*

Donner à quelqu'un l'avantage de l'éloquence, *to yield to one in point of eloquence, to give him the advantage of eloquence.*

Prendre de l'avantage pour monter à cheval, *to make uſe of a joſſing-block*, or *horſe-block, to get on horſe-back.*

☞ Avantage (préciput) *advantage, gratification.*

☞ Avantage (avance au jeu) *odds*, or *advantage.*

☞ Avantage (terme de mer. La partie du vaiſſeau qu'on nomme autrement *cap poulain*, ou *éperon*) *the barſe*, or *beak-head of a ſhip.*

☞ Gagner l'avantage du vent ſur un vaiſſeau, *to weather a ſhip, to get the weather-gage of her, to go windward of her.*

D'avantage, *Adv. V.* Davantage.

Avantagé, ée, *Adj. gratified*, &c.

Avantager, *V. A. to gratify, to give*, or *allow by way of advantage*, or *over and above, to beſtow.*

Avantageuſement, *Adv. advantageouſly, profitably, to the beſt advantage.*

☞ Avantageuſement (commodément) *advantageouſly, conveniently.*

☞ Etre monté avantageuſement, *to be well mounted, to ride a good horſe.*

☞ Vêtu avantageuſement, *well clad.*

☞ Parler avantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one, to ſpeak much to his advantage, to give a good character of him, to ſpeak honourably of him.*

Avantageux, euſe, *Adj. advantageous, profitable, uſeful, good, honourable.*

☞ Avantageux (commode) *advantageous, convenient.*

☞ Avantageux (excellent, bon) *advantageous, excellent, good.* Porter un jugement avantageux de quelqu'un, *to judge well of one.* ☞ Taille avantageuſe, *a tall proper ſize.* ☞ Mine avantageuſe, *a noble*, or *great mien*, or *look.*

☞ Succès avantageux (ou heureux) *a happy*, or *proſperous ſucceſs.*

Avant-bec, *S. M. the ſtarling of a ſtone-bridge.*

Avant-bras, *S. M. the part of the arm betwixt the elbow and the wriſt.*

Avant-cœur, *S. M.* (tumeur qui vient à la poitrine du cheval) *ante-cow.*

Avant-corps de logis, *S. M. the fore-part of a houſe.*

Avant-cour, *S. M. outward court, a fore-court.*

Avant-coureur, *S. M. a fore-runner*, or *harbinger*, in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

Avant-couriére, *S. F.* (celle qui précéde) *an harbinger*, or *fore-runner.*

Avant-foſſé, *S. M. the fore-ditch, the ditch of the counterſcarp* which ſurrounds the glacis of a fortification.

Avant-garde, *S. F. the van*, or *van-guard of an army.*

Avant-goût, *S. M. foretaſte, prelibation, ante-paſt.*

Avant-hier, *Adv. the day before yeſterday, two days ſince.*

Avantin, *S. M.* (avantin de vigne) *a layer, a branch*, or *twig, a vine carried*, or *climbing along from one place to another.*

Avant-

Avant-main, *S. M. the inſide of the hand when it is open, foreband ſtroke.*

Avant-mur, *S. M. an outward wall.*

Avant-pêche, *S. F. an avant-peach*, or *haſty-peach.*

Avant-propos, *S. M.* (préface) *a preface.* ☞ (Préambule) *a preamble.*

Avant-toit, *S. M. an houſe-eave.*

Avant-train, *S. M. the fore-wheels of a carriage of a great gun.*

Avanturine, *S. F. a kind of precious ſtone of yellowiſh colour, and full of ſpeckles of gold, which add to its brightneſs.*

Avare, *Adj. avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, griping, ſordid, cloſe-fiſted, niggardly.*

* Etre avare de ſes faveurs, *to be ſparing of one's favours.*

Avare, *S. M. a covetous man, a miſer.*

Avare, *S. F. a covetous woman.*

Avarement, *Adv. covetouſly, niggardly, ſordidly.*

Avarice, *S. F. avarice, covetouſneſs.*

Avaricieux, euſe, *Adj. avaricious, covetous, ſtingy, niggardly, cloſe.*

Avaricieux, *S. V.* Avare, *S.*

Avarie, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *average, the hurt* or *damage a ſhip receives, the waſte* or *decay of wares* or *merchandiſes, extraordinary charges and expences during a voyage*; alſo, *anchorage*, a duty paid for the maintenance of a haven, by every ſhip that caſts anchor in it.

Aubade, *S. F.* (muſique que l'on donne vers l'aube de jour) *aubade* or *morning muſic*, ſuch as is played at the dawn of day before one's door, or under one's window.

* † Aubade (réprimande) *check, reprimand, reproof, lecture*, or *curtain lecture.* Il en a eu l'aubade, *he was checked* or *reprimanded for it.* Vous aurez tantôt l'aubade, *you will have a lecture anon.*

Aubain, *S. M.* (étranger) *an alien, a foreigner.*

Aubainage, *S. M.* (*ou* aubaine) *eſcheatage.*

Aubaine, *S. F. ou* droit d'aubaine, *eſcheat, eſcheating*, or *eſcheatage.*

* Aubaine (tout droit caſuel qui arrive à quelqu'un) * *a wind fall.*

Aubans. *V.* Haubans.

Aube, *S. F.* (l'aube du jour) *the break of day, the day-break, day-peep, dawn*, or *dawning of the day.*

Aube, *S. F.* (vêtement eccléſiaſtique) *albe, a maſs prieſt's garment of white linen.*

☞ Aubes de moulin, *the ladles of a water-mill-wheel.*

Aubépine, *S. F. the white-thorn* or *haw-thorn.*

Aubére, *Adj.* Cheval aubére, *a flea-bitten grey*, or *a dapple grey horſe, a white horſe ſpotted with ſorrel and bay ſpots.*

Auberge, *S. F.* (maiſon où l'on donne à manger) *a kind of inn*, or *eating-houſe* where people diet for ſo much a meal, and where they have rooms ready furniſhed.

☞ Auberge (eſpéce de pêche) *alberge, a kind of peach.*

Aubergiſte, *S. M. & F. an inn-keeper*, or *one that keeps an eating-houſe.*

Aubeſpin, *S. M. a white-thorn*, or *haw-thorn.*

Aubier, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre) *a white hazel-tree.*

☞ Aubier (*ou* aubour, le bois tendre & blanchâtre qui eſt entre l'écorce & le corps de l'arbre) *the ſap*, or *whiteſt and ſofteſt part of timber.*

Aubiſoin, *S. M.* the weed *blue-bottle, blue-blow, corn-flower*, or *hurt-ſickle.*

Aubin, *S. M.* (allure de cheval entre l'amble & le galop) *aubin, the going of a horſe betwixt the amble and the gallop.*

☞ Aubin (le blanc de l'œuf) *the white* or *clear of an egg.*

Aubour. *V.* Aubier.

Aucun, une, *Adj.* (pas-un, nul) *no, none, no man.*

Il n'y a aucun moyen de faire cela, *there is no way of doing it.*

Vous ne trouverez aucun homme qui veuille vous cautionner, *you will find no man that will bail you.*

Je n'aime aucune de ces femmes, *I love none of theſe women.*

Aucunement, *Adv.* (nullement) *not at all, in no wiſe, not in the leaſt.*

Audace, *S. F.* (hardieſſe extraordinaire) *audacity, audaciouſneſs, boldneſs, confidence, daringneſs, aſſurance, preſumption.*

☞ Audace (gance de chapeau) *a ſtay for a hat.*

Audacieuſement, *Adv. boldly, confidently, daringly, audaciouſly, preſumptuouſly.*

Audacieux, euſe, *Adj. audacious, over-bold, confident, daring, preſumptuous.*

Audacieux, *S. M. a daring, reſolute* or *raſh man.*

Au-deça, *Prep.* (de ce coté-ci) *on this ſide. Ex.* Au-deça du Rhin, *on this ſid. the Rhine.*

Au-delà, *Prep. & Adv.* (de l'autre coté) *on the other ſide, beyond.*

Audience, *S. F.* (action par laquelle on écoute) *audience*, or *hearing.*

☞ Audience (la ſéance des juges qui écoutent les cauſes) *the ſitting judges who hear cauſes.* ☞ (Le lieu où ſe donne l'audience) *the court*, or *hall where cauſes are tried.*

☞ Audience (auditeurs, auditoire) *audience*, or *auditory.*

Audiencier, *S. M. Ex.* Huiſſier audiencier, *an uſher*, or *crier*, that attends the court when cauſes are hearing.

☞ Grand audiencier, *one of the chief officers in the chancery of France, that examines all letters-patent, &c. before they paſs the ſeal.*

Auditeur, *S. M.* (celui qui écoute) *an auditor*, or *hearer.*

☞ Auditeur (*ou* diſciple) *a diſciple*, or *ſcholar*, that comes to a lecture.

☞ Auditeur des comptes, *an auditor of accounts.*

Audition, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *hearing.*

Audition des témoins, *the hearing of witneſſes.*

☞ Audition de comptes, *an audit of accounts.*

Auditoire, *S. M.* (le lieu où l'on plaide) *a court, or hall of audience, a ſeſſions houſe.* ☞ (Aſſemblée d'auditeurs) *auditory, audience, company of hearers.* ☞ (Lieu où les auditeurs s'aſſemblent) *the place where the hearers meet.*

Avec *ou* Avecque, *Prep. with, withal.*

Mettez ces livres avec les autres, *put thoſe books with the others.*

Tuer quelqu'un avec un couteau, *to kill one with a knife.*

☞ On l'a bien traité, & il a eu de l'argent encore avec, *he was well entertained, and got money to boot.*

☞ Avec cela, avec tout cela, *for all that, nevertheleſs.*

Avec le tems, *at length, in time, proceſs of time.*

D'avec, *from.*

Diſcerner le bien d'avec le mal, *to diſcern good from evil.*

† Aveindre, *V. A. to take* or *fetch out.*

Aveine. *V.* Avoine.

Aveline, *S. F. a filberd.*

Avelinier, *S. M. a filberd-tree.*

Avenage, *S. M. avenage.*

Avenant, ante, *Adj.* (qui a bon air) *handſome, neat, genteel.*

☞ Avenant (ſortable) *ſuitable. Ex.* Mariage avenant, *a ſuitable match.*

Mal-avenant, *ungainly, ungenteel, clowniſh.*

☞ Avenant le décès d'un tel, ou le cas avenant qu'un tel meure, *in caſe ſuch a one ſhould die.*

A l'avenant, *Adv.* (à proportion) *proportionably, anſwerably.*

Avénement, *S. M. coming, acceſſion, advancement.*

Avenir, *V. N.* (arriver par accident) *to happen, chance, fall out,* or *come to paſs.*

S'il avient que ſa femme meure, *if his wife chance to die.*

† Ainſi n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Avenir, *S. M. the future,* or *time to come.*

☞ Avenir (terme de palais) *a ſummons.*

A l'avenir, *Adv. for the future, henceforth.*

Avent, *S. M. the advent.*

Aventin, *S. M. V.* Avantin.

Aventure, *S. M.* (accident) *adventure, accident, advent.*

Une bonne ou heureuſe aventure, *a lucky adventure,* or *accident, a happy turn.* Une triſte aventure, *a ſad miſchance.*

☞ Dire la bonne aventure, *to tell one's fortune.* Diſeur de bonne aventure, *a fortune-teller.*

☞ Aventure (amourette) *amour, intrigue, love.* ☞ Aventure (entrepriſe hazardeuſe) *adventure, hazardous enterpriſe.*

☞ Aventure (hazard) *adventure,* or *venture, chance, hazard, ranſom.*

☞ C'eſt grande aventure ſi je n'en viens pas à bout, *it will go hard, but I will bring it about.*

☞ Mettre à la groſſe aventure, *to venture all in one bottom.*

☞ Prendre de l'argent à la groſſe aventure, *to make money upon bottomry,* to borrow money upon the keel of one's ſhip.

☞ Mal d'aventure, *a whitlow.*

‡ D'aventure, par aventure, *Adv.* (par hazard) *peradventure, perchance, by chance.*

Aventuré, ée, *Adj. ventured, put to the venture, hazarded.*

Aventurer, *V. A. to adventure,* or *venture, to put to the venture, to hazard.*

S'aventurer, *V. R. to adventure,* or *venture, to run a hazard.*

† Aventureux, euſe, *Adj. venturiſome.*

Aventurier, *S. M. an adventurer.*

Aventuriére, *S. F.* (femme qui cherche à faire ſa fortune) *a ſhe-adventurer, a woman that ſeeks to make her fortune.*

Aventurine. *V.* Avanturine.

Avenu, uë, *Adj. come to paſs, happened.*

Avenuë, *S. F.* (paſſage, entrée) *avenue, paſſage, enterance, way to a place.*

☞ Avenuë (allée d'arbres au devant d'une maiſon) *a walk,* or *alley of trees before a houſe.*

Avéré, ée, *Adj. averred, evidenced, proved.*

Avérer, *V. A. to aver, to evidence, to prove.*

Averne, *S. M.* (terme poëtique) *hell.*

Averſaire. *V.* Adverſaire.

Averſe. *V.* Adverſe.

Averſion, *S. F. averſeneſs, averſion, abhorrence, hatred, antipathy.*

Averti, ie, *Adj. warned, advertiſed,* &c.

Avertin, *S. M.* (maladie d'eſprit) *moroſeneſs, crazineſs, madneſs.*

Avertir, *V. A.* (donner avis, informer) *to warn, advertiſe, inform,* or *tell of, to give notice,* or *inteiligence of, to make known.*

Avertir par avance, *to forewarn, to give a caution beforehand.*

Avertiſſement, *S. M. advertiſement, advice, caution, a putting in mind, a warning, information, intelligence.*

☞ Avertiſſement (terme de palais) *the bill and anſwer of plaintiff and defendant.*

Avertiſſeur, *S. M. one of the king's officers, whoſe office is to give notice when the king is ready for dinner.*

‡ Avette, *S. F.* (petite abeille) *a little bee.*

Aveu, *S. M.* (du verbe avouer: confeſſion) *confeſſion, acknowledgment.* ☞ (Approbation) *approbation, allowance, conſent, owning.* ☞ (Reconnoiſſance qu'on donne à un ſeigneur) *acknowledgment.*

Aveugle, *Adj. blind.*

Rendre aveugle, *to blind.*

• Obéiſſance aveugle, & ſans raiſonnement, *paſſive obedience,* or *a blind ſubmiſſion* to a ſuperior.

Aveugle, *S. M. a blind man.*

Aveugle, *S. F. a blind woman.*

Aveuglé, ée, *Adj. blinded,* &c.

Aveuglement, *S. M. blindneſs.*

Aveuglément, *Adv. blindly, blindfold, inconſiderately, raſhly, headlong, unadviſedly, at all adventures.*

• Croire aveuglément, *to believe implicitly, to have an implicit faith.*

Aveugler, *V. A.* (rendre aveugle) *to blind, to take away the ſight.* ☞ (Eblouir) *to blind one's eyes, to dazzle.*

• Aveugler (obſcurcir la lumiére de la raiſon) *to blind, to ſtrike blind, to cloud, to darken.*

† Aveuglette, *Adv.* (à tâtons) *groping.*

Aller à l'aveuglette, *to go groping along.*

Chercher quelque choſe à l'aveuglette, *to grope about for a thing.*

Auge, *S. F. a trough, a tray.*

Augée, *S. F. a tray-full.*

Auget, *S. M.* (où l'on met la mangeaille des oiſeaux) *the drawer of a bird-cage.*

☞ Auget (terme de meunier, conduit de bois au bout de la trémie) *the ſpout of a mill hopper.*

Augment, *S. M.* augment de dot (terme de droit) *jointure,* or *ſettlement* which the huſband makes to his wife.

☞ Augment (terme de grammaire Grecque) *augment,* a term of Greek grammar.

Augmentative, *Adj. augmentative.*

Augmentation, *S. F. augmentation, increaſe, improvement, enlargement, addition.*

Augmenté, ée, *Adj. augmented,* &c.

Un livre augmenté, *a book with additions.*

Augmenter, *V. A. to augment, increaſe, improve, enlarge,* or *amplify; to add to, to aggravate.*

Augmenter, *V. N.* ou S'augmenter, *V. R. to increaſe, to grow.*

Augural, ale, *Adj. of,* or *belonging to an augur.*

Bâton augural, *an augur's ſtaff* or *wand.*

Augure, *S. M.* (préſage) *augury, omen, preſage.*

De mauvais augure, *ominous, ill-boding.*

☞ Augure (celui dont l'office étoit d'obſerver le vol, le chant & le manger des oiſeaux pour en tirer des préſages) *an augur, ſoothſayer,* or *diviner.*

Augurer, *V. A. to augurate,* or *conjecture.*

Auguſte, *Adj. auguſt, ſacred, venerable, majeſtic, royal, imperial.*

Auguſtement, *Adv. ſtately, venerably, majeſtically.*

Auguſtin, *S. M. an auguſtine-friar, a black-friar, of the order of St Auſtin.*

Auguſtine, *S. F. an auguſtine-nun.*

Aviétuailleur, *S. M. a commiſſioner of the victualling-office.*

Avide, *Adj. greedy, covetous, deſirous, eager.*

Avidement, *Adv. greedily, eagerly.*

Avidité, *S. F. avidity, greedineſs, eagerneſs, eager deſire,* or *appetite.*

Avili, ie, *Adj. abaſed, diſgraced, &c.*

Avilir, *V. A. to abaſe, diſgrace, diſparage,* or *undervalue, to make contemptible.*

Aviliſſement, *S. M. abaſement, abjection, contempt, diſparagement, diſgrace, undervaluing,* or *diſgraceing.*

Aviné, ée, *Adj. ſeaſoned with wine.*

* † Un homme, ou un corps aviné, *a ſtanch toper, a man that can drink much, a good drinker, one uſed to wine.*

Aviner, *V. A. to ſeaſon with wine.*

Aujourd'hui, *Adv.* (le jour où l'on parle) *to day, this day.*

☞ Aujourd'hui (au tems où nous ſommes) *at preſent, now, now-a-days, in this age.*

Aujourd'hui, *S. M. this day.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas d'aujourd'hui que nous nous connoiſſons, *we are no new acquaintance, we are old cronies.*

Aviron, *S. M. an oar* to row with. Tirer à l'aviron, *to tug at the oar.*

Avis, *S. M.* (opinion) *advice, opinion, ſentiment, mind, judgment, meaning, thoughts.*

A mon avis, *in my opinion, mind,* or *judgment.*

☞ Il m'eſt avis (il me ſemble) *methinks.* Il m'étoit avis, *methought.* ☞ Je ſuis d'avis, qu'on préfére la paix à la guerre, *I am for peace before war.* Je ne ſuis pas d'avis de lui réſiſter, *I would not have him reſiſted.*

☞ Avis (avertiſſement) *advice, advertiſement, notice, intimation, caution.*

☞ Avis (nouvelle) *advice, account, news, information, intelligence.*

Lettres d'avis, *letters of advice.*

On donne avis de Paris que, *we have an account from Paris; we hear,* or *it is adviſed from Paris, that.*

☞ Avis (conſeil) *advice, counſel.*

Prendre avis de quelqu'un, *to aſk advice of one, to adviſe with him.*

☞ Avis (propoſition dans une aſſemblée) *motion.*

Ouvrir un avis, *to make a motion.*

* † Il y a jour d'avis (il y a du tems pour ſe réſoudre) *there is time enough to conſider of it.*

☞ Avis (pour faire trouver de l'argent au roi) *a project.*

Donneur d'avis, *a projector.*

Aviſé, ée, *Adj.* (prudent) *wiſe, well adviſed, prudent, diſcreet, conſiderate, wary, circumſpect.*

Mal-aviſé (imprudent) *ill-adviſed, unwiſe, inconſiderate, unwary, imprudent.*

‡ Aviſer, *V. A.* (avertir) *to warn, to give a caution to, to bid one have a care.*

☞ Aviſer (appercevoir quelqu'un dans la foule) *to ſpy out one in a crowd.*

Aviſer, *V. N.* (conſulter, délibérer) *to adviſe with one's ſelf, think, conſider, ſee* or *look.*

☞ Aviſer (prendre une réſolution) *to think adviſeable, to reſolve.*

☞ Aviſer (faire réflection) *to think of, to take notice of.* Je ne m'en ſuis pas aviſé, *I did not think of it, it never came into my mind.*

S'aviſer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer, trouver un moyen) *to bethink one's ſelf.*

Avitaillé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed, with,* or *provided of victuals,* or *proviſions, victualled.*

Avitaillement, *S. M. proviſion of victuals for a place.*

Avitaillement d'un vaiſſeau, *the victualling of a ſhip.*

Avitailler une place, *V. A.* (mettre des vivres dans une place) *to furniſh,* or *ſtore a place with victuals,* or *proviſions, to convey proviſions into it.*

Avitailler un vaiſſeau, *to victual a ſhip, to provide her with victuals.*

Aviver, *V. A.* (rendre plus vif) *to briſk up.*

☞ Aviver (nettoyer & polir) des figures de métal, *to furbiſh, poliſh,* or *brighten metal-figures.*

☞ Aviver le bois de charpente, *to hew timber.*

Avives, *S. F. pl. the vives,* a diſeaſe in horſes.

Aulique, *Adj.* (qui regarde la cour ſupérieur de l'empereur d'Allemagne) *Aulic. Ex.* Le conſeil Aulique, *the Aulic council.*

Aulique, *S. F. the act of doctorſhip,* in an univerſity. Faire ſon aulique, *to keep one's act.*

Aulnaye, *S. F. a grove of alders, an alder-plot.*

Aulne, *S. M. an alder-tree.*

Aulnée, *S. F.* (plante médicinale) *elecampane.*

‡ Aumailes, *S. F. pl. cattle.*

Aumelette, *S. F. an omelet,* or *pancake made of eggs.*

Aumône, *S. F.* (charité) *alms, charity.*

Faire l'aumône, *to give alms, to beſtow a charity.* Demander l'aumône, *to beg a charity, to beg.*

☞ Aumônes fieffées, *frank-almoin,* a tenure by divine ſervice.

Aumôner, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to beſtow alms, to give to charitable uſes.*

Aumônerie, *S. F.* (charge d'aumônier) *the almoner's dignity.*

☞ Aumônerie (bénéfice clauſtral affecté à la diſtribution des aumônes) *almonry,* or *aumbry.*

Aumônier, iére, *Adj.* (charitable) *alms-giving, charitable.*

Aumônier, *S. M. an almoner,* or *almner, a chaplain.*

Aumuce, ou Aumuſſe, *S. F. aumeſs, an ornament which canons wear on their arms when they go to their office.*

Aunage, *S. M.* (meſurage à l'aune) *a meaſuring by ells, a number of ells.*

Aunaye. *V.* Aulnaye.

Aune, *S. F. an ell.*

* † Tout du long de l'aune, *ſoundly.*

P. Meſurer les autres à ſon aune, *to meaſure another man's corn by one's own buſhel.*

☞ Aune. *V.* Aulne.

Auné, ée, *Adj. measured by the ell.*

Auner, *V. A. to measure by the ell.*

Auneur, *S. M. alnager* or *alneger.*

† Avocaſſer, *V. N. to follow the law, to plead, to do the office of a pleading-lawyer.*

Avocat, *S. M.* (celui qui défend les cauſes en juſtice) *a lawyer, a counſellor, an advocate,* or *a counſel at law.*

Avocat plaidant, *a pleading lawyer* or *counſeller, a barriſter.*

Avocat conſultant, *a chamber-counſel.*

☞ Avocat (interceſſeur, médiateur) *an advocate, interceſſor.*

Avocate, *S. F.* (médiatrice) *advocate, mediatrix.*

Avocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettres avocatoires, *avocatoria.*

Avoine, *S. F. oats,* a kind of corn, *pron.* Avêne.

Pain d'avoine, *oaten bread.*

Avoir, *V. A. to have.*

Avoir du bien, *to have an eſtate, to be rich.*

☞ Avoir faim, ſoif, froid & chaud, *to be hungry, dry, cold and hot.*

☞ Avoir beau faire, beau dire, *&c. V.* Beau.

☞ Avoir en horreur, *to abhor, to deteſt.* ☞ Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept.* ☞ Avoir ſoin de quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing.*

Il y a, *V. Imp. there is.* En parlant d'une ſeule choſe, *there are,* en parlant de pluſieurs.

Il y a là-bas un homme, *there is a man below.* Il y a là-haut deux meſſieurs, *there are two gentlemen above.* Il y a ici, *here is, here are.*

☞ Il y a, *it is.*

Il y a près de 20 miles d'ici là, *it is near upon twenty miles thither.*

Il y a un an, huit jours, *&c. a year,* or *eight days ago, a year,* or *eight days ſince.* Il y a long tems, *long ſince.*

Avoir, *S. M.* (ce qu'on poſſéde de bien) *ſubſtance, what one has.*

C'eſt tout mon avoir, *this is all my ſubſtance,* or *all I have.*

Avoiſiner, *V. A. to border upon.*

☞ Un arbre qui avoiſine les cieux, *a tree that reaches to the ſkies, a lofty tree.*

Avortement, *S. M. abortion, miſcarriage, the bringing forth before the time,* or *untimely.*

Avorté, ée, *Adj. abortive, born before the time.*

Avorter, *V. N.* (accoucher avant terme) *to miſcarry.* Faire avorter, *to cauſe a miſcarriage.*

☞ Avorter (en parlant des animaux) *to caſt,* or *bring forth young ones before the time.*

* Avorter (en parlant d'un deſſein) *to miſcarry, to prove abortive.*

Avorton, *S. M. an abortive* or *untimely child* or *birth, one born out of due time.*

* † Quel petit avorton eſt cela ? *what little ſhrimp,* or *ſhort-arſe is that ?*

‡ Avorton, en parlant des fruits, *untimely fruit.* * Avorton (production de l'eſprit trop précipitée) *an untimely production of the brain.*

Avoué, *S. M. an avowee, patron,* or *protector of a church.*

Avoué, ée, *Adj. owned, confeſſed, &c.*

Avouer, *V. A.* (confeſſer) *to own, confeſs, acknowledge, grant,* or *avow.*

* Avouer (reconnoitre pour ſien) *to own, to father.*

☞ Avouer (approuver) *to avow, to own, to approve,* or *allow of.*

S'avouer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to make uſe of one's name.*

Avouërie, *S. F.* (droit de patronage) *advowſon.*

Avoyé, *S. M.* (magiſtrat de quelques villes Suiſſes) *an avoyer,* or *avoyee.*

Auparavant, *Adv. before.*

Auprès, *Prep.* (tout contre) *near, by, about.*

Sa maiſon eſt auprès de la mienne, *his houſe is near mine.*

☞ Auprès (marquant l'attachement domeſtique) *with, near, by, to.*

Ex. Etre auprès d'un grand ſeigneur, *to live with a nobleman, to be about him.* Il réſide auprès du prince, *he reſides near the prince.* S'attacher auprès de quelqu'un, *to apply one's ſelf to one.*

☞ Auprès (en comparaiſon) *to, in compariſon.*

Votre mal n'eſt rien auprès du mien, *your diſtemper is nothing to mine,* or *in compariſon of mine.*

Auprès, *ou* tout auprès, *Adv. hard by, cloſe.*

Par auprès (auprès, un peu a coté) *hard by, near, a little aſide.*

Auréole, *S. F. a glory* round the head of a picture of a ſaint ; alſo, *the degree of glory of ſaints in heaven.*

Auriculaire, *Adj. auricular.*

La confeſſion auriculaire, *auricular confeſſion.*

☞ Un témoin auriculaire, *ear-witneſs.*

Avril, *S. M. April,* the fourth month in the year.

* En l'avril de ſes ans, *in his prime.*

Auronne, *S. F. ſouthernwood,* an ever-green.

Aurore, *S. F.* (lumiére qui paroit avant que le ſoleil ſoit levé) *aurora, the morning, the break of day, day-break, dawn.*

☞ Couleur d'aurore, *ou ſimplement* aurore (couleur de jaune doré) *yellow, of yellow colour.*

* Aurore (l'orient) *the eaſt.*

* Aurore (une beauté naiſſante) *a fair and young virgin.*

Auſpice, *S. M.* (préſage) *auſpice, preſage, omen.*

* Sous d'heureux auſpices, *auſpiciouſly.*

* Sous les auſpices de quelqu'un (ſous ſa conduite, ſa faveur, ſon appui) *under one's auſpices, conduct, guidance, command, protection.*

Auſſi, *Conj.* (pareillement) *alſo, too, likewiſe.*

☞ Auſſi (de plus) *alſo, too, over and above.*

☞ Auſſi (c'eſt pourquoi) *ſo, therefore, but then.*

☞ Auſſi (marquant le rapport de ce qui ſuit avec ce qui précéde) *ſo, but, and truly, then.* Ayez ſoin de vos affaires ; auſſi ai-je, *mind your affairs ; ſo I do.* Il eſt plus aviſé que vous, auſſi eſt-il plus âgé, *he is wiſer than you, but he is elder too.* J'ai brulé ce papier, auſſi ne ſervoit il de rien, *I burnt that paper, and truly it was good for nothing.* Il a été volé, mais auſſi pourquoi va-t-il la nuit ? *he has been robbed ; but then why does he go in the night ?* ☞ Auſſi (autant, également) *as, even as.*

Il eſt auſſi ſage que vaillant, *he is as prudent as valiant.*

Il eſt auſſi embaraſſé que moi, *he is as much puzzled as I am.*

Auſſi-tôt (*ou* d'abord) *forthwith, preſently, out of hand. P.* Auſſi-tôt-dit, auſſi-tôt fait. (Cela ſe dit pour marquer la promptitude de l'exécution) *no ſooner ſaid, but done.*

Auſſi-

Auſſi-tôt-que, *aſſoon as.*

Auſſi-bien (autant, comme) *as well.*

☞ Auſſi bien (car) *for.*

Je n'irai point, auſſi-bien il eſt trop tard, *I will not go, for it is too late.*

Auſtére, *Adj.* (rigoureux) *auſtere, ſevere, rigorous.*

☞ Auſtére (rude, qui ne pardonne rien) *auſtere, ſevere, rigid, ſtrict, rigorous.*

• Auſtére (grave) *auſtere, grave, reſerved.*

• Mine auſtére, *a ſtern, a crabbed,* or *ſour look.* (Apre au goût) *harſh, rough, ſour, ſharp,* to the taſte.

Auſtérement, *Adv. auſterely, rigorouſly, ſeverely, ſtrictly.*

Auſtérité, *S. F.* (mortification) *auſterity, auſtereneſs, mortification.* ☞ (Sévérité) *auſterity, ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour.*

Auſtral, ale, *Adj. ſouthern, auſtral,* or *auſtralis.* Les parties auſtrales du Zodiaque, *the ſouthern* or *auſtral parts of the Zodiac.*

Terre auſtrale, *terra auſtralis.*

Auſtruche. *V.* Autruche.

Autan, *S. M.* (vent de midi) *the ſouth wind.*

Autant, *Adv. as much, ſo much, as many, ſo many as.*

Autant que jamais, *as much as ever.* J'ai autant de guinées que de piſtoles, *I have as many guineas as piſtoles.* Autant de têtes, autant d'opinions, *ſo many men, ſo many minds.* Je l'ai vendu tout autant, *I ſold it for ſo much.* Je ſuis autant que vous, *I am as good as you.*

Autant de fois qu'on le commande, *as often as he is bidden.*

P. Autant en emporte le vent, *that ſignifies nothing,* or *that does not ſignify a pin.*

☞ Autant (ſelon) que j'en puis juger, *as far as I can conjecture.*

☞ Autant comme autant (en grande quantité) *a great many, a great deal.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux, *the more, ſo much the more, ſo much the better.*

On meurt d'autant plus volontiers que l'on eſt homme de bien, *the better a man lives, the more willingly he dies.*

† Boire d'autant, *to drink hard.*

D'autant que, *Conj. foraſmuch as, whereas.*

☞ Autant (terme de palais. La copie d'un acte) *the duplicate* of a writing.

Autel, *S. M. altar.*

Le grand *ou* le maître autel, *the great altar.*

Le ſaint Sacrement de l'autel (l'Euchariſtie) *the holy Sacrament, the Euchariſt.*

Auteur, *ou* Autheur, *S. M.* (celui qui eſt la premiére cauſe) *author,* or *cauſe.*

☞ Auteur (inventeur) *author, inventor, maker,* or *contriver.*

☞ Auteur (qui a compoſé un livre) *an author, a writer,* or *compoſer of a book.*

C'eſt elle qui eſt l'auteur de ce livre, *ſhe is the author of that book.*

☞ Auteur (qui a débité quelque nouvelle) *the author* or *reporter of news.*

☞ Auteur (terme de juriſprudence) *an owner,* or *ſeller of things upon warranty.*

Authentique, *Adj. authentic, authentical, allowed, of good authority.*

Authentique, *S. F. authentic Roman laws.*

Authentiquement, *Adv. authentically, in an authentic manner.*

Authentiquer, *V. A. to make authentic.*

Autographe, *S. M. autography, an original writing.*

Automate, *S. M. an automaton,* any piece of art that ſeems to move of itſelf, a clock, a jack, *&c.*

Automnal, ale, *Adj. autumnal, belonging to autumn.*

Automne, *S. F. ou M. pron.* Autonne, *the autumn, the fall of the leaf.*

Un fruit d'automne (fruit tardif) *lateward fruit.*

Autoriſation, *S. F. authorization, authorizing,* or *impowering.*

Autoriſé, ée, *Adj. authorized,* &c.

Autoriſer, *V. A. to authorize,* or *impower, to give authority,* or *power, to allow by authority.*

S'autoriſer, *V. R. to get credit* or *authority.*

Autorité, *S. F.* (puiſſance légitime) *authority, power.*

Etre en autorité, *to be in power* or *authority.*

☞ Autorité (maniére impérieuſe) *authority, imperiouſneſs.*

☞ Autorité (crédit, conſidération) *authority, power, credit, intereſt, conſideration, weight.*

☞ Autorité (témoignage pour confirmer ce que l'on dit) *authority, a paſſage* or *teſtimony* quoted to make good what one ſays.

Autour, *S. M. a goſs-hawk, a bird of prey.*

Autour, *Prep. about, round.*

Autour de ſa perſonne, *about his perſon.*

Autour de l'égliſe, *about,* or *round the church.*

Autour, *Adv.* (aux environs) *about, round.*

Autourſerie, *S. F. the training up of goſs-hawks.*

Autourſier, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *goſs-hawker.*

Autre (pronom relatif de tout genre) *other, another.*

En voilà un, voilà l'autre, *there is one, there is the other.*

L'autre jour, *the other day.*

Une autre fois, *another time.*

C'eſt un autre Alexandre, *he is another Alexander.*

Il eſt tout autre, *he is quite another man, he is quite altered.*

☞ L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, les uns & les autres, *both.*

☞ Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither.*

☞ Autre choſe (marquant excluſion) *nothing,* or *nothing elſe.*

Il ne fait autre choſe que jouer, *he does nothing but play.*

☞ Les uns ſe plaiſent à une choſe, les autres à une autre, *ſome delight in one thing, ſome in another.*

☞ Il ne ſera jamais autre qu'il a été, *he will ever be the ſame man.*

☞ Il aime tout autre que moi, *he loves any body elſe but me.*

☞ Tout autre que lui eût perdu courage, *any body elſe had been diſheartened.*

☞ Il y en a d'uns & d'autres, *there are good and bad.*

☞ Je n'en connois d'autre, *I know him very well.*

P. En voici d'un autre (voici un nouveau détour) *now we ſhall hear.*

A d'autres (adreſſez-vous à d'autres perſonnes, pour leur faire accroire ce que vous dites) *pray do not talk ſo to me, I am no ſuch fool as to believe you, I know better things.*

☞ Comme dit l'autre, *as the ſaying is.*

Autrefois, *Adv. formerly, heretofore, in former times, in times paſt.*

Autrement, *Adv.* (d'une autre façon) *otherwiſe, after another manner or faſhion, contrariwiſe, another way.* ☞ (Si non, ſans cela, à faute de quoi) *otherwiſe, alſo,* or *eiſe.*

☞ Pas autrement (guére) *not much, indifferently.*

Autruche, *S. F. an oſtrich.*

Avoir un eſtomac d'autruche, (digérer facilement) *to have a ſtomach which will digeſt any thing,* like the oſtrich, which is ſaid to digeſt iron.

Autrui, *S. M.* (les autres perſonnes) *others, other people.*

Il ne faut pas déſirer le bien d'autrui, *we muſt not covet the goods of others.*

S'affiger du mal d'autrui, *to be ſorry for other people,* or *other men's trouble.*

Auvent, *S. M. a pent-houſe.*

Auvernat, *S. M. a ſort of coarſe red heady wine, made in* or *about Orleans.*

Aux, voyez *A.*

Auxiliaire, *Adj. auxiliary.*

Armée auxiliaire, troupes auxiliaires, *auxiliary forces, auxiliaries.*

Verbe auxiliaire, *an auxiliary,* or *helping verb in grammar.*

Axe, *S. M. axis,* or *axle-tree.*

L'axe du monde, *the axis of the world.*

L'axe d'un cylindre, *the axis,* or *axle-tree of a cylinder.*

Axillaire, *Adj. axillar,* or *axillary,* belonging to the arm-pits.

Axinomantie, *S. M. axinomancy,* a divination by an ax.

Axiome, *S. M.* (maxime, principe indubitable) *an axiom, maxim, principle.*

Axonge, *S. F.* (graiſſe d'homme préparée avec des herbes) *man's greaſe.*

☞ Axonge, *ou* Axunge (oing pour graiſſer l'aiſſieu des rouës) *the ſofteſt fat* or *greaſe* of beaſts, uſed to greaſe the axle-tree of a wheel.

Ayant (participe d'avoir) *having.*

Aye, Aye, *Interj.* (de douleur) *ay! oh! ah!* interjections of pain.

Ayeul, *S. M.* (grand-pére) *grand-father,* or *grand-ſire.*

☞ Ayeuls, *ou* Ayeux (les ancêtres) *fore-fathers, anceſtors, predeceſſors.*

Ayeule, *S. F. a grand-mother,* or *grandame.*

Azerole, *S. M.* (fruit aigre & ſec) *a ſort of ſmall medlar.*

Azerolier, *S. M.* (arbre ſauvage) *the ſmall medlar-tree,* called *the three grained medlar,* or *neapolitan medlar tree.*

Azimut, *S. M. azimuth,* or *vertical circle.*

Azimutal, ale, *Adj. azimuthal, belonging to the azimuths.*

Azur, *S. M.* (mineral) *azure.* ☞ (Bleu céleſte, couleur) *azure, ſky-coloured, blue.*

☞ Azur (terme de blaſon, bleu) *azure,* in heraldry, or *blue.*

Azuré, ée, *Adj. coloured with azure,* or *blue, ſky-coloured.*

Azyme, *Adj. unleavened.*

Du pain azyme, *unleavened bread.*

Azymes, *S. F. azymes,* the feaſt of unleavened bread among the Jews.

B.

B, *S. M. the ſecond letter of the alphabet, is ſounded* bé *in French.*

* † Ne ſa voir ni A ni B, *not to know A from B, to be a mere ignoramus.*

B-mol. *V.* Bemol.

B-quarre. *V.* Bequarre.

Baaillement *ou* Baîllement, *S. M. a gaping,* or *yawning.*

Baailler, *ou* Baîller, *V. N. to gape, to yawn.*

* Baîller (s'entrouvrir) *to gape, chap,* or *chink.*

Baailleur, *ou* Baîlleur, *S. M. yawner.*

P. Un bon baîlleur en fait baîller deux, *yawning is catching.*

Baaillon, *ou* Baîllon, *S. M. a gag.*

Baillonné, ée, *Adj. gagged.*

Baillonner, *V. A. to gag.*

Babeurre, *S. M. butter-milk.*

Babiche, *S. F. a little bitch.*

Babichon, *S. M. a lap-dog.*

Babil, *S. M. prating, prattling, chat, chatting, chattering, talk,* or *talkativeneſs.*

Babillard, arde, *Adj. talkative, prating, full of talk,* or *prattle.*

☞ Chien babillard, *a liar, a dog that opens falſe.*

Babillard, *S. M. a prattler, a prattling* or *talkative man, a babler, a blab.*

Babillarde, *S. F. a prattler,* or *prattling woman, a talkative goſſip, a talkative woman.*

Babiller, *V. N. to talk, prattle, chat,* or *chatter, to twittle-twattle, to prattle-prattle.*

Babilloire. *V.* Caquetoire.

Babine, *S. F. the lip of ſome beaſts,* a dog, horſe, cow, ape, *&c.* alſo *a man* or *woman's lip.*

Babiole, *S. F. a bauble,* or *toy, a baby-thing, a knack, gewgaw,* or *whim-wham.*

Babouche, *S. F. a ſhoe worn by the Turks and other eaſtern nations.*

Babouïn, *S. M.* (gros ſinge) *a monkey, a baboon.*

P. Faire baiſſer le babouïn à quelqu'un, *to make one truckle, creep and crouch.*

† Babouïn (un petit badin, *ou* étourdi) *a young little fool,* or *a ſimpleton.*

† Babouïne, *S. F. a fooliſh girl,* or *woman, a ſimpleton.*

Bac, *S. M. a ferry-boat.*

Paſſer le bac, *to croſs the river in a ferry-boat, to ferry it over.*

Baccalauréat, *ou* Bacaloréat, *S. M. a bachelor's degree.*

Bacchanale, *S. F. bacchanal, a baſſo relievo,* or *picture repreſenting the feaſts of Bacchus.*

Bacchanales, *S. F. pl. bacchanals,* Bacchus's feaſts.

Bacchante, *S. F. a bacchant, a prieſteſs of Bacchus;* alſo *a froward mad woman, a termagant.*

Bacha. *V.* Baſſa.

Bachelette, *S. F. a young virgin, a laſs, a damſel.*

Bachelier, *S. M. bachelor,* or *bachelor of arts.*

☞ Bachelier (on appelloit ainſi les jeunes écuyers ou chevaliers qui faiſoient leur premiére compagne) *this was alſo formerly in France a title of gentry inferior to* Banneret, *and ſuperior to* Ecuyer.

Bachique, *Adj. of,* or *belonging to Bacchus, drunken. Ex.* Une chanſon bachique, *a drinking catch* or *ſong.*

Bachot, *S. M.* (*from* Bac) *a wherry, a ſmall ferry-boat.*

† Bacler, *V. A.* (*ou* Barrer) *to bar a door* or *a window inwards.*

Baclé, ée, *Adj. barred.*

* † Baclé (arrêté, conclu) *done, agreed on, concluded.*

Bacquet. *V.* Baquet.

Bacule. *V.* Baſcule.

Baculométrie, *S. F. meaſure of any height that can be reached with a ſtick.*

Badaud, *S. M. a ſilly man, a booby, a ſimple, a fooliſh admirer of a thing.*

Badaude, *S. F. a ſilly woman, a ſimpleton.*

R. Badaud *and* Badaude, *are nicknames for Pariſians, as Cockney is for Londoners.*

Badaudage, *S. M. V.* Badauderie.

Badauder, *V. N. to ſtand gaping into the air, to loiter, to trifle away one's time.*

Badauderie, *S. F. ſimplicity, fooliſhneſs, ſillineſs.*

Badigeon, *S. M. plaiſter of Paris.*

Badigeonner, *V. A. to plaiſter with plaiſter of Paris.*

Badin, *S. M. a waggiſh, apiſh, wanton, ſportful, full of play,* or *apiſh tricks, idle, ſilly man* or *boy.*

Badine, *S. F. a waggiſh, apiſh, &c. girl.*

Badin, ne, *Adj. wanton, waggiſh, apiſh, merry, ſportful, idle, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Badinage, *S. M.* (action de Badin) *play, ſport, wantonneſs, toying.*

* Elle eſt faite au badinage, *ſhe is uſed to the ſport.*

* Il eſt inſtruit au badinage, *he has got the knack of it,* or *he knows all the intrigue, he has his cue.*

Badinement, *Adv. wantonly, waggiſhly, fooliſhly.*

Badiner, *V. N. to play,* or *play the fool,* or *the wag, to be full of mad* or *wanton tricks, to toy.*

* Badiner (en parlant d'un certain ſtyle agréable & enjoué) *to play, to jeer, to joke, to droll.*

Badinerie, *S. F. a ſilly* or *fooliſh thing, ſilly ſtuff, ſoppery, foolery, idle ſtory, impertinence.*

Baffetas, *S. M. a ſort of cotton.*

Baffre, *S. M.* (action de manger) *eating, jaw-work.*

Baffrer, *V. N.* (manger avec avidité) *to eat greedily, to guttle.*

† Bafoué, ée, *Adj. abuſed, reviled, affronted, marked, laughed at.*

† Bafouer, *V. A. to abuſe, mock, affront,* or *laugh at.*

Bagage, *S. M.* (équipage) *carriage, baggage, luggage, goods.*

* † Plier *ou* trouſſer baggage, *to pack away, to truſs,* or *march bag and baggage, to go away.*

† Bagarre, *S. F. brawl, ſtrife, quarrel, ſquabble.*

† Bagaſſe, *S. F.* (injure de femme) *a queen, a ſlut, a baggage, a drab.*

Bagatelle, *S. F. a trifle, a toy, an idle thing, a thing of ſmall value, a ſmall buſineſs.*

Donner dans la bagatelle, *to mind trifles, to buſy one's ſelf about trifles.*

Bagatelle, *Interj.* (qui ſignifie qu'on ne croit, *ou* qu'on ne craint pas quelque choſe) *not at all, no, no, there is no ſuch thing, away.*

Bagatellier, *S. M. a trifler, whiſtler, a trifling fellow.*

Bague, *S. F. a ring.*

Bagues d'oreille, *ear rings.*

* Bagues ſauves, *clear, ſafe, unhurt. Ex.* Il s'en eſt tiré bagues ſauves, *he is come off clear.*

Baguenaude, *S. F. a bladder-nut, a winter-cherry,* or *alkakengi.*

† Baguenauder, *V. N. to ſtand trifling, to mind nothing but trifles, to fool the time away, to trifle.*

Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (arbriſſeau) *a tree that bears bladder-nuts, the laſt and Sena-tree.*

† * Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (celui qui baguenaude) *a trifler, trifling, idle fellow.*

Baguer, *V. A. to baſte,* a term of a taylor.

Baguette, *S. F.* (verge, houſſine) *a little ſtick, a rod, a ſwitch, a wand.*

Baguette de fuſil, *a gun-ſtick.*

Baguette pour battre la caiſſe, *a drum ſtick.*

* Commander à baguette, *to command magiſterially* or *imperiouſly.*

Baguettes, *S. F. pl.* (châtiment militaire) *gantelope.*

Paſſer par les baguettes, *to run the gantlope.*

Baguier, *S. M. a caſe or box for rings.*

Bahut, *ou* Bahu, *S. M. a trunk.*

Bahutier, *S. M. a trunk-maker.*

Bai, Baie, *Adj. bay, of a cheſnut-colour.*

Un cheval bai, *a bayard, a bay horſe.*

Bai brun, *brown bay.*

Bai châtein, *of a cheſnut-colour.*

Bai-doré, *yellow, dun.*

Bai-mirouëtte (*ou* à miroir) *a bright dappled bay.*

Baie, *S. F.* (graine de certains arbres) *a berry* of ſome trees. ☞ (Golfe, rade) *a bay* or *road* at ſea. ☞ Baie (ouverture dans les murs) *a gap* in a wall for a door or window.

* † Baie (tromperie pour ſe divertir) *a ſham, a ſlam, a trick, a bite.*

Baigné, ée, *Adj. watered, wet, bathed, waſhed, ſoaked.*

Baigner, *V. A. to bathe, to water, to ſoak, to waſh.*

Baigner, *V. N. to bathe,* or *bathe one's ſelf, to ſoak.*

Se baigner, *V. R. to waſh,* or *bathe one's ſelf.*

Baigneur, *S. M. the maſter of the bagnio,* or *bath-keeper:* alſo, *he that bathes himſelf.*

Baigneuſe, *S. F. a woman that bathes herſelf.*

Baignoir, *S. M. a bathing place in a river.*

Baignoire, *S. F. a bathing-tub.*

Baigue. *V.* Bégue.

Bail, *S. M. a leaſe.*

Baille, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *a ſort of tub,* or *bucket.*

Baillé, ée, *Adj. given, delivered.*

Bailler, *V. A.* (donner, mettre en main) *to give, to reach, to deliver.*

☞ Bailler à ferme, *to leaſe, to farm, to let out.*

Baillereſſe. *V.* Bailleur.

Bailleul, *ou* Bailleur, *S. M.* (*ou* renoueur) *a bone-ſetter.*

Bailleur, *S. M.* Baillereſſe, *S. F.* (qui baille à ferme) *a leaſer.*

* † Un bailleur de caſſades, *ou* de bourdes, *a ſlammer, a cheat.*

Bailli, *ou* Baillif, *S. M. a bailiff.*

Bailliage, *S. M. bailiwick.*

† Baillive, *S. F. a bailiff's wife.*

Bailliveau. *V.* Baliveau.

Baillon, *&c. V.* Baaillon, *&c.*

Bain, *S. M. a waſhing place, a bath, or bagnio; a bathing-veſſel; the bath* or *act of bathing.*

Prendre le bain, *to bathe one's ſelf.*

Bajoire, *S. F. a double-faced coin;* as alſo, *a ducatoon.*

Bajouë, *S. F. a hog's cheek.*

Baïonette. *V.* Bayonette.

Baiſé, ée, *Adj. kiſſed, buſſed, &c.*

Baiſemains, *S. F. ſervice, reſpects, commendations, compliments.*

Ex. Faites-lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains, *pray preſent my ſervice or reſpects to him, pray remember me to him.*

A belles baiſemains, *Adv. creeping and crouching, ſubmiſſively.*

Baiſement, *S. M. kiſſing.*

Baiſer, *V. A. to kiſs,* † *to buſs.*

Se baiſer, *V. R. to kiſs each other, to mingle or exchange kiſſes.*

* Se baiſer (ſe toucher) *to lie cloſe.*

Baiſer, *S. M. a kiſs,* † *a buſs.*

Baiſeur, *S. M. a kiſſer, a kiſſing man.*

Baiſeure. *V.* Baiſure.

Baiſeuſe, *S. F. a kiſſing woman, one that loves to kiſs, and be kiſſed.*

† Baiſotter, *V. N. to be always kiſſing.*

Baiſſé, ée, *Adj. down, let down, bowed down.*

☞ Se retirer la tête baiſſée, *to ſneak away, to go away hanging one's head.*

Aller tête baiſſée contre l'ennemi, *to encounter the enemy hand over head, to run headlong upon the enemy.*

Baiſſer, *V. A.* (mettre plus bas) *to let down, to bow, to bow down, to bring lower.*

☞ Ce chapeau baiſſe les bords, *this hat flaps down.*

☞ Baiſſer les yeux, *to look downwards, to caſt one's eyes down* or *downwards.*

☞ Baiſſer la voix, *to let fall one's voice.*

☞ Baiſſer la tête, *to ſtoop, to bow one's head.*

☞ Baiſſer les voiles, *to lower the ſails.*

☞ Baiſſer la tête pour faire ſigne, *to nod.*

☞ Baiſſer le pavillon, *to ſtrike the flag.*

Baiſſer, *V. N.* (diminuer, s'affoiblir) *to fall, decreaſe, ſink, decay, flag, lower,* or *ſhorten.*

* Sa faveur baiſſe, *his credit ſinks* or *lowers.*

☞ Baiſſer (déſcendre par eau) *to fall* or *go down a river.*

Se baiſſer, *V. R. to ſtoop.*

Baiſſiéres, *S. F. the tiltings, grounds,* or *bottoms of wine.*

Baiſure, *S. F. kiſſing cruſt of a loaf.*

Bal, *S. M. a ball, a ſolemn dancing.*

Balade, *S. F. a ballad.*

Le retrein de la balade, *the burden of the ſong.*

Baladin, *S. M. a dancer, a vaulter;* alſo *a ſop, a fluttering fellow.*

Baladine, *S. F. a woman dancer.*

Balafre, *S. F. a great cut,* or *ſlaſh,* or *gaſh.*

Balafré, ée, *Adj. cut, ſlaſhed, gaſhed.*

Balafrer, *V. A. to cut, to ſlaſh, to gaſh.*

Balais, *Adj. M. Ex.* Rubis balais, *a balaſs ruby.*

Balance, *S. F.* (inſtrument à peſer) *balance, a pair of balances,* or *ſcales.*

* Emporter la balance, *to carry it, to out-weigh.*

* Faire pencher la balance, *to turn the ſcale.*

* Etre en balance (être en ſuſpens) *to balance, to waver, to be irreſolute, in ſuſpenſe,* or *in a quandary.*

* Mettre une choſe en balance (l'examiner) *to take a thing into conſideration, to balance, weigh,* or *examine a thing, to conſider of it.*

* Faire entrer une choſe en balance avec une autre, *to put a thing in the ſcale againſt,* or *with another.*

☞ La balance (ſigne céleſte) *libra.*

Balancé, ée, *Adj. balanced,* &c.

Balancement, *S. M. a balancing, poiſing,* or *counterpoiſing.*

Balancer, *V. A.* (tenir en équilibre) *to balance, to counterbalance, to poiſe,* or *counterpoiſe.* * (Peſer, examiner) *to balance, weigh, poiſe, examine,* or *conſider.*

Balancer, *V. N.* (demeurer en équilibre) *to be poiſed,* or *balanced.* * (Etre en ſuſpens) *to boggle, waver, be floating,* or *uncertain what to do; to be in a quandary,* † *to be at ſhall I, ſhall I.*

* Balancer (terme de chaſſe) *to beat up and down,* as dogs or deer do.

Se balancer, *V. R.* (ſe brandiller) *to ſwing.*

☞ Se balancer en l'air (en parlant des oiſeaux) *to hover in the air,* as birds do.

Balancier, *S. M.* (artiſan) *a balance maker.* ☞ Rouë (ou verge d'une horloge ou d'une montre) *the balance of a clock,* or *watch.*

☞ Balancier d'un fournebroche, *the fly of a kitchen-jack.*

Balancines, *S. F. lifts;* a ſort of ſhip ropes.

Balançoire, *S. F.* Jeu de la balançoire, *ſee-ſaw.*

Balandran, *S. M. a great cloke for foul weather.*

Balaſt. *V.* Leſt.

Balai, *S. M. a beeſom,* or *broom.*

Balayé, ée, *Adj. ſwept.*

Balayer, *V. A. to ſweep, to clean with a broom.*

Balayeur, *S. M. a ſweeper;* alſo *a broom man;* one that makes and ſells brooms.

Balayeuſe, *S. F. a ſweeper, a woman that ſweeps with a broom;* alſo, a woman that makes and ſells brooms.

Balayures, *S. F. pl. ſweepings.*

Balazées, *S. F. pl. a ſort of cotton.*

Balbutier, *V. N. to ſtutter,* or *ſtammer, to liſp.*

Balcon, *S. M. a balcony.*

Baldachin, *prononcez* Baldaquin, *S. M. a canopy.*

Bale, *S. F.* (boulet) *a ball, a bullet,* or *ſhot.*

Bale ramée, *a croſs-bar ſhot.*

☞ Bale (pour jouer) *a ball to play withal.*

☞ Bale d'imprimeur, *a printer's ball.*

☞ Bale *ou* balot de marchandiſes, *a bale,* or *pack of wares.*

☞ Bale de blé, *the chaff,* or *coat* that holds the grains of corn.

Baleine, *S. F. a whale.*

Baleine, *ou* côte de baleine, *a whale-bone.*

Baleineau, *ou* Baleinon, *S. M. a young whale.*

Balenas, *S. M. the pizzle of a whale.*

† Baller, *V. N. to dance.*

Ballet, *S. M.* (danſe) *ballet, a kind of dance.* ☞ (Maniére de poëme dramatique) *an interlude.*

Balier, *&c. V.* Balayer, *&c.*

Baliſe, *S. F. a ſea-mark, a buoy* floating, or a *maſt* raiſed on a bank.

Baliſtaire, *S. M.* (officier prépoſé à faire jouer les baliſtes) *a ſort of engineer among the ancients.*

Baliſte, *S. F. a balaſt,* or *baliſta,* a warlike engine uſed by the ancients.

Baliveau,

Baliveau, *S. M. a tiller*, or *ſtander, a young tree left in a wood for growth.*

Balivernes, *S. F. pl. trifles, idle ſtuff, idle tales*, or *ſtories, old womens tales.*

Ballade, *&c. V.* Balade, *&c.*

Balle. *V.* Bale.

Balliage. *V.* Bailliage.

Balliſte. *V.* Baliſte.

Ballon, *S. M. a foot-ball.*

Ballomer, *S. M. a foot-ball maker.*

Balot, *S. M. a bale* or *packet.*

Balotade, *S. F. a bounding of a horſe betwixt two poſts.*

Balotation, *S. F. balloting.*

Balote, *S. F. a ballot*, a balloting, or voting ball.

Baloté, ée, *Adj. toſſed*, &c.

Baloter, *V. A. & N.* (peloter) *to toſs*, a term uſed at tennis.

* Baloter quelqu'un, *to toſs one from poſt to pillar, to play the fool with him, to keep him at bay.*

* Baloter une affaire (la diſcuter, l'agiter) *to bandy, examine*, or *debate a buſineſs.*

Baloter, *V. N. to ballot, to vote by ballot.*

Balourde, *S. F. a fool, a tony, a ſimpleton.*

Balſamine, *S. F. a balſam apple.*

Balſamique, *Adj. balſamic.*

Balſan, *Adj. M. a bay horſe, with a white ſpot, in one, two, or three of his legs.*

Balſane, *S. F. a white ſpot in a horſe's leg.*

Baluſtrade, *S. F. baluſter*, or *balliſters, rails.*

Baluſtre, *S. M.* (petit pilier façonné) *a rail, a balliſter, a little pillar*, ſuch as are ſeen on the outſide of cloiſters, terraſſes, galleries, *&c.*

☞ Baluſtre (*ou* Baluſtrade) *baluſter, balliſters*, or *rails.*

Baluſtre (ou doſſier d'une chaiſe tournée) *a ſmall twiſted column in the back of a great chair.*

Bamboche, *S. F. a puppet* bigger than ordinary; alſo a *ſhrimp*, or * † *ſhort-arſe, dwarf.*

☞ Bamboche (ſorte de canne) *a bamboo.*

Bambou, *S. M.* (eſpéce de roſeau ou de canne des Indes) *bamboo.*

Ban, *S. M.* (publication de la part d'un ſupérieur) *a ban, a proclamation.*

☞ Ban (exil, banniſſement) *a baniſhment*, or *exile.*

☞ Ban de mariage, *a ban*, or *publication of marriage.*

☞ Ban (proſcription) *a proſcription, an outlawry.*

☞ Ban & arriéreban, *ban, and arriereban, a proclamation, whereby all that hold lands of the crown, are ſummoned to ſerve the king in his wars.*

☞ Ban de four & de moulin, *the privilege of the lord of the manor, whereby his tenants and vaſſals are to grind and bake in his mills and ovens, paying him a fee for the uſe of them.*

Banal, ale, *Adj. belonging to a manor, common.*

Taureau banal, *a common*, or *town-bull.*

Banalité, *S. F. V.* Ban de four & de moulin.

Banane, *S. F.* (fruit de bananier) *the fruit of a certain reed very common in the Eaſt and Weſt Indies.*

* Bananier, *S. M. the reed bearing that fruit.*

Banc, *S. M.* (long ſiége) *bench, form* or *ſeat.*

☞ Banc fermé dans une égliſe, *a pew*, or *ſeat in a church.*

☞ Banc (rocher *ou* ſable dans la mer) *a ſhelf*, or *the ſands.*

† Etre ſur les bancs, *to ſtand out a diſpute*, or *hold a diſpute.*

☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run aground, to ſtrike the ſands.*

Bancelle, *S. F. a long form.*

Bandage, *S. M. the binding up of any thing.*

☞ Bandage (ligature) *bandage*, or *ligature.*

☞ Bandage (*ou* brayer) *a truſs* worn by ſuch as are burſten.

☞ Bandages (bandes qui entourent les rouës) *the bands*, or *iron plates* of a cart wheel.

Bande, *S. F. a band, a ſwath-band, a fillet.*

☞ Bande de ſauciſſes, *a link of ſauſages.*

☞ Bande de cuir, *a thong of leather.*

Bande d'étoffe, *a long and narrow piece of ſtuff.*

☞ Bandes de fer d'une rouë, *bands of iron.*

☞ Bande de ſelle, *the ſide-bar* of a ſaddle.

☞ Bande (terme d'armoirie) *bend* in heraldry.

☞ Bande (troupe, compagnie) *band, crew, ſet, company, gang.*

☞ Bande (terme de marine, latitude) *latitude.*

☞ Bandes (troupes de gens de guerre) *bands, forces, armies.*

Bandé, ée, *Adj. bound, bent*, &c. *V.* Bander.

Bandeau, *S. M. a headband*, or *fillet.*

☞ Le bandeau d'une veuve, *a widow's peak.*

☞ Bandeau royal (diadéme) *a royal wreath* or *diadem.*

* Avoir un bandeau devant les yeux, *to be blindfolded, to have a veil*, or *miſt before one's eyes.*

Bandelette, *S. F. a little fillet, band*, or *ſtring.*

Bander, *V. A.* (lier & ſerrer) *to bind*, or *tie with a fillet*, &c. ☞ (Tendre) *to bend.*

☞ Bander une arme à feu, *to cock a gun.*

☞ Bander (terme de tripot) *to bandy.*

☞ Bander quelqu'un *ou* bander les yeux à quelqu'un, *to blindfold* or *hood-wink one.*

☞ Il a bandé tout le monde contre moi, *he has raiſed all the world againſt me.*

* Bander ſon eſprit, avoir l'eſprit bandé, *to bend one's mind*, or *one's ſelf on*, or *to a thing.*

Se bander, *V. R.* (ſe liguer) contre quelqu'un, *to riſe*, or *bandy againſt one.*

Pourquoi vous bandez-vous contre la vérité? *why do you withſtand truth?*

Bandereau, *S. M. a ſtring for a trumpet.*

Banderole, *S. M. a ſtreamer uſed at ſea, a bandrol*, or *little flag*; alſo *the fringed bandrol*, or *ſilk that hangs on a trumpet.*

Bandit, *S. M. a banditto, an Italian robber*, in general, *a vagabond, a highwayman.*

Bandoulier, *S. M. a vagabond, a highwayman.*

Bandouliére, *S. F. a bandoleer.*

Bane, Béne, *S. F.* Baneau, *ou* Beneau, *S. M. a kind of panniers.*

Banlieuë, *S. F. the juriſdiction, precincts*, or *liberties of a town.*

Banne, *S. F. a tilt for a boat.*

Banner, *V. A. to cover with a tilt.*

Banneret, *Adj. M. banneret.*

Chevalier banneret, *knight banneret.*

Banni, ie, *Adj. baniſhed*, &c.

Bannier, iére, *Adj. V.* Banal.

Banniére, *S. F. banner, ſtandard.*

Bannir,

Bannir, *V. A. to baniſh.*

Banniſſement, *S. M. baniſhment, exile.*

Banque, *S. F. a bank.*

Banqueroute, *S. F. bankruptcy, breaking.*

Faire banqueroute, *to break*, or *turn bankrupt.*

Banqueroutier, *S. M.* Banqueroutiére, *S. F. a bankrupt.*

Banquet, *S. M. a banquet, a feaſt*: alſo, *part of the cheek of a bit.*

† Banquetter, *V. N. to banquet, to feaſt*, or *feaſt it, to junket.*

† Banquetter, *S. M. a feaſter.*

Banquette, *S. F. a raiſed way, a little bank.*

Banquier, *S. M. (from* Banque) *a banker.*

Bapteſme, *&c. V.* Batême.

Baptiſer, *&c. V.* Bâtiſer.

Baptiſmal, ale, *Adj. baptiſmal.*

Baquet, *S. M. a ſhallow tub, a tray.*

☞ Baquet d'imprimerie, *a trough* in a printing-houſe.

Baqueter, *V. A. to ſwop out.*

Baquetures, *S. F. pl. droppings of wine into the tap-tub.*

Bar, *S. M. a hand-barrow.*

Baracan, *S. M. (ou* Bouracan) *barracan*, a ſort of coarſe camelot.

Baragouin, *S. M. gibberidge, pedlar's French, an odd kind of dialect.*

† Baragouiner, *V. N. to ſpeak gibberidge*, or *a broken language, to pronounce oddly.*

Baragouineur, *S. M.* Baragouineuſe, *S. F. a man* or *woman that uſes an odd kind of ſpeech, not eaſy to be underſtood.*

Baraque, *ou* Barraque, *S. F. a barrack*, to lodge ſoldiers.

Baratte, *S. F. a churn.*

Barbacane, *S. F. a hole made in a wall from ſpace to ſpace, thereby to let in* or *drain the water*; alſo, *a caſement* or *loop hole* in a wall to ſhoot through.

Barbacolle, *S. F.* (jeu de hazard) *a game at cards commonly called pharaon.*

Barbade, *S. F. Barbadoes water.*

Barbare, *Adj.* (ſauvage) *barbarous, rude, ſavage.* ☞ (Cruel, inhumain) *barbarous, cruel, inhuman.*

Un barbare, *S. M. a barbarian, a barbarous man.*

Barbarement, *Adv. barbarouſly.*

Barbarie, *S. F. barbarity, barbarouſneſs, cruelty, inhumanity.*

☞ Barbarie (groſſiéreté) *barbarouſneſs, incivility, rudeneſs, ruſticity.*

Barbariſme, *S. M. a barbariſm of ſpeech.*

Barbe, *S. F.* (poil du menton & des joues) *beard.*

Barbe, *ou* poil d'un épi, *the beard of an ear of corn.*

☞ La barbe d'une cométe, *the ſtappet of a comet*, or *blazing ſtar.*

☞ La barbe d'un coq, *a cock's rattles*, or *waddles.*

☞ Barbes (dans la bouche du cheval, *ou* du bœuf) *the barbles*, a diſeaſe in the mouth of horſes and oxen.

☞ Faire la barbe à une étoffe, *to barb*, or *board a ſtuff.*

☞ Faire la barbe (raſer) *to trim, ſhave*, or *beard.*

Faire tous les matins dix ou douze barbes, *to trim every morning ten* or *twelve people.*

* † Rire ſous barbe, *ou* dans ſa barbe, *to laugh in one's ſleeve.*

* † Je le dirai à ſa barbe, *I ſhall tell it to his face.*

* † Il l'a fait à ſa barbe, *he has done it under his noſe.*

☞ Sainte barbe (dans un vaiſſeau) *the gunner's room in a ſhip.*

Barbe, *S. M. a barb, a Barbary horſe.*

Barbé, ée, *Adj. bearded.*

Barbeau, *S. M. a barbel*, a fiſh.

Barbelé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Fléche barbelée, *a barbed arrow.*

Barberie, *S. F. the art or profeſſion of ſhaving.*

Barberot, *S. M.* (méchant barbier) *a paltry barber, a tonſor.*

Barbet, *S. M. a ſhagged dog, a ſpaniel.*

Barbette, *S. F. a ſort of ſtomacher for nuns.*

Barbéyer, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *Ex.* La voile barbéye, *the ſail ſhivers in the wind.*

Barbiche, *ou* Babiche, *S. F.* Barbichon, *ou* Babichon, *S. M.* (& par contraction, biche & bichon) *a little bitch, a lap-dog.*

Barbier, *S. M. a barber*, † *tonſor.*

Barbiére, *S. F. a barber's wife.*

Barbillon, *S. M. a little barble fiſh.*

Barbillon (*ou* barbes, maladie de cheval, *&c.*) *the barbles.*

Barbon, *S. M. an old beard, an old dotard.*

Barbon, ne, *Adj.* (bourru, malpropre) *moroſe, peeviſh, ſlovenly.*

D † Barbonnage, *S. M.* (âge ou humeur de barbon) *old age, peeviſhneſs, moroſeneſs.*

Barbote, *S. F. an eel pout.*

Barboter, *V. N. to muddle as ducks*; alſo, *to mumble, mutter*, or *grumble.*

Barboteur, *S. M. a tame drake*, or *duck.*

Barbotine, *S. F. worm-ſeed.*

Barbouillage, *S. M. dawbing.*

Barbouillé, ée, *Adj. dawbed, foul.*

Barbouiller, *V. A.* (peindre groſſiérement) *to dawb.* ☞ (Salir) *to dawb*, or *foul.*

* Barbouiller du papier, *to ſcribble, to waſte paper.*

☞ Feuille qui barbouille (en termes d'imprimeur) *a ſheet full of monks*, among printers.

* Barbouiller (embrouiller) *to perplex* or *confound.*

Barbouilleur, *S. M. a dawber.*

* Barbouilleur (méchant auteur) *a ſcribbler, a paltry writer.*

Barbu, uë, *Adj. bearded, full of beard, that has got a great beard.*

Barbuë, *S. F. a dab*, a kind of fiſh; alſo *a quick-ſet vine.*

Barbuquet, *S. M.* (écorchure ou petite gale aux lévres) *a chap* or *ſcab on the lips.*

Bardache, *S. M. a bardaſh*, or *bardachio, a catamite.*

Bardane, *S. F. burdock.*

Barde, *S. F.* (armure de cheval) *barbs*; horſe armour. ☞ (Eſpéce de ſelle) *a ſort of great ſaddle.* ☞ (Tranche de lard) *a thin broad ſlice of bacon, wherewith pullets, capons, &c. are ſometimes covered before they come to the ſpit.*

☞ Barde (chantre *ou* poëte parmi les anciens Gaulois) *bard*, or *poet.*

Bardé, ée, *Adj. barbed*, alſo *covered with a ſlice of bacon.*

Bardeau, *S. M a ſhingle.*

Barder, *V. A. to barb* a horſe; alſo *to cover with a ſlice of bacon.*

Bardeur, *S. M.* (qui porte le bar) *a day-labourer*, who carries the hand-barrow.

Bardot, *S. M. a ſmall mule.*

Barge, *S. F. a fiſh not unlike a curlew.*

Barge, *ou* Berge, *S. F.* (bateau à rame) *a barge.*

Barguigner, *V. N. to haggle.*

Barguigneur, *S. M.* Barguigneuſe, *S. F. a haggler.*

Baril, *S. M. a barrel, a rundlet, a ſmall caſk.*

Barillet,

Barillet, *S. M.* (partie de la montre) *the barrel* of a watch.

☞ Barillet (petit baril) *a ſmall runlet, caſk,* or *barrel.*

Barnolage, *S. M. a medley, a confuſed mixture of colours.*

Bariolé, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, vary-coloured. V.* Barrioler.

☞ Fèves bariolées, *french-beans,* or *kidney-beans.*

Barlong, *S. M. a parallelogram.*

Barlong, gue, *Adj. longer on one ſide than another.*

Barnabites, *S. M. Barnabites,* a ſort of monks.

Barnacle, *ou* Barnaque, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'oiſeau, qu'on nomme *oye d'Ecoſſe,* & qu'on croyoit maître des arbres) *a barnacle.*

Baromètre, *S. M. barometer, a weather-glaſs.*

Baron, *S. M. a baron.*

Baronne, *S. F. a baroneſs.*

Baronnage, *S. M.* (qualité de baron) *baronage.*

Baronnet, *S. M. a baronet.*

Baronnie, *S. F. a barony.*

Baroque, *Adj. F.* Perle baroque, *a rough* or *Scotch pearl.*

Barque, *S. F. bark,* or *great boat.*

* † Savoir bien conduire ſa barque (ſe ſavoir bien conduire) *to know how to carry one's ſelf.*

* † Conduire la barque (être le chef d'une affaire) *to be the ring-leader in a buſineſs.*

Barquerole, *S. F. a little bark,* or *boat.*

Barquette, *S. F. a kind of paſtry-work.*

Barrabas: (this word is uſed in this proverbial expreſſion, *viz.*) Cela eſt commun comme Barrabas à la paſſion, *that is as common as the highway.*

Barracan, *ou* Bouracan, *S. M. barracan,* a ſort of coarſe camelot.

Barrage, *S. M. a kind of paſſage-toll.*

Barrager, *S. M. he that gathers the paſſage-toll.*

Barraque, *S. F. barrack, a ſoldier's hut.*

Barre, *S. F. a bar or ſpar.*

☞ Barre de gouvernail, *the whip-ſtaff of a rudder.*

☞ Barres (en termes de maréchal) *part of a horſe's nether jaw.*

☞ Barre de palais, *the bar in a court of juſtice.*

☞ Barre (*ou* contrebande traverſant l'écu) *a bar* in heraldry.

☞ Barre de muid, *the croſs-bar* of a caſk.

☞ Barre à l'entrée d'un port, *a bar at the entrance of a haven.*

☞ Barre de liaiſon (entre deux mots) *a diviſion* or *hyphen.*

☞ Barre (ſorte de jeu) *barrier,* a martial ſport.

* † Jouer à barres ſures, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.*

Barré, ée, *Adj. barred,* &c. *V.* Barrer.

Barreau, *S. M. a little wood,* or *iron bar.*

☞ Barreau (lieu où l'on plaide) *the bar.*

* Barreau (tout le palais) *the court, the bar.*

Gens de barreau, *lawyers, pleading lawyers, attornies.*

* Fréquenter le barreau, *to ſol low the law.*

Barrer, *V. A. to bar,* or *ſhut with a bar.*

☞ Barrer le chemin, *to ſtop the way* or *paſſage.*

☞ Barrer quelque écrit, *to bar* or *ſcratch out a writing.*

☞ Barrer une veine (en termes de maréchal ferrant) *to knit foſt a vein.*

Barrette, *S. F. a cap,* or *bonnet.*

* † J'ai bien parlé à ſa barrette, *I have rattled him to ſome tune.*

Barricade, *S. F. a barricado.*

Barricadé, ée, *Adj. barricadoed.*

Barricader, *V. A. to barricado.*

Barriére, *S. F. a rail,* or *field-gate.*

* Barriére (obſtacle) *a bar, let, hindrance,* or *obſtacle.*

* Barriére (borne, défenſe) *a barrier.*

☞ Barriére de ſergent, *a public place where bailiffs are to be found.*

☞ Barriére (pour les combats) *a liſt,* or *place to fight in.*

☞ Barriére (d'où les chevaux commençoient à courir) *the barrier* or *ſtarting place.*

Barril. *V.* Baril.

Barrique, *S. F. a hog ſhead,* or *French barrel.*

Barriolage, *S. M. a dawbing,* or *ſtriking with ſeveral colours, a mixture of ſeveral colours.*

Barriolé, ée, *Adj. ſpecked, ſtreaked,* or *dawbed with ſeveral colours, vary-coloured.*

Barrioler, *V. A. to ſpeckle, ſtreak,* or *dawb with ſeveral colours, to vary colour.*

Bas, ſe, *Adj. low, ſhallow.*

Une chambre baſſe, *a low room.*

Une riviére baſſe, *a ſhallow river.*

* Un eſprit bas (petit génie) *a low, ſhallow,* or *mean wit.*

* Bas (ſans courage) *baſe, mean.*

☞ Bas (ſitué plus bas) *lower.*

* Les bas officiers, *the inferior officers, the ſubalterns.*

† Bas (vil, mépriſable) *low, mean, pitiful, baſe, vile, ſordid, poor.*

☞ Faire main baſſe, *to put all to the ſword.*

Une baſſe cour, *an inner yard,* or *barton,* wherein poultry is kept.

Chambre baſſe, *a ground room.*

Une baſſe-foſſe, *a dungeon.*

Maître des baſſes oeuvres, *a tom-turd.* * † C'eſt du bas Breton pour moi, *that is Hebrew to me.* ☞ La carême eſt bas, *lent is forward.*

☞ Bas-bord (de vaiſſeau) *the lar-board of a ſhip.*

Vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a low built ſhip, a ſmall ſhip.*

☞ Bas-deſſus (ſecond deſſus) *ſecond treble in muſic.*

☞ Bas fond, *a ſhallow,* or *flat.*

Les baſſes voiles, *the main and the mizzen ſails.* ☞ Avoir la vuë baſſe, *to be purblind,* or *ſhort-ſighted.* ☞ Bas relief, *ou* Baſſe-taille, *baſſo relievo.* ☞ Le bas peuple, *the common people, the vulgar, the mob.* ☞ Les baſſes cartes, *the ſmall cards.* ☞ Sorti de bas lieu, *meanly extracted* or *born.*

† * Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb.*

Bas, *S. M.* (chauſſe) *ſtockings, hoſe.*

Un vendeur de bas, *a hoſier.*

☞ Bas (la partie inférieure) *bottom, the lower part or foot of a thing.*

Le bas d'une montagne, *the foot* or *bottom of a hill.*

☞ Le bas du ventre, *the rim* or *lower part of the belly.*

Bas, *Adv. down, low.*

Mettre bas les armes, *to lay down arms.* Parler bas, *to ſpeak low,* or *ſoftly.*

☞ Jouer argent bas, *to play for ready money.* ☞ Mettre le pavillon bas, *to ſtrike the flag.*

☞ Il eſt bas, il eſt bas percé, *it is low with him.*

☞ Le vin eſt au bas, *the wine runs low.*

☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth, as beaſts do.*

☞ Là-bas, *below.*

☞ En-bas, *down, below.*

☞ A-bas, *upon the ground.*

Son

Son regne eſt à bas, *there is an end of his reign.*

☞ A bas (déſcendez) *down*, or *come down.*

☞ Par haut & par bas, *upwards and downwards.*

Baſane, *S. F. ſheep's leather.*

Baſané, ée, *Adj. tawny, ſunburnt, of a ſwarthy complexion.*

Baſbord, *S. M. the lar-board of a ſhip.*

Baſcule, *S. M. a ſwipe*, alſo *a ſee-ſaw.*

Baſe, *S. F. baſe*, or *baſis.*

Baſilic, *S. M.* (ſerpent) *baſiliſk*, or *cockatrice.* ☞ (Herbe) *ſweet-baſil, an herb.*

Baſilique, *Adj. baſilical.*

Ex. La veine baſilique, *the baſilical vein.*

Baſilique, *S. F.* (où l'on adminiſtroit la juſtice) *a court of juſtice*, a great hall. ☞ (Egliſe grande) *a great church* or *temple.*

Baſin, *dimity.*

Baſoche, *S. F.* (communauté des clercs du parlement de Paris) *the company and juriſdiction of lawyers clerks in the parliament of Paris, having among them a king and their peculiar laws.*

Le roi de la baſoche, *the maſter of miſrule.*

Baſochien, *S. M. a lawyer's clerk.*

Baſque, *S. F. the ſkirt of a doublet.*

Baſque, *S. M.*

Ex. Un tour de baſque, *a clever trick, a leger-de-main.*

Aller du pié comme un baſque, ou courir comme un baſque, *to be ſwift footed*, as the people of Biſcay are.

Baſſa, *S. M. a baſſa*, or *baſhaw*, a governor among the Turks.

Baſſe, *Adj. the feminine of* Bas. *V.* Bas.

Baſſe, *ou* Baſſe-contre, *S. F. the baſe*, or *baſs* in muſic.

Baſſe continuë, *a thorough baſe.*

Baſſe de viole, *a baſe viol.*

☞ Baſſes (bancs de ſable *ou* rochers) *ſhallows, flats.*

Baſſement, *Adv. meanly, poorly, pitifully.*

Baſſeſſe, *S. F. meanneſs, lowlineſs*, or *a baſe* (or *unworthy*) *action.*

Faire une baſſeſſe (s'abaiſſer trop) *to debaſe one's ſelf, to humble one's ſelf too much, to cringe, to creep, to crouch.*

Baſſet, *S. M. terrier, a terrier-dog.*

Baſſette, *S. F. baſſet*, a game at cards.

Baſſiére, *ou* Baiſſiére, *S. F. the grounds or dregs of wine.*

Baſſin, *S. M.* (plat rond ou ovale) *baſon.* ☞ Baſſin de fontaine, *the baſe of a fountain.* ☞ Baſſin de chaiſe percée, *the pan of a cloſe-ſtool.* ☞ Baſſin de balance, *the ſcale of a balance.*

☞ Baſſin (petit pot dans un plus grand) *a wet deck.*

Baſſine, *S. F. a pan*, a deep and wide pan, uſed by confectioners, chymiſts and apothecaries.

Baſſiné, ée, *Adj. warmed*, &c.

Baſſiner, *V. A. to warm*, with a warming pan.

☞ Baſſiner une playe (l'étuver) *to bathe*, or *foment a wound.*

Baſſinet, *S. M.* (fleur jaune) *crow-foot, golden-knop*, or *butter-flower.*

☞ Baſſinet d'arme à feu, *a pan, a touch-pan of a gun.*

Baſſinoire, *S. F. a warming-pan.*

Baſſon, *S. M. baſſoon, the baſe of a hautboy.*

† Baſtant, ante, *Adj. ſufficient.*

Baſte, *S. M.* (l'as de tréfle au jeu de l'hombre) *baſto*, the ace of clubs at ombre.

Baſter, *V. N. to be ſufficient*, or *enough to ſuffice.*

☞ L'affaire baſte mal (ou va mal) *the buſineſs does not go well.*

☞ Baſte (paſſe, j'en ſuis content) *granted, well, well enough, let it be ſo.*

Baſtion, *S. M. a baſtion, a bulwark.*

Baſtonnade, *S. F. a baſtinado, a cudgelling.*

Baſtonnée. *V.* Bâtonnée.

Baſtonner. *V.* Bâtonner.

Bât, *S. M. a pack-ſaddle, a pannel.*

Batage, *S. M. threſhing* of corn.

Batail, *S. M.* (ou Battant) de cloche, *the clapper of a bell.*

Bataille, *S. F. battle, fight.*

Bataille rangée, *a field*, or *pitched battle.*

☞ Cheval de bataille, *a war-horſe.*

☞ Mettre ou ranger une armée en bataille, *to draw up an army in battalia*, or *in order of battle.*

Batailler, *V. N.* On ne s'en ſert que dans cette phraſe figurée & baſſe : Il m'a bien fallu batailler pour l'obtenir, *I was fain to ſtruggle hard for it.*

Bataillon, *S. M. a battalion.*

Bâtard, arde, *Adj. baſtard*, got in an unlawful bed, *illegitimate.*

* Bâtard (de deux natures différentes) † *baſtard.*

☞ Une piéce de canon bâtarde, *a demi-cannon*, or *demi-culverin.*

Un bâtard, *S. M.* Une bâtarde, *S. F. a baſtard.*

Bâtardeau, *S. M. a dam*, or *water-ſtop*, made of piles, &c.

Bâtardiére, *S. M. ſeed-plot*, or *nurſery.*

Bâtardiſe, *S. F. baſtardy.*

Droit de bâtardiſe, *a ſucceſſion to baſtards, that which falls to the king by the death of a baſtard.*

Bâté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Bater) *ſaddled* with a pack-ſaddle.

Bateau, *S. M. a boat.*

Batelage, *S. M. juggling, a juggler's trick.*

Batelée, *S. F. a boat-full, a fare.*

Batelet, *S. M. a little boat.*

Bateleur, *S. M. a juggler, a puppet-player, a buffoon, a mountebank.*

Batelier, *S. M.* (qui conduit un bateau) *a waterman.*

Batême, *baptiſm, chriſtening.*

☞ Recevoir le batême, *to be chriſtened*, or *baptiſed.* ☞ Tenir un enfant en batême, *to ſtand godfather to a child.* ☞ Nom de batême, *a chriſtian name.*

☞ Batême du tropique, *ou* de la ligne, *the ducking of one at ſea.*

Bâter, *V. A.* (mettre un bât) *to ſaddle* with a pack-ſaddle.

Bâti, ie, *Adj. built*, &c. *V.* Bâtir.

☞ Une maiſon mal bâtie (ou mal ordonnée) *an ill contrived houſe.* * Un homme mal bâti (ou mal fait) *an ill-ſhaped man.*

Bâtier, *S. M. a ſaddler, a maker* or *ſeller of pack-ſaddles.*

* † Un ſot bâtier, *a ſilly fellow, a booby, a clown.*

Batifoler, *V. N. to play like children, to toy.*

† Batiment, *S. M.* (édifice) *a building, an edifice.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau pour la mer) *a ſhip* or *veſſel.*

Bâtir, *V. A.* (conſtruire) *to build.*

* Bâtir (terme de tailleur) *to make long ſtitches.*

Batiſé, ée, *Adj. baptiſed, chriſtened.*

Batiſer, *V. A.* (*from* Batême) *to baptize, to chriſten.*

* † Batiſer ſon vin, *to dilute one's wine, to put a great deal of water in one's wine.*

Bâtiſſe,

Bâtiſſe, *S. F. the building of an houſe.*

Bâtiſſeur, *S. M. a great builder, one that builds much.*

Batiſte, *Adj. M. baptiſt. Ex.* S. Jean Batiſte, *St John the Baptiſt.*

Batiſtére, *Adj. Ex.* Régître batiſtére, *a church-book*, wherein chriſtenings are entered and recorded.

Un batiſtére, *S. M. a certificate out of a church-book.*

Bâton, *S. M. a ſtick, ſtaff*, or *cudgel.*

Marcher avec un bâton, *to walk with a ſtick.* Bâton à deux bouts, *a quarter-ſtaff.* Bâton de commandement, *the ſtaff of command.*

Epée à bâton, *ou* bâton à ferrement, *a tucker.*

* Tour du bâton, *by-gains, by-profits, perquiſites.* * † Tirer au court bâton avec quelqu'un, *to try maſteries with one, to ſtrive* or *contend with one.*

* Bâton de vieilleſſe, *the ſupport of one's old age.* * Faire quelque choſe à bâtons rompus, *to do a thing by ſnatches, or by fits and girds.* * Je ſuis ſur cette matiére très aſſuré de mon bâton, *I am ſure of the thing.*

Bâtonnée, *S. F. Ex.* Bâtonnée d'eau, *the quantity of water that comes out of a pump every time it plays.*

Bâtonner, *V. A. to baſtinado, to cudgel.*

☞ Bâtonner un écrit, *to ſcore a writing.*

Battant, *Adj. beating. Ex.* Sortir tambour battant, *to come out drum beating.*

Battant, *S. M. (ou* batail) de cloche, *the clapper of a bell.* ☞ Porte à deux battans, *a folding door.*

Battant l'œil, *S. F.* (ſorte de coiffure) *French night-clothes.*

Batte, *S. F.* (hie) *a rammer*, or *paving beetle.* ☞ Batte de cimentier, *a dawber's beater.*

☞ Batte (pour enforcer des pilotis) *a commander.* ☞ Batte de blanchiſſeuſe, *a ſmall ſloping bench, whereon the waſher-women beat and ſoap their linen.*

☞ Batte de ſelle, *the bolſter of a ſaddle.* ☞ Batte à beurre, *a churn-ſtaff.*

Battement, *S. M. a beating.*

☞ Battement de mains, *clapping of hands.* ☞ De piés, *ſtamping of the feet.*

Batterie, *S. F. (from* battre, quérelle) *battery, fighting, ſquabble.*

☞ Batterie (de canon) *a battery of ordnance.* ☞ Batterie (maniére de jouer ſur la guitarre, *ou* de battre le tambour) *a particular way of playing upon the guitar*, or *of beating the drum.* ☞ Batterie de cuiſine, *kitchen tackle.*

Batteur, *S. M. beater.*

Batteur d'or, *a gold-beater.*

☞ Batteur de bié, *a threſher.*

* † Un batteur de pavé ou de chemin, *a rambler*, or *a man that is always rambling up and down the ſtreets*; alſo, *a paddler*, or *vagabond.*

Batteurs d'eſtrade, *ſcouts.*

Batteuſe, *S. F.* d'or, *a woman gold-beater.*

Battoir, *S. M.* (pour battre la leſſive) *a beetle.* ☞ (Palette pour jouer à la paume, *&c.) a battledore.*

Battologie, *S. F. tautology, a needleſs repetition.*

Battre, *ou* Batre, *V. A.* (frapper) *to beat*, or *ſtrike.*

Battre les ennemis (les vaincre) *to beat the enemy, to get the better of them.*

* Battre de quelque raiſon, *to bear down with an argument.*

☞ Mener battant les ennemis, *to drive the enemy before one.*

* Mener battant dans une diſpute, *to bear*, or *run down in a diſpute.*

☞ Battre une ville en ruïne, *to batter down a town.* * Battre quelqu'un en ruïne, *to run one down, to put him to a nonplus.*

☞ Battre le fer (faire des armes) *to tilt*, or *fence.*

☞ Battre la compagne, *ou* l'eſtrade, *to ſcour the country for intelligence.* * † Battre la ſemelle (voyager) *to beat the hoof, to foot it*, or *to travel a foot.* ☞ Battre bien du pays, *to travel a great way.*

☞ Battre monoye, *to coin* or *mint money.* ☞ Battre du blé, *to threſh corn.* ☞ Battre le beurre, *to churn milk.*

☞ Battre les cartes, *to ſhuffle the cards.* ☞ La riviére bat les murailles de la ville, *the river beats againſt, runs cloſe by, the walls of the town.*

* † Battre le pavé, *to ramble about, to run up and down the ſtreets.*

Battre, *V. N. to beat.*

Le cœur me bat, *my heart beats, pants*, or *goes pit-a-pat.*

☞ Battre des mains (applaudir) *to clap, applaud.*

☞ Battre de l'aile, *ou* des ailes, *to flap* or *flutter.*

Se battre, *V. R. to fight.*

Battu, uë, *Adj. beaten, beat, &c. V.* Battre.

☞ Vous avez les yeux battus, *your eyes look black and blue.*

Un vaiſſeau battu de l'orage, *a ſhip toſſed by the wind.*

P. Autant vaut il être bien battu que mal battu, *over ſhoes and boots.*

Battuë, *S. F.* (terme de chaſſe) *Ex.* Faire la battuë, *to beat the buſhes, &c.* in order to ſpring or ſtart the game.

Bavard, *S. M.* Bavarde, *S. F. a babbler, a blab, an idle prater, a prattling ſilly fellow*, or *woman*; alſo, *a boaſter, a cracker, a bouncing* or *boaſting fellow, a romancer.*

Bavarder, *V. N. to boaſt, crack*, or *bounce, to romance.*

D † Bavarderie, *S. F. (ou* bavardoſe, ſotte vanterie) *bouncing, cracking, boaſting.*

Baudet, *S. M.* (petit âne) *an aſs.*

☞ Baudet (treteau de ſcieur) *the horſe, block*, or *trejle, on which a ſawyer lays the wood to be ſawn.*

Baudrier, *S. M. a belt, a long belt, a ſhoulder-belt.*

Baudruche, *S. M.* (certain boyau de beuf, dont ſe ſervent les batteurs d'or) *leather uſed by gold-beaters.*

Bave, *S. F. ſome, ſlaver, drivel.*

Baver, *V. N.* (jetter de la bave) *to ſome, ſlaver, ſlabber*, or *drivel.*

☞ Baver (être traité de la vérole) *to be fluxed for the pox.*

Bavette, *S. F. a bib, a ſlabbering bib.*

Baveur, *S. M.* Baveuſe, *S. F. one that ſlabbers, a ſlabber-chops.*

Baveuſe, *Adj. Ex.* Chair baveuſe, *proud fleſh.*

Baveuſe, *S. F. a ſort of a ſea-fiſh.*

† Bauffrer, *V. N. to eat greedily.*

† Bauffreur, *S. M. a greedy-gut, a glutton.*

Bauge, *S. F.* (de ſanglier) *the ſoil of a wild boar.*

☞ Bauge (eſpéce de mortier) *a kind of morter made of clay and ſtraw.*

Baume, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre, *ou* la compoſition propre aux plaies) *balſam.*

☞ Baume (*ou* menthe, ſorte d'herbe) *balm*, or *balm-mint*, an herb.

Baumier,

Baumier, *S. M. a balm-tree.*

Bavolet, *S. M. a head-gear*, much worn by the country-women about Paris.

Bavolette, *S. F.* (celle qui porte un bavolet) *a laſs, a country-laſs, a milk-maid.*

Baux, *S. M. (the plural of* bail) *leaſes.*

☞ Baux, *ou* barrots de navire, *the beams*, or *floor-timbers of a ſhip.*

Bay, *&c. V.* Bai, *&c.*

Baye, *&c. V.* Baie, *&c.*

Bayonette, *S. F. a bayonet*, or *dagger.*

Bazane. *V.* Baſane.

Béant, ante, *Adj. open, wide open.*

A bouche béante, *open mouthed.*

Béat, ate, *S. a devout*, or *holy perſon, a ſaint*; alſo *a bigot* or *hypocrite.*

Béatification, *S. F. beatification.*

Béatifié, ée, *Adj. beatified, made bleſſed.*

Béatifier, *V. A. to beatify*, or *make bleſſed.*

Béatifique, *Adj. beatifical, beatific.*

Béatilles, *S. F. tit-bits*, or *dainty-bits*, ſuch as cocks combs, ſweet-breads, *&c.* uſually made into pies.

Béatitude, *S. F. beatitude, bliſs, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Beau, Belle, *Adj.* (agréable à la vuë) *fine, handſome, comely, pretty, beautiful, neat, fair.*

☞ Beau (en parlant du ciel & de l'air) *fine, good, fair, delicate, curious.*

☞ Beau (agréable & excellent) *fine, handſome, neat, delicate, curious, pleaſant, excellent, good.*

R. Les anciens diſoient *bel* au lieu de *beau*, & il ſe dit encore aujourd'hui devant le ſubſt. ſingulier qui commence par une voyelle; *they ſaid formerly* bel *inſtead of* beau; *but now* bel *is only uſed before the ſingular number of a ſubſtantive beginning with a vowel. Ex.* Un bel homme, *a handſome man, a fine comely man.* Bel air, *fine air.*

* † Faire le beau, faire le beau garçon, *to ſet up for a beau.*

* Le beau monde (les gens polis) *fine people, gentlemen and ladies.*

* Les belles (les belles femmes) *the fair, the fair ſex, the belles.* ☞ Jouer beau, *ou* grand jeu, *to play deep*, or *high.* ☞ Un beau mangeur, *a great eater, a high feeder.* ☞ Beau joueur, *one that plays fair, and never frets at play.* ☞ Avoir les armes belles, *to fence well.*

☞ Beau (bon, heureux, favorable) *fair, good, lucky, happy, favourable.*

☞ Beau (honnête, bienſéant) *fine, handſome, decent, ſeemly.*

☞ Cela n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *that is not elegant.* ☞ Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, *to keep, or carry it fair with one.* Il l'a trahi ſous un beau ſemblant d'amitié, *he betrayed him under the pretence of friendſhip.*

☞ Beau (ſe prend ironiquement) *Ex.* Voilà qui eſt beau, vous lever à midi, *you are a fine man indeed, to riſe at twelve of the clock.* Voilà une belle équipée, *that is a fine plot indeed.*

☞ Beau-pere, *father-in-law.*
Belle mére, *mother-in-law.*
Beau-fils, *ſon-in-law.*
Belle-fille, *daughter-in-law.*
Beau-frére, *brother-in-law.*
Belle-ſœur, *ſiſter-in-law.*

☞ Payer quelqu'un à beaux deniers comptans, *to pay ready money.* ☞ Il lui arracha l'oreille à belles dents, *he bit his ears off cleverly.* ☞ Il l'a échappé belle, *he eſcaped it very narrowly.*

Beau, *S. M. Ex.* Joindre enſemble le beau & l'effroyable, *to join together the fair and the foul.*

Le beau des images eſt de repréſenter la choſe comme elle s'eſt paſſée, *the excellency of images is to make true repreſentations of things.*

☞ Il fait beau (il fait beau tems) *it is fine weather.*

* Elle vous donne beau jeu, *ſhe gives you fair play.*

Beau, *adverbially uſed. Ex.* Il fait beau ſe promener, *it is fine walking.*

☞ Vous avez beau dire, *ſay what you will, you may ſay what you will.* Il a beau faire, il n'en viendra bas à bout, *let him do what he can, (let him do his worſt) he will never bring it about.* J'ai beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, *I may ſtay long enough for him, he will not come.* J'ai beau me tuer de peine pour ſon ſervice, il ne m'en fait point de gré, *though I deſtroy myſelf to ſerve him, he makes nothing of it.*

On a beau chaſſer le chagrin, il revient toujours, *drive away ſorrow never ſo much, it will return again.*

Tout beau, *Interj. hold, hold there, fair and ſoftly, not ſo faſt.*

Tout beau, ne parlez pas ſi haut, *ſoftly, do not ſpeak ſo loud.*

Tout-beau, ne vous fâchez pas, *peace, peace, be not angry.*

Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de quantité) *much.*

☞ Beaucoup, *Adv.* (en grand nombre) *many, a great many, a great deal, abundance.*

☞ Il s'en faut beaucoup que votre affaire ne ſoit achevée, *your buſineſs is far from being ended.*

☞ Il n'eſt pas, à beaucoup près, ſi beau que ſon frére, *he is nothing near ſo handſome as his brother*, or *he comes far ſhort of being ſo handſome as his brother.*

Beaupré, *S. M. boltſprit*, or *bowſprit.*

Voile de beaupré, *the ſprit-ſail.*

Beauté, *S. F. beauty, fineneſs, handſomeneſs, prettineſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Cela eſt de la derniére beauté, *that is extreme fine*, or *beautiful.*

* Beauté (tout ce qui eſt agréable, à l'oeil, à l'oreille, à l'eſprit) *beauty, pleaſantneſs, fineneſs, curiouſneſs, delicacy, excellency.*

☞ Beauté (femme belle) *a beauty, a fair, beautiful*, or *charming woman.*

Bec d'oiſeau, *S. M. the bill, beak, nib*, or *neb*, of a bird.

☞ Le bec de certains poiſſons, *the noſe, or ſnout of ſome fiſhes.*

☞ Le bec d'une aiguiére, *the gullet of an ewer.*

☞ Bec de plume, *the nib of a pen.*

☞ Bec de lampe, *the ſocket of a lamp.*

☞ Bec (pointe de terre) *a point of land.*

☞ Bec (la bouche d'un homme) *the mouth of a man.*

* † Coup de bec (raillerie) *a wipe, a nipping jeſt, a taunt.*

* † Un tour de bec (un baiſer) *a kiſs, a buſs.*

* † Elle fait le petit bec (*ou* la petite bouche) *ſhe minces it.*

☞ Bec de liévre, *a hare-lip.*

☞ Qu'il eſt heureux de baiſer ce bec amoureux! *how happy is he to kiſs thoſe amorous lips!*

* † Avoir du bec, avoir le bec bien affilé, *to be talkative, to be a prattle-baſket, to have one's tongue oiled*, or *well hung.*

* † Il n'a rien que le bec, *he is all tongue, he does nothing but prate.*

* † Faire

* † Faire le bec à quelqu'un (l'inſtruire ſur ce qu'il doit dire) *to teach one beforehand what he ſhall ſay.*

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to make a fool of one, to baffle him.*

* † On lui tient le bec à l'eau, *he is amuſed,* or *played the fool withal, he is kept at bay.*

☞ Bec de corbin, *a penſioner's halbert.*

Gentilhomme à bec de corbin, *a gentleman-penſioner.*

Bécafigue. *V.* Becfigue.

Bécard, *S. F. the female ſalmon.*

Bécaſſe. *S. F. a woodcock.*

☞ Bécaſſe de mer, *the ſea pie.*

* † Brider la bécaſſe, *to cozen,* or *catch one, to trap a bubble.*

Bécaſſine, *S. F. a ſnipe.*

Becfigue, *S. F. becafigo,* a bird like a wheat-ear.

Bêche, *S. F. a ſpade.*

Bêché, ée, *Adj. broke,* or *dug with a ſpade.*

Bêchée, *S. F. ou* Béquée, *a bill-full.*

Bêcher, *V. A. to dig,* or *break the ground with a ſpade.*

Becquée. *V.* Béchée.

† Becquéno, *S. F. a prattle-baſket, a young prating wench.*

† Becqueter. *V.* Béqueter.

† Bedaine, *S. F. paunch, guts.*

Bedeau, *S. M. a verger, a mace-bearer, a beadle.*

† Bedon, *S. M.* (tambour) *a tabret,* or *drum.*

* † Bedon (homme gros, replet) *a fat, thick man.*

Béer, *V. N. to gape.*

Béer aux corneilles, *to ſtand gaping in the air.*

† Béfler, *V. A. to mock, to play the fool with,* or *make a fool of, to laugh at, to banter.*

Béfroi, *S. M. a belfry, a watch-tower,* or *ſteeple,* alſo *an alarm-bell.*

Bégayement, *S. M. a liſping, a ſluttering, a ſtammering.*

Bégayer, *V. N. to liſp, to flutter, or ſtammer.*

Bégu, Béguë, *a horſe or mare, that have the mark in their mouth not only till they are ſeven years old, but as long as they live.*

Bégue, *Adj.* or *S. M. & F. one that liſps, ſtutters,* or *ſtammers, a ſtammerer* or *ſtutterer.*

Bégueule, *S. F. a ſcold.*

Beguin, *S. M. a biggin,* a ſort of linen cap for children.

* † Beguine (vieille fille bigotte) *a bigotted ſtale maid.*

Beguines, *S. F. beguines,* a ſort of nuns.

Béjaune, *S. M. a nias-hawk.*

* † Béjaune (ignorance, bevuë) *blunder, ignorance, ſillineſs, miſtake.*

Beignet. *V.* Bignet.

Bel. *V.* Beau.

Belande, *ou* Belandre, *S. F. bilander,* a kind of Flemiſh veſſel.

Bêlant, ante, *Adj.* (qui bêle) *bleating.*

Bêlement, *S. M. bleating.*

Bêler, *V. N. to bleat.*

Belette, *S. F. a weaſel.*

Belgamote. *V.* Bergamote.

Bélier, *S. M. a ram,* the male of ſheep.

☞ Bélier (machine de guerre) *battering-ram.*

☞ Bélier (ſigne de Zodiaque) *Aries.*

Béliére, *S. F. a ring upon which the bell-clapper hangs.*

Belitre, *S. M. a raſcal, a rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Belle. *V.* Beau.

☞ La donner belle à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*

☞ Je l'ai échappé belle, *I eſcaped it very narrowly.*

☞ Il recommence de plus belle, *he begins afreſh,* or *more earneſtly than before.*

Belle de nuit, *S. F. great night-ſhade,* a plant.

Bellement, *ſoftly, gingerly.*

Il va bellement en tout ce qu'il fait, *he goes on fair and ſoftly, he acts with deliberation.*

Belliqueux, euſe, *Adj. warlike, martial, valiant.*

† Belliſſime, *Adj. very fine, extraordinary fine, ſuperfine.*

Bellot, otte, *Adj. pretty.*

Belouſe, *S. F. the hazard* in a billiard table, *or* in a tennis-court.

Belouſer, *V. A. to hazard, to throw a ball into the hazard.*

* † Se belouſer (ſe tromper) *to be in the wrong box, to miſtake.*

Belvéder, *ou* Belvédére, *S. M. belveder,* a plant.

☞ Belvéder (eſpéce de terraſſe) *a ſort of terraſs.*

☞ Belveder *(ou* guérite au haut d'une maiſon) *a turret,* or *lanthorn.*

Be-mol, *S. M.* (terme de muſique) *B-flat* in muſic.

Bénédicité, *S. M. grace* before dinner or ſupper.

Bénédictines, *S. F. benedictine nuns.*

Bénédictins, *S. M. benedictins,* or *benedictine monks.*

Bénédiction, *S. F. bleſſing,* or *benediction.*

☞ Bénédiction (faveur de ciel) *bleſſing, favour, grace.*

☞ Donner la bénédiction à la table, *to bleſs the table, to ſay grace.*

☞ Ce nom eſt en bénédiction à tout le monde, *that name is of bleſſed memory with every body.*

Bénéfice, *S. M.* (dignité eccléſiaſtique) *benefice, living.*

Bénéfice ſimple, *a ſinecure.*

☞ Bénéfice (privilége) *benefit, privilege.*

☞ Bénéfice de ventre, *a looſeneſs, a moderate looſeneſs.*

☞ Attendre le bénéfice du tems, *to wait for an opportunity.*

☞ Bénéfice (profit) *benefit, profit, advantage.*

Bénéficence, *S. F. beneficence, bounty, favour.*

Bénéficial, ale, *Adj. belonging, relating to a benefice.*

Bénéficier, *S. M. a beneficed man, one that hath a benefice, an incumbent.*

Benêt, *Adj. M. ſottiſh, ſilly, doltiſh.*

Un bênet, *S. M. a ſot, a booby, a ſilly fellow, a tony, a ſimpleton, a blockhead.*

Béni, ie, *Adj. bleſſed, praiſed.*

Benigne, *the feminine gender of* Benin.

Benignement, *Adv. kindly, courteouſly.*

Benignité, *S. F. benignity, goodneſs, bounty, humanity, kindneſs.*

Benin, Benigne, *Adj. gentle, benign, kind, favourable, courteous, humane, good-natured.*

Benjoin, *S. M. Benjamin.*

Bénir, *V. A. to bleſs,* or *praiſe, to give ſolemn thanks.*

☞ Bénir (faire *ou* ſouhaiter du bien) *to bleſs, to do,* or *wiſh one good.*

Bénir la table, *to ſay grace, to bleſs the table.*

☞ Bénir (faire proſpérer) *to bleſs* or *proſper.*

Bénit, ite, *Adj.* (loué) *bleſſed, praiſed.*

☞ Conſacré à Dieu, *conſecrated, holy.*

† Eau bénite de cour, *court-holy-water.*

Bénitier, *S. M. a holy water-ſtock,* or *pot.*

Béquarre,

Béquarre, *S. M. B-ſharp* in muſic.

Béqué, ée, *Adj. pecked.*

Béquée. *V.* Béchée.

Béqueté, ée, *Adj. pecked.*

Béqueter, *V. A. to peck.*

Béquillard, *S. M. one that walks with a crutch.*

Béquille, *S. F. a walking-ſtaff made crutch-like.*

☞ Béquille (potence) *a crutch.*

† Bercail, *S. M. a ſheep-fold.*

* Le bercail de l'égliſe, *the pale of the church.*

Bercé, ée, *Adj. rocked,* &c. *V.* Bercer.

Berceau, *S. M. cradle.*

☞ Berceau de jardin, *an arbour,* or *bower in a garden.*

* Dès le berceau, *from the cradle, from one's infancy,* or *tender age, from a child.*

* Etouffer l'héréſie dans ſon berceau, *to ſtifle hereſy in its birth.*

☞ Berceau (voute en plein ceintre) *a vault.*

Bercer, *V. A. to rock, to lull aſleep.*

☞ Bercer quelqu'un de quelque eſpérance (l'amuſer) *to fool one with fair promiſes, to bring him into a fool's paradiſe.*

* † J'ai été bercé de cela (j'en ai oui parler mille fois) *I have heard it over and over.*

* Il ſe berce de ces propres chiméres, *he feeds himſelf with his own chimeras.*

Bergame, *S. F. an ordinary ſort of hangings either grey,* or *red, that comes from Italy.*

Bergamote, *S. F. a bergamot pear.*

Berge, *S. F. a high,* or *ſteep beach, ſtrand,* or *bank of a river.*

☞ Berge (grand bateau) *a barge.*

Berger, *S. M. a ſhepherd.*

Bergére, *S. F. a ſhepherdeſs, a laſs.*

Bergerie, *S. F.* (étable à brebis) *a ſheep-fold,* or *a houſe for ſheep.* (Troupeau de brebis) *a flock of ſheep.*

* Bergeries (ouvrages d'eſprit des amours des bergers) *paſtorals.*

Bergeronnette, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a wag-tail.* ☞ (Petite bergére) *a little ſhepherdeſs, a country laſs.*

Béril, *S. M. beryl,* a precious ſtone.

Berlan, *&c. V.* Breland, *&c.*

Berline, *S. F. a berline.*

Berlu-berlu, *S. M. a blunder-buſs.*

Berluë, *S. F. dimneſs of ſight,* cauſed by a dazzling.

Avoir la berluë, *to be dim ſighted, to ſee double.*

Berme, *S. F. a berm,* in fortification.

Bernardines, *S. F. Bernardines,* a ſort of nuns.

Bernardins, *S. M. Bernardins,* a ſort of monks.

Berne, *S. F. a toſs,* or *toſſing in a blanket.*

☞ Mettre le pavillon en berne, *to ſet up the flag.*

Berné, ée, *Adj. toſſed in a blanket,* &c.

Bernement, *S. M. the toſſing in a blanket.*

Berner, *V. A. to toſs in a blanket,* alſo *to laugh at, to ridicule, to make a fool of.*

Berneur, *S. M. one that toſſes another in a blanket.*

‡ Berniquet, *S. M.* Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet (le ruïner) *to beggar one, to undo him.*

Beface, *S. F.* (ou biſſac) *a wallet, a bag* with two pouches to it.

* † Mettre quelqu'un à la beface, *to beggar one, to bring* (or *reduce*) *him to beggary.*

Etre à la beface, *to be extreme poor.*

Befacier, *S. M. a beggar.*

Befaiguë, *ou* Befaguë, *S. F. a twy-bill.*

Befant, *S. M. befant,* a ſort of money in heraldry.

Befas, *S. M. amface.*

Befche, *&c. V.* Bêche, *&c.*

Beficles, *S. F. pl. ſpectacles.*

Befoard. *V.* Bezoard.

Befogne, *S. F.* (travail, ouvrage) *work, piece of work, buſineſs, labour.*

* Donner bien de la befogne à quelqu'un, lui tailler de la befogne, (lui donner de la peine) *to cut out work for one, to create him trouble.*

Beſoin, *S. M.* (manque de) *need, want, lack, neceſſity, indigence.*

Avoir beſoin de, *to want, need, lack,* or *ſtand in need of.*

☞ Qu'eſt il beſoin d'en parler davantage? *to what purpoſe ſo many words?*

☞ Autant qu'il eſt beſoin, *as much as is needful.*

☞ Il n'eſt pas beſoin (ou néceſſaire) que vous veniez, *you need not come, it is not neceſſary for you to come.*

Befſiére. *V.* Baiſſiére.

† Beſſon, ne, *Adj. twin.*

Beſtial, *Adj. beſtial, beaſtly, brutiſh.*

Beſtialement, *Adv. beaſtly, like a beaſt, brutiſh.*

Beſtialité, *S. F. beaſtlineſs, brutality.*

Beſtiaux, *S. M. cattle. V.* Bétail.

Beſtiole, *S. F.* (inſecte) *a little living creature, an inſect.*

Beſtions, *S. M. pl.* (bêtes ſauvages) *Ex.* Tapiſſerie de beſtions, *tapeſtry of wild beaſts.*

Bétail, *S. M. cattle.*

Bête, *S. F.* (animal irraiſonnable) *a beaſt,* or *brute.*

☞ Bête fauve, *a wild deer.*

☞ Bête noire, *a wild bear.*

Bête (perſonne ſotte) *a beaſt, ſot,* or *blockhead.*

P. Prendre du poil de la bête, *to take a hair of the ſame dog.*

Bête épaulée, *a beaſt broken ſhouldered.*

* † Bête épaulée (une garce) *a whore, a crack.*

* † C'eſt une méchante bête, c'eſt une bonne bête, *ou* une fauſſe bête, *he is a cunning fellow,* or *a notable blade,* or *ſhe is a cunning gypſy.*

☞ Bête (jeu de cartes) *beaſt,* a game at cards like *loo.*

Faire la bête, *looed.*

Béte, *S. F. Ex.* Béte blanche, *beet.*

Béterave, *ou* Béte rouge, *red beet.*

* † Un nez de béterave, *a great red noſe.*

Bétiſe, *S. F. folly, fooliſhneſs, foppery,* or *a piece of foppery, dullneſs, ſtupidity, blockiſhneſs.*

Bétoine, *S. F. betony.*

Beu. *V.* Bu.

Beuf, *S. M. ou* Bœuf, *an ox.*

Un beuf ſauvage, *a wild bull.*

☞ Chair de beuf, *beef.* ☞ Langue de beuf, *a neat's tongue.*

* † Beuf (homme ſtupide) *a blockhead, a booby, a dull pated fellow.*

Beuglement, *S. M. the bellowing,* or *lowing of oxen, cows,* &c.

Beugler, *V. N. to bellow, to low.*

Beurre, *S. M. butter.*

* † J'y

* † J'y ſuis pour mon bon beurre, *it coſt me ſauce, I paid dear for it.*

Beurré, ée, *Adj. buttered.*

* † Beurré, *S. M. ou* poire de beurré, *butter-pear.*

Beurrée, *S. F. a piece of bread and butter, bread ſpread with butter.*

Beurrer, *V. A. to butter.*

Beurrier, *S. M. a butter-man.*

Beurriére, *S. F. a butter-woman.*

Bevuë, *S. F.* (mépriſe) *an overſight, miſtake, error,* or *blunder.*

Beuvetier. *V.* Buvetier.

Beuvette. *V.* Buvette.

Beuveur. *V.* Buveur.

Beuveuſe. *V.* Buveuſe.

Beuvoter. *V.* Buvoter.

Bezant. *V.* Beſant.

Bezoart, *ou* Bezoard, *S. M. the bezoar-ſtone.*

Biais, *S. M.* (travers) *ſlope, bias.*

De biais (de travers) *Adv. ſlanting, ſloping,* or *ſlopingly, aſlope, acroſs.*

* Biais (moyen) *way, manner, courſe.*

Il s'y prend du bon biais, *he goes the right way to work.*

Je ne me ſoucie pas de quel biais vous le preniez, *take it how you will, I do not care.*

J'ai bien de la joie de voir prendre ſi bon biais à votre deſſein, *I am very glad to ſee your deſign go on ſo ſucceſsfully.*

Biaiſement, *S. M. ſhift, fetch,* or *evaſion.*

Biaiſer, *V. N.* (être de biais) *to go ſlanting* or *ſloping.*

* Biaiſer (n'agir pas ſincérement) *to uſe ſhifts, evaſions, tricks and devices, to ſhift,* or *dodge, to play faſt and looſe.*

C'eſt un homme qui biaiſe, *he is a ſhuffler,* or *ſhifting fellow, he plays faſt and looſe.*

Biaſſe, *S. F.* (ſoie cruë du Levant) *a ſort of raw ſilk.*

Biberon, *S. M. a toper, a wine-bibber, tippler,* or *guzzler.*

Bible, *S. F. the bible, holy writ,* or *ſcripture.*

Bibliographe, *S. M. a bibliographer, a tranſcriber of ancient manuſcripts.*

Bibliographie, *S. F. bibliography, ſkill in tranſcribing.*

Bibliomanie, *S. F. bookiſhneſs, an itch after books.*

Bibliothécaire, *S. M. a library-keeper.*

Bibliothéque, *S. F. a library.*

† Bibus, *S. M. Ex.* Un poëte de bibus, *a paltry,* or *ſorry poet, a poetaſter.*

Bicétre, *S. M. a roguiſh or unlucky boy.*

Biche, *S. F.* (femelle du cerf) *a hind.* ☞ (Petite chienne) *a little bitch,* or *lap-dog.*

Bichet, *S. M. a meaſure holding about two Pariſian buſhels.*

Bichon, *S. M.* Bichonne, *S. F. a lap-dog.*

Bicoque, *S. F. a little paltry town.*

Bicquet, *ou* Biquet, *S. M. a kid.*

Bicqueter, *ou* Biqueter, *V. N. to kid, to bring forth kids.*

Bidet, *S. M. a tit, a little nag, a pony.*

Bidon, *S. M. a can.*

Bien, *S. M.* (ce qui eſt bon, utile) *good, benefit, advantage, intereſt.* ☞ (Plaiſir, honneur) *good, pleaſure, happineſs, ſatisfaction, felicity, bleſſing.* ☞ (Bienfait, grace) *benefit, kindneſs, favour, good turn,* or *office.* ☞ (Patrimoine, richeſſes) *eſtate, means, ſubſtance.*

☞ Les biens *ou* les fruits de la terre, *the goods or fruits of the earth.* ☞ Prophaner le bien de Dieu, *to abuſe God's creatures.*

☞ Bien (vertu) *virtue, goodneſs.*

Un homme de bien, *a good,* or *honeſt man.* Une femme de bien, *a good, an honeſt,* or *virtuous woman.* Les gens de bien, *good men. P.* Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, *do well and have well.*

☞ Bien (*ou* louange) *praiſe, commendation.* Dire du bien de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one.*

☞ Vouloir du bien à quelqu'un, *to wiſh one well.*

☞ Expliquer en bien une choſe, *to put a favourable conſtruction upon a thing, to give it a favourable ſenſe.* ☞ Cela ne me touche ni en bien ni en mal, *it does not concern me either one way or other.* ☞ Il ſent ſon bien, *he looks like a gentleman.*

Bien, *Adv.* (comme il faut) *well, right.* ☞ (Très, fort, beaucoup) *well, very much, many.* ☞ (Volontiers) *fain, willingly.* ☞ (Tout à fait) *quite full.*

☞ Bien (à la vérité) *indeed.*

☞ Parler bien François, *to ſpeak good French.* ☞ Je ſerois bien ſot de le croire, *I ſhould be a great fool to believe it.* ☞ Il a été bien examiné, *he was ſtrictly examined.* Je vois bien que je perdrai ma peine, *I clearly ſee I ſhall loſe my labour.* ☞ Voilà bien de quoi faire tant le brave, *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of!* ☞ Ou bien, *or elſe, otherwiſe.*

Oui bien, *well and good.* ☞ Bien-tôt, *ſhortly, ſoon, ſpeedily, ere it be long.* ☞ Bien loin, *a great way off.*

☞ Bien loin de me louer, il me blâme, *he is ſo far from praiſing me, that he blames me.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that.*

☞ Bien que, *though, although.* R. Bien ne s'exprime pas quelquefois en Anglois, Bien *is ſometimes left out in Engliſh. Ex.* Le veux-tu bien? j'en ſuis content, *wilt thou have it ſo? I will.* ☞ Je puis bien vous aſſurer, j'oſe bien vous promettre, *I can aſſure you, I dare promiſe you.*

☞ Bien-aimé, ée, *Adj. beloved, well-beloved.*

Bien-dire, *S. M. eloquence, good language, fine ſpeeches.*

† Bien-diſant, ante, *Adj. well-ſpoken, eloquent, that ſpeaks well.*

Bien-facteur. *V.* Bien-faiteur.

Bien-factrice. *V.* Bien-faitrice.

Bien-faiſant, ante, *Adj. beneficial, obliging, gracious, kind, good, bountiful.*

Bien-fait, *S. M. benefit, favour, kindneſs, good-turn,* or *office, pleaſure, courteſy.*

Bien-faiteur, *S. M. a benefactor.*

Bien-faitrice, *S. F. a benefactreſs.*

Bien heureux, euſe, *Adj. happy, bleſſed.*

Les bien-heureux, *S. M. pl. the bleſſed in heaven.*

Bien-ſéance, *S. F. decency, becomingneſs, decorum, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Bien-ſéance (ſituation commode) *conveniency,* or *convenience.*

La Flandre eſt à la bien-ſéance du roi de France, *Flanders ſtands very convenient for the king of France.*

Bien-ſéant, ante, *Adj. decent, comely, fitting, convenient, beſeeming, handſome.*

Bien-tenant, ante, *Adj. & S. poſſeſſor, land tenant.*

Bien veillance, *S. F. good-will, love, kindneſs, benevolence, favour.*

Bien-vénu, uë, *Adj. welcome.*

Bien-venuë, *S. F. a welcome.*

☞ Payer ſa bien-venuë, *to pay one's entrance,* or *initiation.*

Bien-veuillance. *V.* Bien-veillance.

Bien-voulu, uë, *Adj. well-beloved, beloved.*

Biére, *S. F.* (boiſſon) *beer.* ☞ (Pour un mort) *a coffin.*

Biévre, *S. M. a beaver.*

Biſé, ée, *Adj. cancelled, raſed out,* &c.

Biſer, *V. A. to cancel, to raſe, ſcratch,* or *blot out.*

Bigame, *Adj. & S. M. & F. twice married, who has had two huſbands* or *wives ſucceſſively*; alſo, *who is married to two at one time.*

Bigamie, *S. F. bigamy,* or ſecond marriage; alſo, the being married to two at once.

Bigarrade, *S. F. a great orange.*

Bigarré, ée, *Adj. vary-coloured, party-coloured, variegated, chequered, of* (or *ſet out with*) *ſeveral colours.*

Bigarreau, *S. M.* (ſorte de ceriſe) *a hard cherry.*

Bigarrer, *V. A. to vary-colour, to chequer, to variegate.*

Bigarrotier, *S. M.* (*from* Bigarreau) *a hard cherry-tree.*

Bigarrure, *S. F. variety, diverſity of colours, medley.*

Bige, *S. F. a chariot drawn by two horſes.*

Bigle, *S. M. a beagle.*

Bigle, *Adj. ſquint-eyed, that has a taſt with his eyes.*

Bigler, *V. N. to ſquint.*

† Bigne, *S. F. a bunch.*

Bignet, *ou* Beignet, *S. M. a fritter.*

Bigorne, *S. F. a riſing anvil.*

Bigorneau, *S. M. a little riſing anvil.*

Bigorner, *V. A. to round a thing upon a riſing anvil.*

Bigot, *S. M. a bigot,* or *bigoted man.*

☞ Bigot (hypocrite) *bigot, hypocrite.*

Bigote, *S. F. a bigot,* or *bigoted woman, an hypocrite.*

Bigotelle, *ou* Bigotére, *S. F. a piece of fluff* or *leather to turn up the whiſkers.*

Bigoterie, *S. F. bigotry, ſuperſtition, hypocriſy.*

Donner dans la bigoterie, *to turn bigot,* or *devotee.*

Biguer, *V. A. to chop, to make exchange, to barter, to ſwap.*

Bihouac, *S. M. an extraordinary night-guard for the ſecurity of a camp.*

Bijou, *S. M. a jewel,* or *trinket.*

☞ Bijou (maiſon fort jolie) *a little pretty houſe,* or *box.*

Bijoutier, *S. M. one that is fond of little trinkets* or *toys.*

Bijoutier (qui fait traffic de bijoux) *a toyman.*

Bil, *S. M. a bill* in parliament.

Bilan, *S. M. a book of accounts.*

Bilboquet, *S. M. a ſtick hollowed at both ends with a line, in the middle of which hangs a bullet for children to play withal.*

Bile, *S. F.* (l'une des humeurs du corps) *the bile,* or *choler.* * (Colére) *choler, paſſion, anger, wrath.*

☞ La bile du foie, *the gall of the liver.*

☞ Bile noire, *choler, aduſt, melancholy.*

Biliaire, *Adj. bilious.*

Bilieux, euſe, *Adj. bilious, choleric, full of choler, hippiſh,* or *paſſionate.*

Billard, *S. M.* (de jeu) *billiards,* or *the billiard-ſtick,* or *the billiard table.*

Bille, *S. F. a billiard-ball.*

Faire une bille, *to hazard a ball.*

☞ Bille d'embaleur, *a packer's ſtick.*

☞ Bille (terme d'agriculture) *the ſtip of a tree. V.* Bouture.

Billebarrer. *V.* Bigarrer.

Billebaude, *S. F. Ex.* A la billebaude, *without order, in confuſion.*

Biller, *V. A. to pack up cloſe with a ſtick.*

☞ Biller les chevaux pour tirer un bateau, *to ſet the horſes together to draw a boat.*

Billet, *S. M.* (petit écrit) *a bill, note,* or *ticket.*

☞ Billet pour loger les ſoldats, *a billet for quartering of ſoldiers.*

Billet (petite lettre) *a note, billet,* or *letter.* Billet-doux, *a ſhort love-letter, billet-doux.*

Billette, *S. F. a ſign made barrel-like, ſet up at a paſſage-toll.*

† Billeveſée, *S. F. an idle fancy,* or *fiery, triſh, ſtuff.*

Billon, *S. M. braſs money, allayed with little ſilver*; alſo, *baſe coin cried down*; or *the place where ſuch coin is received to be melted.*

Billonage, *S. F. the trade of one who alters the coin.*

Billoner, *V. A. to take up ſuch coin as is cried down, in order to melt it*; or *to alter the coin.*

Billoneur, *S. M. he that takes up cried down coin, in order to melt it*; alſo, *one that without authority alters the coin.*

Billot, *S. M.* (de bois) *billet, block,* or *log.* ☞ (De quelque métal) *a wedge of any metal.*

☞ Billot (bâton gros & court) *a batoon* or *cudgel.*

Bimbelot, *S. M. a play-thing* or *toy.*

Bimbelotier, *S. M. one that keeps a toy-ſhop.*

Binaire, *Adj. binary, belonging to two.*

Binard, *S. M. a ſort of great cart.*

Binement, *S. M. the digging* or *delving over again of ground.*

Biner, *V. A. to dig again, to turn up the ground a ſecond time.*

☞ Biner, *V. N. to ſay maſs twice in one day.*

Binet, *S. M. a ſave-all.*

Faire binet, *to make uſe of a ſave-all, to ſtick the end of a candle on a ſave-all.*

Bini, *S. M.* (compagnon d'un religieux, qui ſort avec lui) *a companion.*

Binocle, *S. M. a kind of double proſpective gluſs.*

Biographe, *S. M. a biographer.*

Biographie, *S. F. biography.*

Biquet, *S. M. a kid.*

Biqueter, *V. N.* to *kid, to bring forth kids.*

Birelle, *S. F. a kind of cap, worn by jeſuits during their probation time.*

Bis, Biſe, *Adj. brown,* ſpeaking of bread and dough.

* † Une femme biſe, qui a la chair biſe, *a brown woman, a wainſcot-face.*

Biſ-aïeul, *S. M. great grandfather.*

Biſ-aïeule, *S. F. great grandmother.*

Biſcornu, uë, *Adj. crooked, odd, cramp.*

Biſcotin, *S. M. a piece of dough baked with ſugar.*

Biſcuit, *S. M. biſcuit.*

Biſe, *S. F.* (vent froid du ſeptentrion) *the north-wind.*

☞ Biſe (petite miche de pain) *a penny* or *half-penny loaf.*

Biſe, *Adj. V.* Bis.

Biſeau, *S. M. the kiſſing-cruſt.*

Biſet, *S. M. a kind of ſtock-dove,* or *wood pigeon.*

Biſque,

ue, *S. F.* (potage) *biſk.*
Biſque (terme du jeu de) *biſque*, odds at tennis.
ıc, *S. M. a bag* or *wallet.*
:éduire au biſſac, *to bring rty, to beggar.*
:xte, *S. M. biſſextile, the y in the leap-year.* L'an- biſſexte, *ou* biſſextile, *the le*, or *leap-year.*
:xtil, ile, *Adj. Ex.* An biſ- année biſſextile, *the biſſex- leap-year.*
ɔrte, *S. F. biſtort*, or *ſnake-*

ɔuri, *S. M. an inciſion knife.*
ɔurné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un biſtourné, *a horſe whoſe are twiſted.*
ɔurner, *V. A. Ex.* Biſ- un cheval, *to twiſt a horſe's* , ſo as to make them unfit eration.
e, *S. F. biſtre*, a mixture of y-ſoot and water, uſed by s in waſhing their deſigns.
me, *S. M. bitumen.*
mineux, euſe, *Adj. bitumi-*

uac. *V.* Bihouac.
rre, *Adj.* (fantaſque, capri- *odd, fantaſtical, humour- xtravagant, whimſical.* • ɔrdinaire) *odd, ſtrange.*
rrement, *Adv. oddly, fan- y.*
rrerie, *S. F. fantaſticalneſs, 'aſtical humour, caprice, ex- ance.*
rrerie (variété bizarre) *odd- riety.*
. *V.* Biſe.
au. *V.* Biſeau.
rt, *S. M.* (oiſeau de paſſage) *ſ bird.*
t. *V.* Biſet.
ard, de, *Adj. of a decayed lack*, or *pale.*
eau, *ou* Bléreau, *S. M. a*

nable, *Adj. blamable, to be*

ne, *S. M. blame, imputa- ſpreach, ſcandal.*
Jetter le blâme ſur quel- tre, *to lay the fault upon* .
né, ée, *Adj. blamed, found vith*; &c.
ner, *V. A.* (reprendre) *to to find fault with.* ☞ rer publiquement) *to repri-*

ıc, Blanche, *Adj.* (de cou- a plus oppoſée au noir)

☞ Blanc (par oppoſition à ſale) *clear.*
☞ Un écu blanc, *a crown, a crown-piece.* ☞ Argent blanc, monnoye blanche, *ſilver.* ☞ Les cheveux blancs, *grey-hairs.* ☞ Les fleurs blanches des femmes, *the whites in women.* ☞ Carte blanche (au jeu des cartes) *blank.* ☞ Blanc-manger, *a white and dainty diſh made of almonds and jelly of the beſt meat* &c. ☞ Fer blanc, *tin.* ☞ Billet blanc de lotterie, *a blank.*
☞ Gelée blanche, *white hoar froſt.* ☞ Epée blanche (*ou* nuë) *a naked ſword.* * † Faire une choſe, à bis à blanc, *to do a thing by hook and by crook.*
* † Avoir les piés blancs, *to be privileged, to be much in favour.*
Blanc, *S. M.* (la couleur blanche) *white, white colour.*
☞ Blanc (but) *a white*, or *mark to ſhoot at.*
☞ Blanc (monnoye ancienne) *blank*, a coin of old, worth five deniers.
☞ Blanc, *ou* Blanc figné, *a blank.* ☞ Blanc (vuide dans un écrit) *a break, a blank, a white line* in a writing. ☞ Blanc (dont on frotte la vaiſſelle) *whiting.* ☞ Chapeau en blanc, *a hat not died.* ☞ Viande en blanc, *meat neither ſtuck nor larded.* ☞ Livre en blanc, *a book in quires or in ſheets.*
Blanchaille, *S. F. ſmall fiſh, young fry.*
Blanchâtre, *Adj. whitiſh, ſomewhat white, inclining to white.*
Blanche, *the feminine of* Blanc.
Blanche, *S. F. a minum in muſic.*
Blanchement, *Adv. cleanly.*
Blancherie, *S. F. the place where linen is whited, the whitſter's field.*
Blanchet, *S. M. the blanket of a printer's preſs.*
Blancheur, *S. F. whiteneſs.*
Blanchi, ie, *Adj. whitened, whited, waſhed, made white*, or *clean.*
Blanchiment, *S. M. whitening of linen cloth*; alſo, *a waſh*, to whiten ſilver.
Blanchir, *V. A.* (rendre blanc) *to whiten, to make white.*
☞ Blanchir les blancs (en termes de monnoye) *to blanch the pieces.* ☞ Blanchir (rendre net) *to waſh, to make clean.* ☞ Blanchir un ais (le raboter) *to plain a board.*

Blanchir, *V. N. to whiten, to grow white.*
☞ Blanchir (par les cheveux) *to grow grey-headed* or *hoary.*
Blanchiſſage, *S. M. waſhing.*
Blanchiſſant, te, *Adj. whitiſh. Ex.* Jaune blanchiſſant, *whitiſh yellow.*
Blanchiſſerie, *S. F. a whitening yard* or *field.*
Blanchiſſeur, *S. M. a whitſter.*
Blanchiſſeuſe, *S. F. a laundreſs*, or *waſher-woman.*
Blandices, *S. F. pl. flattery, fair language.*
Blanque, *S. F. a blank-lottery.*
Blanquette, *S. F. a delicate ſort of white-wine made in Languedoc*; alſo, *a ſort of ſmall beer.*
Blaſon, *S. M.* (ſcience des armoiries) *blazon, heraldry, armory.* ☞ (Deviſes & armes dépeintes ſur un écu) *blazon, arms, coat of arms, atchievement.*
† Blaſon (éloge *ou* louange) *blazon*, or *praiſe.*
Blaſonné, ée, *Adj. blazoned.*
Blaſonner, *V. A. to blazon a coat of arms.*
Blaſonneur, *S. M. a blazoner, herald.*
Blaſphémateur, *S. M. a blaſphemer.*
Blaſphématoire, *Adj. blaſphemous.*
Blaſphéme, *S. M. blaſphemy, impious language.*
Blaſphémé, ée, *Adj. blaſphemed, reviled.*
Blaſphémer, *V. A. & N. to blaſpheme, to revile God or ſacred things.*
Blatier, *S. M. a corn-merchant.*
Blé, *ou* Bled, *S. M. corn*, or *grain for bread.*
Blé, *ou* Blé froment, *corn, wheat.*
Petit blé, *ou* Blé-maigre, *rie.*
P. Manger ſon blé en herbe, *to ſpend one's rents before they are due.*
Blême. *Adj. pale, wan, blank.*
Blêmer, *V. N. to grow pale.*
Blémiſſement, *S. M. paleneſs, the growing* or *turning pale.*
Bléreau, *S. M. a badger.*
Bleſſé, ée, *Adj. hurt, wounded, endamaged*, &c.
☞ Bleſſé du cerveau, *crack-brained.* ☞ Bleſſé d'amour, *ſmitten in love.*
Bleſſer, *V. A. to hurt*, or *wound.*
☞ Bleſſer un navire, *to endamage a ſhip.*

* Bleſſer les oreilles chaſtes, *to offend chaſte ears.*

* Bleſſer la réputation de quelqu'un, *to wound,* or *blemiſh one's reputation.*

* Bleſſer le reſpect que l'on doit à quelqu'un, *to break in upon the reſpect one owes a man.*

* Ceci bleſſe la charité, *this is altogether repugnant to charity.*

Se bleſſer, *ou* S'entre-bleſſer, *to wound one another.*

☞ Se bleſſer (faire une fauſſe couche) *to miſcarry.*

☞ Sé bleſſer (s'offenſer) *to be offended, to take ill.*

Bleſſure, *S. F.* (plaie) *hurt, wound.* * (Injure) *wound, offence, injury.*

Blette, *S. F. blit,* or *blits,* a pot-herb.

Bleu, euë, *Adj. blue.*

Bleu, *S. M. blue, ſky-colour.*

Bleuâtre, *Adj. bluiſh, ſomething blue.*

Blinde, *S. F. a blind to cover open trenches.*

Bloc, *S. M. a ragged,* or *a rough piece* of marble, or ſtone.

☞ Bloc (amas, total) *whole, lump.*

☞ Faire un marché en bloc & en tâche, *to take by the great.*

☞ Bloc (terme de marine) *block,* a ſea term.

Blocage, *S. M.* Blocaille, *S. F. rubbiſh, ſhards, rough, ragged ſtones.*

Muraille de blocage, *a rough wall.*

Blocus, *S. M. blockade.*

Mettre le blocus devant une place, *ou* faire le blocus d'une place, *to block up a place.*

Blond, de, *Adj. fair, light, flaxen.*

Blond, *S. M. fair,* or *light colour.*

Un beau blond, *a lively, fair colour.*

Blond doré, *flaxen, a light yellowiſh colour.*

Une blonde, *S. F. a fair woman.*

Blondin, *S. M. a fair young man* ; alſo, *a gallant, a beau.*

Blondine, *S. F. a fair young woman,* or *girl.*

Blondir, *V. N. to grow light,* or *fair.*

Bloqué, ée, *Adj. blocked up.*

Bloquer, *V. A. to block up.*

☞ Bloquer, *V. N. to turn a letter.*

Se blotir, *V. R.* (ſe tapir) *to ſquat, to lie ſquat, or to lie cloſe to the ground.*

Blouſe. *V.* Belouſe.

Bluët, *S. M. a blue-bottle.*

Bluette, *S. F. a little ſpark.*

Bluté, ée, *Adj. bolted.*

Bluteau, *ou* Blutoir, *S. M. a bolter,* or *bolting cloth for meal,* &c.

Bluter, *V. A. to bolt, to ſift.*

Bobéche, *S. F. the ſocket of a candleſtick.*

Bobine, *S. F. a bobin,* or *quill,* to wind ſilk, *&c.*

Bobiner, *V. A. to wind* ſilk, *&c.*

† Bobo, *S. M. a ſmall ailment,* or *hurt.*

Bocage, *S. M. a grove,* or *thicket.*

Bocager, ére, *Adj. frequenting,* or *living in woods* or *groves* ; *rural.*

Bocal, *S. M. a kind of veſſel made of earth, glaſs,* or *cryſtal.*

Bocan. *V.* Boucan.

Bocaſſin. *V.* Boucaſſin.

Boëte. *V.* Boite.

Bœuf. *V.* Beuf.

Bohéme, Bohémien, Bohémienne, *S. M. & F. a Bohemian,* or *gipſy.*

Boire, *V. A. to drink.*

☞ Boire, aimer à boire (s'enyvrer) *to drink, to love drinking.*

☞ Le papier boit, *the paper blots.*

☞ Boire (s'abreuver de quelque liqueur) *to ſoak in,* or *imbibe.*

* † Boire un affront, *to put up an affront, to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

* Il me falut boire la raillerie, *I was fain to put up the jeſt.*

* Tu as fait la folie, c'eſt à toi à la boire, *as you have brewed ſo you muſt drink ; thou haſt played the fool, it is fit thou ſhouldeſt ſuffer for it.*

☞ Faire boire une peau dans la riviére, *to ſoak a ſkin in the river.*

Boire, *S. M. drink, drinking.*

Bois, *S. M.* (lieu planté d'arbres) *a wood, a foreſt.* ☞ (Matiére d'un arbre) *wood.* ☞ (Ou jeune branche d'arbre) *a ſhoot, a young branch.*

☞ Le ſacré bois de la croix, le bois de la vraie croix, *the tree,* or *croſs on which our Saviour ſuffered.*

☞ Bois (les cornes des bêtes fauves) *the head* or *horns of a deer.*

☞ Bois de charpente, *timber.*

☞ Bois taillis, *a copſe,* or *underwood.*

☞ Bois de lit, *a bedſtead.*

☞ Bois de tourne-broche, *the wooden work of a turn-ſpit.*

* † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *I know his ways, I know his kidney.*

* Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire fléche, *he is at the laſt caſt, he knows no longer what ſhift to make,* or *what means to uſe ; he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

* Trouver viſage de bois, *to find the door ſhut.*

Boiſage, *S. M. timber, wainſcot.*

Boiſé, ée, *Adj. wainſcotted* ; alſo *woody, that has great wood.*

Boiſer, *V. A. to wainſcot.*

Boiſerie, *S. F. wainſcot,* or *wainſcotting.*

Boiſeux, euſe, *Adj. woody.*

Boiſſeau, *S. M. a buſhel.*

Boiſſelier, *S. M. a turner.*

Boiſſon, *S. F. drink.*

Etre plein de boiſſon, *to be drunk,* or *full of drink.*

Boite, *S. F. a box.*

☞ Boite de montre, *a watch-caſe.*

☞ Boite de preſſe, *the boſe of a printer's preſs.*

Boite, *S. F.* (*from* Boire) *Ex.* Vin qui eſt en ſa boite, *wine that is drinkable,* or *fit to be drawn,* or *in ſeaſon to be drank.*

Boiter, *V. N. to go lame, to limp, to halt.*

Boiteux, euſe, *Adj. lame, crippled, halt.*

Un boiteux, *S. M. a lame, limping,* or *crippled man.*

Une boiteuſe, *S. F. a lame woman.*

Boitier, *S. M. a ſurgeon's caſe.*

Bol, *ou* Bolus, *S. M. a bolus.*

☞ Bol d'arménie, *bole armeniac.*

Bombance, *S. F. vain,* or *extravagant expence, riot, luxury, feaſting,* or *banqueting.*

† Bombarde, *S. F. a bombard.*

Bombardé, ée, *Adj. bombarded.*

Bombardement, *S. M. bombardment, bombarding.*

Bombarder, *V. A. to bombard,* or *bomb.*

Bombardier, *S. M. a bombardier.*

Bombaſin, *S. M. a ſort of dimity.*

Bombe, *S. F. bomb,* or *great granado ſhell.*

Bombement,

Bombement, *S. M.* (en architecture) *ſwelling, bunching out, protuberance.*

Bomerie, *S. F.* (terme de mer, prêt à la groſſe aventure) *bottomry*, or *bottomree.*

Bon, Bonne, *Adj. good*, in all ſenſes.

☞ Prier le bon Dieu, *to pray God almighty.*

Bon homme (homme de bien) *a good man.*

☞ Bon homme (ſimple, idiot) *a ſimple, innocent man*, or *fellow.*

Un bon (*ou* grand) verre de vin, *a good*, or *great glaſs of wine.*

☞ Bon jour, & bon an, *I wiſh you a happy new year.*

☞ Un bon jour (un jour de fête) *a holy-day.*

* Faire ſon bon jour (communier) *to receive the ſacrament.*

☞ Bon an, mal an, *one year with another.*

☞ Je vous le dis une bonne fois, *I tell you once for all.*

☞ De bonne heure (tôt) *betimes, early.*

☞ A la bonne heure (à propos) *in good time, in the nick of time.*

* † A la bonne heure (ſoit, j'en ſuis bien aiſe) *in good time, well and good, let it be ſo, with all my heart.*

☞ Recevoir de l'argent à bon compte, *to receive money on account.*

☞ Il y va à la bonne foi, *he means no harm.*

☞ Bon mot, *a jeſt, a quibble.*

Dix mille bons hommes, *ten thouſand good*, or *choice men.*

P. Les bons comptes font les bons amis, *even reckoning makes long friends.*

P. A bon jour bon œuvre, *the better day the better deed.*

☞ Vraiment je vous trouve bonne, *indeed you are a fine woman*, in an ironical ſenſe.

☞ Trouver bon, *to like, to approve*, or *allow of.*

Trouvez-bon que je vous écrive, *give me leave to write to you.*

☞ Quand bon vous ſemblera, *when you ſhall think fit.*

☞ De bon cœur, *heartily, with all one's heart.*

☞ Tenir bon, *to hold out, to perſiſt*, or *continue ſtedfaſt.*

☞ Etre homme à bonne fortune, *to be the darling of the fair ſex, to be wrapped up in one's mother's ſmock.*

☞ La garder bonne à quelqu'un, *to owe one a kindneſs, to have a grudge againſt one, to watch an opportunity of doing one a miſchief.*

Bon, *S. M. Ex.* Se former une idée du beau & du bon, *to frame to one's ſelf an idea of that which is fair and good.*

☞ Il y a cent écus de bon, *there are an hundred crowns clear*, or *left.*

☞ Si l'on a du bon, *if we get the better.*

☞ Le bon du conte, *the cream of the jeſt*, or *ſtory.*

☞ C'eſt le bon de la médecine, *it is the happineſs of phyſic.*

Bon, Bonne, *S.* (cher, chére) *dear, honey. Ex.* Venez-ici, ma bonne, *come hither my dear*, or *honey.*

Bon, *adverbially uſed. Ex.* Bon, nous ſommes hors de danger, *well, we are out of danger.*

Bon, voilà qui va bien, *it is very well.*

A quoi bon? *to what purpoſe?*

Tout de bon (ſérieuſement) *ſeriouſly, in earneſt, indeed.*

Bonace *ou* Bonaſſe, *S. F.* (calme de mer) *a calm*, at ſea. * (Tranquilité) *tranquility, calmneſs, ſtillneſs, quietneſs.*

† Bonaſſe, *Adj. good, downright, honeſt.*

† Bon-bon, *S. M. dainties for children.*

Bon chrêtien, *S. M. bon-chretien*, or *bon chretien pear.*

Bond, *S. M. rebound*; alſo *a caper* or *capering, a gambol.*

* † Tant de bond que de volée, *by hook* or *by crook.*

* † Il m'a fait un faux bond, *he has failed me, he has dealt falſely with me.*

Bonde, *S. F. a dam, wear, ſluice*, or *flood-gate.*

Bondir, *V. N.* (ſautiller) *to bound, to caper, friſk, ſkip*, or *jump about.* ☞ (Faire des bonds) *to rebound.*

☞ Cette viande me fait bondir le cœur, *ou* me bondit quand j'en mange, *this meat riſes in my ſtomach.*

Bondiſſement, *S. M.* de cœur, *a riſing of the ſtomach.*

Bondon, *S. M. a bung, a ſtopple*, alſo *the bung-hole.*

Bondonné, ée, *Adj. ſtopped*, or *ſtopt.*

Bondonner, *V. A. to ſtop with a bung* or *ſtopple.*

Bondonnier, *S. M.* (inſtrument de tonnelier) *a tool uſed by coopers.*

Bondrée, *S. F. a bird of prey.*

Bonheur, *S. M.* (heureuſe rencontre) *good luck*, or *good fortune.* ☞ (Proſpérité) *good fortune, proſperity.* ☞ (Félicité parfaite) *happineſs, felicity, good, bleſſing.*

Bonifier, *V. A. to make better, to improve.*

Bonnement, *Adv. plainly, honeſtly, downright, ingenuouſly, without any ill meaning* or *deſign.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois bonnement vous le dire, *I cannot well tell you.*

Bonnet, *S. M. a cap.*

* † Ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, *they piſs through one quill.*

* † Rire ſous le bonnet, *to laugh in one's ſleeve.*

A voir la tête près du bonnet, *to be haſty, to have a hot head of one's own, to take fire preſently.*

* Il eſt triſte comme un bonnet de nuit ſans coiffe, *very ſad*, or *melancholy, in his dumps.*

* † Prendre le bonnet vert, *to ſtep aſide, to break*, or *turn bankrupt.*

* Porter le bonnet vert, *to wear a green cap, to be a ceſſionary bankrupt.*

† Bonnétade, *S. F. cap, capping, cringing.*

Bonnéter, *V. A. to cap one, to pull off one's hat* or *cap to one, to cringe to him.*

Bonnéterie, *S. F. cap-makers, hoſiers.*

Bonnéteur, *S. M.* (filou) *a ſharper.*

Bonnétier, *S. M. a capper*, or *cap-maker*; alſo *a hoſier*, or *one that makes all manner of woollen work.*

Bonnette, *S. F.* (petite voile) *the bonnet of a ſail.* ☞ (Eſpéce de ravelin) *bonnet*, a piece of fortification.

Bons-hommes. *V.* Minime.

Bonté, *S. F. goodneſs, excellence*, alſo *goodneſs, kindneſs, good-nature, gentleneſs, favour, indulgence.*

☞ La bonté (*ou* la force) d'une place, *the ſtrength of a place.*

Bonzes, *S. M. & F. pl.* (ſorte de prêtres & de filles, qui vivent en communauté à la Chine) *Bonzes.*

Borache. *V.* Bouraſque.

Borax, *S. M. borax*, a mineral.

Bord, *S. M.* (l'extrémité d'une choſe) *edge, ſide, ſhore, brink*, or *brim.*

☞ Bord (eſpéce de ruban ou de galon) *edge, edging, border, hem, ſkirts, lace.*

Bas bord. *V.* Bas.

☞ Bord (navire) *ſhip*, or *ſhip-board.*

J'allai à ſon bord, *I went aboard his ſhip.*

* Il eſt ſur le bord de ſa foſſe, il a la mort ſur ſur le bord des lévres, *he has already one foot in his grave.*

* Rouge-bord, *a brimmer, a bumper.*

* J'ai ſon nom ſur le bord des lévres, *I have his name at my tongue's end.*

☞ Rendre le bord (terme de marine) *to caſt anchor.*

☞ Mettre à l'autre bord, *to tack about.*

Bordage, *S. M. the ſide-planks*, or *ſide of a ſhip.*

Bordé, ée, *Adj. (from* Border) *edged, bordered, &c. according to the verb.*

Bordée, *S. F. a broadſide*; alſo, *the courſe of a ſhip, from one tacking to another.*

Bordel, *S. M. brothel, bawdy-houſe, ſtews.*

‡ Bordelage, *S. M. bordage, a baſe tenure.*

Bordelier, *S. M. a whore-maſter.*

Border, *V. A. to edge, bind, border*, or *lace.*

Border un vaiſſeau, *to bear up, to make towards*, or *come up with a ſhip*; alſo, *to board a ſhip.*

☞ Les ſoldats bordent la côte, *the ſoldiers line the coaſts*, or *ſtand along the coaſt.*

☞ Border un lit, *to tuck in the bed-clothes.*

Bordereau, *S. M. a note, an account.*

Bordure, *S. F.* (quadre) *a frame* for a looking glaſs, picture, *&c.* ☞ (Ou bord) *edge, border.*

☞ Bordure (terme de blaſon) *bordure*, in heraldry.

Boréal, ale, *Adj. northern, northerly.*

Aurore boréale, *aurora borealis.*

Borée, *S. M. the north-wind, a cold freezing wind.*

Borgne, *Adj. one-eyed, blind of one eye, that has but one eye.*

* Borgne (obſcur) *blind, dark.*

Borgne, *S. M. a man that has but one eye, a one-eyed man.*

C'eſt un faux ou un méchant borgne, *he is a croſs-patch.*

Borgneſſe, *S. F. a one-eyed woman.*

Borne, *S. F. a but, bound, boundary, limit, border.*

☞ Borne (pierre qu'on met contre un mur) *a ſtone ſtud.*

Borné, ée, *Adj. bounded, limited, bordering.*

☞ Maiſon qui a une vuë bornée, *a houſe that has a narrow proſpect.*

* Un homme qui a des vuës bornées, *a mean wit, a man of mean deſigns.*

* Un eſprit fort borné, *a ſhallow brain, a mean, a narrow wit.*

* Une fortune bornée, *a mean, ſmall*, or *moderate fortune.*

Borner, *V. A.* (limiter) *to bound*, or *ſet bounds to, to limit.* † (Finir) *to end*, or *put an end to.* † (Modérer) *to confine, limit, ſtint*, or *ſet bounds to, to moderate.*

Se borner, *V. R. to keep within bounds*, or *meaſure.*

Boſcage. *V.* Bocage.

Boſphore, *S. M. boſphorus; ſtraits, channel.*

Le boſphore Cimmérien, *the Cimmerian boſphorus.*

Boſquet, *S. M. a grove*, or *thicket.*

Boſſage, *S. M. ruſtics.*

Boſſe, *S. F. bunch*, or *ſwelling on the body.*

☞ Elle cache ſa boſſe, *ſhe hides her crooked back.*

☞ Boſſe qui ſe fait aux pots, aux plats, *&c. bruiſe, dent*, in a pot or diſh, *&c.*

☞ Ouvrages relevés en boſſe, *a relievo, an embaſſed piece of work.*

☞ Ouvrage de boſſe ronde, *a figure in relievo.*

Ouvrage de demi-boſſe, *a figure in half-relievo.*

☞ Boſſe dans les arbres, *knob, knur*, or *knot in trees.*

☞ Boſſes (de corde) *ends of ropes knotted at the ends.*

☞ Terrein (plein de boſſes) *a rugged ground.*

Boſſeman, *S. M. a boatſwain of a ſhip.*

Boſſette, *S. F.* (d'un mords de cheval) *a ſtud*, in a bridle. ☞ (D'un bouclier) *the boſs of a buckler* or *ſhield.*

Boſſu, uë, *Adj. & S. crooked, crumped, bunched*, or *bog-backed.*

* † Cimetiére boſſu, *a fat church-yard.*

☞ Un chemin boſſu (ou inégal) *a rugged*, or *uneven way.*

Boſſué, ée, *Adj. bruiſed*, or *dented, battered.*

Boſſuer, *V. A. to bruiſe*, or *dent a pot* or *diſh, to batter it.*

Bot, *Adj. M. Ex.* Pié bot, *a ſtump*, or *club-foot, a lame foot.*

Bot, *S. M. a boat.*

Botanique, *S. F. botanics.*

Botanique, *Adj. botanical, belonging to botanics.*

Botaniſte, *S. M. botaniſt, herboriſt.*

Botte, *S. F.* (chauſſure de cuir) *a boot.*

Groſſes bottes, *jack-boots.*

☞ Botte (faiſſeau de pluſieurs choſes) *a bunch*, or *bundle.*

☞ Botte de foin, *a bottle of hay*

☞ Botte (à tenir le vin) *a but.*

☞ Botte de ſoie non ouvrée, *a bank of ſilk*

☞ Botte (coup de fleuret) *a paſs*, or *thruſt*

* Il lui a porté une vilaine, ou une terrible botte, *he ſerved him a very ſcurvy* or *ſlippery trick.*

☞ Botte d'un carroſſe, *the boot of a coach.*

Botté, ée, *Adj. booted, that has got boots on.*

Bottelage, *S. M. bottling of hay, the making of hay into bottles.*

Botteler, *V. A.* Botteler du foin, *to make bottles of hay, to bottle hay.*

Botteleur, *S. M. a maker of hay into bottles.*

Botter, *V. A. to make boots*; alſo, *to put, or help one's boots on.*

Bottine, *S. F. buſkin, boot.*

Bouc, *S. M. a he-goat*; alſo, *a borachio*, or *budget of leather.*

Boucan, *S. M. a bawdy houſe*, or *ſtew, a brothel.*

Boucaner, *V. A. to broil fiſh*, or *fleſh, as Buccaneers are uſed to do*; alſo, *to hunt oxen for their ſkins.*

Boucanier, *S. M. Buccaneer.*

Boucaſſin, *S. M. buccaſine, a kind of fuſtian.*

Boucaſſiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Toile boucaſſinée, *linen-cloth, made fuſtian like.*

Bouche, *S. F.* (partie du viſage) *the mouth.*

* Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un, *to ſtop one's mouth, to put him to ſilence, to ſilence him.*

* Il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la bouche, *he ſpeaks what comes next*, or *what lies uppermoſt.*

† Avoir bonne bouche ou bouche couſuë, *to keep counſel, to be ſecret.*

* Traiter

* Traiter quelqu'un à bouche que veux tu, *to treat one nobly, to make him good cheer.*

* Nous étions là à bouche que veux tu, † *we lived there in clover*, or *at rack and manger.*

* Faire la petite bouche de quelque choſe, *to mince it, to make as if one did not care for a thing.*

* Elle n'en fait point la petite bouche, *ſhe does not mince it, ſhe ſpeaks it openly* or *freely.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *flux* or *ſalivation.*

Donner le flux de bouche, *to flux*, or *put into a flux.*

☞ Flux de bouche (abondance de paroles) *talkativeneſs, babbling.*

☞ Cheval qui n'a point de bouche, *a hard mouthed horſe.*

Cheval qui n'a ni bouche, ni éperon, *a horſe that obeys neither the bridle nor the ſpur.*

Aſſurer la bouche à un cheval, *to bring a horſe to a certainty of rein.*

* Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon (c'eſt à dire, ni parole, ni eſprit) *he is a man of no diſcourſe, nor wit.*

☞ Bouche à bouche (ou face à face) *face to face.*

☞ Avoir bouche à cour, *to be in ordinary at court.*

* Avoir bouche à cour (être nourri chez quelqu'un) *to eat and drink ſcot-free, to have one's diet at another's houſe.*

P. Selon ta bourſe gouverne ta bouche, *you muſt cut your coat according to your cloth.*

☞ J'ai trente bouches à nourrir, *I have thirty mouths, people,* or *beaſts to feed.*

* La bouche, la cuiſine bouche (chez les princes) *the kitchen.*

☞ Cela vous fera bonne bouche, *that will ſweeten your breath.*

Laiſſer les conviés ſur la bonne bouche, *to ſerve the beſt things at the latter end of the entertainment.*

Je garde ces fruits pour la bonne bouche, *I keep theſe fruits for the laſt bit.*

* Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *that makes my teeth water.*

* L'eau lui vient à la bouche, *his teeth water.*

☞ Bouche (embouchure) *the mouth* of ſome things.

Les bouches d'un fleuve, *the mouths of a river.*

La bouche d'un canon, *the mouth of a canon.*

☞ Un cheval qui a bonne bouche, *a hard feeding horſe.*

☞ Cheval fort en bouche, *a hard mouthed horſe.*

Bouché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Boucher *the verb*) *ſtopped, &c. according to the verb.*

☞ Port bouché par les ſables, *a port choaked up with ſands.*

* Un homme qui a l'eſprit bouché, *a heavy dull wit, a man of ſlow apprehenſion.*

Bouchée, *S. F. a mouthful, a morſel, a bit.*

Boucher, *V. A.* (fermer) *to ſtop, ſhut,* or *dam up.*

Boucher, *S. M. a butcher.*

Bouchére, *S. F. a butcher's wife,* or *widow.*

Boucherie, *S. F. the ſhambles.*

* Boucherie (tuërie, maſſacre) *butchery, ſlaughter, carnage, diſcomfiture, maſſacre.*

Aller à la boucherie, *to go to the butcher's.*

Viande de boucherie, *butcher's meat.*

Bouchon, *S. M. ſtopple, cork.*

☞ Bouchon de taverne, *a tavern buſh.*

☞ Bouchon de paille, *a whiſp of ſtraw.*

☞ Bouchon (ce qui eſt ramaſſé, fripé) *any thing tumbled,* or *rumpled, like a diſh clout.*

* † Mon petit (ma petite) bouchon, *my little punch, my little honey.*

Bouchonné, ée, *Adj. rubbed,* or *rumpled.*

Bouchonner, *V. A.* (frotter avec un bouchon de paille) *to rub with a whiſp.* ☞ (Chiffonner) *to rumple,* or *tumble.*

Boucle, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'anneau) *a buckle.*

☞ Boucle (pour boucler une cavale) *a ring,* or *ringle for a mare.*

☞ Boucle de porte, *a ring, a knocker,* or *iron hammer for a door.*

† Boucle (de cheveux) *buckle,* or *hair curl.*

Bouclé, ée, *Adj. curled,* &c.

☞ Un port bouclé, *a haven ſtopped.*

Bouclement, *S. M. the ringling of a mare.*

Boucler, *V. A.* (friſer) *to buckle, to curl,* or *turn into buckle.*

☞ Boucler une cavale, *to ring* or *ringle a mare.*

Bouclier, *S. M. a buckler,* or *a ſhield.*

† Boucon, *S. M. poiſon.*

On lui a donné le boucon, *he was poiſoned.*

* † Avaler le boucon (avaler une couleuvre) *to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

Boudelle, *S. F. the firſt quill of a gooſe wing.*

† Bouder, *V. N. to pout,* or *to look gruff.*

Bouderie, *S. F. pouting, angry look.*

Boudeur, *S. M.* Boudeuſe, *S. F. one that pouts,* or *looks gruff.*

Boudin, *S. M. a pudding.*

Boudiniére, *S. F. a little funnel* uſed in making of puddings.

Bouë, *S. F. dirt, clay.*

* Une ame de bouë, *a dirty, baſe, pitiful, ſneaking, ungenerous ſoul.*

☞ Bouë (d'une apoſtume) *matter, corruption,* that comes out of a ſore.

Bouée, *S. F. a buoy,* a piece of wood or cork floating on the water, tied to a poſt or rock.

Boueur, *S. M. a duſt-man*; alſo, *a ſcavenger.*

Boueux, euſe, *Adj.* (plein de bouë) *dirty, miry, muddy.*

Bouffant, te, *Adj. puffing.*

† Bouffe, *S. F. the chops.*

Je te donnerai ſur la bouffe, *I will give thee a ſlap on the chops, I will box thee.*

Bouffé, ée, *Adj. blown.* *V.* Bouffer.

Bouffée, *S. F. puff, whiff, blaſt.*

☞ Bouffée de fiévre, *a little fit of an ague.*

Bouffer, *V. A. to puff,* or *to blow.*

Bouffer, *V. N. to puff, to ſwell, to flaunt.*

Bouffette, *S. M. an ear-knot of narrow ribbons.*

Bouffi, ie, *Adj. puffed up, ſwoln, blown.*

Bouffir le viſage, *V. A. to puff up,* or *bloat the face, to make it ſwell.*

Bouffir, *V. N.* Se bouffir, *V. R. to puff* or *ſwell.*

Bouffiſſure, *S. F. puffing up, ſwelling.*

Bouffon, ne, *Adj. comical, full of jeſts, pleaſant, jocoſe, merry, jovial.*

Un bouffon, *S. M. a buffoon, a jeſter, a droll, merry Andrew, a fool.*

Bouffonner, *V. N. to buffoon, to play the buffoon, the fool, or jeſter, to droll, to be merry, pleaſant, or full of jeſts.*

Bouffonnerie, *S. F. buffoonery, ſcurrility, jeſting, drollery.*

Bouge, *S. M. a lodge, a little room.*

☞ Bouge (de la futaille) *the middle of a wine caſk.*

Bougeoir, *S. M. (from* Bougie) *a wax candleſtic.*

Bouger, *V. N. to budge,* or *ſtir, to wag.*

‡ Bougette, *S. F. a budget,* or *bag.*

Bougie, *S. F. a wax candle.*

Bougié, ée, *Adj. ſeared.*

Bougier, *V. A. to ſear with a wax candle.*

Bougran, *S. M. buckram.*

Bouillant, ante, *Adj. hot, boiling,* or *ſcalding-hot, burning.*

Bouillant (prompt & ardent) *hot, hot-headed, petulant, haſty, fiery, fierce, eager.*

Bouilli, ie, *Adj. boiled.*

Bouilli, *S. M. boiled meat.*

Bouillie, *S. F. thick milk, pap.*

Bouillir, *V. N. to boil, ſeethe,* or *bubble up.*

☞ Bouillir (en parlant du vin, de la biére) *to work.*

☞ Faire bouillir de la viande, *to boil meat.*

Bouilloire, *S. F. a kettle.*

Bouillon, *S. M. broth.*

☞ Bouillon (enflement d'une liqueur échauffée, par le feu) *boiling, ſeething,* or *bubbling up.*

• Bouillon d'une paſſion, *guſt,* or *tranſport of paſſion.*

☞ Bouillon (d'un habit) *a puff* in a garment.

☞ L'eau ſort de la roche à gros bouillons, *the water ſpouts* or *comes guſhing out of the rock.*

☞ Bouillon blanc (herbe) *the petty mullein, wool-blade, torch-weed, high-taper,* or *long-wort.*

Bouillonnement, *S. M. bubbling up and ſpouting,* or *guſhing out.*

Bouillonner, *V. N. to bubble up, to ſpout,* or *guſh out.*

Bouis *ou* Buis, *S. M.* (arbriſſeau) *the box tree.* ☞ (Le bois de cet arbriſſeau) *box.*

Boulangé, ée, *Adj. baked.*

Boulanger, *V. A. to bake.*

Boulanger, *S. M. a baker.*

Boulangére, *S. F. a baker's wife* or *widow;* alſo *a nun that bakes for a nunnery.*

Boulangerie, *S. F. baking,* or *the art of baking;* alſo *a bake-houſe.*

Boule, *S. F. a bowl, a ball.*

Un tapis verd qui ſert de jeu de boule, *a bowling-green.*

• † Jouer à la boule vuë, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.*

• † Faire une choſe à la boule vuë, *to do a thing raſhly, without conſideration, at random.*

Tenir pié à boule, *to ſtand faſt.*

Bouleau, *S. M. a birch-tree.*

Boulet, *S. M. from* Boule, (groſſe balle de fer) *bullet,* or *ball, a cannon bullet.*

Boulet à deux têtes, *a chain-bullet.*

Un coup de boulet, *a bullet ſhot.*

☞ Boulet (en la jambe du cheval) *the next joint to a horſe's foot.*

Boulette, *S. F. a little ball.*

Boulevard, *S. M. a bulwark, a great baſtion.*

Bouleverſé, ée, *Adj. over-turned, overthrown, turned topſy-turvy;* alſo *a great confuſion, diſorder.*

Bouleverſement, *S. M. overthrowing.*

Bouleverſer, *V. A. to overturn, overthrow, to turn upſide-down,* or *topſy-turvy.*

Boulimie, *S. F. bulimy, a canine appetite.*

Boulin, *S. M.* (trou de pigeon) *a pigeon's cove, a pigeon hole.*

☞ Boulin (trou pour les échafaudages) *a ſcaffolding-hole.*

☞ Boulin (piéce de bois qu'on met dans ces trous) *a putlog.*

Bouline, *S. F. tack.*

Bouliner, *V. N.* (aller à la bouline, louvier) *to tack about, to go near the wind, to go with a ſide-wind.*

• † Bouliner (biaiſer) *to dodge, to ſhift, to play faſt and looſe.*

Boulineur, *S. M. a camp-thief, a thieving ſoldier.*

Boulingrin, *S. M. a graſs-plot,* or *green-plot.*

Boulon, *S. M. a great iron pin* or *peg;* alſo *a weight.*

Bouquer, *V. A. to kiſs unwillingly.*

• † Bouquer (faire quelque action de ſoumiſſion) *to truckle,* or *ſubmit, to buckle to.*

Bouquet, *S. M. a noſegay.*

☞ Bouquet de plumes, *a plume,* or *plume of feathers.*

☞ Un bouquet de pierres, *a crotchet,* or *a knot of jewels.*

☞ Un bouquet de ceriſes, *a bunch* or *cluſter of cherries.*

☞ Bouquet (pour enjoliver le dos d'un livre) *a tool.*

☞ Bouquet de paille, *a whiſp of ſtraw.*

☞ Bouquets de ſcions d'arbre, *knots of ſcions.*

Bouquetier, *S. M. a flower pot.*

Bouquetiére, *S. F. a noſegay-woman.*

Bouquetin, *S. M. a wild goat.*

Bouquin, *S. M. an old he-goat.*

• † Un vieux bouquin, un vieux débauché, *an old lecherous ſinner,* or *fornicator.*

☞ Sentir le bouquin, *to ſmell rammiſh.*

☞ Vieux bouquin (ou vieux livre) *an old worm-eaten book.*

Bouquiner, *V. N. to be reading old books, to be a book-worm.*

☞ Bouquiner (en parlant du liévre) *to couple,* as a hare.

Bouracan, *S. M. barracan,* a coarſe camelot.

Bouraſque, *S. F. a ſudden and violent ſtorm.*

Bourbe, *S. F. mud, mire, dirt.*

Bourbeux, euſe, *Adj. muddy, miry, full of mud.*

Bourbier, *S. M. mire, ſlough, puddle.*

Bourbillon, *S. M. matter* iſſuing out of a ſore.

Bourde, *S. F. a fib, a lie,* or *ſham, a ſun.*

Bourder, *V. N. to fib,* or *ſham,* • † *to ſell a bargain, to ſun.*

Bourdeur, *S. M.* Bourdeuſe, *S. F. a fibber, a ſhammer.*

Bourdon, *S. M.* (mouche, guêpe) *a drone.*

Bourdon de cornemuſe, *S. M. the drone of a bagpipe.*

☞ Bourdon (terme d'imprimerie) *an out,* in the art of printing.

☞ Bourdon de pélérin, *a pilgrim's ſtaff.*

• † Planter le bourdon en quelque lieu, *to pitch one's camp ſomewhere, to ſettle there.*

Bourdonnant, ante, *Adj. humming, buzzing.*

Bourdonnement, *S. M. buzzing,* or *humming.*

Bourdonnement d'oreilles, *a humming* or *tingling in one's ears.*

Bourdonner, *V. N. to buz,* or *hum,*

• † Bourdonner

* † Bourdonner (murmurer) *to mumble* or *mutter.*

Bourdonnet, *S. M. a doſſil.*

Boure, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* r r.

Bourg, *S. M. a borough*, or *market town.*

Bourgade, *S. F. a little town*, or *borough, a hamlet.*

Bourgage, *S. M. burgage.*

Bourgeois, *S. M.* (citoyen) *citizen, burgher*, or *burgeſs.*

☞ Bourgeois (parmi les ouvriers) *a maſter tradeſman, one that keeps journeymen.*

☞ Bourgeois (perſonne du tiers état) *a commoner.*

☞ Bourgeois (qui n'eſt pas de la cour) *a citizen, a cit.*

Bourgeois, oiſe, *Adj. of* or *belonging to a citizen, citizen-like.*

Caution-bourgeoiſe, *city-ſecurity.*

Bourgeoiſe, *S. F. a citizen's wife.*

☞ Bourgeoiſe (femme qui n'eſt pas de la cour) *a citteſs, a ſhe-cit.*

Bourgeoiſement, *Adv. citizen-like, like a cit.*

Bourgeoiſie, *S. F. freedom, the freedom of citizens.*

Donner à quelqu'un le droit de bourgeoiſie, *to make one a freeman.*

☞ La bourgeoiſie (les bourgeois) *the citizens* or *burghers.*

Bourgeon, *S. M. bud, eye*, or *button*, in a tree, vine, *&c.*

☞ Bourgeon (au viſage) *a pimple.*

Bourgeonné, ée, *Adj. full of pimples.*

Bourgeonner, *V. N. to bud, bourgeon, ſhoot.*

Bourgmeſtre, *ou* Bourguemeſtre, *S. M. a burgh-maſter*, or *burgo-maſter.*

Bourguépine, *S. F. buck-thorn.*

Bourguignote, *S. F. burganet*, a Spaniſh murrion.

Bourique, *and ſome other words ſee them with* r r.

Bourrache, *S. F. borage*, a plant.

Bourrade, *S. F. beating, thraſhing, braſhing.*

Bourre, *S. F.* (poils dont on remplit les ſelles, *&c.*) *cows hair, &c. ſerving to ſtuff ſaddles, &c. uſed by bricklayers in their mortar.*

Bourre laniſſe, *flocks of wool.*

Bourre tontiſſe, *ſhear wool.*

Lit de bourre, *a flock-bed.*

☞ Bourre (pour une arme à feu) *ram*, or *wad.*

* †. Livre où il y a beaucoup de bourre, *a book full of traſh.*

Bourré, ée, *Adj. thraſhed, mauled, beaten.*

Bourreau, *S. M. hangman, executioner*, † *Jack-catch.*

* Bourreau (homme ſanguinaire, cruel) *a tormenter, a cruel man, a butcher.*

Bourrée, *S. F. chat-wood, bruſh, a faggot of ſmall wood.*

☞ Bourrée (dance) *a boree*, a merry kind of dance.

Bourrellé, ée, *Adj. tormented, tortured, racked.*

Bourrellement, *S. M.* (tourment) de la conſcience, *the ſting* or *remorſe of one's conſcience.*

Bourreller, *V. N. to torment, torture*, or *rack.*

Bourrellerie, *S. F. torment, racking pain.*

Bourrelet, *ou* Bourlet, *S. M. a roll of cloth, leather, &c. ſtuffed with flocks, hair, &c.* alſo *a pudding for a young child's head*; alſo *the hood worn by graduates.*

Bourrelier, *S. M. a harneſs-maker, a ſadler, a maker of horſes collars, and the like.*

Bourrer, *V. A.* (une arme à feu) *to ram in.*

☞ Bourrer (battre) *to beat*, or *thraſh.*

Bourrique, *S. F. a he*, or *ſhe-aſs.*

Bourriquet, *S. M.* (eſpéce de civiére) *a hand-barrow.*

Bourroche, *S. F. borage*, a potherb.

Bourru, uë, *Adj.* (bizarre) *humourſome, capricious, fantaſtical, peeviſh, croſs, moroſe.*

☞ Vin bourru, *new and ſweet white wine, that has not worked.*

* † Moine bourru, *a bugbear.*

Bourſaut, *S. F. a ſort of willow.*

* Bourſe, *S. F.* (pour mettre de l'argent) *a purſe.*

* Bourſe (argent comptant) *purſe, money.*

* C'eſt une bonne bourſe, *he is a great monied man.*

☞ Bourſe (du fiel) *the veſicle of the gall.*

☞ Bourſes (la peau qui enveloppe les teſticules) *the cods*, or *bollocks.*

☞ Bourſe (les teſticules) *the bollocks*, or *ſtones.*

☞ Bourſe (des graines des plantes) *the hull, peel, ſkin*, or *coat incloſing the ſeed.*

☞ Bourſe (lieu où s'aſſemblent les marchands) *burſe*, or *exchange.*

☞ Faire bourſe à part, *to keep one's own money.*

☞ Coupeur de bourſe, *a cut-purſe, a pick-pocket.*

☞ Bourſe (poche, filet) *a purſe-net.*

☞ Bourſe de ſecrétaire du roi, *the fees of a king's ſecretary.*

☞ Bourſe de collége, *a maintenance*, or *penſion in a college for poor ſtudents.*

Bourſette, *S. F. a ſmall purſe.*

Bourſier, *S. M.* Bourſiére, *S. F. a purſe-maker* or *ſeller*; alſo *a ſcholar that hath a penſion in a college*; alſo *a purſer, treaſurer.*

Bourſiller, *V. N. to make a gathering.*

Bourſon, *S. M. a fob, a little leather pocket.*

Bourſouflé, ée, *Adj. bloated, blown up, puffed up.*

Un gros bourſouflé, *a big bloated body.*

Bourſoufler, *V. A. to bloat, to blow, to puff.*

Bouſe, *S. F. cow-dung, cow-turd.*

Bouſillage, *S. M. mud-wall*, or *mud-walling.*

Bouſiller, *V. N. to make a mud-wall.*

Bouſilleur, *S. M. a mud-waller*, † *a toad-waller.*

Bouſſole, *S. F. a compaſs, a ſea* or *mariner's compaſs.*

Bout, *S. M.* (extrémité) *end, extremity.*

☞ Bout d'un fourreau d'épée, *the chape of a ſcabbard.*

☞ Bout de fleuret, *the button of a foil.*

☞ Bout du nez, de l'oreille, de la langue, *the tip of the noſe, of the ear, of the tongue.*

☞ Le bout du teton, *the nipple of a breaſt.*

☞ Bout (dont on garnit le bout d'un bâton, *&c.*) *the tip of any thing.*

☞ Un bout de plume, *a ſhort pen.*

☞ Bouts-rimés, *ends of verſes rhimed, rhimes.*

* † Ne rire que du bout des lévres, *to laugh from the teeth outward*, or *to laugh but faintly.*

☞ Etre aſſis au haut bout, *to ſit at the upper end.*

Tenir le haut bout, *to get the upper hand.*

☞ Bout (fin) *end.*

* Le bas bout, *the lower end.*

☞ Venir à bout de (finir, achever) *to bring about, to compass,* or *attain to, to make an end, to accomplish.*

☞ On ne peut venir à bout de cet enfant, *this child cannot be reclaimed.*

* Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, *ou* le mettre à bout, *to put one to a non-plus, to ſtrike him home.*

* Pouſſer une choſe à bout, *to bring a buſineſs to a head,* or *to an iſſue.*

* Se mettre ſur le bon bout, *to put one's ſelf in a fine garb, to make a good figure in the world.*

☞ Cela lui eſt demeuré au bout de la plume, *he has forgot to write it.*

☞ D'un bout à l'autre, *from the beginning to the end.*

☞ Au bout du compte, *when all comes to all, when all is done, after all.*

☞ A tout bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ Avoir vent de bout, *to have the wind in one's teeth.*

☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand on tip-toe.*

☞ Tirer quelqu'un à bout portant, *to ſhoot one very cloſe,* or *with the gun clapped to his breaſt.*

☞ Un petit bout d'homme (un nain) *a little man, a ſhort-arſe, a ſhrimp* or *dwarf.*

☞ Bout ſaigneux, *the ſcraggy end of a neck of mutton.*

☞ Bout de l'an (terme d'égliſe Romaine) *the ſervice that is read for a deceaſed perſon at the year's end, after his death.*

☞ Bâton à deux bouts, *a quarter ſtaff.*

☞ Bout d'argent (que les tireurs paſſent par la filiére) *a ſilver ſtick.*

☞ Bouts de manches, *cuffs, ſhams,* or *falſe ſleeves.*

Boutade, *S. F. ſpirt, ſtart of fancy, fit, maggot, whim.*

Boutade de vers, *a poetic rapture.*

† Boutadeux, euſe, *Adj. maggot-headed,* or *maggotty, full of whims.*

Boutargue, *S. F. a botargo,* a ſort of Italian ſauſage.

Boute-tout-cuire, *S. M. a ſpend-all, a merry companion.*

Boutefeu, *S. M. boutefeu, incendiary;* alſo, *boutefeu, a make-bate, a fire-brand of ſedition.*

☞ Boutefeu (pour mettre le feu au canon) *a link-ſtock.*

Boutehors, *S. M. the knave out of doors,* a kind of play.

* † Jouer au boute hors, *to endeavour to ſupplant one another, to ſtrive to put each other's noſe out of joint.*

* Boutehors (facilité à s'expliquer) *a good utterance,* or *delivery.*

Bouteille, *S. F. a bottle.*

☞ Bouteille (veſſie d'eau) *a bubble.*

* † Coup de pié de bouteille, *a red pimple.*

Bouteillier, *S. M. a butler.*

Bouterolle, *S. M. the chape of a cimitar,* or *hanger.*

Boute-ſelle, *S. M. Ex.* Sonner le boute-ſelle, *to ſound to boot and ſaddle.*

Boutique, *S. F. a ſhop.*

☞ Boutique (étau portatif) *a ſtall.*

☞ Boutique (que les petits merciers portent au cou *ou* ſur le dos) *a pedlar's box.*

☞ Boutique (inſtrumens d'un artiſan) *tools, implements, trade.*

☞ Boutique (bateau où l'on garde du poiſſon) *a trunk for fiſh.*

Boutis, *S. M. the rooting place of a wild boar.*

Boutiſſe, *S. M. Ex.* Pierre miſſe en boutiſſe, *a ſtone laid acroſs.*

Boutoir, *S. M. Ex.* Boutoir de ſanglier, *the ſnout of a wild boar.*

☞ Boutoir (outil de maréchal ferrant) *a farrier's buttreſs.*

Bouton, *S. M. a button.*

☞ Bouton (bourgeon) *a button, a bud.*

☞ Bouton (puſtule) *a pimple,* or *riſing.*

* Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one, to keep him ſhort, to expoſtulate with him.*

Boutonné, ée, *Adj. buttoned.*

☞ Nez boutonné, *a noſe full of red pimples.*

Boutonner, *V. A. to button.*

Se boutonner, *V. R. to button one's ſelf.*

Boutonner, *V. N.* (pouſſer les boutons) *to bud.*

☞ Boutonner (s'élever en puſtules) *to break out.*

Boutonnerie, *S. F. buttons, button-ware.*

Boutonnier, *S. M. a button-maker.*

Boutonniére, *S. F. button-hole.*

Bouture, *S. F. the ſlip of a tree.*

Bouvard, *S. M. a young bull.*

† Bouveau, *S. M. V.* Bouvillon.

Bouverie, *S. F. a ſtable for oxen, the place where oxen are kept.*

Bouvier, *S. M.* Bouviére, *S. F. a cow-herd.*

* Bouvier (homme groſſier) *a clown,* or *churl.*

☞ Bouvier (conſtellation) *a ſtar following Charles's-wain.*

Bouvillon, *S. M. a bullock.*

Boyau, *S. M. gut, bowel.*

☞ Déſcente de boyau, *rupture, burſtenneſs.*

☞ Boyau (branche de tranchée) *a branch of a trench in fortification.*

Boyautier, *S. M. one that makes ſtrings for muſical inſtruments,* &c.

Boye. *V.* Bouée.

Boyer, *S. M. a Flemiſh ſhallop.*

Brac. *V.* Braque.

Bracelet. *V.* Braſſelet.

Brachial, *Adj. M. Ex.* Muſcle brachial, *brachial muſcle.*

Brai, *S. M. ſhip pitch,* and *tar,* to calk and pay a ſeam.

Braie, *S. F.* (d'un enfant) *back-clouts,* for children.

† Braies (vieux mot, qui ſignifioit chauſſes) *breeches, ſlops, trowſers.*

* † Sortir d'une affaire braies-nettes, *to ſave one's bacon, to come off clear.*

☞ Fauſſe-braie, *a falſe bray,* a piece of fortification.

Braillard. *V.* Brailleur.

Braillarde. *V.* Brailleuſe.

Brailler, *V. N. to brawl, to be noiſy, obſtreperous.*

Brailleur, *S. M. a brawler, a noiſy obſtreperous fellow.*

Brailleuſe, *S. F. a brawling woman, a bawler.*

Braire, *V. N. to bray as an aſs.*

Braiſe, *S. F. live-coal, burning coal.*

Bramer, *V. N.* (crier comme un cerf *ou* une biche) *to bellow,* as deer do. *V.* Réer.

Bran *ou* Bren, *S. M. turd, ſir-reverence.*

☞ Brandevin

☞ Brandevin (eau de vie) *brandy.*

☞ Bran de ſon (gros ſon) *bran,*

* † Bran de judas, *freckle.*

Branc, *S. M. a long ſword,* or *rapier.*

Brancard, *S. M. a kind of litter*; alſo, *the ſhaft of a coach,* or *chariot.*

Branchage, *S. M. branches, boughs.*

Branche, *S. F.* (le bois que pouſſe un arbre) *a branch* or *bough of a tree.*

* Branche (partie de quelque choſe) *a branch,* or part of any thing.

☞ Branche urſine. *V.* Branque urſine.

☞ Branche de garde d'épée, *the bow of a ſword-hilt.*

☞ Chandelier à branches, *a branch-candleſtick.*

Brancher, *V. A. to hang on a tree.*

Se brancher. *V.* Se percher.

Branchier, *S. M. a brancher,* a bird of prey.

Branchu, uë, *Adj. full of branches.*

Brande, *S. F.* (terme de chaſſe) *boughs of trees.*

Brandebourg, *S. M. ou F. a campaign-coat,* or *ſurtout.*

Brandi, ie, *Adj.* (*from* Brandir) *brandiſhed.*

Brandillé, ée, *Adj. ſwung, toſſed, wagged.*

Brandillement, *S. M. ſwinging, toſſing.*

Brandiller, *V. N. to ſwing, toſs,* or *toſs to and fro.*

Se brandiller, *V. R. to ſwing, to ſee ſaw,* * † *to weigh ſalt.*

† Brandilloire, *S. F. a ſwing.*

† Brandir, *V. A. to brandiſh.*

Brandon, *S. M.* (flambeau de paille) *a wiſp of ſtraw lighted.*

* Le brandon de Cupidon, *the fire brand of love.*

Branle, *S. M.* (agitation) *motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.* ☞ (Danſe en rond) *brawl.*

* Mener le branle, *to lead to dance.*

☞ Branle (lit ſur les vaiſſeaux) *a hammock.*

☞ Sonner les cloches en branle, *to ring out the bells.*

☞ Mettre une cloche en branle, *to raiſe a bell.*

* Branle (incertitude) *balance, ſuſpence, doubt, agitation.*

* Donner le branle à une affaire, *to promote,* or *encourage a thing, to ſet it a going.*

* † Faire danſer un branle de ſortie à quelqu'un, *to turn one out, to ſhew one the door.*

Branlement, *S. M. motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.*

Branler, *V. A. to ſhake, jog,* or *ſtir.*

Branler, *V. N. to ſhake,* or *jog, to ſtir, move,* or *wag.*

Les dents lui branlent, *his teeth are looſe.*

* Branler (chanceler) *to flagger,* or *totter.*

* Branler (lâcher le pié) *to give ground.*

* Branler *ou* * † Branler dans le manche (être en doute) *to be unſteady, wavering,* or *irreſolute, to flagger,* or *waver, to be in doubt.*

Branquement, *S. M. a ſhort ſword, a cutlaſs.*

Branque-urſine, *S. F. brank-urſine, bear's-foot.*

Braque, *S. M.* (*ou* Brac) *a kind of ſhort-tailed ſetting dog,* commonly ſpotted, *or* party-coloured.

Braqué, ée, *Adj. turned, ſet, &c.*

Braquement, *S. M. the levelling of a piece of ordnance.*

Braquer, *V. A. to turn, ſet,* or *bend.*

☞ Braquer un canon, *to level,* or *plant a cannon.*

Bras, *S. M.* (partie du corps) *arm.*

Bras (d'une chaiſe) *the elbow,* or *arm of a chair.*

☞ Bras d'écreviſſe, *the claws of a cray-fiſh,* or *lobſter.*

☞ Bras (d'un cheval) *the fore leg of a horſe.*

☞ Bras de civiére, *the handle of a wheel-barrow.*

☞ Bras (chandelier) *a ſconſe,* a ſort of candleſtick.

☞ Bras (ſorte de cordages) *braces,* a ſort of ropes.

☞ Bras de mer *ou* de riviére, *an arm of the ſea* or *of a river.*

* Demeurer les bras croiſés, *to ſtand with one's arms acroſs, to be idle.*

* Se jetter entre les bras de quelqu'un, *to caſt one's ſelf into one's arms, to betake one's ſelf to him as a protector.*

* Vivre de ſes bras, vivre du travail de ſes bras, *to live by one's handy-work.*

☞ A force de bras, *with main ſtrength, by ſtrength of arms.*

☞ Il avoit le bras retrouſſé juſqu'au coude, *he had his ſleeve turned up to the very elbow.*

* Il a une grande famille ſur les bras, *he has a great family to keep,* or *maintain.*

* Avoir de grandes affaires ſur les bras, *to have great concerns in hand.*

* Avoir beaucoup de créanciers ſur les bras, *to have many duns at one's heels.*

* S'attirer un puiſſant ennemi ſur les bras, *to draw a potent enemy upon one's back.*

J'ai ſur les bras un puiſſant ennemi, *I have to do with a potent enemy.*

* Les bras de la mort, *the jaws of death.*

* Bras (puiſſance) *arm, power.*

* Bras (vaillance) *arm, courage.*

* Il me jette toutes ſes forces ſur les bras, *he turns all his forces againſt me.*

* Tendre les bras à quelqu'un, *to be ready to help, relieve, aſſiſt,* or *protect one, to offer him one's aid,* or *protection.*

* Lui prêter ſon bras, *to lend him an helping hand.*

* C'eſt mon bras droit, *he is my right hand,* or *the greateſt help I have.*

Je veux avoir les bras caſſés, ſi, *I will be burnt,* or *hanged, if—.*

☞ A tour de bras, *Adv. Ex.* Il lui a donné un ſoufflet à tour de bras, *he gave him a ſwinging box on the ear.*

Braſer, *V. A. to braſe,* or *ſolder.*

Braſier, *S. M. a coal-fire, a quick fire of coals,* or *wood*; alſo *a pan for coals.*

* Braſier (feu dans le figuré) *fire, burning, flame, great heat.*

Braſſage, *S. M. the coining,* or *minting of money.*

Droit de braſſage, *coinage.*

Braſſart, *S. M. braſſets,* or *a vambrace*; alſo, *the wooden cap,* or *bracer, worn by balloon-players.*

Braſſe, *S. F. a fathom,* a meaſure of ſix foot.

Braſſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Braſſer) *brewed,* &c.

Braſſée, *S. F. an arm-full.*

Braſſelet, *S. M. a bracelet, a locket.*

Braſſer (faire de la biére) *V. A. to brew,* or *make beer.* * (Pratiquer, tramer) *to brew, plot, work, contrive, imagine,* or *deviſe.*

Braſſer

Braſſer les métaux, *to mix the metals together.*

Braſſerie, *S. F. brew-houſe.*

Braſſeur, *S. M. a brewer.*

Braſſeuſe, *S. F. a brewer's wife.*

Braſſiéres, *S. F. pl. a night waiſtcoat, for a child, or a woman.*

Braſſin, *S. M. a brewer's copper.*

† Bravache, *S. M. a bully, a bector, a bragadocbio, a falſe brave, a ſwaggerer,* or *a buff.*

Bravade, *S. F. bravado, bectoring,* or *buffing.*

Brave, *Adj.* (fort, valiant) *brave, ſtout, valiant, courageous.* ☞ (Paré de beaux habits) *fine, ſpruce.* ☞ (Galant) *brave, ſkilful, able.*

Un brave, *S. M.* (un homme de cœur) *a brave man, a ſtout man, a gallant man, a man of courage.*

☞ Un brave, *ou* un faux brave, *a bully, a falſe brave, a bector, a bragadocbio, a ſwaggerer.*

Faire le brave, *to brave it, to carry it bigh.*

Bravé, ée, *Adj. braved, affronted, dared.*

Bravement, *Adv.* (vaillamment) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Bien) *bravely, finely.*

Braver, *V. A. to brave, dare, affront,* or *bector.*

Braverie, *S. F. bravery, fineneſs, fine clothes.*

Bravoure, *S. F.* (valeur) *valour, courage.* ☞ (Action de valeur) *atchievement.*

Brayé, ée, *Adj. pitched, done over with pitch and tar, &c.*

Brayement, *S. M. the braying of an aſs.*

Brayer, *V. A. to pitch, to pay the ſeam,* in the ſea language.

Brayet, *S. M.* (bandage) *a truſs.* ☞ (Le cul de l'oiſeau) *the brail,* or *pannel of a hawk.*

☞ Brayets (cordages) *tackle-ropes.*

Brayette, *S. F. the cod-piece.*

* † Avoir la brayette chaude, *ou* être chaud de la brayette, *to be hot-ſpurred.*

Bréant, *S. M. a fiſhin.*

Brebiage, *S. M. a tax on ſheep.*

Brebis, *S. F. a ſheep, an ewe.*

Bréche, *S. F. a breach.*

☞ Bréche d'un couteau, *the notch,* or *gap* of a knife, *&c.*

Bréchedent, *Adj. toothleſs.*

Bréchet. *V.* Brichet.

Bredouille, *S. F. a lurch,* at tables.

* † Etre en bredouille, *to be put to a nonplus, to be beſide one's ſelf.*

Bredouille, *S. M. a ſtutterer,* or *ſtammerer.*

Bredouillement, *S. M. ſtuttering.*

Bredouiller, *V. N. to ſtammer, to ſtutter.*

Bredouilleur, *S. M.* Bredouilleuſe, *S. F. a ſtammerer, a ſtuttering man* or *woman.*

Bref, Bréve, *Adj. brief, ſhort.*

† En bref, *Adv. in a ſhort time, ſhortly.*

† Bref, *Conj. in ſhort, to cut* or *to be ſhort.*

Bref, *S. M. brief,* or *pope's letter*; alſo *a church calendar, for the order of divine ſervice.*

Brehaigne, *Adj. F. Ex.* Biche brehaigne, *a barren hind.*

† Brehaigne (femme ſtérile) *a barren woman, a barren doe.*

Breland, *S. M.* (*ou* Berlan, ſorte de jeu de cartes) *a kind of game at cards.* ☞ (Académie, où l'ou jouë) *a gaming-houſe* or *ordinary.*

Brelander, *V. N. to game, to be a gameſter.*

Brelandier, *S. M. a gameſter.*

Breloque, *S. M. a toy,* or *whimwham, a gewgaw.*

Bréme, *S. M. bream,* a freſh water fiſh.

Breneux, Breneuſe, *Adj. beſhit, beſhit all over.*

Breſil, *S. M. braſil,* or *braſil-wood.*

Breſiller, *V. A. to cut ſmall,* as braſil-wood and cinnamon.

Bretailler, *V. N.* (faire le métier de breteur) *to be a fighting-fellow* or *tilt.*

Bretailleur, *S. M. a tilter, a fighting-fellow, a bully.*

Bretauder, *V. N. to crop a horſe.*

☞ Bretauder. *V.* Châtrer.

† Bretauder quelqu'un, *to crop,* or *cut one's hair too ſhort.*

Bretelle, *S. F. an arm,* or *handle of a doſſer,* or *of a porter's ſtaff.*

Breteur, *S. M. a bully, an bector.*

Brette, *S. F. a rapier,* or *long ſword.*

Bretté, ée, *Adj. notched, indented, jagged,* or *toothed like a ſaw.*

Bretture, *S. F. teeth,* or *dents,* of ſome tools.

Bréve, *S. F.* (*ou* ſyllabe bréve) *a ſhort ſyllable, a ſyllable that is pronounced ſhort.*

Brévement. *V.* Briévement.

Brevet, *S. M. a warrant, a writ,* or *brief of the crown.*

☞ Brevet (d'un officier d'armée) *a commiſſion* of a military officer. ☞ (Acte fait devant notaire) *an indenture.* ☞ (Connoiſſement) *a bill of lading.* ☞ (Caractére) *a character, charm,* or *ſpell.*

☞ Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *an apprentice's indenture.*

Bréveté. *V.* Briéveté.

Breviaire, *S. M. a breviary.*

* † Etre au bout de ſon breviaire, *to be at one's wits end,* * † *to be at dulcarnon, to be at a plunge.*

☞ Breviaire (lettre d'imprimerie) *brevier.*

Breuvage, *S. M.* (boiſſon) *drink, liquor.* ☞ (Potion médicinale) *a potion.*

Breuvage pour un cheval, *a drench* for a horſe.

Bribe, *S. F. a piece,* or *lump of bread.*

☞ Bribe (de viande) *a ſcrap* of meat.

* Bribes de Latin, *ſcraps of Latin.*

Brichet, *S. M. ou* Bréchet, *the briſket.*

Bricole, *S. M. a bricole,* or *rebound* of a ball at tennis.

☞ Bricole, au jeu de billard, *a bricole,* or *back ſtroke* at billiards.

☞ Bricole (eſpéce de filet) *a kind of toil for deer.*

* † De bricole, *Adv.* (indirectement) *indirectly.*

☞ Bricole (bande de cuir) *ſtrap,* or *thong of leather.*

* † Donner des bricoles à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one,* * † *to ſell him a bargain.*

Bricoler, *V. N. to bricole, to give a bricole, to paſs a ball* at tennis.

* † Bricoler la viande dans la bouche, *to toſs a piece of meat into the mouth.*

Bride, *S. F. a bridle.*

☞ Bride de bonnet, *a ſtay* for a cap.

☞ Bride de dentelle, *a bar of lace.*

☞ Bride de boutonniére, *the loop of a button-hole.*

* La main de la bride, *the left-hand.*

* A bride abattuë, *ou* avalée, *ou* à toute bride, *full ſpeed.*

* Aller bride en main dans une affaire, *to carry on a buſineſs prudently, to act with deliberation.*

* Travailler

availler bride en main, *to ith deliberation, to make no Be than good ſpeed.*

enir la bride haute à quel- *to keep one ſhort*, or *under*, p a ſtrict hand over one.

enir en bride, *to bridle*, or *keep in*, or *under.*

âcher la bride à quelqu'un, ttre à quelqu'un la bride ſur , *to leave one to himſelf, to take his own courſe.*

Lâcher la bride à ſes paſſions, ulge, or *gratify one's paſſions.*

Un cheval fort en bride, *a mouthed horſe.*

Bride à veau, *a ſham, a foolly reaſon.*

idé, ée, *Adj. bridled.*

† La bécaſſe eſt bridée, *he is bt*, or *the bubble is trapped.*

rider, *V. A.* (mettre la bride) idle or *put on a bridle.* * (Retr) *to bridle, curb*, or *keep under, keep in.*

☞ Ce cheval ne ſe laiſſe point ider, *that horſe will not be bridled, ll not endure a bridle.*

☞ Brider (ferrer) *to tie faſt.*

* † Brider le nez à quelqu'un, *bit*, or *ſtrike one over the face.*

Bridoir, *S. M. a bit, a ſnaffle, brake.*

Bridon, *S. M. a ſnaffle*, or *brake.*

Brief, Briéve, *Adj.* Une bonne briéve juſtice, *a good and quick diſpatch of juſtice.*

Ajournement à trois briefs jours, *three days adjournment.*

Briévement, *Adv. briefly, in a few words, in ſhort, compendiouſly.*

Briéveté, *S. F. brevity, ſhortneſs.*

† Briſé, ée, *Adj. eaten up, devoured.*

† Briſer, *V. A. to eat greedily, to devour, to claw off the victuals.*

† Briſeur, *S. M. Ex.* Un grand briſeur, *a greedy eater, a ravenous feeder.*

Brigade, *S. F. a brigade.*

* † Brigade (compagnie de pluſieurs perſonnes) *a company*, or *troop.*

Brigadier, *S. M. a brigadier.*

Brigand, *S. M. a robber, a highwayman, a vagabond.*

Brigandage, *S. M. robbery, robbing.*

† Brigander, *V. N. to rob on the highway.*

Brigantin, *S. M. brigantine.*

Brigittin, ine, *S. M. & F. a nun* or *nuns of St Bridget.*

Brignoles, *S. F. prunes* of Brignoles in Provence.

Brignon, *ou* Brugnon, *S. M. a kind of plum.*

Brigue, *S. F.* (pourſuite ardente) *a canvaſſing, an earneſt ſuing, ſoliciting*, or *making intereſt for a place, an intrigue to get a dignity.* ☞ (Partie, cabale) *party, cabal, faction.*

Brigué, ée, *Adj. courted, for which an intereſt is made*, &c.

Briguer une charge, *V. A. to put in, ſue, canvaſs*, or *ſtand for an office, to make intereſt for a place, to court it.*

Brillant, ante, *Adj. ſhining, ſparkling, glittering, bright.*

☞ Un cheval brillant, *a ſtate* or *ſtately horſe.* * Un eſprit brillant, *a ſparkling wit.* * Humeur brillante & enjouée, *a briſk and lively humour.*

Brillant, *S. M. brightneſs, ſplendor.*

* Il n'a point de brillant, *he is not ſmart, he is dull.* * Elle a un brillant d'eſprit qui enchante tout le monde, *ſhe has a ſparkling wit that charms all the world.*

☞ Brillant (diamant taillé à facettes par deſſus) *a brillant.*

Briller, *V. N. to ſhine, to ſparkle, glitter*, or *gliſter, to be bright, ſparkling*, &c.

Brimbale, *S. M. a brake*, or *handle* of the ſhip's pump.

† Brimbaler, *V. A. Ex.* Brimbaler les cloches, *to ſet the bells a going.*

Brimborions, *S. M. bawbles, knacks, gewgaws, toys.*

Brin, *S. M.* (petite partie) *bit*, or *ſmall piece.*

☞ Brin d'herbe, *a ſlip*, or *tender ſtalk of graſs*, or *an herb.*

☞ Brin de bois, *a ſprig, ſhoot*, or *ſlip of a tree.*

☞ Bois de brin, *round wood.*

☞ Un cordon de trois brins de ſoie, *a hat-band of three ſilken twiſts.*

☞ Un brin de paille, *a ſtraw.*

☞ Brin d'eſtoc, *a quarter-ſtaff.*

Brin à brin, *Adv. by little and little, piece-meal.*

‡ Brinde, *brindice, a health. Ex.* Brinde à votre ſeigneurie, *a brindice*, or *health to your worſhip.*

Brioche, *S. F. a ſort of cake.*

Brique, *S. F. a brick.*

Briqueté, ée, *Adj. made of brick*, or *brick-like.*

Briquéterie, *S. F. a brick-kiln*, alſo *brick-making.*

Briquetier, *S. M. brick-maker.*

Bris, *S. M.* (rupture) *breaking.*

☞ Bris (en parlant des vaiſſeaux) *wreck.* ☞ Droit de bris, *the admiralty of a ſea-coaſt.*

Briſant, *S. M.* (écueil) *a rock, a ſhelf.*

Briſe, *S. F. breeze, a freſh gale of wind.*

Briſé, ée, *Adj. broken, bruiſed, beaten in pieces*, &c. *V.* Briſer.

☞ Armes briſées, *coat of arms rebated*, or *diminiſhed.* ☞ Un lit briſé, *a folding-bed.* Chaiſe briſée, *a folding-chair.*

Briſées, *S. F. blinks*, boughs caſt in the deer's way.

* Suivre ſes briſées, *to proſecute one's deſign, to purſue one's point.*

* Revenir ſur ſes briſées, *ou* marcher ſur les briſées de quelqu'un, *to follow one's ſteps, to imitate him.* * Aller *ou* marcher ſur les briſées de quelqu'un, *to interfere with one.*

Briſe-image, *S. M. & F.* (nom donné à certains héretiques) *image-breaker, iconoclaſt.*

Briſer, *V. A. to break, bruiſe*, or *beat in pieces.*

Briſer, *V. N. to break*, or *ſplit.*

† Ils ont briſé enſemble, *they are falſen out.*

☞ Briſons-là, *let us break off here, no more of that.*

Se briſer, *V. R. to break.*

Briſeur, *S. M. Ex.* Briſeur d'images, *an image-breaker.*

☞ Briſeur de ſel, *a kind of ſalt officer.*

Briſoir, *S. F. a brake for flax.*

Briſure, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *an addition in armory for the diſtinction of younger brothers and baſtards*, as *a label, half-moon, mullet*, &c.

Broc, *S. M. a great leathern jack*, or *a great tankard* or *pot.*

* † De broc en bouche, *while it is hot.*

Brocanter, *V. A. & N.* (vendre *ou* troquer) *to be a broker, to deal in goods.*

Brocanteur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a broker.*

Brocard, *S. M.* (étoffe) *brocade.* (Railleric piquante) *a nipping jeſt, a taunt, a ſcoff.* ☞ (Jeune cerf) *a brocket.*

† Brocarder, *V. A. to jeſt upon, to jeer, nip*, or *taunt, to ſcoff.*

Brocatelle, *a kind of linſy-woolſey*, made in Flanders.

Broccoli,

Broccoli, *S. M. young ſprouts.*

Brochant. *V.* Brocher.

Broche, *S. F.* (pour rôtir la viande) *a broach, a ſpit.*

☞ Broche (qu'on met à un muid) *a faucet,* or *quill.*

☞ Mettre une futaille en broche, *to broach a veſſel.*

☞ Broche (où l'on ſuſpend les chandelles) *the ſtick* whereon the candles hang in a chandler's ſhop.

☞ Broche de cordonnier, *a ſhoe-maker's peg.*

☞ Broche (à tricoter) *a needle* to knit withal.

☞ Broches (défenſes de ſanglier) *the tuſks,* or *tuſhes* of a wild boar.

☞ Mettre la viande à la broche, *to ſplit,* or *broach the meat.*

Broché, ée, *Adj. wrought,* &c. *V.* Brocher.

Brochée, *S. F. a ſpit-full.*

Brocher, *V. A. to work with gold, ſilk,* &c.

☞ Brocher des bas, *to knit ſtockings.* ☞ Brocher un livre, *to ſtitch a book.* ☞ Brocher (attacher avec un clou) *to ſtick a nail into a horſe's foot.*

† Brocher (faire à la hâte) *to do in a hurry.*

☞ Brochant ſur le tout (en termes de blaſon) *over all.*

Brochet, *S. M. a pike,* a fiſh.

Brocheton, *S. M. a ſmall pike, a pikeril.*

Brochette, *S. F. a ſkewer.*

Brocheur, *S. M. a knitter.*

Brochoir, *S. M. a ſmith's ſhoeing hammer.*

Brochure, *S. F.* (livre broché) *a pamphlet, a ſtitched book.*

Brode, *Adj. F. black, ſwarthy, ſun-burnt, tawny.*

Brodé, ée, *Adj. embroidered,* &c. *V.* Broder.

☞ Un melon brodé, *a ſtreaked melon.*

Brodequin, *S. M. a buſkin.*

☞ Brodequin (eſpéce de torture) *the boots, a kind of rack uſed in Scotland, and elſewhere.*

Broder, *V. A. to embroider.*

☞ Broder de la gaze, *to ſpot gauſe* for hoods.

* † Vous brodez comme il faut, *you romance, you flouriſh.*

Broderie, *S. F. embroidery.*

☞ Un parterre en broderie, ou de broderie, *a garden with knots* or *figures.*

* † Broderie (embelliſſement qu'on donne à un conte) *flouriſh, romancing.*

Brodeur, *S. M.* Brodeuſe, *S. F. an embroiderer.*

☞ Brodeuſe de gaze, *a ſpotter of hoods.*

Bronchade, *S. F. ſtumbling,* or *tripping.*

Bronchement, *S. M. ſtumbling.*

Broncher, *V. N. to ſtumble,* or *trip.* Cheval qui bronche, *a ſtumbling horſe.*

Bronze, *S. M. & F. caſt copper, braſs,* properly a mixture of red and yellow braſs. Cheval de bronze, *a brazen horſe.*

Bronzes, *S. M. brazen figures.*

Bronzé, ée, *Adj. of the colour of caſt copper,* or *braſs,* &c.

Bronzer, *V. A. to paint the colour of caſt copper* or *braſs, to paint dark brown.*

☞ Bronzer du cuir, *to colour black leather.*

Broquette, *S. F. a tack, a ſmall nail.*

Broſſailes, *S. F. pl. briers, thorns, brambles, buſhes, a thicket;* alſo, *little looſe ſticks.*

Broſſe, *S. F. a bruſh.*

Broſſer, *V. N. to run through woods,* or *buſhes,* or *to bruſh along.*

Broſſer, *V. A. to bruſh,* or *rub with a bruſh.*

Broſſier. *V.* Vergetier.

Brou. *V.* Brout.

Brouée, *S. F. a fog,* or *miſt, a rime.*

Brouet, *S. M. milk-porridge.*

Brouette, *S. F. a wheel-barrow.*

† Brouetter, *to carry in a wheel-barrow,* or *paltry coach.*

Brouettier, *S. M. a wheel-barrow man.*

Brouhaha, *S. M. clapping, applauſe.*

Broui, ie, *Adj. blaſted. V.* Brouir.

† Brouillamini, *S. M. a mingle-mangle, a botch potch.*

Brouillard, *S. M. miſt, fog.*

Un air plein de brouillards, *miſty foggy weather.*

☞ Papier brouillard, *brown, blotting,* or *ſinking paper.*

Brouillé, ée, *Adj. jumbled, mixt together,* &c. *V.* Brouiller.

* † Les cartes ſont brouillées, *there is a miſunderſtanding,* or *no good correſpondence.*

Brouillement, *S. M. Ex.* Brouillement de couleurs, *the confounding of colours.*

Brouiller, *V. A.* (mêler) *to jumble, ſhuffle, blend,* or *mix together.* * (Confondre) *to put out, perplex, confound,* or *puzzle.*

* Brouiller (mettre du déſordre) *to embroil, confound,* or *diſorder, to make a confuſion.* * (Semer la diſcorde) *to ſet at variance, to cauſe a diviſion, to ſet together by the ears.*

Se brouiller, *V. R.* (s'embaraſſer, ſe troubler) *to confound,* or *perplex one's ſelf, to be out.*

☞ Se brouiller avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

☞ Le tems ſe brouille, *the weather begins to be overcaſt.*

Brouillerie, *S. F. broil, troubles, diſturbances, diſcontent;* alſo, *a falling out, quarrel;* alſo, *ſmall trinkets.*

Brouillon, *S. M. a foul paper.*

☞ Brouillon de marchand, *a day-book.*

Brouillon, onne. *Adj. ſhuffling.*

Humeur brouillonne, *a ſhuffling humour.*

Un brouillon, *a ſhuffling,* or *pragmatical fellow.*

Brouir, *V. A. to blaſt.*

Brouiſſement, *S. rattling.*

Brouſſin, *S. M. an excreſcence in a maple tree.*

Brout, *S. M. browſe-wood.*

☞ Aller au brout, *to go a browzing.*

Brout de noix, *the green ſhell of walnuts.*

Brouter, *V. A. to browze, to knap,* or *nibble off the ſprigs, graſs,* &c.

Broutilles, *S. F. ſprigs,* or *browze-wood.*

Broye, *S. F. a brake.*

Broyé, ée, *Adj. ground, beaten ſmall.*

Broyement, *S. M. a grinding, beating ſmall,* &c.

Broyer, *V. A. to grind,* or *beat ſmall,* or *bruiſe.*

Broyer l'encre (en terme d'imprimeur) *to bray the ink.*

Broyeur, *S. M.* * † Broyeur d'ocre, *a poſt dawber.*

Broyon, *S. M. a brayer.*

Bru, *S. F. a ſon's wife, a daughter in-law.*

Bruant, *S. M. a yellow-hammer,* or *a yellow ring.*

Brugnoles. *V.* Brignoles.

Brugnon, *S. M. brunion,* a kind of plum.

Bruiant. *V.* Bruyant.

Bruiére. *V.* Bruyére.

Bruine, *S. F. a rime, a ſmall drizzling rain.*

Bruiné, ée, *Adj. blaſted,* as corn, *&c.*

Bruiner, *V. Imp. to drizzle.*

Bruire,

Bruire, *V. N. to make a noiſe, to buſtle*, or *ruſtle, to roar.*

* Bruire (retentir) *to make a noiſe, to ring again.*

Bruiſſement, *S. M. a ruſtling noiſe, a roaring.*

Bruit, *S. M.* (ſon aſſez fort) *noiſe* in general.

☞ Bruit d'armes, *ruſtling*, or *rattling of arms.* ☞ Bruit d'épées, *claſhing of ſwords.* ☞ Bruit des dents, *the chattering*, or *craſhing of the teeth.* ☞ Bruit de coups de fouët, *the jerk*, or *ſnapping of a whip.* ☞ Bruit de ſcie, *ou* de lime, *the ſkreaking of a ſaw*, or *file.* ☞ Bruit de choſes qui tombent, *a bouncing*, or *bounce.* ☞ Bruit de choſes qui ſe fendent, *a cracking*, or *crack.* ☞ Le bruit qu'on fait avec les piés en marchant, *the ruſtling*, or *ſtamping of the feet.* ☞ Le bruit d'une porte, *the creaking*, or *ſkreaking of the door.* ☞ Bruit de ſouliers, *the creaking*, or *ſkreaking of ſhoes.* Bruit que fait la mer agitée, *the roaring*, or *raging of the ſea.* ☞ Bruit d'une choſe reſonnante, *ſound.* ☞ Bruit que l'on fait dans un marché, *the noiſe, buz*, or *din of people.*

* Bruit (éclat) *noiſe.* * Bruit (réputation) *noiſe, name, fame, repute, reputation.* ☞ Bruit (nouvelle) *bruit, rumour, news, report, fame, common talk.*

☞ Bruit (murmure, ſédition) *uproar, diſpute, variance.* Bruit (quérelle) *quarrel, diſpute, variance.* Avoir bruit enſemble, *to fall out, to be at variance.*

* A petit bruit, *Adv. without noiſe*, or *oſtentation.*

Brulant, ante, *Adj. burning, ſcorching*; alſo, *hot, burning hot.*

* Brulant (de déſir, ou d'envie, *&c.*) *eager, earneſt, ardent.*

Brulé, ée, *Adj. burnt; burnt up, burnt down*, &c. *V.* Bruler.

Avoir le teint brulé, *to be tanned*, or *ſun-burnt.*

Brulé, *S. M. burning.*

Je ſens le brulé, *I ſmell ſomething burnt.*

Brulement, *S. M. a burning*, or *fire.*

A brule-pourpoint, *Adv. Ex.* Il l'a tiré à brule-pourpoint, *he ſhot him with his gun cloſe to his breaſt.*

† * C'eſt un raiſonnement à brule pourpoint, *it is a home argument, an argument* ad hominem.

Bruler, *V. A. to burn, to conſume by fire.*

☞ Bruler avec de l'eau chaude, *to ſcald with hot water.*

☞ Bruler les plantes, *to bliſt the plants.*

☞ Bruler (échauffer exceſſivement) *to burn, ſcorch*, or *parch.*

Bruler, *V. N.* Se bruler, *V. R. to burn, to conſume by fire, to be in fire*, or *all in flames.*

* C'eſt un Proteſtant à bruler, *he is a ſtiff* or *rank Proteſtant, that will rather burn than turn.*

* Bruler de colére, *to burn*, or *be inflamed with anger.*

* Bruler d'impatience, *to be impatient, to long with great impatience.*

Bruler d'un feu lent, *to conſume away by degrees, to pine away.*

* Se bruler à la chandelle, *to throw one's ſelf into danger.*

Bruleur, *S. M. a firer. Ex.* Bruleur de maiſons, *a firer of houſes, an incendiary.*

Brulot, *S. M. a fire-ſhip*, alſo, *a bit exceeding hot with ſalt*, or *pepper*; alſo, *a Pyrobolus.*

Brulure, *S. F. a burning*, or *ſcalding*; alſo, *the blaſt* of plants.

Brumal, ale, *Adj. winterly, that comes in the winter.*

Brume, *S. F. a fog* at ſea.

Brun, ne, *Adj. brown, dark, dun, duſky.*

Bai-brun. *V.* Bai.

Brun, *S. M. a brown*, or *black man.*

Une brune, *S. F. a brown maid.*

☞ Sur la brune, *in the duſk of the evening.*

Brunet, *S. M. a brown*, or *black youth.*

Brunette, *S. F. a brown girl.*

☞ Brunette (étoffe) *a kind of dark brown ſtuff*, formerly worn by perſons of quality.

Bruni, ie, *Adj. burniſhed, poliſhed*, or *made bright.*

Brunir, *V. A.* (polir) *to burniſh, poliſh*, or *brighten.*

☞ Brunir (rendre brun) *to make brown*, or *dark.*

Bruniſſage, *S. M. burniſhing, poliſhing.*

Bruniſſeur, *S. M.* Bruniſſeuſe, *S. F. burniſher.*

Bruniſſoir, *S. M. a burniſhing-ſtick.*

Bruſc, *S. M. a butcher's broom.*

Bruſler. *V.* Bruler, *&c.*

Bruſque, *Adj. blunt, raſh, rough, hair-brained, over-buſy, ſudden.*

Bruſquement, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, roughly, haſtily, ſuddenly.*

Bruſquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to be ſhort, blunt*, or *ſharp with one.*

Bruſquerie, *S. F. a blunt action, a rough way of proceeding.*

Brut, te, *Adj. rough, unpoliſhed, unbeaten.*

* Une bête brute, *a brute, a beaſt.*

Brutal, ale, *Adj. brutiſh, beaſtly*; alſo, *brutiſh, fierce, paſſionate, rude.*

Un brutal, *S. M. a brutiſh man, a brute, a man given over to brutiſh pleaſure*; alſo, *a clown, a churl*; alſo, *a paſſionate, raſh, blunt, hair-brained, inconſiderate fool.*

Une brutale, *S. F. a brutiſh woman, a brute*; alſo, *a clown*, or elſe *a fooliſh paſſionate woman.*

Brutalement, *Adv. brutiſhly, beaſtly*, or *clowniſhly*; alſo, *paſſionately, raſhly, inconſiderately, hand over head, bluntly.*

Brutaliſer, *V. A.* (traiter avec brutalité) *to uſe roughly, to abuſe.*

† Brutaliſer, *V. N. to enjoy*, or *take brutiſh pleaſures.*

Brutalité, *S. F. brutality, brutiſhneſs, beaſtlineſs*, or *clowniſhneſs, raſhneſs, inconſideration.*

Brutalités (paroles rudes *ou* fâcheuſes) *abuſive*, or *outrageous language.*

Bruvage. *V.* Breuvage.

Bruyant, ante, *Adj.* (*from* Bruire) *buſtling, roaring, bluſtering, thundering, that makes a loud* or *obſtreperous noiſe.*

Bruyére, *S. F. ſweet broom*, or *heath.*

Une campagne couverte de bruyére, *a heath.*

Bu, Buë, *Adj. drank. V.* Boire.

Buanderie, *S. F. a waſh-houſe.*

Buandier, *S. M. a waſherman.*

Bube, *S. M. a bliſter*, or *pimple.*

Buberon, *S. M. a ſucking bottle.*

☞ Buberon de vinaigrier, *the neck*, or *lip of a cruet.*

Bubon, *S. M. a botch, a peſtilential ſore.*

Buccinateur, *S. M. a trumpeter.*

Bucentaure, *S. M. bucentaur*, a great ſhip uſed by the Venetians in the ceremony of marrying the ſea.

Buche,

Buche, *S. F. billet, log.*

* † Il ne ſe remuë non plus qu'une buche, *he moves no more than a poſt.*

* Buche (homme ſtupide) *a ſot, a blockhead, a dull pated fellow.*

Bucher, *S. M. a wood-pile*; or *a funeral-pile*; alſo, *a wood-houſe.*

Bucheron, *S. M. wood-cleaver*, or *a feller of wood.*

Buchette, *S. F. ſticks.*

Bucolique, *Adj. bucolic*, a paſtoral poem.

Bucolique, *Adj. bucolic, paſtoral, rural.*

Buffet, *S. M. a cup-board*, or *a ſide-board table*; alſo *a ſet of plate for table uſe.*

Buffetin, *S. M. a little buff-coat.*

Buffle, *S. M. buffle*, or *wild ox*, alſo *buff-ſkin.*

☞ Buffle (juſtaucorps de buffle) *a buff-coat.*

* † Un gros buffle (*ou* grand ſot) *great fool, a nickampoop*, or *blockhead.*

Bugler. *V.* Beugler.

Bugloſe, *S. F. bugloſs.*

Buire, *ou* Buye, *S. F. a flaggon* or *great pot.*

Buis. *V.* Bouis.

Buiſſon, *S. M. a buſh*; alſo, *a tree that grows with a buſh-head, a buſhy dwarf-tree*; alſo *a buſh, thicket*, or *covert.*

☞ Buiſſon (petit bois) *a thicket* or *grove.*

Buiſſonnier, iére, *Adj.* * † Faire l'école buiſſonniére, *to play the truant, to ſeek birds neſts when they ſhould be at ſchool.*

Bulbe, *S. F. a ſcallion*, or *bulbous root.*

Bulbeux, euſe, *Adj. bulbous.*

Bulle, *S. F. a bull* or *letter* from the pope.

Bullé, ée, *Adj. in due form, authentic.*

Bulletin, *S. M. a billet*, or *packet*, or *ballot*; alſo *a certificate of health.*

Burat, *S. M. a coarſe ſort of woollen-ſtuff.*

Bure, *S. F. coarſe cloth of a darkiſh colour.*

* Bureau (étoffe) *V.* Bure.

Bureau, *S. M. an office*, the place approved for the execution of an office, *a table within the cour; where cauſes are judged*

* Bureau (juriſdiction) *court, juriſdiction.*

* Bureau (audience dans une cour) *the hearing of cauſes in the court.*

* Bureau (les juges d'une cour) *the bench, the judges of a court*; alſo *a committee*, or *part* of the judges of a parliament of France.

☞ Bureau (pour vendre de certaines marchandiſes) *a factory, an office*, or *place appointed for the ſale of certain commodities.*

☞ Bureau (de table à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cheſt of drawers, a ſcrutore.*

* Prendre l'air du bureau, *to pry into a thing, to ſift or pump it out, to feel peoples pulſe.*

* Paris eſt le grand bureau des merveilles, *Paris is the place of wonders.*

Burette, *S. F. a cryſtal bottle wherein is the wine and water uſed in the maſs*; alſo *a little cruet for oil.*

Burin, *S. M. burin*, or *graver, a graving tool.*

Buriné, ée, *Adj. engraven.*

Buriner, *V. A. to engrave.*

Burleſque, *Adj. burleſque*, or *burleſk, merry, jocoſe, comical.*

Poëſie burleſque, *burleſk*, or *mock-poetry.*

Burleſque, *S. M. burleſk*, or *merry way of writing.*

Burleſquement, *Adv. comically, in a jocoſe way* or *manner.*

Burſal, ale, *Adj.* (pécuniaire) *pecuniary.*

Buſard, *S. M.* Buſe, *S. F. a buzzard.*

Buſc. *V.* Buſque.

* † Buſc (un ſot) *ninny, ſot*, or *ſimpleton, an ignoramus.*

* † Faire d'un buſc un épervier, *to make of a dunce an able man.*

Buſque, *S. M. buſk for a woman.*

☞ Buſque de pourpoint, *whalebone in a doublet.*

Buſquer, *V. A.* Buſquer fortune, *to ſeek one's fortune.*

Buſquiére, *S. F. the place where women wear the buſk.*

Buſte, *S. M. a buſt, figure*, or *a ſtatue drawn but half way.*

But, *S. M.* (marque à quoi l'on viſe) *a but, a mark* to ſhoot at.

* But (fin) *aim, ſcope, end*, or *deſign.*

* Frapper au but, toucher au but, *to hit the nail on the head.*

* But à but, *even hands, without any odds.*

* Être but à but (*ou* à deux de tout) *to be even.*

* De but en blanc, *point-blank, directly.*

* De but en blanc (ſans biaiſer) *roundly, plainly, openly, without any preamble.* † (Bruſquement) *bluntly.*

Bute, *S. F.* (petite terre) *a but, a bank*, or *a ſmall riſing ground.*

☞ Bute (exercice où l'on tire à un but) *buts, a ſhooting for prizes.*

Etre en bute à de nouveaux dangers, *to be expoſed to new dangers.*

☞ Bute (terme de blaſon, fer de maréchal) *a farrier's buttreſs.*

Buter, *V. N.* (toucher le but) *to hit the mark.*

Buter (viſer) *to aim at ſometking.*

* Se buter, *V. R. to claſh, to be oppoſite.*

Butiére, *S. F. a kind of gun to ſhoot for prizes.*

Butin, *S. M. booty, ſpoil, plunder, prize.*

Butiner, *V. A. to get a booty, to pillage, rob*, or *plunder.*

Butor, *S. M. a bittern*, or *bern-ſhaw.*

* † Un butor (une perſonne ſtupide) *a lob, a lob-cock, a dull fellow, a great booby.*

Butte, &c. *V.* Bute.

Buvable, *Adj. fit to drink.*

Buveau, *S. M. a bevel.*

Buvetier, *S. M. the maſter of a* Buvette.

Buvette, *S. M.* (petit lieu où l'on boit) *a tavern*, or *ale-houſe*; alſo *a ſort of tavern*, or *victualling houſe in the palace at Paris.*

☞ Buvette (action de boire) *a drinking bout.*

Buveur, *S. M. a drinker, toper, ſuddler, tippler.*

Buveuſe, *S. F. a woman that is a toper.*

Buvoter, *V. N. to ſip, to drink a little at a time, to tipple.*

Buye. *V.* Buire.

Buze. *V.* Buſard.

C.

CA, *Interj. come on.*

☞ ça, *Adv.* (ici) *hither, here.*

çà & là, *this way and that way, up and down.*

☞ Qui çà, qui là, *some one way, some another.*

☞ Depuis deux ans en ça, *this time two years, two years ago,* or *since.*

Cabacet. *V.* Cabaſſet.

Cabale, *S. F.* (tradition parmi les Juifs) *cabala.* * (Pratique ſecrete) *cabal, party, combination.* ☞ (Société d'amis) *club, company, ſociety.*

Cabalé, ée, *Adj. got by cabal.*

Cabaler, *V. N. to cabal, to contrive,* or *combine, to conſpire together.*

* Son mérite cabale pour lui, *his merit does his work.*

Cabaleur, *S. M. a caballer.*

Cabaliſte, *S. M. a cabaliſt.*

Cabaliſtique, *Adj. cabaliſtic.*

Caban, *S. M. a ſort of cloak.*

Cabane, *S. F. a cottage, a thatched houſe*; or *cabin in a ſhip*; alſo *a tilt-boat.*

Cabaret, *S. M.* (où on vend du vin) *a tavern.*

Cabaret à biére, *an alehouſe.*

Cabaret à cidre, *a cider-houſe.*

☞ Cabaret (petite table à prendre du thé, du caffé) *a tea-table.*

☞ Cabaret (plante) *aſara-bacca.*

Cabaretier, *S. M. a tavern-man, an alehouſe-keeper.*

Cabaretiére, *S. F. a tavern-woman, an alehouſe-woman.*

Cabas, *S. M. a frail,* for raiſins or figs.

† Cabaſſet, *S. M. a ſlight kind of helmet,* now out of date.

Cabeſtan, *S. M. the capſtan* of a ſhip.

Cabilleau, *S. M. cheven,* or *chub,* a ſort of fiſh.

Cabinet, *S. M. a cloſet.*

* Cabinet (les ſecrets de la cour) *cabinet,* or *cabinet-council.*

Etre du cabinet, *to be of the cabinet-council.*

☞ Cabinet (buffet à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cabinet, a cheſt of drawers.* ☞ Cabinet (dans un jardin) *an arbour,* or *a ſummer-houſe.*

Un homme de cabinet, *a ſtudious,* or *bookiſh man.*

☞ Cabinet (la garderobe) *cloſet, houſe of office.*

Cable, *S. M. a cable*; alſo *the meaſure of* 120 *fathoms.*

Cableau, *S. M. a little cable.*

Cabler, *V. A. to make cables.*

Caboche, *S. F. a ſmall nail with a head.*

☞ Caboches (vieux clous) *old nails not fit for uſe.*

* Caboche (tête) *pate, noddle,* or *head.*

Cabochon, *S. M. a precious ſtone,* ready poliſhed, but not cut.

Caboter, *V. N. to cruiſe,* or *to go cruiſing about from cape to cape,* or *from harbour to harbour.*

Cabrer, *V. N. ou* Se cabrer, *V. R. to prance, to ſtand* or *riſe upon the two hind feet,* as a horſe does.

Faire cabrer un cheval, *to reer up a horſe.*

* Se cabrer (de dépit *ou* de colére) *to ſtart, to fall into a paſſion, to be tranſported with anger,* or *take head, to be refractory.*

Cabrer quelqu'un, *V. A. to provoke one.*

Cabri, Cabril, *ou* Cabrit, *S. M. a young kid.*

Cabriole, *S. F.* (*ou* capriole) *a capriole* or *caper.*

☞ Cabriole, *ou* Capriole de cheval, *a capriole, a goat-leap of a horſe.*

Cabrioler, *V. N. to caper, to cut capers.*

Cabron, *S. M. kid,* or *kid-ſkin.*

Cabus, *Adj. M. headed. Ex.* Choux-cabus, *headed-cabbage, cabbage-head.*

Caca, *ab-ba,* or *ſhiting. Ex.* Faire caca, *to go to ab-ba, to ſhite.*

† Cacade, *ou* Cagade, *S. F. a ſad balk* or *baffle. Ex.* Faire une cacade, *to have a ſad balk, to come off with a baffle.*

Cacao, *S. M. a cocoa nut.*

Cache, *S. F. a lurking-hole, a cloſe* or *ſecret place, a hidden corner.*

Caché, ée, *Adj. hid,* or *hidden, lurking, lying hid*; alſo *concealed, latent, kept cloſe.*

Caché (ſecret) *private, ſecret.*

Se tenir caché, *to lie hid, to lurk,* or *ſkulk.*

Cacher, *V. A. to hide, to conceal,* or *cover.*

* Cacher (celer, diſſimuler) *to hide,* or *conceal, to keep cloſe, private,* or *ſecret, to diſſemble,* or *cover.*

Se cacher, *V. R. to conceal,* or *hide one's ſelf, to lurk,* or *ſkulk to abſcond,* or *abſcond one's ſelf.*

☞ Il ne s'en cache point, *he does it openly,* or *bare-faced, and not in hugger-mugger.*

Cachet, *S. M. a ſeal.*

☞ Le cachet du roi, *the king's ſignet.*

Cacheté, ée, *Adj. ſealed, ſealed up.*

Cacheter, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

‡ Cachette, *S. F. a lurking-hole, a ſecret,* or *hiding place.*

En cachette, *Adv. in ſecret, ſecretly, under-hand, in hugger-mugger.*

Cachot, *S. M. a dungeon.*

Cachou, *S. M. cacboe,* an Indian eatable perfume.

Cacochyme, *Adj. ill-complectioned, full of ill humours.*

* † Eſprit cacochyme, *an ill-humoured, croſs, peeviſh man.*

Cacochymie, *S. F. cacochymy.*

Cacophonie, *S. F. cacophony,* a rugged ſound in words.

Cacozéle, *S. M. an ill affection.*

Cadaſtre, *S. M. a regiſtry of lands.*

Cadavre, *S. M. corps, carcaſe,* or *dead body.*

Cadavreux, euſe, *Adj. cadaverous.*

Cadeau, *S. M.* (trait de plume) *a flouriſh* in writing. * (Choſe ſpécieuſe & inutile) *a flouriſh,* a ſpecious but inſignificant thing. ☞ (Fête que l'on donne aux dames) *a feaſt, a banquet,* or *great treat.*

Cadenacé, ée, *Adj. padlocked.*

Cadenacer, *ou* Cadenaſſer, *V. A. to padlock.*

Cadenas, *ou* Cadenat, *S. M. a padlock.*

Cadence, *S. F. cadence,* or *time,* the meaſure of ſound; *cadence,* or *fall of a period*; *cadence,* or *number of a verſe.*

Cadencé, ée, *Adj. cadenced, numerous.*

* Cadéne, *S. F. a chain* for galley-ſlaves.

* † Etre à la cadéne, *to be tied by the leg,* like a galley-ſlave.

Cadenette, *S. F. a whisker.*

Cadet, *S. M. a younger brother*, or *the youngest brother.*

☞ Cadet aux gardes, *a cadet*, or *young gentleman in the regiment of guards.*

* Un jeune cadet (un novice) *a novice.*

* † Un cadet de haut appétit, *a sharp-set young fellow.*

* Cadet (qui est plus jeune qu'un autre) *junior.*

Cadette, *S. F. a younger sister*; also *the youngest sister of all.*

Cadis, *S. M. a kind of serge.*

Cadmie. *V.* Calamine.

Cadole, *S. M. a latch of a door.*

Cadran, *S. M. a dial* or *sundial.*

Cadre, *S. M. frame* for a picture, *&c.*

Cadrer, *V. A. to quadrate*, or *square*, *to agree*, or *answer*, *to hang together.*

Caduc, Caduque, *Adj.* (vieux, vaſſé) *caduque*, *decaying*, or *decayed*, *crazy.*

* Caduc (fragile) *frail*, *brittle*, *perishable.*

☞ Legs caduc, ſucceſſion caduque, *an eſcheat.* ☞ Le mal-caduc, *the falling ſickneſs.*

Caducée, *S. M. caduceum*, *Mercury's wand*; alſo *the tip-ſtaff* of the king at arms and heralds.

Caducité, *S. F. weakneſs*, *crazineſs*; alſo *the decay*, or *falling to ruin of a houſe.*

Cafard, arde, *Adj. & S. an hypocrite*, or *bigot*, *a puritan.*

Caffé, *S. M. coffee*, a plant.

Féves de caffé, *coffee-berries.*

Caffé (boiſſon) *coffee.*

Maiſon de caffé, *a coffee-houſe.*

Caffetiére, *S. F. a coffee-pot.*

Caftan, *S. M. caftan*, a ſurcoat among the Turks.

Cagade. *V.* Cacade.

Cage, *S. F.* (d'oiſeau) *cage*, *bird-cage.* * (Priſon) *a cage*, *a jail*, *a ſtone doublet.*

Cagée, *S. F. a cage-full.*

† Cagne, *S. F. a bitch*, *a whore*, *a ſtrumpet.*

† Cagnard, arde, *Adj. lazy*, *ſlothful*, *idle.*

Cagnarder, *V. N. to mump*, *to go a mumping.*

† Cagnardiſe, *S. F. lazineſs*, *ſlothfulneſs*, *idleneſs.*

Cagneux, euſe, *Adj. bow-legged.*

Cagot, te, *Adj. & S. bigot*, *hypocrite.*

Cagoterie, *S. F. bigotry*, *hypocriſy.*

Cagotiſme, *S. M. hypocriſy*, *affected devotion.*

Cagou, *S. M. an owl.*

Cahier. *V.* Cayer.

* Cahin-caha, *Adv. againſt the grain*, *untowardly*, *with much ado.*

Cahot, *S. M. a jolt.*

Cahotage, *S. F. jolting.*

Cahoter, *V. N. & A. to jolt.*

* Cahutte, *S. F. a cottage*, *hut*, or *lodge.*

Caic, *S. M. a galley-boat.*

Caiche. *V.* Quaiche.

Caille, *S. F. a quail.*

Caillé, ée, *Adj. curdled*, *turned into curds.*

☞ Sang caillé, *blood coagulated*, *clotted blood.*

Caillé, *S. M. curds of milk.*

Caillebotte, *S. F. curds of milk.*

Caillement, *S. M. the curdling of womens milk.*

Cailler, *V. A. to curdle. Ex.* La morſure des ſerpens caille le ſang, *the ſtinging of ſerpents curdles the blood.*

Cailler, *V. N.* Se cailler, *V. R. to curd*, *curdle*, or *turn into curds*, as milk does; *to coagulate*, or turn into clods, as blood does.

Cailleteau, *S. M. a young quail.*

Cailletot, *S. M. a young turbot.*

Caillette, *S. F. the outward ſkin of a ram*, *kid*, &c. *cods.*

Caillo roſat, *S. M. a roſe-water pear.*

Caillot, *S. M. a little clod of blood.*

Caillou, *S. M. a flint*, or *a flint ſtone.*

Cailloutage, *S. M. flints.*

* Caimand, ande, *S. M. & F. a beggar*, *a lazy beggar*, *a mumper*, *a way-goer.*

Caimander, *V. N. to beg*, or *mump.*

Caimandeur, *S. M. a beggar*, *a mumper.*

Cajolé, ée, *Adj. cajoled*, *coaxed*, *courted*, or *fawned upon.*

Cajoler, *V. A. to cajole*, *flatter*, *coax*, *court*, or *fawn upon*, *to wheedle.*

Cajolerie, *S. F. a cajoling*, *coaxing*, *courting*, or *fawning upon*; or *flattery*, *praiſe.*

Cajoleur, *S. M.* Cajoleuſe, *S. F. a cajoler*, *a coaxer.*

Caique. *V.* Caic.

Caiſſe, *S. F. a box*, *a cheſt*, *a trunk*, *a caſk.*

* Caiſſe (argent) *caſh*, or *ready money.*

☞ Caiſſe (ou tambour) *drum.*

Caiſſier, *S. M. a caſh-keeper*, or *caſhier.*

Caiſſon, *S. M. a covered waggon* or *carriage.*

Cal. *V.* Calus.

Calament, *S. M. calamint*, an herb.

Calamine, *S. F. calamin*, or *cadmia*, *braſs-ore.*

Calamite, *S. F. a magnet*, *a loadſtone.*

Calamité, *S. F. calamity*, *miſery*, *adverſity*, *trouble*, *misfortune*, *diſtreſs.*

Calamiteux, euſe, *Adj. calamitous*, *miſerable*, *wretched*, *hard.*

Calandre, *&c. V.* Calendre, *&c.*

Calcédoine, *S. F. calcedony*, a ſort of agate-ſtone.

Calcination, *S. F. calcination*, *calcining.*

Calciné, ée, *Adj. calcined*, *calcinated.*

Calciner, *V. A. to calcine*, or calcinate, to burn to a cinder.

Se calciner, *V. R. to calcine*, or *to be calcined.*

Calçon. *V.* Caleçon.

Calcul, *S. M.* (compte) *calculation*, *computation*, *reckoning*, *account.* † Calcul (maladie de la pierre) *the ſtone in the reins*, or *in the bladder.*

Calculateur, *S. M. calculator*, *accountant.*

Calculé, ée, *Adj. calculated*, *computed*, *counted*, *told*, *caſt up.*

Calculer, *V. A. to calculate*, *compute*, *count*, *reckon*, *tell*, or *caſt up.*

Cale, *S. M.* (coin de bois) *a wedge* or *piece of wood.*

Cale, *S. F.* (coiffe de femme de baſſe condition) *a ſort of woollen cap*; alſo *a woman that wears ſuch a cap*, *an ordinary woman.*

☞ Cale (ſorte de ſupplice) *ducking.*

☞ Cale, *ou* fond de cale (d'un navire) *the hold* of a ſhip.

Cale (abri, *ou* rade) *a lee-ſhore*, *a ſafe road.*

Calebace, *ou* Calebaſſe, *S. F. a great gourd*, alſo *a gourd-bottle.*

* † Tromper la calebaſſe, *to cheat*, *to gull.*

Calebotin, *S. M. the crown of an old hat*, *ſuch as ſome ſhoemakers put their thread and awls in.*

Caléche, *S. F. a calaſh*, or *chariot.*

Caleçon, *S. M. drawers*, *a pair of drawers.*

Caléfaction, *S. F. calefaction.*

Calemar, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *calamary*, a ſort of fiſh.

☞ Calemar,

☞ Calemar (étui où on met les plumes) *the pen-case* of an ink-horn.

Calendes, *S. M. calends*, the firſt day of the month amongſt the Romans.

* † Aux calendes grecques, *when three ſundays come together, at latter lammas, never.*

☞ Calendes (aſſemblée de curés de campagne) *a convocation of country parſons.*

Calendre, *S. F. a weevil*, a ſort of worm.

☞ Calendre (pour preſſer les draps) *calender*, an engine to calender cloth.

☞ Calendre (eſpéce d'alouëtte) *calender*, a ſort of lark.

Calendré, ée, *Adj. calendered.*

Calendrer, *V. A. to calender cloth.*

Calendrier, *S. M. a calender*, or *almanack.*

Caler, *V. A.* (baiſſer) les voiles, *to ſtrike ſail.*

* † Il faut caler la voile, *you muſt ſubmit, yield*, or *buckle to.*

Calevile, *S. F. a ſort of ſweet red apple.*

Calfas, *S. M.* (radoub d'un vaiſſeau) *the calking* of a ſhip.

Calfas, *ou* Calfat, *S. M. calker.*

Calfaté, ée, *Adj. calked.*

Calfater, *V. A. to calk* a ſhip.

Calfateur, *S. M. a calker.*

Calfatin, *S. M. the calker's boy.*

Calfeutrage, *S. M. calker's work.*

Calfeutrer. *V.* Calfater.

Calibre, *S. M. the bore* of a gun; or *the ſize* of a bullet.

* Calibre (qualité, état, *&c.* d'une perſonne) *ſort, kind, ſtamp, merit, rate, worth, parts* of a perſon.

☞ Calibre (volume, groſſeur) *ſize, bigneſs, bulk.*

Calibrer, *V. A. to diſpart* a piece of ordnance, *&c.*

Calice, *S. M. chalice*, or *communion-cup.*

☞ Calice de roſe, *the chalice*, or *cup of a roſe.*

* † Avaler *ou* boire le calice, *to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

Califourchons, à Califourchons, *Adv. a-ſtraddle.* Aller à cheval à califourchons, *to ride a ſtraddle.*

Calin, ine, *S. M. & F. a lazy bones.*

Calingue. *V.* Contrequille.

Calleville, *S. F. a ſort of pippin.*

Calleux, euſe, *Adv. callous, hard, brawny.*

Calloſité, *S. F. calloſity, hardneſs*, or *thickneſs of the ſkin.*

Calme, *Adj. calm, ſtill, quiet.*

Calme, *S. M. a calm at ſea*, alſo *calmneſs, tranquillity, quietneſs, ſtillneſs.*

Calmé, ée, *Adj. calmed, appeaſed, pacified, &c.*

Calmer, *V. A. to calm, appeaſe, quiet, pacify*, or *ſtill.*

Calomniateur, *S. M.* Calomniatrice, *S. F. a calumniator, ſlanderer, falſe accuſer.*

Calomnie, *S. F. calumny, ſlander, falſe imputation, malicious aſperſion.*

Calomnié, ée, *Adj. calumniated, accuſed falſly, ſlandered, aſperſed.*

Calomnier, *V. A. to calumniate, ſlander, aſperſe*, or *detract, to accuſe falſly.*

Calomnieuſement, *Adv. falſly, ſlanderouſly, by falſe accuſation.*

Calomnieux, euſe, *Adj. calumnious, falſe, ſlanderous.*

Caloniére, *S. F. a pot-gun.*

Calot, *S. M. a walnut*, or *walnut tree.*

Calote, *S. F. a calotte*, or *leather-cap.*

Calotier, *S. M. a maker* or *ſeller of calottes*, or *leather-caps.*

☞ Calotier, *a walnut-tree.*

Calquer, *V. A. to chalk*, or *take off the out-lines of a deſign* or *print.*

Calviniſme, *S. M. calviniſm.*

Calviniſte, *S. M. (ou* Huguenot) *a Calviniſt* or *Huguenot.*

† Calvitie, *ou* Chauveté, *S. F. baldneſs.*

Calus, *S. M. a hard ſkin, a ſkin hardened with much labour.*

Calus (endurciſſement) *hardneſs, calloſity.*

Calyphe, *S. M.* (dignité parmi les Sarraſins) *a calyph.*

Camaieu. *V.* Camayeu.

Camail, *S. M. camail*, a biſhop's purple ornament.

Camarade, *S. M. a comrade, companion, fellow, friend.*

Camard, *S. M.* Camarde, *S. F. a flat-noſed man* or *woman.*

Camayeu, *S. M. brooch*, a picture painted all with one colour; alſo *any precious ſtone with figures in it.*

Cambiſte, *S. M. a ſort of blanket.*

Cambouis, *S. M. coom, the black and oily greaſe* of a wrought cart-wheel, printing-preſs, *&c.*

Cambré, ée, *Adj. vaulted, arched, camerated*, or *that lies cambering.*

☞ Cambré (déjetté) *warped.*

☞ Cambré (concave) *hollow.*

Cambrer, *V. A. to vault*, or *arch, to crook* or *bend.*

Se cambrer, *V. R.* (ſe déjetter) *to warp.*

Cambrure, *S. F. bending*, or *hollowneſs.*

Caméléon, *S. F. camelion.*

Camelot, *S. M. camlet.*

Camerier, *S. M. the chamberlain* of a pope *or* cardinal.

Camerlinguat, *S. M. the pope's great chamberlain's place* or *office.*

Camerlingue, *S. M. the pope's great chamberlain.*

Camion, *S. M. a kind of little cart drawn by two men; a ſort of pin.*

* † Camion (griffe de chat) *a cat's claw.*

Camiſade, *S. F. camiſado, an aſſault*, or *ſurpriſe by night.*

Camiſard, *S. M.* Camiſarde, *S. F. a camiſard, a fanatic in the Cevennes in France.*

Camiſole, *S. F. a waiſtcoat*; properly, *an under waiſtcoat.*

Camomille, *S. F. camomil.*

Camouflet, *S. M. a ſmoky paper held under the noſe of one that ſleeps.*

Camp, *S. M. a camp*, a place where an army encamps.

Camp volant, *a flying camp.*

Un meſtre de camp, *a colonel of horſe.* Maréchal de camp, *a camp-marſhal, a major-general.* Lever le camp, *to decamp, to break up.*

☞ Camp (où combattoient les anciens chevaliers) *camp*, or *liſts*, the place where camp-fights were anciently fought.

Campagnard, *S. M.* Campagnarde, *S. F. a country-man, a country-woman.*

Campagnard, de, *Adj. of the country, ruſtic.*

Nobleſſe campagnarde, *country gentry.*

Campagne, *S. F. the country, a plain*, or *champaign, an open country, fields.*

Se mettre en campagne, tenir la campagne, *to take the field, to keep the field.* Piéce de campagne, *a field-piece.* ☞ Campagne (le tems qu'une armée eſt en campagne) *a campaign, field-expedition*, or *ſummer war.* Commencer *ou* ouvrir la campagne, *to begin the campaign, to open the field.*

Campane, *S. F. a tuft.*

Campanelle, *S. F.* (ſorte de fleur) *campanella.*

Campanette, *S. F. the blue-bell flower*, or *Canterbury bells.*

Campé, ée, *Adj. encamped.*

Campement, *S. M. an encamping*, or *encampment.*

Camper, *V. N.* Se camper, *V. R. to encamp, to pitch a camp.*

* † Se camper (ſe placer) *to place one's ſelf, to ſettle,* * † *to pitch one's camp.*

Camper, *V. A. to encamp.*

Camphre, *S. M. camphire, a* gum.

Camphré, ée, *Adj. camphorate. Ex.* Du vin camphré, *camphorate wine.*

Campine, *S. F. a fine pullet.*

Campos, *S. M. a play day.*

Camus, uſe, *Adj. flat-noſed.*

* † Il eſt bien camus, la voilà bien camus, *he has had a ſad balk, his noſe is wiped purely.*

Canaille, *S. F. the mob*, or *rabble, raſcally people.*

Canal, *S. M. canal*, or *kennel.*

☞ Canal (de fleuve) *the channel of a river.* ☞ Canal (lieu de mer, où elle ſe reſſerre) *channel* or *ſtraits* of the ſea, *narrow ſea.* ☞ Canal (tuyau de plomb) *a gutter.* ☞ Canal (conduit d'eau) *pipe*, or *water-conduit.* ☞ Le canal de la verge, *the paſſage of the urine.* ☞ Canal (de la baguette d'un fuſil) *gutter.* ☞ Le canal de l'épine du dos, *the concavity*, or *hole of the back-bone.*

☞ Faire canal (en termes de galére) *to put off to ſea, to keep the ſea.*

* Canal (voye, moyen) *way, means.*

Canapé, *S. M. a ſort of couch*, or *canopy bed.*

Canapſa, *S. M. knapſack.*

Canard, *S. M. a duck*, or *a drake, a male duck, a mallard*; alſo *a water-dog.*

* † Donner des canards à quelqu'un, *to put upon one.*

Canardé, ée, *Adj. pelted.*

Canarder, *V. A. to pelt*, or *ſhoot one.*

Canardiére, *S. F. a decoy to catch ducks.*

Canari, *S. M.* Canarie, *S. F. a canary bird.*

Canaries, *S. F. pl. the canaries*, a dance.

Cancan. *V.* Quanquan.

Canceller, *V. A. to cancel a writing, to raze, deface*, or *croſs it.*

Cancer, *S. M.* (tumeur maligne) *cancer*, an ulcer.

☞ Cancer (ſigne du Zodiaque) *Cancer*, one of the celeſtial ſigns.

Cancre, *S. M.* (écreviſſe de mer) *a crab-fiſh.*

* † Un pauvre cancre, *a pitiful wretched fellow, a ſilly wretch.*

Candélabre, *S. M. a great branched candleſtick, a chandelier.*

Candeur, *S. F. candor, frankneſs, openneſs, ſincerity, integrity, plain dealing.*

Candi, ie; *Adj. (from* Candir) *candy*, or *candied.*

Du ſucre candi, *ſugar-candy.*

† Candidat, *S. M. a candidate.*

Candide, *Adj. candid, ſincere, frank, free, open, upright, plain-dealing.*

Candidement, *Adv. candidly, ſincerely, frankly, uprightly*, &c.

Se candir, *V. N. to candy, to cruſt* as ſugar-candy.

Cane, *S. F.* (la femelle du canard) *a duck.*

Canelé, ée, *Adj. channelled, chamfered.*

Caneler, *ou* Canneler, *V. A. to channel*, or *chamfer.*

Canellat, *S. M. ſugar-cinnamon*, a ſort of ſugar-plum.

Canelle, *S. F.* (drogue aromatique) *cinnamon*, a ſort of drug.

☞ Canelle (fontaine qu'on met à un muid) *a tap.*

Canellé, ée, *Adj. of a cinnamon colour.*

Canelure, *S. F. gutter-work, chamfering, channelling.*

Caneter, *V. N. to waddle like a duck.*

Canetille, *S. F. purl*, or *purfle*, gold or ſilver embroidery.

Caneton, *S. M. a little duck.*

Canette, *S. F. a young duck.*

Canevas, *S. M.* (groſſe toile) *canvas.*

* Canevas (projet de quelque ouvrage d'eſprit) *the rough draught.*

Cangréne, *S. F. (ou* Gangréne) *gangrene.*

Cangréné, ée, *Adj. gangrened.*

Se cangréner, *ou* Se gangréner, *V. R. to gangrene, to be gangrened.*

Caniculaires, *Adj. Ex.* Les jours caniculaires, *the canicular*, or *the dog-days.*

Canicule, *S. F. the dog-ſtar*, a celeſtial conſtellation, or *the canicular*, or *dog-days.*

Canif, *S. M. a penknife.*

Canin, Canine, *Adj. canine. Ex.* Faim canine, *a canine appetite, the greedy-worm.*

☞ Les dents canines, *ou* œillétes, *the eye-teeth*, or *ſargers.*

Canne (roſeau) *a cane*, or *reed.* ☞ Canne (bâton fait de canne) *a cane*, or *ſtick.* ☞ Canne (eſpéce de meſure) *a meaſure* in Languedoc and Provence, containing about an ell and two thirds. ☞ Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un, *to cane one.* ☞ Le jeu des cannes, *the cane play*, a kind of tournament.

Cannelle, Canneller, &c. *V.* Canelle, Caneler, &c.

Cannule. *V.* Canule.

Canon, *S. M. a cannon*, or *great gun, a piece of ordnance*; *the barrel* of a gun. ☞ Canon (*ou* tuyau de ſeringue d'apothicaire) *the pipe*, or *gliſter-pipe.*

☞ Canons (ornement qu'on portoit autrefois au deſſous du genou) *cannions.* ☞ Poudre à canon, *gun-powder.* Un coup de canon, *a cannon-ſhot*, or *cannon-bullet.* A la portée du canon, *within cannon-ſhot.* ☞ Canon (groſſe lettre avec laquelle on imprime) *canon.* Petit ou gros canon, *lean* or *fat canon.* ☞ Canon d'une plume à écrire, *the quill* or *pipe of a quill.* ☞ Canon (goutiére de plomb) *a leaden gutter.* ☞ Canon de mords de bride, *the cannon of a bit.*

☞ Canon (conſtitution eccleſiaſtique) *a canon*, or *church-law.*

Le droit canon, *the canon-law.*

☞ Le canon des écritures, *the canonical books of ſcripture.*

Canonade, *S. F. cannonade, cannon-ſhot, gun.*

Canoner, *V. A. to cannonade, to batter with a cannon.*

Canonial, ale, *Adj. canonical.*

Canonicat, *S. M. canonſhip.*

Canonier, *S. M. a gunner*, or *cannoneer.*

Canoniére, *S. F. a caſe-mate*, or *loop-hole.*

☞ Canoniére. *V.* Caloniere.

☞ Canoniére (pour évacuer les eaux) *a draining-hole.*

Canonique, *Adj. canonical.*

Canoniquement, *Adv. canonically.*

Canoniſte, *S. M. a canoniſt.*

Canonization, *S. F. canonization*, or *ſainting.*

Canoniſé, *Adj. canonized, ſainted.*

Canoniſer, *V. A. to canonize*, or *ſaint.*

Canot, *S. M. a canoe, a ſhip-boat.*

Cantal, *S. M. a ſort of cheeſe.*

Cantate, *S. F.* (piéce de muſique) *cantata.*

Canthariде,

Cantharide, *S. F. cantharides, a Spaniſh fly.*

Cantine, *S. F. a caſe for bottles.*

Cantique, *S. M. a canticle, a ſong, a ſpiritual ſong.*

Canton, *S. M. canton,* or *province, a diſtrict,* or *part* of a country.

☞ Canton (coin d'une ville) *corner, end,* or *part* of a town.

Se cantonner, *V. R. to canton, to fortify one's ſelf in a place.*

Cantonniére, *S. F. a canton.*

Canule, *S. F. a pipe* for a ſore.

Cap, *S. M.* (promontoire) *a cape, promontory,* or *point.* ☞ (La pointe, ou l'avant du navire) *the head,* or *beak head of a ſhip.* ☞ Cap de mouton (en terme de mer) *ram block.* ☞ De pié en cap, *cap-a-pe, from top to toe.*

Capable, *Adj.* (propre) *capable, able, apt, fit.* ☞ Capable (habile) *able, learned, ſkilful.*

☞ Capable de tenir, *ou* de contenir, *capable, capacious, that may hold, contain,* or *receive.* † Faire le capable, *to take upon one's ſelf, to ſet up for a man of ſkill.*

☞ Un homme capable de tout, *a daring, reſolute,* or *bold man, one that will do any thing.*

Capablement, *Adv. learnedly, ſkilfully.*

Capacité, *S. F.* (habileté) *capacity, ability, ſkill, ſkilfulneſs, ſufficiency, reach of wit.* ☞ Capacité (étenduë d'une choſe) *capaciouſneſs,* or *capacity, ſpaciouſneſs, extent, bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Avoir une profonde capacité, *to be deeply learned.* ☞ Selon la capacité de mon eſprit, *according to my apprehenſion.*

Caparaçon, *ou* Caparaſſon, *S. M. capariſon.*

Caparaſſoné, ée, *Adj. capariſoned.*

Caparaſſoner, *V. A. to capariſon.*

Cape, *S. F. a Spaniſh-cape, a riding-hood.*

* † Rire ſous cape, *to laugh in one's ſleeve.* N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have nothing but one's ſword to truſt to, to have little or nothing.*

Capelan, *S. M.* (pauvre prêtre) *a tattered crape, a poor prieſt.*

Capelet, *S. M. a kind of horſe-diſeaſe.*

Capeline, *S. F. a woman's cap ſet out with feathers, a woman's hat* to keep off the ſun.

Capendu, *ou* Courtpendu, *S. M. the ſhort-ſtart,* or *the ſhort ſhank apple.*

Capillaire, *S. M. maiden-hair, venus-hair, ladies-hair.*

Capillaire, *Adj. of maiden-hair.*

☞ Fracture capillaire, *a fracture no bigger than a hair.*

Capilotade, *S. F. a ſort of French ragout.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en capilotade, *to abuſe one, to maul him.*

Capitaine, *S. M. a captain.*

* Lors qu'il eſt queſtion de fuir, il eſt toujours le capitaine, *in time of flight he is always foremoſt.*

Capitainerie, *S. M. the government of a caſtle.*

Capitaineſſe. *V.* Capitane.

Capital, ale, *Adj.* (grand) *capital,* or *great.* ☞ (*Ou* principal) *capital, main, chief, principal.*

☞ Crime capital, *a capital crime, a crime worthy of death.*

☞ Ennemi capital, *a profeſſed* or *mortal enemy.*

Capital, *S. M. Ex.* Le capital de l'affaire, *the main point of the buſineſs.* ☞ Il fait un grand capital de l'amitié d'un tel, *he depends much upon ſuch a man's friendſhip.* ☞ Le capital & l'interêt d'une ſomme, *the principal and intereſt of a ſum.*

☞ Capital (*ou* fonds) *ſtock.*

Capitale, *S. F.* (ville capitale) *chief* or *capital city.*

☞ Capitales (*ou* majuſcules) *capitals, capital letters.*

Capitalement, *Adv. capitally, to death.*

Capitan, *S. M. a bragadochio, a ſwaggerer, a huff, a bully.*

Capitane, *ou* Capitaneſſe, *S. F. the cape,* or *admiral-galley.*

Capitation, *S. F. capitation, poll-tax,* or *poll-money.*

Capitole, *S. M. capitol.*

Capitolin, ine, *Adj. Ex.* Jupiter Capitolin, *Jupiter Capitolinus.*

Capiton, *S. M. the welt, or moſt ſubſtantial part of the ſilk.*

Capitoul, *S. M. ſo are called the principal magiſtrates of Toulouſe, the chiefeſt city of Languedoc in France.*

Capitulaire, *Adj. capitulary,* belonging to the chapter of a church.

Capitulairement, *Adv. chapterly, by the whole chapter.*

Capitulant, *S. M. a member of the chapter, one that giveth a vote in a chapter.*

Capitulation, *S. F. capitulation, articles, agreement.*

Capituler, *V. N. to capitulate, parley,* or *treat.*

Capnomance, *S. F. divination by ſmoke.*

Capon, *S. M.* (pipeur qui triche au jeu) *a rook, a truant.*

Caponer, *V. A. to trick. Ex.* Caponer ſes camarades d'école, *to trick* or *bite one's ſchool-fellows.*

Caponiére, *S. F.* (terme de guerre) *a ſort of trench* or *lodgment with loop-holes, to fire out at.*

Caporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Capot, *S. M.* (coup au jeu de piquet) *capot.* ☞ Faire quelqu'un capot, *to capot one.*

☞ Capot (petite cape des chevaliers de l'ordre du S. Eſprit) *a little cape* or *cloke.*

Capote, *S. F. a ſoldier's great coat*; alſo *a riding-hood.*

Capre, *S. F.* (petit fruit) *a caper.*

Capre, *S. M.* (*ou* armateur) *a privateer.*

Caprice, *S. M.* (fantaiſie, boutade) *caprice, freak, frolick, whim, maggot, fooliſh fancy.* ☞ Caprice (opiniâtreté) *obſtinacy, wilfulneſs.*

Se capricier, *V. R. to take pet.*

Capricieuſement, *Adv. capriciouſly, fantaſtically, whimſically.*

Capricieux, euſe, *Adj.* (fantaſque) *capricious, frolickſome, humourſome, fantaſtical, freakiſh, whimſical, maggotty.* ☞ Capricieux (changeant) *capricious, inconſtant, fickle.*

Capricorne, *S. M. Capricorn.*

Caprier, *S. M. a caper-tree.*

Capriole. *V.* Cabriole.

Caprioler. *V.* Cabrioler.

Capron, *S. M. a large ſtrawberry.*

Capſe, *S. F. a vote-box* in the Sorbonne.

Capſule, *S. F.* (étui) *a caſe.*

Captateur, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *inveigler, he that flatters a man in hopes to be his heir.*

Capter, *V. A.* Capter la bienveillance, *to curry favour.*

Captieuſement, *Adv. captiouſly.*

Captieux, euſe, *Adj. captious, deceitful, ſubtle.*

Captif, ive, *Adj. captive.*

Un captif, *S. M.* Une captive, *S. F. a captive, priſoner,* or *ſlave.*

Captivé, ée, *Adj. captivated, enſlaved.*

Captiver, *V. A. to captivate,* or *enſlave, to ſubmit,* or *bring under, to maſter,* or *confine.*

Se captiver, *V. R. to captivate,* or *confine one's ſelf.*

Captivité, *S. F. captivity, ſlavery, thraldom, bondage, confinement.*

Capture, *S. F.* (l'action de prendre priſonnier) *catch*, or *ſeizure of a priſoner.* ☞ Capture (butin) *capture, catch, prize, prey, booty.*

Capuce, *S. M.* (ou Capuchon) *a cowl*, or *monk's hood.*

Capuchon, *S. M. a cowl.*

☞ Capuchon (ou cape) *a riding cloke.*

Capucin, *S. M. a capuchin friar.*

Capucinade, *S. F.* (un diſcours peu éloquent, comme ceux des capucins) *a capuchin's diſcourſe.*

Capucine, *S. F. a capuchin nun.*

☞ Capucine (herbe) *monk's hood.*

Caque, *S. M. ou F.* (baril qui tient le quart d'un muid) *a cade, a barrel.*

† Caque denier, *S. M. a penurious ſcraping man, a pinch-farthing, a penny-father.*

Caquer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *Ex.* Caquer le hareng, *to gut herrings, in order to barrel them up.*

Caquerole, *ou* Caqueroliére, *S. F. a ſtewing pan.*

Caquet, *S. M. talk, talkativeneſs, prattling, babling, tittle-tattle.*

† Caqueter, *V. N. to prattle, talk, chat*, or *twattle.*

Caqueteur, *S. M. a prattler, a great talker.*

† Caqueteuſe, *S. F. a talkative goſſip, a prattling woman, a prattle-baſket, a twattler.*

Caquetoire, *S. F. that part of a plough, on which the plough-man ſits when he talks to any one.*

Caquette, *S. F. a fiſh-tub.*

Caqueur, *S. M. he that guts herrings in order to barrel them up.*

Car (conjonction cauſative) *for, foraſmuch, becauſe.*

Carabin, *S. M.* (cavalier qui porte une carabine) *a carabinier.*

* Carabin (en parlant de certains joueurs) *a rook.*

Carabinade, *a rook's trick.*

Carabine, *S. F. carabine*, a ſort of gun.

Carabiner, *V. N. to fire a gun, and then retreat.*

Caracol, *S. M. caricole*, or *a wheeling about.*

Caracoler, *V. N. to caracole*, or *wheel about.*

Caractére, *S. M.* (empreinte, marque) *character, mark, print.* ☞ Caractére (lettre) *character, letter, print.* ☞ Caractére (écriture) *hand.* ☞ Caractére (ou ſtyle) *ſtyle.* ☞ Caractére (ſortilege) *a charm*, or *ſpell.* ☞ Caractére (titre, qualité) *character, dignity, quality, degree.* ☞ Caractére (ce qui diſtingue une perſonne des autres) *character, way, humour, nature, genius.*

☞ C'eſt un petit caractére d'eſprit, *he is but a ſlender wit.*

Les caractéres dont les imprimeurs ſe ſervent en France, ſont, 1. Le Paragon. 2. Le Gros Romain. 3. Le S. Auguſtin. 4. Le Cicero. 5. Le Petit Romain. 6. Le Petit Texte. 7. La Nompareille. Et 8. La Mignonne, *the letters uſed by printers in France, are,* 1. *Canon.* 2. *Great Primer.* 3. *Engliſh.* 4. *Pica.* 5. *Long Primer.* 6. *Brevier.* 7. *Nonpareil. And* 8. *Pearl.*

Caractériſé, ée, *Adj. characteriſed, deſcribed.*

Caractériſer, *V. A. to characteriſe* or *deſcribe.*

Caractériſtique, *Adj. characteriſtic*, or *characteriſtical.*

Carafe, *S. F. a flagon*, or *glaſs bottle.*

Carafon, *S. F. a great bottle*, to put in an ice-pail, *an ice-pail.*

Caraïtes, *S. M. pl.* (ſecte parmi les Juifs) *caraïtes.*

Caramel, *S. M. ſugar well boiled, and good for a cold.*

Caramoutſal, *S. M. caramoſil*, a Turkiſh merchant-man.

Caraque, *S. F. carack.*

Caraquon, *S. M. a ſmall carack.*

Carat, *S. M. carat.*

* † Un ſou à vingt quatre carats, *an arch fool, a great fool.*

Caravane, *S. F. a caravan.*

Caravelle, *S. F. caravel.*

Carbarine, *S. F. the ſkin of a beaſt new ſhin.*

Carbonade, *S. F. a carbonado, a raſher on the coals.*

Carcan, *S. M. an iron collar*, wherewith a malefactor is tied to a poſt; alſo *a carcanet, a chain of precious ſtones*, or *of gold* or *ſilver.*

Carcaſſe, *S. F. a carcaſe.*

* † Carcaſſe (perſonne fort maigre) *a lean body, a mere ſkeleton.*

Carde, *S. F. carde, the ſtalk of an artichoke.*

Carde, *S. F. a card*, to card wool.

Cardé, ée, *Adj. carded.*

Cardée, *S. F. as much wool as is carded at once with both the cards.*

Carder, *V. A. to card.*

Cardeur, *S. M.* Cardeuſe, *S. F. a carder.*

Cardiaque, *Adj.* (cordial) *cordial, cardiacal.*

Cardiaque, *S. M. a cordial.*

Cardier, *S. M. a card-maker.*

Cardinal, ale, *Adj. cardinal, principal.*

Cardinal, *S. M. a cardinal.*

* † Une femme qui a ſes cardinaux, *a woman that has her monthly flowers.* * † *A woman that has them*, or *thoſe.*

Cardinale, *S. F. a cardinal*, a plant.

Cardinalat, *S. M. cardinalſhip.*

Cardon, *S. M. carduus*, or *thiſtle.*

Carême, *S. M. lent.*

Faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême, *to keep lent.*

Carême prenant, *carnival, the three laſt days of the carnival*; alſo *ſhrove-tueſday*; alſo *a tattered maſk*, or *maſker in ſhrove-tide.*

Carénage, *S. M.* (& par corruption *carnage*, endroit pour donner carêne aux vaiſſeaux) *a careening place.*

Caréné, *S. F.* (les flancs & les fonds du vaiſſeau juſqu'à fleur d'eau) *the ſide and keel of a ſhip.*

☞ Donner carêne à un vaiſſeau, le mettre en carêne, *ou* à la carêne, *to careen a ſhip.*

Caréner, *V. A. to careen.*

Careſme. *V.* Carême.

Careſſant, ante, *Adj. careſſing, of a careſſing temper, kind, obliging, fawning, flattering.*

Careſſé, ée, *Adj. careſſed*, &c.

Careſſer, *V. A. to careſs*, or *make much of, to uſe kindly, to flatter, to ſooth, to wheedle, to fawn upon.*

☞ Careſſer un cheval, *to cheriſh*, or *ſtroke a horſe.*

Careſſe, *S. F. careſſes, great demonſtration of kindneſs, making much of, flattery, wheedle.*

Il m'a fait mille careſſes, *he careſſed me very much, he made very much of me.*

Caret, *S. M. a kind of tortoiſe.*

Cargaiſon, *ou* Carguaiſon, *S. F. the cargo*, or *lading of a ſhip.*

† Cariage, *S. M.* Tout le cariage, *all the family, all the ſtock*, or *crew.*

Carie, *S. F. rottenneſs.* Il y a carie en cette dent, *this tooth is rotten.*

Carié,

Carié, ée, *Adj. rotten, worm-eaten.*

Carier, *V. N. to rot.*

Se carier, *V. R. to rot.*

Carillon, *S. M.* (battement des cloches avec certaine meſure) *chime*, a muſic of bells. * (Crierie) *noiſe, brawling, ſcolding.* * Le carillon des verres, *the jingling of glaſſes.* * † Battre quelqu'un à double carillon, *to beat one ſoundly.*

Carillonnement, *S. M. chiming.*

Carillonner, *V. N. to chime, to make a muſic of bells.*

Carillonneur, *S. M. a chimer.*

Cariole, *S. F. a kind of calaſh.*

Cariſel (*ou* Creſeau) *S. M. a ſort of canvas.*

Cariſet (*ou* Baréſe) *S. M. a ſort of ſtuff.*

Carlet. *V.* Carrelet.

Carline, *S. F. carline, the carline thiſtle.*

Carlingue. *V.* Contrequille.

Carme, *S. M. a Carmelite*, or *white friar.*

☞ Carmes. *V.* Quadernes.

Carmélite, *S. F. a Carmelite nun.*

Carmin, *S. M. carmine*, a fine red colour.

Carminatif, ive, *Adj. carminative, that expels the wind.*

Carnacier. *V.* Carnaſſier.

Carnage, *S. M.* (boucherie, meurtre) *ſlaughter, maſſacre,* * † *carnage.* ☞ (Carcaſſe de bête morte) *a carcaſe* or *carrion.*

Carnaſſier, ére, *Adj. devouring fleſh, that lives upon fleſh*; alſo *voracious, greedy, that eats much fleſh.*

Carnation, *S. F. carnation, the naked part of a picture.*

Carnaval, *S. M. ſhrove-tide, carnival.*

Carne, *S. F. corner.*

Carné, ée, *Adj. carnation. Ex.* Une anémone toute carnée, *a carnation anemone.*

Carneau, *ou* Creneau, *S. M. a pinnacle* or *battlement.*

Carnet, *S. M. a debt-book.*

Carnoſité, *S. F. carnoſity*, or *fleſhy excreſcence.*

Carobe, *S. F. carob*, a weight.

Carogne, *S. F. jade, baggage, impudent ſlut.*

Carolin, *S. M. a caroline bat.*

Carolus, *S. M. a French carolus*, an old coin worth ten deniers.

* † Il a des carolus, *he is well lined, he is rich, he is a monied man.*

Caron, *S. M. a ſlice of fat bacon without lean.*

Carote, *S. F. a carrot.*

Carouge, *S. F, a carob-bean.*

Carouge, *S. M. the crab-tree.*

Carouſſe, *S. F. carouſing, hard drinking.* Faire carouſſe, *to carouſe it, to drink, to carouſe.*

Carpe, *S. M.* (le poignet) *the wriſt.*

Carpe, *S. F.* (poiſſon d'eau douce) *a carp.*

Carpeau, *S. M. a young carp.*

Carpettes, *S. F. pl. pack-cloth.*

Carpillon, *S. M.* (*ou* Carpeau) *young carp.*

Carquan. *V.* Carcan.

Carquois, *S. F. a quiver.*

Carrabine. *V.* Carabine.

Carraque. *V.* Caraque.

Carre, *S. F. Ex.* La carre d'un chapeau, *the crown of a hat.* La carre d'un habit, *that part of the coat from the waiſt upwards.* Les carres d'un ſoulier, *the toes of a ſhoe.*

Carré, ée, *ou* Quarré, ée, *Adj. ſquared, four-cornered.*

* Période carrée, *a full, numerous*, or *round period.* Un homme carré, *a well-ſet man.*

Un homme carré des épaules, *a broad-ſhouldered man.*

Un carré, *S. M. a ſquare, a four-ſquare figure.*

☞ Carré, *ou* carré de toilette, *a dreſſing-box.* ☞ Carré de jardin, *a ſquare bed in a garden.* ☞ Carré de mouton, *a breaſt of mutton.*

Carreau, *S. M. a ſquare, any thing that has four ſides. Ex.* Carreau de vitre, *a pane*, or *ſquare of glaſs.* ☞ Carreau de pavé, *a ſquare, lozenge*, or *any other figure of ſtone, brick, marble, &c. wherewith a place is paved.* ☞ Carreau (fer qui ſert aux tailleurs) *a tailor's gooſe*, or *preſſing iron.* ☞ Carreau de jardin, *a bed*, or *garden bed.*

☞ Carreau (*ou* couſſin) *a cuſhion.*

☞ Carreau (point de carte rouge) *a diamond*, at cards.

☞ Carreau (arme de trait) *a bolt* or *quarrel.* ☞ Carreau (le trait de la foudre) *a thunder-bolt.*

☞ Brochet carreau, *a great pike.*

☞ Carreau de pierre, *a ſtone to build with.*

* Carreau (la terre, le pavé) *the ground*, or *ſpot, the floor.*

☞ Coucher ſur le carreau (*ou* dans la ruë) *to lie in the ſtreet.*

Carrefour, *S. M. croſs-way* or *ſtreet.*

Carrelage, *S. M. a paving with ſquare tiles, bricks*, &c.

Carrelé, ée, *Adj. paved with ſquare tiles, bricks*, &c.

Carreler, *V. A.* (paver avec des carreaux) *to pave with ſquare tiles, bricks, marble*, &c. ☞ (Racommoder des ſouliers des bottes) *to cobble ſhoes* or *boots.*

Carrelet, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a flounder.* ☞ (Aiguille de cordonnier) *a ſhoe-maker's great needle.*

Carrelette, *S. F. a ſort of file.*

Carreleur, *S. M. one that paves with ſquare tiles, bricks*, &c.

Carrelure, *S. F. new vamping* or *ſoling* of ſhoes or boots.

* † Une bonne carrelure de ventre, *a full paunch, a belly full.*

☞ Carrelure. *V.* Carrelage.

Carrément, *Adv. Ex.* Une choſe coupée carrément, *a thing cut ſquare.*

Carrer, *V. A. to ſquare.*

Se carrer, *V. R. to ſtrut, to ſet one's arms a-kimbo.*

Carret, *S. M. Ex.* Fil de carret, *caburn*, or *rope-yarn.*

Carrier, *S. M. a quarry-man.*

Carriére, *S. F.* (lieu d'où l'on tire de la pierre) *quarry.* ☞ (Lieu fermé de barriéres) *career, liſt.* ☞ (Courſe de cheval) *career, courſe, race.* ☞ (Le cours de la vie) *career, race*, or *ſpace of life.*

* Paſſer carriére, *to do a thing againſt the grain.* * Donner carriére à ſon eſprit, *to give one's wit its full ſcope, to let one's fancy take its full latitude.* * Se donner carriére, *to take a great deal of liberty, to gratify one's fancy.*

Carroſſe, *S. M. a coach.*

Carroſſe coupé, *a chariot* or *coach.*

Un cheval de carroſſe (un ruſtic) *a clown, a ſurly clowniſh fellow.*

Carroſſier, *S. M. a coach-maker.*

Carrouſel, *S. M. a carrouſal.*

Carrouſſe, *S. F. carouſing.*

Carrure, *S. F.* (taille d'un habit) *the ſhape of a ſuit from the waiſt upwards*, or *the breadth of the ſhoulders.*

Carte, *S. F.* (pour jouer) *a card* ☞ Carte géographique, *a map.*

☞ Carte marine, *a mariner's* or *ſea chart.*

☞ Donner les cartes (en jouant) *to deal*, at play.

* Brouiller les cartes. *V.* Brouiller.

Etre le premier en carte, *to be the eldeſt*, or *elder hand, to have the leading hand.*

☞ Carte *(ou* Carton) *paſteboard.*

* Donner la carte blanche à quelqu'un, *to give one full liberty, to give him full power to act as he ſhall think fit.* * On lui a envoyé la carte blanche, *he has a blank ſent him.*

Cartel, *S. M.* (défi par écrit) *a challenge*, or *cartel.* ☞ (Réglement entre deux partis ennemis) *a cartel.*

Cartéſien, *S. M.* Cartéſienne, *S. F. a carteſian.*

Cartier, *S. M. a card-maker.*

Cartilage, *S. M. cartilage, griſtle.*

Cartilagineux, euſe, *Adj. cartilaginous, griſtly.*

Cartiſane, *S. F. Ex.* Dentelle à cartiſane, *vellum-lace.*

Carton, *S. M.* (carte groſſe & forte) *paſteboard.* ☞ (Pour peindre à freſque) *thick paper*, ſuch as painters draw ſometimes upon. ☞ (Partie d'une feuille d'impreſſion qu'on refait) *an imperfection* in printing.

Cartonnier, *S. M. a paſteboard-maker*, or *ſeller.*

Cartouche, *S. M. ou F.* (charge de fuſil) *a charge* for a ſmall gun. ☞ (Charge du canon) *a cartouch*, or *cartridge* for a great gun. ☞ (Ornement de ſculpture, *ou* de peinture) *cartridge.*

Cartulaire, *S. M. a regiſter-book of a monaſtery.*

Cartulaire, *Adj. Ex.* Juge cartulaire, *a notary*, or *ſcrivener.*

Carvi, *S. M.* (plante) *caraway.*

Carvi (graine de carvi) *caraway-ſeed.*

Cas, *S. M.* (rencontre) *caſe, exigency*, or *exigence.*

☞ Cas (certain fait dont il s'agit) *caſe, fact.* Poſez le cas, prenez le cas, *put caſe*, or *ſuppoſe.*

☞ Cas (aventure) *chance, accident.* Par cas fortuit, *by chance, accidentally.*

☞ Cas (choſe, matiére) *thing, matter*, or *buſineſs.* ☞ Cas (crime) *fact, deed*, or *crime, matter*, or *buſineſs.*

☞ Cas de conſcience, *a caſe of conſcience.* ☞ Cas d'un nom (en grammaire) *the caſe of a noun.*

☞ Cas (eſtime) *account, value, eſteem.*

☞ En tout cas, *however, whatever happens.*

☞ C'eſt grand cas que, *it is a great wonder*, or *it is to be wondered at.*

† Caſanier, *S. M. a conſtant, idle houſekeeper, one that ſeldom goes out of doors, and does nothing at home.*

Caſanier, iére, *Adj. cloſe, retired, idle.*

Caſaque, *S. F. a coat, a great* or *wide coat, a campaign coat, a ſurtout.*

* † Tourner caſaque, *to turn cat in pan*, or *to be a turn-coat.*

† Caſaquin, *S. M. a ſhort coat.*

* † Donner à quelqu'un ſur le caſaquin, *to line one's jacket, to thraſh him.*

Caſcade, *S. F. caſcade, a water-fall.*

* † Il a fait une rude caſcade, *he had a heavy fall*, or *he got an unlucky tumble.*

Caſe, *S. F.* (au jeu de trictrac) *a point*, or *two men together at tables.*

† Caſe (maiſon) *Ex.* Patron de caſe, *ou* patron de la caſe, *the good man*, or *maſter of the houſe.*

Caſemate, *S. F. a caſemate*, in fortification.

Caſemater, *V. A. to fortify.*

Caſer, *V. N.* (au trictrac) *to take a point at tables.*

Caſerne, *S. F. caſerne*, or *lodging-room.*

Caſque, *S. M. a head-piece*, or *helmet.*

† Caſſade, *S. M. a ſham, a flam, a lie, a cheat, a cheating-trick.*

Un donneur des caſſades, *a ſhammer, a cheat, a cheating man.*

Caſſant, ante, *Adj. brittle, ſoon broken.*

Caſſation, *S. F. annulling, abrogating, repealing.*

Caſſe, *S. F.* (gomme purgative) *caſſia.* ☞ (Eſpéce de boite d'imprimeur) *a caſe for letters* in a printing-houſe. ☞ (De l'écritoire) *a pen-caſe*, or *pennar.*

Caſſe, *Adj. F.* (enrouée en parlant de la voix) *hoarſe, broken.*

Caſſé, ée, *Adj. broke*, or *broken*, &c. *V.* the verb.

* Caſſé, *ou* Caſſé de vieilleſſe, *broken*, or *weak through age, crazy, decrepit.*

Caſſe-muſeau, *S. M.* (coup qui offenſe le viſage) *a box on the ear, a ſlap on the chaps, a cuff* or *blow.* ☞ (Sorte de pâtiſſerie) *a ſort of a puffed cake.*

Caſſe-noix, *ou* Caſſe-noiſette, *S. M. a nut-cracker.*

Caſſer, *V. A.* (briſer, rompre) *to break, to bruiſe.* * (Licentier) *to caſhier, to diſband, to break.* * (Abroger, annuller) *to abrogate*, or *make void, to annul.*

Caſſer quelqu'un (lui ôter ſa charge) *to turn one out of his place.*

Se caſſer, *V. R.* (ſe rompre) *to break.* * (S'affoiblir) *to break, grow weak, faint, feeble, crazy, decrepit.*

☞ Se faire caſſer la tête, *to get one's head broke, to be knocked on the head.*

Caſſerole, *S. F. a copper pan.*

Caſſeron, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a calamary*, or *ſleeve.*

Caſſe-tête, *S. M. heady-wine.*

Caſſetin, *S. F.* (*from* Caſſe) *a printer's box for one ſort of letter.*

Caſſette, *S. F.* (*from* Caiſſe) *a little caſk*, or *box, ſtrong box.*

Caſſeur, *S. M. Ex.* C'eſt un grand caſſeur de raquettes, *he is a great cracker*, or *bouncer.*

Caſſidoine, *S. F. caſſidony.*

Caſſier, *S. M. a caſſia-tree.*

Caſſine, *S. F. a little country houſe*, or *box.*

Caſſolette, *S. F. a perfuming-pan*, or *pot.* ☞ *A pleaſant, fragrant ſmell*, or *perfume.*

Caſſonade, *S. F. powder-ſugar.*

Caſtagnettes, *S. F. caſtanets.*

Caſtelogne, *S. F. caſtelogne, a ſort of blankets of fine wool.*

‡ Caſtille, *S. F.* (débat) *V.* Débat.

Caſtonade. *V.* Caſſonade.

Caſtor, *S. M. a caſtor.*

Caſtramétation, *S. F. encamping.*

Caſualité, *S. F. perquiſite.*

Caſuel, elle, *Adj. caſual, accidental, fortuitous.*

Une choſe caſuelle, *a caſualty, an accident.* ☞ (Parties caſuelles) *eſcheats, the places and offices which eſcheat to the king.*

Caſuel, *S. M. profits, perquiſites.*

Caſuellement, *Adv. caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Caſuiſte, *S. M. a caſuiſt.*

Catacréſe, *S. F. catachriſis*, a ſort of metaphor.

Catacombes, *S. M. pl. catacombs*, ſubterraneous tombs.

Catalogue, *S. M. catalogue, liſt, roll.*

Cataplâme, *S. M. a cataplaſm*, or *poultis.*

Catapulte, *S. F. a catapult*, or *catapulta.*

Cataracte, *S. F. a cataract.*

Caterre,

Caterre. *V.* Catherre.

Cataſtrophe, *S. F. cataſtrophe.*

Catéchiſé, ée, *Adj. catechiſed.*

Catéchiſer, *V. A.* (inſtruire des points de la foi Chrêtienne) *to catechiſe, to inſtruct in the Chriſtian faith.* * † (Inſtruire par avance) *to inſtruct beforehand, to endeavour to perſuade.*

Catéchiſme, *S. M. a catechiſm.*

Catéchiſte, *S. M. a catechiſt.*

Catéchuméne, *S. M. ou F. a catechumen.*

Catégorie, *S. F. category,* or *predicament.*

Catégorique, *Adj. categorical, formal, to the purpoſe.*

Catégoriquement, *Adv. categorically, formally, to the purpoſe.*

Cathédrale, *S. F. ou* Egliſe cathédrale, *a cathedral,* or *cathedral church.*

Cathédrant, *S. M. a lecturer,* or *profeſſor in an univerſity.*

Catherre, *S. M. catarrh, rheum.*

Catherreux, euſe, *Adj. rheumatiſm, often troubled with rheums,* or *catarrhs.*

Catholiciſme, *S. M. catholiciſm.*

Catholicité, *S. F. catholiciſm, the catholic religion.*

Catholicon, *S. M. catholicon.*

Catholique, *Adj. catholic, univerſal.*

Catholique, *S. M. & F. a catholic,* or *Roman catholic, a papiſt.*

Catholiquement, *Adv. like a catholic, well, chriſtian-like.*

Cati, ie, *Adj. preſſed, V.* Catir.

† En catimini, *Adv. in bugger mugger.*

Catir, *V. A. to preſs* cloth, *or* ſtockings.

Catoptrique, *S. F. catoptrics.*

Cavalcade, *S. F.* (marche pompeuſe à cheval) *a cavalcade, a ſolemn riding.* ☞ (Petit voyage à cheval) *a little journey.*

Cavalcadeur, *S. M. a gentleman of the horſe,* or *equerry to a prince.*

Cavale, *S. F. from* Cheval (une jument) *a mare.*

Cavalerie, *S. M. horſe, cavalry.*

Cavalier, *S. M.* (ſoldat qui ſert à cheval) *a trooper.* ☞ (Homme qui monte un cheval) *horſeman.* ☞ (Gentil-homme qui porte l'épée) *cavalier, a gentleman.* ☞ (Terme de fortification) *cavalier.* ☞ (Galant qui courtiſe une dame) *a cavalier, a ſpark.*

Cavalier, iére, *Adj. gentleman-like, genteel, galant, free, noble.*

Cavaliérement, *Adv. galantly, gentleman like, genteelly, with much freedom, and nothing of pedantry.* ☞ (D'une maniére bruſque) *ſlightly, bluntly.*

Cauchemar, *ou* Cochemar, *S. M. the night-mare,* or *the hag. V.* Incube.

Caudataire, *S. M. the train-bearer* to the pope, a cardinal, *&c.*

Caudebec, *S. M. a caudebec,* or *French hat.*

Cave, *S. F.* (partie d'un bâtiment) *a cellar.* ☞ (Pour mettre des bouteilles) *a caſe of bottles.* ☞ (Dans une égliſe) *a vault,* in a church.

☞ Cave de toilette, *a ſweet-water bottle.*

* † Mettre la cave au grenier, & le grenier à la cave, *to turn things topſy-turvy.*

Cave, *Adj. hollow.*

Caveau, *S. M.* (petite cave) *a little cellar.* ☞ (Cave d'égliſe) *a vault in a church.*

Caveçon, *ou* Caveſſon, *S. M. caveſſon.*

Donner un coup de caveçon à un cheval, *to check a horſe.*

Cavée, *S. F. a hollow way,* or *cave.*

Caver, *V. A. to hollow,* or *make hollow, to dig under.*

Caverne, *S. F. (from* Cave, antre) *den, cave,* or *cavern.*

Caverneux, euſe, *Adj. cavernous, full of holes,* or *dens, hollow.*

Caveſſon. *V.* Caveçon.

Cavillation, *S. F. cavil,* or *ſophiſtical reaſon.*

Cavin, *S. F.* (creux) *cavity, hollow, hollowneſs.*

Cavité, *S. M. a hollow way.*

Cauſe, *S. F.* (principe) *cauſe, principle, occaſion.* ☞ (Raiſon, ſujet) *cauſe, reaſon, occaſion, motive, ſubject.* ☞ (Droit qu'a quelqu'un) *cauſe, right.*

☞ Ses héritiers ou ayans cauſe, *his heirs,* or *aſſigns.*

☞ Cauſe (procès) *a cauſe, a caſe, a ſuit at law.*

Etre en cauſe, *to ſue one at law.*

☞ Cauſe d'appel, *an action upon an appeal.*

A cauſe de, *Prep. becauſe of, for the ſake,* or *upon the account of, for.*

A cauſe de quoi, *Adv. wherefore.*

A cauſe que, *Adv. becauſe.*

Cauſer, *V. A. to cauſe, to occaſion.*

Cauſer, *V. N.* (caquetter) *to talk, prate,* or *prattle.* ☞ (Découvrir un ſecret) *to babble,* or *blab.*

Cauſeur, *S. M.* (babillard) *a prating man, a prattler, a great talker.* ☞ (Qui ne garde point un ſecret) *a blabber,* or *blab.*

Cauſerie, *S. F. prattling, babbling.*

Cauſeuſe, *S. F. a prattling,* or *prating woman, a blabber,* or *blab.*

Cauſtique, *Adj. cauſtic, burning.*

Cauſtique, *S. M. a cauſtic.*

Cauteleux, euſe, *Adj. cautelous, ſly, cunning, captious.*

Cauteleux, *S. M. Ex.* Un franc cauteleux, *a meer ſophiſter.*

Cautére, *S. M. a cautery, an iſſue.* ☞ *Cautery,* or *cauſtic.*

Cautériſé, ée, *Adj. cauteriſed, ſeared, burnt.*

* Conſcience cautériſée, *a ſeared, wounded conſcience.*

Cautériſer, *V. A. to cauteriſe, ſear,* or *burn.*

Caution, *S. F.* (pleige) *bail, ſecurity,* or *ſurety.*

* Etre caution, *ou* ſe rendre caution d'une choſe, *to warrant a thing, to paſs one's word for it.*

* † Un homme ſujet à caution, *a man not to be truſted.*

* † Hiſtoire ſujette à caution, *an uncertain,* or *doubtful ſtory.*

Cautionnement, *ou* Cautionnage, *S. M. a bailing,* or *giving ſecurity.*

Cautionner, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to bail one, to be bound for him.*

Cautionner (promettre) *to warrant, promiſe,* or *paſs one's word.*

Cayer, *S. M. a loſe ſheet of a book, a ſtitched book, a quire,* in the art of printing.

Cayeu, *S. M. a ſucker, an offſet.*

Ce, cet, cette, *au pluriel,* ces, (pronom démonſtratif) *this, that, it.*

☞ J'ai rêvé une plaiſante choſe cette nuit, *I had a pleaſant dream laſt night.* ☞ Ce qu'il vous plaira, *what you pleaſe.* ☞ Ce que je n'y vais pas, c'eſt que je n'ai pas le tems, *the reaſon why I do not go thither is, that I have no time to ſpare.* ☞ A ce que je voie, *as far as I ſee.* ☞ A ce que (afin que) *that, to the end that.* ☞ C'eſt pourquoi, *wherefore.* ☞ C'eſt à ſavoir, *to wit.*

☞ Ce me ſemble, *methinks.*

☞ Ce ſont d'étranges gens, *they are ſtrange people.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *not that, not but that.*

Céans, *Adv.* (ici dedans) *here, in here, within, at home.*

Il ſort de céans, *he is juſt gone from hence.* ☞ Le maître de céans, *the maſter of the houſe.*

Ceci (pronom démonſtratif) *this, theſe.*

Cédant, ante, *S. M. & F. a grantee, he* or *ſhe that yields or gives up,* or *makes over.*

Cédé, ée, *Adj. yielded, yielded up, given over* or *up, parted with.*

Céder, *V. A. to yield, to yield up, to give over,* or *up, to part with, to make over, to reſign.*

Céder, *V. N. to yield, to ſubmit, to give way* or *place.*

☞ Je ne lui céde en rien, *I am not behind him in any thing, I am as good a man as he every way.*

Cédille, *S. F.* ç, *cedilla, a daſh under a c, thus* ç.

Cédrat, *S. M. a kind of citron-tree.*

Cédre, *S. M. cedar, cedar-tree,* or *cedar wood.*

Cédrium, *S. M. cedrium,* oil of cedar.

Cédule, *ou* Schédule, *S. F. a bill,* or *note, a ſchedule.*

Ceindre, *V. A.* (ſerrer autour du corps) *to gird, to gird about.* ☞ (Environner) *to gird, compaſs about, ſurround, environ.*

Ceint, Ceinte, *Adj. girt, girt about,* &c.

Ceintre, *S. M. a wooden arch to build vaults upon.*

Ceintré, ée, *Adj. arched, vaulted.*

Ceinture, *S. F. a girdle* or *ſaſh, the waiſt.*

* † Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, *to hang at one's elbow.* ☞ Ceinture (au haut & au bas d'une colomne) *the cincture* or *girdle* of a pillar.

☞ Ceinture de haut de chauſſes, *the waiſtband of the breeches.*

Ceinturier, *S. M. a girdle-maker,* or *belt-maker.*

Ceinturon, *S. M. a waiſt-belt.*

Cela (pronom démonſtratif) *that, thoſe.*

☞ Comment cela? *how ſo?*

Céladon, *S. M. ſea-green.*

Celé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Celer) *hidden, concealed, kept ſecret,* &c.

Célébrant, *S. M. an officiating prieſt.*

Célébration, *S. F. celebration, ſolemnity.*

Célébre, *Adj. famous, renowned, eminent, celebrious.*

Célébré, ée, *Adj. celebrated,* &c.

Célébrer, *V. A.* (publier avec louange) *to celebrate, to commend and praiſe greatly, to ſet forth.* ☞ (Solemniſer) *to celebrate,* or *ſolemnize.*

Célébrité, *S. F. celebrity, ſolemnity, pomp.*

Celer, *V. A. to hide,* or *conceal, to keep ſecret,* or *cloſe.*

☞ Se faire celer, *to deny one's ſelf.*

Céleri, *S. M. celery.*

Célerier. *V.* Cellerier.

Célérité, *S. F. celerity, ſpeed, ſwiftneſs, haſte, diligence.*

Céleſte, *Adj.* (*from* Ciel, qui tient quelque choſe des cieux) *celeſtial, heavenly, high, divine, great, excellent, perfect.*

☞ Bleu céleſte, *ſky colour.*

Céleſtin, *S. M. a Celeſtine monk.*

Célibat, *S. M. celibat,* or *celibacy, a ſingle life.* Vivre dans le célibat, *to live ſingle* or *unmarried, to live a ſingle life.*

Célier. *V.* Cellier.

Celle (*the feminine gender of* Celui) *ſhe.*

Celle-ci, *this.* Celle-là, *that.*

Cellerier, *S. M.* Celleriére, *S. F. celleriſt in a monaſtery.*

Celléreie, *S. F. the office of celleriſt.*

Cellier, *S. M. a cellar, a wine-cellar;* alſo *a ſtore-houſe.*

Cellule, *S. F. a cell.*

Celiule des rayons de miel, *a cell,* or *hole in a honey-comb.* ☞ Cellule (de boite) *a box, hole,* or *caſe.*

Celui (pronom démonſtratif) *he, that.*

☞ Il n'y a celui qui ne ſache, *there is nobody but knows.* Celui-ci, *this.* Celui-là, *that.*

Cénacle, *S. M. the room where our Saviour celebrated his laſt ſupper with his diſciples.*

Cendre, *S. F. aſhes.*

Le jour des cendres, *Aſh-Wednesday.*

☞ Cendre de plomb, *ſmall-ſhot,* for a fowling-piece.

Cendré, ée, *Adj. aſh-coloured.*

Cendrée, *S. F.* (l'écume du plomb) *the droſs of lead.* ☞ (*Ou* cendre de plomb) *a kind of ſmall ſhot.*

Cendreux, euſe, *Adj. aſhy, full of aſhes.*

Cendrier, *S. M. aſh pan.*

Céne, *S. F. the Lord's ſupper.*

Faire la céne, *to receive the communion:* Ou ſimplement, *to receive, to communicate.*

Cengle, *S. M. a girt. V.* Sangle, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cénobite, *S. M. a monk.*

Cens, *S. M. quit-rent, old rent.*

Cenſable, *Adj. Ex.* Seigneur cenſable (*ou* cenſier) *the lord of the manor.*

Cenſe, *S. F. a farm,* or *fee-farm.*

Cenſé, ée, *Adj. accounted, looked upon, reputed.*

Cenſeur, *S. M.* (magiſtrat de l'ancienne Rome) *a cenſor.* ☞ (Celui qui controlle les actions d'autrui) *a critic, a reformer.*

Cenſier. *V.* Cenſable.

Cenſive, *S. F. manor.*

Cenſuel, le, *Adj. feudal.*

Cenſurable, *Adj. cenſurable, that deſerves a check* or *reproof.*

Cenſure, *S. F.* (dignité de cenſeur Romain) *cenſorſhip.* ☞ (Correction) *cenſure, check, reproof, correction.* ☞ (Jugement ſur les ouvrages d'autrui) *cenſure, criticiſm, judgment.*

Cenſuré, ée, *Adj. cenſured, checkt, chid, rebuked, reproved.*

Cenſurer, *V. A. to cenſure, check, chide, reprove,* or *reprehend, to find fault with.*

Cent, *Adj. a hundred.*

☞ Cinq pour cent, *five per cent.*

Cent, *S. M. a hundred weight.*

Centaine, *S. F. a hundred.*

Centaure, *S. M. a centaur.*

Centaurée, *S. F. centaury.*

Centenaire, *Adj. centenary.*

Centenier, *S. M.* (*ou* centurion) *a centurion,* or *captain of a hundred.*

Centiéme, *Adj. hundredth.*

Centon, *S. M a rhapſody,* a poem made up of ſeveral pieces, picked up and down from the works of others.

Central, le, *Adj. central.*

Centre, *S. M. center.*

Centuple, *S. M. a hundred fold.*

Centuriateur, *S. M.* (hiſtorien eccléſiaſtique) *a centuriator.*

Centurie, *S. F. century,* or *hundred.*

Centurion, *S. M. V.* Centenier.

Cenvé, *S. M. the muſtard plant.*

Cep, *S. M. a vine.*

Cependant, *Adv. in the mean time, in the mean while.*

Cependant.

Cependant, *Conj. nevertheleſs, yet, and yet.*

Céphalique, *Adj. cephalic. Ex.* La veine céphalique, *the cephalic vein.*

Ceps, *S. M. fetters*, or *ſtocks.*

Cerat, *S. M. cerate*, a ſort of plaiſter.

Cerceau, *S. M. a hoop*, ☞ *a kind of net for birds*, ☞ *a ring upon the ſurface of the water.*

Cercelle, *S. F. a teal.*

Cercle, *S. M. a circle*, or *ring.*

* Le cercle de la reine, *the queen's circle*, or *the queen's court.*

* Cercle (*ou* cerceau) *a hoop.*

Cerclier, *S. M. a hoop-maker.*

Cercueil, *S. M. a coffin.*

* Mettre au cercueil, *to cauſe one's death.*

Cerdeau, *ou* Serdeau, *S. M. an office in the king's houſhold to which all the diſhes that come off the king's table are carried*; alſo *the officer who takes care of the ſaid diſhes.*

Cérémonial, *S. M.* (livre des cérémonies de l'égliſe) *a ceremonial*, or *ritual.* ☞ (Uſage, régle, pour les cérémonies en chaque cour & pays) *ceremonial*, or *ceremonies.*

Cérémonial, le, *Adj. ceremonial. Ex.* Préceptes cérémoniaux, *ceremonial precepts.*

Cérémonie, *S. F.* (d'égliſe) *ceremony, rite.* ☞ (Formalité) *ceremony, form, formality.*

Habits de cérémonie, *formalities.*

☞ Cérémonie (compliment) *ceremony, compliment.*

Cérémonieux, euſe, *Adj. ceremonious, full of ceremonies, formal.*

Cerf, *S. M. a ſtag, a hart.*

Corne de cerf, *harts-horn.*

Langue de cerf, *harts tongue.*

☞ Cerf-volant (inſecte) *the great horn beetle*, or *bull-fly.* ☞ Cerf-volant (machine de papier) *a kite, a paper-kite.*

Cerfeuil, *S. F. chervil.*

Ceriſaye, *S. F. an orchard of cherry-trees.*

Ceriſe, *S. F. cherry.*

Ceriſier, *S. M. a cherry-tree.*

Cerne, *S. M.* (rond livide) *a circle black and blue under the eye.* ☞ (Rond tracé ſur la terre, *ou* ſur du ſable) *a ring*, or *circle.*

Cerné, ée, *Adj. the kernel whereof is took out*, &c. *V.* the verb.

☞ Yeux cernés, *eyes black and blue.*

Cerneau, *S. M. the kernel of a nut.*

Cerner, *V. A. Ex.* Cerner une noix, *to take out the kernel of a nut.*

Cerner un arbre par le pié, *to tap a tree at the root, to open the tree round about the root.*

Certain, aine, *Adj.* (vrai) *certain, ſure, true.* ☞ (Qui ſait certainement) *certain, ſure, confident, aſſured.* ☞ (Fixe, précis) *certain, fixed.* ☞ (Quelque) *certain, ſome.*

Certain, *S. M. Ex.* Quitter le certain pour l'incertain, *to part with what a man has to run after uncertainties.*

Certainement, *Adv. certainly, infallibly, without fail*; *certainly, indeed, truly.*

Certes, *Adv. truly, indeed.*

Certificat, *S. M. a certificate.*

Certificateur, *S. M. a certifier.*

Certification, *S. F. certification.*

Certifié, ée, *Adj. certified, aſſured*, &c.

Certifier, *V. A. to certify, aſſure*, or *aſcertain.*

Certitude, *S. F. certainty, aſſurance, ſureneſs.*

Cervaiſon, *S. F. Ex.* Un cerf qui eſt en cervaiſon, *a fat ſtag.*

Cerveau, *S. M. the brain.*

* † Avoir le cerveau perclus, creux, mal-timbré, *ou* démonté, *to be crack-brained.*

* † S'alambiquer, ſe diſtiller le cerveau à quelque choſe, *to puzzle*, or *rack one's brains about a thing.*

Cervelat, *S. M.* (eſpéce de ſaucifſe) *a kind of ſauſage.*

Cervelet, *S. M. the hinder part of the brain.*

Cervelle, *S. F. brains.*

* C'eſt une bonne cervelle, *he has a good head-piece.* ☞ Je lui ferai ſauter la cervelle, *I ſhall knock out his brains*, or *break his pate.* * Tenir quelqu'un en cervelle, *to keep one at a bay, to keep him in ſuſpence, to amuſe him.*

Cervier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Loup cervier, *a lynx.*

† Cervoiſe, *S. F.* (biére) *beer.*

Céruſe, *S. F. ceruſe, white-lead*, or *Spaniſh white.*

Ces (*the plural of* Ce, *or* Cet) *theſe, thoſe.*

Céſar, *S. M. a name given to the firſt Roman emperors.*

Céſarienne, *S. F. the ceſarian operation*, a term uſed in chirurgery.

Ceſſant, te, *Adj. ceaſing.*

Toute autre affaire ceſſante, *and nothing to intervene.*

Ceſſation, *S. F. ceſſation, intermiſſion, giving over.*

Ceſſe, *S. F. ceaſing, intermiſſion.* Sans ceſſe, *without ceaſing, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly, continually.*

† N'avoir point de ceſſe, n'avoir aucune ceſſe, *not to ceaſe, not to be at reſt.*

Ceſſer, *V. A. & N. to ceaſe, to be at an end, to leave off, to give over, to forbear*, or *diſcontinue.*

☞ Faire ceſſer le travail, *to put a ſtop to the work.*

Ceſſez vos plaintes, *forbear your complaints.*

Ceſſion, *S. F.* (*from* céder, tranſport) *ceſſion, a conveyance, a yielding up, a giving*, or *making over, a reſignation.*

Faire ceſſion de ſon droit, *to yield up one's right.* ☞ Faire ceſſion de ſon bien, *to reſign one's eſtate, to turn bankrupt.*

Ceſſionaire, *S. M. a ceſſionary bankrupt*; alſo *the party to whom ſomething has been yielded.*

Ceſte, *S. M.* (terme poëtique. Ceinture que les peintres & les poëtes attribuent à Venus & à Junon) *Juno's and Venus's girdle.* ☞ (Gantelet dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Athlétes) *ceſtus.*

Cet, Cette. *V.* Ce.

Cétacée, *Adj.* (de la nature d'une baleine) *cetaceous, of the nature of a whale.*

Cétérach, *S. M. ſpleen-wort.*

‡ Cetui-ci, *this.*

‡ Cetui là, *that.*

Chableur, *S. M. a water officer* in Paris.

Chablis, *S. M. wind-fallen wood.*

Chabot, *S. M. gull*, or *miller's thumb.*

Chacelas, *S. M.* (eſpéce de raiſin blanc) *an excellent ſort of white grape.*

Chaconne, *S. F. a ſort of tune and dance.*

Chacun, une, *ou* Chaqu'un, une, (pronom diſtributif) *every man, every one, every body, each, every thing.*

Chafouin, *S. M. a pole-cat.*

Chafouin, ine, *Adj. ſneaking, wretched, pitiful, poor.*

Chagrin, *S. M.* (triſteſſe, ennui) *trouble, vexation, grief, ſorrow, ſadneſs, melancholy.*

☞ Cela me donne du chagrin, *that vexes*, or *troubles me*. ☞ J'en ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely concerned*, or *troubled about it*. ☞ Un homme que ſe fait des chagrins de rien, *a moroſe, perviſh*, or *fretful man*.

☞ Chagrin (ſorte de cuir) *ſhagreen*, or *chagrin*.

Chagrin, ine, *Adj. moroſe, peeviſh, ſour, fretful, melancholy, ſad*.

Chagrinant, te, *Adj. vexatious, troubleſome*.

Chagriner, *V. A. to vex, grieve* or *trouble*.

Se chagriner, *V. R. to fret, to vex one's ſelf*.

Chahuant. *V.* Chat huant.

Chaine, *S. F. a chain*.

☞ Chien qu'on tient à la chaine, *a ban-dog, a tie-dog*.

☞ Chaine (d'un tiſſerand) *a weaver's warp*. * Chaine (galériens attachés à la chaine) *the galley-ſlaves*.

* Chaine de montagnes, *a long tract of mountains, a tract of hills*.

* Chaine (ſervitude) *chains, bonds, captivity, bondage*.

☞ Tendre les chaines des ruës, *to chain the ſtreets*.

Chaineau, *S. M. a pipe of lead* to convey rain-water from the gutters to the ground.

Chainetier, *S. M. a chain-maker*.

Chainette, *S. F. a chain, a little chain*.

Montre à chainette, *a watch-chain*.

Chainon, *S. M. the link* of a chain.

Chair, *S. F. fleſh*.

☞ Etre en chair, *to be fat*.

☞ Chair (*ou* peau) *ſkin*.

Elle a la chair blanche, *ſhe has a white ſkin*.

Chair (au langage de l'écriture) *fleſh, concupiſcence*.

☞ Chair de mouton, de bœuf, *ou* d'agneau, *mutton, beef*, or *lamb*. ☞ Chair de poiſſon, *the fleſhy part of a fiſh*. ☞ Chair de fruit, *the pulp of fruit*.

☞ Couper juſqu'à la chair vive, *to cut to the quick*.

Chaircutier. *V.* Charcutier.

Chaire, *S. F.* (de predicateur, *ou* de docteur) *a pulpit*.

☞ La chaire d'un ſiége épiſcopal, *the epiſcopal ſee*.

☞ Diſputer une chaire de droit, *to diſpute for a profeſſorſhip of law*.

* Chaire (fonction d'un prédicateur) *the pulpit, preaching, oratory*.

Chaiſe, *S. F. a chair, a ſeat*.

☞ Chaiſe d'affaires, *ou* chaiſe percée, *a cloſe-ſtool*.

☞ Chaiſe-roulante, *ou* chaiſe, *a calaſh*. ☞ Chaiſe (dans laquelle on ſe fait porter) *a chair*, or *ſedan*.

Un porteur de chaiſe, *a chair-man*.

Chaland, *S. M.* Chalande, *S. F. a cuſtomer*.

Chalandiſe, *S. F. cuſtom, cuſtomer*.

Chalcédoine. *V.* Calcédoine.

Chalemie, *S. M. a pipe*.

Chaleur, *S. F. heat, warmth*.

☞ Il fait une grande chaleur, *it is very hot weather*.

☞ Chaleur de fiévre, *the hot fit of an ague*.

☞ Chaleur de foie (mouvement de colére) *a ſhort paſſion*, or *fit of anger, a guſt of paſſion*. * Donner chaleur (animer) *to animate*, or *encourage*.

* Chaleur (animoſité) *heat, animoſity*.

☞ Une chienne qui eſt en chaleur, *a proud bitch*. ☞ Une cavale qui entre en chaleur, *a mare ready to take horſe*.

* Chaleur (ardeur) *fervency, eagerneſs, zeal, ardent affection*.

Chaleureux, *ou* Chaloureux, euſe, *Adj. that has a great ſtock of natural warmth*.

Chalit, *S. M. a bedſtead*.

Chaloupe, *S. F. a ſhallop*, or *great boat*.

Chalumeau, *S. M. a ſtraw*, or *ſtalk of corn, a reed*, or *pipe*.

Chamade, *S. F. parley*, or *chamade*.

Battre la chamade, *to beat a parley*.

Se chamailler, *V. R. ou* Chamailler, *V. N. to tilt*, or *ſkirmiſh, to fight hand to hand with weapons, to wrangle, bicker*, or *conteſt*.

Chamaillis, *S. M.* (mêlée) *tilting, ſkirmiſh, fight*. * (Diſpute) *wrangling, bickering, conteſt, diſpute*.

Chamarré, ée, *Adj. dawbed*, or *laced all over*.

Chamarrer, *V. A. to dawb*, or *to lace all over with gold and ſilver lace*.

Chamarrure, *S. F. a thick lacing*.

Chambellan, *S. M. a chamberlain*.

Chambranle, *S. M. door-caſe*, or *window-caſe*.

Chambre, *S. F. a chamber*, or *room*.

Chambre où l'on couche, *a bed-chamber*. Chambre où l'on mange, *a dining-room*. Valet de chambre, *a valet de chambre*. Fille, *ou* femme de chambre, *a chambermaid*, or *woman*.

☞ Chambre de juſtice, *a court of juſtice*, or *the room wherein it is kept*.

☞ Robe de chambre, *a night*, or *morning gown*. ☞ Vivre en chambre, *to live privately in a lodging*. ☞ Les deux chambres du parlement d'Angleterre, *the two houſes of parliament*.

Chambrée, *S. F. the company that lies in one chamber*; *a houſefull*.

Chambrelan, *S. M. a lodger*.

Chambrer, *V. N. to lie*, or *lodge together*.

Chambrette, *S. F. a little chamber*, or *room*.

Chambrier, *S. M. a chamberlain*, in a monaſtery.

☞ Grand chambrier. *V.* Chambellan.

Chambriére, *S. F. a maid-ſervant*.

† Chambrillon, *S. F. a little maid-ſervant*.

Chameau, *S. M. a camel*.

Chamelle, *S. F. a ſhe-camel*.

Chamelier, *S. M. a camel-driver*.

Chames, *S. M. pl. muſcles*, a ſort of ſhell-fiſh.

Chamois, *S. M.* (chévre ſauvage) *a chamois* or *wild goat*. ☞ (*Ou* peau de chamois) *chamois*, or *ſhammy leather*.

Champ, *S. M.* (piéce de terre) *a field, a piece of ground*. * (Matiére pour diſcourir) *field, ſubject, theme, matter* to diſcouſe upon.

☞ Les champs, *ou* la campagne, *the fields, the country*. * Gagner les champs, *to run*, or *ſcamper away*. * Battre aux champs, *to beat the march*, or *to begin to march*, ſpeaking of an army.

* Se mettre aux champs (ſe mettre en colére) *to fly into a paſſion*.

☞ Champ de bataille, champ du combat, *the field of battle*.

☞ Champ clos, *camp, liſt*.

Combat en champ clos, *camp fight*.

* Champ

* Champ (fonds ſur lequel on ſeint, *ou* repréſente, *ou* grave) *field* r *ground.*

* Donner la clef des champs à uelqu'un, *to give one his liberty,* ı *let him go where he will.*

A travers champs (hors des chemins) *croſs the fields, over hedge and ditch* (à la volée, inconſidérément) *at random.*

Sur le champ, *Adv. upon the ſpot, out of hand, immediately, without ſtay,* or *delay.*

☞ A tout, *ou* à chaque bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ Le champ d'un peigne, *the bridge,* or *middle of a comb.*

Champart, *S. M. field-rent.*

Champarter, *V. N. to collect field-rents.*

Champartereſſe, *S. F. the barn where the field-rents are laid up.*

Champarteur, *S. M. a field-rent collector.*

Champêtre, *Adj. rural, ruſtical, country-like.* Maiſon champêtre, *a country-houſe.*

Vie champêtre, *a country-life.*

Homme champêtre, *one that lives a country-life, a country-man, a clown.*

* Champignon, *S. M. a muſhroom.* * Champignon (d'une chandelle qui brule) *a ſtar, thief,* or *ſtranger* in a candle.

Champignonniére, *S. F. a bed for muſhrooms.*

Champion, *S. M. champion.*

Chance, *S. F.* (de jeu à deux ou trois dés) *hazard,* a play at dice. ☞ (Le point qu'on livre) *chance,* or *main.* * Chance (heureuſe fortune) *chance, luck, good fortune.* * † Conter ſa chance, *to lay open one's caſe.*

Chancel, *ou* Chanceau, *S. M. chancel* in a church.

Chancelant, ante, *Adj. reeling, ſtaggering, wavering, unſteady, fickle.*

Chancélement, *S. M. reeling, ſtaggering.*

Chanceler, *V. N. to reel,* or *ſtagger, to waver, to be unſteady,* or *wavering, to ſtagger, to be at uncertainty.*

Chancélerie, *S. F. chancery.*

Chancelier, *S. M.* (officier de la couronne) *lord chancellor.*

Chancelier d'une univerſité, *the chancellor of an univerſity.*

Chancelière, *S. F. a chancellor's wife.*

Chanceux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui eſt en chance) *lucky, that has good luck.*

Chanci, ie, *Adj. mouldy.*

Chancir, *V. N.* Se chancir, *V. R. to grow mouldy.*

Chanciſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs.*

Chancre, *S. M. ſhanker,*

Chancreux, euſe, *Adj. cancerous.*

Chandeleur, *S. F. candlemas.*

La fête, le jour de la chandeleur, *candlemas-day.*

Chandelier, *S. M.* (utenſille) *a candleſtick.* ☞ (Artiſan) *a chandler,* or *tallow-chandler.*

Chandeliére, *S. F. a chandler's wife,* or *widow.*

Chandelle, *S. F. a candle.*

Chandelle de cire, *a wax-candle.* ☞ Chandelle de glace, *an icicle.* * † Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, *it will not quit coſt, it is not worth one's while.*

Chanfrein, *S. M. the forehead of a horſe.*

☞ Chanfrein, *a piece of black ſtuff, in the forehead of a mourning horſe;* alſo *a ſet of feathers for a horſe upon a ſolemn day.*

Change, *S. M.* (troc) *exchange.* ☞ Vous ne perdez rien au change, *you loſe nothing by that bargain.*

☞ Change (action de quitter une choſe pour une autre) *change.*

☞ Le change d'une piéce d'or, *ou* d'argent, *the change* of a piece of gold or ſilver. ☞ Change (lieu où s'aſſemblent les banquiers) *exchange.* Lettre *ou* billet de change, *a bill of exchange.* ☞ Change (métier de banquier) *bankers trade.* Faire le change, *to be a banker.* ☞ Change (profit de banquier) *change.* * Prendre le change (ſe tromper) *to miſtake.*

Changé, ée, *Adj. changed, altered, turned, converted.* &c.

Changeant, ante, *Adj. inconſtant, fickle, uncertain, changeable, variable.*

Changement, *S. M. change, changing, alteration, viciſſitude.*

Sujet au changement, *changeable, mutable, inconſtant, variable.*

Changer, *V. A.* (troquer) *to change,* or *to make an exchange, to barter.* ☞ (Convertir) *to turn, change,* or *transform* out of one form into another.

☞ Changer une piéce d'or *ou* d'argent, *to change a piece of gold,* or *ſilver.*

☞ Changer l'état d'une choſe, *to change,* or *alter a thing, to innovate it.*

Changer, *V. N. to change, ſhift, turn,* or *alter.*

Changer d'habit, *to change clothes.* Changer de chemiſe, *to ſhift one's ſhirt,* or *to ſhift.*

Changer de logis, *to ſhift one's quarters, to remove.* * Changer de note, *to turn over a new leaf.*

Se changer, *V. R. to change, turn,* or *to be turned.*

† Changeoter, *V. N. to change often.*

Changeur, *S. M. a banker, a money-changer.*

Chanlate, *S. F. a lath.*

Chanoine, *S. M. a canon,* or *a prebendary.*

Chanoineſſe, *S. F. a canoneſs.*

Chanoinie, *S. F. canonſhip.*

Chanſon, *S. F. a ſong.*

* † Chanter, ou dire toujours la même chanſon, *ſtill to harp upon the ſame ſtring.* * † Tout ce que vous me dites ſont des chanſons, *you tell me tales of a tub.*

Chanſonner, *V. A. to ſing ſongs.*

Chanſonnette, *S. F. a little ſong, a lay.*

Chanſonnier, *S. M. a ſongſter, a ballad-maker.*

Chant, *S. M.* (modulation de la voix) *ſinging.* ☞ (*Ou* air) *a tune.* ☞ (Partie d'un poëme) *canto.* ☞ Le chant du coq, *the cock crowing.*

☞ Chant (chanſon) *a ſong.*

Chantant, ante, *Adj. ſinging.*

Chanté, ée, *Adj. ſung.*

C'eſt bien chanté, *that is well ſung,* or *well ſaid.*

Chanteau, *S. M.* (d'un grand pain) *a cantle,* or *a great lump of bread.* ☞ Chanteau d'un habit, *a quarter piece of garment.*

Chantepleure, *S. F. a watering-pot.*

Chanter, *V. N. & A.* (en parlant des hommes & des oiſeaux) *to ſing.*

☞ Chanter (en parlant du coq) *to crow.*

* Chanter la palinodie, *to recant, to unſay what one had ſaid.*

* † Chanter (dire) *to ſay.*

☞ Pain à chanter, *a wafer.*

* Chanter (célébrer) *to ſing, celebrate,* or *praiſe.*

* † Je lui ai bien chanté ſa game, *I have rattled him to ſome tune.* * † Faire chanter quelqu'un, *to bring one to reaſonable terms.*

* † Faire chanter un criminel, *to make a malefactor confeſs.*

* † Chanter

* † Chanter injures, chanter goguettes *ou* chanter pouilles à quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to revile*, or *vilify him.*

Chanterelle, *S. F. the treble ſtring of a violin*, or *the ſmalleſt of any muſical inſtrument.*

Chanteur, *S. M.* Chanteuſe, *S. F. a ſinger*; *a ſinging-man* or *woman.*

Chantier, *S. M.* (où les marchands de bois arrangent leur bois) *a wood-monger's*, or *timber-merchant's wood-yard.* ☞ (Où les charpentiers travaillent) *a carpenter's yard.* ☞ (Sur lequel on conſtruit les vaiſſeaux) *ſtocks.* ☞ (Où on poſe les tonneaux de vin, de biére, *&c.*) *a ſtand*, or *frame.*

Chantre, *S. M.* (*from* Chant) *a chanter, a ſinging man*, or *chief ſinger in a church.*

Chantrerie, *S. F. the chanter's place*, or *dignity.*

Chanvre, *S. M. hemp.*

Chanvrier, *S. M. a hemp-dreſſer.*

Chaos, *S. M. chaos, confuſion.*

Chape, *S. M.* (manteau eccléſiaſtique) *a churchman's cope.*

☞ Chape, *ou* Chapelle (d'un alambic) *the helm*, or *head of an alembic.*

* † Diſputer la chape de l'évêque, *to contend for things of no concern to us.*

Chapeau, *S. M. a hat.*

Coup de chapeau, *a cap*, or *pulling off one's hat.*

* Chapeau rouge, *ou* abſolument, Chapeau (la dignité d'un cardinal) *cardinalſhip, a cardinal's dignity.*

☞ Chapeau de fleurs, *a garland of flowers.*

Chapelain, *S. M.* (*from* Chapelle) *a chaplain.*

Chapelé, ée, *Adj. chipped.*

Chapeler du pain, *V. A. to chip bread.*

Chapelet, *S. M. chaplet, a bead, a pair of beads.* ☞ (Ornement d'architecture) *chaplet*, or *fillet.* ☞ (Terme de manége) *ſtirrup-leather.*

Chapelier, *S. M. a hatter, a haberdaſher of hats.*

Chapelle, *S. F. a chapel*; alſo *a living*, or *benefice.*

☞ Chapelle ardente, *the place where a dead perſon lies in ſtate.*

Chapelure, *S. F. chippings.*

Chaperon, *S. M. a hood, a piece of embroidery on the back of a churchman's cope*; alſo *a bolſter-cap.*

☞ Chaperon (d'une muraille) *coping* of a wall.

☞ Le chaperon d'une potence, *the top of a gibbet.*

Chaperonner, *V. A. to cap one.*

Chaperonner l'oiſeau, *to hoodwink the hawk*

Chapier, *S. M. a churchman with a cope on, a cope bearer.*

Chapiteau, *S. M. the chapiter, the top of a pillar.*

Chapitre, *S. M. chapter*; alſo *a chapter-houſe.*

* Chapitre (ſujet dont on parle) *chapter, ſubject*, or *matter of diſcourſe.*

* Chapitré, ée, *Adj. reprimanded, checked, rebuked, reproved.*

* Chapitrer, *V. A. to reprimand, to read a lecture, to check, rebuke*, or *reprove.*

Chapon, *S. M. a capon.*

Chaponné, ée, *Adj. caponed.*

Chaponneau, *S. M. a young capon.*

Chaponner, *V. A. to capon.*

Chaponniére, *S. F.* (vaiſſeau d'argent ou de cuivre pour mettre un chapon en ragoût) *a caponery.*

Chaque (pronom diſtributif) *every.*

Char, *S. M. a chariot.*

Charanſon, *S. M. a weevil*, or *mite.*

Charbon, *S. M.* (bois embraſé) *coal.* ☞ Charbon (brulé à demi) *charcoal.* ☞ Charbon de terre, *ſea-coal.*

☞ Charbon (*ou* gros froncle) *carbuncle, plague-ſore.*

Charbonné, ée, *Adj. blackened with a coal.*

Charbonnée, *S. F. a ſhort rib of beef with fleſh on one ſide only.*

Charbonner, *V. A. to dawb* or *blacken with coal.*

☞ Charbonnier, *S. M. a coal-man*; alſo *a coal-hole.*

☞ Bâtiment charbonnier, *a collier.*

Charbonniére, *S. F. a coal-woman.* ☞ *A coal pit, the place where charcoals are made.* ☞ *A coal-houſe.*

Charcuter, *V. A. to hack, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charcutier, *S. M.* Charcutiére, *S. F. a kind of cook that ſells all manner of hog-fleſh, with puddings, ſauſages, and hogs puddings.*

Chardon, *S. M. thiſtle.*

Chardon de bonnétier, *fuller's thiſtle*, or *teaſel.*

☞ Chardon (pointe *ou* crochet de fer) *a ſpike head.*

Chardonné, ée, *Adj. napped.*

Chardonner, *V. A. to nap.*

Chardonneret, *S. M. a goldfinch.*

Chardonniére, *S. F. a plot of thiſtles.*

Charge, *S. F.* (fardeau) *charge, burden, load.* * (Dépenſe) *charge, burden.*

☞ Charge d'arme à feu, *the charge of a gun.* ☞ Bénéfice à charge d'ames, *a benefice with cure of ſouls.*

☞ Charge (place, emploi) *place, office, employment, dignity.* ☞ (Cataplâme pour un cheval) *a kind of poultice for a horſe.*

A la charge (*ou* à condition) que, *upon condition that, provided that, provided.*

* Charge (commiſſion, ordre) *charge, commiſſion, command, order.* * (Le ſoin qu'on doit prendre de ménager quelque choſe) *charge, care.*

* Etre à charge à quelqu'un, *to be chargeable to one, to put him to charges.*

* Charge (attaque) *charge, attack.*

☞ Une femme de charge, *a houſekeeper.*

* Charge (accuſation) *charge, accuſation, inditement.*

Chargé, ée, *Adj. laden, loaded, loaden*, &c. *V.* Charger.

☞ Couleur chargée, *a deep colour.* * † Un homme chargé de cuiſine, *a foggy man.* ☞ Chargé d'années, *full of years.* ☞ Un vaiſſeau chargé pour Amſterdam, *a ſhip bound to Amſterdam.* ☞ Chargé de lie, *full of lees.* * Chargé de dettes, *deep in debt.* ☞ Une terre chargée de dettes, *an eſtate charged with many debts.*

* Table chargée, *a table crowded with gueſts.* * Portrait chargé, *a ſatirical*, or *unlucky picture.* ☞ Cheval chargé de tête, *ou* d'encolure, *a heavy headed horſe.* ☞ Branche chargée d'un bouton à fleur, *a branch with a flower-bud.* * Il eſt chargé de quatre petits enfans, *he has four little children to keep.*

Chargeant, ante, *Adj.* (peſant) *clogging, heavy.* * (Incommode) *burdenſome, troubleſome, tedious.*

Chargeoir, *S. M. a charger* for great guns.

Charger, *V. A. to charge, to load, to lade, to burden, to lay a burden upon.*

* Charger,

* Charger (incommoder) *to charge, to burden, to overburden, to clog.*

☞ Charger toutes les voiles, *to clap on the ſails.*

☞ Charger l'ennemi, *to charge* or *attack the enemy, to fall upon him.* Charger quelqu'un, *to fall upon one*, or *upon his bones, to beat*, or *maul him.*

* Charger (commander) *to charge*, or *command.*

* Charger quelqu'un d'une choſe, *to charge one with a thing, to give it him in charge, to truſt him with it.* * Charger un régître de quelque choſe, *to enter a thing in a regiſter.*

Charger quelqu'un d'injures, *to rail at one, to revile*, or *vilify him.*

* Charger quelqu'un de malédictions, *to curſe one, to lay curſes upon one.*

* Charger quelqu'un (l'accuſer) *to charge one with a crime, to lay ſomething to his charge.*

☞ Charger un vaiſſeau de vinaigre, *to fill a veſſel with vinegar.*

Charger, *V. N.* (en parlant des arbres) *to bear.*

Se charger d'une choſe, *V. R. to take charge of a thing, to take a thing upon one's ſelf.*

Chariage, *S. M. carriage.*

Charié, ée, *Adj. carried, conveyed in a cart.*

Charier, *V. A. to carry*, or *convey in a cart.*

* Charier (trainer avec ſoi) *to carry*, or *to carry along with it.*

Charier, *S. M. V.* Charrier.

Chariot, *S. M. a cart* with four wheels, *a waggon.*

☞ Chariot (*ou* char) *chariot.*

Charitable, *Adj. charitable, merciful*, or *bountiful.*

Charitablement, *Adv. charitably, lovingly.*

Charité, *S. M. charity, love.*

☞ Charité (aumône) *charity, alms.*

☞ La charité (hôpital pour les pauvres malades d'une paroiſſe) *an almſhouſe.*

Charivari, *S. M. the noiſe*, or *mock muſic of kettles, frying-pans, &c. at*, or *near the door of people that marry again.*

☞ Charivari (bruit, crierie) *a rout, a dreadful noiſe, a clutter.*

Charlatan, *S. M.* (médecin hableur) *a quack.*

Charlatan (enjoleur) *a coaxing cheat.*

Charlatane, *S. F. a cunning gypſy.*

Charlatané, ée, *Adj. cajoled, wheedled, gulled.*

† Charlataner, *V. A. to cajole, to wheedle, to gull.*

Charlatanerie, *S. F. quacks tricks, wheedle, cheating, fair words.*

Charmant, ante, *Adj. charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Charme, *S. M. charm, ſpell, enchantment*; *allurement, attractive.*

☞ Charme (arbre) *yoke-elm.*

Charmé, ée, *Adj. charmed*, &c.

Charmer, *V. A.* (enſorceler) *to charm, enchant*, or *bewitch.*

* Charmer (plaire extrêmement) *to charm, pleaſe*, or *delight.*

* Charmer la douleur, *to charm, appeaſe*, or *allay pain.*

☞ Le vin charme les chagrins, *wine enchants* or *drowns cares.*

Charmeur, *S. M. charmer, enchanter, conjurer.*

Charnage, *S. M. fleſh-time.*

Charnel, elle, *Adj. carnal, ſenſual.*

Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, *to have carnally to do with a woman.*

Charnellement, *Adv. carnally, ſenſually.*

Charnier, *S. M. a charnel-houſe*; alſo *a larder.*

Charniére, *S. F. a turning joint* or *hinge.*

Charnu, uë, *Adj. fleſhy, plump, brawny.*

Charnure, *S. F. fleſh.*

Charogne, *S. F. carrion, carcaſe.*

Charpente, *ou* Charpenterie, *S. F. timber-work, carpenter's work.*

Bois de charpente, *timber.*

Charpenter, *V. A. to hack and hew, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charpenterie, *S. F. carpentry*, a carpenter's trade.

Charpentier, *S. M. a carpenter.*

Charpie, *S. F. ou* Charpis, *S. M. lint* for a wound.

☞ Viande en charpie, *meat boiled to rags.*

Charrée, *S. F. buck-aſhes.*

Charretée, *S. F. a cart-load.*

Charretier, *ou* Chartier, *S. M. a carman*, or *carter.*

P. Il jure comme un charretier, *he ſwears like a tinker.*

P. Il n'eſt ſi bon charretier qui ne verſe, *it is a good horſe that never ſtumbles.*

Charrette, *S. F. a cart* with two wheels only.

* † Un mangeur de charrettes ferrées, *a bully, a braggadocio, a ſwaggerer, a bector*, or *bectoring blade, a buff.*

Charrier, *S. M. bucking-cloth, waſh-cloth.*

Charroi, *S. F. carriage, waingage.*

Charron, *S. M. a cartwright.*

Charronage, *S. M. cartwright's work.*

Charruë, *S. F. a plough.*

P. Mettre la charruë devant les bœufs, *to put the cart before the horſes.*

Charte. *V.* Chartre.

Chartepartie, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *charter-party.*

Chartier. *V.* Charretier.

Chartier, *ou* Chartrier, *S. M. a place where charters are always kept.*

Chartil, *S. M. a great long cart*; alſo *a pent-houſe for carts in a yard.*

Chartre, *S. F.* (vieux titre) *a charter.*

☞ Chartre (priſon) *a priſon, a goal.*

☞ Chartre (*ou* phthiſie) *a conſumption.*

Chartreuſe, *S. F.* (religieuſe) *a Carthuſian nun.*

☞ Chartreuſe (maiſon de chartreux) *charter-houſe*, or *Carthuſian monaſtery.*

Chartreux, *S. M. a Carthuſian friar.*

Chartrier, *S. M. V.* Chartier.

Chartulaire, *S. M. a chartular of an abby.*

Chaſſe, *S. F.* (action de chaſſer) *hunting, ſhooting, courſing, ſport* in general.

☞ Chaſſe (le gibier que l'on prend) *game, veniſon.*

☞ Chaſſe aux oiſeaux, *fowling.*

☞ Chaſſe (chaſſeurs) *the huntſmen*, or *ſportſmen.*

☞ Chaſſe (expulſion faite avec violence) *chaſe*, or *purſuit.*

☞ Prendre chaſſe (en parlant d'un vaiſſeau) *to bear away.*

☞ Soutenir

☞ Soutenir chaſſe, *to betake one's ſelf to a running fight.*

☞ Chaſſe (terme du jeu de paume) *chaſe* at tennis.

☞ Chaſſe (chaſſe ou l'on garde des reliques) *a ſhrine.*

☞ Chaſſe de lunettes, *the frame of a pair of ſpectacles.*

☞ Chaſſe de raſoir, *a razor's ſcale.*

☞ Chaſſe de la balance, *the cheeks of a balance.*

Chaſſé, ée, *Adj. hunted,* &c. *according to the verb* Chaſſer.

† Chaſſe-avant, *S. M. the foreman,* or *overſeer in great workhouſes.*

† Chaſſe-chien, *ou* Chaſſe-coquin, *S. M. a beadle.*

☞ Chaſſe-coquin (terme de ſale d'armes) *a ſtiff-foil.*

Chaſſe-couſin, *S. M. bad, paltry wine,* ſuch as will drive a ſpunger away.

Chaſſe-ennui, *S. M. drive away ſorrow.*

Chaſſe-marée, *S. M. a rippier.*

Chaſſe-morte, *S. F. a random-ſhot.*

Chaſſe-mulet, *S. M. a mule-driver, a muletteer's man.*

Chaſſe-partie, *S. F. charter-party.*

Chaſſer, *V. A.* (tâcher de prendre, *ou* de tuer du gibier) *to chaſe, to hunt,* or *be hunting.*

* Chaſſer (pourſuivre) *to chaſe,* or *purſue.*

☞ Chaſſer (mener, faire marcher devant ſoi) *to drive before one.*

☞ Chaſſer (mettre dehors avec violence) *to put, turn,* or *drive out,* or *away.*

☞ Chaſſer, *V. N.* (en termes d'imprimeur) *to drive.*

☞ Chaſſer ſur un vaiſſeau, *to give a ſhip the chaſe.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes ancres, *a ſhip that drives with her anchors.*

Chaſſereſſe, *S. F. a huntreſs.*

Chaſſeur, *S. M. a hunter,* or *horſeman, a ſportſman.*

Chaſſeur d'oiſeaux, *a fowler, a bird-catcher.*

Chaſſie, *S. F. bleareduneſs, blear-eyedneſs,* or *the gum of the eyes.*

Chaſſieux, euſe, *Adj. whoſe eyes run, blear-eyed.*

Chaſſis, *S. M. a frame* for a window.

Chaſſis de rouleau de jardin, *the frame of a roller.*

Chaſſis d'un tableau, *a ſtraining table.*

☞ Fenêtre à chaſſis, *a ſaſh-window.*

☞ Chaſſis d'imprimerie, *a chaſe in a printing-houſe.*

Chaſſoir, *S. M. a cooper's driver.*

Chaſte, *Adj.* (pur, pudique) *chaſte, honeſt, pure, continent.*

☞ Chaſte (exact, correct) *neat, pure, exact.*

Chaſteau, Chaſtelain, Chaſtélenie, *ſee them without an s.*

Chaſtement, *Adv. (from* Chaſte) *chaſtely, honeſtly, purely.*

Chaſteté, *S. F. chaſtity, honeſty, continency, purity.*

Chaſtier, Chaſtrer, *and their derivatives, ſee them without an s.*

Chaſuble, *S. F. chaſuble.*

Chaſublier, *S. M. a maker of chaſublet, and other eccleſiaſtical ornaments.*

Chat, *S. M.* Chate, *S. F. a cat.*

P. A bon chat, bon rat, *they are well matched.*

P. Jetter le chat aux jambes de quelqu'un, *to lay,* or *caſt the blame upon one.*

P. Acheter, *ou* vendre le chat en poche, *to buy,* or *ſell a pig in a poke.*

P. Laiſſer aller le chat au fromage, *to grant the favour to a galant.*

P. Emporter le chat de la maiſon, *to go away in a miſt, to ſteal away.*

☞ Chats, *ou* Chatons, *cat-tails,* or *ragged catkin.*

Chat-huant, *S. M. an owl,* or *ſcritch-owl,* or *horned-owl.*

Chataigne, Chatagne, *ou* Chateigne, *S. F. a cheſnut.*

Chataigner, *S. M. a cheſnut-tree.*

Chataigneraye, *S. F. a plot of cheſnut-trees.*

Chatain, *Adj. M. of a cheſnut-colour.*

Chatain, *S. M. cheſnut-colour.*

Château, *S. M. caſtle.*

Château d'avant (en termes de mer) *the fore-caſtle.*

Château d'arriére, *the hind caſtle.*

Châtelain, *S. M. a lord of a manor, that has his royalties belonging to it, but inferior to a baron in rank, and the meaneſt lord in dignity that is.*

† Châtelain (celui qui commande dans un château) *a caſtellan, a governor, keeper, captain,* or *conſtable of a caſtle.*

Châtelain, *Adj. M. Ex.* Juge châtelain, *the judge of a caſtle-ward.*

Châtélenie, *S. M. caſtleward, the lordſhip and juriſdiction of a lord Châtelain, much like a baroncourt.*

† Chatémite, *S. F. a diſſembler,* or *hypocrite, one that looks demure, as if butter would not melt in his mouth.*

Chater, *ou* Chatonner, *V. N. to kittle,* or *kitten.*

Chat-huant. *V.* Chat.

Châtié, ée, *Adj. chaſtiſed, puniſhed, corrected.*

† Style châtié, *a correct ſtyle.*

Châtier, *V. A.* (punir) *to chaſten,* or rather *chaſtiſe, to puniſh,* or *correct.*

Châtier une piéce de proſe, *ou* de vers, *to mend,* or *correct a compoſure.*

Châtiére, *S. F. a cats hole.*

Châtiment, *S. M. chaſtiſement, puniſhment, correction.*

Prendre châtiment des rebelles, *to puniſh the rebels.*

Chaton, *S. M. the beazel,* or *collet of a ring.*

Chaton (petit chat) *a kitling.*

☞ Chatonner. *V.* Chater.

Chatouillé, ée, *Adj. tickled. V.* Chatouiller.

Chatouillement, *S. M. a tickling.*

* Chatouillement (plaiſir) *pleaſure, delight.*

Chatouiller, *V. A. to tickle.*

* Chatouiller (plaire) *to tickle, to pleaſe.*

P. Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire, *to provoke one's ſelf to laughter.*

Chatouilleux, euſe, *Adj. ticklish.*

Châtré, ée, *Adj. gelt,* or *gelded,* &c.

Un châtré, *S. M. a gelded man* or *eunuch.*

Châtrer, *V. A. to geld, caſtrate,* or *cut out the ſtones of any animal.*

Châtrer une jument, *to ſpay a mare.*

* Châtrer les ruches, *to take the honey away from the hive.*

Châtrer un livre, *to caſtrate a book, to cut out ſomething from it.*

Châtrer un fagot, *to take ſome ſticks from a fagot.*

† Châtrer

† Châtrer les arbres, *to lop* or *prune trees*; alſo *to bore holes low in trees.* * Châtrer les ceps de vigne, *to prune*, or *lop vines.*

Châtreur, *S. M. a gilder.*

Chatte, *S. F.* (la femelle du chat) *a ſhe-cat.*

Chattée, *S. F. the brood of a ſhe-cat.*

Chatter, *ou* Chatonner, *V. N.* (faire de petits chats) *to kitten.*

Chaud, Chaude, *Adj. hot, warm.* * (Violent, ardent) *hot, eager, violent, fierce.* * (Prompt, emporté) *hot, haſty, paſſionate, ſoon angry.*

☞ Chaud en amour, *hot-ſpurred, luſtful, lecherous.* ☞ Une chienne chaude, *a proud bitch.*

☞ Une cavale chaude, *a mare ready to take horſe.* ☞ Une fiévre chaude, *a fever.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal, *to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

Chaud, *S. M. hot, heat.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Bruler de chaud, *to be burning hot.* Le chaud s'abat, *the heat abates.*

Chaud, *Adv. hot, warm.*

Chaude, *S. F. the heating of metal as ſoon as it is taken out of the fire.*

A la chaude, *Adv. hotly, quickly, in haſte, haſtily.*

‡ Chaudeau, *S. M. caudle*, or *warm broth.*

Chaudement, *Adv. hot*, or *warm*, ☞ *hotly, eagerly, briſkly, fiercely,* ☞ *hotly, quickly, in haſte*, or *haſtily.*

Chaudepiſſe, *S. F. a clap, a gonorrhœa.*

Chaude-chaſſe, *S. F. the purſuit of a priſoner.*

Chauderon, *pron.* Chaudron, *S. M. a kettle, a ſmall kettle.*

Chauderonnerie, *S. F. kettle ware, braxier's*, or *tinker's work.*

Chauderonnier, *ou* Chaudronnier, *S. M. a braxier.*

☞ Chauderonnier de campagne, *a tinker.*

Chaudiére, *S. F. a copper, a great kettle, a cauldron.*

Chaudron, *&c. V.* Chauderon, *&c.*

Chauffage, *S. M. fuel.*

Chauffé, ée, *Adj. heated, warmed, &c. V.* Chauffer.

Chauffe-cire, *S. M. chafe-wax*, an officer belonging to the lord chancellor.

Chauffe-lit, *S. M. a warming-pan. V.* Baſſinoire.

Chauffe-pié, *S. M. ou* Chauffeferette, *S. F. a foot-ſtove.*

Chauffer, *V. A. to heat, to warm.*

Chauffer, *V. N. to grow warm, to be a warming.*

* † Ce n'eſt pas pour vous que le four chauffe, *there is nothing for you.* * † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *I know his kidney, I know what he does*, or *what he can do.*

Chaufferette, *S. F. a foot-ſtove.*

Chauffeur, *S. M. the warmer of a forge.*

Chauffoir, *S. M.* (lieu dans les couvens où l'on va ſe chauffer) *a warming place.* ☞ (Linge chaud) *a warm cloth.*

Chauffour, *S. M. a lime-kiln.*

Chauffournier, *S. M. a lime-maker.*

Chaume, *S. M. ſtubble.*

Chaumer, *V. A. to cut ſtubble.*

Chaumiére, *ou* Chaumine, *S. F. a thatched houſe, a cottage.*

Chauſſant, ante, *Adj. eaſy to put on, that comes on eaſy.*

Chauſſe, *S. F.* (bas de jambe) *ſtocking, hoſe.* ☞ Chauſſe (par où l'on paſſe certaines liqueurs) *a ſtrong bag.*

☞ Chauſſes, *ou* haut-de-chauſſes (culotte) *breeches.*

* † Tirer ſes chauſſes, *to ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

* Chauſſes (condition de page) *a page's place.*

Chauſſé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a quelque chauſſure aux piés) *ſhod.*

Chauſſée, *S. F. a cauſey, a bank, a highway.*

☞ A rez de chauſſée, *even with the ground.*

Chauſſe-pié, *S. M. a ſhoeing-horn, any thing that helps the ſhoe on.*

Chauſſer, *V. A.* (mettre des ſouliers, *&c.*) *to put on ſhoes*, &c.

☞ Chauſſer (faire des ſouliers) *to make ſhoes.*

☞ Chauſſer (être propre au pié, à la jambe) *to fit.*

Chauſſes. *V.* Chauſſe.

Chauſſetier, *S. M. a hoſier.*

Chauſſe-trape, *S. F. a caltrop.*

Chauſſette, *S. F. an under-ſtocking, ſtirrup-ſtocking.*

Chauſſon, *S. M. ſock.*

☞ Chauſſon (eſpéce de ſouliers) *pumps.*

Chauſſure, *S. F. ſhoes and ſtockings*; alſo *ſlippers, boots, ſocks*, &c. any thing that covers the leg and foot.

* † Trouver chauſſure à ſon pié, *to meet with one's match*, or *to be well fitted*

Chauve, *Adj. bald, bald-pated.*

Chauve-ſouris, *S. F. a bat.*

Chauveté, *S. F. baldneſs.*

Chauvir, *V. N. Ex.* Chauvir des oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.*

Chaux, *S. F. lime.*

Chef, *S. M.* (tête, en termes poëtiques) *head.* * (Celui qui eſt à la tête d'un corps) *head, chief, general, commander, leader.*

Chef d'eſcadre de vaiſſeaux de guerre, *a commodore*, or *commander of a ſquadron of men of war, a flag-officer.* Le chef des bandits, *the leader*, or *captain of the banditti.* Etre chef de parti, *to be leader of a party, to lead a party.*

☞ Chef de famille, *a houſekeeper.*

☞ Gouverneur en chef, *a governor in chief*, or *principal governor.*

☞ Chef d'une piéce de drap, *the ſag end of a piece of cloth.*

☞ Chef de file, *the leader of a file, a file leader.* ☞ Fief en chef, *a fee held in capite.*

☞ Chef-d'oeuvre, *a maſterpiece.*

☞ Chef (article) *head, article.*

☞ Chef (terme de blaſon) *chief* in heraldry.

☞ Faire quelque choſe de ſon chef, *to do a thing of one's own head.* ☞ Crime de léze-majeſté au premier, *ou* au ſecond chef, *high-treaſon.*

Chef-lieu, *the chief manor-houſe, a lord's chief houſe.*

Chéfecier, *S. M. a veſtry-keeper.*

Chegros, *S. M. a ſhoe-maker's thread.*

Chelidoine, *S. M. celandine.*

Chelin, *S. M. ſhilling.*

Chélonite, *S. F. chelonita*, a ſtone like a tortoiſe, uſed in magic.

Chemin, *S. M.* (voye) *way*, or *road.* * (Moyen) *way, means, courſe.*

☞ Le chemin qu'on fait en un jour, *a day's journey.* Avancer chemin, *to go on*, or *forward, in one's way* or *journey.*

Chemin couvert (*ou* corridor) *the covered way*, or *corridor.*

☞ Rebrouſſer chemin, *to go back.* ☞ Se mettre en chemin pour faire quelque voyage, *to ſet out on a journey, to begin a journey.*

☞ Le chemin d'un navire, *the courſe, or way of a ſhip.*

* † Couper chemin à quelque choſe, *to prevent, or ſtop a thing.*

* † Aller ſon grand chemin, *to go roundly to work, to mean no harm.*

Cheminée, *S. F. a chimney.*

* Un mariage fait ſous la cheminée, *a match made in bugger-mugger.*

Cheminer, *V. N. to go, or walk.*

Chemiſe, *S. F. Ex.* Chemiſe d'homme, *a ſhirt.*

Chemiſe de femme, *a ſmock, a ſhift.*

☞ Etre en chemiſe, *to be in cuerpo.* * Mettre quelqu'un en chemiſe, *to ruin, to undo, or be the ruin of one, to beggar him.*

Chemiſe de pierre, *the lining with ſtone a piece of fortification.*

Chemiſette, *S. F. a waiſtcoat.*

Chénaye, *S. M. a grove of oaks.*

Chêne, *S. M. an oak.*

Chêne-verd, *S. M. (ou* yeuſe) *holm,* a ſort of oak.

Cheneau, *S. M.* (jeune chêne) *a young oak.*

☞ Chéneau. *V.* Chaineau.

Chenet, *S. M. a dog, a little andiron.*

Chenevi, *S. M. hemp-ſeed.*

Cheneviére, *S. M. a hemp-cloſe.*

Chenevotte, *S. M. bullen.*

Chenevotter, *V. A. to pill hemp-ſtalks.*

Chenil, *S. M. a dog-kennel.*

Chenille, *S. F. a caterpiller.*

Chenu, uë, *Adj. gray-headed, hoary.*

Cheoir, *ou* Choir, *V. N. to fall,* or *tumble down.*

Cher, Chére, *Adj.* (tendrement aimé) *dear, beloved.* ☞ (Qui coute beaucoup) *dear, coſtly.* ☞ (Qui vend cher) *dear, that ſells dear.*

Cher, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear.*

Mon cher, ma chére, *my dear.*

Cherche, *S. F. ſearch,* or *fee for ſearching a regiſter.*

Cherché, ée, *Adj. ſought, looked for, ſearched.*

Chercher, *V. A. to ſeek, look for,* or *ſearch; to be in queſt of.*

☞ Chercher ſes propres intérêts, *ou* ſe chercher ſoi-même, *to mind one's own intereſt, to have one's own intereſt in view.*

☞ Chercher des échapatoires, *to uſe ſhifts, to ſeek for a hole to creep out at.* ☞ Chercher des détours, *to go about the buſh.*

☞ Aller chercher, *to go for,* or *fetch.*

☞ Envoyer chercher, *to ſend for.*

Chercheur, *S. M. one that ſeeks,* or *looks for, a ſearcher.*

* † Un chercheur de franches lippées, *a ſponger, one that lives upon the catch.*

Chére, *S. F.* (traitement de table) *cheer, entertainment.* ☞ (Régal, réception) *entertainment, treat, reception, welcome.*

Chére, *the feminine of* Cher. *V.* Cher.

Chérement, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear.* ☞ (Tendrement) *chartly, dearly, tenderly.*

Chéri, ie, *Adj. cheriſhed, loved.*

Chérir, *V. A. to cheriſh, to love.*

Cherſonéſe, *S. F.* (péninſule) *cherſoneſe,* or *peninſula, a demi-iſland.*

Cherté, *S. F. (from* Cher) *dearneſs, exceſſive rate, high price.*

Cherté des vivres, *dearth, ſcarcity, want of proviſion.*

Chérubin, *S. M. a cherubim.*

☞ Rouge comme un chérubin, *as red as a cherub,* or *as a turkey cock.*

Chervi, *S. M. ſkirrit,* a plant.

Cheſne, *&c. V.* Chêne, *&c.*

Chétif, ive, *Adj. poor, pitiful, mean, vile, ſneaking.*

Chétivement, *Adv. poorly, pitifully, meanly,*

Cheu, Cheuë, *ou* Chû, ûë, *Adj. (from* Choir) *fallen. V.* Choir.

Cheval, *S. M. a horſe.*

Cheval de bataille, *a charging horſe.*

☞ Petit cheval (bidet) *a tit,* or *nag.* ☞ Cheval hongre, *a gelding.*

☞ Aller à cheval, *to ride on horſeback.* Etre à cheval, *to be on horſeback, to ride upon a horſe,* or *any other beaſt.* ☞ Etre à cheval ſur une poutre, *to ſit a ſtraddle upon a beam.* ☞ Voyager à cheval, *to travel on horſeback.*

* † Monter ſur ſes grands chevaux, *to be on the top of the houſe, to fly in a paſſion, to rant.*

* Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill paſs.*

* † Parler à cheval, *to ſpeak magiſterially.*

* † Un gros cheval, un cheval de bât, un cheval de carroſſe, *a great booby, a clown.*

* † Un petit cheval échapé, *a wild youth, an unlucky boy.*

☞ Chevaux (cavalerie) *horſe, cavalry.*

Chevaux-légers, *horſe,* or *light-horſe, troopers.*

Cheval-marin, *a ſea-horſe.*

Cheval-aîlé, *a winged horſe.*

Cheval de bois, *a wooden-horſe.*

Cheval de friſe, *a cheval de friſe.*

Chevaler, *V. A. to prop,* or *bear up.*

Chevalerie, *S. F. knighthood, chivalry.*

Chevalet, *S. M. a wooden horſe.* ☞ *An inſtrument of torture made like a horſe, a rack.*

Chevalet d'inſtrument de muſique, *the bridge* of a muſical inſtrument.

☞ Chevalet de peintre, *a painter's eaſel.*

☞ Chevalet d'imprimeur, *the gallows of a printer's preſs.*

☞ Chevalet de ſcieur de long, *a ſawing treſſel,* or *horſe.*

☞ Chevalet de tanneur, *the wooden leg whereon the tanner ſcrapes his hides.*

Chevalet (étaie) *a ſhore.*

Chevalier, *S. M.* (degré d'honneur) *a knight.* ☞ (Oiſeau aquatique) *a kind of water-fowl of the bigneſs of a ſtock-dove.*

☞ Chevalier d'honneur de la reine, *ou* de madame, *the firſt gentleman uſher to the queen,* or *to the queen's ſiſter-in-law.*

☞ Le chevalier du guet, *the captain of the watch on horſeback.*

☞ Chevalier de l'Arquebuſe, *one that is admitted into the company* or *ſociety of Arquebuſiers.*

* † Chevalier de la coupe, *a tavern-knight, a ſtout toper, a debauchee.*

* † Chevalier de l'induſtrie, *a ſharper, one that lives by his wits.*

Chevaliére, *S. F. a knight's lady.*

Chevaline, *Adj. Ex.* Bête chevaline, *a horſe* or *mare.*

Chevauchée, *S. F. circuit, progreſs.*

Chevaucher, *V. N.* (aller à cheval en termes de l'académie) *to ride.*

† A chevauchons, *Adv. a ſtraddle.*

Chevau-leger, *S. M. a light-horſe, a life-guard man.*

Chevaux, *the plural of* Cheval.

Chévecier. *V.* Chéfecier.

Chévecerie,

Chévecerie, *S. F. the office of a veſtry-keeper.*

Chevelu, uë, *Adj. hairy, long-haired.*

‡ Plante cheveluë, *a fibrous plant.*

Chevelure, *S. F.* (poil de la tête) *hair, head of hair.*

* Chevelure (*ou* petites racines) des arbres, & des plantes, *fibres, ſtrings, threads* of trees and plants.

* La chevelure d'une cométe, *the beams of a comet.*

Chevet, *S. M. a bolſter.*

† Chevétre, *S. M. a halter.*

Cheveu, *S. M.* (un poil de la tête) *a hair of one's head.*

Se peigner les cheveux, *to comb one's hair,* or *head.*

Les cheveux blancs, *a hoary head.*

* Tirer par les cheveux une interprétation, un paſſage, une comparaiſon, *to force in,* or *wreſt an interpretation, a paſſage, a compariſon, to bring them in by head and ſhoulders.*

‡ Cheveux des plantes, *the fibres,* or *threads of plants.*

* Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, *it was within a hair's breadth,* or *within the turn of a die.*

* Prendre l'occaſion aux cheveux, *to take the occaſion by the fore-lock.*

Cheville, *S. F. a peg,* or *pin.*

Cheville de vers, *a botch* in a verſe.

La cheville du pié, *the ancle-bone.* ☞ Cheville de bête fauve, *a broach* of a deer's head.

P. Trouver à chaque trou une cheville, *to find a cure for every ſore.*

Chevillé, ée, *Adj. pegged, pinned.*

Cheviller, *V. A. to pin,* or *peg, to faſten with a pin,* or *peg.*

Chevillette, *S. F. a bookbinder's peg.*

Chevillon, *S. M. a turner's peg.*

Chevillure, *V. A.* (terme de vénerie) *the broaches,* or *branches* of a deer's head.

* Chevir, *V. N. to do good upon, to prevail with, to overrule, to reclaim.*

Chévre, *S. F. a goat, a ſhe-goat.*

* † Prendre la chévre, * *to take pepper in the noſe, to fly out into paſſion, to take pet, to take fire preſently.*

Chévre ſauvage, *a wild goat,* or *antelope.*

☞ Enter en pié de chévre, *to graft ſlope-wiſe.* ☞ Chévre (machine d'architecte) *crab.*

Chevreau, *S. M. a kid.*

Chévre-feuille, *S. M. honey-ſuckle,* or *ſhrub-trefoil.*

Chévre-pié, *Adj. M. goat-footed.*

Chevrette, *S. F.* (femelle du chevreuil) *a roe.* ☞ (Petit poiſſon) *ſhrimp.* ☞ (Pot de fayance) *a ſyrup-pot.*

Chevretter, *V. N. to kid.*

☞ Chevrettes (ſorte de chenets) *little dogs,* or *andirons.*

Chevreuil, *S. M. a roe-buck.*

Chevrier, *S. M. a goat-herd.*

Chevron, *S. M.* (piéce de charpente) *a rafter,* or *joiſt.* ☞ (Terme d'armoiries) *chevron,* in heraldry.

Chevronné, ée, *Adj. cheveronny.*

Chevroter, *V. N.* (en parlant de la chévre) *to kid.* * † (Se dépiter) *to be mad, to fret.*

Chevrotin, *S. M. kid,* or *kid's ſkin.*

Cheute. *V.* Chute.

Chez, *Prep.* (auprès de) *at, to, to one's houſe.*

Chez (parmi) *among,* or *amongſt.*

☞ Avoir un chez-ſoi, *to have a houſe of one's own.*

Chiaoux, *S. M. an officer of the grand Seignor.*

Chicane, *ou* Chicanerie, *S. F. a quirk, cavil, trick, ſhift,* or *fetch at law.* † *Chicanery.*

Chicaner, *V. A. to perplex,* or *ſplit a cauſe, to uſe quirks, cavils, ſhifts, tricks,* or *fetches at law,* * *to chicane, to cavil,* or *uſe ſhifts.*

* Chicaner un écrit, *to find fault with the writing.* * J'ai un rhume qui me chicane depuis ſix ſemaines, *I have been troubled theſe ſix weeks with a cold.*

☞ Chicaner le vent, *to come near the wind.*

Chicanerie. *V.* Chicane.

Chicaneur, *S. M. a ſplitter of cauſes, a caviller,* or *quarrelſome knave at law, a pettifogger, a litigious man.*

Chicaneuſe, *S. F. a litigious,* or *troubleſome woman.*

Chiche, *Adj. too ſparing,* or *too ſaving, niggardly, penurious, ſtingy, cloſe-fiſted.*

☞ Pois chiches, *chick-peaſe.*

Un chiche, *S. M. a niggardly fellow, a penny-father.*

Chichement, *Adv. ſparingly, ſavingly, penuriouſly.*

Chicheté, *S. F. niggardlineſs, penuriouſneſs, covetouſneſs.*

Chicorée, *S. F. ſuccory.*

Chicot, *S. M. a ſtump.*

† Chicoter, *V. N. to wrangle, to trifle, to diſpute about nothing.*

Chicotin, *S. M. orpin,* an herb.

Chien, *S. M. a dog.*

☞ Le chien d'une arquebuſe, *the fire-lock of a gun.*

☞ Chien courant, *a hound, a beagle.*

☞ Chien de terre (*ou* baſſet) *a terrier.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe.*

* Entre chien & loup, *in the duſk of the evening.*

☞ Chien de mer (poiſſon) *the ſea-dog,* a fiſh.

☞ Chien céleſte (*ou* canicule) *the dog-ſtar.*

Chien-dent, *S. M. dog-graſs.*

Chienne, *S. F. a bitch.*

Chienner, *V. N. to whelp, to puppy, to litter.*

Chier, *V. N. to ſhite.*

† Il chie de peur, * *he ſquirts his wits, his heart is ſunk into his breeches.*

Chieur, *S. M.* Chieuſe, *S. F. a ſhiter.*

Chieure. *V.* Chiure.

Chiffe, *S. F. poor ſtuff.*

Chiffon, *S. M. a clout,* or *rag.*

Chiffonné, ée, *Adj. rumpled, toſſed, tumbled.*

Chiffonner, *V. A. to rumple, tumble,* or *ruffle.*

Chiffonnier, *S. M.* Chiffonniére, *S. F. a rag-picker.*

Chiffre, *S. M. a number, an arithmetical figure.* ☞ (Lettres entrelacées) *a cipher.*

☞ Chiffres (écriture ſecréte) *cipher.*

Chiffré, ée, *Adj. numbered, ciphered.*

Chiffrer, *V. A.* (compter) *to number.* ☞ (Ecrire en chiffre) *to cipher,* or *write in ciphers.*

Chiffreur, *S. M. an accomptant,* or *accountant.*

Chignon, *S. M.* (le chignon du cou) *the nape* of the neck.

Chile. *V.* Chyle.

Chiliaſte, *S. M. chiliaſt, millenarian,* or *fifth monarchy man.*

Chimagrées. *V.* Cimagrées.

Chimére, *S. F.* (monſtre fabuleux) *chimera.*

• Chimére (imagination) *a chimera, an idle fancy,* or *vain imagination, a whimſy.*

Chimérique, *Adj. chimerical, fantaſtical, imaginary.*

Chimériquement, *Adv. chimerically.*

Chimie. *V.* Chymie, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Chinfréneau, *S. M. a great cut* or *ſlaſh.*

† Chinquer, *V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.*

Chiorme, *ou* Chiourme, *S. F. the whole crew of ſlaves in a galley.*

† Chipoté, ée, *Adj. bungled.*

Chipoter, *V. A. to bungle.*

† Chipoter, *V. N.* (mangeoter) *to piddle.*

☞ Chipoteur, *S. M.* Chipoteuſe, *S. F. a bungler.*

Chiquenaude, *S. F. a fillip.*

Donner une chiquenaude à quelqu'un, *to fillip one.*

Chiquet, *S. M. a bit, a ſmall part of any thing.*

Chiragre, *S. M. a man who has the gout in his hand.*

Chirographaire, *S. M. a writing under the diſpoſer's own hand.*

Chiromance, *ou* Chiromancie, *S. F. chiromancy, palmiſtry.*

Chiromancien, *S. M. a chiromancer,* or *palmiſter.*

Chirurgical, ale, *Adj. chirurgical.*

Chirurgie, *S. F. ſurgery,* or *chirurgery.*

Chirurgien, *S. M. a ſurgeon,* or *chirurgeon.*

Chirurgique, *Adj. chirurgical, of* or *belonging to ſurgery.*

Chiure, *S. F. dung.*

Choc, *S. M.* (heurt d'un corps ſolide) *a daſhing, ſtriking, running againſt,* or *claſhing* of one body againſt another.

☞ Choc de deux armées, *brunt, onſet, ſhock, encounter, engagement.*

• Choc (diſgrace) *ſhock, blow, diſaſter.*

† Chocailler, *V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.*

† Chocaillon, *S. F. a ſuddling goſſip.*

Chocolat, *S. M. chocolate.*

Chocolatier, *S. M. a chocolate-maker,* or *ſeller*; alſo *one that keeps a chocolate houſe.*

Chocolatiére, *S. F. a chocolate-pot*; alſo *a woman that keeps a chocolate-houſe.*

Choeur, *S. M.* (partie de l'égliſe) *the choir,* or *quire* of a church. • (Troupe de muſiciens) *chorus.*

☞ Enfant de choeur, *a ſinging-boy.*

Choir, *V. N. to fall,* or *tumble down.*

Choiſi, ie, *Adj. choſen, made choice of, pitched upon, elected.*

Choiſir, *V. A. to chooſe, or make choice of, to pick out, to pitch upon, to elect.*

P. Quand on emprunte on ne choiſit pas, *beggars muſt not be chooſers.*

☞ Choiſir quelqu'un de l'oeil, *to mark one out.*

Choix, *S. M.* (élection) *choice, election, the act of chooſing.*

☞ Choix (liberté qu'on a de prendre, *ou* de ne prendre pas) *choice, option.*

☞ Faire choix des mots, quand on écrit, *to pick out the choiceſt words.*

Chommable, *Adj. Ex.* Fête ou jour chommable, *a holiday.*

Chommage, *S. M. leaving off work.*

Chommer, *V. N. to reſt,* or *ceaſe from work.*

☞ Chommer de beſogne, *to want work, to ſtand ſtill for want of work.*

Choper, *V. N. to daſh,* or *ſtrike one's foot againſt a thing in walking, to ſtumble, to trip.* • (S'abuſer) *to trip, to miſtake.*

Chopine, *S. F. half a pint French,* or *a pint Engliſh.* Boire chopine le matin, *to drink one's morning-draught.*

Chopiner, *V. N. to tipple.*

Choquant, ante, *Adj. abuſive, odious, hateful, offenſive, unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Choqué, ée, *Adj. offended,* &c.

Choquer, *V. A.* (heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt.* • (Offenter) *to offend,* or *abuſe, to give offence.* • (Déplaire) *to offend,* or *diſpleaſe.*

• Choquer l'oreille, *to grate,* or *offend the ear.* • Choquer la vuë, *to offend the eyes.*

• Choquer le bon ſens, *to claſh with reaſon.*

Se choquer, *V. R.* (ſe heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt one another.* • (Etre oppoſé) *to claſh,* or *diſagree, to be contrary.* ☞ (En venir aux mains) *to engage,* or *encounter.* • (S'offenſer) *to take offence, pet, ſnuff,* or *except at.*

• Se choquer (ſe dire des injures) *to abuſe one another, to rail at one another.*

Choriſte, *S. M. quireſter,* or *choriſter.*

Chorographie, *S. F. chorography.*

Chorographique, *Adj. chorographical.*

Choſe, *S. F. a thing.*

† Monſieur choſe, *maſter thingum.*

Chou, *S. M. cabbage, colewort.*

Chou cabus, *cabbage.* Choucrépu, *curled garden coles.* ☞ Choux-fleurs, *coily-flowers.* ☞ Jeunes choux, *ſprouts.* • † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *he gets well by it, he feathers his neſt with it.* • † Pour revenir à nos choux, *to return to our purpoſe.* † Je n'en donnerois pas un trone de chou, *I would not give a pin for it.*

Choucas, *S. M. a tame jackdaw.*

Chouette, *S. F. an owl, a little owl.*

† Choyer, *V. A. to make much of, to take care of, to manage tenderly, to have a tender regard to.*

Chrême, *S. M. chriſm.*

Chrêmeau, *S. M. chriſm.*

Chrêtien, ienne, *Adj.* (*from* Chriſt) *chriſtian.*

Un chrêtien, *S. M.* Une chrêtienne, *S. F. a chriſtian.*

Chrêtiennement, *Adv. chriſtianly, chriſtian-like, like a chriſtian.*

Chrêtienté, *S. F. chriſtendom.*

Chriſmation, *S. F. chriſmation.*

Chriſtianiſme, *S. M. chriſtianity, chriſtian doctrine,* or *profeſſion.*

Chriſtianiſer, *V. A. to chriſtianize,* or *make chriſtian.*

Chromatique, *Adj. & S. F.* (eſpéce de muſique) *chromatic, pleaſant and delightful muſic.*

Chronique, *Adj. chronical, of a long duration, inveterate.*

Chronique, *S. F. chronicle,* or *hiſtory.*

• † Chronique ſcandaleuſe, *ſcandalous reports.*

Chroniqueur, *S. M. a chronicler, a writer of chronicles.*

Chronologie, *S. F. chronology.*

Chronologique, *Adj. chronological.*

Chronologiſte, *ou* Chronologue, *S. M. a chronologiſt,* or *chronologer.*

Chryſocolle, *S. F. chryſocol,* or *borax,* goldſmiths ſolder.

Chryſolite,

Chryſolite, *S. F. a chryſolite.*
Chryſopée, *S. F. the art of making gold.*
Chryſoprase, *S. F. chryſoprase,* or *chryſoprasus.*
Chû, uë, *Adj. (from the verb* Choir) *fallen, tumbled down.*
Chucheter, *V. N. to whiſper in one's ears.*
Chucheteur, *S. M. a whiſperer.*
Chut, *Interj. huſh, peace here.*
Chute, *S. F.* (l'action de tomber) *fall, tumble.* * (Diſgrace) *fall, misfortune.* * (*Ou* le péché) du premier homme, *the fall,* or *ſin of the firſt man.*
* Chute d'une période, *the cadence of a period.*
Chyle, *S. M. chyle,* or *chylus.*
Chyſification, *S. F. chyliſication.*
Chymie, *S. F. chymiſtry.*
Chymique, *Adj. chymical.*
Chymiſte, *S. M. a chymiſt.*
Ci, *an abbreviation of the particle* ici, *which is joined to the following words.*
Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this.* Ceux-ci, celles-ci, *theſe.* Comme il a été dit ci-deſſus, *as is aforeſaid.* Il eſt ci-deſſous, *it is under here.* Ci-deſſous git, *&c. underneath this place lies,* &c. Ci-devant, *before, heretofore.* Ci-après, *afterwards, hereafter.* Entre-ci & la S. Michel, *between this and Michaelmas.*
Ciboire, *S. M. pyx, box,* or *cup,* wherein the hoſt is kept in popiſh churches.
Ciboule, *S. M. cibol.*
Ciboulette, *S. F. dog's-weed.*
Cicatrice, *S. F. cicatrice, ſcar.*
Cicatriſé, ée, *Adj. cicatrized, full of ſcars.*
* † Un habit tout cicatriſé, *a ragged ſuit, a ſuit worn to tatters.*
Cicatriſer, *V. A. to cicatrize,* or *make a ſcar on, to gaſh,* or *cut.*
Se cicatriſer, *V. R. to cicatrize itſelf, to heal up to a ſcar, to conſolidate.*
Cicero, *S. M.* (caractére d'imprimerie) *Pica.*
Cicero approché (*ou* à petit œil) *Small Pica.*
Cicerole, *S. F. chichling,* a ſort of pea.
Ciche-ſauvage, *S. F. heath-peas,* or *wood-peas.*
Ciclamen. *V.* Cyclamen.
Cicle. *V.* Cycle.
Cicorée, *ou* Chicorée, *S. F. ſuccory.*
Cidre, *S. M. ou* Sidre, *cider.*

Ciel, *S. M. au pluriel* Cieux, *the heaven,* or *heavens.* ☞ (Le paradis) *heaven, paradiſe.* (Dieu, la providence) *heaven, God, God Almighty.*
☞ Il n'y a perſonne ſous le ciel qui—, *there is nobody under the cope of heaven that—.*
☞ Ciel (l'air) *the air,* or *the ſky.* * (Pays, climat) *country, climate.*
* Ciel (dais) *a canopy.*
☞ Un ciel (*or rather* un fond) de lit, *the teſter,* or *top* of a bed.
R. *In the plural we ſay,* Ciels de lit (*and not* Cieux de lit) *teſter of beds.* ☞ Les ciels d'un tableau, *the top of a picture.*
* Ouvrir les cieux à quelqu'un, *to rejoice one to the heart, to fill him with joy.*
* Remuer ciel & terre, *to remove every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.*
L'arc-en-ciel, *the rainbow.*
Cierge, *S. M. a wax-taper,* or *wax-candle.*
Ciergier, *S. M.* (*ou* Cirier) *a wax-chandler.*
Cieux (*the plural of* Ciel) *the heavens.*
Cigale, *S. F. a kind of graſs-hopper, or flying inſect, the Cicada of the ancients, unknown in England.*
☞ Cigale de mer, *a kind of ſea-crevice.*
Cigne, *S. M. ou* Cygne, *a ſwan.*
† Le cigne Mantouan, *the Mantuan ſwan, Virgil.*
Cigogne, *S. F. a ſtork.*
* † Conte de la cigogne, *a tale of a tub, an old woman's ſtory.*
Cigogneau, *S. M. a young ſtork.*
Ciguë, *S. F. hemlock.*
Cil, *S. M. the eye-laſhes.*
Cilice, *S. M. hair-cloth.*
Cilindre. *V.* Cylindre
Cilindrique. *V.* Cylindrique.
Cillement, *S. M. the twinkling of the eyes.*
Ciller, *V. A.* On écrit plus ordinairement, ſiller, *to wink, to twinkle.*
Ciller les yeux, *to twinkle with the eyes.*
† Cimagrée, *S. F.* (*ou* Simagrée) *grimace.*
Cimaiſe, *S. F. a wave,* or *ogee,* in architecture.
Cimarre. *V.* Simarre.
Cimbale. *V.* Cymbale.
Cime, *S. F.* (ſommet) *the top, ridge,* or *height* of a thing, as a hill, a houſe, *&c.*

* La cime du bonheur, *the height,* or *pinnacle of happineſs.*
Ciment, *S. M. cement, mortar.* (Liaiſon, union) *cement, union, tie.*
Cimenté, ée, *Adj. cemented,* &c.
Cimenter, *V. A. to cement.*
Cimenteur, *ou* Cimentier, *S. M. a cement-maker.*
Cimeterre, *S. M. a cimeter.*
Cimetiére, *S. M. a church yard.*
Cimier, *S. M.* (piéce de bœuf) *buttock of beef.*
Cimier de cerf, *the buttock-piece* of a deer.
Cimier (terme de blaſon) *the creſt.*
Cinabre, *S. M. ſinoper, vermilion, red lead.*
Cinamome, *S. M. a ſort of cinnamon-tree.*
Cinge, *&c. V.* Singe, *&c.*
Cingler, *V. N. to ſail with a fair wind.*
Cingler, *V. A. to laſh,* or *ſwitch.*
☞ Il fait un vent qui cingle le viſage, *there is a wind that cuts one's face.*
Cinique. *V.* Cynique.
Cinq, *Adj. five.*
Cinq, *S. M. Ex.* Un cinq de chiffre, *the figure of five.* Un cinq aux dés, *a five,* or *cinque at dice.*
Cinquantaine, *S. F. fifty, the number of fifty.*
Cinquante, *Adj. fifty.*
Cinquantenier, *S. M. a captain* or *commander of fifty men.*
Cinquantiéme, *Adj. fiftieth.*
Un cinquantiéme, *S. M. the fiftieth part.*
Cinquiéme, *Adj. fifth.*
Un cinquiéme, *S. M. a fifth,* or *a fifth part.*
La cinquiéme, *S. F. the fifth form.*
☞ En cinquiéme lieu, *ou* cinquiémement, *fifthly, in the fifth place.*
Cintre, *S. M.* (*ou* ceintre) *a center,* or mould for an arch, ☞ *arch.*
Cintré, ée, *Adj. arched, made arch-wiſe,* or *like a vault.*
Cintrer, *V. A. to arch.*
Cion, *ou* Scion, *S. M. a ſcion, a twig.*
Ciprès. *V.* Cyprès.
Cirage, *S. M. the waxing of ſhoes,* or *the like.*
Circoncis, *Adj. circumciſed.*
Circoncis, *S. M. a circumciſed man.*

Circoncire, *V. A. to circumcise, to cut off the fore skin.*

Circonciseur, *S. M. a circumciser.*

Circoncision, *S. F. circumcision,* or *cutting off the fore-skin.*

Circonférence, *S. F. circumference, compass.*

Circonflexe, *Adj. & S. M.* Un accent circonflexe, un circonflexe (^), *a circumflex* (^).

Circonlocution, *S. M. circumlocution, periphrasis.*

Circonscription, *S. F. circumscription.*

Circonscrire, *V. A.* (décrire autour) *to circumscribe, to incloſe,* or *draw with a line.* * (Limiter) *to circumscribe, limit, bound,* or *ſtint.*

Circonscrit, ite, *Adj. circumscribed,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Circonspect, ecte, *Adj. circumspect, wary, wiſe, conſiderate,* or *conſidering, diſcreet, prudent.*

Circonspection, *S. F. circumspection, wariness, conſideration, prudence, diſcretion.*

Avec circonspection, *warily, circumſpectly, prudently, diſcreetly, with conſideration.*

Circonstance, *S. F. circumſtance.*

☞ Circonſtances & dépendances, *appurtenances.*

Circonstancié, ée, *Adj. circumſtantiated, deſcribed,* or *ſet out with its circumſtances.*

Circonstancier, *V. A. to circumſtantiate,* or *deſcribe with circumſtances.*

Circonvallation, *S. F. circumvallation.*

Circonvenir, *V. A. to circumvent, cozen, deceive,* or *overreach.*

Circonvention, *S. F. circumvention, deceit, fraud, cozenage.*

† Circonvenu, uë, *Adj. circumvented, cozened, deceived.*

Circonvoiſin, ine, *Adj. neighbouring, near, adjoining to, adjacent, bordering upon.*

Circuit, *S. M. compaſs, circuit, circumference.*

* Un long circuit de paroles, *a great compaſs of words, a beating of the buſh,* or *about the buſh, a great preamble.*

Circulaire, *Adj. circular, round.*

☞ Lettres circulaires, *circulatory* or *circular letters.* Lettres circulaires pour la convocation d'un parlement en Angleterre, *writs,* or *ſummons for the calling of a parliament in England.*

Circulairement, *Adv. circlewiſe, round.*

Circulation, *S. F. circulation.*

Circuler, *V. N. to circulate, to move round.*

Cire, *S. F. wax.*

Cire d'eſpagne, *ſealing-wax.*

* Cire (le ſceau de la chancélerie) *ſeal.* * Cire des yeux (chaſſie) *gum of the eyes.*

Ciré, ée, *Adj. waxed.*

☞ Toile-cirée, *oil-cloth.*

☞ Toile-cirée pour couvrir un chapeau, *an oil-caſe* for a hat.

Cirer, *V. A. to wax.*

Cirier, *S. M.* (ou ciergier) *a wax-chandler.*

Ciroëne, *S. M. a plaiſter for a bruiſe, a ſear-cloth.*

Ciron, *S. M.* (petit ver) *a band-worm.* ☞ (Ampoule qu'on ciron fait) *a little bliſter.*

Cirque, *S. M.* (lieu où ſe faiſoient les jeux publics) *Circus.*

Cirure, *S. F. the waxing,* or *overlaying with wax.*

Ciſailler, *V. A. to cut, to ſhear.*

Ciſailles, *S. F. pl. ſhears.* ☞ *Shearings,* or *clippings.*

Ciſeau, *S. M. a chiſel.*

☞ Ciſeaux, ou une paire de ciſeaux, *ſciſſars,* or *a pair of ſciſſars.*

☞ Gros ciſeaux, *ſhears.*

Ciſelé, ée, *Adj. engraved, carved.*

☞ Velours ciſelé, *flowered velvet,* or *cut into flowers.*

Ciſeler, *V. A. to engrave,* or *carve.*

Ciſeleur, *S. M. a chaſer*; alſo *a pinker of ſtuffs.*

Ciſelure, *S. F. chiſel work, carved work, ſculptures, engraving, carving.*

Ciſoires. *V.* Ciſailles, *in the firſt ſenſe.*

Ciſterne. *V.* Citerne.

Ciſtre, *S. M. a cithern,* a muſical inſtrument.

Citadelle, *S. F. a citadel.*

† Citadin, *S. M.* Citadine, *S. F. a citizen.*

Citation, *S. F. citation.*

Cité, *S. F. city, town.*

Cité, ée, *Adj. cited.*

Citer, *V. A.* (adjourner) *to cite,* or *ſummon to appear.* ☞ (Alléguer) *to cite, quote,* or *to alledge.*

☞ Citer ſon auteur, *to name one's author.*

Citérieur, eure, *Adj. citerior, hither, hithermoſt. Ex.* La Calabre citérieure, *Calabria citerior,* or *the hither Calabria.*

Citerne, *S. F. a ciſtern.*

Citoyen, enne, *S. M. & F. a citizen, an inhabitant,* or *freeman of a city.*

Citrin, ne, *Adj. of a lemon colour,* or *pale yellow.*

Citron, *S. M. a citron,* or *lemon.*

Couleur de citron, *lemon-colour.*

Citronnat, *S. M. candied lemon peel.*

Citronné, ée, *Adj. that has the taſte,* or *flavour of a lemon.*

Citronnelle. *V.* Meliſſe.

Citronnier, *S. M. a lemon-tree,* or *citron-tree.*

Citrouille, *S. F. a great gourd, a citrul,* or *pumpkin.*

Civade, *S. F.* (poiſſon) *a kind of beard-fiſh.*

Civadière, *S. F. the ſprit-ſail.*

Cive, *S. F. civit,* an herb.

Civé, *S. M. a ſauce and ragoo made with the entrails of a hare.*

Civette, *S. F.* (animal) *a civet-cat.* ☞ (Parfum fait des excrémens de la civette) *civet.* ☞ (Herbe) *civet,* ſalad herb.

Civiére, *S. F. a hand-barrow.*

Civil, ile, *Adj.* (qui regarde les citoyens) *civil, pertaining to the citizens, city,* or *ſtate.* ☞ (Par oppoſition à criminel) *civil, not criminal.* ☞ Une requête civile, *a bill of review.*

☞ Civil (honête, affable) *civil, courteous, kind, affable, well-bred.*

Civilement, *Adv.* (avec civilité) *civilly, courteouſly, kindly.* ☞ (En maniére civile) *civilly, in a civil manner,* or *cauſe.*

Civiliſé, ée, *Adj. civilized,* &c.

Civiliſer, *V. A. to civilize,* or *make civil, to ſoften,* or *poliſh manners.*

☞ Civiliſer une affaire, *to turn a criminal into a civil cauſe.*

Civilité, *S. F. civility, courteſy, manners, good breeding.*

☞ Faire civilité à quelqu'un, *to receive,* or *entertain one civilly.* ☞ Recevoir quelqu'un avec beaucoup de civilité, *to receive one very handſomely,* or *civilly, to ſhew him a great deal of reſpect.*

☞ Civilités (complimens, & autres devoirs) *compliments, reſpect, commendations.*

Civique, *Adj. F. Ex.* Couronne civique, *a civic crown.*

Clabaud, *S. M.* (chien de chaſſe qui ſe récrie mal à propos ſur les voyes) *a liar, a hound that opens falſe.*

* † Clabaud (homme ſtupide) *a looby*, or *clown*.

* † Un chapeau qui fait le clabaud, *a hat that flaps down*.

Clabauder, *V. N. to open, to bark*, or *bray*. * † (Crier, faire du bruit mal à propos) *to clamour*, or *bawl, to make a great deal of noiſe to no purpoſe*.

† Clabauderie, *S. F. clamour, bawling*.

Clabaudeur, *S. F. a clamourer, a bawler, a bawling man*.

Claie, *S. F. a hurdle*.

Clair, re, *Adj.* (lumineux) *clear, bright, luminous*. ☞ (Qui reçoit beaucoup de jour) *light, lightſome*. ☞ (Luiſant) *clear, bright, poliſhed*. ☞ (Serein) *clear, ſerene, fair, without clouds*. * † (Evident) *clear, manifeſt, evident*.

* Clairs deniers, argent clair, *clear*, or *ſpare money*.

Clair (qui n'eſt pas épais) *thin*.

☞ Lait clair, *whey*.

☞ Clair (qui n'eſt point trouble) *clear, fair, pure*. ☞ (Tranſparent) *clear, tranſparent*.

☞ Clair (en parlant des ſons) *clear, ſhrill, loud*. ☞ (En parlant de la vuë) *clear*.

Clair, *S. M. ſhining, bright*.

Il commence à faire clair (à être jour) *it begins to be day light*.

Clair, *Adv. clear, plain*, or *clearly, plainly*.

* Voir clair, *to be clear-ſighted, to have a piercing, acute, ſharp wit, to be ſharp*. * Il voit clair dans cette affaire, *he underſtands this affair thoroughly, he ſees into the very bottom of it*. ☞ Entendre clair, *to be quick of apprehenſion*.

☞ Parler clair, *to ſpeak with a clear*, or *ſhrill voice, to ſpeak loud*, or *diſtinctly*. * (Ou franchement) *to ſpeak plain* or *freely*.

Clair-ſemé, ée, *Adj. thin-ſown, thin, ſcarce*.

Clair-voyance, *S. F. quickneſs of underſtanding, penetration, ſharpneſs*, or *acuteneſs of wit*.

* Clair-voyant, ante, *Adj. clear-ſighted, ſharp, acute*.

Clairement, *Adv.* (diſtinctement) *clearly, plainly, diſtinctly*. * (Evidemment) *clearly, plainly, manifeſtly*.

Clairet, te, *Adj. Ex.* Vin clairet, *claret, red wine*.

☞ Eau clairette, *a ſort of cherry-brandy*.

Clairiére, *S. F. a glade*, in a wood.

Clairon, *S. M. clarion*.

Clair-ſemé, Clair-voyance, *&c. V.* Sous clair.

Clameur, *S. F. clamour, outcry*.

Clandeſtin, ine, *Adj. clandeſtine, ſecret, private, done in bugger-mugger*.

Clandeſtinement, *Adv. clandeſtinely, privately, in bugger-mugger*.

Clandeſtinité, *S. F. the being done clandeſtinely*, or *privately*.

Clapier, *S. M. a burrow*, or *clapper* of conies.

Clapir, *V. N. to ſqueak like a rabbit*.

† Claque, *S. M. a ſlap*, or *blow*.

† Claquedent, *S. M. a beggar, a paltry, pitiful wretch*.

Claquement, *S. M. Ex.* Claquement des dents, *the chattering of the teeth*.

† Claquemurer, *V. A. to put on a ſtone-doublet*.

Claquer, *V. A. to ſlap*, or *ſlap*, or *ſnap*.

* † Faire bien claquer ſon fouët, *to make a noiſe*, or *buſtle in the world*.

☞ Il claque des dents, les dents lui claquent, *his teeth chatter*.

Claquet, *ou* Cliquet, *S. M. a mill-clapper*.

Clarification, *S. F. clariſying*, or *making clear*.

Clarifié, ée, *Adj. clarified*, &c.

Clarifier, *V. A. to clariſy*, or *make clear*.

Se clarifier, *V. R. to clariſy*, or *grow clear*.

Clarté, *S. F. light, brightneſs, ſplendor*. ☞ (Chandelle) *light, candle*. ☞ Clarté du verre, *the clearneſs of glaſs*. Clarté de voix, *clearneſs of voice*.

* Clarté de l'eſprit, *clearneſs, perſpicuity, plainneſs*.

Claſſe, *S. F.* (rang, ordre) *claſs, rank, order*. ☞ (D'un collége) *a form* in a ſchool.

* Durant mes claſſes, *when I was a ſchool-boy*.

Claſſique, *Adj. claſſic, claſſical, approved*, ſpeaking of an author.

Claveau, *S. M.* (maladie parmi les moutons) *the ſcab, a diſeaſe in ſheep*.

☞ Claveaux (terme de maçonnerie, *&c.*) *the haunſe of a door*.

Clavelée, *S. F.* (maladie de moutons) *the ſcab among ſheep*.

Claveſſin, *S. M. harpſicord*.

Clavette, *S. F. a key*, or *pin*.

Clavicule, *S. F. the clavicle, the collar-bone*.

Clavier, *S. M.* (rangée de touches d'un claveſſin, d'une épinette, d'un jeu d'orgues) *the keys of a harpſicord*, or *virginal*, or *organ*. (Chaine à tenir des clefs enſemble) *a key-chain*.

Clavoir, *S. M.* (terme de maçonnerie) *a piece of work to cloſe in*.

Clauſe, *S. F.* (condition dans un acte) *a clauſe, proviſo*, or *condition*. ☞ (Article) *clauſe, article*.

Clauſtral, ale, *Adj. clauſtral, monaſtic, monaſtical*.

Claye. *V.* Claie, *&c.*

Clayon, *S. M.* (petite claie) *a little hurdle*.

Clayonnage, *S. M. a fence made with hurdles*.

Clef, *S. F. pron.* Clé, *a key*.

☞ Clef de voute, *the key-ſtone of a vault*. ☞ Clef de carabine, de piſtolet, d'arquebuſe à rouët, *a ſpanner*. ☞ Clef de lit, *a ſkrew-key*. Clef de preſſoir, *the ſkrew-key of a preſs*. ☞ Clef d'éteau, *a vice pin*. ☞ Clef (en muſique) *a key*, or *clef* in muſic. ☞ La clef d'une arbaléte, *the goſſle of a croſs-bow*. ☞ Clef de forme de cordonnier, *the wedges of a ſhoemaker's laſt cleft in two*.

☞ Fermer à la clef, *to lock up*. ☞ Etre enfermé ſous la clef, *to be under lock and key*. * Prendre la clef des champs, *to run away*. Donner la clef des champs, *to let go*.

* Jetter les clefs ſur la foſſe (en parlant d'une veuve) *to ſequeſter*, or *renounce the ſucceſſion*.

Clémence, *S. F. clemency, mercy*, or *mercifulneſs*.

Clément, ente, *Adj. clement, gracious, merciful*.

Clémentines, *S. F. the conſtitutions of pope Clement the fifth*.

Clenche, *S. F.* (loquet) *the latch of a door*.

Clepſydre, *S. F. a veſſel meaſuring time by the running of water*, or *ſand, an hour-glaſs*.

Clerc, *S. M. (ou* eccléſiaſtique) *a clark, a clergyman*.

☞ Clerc (homme de lettres) *a ſcholar*.

P. Il n'eſt pas grand clerc en cette matiére, *he is no great ſcholar*, or *he has no great ſkill in it, he is no conjurer.* *P.* Faire un pas de clerc, *to make a groſs miſtake.*

☞ Clerc (celui qui écrit ſous un homme de pratique) *a writing clerk.*

Clergé, *S. M. clergy, churchmen.*

Clérical, ale, *Adj. clerical, of a clerk*, or *a clergyman.*

Cléricature, *S. F. clerkſhip, the condition of a clergyman.*

Droit (privilége) de cléricature, *the privilege of the clergy.*

Cléromance, *S. F. a ſort of divination by caſting of dice.*

Client, *S. M.* Cliente, *S. F. a client.*

Clientelle, *S. F. patronage, protection.*

Cligne-muſette, *S. F. hide and ſeek.*

Clignement, *S. M. a winking* of the eyes.

Cligner les yeux, *V. A. to wink*, or *twinkle with the eyes.*

Clignoter, *V. N. ou* Clignoter des yeux, *to wink and twinkle often with the eyes.*

Climactérique. *V.* Climatérique.

Climat, *S. M. climate*, or *clime.*

☞ Climat (région) *climate, country.*

Climatérique, *Adj. Ex.* An ou année climatérique, *a climacterical year.*

Clin d'oeil, *S. M. the twinkling of an eye.*

☞ Faire un clin d'oeil à quelqu'un, *to give one the wink*, or *to tip one the wink.*

☞ Ils étoient obéiſſans au moindre clin d'oeil, *they were ready at a call*, or *at the leaſt ſign.*

Clincaille, *ou* Clincaillerie, *S. F. (ou* Quincaillerie) *iron-ware.* ☞ (Monnoye de cuivre) *copper coin, baſe coin.*

Clincailler, *ou* Quincailler, *S. M. an ironmonger.*

Clinquant, *S. M. tinſel.*

‡ Clinquanter, *V. A. to dawb with tinſel.*

Cliquet, *S. M.* de moulin, *a mill-clack*, or *clapper.*

Cliqueter, *V. N. to clack.*

Cliquetis, *S. M. claſhing*, or *clattering* of arms.

Cliquettes, *S. F. a child's ſnapper.*

☞ Cliquettes de ladre, *a lazar's clicket*, or *clapper.*

Cliſſe, *S. F. a ſplint for a fractured bone.*

Cliſſer, *V. A. to ſplint.*

Cliſtére, *S. M. a gliſter.*

Cloaque, *S. M. & F. a ſink*, or *common-ſewer.*

* Un puant cloaque, *a ſtinking man*, or *fellow.*

Cloche, *S. F. a bell.*

☞ Cloche de verre, *a bell-glaſs.*

☞ Cloche (utenſile de cuiſine) *a ſtewing-pan.*

☞ Cloche (ampoule ſur la peau) *a bliſter.*

Cloche-pié, *Adv.* Aller à cloche-pié, *to go upon one foot* or *leg, to hop.*

Clocher, *V. N. to be lame, to halt, to limp, to go lame.*

* Cette comparaiſon cloche, *this is a lame compariſon.*

* Clocher (en parlant des vers) *to hobble.*

Clocher, *S. M. a ſteeple, a belfry.*

* Il ſoutint juſqu'au bout l'honneur de ſon clocher, *he maintained to the very laſt the honour of the church.*

Clochette, *S. F. a little*, or *a ſmall bell.*

☞ Clochettes (ſorte de fleur) *the bell-flower.*

Cloiſon, *S. F. a partition of boards*, or *a partition-wall.*

Cloiſonnage, *as* Cloiſon.

Cloître, *S. M. a cloiſter.*

Cloîtré, ée, *Adj. cloiſtered up*, &c.

Cloîtrer, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to ſhut in a cloiſter*, or *monaſtery.*

Cloîtrier, *Adj. Ex.* Un moine cloîtrier, *a clauſtral monk.*

Clopin, Clopant, *Adv. hobbling along.*

* Clopiner, *V. N. to halt.*

Cloporte, *S. F. a palmer*, or *a wood-louſe.*

Clorre, *V. A.* (fermer) *to cloſe, ſhut*, or *ſhut up, to ſtop.*

☞ Clorre (environner) *to encloſe, ſhut in, ſurround*, or *encompaſs, to fence.*

* Clorre (terminer) *to cloſe, end*, or *make an end, to finiſh* or *conclude.*

* Clorre un compte, *to make up an account.*

Clorre, *V. N. to cloſe*, or *ſhut.*

Clos, oſe, *Adj. cloſed, cloſe, ſhut*, &c. *V.* Clorre.

☞ Ce ſont lettres cloſes, *that is a ſecret.*

Clos, *S. M. a cloſe.*

Cloſſer. *V.* Glouſſer.

Clôture, *S. F. encloſure.*

☞ Garder la clôture, *to keep in the cloiſter*, or *to keep one's vow*, ſpeaking of a nun.

Elle a violé la clôture, *ſhe has broke her vow, ſhe has quitted her cloiſter.*

Clou, *S. M. nail.*

Clou, à crotchet, *a tenter-hook.*

☞ Clou (froncle) *a boil.*

☞ Clou (pour couvrir les boites & étuis) *a ſtud.*

Garni de ces ſortes de clous, *ſtudded.*

☞ Clou de girofle, *a clove.*

P. Je n'en donnerois pas un clou, *I would not give a pin's head for it.*

* † Je lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux, *I fitted him, I gave him as good as he brought.*

Cloué, ée, *Adj. nailed.*

* Il eſt cloué à ſa maiſon, *he keeps cloſe at home.*

Je ſuis cloué à mon ouvrage, *I am conſtantly at work.*

Clouer, *V. A. to nail.*

Clouſſer, *V. N. V.* Glouſſer.

Clouterie, *S. F. nail-trade.*

Cloutier, *S. M. a nail-ſmith, a nailer.*

Clyſtére, *ou* Cliſtére, *a gliſter.*

Coactif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Force coactive, *coercive power.*

Coadjuteur, *S. M. a coadjuter, an aſſiſtant*, or *fellow-helper.*

Coadjutorerie, *S. F. coadjutorſhip.*

Coadjutrice, *S. F. coadjutrix.*

Coagulation, *S. F. coagulation.*

Coagulé, ée, *Adj. coagulated.*

Coaguler, *V. A. to coagulate, congeal, curd*, or *curdle.*

Se coaguler, *V. R. to coagulate*, or *congeal.*

Coaſſer, *V. N. to croak*, like a frog.

Coc, *S. M. a cock. V.* Coq.

† Cocagne, *Ex.* Pays de cocagne, *a plentiful country, a good country to live in.*

Cocatrix, *S. M. cockatrice.*

Coche, *S. M.* (carroſſe de voiture) *a travelling coach.*

☞ Coche d'eau, *a great boat.*

Coche, *S. F. (ou* truie) *a ſow.*

* † Coche (femme groſſe & graſſe) *a great ſow.*

Coche, *S. F.* (entaillure) *a notch.*

Cochemar,

Cochemar, *ou* Cauchemar, *S. M. the night-mare*, or *hag*. *V.* Incube.

Cochenille, *S. F. cochineal.*

Cocher, *V. A. to tread.*

Le coq coche la poule, *the cock treads the hen.*

Cocher, *S. M. a coachman.*

Cochére, *Adj. F. Ex.* Porte cochére, *a great gate.*

Cochet, *S. M. a cockrel, a young cock-chick.*

Cochevi, *ou* Cochevis, *S. M. the copped lark.*

Cochon, *S. M. a hog.*

☞ Cochon de lait, *a pig.*

Avoir des yeux, *ou* de petits yeux de cochon, *to have pigs eyes*, or *little eyes.*

Cochon d'Inde, *a Guinea-pig.*

Cochonnée, *S. F. a litter of pigs.*

Cochonner, *V. N. to farrow, to pig, to bring forth pigs.*

Cochonnet, *S. M. a jack* to bowl at.

Cocluchon, *ou* Coqueluchon, *S. M. a cowl* or *capuch.*

Cocon, *S. M. the cod of a silk-worm.*

Coction, *S. F. coction, concoction, digestion.*

Cocu, *S. M. a cuckold.*

☞ Cocu (poisson) *a cur-fish.*

Cocuage, *S. M. cuckoldom.*

Cocufier, *V. A. to cuckold, to make a cuckold.*

Code, *S. M.* (compilation des loix des empereurs Romains, *&c.*) *code.*

Codicille, *S. M. codicil*, a man's last will, *or* a supplement to a will.

Codignac. *V.* Cotignac.

Codille, *S. F.* (terme de jeu de hombre) *codille.*

Coëffe. *V.* Coiffe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coégal, ale, *Adj. coequal.*

Coëne. *V.* Coine.

Cœnobite, *S. M. a monk.*

Coërcitif, ive, *Adj. coercive, restraining.*

Coërtion, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *coertion, restraining, keeping in order.*

Coëternel, elle, *Adj. coeternal.*

Coeur, *S. M.* (partie noble d'animal) *the heart.*

† Coeur (affection) *heart, love, affection, inclination.*

* Coeur (l'esprit) *heart, mind, soul.*

* Coeur (courage) *heart, courage, spirit, mettle.*

† Coeur (pensée) *heart, thought*, or *mind.*

* Coeur (mémoire) *heart, memory, remembrance.*

* Coeur (le milieu de quelque chose) *heart*, or *midst.*

☞ Coeur (la partie supérieure de l'estomac) *the stomach.*

Soulévement de coeur, *rising of the stomach.*

* A coeur jeun, *next one's heart, fasting.*

* Cela me tient au coeur, *ou* me pése sur le coeur, *ou* j'ai cela sur le coeur, *that lies heavy upon my heart.*

Le bien aimé du coeur, *a bosom-friend.*

† Apprendre quelque chose par coeur, *to learn a thing by heart.*

* Dire par coeur, *to say without book.*

* Avoir le coeur sur les lévres, *to be open-hearted, to be free and open.*

☞ Coeur (une des couleurs des cartes) *heart*, at cards.

* Je n'ai rien tant à coeur que de vous rendre service, *I have no greater desire*, or *passion than to serve you.*

* C'est un homme tout de coeur, *he is of a noble*, or *generous temper.*

Coévêque, *S. M. a co-bishop, a bishop of equal authority with another.*

Coffin, *S. M. a candle-basket.*

Coffre, *S. M. a trunk*, or *chest.*

☞ Un coffre-fort, *a strong box.*

* Les coffres du roi, *the king's coffers*, or *treasury.*

☞ Coffre (capacité enfermée sous les côtes) *the chest*, or *bulk of the body.*

† Coffre (biére, cercueil) *a coffin.*

☞ Coffre *ou* ventre de luth, *the belly of a lute.*

* † Piquer le coffre, *to dance attendance.*

* † Coffré, ée, *Adj. put in jail.*

* † Coffrer, *V. A. to put in jail*, or *on a stone-doublet.*

† Coffret, *S. M. a little trunk*, or *chest.*

Coffretier, *S. M. a trunk-maker.*

Cognassier. *V.* Coignacier.

Cognea. *V.* Coigner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Cohabitation, *S. F. cohabitation, copulation.*

Cohabiter, *V. N. to cohabit, to lie together.*

Cohérence, *S. F. coherence, agreement*, or *hanging together.*

Cohéritier, *S. M.* Cohéritiére, *S. F. co-heir, joint-heir, fellow-heir.*

Cohorte, *S. F. cohort, a Roman cohort.*

Cohuë, *S. F. a crowd, a rout, a multitude.*

Coi, Coie, *Adj. quiet, still.*

‡ Coiement, *Adv.* (tranquillement) *quietly, softly.*

Coiffe, *S. F.* (de femme) *head*, or *coif.*

☞ Coiffe de nuit, *a night-cap.*

☞ La coiffe d'une péruque, *the cowl of a wig.* ☞ Coiffe (où l'on fait bouillir certaines choses) *a net.* ☞ Coiffe de ventre, *the cawl*, or *kid*, which covers the bowels. ☞ Coiffe de chapeau, *the lining of a hat.*

Coiffé, ée, *Adj. that has a head* or *coif on*, &c. *V.* Coiffer.

Etre bien coiffé (avoir la tête belle) *to have a fine head of hair.* ☞ (Avoir une péruque *ou* un chapeau qui sied bien) *to have a good peruke* or *hat.*

* † Il est né coiffé, *he is born to good fortune, he was wrapt up in his mother's smock.*

Un chien bien coiffé, *a long-eared dog.*

Coiffer, *V. A. to dress the head.*

☞ Un chapeau, *ou* une péruque qui coiffe bien, *a hat*, or *peruke that sits well.* ☞ Coiffer une bouteille, *to stop a bottle.* ☞ Se coiffer de faux cheveux, *to wear tours*, or *locks*, or *false hair.*

* † Se coiffer, *V. R. ou* Etre coiffé d'une opinion, d'une personne, *&c. to be fond of an opinion*, or *person, to be taken with them.* Il est coiffé de cette femme, *he is bewitched with her.*

Se coiffer (boire trop) *to fuddle.*

Coiffeuse, *S. F. a milliner.*

Coiffure, *S. F. a head-dress.*

Coignacier, *ou* Cognassier, *S. M. a wild quince-tree.*

Coignasse, *S. F. a wild quince.*

Coigné, ée, *Adj. thrust*, or *knocked in.*

Coignée, *S. F. ou* Cognée (hache) *an ax*, or *hatchet.*

Coigne-fétu, *S. M. one that makes a great ado to no purpose.*

Coigner, *V. A. ou* Cogner, *to thrust in, knock*, or *drive in.*

Coigner à la porte, *to knock at the door.*

* † Coigner

* † Coigner (battre) *to beat*, or *maul*.

Coignier, *S. M. a quince-tree.*

Coin, *S. M. corner.*

☞ Regarder du coin de l'oeil, *to caſt ſheeps eyes*, or *to leer upon.*

☞ Les coins d'une péruque, *the locks of a peruke.*

☞ Coin (pour marquer de la monnoye des médailles) *a die to ſtamp money.*

* Il eſt marqué au bon coin, *he is of the right ſtamp.*

☞ Coin (à fendre, proſſer ou élever d'autres corps) *a wedge to cleave wood.*

☞ Coin (gros fruit à pepin) *a quince.*

Coine, *S. F. the ſward.*

Coïncider, *V. N. to coincide.*

Coït, *S. M.* (accouplement du mâle avec la femelle) *coition, copulation.*

Coite. *V.* Couëtte.

Col, *S. M. pron. & écr.* Cou, *the neck.*

☞ Couper le cou à quelqu'un, *to behead one.*

☞ Col (paſſage étroit) *a ſtrait* or *narrow paſſage betwixt two hills, a defile.*

☞ Cou du pié, *the inſtep.*

☞ Les Juifs étoient un peuple de col roide, *the Jews were a ſtiff-necked people.*

Colachon, *S. M. an Italian inſtrument of muſic*, much like a lute, but that the neck of it is ſomething longer.

Colatéral, *and ſome other words, ſee them with two* l l.

Cole, *S. F. ou* Colle, *glue, paſte.*

Cole forte, *glue.*

Cole de poiſſon, *iſinglaſs.*

Cole de farine, *paſte.*

† Cole (bourde) *ſham.*

Colé, ée, *Adj. glued, paſted.*

☞ Charbons colés, *caked coals.*

* Habit qui eſt colé, *ou* qui ſemble colé, ſur le corps, *a ſuit that fits very well*, or *that fits very cloſe.* * Etre colé ſur les livres, *to pore upon books, to ſtudy hard.* * Etre colé ſur un cheval, *ou* ſur la ſelle, *to ſit firm*, or *ſtraight* on horſeback.

* Avoir les yeux colés ſur quelque choſe, *to have one's eyes faſtened on a thing.*

Coler, *V. A. to glue*, or *paſte together.*

☞ Se coler, *ou* Etre colé contre un mur, *to lie cloſe to a wall.*

☞ Se coler (ſe prendre, en parlant du charbon de pierre) *to cake*, as ſea-coals do.

Coléra-morbus, *S. M. cholera-morbus.*

Colére, *S. F.* (paſſion) *anger, wrath, paſſion.*

Etre en colére contre quelqu'un, *to be angry with one.*

Revenir de la colére, *to come to one's ſelf again.*

La colére des flots, *the rage of the waves.*

* Mer en colére, *a raging*, or *an angry ſea.*

☞ Colére (maladie) *choler.*

Colére, *Adj. choleric, paſſionate, haſty, apt to be angry, ſoon angry.*

‡ Se colérer, *V. R. to be angry, to be in a paſſion.*

Colérique, *Adj. choleric, paſſionate.*

Colifichet, *S. M. cut paper.* ☞ (Babiole, bagatelle) *a knack, a trifle, a gewgaw, a toy.*

Colin maillard, *S. M. blind-man's buff.*

Colique, *S. F. colic, the griping of the guts.*

Collatéral, ale, *Adj. collateral.*

Les collatéraux, *S. M. collateral kindred.*

Collateur, *S. M. a patron.*

Collatif, ive, *Adj. collative, that may be conferred upon.*

Collation, *S. F. collation.*

Collationné, ée, *Adj. collated, compared.*

Collationner, *V. N. to eat a collation.*

Collationner, *V. A. to compare, to collate.*

Colle. *V.* Cole.

Coller. *V.* Coler.

Collecte, *S. F.* (ſorte d'oraiſon) *a collect.* ☞ (Levée de deniers) *a gathering*, or *levy* of a tax. ☞ (Quête d'aumônes) *a gathering* of charities.

Collecteur, *S. M. a collector, a gatherer of taxes.*

Collectif, ive, *Adj. collective.*

Collection, *S. F. collection, compilation.*

Collectivement, *Adv. collectively, in a collective ſenſe.*

Collége, *S. M. a college.*

Collégial, ale, *Adj. collegiate.*

Collégue, *S. M. a colleague, a fellow*, or *co-partner in an office.*

Collerette, *S. F. a ſort of gorget*, or *neckcloth for women.*

Collet, *S. M.* Partie d'un pourpoint, *the collar* of a doublet.

☞ Collet de manteau, *ou* de caſaque, *the cape of a cloak*, or *coat.*

☞ Collet de chemiſe, *the neck of a ſhirt.*

☞ Collet (*ou* rabat) *a band.*

☞ (Laqs à prendre des liévres ou des lapins) *a gin.*

☞ Collet de mouton, *a neck of mutton.*

* † Prendre ou ſaiſir quelqu'un au collet, *to nab one, to take him priſoner, to arreſt*, or *apprehend him.*

* † Prêter le collet à quelqu'un, *to cope with one, to make head againſt them.*

☞ Collet de bufle. *V.* Colletin.

Colleté, ée, *Adj. taken by the neck.*

Colleter, *V. A. to take by the neck, to get hold of one's neck.*

Se colleter, *V. R. to wreſtle*, or *ſtruggle.*

Colleter, *V. N.* (terme de chaſſe) *to ſet gins.*

Colletin, *S. M. a jerkin.*

Collier, *S. M.* (ornement des femmes) *necklace.* ☞ (Cercle qui ſe met au cou des eſclaves, *&c.* & des chiens) *a collar.*

Collier d'un chevalier, *a collar of a knight.*

☞ Pigeon au collier, *a ring-dove.*

☞ Collier (*ou* porte-aſſiette) *a ſtand.*

Colliger, *V. A.* (recueillir) *to collect, to make collections.* ☞ (Inférer) *to gather, to infer*, or *draw a conſequence.*

Colline, *S. F. a hill, a little hill.*

Colliſion, *S. F. colliſion, a knocking*, or *daſhing together.*

Collocation, *S. F.* (ordre, rang) *collocation*, or *placing in order*, or *rank.*

Colloque, *S. M.* (conférence) *conference.* ☞ (Diſcours, entretien) *colloquy, dialogue.*

Colloqué, ée, *Adj. ranked, placed in order.*

Colloquer, *V. A. to rank, to place in order.*

Colluder, *V. N. to collude, to juggle, to plead by covin, with intent to deceive.*

Colluſion, *S. F. colluſion, juggling, deceit, covin uſed among lawyers.*

Colluſoire,

Colluſoire, *Adj. colluſory, done by covin and colluſion.*

Colluſoirement, *Adv. colluſorily, done by covin and colluſion.*

Collyre, *S. M. an eye-ſalve.*

Colofane, *S. M. hard-roſin, ſuch as they rub the ſticks or bows of muſical inſtruments with.*

Colombe, *S. F. a dove, a pigeon.*

Colombeau, *S. M. a male-pigeon.*

Colombier, *S. M. a dove-houſe, a pigeon-houſe.*

Colombin, *S. M. colombine, dove-colour.*

Colombin, ine, *Adj. colombine, dove-colour.*

Colomnade, *S. F. a colonade.*

Colomne, *S. F. pron.* Colonne, *a column, or round pillar.*

* Les colomnes d'Hercule, *Hercules's pillars.* * Les colomnes d'un livre, *the columns in a book.* ☞ Les colomnes d'un lit, *the bed-poſts.* ☞ Camper, marcher ſur deux colomnes, *to encamp, or march in two columns.*

* Colomne (appui) *pillar, ſupporter, or prop.*

Colonel, *S. M. a colonel.*

La colonelle, *S. F. ou* La compagnie colonelle, *the colonel's company,* the firſt company of a regiment.

Colonie, *S. F. colony, plantation.*

Colonne. *V.* Colomne.

Colophane. *V.* Colofane.

Coloquinte, *S. F. coloquintida.*

Coloré, ée, *Adj. coloured.*

☞ Avoir le teint coloré, *to have a great colour.*

* Coloré (apparent) *coloured, apparent, pretended.*

* Colorer, *V. A. to colour, to die.*

* Se colorer, *V. R. to colour.*

* Colorer (déguiſer) *to colour, cloak, or diſguiſe, to blanch.*

Colorier, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Coloris, *S. M. colouring,* in a picture.

☞ Un beau coloris (viſage ou teint vermeil) *a fine, lively complexion.*

Coloriſte, *S. M. a painter ſkilled in the right uſe of colours.*

Coloſſal, ale, *Adj. of the height and bigneſs of the coloſs, giant-like, gigantic.*

Coloſſe, *S. M.* (ſtatuë d'une grandeur extraordinaire) *coloſſus,* or *coloſs.* * (Un homme de fort grande ſtature) *a giant.*

Coloſtre, *S. M. bieſtings.*

Colporter, *V. A. to hawk about.*

Colporteur, *S. M.* Colporteuſe, *S. F. a hawker.*

Colures, *S. M. pl. colures.*

Combat, *S. M. combat, fight, fighting, battle, conflict, ſtruggling.*

Combattant, *S. M. a combatant, a fighting man.*

Combattre, *V. A.* (attaquer ſon ennemi, ou s'en défendre) *to combat, to fight.* * (Réſiſter, s'oppoſer à) *to combat, to wage,* or *make war, to withſtand, oppoſe,* or *reſiſt, to ſtrive againſt.*

* Des cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combattre, *crudities which are difficult to deal with.*

* Combattre contre une maladie, *to ſtruggle with a diſeaſe.*

* Combattre (balancer) *to be in ſuſpence, to be uncertain,* or *wavering.*

Combattu, uë, *Adj. fought,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Combien, *Adv. how, how much, how many.*

Combinaiſon, *S. F. combination, a joining together.*

Combiné, ée, *Adj. combined.*

Combiner, *V. A. to combine.*

Comble, *S. M.* (le haut d'un bâtiment) *the timber work of a roof.* ☞ (Ce qui peut tenir par deſſus une meſure déja pleine) *the heaping of a meaſure, over-meaſure.* * (Le dernier point de quelque choſe) *height, fulneſs.*

De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, down to the ground, utterly, to all intents and purpoſes.*

Comble, *Adj. heaped up, full to the top.*

☞ Cheval qui a le pié comble, *a horſe whoſe ſole is higher than the hoof.*

Comblé, ée, *Adj. filled, filled up,* &c.

Combler, *V. A. to heap up, to fill,* or *fill up.*

* Combler quelqu'un de bienfaits, *to load one with kindneſs, to heap up benefits upon him.*

* Combler de joie, *to fill with joy.*

* Combourgeois. *V.* Concitoyen.

Combuſtible, *Adj. combuſtible.*

Combuſtion, *S. F. combuſtion, tumult, burly-burly.*

Comédie, *S. F.* (piéce de théatre) *a play.*

☞ Comédie (piéce de théatre oppoſée à la tragédie) *a play, a comedy.*

☞ Comédie (lieu où l'on joüe les piéces de théatre) *a play-houſe, a theatre.*

☞ Faire la comédie (être comédien) *to be a player.*

* Comédie (diſſimulation) *diſſimulation, ſhamming,* or *juggling.*

* ‡ Donner la comédie, *to make others ſport.*

Comédien, *S. M. a player,* or *comedian.*

* Comédien (un diſſimulé) *a diſſembler,* or *hypocrite.*

Comédienne, *S. F. a player, a woman player;* * *a diſſembler, a diſſembling woman.*

Cométe, *S. F. a comet, a blazing ſtar.*

Comique, *Adj. comical, of,* or *belonging to a comedy.*

Poëte comique, *a writer of comedies, a comedian.*

Comique, *S. M. the comical part.*

Comiquement, *Adv. comically, pleaſantly, like a comedy.*

Comite, *S. M. the officer of a galley, who has particular command over the ſlaves.*

Comité, *S. M. a committee.*

Comma, *S. M. a ſemicolon.*

Commandant, *S. M. a commandant, a general.*

Commandataire. *V.* Commendataire.

De commande, *Adv. Ex.* Beſogne de commande, *work that is beſpoken.* Merchandiſe de commande, *goods that are beſpoken.* Maladie de commande, *a feigned ſickneſs.*

Commandé, ée, *Adj. commanded,* &c. *V.* Commander.

Commandement, *S. M.* (ordre) *command, order, charge.* ☞ (Loi, précepte) *commandment, precept, law.* ☞ (Pouvoir de commander) *command, government, conduct.* ☞ (Terme de guerre) *an height, an eminence, a little hill,* or *riſing ground.*

☞ Les commandemens de l'exercice, *the words of command.*

☞ Faire commandement (commander) *to command.*

* Avoir tout à commandement, *to have all things at command,* * † *to have all the world in a ſtring.*

* Avoir le Latin à commandement, *to be a great maſter of the Latin tongue.*

Commander, *V. A.* (ordonner) *to command, order, charge,* or *bid.*

☞ Commander une beſogne, *to beſpeak a work.*

Commander (régir, gouverner) *to command*, or *have the command, conduct, government*, or *rule.*

Commander à ſes appetits, à ſes paſſions, *to maſter one's paſſions, to keep them under, to have the maſtery*, or *command over one's paſſions.*

☞ Commander (conduire, mener à la guerre) *to command*, or *lead.*

Commanderie, *S. F. commandery.*

Commandeur, *S. M. the commander* of an order of knights.

Comme, *Adv.* (ainſi que) *as, like.* ☞ (En quelque façon) *as it were, almoſt.* ☞ Triſte comme content, il te faudra chanter, *ſad* or *merry you muſt ſing.*

☞ Comme quoi (ou comment) *how?* ☞ Comme quoi (ou pour quoi) *why?*

☞ C'eſt comme cela, *it is ſo*, or *thus.*

☞ Comme auſſi (pareillement) *and likewiſe.*

Comme, *Adv.* (lorſque) *as, where.*

‡ Comme, ainſi ſoit que, *whereas.*

Commémoration, *S. M. commemoration, remembrance.*

Commençant, *S. M. a beginner, a novice.*

Commencé, ée, *Adj. begun, &c.*

Commencement, *S. M. beginning, commencement.*

Commencer, *V. A. to begin*, or *enter upon.*

☞ Commencer un procès, *to commence a ſuit at law.*

Commencer, *V. N. to begin*, or *commence.*

Cómmendataire, *S. M. commendatary, one that enjoys a benefice by commendam.*

Commende, *S. F. commendam.*

En commende (façon de parler adverbiale) *Ex.* Abbaye en commendé, *an abbey in commendam.*

Commenſal, le, *Adj. Ex.* Officier commenſal, *a commenſal officer.*

Commenſurable, *Adj. commenſurable.*

Commenſurabilité, *S. F. commenſurability.*

Comment, *Adv.* (de quelle ſorte) *how, in what manner.*

☞ Comment (pourquoi) *how, why.*

Commentaire, *S. M. comment, commentary.*

Commentateur, *S. M. commentator.*

Commenté, ée, *Adj. commented upon.*

Commenter, *V. A. to comment*, or *write comments upon.*

Commenter, *V. N. to criticize*, or *put an ill conſtruction upon*; ☞ *to romance.*

† Commer, *V. N. to make compariſons.*

Commerçable, *Adj. commercial, that belongs to trade.*

Commerçant, *S. M. a trader, a merchant.*

Commerçant, te, *Adj. trading. Ex.* Une nation commerçante, *a trading nation.*

Commerce, *S. M.* (trafic) *commerce, trade, trading*, or *traffic.* * (Fréquentation, ſociété) *commerce, communication, intercourſe, converſe, acquaintance*, or *correſpondence.*

* Commerce (intrigue amoureuſe) *commerce, amour, intrigue, affair.*

Commercer, *V. N. to trade*, or *drive a trade.*

Commére, *S. F. goſſip*, or *godmother.* * † (Qui aime à ſe rejouir) *a goſſip*, or *goſſiping houſewife.*

Commettant, *S. M. Ex.* Ces députés ne feront rien de contraire aux interêts de leurs commettans, *the deputies will not act contrary to the intereſt of their ſuperiors.*

Commettre, *V. A.* (faire) *to commit, do*, or *perpetrate.* ☞ (Employer, prépoſer) *to aſſign, appoint*, or *delegate.*

☞ Commettre quelque choſe au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to commit a thing to one's hands and charge, to truſt him with it.*

☞ Commettre (expoſer à recevoir quelque mortification) *to expoſe.* ☞ Commettre deux perſonnes entr'elles, *to make two perſons quarrel and fall out, to ſet them together by the ears.*

Se commettre, *V. N. to expoſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se commettre avec quelqu'un, *to venture one's ſelf with one.*

Commination, *S. F. commination, threatning.*

Comminatoire, *Adj. comminatory, threatning.*

Commis, iſe, *Adj. committed*, &c. *V.* Commettre.

Commis, *S. M. a deputy*, or *clerk.*

☞ Les commis de la douane, *the commiſſioners of the cuſtom-houſe.*

Commiſe, *S. F. forfeiture, confiſcation.*

† Commiſération, *S. F. commiſeration, compaſſion, pity.*

Commiſſaire, *S. M. a commiſſioner.*

☞ Commiſſaire de la cour, *a judge delegate*, or *commiſſary.* ☞ Commiſſaire (pour régir des biens ſaiſis, ou mis en ſéqueſtre) *an overſeer*, or *ſequeſtrator.* ☞ Commiſſaire des guerres, *a muſter-maſter, a commiſſary.*

Commiſſion, *S. F. commiſſion.*

☞ Commiſſion (meſſage) *meſſage, errand.*

☞ Vendre des livres par commiſſion, *to ſell books for another.*

Commiſſionaire, *S. M.* Commiſſionaire de marchand (un facteur) *a factor.*

Committimus, *S. M.* Lettres de committimus, *a ſpecial commiſſion directed in the behalf of privileged perſons to their peculiar judges.*

Committitur, *S. M. committitur.*

Commode, *Adj.* (aiſé, propre) *convenient, eaſy, commodious, apt, fit, advantageous.* ☞ (Qui eſt d'une ſociété douce & aiſée) *eaſy, complaiſant, good-humoured, not troubleſome, good company.*

Commode, *S. F. a commode.*

Commodément, *Adv. conveniently, commodiouſly, comfortably.*

Commodité, *S. F.* (aiſe) *convenience, conveniency, eaſe, commodity.* ☞ (Occaſion favorable) *convenient time, opportunity.*

☞ Les commodités d'une maiſon, *the accommodations of a houſe.*

Avoir chez ſoi toutes ſes petites commodités, *to have all things convenient at one's houſe.*

☞ Commodités (biens) *advantages*, or *goods* of fortune, *riches.*

☞ Les commodités (les lieux) *the neceſſary*, or *convenient houſe, the houſe of office.*

Commotion, *S. F. commotion.*

Commué, ée, *Adj. changed, commuted.*

Commuer, *V. A. to commute*, or *change a puniſhment.*

Commun, une, *Adj.* (qui appartient à pluſieurs) *common.*

☞ Commun

☞ Commun (général, univerſel) *common, public, general, univerſal.*

☞ Le commun peuple, *the common people, the vulgar, the mob, the mobile.*

☞ Commun (ordinaire) *common, uſual, ordinary, familiar.* ☞ (De peu de valeur) *common, ordinary, indifferent, plain, trivial, vulgar.*

Le commun, *S. M.* Les gens du commun, *the vulgar*, or *mobile, the mob.* ☞ (Les domeſtiques moins conſidérables) *the under*, or *ordinary ſervants.*

☞ Du commun (qui n'eſt pas de grand prix) *common, ordinary.*

☞ Le commun (la plus grande partie) des ſages, *the generality*, or *moſt of the wiſe men.* ☞ Commun (ſociété entre une ou pluſieurs perſonnes) *common.*

Commune, *S. F. commonalty, the common people of a place, the mob.*

☞ Commune, ou Communes (pâturage en commun) *a common.*

☞ Les communes d'un état (tiers état) *the commons of a ſtate.*

Les communes (la chambre des communes) *the houſe of commons.*

Communauté, *S. F. corporation, company, ſociety.*

☞ Communauté (ſociété de biens) *community.*

Communaux, *S. M. pl.* (commune, pâturage en commun) *common.*

Communément, *Adv. commonly, uſually; generally, univerſally.*

☞ Cela ſe dit communément, *that is a common ſaying.*

Communiant, *S. M.* (*from* Communier) *a communicant.*

Communicable, *Adj. communicable.*

Communicable. *V.* Communicatif.

Communicatif, ive, *Adj. communicative, ſociable, affable, familiar, eaſy to be ſpoken with.*

Communication, *S. F. communication, imparting.* ☞ (Commerce) *communication, converſe, ſociety, correſpondence, intercourſe, fellowſhip.*

☞ Communication des piéces, *exhibition of writings.*

Communier, *V. N. to communicate*, or *receive the communion*, or *Lord's ſupper.*

Communier, *V. A. to adminiſter*, or *give the communion.*

Communion, *S. F.* (réception de l'euchariſtie) *communion.* ☞ (Union dans une même foi) *fellowſhip, communion.*

Être retranché de la communion des fidelles (être excommunié) *to be turned out of the pale of the church, to be excommunicated.*

Communiqué, ée, *Adj. communicated, imparted, &c.*

Communiquer, *V. A. to communicate*, or *impart, to tell, ſhew, diſcover*, or *reveal.*

☞ Communiquer les piéces d'un procès, *to produce*, or *exhibit the writings*, or *papers.*

Communiquer, *V. N.* (ou conférer avec quelqu'un) *to confer, conſult, diſcourſe*, or *have a conference together.* ☞ (Avoir relation avec quelqu'un) *to have a correſpondence with one.* ☞ (Etre de la même communion) *to be of the ſame communion*, or *fellowſhip.*

Se communiquer, *V. R. to be communicative, ſociable, affable, free*, or *open, to diſcloſe one's heart.*

☞ Maladie qui ſe communique, *an infectious*, or *catching diſeaſe.*

Commutatif, ive, *Adj. commutative.*

Commutation, *S. F.* (de peine) *commutation of puniſhment.* Faire commutation de peine, *to commute the puniſhment.*

Compacte, *Adj. compact, cloſe.*

Compagne, *S. F. companion, a ſhe-companion.*

☞ La reine notre chére compagne, *the queen, our royal conſort.*

Compagnie, *S. F. company.*

☞ Les compagnies ſouveraines du royaume de France (les parlemens) *the parliaments of France.*

☞ Compagnie de gens de guerre. *Ex.* Compagnie d'infanterie, *a company of foot.* Compagnie de cavalerie, *a troop of horſe.*

☞ Une compagnie de perdrix, ou de perdreaux, *a covey of partridges.* ☞ Aller de compagnie, *to go together.* ☞ Avoir la compagnie, ou la compagnie charnelle d'une femme, *to enjoy a woman, to have carnally to do with her.*

Compagnon, *S. M.* (camarade, aſſocié) *companion, fellow, mate, partner.* ☞ (Garçon qui travaille en boutique) *a journey-man.* ☞ (Egal) *companion, fellow, equal.*

Aller de pair, à compagnon, *to go cheek by jole,* † *to be hail fellow well met.*

☞ Compagnon (gaillard) *a fellow, a blade.*

Comparable, *Adj. comparable, to be compared, like.*

Comparaiſon, *S. F. compariſon, comparing, parallel.*

Par comparaiſon, *Adv. with compariſon, with reſpect*, or *regard, comparatively.*

En comparaiſon, à comparaiſon, *Adv.* (au prix) *to.*

Comparant, ante, *Adj. that makes his* or *her appearance in court.*

Comparatif, ive, *Adj.* ou Comparatif, *S. M. comparative.*

Comparativement, *Adv. comparatively.*

Comparé, ée, *Adj. compared, likened.*

Comparer, *V. A. to compare, to ſet together*, or *confer, to make compariſon.*

Se comparer à quelqu'un, *to compare*, or *vie with one.*

Comparition, ou Comparution, *S. F., appearance.*

Comparoir, ou Comparoître, *V. N. to appear*, or *make one's appearance.*

Compartiment, *S. M. a compartment.*

☞ Compartiment de jardin, *knot.*

Comparu, uë, *Adj. that has made his* or *her appearance* before the court.

Comparution, *S. F. appearance.*

Compas, *S. M. compaſſes, a pair of compaſſes.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a ſector.* ☞ Compas de mer, *compaſs*, or *mariner's compaſs.* ☞ Compas de cordonnier, *a ſhoemaker's ſize.*

Compaſſé, ée, *Adj. meaſured by compaſſes, &c.*

* Un homme extrêmement compaſſé, *a formal, preciſe, ſtarched*, or *affected man.*

Compaſſer, *V. A. to meaſure with compaſſes.*

☞ Compaſſer la méche, *to try the match.* ☞ Compaſſer (bien proportionner) *to proportion, frame*, or *ſquare.*

* Compaſſer (ou bien régler) ſes actions, *to order one's actions.*

Compaſſion, *S. F. compaſſion, pity.*

Compatibilité, *S. F. compatibility.*

Ils n'ont enſemble aucune compatibilité d'humeurs, *their humours do not ſuit at all together.*

Compatible,

Compatible, *Adj. compatible, that can agree.*

Son humeur n'eſt pas compatible avec la mienne, *his humour and mine cannot agree together,* * † *we cannot ſet our horſes together.*

Un office, *ou* bénéfice compatible, *an office,* or *benefice that may ſtand with another.*

Compatir, *V. N. to agree,* or *ſtand, to be compatible.*

☞ Compatir à quelqu'un, *ou* à ſes maux, *to compaſſionate one, to have a fellow-feeling with him.*

☞ Compatir aux foibleſſes d'autrui, *to bear with another's weakneſſes, to be indulgent to his infirmities.*

Compatiſſant, ante, *Adj. compaſſionate.*

Compatriote, *S. M. one's country-man.*

Compenſation, *S. F. compenſation, amends, ſatisfaction, recompence.*

Compenſé, ée, *Adj. compenſated,* &c.

☞ Les dépens étant compenſés, *without coſt, each party being adjudged to bear his own coſts and charges.*

Compenſer, *V. A. to compenſate, to make amends for, to counter-balance, to recompence.*

Compérage, *S. M. the being a goſſip.*

Compére, *S. M. a goſſip,* or *godfather, compeer.*

* † Compére (gaillard) *companion, fellow, blade.*

Compétant, ante, *Adj.* (qui eſt dû) *due.* ☞ (Suffiſant) *competent, ſufficient.*

☞ Juge compétant, *a proper,* or *competent judge.*

Compétemment, *Adv. competently, by a full power.* ☞ (Suffiſamment) *competently, enough, ſufficiently.*

Compétence, *S. F. a juriſdiction.*

* Cela n'eſt pas de votre compétence, *that is beyond your ſphere, you are not a competent judge of that.*

☞ Compétence (concurrence) *competition.*

Compéter, *V. N. to belong.*

Compétiteur, *S. M.* Compétitrice, *S. F. a rival.*

Compilateur, *S. M. a compiler.*

Compilation, *S. F. compilation.*

Compilé, ée, *Adj. compiled.*

Compiler, *V. A. to compile,* or *collect.*

† Compiſſer, *V. A. to bepiſs.*

Complaignant, ante, *S. M. & F. a plaintiff,* or *complainant.*

‡ Se complaindre. *V.* Se plaindre.

‡ Complainte, *S. F. V.* Plainte.

☞ Complainte (terme de palais) *complaint,* at law.

Complaire, *V. N.* à quelqu'un, *to pleaſe,* or *humour one*; or *comply with him.*

Se complaire, *V. R.* en quelque choſe, *to have a complacency in a thing, to delight in it.*

Complaiſance, *S. F.* (déférence) *complaiſance, compliance, condeſcenſion, obliging carriage.*

☞ Complaiſance qu'on prend en ſoi-même, *complacency, complacence.*

Complaiſant, ante, *Adj. complaiſant, civil, obliging.*

Complément, *S. M. complement.*

Complet, ette, *Adj. compleat, perfect, abſolute.*

Complexe, *Adj. Ex.* Idées complexes, *complex ideas.*

Complexion, *S. F.* (tempérament) *complexion, temper, conſtitution.*

☞ Complexion (caprice) *humour, fancy, whim, whimſey.*

Complexionné, ée, *Adj. complexioned.*

Complication, *S. F. complication.*

Complice, *S. M. & F. complice,* or *accomplice, one that is acceſſary* to a crime.

Complicité, *S. F. the being an accomplice.*

Complies, *S. F. compline,* or *completes.*

Compliment, *S. M.* (paroles civiles, obligeantes) *a compliment, obliging words.*

☞ Compliment (cérémonies) *ceremonies, compliments.*

Complimenté, ée, *Adj. complimented.*

Complimenter, *V. A. to compliment.*

Complimenteur, *S. M.* Complimenteuſe, *S. F. a complimenter.*

Compliqué, ée, *Adj. complicated,* as a diſeaſe.

* Une affaire compliquée, *a complex buſineſs.*

Complot, *S. M. plot, combination,* or *conſpiracy.*

☞ De complot, *by contrivance,* or *fore-hand agreement, by deſign.*

Comploter, *V. N. to plot, combine,* or *conſpire.*

Comploter, *V. A. to plot, hatch,* or *contrive,* or *conſpire againſt.*

Componction, *S. F. compunction, pricking, remorſe, trouble of mind.*

Componé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *componed.*

† Comportement. *V.* Déportement.

Comporter, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to bear, to let, to ſuffer,* or *allow of.*

Ce ſont des plaiſirs que comporte la jeuneſſe, *theſe are pleaſures for youth,* or *ſuitable to youth.*

☞ Le tems le comporte, *the time requires it.*

Se comporter, *V. R.* (agir) *to carry, demean, behave,* or *comport one's ſelf, to act,* or *do.*

Compoſé, ée, *Adj.* (fait) *compoſed, writ,* or *written.*

☞ Mot compoſé (formé de pluſieurs) *a compound word, a compound.*

☞ Compoſé (qui conſiſte de) *conſiſting,* or *made up, compoſed.*

☞ Il eſt bien compoſé, c'eſt un corps bien compoſé, *he is of a very good temper, he is a well complexioned body.* ☞ Reméde compoſé, *a compoſition.*

☞ Homme compoſé, *ou* qui a l'air ſérieux & compoſé, *a compoſed man, a man of a compoſed, ſober, grave, reſolved look,* or *countenance.*

Compoſé, *S. M. a compound.*

Compoſer, *V. A.* (faire quelque ouvrage d'eſprit) *to compoſe, make,* or *write.* ☞ (En termes d'imprimerie) *to compoſe,* or *ſet.* ☞ Compoſer un air de muſique, *to ſet,* or *compoſe a tune.* ☞ Compoſer (faire un tout) *to compound, make,* or *make up, to frame* or *put together.* ☞ (Accommoder) *to make up, to adjuſt, compound,* or *agree.*

☞ Compoſer ſa mine, ſa contenance, &c. *to compoſe,* or *faſhion one's looks, countenance,* &c.

Compoſer, *V. N.* (s'accorder) *to compound,* or *agree.* (Capituler) *to be upon terms of compoſition, to capitulate.*

Se compoſer, *V. R. to compoſe one's ſelf, to put on a ſober* or *modeſt countenance.*

† Compoſeur, *S. M. a ſcribler, a paltry writer.*

Compoſite, *Adj. compoſite, compound.*

Compoſite, *S. M. the compoſite,* or *compound order.*

Compoſiteur,

Compoſiteur, *S. M.* (qui compoſe dans une imprimerie) *a compoſitor.* ☞ (Qui compoſe en muſique) *a compoſer, a ſetter,* in muſic. ☞ Amiable compoſiteur (un arbitre) *an agreement-maker, a compounder of differences, an arbitrator.*

Compoſition, *S. F.* (aſſemblage de pluſieurs parties) *compriſing, compoſition, making up, framing, putting,* or *ſetting together.* ☞ (Ouvrage qui réſulte de cet aſſemblage) *compoſition, frame.* ☞ (Action de compoſer un ouvrage d'eſprit) *compoſing, compoſition, writing.* ☞ (Ouvrage d'eſprit) *compoſition, compoſure, writing-piece.* ☞ (*Ou* théme) *exerciſe.*

☞ Compoſition d'un reméde (mêlange des drogues) *the compoſition of a medicine, the mixture of drugs.*

☞ Compoſition (accord) *accommodation, compoſition, agreement.*

Compoſteur, *S. M. a compoſing ſtick.*

Compotation, *S. F. compotation, a drinking bout, a merry-making.*

Compôte, *S. F. ſtewed fruit.* Compôte de poires, *ſtewed pears.* Compôte de pigeons, *ſtewed pigeons.*

* † Accommoder le viſage de quelqu'un à la compôte, *to beat one to mummy,* or *to a jelly.* * † Il lui a mis la tête à la compôte, *he has bruiſed his head ſadly.* * † Avoir les yeux à la compôte, *to have one's eyes black and blue.*

Compréhenſible, *Adj. comprehenſible, conceivable.*

Compréhenſion, *S. F. comprehenſion, apprehenſion,* or *underſtanding.*

Comprendre, *V. A.* (concevoir) *to apprehend, comprehend, conceive, underſtand,* or *perceive.* ☞ (Contenir) *to comprehend, comprize, include, contain, compaſs,* or *take in.*

Compreſſe, *S. F. a compreſs, a bolſter.*

Compreſſibilité, *S. F. cloſeneſs, aptneſs to preſs cloſe.*

Compreſſible, *Adj. compreſſible, apt to be preſſed cloſe.*

Compreſſion, *S. F. compreſſion,* or *compreſſure, a preſſing cloſe, a preſſure.*

Comprimé, ée, *Adj. preſt,* or *t bruſt cloſe, ſqueezed together.*

Comprimer, *V. A. to preſs, ſqueeze, thruſt,* or *ſtrain cloſe,* or *together.*

Compris, iſe, *Adj. apprehended, conceived, underſtood,* ☞ *comprehended, compriſed, concluded, contained,* or *taken in.*

Compromettre, *V. N. to make a compromiſe, to put to arbitration, to conſent to a reference.*

* Compromettre, *V. A. to expoſe, to bring into queſtion.*

Se compromettre, *V. R. to expoſe one's ſelf, to engage in a quarrel, to enter into competition.*

Compromis, *S. M. compromiſe.* Mettre en compromis, *to put to arbitration, to conſent to a reference, to refer a difference (by mutual conſent) to the judgment of an umpire.* * (Commettre, expoſer) *to expoſe,* or *hazard, to bring into queſtion.*

Compromiſſeur, *S. M. a referee, an arbitrator, an umpire.*

Comprotecteur, *S. M. joint protector.*

Comptable, *Adj.* & *S. accountable;* or *a perſon who is accountable.*

Comptant, *S. M.* ou argent comptant, *ready money.*

Compte, *S. M.* (calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.* * Compte (eſtime) *account, eſteem, value.*

Compter, *V. A.* (nombrer) *to count, reckon, tell,* or *number.*

☞ Compter (ſupputer) *to caſt accounts, to ſum up.*

☞ Compter (réputer) *to eſteem, value,* or *ſet a value upon.*

R. *Theſe laſt words are ſometimes written* contable, contant, conte, conter, *which ſee.*

Compulſer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to compel,* or *cauſe a regiſter, notary,* or *clerk, to ſhew* or *deliver up a writing.*

Compulſoir de buvettes, *S. M.* Mets de haut goût, qui excite à boire, *any high ſeaſoned meat that makes one drink.*

Compulſoire, *S. M. a commiſſion enjoining to a regiſter, notary,* or *clerk, to exhibit the papers a ſuitor has need of.*

Comput, *S. M. a computation.*

Computiſte, *S. M. a computiſt.*

Comte, *S. M. an earl,* or *count.* Les Anglois ne donnent le nom d'*earl* qu'aux comtes de leur nation, & appellent *count,* tous les comtes étrangers.

Comté, *S. M.* & *F. earldom, county.*

Comteſſe, *S. F. a counteſs.*

Concaſſé, ée, *Adj. pounded, bruiſed, broken ſmall.*

Concaſſer, *V. A. to break,* or *bruiſe ſmall, to pound.*

Concaténation, *S. F. concatenation, linking together.*

Concave, *Adj. concave, hollow.*

Concave, *S. M. concave, concavity, hollowneſs.*

Concavité, *S. F. concavity, hollowneſs.*

Concédé, ée, *Adj. granted.*

Concéder, *V. A. to grant;* alſo *to yield.*

Concentré, ée, *Adj. concentered.*

Se concentrer, *V. R. to concenter, to meet in one center.*

Concentrique, *Adj. concentric, having one common center.*

Conception, *S. F.* (action de devenir groſſe) *conception,* or *breeding.*

* Conception (penſée) *conception, thought, notion.*

* Conception (compréhenſion) *apprehenſion, judgment, underſtanding.*

Concernant, *prep. concerning, touching.*

Concernant, ante, *Adj. concerning, belonging.*

Concerner, *V. A. to concern, to regard,* or *belonging to.*

Concert, *S. M. conſort, harmony.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on fait concert) *a muſic-houſe.* ☞ (Aſſemblée de muſiciens) *a conſort,* or *muſic meeting.*

* Concert (intelligence, accord) *conſent, agreement, union, good underſtanding.* Faire une choſe de concert, agir de concert, *to do a thing by conſent, to act unanimouſly.*

☞ Les concerts des oiſeaux, *the chirping,* or *melody of birds.*

Concerté, ée, *Adj. concerted, contrived,* &c.

* Concerté (compoſé, affecté) *affected, compoſed, ſtudied, ſtarched.*

Concerter, *V. A.* une piéce de muſique, *to try,* or *repeat a tune.*

☞ Concerter (faire un concert) *to keep,* or *make a concert of muſic.*

* Concerter une affaire, un deſſein, &c. *to concert,* or *contrive a buſineſs, to lay one's deſigns, to bring to paſs.*

Il concerte mal ſes deſſeins, *he does not lay his deſigns deep enough.*

Conceſſion,

Conceſſion, *S. F. (from* concéder) *conceſſion, grant.*

Concevable, *Adj. conceivable, to be conceived, imagined,* or *underſtood.*

Un procédé ſi peu concevable, *ſo unaccountable a proceeding.*

Concevoir, *V. A.* (en parlant de la femelle) *to conceive with child, to breed.*

* Concevoir (comprendre) *to conceive, imagine, apprehend, comprehend,* or *underſtand, to frame an idea.*

* Concevoir (prendre) de la haine contre quelqu'un, *to take,* or *entertain an averſion for one.*

☞ Concevoir (exprimer en certains termes) *to word* or *ſet down in a writing, to expreſs.*

Conchier, *V. A. to bewray, to beſhit all over.*

Concierge, *S. M. & F. a keeper.*

Conciergerie, *S. F. a keeper's place,* ☞ *the keeper's lodgings.*

☞ Conciergerie (la priſon d'un parlement) *a jail.*

Concile, *S. M. a council, a general aſſembly of divines.*

Conciliabule, *S. M. a conventicle, an unlawful aſſembly of divines.*

Conciliant, te, *Adj.* (qui concilie) *conciliating, reconciling.*

Conciliateur, *S. M.* Conciliatrice, *S. F. a reconciler.*

Conciliation, *S. F. reconciliation,* or *reconciling, agreement.*

Concilié, ée, *Adj. conciliated, reconciled.*

Concilier, *V. A. to conciliate, reconcile,* or *accord, to make to agree.*

Se concilier, *V. R. to conciliate, win, procure,* or *gain favour, to get one's good will.*

Concis, iſe, *Adj. conciſe, ſhort, ſuccinct, brief.*

Concitoyen, *S. M.* Concitoyenne, *S. F. a fellow-citizen.*

Conclave, *S. M. conclave.*

Conclaviſte, *S. M. a conclaviſt.*

Conclu, uë, *Adj. concluded,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Concluant, ante, *Adj. concluding, convincing.*

Conclurre, *V. A.* (achever) *to conclude, to reſolve upon, to determine.* ☞ (Inférer) *to conclude, infer, gather,* or *draw a conſequence.*

Conclurre, *V. N. Ex.* Un argument qui conclut bien, *a concluding, a convincing argument.*

☞ Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un, *to bring one in guilty, to find one guilty.*

Je conclus votre départ, *I am for your going away.*

Concluſion, *S. M.* (fin) *concluſion, end, cloſe, iſſue.* ☞ (Conſéquence) *concluſion, conſequence, inference.*

☞ Concluſions (terme de pratique) *demands.*

☞ Concluſions des gens du roi, *the opinions of the king's council and attorney-general.*

☞ Concluſion, *Adv.* (enfin) *in concluſion, in ſhort.*

Concoction, *S. F. concoction, digeſtion.*

Concombre, *S. M. a cucumber.*

Concomitance, *S. F. concomitancy,* or *going along with.*

Concomitant, ante, *Adj. concomitant, concurrent, going along with.*

Concordance, *S. F. concordance, agreement, relation.*

Concordance de la Bible, *a concordance of the Bible.*

Concordat, *S. M. concordance, agreement.*

Concorde, *S. F. concord, union, good underſtanding.*

Mettre la concorde entre des ennemis, *to reconcile enemies, to make them friends.*

Concourir, *V. N. to concur,* or *conſpire, to help.*

☞ Ces deux poëmes concourent pour le prix, *theſe two poems ſtand in competition for the prize.*

Concours, *S. M.* (action de concourir, aide) *concurrence, concurring, help.* Un concours d'accidens imprévus, *a concurrence of unforeſeen accidents.* ☞ (Foule, affluence de gens) *concourſe, reſort.*

Concubinage, *S. M. concubinage, fornication.*

Concubinaire, *S. M. one that keeps a concubine, a fornicator.*

Concubine, *S. F. a concubine, a miſs.*

Concupiſcence, *S. F. concupiſcence, luſt.*

Concupiſcible, *Adj. Ex.* L'appétit concupiſcible, *the concupiſcible faculty,* or *appetite.*

Concurrément, *Adv. in competition;* alſo *jointly, together, hand in hand.*

Concurrence, *S. F. (from* concourir) *competition.*

☞ Je te donnerai juſqu'à la concurrence de mille écus, *I ſhall give thee as much as comes to a thouſand crowns.*

Concurrent, te, *S. M. & F. concurrent, competitor, rival.*

Concuſſion, *S. F. concuſſion, extortion, violence.*

Concuſſionaire, *S. M. an extortioner.*

Condamnable, *Adj. guilty;* ☞ *blameable, to blame.*

Condamnation, *S. F. condemnation.*

☞ Je paſſe condamnation, *I confeſs I am in the wrong.*

Condamné, ée, *Adj. caſt,* &c.

Condamner, *V. A.* (donner un jugement contre quelqu'un) *to caſt one at law.*

☞ Condamner quelqu'un à la mort, *to condemn one to die, to ſentence him to death.*

☞ Condamner (blâmer) *to condemn, to blame, to diſapprove.*

☞ Condamner par contumace, *to outlaw.*

☞ Condamner à une amende, *to fine.*

☞ Condamner (prononcer ſur quelque différend au jeu) *to give judgment* upon a difference at play.

* Condamner une porte, *ou* une fenêtre, *to ſhut up a door,* or *window, to nail it faſt.*

Condenſation, *S. F. condenſation, making thick.*

Condenſé, ée, *Adj. condenſated, condenſed, thickened.*

Condenſer, *V. A. to condenſate, to condenſe, to thicken.*

Condéputé, *S. M. fellow-deputy, colleague.*

Condéſcendance, *S. F. condeſcendence, condeſcenſion, complaiſance,* or *compliance.*

Condéſcendant, ante, *Adj. condeſcending, condeſcenſive, complaiſant, pliant.*

Condéſcendre, *V. A. to condeſcend, comply, ſubmit,* or *yield.*

☞ Il nous faut condéſcendre à leur foibleſſe, *we muſt bear with their weakneſs.*

Condiſciple, *S. M. a ſchool-fellow.*

Condition, *S. F.* (nature, état, qualité) *condition, ſtate, nature, circumſtances.* ☞ (Qualité, que donne la naiſſance) *quality.* ☞ (Profeſſion, rang) *condition, quality, degree.* ☞ (Place) *place, employment, office.* ☞ (Clauſe) *condition, article, clauſe, proviſo.* ☞ (Avantage que l'on fait à quel-

quelqu'un dans une affaire) *condition, terms.* ☞ (Offre) *offer, proffer.*

☞ Les conditions (mœurs, *ou* habitudes) de quelqu'un, *a man's way, humour, inclination.*

☞ A condition (ſous condition) *upon condition, conditionally.*

☞ A condition que (pourvu que) *provided that.*

Conditioné, ée, *Adj. conditional.*

☞ Marchandiſe bien conditionée, *a good, marketable, merchantable,* or *ſound commodity.*

Conditionel, elle, *Adj. conditional.*

Conditionellement, *Adv. conditionally, upon condition, with a proviſo.*

Conditioner, *V. A. to make well* ; ☞ *to article, to make a clauſe,* or *proviſo.*

Condoléance, *S. F. condolance, condoling, condolement.*

Faire un compliment de condoléance à quelqu'un, *to condole with one.*

Se condouloir, *V. R. to condole.*

Je ſuis venu me condouloir avec vous de la perte que vous avez faite, *I am come to condole your loſs.*

Conducteur, *S. M. leader,* or *guide.*

Conducteur de la jeuneſſe, *a governor, a tutor,* or *overſeer of youth.*

Conduire, *V. A.* (mener, guider) *to conduct, lead, guide, bring,* or *carry* ; alſo *to drive.*

☞ Conduire des eaux, *to convey waters.* • Conduire un deſſein, ou une affaire, *to manage,* or *carry on a deſign.*

☞ Conduire un bâtiment, *to be the ſurveyor* or *overſeer of a building.*

☞ Conduire (commander, ſervir de chef) *to lead,* or *command, to have the conduct,* or *command of, to head.*

☞ Conduire un jeune homme, *to tutor, to bring* or *train up a youth.*

☞ Conduire la conſcience de quelqu'un, *to direct one's conſcience.*

☞ Conduire ſes actions, *to order one's actions.*

☞ Conduire la main d'un homme qui écrit, *to guide,* or *hold one's hand.*

☞ Conduire (accompagner) quelqu'un, *to wait on one, to go along with him.*

Il me conduiſit de l'oeil, *he looked which way I went.*

Se conduire, *V. R. to carry,* or *behave one's ſelf.*

☞ Cet aveugle ſe conduit fort bien lui-même avec ſon bâton, *that blind man finds his way very well with his ſtick.*

☞ Je vous apprendrai à vous mieux conduire, *I ſhall teach you better manners.*

Conduit, te, *Adj. conducted,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Un conduit, *S. M. a conduit, paſſage,* or *pipe.*

Sauf-conduit. *V.* Saufconduit.

Conduite, *S. F. conduct, manage,* or *management.* ☞ (Commandement) *the conduct,* or *command.* ☞ (Pouvoir à gouverner) *care, tuition,* or *government.* ☞ (Maniére d'agir) *conduct, behaviour, deportment, way.* ☞ (Prudence) *conduct, forecaſt, diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence.*

☞ Conduite d'une piéce de théatre, *the economy,* or *order of a dramatic poem.*

Cone, *S. M. a cone.*

† Confabulation, *S. F. confabulation, dialogue.*

† Confabuler, *V. N. to confabulate, to talk together.*

Confection, *S. F. confection, compoſition.*

☞ La confection du chyle, *the making of the chyle.*

Confédération, *S. F. confederacy, confederation, league, alliance.*

Confédéré, ée, *Adj. confederate, allied.*

Se confédérer, *V. R. to confederate, to unite in a confederacy.*

Les confédérés, *S. M. pl. the confederates,* or *allies.*

Conféré, ée, *Adj. compared,* &c. *V.* Conférer.

Conférence, *S. F.* (entretien) *conference, talking together, a parley.*

☞ Conférence (action de comparer) *a conferring,* or *comparing.*

Conférer, *V. N. to confer,* or *confer notes, to diſcourſe,* or *talk together, to communicate.*

Conférer, *V. A.* (donner) *to confer, collate, give,* or *beſtow.*

☞ Conférer les ordres à quelqu'un, *to admit one into orders.*

☞ Conférer (comparer) *to confer,* or *compare.*

Confeſs, *Adj. that has confeſſed.*

Confeſſe, *S. F. confeſſion.*

Aller à confeſſe, *to go to confeſſion.*

Venir de confeſſe, *to come from confeſſion.*

Confeſſé, ée, *Adj.* (avoué) *confeſſed, acknowledged.*

Confeſſer, *V. A.* (avouer) *to confeſs, acknowledge, own,* or *allow.*

☞ Confeſſer (ouïr un pénitent en confeſſion) *to confeſs,* or *hear one's confeſſion.*

Confeſſer ſes péchés au prêtre, *ou* ſe confeſſer, *V. R. to confeſs one's ſins ; to confeſs to a prieſt.*

Confeſſeur, *S. M. a confeſſor.*

Confeſſion, *S. F. confeſſion, acknowledgment.*

Confeſſional, *S. M. confeſſionary,* or *confeſſion-chair.*

Confiance, *S. F. confidence, truſt, hope* ; ☞ *confidence, boldneſs.*

Confiant, *Adj. & S. M. confident, ſanguine. Ex.* Les défians, & les confians, *the diffident and the confident,* or *ſanguine.*

Confidemment, *Adv. in confidence* ; ☞ *confidently, boldly.*

Confidence, *S. F.* (participation aux ſecrets d'autrui) *intimacy.*

Etre dans la confidence de quelqu'un, *to be one's confident, to be intimate with him.*

Dire en confidence, *to tell a ſecret.*

Faire confidence d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *to truſt a ſecret with one, to impart it to him.*

☞ Confidence d'un bénéfice, *the keeping of a benefice for another.*

Confident, *S. M. a confident, a truſty friend.*

Confidentaire, *S. M. he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Confidente, *S. F. a confident, a ſhe-confident.*

Confier, *V. A. to truſt, to commit to one's hands and charge, to put one in truſt with.*

Se confier, *V. R. to truſt, to put* or *repoſe one's truſt* or *confidence in, to confide, to rely,* or *depend upon.*

Configuration, *S. F. configuration.*

Confiné, ée, *Adj. confined.*

Confiner, *V. A. to border upon,* † *to abut to.*

Confiner, *V. A. to confine, to tie to a certain place.*

Confins, *S. M. pl. confines, frontiers, borders, marches.*

Confire, *V. A. to preſerve*; ☞ *to pickle.*

☞ Confire une peau, *to dreſs a ſkin.*

Confirmatif, ive, *Adj. that confirms, confirming.*

Confirmation, *S. F. confirmation.*

Confirmé, ée, *Adj. confirmed,* &c.

Confirmer, *V. A. to confirm.*

Se confirmer, *V. R. to ſtrengthen,* or *fortify one's ſelf.*

☞ Cette nouvelle ſe confirme, *that news is confirmed.*

Confiſcable, *Adj. forfeitable.*

Confiſcant, te, *Adj. liable to confiſcation,* or *forfeiture.*

Confiſcation, *S. F. confiſcation,* ☞ *forfeiture,* or *forfeited goods.*

Confiſeur, *S. M. (from* Confire) *a confectioner.*

Confiſqué, ée, *Adj. confiſcated, forfeited, ſeized upon.*

* † Il eſt confiſqué, *he is a dead man.*

Confiſquer, *V. A. to confiſcate, ſeize upon,* or *take away goods,* as forfeited.

Confit, ite, *Adj. (from* Confire) *preſerved, ſeaſoned, pickled.*

* † Confit en dévotion, *extreme devout.*

Confitures, *S. F. preſerves, confits, ſweet-meats.*

Confiturier, *S. M. (ou* Confiſeur) *a confectioner.*

Confituriére, *S. F. a ſhe-confectioner.*

Conflagration, *S. F. conflagration, great fire,* or *burning.*

Conflant. *V.* Confluant.

Conflit, *S. M. conflict, conteſt.*

Confluant, *ou* Confluent, *S. M. the confluence,* or *meeting of two rivers, the influx,* or *fall of one river into another.*

Confondre, *V. A.* (mêler, brouiller) *to confound, jumble, mix, blend, mingle,* or *huddle together, to perplex.*

☞ Confondre (convaincre, *ou* embaraſſer) *to confound, confute,* or *puzzle.*

☞ Confondre (troubler, couvrir de honte) *to confound, to abaſh,* or *put out of countenance, to diſmay,* or *make aſhamed.*

Confondu, uë, *Adj. confounded,* &c. *V.* Confondre.

Conformation, *S. F. conformation, diſpoſition.*

Conforme, *Adj. conform, conformable, agreeable, like, congruous, conſentaneous.*

Conformément, *Adv. conformably, according, purſuant.*

Conformer, *V. A. to conform, ſuit, frame, ſquare,* or *faſhion, to make like.*

Se conformer à, *to conform one's ſelf, to comply with.*

Conformité, *S. F.* (rapport) *conformity, agreeableneſs, reſemblance, likeneſs.* ☞ (Soumiſſion) à la volonté de Dieu, *ſubmiſſion to,* or *compliance with God's will.*

‡ Confort, *S. M. comfort, aid, aſſiſtance.*

Confortatif, ive, *Adj. ſtrengthening, comfortable.*

Conforté, ée, *Adj. comforted,* &c.

Conforter, *V. A. to comfort.*

Confrairie, *ou* Confrérie, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood, ſociety.*

Confraternité, *S. F. fraternity, ſociety.*

Confrére, *S. M. a brother, fellow-member.*

Confrérie. *V.* Confrairie.

Confrontation, *S. F. a confronting of witneſſes, a comparing, conferring,* or *collation of two writings.*

Confronté, ée, *Adj. confronted, compared.*

Confronter, *V. A. Ex.* Confronter des témoins à l'accuſé, *to confront witneſſes, to bring them face to face with the priſoner.*

☞ Confronter (comparer) *to confront, compare,* or *confer.*

Confus, uſe, *Adj.* (mêlé, confondu) *confounded, confuſed,* &c.

☞ Confus (couvert de honte) *confounded, aſhamed, out of countenance, abaſhed.*

☞ Confus (embrouillé) *perplexed, confuſed, dark.*

☞ Un miroir qui fait voir tout confus, *a dull looking-glaſs,* that does not ſhew the object clear.

Confuſément, *Adv. confuſedly, without order, higgledy-piggledy, in a jumble, indiſtinctly.*

Confuſion, *S. F.* (embrouillement) *confuſion, diſorder, a mingle-mangle, a mixture, a jumble,* or *miſh maſh.*

* Confuſion (déſordre) *confuſion, trouble, hurly-burly, diſorder.*

* Confuſion (honte) *confuſion, ſhame, diſorder.*

* Confuſion (grande quantité) *deal, ſtore, abundance.*

☞ Vous me donnez de la confuſion, *you make me aſhamed,* or *make me bluſh.*

Confutation, *S. F. confutation.*

† Confuter, &c. *V.* Refuter.

Congé, *S. M.* (permiſſion de faire quelque choſe) *leave, permiſſion, licence*; ☞ *a diſcharge*; ☞ *a day-furlough*; ☞ *a play-day, holiday,* for ſchool-boys.

☞ Prendre congé de quelqu'un, *to take one's leave of one, to bid him farewel.* ☞ Donner congé à un domeſtique, *to ſend away,* or *diſmiſs a ſervant, to turn him away.* Donner congé à un locataire, *to give a lodger warning to remove.*

☞ Congédié, ée, *Adj. diſmiſſed, diſcharged, ſent away, diſbanded.*

Congédier, *V. A.* (renvoyer) *to diſmiſs, diſcharge, ſend away.*

☞ Congédier des troupes, *to diſband ſoldiers.*

☞ Congédier quelqu'un (lui dire de ne plus venir chez nous) *to forewarn one the houſe.*

Congelation, *S. F. congealing,* or *congelation.*

Congelé, ée, *Adj. congealed, frozen.*

Congeler, *V. A. to congeal,* or *freeze.*

Se congeler, *V. R. to congeal, to be frozen.*

Congeſtion, *S. F. congeſtion, a maſs,* or *gathering.*

Conglobation, *S. F. conglobation,* a rhetorical figure.

Conglutination, *S. F. conglutination.*

Conglutiné, ée, *Adj. conglutinated, glued.*

Conglutiner, *V. A. to conglutinate,* or *glue.*

Congratulation, *S. F. congratulation, wiſhing joy,* or *rejoicing with another.*

Congratuler, *V. A. to congratulate,* or *wiſh joy.*

Congre, *S. M. congar,* a ſort of fiſh.

Congrégation, *S. F. congregation, aſſembly.*

Congrès, *S. M. congreſs.*

Congru, uë, *Adj. competent, ſufficient, apt, fit, congruous.*

☞ Oraiſon congruë, *an exact, regular, proper,* or *congruous ſpeech.*

Congrûment, *Adv. congruouſly, exactly, properly, regularly.*

Conjectural, ale, *Adj. conjectural, gueſſing.*

Conjecturalement, *Adv. by gueſs,* or *conjecture, at random.*

Conjecture,

Conjecture, *S. F. conjecture, gueſs, probable opinion, ſuppoſition.*

Conjecturé, ée, *Adj. conjectured, gueſſed, ſuppoſed.*

Conjecturer, *V. A. to conjecture, gueſs,* or *ſuppoſe.*

Conil, *ou* Conin, *S. M. coney,* or *rabbit.*

Conjoindre, *V. A. to conjoin, join together.*

Conjoint, te, *Adj. conjoined, joined together.*

Conjointement, *Adv. jointly, together.*

Conjonctif, ive, *Adj. conjunctive.*

Conjonction, *S. F. conjunction.*

Conjonctive, *S. F. a conjunction.*

Conjoncture, *S. F. juncture, conjuncture.*

Se conjouir, *V. A. to rejoice with one, to wiſh one joy, to congratulate one.*

Conjouiſſance, *S. F. Ex.* Complimens de conjouiſſance, *a wiſhing joy, congratulation.*

Lettre de conjouiſſance, *a congratulatory letter.*

Conique, *Adj. (from* Cone) *conical.*

Conjugaiſon, *S. F. conjugation.*

Conjugal, ale, *Adj. conjugal, connubial.*

Conjugalement, *Adv. conjugally, in a conjugal manner.*

Conjugué, ée, *Adj. conjugated.*

Conjuguer, *V. A. to conjugate.*

Conjurateur, *S. M. a conſpirator, a plotter.*

Conjuration, *S. F. conjuration, plot, conſpiracy.* ☞ (Charme) *conjuration, charm.* ☞ (Exorciſme) *exorciſm, conjuration.* ☞ (Inſtante priére) *prayer, earneſt prayer, deſire,* or *intreaty.*

Conjuré, *S. M. a plotter, a conſpirator.*

Conjurer, *V. N. & A.* (conſpirer) *to conjure, plot,* or *conſpire.* ☞ (Prier inſtamment) *to conjure, earneſtly intreat* or *deſire.* ☞ (Exorciſer) *to conjure, exorciſe, caſt out* or *lay ſpirits.*

Connétable, *S. M. the conſtable,* or *high conſtable of France.*

Connétable, *S. F. Ex.* Madame la connétable, *the high conſtable's wife.*

Connétablie, *S. F. the high conſtable's juriſdiction.*

Connexe, *Adj. connected, joined, tied, linked together, relating to.*

Connexion, *ou* Connexité, *S. F. connection, connexity, coherence, relation.*

† Connil, *ou* Connin, *S. M. coney, rabbit.*

† Conniller, *V. N. to ſhift, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge.*

Connivence, *S. F. connivance,* or *winking at.*

Conniver, *V. N. to connive, to wink at, to take no notice of.*

Connoiſſable, *Adj. that may be known.*

Il n'eſt pas connoiſſable, *he is quite another man.*

Connoiſſance, *S. F. knowledge, intelligence, ſkill.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, *to take notice of a thing.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance des actions de quelqu'un, *to have an eye upon one's actions, to examine them.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'un procès, *to hear a cauſe, in order to determine it.*

Connoiſſance d'une cauſe, *the trial* or *hearing of a cauſe.*

☞ Connoiſſance (pouvoir de juger) *cognizance.* ☞ (Habitude) *acquaintance.* ☞ (Uſage des facultés de l'ame) *ſenſes, wit, judgment.*

☞ Les connoiſſances, les belles connoiſſances (les ſciences) *knowledge, learning.* ☞ Juger des choſes par ſes propres connoiſſances, *to judge of things by one's own light.*

☞ Connoiſſances des côtes, *the draughts of the ſea-coaſts.*

☞ Ce jour-là nous eumes connoiſſance du CapVerd, *that day we diſcovered the Cape Verd.*

Connoiſſant, ante, *Adj. knowing, underſtanding.*

Connoiſſement, *S. M. a bill of lading.*

Connoiſſeur, *S. M. a connoiſſeur, a judge, a ſkilful* or *knowing man.*

Connoiſſeuſe, *S. F. a ſkilful* or *knowing woman, a judge.*

Connoître, *V. A. to know* or *underſtand.*

Se faire connoître, *to make one's ſelf known.* Sans ſe faire connoître, *unknown,* or *incognito.*

☞ Faire connoître (montrer, prouver) *to ſhew, argue, prove,* or *make it appear.*

☞ Les Papiſtes connoiſſent le Pape comme leur pére commun, *the Papiſts acknowledge, own, admit,* or *allow the Pope to be their common father.*

☞ Je connois fort bien, que cette toile n'eſt pas blanche, *I ſee very well that this cloth is not white.* ☞ Connoître d'une affaire, *to take cognizance* or *be judge of a thing.* ☞ Il a des ſubtilités où l'on ne connoit rien, *he has ſuch cunning fetches as are impenetrable.* Se connoître à, *ou* en quelque choſe, *to have ſkill in ſomething, to underſtand it.* Se connoître au goût des bonnes viandes, *to have a good palate for the taſting of meat.*

Connu, uë, *Adj. known, underſtood,* &c.

Conque, *S. F. ſhell, a ſea-ſhell.*

☞ Les Tritons marins enfloient leur conques marines, *the Tritons blowed their trumpets,* or *marine trumpets.*

Conquérant, *S. M. a conqueror, a ſubduer.*

Conquérante, *S. F. a ſhe-conqueror.*

Conquérir, *V. A. to conquer, ſubdue* or *bring under, to gain* or *get.*

☞ Il conquit la Normandie ſur les Anglois, *he took, he recovered Normandy from the Engliſh.*

Conquêt, *S. M.* (terme de pratique) *a purchaſe made during the community betwixt the huſband and wife.*

Conquête, *S. F. conqueſt.*

Conquêter. *V.* Conquérir.

Conroi. *V.* Corroi.

Conroyer. *V.* Corroyer.

Conſacrant, *Adj. & S. M. conſecrating.*

Conſacré, ée, *Adj. conſecrated,* &c.

* Mots conſacrés, *words as it were conſecrated* or *proper to ſome particular uſe.*

Conſacrer, *V. A.* (dédier, dévouer à Dieu) *to conſecrate* or *hallow, to dedicate* or *devote to God,* or *divine uſe.* * (Sacrifier, dévouer) *to ſacrifice, dedicate* or *devote, to beſtow.*

* Conſacrer un mot, *to determine a word to a proper and particular ſignification.*

* Nous euſſions conſacré votre mémoire à la poſtérité, *we had immortalized your name* or *rendered your name and memory immortal.*

Conſanguin, *S. M. a half-brother by the father's ſide.*

Conſanguinité, *S. F. conſanguinity, kindred by blood.*

Conſcience, *S. F. conſcience.*

Faire conſcience, *to make conſcience* or *ſcruple of a thing, to ſcruple it.*

Conſcientieuſement, *Adv. conſcientiouſly, conſcionably, with a good conſcience.*

Conſcientieux, euſe, *Adj. conſcientious, conſcionable.*

Conſécrateur, *S. M. conſecrator.*

Conſécration, *S. F. conſecration.*

Conſécutif, ive, *Adj. ſucceſſive, one after another.*

Conſécutivement, *Adv. one after another.*

Conſeigneur, *S. M. a joint lord.*

Conſeil, *S. M.* (avis) *counſel* or *advice.* ☞ (Réſolution) *counſel, reſolution, courſe.* ☞ (Avocat) *counſel.* ☞ (Aſſemblée réglée, pour délibérer) *council.*

Conſeillé, ée, *Adj. adviſed.*

Conſeiller, *V. A. to adviſe,* or *give advice.*

Conſeiller, ère, *S. M. & F. a counſeller* or *adviſer.*

☞ Conſeiller du roi dans ſon conſeil privé, *one of his majeſty's moſt honourable privy council.*

☞ Conſeiller (juge) *a judge.*

Conſentant, ante, *Adj. conſenting, willing.*

Je ſuis conſentant de tout, *I agree to it in all points.*

Conſentement, *S. M. conſent, approbation, aſſent;* ☞ *conſent, accord, agreement.* ☞ D'un commun conſentement, *with one accord, unanimouſly.*

Conſentir, *V. N. to conſent, yield, be willing, approve, agree,* or *allow of.*

Conſéquemment, *Adv. conſequently.*

Conſéquence, *S. F. conſequence.*

☞ Tirer une choſe à conſéquence, *to bring a thing into precedent, to make a precedent of it.*

Conſéquent, *S. M. the conſequent,* in logic.

Par conſequent, *Adv. conſequently, therefore, by conſequence.*

Conſervateur, *S. M. conſervator, defender, preſerver, maintainer, protector, keeper, ſaviour.*

Conſervation, *S. F. conſervation, preſervation, keeping, maintaining.*

Conſervatrice, *S. F. conſervatrix, defender, preſerver.*

Conſerve, *S. F.* (eſpéce de confitures) *conſerve.*

☞ Conſerves (lunettes) *preſervers.*

☞ Aller de conſerve (en terme de mer) *to keep company together.*

Conſervé, ée, *Adj. conſerved, preſerved, kept, defended, maintained.*

Conſerver, *V. A. to conſerve, preſerve, keep, defend* or *maintain.*

Se conſerver, *V. R. to keep;* ☞ *to take care of one's ſelf, to mind one's health.*

† Conſerviteur, *S. M. a fellow ſervant.*

Conſidence, *S. F. ſubſiding, ſinking.*

Conſidérable, *Adj. conſiderable, remarkable, notable, noted, of note.*

☞ Il eſt conſidérable à la reine pour les ſervices qu'il lui a rendus, *the queen has a value for him for the ſervices he has done her.*

Conſidérablement, *Adv. conſiderably, very much, notably.*

Conſidérant, ante, *Adj. conſidering, that conſiders* or *regards.*

Conſidération, *S. F. conſideration, viewing,* &c. ☞ *conſideration, reflection, thoughts, meditation;* ☞ *conſideration, circumſpection, conſiderateneſs, prudence, diſcretion, good heed.* * (Eſtime, égard, reſpect) *conſideration, regard, eſteem, reſpect.* * (Réputation, qualité, valeur) *note, merit, worth, account.* * (Conſéquence, importance) *conſequence, importance, moment, weight.* * (Raiſon, égard) *conſideration, account, ſake, reaſon, moving, motive.*

Conſidéré, ée, *Adj. looked upon,* &c.

☞ Il eſt le plus conſidéré de la cour, *he is the chief man at court.*

Conſidérément, *Adv. conſiderately, adviſedly, diſcreetly, circumſpectly, prudently.*

Conſidérer, *V. A.* (regarder attentivement) *to view, behold, look,* or *gaze upon.* ☞ (Examiner avec réflection) *to conſider* or *take into conſideration, to mind, to think of, to meditate upon.* * (Eſtimer) *to eſteem, value, reſpect* or *regard, to have an eſteem, reſpect* or *value for.* * (Avoir, égard) *to conſider, to regard.*

Conſignataire, *S. M.* (dépoſitaire) *a truſtee.*

Conſignation, *S. F. conſignment, diſpoſition;* ☞ *thing depoſited, a truſt.*

Conſigné, ée, *Adj. depoſited,* &c.

Conſigner, *V. A. to depoſite,* or *conſign, to leave,* or *intruſt a thing to be kept.*

Conſiſtance, ou Conſiſtence, *S. F.* (ſolidité) *conſiſtence,* or *thickneſs.*

* Conſiſtance (état permanent) *continuance, firmneſs, ſtability, ſtableneſs, ſettled condition, ſteadineſs.*

☞ Savez-vous quelle fut la conſiſtence de la monarchie ſous François I? *do you know how the monarchy ſtood under Francis I?*

☞ Age de conſiſtence, *conſtant age.*

☞ Je n'étois pas alors en trop bonne conſiſtence, *I was not then very well.*

Conſiſtant, ante, *Adj. conſiſting.*

Conſiſter, *V. N. to conſiſt, to lie* or *be made up.*

Conſiſtoire, *S. M. conſiſtory.*

Conſiſtorial, ale, *Adj. conſiſtorial.*

Conſiſtorialement, *Adv. in a conſiſtory.*

Conſolable, *Adj. to be comforted, that may be comforted, capable of conſolation* or *comfort.*

Conſolant, ante, *Adj. comfortable, that comforts.*

Conſolateur, *S. M. comforter.*

Conſolation, *S. F. comfort, conſolation.*

Conſolatoire, *Adj. conſolatory, comforting.*

Conſolatrice, *S. F. a ſhe-comforter.*

Conſole, *S. F. a corbel, conſole* or *ſhouldering-piece,* in maſonry. ☞ *A bracket,* in timber-work.

Conſolé, ée, *Adj. comforted, that has received comfort, conſoled.* ☞ J'en ſuis tout conſolé, *it troubles, it affects me no more, I do not matter it.*

☞ Quelque déplaiſir que je puiſſe avoir, j'en ſerois bien-tôt conſolé, *whatever diſgrace I ſhall fall into, I ſhould not value it.*

Conſoler, *V. A. to comfort, to give comfort, to conſole, to eaſe one's grief.*

Qui ne ſe peut conſoler, *inconſolable, uncapable of comfort.*

Il ſe conſole aiſément de la mort de ſa femme, *he is not much troubled for the death of his wife, her death does not ſtick much to his heart.*

Conſolidation, *S. F. conſolidation.*

Conſolide, *S. F. comfrey,* a plant.

Conſolidé, ée, *Adj. conſolidated,* &c.

Conſolider, *V. A.* (réunir; en parlant d'une plaie) *to conſolidate, heal* or *cloſe up.*

* Conſolider

• Conſolider l'uſufruit à la propriété, *to conſolidate* or *unite the poſſeſſion* or *profit with the property.*

† Conſommateur, *S. M. finiſher.*

Conſommation, *S. F. conſummation, accompliſhing, perfection.*

☞ La conſommation des ſiécles, *the end of the world.*

☞ Conſommation des denrées, *conſumption* or *waſting of commodities.*

Conſommé, ée, *Adj.* (achevé) *conſummated, conſummate, perfected, accompliſhed.* ☞ (Parfait) *accompliſhed, perfect, abſolute, compleat.*

Fumier conſommé, *rotten dung.*

Conſommé dans les ſciences, (fort ſavant) *an abſolute* or *deep ſcholar.*

Conſommé, *S. M. jelly-broth.*

Conſommer, *V. A. to conſummate, to make up* or *finiſh, to accompliſh* or *compleat, to make an end of.*

☞ Conſommer des proviſions, *to conſume* or *waſte proviſions.*

Conſomption, *S. F.* (action de conſommer des proviſions, &c.) *conſumption, waſting.* ☞ (Phthiſie) *conſumption.*

Conſonance, *S. F. conſonance, harmony;* ☞ *conſonance, rhyme.*

Conſonante, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre conſonante, *a conſonant.*

† Conſonante, *S. F. V.* Conſonne.

Conſonne, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre conſonne, *ou* conſonne, *S. F. a conſonant.*

Conſort, *S. M. a conſort, partner, aſſociate.*

Conſpirateur, *S. M. plotter, conſpirator.*

Conſpiration, *S. F. plot, conſpiracy, combination.*

Conſpirer, *V. N. & A. to plot, conſpire* or *complot.*

Conſtamment, *Adv. conſtantly, with conſtancy, firmly, ſtedfaſtly, ſtoutly, reſolutely, with reſolution.*

☞ Conſtamment (certainement) *certainly.*

Conſtance, *S. F.* (réſolution) *conſtancy, firmneſs, ſtoutneſs, reſolution.* ☞ (Perſévérance) *conſtancy, ſtedfaſtneſs, ſteadineſs, perſeverance.*

Conſtant, ante, *Adj.* (réſolu) *conſtant, firm, reſolute.* ☞ (Perſévérant) *conſtant, ſtedfaſt, perſevering* or *continuing in his purpoſe, ſteady.*

• Conſtant (durable) *conſtant, laſting.*

☞ Conſtant (aſſuré) *ſure, certain.*

Conſtellation, *S. F. conſtellation.*

Conſter, *V. N. to be certain* or *plain.*

Conſternation, *S. F. conſternation.*

Conſterné, ée, *Adj. affrighted, under a conſternation,* &c.

Conſterner, *V. A. to aſtoniſh, diſmay, affright, daſh* or *diſcourage, to put under a conſternation.*

Conſtipé, ée, *Adj. bound, coſtive, conſtipated.*

Conſtiper, *V. A. to bind* or *make coſtive, to conſtipate.*

Les néfles conſtipent, *medlars are binding.*

Conſtituant, ante, *S. M. & F. conſtituent, one that appoints another in his* or *her room.*

Conſtitué, ée, *Adj. conſtituted, appointed, made, ſet, eſtabliſhed.*

☞ Rente conſtituée, *an annuity* or *rent upon mortgage, a rent raiſed upon* (or *procured by*) *money.*

Etre bien conſtitué, avoir le corps bien conſtitué, *to be of a good conſtitution.*

Conſtituer, *V. A.* (mettre, établir) *to conſtitute, appoint, aſſign, eſtabliſh* or *make.*

☞ Conſtituer en dignité, *to raiſe* or *prefer to honours.*

☞ Conſtituer (faire conſiſter) *to put* or *make, to conſiſt.*

☞ Conſtituer (compoſer un tout) *to make up.*

☞ Conſtituer quelqu'un priſonnier, *to make one a priſoner, to commit him to priſon.*

☞ Conſtituer en fraix, *to put to charges.*

☞ Conſtituer une rente ſur quelque bien, *to ſettle a rent upon an eſtate.*

Conſtitution, *S. F.* (compoſition) *compoſition, making up.*

☞ Conſtitution (établiſſement d'une rente) *ſettlement in mortgage, mortgage.*

Mettre ſon argent en conſtitution de rente, *to put out one's money for a yearly income, to buy an annuity.*

☞ Conſtitution (loi, réglement) *inſtitution, conſtitution, decree, law, ſtatute.*

☞ Conſtitution (tempérament) *conſtitution, temper.*

☞ Conſtitution (ordre) *order.*

Conſtitutionaire, *S. M. & F. an annuitant.*

Conſtruction, *S. F.* (action, *ou* maniére de bâtir) *conſtruction, building, framing.*

☞ Conſtruction (terme de grammaire) *conſtruction,* in grammar.

Conſtruire, *V. A.* (bâtir) *to build* or *make.*

☞ Conſtruire (arranger les mots) *to conſtrue words.*

• Conſtruire un poëme, *to frame* or *build a poem, to order its divers parts.*

Conſtruit, ite, *Adj. built, made. V.* the verb.

‡ Conſtupration, *S. F.* (déflo-ration, raviſſement) *deflouring, raviſhment, rape.*

Conſubſtantialité, *S. F. conſubſtantiality.*

Conſubſtantiel, elle, *Adj. conſubſtantial, of the ſame ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiellement, *Adv. conſubſtantially.*

Conſul, *S. M. conſul.*

Conſulaire, *Adj. conſular, belonging to a conſul.*

Dignité conſulaire, *conſular dignity.*

Un homme conſulaire, *one that has been a conſul.*

Famille conſulaire, *a conſul's family.*

Conſulairement, *Adv. conſularly.*

Conſulaires, *S. M. pl. former conſuls.*

Conſulat, *S. M. conſulſhip.*

Conſultant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Avocat conſultant, *a chamber-counſel,* or *chamber-counſellor.*

☞ Conſultant (qui demande conſeil) *conſulting.*

Conſultation, *S. F. conſultation, deliberation.*

Conſulté, ée, *Adj. conſulted,* &c.

Conſulter, *V. A. to conſult, to adviſe with* or *take advice of.*

Conſulter ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to conſult,* or *deliberate upon a thing, to debate it.*

Conſumant, ante, *Adj. conſuming.*

Conſumé, ée, *Adj. conſumed,* &c.

Conſumé, *S. M. a jelly broth.*

Conſumer, *V. A. to conſume.*

Se conſumer, *V. R. to conſume, waſte* or *waſte away.*

Contable, *Adj. accountable.*

☞ Quittance contable, *a quietus eſt. V.* Comptable.

Contagieux, euſe, *Adj. contagious, catching.*

Contagion, *S. F. contagion, infection.* ☞ (La peſte) *the plague,* or *ſickneſs.*

* Contagion de mœurs, *a corruption of manners.*

Contamination, *S. F. contamination, pollution.*

Contaminé, ée, *Adj. contaminated, defiled.*

Contaminer, *V. A. to contaminate, pollute,* or *defile.*

Contant, *S. M.* ou argent contant, *ready, ready money, money in hand, money down upon the nail,* † *ready rhino.*

Conte, *S. M.* (calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.*

☞ Conte rond, *even money.* ☞ Vous m'en rendrez conte, *you ſhall be accountable to me for it.* ☞ Je ne trouve pas mon conte en cette ſomme, *I find ſomething wanting in this ſum.*

* Faire ſon conte, ou trouver ſon conte dans quelque choſe, *to find one's account in a thing, to get by a thing.* * Il n'y a pas trouvé ſon conte, *he did not find his account in it,* or *what he expected; he was diſappointed.* * Il ſe trouve fort loin de ſon conte, *he is much out of his reckoning, he is very much diſappointed, the thing does not anſwer his expectation.* * Il en a pour ſon conte, *he has enough of it.* * Faites votre conte qu'il ne viendra pas, *aſſure yourſelf that he will not come.* * J'avois fait mon conte de partir demain, *I made an account,* or *I reckoned to be gone to morrow.*

☞ Une choſe qui eſt à bon conte, *a cheap thing.* * Faites toujours cela à bon conte, *do that the mean while.* * Manger à bon conte, *to eat freely, and without any care.* * Je prens cela ſur mon conte, *I take it upon myſelf.* * Je ne prens rien ſur mon conte de tout ce qui ſe dit de déſobligeant, *I do not take for myſelf any thing that is ſaid by way of abuſe.* ☞ A votre conte, *in your judgment* or *opinion.* A ce conte (ainſi) *ſo, if it be ſo.* ☞ Roue de conte, *the dial-wheel* or *the nich-wheel,* in a clock.

* Conte (eſtime) *account, eſteem, value.*

☞ Au bout du conte, *at the foot of a reckoning, in the concluſion, after all, when all is done, when all comes to all.*

☞ Conte (récit) *account, ſtory, relation.*

☞ Conte (fable) *a tale* or *fable.*

☞ Contes (diſcours impertinens) *a whim, an idle ſtory, a ſham* or *flam.*

Conté, ée, *Adj. reckoned, told, computed.*

☞ Tout bien conté, *when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Contemplateur, *S. M. contemplator.*

Contemplatif, ive, *Adj. contemplative, given to contemplation.*

Contemplation, *S. F. contemplation, ſpeculation.*

☞ En contemplation (terme de contract) *in conſideration, upon that account.*

Contemplé, ée, *Adj. contemplated, beheld.*

Contempler, *V. A. to contemplate, ſee, behold* or *view, to meditate upon.*

Contemporain, aine, *Adj. & S. cotemporary,* or *contemporary, contemporal,* or *coetaneous.*

† Contempteur, *S. M. a contemner* or *deſpiſer.*

Contemptible, *Adj. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Contenance, *S. F. countenance, poſture* or *looks.*

* Bonne contenance d'une armée, *the good order and diſpoſition of an army.* ☞ La contenance (ou capacité) d'un vaiſſeau, *the capacity, capaciouſneſs, content* or *largeneſs of a veſſel.* La contenance d'une piéce de terre, *the extent of a piece of ground.*

Contendant, *S. M.* Contendante, *S. F. the party contending, a concurrent, a competitor, a rival.*

Contenir, *V. A.* (renfermer) *to contain, hold, comprehend* or *comprize.* * (Retenir, arrêter) *to contain* or *keep in, to reſtrain* or *keep back, to keep within bounds, to bridle* or *rule.*

Se contenir, *V. R. to forbear* or *refrain, to contain one's ſelf.*

Content, ente, *Adj.* (qui eſt ſatisfait) *contented, ſatisfied, pleaſed.*

☞ Qui eſt content, *contented, content, willing.*

☞ Il eſt content de lui-même ou de ſa perſonne, *he has a great conceit of himſelf.*

☞ Vivre content, *to live contentedly.*

Contenté, ée, *Adj. contented,* &c.

Contentement, *S. M. content, contentment, pleaſure, ſatisfaction, bleſſing, delight.*

Contenter, *V. A.* (rendre content) *to content* or *give content,* ☞ (Plaire) *to pleaſe, ſatisfy, content* or *humour.* ☞ (Appaiſer) *to content, to pacify.* ☞ (Payer) *to content, ſatisfy* or *pay.*

Se contenter, *V. R. to be contented, well pleaſed* or *ſatisfied.*

Contentieux, euſe, *Adj. contentious, litigious, quarrelſome;* ☞ *litigious, contended for.*

Contention, *S. F. contention, debate, ſtrife, diſpute, quarrel;* ☞ *contention, heat, vehemence, eagerneſs.*

☞ Contention d'eſprit, *great attention* or *earneſt application of mind.*

Contenu, uë, *Adj. contained,* &c, *according to the verb* Contenir.

Contenu, *S. M. Ex.* Le contenu d'un livre, *the contents of a book.*

Conter, *V. A.* (nombrer) *to count, reckon, tell* or *number.* ☞ (Supputer, venir à conte) *to count* or *account, to compare, to reckon, to caſt accounts* or *ſum up.*

☞ Conter ſur (faire fonds ſur) *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

☞ Conter (narrer, faire le recit de) *to tell, relate,* or *ſay.*

☞ En conter à une femme, *to cajole* or *wheedle a woman, to entertain her with fine amorous expreſſions,* or *with amorous nonſenſe.* ☞ S'en faire conter, *to entertain a lover, to give ear to his flattering addreſſes, to love to be cajoled.*

☞ Conter (réputer) *to account* or *count, to think, to eſteem* or *value, to ſet by,* or *ſet a value upon, to conſider.*

Cela n'eſt conté pour rien, *that goes for nothing.*

R. Conter, *when it ſignifies* to account, reckon, calculate, *and the like, is more properly written* compter. *The ſame may be obſerved of* contable, contant, conte, *in a like ſenſe, which ſhould be written* comptable, comptant, compte.

Conteſtable, *Adj. diſputable, that may be controverted* or *contended for.*

Conteſtant, ante, *Adj. contending, that is at law with one another.*

Conteſtation,

Conteſtation, *S. F. conteſt, conteſtation, debate, controverſy, diſpute, quarrel.*

Conteſte, *S. F. diſpute, variance, odds, controverſy.*

Conteſté, ée, *Adj. controverted, conteſted, contended for.*

Conteſter, *V. A. to conteſt, to contend, diſpute* or *quarrel for, to controvert, to debate.*

☞ On lui conteſte ſa nobleſſe, *they call* or *bring his nobility into queſtion.*

Conteur, *S. M. (from* Conter) *Ex.* Un conteur de ſornettes, *a teller of idle ſtories.* Un conteur de fleurettes, *one that cajoles* or *wheedles women, a general lover.*

Contexture, *S. F. contexture.*

Contigu, uë, *Adj. contiguous, next, adjoining, very near.*

Contiguïté, *S. F. contiguouſneſs* or *contiguity.*

Continence, *S. F. (from* Contenir) *continency* or *continence, chaſtity.*

Continent, ente, *Adj. continent, ſober, chaſte, virtuous.*

Continent, *S. M. continent* or *firm main land.*

Contingence, *S. F. contingency* or *contingence, caſualty, uncertainty of event.*

Contingent, ente, *Adj. contingent, accident, caſual.*

☞ Portion contingente, *ſhare, dividend.*

Contingent, *S. M. ſhare* or *quota.*

Continu, uë, *Adj. continual, cloſe;* ☞ *continual, continued, inceſſant, without intermiſſion.*

Bâſſe-continuë, *thorough-baſs.*

Continu, *S. M. a cloſe body.*

Continuë, *S. F. continuance, length of time.*

☞ A la continuë, *at length, at the long run, in time.*

Continuateur, *S. M. continuator.*

Continuation, *S. F. continuation.*

☞ Continuation, *continuance, laſtingneſs.*

Continué, ée, *Adj. continued,* &c.

Continuel, elle, *Adj. continual, conſtant, without intermiſſion, perpetual.*

Continuellement, *Adv. continually, perpetually, ever* or *ever and anon, always, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly.*

Continuëment, *Adv. continually,* &c.

Continuer, *V. A.* (pourſuivre) *to continue* or *carry on, to go on with.* ☞ (Prolonger) *to continue* or *prolong.* ☞ (Perſévérer) *to continue, perſevere* or *go on.*

Continuer, *V. N. to continue, to hold on* or *out, to laſt.*

Continuïté, *S. F. continuity, cloſeneſs, continuance.*

Contoir, *S. M. (from* Compte) *a counter* or *counting-board in a ſhop.*

Contorſion, *S. F. contortion, diſtortion, a wreſting* or *pulling away, a wry face.*

Le démon lui donnoit d'étranges contorſions, *he was ſtrangely diſtorted by the devil.*

Contour, *S. M. compaſs, circumference.*

☞ L'oreille a pluſieurs contours, *the ear has many turnings and windings.*

☞ Les contours d'un corps, *the contours of a picture* or *figure.*

Contourner, *V. A. to draw the contours,* of a picture or figure.

Contract, *S. M. contract, bargain, agreement, covenant, deed* or *inſtrument, articles.*

Contractant, ante, *Adj. that covenants* or *contracts, contracting.*

Contractant, te, *S. M. & F. contractor, contracting party.*

Contracté, ée, *Adj. contracted,* &c.

Contracter, *V. N. to contract, covenant* or *bargain; to make a contract, covenant* or *bargain, to article.*

Contracter, *V. A. to contract.*

☞ Contracter des dettes, *to run into debt, to contract debts.*

Contracter alliance avec quelqu'un, *to ſtrike, to make an alliance with one.* Contracter (gagner) une maladie, *to contract,* or *get a diſeaſe.*

Contraction, *S. F. contraction.*

Contractuel, elle, *Adj. ſtipulated, agreed upon.*

Contradicteur, *S. M. an oppoſer, contradicter.*

Contradiction, *S. F. contradiction, gainſaying, oppoſition, let, obſtacle.*

Contradictoire, *Adj. contradictory, that implies contradiction.*

☞ Jugement contradictoire, *a peremptory decree* or *judgment.*

Contradictoirement, *Adv. contradictorily, peremptorily.*

Contraignable, *Adj. that may be conſtrained* or *compelled.*

Contraindre, *V. A. to conſtrain, force, compel* or *oblige by force.*

☞ Contraindre (gêner) *to conſtrain, to put a conſtraint upon, to put out of one's bias.*

☞ La rime contraint un poëte, *rhyme conſtrains* or *lies a poet.*

☞ L'étude le contraint fort, *he is averſe from ſtudy, ſtudy goes much againſt the grain with him.*

☞ Contraindre (preſſer) *to ſqueeze* or *wring.*

Contraint, ainte, *Adj. conſtrained, forced, compelled,* &c.

☞ Contraint (gêné, qui n'eſt pas naturel) *forced, not free, unſteady.*

☞ Contraint (ſerré) *narrow.*

Contrainte, *S. F. conſtraint, force, compulſion, violence.*

☞ Faire les choſes ſans contrainte, *to do things freely* or *with a great deal of freedom.*

☞ Contrainte par corps, *an order for impriſonment, a warrant to ſeize upon the perſon.*

Contraire, *Adj.* (oppoſé) *contrary, oppoſite, repugnant.*

☞ Contraire (nuiſible à la ſanté) *bad for the health.*

☞ Fortune contraire, *croſs, adverſe fortune.*

Contraire, *S. M. contrary.*

Au contraire, *Adv. on the contrary, contrarily, quite contrary.*

☞ Tout au contraire (plûtôt) *rather.*

☞ Aller au contraire d'une choſe, *to go* or *ſpeak againſt a thing, to contradict* or *gainſay it.*

Contrariant, ante, *Adj. apt to contradict, of a contradicting temper.*

Contrarié, ée, *Adj. contradicted,* &c.

Contrarier, *V. A. to contradict,* or *gainſay;* ☞ *to run counter to, to oppoſe, thwart* or *croſs.*

Contrariété, *S. F. contrariety, oppoſition, diſagreement;* ☞ *contradiction.*

☞ Contrariétés (obſtacles) *difficulties, croſſes* or *obſtacles.*

Contraſte, *S. M. contraſt.*

Contraſter, *V. A. to contraſt, to make a contraſt* of figures.

Contravention, *S. F. contravention, treſpaſs.*

Contre, *Prep. againſt, contrary to.*

☞ Pour & contre, *pro and con.*

Contre (proche) *near by.*

Tout contre, *hard by.*

☞ Contre, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le pour & le contre d'une affaire, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Contre-amiral, *S. M. rear-admiral.*

Contre-balancé, ée, *Adj. counter-balanced,* &c.

Contre-balancer, *V. A. to counter-balance,* or *counter-vail, to counter-poiſe.*

Contre-bande, *S. F. Ex.* Marchandiſes de contre-bande, *counter-band,* or *contraband commodities, prohibited goods.*

Contre-bas, *Adv. downwards.*

Contre-batterie, *S. F. counter-battery.*

Contre-carré, ée, *Adj. croſſed,* &c.

Contre-carrer, *V. A. to thwart, croſs,* or *oppoſe, to contradict.*

Contre-change, *S. M. counter-change, exchange.*

Contre-charme, *S. M. a counter-charm,*

A contre-cœur, *Adv. againſt one's will, againſt the grain.*

Contre-cœur, *S. M.* de cheminée, *a back for a chimney.*

Contre coup, *S. M. a counter-blow.*

Contredire, *V. A. to contradict, gain-ſay,* or *ſpeak againſt*; ☞ *to confute,* or *anſwer.*

Contrediſant, ante, *Adj. contradicting, gain-ſaying.*

Contredit, *S. M. contradiction, controverſy.*

Sans contredit, *without controverſy, moſt certainly.*

☞ Contredit (réfutation) *confutation, anſwer,*

☞ Contredits (en termes de palais) *objections.*

Contrée, *S. F. country, region, tract of land.*

Contrefaire, *V. R. to counterfeit, to imitate, to mimic, to ape.* ☞ (Feindre) *to counterfeit, to feign, diſſemble,* or *make as if.* ☞ (Déguiſer) *to counterfeit,* or *diſguiſe.*

Se contrefaire, *V. R. to feign,* or *diſſemble, to diſguiſe one's ſelf.*

Contrefait, aite, *Adj. counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, falſified.*

☞ Contrefait (difforme) *deformed, ill favoured.*

Contre-fenêtre, *S. F. a great ſhutter.*

Contre-fort, *S. M. a ſpur.*

Contre-fugue, *S. M. counter-fuge.*

Contre-garde, *S. F. counter-guard.*

☞ Contre-garde de monnoye, *the deputy-warden of the mint.*

† Se contre-garder, *V. R. V.* Se conſerver.

Contre hacher, *V. A.* (terme de graveur) *to counter-etch.*

Contre-haſtiers, *S. M. racks.*

Contre-jour, *S. M. a falſe-light.*

Contre latte, *S. F. a counter-lath.*

Contre-latter, *V. A. to counter-lath.*

Contre-lettre, *S. F. a defeazance.*

Contre ligne. *V.* Contrevallation.

Contre-maitre, *S. M. mate,* the maſter's mate in a ſhip.

Contremandé, ée, *Adj. countermanded.*

Contre-mandement, *S. M. a countermand.*

Contremander, *V. A. to countermand.*

Contre-marche, *S. F. a countermarch.*

Contre-marque, *S. F. a counter-mark.*

Contre-marqué, ée, *Adj. counter-marked.*

Contre-marquer, *V. A. to counter-mark.*

Contre-mine, *S. M. a countermine.*

Contremineé, ée, *Adj. countermined.*

Contremíner, *V. A. to countermine.*

Contremineur, *S. M. a counterminer.*

Contremont, *Adv.* (en haut) *upwards.* ☞ (En montant la riviére) *up the river, againſt the ſtream.*

Contre-mur, *S. M. a countermure.*

Contre-murer, *V. A. to countermure.*

Contre-ordre, *S. M. counter-order, countermand.*

Contre-partie, *S. F. firſt and ſecond part* in muſic.

Contrepeſer, *V. A. to counterpoiſe, to balance,* or *counter-balance, to countervail.*

Contre pié, *S. M. contrary ſenſe.*

Contrepoids, *S. M. counterpoiſe, weight.*

☞ Contrepoids de danſeur de corde, *a poiſe,* or *pole.*

• Tenir deux partis en juſte contrepoids, *to keep two parties in a juſt balance.*

Contre-poil. *Ex.* A contre-poil, *againſt the hair, againſt the grain,* • *the wrong way, in a wrong ſenſe.*

Contre-point, *S. M. counter-point.*

Contrepointe, *S. F.* (pluſieurs écrivent conterpointe par abus) *a counterpoint,* or *counterpain,* for a bed.

Contre-pointer. *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre-poiſon, *S. M. counter-poiſon, antidote.*

Contre-porter, *V. N. to hawk,* or *go a hawking.*

Contreporteur, *S. M. a hawker,* or *pedlar.*

Contrepromeſſe, *S. F. a counter-bond.*

Contrequarrer. *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre quille, *S. F. keelſon.*

Contre-rolle, &c. *V.* Controlle, &c.

Contre-ronde, *S. F. counter-round.*

Contre-ſanglon, *S. M. a girth-leather.*

Contreſcarpe, *S. F. a counter-ſcarp.*

Contreſcarper, *V. A. to counter-ſcarp,* or *make a counterſcarp.*

Contre-ſcel, *S. M. a counter-ſeal.*

Contreſcellé, ée, *Adj. counter-ſealed.*

Contre-ſceller, *V. A. to counter-ſeal.*

Contre-ſigne, *S. M. a counter-ſign.*

Contre-ſens, *S. M. contrary ſenſe.*

C'eſt un contre ſens, *it is a thing taken in a contrary ſenſe.*

A contre-ſens, *Adv. the wrong* or *the contrary way, the clean contrary way.*

Contre-ſigné, ée, *Adj. counter-ſigned.*

Contre-ſigner, *V. A. to counter-ſign.*

Contreſpalier, *S. M. hedge row of trees ſupported by ſtakes.*

Contre taille, *S. F. countertally, the counter-part of a tally.*

Contretems, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre un contretems, faire un contretems, *ou* des contretems, *to do a thing unſeaſonably, to ill-time it, to do it prepoſterouſly.*

☞ Contretems (accident imprévu, contraire au ſuccès d'une affaire) *an unlucky accident, a diſappointment, a croſs,* or *croſs-bite.*

A con-

A contretems, *Adv. unſeaſonably, prepoſterouſly.*

Dit ou fait à contretems, *prepoſterouſly, unſeaſonably ſaid* or *done.*

Contretiré, ée, *Adj. copied, drawn after.*

Contretirer, *V. A. to copy a deſign*, or *picture, to draw it* from another.

Contrevallation, *S. F. contravallation.*

Contrevenant, ante, *S. M. & F. offender.*

Contrevenir, *V. N. to contravene, to infringe, to act contrary.*

Contrevent, *S. M. a great ſhutter.*

Contrevérités, *S. F.* (ironie) *contraries, irony, mock praiſe.*

Contre-viſite, *S. F. a ſecond ſearch.*

Contribuable, *Adj. liable, ſubject to contribution.*

Contribuant, *S. M. contributer.*

Contribué, ée, *Adj. contributed.*

Contribuer, *V. A. & N. to contribute.*

☞ Contribuer (payer des contributions) *to pay contributions.*

Contribution, *S. F. contribution.*

Contriſté, ée, *Adj. grieved, ſorrowful.*

Contriſter, *V. A. to grieve, to vex, to make ſorry, to give trouble.*

Contrit, ite, *Adj. contrite, ſorrowful, penitent.*

† Contrit (fâché) *troubled, concerned.*

Contrition, *S. F. contrition, hearty ſorrow, ſorrow of mind.*

Controlle, *S. M. a book of regiſter*; ☞ *a comptroller's place, or office.*

Controllé, ée, *Adj. controlled, examined.*

Controller, *V. A.* (vérifier) *to controul*, or *examine.*

* Controller (critiquer) *to controul, to cenſure*, or *find fault with, to criticiſe upon.*

Controlleur, *S. M. a comptroller, an overſeer.*

* Controlleur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (qui ſe mêle de cenſurer les actions d'autrui) *a controller of manners, a momus*, or *fault-finder, a critic.*

Controverſe, *S. F. controverſy, diſpute.*

Controverſé, ée, *Adj. controverted.*

Controverſiſte, *S. M. controverſiſt.*

Controuvé, ée, *Adj. forged, invented, feigned, falſe.*

Controuver, *V. A. to forge, invent, feign*, or *deviſe.*

Contumace, *S. F. contempt of the court.*

☞ Condamné par contumace, *out-lawed.*

Contumacer, *V. A. to outlaw.*

Contumax, *Adj. a criminal that does not appear before the judge.*

‡ Contumélie, *S. F. contumely, outrage, abuſe.*

‡ Contumélieuſement, *Adv. contumelioufly, outrageouſly.*

‡ Contumélieux, euſe, *Adj. contumelious, outrageous, abuſive.*

Contus, uſe, *Adj. bruiſed, pounded.*

Contuſion, *S. F. bruiſe, contuſion.*

Convaincant, ante, *Adj. convincing, clear, evident, plain.*

Convaincre, *V. A. to convict*, or *convince.*

Convaincu, uë, *Adj. convicted, convinced.*

Convaleſcence, *S. F. convaleſcency*, or *convaleſcence, recovery.*

Convaleſcent, ente, *Adj. in a fair way of recovery, on the mending hand.*

Etre convaleſcent, *to recover*, or *recover health, to be on the mending hand*; * † *to pick up one's crumbs.*

Convenable, *Adj. convenient, proper, ſuitable, fit, agreeable, pat, ſeaſonable, ſeemly.*

☞ Punition convenable, *condign puniſhment.*

Convenablement, *Adv. conveniently, ſuitably, to the purpoſe, agreeably, fitly, in due ſeaſon.*

Convenance, *S. F.* (rapport) *convenience, conformity, affinity, agreeableneſs, agreement, ſuitableneſs, relation.*

☞ Convenance (bienſéance) *decency, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Raiſons de convenance, *probable* or *plauſible reaſons.*

Convenant, ante, *Adj.* (conforme) *convenient, agreeable, ſuitable.*

☞ Convenant (décent) *convenient, ſeemly, meet, decent.*

Convenir, *V. N. to becom be proper, ſuitable* or *agre to fit* or *ſuit with.*

Il convient, *V. Imp. it requiſite, expedient, convenie meet.*

☞ Convenir (demeurer cord) *to agree* or *grant.*

☞ Convenir (avoir du port) *to agree* or *be agreeable*

Convent, *pron.* Couvent, *convent, monaſtery.*

Conventicule, *S. M. con cle, meeting.*

Convention, *S. F. conve articles agreed on, an agre a contract.*

Conventuel, elle, *Adj. co tual.*

Conventuellement, *Adv. ventually.*

Convenu, *Adj.* (*from* Con *agreed on* or *upon.*

Convers, erſe, *Adj. & S. brother*, or *ſiſter, a drudge monaſtery* or *nunnery.*

Converſable, *Adj. con ble, ſociable, eaſy*, or *free ceſs.*

Converſation, *S. F.* (ent familier) *converſation, diſcou*

☞ Converſation (comp *converſation, aſſembly, meeti*

Converſer, *V. N. to con to keep company, and be fa with.*

Converſion, *S. F.* (*from* vertir) *converſion, change.*

☞ Quart de converſion (militaire) *a turning* or *wa about.*

Converti, ie, *Adj. conv turned, changed*, &c.

Un converti, *S. M.* Un vertie, *S. F. a convert.*

Convertible, *Adj. con ble.*

Convertir, *V. A. to co turn* or *change*; * *to conv make a convert.*

Se convertir, *V. R. to tu change.*

* Se convertir (change mœurs) *to be reclaimed* or *mend.*

* Se convertir (renoncer à réſie) *to be made a convert, converted.*

Convertiſſement, *S. M. ing, changing, converſion.*

Convertiſſeur, *S. M. a c ter.*

Convexe, *Adj. convex.*

Convexité, *S. F. convexi*

Con

Conviction, *S. F. (from* Convaincre) *conviction* or *full proof.*

Convié, ée, *Adj. invited.*

Un convié, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Convier, *V. A. to invite.*

Convive, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Convocation, *S. F.* (action de convoquer) *convocation, calling* or *calling together.*

Convoi, *S. M.* (cérémonie funébre) *a funeral pomp, the company at a funeral;* ☞ *a convoy of men of war;* ☞ *a convoy* or company of merchantmen with their convoy; ☞ *a convoy* of proviſions and ammunition.

Convoitable, *Adj. covetable, to be coveted* or *deſired.*

Convoiter, *V. A. to covet,* or *luſt after.*

† Convoiteux, euſe, *Adj. covetous, that covets.*

Convoitiſe, *S. F. covetouſneſs, concupiſcence, luſt* or *eager deſire, love, appetite.*

Convoler, *V. N.* (terme de palais) *Ex.* Convoler en ſecondes noces, *ou* à de ſecondes noces, *to marry again quickly.*

Convoqué, ée, *Adj. called together, aſſembled.*

Convoquer, *V. A. to call together, to aſſemble.*

Convoy. *V.* Convoi.

Convoyé, ée, *Adj. convoyed, attended, accompanied, guarded.*

Convoyer, *V. A. to convoy, attend, accompany* or *guard.*

Convulſif, ive, *Adj. convulſive.*

Convulſion, *S. F. convulſion, convulſion fit.*

Co-obligé, ée, *Adj. that has obliged himſelf* or *is entered into bond with another.*

Co-opérateur, *S. M. co-operator* or *fellow-worker.*

Co-opération, *S. F. co-operation, joint-working* or *joint-labour.*

Co-opérer, *V. N. to co-operate, to work together.*

Co-partageant, ante, *Adj. & S. co-partner,* or *co-parcener.*

Copeau, *S. M. chip, ſhaving.*

Copie, *S. F. copy.*

Cet enfant eſt la copie de ſon pére, *the child is the father's picture.*

Copié, ée, *Adj. copied.*

Copier, *V. A. to copy.*

Copier (contrefaire, imiter, par dériſion) *to mimic, to ape.*

Copieuſement, *Adv. copiouſly, plentifully, abundantly.*

Copieux, euſe, *Adj. copious, plentiful, rich.*

Copiſte, *S. M. a copier, a tranſcriber, one that writes copies;* ☞ *he that copies a figure.*

Co-propriétaire, *S. M. & F. a joint proprietor* or *owner.*

Copulation, *S. F. copulation, carnal coupling.*

Copulatif, ive, *Adj. copulative.*

Une copulative, *S. F. a conjunction* or *conjunctive particle.*

Copule, *S. F. copulation.*

Coq, *S. M.* (oiſeau) *a cock.*

Coq phaiſand, *a cock pheaſant.*

Coq d'Inde, *a Turkey cock.*

Coq de bois, *ou* de bruyére, *a heath cock, a moor cock.*

☞ Coq (plante) *dittany.*

☞ Coq (girouëtte) *a weather cock.*

• † Coq à l'âne (diſcours ſans ſuite, ſans raiſon) *an idle diſcourſe, a cock and a bull.*

Coquarde, *S. F. cockade.*

Coquatris. *V.* Cocatrix.

Coque, *S. F. ſhell.*

☞ Coque de ver à ſoie, *the cod of a ſilk-worm.*

Coquelicot, *S. M. wild poppy, corn-roſe.* † (Chant du coq) *cock-crowing.*

Coqueluche, *S. F. a hooping-cough.*

† Coqueluchon, *S. M. a cowl* or *capuch.*

Coquemar, *S. M. an earthen, copper, brazen,* or *pewter-pot,* to warm water in.

Coquericot, *S. M. Ex.* Le coq chante coquericot, *the cock crows.*

Coquefigruë, *S. F. fluff, ſtories, a ſham, fiddle-faddle.*

Coquet, ette, *Adj. coquet, wanton.*

Un coquet, *S. M. a beau, a general lover;* ☞ *a cock-boat.*

Une coquette, *S. F. a coquet, a wanton girl* or *wanton,* alſo *a jilt.*

Coqueter, *V. N. to be a general lover* or *coquet.*

Coquetier, *S. M. a ſeller of eggs and poultry;* ☞ *a thing to put an egg upon.*

Coquette. *V. ſous* Coquet.

Coquetterie, *S. F. coquetry.*

Coquillage, *S. M. ſhells;* ☞ *ſhell-work* or *ſhell-fiſh.*

Coquille, *S. F. a ſhell.*

Coquin, *S. M. a rogue, a raſcal, a knave, a pitiful* or *beggarly fellow.*

Coquin, ine, *Adj. idle.*

Coquinaille, *S. F. a pack of rogues* or *ſcoundrels.*

Coquine, *S. F. a ſlut, a jade, a baſe woman.*

Coquiner, *V. N. to loiter, to idle, to play the rogue.*

Coquinerie, *S. F. roguery, knavery, baſe trick.*

Cor, *S. M. a hunter's* or *a poſt-boy's horn.*

† A cor & à cri, *Adv. with might and main,* or *with heave and hoe.*

☞ Cor (durillon) *a corn.*

Corail, *ou* Coral, *S. M. coral.*

† Corallin, ine, *corallins, red as coral.*

Coralloïdes, *S. F. pl. the ſeed of white coral.*

Corbeau, *S. M. a raven;* ☞ *a beaver, an upholder's man, a diſmal;* ☞ *a corbel,* in architecture.

Corbeille, *S. F. a baſket, a great wide baſket.*

† Corbeillée, *S. F. a baſket-full.*

Corbillard, *S. M. a hamper, a great country coach.*

Corbillat, *S. M. a young raven.*

Corbillon, *S. M. a baſket.*

☞ Corbillon d'oublies, *a wafer-box.*

Corbin. *V.* Bec.

Cordage, *S. M. cordage, cords, ropes;* ☞ *the meaſuring of wood by the cord.*

Cordager, *V. N. to make cord* or *ropes.*

Corde, *S. F.* (tortis de chanvre *ou* autre matiére) *rope, cord* or *line.* ♦ (Le ſupplice de la potence) *rope, hanging, gallows.* (D'arc, d'inſtrument de muſique) *a ſtring.*

• Garnir de cordes un violon, *to ſtring a violin.*

• Gens de ſac & de corde, *rogues, profligate wretches, villains.*

☞ Corde (tenſion d'un muſcle) *cord* or *ſtring.* ☞ (Dureté) qui vient au milieu de certaines plantes & racines, *a ſtring,* in plants and roots.

☞ Corde de drap, *the thread of cloth.* Qui montre la corde, *thread-bare.*

☞ Corde de bois, *a cord of wood.*

Cordé, ée, *Adj. twiſted. V.* Corder.

☞ Cheval cordé, *a horſe troubled with hard ſtrings.*

☞ Une chaudepiſſe cordée, *a clap, a cordee.*

Cordeau, *S. M. a cord, a line.*

Cordelé, ée, *Adj. twiſted.*

Cordeler,

Cordeler, *V. A. to twiſt.*

Cordelette, *S. F. a ſmall cord, or line.*

Cordeliére, *S. F. a Franciſcan nun;* ☞ *a cordelier's girdle;* ☞ *a black and knotted ſilk necklace, worn by ſome ladies.*

Cordeliers, *S. M. pl. cordeliers, Franciſcan friars* or *grey friars.*

Cordelle, *S. F. gang, club.*

Corder, *V. A. to make* or *twiſt cords or ropes.*

☞ Corder du Bois, *to meaſure wood by the cord.*

☞ Corder (lier avec une corde) *to cord* or *bind with a cord.*

Se corder, *V. R. to grow ſtringy.*

Corderie, *S. F. a rope-yard.*

Cordial, ale, *Adj. cordial, good for the heart;* * *cordial, hearty, free, open, ſincere.*

Un cordial, *S. M. a cordial.*

Cordialement, *Adv. cordially, heartily, ſincerely.*

Cordialité, *S. F. cordiality, heartineſs, cordial, ſincere* or *hearty love.*

Cordier, *S. M.* (qui fait des cordes) *a rope-maker.*

Cordilias, *S. M.* (ſorte de gros drap) *a ſort of kerſey* or *ruſſeting.*

Cordon, *S. M. a twiſt;* ☞ *a ſtring.*

* Le cordon-bleu, *the blue ſtring, the order of knighthood of the Holy Ghoſt.* Le roi lui a donné le cordon bleu, *the king has made him a knight of the Holy Ghoſt.* ☞ Un cordon bleu (un chevalier du S. Eſprit) *a knight of the Holy Ghoſt.*

☞ Cordon de muraille, *a plinth, faſcia* or *edge,* of ſtone on the out-ſide of a building. ☞ Cordon de chapeau, *a hat-band.* ☞ Cordon à lacer, *a lace,* to lace with. ☞ Cordon de piéce de monnoye, *the ring of a piece of money.* ☞ Cordon (cordelette bénite) *a girdle,* worn by friars. * Etre du cordon de S. François, *to be of St. Francis his order.*

Cordonné, ée, *Adj. twiſted, braided.*

Cordonner, *V. A. to twiſt, to braid.*

Cordonnerie, *S. F. a ſhoemaker's row* or *ſtreet;* ☞ *a ſhoemaker's trade.*

Cordonnet, *S. M. lace* or *edging.*

Cordonnier, *S. M. a ſhoemaker;* ☞ *a hat-band maker.*

Cordouan, *S. M. Cordovan leather.*

Coriace, *Adj. as tough as leather, as hard as a hide.*

Coriandre, *S. F. coriander,* an herb.

Coriandre, *ou* graine de coriandre, *coriander-ſeed.*

Coridor, *V.* Corridor.

Corlieu, *ou* Corlis *ou* courlis, *S. M. curlew,* a water-fowl.

Corme, *S. F. ſervice* or *ſorb-apple.*

Cormier, *S. M. the ſervice-tree* or *ſorb apple-tree.*

Cormorant, *S. M. cormorant.*

Cornaline, *S. F. cornelian, the cornelian-ſtone.*

† Cornard, *S. M. a cuckold.*

Cornardiſe, *S. F. cuckoldom.*

Corne, *S. F. horn.*

Corne de cerf, *hart's horn.*

* † Faire porter des cornes, *ou* planter des cornes, à quelqu'un, *to beſtow a pair of horns on one, to cuckold* or *cornute him.*

* † Porter des cornes, avoir des cornes, *to wear horns, to be a cuckold.*

Ouvrage à corne, *a horn-work,* in fortification.

☞ Corne de pié de cheval, de mulet, d'âne, *horſes, mules,* or *aſſes hoofs.*

☞ Corne à ſaigner un cheval, *a cornet to bleed a horſe.* ☞ Bête à corne, *a horned beaſt.* ☞ Corne ducale, *a ſort of cap worn by the doge of Venice.* ☞ Corne d'une talmouſe, *the corner of a cheeſe-cake.*

Cornée, *S. F. the horney tunicle of the eye.*

Corneille, *S. F. a crow.*

Corneille mantelée, *the winter-crow* or *Royſton-crow.*

Cornement, *S. M.* d'oreilles, *the tingling* or *glowing of the ears.*

Cornemuſe, *S. F. a bag-pipe.*

Joueur de cornemuſe, *a bag-piper.*

Corner, *V. N. to ſound* or *blow a cornet, to blow* or *wind a horn.*

* Les oreilles me cornent, *my ears tingle.*

☞ Corner (en parlant de la viande qui commence à ſe corrompre) *to ſtink* or *ſmell muſty.*

Corner, *V. A. Ex.* Corner quelque choſe, *to blab out a thing.* ☞ Corner aux oreilles de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *weary one with ſpeaking of a thing, to dun him.*

Cornet, *S. M. a horn.*

☞ Cornet à bouquin, *a cornet* or *ſmall ſhawm.* ☞ Cornet à jouer aux dés, *a dice box.* ☞ Cornet de papier, *a cornet* or *coffin of paper.* † Cornet à ventouſer, *a horned cap.* ☞ Cornet de l'écritoire, *the bottom of an ink-horn.* ☞ Cornet (éſpéce d'oublie) *a rolled wafer.*

Cornetier, *S. M. horn-dreſſer.*

Cornette, *S. F. the ſtandard* of a troop of horſe; ☞ *a troop of horſe;* ☞ *a cornet, a woman's cornet.*

Cornette, *S. M. the cornet* of a troop of horſe.

Corniche, *S. F. cornice,* in architecture. ☞ (Petit ſabot) *a gig,* a kind of top.

Cornichon, *S. M. a little horn;* ☞ *girkin* or *ſmall cucumber,* to pickle.

Cornillas, *S. M. a young crow.*

Cornoille *ou* Cornouille, *S. F. cornel-berry.*

Cornoillier *ou* Cornouiller, *S. M. the cornel-tree.*

Cornu, uë, *Adj. horned, cornute, cornuted.*

Cornuë, *V.* Retorte.

Corollaire, *S. M. corollary.*

Coronal, ale, *Adj. coronal.*

Corporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Corporalier, *S. M. a corporal-box.*

Corporéité, *S. F. corporeity.*

Corporel, elle, *Adj. corporal* or *corporeal, bodily.*

Corporellement, *Adv. corporeally, bodily.*

Punir corporellement, *to inflict a corporal puniſhment.*

Corporification, *S. F. corporification, making into a body.*

Corporifié, ée, *Adj. corporified,* &c.

Corporifier, *V. A. to corporify, to make into a body.*

Corps, *S. M. body.*

☞ Corps (la taille) *the ſhape.* Il a le corps bien fait, *he is a well ſhaped man.* * † Il fait bon marché de ſon corps, *he is free of his carcaſe.* Il ſe traite bien le corps, *he pampers his body, he makes much of his carcaſe.* * † On verra ce qu'il a dans le corps, *we ſhall ſee what he can do.* ☞ Elle abandonne ſon corps, *ou* Elle met ſon corps à l'abandon, *ou* Elle fait folie de ſon corps, *ſhe proſtitutes herſelf* * † Il a le Diable au corps, *the Devil is in him.*

* Corps,

* Corps (compagnie, ſociété) *body, company, ſociety.*

* Un vieux corps (*ou* régiment) *an old regiment.*

* Corps de logis, *a ſide of a great houſe.* * Corps de garde, *a guard* or *corps-de-garde*; alſo *a guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde du corps, *a life-guard* or *a life-guard-man.*

* Corps de jupe, *ſtays* or *bodice.*

* Vin qui a du corps, *ſtrong bodied wine.* * Etoffe qui a du corps, *ſubſtantial ſtuff.* * Ce ſyrop n'a pas aſſez de corps, *that ſyrop is not thick enough.* * Couleur qui a du corps, *a thick colour.* * Couleur qui n'a point de corps, *a thin colour.*

Se battre corps à corps, *to fight hand to hand.*

☞ A corps perdu, *Adv. headlong, furiouſly, deſperately, hand over head.*

* En *ou* à ſon corps défendant, *in his own defence.*

* † Elle eſt prude à ſon corps défendant, *ſhe is honeſt becauſe ugly.*

* C'eſt un malin corps, *he is an ugly blade.* * C'eſt un plaiſant corps, *ou* un drole de corps, *he is a comical blade.*

☞ Corps mort, *dead body* or *carcaſe, corps.*

Corpulence, *S. F. corpulence, bigneſs of body, bulkineſs.*

☞ Un homme de petite corpulence, *a thin ſlender man.*

Corpuſculaire, *Adj. Ex.* La philoſophie corpuſculaire, *corpuſcular philoſophy.*

Corpuſcule, *S. M. a corpuſcle* or *little body.*

Correct, cte, *Adj. correct.*

Correctement, *Adj. correctly.*

Correcteur, *S. M. corrector, reformer.*

Correcteur des comptes, *an officer that examines the accounts of the receivers, under-treaſurers,* &c.

Correctif, *S. M. a corrective,* alſo *a lenitive, a ſalve.*

Correction, *S. F. correction.*

La correction en eſt aiſée, *it is eaſily mended.* C'eſt une faute qui mérite correction, *this is ſuch a fault as deſerves to be puniſhed.*

☞ Sous votre correction, *under your favour.*

Sauf-correction, ſous-correction, *Adv. under favour.*

Correctrice, *S. F. ſhe that corrects* or *amends.*

Corrégidor, *S. M. a magiſtrate in Spain.*

Corrélatif, ive, *Adj. & S. correlative, having mutual relation.*

Correſpondance, *S. F. correſpondence, holding intelligence*; ☞ *correſpondency, agreement, ſympathy.*

Correſpondant, *S. M. correſpondent, one that holds correſpondence.*

Correſpondant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Ce ſont deux humeurs qui ſont fort correſpondantes, *theſe two humours are very agreeable, they correſpond, agree* or *ſympathize very well together.*

Correſpondre, *V. N. to correſpond* or *anſwer, to make ſuitable returns.*

Corridor, *S. M. a kind of gallery that ſurrounds a building.* ☞ *Corridor* or *covered way in fortification.*

Corrigé, ée, *Adj. corrected.*

Corriger, *V. A. to correct.*

☞ Corriger (tempérer) *to temper.*

Se corriger, *V. R. to mend.*

Se corriger de quelque vice, *to forſake a vice, to reclaim one's ſelf from it.*

Corrigible, *Adj. corrigible, that may be corrected* or *reclaimed.*

† Corrival, *V.* Rival.

Corroboratif, ive, *Adj. corroborative* or *ſtrengthening.*

Corroboré, ée, *Adj. corroborated, ſtrengthened.*

Corroborer, *V. A. to corroborate* or *ſtrengthen.*

Corrodé, ée, *Adj. corroded.*

Corroder, *V. A. to corrode, gnaw* or *fret.*

Corrompre, *V. A. to corrupt, taint, deprave, debauch, ſpoil, adulterate* or *mar.*

* Corrompre (gagner) *to corrupt, bribe* or *prevent.* * (Altérer, changer) un paſſage de quelque auteur, *to falſify, change* or *alter a paſſage of an author.*

* Corrompre (corriger) la crudité de l'eau, *to temper the crudity of the water.*

Se corrompre, *V. R.* (ſe gâter *&c.*) *to corrupt* or *be corrupted, debauched, marred,* &c. ☞ (En parlant de la viande) *to taint,* as meat does. * (Se ſouiller) *to defile one's ſelf.*

☞ Bois ſujet à ſe corrompre, *wood apt to be worm-eaten.*

Corrompu, ue, *Adj. corrupted, tainted,* &c.

* Le François eſt un Latin corrompu, *French is a broken Latin.*

Un corrompu, *S. M. a debauchee, a libertine.*

Corroſif, ive, *Adj.* (qui corrode) *corroſive, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroſion, *S. F.* (action & effet de ce qui corrode) *corroſion, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroy, *S. M. the currying* or *dreſſing of leather.*

Corroyé, ée, *Adj. curried,* &c.

Corroyer, *V. A. to curry* or *dreſs leather.*

☞ Corroyer du bois, *to plane* or *ſhave wood.* ☞ Corroyer deux morceaux de fer chaud enſemble, *to join two pieces of red-hot iron together.* ☞ Corroyer le mortier, *to beat the mortar, to mix well the ſand and lime together.*

Corroyeur, *S. M. currier, leather-dreſſer.*

Corroyeuſe, *S. F. a currier's wife* or *widow.*

Corrupteur, *S. M.* (qui corrompt) *corrupter* or *debaucher.* ☞ (Qui altére quelque écriture) *falſifier, forger of writings.*

Corruptibilité, *S. F. corruptibility.*

Corruptible, *Adj. corruptible, that may be corrupted* or *bribed.*

Corruption, *S. F. corruption.*

* Un juge ſoupçonné de corruption, *a judge ſuſpected of bribery.*

Corruptrice, *S. F. a ſhe corrupter.*

Cors, *S. M. pl. horns. V.* Cor.

Corſage, *S. M. the ſhape of a human body.*

Corſaire, *S. M. corſair, pirate.*

Le métier de corſaire, *piracy.*

Corſelet, *S. M. croſlet.*

Corſet, *S. M. bodice, jumps*; *a quilted waiſtcoat.*

Cortége, *S. M. a train* or *retinue of attendance* or *followers.*

Cortical, le, *Adj.* (qui reſſemble à de l'écorce) *cortical.*

Corvée, *S. F. average, a drudging day's work* or *bind-day,* due by a vaſſal, or tenant, to his landlord.

* † Corvée (peine inutile) *an unprofitable toil.* * † Corvée (travail qu'on fait ſans profit) *a job.*

Corvette, *S. F. a ſcout, an advice boat.*

Coruſcation, *S. F. coruſcation, flaſhing.*

† Co-

† Coryphée, *S. M. the chief, first* or *principal man, the worthiest.*

Cosmétique, *Adj. cosmetic, beautifying.*

Cosmographe, *S. M. a cosmographer.*

Cosmographie, *S. F. cosmography.*

Cosmographique, *Adj. cosmographical.*

Cosse, *S. F. the cod, husk* or *shell* of pease, beans, &c.

Se cosser, *V. R. to butt as rams do. V.* Se doguer.

Cosson, *S. M. a mite* or *weevil.*

Cossu, uë, *Adj. husky, shelly, codded.*

Coste, *V.* Côte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Costier, re, *Adj.* (on prononce l's) *Ex.* Une arquebuse costiére, *a gun that shoots wide.* Son coup est costier, *his shot is wide of the mark.*

☞ Pilote costier, *V.* Côtier.

Cote, *S. F.* (quote part) *quota,* ☞ *a letter serving for a numeral mark.*

Côte, *S. F.* (le Rivage de la mer) *coast* or *sea-coast.* ☞ (Le penchant d'une montagne) *a hill, a hillock, a down.* ☞ (Os courbé & plat) *a rib.*

☞ Côte de melon, *a slice of melon.* ☞ Côte de pourpié, *the stalk of purslain.* ☞ Côte de lut, *a piece of the body of a lute.*

Côte-à-côte, *Adv.* (à coté l'un de l'autre) *a-breast.*

Coté, *S. M. side.*

☞ Ils marchent à coté l'un de l'autre, *they walk a-breast.* Il est toujours à mon coté, *he is always by me.*

* Coté (l'endroit, la partie d'une chose) *side-way.*

Coté (de biais) *Adv. side-way.*

☞ Du coté d'orient, *eastwards.*

☞ De mon coté (pour ce qui est de moi) *for my own part.*

☞ On la décrie fort du coté de la tendresse) *she is much blamed for being too tender, too easy* or *coming.* Chacun regarde les choses du coté qui le touche, *every body fancies things as he is concerned.*

A coté, *Adv.* (auprès) *by.* ☞ A coté (à l'écart) *aside.* * Césan étoit trop impérieux pour souffrir quelqu'un à coté de lui, *Cesar was too imperious to suffer any equal.*

☞ Coté (parti) *side, party.* Se mettre du coté de quelqu'un, *to side with one.*

Coté, ée, *Adj. quoted. V.* Coter.

Coteau, *S. M. a hill, a little hill, a little hillock.*

Coteletze, *S. F. a little rib.*

Cotelette de mouton, *mutton chop.*

Coter, *V. A. to quote, alledge* or *cite*; ☞ *to endorse.*

Coteret, *S. M. a faggot.*

Coterie, *S. F. a club, society.*

Cothurne, *S. M. a buskin.*

Côtier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Pilote côtier, *lodesman, a pilot that is acquainted with the coast.*

Cotignac, *S. M. quiddany, a marmalade of quinces.*

* † Cotignac de bacchus, *cheese.*

Cotillon, *S. M. a petticoat* or *under-petticoat.*

Cotir, *V. A. to bruise*; or † *squat.*

Coti, ie, *Adj. bruised*; † *squatted.*

Cotisation, *S. F. a rating* or *assessment.*

Cotisé, ée, *Adj. rated, assessed.*

Cotiser, *V. A. to rate, to assess.*

Cotité, *S. F. quota.*

Coton, *S. M. cotton*; ☞ *cotton, woolly down, mossiness.* *(Poil folet) *down* or *soft hair.*

☞ Toile de coton, *callico.*

Cotonné, ée, *Adj. stuffed with cotton*; ☞ *nappy.*

Cotonner, *V. A. to stuff with cotton.*

Se cotonner, *V. R. to be covered with down* or *soft hair*; ☞ *to wear nappy, to nap.*

Cotonneux, euse, *Adj. soft, like wool* or *cotton.*

Cotonnier, *S. M. the cotton-tree.*

Cotonnine, *S. F. coarse, thick callico.*

Cotoyer, *V. A. to coast along, to go along* or *keep close to the shore*; ☞ *to go by the side* or *along.*

Cotret. *V.* Coteret.

Cotte, *S. F. petticoat.*

* † Donner la cotte verte, *to give one a green gown.*

☞ Cotte d'armes, *a coat of arms.* Cotte de mailles, *a coat of mail.*

Cotteron, *S. M. a short and narrow petticoat.*

Cou. *V.* Col.

† Couard, arde, *S. M. & F. coward* or *dastard.*

Couardise, *S. F. cowardise.*

Couchant, *Adj. setting.*

Un chien couchant, *a setting dog* or *setter.* Le soleil couchant, *sun-setting.*

☞ † Soleil couchant, *sun-set.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe to one, to fawn upon him.*

Le couchant, *the west.*

Couche, *S. F. a bed*; ☞ *bedstead.*

* Couche ou couches, *child-bed* or *lying-in.* Faire ses couches, être en couche, *to lie-in.* Elle est morte en couche, *she died in child-bed.*

* Couche (enfantement) *delivery.* Heureuse couche, *a good delivery.*

Une fausse couche, *a miscarriage.* Faire une fausse couche, *to miscarry.*

☞ Couches (Linges dont on envelope les petits enfans) *child-bed linen.*

☞ Couche de jardin, *a bed in a garden.*

Couche, ou Couche chaude, *a hot-bed.*

☞ Couche (en parlant de certaines choses, qu'on étend par lit) *a lay* or *bed.*

☞ Couche (ce que l'on met sur une carte au jeu) *a lay* or *stake.* ☞ Couche de fusil, ou de mousquet (crosse) *the but-end of a gun.*

Couché, ée, *Adj. put to bed,* &c. *V.* Coucher, ☞ *lying a-bed.*

☞ A soleil couché, *after sun-set.*

Couchée, *S. F. the place where one lies by the way.*

Payer sa couchée, *to pay one's night's lodging.*

Coucher, *V. A. to put to bed, to lay down, to lay.*

☞ Coucher quelqu'un par terre, ou sur le carreau, *to knock one down, to lay one dead upon the ground.*

☞ Coucher la vigne, *to lay the vine along.* ☞ Coucher une bouteille sur le coté, *to empty a bottle.* ☞ Coucher quelqu'un en jouë, *to take one's aim at one.*

* † Coucher en jouë, (observer & guetter) *to have in one's eye, to have a design upon.*

Coucher (appliquer une couleur) *to lay on.*

Coucher (mettre quelque choſe dans un acte) *to ſet* or *write down.* ☞ Il couchebien par écrit, *he writes well, he touches well in writing.*

☞ Coucher (mettre au jeu) *to ſtake* or *ſet.*

Se coucher, *V. R. to go to bed.*

Allez vous coucher, *go to bed.* Il n'eſt pas encore tems de s'aller coucher, *it is not bed time.*

☞ Se coucher (s'étendre de ſon long) *to lay one's ſelf down,* or *to lie down.*

☞ Le ſoleil ſe couche, *the ſun ſets.*

Coucher, *V. N. to lie* or *lie down.*

Coucher, *S. Ex.* Prier Dieu à ſon coucher, *to ſay one's prayers every night,* or *before one goes to bed.* Je ne le vois qu'à ſon lever, & à ſon coucher, *I never ſee him but when he riſes, and when he goes to bed.* Le coucher du roi, *the king's couchee.* Le petit coucher du roi, *the time that the king lies in bed till he falls aſleep.*

Le coucher du ſoleil, *the ſun-ſet.*

Couchette, *S. F. a couch,* or *a little bed.*

* Un mignon de couchette, *a ſpark, a gallant, a beau.*

Coucheur, *S. M.* Coucheuſe, *S. F. a bedfellow.*

Coucombre. *V.* Concombre.

Coücon. *V.* Cocon.

Coucou, *S. M. a cuckoo.*

Coude, *S. M. elbow.*

*† Hauſſer le coude, *to carouſe, to ſuddle,* or *drink hard, to tope.* * Une muraille, une riviére, qui fait un coude, *a wall* or *river that makes an angle,* or *elbow.*

Coudée, *S. F. a cubit.*

* Avoir ſes coudées franches, *to have elbow-room, to have free liberty.*

Coudoyer, *V. A. to bunch,* or *thruſt with one's elbows.*

Coudraie, *S. F. a grove,* or *copſe of hazel.*

Coudre, *V. A. to ſew* or *ſtitch.*

P. Coudre la peau du renard à celle du lion, *to eke out the lion's ſkin with the fox's caſe.*

Coudrier, *S. M. a hazel-tree,* or *filberd-tree.*

Couënne, ou Coine, *S. F.* (La peau du lard) *the ſward of bacon.*

Couëtte, ou Coite, *S. F. a feather-bed.*

Couille, *S. M. a man's yard.*

Couillon, *S. M. ſtone, teſticle.*

Coulage, *S. M.* (déchet d'une liqueur) *leakage.*

Coulamment, *Adv. fluently, readily, freely.*

Coulant, *S. M. a necklace of diamonds,* or other precious ſtones.

Coulant, ante, *Adj. flowing,* &c. *V.* Couler.

Nœud Coulant, *a running-knot.*

* Coulant (en parlant du ſtyle) *flowing, fluent, ſmooth, that runs well.*

Coulé, ée, *Adj. run,* &c. *V.* Couler.

☞ Coulé à fond, *ſunk.*

Coulement, *S. M. flux. Ex.* Coulement de ſang, *bloody flux.*

Couler, *V. N.* (Fluer) *to flow, to run* or *glide along.* ☞ (En parlant des larmes) *to trickle,* or *trickle down.*

☞ Le nez lui coule, *his noſe runs* or *drops.* ☞ La chandelle coule, *the candle gutters.*

Couler (Paſſer) *to run, ſlip,* or *go away.*

☞ Couler à fond, couler bas, *to ſink.*

☞ Couler (en parlant d'un vaiſſeau dont la liqueur s'enfuit) *to run* or *run out.* ☞ Couler (gliſſer, s'échapper) *to ſlip,* or *ſlide away.* La vigne coule, *the grapes drop,* or *fall off.*

☞ Les paroles lui coulent de la bouche, *he ſpeaks very fluently.*

Couler à fond, *V. A. to ſink.*

Couler, *V. A. to ſtrain.*

Couler ou ſe couler, *V. R. to ſlip* or *creep.*

* Coulet, *to ſlip,* or *convey cunningly.*

Couleur, *S. F. colour.*

La couleur lui monta au viſage, *he coloured,* or *the red did fly in his face.* Les pâles couleurs, *the green ſickneſs.*

☞ Couleur (de cartes) *the ſuit at cards.* Jetter de la couleur, *to follow ſuit.*

☞ Couleurs (Livrée) *livery.* Gens qui portent les couleurs, *livery-men.*

* Couleur (prétexte) *colour, pretence, ſhew.* Donner des couleurs à une affaire, *to colour a buſineſs.*

Coulevrée, *S. F. ſnake-weed.*

Couleuvre, *S. F. an adder.*

*† Avaler des couleuvres, *to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

* Il a bien avalé des couleuvres, *he has gone through a great deal of ſorrow, he has had many croſſes.*

Couleuvreau, *S. M. a young adder.*

Couleuvrine, ou Coulevrine, *S. F. culverin, a piece of ordnance.*

Coulis, *Adj. M.* (*from* Couler, *Ex.* Un vent coulis, *a wind that comes through a hole,* or *chink.*

Coulis, *S. M. a cullis.*

Couliſſe, *S. F.* (longue entaille) *a gutter* or *groove.* ☞ (Piéce de décoration d'un théatre) *the wing* of a flat ſcene.

☞ Couliſſe d'arbaléte, *the chaſe* or *gutter of a croſs-bow.*

☞ Couliſſe de galée, *the ſlice of a galley,* a printer's tool.

Couloir, *S. M. a ſtrainer, a colander.*

Couloire, *S. F. a colander.*

Coulombier. *V.* Colombier.

Coulpable. *V.* Coupable.

Coulpe, *S. F.* (faute, péché) *fault, miſdeed, treſpaſs, ſin.*

Coulure, *S. F. the dropping,* or *falling off of grapes.*

Coup, *S. M. blow, ſtroke* or *ſtrike.*

☞ Coup de pié, *a kick.* Donner des coups de pié, *to kick.*

☞ Coup de poing, *cuff,* or *fiſty-cuff.* Donner des coups de poing, *to cuff.*

☞ Coup d'arme à feu, *ſhot.*

☞ Coup de bâton, *cudgelling, baſtinado.*

☞ Donner des coups de bâton, *to ſtick,* or *cudgel.*

☞ Coup de dent, *biting.*

☞ Un coup de peigne, *once combing.*

☞ Coup de pinceau, *a ſtroke with a pencil.*

☞ Un coup de plume, *a daſh of a pen.*

☞ Un coup d'oeil, *a caſt, a caſting one's eyes upon, a view, a glance.*

☞ Un coup de ſifflet, *a whiſtle,* or *whiſtling.*

☞ Coup de filet, *a caſting,* or *caſt of the net.*

☞ Coup de fouët, *a laſh* or *jerk.* ☞ Un coup mortel, *a mortal blow* or *wound.* ☞ Un coup d'épée, *a thruſt,* with a ſword. ☞ Un coup d'ongle, *a ſcratch* with one's nail. ☞ Un coup de mer, *a billow, a ſurge,* or *a mighty ſea.*

☞ Un coup de vent, *ou* de tempête, *a ſudden guſt of wind.* ☞ Un coup de tonerre, *a thunder-clap.* Un coup de foudre, *a thunderbolt.* Coup d'oeil (perſpective) *proſpect, ſight.*

☞ Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs one's aim.*

☞ Coup (certaine maniére de jouer, rencontre notable, qui ſe fait dans le jeu) *throw, caſt, hit.*

☞ Coup (au jeu de dames & des échecs) *a move.*

☞ Donner un coup de corne à un cheval, *to bleed a horſe.* ☞ Faire entrer un clou à coups de marteau, *to drive in a nail with a hammer.* ☞ Coup fourré (terme d'eſcrime) *an interchanged thruſt.* Se donner des coups fourrés, *to interchange thruſts* or *to run one another through.*

☞ Aller aux coups, *to go to fight.* ☞ Se fourrer aux coups, *to expoſe one's ſelf at random.* ☞ Prendre une place à coups de main, *to take a town without cannon.* ☞ Il y aura bien des coups donné, *there will be hard fighting.* ☞ Coup de bonheur, *a lucky chance.* Coup de hazard, *ou* fortune, coup d'avanture, *a meer chance.*

Coup (action) *act, action, deed, attempt.*

* Coup de tête, *a great piece of wiſdom.* * Coup de déſeſpoir, *a deſperate attempt.* * Coup d'ami, *a great turn, a friendly turn.* Un coup du ciel, *ou* d'en haut, *a great providence.*

* Coup (*ou* accident) imprévu, *an unexpected accident.*

* Un coup d'état, *a piece of great policy.*

Coup d'éclat, *a remarkable action.*

☞ Porter coup, *to hit home.* Il ne tire coup qui ne porte, *he hits every time, he ever ſhoots true.* La plus petite tolérance porte coup, *the leaſt toleration is of conſequence.*

☞ Faire un coup de ſa main, *to ſteal* or *filch.* * C'eſt un coup de ta main, *it is thy own handy work.* † Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of one's deſign.*

☞ Faire un coup de grille, *to ſtrike a ball into the hazard.* P. Faire d'une pierre deux coups, *to kill two birds with one ſtone.*

☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random.*

☞ C'eſt un coup perdu, *that's nothing.* C'eſt un grand coup, *it is a great matter.* * Les plus grands coups ſont ruës, *the ſtorm is pretty well over, the worſt is paſt.* * † Avoir un coup de hache, *to be a little crack-brain'd.*

☞ Coup (fois) *time, touch, bout.*

☞ Buvons un coup enſemble, *let us drink a glaſs together.*

Ne gagnerai-je pas un coup? *ſhall not I win ſo much as once? ſhall I always be beaten?*

A ce coup, *Adv. now.*

Tout à coup, *Adv. all of a ſudden, ſuddenly.*

Tout d'un coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden,* ☞ *at once* or *all at once, at one daſh* or *bout.*

☞ Du premier coup, *preſently, at the firſt.*

A tous coups, *Adv. at every turn, ever and anon.*

Après coup, *Adv. too late, prepoſterouſly.*

Coup ſur coup, *Adv. one after another.*

Coupable, *Adj. guilty, culpable, faulty, in fault.*

Coupe, *ou* coupole, *S. F. a cupola* in building.

Coupe, *S. F.* (taſſe) *a cup.*

Coupe, *S. F.* (action de couper) *cutting* or *cutting out.*

☞ Coupe au jeu de cartes, *cut.*

Coupé, ée, *cut,* &c.

☞ Coupé (en termes de blaſon) *couped.*

* Style coupé, *a broken looſe ſtyle.*

Coupé, *S. M. coupee.*

Coupeau. *V.* Copeau.

Coupeau, *S. M. the cop* or *top of a hill.*

Coupe-cu, *S. M.* (termes de joueurs) *Ex.* Jouer un coupe cu, *to play* or *ſet a game without revenge.*

Coupe-gorge, *S. M. a cut-throat, a dangerous place.*

Coupe-jarret, *S. M. a vil lain, a ruffian, a cut-throat, an aſſaſſin.*

Coupelle, *S. F. coppel.*

Argent de coupelle, *fine ſilver.*

* Mettre à la coupelle, *to put to the teſt* or *trial.* * Paſſer à la coupelle, *to ſtand the teſt.*

Coupeller, *V. A. to try* or *aſſay gold or ſilver by the coppel.*

Couper, *V. A. to cut, to cut off, to cut out, to cut down, to carve, to fell.*

☞ Une chaine de montagnes coupe toute cette province, *a chain* or *ridge of mountains divides that province from one end to the other.* ☞ Couper chemin à quelqu'un, *to ſtop one's way.* * Couper chemin à un mal, *to ſtop an evil, to put a ſtop to it.* * Couper les vivres à une armée, *to cut off an army's proviſions.* * Couper la parole à quelqu'un, *to interrupt one that ſpeaks*; alſo *to cut one ſhort, to ſilence him.*

☞ Couper une jument, *to ſpay a mare.*

* Couper court, *to cut ſhort, to be ſhort.* Pour couper court, *to be ſhort, in ſhort.*

Se couper, *V. R. to cut, to hit one leg with the other*; ☞ *to break* or *to fret*; * *to contradict one's ſelf, to faulter.*

Couperet, *S. M. a cleaver, a butcher's cleaving knife.*

Couperoſe, *S. F. copperas* or *vitriol.*

Couperoſé, ée, *Adj. ruddy, red, full of pimples.*

Coupeur, *S. M.* (*from* couper) *Ex.* Un coupeur de bourſe, *a cut-purſe.*

☞ Coupeur de raiſins, *one that cuts or gathers grapes.*

Couple, *S. F. couple.*

☞ Une couple de bœufs, *a yoke of oxen.*

☞ Une couple de liévres, *a brace of hares.*

Couple, *S. M. Ex.* Un heureux couple d'amans, *a happy couple of lovers.*

Couplé, ée, *Adj. coupled.*

Coupler, *V. A. to couple.*

Couplet, *S. M. a ſtaff.* Couplet de chanſon, *a ſtoff of a ſong.* Couplets ſatiriques, *a lampoon, a ſatirical ballad.*

Coupole, *ou* coupe, *S. F. a cupola.*

Coupon, *S. M.* (*from* couper, petite piéce de toile) *a ſhred or ſmall piece of linen cloth.*

Coupûre, *S. F. a cut.*

Cour, *S. F. a court* or *yard.*

Homme de cour, un courtiſan, *a courtier.*

* Faire ſa cour à quelqu'un, *to make one's court to one, to pay one's*

one's attendance to him, to wait on him. * Faire la cour aux belles, to court the ladies.

Courage, *S. M.* courage, heat, valour, ſtoutneſs, mettle, ſpirit.

☞ Courage (particule exhortative) chear up. Courage, mes amis, n'ayez point de peur, chear up, friends, be not afraid.

☞ Lâche courage, courage bas, baſſeſſe de courage, faint-heartedneſs, ſneakingneſs, baſe ſpirit.

☞ Prendre courage, to chear up, to pick up a good heart.

☞ Manquer de courage, to be faint-hearted or diſcouraged.

☞ Donner du courage à quelqu'un, to encourage one.

☞ Courage (affection) heart, affection. ☞ (Paſſion, ſentiment, mouvement) paſſion, mind, heart.

Mais il ne tint pas ſon courage, but he did not keep his reſolution.

☞ Grandeur de courage, magnanimity, greatneſs of ſoul or ſpirit.

Courageuſement, *Adv.* courageouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, briſkly, reſolutely, boldly, freely.

S'oppoſer courageuſement aux ennemis, to make a ſtout reſiſtance againſt an enemy.

Courageux, euſe, *Adj.* courageous, ſtout, valiant, brave, reſolute, bold, daring, fierce.

Couramment, *Adv.* out of hand, ſtraight; ☞ currently, fluently, without ſtop, readily.

☞ Cela ſe vend à cinq chelins couramment, five ſhillings is the current price of it.

Courant, ante, *Adj.* running.

L'Année courante, the preſent year.

☞ Monnoye courante, current coin or money.

☞ Un chien courant, a beagle or a hound.

☞ Le prix courant, the current price, the price of a market.

En courant (à la hâte) curſorily, in haſte.

☞ Tout courant, *Adv.* readily, eaſily, fluently, without ſtop.

☞ Mois courant. *V.* Courant, *S. M.*

Courant, *S. M.* (fil de l'eau) current, ſtream.

* Le courant du marché, the market-price. Le courant des affaires, the courſe of affairs.

* Le courant de la meule d'un moulin, the runner, the open mill-ſtone.

☞ Le courant (le mois qui court) the inſtant.

☞ Le courant (le terme qui court) the preſent quuarter or year.

Courante, *S. F.* courant or courante, a ſort of dance.

* † Courante, the thorough-go-nimble, a looſeneſs.

Courbatu, uë, *Adj.* foundered, cheſt-foundered.

Courbature, *S. F.* the foundering of a horſe.

Courbe, *Adj.* crooked, not ſtraight.

Courbe, *S. F.* a crook, a crooked piece of timber, ☞ curbs, a diſeaſe in a horſe's legs.

☞ Courbes (côtes de navire) the ribs of a ſhip, the futtocks.

Courbé, ée, *Adj.* bent, crooked, &c.

Courbement, *S. M.* (l'action de courber) bending.

Courber, *V. A.* to bend or bow, to make crooked.

Courber, *V. N.* Se courber. *V. R.* to bend, to bow.

Courbette, *S. F.* curvet, the curvetting of a horſe.

Courbetter, *V. N.* (faire des courbettes) to curvet.

Courbure, *S. F.* crookedneſs, bent or bending.

Courcallet, *S. M.* a catcall.

Courée, *S. F.* ou couroi, *S. M.* graving, to preſerve a ſhip.

Donner la courée à un bâtiment, to new grave a ſhip.

Coureur, *S. M.* a runner, a rambler; ☞ an idle boy.

☞ Coureurs (cavaliers détachés du gros de l'armée) ſcouts.

☞ Coureur (cheval de ſelle) runner, courſer.

☞ Coureur de vin, an officer that carries proviſions with him for the king when he rides abroad, but eſpecially when he rides a hunting.

Coureuſe, *S. F.* a gadder, a gadding houſewife, a rambling or goſſiping woman. ☞ (Femme proſtituée,) a runner, a proſtitute, a whore, a common crack.

Courge, *S. F.* gourd.

Courir, ou courre, *V. N.* to run.

☞ Courir, ou courre la poſte, to ride poſt.

* Courir à une charge, to be in a fair way of getting an office.

* Courir après quelque choſe, to run after a thing ambitiouſly, to ſeek after it, to court.

☞ Courir (roder) to run up and down, to ramble out, to gad up and down, to remove.

* Courir (couler) to run, flow, go or paſs away; to go on.

* La nouvelle, ou le bruit court, qu'il eſt mort, it is ſaid, it is given out or reported, there is a talk or report that he is dead. Faire courir un bruit, to be the author of a report, to ſpread a report or news. * Courre, ou courir ſur le marché de quelqu'un, to go to take a bargain out of one's hands; alſo to interfere with one.

C'eſt la couleur qui court, this is the colour in faſhion.

* La mode qui court, the general faſhion, or the faſhion in vogue.

* La monnoye qui court, money that goes current. Au tems qui court, at times go.

* Maladie qui court, a riſe diſeaſe.

☞ Les ſantés couroient à la ronde, the healths went about.

☞ Faire courir la voix, to put the queſtion to the vote.

* Faire courir un manifeſte, to publiſh a manifeſto. Les manifeſtes qu'on fait courir, the manifeſtos that are abroad.

* Courir ou courre, *V. A.* to purſue, hunt or courſe.

* Courir une charge, to hunt after a place. * Courir un bénéfice, to ſue for a benefice. ☞ Courir un cheval, to gallop or to run a horſe. * Courir fortune, courir riſque, to run the hazard. * Courir une belle fortune, to be in a fair way of preferment.

☞ Courir le plat pays, to ſpoil, waſte, harraſs, and ravage a country, to pillage and plunder, to infeſt the country, to make inroads into it.

☞ Courir les monts, ou les mers, to rove on or up and down the ſea, to infeſt the ſeas. ☞ Courir des pays, courir le monde (voyager) to range the world, to go up and down the world, to travel about.

☞ Courir le bal, to go from one ball to another.

* Courir les ruelles, to pay fre-

frequent visits to ladies. ☞ Courre, *ou* courir la bague, *to run the ring*, or *at the ring.* * Etre fou à courir les ruës *ou* à courre les champs, *to be mad*, or *stark-staring mad, to be out of one's wits.* * Courir la prétantaine, *to gad up and down.* * Courre *ou* courir le guilledou, *to hunt bawdy-houses, to go a whore-hunting.* * Courir les tables, *to go a sponging, to be a smell-feast*, or *a trencher-fly.* Nous courumes diverses bordées, *we tacked about several times.*

☞ Courre sus, courir sus, *to fall upon.*

Courlis, *ou* Corlis, *S. M. a curlew*, a water-fowl.

Couronne, *S. F. a crown.*

☞ Couronne ducale, couronne de comte, couronne de marquis, *a duke's, earl's*, or *marquis's coronet.*

* Couronne (de branches, *ou* de fleurs) *a crown, a garland, a wreath.*

☞ Couronne (du sabot du cheval) *a horse's coronet.* ☞ Ouvrage à couronne, *ou* ouvrage couronné, *a crowned work* in fortification. ☞ Enter en couronne, *to graft between the bark and the tree.*

Couronné, ée, *Adj. crowned*, * *encompassed*, * *environed.*

☞ Arbre couronné, *a tree grown up to its full height.*

Couronnement, *S. M. crowning*, or *coronation*; * *perfecting*, or *perfection, accomplishment.*

Couronner, *V. A.* (mettre une couronne sur la tête) *to crown.* * (Récompenser) *to crown*, or *reward.* * (Achever) *to crown, to make perfect, to finish.*

Couroir, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on court) *a kind of walk.*

Couroy. *V.* Courée.

Courre. *V.* Courir.

Courrier, *S. M. a courier, an express.*

Courretier. *V.* Courtier.

Courroie, *S. F. strap, leather-string, latchet.*

Courroucé, ée, *Adj. provoked, angered, angry, raging.*

Mer courroucée, *an angry*, or *raging sea.*

Courroucer, *V. A. to anger, to provoke to anger.*

Se courroucer, *V. R. to be angry, to fly in a passion.*

Se courroucer (en parlant de la mer) *to be angry*, or *raging.*

Courroux, *S. M. anger, wrath, passion.*

Cours, *S. M.* (*from* Courir, flux, mouvement) *course, running stream, current.*

* Cours (espace de tems) *course, term*, or *space of time.*

* Le cours (le train) d'une affaire, *the course of a business.*

* Cours (progrès) *course, progress, current, stream.*

☞ Faire le cours (croiser) *to cruise.* Vaisseaux armés en cours, *ships armed for cruising, cruisers.*

☞ Un voyage de long cours, *a long voyage.*

* Cours (étude de toutes les parties d'une science) *course, the study of all the parts of any science.*

Faire son cours de philosophie, *to study philosophy.*

☞ Acheter un cours de philosophie, *to buy a whole body of philosophy.*

☞ Cours (où l'on se promène en carrosse) *a place where persons of quality resort to take the air in their coaches, as they do here at Hyde Park in summer.*

☞ Cours de ventre, *a looseness.*

☞ Monnoye qui a cours, *current money, money that goes.*

☞ Avoir cours (être en vogue) *to be in vogue, to take.*

Une chose qui n'a plus cours, *a thing out of date, out of use, cried down, not current.*

☞ Le cours du marché, *the current price of the market.*

Course, *S. F. a running*, or *race*; ☞ *jaunt*; ☞ *course*; ☞ *inroad, incursion, irruption.*

☞ La course (ou le cours) d'un vaisseau, *the cruise*, or *cruising of a ship.*

Coursie, *S. F. ou* Coursier, *S. M. the coursey* of a galley.

Coursier, *S. M. a courser, a steed.*

☞ Coursier (gros canon) *a canon planted in the coursey.*

Coursier. *V.* Coursie.

Court, te, *Adj. short, brief.*

☞ Pistole qui est courte, *a light pistole that does not weigh its full weight.*

* C'est le plus court, *it is the best way*, or *the best course.*

* Il fut court d'argent, *his money fell short.*

* Il est court de mémoire, *ou* il a courte mémoire, *he has a short memory.*

☞ Avoir la vuë courte, *to be short-sighted.*

* Ses vuës sont courtes, *he is short-sighted, he wants forecast.*

Court, *Adv. short.*

Pour vous le faire court, *to be short, in short, to sum up all, not to hold you long.*

S'arrêter tout court, *to stop short* or *suddenly, on a sudden.*

Je me retirai tout court, *I went away presently.*

* Demeurer court, *ou* tout court, *to be at a stand, not to know what to say, to be mum, not to have a word to say, to be put to the stand*, or *non plus.*

* Tenir de court, *to keep short, to keep under, to keep in, to keep a strict hand over.*

* Prendre quelqu'un de court, *to be hard with one, to press him.*

Courtage, *S. M. brokage.*

Courtaud, *S. M.* Courtaude, *S. F. a short, a thick-set man* or *woman*, † *a short-arse*; ☞ *a short bassoon*, a sort of musical instrument.

☞ Courtaud (cheval écourté) *a crop*, or *cropped horse, a bob-tail.*

Chien courtaud, *a cropped dog.*

† Courtaud, *ou* courtaud de boutique, *a shop-keeper's man.*

Court bouillon, *S. M. a particular way of dressing of fish.*

Courtement, *Adv. briefly.*

Il raconte courtement, *he makes his story short, he has a short way of telling a story.*

Courte-paille. *V.* Paille.

Courtepointe. *V.* Contrepointe.

Courtier, *S. M. a broker.*

☞ Courtier de chevaux, *a jockey, a horse-courser.*

☞ Courtier de vin, *a wine-cooper.*

☞ Courtier de lard, *a visitor of grease and bacon.*

Courtine, *S. F. a courtain* in fortification.

Courtisan, *S. M. a courtier.*

Courtisane, *S. F. a courtesan, a miss*, † *a crack, a whore.*

Courtisé, ée, *Adj. courted.*

Courtiser, *V. A. to court, to make one's court to.*

Courtois, se, *Adj. courteous, civil, affable, kind.*

Courtoisement, *Adv. courteously, civilly, kindly.*

Courtoisie, *S. F. courtesy, civility*; ☞ *courtesy, kindness*, or *good turn.*

Courtpendu, *ou* Capendu, *S.M.* (ſorte de pomme) *the ſhort-ſtart, or ſhort-ſtalk apple.*

Couru, uë, *Adj. run after, purſued, chaſed, hunted,* &c. *V.* Courir.

Courvée. *V.* Corvée.

Courvette, *S. F. ou* Corvette, *a kind of French bark, or veſſel, a tender.*

Couſin, *S. M. couſin,* or *coſin.*

* Couſin (grand ami) *crony, intimate friend.*

☞ Couſin (moucheron) *a kind of gnat, a midge.*

☞ Couſin (gâteau) *a kind of paſtry knack.*

Couſinage, *S. M. the being a couſin, relation;* ☞ *kindred, relation.*

Couſine, *S. F. a couſin, a ſhe-couſin. V.* Couſin.

† Couſiner, *V. A. to couſin, to call couſin.*

Couſoir, *S. M. a ſewing-preſs.*

Couſſin, *S. M. (ou* careau) *cuſhion.*

☞ Couſſin (oreiller) *a pillow.*

Couſſinet, *S. M. a bag.*

☞ Couſſinet de cheval, *a pad.*

☞ Couſſinet (qu'on porte ſur l'eſtomac) *a quilted ſtomacher.*

Couſt. *V.* Coût.

Couſter, *&c. V.* Couter.

Couſtume, *&c. V.* Coutume.

Couſu, uë, *Adj. (from* Coudre) *ſewed, ſtitched,* &c.

* † Il eſt tout couſu de piſtoles, *he is well lined, he is full of gold.*

* † Mais bouche couſuë, *but not a word of the pudding, be ſure to keep counſel.*

Coût, *S. M.* (ce qu'une choſe coute) *coſt, price, charge.*

Coutant, *Adj. M.* Prix coutant, *the price a thing ſtands in.*

Couteau, *S. M.* (inſtrument à couper) *a knife.*

☞ Couteau (cõurte épée) *a little, or ſhort ſword.*

☞ Couteau de chaſſe, *wood-knife, a hanger.*

* † Ils en ſont à couteaux tirés, *they are at daggers drawing.*

☞ Rouë en couteau, *a cog-wheel.*

Coutelas, *S. M. a hanger.*

Coutelé, ée, *Adj. ſlaughtered. Ex.* Peau de mouton, *ou* d'agneau toute coutelée, *a ſheep* or *lamb's ſkin ſlaughtered.*

Coutelerie, *S. F. a making of knives.*

Coutelier, *S. M. a cutler.*

Couteliére, *S. F. a caſe of knives.*

Couter, *V. N. to coſt,* or *ſtand in;* ☞ *to coſt, to be dear, chargeable, painful,* or *troubleſome.*

Cet ouvrage lui a couté bien du tems, *that piece of work has coſt him a great deal of time, he has been a long time about it.*

La gloire coute à acquérir, *the purchaſe of glory is a dear purchaſe.*

Les honneurs coutent à qui veut les poſſéder, *much worſhip, much coſt.*

† Il lui en coute beaucoup d'avoir été abſent, *he pays dear for his abſence.*

* L'argent ne lui coute guére, *he throws his money away, he knows not the value of money.*

Quand il fait l'amour rien ne lui coute, *when he is in love, he cares not what he ſpends,* or *he thinks nothing dear.*

Quand il eſt queſtion d'obliger ſes amis, rien ne lui coute, *he never thinks any thing difficult* or *troubleſome to ſerve his friends.*

* Tout lui coute, *he does every thing againſt his grain.*

* Jamais réſolution ne m'a tant couté à prendre, *I never was ſo long reſolving about any thing.*

Coutier, *S. M. a ticking-maker.*

Coutil, *S. M. tent-cloth, ticking.*

Coutre, *S. M. coulter.*

Coutume, *S. F. cuſtom, way,* or *habit.*

Avoir de coutume, *ou* coutume, *to be wont, to uſe.*

Il en uſe comme de coutume, *he does juſt as he uſed to do.*

Plus que de coutume, *more than ordinary.*

☞ Coutume (uſage) *cuſtom, uſage, uſe.*

☞ Coutume (droit municipal) *cuſtom,* or *common law.*

☞ Coutume (livre qui contient le droit coutumier) *a common-law book.*

☞ Coutume (certains droits & impôts) *cuſtom,* or *toll.*

Coutumier, iére, *Adj. cuſtomary, accuſtomed, common, ordinary.*

Droit coutumier, *common-law.*

Pays-contumier, *a country that governs itſelf by cuſtom,* or *by the common-law.*

Coutumier, *S. M. a common-law book.*

Couture, *S. F. (from* Coudre) *a ſeam,* or *ſtitch;* ☞ *ſewing,* or *ſtitching.*

* Ils furent défaits à platte couture, *they were utterly defeated,* or *totally routed.*

Couturier. *V.* Tailleur.

Couturiére, *S. F. a ſeamſtreſs;* ☞ *a woman taylor, a mantua-maker.*

Couvé, ée, *Adj. ſat on,* &c. *V.* Couver.

* Une air couvé, *a cloſe muſty air.*

Couvé, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le couvé, *to have a muſty ſmell.*

Couvée, *S. F. a courſe of eggs;* ☞ *a brood.*

Couvent. *V.* Convent.

Couver, *V. A. to brood,* or *ſit on.*

* Couver de mauvais deſſeins, *to brood, hatch,* or *brew ill deſigns.*

* Couver une maladie, *to breed a diſtemper.*

* † Couver, *to warm one's ſelf,* as Dutch women do, *with a ſtove* under their coats.

Couver (être caché) *to lie,* or *to be hid, to lurk, to lie lurking.*

* Se couver, *V. R. to lie hid,* or *lurking.*

Couvercle, *S. M. a cover, a lid.*

Couvercle à pot, *a pot-lid.*

Couvert, te, *Adj. covered,* &c. *V.* Couvrir.

Pays couvert, *a woody country.*

☞ Lieu couvert, *a ſhady place.*

☞ Couvert (vêtu) *clad,* or *clothed.*

☞ Couvert de plaies, *full of wounds.*

* Couvert de honte, *loaded with infamy,* or *ſhame.*

* Couvert (caché) *cloſe, hidden, hid, ſecret.*

☞ Tems couvert, *cloudy, dark,* or *overcaſt weather.*

* Couvert (diſſimulé) *cloſe, reſerved, diſſembling.*

* Mots couverts, paroles couvertes, *dark, obſcure,* or *ambiguous words.*

☞ Vin couvert, *deep,* or *full bodied wine.*

☞ Il étoit couvert de ſueur, *he was all over in a ſweat.*

Couvert, *S. M. a falſe cloth;* ☞ *a cover; a plate with a napkin, a knife, fork and ſpoon.*

☞ Couvert

☞ Couvert (logement, retraite) *covert, ſhelter, roof, lodging.*

☞ Couvert (lieu couvert d'arbres) *covert, thicket, a ſhady place.*

☞ Couvert (envelope de lettres) *cover.*

A couvert, *Adv. under a covert*, or *ſhelter.*

☞ Se mettre à couvert, *to ſhelter*, or *ſecure one's ſelf from.*

• Mettre ſon bien à couvert, *to ſecure one's eſtate.*

Etre à couvert de quelque danger, *to be ſheltered, to be ſecure*, or *free from danger.*

• † Etre à couvert (ou en priſon) *to be laid up in a priſon.*

Couverte, *S. F.* (tillac) *a deck.*

Couvertement, *Adv. covertly, cloſely, ſecretly, in ſecret, privately.*

Couverture, *S. F. a cover.*

☞ Couverture de lit (en général) *coverlet, bed-clothes.*

☞ Faire la couverture, *to turn the bed down.*

☞ Couverture de laine, *a blanket.*

☞ Couverture veluë, *a rug.*

☞ Couverture de maiſon, *the roof of a houſe.*

• Couverture (prétexte) *cover, cloak, pretence, blind, colour.*

Couverturier, *S. M. a maker*, or *ſeller of bed-coverings.*

Couvet, *S. M.* (*from* Couver) *a ſtove*, ſuch as the Dutch women uſe under their petticoats.

Couveuſe, *S. F. that broods*, or *ſits on eggs.*

Couvi, *Adj. M. Ex.* Oeuf couvi, *a rotten egg.*

Couvre-chef, *S. M. kerchief.*

Couvre-feu, *S. M. a hollow piece of iron* or *braſs, ſet before the fire, to reflect the heat thereof upon the meat on the ſpit.*

☞ Couvrefeu, ou Courfeu, *curfew, a curfew-bell.*

Couvre-plat, *S. M. a cover, a diſh cover.*

Couvreur, *S. M. Ex.* Couvreur de maiſons, ou couvreur en tuile, *a bricklayer, a tiler.*

☞ Couvreur en ardoiſe, *a ſlater.*

☞ Couvreur en chaume, *a thatcher.*

☞ Couvreur de chaiſes, *a chair-maker.*

Couvrir, *V. A. to cover.*

† Couvrir (tenir ſecret) *to cover, hide, conceal, to keep cloſe*, or *ſecret.*

• Couvrir (diſſimuler) *to colour, cloak, cover, palliate, diſſemble*, or *diſguiſe.*

☞ Couvrir (remplir) *to cover, load, charge*, or *fill.*

☞ Couvrir une muraille de marbre, *to line*, or *do a wall over with marble.*

• Couvrir quelqu'un, *to drown one, to obſcure his merits.*

☞ Couvrir d'or quelque choſe, *to over-lay a thing with gold.*

☞ Couvrir une cavale, *to leap a mare.*

☞ Couvrir une chienne, *to line a bitch.*

† Couvrir le viſage, ou la jouë à quelqu'un, *to give one a box on the ear*, or *ſlap on the face.*

☞ Couvrir la table, *to lay the table-cloth, to ſpread the table, to cover the table.*

Se couvrir, *V. R.* (mettre ſon chapeau) *to put one's hat on, to be covered.*

☞ Se couvrir d'un bon habit, *to put on a good ſuit, to clothe one's ſelf with a good ſuit of clothes.*

Se couvrir richement, *to wear rich clothes.*

☞ Le ciel ou le tems commence à ſe couvrir, *the ſky begins to be overcaſt.*

Coy. *V.* Coi.

Coyement. *V.* Coiement.

Coyon, *S. M. a coward*, or *daſtard.*

Coyonner, *V. A. to abuſe*, or *make a fool of.*

Coyonnerie, *S. F. cowardiſe, a baſe* or *cowardly action, ſneakingneſs*; ☞ *ſillineſs, foolery, a pitiful idle ſtory, a triſle.*

Crabe, *S. F. a crab*, or *lobſter.*

Crac, *crack, a cracking noiſe.*

Crachat, *S. M. ſpittle.*

Craché, ée, *Adj. ſpit.*

• † C'étoit lui tout craché, *he was as like him as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.*

Crachement, *S. M. ſpitting*, or *ſpawling.*

Cracher, *V. A. & N. to ſpit*, or *ſpit out, to ſpawl.*

• † Cracher au baſſin, *to contribute*, or *club.*

• Cracher au nez de quelqu'un, *to ſpit in one's face.*

• Cracher des injures, *to rail*, or *abuſe, to call names.*

Cracheur, *S. M.* Cracheuſe, *S. F. a ſpitter, a ſpitting, a ſpawling man*, or *woman.*

Crachoir, *S. M. a ſpitting-box.*

Crachotement, *S. M. ſputtering, ſpitting often.*

Crachoter, *V. N. to ſputter, to ſpit often.*

Craie, ou Craye, *S. F. chalk.*

Craignant, *Adj.* Une perſonne craignant Dieu, *a perſon that fears God*, or *that has the fear of God.*

Craindre, *V. A. to fear, dread*, or *apprehend, to be afraid of, to ſtand in awe*, or *fear of.*

Se faire craindre, *to make one's ſelf to be feared, to keep in awe.*

Il eſt à craindre, *it is to be feared.*

Craint, te, *Adj. feared.*

Crainte, *S. F. fear, apprehenſion, awe.*

☞ Crainte de ou de crainte de, ou de crainte que, *for fear, leſt.*

Craintif, ive, *Adj. fearful, afraid, timorous, baſhful, cowardly.*

Craintivement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly, cowardly.*

Craion. *V.* Crayon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cramoiſi, *S. M. crimſon*, or *grain-colour.*

Teint en cramoiſi, *died in grain.*

• † Sot en cramoiſi, *a fool in grain.*

Crampe, *S. F.* ou goûte crampe, *cramp.*

Crampon, *S. M. cramp-iron, a hook.*

Crampons de fer de cheval, *the froſt-nails of a horſe-ſhoe.*

Cramponné, ée, *Adj. faſtened with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponner, *V. A. to faſten with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet, *S. M. a little cramp-iron.*

☞ Cramponnet de targette, *a lock-ſtaple.*

Cran, *S. M. a notch.*

Crane, *S. M. ſkull, the brain-pan.*

Crapaud, *S. M. a toad.*

Crapaudaille. *V.* Crapodaille.

Crapaudine, *S. F. toad-ſtone*; ☞ *iron-wort*; ☞ *the ſole*, or *ſquare piece of iron, &c. wherein the pivot plays*, or *turns in the bottom of a gate*; ☞ *malt-long*, or *malt-worm*, a horſe's diſeaſe.

Crapodaille, *S. F. thin crape.*

Crapule, *S. F. drunkenneſs.*

Crapuler, *V. N. to ſuddle*, or *drink hard.*

Craquelin, *S. M. cracknel*, a ſort of cake.

Craquer, *V. N. to crack.*

Faire craquer ſes doigts, *to make one fingers ſnap.*

Craquétement, *S. M. a crack,* or *cracking noiſe.*

Craqueter, *V. N. to crackle.*

☞ J'entens craqueter le tonnerre, *I hear cracks of thunder.*

Craquinolle. *V.* Croquignole.

Craſſe, *S. F. filth, naſtineſs, greaſe, ruſt.*

☞ La craſſe de la tête, *the dandriff.*

☞ La craſſe des métaux, *the ſcum,* or *droſs of any metal.*

* La craſſe du collége ou de l'école, *the rudeneſs, ruſticity,* or *clownißneſs of the ſchool.*

Craſſe, *Adj. groſs, thick, coarſe.*

Craſſeux, euſe, *Adj. naſty, filthy, full of naſtineſs, greaſy, ruſty.*

Un craſſeux, *S. M. a naſty, greaſy fellow, a ſloven, a ſlovenly fellow.*

Une craſſeuſe, *S. F. a ſlut.*

Cravate, *S. F. a cravat,* or *neck-cloth.*

Cravate, *S. M. a croat,* a ſort of trooper; ☞ *a horſe of Croatia.*

Craye. *V.* Craie.

Crayon, *S. M. a pencil,* or *crayon*; ☞ *a picture in one colour,* or *drawn with crayons*; * *a picture,* or *deſcription of a perſon.*

* Crayon (ébauche) *the chalking, firſt draught,* or *delineation of a picture, a ſketch, firſt,* or *rough draught.*

Crayonné, ée, *Adj. chalked, &c.*

Crayonner, *V. A. to chalk,* or *to draw with crayons,* or *with a pencil*; ☞ *to chalk,* or *ſketch.*

Créance, *S. F.* (*ou* Croyance) *belief, faith.*

☞ Créance (ſentiment) *belief, thought, opinion.*

☞ Créance (confiance) *truſt, credit, belief.*

☞ Lettres de créance, *ou* en créance, *credential letters,* or *credentials.*

☞ Créance (dette active) *debt, money owing.*

Créancier, *S. M.* Créanciére, *S. F. a creditor.*

Créat, *S. M. an uſher to a riding-maſter.*

Créateur, *S. M. creator, maker.*

☞ Recevoir ſon créateur, *to receive the communion.*

Création, *S. F. creation.*

Créature, *S. F. creature, created being.*

☞ Créature (perſonne) *creature, perſon, man* or *woman.*

Crecelle. *V.* Creſſelle.

Crecerelle. *V.* Creſſerelle.

Créche, *S. F. a manger,* † *a crib,* or *cratch.*

Crédence, *S. F. a little cupboard near the altar where the church-plate is kept.*

Crédibilité, *S. F. credibility.*

Crédit, *S. M. credit, truſt.*

Prendre *ou* acheter à crédit, *to buy, to take upon truſt,* † *to take upon tick.*

Vendre *ou* donner à crédit, *ou* faire crédit à quelqu'un, *to truſt one, to give him credit.*

☞ A credit (en vain) *to no purpoſe.*

* Crédit (réputation) *credit, name, eſteem, reputation, power, intereſt.*

Dire quelque choſe à crédit (ſans fondement) * *to ſpeak without book, to ſay a thing without grounds, to ſpeak at random.*

Crédule, *Adj. credulous, eaſy of belief, ſanguine.*

Crédulité, *S. F. credulity, lightneſs,* or *raſhneſs of belief.*

Créé, ée, *Adj. created.*

Créer, *V. A. to create.*

* Créer des dettes, *to contract debts, to run into debt.*

* Créer une rente, une penſion, *to ſettle a rent,* or *annuity.*

Cremaillére, *ou* Cremilliére, *S. F. a pot-hanger.*

Cremaillon, *ou* Crémillon, *S. M. a pot-hook.*

Crême, *S. F. cream.*

Crême, *S. M. V.* Chrême.

Crémer, *V. N. to cream.*

Cremilliére, *S. F. a pot-hanger.*

Cremillon, *S. M. a hook to hang on a pot-hanger.*

Creneau, *S. M. pinnacle, battlement.*

Crenelé, ée, *Adj. crenelled,* or *embattled,* in heraldry.

Creneler, *V. A. to make into battlements*; ☞ *to indent, to notch.*

Crêpe, *S. M. crape*; ☞ *a mourning hat-band.*

Crépé, ée, *Adj. criſped, frizled, curled.*

Crepelu, uë, *Adj. criſped, curled, frizled.*

Créper, *V. A. to criſp, frizle,* or *curl.*

Crépi, ie, (*from* Crépir) *rough-caſt, pargetted.*

☞ Cuir crépi, *leather worked into a grain.*

Crépin (S. Crépin) *S. Criſpin,* the ſhoemaker's ſaint.

* ‡ S. Crépin (les outils d'un garçon cordonnier) *all the tools* or *trade of a journey-man ſhoemaker.* * (Tout le vaillant d'une pauvre perſonne) *a poor body's whole ſubſtance.*

Crépine, *S. F. fringe.*

Crépir, *V. A. to rough-caſt,* or *parget.*

Crépiſſure, *S. F. ou* Crépiſſement, *S. M. the parget,* or *rough-caſt of walls.*

Crépodaille, *ou* Crapodaille, *S. F. thin crape.*

Crépon, *S. M.* (*from* Crépe) *grape.*

Crépu, uë, *curled, criſp,* or *criſped, frizled.*

Crépuſcule, *S. M. twilight, crepuſcule.*

Creſeau, *S. M. a ſort of woollen ſtuff.*

Creſſelle, *S. F. a rattle.*

Creſſerelle, *S. M. keſtral,* a bird of prey.

Creſſon, *S. M. creſſes.*

Creſſoniére, *S. F. a bed of creſſes.*

Crête, *S. F. a cock's,* or *hen's comb*; ☞ *cop,* or *tuft*; ☞ *creſt.*

☞ Crête de moruë, *a certain piece of flock-fiſh come off from the back.*

☞ Crête marine (plante) *ſamphire.*

Crête de blé dans un bateau, *a pyramidal pile of corn in a boat.*

Crêté, ée, *Adj. that has a comb, tuft, tufted.*

Crevaille, *S. F.* (repas où l'on mange juſqu'à crever) *an immoderate entertainment.*

Crevaſſe, *S. F. chap, chink, crevice, gap.*

☞ Crevaſſe (maladie du cheval) *cratches,* or *rats-tails,* in a horſe's legs.

Crevaſſer, *V. A. to chap.*

Se crevaſſer, *V. R. to crack, ſplit, chap, chink,* or *gape.*

Crevé, ée, *Adj. burſt,* &c. *V.* Crever.

Créve-cœur, *S. M. grief of heart, great trouble, heart-breaking.*

Crever, *V. N. to burſt.*

* Crever (mourir) *to die.*

* Crever de chaud, *to be extremely hot.*

* Crever de graiſſe, *to be extremely fat.*

* Crever,

• Crever de biens, *to abound in or with riches.*

Crever, *V. A. to burſt, to tear, rend,* or *break.*

☞ Crever les yeux à quelqu'un, *to put out one's eyes.* ☞ Crever un cheval, *to kill a horſe.*

• † Cela vous créve les yeux, *that lies under your noſe,* or *before you, you cannot but ſee it.* Les faletés crévent les yeux, *there is nothing but naſtineſs to be ſeen.*

Se crever, *V. R. to crack,* or *burſt,* &c.

Se crever de boire & de manger, *to cram* or *ſtuff one's ſelf,* or *one's guts till one burſts.*

Se crever de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Creuſe. *V.* Creux.

Creuſé, ée, *Adj. dug, digged,* &c.

Creuſer, *V. A. to dig, to hollow,* or *make hollow.*

Creuſer une affaire (ou creuſer dans une affaire) *to ſift a buſineſs, to go to the bottom of it.*

Creuſet, *S. M. crucible.*

Creux, euſe, *Adj. hollow.*

☞ Foſſé fort creux, *a very deep ditch.*

☞ Ventre creux, *an empty belly.*

• Creux (viſionnaire) *fooliſh, airy, extravagant, fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Creux, *S. M. hole, pit, hollow, hollowneſs.*

• † Je ne puis arracher cela du creux de ma cervelle, *I cannot get it out of my brains.*

Cri, *S. M. cry, loud voice, clamour;* ☞ *ſhriek, ſqueak.*

☞ Cri de joie, *ſhout, ſhouting, acclamations, buzza, hollowing.*

☞ Faire, ou jetter des cris, *to cry out.*

Criailler, *V. N. to bawl, to clamour, to ſcold.*

Une femme qui ne fait que criailler, *a bawling,* or *ſcolding woman, a ſcold.*

Criailleries, *S. F. pl. clamours, a bawling, ſcolding,* or *clamouring.*

Criailleur, *S. M.* Criailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, a bawling man,* or *woman.*

Criard, arde, *Adj. clamourous, noiſy, bawling, ſcolding.*

Criard, *S. M.* Criarde, *S. F. a bawler,* or *ſqualler.*

Crible, *S. M. a ſieve,* or *cribble.*

Criblé, ée, *Adj. ſifted.*

☞ Un vaiſſeau criblé, *a ſhip damnified,* or *full of holes.*

Cribler, *V. A. to ſift.*

Cribleur, *S. M. a ſifter.*

Cribleux, *Adj. M. Ex.* Os cribleux, *a ſieve-like bone.*

Criblures, *S. F. pl. ſiftings.*

Cribration, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *ſifting.*

Cric, *S. M. an engine uſed to lift up burdens.*

☞ Cric-crac, *the knocking of wine glaſſes one againſt the other.*

Cricé, *S. F. an out-cry,* or *port-ſale.*

Crier, *V. N. to cry, to cry out, to bawl.*

☞ Crier de joie, *to ſhout, to hollow.*

☞ Crier de peur, *to ſquall, ſqueak,* or *ſcreak out.*

☞ Les boyaux lui crient, *his guts* or *bowels grumble.*

• Porte ou rouë qui crie, *a door* or *wheel that creaks* or *ſqueaks.*

☞ Crier (ſe plaindre) *to complain* or *clamour.*

☞ Crier contre quelqu'un, ou contre quelque choſe, *to cry down, to inveigh* or *exclaim againſt one,* or *a thing.*

Crier, *V. A. to ſcold at;* ☞ *to cry,* or *proclaim.*

☞ Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, ou ſur quelque choſe (l'arrêter) *to ſeize one,* or *a thing.*

• Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, (faire rumeur contre lui) *to purſue one with hue and cry.*

Crierie, *S. F. cry, clamour, ſcolding, bawling.*

Crieur, *S. M.* Crieuſe, *S. F. a crier,* or *bawler.*

Crieur public, *a common crier.*

Crime, *S. M. crime, foul deed, fault,* or *offence, ſin.*

Crime de léze-majeſté, au premier & au ſecond-chef, *high-treaſon.*

Criminaliſer une affaire, *V. A. to make a cauſe,* or *a caſe criminal,* or *capital.*

Criminel, elle, *Adj. criminal, guilty.*

Un criminel, *S. M. a criminal, a malefactor, an offender.*

Criminellement, *Adv. criminally.*

☞ Pourſuivre quelqu'un criminellement, *to proſecute one capitally,* or *as a malefactor.*

☞ Expliquer criminellement quelque choſe, en juger criminellement, *to put an ill conſtruction on a thing.*

Crin, *S. M. hair.*

Criné, ée, *Adj. hairy.*

Crinier, *S. M. a worker, dealer in hair.*

Criniére, *S. F. a mane.*

Criole, *S. M. mongrel.*

Crique, *S. M. a creek.*

Criquet, *S. M. a tit, a little horſe.*

Criſe, *S. F. criſis.*

Criſer, *V. N. to grind* or *gnaſh the teeth together.*

Criſtal, &c. *V.* Cryſtal, &c.

Criſtalin. *V.* Cryſtalin.

Critique, *Adj. critical.*

Critique, *S. M. a critic;* ☞ *a fault-finder.*

Critique, *S. F. critics;* ☞ *criticiſm, critical diſſertation.*

☞ Critique (cenſure) *cenſure.*

Critiqué, ée, *Adj. criticiſed,* &c.

Critiquer, *V. A. to criticiſe, examine;* ☞ *to criticiſe upon, cenſure, to find fault with.*

† Critiqueur, *S. M. a critic,* or *a fault-finder.*

Croaſſement, *S. M. croaking.*

Croaſſer, *V. N. to croak.*

Croc, *S. M. a hook, a tenter.*

• † Prendre l'épée au croc, *leave off wearing of a ſword.*

• † Ce différend demeure pendu au croc, *that difference remains undecided.*

☞ Croc pour accrocher un navire, *a grapple,* or *grappling iron.*

☞ Croc. *V.* Crochet.

Croc en-jambe, *S. M. the tripping up of one's heels.*

Donner le croc-en-jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels, to give one a fall.*

Croche, *S. F. a crochet,* or *quaver,* in muſic.

Double croche, *a ſemi-quaver.*

Crochet, *S. M. a hook;* ☞ *a brace, crochet,* or *parenthеſis.*

☞ Crochet de diamans, *a crochet of diamonds.*

☞ Crochet (pour ouvrir ſerrures) *a pick-lock.*

☞ Clou à crochet, *a tenter hook.*

☞ Crochet (peſon) *a ſteelyard, a Roman balance.*

☞ Crochets d'arbres, *the branchers of a tree.*

☞ Crochets de porte-faix, *a French porter's device to carry burdens with.*

☞ Crochets, *ou* crocs de cheval, *ou* de chien, *the tusks of a hog* or *dog.*

Crocheté, ée, *Adj. picked open.*

Crocheter, *V. A. to pick, to pick open.*

Crocheteur, *S. M. a porter, a street-porter.*

☞ Crocheteur de ſerrures, *a pick-lock.*

Crocheteuſe, *S. F. a baſket-woman.*

Crochu, uë, *Adj. hooked.*

* † Il a les mains crochuës, *he is light-fingered.*

Crochuë, *S. F. V.* Croche.

Crochuer, *V. A. to bend,* or *make crooked, to crook.*

☞ Crochuer une note de muſique, *to make a crochet in muſic.*

Crocodile, *S. M. a crocodile.*

Crocus, *S. M. ſaffron-flower.*

Croiable. *V.* Croyable.

Croire, *V. A. to believe, to hold to be true.*

☞ Croire quelqu'un, *to believe, truſt,* or *credit one*; ☞ *to be ruled by one.*

Croire conſeil, *to be ruled, to follow another man's advice.*

☞ Croire (penſer) *to believe, think, make account, ſuppoſe,* or *imagine.*

Croiſade, *S. F. (from* Croix) *cruſade, the holy war.*

Croiſé, ée, *Adj. croſs, laid croſs.*

Croiſé, *S. M. a croiſe, one of the cruſade.*

Croiſée, *S. F. the croſs-work,* of wood or ſtone of a caſement.

Croiſée, *ou* fenêtre croiſée, *a croſs-bar window, a tranſom-window.*

☞ Croiſée (fenêtre) *a window,* or *caſement.*

Croiſer, *V. A. to croſs, to lay croſs,* or *croſs wiſe.*

☞ Croiſer (en parlant des navires) *to cruiſe.*

☞ Croiſer une écriture, *to croſs,* or *ſtrike out a writing.*

Se croiſer, *V. A. to lie croſs,* or *croſs-wiſe, to croſs one another*; ☞ *to ſit croſs-legged*; ☞ *to take upon one the croſs for the holy war.*

☞ Chemins *ou* lignes qui ſe croiſent, *croſs-ways,* or *lines.*

Croiſette, *S. F. a croſſet.*

Croiſillon, *S. M. a croſs-bar.*

Croiſſance, *S. F. growth,* or *growing bigger.*

Age de croiſſance, *growing age.*

Croiſſant, *S. M. a creſcent,* or *half moon.*

☞ Croiſſant de cheminée, *a chimney hook.*

Croît, *S. M. the increaſe of a fleck.*

Croître, *V. N. to grow,* or *grow up, to grow tall*; ‡ *to wax*; ☞ *to grow,* or *increaſe*; ☞ *to increaſe* or *multiply.*

Croître, *V. A. to increaſe,* or *enlarge.*

☞ La pluye a cru la riviére, *the rain hath ſwelled the river.*

Croix, *S. F. a croſs.*

☞ Mettre une choſe en croix, *to put a thing croſs-wiſe.*

Avoir les jambes en croix, *to ſit croſs-legged.*

* † Il faut faire la croix à la cheminée, *we muſt make a croſs.*

☞ Prendre la croix. *V.* Croiſer.

Croix de-par-dieu, *S. F.* (l'a b c) *criſs-croſs-row, the a b c,* or *alphabet.*

† Croquant, *S. M. a beggar, a pitiful wretch,* or *fellow.*

Croquant, te, *Adj.* (qui croque ſous la dent) *ſcranching.*

Croque-lardon, *S. M. a lick-ſpit, a ſpunger.*

Croquer, *V. N. to crack,* or *crackle.*

Croquer, *V. A. to crack,* or *ſcranch.*

☞ Croquer, *to eat haſtily, to claw off victuals.*

☞ Croquer un deſſein, *to ſketch a deſign, to make the firſt draught of a picture.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

☞ Croquer (dérober) *to filch,* or *pilfer away.*

Croquet, *S. M. a thin and hard piece of ginger-bread, that ſcranches in one's teeth.*

Croqueur, *S. M. a catch bit.*

Croquignole, *S. F. a rap* with the finger over the head.

† Croſſer. *V.* Crouler.

Croſſe, *S. F. croſier,* a biſhop's ſtaff; ☞ *gaff-ſtick, a bandy,* or *bat,* for boys to play with.

Jouer à la croſſe, *to play at gaff,* or *cricket.*

☞ Croſſe de mouſquet, *the but end of a muſquet.*

Croſſé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un abbé croſſé & mitré, *an abbot that has the croſier-ſtaff and mitre.*

Croſſer, *V. N. to play at gaff,* or *cricket.*

Croſſeur, *S. M. a cricket-player.*

Crotin, *S. M. dung of ſheep.*

Crotte, *S. F. dirt.*

☞ Crotte de ſouris, *the dung of mice.*

☞ Crottes de brebis, *treadles of ſheep.*

☞ Crottes de lapin, *ou* de liévre, *crotels of a rabit* or *hare.*

Crotté, ée, *Adj. dirty, bedaggled.*

* † Poëte crotté, *a paltry, a wretched poet.*

Il fait bien crotté dans les ruës, *it is very dirty in the ſtreets.*

Crotter, *V. A. to dirt, to bedaggle with mire.*

Croulant, te, *Adj. that ſhakes.*

Croulement, *S. M. ſhaking.*

Crouler, *V. N. to ſhake, to be ſhaken.*

☞ Terre marécageuſe qui croule ſous les piés, *a marſhy ground that ſinks under one's feet.*

Croulier, ére, *Adj. boggy, ſinking.*

Croupade, *S. F. croupade, a bouncing* of a horſe.

Croupe, *S. F.* d'une montagne, *the top,* or *ridge of a hill.*

☞ Croupe de cheval, *the buttocks of a horſe.*

☞ Mettre en croupe, *to take one up behind one on horſeback.*

Etre en croupe, monter en croupe, *to ride behind another on the ſame horſe.*

☞ Cheval qui porte en croupe, *a horſe that carries double.*

Croupi, *ſee the verb* Croupir.

Croupier, *S. M. a croop* at play.

Croupiére, *S. F. crupper, a horſe-crupper.*

* † Femme qui hauſſe la croupiére, *a woman that keeps gallants.*

* † Tailler des croupiéres à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Croupion, *S. M. the rump* of a fowl; ☞ *the rump,* or *arſe.*

Croupir, *V. N. to ſtand,* or *ſtand ſtill,* as water, *&c.*

* Croupir (demeurer long tems) *to live,* or *abide.*

Croupiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſtanding.*

Crouſte. *V.* Croute.

Crouſtelette, *ou* † Crouſtillette, *a cruſt,* or *little cruſt.*

† Crouſtiller, *V. N. to eat a cruſt.*

† Crouſtilleuſement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically.*

† Crouſtilleux, euſe, *Adj. pleaſant, comical.*

Croute, *S. F. cruſt.*

☞ Croute

☞ Croute (ou gale) *the ſcarf, or ſcab.*

☞ Croute (incruſtation, piece de rapport incruſtée) *a piece of inlaid work.*

Crouton, *S. M. a cruſt.*

Croyable, *Adj. credible, to be believed* or *credited.*

Croyance, *S. F. faith, belief*; ☞ *belief, opinion, thought*; ☞ *cruſt, belief, credit.*

Croyant, *S. M. a believer, one of the faithful.*

Cru, uë, *Adj. (from* Croître) *grown, increaſed,* &c. *V.* Croître.

Crû, *S. M. growth. Ex.* Boire du vin de ſon crû, *to drink wine of one's own growth,* or *vineyard.*

Cru, *Adj. (from* Croire) *believed,* &c. *V.* Croire.

Cruauté, *S. F. (from* Cruel) *cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity, ill uſage, rigour, hard-heartedneſs, inflexible temper.*

☞ C'eſt une cruauté, ou étrange cruauté, *it is very hard, it is a grievous thing.*

Cruche, *S. F. a pitcher, a water-pot.*

Cruchon, *S. M. a little pitcher.*

Crucifié, ée, *Adj. crucified.*

Crucifier, *V. A. to crucify, to hang.*

Crucifiment, *S. M. crucifixion.*

Crucifix, *S. M. a crucifix.*

* Mangeur de crucifix, *a devourer of crucifixes, a great bigot.*

Crud ou Cru, Cruë, *Adj. raw.*

† Cru (fâcheux) *blunt, hard.*

* Cru (informe) *raw, imperfect, undigeſted.*

☞ Botté à cru, *booted without ſtockings.*

☞ Aller à cheval à cru, *to ride on horſeback without a ſaddle.*

Crudité, *S. F. crudity, rawneſs*; alſo *indigeſtion.*

Cruë, *S. F. (from* Croître) *increaſe, growing, growth, addition.*

Cruel, elle, *Adj. cruel, inhuman, fierce, hard, barbarous*; ☞ *cruel, grievous, hard, painful.*

Elle n'eſt pas trop-cruelle, *ſhe is kind enough.*

Un cruel, *S. M.* Une cruelle, *S. F. a cruel,* or *hard-hearted man* or *woman.*

Cruellement, *Adv. cruelly, grievouſly, barbarouſly, inhumanly, fiercely.*

Faire mourir cruellement, *to put to a cruel death.*

Cruëment, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, inconſiderately.*

Cry. *V.* Cri.

Cryſtal, *S. M. criſtal.*

Cryſtallin, ne, *Adj. cryſtalline,* bright, or clear as cryſtal.

Le cryſtallin, *S. M.* (ou l'humeur cryſtalline des yeux) *the cryſtalline humour of the eye.*

Cryſtalliſer, *V. A. to cryſtallize, to congeal* or *freeze up like cryſtal.*

Cû. *V.* Cul.

Cube, *S. M. a cube.*

Cube ou Cubique, *Adj. cubic, cubical.*

Cucurbite, *S. M. cucurbite,* a chymical veſſel.

Cueiller, Cuillier, Cuiller, ou Cuillére, *S. F.* (utenſile de table) *a ſpoon.*

Cueiller ouverte, *a mad-ſpoon.*

Cueiller à pot, *a pot-ladle.*

Cueillerée, ou Cuillerée, *S. F.* (une cueiller pleine) *a ſpoonful.*

Cueilleron, ou Cuilleron, *S. M. the bowl of a ſpoon.*

Cueillette, *S. F. harveſt.*

☞ Cueillette (amas de deniers) *a gathering.*

Cueilleur, *S. M. Ex.* Cueilleur de pommes, *a gatherer of apples.*

Cueilli, ie, *Adj. gathered.*

Cueillir, *V. A. to gather.*

Cuilloir, *S. M. a fruit-baſket.*

Cuir, *S. M. leather, ſkin, hide.*

* † Viſage de cuir bouilli, *a wainſcot face.*

P. Faire de cuir d'autrui large courroye, *to be free of another man's purſe.*

Cuiraſſe, *S. F. a cuiraſs.*

Cuiraſſier, *S. M. cuiraſſier,* a horſeman armed with a cuiraſs.

Cuire, *V. A. to do, to boil, bake, roaſt,* &c. *to dreſs any victuals.*

☞ Cuire (digérer) *to concoct,* or *digeſt.*

☞ Cuire (meurir) *to ripen.*

Cuire, *V. N. to boil, to be baking, boiling, roaſting*; ☞ *to ſmart,* or *make ſmart.*

Cuiſant, ante, *Adj. violent, burning, ſharp, ſmart, ſmarting.*

Cuiſine, *S. F. kitchen*; ☞ *cookery.*

Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat.*

Chargé de cuiſine (gras) *fat, burly, foggy.*

* † Latin de cuiſine, *coarſe-latin, low-latin.*

† Cuiſiner, *V. N. to dreſs meat, to cook.*

Cuiſinier, *S. M. cook, a man-cook.*

Cuiſiniére, *S. F. a woman-cook.*

Cuiſſart, *S. M. cuiſh, an armour for the thighs.*

Cuiſſe, *S. F. thigh,* or *leg.*

☞ Les cuiſſes de derriére d'un cheval, *gaſcoins.*

Cuiſſon, *S. F. (from* Cuire) *boiling, baking, roaſting, dreſſing,* &c. *V.* Cuire.

☞ Pain de cuiſſon, *bread baked at home.*

☞ Cuiſſon (douleur aiguë) *ſmart.*

Cuiſtre, *S. M. a ſchool-maſter's man.*

* † Cuiſtre (un pedant) *a pedant.*

Cuit, Cuite, *Adj. (from* Cuire) *done, dreſſed, boiled, baked, roaſted,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Cela eſt trop cuit, ou n'eſt pas aſſez cuit, *that is too much done,* or *not done enough.*

Cuite, *S. F. baking.*

Cuivre, *S. M. copper, braſs.*

Cuivre jaune, *yellow-braſs.*

Cul, *S. M. pron.* Cû, *arſe, breech.*

☞ Avoir le cul ſur la ſelle, *to be on horſeback.*

* † Etre à cul, *to be at a loſs, to be at one's laſt ſhifts,* or *put to a nonplus.*

* † Donner du pié au cul à un valet, *to turn a ſervant out of doors.*

* † A écorche-cul (à regret) *againſt the grain.*

* Arrêter quelqu'un ſur cul, *to ſtop one ſhort.*

☞ Cul de bateau, de charette, de foſſe, de ſac, de lampe, d'artichaut, *the bottom of a boat, cart, ditch, ſack, lamp, artichoke.*

☞ Cul de chapeau, *the tip of the crown of a hat.*

☞ Le cul d'un muid, *the head of a caſk.*

☞ Cul de ſac, *a ſtreet that has no paſſage through.*

☞ Tour faite en cul de lampe, *a tower winding downwards like a wreathed ſhell.*

☞ Cul de lampe (fleuron) *a tail-piece.*

☞ Cul bas, *a kind of a game at cards.*

☞ Cul-blanc (oiſeau) *white tail.*

☞ Cul de jatte, *a cripple*, or *lame man, who is fain to go on his arſe, with a bowl clapt to it.*

☞ Cul par deſſus tête, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down.*

☞ Jouer à cul levé, *to play at level-coil.*

* † De cul & de tête, *with might and main, with main ſtrength, with all one's might.*

* Tirer le cul en arriére, * † *to hang an arſe.*

* † Faire le cul de plomb, *to ſtick to one's work.*

* C'eſt un cul de plomb, *he is a ſedentary man, a man that minds his buſineſs at home.*

☞ Cul de baſſe foſſe, *a dungeon.*

Culaſſe, *S. F. the breech of a gun.*

Culbute, *S. F. a flying top over tail.*

Faire la culbute, *to fly top over tail.*

☞ Culbute (chute) *fall, tumble.*

Culbuter, *V. A. to give a fall, to make fall, to turn upſide-down.*

Culbuter, *V. N. to fall upſide-down, to tumble.*

Culée, *S. F. the arch of a bridge next to the land.*

Culier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Le boyau culier, *the arſe-gut.*

Culot, *S. M. the bottom of a church-lamp.*

Culote, *S. F. cloſe breeches, Spaniſh breeches.*

Culotin, *S. M. a ſort of cloſe breeches.*

Culte, *S. M. worſhip.*

Cultivé, ée, *Adj. tilled*, &c.

Cultiver, *V. A. to till, manure, improve, cultivate*, or *huſband.*

* Cultiver les arts & les ſciences, *to cultivate*, or *improve arts and ſciences*; alſo *to ſtudy them.*

Culture, *S. F. culture, huſbandry, dreſſing, tillage, improvement.*

Cumin, *S. M. cummin.*

Cumulatif, ive. *Adj. accumulative, accumulated.*

Cumulativement, *Adv. accumulatively.*

Cumuler, *V. A. to accumulate, to heap together.*

Cupidité, *S. F. cupidity, concupiſcence, luſt, deſire.*

Curable, *Adj. curable, that may be cured.*

Curatelle, *S. F. guardianſhip.*

Curateur, *S. M. a guardian*, or *truſtee.*

Curation, *S. F. cure, curing.*

Curatrice, *S. F. a woman-guardian.*

Cure, *S. F.* (de maladie *ou* bleſſure) *a cure.*

☞ Cure (bénéfice) *a living*, or *benefice.*

☞ Cure (maiſon de curé) *parſonage.*

☞ Bénéfice ſans cure d'ames, *a benefice without cure of ſouls, a fine cure.*

☞ Cure d'oiſeau, *a pellet of hemp to cleanſe a hawk.*

Curé, *S. M. a parſon.*

Curé, ée, *Adj. (from* Cure) *ſcoured, &c. according to the verb.*

Cure-dent, *S. M. a tooth-picker.*

Curée, *S. F. carnage, the hawk's*, or *hound's fees*, or *reward.*

Faire curée chaude, *to reward the hawk*, or *dogs immediately.*

Cure-oreille, *S. M. an ear-picker.*

Cure-pié, *S. M. a horſe-picker.*

Curer, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

☞ Se curer les dents *ou* les oreilles, *to pick one's teeth*, or *ears.*

☞ Curer un oiſeau, *to make a hawk caſt, to cleanſe her.*

Cureur, *S. M. Ex.* Cureur de retraits, *a tom-turd*, or *gold-finder.*

☞ Cureur de puits, *a cleanſer of wells.*

Curial, ale, *Adj.* Fonction curiale, *a parſon's function.*

Curie, *S. F. part of a tribe in ancient Rome.*

Curieuſement, *Adv. curiouſly, diligently, carefully.*

Curieux, euſe, *Adj. curious, prying, inquiſitive*; ☞ *curious, rare, excellent, neat, fine.*

Un curieux, *S. M. a curious man, an inquiſitive*, or *buſy-body*; ☞ *a virtuoſo.*

Une curieuſe, *S. F. a curious woman, an inquiſitive*, or *buſy-body.*

Curioſité, *S. F. curioſity.*

☞ Curioſité (de Savoyard) *a raree-ſhow.*

Curoir, *S. M. (from* Curer) *the plough-ſtaff.*

Curviligne, *Adj. curvilineal.*

Cuſtode, *S. F. (or rather* Chapeton) *a bolſter-cap.*

☞ Cuſtode (que l'on met ſur le ciboire) *the cloth that covers the pyx where the conſecrated boſts are kept.*

Cuſtode, *S. M. a warden* in religious houſe, *the provincial's deputy.*

Cuſtodinos, *S. M. he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Cuticule, *S. F. cuticle*, or *thin ſkin.*

Cuve, *S. M. a great tub.*

☞ Foſſé à fond de cuve, *flat-bottomed ditch.*

Cuveau, *S. M. a little tub.*

Cuvée, *S. F. a tub-full.*

C'eſt du vin de la premiére cuvée, *this is wine of the firſt preſſing.*

Cuver, *V. A.* (en parlant du vin) *to work*, or *ſtand in a tub.*

☞ Cuver ſon vin, *V. A. to ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Cuvette, *S. F. a ciſtern* for a dining-room; ☞ *a little ditch in the middle of a great one.*

Cuvier, *S. M. a bucking-tub.*

Cuvier de harangére, *a fiſh-tub.*

Cy. *V.* Ci.

Cyclamen, *S. M. (ou* pain de pourceau, herbe) *ſow-bread*, or *our lady's ſeal.*

Cycle, *S. M. cycle.*

Cycle ſolaire, *the cycle of the ſun.*

Cygne. *V.* Cigne.

Cylindre, *S. M. cylinder*; ☞ *a roller.*

Cylindrique, *Adj. cylindrical*, or *cylinder-like.*

Cymaiſe. *V.* Cimaiſe.

Cymbales, *S. F. cymbals.*

Cynique, *S. M.* (ancien philoſophe) *a cynic.*

Cynoſure, *S. F. cynoſure*, or *the leſſer bear.*

Cyprès, *S. M. cypreſs-tree.*

Czar, *S. M. Czar*, the title of the emperor of Ruſſia.

Czarine, *S. F. Czarina*, the title of the empreſs of Ruſſia.

D.

† DA (particule qui fait une affirmation *ou* une négation) *marry, truly, indeed.*

Oui-da, ſi fait da, *aye marry.*

Nenni-da, *no indeed.*

D'abondant. *V.* Abondant.

D'abord. *V.* Abord.

Dace, *S. F. duty, tax.*

Dactyle, *S. F. dactyle.*

Dactyliomance,

Dactyliomance, ou Dactyliomancie, *S. F. dactyliomancy*, a ſort of divination.

Dada, *S. M. a bobby horſe.*

† Dagorne, *S. F. an old ridiculous beldame.*

Dague, *S. F.* (poignard) *a dagger.*

☞ Dagues (premier bois d'un cerf) *the head of a brochet, bricket,* or *pricket.* ☞ (Défenſes de ſanglier) *a wild boar's tuſks,* or *tuſhes.*

‡ Daguer, *V. A. to ſtab.*

Daguet, *S. M. a brochet, brocket, pricket,* or *ſpitter.*

Daigner, *V. N. to deign, to vouchſafe, to condeſcend, to be pleaſed.*

☞ Je ne daignerai pas vous en prier, *I ſcorn to deſire it of you, I do not think it worth my while to deſire it of you.*

On ne daigne plus lui rien dire, *he is not thought worth ſpeaking to.*

Daillon. *V.* Dalon.

Daim, *S. M. deer, a fallow deer.*

Un daim mâle, *a buck.*

Une daim femelle, *a doe.*

Daime, *S. F. a doe.*

Daintiers, *S. M. pl. the teſticles of deer.*

Dais, ou Daiz, *S. M. a canopy.*

Dalle, ou Darne, *S. F. a piece, cut,* or *ſlice of fiſh.*

Dalmatique, *S. M. a dalmatic,* a church veſtment.

Dalon, ou Dalot, *S. M.* (ou orgues, terme de marine) *ſcupperhole,* in a ſhip.

Dam, *S. M. coſt, loſs, damage, detriment.*

☞ La peine du dam, *the puniſhments,* or *torments of the damned.*

Damas, *S. M.* (étoffe) *damaſk.* ☞ (Ou prune de damas) *damſon,* or *damaſk plum.*

Damaſquiné, ée, *Adj. damaſquined,* or *wrought damaſk-like.*

Damaſquiner, *V. A. to damaſk,* or *damaſquine, to work damaſk-like.*

Damaſquinure, *S. F. damaſquining, damaſk-work.*

Damaſſé, ée, *Adj. damaſked, damaſk.*

Damaſſer, *V. A. to damaſk.*

Damaſſure, *S. F. damaſk-work.*

Dame, *S. F. lady, miſtreſs.*

☞ Dame d'atour de la reine, *the queen's attire woman.*

☞ Dame (femme de très baſſe condition) *dame, goody.*

☞ Dame (au jeu des échecs & des cartes) *the queen.*

☞ Dames, ou jeu de dames, *draughts.*

☞ Dame (piéce du jeu des dames ou du trictrac) *a man.*

☞ Dame, ou Dame Damée, *a king.*

Aller à dame (damer un pion aux dames ou aux échecs) *to king a man at draughts,* or *make a queen at cheſs.*

Dame, *Adv. nay, marry.*

Damé, ée, *Adj. crowned,* &c. *V.* Damer.

† Dame damée, *a lady of quality.*

Damer, *V. A. to crown,* or *king a man* at draughts. ☞ *To allow half a foot for ſloping* or *declination.*

Dameret, *S. M. a ſpark, a beau.*

Dames, *S. F. pl. draughts.*

Damier, *S. M. a board,* for cheſs or draughts.

Damnable, *Adj. damnable.*

Damnablement, *Adv. damnably.*

Damnation, *S. F. damnation.*

☞ Il a juré ſur ſa damnation, *he ſwore by his ſalvation,* or *as he hoped to be ſaved.*

Damné, ée, *Adj. damned.*

Les damnés, *S. M. pl. the damned.*

Damner, *V. A. to damn.*

Damoiſeau, *S. M. a ſpark, a beau.*

Damoiſelle. *V.* Demoiſelle.

Dance. *V.* Danſe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Danché. *V.* Denché.

† Dandin, *S. M. a noddy,* or *ninny.*

† Dandiner, *V. N. to carry one's ſelf like a noddy,* or *ninny.*

Dandiner du cul, *to jog one's arſe.*

Danger, *S. M. danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.*

☞ Danger (inconvénient) *danger, inconvenience.*

Dangereuſement, *Adv. dangerouſly, deſperately.*

Dangereux, euſe, *Adj. dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*

Dans, *prep. in, within.*

☞ Dans, *with. Ex.* Dans la penſée, dans le deſſein, *with a deſign.*

Danſe, *S. F. dance, dancing.*

Danſer, *V. A. ou N. to dance.*

Un maître à danſer, *a dancing-maſter.*

* † Il ne ſait ſur quel pié danſer, *he does not know which way to turn himſelf, he is at his wits end, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Danſeur, *S. M. a dancer.*

Danſeuſe, *S. F. a dancer, a woman-dancer.*

Dard, *S. M. a dart, a javelin.*

Darder, *V. A. to dart, ſhoot,* or *fling out.*

* Le ſoleil darde ſes rayons, *the ſun darts his beams.*

Dardeur, *S. M. a darter, ſhooter,* or *dart-ſlinger.*

Dardille, *S. F. the ſpindle* of a pink or carnation.

Dariole, *S. F. a cuſtard.*

‡ Dariolette, *S. F. a carrier of love meſſages.*

Darne. *V.* Dalle.

Darſe, ou Darſine, *S. F. a wet dock.*

Dartre, *S. F. a tetter, a ringworm.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *a morphew.*

Dataire, *S. M. datary,* the chancellor of Rome.

Date, *S. F. the date* of a writing.

Daté, ée, *Adj. dated.*

Dater, *V. A. to date.*

Daterie, *S. F. the datary's office.*

Datif, *S. M. dative, the dative caſe.*

Datte (fruit de palmier) *date,* the fruit of the palm-tree.

Davantage, *Adv. more, more of it, more than that, over and above,* ☞ *further, beſides,* ☞ *furthermore, moreover.*

Daube, *S. F. a kind of ſauce.*

‡ Dauber, *V. A. to cuff, to bang,* ☞ *to jeer, to banter.*

Daviet, *S. M. a pincer,* to draw out teeth.

Dauphin, *S. M. dolphin,* a ſea-fiſh ; ☞ *the dauphin,* the eldeſt ſon of the king of France.

Daurade. *V.* Dorade.

D'autant que, *Conj. foraſmuch as, ſubereas.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux (*Adv.* exaggératif) *the more, the rather, ſo much the more,* or *the better. V.* Autant.

Boire d'autant. *V.* Autant.

De, *Prep. of, from.*

De (étant mis devant l'infinitif d'un verbe) *to, of.*

☞ De tout mon cœur, *with all my heart.*

☞ De

☞ De nuit, *in the night.*

☞ De jour, *in the day time.*

☞ De grand matin, *early in the morning.*

☞ Vivre de poiſſon, *to live upon fiſh.*

☞ Il eſt reſpecté de (ou par) tout le monde, *he is reſpected by all the world.*

Sauter de joie, *to leap for joy.*

☞ De grace, *I pray you, I beg it of you.*

☞ Se moquer de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.*

☞ De quoi vous mettez-vous en peine? *what do you trouble yourſelf about? what need you care?*

☞ De (ſignifiant quelque) *ſome.*

De l'eau, *ſome water.*

De la toile, *ſome cloth.*

R. *Sometimes* de *is not expreſſed in Engliſh, as in the following, or like expreſſions.*

Aſſez d'argent, *money enough.* Trop de vin, *too much wine.* Beaucoup d'honneur, *much honour.* De bonne viande, *good meat.* De bon vin, *good wine.* C'eſt de la derniére folie, *it is the greateſt folly in the world.* Ce ſot d'officier, *that fooliſh officer.* Mon coquin de valet, *my raſcally ſervant.* Il ne reviendra de dix ans, *he will not come back theſe ten years.* Je viens de lui parler, *I ſpoke juſt now with him.* Il ne fait que de ſortir d'ici, *he is but juſt gone from hence.* Il n'eſt rien de tel, *there is no ſuch thing.* De bien en mieux, *better and better.* De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.* De deux jours l'un, *every other day.* De trois en trois ans, *every third year.* Dans un an d'ici, *a year hence.* De par le roi, *by the king.* De ce que, *that.* De la ſorte, *ſo.* De plus, *moreover.* En moins de rien, *in a trice.* En moins de deux heures, *in leſs than two hours.*

☞ De, entre deux ſubſtantifs s'exprime ordinairement de cette maniére en Anglois: La maiſon de mon pére, *my father's houſe.* Le fils d'Alexandre, *Alexander's ſon,* or *Alexander his ſon.*

☞ De, marquant la matiére ſe rend ainſi, Chandelle de cire, *a wax-candle.* Pont de pierre, *a ſtone-bridge.*

☞ On l'exprime de même lors qu'il ſignifie l'uſage. *Ex.* Caroſſe de louage, *a hackney-coach.*

☞ Ou la qualité. *Ex.* Femme de vertu, *a virtuous woman.*

Homme de bien, *a good man.*

☞ De, ne s'exprime pas en Anglois quand il ſe trouve avec un adjectif. *Ex.* De bon vin, *good wine.*

De belles maiſons, *fine houſes.*

Dé, *S. M.* (à jouer) *a die.*

Piper les dés, *to cog the dice.*

* † Tenir toujours le dé dans la converſation, *to engroſs all the talk to one's ſelf in converſation.* Le dé en eſt jetté, *it is a thing reſolved on.* * † Sans flater le dé, *roundly, plainly, without making things better than they are.*

Dé, *S. M.* (dont on couvre le doigt en couſant) *a thimble.*

D † Débabiller, *V. N. Ex.* Elle ne débabille pas, *ſhe is an eternal tattler,* or *tattle-baſket.*

Débacle, *S. F.* Débaclement, *S. M. the breaking of a froſt,* in a river that was frozen.

☞ Débacle (d'un port) *the clearing of a haven.*

† Débacler, *V. N. to break,* as froſt does.

† Débacler, *V. A. to clear, to open.*

Débacleur, *S. M. a water-bailiff.*

† Débagouler, *V. A. to blurt,* or *blab out, to talk ſillily.*

Déballé, ée, *Adj. unpacked.*

Déballer, *V. A. to unpack.*

† Déballer (s'en aller) *to pack,* or *go away.*

Débandade, *S. F. Ex.* Fuir à la débandade, *to fly helter-ſkelter.* Aller à la débandade, *to ſtraggle,* or *go a ſtraggling.*

Vivre à la débandade, *to lead a looſe diſorderly life.* * Mettre tout à la débandade, *to leave all at random.*

Débandé, ée, *Adj. untied,* &c.

Débander, *V. A. to untie, unbind,* or *looſen;* ☞ *to unbend;* ☞ *to uncock.*

Se débander, *V. R. to ſlacken, grow looſe,* or *unbend.*

☞ Se débander (parlant des ſoldats) *to diſband,* or *diſband themſelves.*

Débaraſſé, ée, *Adj. got clear, get out, diſentangled,* or *diſintricated, rid,* &c.

Débaraſſement, *S. M. clearing, diſentangling, diſintricating.*

Débaraſſer, *ou* Déſembaraſſer, *V. A. to clear,* or *get clear, to free,* or *get out, to diſentangle,* or *diſintricate, to rid of,* or *from.*

Débarbouillé, ée, *Adj. clean, waſhed,* or *made clean.*

Débarbouiller, *V. A. to clean, to waſh,* or *make clean.*

Débardage, *S. M. unlading.*

Débardé, ée, *Adj. unladen.*

Débarder, *V. A. to unlade wood.*

Débardeur, *S. M. a lighter-man,* a porter that belongs to a lighter for the unlading of it.

Débarqué, ée, *Adj. diſembarked,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Débarquement, *S. M. diſembarking, landing.*

Troupes de débarquement, *land-forces.*

Débarquer, *V. A. to diſembark, to land;* ☞ *to unlade,* or *unload.*

Débarquer, *V. N. to land, to debark.*

Débarré, ée, *Adj. unbarred.*

Débarrer, *V. A. to unbar.*

Débat, *S. M. debate, ſtrife, quarrel, conteſt, diſpute, controverſy.*

Débâté, ée, *Adj. unſaddled, rid of the pack-ſaddle.*

Débâter, *V. A. to take off the pack-ſaddle.*

Débâtiſer, *V. A. to unchriſten, to renounce one's baptiſm.*

Débattre, *V. A. to debate, diſcuſs,* or *examine,* ☞ *diſpute, ſtrive, contend, fall out,* or *quarrel.*

Se débattre, *V. R. to ſtruggle, to ſtrive, to toſs.*

Débattu, uë, *Adj. debated,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Débauche, *S. F. debauch,* or *debauchery.* Faire débauche, *to drink, to drink hard.* ☞ Paſſer ſa vie dans des débauches, *to lead a lewd life, to be a lewd* or *debauched man, to be a whore-maſter.* ☞ Un honnête débauche, *an innocent mirth,* or *merry-making.*

Débauché, ée, *Adj. debauched, looſe, lewd.*

Un débauché, *S. M. a lewd* or *looſe man, a debaſhee.*

Une débauchée, *S. F. a looſe* or *lewd woman, a proſtitute, a whore.*

Débaucher, *V. A. to debauch, ſpoil,* or *deprave.*

☞ Débaucher quelqu'un de ſon travail, *to take one off from his work.*

☞ Débaucher un valet, *to get* or *entice away a ſervant.*

☞ Débaucher (corrompre par agent) *to corrupt, to bribe.*

* Viande qui débauche l'eſtomac, *meat that diſorders the ſtomach.*

Se

Se débaucher, *V. R. to debauch one's ſelf, to take a lewd courſe of life, to follow ill courſes*; ☞ *to leave off one's work.*

Débentur, *V. A.* (mot Latin Franciſé) *a receipt.*

Débet, *S. M. Ex.* Le débet d'un compte, *the debtor* in an account.

Débiffé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, out of order, ſurfeited.*

Débiffer, *V. A. to diſorder, cloy, or ſurfeit the ſtomach.*

Débile, *Adj. weak, feeble, faint, infirm.*

Débilitation, *S. F. debilitation, weakening, enfeebling.*

Débilité, *S. F. debility, feebleneſs, weakneſs.*

Débilité, ée, *Adj. feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed.*

Débiliter, *V. A. to debilitate, weaken, or enfeeble.*

Se débiliter, *V. R. to weaken, to grow weak.*

Débiller, *V. A. to looſen the horſes that draw a ſhip or boat in a river.*

Délit, *S. M. utterance,* or *ſale.*

Marchandiſe de bon débit, *a commodity that ſells well, that goes off very well.* * Il a un beau débit (en parlant d'un orateur) *he has a good utterance,* or *a good way of delivery.*

Débité, ée, *Adj. ſold, put off,* &c.

Débiter, *V. A. to ſell, vend, utter,* or *put off.*

* Il débite bien ſa marchandiſe, ou il débite bien, *he has a good way of delivery.* * Débiter un bruit, *to ſpread a report.*

Débiteur, *S. M. Ex.* Débiteur de nouvelles, *a ſpreader of news.*

Débiteur, *S. M.* (celui qui doit) *debtor, he that oweth.*

Déblai, *S. M. riddance.*

† Déblayer, *V. A. to rid from, to free.*

Déboire, *S. M. a farewel, an ill after-taſte,* or *twang*; * *grief, ſorrow, a choak-pear.*

Déboité, ée, *Adj. out of joint.*

Déboiter, *V. A. to put out of joint.*

Déboitement, *S. M. putting out of joint.*

Débonder, *V. A. to open the dam, ſluice,* or *flood-gate, to ſluice out.*

Débonder, *V. N.* Se débonder, *V. R.* * *to ſluice out, to break out,* or *open, to burſt forth.*

Débondonné, ée, *Adj. unbunged, unſtopped.*

Débondonner, *V. A. to unbung,* or *unſtop.*

Débonnaire, *Adj. debonair, good, gracious, meek, gentle, kind.*

Débonnairement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Débonnaireté, *S. F. goodneſs, good,* or *kind nature, gentleneſs, meekneſs, manſuetude.*

Débord. *V.* Débordement.

Débordé, ée, *Adj. unbordered,* &c. *V.* Déborder.

* Débordé (diſſolu) *lewd, diſſolute, debauched.*

Débordement, *S. M. an overflowing, inundation,* or *breaking out*; * *looſe life, debauchery, lewdneſs, diſſolution.*

Déborder, *V. A. to unborder.*

Déborder, *V. N.* (avancer) *to jut out.*

Déborder, *V. N.* Se déborder, *V. R. to overflow,* or *break out of its banks.*

Débotté, ée, *Adj. unbooted.*

Débotter, *V. A. to pull off one's boots.*

Se débotter, *V. R. to pull off one's boots.*

Débouché, ée, *Adj. unſtopped, open.*

Déboucher, *V. A. to unſtop, to open.*

Débouclet, *V. A. to unring a mare.*

☞ Débouclet (ôter la friſure) *to uncurl.*

Débouquement, *S. M. diſembogning.*

Débouquer, *V. N. to diſembogue, to ſail out of the ſtrait mouth of a gulph.*

Débourbé, ée, *Adj. cleanſed.*

Débourber, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

Débourgeonner la vigne, *V. A. to nip off the young buds of a vine.*

Débourré, ée, *Adj. poliſhed,* &c.

Débourrer, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *faſhion.*

Débourſé, ée, *Adj. diſburſed, laid out.*

Débourſé, *S. M. money laid out, diſburſement, charges.*

Débourſement, *S. M. a diſburſement, diſburſing,* or *laying out.*

Faire un débourſement conſidérable, *to lay out a conſiderable ſum of money.*

Débourſer, *V. A. to diſburſe, ſpend,* or *lay out money.*

Il vous faudra débourſer bien de l'argent, *you will be put to a great deal of charge.*

Debout, *Adv.* (ſur pié, ſur ſes piés) *up, ſtanding.*

Etre debout, *to ſtand*; ☞ *to be up,* or *ſtirring.* Debout (levez vous) *up, get up, riſe.*

Débouté, ée, *Adj. fruſtrated, caſt off, rejected.*

Débouter, *V. A. to caſt off, to reject.*

Déboutonné, ée, *Adj. unbuttoned,* ☞ *whoſe breaſt is open.*

* † Manger à ventre déboutonné, *to cram one's ſelf with meat, to eat to exceſs.*

Déboutonner, *V. A. to unbutton.*

Débraillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe breaſt is open.*

Se débrailler, *V. R. to open one's breaſt.*

Débredouiller, *V. A. to ſave the lurch.*

Débridé, ée, *Adj. unbridled.*

Débrider, *V. A. to unbridle.*

☞ Sans débrider, *without drawing bit*; alſo *without interminſion.*

Débris, *S. M. breaking,* ☞ *wreck,* ☞ *ruins, rubbiſh.*

* Débris de la fortune, *a great loſs,* or *decay of fortune.*

* Débris d'une armée, *the broken remains of an army.*

Débrouillé, ée, *Adj. cleared, diſentangled,* &c.

Débrouillement, *S. M. a clearing, diſentangling, unfolding, diſintricating.*

Débrouiller, *V. A. to clear, diſentangle,* or *unfold, to diſintricate, to unravel.*

Débrutir, *V. A. to poliſh* a looking glaſs.

Debte. *V.* Dette.

Debteur. *V.* Débiteur.

Débucher, *V. A. to diſlodge,* or *rouze.*

Débuſqué, ée, *Adj. driven, beaten,* or *forced from his poſt,* &c.

Débuſquer, *V. A. to drive, beat out,* or *force from an advantageous poſt*; * *to out, to thruſt,* or *turn out, to ſupplant,* or *undermine, to give one a remove.*

Début, *S. M. the lead, firſt caſt,* or *throw,* * *the beginning of a diſcourſe,* or *enterprize.*

Faire un beau début, *to begin well.*

Débuter, *V. N. to lead,* or *play firſt,* * *to begin.*

Débuter, *V. A. to hit,* or *knock away.*

Deça, *Adv. on this ſide.*

☞ Courir deça & delà, *to run up and down.*

☞ Toutes

☞ Toutes les nouvelles de deça, *all the news in theſe parts.*

Au deça, en deça, par deça, *this way, on this ſide.*

Décacheté, ée, *Adj. unſealed, open,* or *broke open.*

Décacheter, *V. A. to unſeal, to open,* or *break open.*

Décade, *S. F. decade, the number of ten.*

Décadence, *S. F. decay;* * *decadency, decline,* or *declining, wreck, ruin.*

Un empire qui va en décadence, *a declining,* or *falling empire, an empire that begins to fall.*

Décagone, *S. M. ou Adj. a decagon.*

Décalogue, *S. M. decalogue, the ten commandments.*

Décampé, ée, *Adj. decamped.*

Décampement, *S. M. a decampment,* or *marching of.*

Décamper, *V. N. to march off, to decamp, to go from the camp.* * (Se retirer, s'enfuir) *to march off, to run away.*

Décanat, *S. M. a deanery.*

Décantation, *S. F. decantation, decanting.*

Décanter, *V. A. to decant any liquor, to pour it gently from one veſſel to another.*

Décapité, ée, *Adj. beheaded.*

Décapiter, *V. A. to behead.*

Décarreler, *V. A. to unpave.*

Décédé, ée, *Adj. deceaſed, dead.*

Décéder, *V. N. to deceaſe, to die.*

Déceindre, *V. A. to ungird,* or *undo a girdle.*

Déceint, te, *Adj. ungirded.*

Décelé, ée, *Adj. detected, diſcloſed, diſcovered.*

Décélement, *S. M. revealing, diſcovery, detection, diſcloſing.*

Déceler, *V. A. to detect, diſcloſe, diſcover,* or *reveal.*

Déceleur, euſe, *S. M. & F. diſcoverer, informer.*

Décembre, *S. M. December.*

Décemment, *Adv. decently, handſomely.*

Décemvirs, *S. M. decemviri.*

Décence, *S. F. decency, decorum, becomingneſs, ſeemlineſs.*

Décent, ente, *Adj. decent, handſome, befitting, ſeemly, becoming.*

Décengler. *V.* Deſſangler.

Décennal, le, *Adj.* (qui dure dix ans) *decennial.*

Déception, *S. F. deceit, deception, cheat.*

Décerné, ée, *Adj. decreed, ordered, ordained, appointed.*

Décerner, *V. A. to decree, order, ordain,* or *appoint.*

Décès, *S. M. deceaſe, death.*

Déceu, uë, *Adj. deceived, cheated,* &c.

Décevant, ante, *Adj. deceitful, crafty, uncertain, falſe, vain, treacherous.*

Décevoir, *V. A. to deceive, cheat,* or *beguile.*

Déchaîné, ée, *Adj. unchained, let looſe.*

Déchaînement, *S. M. outrage,* or *outrageous dealing, railing.*

Déchaîner, *V. A. to unchain, to let* or *break looſe,* † *to let looſe,* or *ſet upon, to incenſe.*

Se déchaîner contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh moſt bitterly,* or *with great impatience againſt one, to rail at him.*

Déchalandé, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his cuſtomers.*

Déchalander, *V. A. to entice,* or *get the cuſtomers away.*

Déchanter, *V. A. Ex.* Il y a bien à déchanter, *things fall ſhort of what was ſuppoſed,* or *expected.*

Déchaperonner l'oiſeau, *V. A. to unhood the hawk.*

Décharge, *S. F. unloading.*

☞ Décharge d'humeurs, *a driving out,* or *purging of the humours.*

☞ Décharge (de canon, ou de mouſquet) *diſcharge,* or *volley.* La ſentinelle fit ſa décharge, *the centinel ſhot off his piece.* ☞ Une décharge de coups de bâton, *a baſtinado.*

☞ Décharge (quittance) *diſcharge, acquittance.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on ſerre diverſes choſes) *a warehouſe,* or *ſtorehouſe, a place in the houſe to lay up things in.*

C'eſt autant de décharge pour l'état, *the ſtate will be ſo much the more eaſed by it.*

Déchargé, ée, *Adj. unloaded,* &c. *a verbal.*

☞ Taille déchargée, *a free eaſy ſhape.* Un cheval déchargé de taille, *a well made horſe.*

Décharger, *V. A.* (ôter la charge) *to unload.* or *diſburden.* ☞ (Oter ce qui incommode) *to eaſe.* (Tenir quitte, délivrer) *to diſcharge, free, eaſe,* or *releaſe, to clear,* or *acquit.*

* Décharger ſon cœur à un ami, *to unboſom one's ſelf,* or *to open one's heart to a friend, to vent,* or *eaſe one's grief, by throwing it off on a boſom friend.*

☞ Décharger (tirer) une arme à feu, *to diſcharge,* or *ſhoot off a gun.*

☞ Décharger un fuſil (en ôter la charge) *to uncharge,* or *unload a gun.* ☞ Décharger un arbre, *to lop a tree.* * Décharger ſa colére ſur quelqu'un, *to vent,* or *wreak one's anger on one.* * Décharger ſes ſoins ſur quelqu'un, *to throw off,* or *caſt one's care upon one.* ☞ Il lui déchargea un grand coup de bâton ſur la tête, *he gave him a great blow with his ſtick upon the head.*

* Se décharger, *V. R.* (en parlant des riviéres) *to diſcharge, empty, diſburden,* or *diſembogue itſelf.* ☞ Se décharger de la faute ſur un autre, *to lay the blame,* or *the fault upon another.* ☞ (Couleur qui ſe décharge) *a colour that changes,* or *fades.*

Déchargeur, *S. M. an unlader, a porter,* &c.

Décharné, ée, *Adj. pickt.* ☞ (Maigre) *lean, thin, lank, that has nothing but ſkin and bones left on him.*

Décharner, *V. A. to pick the fleſh off,* ☞ *to make lean, thin,* or *lank.*

Déchauſſé, ée, *Adj. whoſe ſhoes and ſtockings are off, bare-legged, bare-footed,* &c.

Déchauſſement, *S. M. the pulling off ſhoes* or *ſtockings.*

Déchauſſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to pull off one's ſhoes and ſtockings.*

☞ Déchauſſer un arbre, déchauſſer une vigne, *to open a tree,* or *a vine, at the root, to dig about it, to bare the roots of a tree,* or *vine.* ☞ Déchauſſer une dent, *to clear a tooth of the gum,* in order to draw it.

Déchauſſoir, *S. M. fleam.*

Déchéance, *S. F. loſs.*

Décheoir. *V.* Déchoir.

Déchet, *S. M. waſte, decay, diminution, leſſening,* or *abatement, loſs.*

Décheu. *V.* Déchu.

Déchevelé, ée, *Adj. diſhevelled.*

Décheveler, *V. A. to diſhevel, to pull one's hair about.*

Déchiffré, ée, *Adj. deciphered,* &c.

Déchiffrement, *S. M. deciphering.*

Déchiffrer, *V. A. to decipher,* ☞ *to read an ugly hand, to find out the meaning.*

Déchiffrer quelque choſe d'embaraſſé, *to unravel, to diſentangle, clear, diſcover,* or *unfold an intricate buſineſs.*

* † Déchiffreur

* † Déchiffrer une perſonne (la faire connoître par ſes défauts cachés) *to ſet one out in his proper colours.*

Déchiffreur, *S. M. decipherer, an expounder of ciphers.*

Déchiqueté, ée, *Adj. cut, ſlaſhed, mangled.*

Déchiqueter, *V. A. to cut, ſlaſh,* or *mangle.*

Déchiqueture, *S. F. cut, cutting.*

Déchiré, ée, *Adj. rent, torn, torn off, torn in pieces,* &c. *V.* the verb.

☞ Etre tout déchiré, *to be all in rags* or *tatters.*

Déchirement, *S. M. tearing, tearing off,* or *in pieces, renting.*

Déchirer, *V. A. to rend,* or *tear off, to pull,* or *tear in pieces, to mangle.*

Déchirer quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to beſpatter, revile,* or *defame him.*

☞ On les déchiroit de coups, *they mauled them to pieces.* ☞ Déchirer à coups de fouët, *to laſh,* or *jerk to pieces.*

Se déchirer, *V. R. to rend, to tear, to cut off.*

Déchirure, *S. F. a rent.*

Déchoir, *V. N. to decay,* or *fall, waſte,* or *decline.*

Déchoir de ſon rang, *to be degraded,* or *turned out of one's place.* ☞ Déchoir de ſon crédit, *to ſink in,* or *loſe one's credit.*

Déchouer, *V. A. to get off a ſhip that has run aground.*

Déchu, uë, *Adj. waſted, fallen away,* &c. *V.* Déchoir.

Déchu de quelque droit, *that has loſt,* or *forfeited a right,* or *privilege.*

Décidé, ée, *Adj. decided, determined,* &c.

Décider, *V. A. to decide, determine,* or *reſolve;* ☞ *to be pragmatical,* or *peremptory.*

Décider de la fortune de quelqu'un, *to diſpoſe of one's fortune.*

Décimable, *Adj. liable to pay the tenths.*

Décimal, le, *Adj. decimal.*

Décimateur, *S. M. a tithing-man.*

Décimation, *S. F. decimation.*

Décimé, ée, *Adj. decimated.*

Décimer, *V. A. to decimate, to puniſh every tenth ſoldier.*

Décimes, *S. F. pl. the tenths.*

Déciſif, ive, *Adj. deciſive, peremptory.*

☞ Titre déciſif, *a clear title.*

Déciſion, *S. F. deciſion, reſolution, determination.*

Déciſivement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Déciſoire, *Adj. deciſory, deciding, deciſive.*

Déclamateur, *S. M. a declamator, declaimer,* or *orator.*

Déclamation, *S. F. declamation, oration.*

Déclamatoire, *Adj. declamatory, pertaining to declaming.*

Déclamer, *V. A. to declaim, to make public ſpeeches.*

☞ Déclamer contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh,* or *declaim againſt one, to rail at him.*

Déclaratif, ive, *Adj. declarative, declaratory.*

Déclaration, *S. F. declaration;* ☞ *liſt;* ☞ *declaration, an edict,* or *proclamation.*

Déclaratoire, *Adj. declaratory.*

Déclaré, ée, *Adj. declared,* &c.

Un ennemi déclaré, *a profeſſed,* or *open enemy.*

Déclarer, *V. A. to declare, ſhew, manifeſt,* or *publiſh, to make plain,* or *known, to ſignify, denounce,* or *proclaim.*

☞ On l'a déclaré criminel de léze-majeſté, *he was found guilty of high-treaſon.*

Se déclarer, *V. R. to declare, tell,* or *open one's mind,* or *thoughts.*

☞ Se déclarer pour quelqu'un, *to declare for one, to ſide with him.*

☞ La maladie s'eſt déclarée au bras, *the diſtemper is broke out in his arm.*

Déclin, *S. M. decline,* or *declining, decay.*

Etre ſur le déclin de ſes jours, *to be of a declining age.*

Etat qui eſt ſur ſon déclin, *a declining ſtate.*

☞ Le déclin de la lune, *the wane of the moon.* ☞ Le jour eſt ſur ſon déclin, *it draws towards night, it grows late.*

☞ Le déclin d'une maladie, *a ſickneſs paſt the worſt,* or *drawing to an end.* ☞ L'hiver eſt ſur ſon déclin, *winter is going away,* or *growing towards an end.*

Déclinable, *Adj. declinable.*

Déclinaiſon, *S. F. declenſion;* ☞ *declination,* in aſtronomy.

Déclinant, te, *Adj. declining, going off.*

Déclinatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Exceptions ou fins déclinatoires, ou bien déclinatoire, *S. M. an exception taken againſt a judge,* or *juriſdiction.*

Décliné, ée, *Adj. declined.*

Décliner, *V. A. to decline.*

Décliner, *V. N. to decline, decay,* or *abate.*

☞ Le jour décline, *it begins to grow late, it draws towards night, day wears apace.*

Déclorre, *V. A. to uncloſe, to open.*

Déclos, oſe, *Adj. diſcloſed, opened.*

Décloué, ée, *Adj. unnailed.*

Déclouer, *V. A. to unnail.*

Décoché, ée, *Adj. ſhot, let fly.*

Décochement, *S. M. ſhooting, letting fly.*

Décocher, *V. R. to ſhoot, to let fly, to draw.*

Décoction, *S. F. decoction.*

Décoiffé, ée, *Adj. whoſe head-dreſs is pulled off.* Je l'ai vuë tout décoiffée, *I ſaw her with her hood,* or *coif off.*

Décoiffer, *V. A. to pull off a woman's hood,* or *head-dreſs, to uncoif.*

☞ Décoiffer une bouteille, *to open a bottle, to crack a bottle.*

Décolé, ée, *Adj. unglued, come off.*

Décolement, *S. M. ungluing, coming off.*

Décoler, *V. A. to unglue,* or *make come off.*

Se décoler, *V. R. to unglue,* or *come off.*

Décollation, *S. F. decollation,* or *beheading.*

Décollé, ée, *Adj. beheaded.*

Décoller, *V. A. to behead.*

Décoloré, ée, *Adj. diſcoloured, that has loſt its colour, faded away.*

Décolorer, *V. A. to diſcolour,* or *tarniſh,* or *take away the colour.*

Se décolorer, *V. R. to be diſcoloured, to loſe,* or *change its colour, to fade away.*

Décombrer, *V. A. to carry off the rubbiſh.*

Décombres d'un batiment, *S. M. rubbiſh.*

Décompoſé, ée, *Adj. diſſolved,* or *reſolved.*

Décompoſer, *V. A. to diſſolve,* or *reſolve,* a mixt body.

Décompoſition, *S. F. a diſſolution,* or *reſolution, a diſſolving,* or *reſolving.*

Décompte, *S. M. money to be diſcounted* or *abated, diſcounting.*

Décompter, *V. A. to diſcount* or *abate.*

Déconcerté,

Déconcerté, ée, *Adj. confounded, diſappointed, &c.*

Déconcerter, *V. A. to put out, to make to diſagree in tune;* * *to trouble,* or *confound, to diſorder,* or *put into diſorder, to daſh out of countenance;* * *to diſappoint, fruſtrate,* or *confound, to baffle, to break the meaſures.*

Se déconcerter, *V. R. to be diſordered, concerned, diſturbed,* or *daſhed out of countenance.*

‡ Déconfire, *V. A. to diſcomfit, rout,* or *defeat.*

‡ Déconfit, ite, *Adj. routed, defeated,* or *diſcomfited.*

‡ Déconfiture, *S. F. diſcomfiture, rout, defeat.*

‡ Déconfort, *S. M. deſpair.*

‡ Déconforté, ée, *Adj. diſcomforted, out of heart.*

‡ Déconforter, *V. A. to diſcomfort, affect,* or *caſt down.*

Déconſeillé, ée, *Adj. diſſuaded.*

Déconſeiller, *V. A. to diſſuade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Déconte. *V.* Décompte.

Décontenancé, ée, *Adj. daſhed out of countenance.*

Décontenancer, *V. A. to daſh out of countenance, to confound.*

Déconter. *V.* Décompter.

‡ Déconvenuë, *S. F. diſaſter, misfortune.*

Décorateur, *S. M. decorator.*

Décoration, *S. F. decoration, ornament, ſet off.*

Les décorations d'un théatre, *the decorations of a ſtage, the ſcenes.*

Décordé, ée, *Adj. untwiſted.*

Décorder, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Décorer, *V. R. to decorate, beautify, adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Décorum, *S. M. decorum, decency.*

Découché, ée, *Adj. put out of his bed.*

Découcher, *V. N. to lie abroad,* or *out of doors, to lie in another bed.*

Il ne découche jamais d'avec ſa femme, *he never lies from his wife.*

Découcher quelqu'un, *V. A. to put one out of his bed.*

Découdre, *V. A. to unſew,* or *unſtitch, to rip* what is ſewed.

* † Il en faut découdre, *we muſt have a bout, a puſh,* or *a bruſh together.*

Se découdre, *V. R. to rip.*

Découlant, te, *Adj. flowing.*

Découlement, *S. M.* des humeurs, *the fluxion,* or *running of humours.*

Découler, *V. N. to flow, to run down, to drop, to trickle.*

Découpé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Découper, *V. A. to cut,* or *carve.*

☞ Découper du drap, *to pink cloth, to cut it into flowers* or *figures.*

Découpeur, *S. M. pinker, one that figures cloth* or *ſtuff.*

Découplé, ée, *Adj. uncoupled.*

Découpler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

* † Découpler quelqu'un après un autre, *to let looſe one upon another, to ſet him out.*

Découpure, *S. F. (from* Découper) *pinking, cut-cloth, cut-cloth-work;* ☞ *cut-paper-work.*

Découragé, ée, *Adj. diſcouraged, out of heart, diſheartened, diſpirited.*

Découragement, *S. M. diſcouragement, the being out of heart, faint-heartedneſs.*

Décourager, *V. A. to diſcourage, to put out of heart, to diſhearten,* or *diſpirit;* ☞ *to diſcourage,* or *deter, to put out of conceit.*

Se décourager, *V. R. to be diſcouraged,* or *diſheartened, to loſe courage, to deſpond.*

Décours, *S. M.* (de la lune) *the wane,* or *decreaſe* of the moon.

Découſu, uë, *Adj. (from* Découdre) *unſtitched, unſewed, ript.*

* † Les affaires ſont fort découſuës, *things are in a bad poſture,* or *in an ill paſs.*

Découſure, *S. F. a thing unſewed, unſtitched,* or *ript.*

Découvert, erte, *Adj. uncovered, &c. V.* Découvrir.

☞ Allée découverte, *an open walk.*

A découvert, *Adv. openly, in the open air;* ☞ *openly, bare-faced, in the face of all the people;* ☞ *openly, clearly, plainly.*

Découverte, *S. F. diſcovery, finding out.*

☞ Envoyer à la decouverte, *to ſend out ſcouts for intelligence.*

Découvrir, *V. A. to uncover, to bare;* ☞ *to diſcover, ſee, perceive, find out,* or *detect;* ☞ *to diſcover, diſcloſe, open, declare* or *reveal.*

☞ Découvrir les ennemis, *to get intelligence of the enemy.*

Se découvrir, *V. R. to pull off one's hat.*

☞ Se découvrir à quelqu'un, *to diſcover,* or *make one's ſelf known to one.* ☞ Cela ſe découvrira avec le tems, *that will come out, or will be known one time* or *other, time will bring it to light.*

☞ Le tems ſe découvre, *it clears up, the clouds break aſunder.*

Décraſſé, ée, *Adj. clean, made clean, &c.*

Décraſſer, *V. A. to make clean, to get the dirt, greaſe,* or *ruſt off.*

Décrédité, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his credit, &c.*

Décréditement, *S. M. diſcredit, diſcrediting, diſrepute.*

Décréditer, *V. A. to make one loſe his credit;* * *to diſcredit, to ſink one's credit, authority,* or *reputation.*

Se décréditer, *V. R. to loſe one's credit,* or *reputation, to ſink in one's credit.*

Décrépit, ite, *Adj. decrepit, extreme old, crazy.*

Décrépiter, *V. A. to dry ſalt by the fire till it crackles.*

Décrépiture, *S. F. crazy,* or *decrepit old age, decrepitneſs.*

Decret, *S. M. decree, order, ordinance, ſtatute;* ☞ *a warrant, a writ,* or *judgment.*

Decrétales, *S. F. pl. decretals.*

Decréter, *V. A. to decree, order,* or *ordain, to award.*

Decréter une terre, *to order the ſale of an eſtate.*

Décri, *S. M. a crying down, a prohibition; diſgrace, diſcredit.*

Décrié, ée, *Adj. cried down.*

Décrier, *V. A. to cry down,* or *prohibit;* alſo * *to cry down, diſparage, diſgrace,* or *diſcredit.*

☞ Décrier quelqu'un dans l'eſprit du peuple, *to make one odious to the people.*

Décrire, *V. A. to draw a line, a circle, &c. to deſcribe, to make a deſcription of;* ☞ *to copy,* or *write out, to tranſcribe.*

Décrit, ite, *Adj. drawn, &c. according to the verb.*

Décroché, ée, *Adj. took down, &c.*

Décrocher, *V. A. to take down, to take off the hook,* or *to unhook.*

Décrocheter, *V. A. to unlock.*

Décroire, *V. A. to diſbelieve.*

Décroiſſement, *S. M. decreaſe, diminution.*

Décroitre, *V. N. to decreaſe, to grow leſs, to ebb.*

Les jours décroiſſent, *the days grow ſhorter.*

Décroté, ée, *Adj. rubbed clean.*

Décroter, *V. A. to rub off the dirt, to rub clean.*

Décroteur, *S. M. a ſhoe-cleaner.*

Décroteuſe,

Décrotoire, *S. F. a rubbing-bruſh.*

Décru, uë, *Adj. (from* Décroître) *decreaſed.*

Décuire, *V. A. Ex.* Décuire des confitures, *to make ſweetmeats give.*

Se décuire, *V. R. Ex.* Les confitures ſe décuiſent, *the ſweetmeats give.*

Décuple, *S. M.* (dix fois autant) *tenfold.*

Décurie, *S. F. a committee of ten judges, a band of ten troopers,* amongſt the ancient Romans.

Décurion, *S. M. a decurion.*

Dédaigné, ée, *Adj. diſdained, ſcorned,* &c.

Dédaigner, *V. A. & N. to diſdain, ſcorn,* or *deſpiſe.*

Dédaigneuſement, *Adv. diſdainfully, ſcornfully.*

Dédaigneux, euſe, *Adj. diſdainful, ſcornful, contemptuous.*

Dédain, *S. M. diſdain, ſcorn, contempt.*

Dédale, *S. M. a maze, a labyrinth.*

Dedans, *Adv. ou Prep. in, within.*

☞ Mettre les voiles dedans, *to furl the ſails.* ☞ Mettre un cheval dedans, *to manage a horſe.*

☞ Au dedans, *inward,* or *inwardly.* ☞ Par dedans, *thorough.* ☞ Garnir par dedans, *to line the inſide.*

Le dedans, *S. M. the inſide.*

Dédicace, *S. F. dedication, addreſs of a book;* ☞ *the dedication of a church, the conſecration of it.*

Dédicatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Epître dédicatoire, *an epiſtle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Dédié, ée, *Adj. dedicated,* &c.

Dédier, *V. A. to dedicate,* or *conſecrate to holy uſe;* ☞ *to dedicate* or *addreſs a book to one.*

Dédire, *V. A. to diſown.*

Se dédire, *V. R. to retract,* or *unſay what one has ſaid, to recant;* ☞ *to go from (not to be as good as) one's word.*

* Se dédire de ſes anciennes maximes, *to forſake, to go contrary to one's old maxims.* Il ne s'en peut dédire, *he cannot go back.*

Dédit, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir ſon dit & ſon dédit, *to ſay and unſay;* ☞ *forfeit,* on a bargain.

☞ Faire un marché au dédit de mille écus, *to make a bargain with this condition, that he that goes from it ſhall forfeit a thouſand crowns.*

Dédommagé, ée, *Adj. indemnified, ſaved harmleſs.*

Dédommagement, *S. M. an indemnifying,* or *ſaving harmleſs, indemnity, recompence,* or *amends for a loſs.*

Dédommager, *V. A. to indemnify, ſave harmleſs, to give a recompenſe,* or *make amends for a loſs.*

Dédorer, *V. A. to ungild.*

Choſe qui ſe dédore, *a thing whoſe gilding wears off.*

Dédoublé, ée, *Adj. unlined.*

Dédoubler, *V. A. to unline, to take off the lining.*

Déduction, *S. F. deduction, abatement, ſubtraction;* ☞ *recital, enumeration, relation, account.*

Déduire, *V. A.* (rabattre) *to deduct, abate, ſubtract.* ☞ (Tirer, faire venir) *to deduce, draw,* or *gather.* ☞ (Narrer) *to tell, to relate.*

Déduire fortement les raiſons qu'on a de faire quelque choſe, *to urge the reaſons one has to do a thing.*

Déduit, ite, *Adj. deducted, abated,* &c. *V.* the verb.

† Déduit, *S. M. ſport, paſtime, pleaſure.*

☞ Déduit de vénerie, *ou* de fauconnerie, *the train of hunters, falconers, dogs and hawks.*

Déeſſe, *S. F. (from* Dieu) *a goddeſs.*

Déſâché, ée, *Adj. appeaſed, pacified, pleaſed again.*

Se déſâcher, *V. R. to be pacified,* or *pleaſed again.*

Défaillance, *S. F. ſwoon,* or *ſwooning, a qualm, a fainting fit.*

Tomber en défaillance, *to fall into a ſwoon, to ſwoon* or *faint away.*

☞ Défaillance (terme de chymie) *decantation.*

Défaillant, ante, *S. M. & F. he,* or *ſhe that contemns the court,* or *that does not appear.*

Défaillir, *V. N. to fail.*

Toutes choſes commencent à leur défaillir, *they begin to want every thing, every thing begins to be ſcarce with them.*

☞ Défaillir (tomber en défaillance) *to ſwoon,* or *faint away.*

Défaire, *V. A. to undo.*

☞ Défaire de la toile, *to unravel,* or *unweave linen cloth.*

☞ Défaire (délivrer) *to free,* or *deliver from, to rid off.*

☞ Défaire (mettre en déroute) *to defeat, rout, overthrow,* or *beat.*

☞ Défaire (déconcerter) *to puzzle, to daſh out of countenance, to confound,* or *put into diſorder.*

☞ Défaire (démêler) *V.* Démêler.

☞ Défaire (faire mourir) *to make away, to kill,* or *murder.*

Se défaire de, *V. R.* (vendre) *to ſell,* or *put off.* ☞ (Se débaraſſer) *to rid,* or *eaſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se défaire d'un vice, *to leave off one's vice, to break one's ſelf of it.* ☞ Se défaire de (aliéner) quelque choſe, *to part with a thing.* ☞ Se défaire (ſe démonter) *to fall to pieces.* ☞ Se défaire de quelqu'un (le faire mourir) *to make one away, to diſpatch him, to do his buſineſs, to murder him.*

Se défaire ſoi-même, *to make away with one's ſelf.*

☞ Se défaire (ſe déconcerter) *to be diſmayed,* or *puzzled, to be daſhed out of countenance,* or *confounded.* Sans ſe défaire, *unconcerned.*

Défait, te, *Adj. undone,* &c. *V.* Défaire.

☞ Défait (maigre, abattu) *lean, waſted, grown thin.* ☞ (Pâle) *wan, pale.*

Défaite, *S. F.* (déroute) *deſeat, overthrow, ſlaughter;* ☞ (Echappatoire) *ſhift, evaſion, excuſe, pretence, come-off, ſubterfuge, ſham.* (Débit) *ſale, utterance.*

* † Une fille d'une belle défaite, *a handſome virgin, a virgin like to go off very well.*

Défalqué, ée, *Adv. defalked, deducted.*

Défalquer. *V.* Déduire, *ou* Rebattre.

† Défaveur, *S. F. diſfavour, diſgrace.*

Défaut, *S. M. defect, want,* or † *lack;* ☞ *default, defect, flaw, vice, imperfection;* ☞ *default, want of appearance in court;* ☞ *a defect,* or *fault.*

☞ Le défaut des côtes, *the ſmall of the back.*

☞ Le défaut de la lune, *the change of the moon.*

Le défaut de la cuiraſſe, *the extremity of the armour.*

* † Le défaut de la cuiraſſe, *a man's weak ſide.*

Les chiens ſont en défaut, *the dogs are at a fault,* or *loſs.*

Au défaut, *Adv. Ex.* Au défaut de la force, il faut employer la ruſe, *where ſtrength is wanting, cunning muſt be uſed.*

Défectif, ive, *Adj. defective.*

Défection, *S. F. defection.*

Défectueux, euſe, *Adj. defective, imperfect* ; ☞ *faulty.*

Défectuoſité, *S. F. defect, imperfection, fault.*

Défendant. *Ex.* Il le tua à ſon corps défendant, *he killed him in his own defence.*

Défenderesſe, *S. F. a ſhe-defendant.*

Défendeur, *S. M. defendant.*

Défendre, *V. A. to defend, protect, maintain,* or *ſupport, to uphold,* or *bear out.* ☞ (Garantir) *to keep from.* ☞ (Prohiber) *to forbid,* or *prohibit, to bar,* or *keep from.*

Se défendre, *V. R. to excuſe one's ſelf.* ☞ Se défendre de quelque choſe (le nier) *to deny a thing.* ☞ Se défendre (ſe garantir) *to keep one's ſelf from.*

☞ Il ne peut ſe défendre de tant de reproches, *he cannot clear himſelf from ſo many reproaches,* or *imputations.* ☞ Se défendre du prix, *to beat the price, to haggle about the price.*

☞ Se défendre (s'empêcher de) *to keep one's ſelf from, to forbear.* ☞ On ne ſauroit ſe défendre de votre civilité, *one cannot but yield to your civility.*

☞ Place qui ſe peut défendre, *a defenſible place, a place of defence.*

Défendu, uë, *Adj. defended,* &c. *V.* Défendre.

Défenſe, *S. F.* (protection) *defence, protection, countenance, prop, ſupport.* (Juſtification) *defence, vindication, apology, juſtification.* ☞ (Prohibition) *prohibition.*

☞ Défenſes (réponſes par écrit) *reply,* in law. ☞ (Fortification) *fence, fortification.* ☞ Défenſes de ſanglier, *the tuſks,* or *tuſhes of a wild boar.*

Défenſeur, *S. M. defender, protector, aſſertor.*

Défenſif, ive, *Adj. defenſive.*

Défenſive, *S. F. Ex.* Etre, ou ſe tenir ſur la défenſive, *to act defenſively.*

Déféqué, ée, *Adj. defecated.*

Déféquer, *V. A. to defecate, to refine,* or *cleanſe from dregs.*

Déférant, ante, *Adj. yielding, condeſcending, complying.*

Déférence, *S. F. deference, reſpect, ſubmiſſion, goodneſs, condeſcenſion, compliance.*

Déféré, ée, *Adj. informed againſt,* &c.

Déférer, *V. N. to yield, to ſubmit,* or *give way, to condeſcend.*

Déférer, *V. A. to inform againſt, to accuſe,* or *impeach* ; ☞ *to decree, appoint,* or *order.*

☞ Déférer le ſerment à quelqu'un, *to tender,* or *adminiſter the oath.*

Défermer, *V. A. to unlock.*

Déferré, ée, *Adj. unſhod, that has loſt one,* or *more of his ſhoes,* ſpeaking of a horſe.

Déferrer, *V. A. to unſhoe a horſe.*

* † Déferrer (déconcerter) *to put to a nonplus.*

Défi, *S. M. challenge, defiance.*

Défiance, *S. F. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, deſpondency* ; ☞ alſo *ſuſpicion, jealouſy, miſgiving.*

Entrer en défiance, *to begin to miſtruſt.*

Défiant, ante, *Adj. diffident, miſtruſtful, ſuſpicious, jealous.*

Défié, ée, *Adj. challenged.*

Défier, *V. A. to challenge, to defy.*

Se défier de, *V. R. to miſtruſt, to ſuſpect.*

Défiguré, ée, *Adj. diſfigured, deformed, ſpoiled.*

Défigurer, *V. A. to diſfigure, deform,* or *ſpoil.*

Défilé, ée, *Adj. undone,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Un défilé, *S. M. a defile, a narrow lane,* or *paſſage.*

Défiler, *V. A. to unſtring,* or *take off from the ſtring.*

Défiler, *V. N. to file off.*

Défini, ie, *Adj. defined,* &c. *V.* the verb. ☞ *Definite.*

Défini, *S. M. the thing defined.*

Définir, *V. A. to define,* or *give the definition of* ; ☞ *to give the character of a man* ; ☞ *to define, determine,* or *appoint* ; ☞ *to define, determine,* or *decide.*

Définiteur, *S. M. definitor, the counſellor,* or *aſſiſtant of a general,* or *provincial of a religious order.*

Définitif, ive, *Adj. definitive, peremptory.*

En définitive, ou définitivement, *Adv. definitively, peremptorily.*

Définitoire, *S. M. the chapter* of a religious order.

Définition, *S. F. definition.*

Défleuri, ie, *Adj. that has ſhed its bloſſoms.*

Défleurir, *V. N. to ſhed,* or *let fall its bloſſoms.*

Défloration, *S. F. defloration,* or *deflowering.*

Defloré, ée, *Adj. deflowered.*

Défiorer, *V. A. to deflower.*

† Défluxion, *S. F. defluxion.*

Défoncé, ée, *Adj. ſtaved.*

Défoncement, *S. M. ſtaving.*

Défoncer, *V. A. to ſtave a caſk, to knock out the head* or *bottom.*

Se défoncer, *V. R. to be ſtaved.*

Déformé, ée, *Adj. out of form.*

Déformité. *V.* Difformité.

Défrai, *S. M. defraying.*

Défrayé, ée, *Adj. defrayed.*

Défrayer, *V. A. to defray,* or *bear one's charges.*

* † Il a défrayé toute la compagnie, *he has been the fool,* or *laughing-ſtock of the company.*

Défriché, ée, *Adj. grubbed,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Défrichement, *S. M. grubbing up.*

Défricher, *V. A. to grub up an untilled piece of ground* ; * *to clear.*

Défricheur, *S. M. the firſt occupier of a piece of waſte land.*

Défriſé, ée, *Adj. uncurled, out of curl.*

Défriſer, *V. A. to uncurl, to put out of curl.*

Défroncé, ée, *Adj. whoſe gathers are undone.*

Défroncer, *V. A. to undo the gathers.*

Défroncer les poignets d'une chemiſe, *to undo the wriſtbands of a ſhirt.*

Défroque, *S. F. goods, moveables,* that an abbot, &c. leaves behind when he dies.

Défroqué, ée, *Adj. ſtript of his monkly habit.*

* Une moine défroqué, *a monk that has forſook his orders.*

Défroquer, *V. A. to ſtrip one of his monkly habit* ; * † *to ſtrip one, to rob him of his money.*

Défuné, ée, *Adj. unrigged.*

Défuner, *V. A. to unrig.*

Défunt, unte, *Adj.* & *S. deceaſed, late.*

Dégagé, ée, *Adj. diſengaged,* &c. *V.* Dégager.

* Taille dégagée, *a free, eaſy ſhape.* ☞ Chambre dégagée, *a room with a back door to it.*

Dégagement, *S. M. diſengaging, freeing.*

Etre dans un entier dégagement de toutes choſes, *to be free upon all accounts, to have no tie upon one.* ☞ Dégagement de ſa parole, *the calling in of one's words.*

Dégagement (dans un corps de logis) *back-ſtairs, paſſage.*

Dége-

Dégager, V. A. *to diſengage, to fetch, to get* or *take off.*

☞ Cela ſe faiſoit pour dégager d'avantage la place dedans, *this was done to get more room within.*

☞ Dégager (retirer ce qu'on avoit engagé) *to redeem* or *fetch out of pawn.* * Dégager ſa parole, *to call in one's word.* ☞ Se dégager adroitement, *to wind one's ſelf out.*

☞ Dégager une ville aſſiégée, *to relieve a town that is beſieged.*

Dégaine, *S. F. Ex.* * † Belle dégaine, *aukward way.*

Dégainer, V. A. *to draw.*

Déganter, V. A. *to draw off one's gloves.*

Dégarni, ie, *Adj. unfurniſhed, &c.*

Dégarnir, V. A. *to diſgarniſh, to unfurniſh.*

☞ Degarnir un habit, *to take off the trimming of a ſuit.* ☞ Dégarnir un vaiſſeau, *to unrig a ſhip.*

Dégaſconner, *V. A. to teach a Gaſcoon, to ſpeak true French.*

Dégât, *S. M. ſpoil, havock, deſolation, pillage, pillaging* or *ranſacking*; ☞ *waſte.*

Dégel, *S. M. thaw, thawing weather.*

Ce vent cauſe le dégel, *this wind thaws.*

Dégelé, ée, *Adj. thawed.*

Dégeler, *V. A. to thaw.*

Dégeler, *V. N.* Se dégeler, *V. R. to thaw.*

Dégénéré, ée, *Adj. degenerated.*

Dégénérer, *V. N. to degenerate* or *grow out of kind, to grow worſe.*

Dégingandé, ée, *Adj. out of order.*

Dégluer, *V. A. to unglue, to take off the bird-lime.*

Se dégluer, *V. R. to get rid of. Ex.* Se dégluer d'une méchante affaire, *to get rid of a ſcurvy buſineſs.*

† Dégobillé, ée, *Adj. ſpued, brought up.*

† Dégobiller, *V. A. to bring* or *ſpue up, to ſpue* or *vomit.*

Dégobillis, *S. M. a ſpuing.*

Dégoiſer, *V. N. to chirp,* * † *to chirp* or *prattle.*

Dégorgement, *S. M. overflowing.*

☞ Dégorgement d'un tuyau, *the cleanſing of a pipe.*

Dégorger, *V. A. to clear* or *cleanſe a pipe.*

☞ Faire dégorger du poiſſon, *to ſoak* or *water fiſh.*

Se dégorger, *V. R. to overflow.* ☞ *to diſgorge, empty, diſcharge* or *diſembogue itſelf.*

Dégorgeoir, *S. M. an engine to clear a gun.*

Dégourdi, ie, *Adj. quickened, revived, whoſe numbneſs* or *ſtiffneſs is removed.*

Dégourdir, *V. A. to quicken* or *revive, to remove a ſtiffneſs.*

☞ Dégourdir le vin (lui faire perdre l'âpreté du froid) *to demaſk wine.*

Se dégourdir, *V. R. to grow ſupple.*

☞ Se dégourdir (ſe déniaiſer) *to learn wit, to grow ſharp.*

Dégourdiſſement, *S. M. a quickning* or *reviving, a removing a ſtiffneſs* or *numbneſs.*

Dégoût, *S. M. loathing of meat, ſatiety, bad ſtomach, ſurfeit.*

Cette viande me donne du dégoût, *this meat goes againſt me, ſtomach.* La fiévre me cauſe un grand dégoût, *my fever makes me loath my meat.* Il y en a qui ont du dégoût pour la ſoupe, *there are ſome who nauſeate ſoup.*

* Dégoût (Averſion) *diſguſt, diſlike, averſion, wearineſs, loathſomeneſs.*

Concevoir du dégoût pour la vie, *to be out of conceit with life, to begin to be weary of one's life.*

* Dégoût (déplaiſir) *diſguſt,* * *bitter draught,* * *choak pear.*

Dégoutant, ante, *Adj. loathſome, diſguſtful, unpleaſant.*

Dégouté, ée, *Adj. that loaths meat, that has a bad ſtomach, ſurfeited.*

* Dégouté (qui a de l'averſion) *out of conceit with, weary of* or *ſurfeited with.*

Dégouté, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon dégouté, *a cunning fellow* or *a cunning blade that ſeems to decline the thing that he aims at*; alſo ☞ *a good fellow.*

Dégouter, *V. A. to take away one's ſtomach, to make to loath*; * *to put out of conceit.*

Se dégoûter, *V. R. to be* or *grow out of conceit, to grow weary, to begin to loath.*

Dégoutant, te, *Adj. trickling, dropping.*

Dégouter, *V. N. to drop, trickle* or *drop down.*

Dégradation, *S. F. a degrading* or *degradation*; ☞ *waſte.*

Dégradé, ée, *Adj. degraded, &c. V* the Verb.

Degrader, *V. A. to degrade, to deprive of an office, dignity* or *title*; ☞ *to waſte.*

☞ Dégrader une muraille, *to beat down a wall from the foundation.*

Dégraffé, ée, *Adj. unclaſped.*

Dégraffer, *V. A. to unclaſp.*

Dégraiſſé, ée, *Adj. ſcoured.*

Dégraiſſer, *V. A. to ſcour.*

☞ Dégraiſſer la ſoupe, *to take away the fat from the ſoup.* ☞ La poudre dégraiſſe les chevaux, *powder cleans the hair.* ☞ Terre à dégraiſſer, *fuller's earth.*

Dégraiſſeur, *S. M. a ſcourer.*

Dégrapiner, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to lift the grapple* or *ſmall anchor.*

Degré, *S. M.* (marche) *ſtep, ſtair.* ☞ (Eſcalier) *the ſtairs* or *ſtair-caſe.*

* Degré (diviſion de pluſieurs choſes qui reçoivent du plus ou du moins) *degree.*

Dégringoler, *V. A. to run down.*

Dégronder, *V. N. Ex.* Elle ne dégronde jamais, *ſhe never leaves off ſcolding.*

Dégroſſé, ée, *Adj. made ſmall* or *fine.*

Dégroſſer, *V. A. to make ſmall* or *fine.*

Dégroſſi, ie, *Adj. formed, faſhioned.*

Dégroſſir, *V. A. to form* or *faſhion.*

Déguerpi, ie, *Adj. quitted, yielded up* or *given over.*

Déguerpir, *V. A. to quit, yield up* or *give over.*

Déguerpiſſement, *S. M. a quitting, yielding up* or *giving over.*

† Dégueuler, *V. A. to caſt,* or *ſpue up, to vomit.*

Déguiſé, ée, *Adj. diſguiſed,* &c. according to the verb.

Déguiſement, *S. M. a diſguiſe* or *counterfeit habit.* * (Feinte) *diſguiſe, pretence, colour, cloak.*

Avec déguiſement, *with a pretence only, diſſemblingly, falſly.*

Sans déguiſement, *plainly, openly, ſincerely.*

Déguiſer, *V. A.* (Traveſtir) *to diſguiſe, to put on a counterfeit habit.* (Rendre méconnoiſſable) *to diſguiſe, counterfeit* or *alter.* * (Diſſimuler) *to diſguiſe, conceal, cloak* or *diſſemble.*

Déhâler, *V. N.* Se déhâler, *V. R. to get off ſun-burning.*

Déharnacher, *V. A. to unharneſs.*

Déhanché, ée, *Adj. whoſe haunch is diſlocated.*

Dehors, *Adv. & Prep. out, without, abroad, out of doors.*

En dehors, par dehors, *without*. Le deuil n'eſt qu'au dehors, *the mourning is only outward*.

Le dehors, *S. M. the outſide of a thing*. ☞ Les dehors d'une place, *the outworks of a place*.

* Les dehors (les apparences) *the outſide, appearance, ſhew*.

Déja, *Adv. already*.

Déicide, *S. M. deicide*.

Déjection, *S. F. excrements, the voiding of excrements, ſtools*. ☞ Déjection (d'une planéte) *the depreſſion of a planet*.

Déjetté, ée, *Adj. warped*.

Se déjetter, *V. R. to warp*.

Déjetter, *V. N. to jet out*.

Déjeuné, ou déjeuner, *S. M. a breakfaſt*.

Déjeuner, *V. N. to breakfaſt*, or *to break one's faſt*.

☞ Déjeuner d'un bonne tranche de jambon, *to eat a good ſlice of gammon for one's breakfaſt*.

Déification, *S. F. deification, apotheoſis*.

Déifié, ée, *Adj. deified*.

Déifier quelqu'un, *V. A. to deify one, to make him a god* or *to rank him among the gods*.

Déjoindre, *V. A. to disjoin, part* or *looſen*.

Se déjoindre, *V. R. to disjoin, to warp, not to lie cloſe*.

Déjoint, te, *Adj. disjoined, parted, looſened*.

Déiſme, *S. M. deiſm*.

Déiſte, *S. M. a deiſt* or *theiſt*.

Déité, *S. F. deity, a god* or *goddeſs*.

Déjuc, *S. M. the time when the birds come from rooſt*.

Déjuché, ée, *Adj. unroooſted, driven from the roooſt*.

Déjucher, *V. N. to come out of* or *to come down from the roooſt, to unroooſt*; * † *to come down*.

Déjucher, *V. A. to bring down*.

De-là, *Adv. off, from thence, from that place*.

Je viens de-là où vous futes hier, *I come from the place where you were yeſterday*. ☞ De-çà & de-là, *up and down*. ☞ Aller à cheval jambe de-çà jambe de-là, *to ride a ſtraddle*. ☞ De-là (de ce ſujet là) *from thence, from that*.

De-là, *Prep. over, beyond, on the other ſide*.

Au de-là de, par de-là, *beyond*.

☞ Je lui ai donné ce que je lui devois, & au de-là, *I paid him what I owed him and above*.

☞ En de-là, *that way*.

Délabré, ée, *Adj. tattered, all to pieces, &c*.

* Ses affaires ſont fort délabrées, *his affairs are in a ſad caſe* or *in a bad poſture*.

Délabrement, *S. M. the being in a tattered, ruined condition*.

Délabrer, *V. A. to tatter, to tear* or *pull to pieces, to rend*.

* Les fatigues ont fort délabré leur Armée, *the fatigue has much impaired, leſſened* or *ruined their army*.

Délacé, ée, *Adj. unlaced*.

Délacer, *V. A. to unlace*.

Délai, *S. M. a delay* or *put off*; ☞ *Adjournment*.

Bailler délai aux parties, *to adjourn the parties concerned in a law-ſuit*.

Délaier. *V.* Délayer.

Délaiſſé, ée, *Adj. left, forſaken, abandoned, caſt off*.

Délaiſſement, *S. M. the condition of one that is forſaken, caſt off* or *abandoned*; ☞ *the deſertion* or *forſaking of an inheritance*.

Délaiſſer, *V. A. to leave, forſake, abandon, caſt off* or *put away*.

Délaſſé, ée, *Adj. unwearied, refreſhed, recreated*.

Délaſſement, *S. M. caſe, refreſhment*.

Délaſſer, *V. A. to unweary, refreſh, recreate, divert* or *diverſify*.

Se délaſſer, *V. R. to refreſh, to divert one's ſelf*.

Délater, *V. A. to unlath*.

Délateur, *S. M. accuſer, informer*.

Délation, *S. F. accuſation, information*.

Délay. *V.* Délai.

Délayé, ée, *Adj. tempered, diluted*.

Délayer, *V. A. to temper* or *dilute*. ☞ Délayer des oeufs, *to beat eggs*.

Délectable, *Adj. delectable, pleaſant, delightful*.

Délectation, *S. F. delectation, delight* or *pleaſure*.

Délecté, ée, *Adj. delighted, recreated, pleaſed*.

Délecter, *V. A. to delight, recreate*, or *pleaſe*.

Délégation, *S. F. delegation* or *commiſſion*.

Délégatoire, *Adj. delegatory*.

Délégué, ée, *Adj. delegated, appointed*.

Un délégué, *S. M. a delegate*.

Déléguer, *V. A. to delegate, to appoint*.

On l'a délégué pour cela, *he has a commiſſion for it*.

Déleſté, ée, *Adj. unballaſted*.

Déleſter, *V. A. to unballaſt*.

Déleſteur, *S. M. one that takes the ballaſt out of a ſhip*.

Délibérant, te, *Adj. deliberating, unreſolved*.

Délibératif, ive, *Adj. deliberative*.

Délibération, *S. F. deliberation, debate, conſideration, conſultation*; ☞ *reſolution, reſolve, determination*.

Délibéré, ée, *Adj. deliberated*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

C'eſt une choſe délibérée, *that is a thing reſolved on*.

☞ De propos délibéré, *on purpoſe, purpoſely* or *for the nonce*.

Délibéré (hardi) *bold, courageous, reſolute*.

Délibérément, *Adv. boldly, reſolutely*.

Délibérer, *V. A. & N. to deliberate, conſider* or *take into conſideration, to conſult* or *debate*; ☞ *to purpoſe, reſolve* or *determine*.

Délicat, ate, *Adj.* (délicieux, exquis) *delicate, dainty, delicious*. * (Qui juge finement) *nice, dainty* or *curious*. * (Difficile à contenter) *nice, ſqueamiſh*. ☞ Délicat (fin, délié) *delicate, fine, curious, neat*. * (Fin, ſubtil) *delicate, fine, ſubtil, ingenious*. * (Foible, douillet) *nice, weak, tender*. * (Aiſé à choquer) *touchy, nice, exceptious*. * Conſcience délicate (ſcrupuleuſe) *a nice, ſcrupulous* or *tender conſcience*.

* Délicat (dangereux) *nice, tickliſh, dangerous*.

Délicat à manier, *that ought to be tenderly handled*.

Un délicat, *S. M. a nice man*.

Une délicate, *S. F. a nice woman*.

Délicatement, *Adv. delicately, daintily, deliciouſly*; alſo *gently, ſoftly, tenderly*; ☞ *delicately, neatly, curiouſly, finely, ingeniouſly*.

Délicater, *V. A. to cocker* or *make much of, to pamper*.

Se délicater, *V. R. to make much of one's ſelf*.

Délicateſſe, *S. F. delicateneſs, delicacy, exquiſiteneſs*; ☞ *curioſuneſs, fineneſs, neatneſs*; * *niceneſs, delicacy, ſubtilty, ingenuity, nicety*.

Délicateſſe de tempérament, *weakneſs* or *tenderneſs*.

* Délicateſſe (friandiſe) *daintineſs, ſqueamiſhneſs*.

* Déli-

* Délicateſſe (moleſſe) *delicateneſs, niceneſs, effeminacy, tenderneſs, ſoftneſs.*

* Les délicateſſes de la langue Angloiſe, *the niceties* or *delicacies of the Engliſh tongue.*

Délice, *S. M. delight, pleaſure.*

Délices, *S. F. pl. delight, pleaſure.*

Délicieuſement, *Adv. delicately, deliciouſly.*

Délicieux, euſe, *Adj. delicious, delicate* ; ☞ *voluptuous, ſenſual, given to pleaſure, looſe.*

Se délicoler, *V. R. to unhalter himſelf as a horſe does.*

Délict. *V.* Délit.

Délié, ée, *Adj.* (Fin, menu) *fine, ſmall, thin.* * (adroit) *fine, acute, ſharp, ſubtile, cunning.*

Délié, ée, *Adj.* (Détaché, défait) *untied, looſed.*

* Avoir la langue déliée, *to have one's tongue well hung, to have a great facility of expreſſion.*

Délié, *S. M. ſmall. Ex.* Le délié de la plume, *the ſmall of a pen* ; ☞ *the ſmall ſtrokes of a pen.*

Délier, *V. A. to unty, looſe* or *undo,* * *to abſolve.*

Délinéation, *S. F. delineation, ichnography.*

Délinquant, *S. M. delinquent, an offender.*

Délinquer, *V. N. to offend, to do amiſs, to do a fault, to fail in one's duty.*

Délire, *S. M. delirium, raving, the being light-headed.*

Délit, *S. M. fault, offence, crime.*

Etre trouvé, ou être pris en flagrant délit, *to be taken in the fact* or *in the deed doing.*

Délivrance, *S. F.* (livraiſon) *deliverance* or *delivering.* ☞ (Affranchiſſement) *delivering, delivery* or *delivering, a releaſe, a ſetting free, a riddance.*

☞ Délivrance d'une femme groſſe, *the deliverance of a woman with child.*

Délivré, ée, *Adj. delivered, given,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Délivre, *S. M. the after-burden* or *after-birth, the ſeconds.*

Délivrer, *V. A.* (livrer) *to deliver, give* or *give out.* ☞ (Affranchir) *to deliver* or *free, to ſet free,* or *at liberty, to rid of, to releaſe.*

☞ Délivrer une femme, *to deliver a woman with child.*

Délogé, ée, *Adj. gone, marched off.*

Délogement, *S. M. a removing* or *departure.*

Déloger, *V. N. to go away* or *march off* ; † *to go out* or *abroad* ; ☞ *to remove, to go from one's houſe* or *lodging.*

Déloger, *V. A. to put* or *turn one out of his houſe* or *lodgings, to diſlodge him.*

Déloyal, ale, *Adj. diſloyal, unfaithful, perfidious, treacherous, deceitful, falſe.*

† Déloyalement, *Adv. perfidiouſly, unfaithfully, treacherouſly.*

Déloyauté, *S. F. diſloyalty, unfaithfulneſs, treachery, perfidiouſneſs.*

Déluge, *S. M. deluge, flood, inundation.*

* Un déluge de larmes, *a flood* or *ſhower of tears.*

Déluté, ée, *Adj. unluted.*

Déluter, *V. A. to unlute.*

D † Démaçonner, *V. A. to pull down the walls.*

Démailloté, ée, *Adj. unſwathed.*

Démailloter, *V. A. to unſwathe.*

Demain, *S. M.* ou *Adv. to-morrow.*

Démanché, ée, *Adj. whoſe handle* or *haft is taken off.*

Démancher, *V. A. to looſen* or *take off the haft* or *handle.*

Demande, *S. F. demand, ſuit, requeſt, aſking, petition* ; ☞ *demand, queſtion* ; ☞ *demand, action* at law.

Demandé, ée, *Adj. demanded,* &c.

Demander, *V. A. to demand* ; ☞ *to aſk, beg, deſire* or *require, to crave* or *requeſt, to ſue for.* ☞ Demander quelqu'un, *to aſk* or *inquire after any one.* Que demandez vous ? (que ſouhaitez vous ?) *what would you have ? what do you want ?* ☞ Demander (interroger) *to demand a queſtion, to aſk, to crave.* ☞ On demande combien il y a de vibrations dans une demi heure, *the queſtion is, how many vibrations there are in half an hour ?* ☞ Demander (déſirer, avoir beſoin) *to require.*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandeuſe, *S. F. demander, a dun.*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandereſſe, *S. F. a plaintiff, a petitioner.*

Démangeaiſon, *S. F. an itching* or *itch* ; * *an itch* or *itching deſire.*

Démanger, *V. N. to itch.*

† Les mains lui démangent, *his hand itches, he longs to be at it.*

Démantelé, ée, *Adj. diſmantled.*

Démanteler, *V. A. to diſmantle, to pull down the walls of a town.*

† Démantibulé, ée, *Adj. broken, quite out of order.*

Démarche, *S. F.* (allure) *gait* or *manner of doing.* * (Maniére d'agir) *ſtep, proceeding.*

Démarié, ée, *Adj. unmarried.*

Démarier, *V. A. to unmarry.*

Démarqué, ée, *Adj. unmarked.*

Démarquer, *V. A. to unmark.*

Démarrer, *V. N. to unmoor, to weigh anchor, to ſet ſail, to put out to ſea.*

Démarrer, *V. A. to move* or *ſtir.*

Démaſqué, ée, *Adj. unmaſked.*

Démaſquer, *V. A. to unmaſk, to take or pull off one's maſk.*

Se démaſquer, *V. R. to pull off one's maſk.*

Démaſſonner. *V.* Démaçonner.

Démâté, ée, *Adj. unmaſted.*

Démâter, *V. A. to unmaſt.* ☞ Démâter un vaiſſeau à coups de canon, *to ſhoot the maſts of a ſhip by the board.* ☞ La tempête a démâté notre vaiſſeau, *we loſt our maſt in the ſtorm.*

Démêlé, *S. M. a quarrel, difference, diſpute, conteſt, debate.*

Démêler, *V. A. to diſentangle, part* or *ſingle* ; ☞ *to diſcover, find out* or *perceive.* * Démêler une choſe d'avec une autre, *to diſtinguiſh, diſcern* or *know one thing from another.* * Démêler (débrouiller) *to clear, unravel, diſintricate, diſentangle* or *unfold, to find out.*

Démêler un différend, *to decide a difference.* ☞ Démêler (conteſter) *to quarrel, debate, conteſt, ſhuffle.*

Avoir quelque choſe à démêler avec quelqu'un, *to have ſomething to do with one, to have a quarrel* or *controverſy with him.* Nous n'avons rien à démêler enſemble, *we have nothing to ſcuffle for.*

Se démeler, *V. R. to wind one's ſelf out, to go off* or *to get off clear.*

Démembré, ée, *Adj. diſmembred.*

Démembrement, *S. M. diſmembring, pulling in pieces* ; * *diſmembring, dividing, cantling* ; alſo *a thing diſmembred* or *cantled.*

Démembrer, *V. A. to diſmember* or *pull in pieces,* or * *to diſmember, divide* or *cantle.*

Déménagé, ée, *Adj. removed.*

Déménagement, *S. M. a removing* or *ſhifting from one houſe to another.*

Déménager, *V. A. & N. to remove.*

Il en coute de déménager, *removing is chargeable.* * † Allons, déménagez, *come, troop* or *march away, go your ways.*

Démence, *S. F. madneſs, folly, the being out of one's wits* or *non compos mentis.*

Se démener, *V. R. to be always in action, to ſtir, to toſs, to make a great buſtle, to ſtruggle.*

Démenti, *S. M. lie. Ex.* Donner un démenti à quelqu'un, *to give one the lie.*

* Il ne veut pas en avoir le démenti, *he will go thorough ſtitch, whatever be the conſequence of it.*

Démentir, *V. A. to give the lie*; alſo *to belie* or *contradict.*

* Démentir ſa naiſſance, ſon caractére, *to do things unworthy of one's birth* or *character.*

Se démentir, *V. R. to belie* or *contradict one's ſelf.*

* Se démentir (ſe relâcher) *to degenerate, to alter from one's ſelf, not to be like one's ſelf.*

* Un homme qui ne ſe dément point, *a man who is always like himſelf,* or *always the ſame, that never alters from himſelf.*

* Se démentir (parlant des bâtimens) *to fail, to crack* or *bunch out, and be ready to fall.*

Démérite, *S. M. deſert, demerit.*

Démériter, *V. N. to do a thing worthy of puniſhment, to deſerve puniſhment, to do amiſs.*

Démeſuré, ée, *Adj. unmeaſurable, huge, exceſſive, exceeding great, immoderate.*

Démeſurément, *Adv. out of meaſure, beyond meaſure, exceſſively, exceedingly, immoderately.*

Démettre, *V. A.* (dépoſer) *to turn* or *put out, to remove.* ☞ (Diſloquer) *to put out of joint, to diſjoint.*

Se démettre, *V. R.* de ſa charge, *to reſign, ſurrender, abdicate* or *give over one's place.* Se démettre le coude, *to have one's elbow out of joint.*

Démeublé, ée, *Adj. unfurniſhed.*

Démeublement, *S. M. an unfurniſhing.*

Démeubler, *V. A. to unfurniſh, to take away the furniture.*

Demeurant, ante, *Adj. dwelling, living, abiding.*

‡ Demeurant, *S. M. reſt, remainder, reſidue.*

‡ Au demeurant, *Adv. V.* Au reſte, *ſous* reſte.

Demeure, *S. F. dwelling* or *dwelling-place, abode, habitation, manſion-houſe.*

☞ Faire ſa demeure en un lieu, *to live* or *dwell in a place.*

☞ Etre en demeure envers ſes créanciers, *to be in arrears with one's creditors.*

Demeurer, *V. N.* (tarder) *to tarry, to be a long while before,* (S'arrêter) *to ſtay, ſtand, ſtop, not to go.*

* Demeurons-en là ou à celà, *let's pitch upon that.* * Demeurons en là (ou finiſſons là-deſſus) *let that go no farther.* * Où en êtes vous demeuré? *where did you ſtop* or *leave off?* * S'il en fut demeuré-là, *had he gone no further* or *had he been contented with that.*

☞ Demeurer (reſter) *to remain* or *be left.*

* La victoire nous eſt demeurée (nous avons eu la victoire) *we got the victory.* ☞ La lie demeure au fond, *the dregs ſtick at the bottom.* ☞ Il y demeura dix mille hommes ſur la place, *there were ten thouſand men killed upon the place.*

☞ Demeurer (faire ſa demeure) *to dwell, to live, to lodge* or *abide.* ☞ (être permanent) *to remain, continue, reſt, abide, endure* or *perſiſt.*

Boule qui demeure, *a ſhort bowl, a bowl that comes ſhort.*

☞ Demeurer long tems à faire quelque choſe, *to be long doing of a thing.* Demeurer en arriére, ou en reſte, *to be in arrears.*

☞ J'en demeure (je m'en tiens) à ce qui a été ſtipulé, *I abide* or *I ſtand by what has been ſtipulated.*

Demi, ie, *Adj. half.*

Un demi-pié, *half-foot.*

Demi-pique, *half-pike.*

☞ Un demi-dieu, *a demi-god*; Demi-caſtor, *a demi-caſtor.*

Demi-lune. *V.* Lune.

☞ Demi-circle, *a ſemi-circle.*

☞ Un demi-ſavant, *a pragmatical ſmatterer in any knowledge,* † *a ſcioliſt.* ☞ Une demi-vent, *a ſide-wind.*

Demi, ou à demi, *Adv. half, almoſt.*

Demie, *S. F.* (demi heure) *half an hour.*

Démis, iſe, *Adj.* (*from* démettre) *turned* or *put out, removed.* ☞ (Diſloqué) *out of joint.*

Démiſſion, *S. F. the reſigning* of an office, *the laying down* of one's commiſſion, *abdication.*

Faire la démiſſion, *to lay down one's commiſſion.*

Démitte, *S. F.* (ſorte de toile de cotton) *dimity.*

Démocratie, *S. F. democracy, popular government.*

Démocratique, *Adj. democratical, popular.*

Demoiſelle, *S. F.* (*from* Dame) *a gentlewoman.* ☞ Une jeune demoiſelle, *a miſs.* ☞ Demoiſelle (ou hie) *a rammer.*

Démoli, ie, *Adj. demoliſhed, pulled down,* &c.

Démolir, *V. A. to demoliſh, pull, caſt, throw* or *take down.*

Démolition, *S. F. a demoliſhing, pulling, beating* or *throwing down.* ☞ Démolitions, *the ruins of a demoliſhed building.*

Démon, *S. M. a devil, a deviliſh ſpirit.*

Faire le démon, *to be mad, to tear, to roar* or *bluſter.* * † Un petit démon, *an unlucky boy.* ☞ Démon (génie, eſprit) *genius, demon.*

Démoniaque, *S. M. & F. a man* or *woman poſſeſſed with the devil, a demoniac.*

Démonſtrable, *Adj. demonſtrable.*

Démonſtratif, ive, *Adj. demonſtrative.*

Démonſtration, *S. F. demonſtration.*

Démonſtrativement, *Adv. demonſtratively, demonſtrably.*

Démonté, ée, *Adj. unhorſed,* &c.

Démonter, *V. A. to unhorſe* or *diſmount.*

☞ Démonter (déaſſembler les corps compoſés) *to take to pieces.* * (Déconcerter) *to run down, to puzzle* or *confound, to put into diſorder.*

Se démonter, *V. R. to be taken to pieces.* ☞ (Se déconcerter) *to be confounded, diſconcerted, daſhed out of countenance.*

Démontré, ée, *Adj. demonſtrated,* &c.

Démontrer, *V. A. to demonſtrate, to prove evidently* or *unanſwerably.*

Démordre, *V. N. to let go one's hold.*

* Il n'en démordra pas, *he won't bate an inch of it, he won't yield the leaſt thing.* Il n'a pas voulu rien démordre de ſon opinion, *he would not ſwerve a jot from his opinion.* ☞ Démordre (céder de ſon droit) *to abate one's right.* ☞ Démouvoir, *V. A. to take off, to make one deſiſt.*

Se

Se démouvoir, *V. R. to desist.*

Démurer, *V. A.* une porte qui étoit murée, *to unwall a door that was walled up.*

Demy. *V.* Demi.

Demy-ton, *ou* semi-ton, *S. M. a half-tone* or *semi-tone.*

Dénaté, ée, *Adj. unnatted,* &c.

Dénater, *V. A. to unnat,* ☞ *to untwist.*

Dénaturé, ée, *Adj. unnatural, cruel, inhuman, barbarous.*

Denché, ée, *Adj. indented, dancy,* in heraldry.

Dénégation, *S. F. denial.*

Déni, *S. M. denial, refusal, denying* or *refusing.*

Déniaisé, ée, *Adj. that has learned wit.*

Un déniaisé, *S. M. a cunning* or *sharp fellow.*

Déniaisement, *S. M. a sharping trick.*

Déniaiser, *V. A. to teach wit.* * (Escroquer) *to sharp, to bubble.*

Se déniaiser, *V. R. to learn wit, to grow cunning.*

Déniché, ée, *Adj. put out of his nest,* &c.

Dénicher, *V. A. to unnestle, to put out of the nest;* * *to dislodge, to thrust* or *turn out.*

Dénicher, *V. N. to march away, to dislodge.*

Dénicheur, *S. M. one that unnestles birds.*

* † Un dénicheur de fauvettes, *one that finds out things which others never dreamt of.*

Dénié, ée, *Adj. denied, refused.*

Dénier, *V. A. to deny, to disallow,* also *to refuse.*

Dénier, *S. M. denier, a brass coin, worth the twelfth part of a French penny, the weight of two grains;* ☞ *penny.* ☞ Denier de poids, *a penny-weight.* ☞ Denier à dieu, *an earnest-penny.* ☞ Les deniers du roi, *the king's treasure, the exchequer.* ☞ Denier (argent, somme) *money* or *sum of money.* ☞ Prêter de l'argent au denier vingt, *to lend money at five* per cent.

Dénigré, ée, *Adj. slandered, railed at.*

† Dénigrer, *V. A. to slander, to rail at, to blacken, to expose.*

Dénombrement, *S. M. a list, roll* or *catalogue;* also *enumeration.* ☞ Dénombrement de fief, *a survey of land.*

Faire le dénombrement, *to number.*

Dénominateur, *S. M. denominator.*

Dénominatif, ive, *Adj. denominative.*

Dénomination, *S. F. denomination.*

Dénommé, ée, *Adj. named.*

Dénommer, *V. A. to name, to set down one's name.*

Dénoncé, ée, *Adj. denounced,* &c.

Dénoncer, *V. A. to denounce, signify, declare, publish* or *proclaim;* ☞ *to impeach, charge, accuse* or *inform against.*

Dénonciateur, *S. M. an informer, an accuser.*

Dénonciation, *S. F. denunciation, declaration, proclaiming;* ☞ *informing, accusation.*

Dénoter, *V. A. to mark out, to describe.*

Dénoué, ée, *Adj. undone, untied.* *V.* the verb.

Dénouement. *V.* Dénoûment.

Dénouer, *V. A. to undo* or *untie* a knot, *to make supple, limber* or *pliant, to remove the stiffness,* * *to discover, unravel* or *resolve.*

Se dénouer, *V. R. to untie,* * *to discover itself, to unravel,* * *to grow supple* or *limber, to lose its stiffness.*

Dénoûment, *S. M.* (d'une pièce de theatre) *unravelling* or *discovery of a plot* in a play.

Denrée, *S. F. ware, commodity, provisions.*

Dense, *Adj. thick, compact, that lies close together.*

Densité, *S. F. density, thickness.*

Dent, *S. F. a tooth.*

Dents machiliéres, *the cheek-teeth* or *grinders.* Dents canines, dents oeilléres, *the eye-teeth* or *fangers.* Les dents lui tombent, *he sheds his teeth.* ☞ Dent d'un couteau, *the notch* or *gap of a knife.*

Déchirer à belles dents, *to tear to pieces.* Chacun lui donne un coup de dent, *every one has a fling at him.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be very sharp set* or *hungry;* also *to be poor and needy, to want bread, to starve.* * † Parler des grosses dents à quelqu'un, *to talk big to one.* * † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, *to have an aking tooth at one, to have a spite, spleen* or *grudge against him.* * Etre sur les dents, *to be tired out, to be off one's legs.*

* † Elle a mis son galand sur les dents, *she has exhausted her gallant* or *spark, she has squeezed him dry.* * Avoir la mort entre les dents, *to have a foot already in the grave.*

Denté, ée, *Adj. dented, notched, jagged;* ☞ *toothed.*

Dentelé, ée, *Adj. indented, jagged, notched, dented.*

Denteler, *V. A. to dent* or *indent, to jag* or *notch.*

Dentelle, *S. F. lace.*

Dentelure, *S. F. denting, notching* or *jagging.*

Denticule, *S. F. ou* dentelets, *S. M. dentels,* in architecture.

Dentier, *S. M. ou* denture, *S. F. a set* or *gang of teeth.*

Dentifrice, *S. M. dentifrice, a powder to scour the teeth.*

Dentiste, *S. M. one who cleans and draws teeth.*

Denture, *S. F. a set of teeth.*

Dénué, ée, *Adj. destitute, naked, stripped.*

Dénuer, *V. A. to bereave* or *strip, to leave destitute* or *unprovided.*

Dény. *V.* Déni.

Dépaqueté, ée, *Adj. opened.*

Dépaqueter, *V. A. to open* or *undo a bundle.*

Dépareillé, ée, *Adj. unmatched.*

Dépareiller, *V. A. to unmatch.*

Déparer, *V. A. to disfigure, to take away the beauty, to make ugly.*

Déparié, ée, *Adj. unmatched.*

Déparier, *V. A. to unmatch.*

Déparler, *V. N. to cease to speak, to give over talking, to hold one's tongue.*

Départ, *S. M. departure* or *going away, parting.* ☞ Le départ des métaux, *the parting of metals.*

Départager, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to give the casting vote.*

Département, *S. M. quarters, district, jurisdiction;* ☞ *repartition, assessment.*

Départi, ie, *Adj. given,* &c. *according to the verb.*

‡ Departie, *S. F. V.* Départ.

Départir, *V. A. to give, divide, distribute, share* or *impart.* ☞ Départir un procès, *when one court is equally divided, to require the opinion of another court, that judgment may thereupon be given.*

Se départir de, *V. R. to desist, to leave off, to go from* or *give over.*

Dépaſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled out.*
Dépaſſer, *V. A. to pull out.*
Dépavé, ée, *Adj. unpaved.*
Dépaver, *V. A. to unpave.*
Dépayſé, ée, *Adj. brought, carried* or *ſent out of his country*, &c.
Dépayſer, *V. A. to bring, carry* or *ſend one into another country* or *world*; * † *to teach one wit.*
Dépécé, ée, *Adj. cut, torn to pieces.*
Dépécement, *S. M. cutting in pieces.*
Dépécer, *V. A. to cut* or *tear in pieces.*
Dépêche, *S. F. diſpatch, letter.*
P. C'eſt une belle dépêche, *a good* or *happy riddance.*
Dépêché, ée, *Adj. diſpatched*, &c. *V.* the verb.
Dépêcher, *V. A.* (expédier) *to diſpatch, haſten* or *ſpeed, to expedite*; ☞ *to diſpatch, ſend away in haſte.* ☞ (Faire mourir) *to diſpatch* or *kill quickly.*
Se dépêcher, *V. R. to diſpatch* or *to make haſte.*
Dépeindre, *V. A. to deſcribe, to repreſent, to expreſs* or *ſet out in words, to depaint.*
Dépeint, einte, *Adj. deſcribed, repreſented*, &c.
Dépendemment, *Adv. dependently, with dependence.*
Dépendance, *S. F. dependence* or *dependency*, ☞ *dependency, appendix.*
Dépendant, ante, *Adj. held of another*; ☞ *depending.*
Etre dépendant de quelqu'un, *to be another man's, to depend upon one, to have a dependency upon him.*
Dépendre, *V. N.* (provenir) *to depend on, to proceed.* ☞ (S'en ſuivre) *to depend on, to follow.* ☞ (Etre ſous l'autorité) *to depend upon, to be under, to be ſubject to.* ☞ Dépendre (relever) *to hold.*
Il y a des bénéfices qui dépendent du roi, *there are ſome livings in the king's gift.* ☞ Cela dépend de moi, *that lies in my breaſt* or *in my power, I may chuſe whether I ſhall do it or no.*
Dépendre, *V. A. to take down.*
Dépendu, uë, *Adj. taken down.*
Dépens, *S. M. expence, coſt, charge.* * Se faire ſage aux dépens d'autrui, *to grow wiſe by other men's follies.*
* Se juſtifier aux dépens d'autrui, *to clear himſelf at the peril of others.*
* S'enrichir aux dépens de ſon honneur, *to grow rich by the loſs of one's honour.*
Dépenſe, *S. F. a laying out, ſpending, expence, charge* or *diſburſement.*
☞ Faire la dépenſe, *to be the ſteward* or *caterer.* ☞ Faire de la dépenſe, faire une belle, *ou* une groſſe dépenſe, *to ſpend high, to ſpend* or *live nobly.* ☞ Dépenſe (office dans une maiſon) *buttery* or *pantry.*
Dépenſé, ée, *Adj. laid out*, &c.
Dépenſer, *V. A. to ſpend, to lay out, to conſume.*
Dépenſier, *S. M.* Dépenſiére, *S. F. the caterer* in a monaſtry; ☞ *an expenſive man* or *woman, a great ſpender, one that is extravagant.*
Dépéri, ie, *Adj. decayed*, &c.
Dépérir, *V. N. to decay, to fall to decay.*
Dépériſſement, *S. M. decay* or *falling to decay, ruin, waſte.*
Dépétré, ée, *Adj. diſengaged*, &c.
Dépétrer, *V. A. to diſengage, to get off* or *out.*
* Se dépétrer, *V. A. to rid one's ſelf.* *V.* Débaraſſer, *ou* Dégager.
* La pauvreté eſt ſi gluante, qu'on a peine à s'en dépétrer, *poverty does ſo ſtick by one, that it is hard to ſhake it off.*
Dépeuplé, ée, *Adj. depopulated, unpeopled.*
Dépeupler, *V. A. to depopulate, to unpeople* or *diſpeople.* * Dépeupler un vivier, *to draw a pond.*
* Dépeupler un pigeonnier, *to unſtock a pigeon-houſe.* * Dépeupler un pays de gibier, *to deſtroy the game of a country.* * † Elle dépeuple de bijoux toutes les boutiques, *ſhe buys up all the toys ſhe finds in the ſhops.*
Dépilation, *S. F. depilation.*
Dépilatoire, *S. M. depilatory plaiſter.*
Dépiler, *V. A. to take away the hair.*
† Dépiquer, *V. A. to allay, ſoften* or *drown grief.*
Dépit, *S. M. pet, vexation, ſpite, indignation, paſſion, anger.*
Avoir du dépit, *to be vexed* or *angry, to be in a pet.* Donner du dépit, *ou* faire dépit à quelqu'un, *to ſpite* or *vex one.* Je veux bien oublier tous les dépits qu'elle m'a faits, *I am willing to forget all the ill uſage I have received at her hands.* Crever de dépit, *to be mad at ſome things.*
En dépit, *Adv. in ſpite* or *deſpite.*
Dépité, ée, *Adj. in ſpite or deſpite.*
Dépité, ée, *Adj. vexed, angry, fretting.*
Dépiter, *V. A. to fret, vex, anger* or *provoke.*
Se dépiter, *V. R. to fret, be vexed, to be angry* or *fretful.*
Dépiteux, euſe, *Adj. pettiſh, fretful, eaſily provoked* or *angry.*
Déplacé, ée, *Adj. diſplaced, put out of his* or *its place, miſtimed, prepoſterous.*
Déplacement, *S. M. diſplacing.*
Déplacer, *V. A. to diſplace, to put out of his* or *its place, to remove*; ☞ *to take one's place, to miſ-time.*
Déplaire, *V. N. to diſpleaſe, to be unacceptable* or *diſagreeable.*
Ne vous déplaiſe, *ou* ne vous en déplaiſe, *by your leave, by your favour, under favour.* La principale choſe qui me déplait en elle, c'eſt ſa fierté, *the chief thing that I diſlike in her, is her pride.* ☞ Déplaire (fâcher) *to diſpleaſe* or *diſcontent, to vex* or *trouble.*
Se déplaire, *V. A. to be diſpleaſed with one's ſelf, to be diſpleaſed with, to be tired with* or *weary of.*
Déplaiſant, ante, *Adj. unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable, troubleſome.*
Déplaiſir, *S. M. diſpleaſure, affront, diſcourteſy, ſhrewd turn*; ☞ *diſcontent, vexation, trouble, grief, ſorrow, affliction.*
J'ai reſſenti un très-ſenſible déplaiſir de ſa mort, *I have been extremely troubled* or *grieved for his death.*
J'en ai un grand déplaiſir, *I am very ſorry* or *very much troubled for it.*
Déplanté, ée, *Adj. diſplanted*, &c.
Déplanter, *V. A. to diſplant*, or *pluck up by the root.*
Déplantoir, *S. M.* (outil de jardinier) *a diſplanter.*
Déplâtré, ée, *Adj. unplaiſtered.*
Déplâtrer, *V. A. to unplaiſter.*
Déplié, ée, *Adj. unfolded*, &c.
Déplier, *V. A. to unfold* or *open.*
* Elle a déplié tous ſes charmes, *ſhe has diſplayed, ſet forth* or *muſtered all her charms.*
Déplifſé, ée, *Adj. unplaited*, &c.
Déplifſer, *V. A. to unplait, to undo the plaits.*
Se déplifſer, *V. R. to unplait.*

Dé-

Déplorable, *Adj. deplorable, lamentable, pitiful.*

Déplorablement, *Adv. deplorably, miserably.*

Déploré, ée, *Adj. deplored, lamented, bewailed, pitied.*

Maladie déplorée, *a deplorable illneſs.* * Une affaire déplorée, *a buſineſs in a deſperate condition* or *as good as loſt.*

Déplorer, *V. A. to deplore, lament, bewail* or *pity.*

Déployé, ée, *Adj.* Rire à gorge déployée, *to laugh with one's mouth wide open.* Nous ſortimes tambour batant, enſeignes déployées, *we came out drums beating, colours flying.*

* Déployer, *V. A. to diſplay, ſet forth* or *muſter.*

Déplumé, ée, *Adj. plumed,* &c.

Déplumer, *V. A. to plume, to pluck off the feathers, to ſtrip* or *fleece, to bubble.*

Dépoli, ie, *Adj. unpoliſhed.*

Dépolir, *V. A. to unpoliſh.*

Se dépolir, *V. R. to grow unpoliſhed.*

Déponent, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verbe déponent, *a verb deponent.*

Déport, *S. M. the firſt-fruits* of a living. ☞ Somme payable ſans déport (*ou* ſans délai) *a ſum payable without delay.*

Déportation, *S. F. tranſportation.*

Déportement, *S. M. deportment, carriage, behaviour, demeanour.*

Se déporter, *V. R. to leave off, ceaſe* or *forbear, to give over, to deſiſt.*

Se déporter de ſes prétenſions, *to withdraw one's claim.*

Déposant, ante, *Adj. depoſing.*

Déposant, *S. M. deponent.*

Déposé, ée, *Adj. depoſed, put out of his place,* &c.

Déposer, *V. A. to depoſe, to remove, to turn* or *put one out of one's place.* ☞ Déposer ſa commiſſion, *to lay down one's commiſſion.* ☞ Déposer (mettre en dépôt) *to depoſite* or *truſt a thing with one.* ☞ (Dire en témoignage) *to depoſe, to ſwear as a witneſs.*

Dépositaire, *S. M. & F. a depoſitary* or *truſtee* ☞ Le dépositaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un, *one's confident.*

Dépoſition, *S. F. depoſition, evidence;* ☞ *a depoſing, degrading, degradation.*

Dépoſſédé, ée, *Adj. diſpoſſeſſed, deprived,* &c.

Dépoſſéder, *V. A. to diſpoſſeſs* or *deprive, to turn* or *put out of poſſeſſion.*

Dépoſſeſſion, *S. F. diſpoſſeſſing.*

Dépoſt. *V.* Dépôt.

Dépoſté, ée, *Adj. forced from a poſt, diſlodged, outed.*

‡ Dépoſter, *V. A. to force from a poſt, to diſlodge, to out.*

Dépôt, *S. M. depoſite, truſt, charge.*

Mettre une choſe en dépôt, *to depoſite a thing, to commit it to one's keeping in truſt, to truſt it with one.* Mis en dépôt, *depoſited.* ☞ Dépôt (coffre) *a cheſt.* ☞ Dépôt (*ou* marc) d'urine, *the ſettling of urine.*

Dépotter, *V. A.* (terme de jardinier) *to take a root out of the pot.*

Dépoudrer, *V. A. to take the powder out of any thing.*

Dépouille, *S. F. old clothes, caſt off clothes.* ☞ La dépouille d'un lion, *a lion's ſkin.* ☞ La dépouille d'un ſerpent, *ſlough, the caſt ſkin of a ſnake.* * La dépouille mortelle de l'homme, *the dead carcaſe.*

* Dépouille (recolte) *crop.*

* Avoir la dépouille de quelqu'un (lui ſuccéder) *to ſucceed one.*

☞ Dépouille (butin) *ſpoil, booty.*

Dépouillé, ée, *Adj. ſtripped,* &c.

Dépouiller, *V. A. to ſtrip, to ſtrip naked, to put* or *pull off.* ☞ *to peel off, to take off the rind, ſkin, cover,* &c. ☞ Dépouiller un lapin, *to uncaſe a rabit.* * Dépouiller (priver) *to ſtrip, ſpoil, rob, bereave, deprive* or *diſpoſſeſs.* (Se défaire de) *to put off, to caſt off, to leave off.* ☞ (Recueillir) *to gather.*

Se dépouiller, *V. R. to pull off one's clothes, to ſtrip one's ſelf naked.* Se dépouiller de (quitter) ſa rigueur, *to caſt off one's rigour.*

☞ Se depouiller (en parlant des ſerpens) *to caſt off the ſlough* or *ſkin.*

Dépourvu, uë, *Adj. unprovided, unfurniſhed, deſtitute.*

Un homme dépourvu de ſens, *a ſenſeleſs man, who is out of his wits.*

Au dépourvu, *Adv. unawares, unprovided, napping.* Prendre quelqu'un au dépourvu, *to take one unprovided* or *napping, to ſurprize him.*

Dépourvoir, *V. A. to unfurniſh, to leave unprovided* or *deſtitute.*

Dépravation, *S. F. depravation, corruption.*

Dépravé, ée, *Adj. depraved,* &c.

Avoir le goût dépravé, *to have one's mouth out of taſte.*

Dépraver, *V. A. to deprave, corrupt, ſpoil, vitiate* or *mar.*

Déprécatif, ive, *Adj. a deprecative.*

Déprécation, *S. F. deprecation.*

Déprédation, *S. F. depredation, robbery.*

Déprendre, *V. A. to looſe, to part.*

Se déprendre, *V. R. to get looſe.*

Dépreoccupé, ée, *Adj. unprejudiced, free from prepoſſeſſion.*

Dépreſſer, *V. A.* (terme de relieur) *to take out of the preſs.*

Dépreſſion, *S. F. depreſſion.*

Déprié, ée, *Adj. diſinvited.*

Déprier, *V. A. to diſinvite.*

Déprimé, ée, *Adj. depreſſed, debaſed,* &c.

Déprimer, *V. A. to depreſs, debaſe, vilify, deſpiſe, undervalue* or *diſparage.*

Dépris, iſe, *Adj. looſe,* &c. *V.* Déprendre.

Dépriſé, ée, *Adj. undervalued, diſparaged, deſpiſed, vilified.*

Dépriſer, *V. A. to undervalue, diſparage, deſpiſe* or *vilify.*

Dépucelé, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his* or *her maidenhead, deflowered.*

Dépuceler, *V. A. to deflower, to get one's maidenhead.*

Depuis, *Prep. ſince, from, after.*

Depuis quand? *how long? how long ſince?* ☞ Depuis peu, *newly, not long ſince, a little while ſince* or *ago.* ☞ Depuis deux ans, *theſe two years.* Depuis long tems, *this great while.*

Depuis que, *ſince.*

Depuis, *Adv. ſince, ſince that* or *ſince that time.*

Dépuration, *S. F.* (terme de chymie) *depuration.*

Dépuratoire, *Adj. depuratory.*

Dépurer, *V. A. to depurate.*

Députation, *S. F. deputation.*

Député, ée, *Adj. deputed, ſent.*

Un député, *S. M. a deputy, a delegate.*

Députer, *V. A. to depute* or *ſend.*

Déquiller, *V. A. Ex.* Déquiller la quille la plus proche du but, *to throw away the pin which is neareſt to the mark.*

Dequoi, *(pronom.) wherewith, wherewithal, what of.*

Il n'a pas dequoi payer, *he has not wherewithal to pay.*

Dequoi parlez-vous, *what do you ſpeak* or *talk of.* ☞ Vous n'avez pas dequoi douter, *you have no reaſon to doubt.* ☞ Voilà bien dequoi faire tant l'entendu, *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of.* ☞ Dequoi s'agit il ? *what's the matter, what's the buſineſs?* ☞ Dequoi vous entretenez-vous ? *what's your diſcourſe?* ☞ Il n'y a pas dequoi, *'tis not worth your while.* ☞ Travailler pour avoir bien dequoi vivre, *to work for a livelihood.* ☞ Avoir dequoi ; avoir bien dequoi, *to be rich* or *well to paſs.*

Déraciné, ée, *Adj. rooted up, plucked up by the root,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Déracinement, *S. M. rooting up* or *plucking up by the root.*

Déraciner, *V. A. to root up* or *pluck up by the root* ; * *to root out* or *extirpate.*

Déraiſonnable, *Adj. unreaſonable, void of reaſon* or *unjuſt.*

Déraiſonnablement, *Adv. unreaſonably.*

Déraiſonner, *V. N. to talk nonſenſe.*

Dérangé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, diſappointed, put out of order, confounded, in confuſion.*

Un homme dérangé dans ſa conduite, *a man of a diſorderly life.*

Dérangement, *S. M. diſorder, confuſion, diſappointment.*

Déranger, *V. A. to diſorder, to put out of order* or *of its place, to put in confuſion, to confound* ; * *to confound, diſorder, embroil* or *perplex, to diſappoint.*

† Dératé, ée, *Adj. cunning, ſharp.*

Un dératé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſharp blade, an arch wag.*

Se dérayer, *V. A. Ex.* Une rouë qui ſe déraye, *a wheel whoſe ſpokes are looſe.*

Derechef, *Adv. again, once more, over again, anew.*

Déréglé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, diſorderly, immoderate, unruly. V.* Dérégler.

Déréglement, *S. M. irregularity* ; ☞ *diſorder, confuſion.*

☞ Déréglement des mœurs, *corruption, depravation of manners, looſe diſorderly life, lewdneſs, debauchery.*

☞ Le déréglement de la langue, *the licentiouſneſs* or *miſgovernment of the tongue.*

Déréglement, *Adv. immederately, without meaſure* or *moderation* ; ☞ *unruly, diſorderly, looſely, diſſolutely.*

Dérégler, *V. A. to diſorder* or *put out of order.*

Se dérégler, *V. R. to grow lewd, to follow ill courſes, to begin to lead a looſe diſorderly life.*

☞ Son pouls s'eſt déréglé, *his pulſe is out of order.*

Déridé, ée, *Adj. unwrinkled.*

Dérider, *V. A. to unwrinkle* or *take away the wrinkles.*

* Dérider le front, *to clear the brow, to make one look chearfully.*

Se dérider, *V. R. Ex.* Son front ne ſe déride jamais, *his brow is never clear, he never looks chearfully, he has always a ſour* or *crabbed look with him.*

Dériſion, *S. F. deriſion, a laughing at.* Toutner en dériſion, *to laugh at, to deride* or *turn into ridicule.*

Dérivation, *S. F. derivation, origin.*

Dérivatif, ive, *Adj. derivative.*

Dérive, *S. F. driving* or *deflection of a ſhip.*

Dérivé, *S. M. a derivative.*

Dérivé, ée, *Adj. derived.*

Dériver, *V. A. to derive.* ☞ Dériver un clou, *to unrivet* or *unclench a nail.*

Dériver, *V. N. to be derived, to come originally from.* ☞ Dériver (en termes de mer) *to lie by.*

Dernier, ière, *Adj. laſt* ; ☞ *greateſt, higheſt.*

Le dernier des hommes, *the worſt* or *baſeſt of men.* ☞ Une action de la dernière cruauté, *a moſt barbarous action.* Vos mains ſont de la dernière beauté, *your hands are extraordinary fair.* ☞ Je ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely ſorry* or *concerned.* ☞ Je vous ſuis obligé de la dernière obligation, *I am infinitely obliged to you.*

Dernier, *S. M. the laſt.*

S'il ne tient qu'à cela, je ne ſerai pas des derniers, *if that will do, I ſhall not come ſhort of any.*

En dernier lieu, *Adv. laſtly, laſt of all.*

Dernièrement, *Adv. lately, not long ſince, not long ago, newly.*

Dérobé, ée, *Adj. ſtolen,* &c.

☞ Eſcalier dérobé, *privy-ſtairs, a private ſtair-caſe.*

☞ A des heures dérobées, *at ſpare hours.*

A la dérobée, *Adv. by ſtealth, privately.*

Se retirer à la dérobée, *to ſteal away.* Jetter des regards à la dérobée, *to caſt a ſheep's eye, to play at bo-peep.*

Dérober, *V. A. to ſteal, rob,* or *deprive.* * Dérober un criminel à la juſtice, *to convey* or *conceal an offender from juſtice.* * Dérober une choſe à la connoiſſance de quelqu'un, *to conceal a thing from one.* * Votre maiſon dérobe la vuë à la nôtre, *your houſe ſtops up our light.* ☞ Dérober des fèves, *to ſlip beans out of their ſkin.*

Se dérober, *V. R. to ſteal* or *get away.* ☞ Se dérober à la vuë de quelqu'un, *to eſcape one's ſight.* Se dérober à la juſtice, *to fly from juſtice.* ☞ Cheval qui ſe dérobe de deſſous l'homme, *a horſe that ſlips from under his rider.* ☞ Se dérober aux coups de quelqu'un, *to ſhun* or *avoid one's blows.* ☞ Se dérober un repas, *to ſinch one's ſelf.*

Dérogation, *S. F. derogation.*

Dérogatoire, *Adj. derogating, derogatory.*

Derogeance, *S. F. a derogating action.*

Dérogeant, ante, *Adj. derogating, derogatory.*

Déroger, *V. N. to derogate.*

☞ Déroger à ſa nobleſſe, *to degrade one's ſelf.*

Déroidi, ie, *Adj. unſtiffned.*

Déroidir, *V. A. to unſtiffen.*

Se déroidir, *V. R. to ſoften* or *ſupple.*

Dérougir, *V. N. to loſe one's colour,* meaning that of the face.

Dérouillé, ée, *Adj. the ruſt whereof is got out* or *fetched off.*

Dérouiller, *V. A. to get out* or *fetch out the ruſt.*

Se dérouiller, *V. A. to loſe one's ruſt,* in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

Déroulé, ée, *Adj. unrolled.*

Dérouler, *V. A. to unroll.*

Déroute, *S. F. rout, defeat, overthrow.* Mettre en déroute, *to rout, to defeat.*

* Déroute (défaite) *diſorder, confuſion.*

* Mettre quelqu'un en déroute (dans la diſpute) *to run one down, to put him to a non-plus.*

Dérouté,

Dérouté, ée, *Adj.* (égaré, hors des voyes) *quite out, out of his* (or her) *way.*

Dérouter, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to put out of his road, to lead him aſtray, to puzzle him.*

Derriére, *Prep. & Adv. behind.*

Par derriére, *behind, backward.*

☞ Porte de derriére, *back-door.* ☞ Mettre une choſe ſens devant derriére, *to put a thing the wrong way, to put backwards what ſhould be forwards;* * † *to put the cart before the horſes.*

Derriére, *S. M. backſide.*

☞ Le derriére d'une cuiraſſe, *the back of an armour.* ☞ Le derriére d'une péruque, *the neck or hind lock of a peruke.*

Dervis, *S. M.* (eſpéce de religieux parmi les Turcs) *a dervis, a turkiſh prieſt.*

Advertiſement.

See without S *in the firſt Syllable, thoſe words that are not to be found here with* S.

Des (Pluriel de l'article *ou* prépoſition de) *of, of the, from the.*

☞ J'ai vu des hommes (*ou* quelques hommes) *I have ſeen ſome men.*

R. Mais quelquefois, cet article n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* Penſez-vous avoir affaire à des enfans? *do you think to have to do with children?*

Dès, *Prep. from, ſince, at.*

Dès demain, *to morrow.* Dès lors, *from that time, ever ſince, then.* ☞ Dès que, *as ſoon as.*

Déſabuſé, ée, *Adj. undeceived, diſabuſed, out of conceit.*

Déſabuſer, *V. A. to undeceive, to diſabuſe, to put out of conceit.*

Déſaccordé, ée, *Adj. untuned, put out of tune.*

Déſaccorder, *V. A. to put out of tune, to untune.*

Déſaccouplé, ée, *Adj. uncoupled.*

Déſaccoupler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

Déſaccoutumé, ée, *Adj. broken of a cuſtom,* &c.

Déſaccoutumer, *V. A. to break off,* or *wean from a cuſtom* or *habit, to make one leave it off.*

Se déſaccoutumer, *V. R. to break off* or *break one's ſelf of a cuſtom, to diſuſe.*

Déſachalander. *V.* Déchalander.

Déſadjuſter, déſadvantage, déſadveu. *V.* Déſajuſter, déſavantage, déſaveu, *and their derivatives accordingly.*

Déſagencé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, put out of order* or *in confuſion.*

Déſagencer, *V. A.* (déranger) *to diſorder, to put out of order* or *in confuſion.*

Déſagréable, *Adj. unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Déſagréablement, *Adv. unpleaſantly, diſagreeably.*

☞ Vivre déſagréablement en un lieu, *to live uneaſy in a place.*

Déſagréé, ée, *Adj.* Un vaiſſeau déſagréé, *a ſhip that has loſt ſome of her rigging; a ſhip diſabled.*

Déſagréer, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to diſable a ſhip.*

Déſagréer, *V. N. to diſpleaſe, not to pleaſe, to be diſliked.*

Déſagrément, *S. F. fault, defect, any thing that is unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable* or *is apt to create a diſlike;* ☞ *Diſguſt, trouble, a grievous* or *troubleſome thing.*

Déſajuſté, ée, *Adj. diſordered.*

Déſajuſter, *V. A. to diſorder.*

Déſaltéré, ée, *Adj. whoſe thirſt is quenched.*

Déſaltérer, *V. A. to quench the thirſt.*

Se déſaltérer, *V. R. to quench one's thirſt.*

Déſancrer, *V. A. to weigh anchor, to diſanchor.*

Déſappareillé, ée, *Adj. unmatched.*

Déſappareiller, *V. A. to unmatch.*

Déſappliqué, ée, *Adj. taken off, diverted.*

Déſappliquer, *V. A. to take off, to divert from one's application.*

Déſappointer, *V. A. to ſuperſede, to put out of pay, to caſhier, to diſband.*

Déſapprendre, *V. A. to unlearn, to forget.*

Déſappris, iſe, *Adj. unlearned, forgotten.*

Déſappropriation, *S. F. miſapplication.*

Déſapprouvé, ée, *Adj. diſapproved, diſliked,* &c.

Déſapprouver, *V. A. to diſapprove, diſlike, diſallow, blame* or *find fault with.*

Déſarçonné, ée, *Adj. thrown off the ſaddle.*

Déſarçonner, *V. A. to throw off the ſaddle, to diſmount;* alſo *to ſupplant* or *undermine.*

Déſargenté, ée, *Adj. the ſilver whereof is worn* or *picked out.*

Déſargenter, *V. A. to take, ſcrape* or *wear off the ſilver.*

Déſarmé, ée, *Adj. diſarmed, unarmed.*

Déſarmement, *S. M. the diſarming of ſoldiers* or *ſhips.*

Déſarmer, *V. A. to diſarm;* ☞ *to pull off the armour.*

* Déſarmer quelqu'un, *ou* la colére de quelqu'un, *to appeaſe one's anger, to allay one's paſſions* or *reſentment,*

Déſarmer, *V. N. to lay down arms, to diſarm.*

Déſarranger. *V.* Déranger.

† Déſarroi, *S. M. diſorder, confuſion, wreck.*

Déſaſſemblé, ée, *Adj. taken down* or *aſunder.*

Déſaſſembler, *V. A. to take down* or *aſunder.*

Déſaſſorti, ie, *Adj. ill-matched, unſuitable, jarring.*

Déſaſtre, *S. M. diſaſter, miſchance, misfortune.*

Déſaſtreux, ſe, *Adj. diſaſtrous, unfortunate.*

Déſatteler. *V.* Dételer.

Déſavantage, *S. M. diſadvantage, prejudice, loſs, damage.*

☞ Parler au déſavantage de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.*

☞ Il a eu du déſavantage en ce combat, *he had the worſt on't in that fight, he was worſted.*

Déſavantager, *V. A. to wrong.*

Déſavantageuſement, *Adv. diſadvantageouſly, with diſadvantage.*

☞ Parler déſavantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one, to give an ill character of him.*

Déſavantageux, euſe, *Adj. diſadvantageous, inconvenient.*

☞ Ce combat nous fut déſavantageux, *we had the worſt on't in that fight.*

Déſaveu, *S. M. (from* Déſavouer) *a diſowning* or *diſclaiming;* ☞ *denial, diſowning.*

* † Déſaveuglé, ée, *Adj. unblinded.*

* † Déſaveugler, *V. A. to unblind, to open one's eyes.*

Déſavoué, ée, *Adj. diſowned, diſclaimed,* &c.

Déſavouer, *V. A. to diſown* or *diſclaim;* ☞ *not to own;* ☞ *to diſown, to deny.*

Déſcendance, *S. F. extraction, deſcent.*

Déſcendant, ante, *Adj. deſcending.*

Déſcen-

Déſcendant, *S. M. the ebb* or *ebbing water.*

* Les déſcendans (la poſtérité) *offspring, poſterity, progeny.*

Déſcendre, *V. N. to deſcend, to go, come, ſtop* or *be carried on.*

☞ Déſcendre d'un bateau, *to come out of a boat, to land.* ☞ Déſcendre de cheval, *to light off one's horſe.* Déſcendre de carroſſe, *to light out of a coach.*

* Déſcendre de quelqu'un, *to deſcend from one, to draw one's original from him.* ☞ La marée déſcend, *the tide goes out* or *it is ebbing water.*

* Déſcendre d'un ton, *to ſing a note lower.* * Déſcendre (déchoir) *to fall.*

Déſcendre, *V. A. to take, bring* or *throw down.*

☞ Déſcendre la garde, *to come off the guard.*

Déſcendu, uë, *deſcended, come* or *gone down, &c. V.* Déſcendre.

Déſcendu de bonne famille, *come out of a good family, come from good parents, well deſcended.*

Déſcente, *S. F. deſcent* or *going down*; ☞ *fall* or *falling*; alſo *a gutter.*

☞ Déſcente d'humeurs, *a defluxion* or *deſluxion of humours.*

☞ Déſcente (irruption des ennemis par terre) *irruption, invaſion.* ☞ (Irruption par mer) *deſcent, landing.*

Faire une déſcente ſur les lieux, *to go upon the place.*

☞ Déſcente, *ou* déſcente de boyau, *rupture* or *burſtneſs.*

Déſcription, *S. F. deſcription.*

Déſemballé, ée, *Adj. unpacked.*

Déſemballer, *V. A. to unpack.*

Déſembarqué, ée, *Adj. diſembarked, unladen.*

Déſembarquement, *S. M. diſembarking.*

Déſembarquer, *V. A. to diſembark, to unlade.*

Déſembourber, *V. A. to take out of the mire.*

Déſemparé, ée, *Adj. diſabled,* &c.

Déſemparer, *V. A. to diſable.*

Déſemparer, *V. A. & N. to quit* or *abandon the place where a man is, to go away.*

Déſempenné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Il va comme un trait déſempenné, *he is a raſh hair-brained fellow, he goes at random.*

Déſempli, ie, *Adj. emptied.*

Déſemplir, *V. A. to empty.*

Déſemplir, *V. N. ou* ſe déſemblir, *V. R. to empty.*

Déſenchanté, ée, *Adj. diſenchanted, uncharmed.*

Déſenchanter, *V. A. to diſenchant, to uncharm.*

Déſencloué, ée, *Adj. unnailed,* &c.

Déſenclouer, *V. A. to unnail a piece of ordnance that was nailed up.*

☞ Déſenclouer un cheval, *to take out the nail that pricks a horſe to the quick.*

Déſendormi, ie, *Adj. half awake.*

Déſenfiler, *V. A. to unthread a needle.*

Déſenflé, ée, *Adj. unſwelled.*

Déſenfler, *V. A. to take the ſwelling away.*

Déſenfler, *V. N.* ſe déſenfler, *V. R. to unſwell.*

Déſenflure, *S. F. taking down a ſwelling.*

Déſenlacer, *V. A. to unlace, to diſentangle.*

Déſennuyé, ée, *Adj. diverted,* &c.

Déſennuyer, *V. A. to divert, recreate* or *refreſh.*

Déſenrayer, *V. A. Ex.* Déſenrayer une rouë, *to untrig a wheel.*

Déſenroué, ée, *Adj. cured of his hoarſeneſs.*

Déſenrouer, *V. A. to cure the hoarſeneſs.*

† Déſenrouiller. *V.* Dérouiller.

Déſenrumer, *V. A. to get a cold away, to cure a cold* or *a cough.*

Déſenſabler, *V. A. to get off a boat,* that is run aground.

Déſenſeigner, *V. A. to unteach.*

Déſenſévelir, *V. A. to dig out of the grave.*

Déſenſorcelé, ée, *Adj. unbewitched,* &c.

Déſenſorceler, *V. A. to unbewitch, to diſenchant.*

Déſentêté, ée, *Adj. worked off from his conceit.*

Déſentêter, *V. A. to work off from one's conceit* or *out of one's conceit.*

Déſentraver, *V. A. to unfetter* or *unlock a horſe,* &c.

Déſenvenimé, ée, *Adj. cleared of its venom, the venom whereof is removed* or *taken away.*

Déſenvenimer, *V. A. to clear from the venom, to remove* or *take away the venom.*

Déſenyvré, ée, *Adj. made ſober again.*

Déſenyvrer, *V. A. to make ſober again.*

Se déſenyvrer en dormant, *to ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Déſéquiper, *V. A.* (déſarmer un vaiſſeau) *to unrig a ſhip.*

Déſert, erte, *Adj. deſert, uninhabited, unfrequented, ſolitary.*

Déſert, *S. M. a deſert, a deſert place, a wilderneſs, a ſolitude.*

Déſerté, ée, *Adj. laid waſte, deſolate, deſerted, abandoned,* &c.

Déſerter, *V. A. to lay waſte, to turn into a deſert* or *wilderneſs, to unpeople*; ☞ *to deſert* or *run away from one's colours.* * Déſerter un lieu, *to leave, to forſake a place, to run away from it.*

Déſerteur, *S. M. a deſerter.*

Déſertion, *S. F. deſertion, deſerting.* ☞ Déſertion d'appel, *the giving over of an appeal.* ☞ Déſertion de cauſe, *a non-ſuit* or *letting fall a ſuit.*

A la déſeſpérade, *Adv. deſperately, like a mad man, hand over head, raſhly.*

Déſeſpéré, ée, *Adj. deſpaired of,* &c. *V.* Déſeſpérer.

☞ Déſeſpéré (abandonné) *paſt hope, deſperate, given over, forlorn.* ☞ (Fâché) *mad, deſperate, furious.*

Un déſeſpéré, *S. M. a deſperate man, a deſperado.*

Une déſeſpérée, *S. F. a deſperate woman.*

Déſeſpérément, *Adv. deſperately.*

Déſeſpérer, *V. N. to deſpair, to have no hopes, to be paſt hopes, to give over for loſt.*

Déſeſpérer, *V. A. to put out of all hopes, to give no hopes*; alſo *to torment, mad, anger, vex* or *make mad.*

Se déſeſpérer, *V. R. to be mad, to tear like a madman*; ☞ *to make away with one's ſelf.*

Déſeſpoir, *S. M. deſpair, deſparation.*

J'en ſuis au déſeſpoir, *I am extremely troubled, vexed* or *concerned about it, I am mad at it.* * Déſeſpoir (chagrin) *trouble, grief, vexation.* C'eſt mon déſeſpoir, *that vexes me* or *makes me mad.*

Déſhabillé, ée, *Adj. undreſſed, whoſe clothes are off.*

Déſhabillé, *S. M. diſhabille, an undreſs* or *home dreſs.*

Déſhabiller, *V. R. to undreſs, to pull the clothes off.*

☞ Il a été deux jours ſans ſe déſhabiller, *he has been two days*

days without pulling off his clothes.

Déſhabité, ée, *Adj. depopulated, diſpeopled.*

Déſhabiter, *V. A. to drive away the inhabitants, to diſpeople, to depopulate.*

Déſhabituer, *V. A. to break off a cuſtom* or *habit.*

Se déſhabituer, *V. R. to break one's ſelf of an habit* or *cuſtom, to leave it off, to diſuſe.*

Déſhalé, ée, *Adj. rid of his ſwarthy burnt complexion.* Pron. *débalé.*

Déſhaler, *V. A. to clear a tawny, ſwarthy* or *ſun burnt complexion.*

Se déſhaler, *V. R. to recover one's clear complexion.*

Déſhanché, ée, *Adj. hipped, hip-ſhot.* Pron. *débanché.*

Déſharnaché, ée, *Adj. unharneſſed, untrapped.*

Déſharnacher, *V. A. to unharneſs, to untrap.*

Déſhérence, *S. F. diſheriſon, want of lawful heir.*

Déſhérité, ée, *Adj. diſinherited,* &c.

Déſhériter, *V. A. to diſinherit,* or *deprive of the ſucceſſion.*

† Se déſheurer, *V. R. to break one's uſual hours.*

Déſhonnêteté, *Adj. diſhoneſt, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, baſe, filthy* ; ☞ *lewd, bawdy, diſhoneſt.*

Déſhonnêteté, *S. F. diſhoneſty, lewdneſs, immodeſty, ribaldry.*

Déſhonnêtement, *Adv. diſhoneſtly, lewdly, immodeſtly.*

Déſhonneur, *S. M. diſhonour, ſhame, diſgrace, diſcredit, infamy, reproach, diſparagement.*

Déſhonorable, *Adj. diſhonourable, diſgraceful, infamous.*

Déſhonorablement, *Adv. diſhonourably, diſgracefully, ſhamefully.*

Déſhonoré, ée, *Adj. diſhonoured, diſgraced,* &c.

Déſhonorer, *V. A. to diſhonour, diſgrace, debaſe, diſparage* or *diſcredit.*

Déſhonorer une fille, *to raviſh a virgin, to deflower her.*

Déſhumanité, ée, *Adj. unmanned,* &c.

Déſhumaniſer, *V. A.* (dépouiller l'homme des ſentimens naturels) *to unman, to diveſt of humanity.*

Déſignation, *S. F. deſignment, appointment, nomination* ; ☞ *deſcription, picture.*

Déſigné, ée, *Adj. deſigned, appointed,* &c.

Déſigner, *V. A. to deſign, appoint, aſſign* or *nominate.*

Déſiller. *V.* Deſſiller.

Déſincorporer, *V. A. to ſeparate* from the body in which a Thing has been incorporated, *to diſincorporate.*

Déſinfatué, ée, *Adj. worked out* or *off his conceit, diſabuſed.*

Déſinfatuer, *V. A. to work out of conceit, to diſabuſe, to undeceive.*

Déſinfecter, *V. A. to take off the infection.*

Déſintéreſſé, ée, *Adj. diſintereſted, unintereſted, impartial, unbiaſſed* ; ☞ *indemnified,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Déſintéreſſement, *S. M. impartiality, diſintereſtedneſs.*

Déſintéreſſément, *Adv. impartially.*

Déſintéreſſer, *V. A. to indemnify, to make amends, to give a recompence.*

Déſinvité, ée, *Adj. diſinvited.*

* † Déſinviter, *V. A. to diſinvite.*

Déſir, *S. M. deſire, wiſh, longing.*

Déſir violent & déréglé, *luſt.*

Déſirable, *Adj. deſirable, to be deſired, to be wiſhed for.*

Déſiré, ée, *Adj. deſired, wiſhed* or *longed for.*

Déſirer, *V. A. to deſire, wiſh* or *long for.* ☞ Déſirer avec paſſion, *to luſt after.*

☞ Il y a quelque choſe à déſirer, *there is ſomething wanting* or *miſſing.*

Déſireux, euſe, *Adj. deſirous, covetous, loving.*

Déſiſtement, *S. M. a deſiſting, giving over, ceaſing* or *leaving off.*

Se déſiſter, *V. R. to deſiſt, to ceaſe, to leave off, to give over.*

Déſliage, *S. M. out-binding.*

Dès-lors, *Adv. from* or *ſince that time.*

Déſobéi, ie, *Adj. diſobeyed.*

Déſobéir, *V. N. to diſobey, to be diſobedient* or *undutiful.*

Déſobéiſſance, *S. F. diſobedience, undutifulneſs.*

Déſobéiſſant, ante, *Adj. diſobedient, undutiful.*

Déſobligé, ée, *Adj. diſobliged, diſpleaſed.*

Déſobligeammant, *Adv. diſobligingly, unkindly.*

Déſobligeant, ante, *Adj. diſobliging, unkind.*

Déſobliger, *V. A. to diſoblige, to diſpleaſe.*

† Déſoccupation, *S. F. leiſure, a retiring from buſineſs.*

Déſoccupé, ée, *Adj. at leiſure, free* or *retired from buſineſs.*

Se déſoccuper, *V. R. to retire from baſineſs, to free one's ſelf from it, to lay it aſide.*

Déſolateur, *S. M.* Déſolatrice, *S. F. one that deſolates* or *lays waſte.*

Déſolation, *S. F. deſolation, ruin, devaſtation* ; ☞ *grief, trouble, affliction, conſternation.*

Déſolé, ée, *Adj. deſolate, ruined, laid waſte* ; ☞ *doleful, diſconſolate, troubled, afflicted, aggrieved.*

Déſoler, *V. A.* (détruire) *to deſolate, ruin* or *lay waſte.* ☞ (Affliger) *to vex, trouble* or *grieve.*

Déſoppilatif, ive, *Adj. deobſtructive, opening.*

Déſoppilation, *S. F. opening* or *removing of obſtructions.*

Déſoppiller, *V. A. to deobſtruct, to remove* or *open obſtructions.*

Déſordonné, ée, *Adj. diſordinate, inordinate, diſorderly, extravagant, unruly, unreaſonable, immoderate.*

Déſordonnément, *Adv. diſordinately, diſorderly, without any rule, immoderately.*

Déſordre, *S. M.* (confuſion) *diſorder, confuſion.* † (Déréglement) *diſorder, riot, exceſs, debauchery, looſe* or *diſorderly life, lewdneſs.* * (Egarement d'eſprit) *diſorder, perturbation, trouble* or *diſcompoſure of mind.* * (Tumulte) *diſturbance, tumult, burly burly.* (Dégât) *devaſtation, havock.*

Déſorienté, ée, *Adj. out of order, confounded, out of countenance, out of his bias.*

Déſorienter, *V. A. to confound, to put* or *daſh out of countenance, to put out of one's bias.*

Déſormais, *Adv. from henceforth, hereafter.*

Déſorner, *V. A. to take off ornaments, to ſtrip of ornaments.*

Déſoſſé, ée, *Adj. boned* or *unboned.*

Déſoſſer, *V. A. to bone* or *take out the bone, to unbone.*

Deſpotat, *S. M.* (état gouverné par un deſpote) *a deſporate.*

Deſpote, *S. M. a deſpot, an abſolute prince.*

Deſpotique, *Adj. deſpotical, abſolute, arbitrary.*

Deſpo-

Deſpotiquement, *Adv. deſpotically.*

Se deſſaiſir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to diſſeize* or *diſpoſſeſs one's ſelf of a thing, to let it go.*

Deſſaiſiſſement, *S. M. diſſeizing, diſpoſſeſſing.*

Deſſaiſonner, *V. A. Ex.* Deſſaiſonner une terre, *to plough, manure* or *ſow land unſeaſonably* or *out of the wonted ſeaſon.*

Deſſalé, *Adj. watered, unſalted.*

† Un deſſalé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſharp blade.*

Deſſaler, *V. A.* ou faire deſſaler, *V. N. to water, to unſalt, to make freſh.*

Deſſanglé, ée, *Adj. ungirt.*

Deſſangler, *V. A. to ungird.*

Deſſéché, ée, *Adj. dry, dried up.*

Deſſéchement, *S. M. a drying* or *drying up.*

Deſſécher, *V. A. to dry* or *dry up.*

Deſſein, *S. M. deſign, mind, inclination, intent, purpoſe, reſolution, project, enterprize, attempt.* ☞ A Deſſein de (pour) *in order to.* ☞ A Deſſein (exprès) *on purpoſe, purpoſely, for the nonce.* ☞ Deſſein (terme de peinture) *deſign, ſketch* or *firſt draught.* ☞ Deſſein (plan d'un bâtiment) *the plan* or *draught of a building.* ☞ Deſſein (art de deſſiner) *deſign, the art of drawing.*

Deſſellé, ée, *Adj. unſaddled.*

Deſſeller, *V. A. to unſaddle.*

Deſſerre, *S. F. Ex.* Il eſt dur à la deſſerre, *he is a bold ſoft, he is a cloſe fiſted man.*

Deſſerré, ée, *Adj. looſened, made a little looſe.*

Deſſerrer, *V. A. to looſe, to make a little looſe.* ☞ Deſſerrer les dents à quelqu'un, *to wrench one's teeth open;* * † *to make one ſpeak.* * Deſſerrer un coup de poing, *to give a puff.*

Deſſert, *S. M. the laſt courſe at table, the deſert* or *fruit.*

Deſſerte, *S. F. the meat which comes off the table.* ☞ Deſſerte d'une cure, ou d'un bénéfice, *the functions of a parſonage* or *the like.*

Deſſervir, *V. A.* (ôter les plats, &c.) *to take away* or *clear the table.* ☞ Deſſervir une cure, *to ſerve a pariſh.* ☞ Deſſervir (nuire) *to deſerve ill of, to do an ill office to.*

Deſſicatif, ive, *Adj. deſſicative, drying, apt to dry up.*

Deſſiller, *V. A. to open.*

Deſſinateur, *S. M. a deſigner* or *drawer.*

Deſſiné, ée, *Adj. deſigned.*

Deſſiner, *V. A. to deſign, to draw the firſt draught, to delineate, to ſketch.*

Deſſolé, ée, *Adj. unſoled.*

Deſſoler, *V. A. to unſole.*

Deſſoudé, ée, *Adj. unſoldered.*

Deſſouder, *V. A. to unſolder.*

Deſſoudure, *S. F. unſoldering.*

Deſſoulé, ée, *Adj. made ſober again.*

Deſſouler, *V. A. to make ſober again.*

Deſſouler, *V. N. to be ſober.*

Deſſous, *Adv. underneath, beneath.*

Deſſous, *Prep. under, underneath, below.*

Au deſſous, *Prep. below, under.* * Je ſuis au deſſous de lui, *I am inferior to him, he is the better man.* Par deſſous, *under.* De deſſous, *from under.* Sens deſſus deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide down.*

Le deſſous, *S. M.* de quelque choſe, *the bottom of a thing, the lower* or *undermoſt part of it.* ☞ Avoir du deſſous, *to be worſted, beaten* or *overpowered.* Donner du deſſous, *to beat, to overpower.* ☞ Le deſſous du pié, *the ſole of the foot.*

Deſſus, *Adv. & Prep. upon, above.*

Ci-deſſus, *above.*

Par-deſſus, *Prep. above, over, beyond, over and above, beſides.*

Au deſſus, *Prep. above.* ☞ *above, beyond.* ☞ De deſſus, *Ex.* Il ne leva jamais les yeux de deſſus elle, *He never turned his eyes from her.* Les fruits tombent de deſſus les arbres, *the fruits fall off the trees.*

Deſſus, *S. M.* (lieu ſupérieur) *the top* or *upper part.* ☞ Le deſſus d'une lettre, *the ſuperſcription of a letter.* ☞ Le deſſus (en muſique) *the treble* or *upper part in* muſic.

Avoir le deſſus, *to be uppermoſt, to get the better of it, to get the advantage.* * Venir au deſſus de ſes entrepriſes, *to bring one's deſigns about, to compaſs them.* * Prendre le deſſus de quelqu'un, *to take place above one.*

Deſtin, *S. M. deſtiny, fate.*

Deſtination, *S. F. deſtination, appointment.*

Deſtiné, ée, *Adj. born, deſigned, deſtined, deſtinated, appointed.*

Deſtinée, *S. F. deſtiny, fate.* ☞ Finir ſa deſtinée, *to die.*

Deſtiner, *V. A. to deſign, to deſtine* or *deſtinate, devote* or *appoint.*

Deſtiner, *V. N. to deſign, to propoſe.*

Deſtituable, *Adj. that may be depoſed, deprived* or *turned out of its place.*

Deſtitué, ée, *Adj. deſtitute, deprived, bereft, depoſed.*

Deſtituer, *V. A. to depoſe, to deprive* or *turn out of a place.*

Deſtitution, *S. F. depoſing* or *depriving* of a place.

Deſtructeur, *S. M. deſtroyer.*

Deſtruction, *S. F. deſtruction, ruin, overthrow.*

Déſuni, ie, *Adj. diſunited, divided,* &c.

Déſunion, *S. F. diſunion, diviſion, diſcord, odds;* ☞ *diviſion, ſeparation.*

* Déſunir, *V. A. to diſunite, divide, ſet at variance;* ☞ *to diſunite, to ſeparate, to disjoin.*

Se déſunir, *V. R. to come aſunder.* * (Se brouiller) *To fall out, to be at variance, to be divided, to be at odds.*

Détaché, ée, *Adj. untied, looſe.* *V.* Détacher. ☞ Piéces détachées, *outworks,* in fortification.

Détachement, *S. M. Freedom, condition of one that is free, that has no tie upon him.* * Détachement du cœur, *diſengagement of one's heart* or *affection.* ☞ Détachement de tout intérêt, *impartiality.* ☞ Détachement (terme de Guerre) *detachment.*

Détacher, *V. A. to untie, undo, looſen* or *looſe,* * *to take off.* ☞ Détacher le flegme avec un verre de vin, *to carry off* or *waſh down the phlegm with a glaſs of wine.* * Détacher des ſoldats, *to detach ſoldiers.* * Détacher une ruade, *to kick up his heels, to fling* or *jerk out with the heels.*

Se détacher, *V. R. to grow looſe, to come off;* * *to rid, wean* or *break one's ſelf of, to leave off.*

Détacher, *V. A.* (ôter les taches) *to take* or *fetch off the ſtain, to ſcour.*

† Détacheur. *V.* Dégraiſſeur.

Détail, *S. M. Ex.* Vendre ou débiter en détail, *to ſell by retail.*

* Détail (récit avec toutes les circonſtances) *particulars, an exact account.*

Détaillé, ée, *Adj. cut in pieces,* &c.

Déta-

Détailler, *V. A. to cut in pieces, to ſell by retail.* * Détailler une affaire, *to tell the particulars of a buſineſs, to give a full account of it.*

Détailleur, *S. M. a retailer.*

Détalé, ée, *Adj. taken in, &c.*

Détaler, *V. A. to take in the ſtall-compoſed tier, to ſhut one's ſhop.*

† Détaler, *V. N. to ſcamper away.*

Déteindre, *V. A. to take away the colour, to diſcolour.*

Se déteindre, *V. R. to loſe its colour, to fade.*

Déteint, te, *Adj. that has loſt its colour, diſcoloured.*

Dételé, ée, *Adj. unteamed.*

Dételer, *V. A. to unteam.*

Détendre, *V. A. to take down;* ☞ *to let down, to ſlacken, to unbend.*

Détendu, uë, *Adj. taken down, &c. V.* Détendre.

Détenir, *V. A. to detain, keep or withhold.*

Détente, *S. F. (from* Détendre) *the trigger of a gun.*

Détenteur, *S. M.* Détentrice, *S. F. one that keeps wrongfully another man's eſtate.*

Détention, *S. F. a detaining, keeping, detention;* ☞ *detention, impriſonment.*

Détenu, uë, *Adj. detained, kept, withheld.*

Déterger, *V. A.* (terme de médecine) *to purge, to cleanſe.*

Détérioration, *S. F. waſte, ſpoiling, deterioration.*

Détérioré, ée, *Adj. waſted, ſpoiled.*

Détériorer, *V. A. to waſte or ſpoil.*

Détermination, *S. F. determination, reſolution, deciſion;* ☞ *determination, appointment.*

Déterminé, ée, *Adj. determined, &c. V.* Déterminer.

Déterminé, *S. M. a bold, ſtout or reſolute fellow;* alſo, ☞ *a deſperate fellow, a deſperado;* ☞ *an unlucky, froward child.*

Déterminément, *Adv. abſolutely, by all means;* ☞ *determinately, preciſely;* ☞ *boldly, reſolutely.*

Déterminer, *V. A. to determine or decide;* ☞ *to determine, to incline or diſpoſe;* ☞ *to determine or reſolve.*

Se déterminer, *V. R. to be reſolved.*

Déterré, ée, *Adj. digged or dug out of the ground, &c.*

Déterrer, *V. A. to dig out of the ground;* * *to find out or diſcover.*

Déterreur, *S. M. a diſcoverer.*

Déterſif, ive, *Adj. deterſive, of a ſcouring or cleanſing quality.*

Déteſtable, *Adj. deteſtable, abominable;* ☞ *abominable, ſad, wretched, pitiful.*

Déteſtablement, *Adv. abominably, wretchedly.*

Déteſtation, *S. F. deteſtation, abhorrence.*

Déteſté, ée, *Adj. deteſted, abominated, abhorred.*

Déteſter, *V. A. to deteſt, abominate, abhor.*

Détrôner. *V.* Détrôner.

Détiré, ée, *Adj. pulled out.*

Détirer, *V. A. to pull out.*

Détiſer le feu, *V. A. to diſorder the fire.*

Détonnation, *S. F. detonation.*

Détonner, *V. N. to go out of tune, to jar.*

☞ Détonner & fulminer (en termes de chymie) *to expel from minerals the impure, volatile and ſulphureous parts, by keeping thoſe that are internal and fixt.*

Détordre, *V. A. to unwring or untwiſt.*

Se détordre, *V. R. to unwring or untwiſt.*

Se détordre le pié, *to ſprain one's foot.*

Détorqué, ée, *Adj. wreſted.*

Détorquer, *V. A. to wreſt or force.*

Détors, ſe, *Adj. unwrung, untwiſted, &c. V.* Détordre.

Détorſe, *S. F. a ſprain.*

Détortillé, ée, *Adj. untwiſted.*

Détortiller, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Se détortiller, *V. R. to untwiſt.*

Détouper, *V. A. to unſtop or uncork.*

Détoupillonner, *V. A.* (terme de jardinage) *to unſteep.*

Détour, *S. M. a turning or winding;* ☞ *a by-ſide way, a way about.*

* Détour (de paroles) *a going about the buſh, a compaſs of words, a fetch about.*

* Détour (adreſſe) *a by-way, a cunning ſhift, an excuſe, a hole to get out at, evaſion or ſubterfuge.*

* J'aime ſans détour, *my love is downright and ſincere.*

† Détourbier, *S. M. diſturbance, hindrance.*

Détourné, ée, *Adj. diſturbed, &c.*

Des endroits détournés, *by-ways, by-paths.*

D * Détournement, *S. M. a turning aſide.*

Détourner, *V. A. to diſturb, hinder, take off, divert or interrupt;* ☞ *to turn, to run away, to drive or keep back, to diſpel, to divert, to avert.*

* Détourner (diſſuader) *to diſſuade.* * (Diſſuader par la crainte) *to deter.* * (Souſtraire) *to divert or convey away, to convert to one's uſe.*

☞ Détourner un voyageur de ſon chemin, *to put a traveller out of his way.* ☞ Détourner le cerf, *to harbour a flag.* ☞ Détourner le ſens d'un paſſage, *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Se détourner, *V. R. to turn or turn aſide, or away;* alſo *to go out of one's way.*

Se détourner de ſon travail, *to leave* (or go *from*) *one's work.*

Détracter, *V. N. to detract or ſpeak ill of, to ſlander, to traduce or backbite.*

Détracteur, *S. M. a detractor, ſlanderer, backbiter.*

Détraction, *S. F. detraction, ſlander, evil-ſpeaking, backbiting.*

Détraper, *V. A. to untrap.*

Détraqué, ée, *Adj. out of order.*

Détraquer, *V. A. to put out of order, to diſorder.*

Détrempe, *S. F. water-colours.*

Détrempé, ée, *Adj. tempered, diluted, altered.*

Détremper, *V. A. to temper, dilute or alloy;* ☞ *to ſoften a piece of tempered iron.*

† Détreſſe, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſorrow, trouble, anguiſh.*

† Détrier, *S. M. a led horſe.*

† Détriment, *S. M. detriment, loſs, damage.*

Détroit, *S. M. ſtraits, frith;* ☞ *ſtraits, narrow paſſage, defile.*

☞ Détroit (diſtrict) *diſtrict, precinct, liberties or extent of any juriſdiction.*

Détrompé, ée, *Adj. undeceived, diſabuſed, &c.*

Détromper, *V. A. to undeceive or diſabuſe.*

Détrôné, ée, *Adj. unthroned.*

Détrônement, *S. M. dethroning.*

Détrôner, *V. A. to unthrone.*

Détrouſſé, ée, *Adj. unpinned, &c.*

Détrouſſer, *V. A. to unpin or unlock.*

* Détrouſſer (voler) *to rob.*

Détrouſſeur, *S. M. a robber, highwayman or footpad.*

Détruire, *V. A. to demoliſh or pull down a building;* * *to deſtroy, defeat, overthrow, ruin, ſpoil.*

Se

Se détruire, *V. R. to fall to ruin* or *decay.*

Détruit, ite, *Adj. demoliſhed,* &c. *deſtroyed. V.* Détruire.

Dette (*from* Devoir) *a debt, money owing.*

Petites dettes, *driblets, petty ſums.*

P. Avouer *ou* confeſſer la dette, *to confeſs one's ſelf in the wrong.*

* Dette (obligation) *debt, duty, obligation.*

Deu. *V.* Dû.

Dévalé, ée, *Adj. let down.*

Dévaler, *V. A. to let down* ; ☞ *to come* or *go down.*

Dévaliſé, ée, *Adj. robbed, ſtripped.*

Dévaliſer, *V. A. to rob, to ſtrip.*

Devancé, ée, *Adj. out-run, prevented,* &c.

Devancer, *V. A. to out-run, to out-go, to out-ſtrip, to come before, to prevent* ; ☞ *to go before, to take place before, to have the precedency.*

☞ Devancer quelqu'un en âge, *to be elder than another.*

Devancier, *S. M.* Devanciére, *S. F. a predeceſſor.*

☞ Devanciers (ancêtres) *predeceſſors, anceſtors.*

Devant, *Prep. Adv. before* ; ☞ *againſt, over-againſt* ; ☞ *before, in the preſence.*

Otez-vous de devant moi, *ſtand out of my ſight* or *avoid my preſence.*

P. Les premiers vont devant, *firſt come, firſt ſerved.*

Sans devant derriére, *prepoſterouſly, the cart before the horſe, arſy-verſy.*

Ci-devant, *Adv. formerly, heretofore.*

Par-devant, *Prep. before, in the preſence.*

Devant-que, *before, before that.*

☞ Aller au devant (*ou* à la rencontre) de quelqu'un, *to go to meet one.*

☞ Aller au devant (prévenir) *to prevent, to obviate.*

Le devant, *S. M. the fore-part* or *fore-ſight.*

☞ Devant de chemiſe, *the fore-flap of a ſhirt.*

☞ Devant de cuiraſſe, *the breaſt of an armour.*

☞ Devant d'eſtomac, *a ſtomacher.*

☞ Devant de péruque, *the fore-top of a peruke.*

☞ Devant d'autel, *the antipendium of an altar.*

☞ Prendre le devant, *to go* or *march before* or *firſt* ; * *to prevent, to be beforehand with, to get the ſtart of.*

☞ Je dois avoir le devant (*ou* le pas) *I ought to go before* or *to have the precedency.*

Devant, (*a Participle of the Verb* Devoir) *owing.*

Devanteau, *S. M. apron.*

Devantier, *S. M. a riding apron.*

Dévaſtation, *S. F. devaſtation, deſolation.*

Dévelopé, ée, *Adj. opened, unwrapped, unfolded,* &c.

Développer, *V. A. to open, unwrap* or *unfold* ; * *to open* or *lay open, to unfold, to clear* or *unravel.*

Deuëment. *V.* Duëment.

Devenir, *V. N. to grow, to become, to be made.*

Faire devenir fou, *to make one mad.*

☞ Devenir à rien, *to come to nothing.*

Déventer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to eſchew the wind.*

Devenu, uë, *Adj. grown, become.*

Dévergondé, ée, *Adj.* or *S. M.* & *F. brazen-faced, impudent.*

Déverrouillé, ée, *Adj. unbolted.*

Déverrouiller, *V. A. to unbolt.*

Devers, *Prep. towards.*

Il a les papiers par devers lui, *he has the papers by him.*

Dévêtir, *V. A. to ſtrip, to pull* or *put off the clothes, to undreſs.*

* Dévêtir d'une charge, *to deprive, to put* or *turn out of place.*

Se dévêtir, *V. R. to leave off part of one's clothes.*

Dévêtu, uë, *Adj. ſtript,* &c. *V.* Dévêtir.

Dévidé, ée, *Adj. wound.*

Dévider, *V. A. to wind* into a ſkain *or* bottom.

* Dévider une fourberie, *to diſcover* or *find a cheat.*

Dévideur, *S. M.* Dévideuſe, *S. F. a winder, a man* or *woman that winds ſkains* or *bottoms.*

Dévidoir, *S. M. blades, yarn, windles* or *a reel.*

Deuil, *or* Dueil, *S. M. mourning, grief, ſorrow, afflictions.* Mener deuil, *to mourn, wail* or *lament.* ☞ Deuil (habit noir) *mourning, a mourning-ſuit of clothes, black* or *black clothes.* Grand deuil, *deep mourning.* Petit deuil, *ſecond mourning.*

Devin, *S. M. diviner, ſoothſayer, a cunning man, a conjurer.*

Deviné, ée, *Adj. divined, foretold,* &c.

Deviner, *V. A. to divine* or *foretel things to come* ; ☞ *to gueſs at* or *to conjecture.*

Devinereſſe, *S. F. a cunning woman* or *conjurer.*

Devineur, *S. M. a diviner, a conjurer, a cunning man.*

Dévis, *S. M.* (détail d'un ouvrage) *a plot for a building.* † (Entretien) *a talking* or *prating together, a dialogue.*

Déviſagé, ée, *Adj. that has got a ſcratched* or *diſfigured face.*

Déviſager quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſcratch* or *diſfigure one's face.*

Deviſe, *S. F. a device,* a ſort of emblem ; ☞ *motto, poeſy.*

Deviſer, *V. N. to talk, ſpeak* or *diſcourſe together.*

Deûment. *V.* Duëment.

Dévoilé, ée, *Adj. unvailed.*

Dévoilement, *S. M. unvailing.*

Dévoiler, *V. A. to unvail.*

Devoir, *V. A. to owe, to be in debt* ; ☞ *to owe, to be bound.*

☞ Devoir (en parlant de ce qui arrivera néceſſairement, ou probablement) *to be, muſt.*

Il doit venir aujourdhui, *he is to come to day.* Dût-il m'en couter la vie, *though I were to loſe my life for it.* Il eſt tout nud, il doit avoir bien froid, *he is all naked, he muſt needs be very cold.*

Devoir, *S. M. duty, devoir, part.*

Tenir quelqu'un dans le devoir, *to keep one to the behaviour.*

☞ Derniers devoirs, *duties and neceſſary ſervices belonging to burial, funeral rites, obſequies.*

† J'irai vous rendre mes devoirs, *I ſhall go and pay my reſpects to you* or *I ſhall wait upon you at your houſe.* ☞ Se mettre en devoir de faire une choſe, *to endeavour a thing* or *to go about to do it.*

Dévole, *S. F. the having a trick at cards.*

Dévolu, uë, *Adj. devolved, eſcheated.*

Terre dévoluë à la couronne, *an eſcheat.*

Dévolu, *S. M. lapſe.* Un bénéfice tombé en dévolu, *a benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Dévolutaire, *S. M. he that has a benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Dévo-

Dévolution, *S. F. devolution* or *falling into lapſe.*

Dévorant, ante, *Adj. devouring, ravenous.*

Dévorateur, *S. M. a devourer.*

Dévoré, ée, *Adj. devoured,* &c

Dévorer, *V. A. to devour.*

Dévorer tout ſon bien, *to conſume all one's eſtate, to ſpend* or *to ſquander it away.*

* Le chagrin me dévore, *I am conſumed with grief.*

* Dévorer les livres, *to read over books haſtily and greedily.*

* Dévot, ote, *Adj. devout, godly, pious, religious.*

Un dévot, *S. M. a devout man, a devotee.*

Faux dévot, *a bigot, an hypocrite.*

Une dévote, *S. F. a devout woman, a votary.*

Dévotement, *Adv. devoutly, with zeal, with devotion.*

‡ Dévotieuſement. *V.* Dévotement.

† Dévotieux. *V.* Dévot.

Dévotion, *S. F. devotion, piety, religious zeal, godlineſs.*

☞ Faire ſes dévotions, *to receive the ſacrament.*

* Dévotion (entiére diſpoſition) *devotion, diſpoſal, ſervice, command.*

* Avoir de la dévotion pour une perſonne, *to have a tranſcendent and reſpectful love for one.*

Dévoué, ée, *Adj. devoted, dedicated, conſecrated, addicted.*

Dévouëment, *S. M. (Pron.* dévoûment) *dedication, conſecration.*

Dévouer, *V. A. to devote, to dedicate, to conſecrate.*

Dévoyé, ée, *Adj. that has got a looſeneſs and vomiting.*

☞ Dévoyé (hors du droit chemin) *miſled, ſtrayed, erroneous.*

Dévoyement, *Pron.* Dévoîment, *S. M. laſk* or *looſeneſs and vomiting.*

Dévoyement par haut & par bas, *a looſeneſs and vomiting, a voiding upwards and downwards.*

Dévoyer, *V. A. to cauſe both a looſeneſs and vomiting.*

† Dévoyer (détourner du chemin) *to miſlead* or *bring out of the way.*

Se dévoyer, *V. R. to err, wander* or *go out of the way.*

Deutéronome, *S. M. Deuteronomy.*

Deux, *Adj. two.* ☞ Tous deux, *ou* tous les deux, *both.* Ils s'aiment tous deux, *they love each other* or *one another.*

☞ Deux fois, *twice.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to ſtare at one.*

☞ De deux en deux jours, *every other day.*

Un deux de chiffre, *the figure of two.*

Deux, *S. M. a two.*

Double deux (aux dés) *two duces.*

Entre-deux, *S. M. the ſpace between.*

Entre deux, *Adv. ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Deuxiéme, *Adj.* (ſecond) *ſecond.*

Deuxiémement, *Adv. ſecondly.*

Dextérité, *S. F. dexterity, addreſs.*

Dextre, *S. F. the right-hand.*

Dextrement, *Adv. dexterouſly.*

Diable, *S. M. devil, evil ſpirit.*

* † C'eſt un diable en procès, *he is a deſperate lawyer.*

* † Il fait le diable à quatre, *he is deadly boiſterous* or *mad; he tears, frets and fumes at a deadly rate.*

* † Que diable avez-vous fait ? *what the devil* or *the deuce, have you done?* Au diable ſoit il donné, *the devil* or *deuce take him.*

* † Fi au diable, *fy upon ye, deuce take you.*

* † Les diables ſont déchainés, *hell is broke looſe.*

* † Il dit le diable de vous, *he rails at you at a deviliſh* or *ſtrange rate.*

* † Tirer le diable par la queue, *to be hard put to it for a livelihood, to have much ado to keep body and ſoul together.*

* † En diable, *deviliſhly, like a devil, extremely.*

* † Il eſt peſant comme tous les diables, *he is extremely heavy* or *dull.*

* † C'eſt-là le diable, *there's the devil on't, there lies the difficulty.*

* † Un méchant diable, *a ſharp, unlucky blade.*

* † Un pauvre diable, *a poor wretch.*

* † Un bon diable, *a good fellow.*

☞ Diable de mer, *the ſea-cormorant.*

† Diablement, *Adv. deviliſhly, extremly.*

Diablerie, *S. F. a deviliſh trick,* † *a ſcurvy humour.*

† Diableſſe, *S. F. a deviliſh woman, a ſhe-devil, a ſhrew.*

Diablotin, *S. M. young devil.*

Diabolique, *Adj. deviliſh, diabolical.*

Diaboliquement, *Adv. diabolically.*

Diaconat, *S. M. deaconſhip, deaconry.*

Diaconeſſe, *ou* Diaconiſſe, *S. F. deaconeſs.*

Diaconie, *S. F. deaconry* or *deaconſhip* in the Greek church.

Diaconique, *S. M.* (ſacriſtie) *a veſtry of a church.*

Diaconique, *Adj. belonging to deacons.*

Diacre, *S. M. a deacon.*

Diadéme, *S. M. a diadem.*

Diagonale, *S. F. ou* ligne diagonale, *Adj. a diagonal, a diagonal line.*

Diagonalement, *Adv. diagonally.*

Dialecte, *S. M. dialect* of a province.

Dialecticien, *S. M. a logician, a diſputant.*

Dialectique, *S. F. dialectic, logic.*

Dialectiquement, *Adv. like a logician.*

Dialogue, *S. M. a dialogue* or *colloquy.*

Diamant, *S. M. a diamond* or *adamant-ſtone.*

Diamantaire, *S. M. a diamond cutter;* ☞ *a jeweller, a lapidary.*

Diamétral, ale, *Adj. diametral.*

Diamétralement, *Adv. diametrically.*

* Diamétralement oppoſé, *directly oppoſite.*

Diamétre, *S. M. diameter.*

Diane, *S. F.* (terme militaire, maniére de battre le tambour) *the beat of drum at break of day.*

† Diantre, *S. M. the deuce, the devil.*

Diantre ſoit du fou, *deuce take him for a fool.*

Diapalme, *S. M. diapalma.*

Diapaſon, *S. M. diapaſon, an eighth in* muſic.

Diaphane, *Adj. diaphanous, tranſparent.*

Diaphanéité, *S. F. tranſparency.*

Diaphorétique, *Adj. diaphoretical, purging, diſcuſſing humours.*

Diaphragme, *S. M. diaphragm, the midriff.*

Diapré, ée, *Adj. diaper'd* or *diapered in heraldry.*

‡ Diapreure, *S. F.* (variété

de

de couleurs) *diapering* or *variety of colours.*

Diarrhée, *S. F. diarrhœa, loſk.*

Diatonique, *Adj. Ex.* Muſique diatonique, *diatonic muſic.*

Dictame, *S. M. dittany, garden-ginger.*

Dictateur, *S. M. dictator.*

Dictature, *S. F. dictatorſhip, dictature.*

Dicté, ée, *Adj. dictated, indited. V.* Dicter.

Dictée, *S. F. the inſtructions* of a maſter to his ſcholars.

Dicter, *V. A. to dictate*; * *to prompt, ſuggeſt* or *tell*; * *to dictate, to teach* or *ſhew, to inſpire with.*

Diction, *S. F. word, an expreſſion* or *term*; ☞ *Elocution, ſtyle* or *manner of ſpeech.*

Dictionaire, *S. F. a dictionary.*

Dicton, *ou* Dictum, *S. M.* (d'un arrêt) *the purview of a ſentence* or *decree.* ☞ (Proverbe) *proverb, ſaying* or *common ſaying.*

Didactique, *Adj. didactic, inſtructive, doctrinal.*

Diéſe *ou* Diéſis, *the quarters of a tune in muſic.*

Diéte, *S. F. diet.*

Dieu, *S. M. God.* Les dieux païens, *the heathen gods* or *deities.*

Elle jura ſes grand dieux, *ſhe ſwore by all that's ſacred.*

Diffamant, ante, *Adj. defaming, defamatory, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamateur, *S. M. a defamer, traducer, ſlanderer* or *calumniator.*

Diffamation, *S. F. defamation, traducing, ſlandering, calumny.*

Diffamatoire, *Adj. defamatory, defaming, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamé, ée, *Adj. defamed, traduced, ſlandered.*

Diffamer, *V. A. to defame, traduce* or *ſlander.*

Différé, ée, *Adj. deferred, delayed, put off.*

Différemment, *Adv. differently, variouſly, ſeverally, diverſly.*

Différence, *S. F. difference, variety, diverſity.*

Différencié, ée, *Adj. diſtinguiſhed.*

Différencier, *V. A. to diſtinguiſh.*

Différend, *ou* Différent, *S. M. a difference, a diſpute, controverſy, quarrel.* J'ai un différend avec lui, *I am at variance with him.* Nous ſommes en différend, *we differ.*

Différent, ente, *Adj. different, differing, unlike, divers, various.*

Il eſt ſouvent différent de lui-même, *he often differs from himſelf.*

Différer, *V. N. to differ* or *be different*, or *unlike, to vary*; alſo *to differ.*

Différer. *V. A. to defer, delay* or *put off.*

Sans différer, *without further delay.*

Difficile, *Adj. hard, difficult, crabbed, uneaſy.*

Difficile, *ou* Difficile à contenter, *hard to pleaſe* or *to be pleaſed.*

Difficilement, *Adv. with difficulty, hardly, with much ado, with great pains, not eaſily, ſcarcely.*

Difficulté, *S. F. difficulty.*

☞ Faire difficulté de quelque choſe, *to make a ſcruple* or *conſcience of a thing.*

☞ On a trouvé plus de difficulté qu'on ne croyoit, *the thing was found more difficult than was expected.*

☞ Difficulté (Doute) *doubt, queſtion.* Cela ne ſouffre point de difficulté (Cela eſt indubitable) *that's without queſtion, there's no doubt* or *no queſtion to be made of it.*

☞ Ils ont quelque difficulté entr'eux, *there is ſome difference between them.* ☞ Difficulté de reſpiration, *ſhortneſs of breath.* ☞ Difficulté d'urine, *ſtrangury.*

Difficulteux, euſe, *Adj. that raiſes* or *ſtarts difficulties in every thing.*

Difforme, *Adj. deformed, ugly, ill-favoured, diſfigured, miſſhaped.*

Difformer, *V. A. to deform, to ſpoil* or *alter the form and faſhion of a thing.*

Difformité, *S. F. deformity, uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs.*

Diffus, uſe, *Adj. diffuſed, long-winded, prolix, tedious.*

Diffuſement, *Adv. diffuſely, tediouſly.*

Diffuſion, *S. F. diffuſedneſs, diffuſion, ſpreading.*

Digéré, ée, *Adj. digeſted, &c.*

Digérer, *V. A. to digeſt* or *concoct* what one eats. * (Souffrir) *to digeſt, to bear* or *ſuffer, to put up, to brook.* * (Examiner, diſputer) *to digeſt, diſcuſs, examine, ſcan, ſift* or *ſet in order.*

Digeſte, *S. M. digeſts* or *pandects.*

Digeſtif, ive, *Adj. digeſtive, helping the digeſtion.*

Digeſtion, *S. F. digeſtion, concoction.*

* Cela eſt de dure digeſtion, *one cannot digeſt, bear, brook ſuch a thing.*

Digitale, *S. F. fox-gloves,* an herb.

Digne, *Adj. worthy, that deſerves.*

☞ Digne de foi, digne de croyance, *credible.* ☞ Il a fait une action digne de lui, *he has done like himſelf.* ☞ C'eſt une digne récompenſe de ſes travaux, *that's a deſerved reward for his labours.*

Dignement, *Adv. worthily.*

Dignité, *S. F. dignity, worth, merit, importance*; ☞ *dignity, greatneſs*; ☞ *dignity, office, preferment, degree, honour.*

Digreſſion, *S. F. digreſſion.*

Digue, *S. F. a bank, a mole* or *pier.*

* La licence a ravagé toutes ſes digues, *licentiouſneſs has broke through all oppoſition.*

Dilacération, *S. F. dilaceration.*

Dilatation, *S. F. dilatation, widening.*

Dilatatoire, *S. M. a dilatory* or *dilator.*

Dilaté, ée, *Adj. widened, dilated.*

Dilater, *V. A. to dilate* or *widen.*

Se dilater, *V. R. to dilate.*

Dilatoire, *Adj. dilatory, making delays.*

Dilayé, ée. *Adj. delayed, deferred, put off.*

Dilayement, *S. M. putting off, ſhuffling.*

Dilayer, *V. A.* (*from* délai) *to defer, put off, to delay* or *uſe delays.*

Dilection, *S. F. dilection, love, affection, charity.*

Dilemme, *S. M. a dilemma.*

Diligemment, *Adv. diligently.*

Diligence, *S. F. diligence, haſte* or *ſpeed*; ☞ *diligence, care, carefulneſs*; ☞ *a flying coach,* or *any ſwift carriage by land or by water.* Faire ſes diligences contre quelqu'un, faute de payement, *to proſecute one cloſe for non-payment.*

Diligent, ente, *Adj.* (expéditif) *diligent, quick.*

☞ (Soigneux) *diligent, laborious, pains-taking, careful, watchful.*

Diligenter, *V. N. ou* ſe diligenter, *V. R, to make haſte.*

Dimaſ-

Dimanche, *S. M. Sunday, the Lord's day, the Sabbath* or *Sabbath-day.*

Dîme, *S. F. tithe.*

Sujet à la dîme, *tithable.*

Dîmé, ée, *Adj. tithable.*

Dimenſion, *S. F. dimenſion.*

Dîmer, *V. A. to tithe.*

Dîmeur, *S. M. tithe-gatherer.*

Diminué, ée, *Adj. diminiſhed, leſſened,* &c.

Diminuer, *V. A. to diminiſh, to leſſen, to impair, to abate.*

Diminuer, *V. N. to leſſen, to diminiſh, to decreaſe, to fall to decay.*

Diminutif, ive, *Adj. diminutive.*

Diminutif, *S. M. a diminutive.*

Diminution, *S. F. diminution, a diminiſhing, leſſening, decreaſe, abatement.*

☞ Diminution des figures dans le blaſon, *rebatement of figures in heraldry.*

Dimiſſoire, *S. M. a dimiſſory letter from one biſhop to another.*

Dimiſſorial, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre dimiſſoriale, *dimiſſory letter.*

Dinandier, *S. M.* (chaudronnier) *a brazier.*

Dindon, *S. M. a young turkey* or *turkey-cock.*

Dindonneau, *S. M. a turkey-powt* or *a little turkey.*

Dindonnier, *S. M. one that breeds* or *ſells turkeys.*

Diné *ou* Diner, *S. M. dinner.*

Dinée, *S. F. Ex.* Notre dinée ſera demain en un tel lieu, *we ſhall dine to morrow at ſuch a place.*

Diner, *V. N. to dine* or *eat one's dinner.*

☞ Allons diner, *let us go to dinner.*

Diner, *S. M. V.* Dinée.

Dineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un beau dineur, *a great eater, a high feeder.*

Diocéſain, *S. M. a dioceſan, the biſhop of a dioceſe.*

Diocéſain, aine, *Adj. one that is of a biſhop's dioceſe.*

L'évêque diocéſain, *the dioceſan, the biſhop of a dioceſe.*

Diocéſe, *S. M. dioceſe.*

Dioptrique, *S. F. dioptric.*

Dipthongue, *S. F. a dipthong.*

Diplome, *S. M. a diploma.*

Dire, *V. A. to tell, ſay, ſpeak, talk* or *relate.*

☞ Dire (ſignifier) *to mean* or *ſignify.* Que veut dire cela? *what is the meaning of that? what ſignifies that?*

C'eſt à dire, *that is, that is to ſay.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas à dire, *it does not follow, that does not argue.* Cela ne dit rien, *that is nothing to the purpoſe.* ☞ Dites lui qu'il entre, *bid him come in.* ☞ Dire (offrir quelque choſe) *to bid.*

* Le cœur me dit, *my mind gives me.* ☞ Dire quelque choſe à l'oreille, *to whiſper a thing in one's ear.* ☞ Dire des injures à quelqu'un. *V.* Injure. ☞ Trouver à dire (ou à reprendre) *to find fault with.* ☞ Trouver qu'il manque, *to find wanting* or *to find amiſs.* ☞ Il y a bien à dire du vrai au faux, *there is a vaſt difference between truth and falſhood.*

Se dire, *V. R. to intitle, to call, to profeſs* or *boaſt one's ſelf, to give one's ſelf out.*

On dit, *V. Imp. it is ſaid, it is reported.*

Dire, *S. M. ſaying, what one ſays, words.*

Le dire des témoins, *the witneſſes depoſitions.* A votre dire, *by what you ſay.*

☞ Bien dire, *eloquence, fine ſpeech* or *words.*

Direct, ecte, *Adj. direct, ſtrait.*

☞ Par des voyes directes, ni indirectes, *directly* or *indirectly.*

Directe, *S. F. a lordſhip, free-tenure, free-hold.*

Directement, *Adv. directly, ſtraitly.*

Directeur, *S. M. director, overſeer, manager.*

☞ Directeur de conſcience, *a ghoſtly father.*

Direction, *S. F. directing, direction, conduct, overſeeing, management.*

Directoire, *S. M. a directory, rubric.*

Directrice, *S. F. governeſs.*

Dirigé, ée, *Adj. directed,* &c.

Diriger, *V. A. to direct, rule, ſteer, govern, guide, manage* or *frame.*

Dirimant, *Adj. Ex.* Un empêchement dirimant, *an abſolute impediment* that invalidates a marriage.

† Diſant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Un homme bien-diſant, *a well-ſpoken man.*

Diſceptation, *S. F. diſceptation, diſputation.*

Diſcerné, ée, *Adj. diſcerned, diſtinguiſhed.*

Diſcernement, *S. M. a diſcerning, diſtinction* or *diſtinguiſhing.* * *Diſtinguiſhing faculty, diſcretion, judgment.*

Diſcerner, *V. A. to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh.*

Diſciple, *S. M. a diſciple.*

Diſciplinable, *Adj. diſciplinable, docile, tractable, capable of diſcipline.*

Diſcipline, *S. F. diſcipline.*

Donner la diſcipline à quelqu'un, *to diſcipline* or *ſcourge one.*

Diſcipliné, ée, *Adj. diſciplined,* &c.

Diſcipliner, *V. A. to diſcipline* or *bring under a diſcipline, to inſtruct, rule* or *order;* ☞ *to diſcipline* or *ſcourge.*

Diſcontinuation, *S. F. diſcontinuance, diſcontinuing* or *diſcontinuation, ceaſing, intermiſſion.*

Diſcontinué, ée, *Adj. diſcontinued, intermitted, left off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. A. to diſcontinue, intermit* or *give over,* or *to leave off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. N. to ceaſe, to give over.*

Diſconvenance, *S. F. diſproportion, inequality, difference.*

Diſconvenir, *V. N. to diſagree.*

Diſcordant, ante, *Adj. diſſonant, diſcordant, jarring, untunable, diſagreeing.*

Diſcorde, *S. F. diſcord, diviſion, odds, diſagreement, variance, ſtrife, debate.*

* Jetter la pomme de diſcorde, *to ſet at variance, to ſet together by the ears.*

Diſcorder, *V. N. to jar.*

Diſcoureur, *S. M.* Diſcoureuſe, *S. F. a talker, a talking man* or *woman.*

Diſcourir, *V. N. to diſcourſe, ſpeak, talk* or *make a diſcourſe;* ☞ *to diſcourſe* or *reaſon.*

Diſcours, *S. M. diſcourſe* or *ſpeech, familiar diſcourſe* or *converſation.*

Diſcours oratoire, *a ſet ſpeech, an oration.*

‡ Diſcourtois, ſe, *Adj. diſcourteous.*

Diſcret, te, *Adj. diſcreet, wiſe, prudent, ſober, conſidering* or *conſiderate, wary.*

☞ Quantité diſcrète, *a diſcrete quantity, whoſe parts are ſeparate from one another.*

Diſcrètement, *Adv. diſcreetly, wiſely, prudently, with conſideration, warily.*

Diſcrétion, *S. F. diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence, conſideration, warineſs.*

☞ Vivre à diſcrétion, *to live at diſcretion, to have free quarters.*

Se rendre à diſcretion, *to ſurrender at diſcretion, to yield without terms.*

Diſculpé, ée, *Adj. cleared, excuſed, exculpated.*

Diſculper, *V. A. to clear, to excuſe, to exculpate* or *juſtify.*

Diſcuſſif, ive, *Adj. diſcuſſive.*

Diſcuſſion, *S. F. diſcuſſion, ſtrict examination* or *enquiry.*

On a fait la diſcuſſion de l'affaire en ma préſence, *the buſineſs was diſcuſſed before me.*

Diſcuté, ée, *Adj. diſcuſſed, examined,* &c.

Diſcuter, *V. A. to diſcuſs, examine, ſcan* or *ſift, to ſearch and enquire into.*

☞ Diſcuter les biens d'un débiteur, *to diſtrain, appraiſe and expoſe to ſale the goods of a debtor.*

Diſert, erte, *Adj. well-ſpoken, eloquent.*

Diſertement, *Adv. eloquently.*

Diſette, *S. F. want, ſcarcity, need, penury.*

Diſetteux, euſe, *Adj. needy, that is in want.*

Diſeur, *S. M. (from* Dire) *a teller. Ex.* Un diſeur de bonne aventure, *a fortune-teller.* ☞ Diſeur de bons mots, *a jeſter, a buffoon.* ☞ Diſeur de nouvelles, *a newſ-monger.* ☞ Un diſeur de rien, *an idle talker.*

Diſgrace, *S. F. diſgrace, ill fortune, misfortune;* ☞ *diſgrace, diſfavour, the loſing one's favour, the being out of favour.*

Diſgracié, ée, *Adj. out of favour;* ☞ *diſfigured, deformed.*

Diſgracier, *V. A. to turn* or *put out of favour.*

Diſgracieux, euſe, *Adj. diſagreeable, ungrateful.*

Diſjoindre, *V. A. to diſjoint, part* or *divide.*

Diſjoint, te, *Adj. diſjoined, parted, divided.*

Diſjonctif, ive, *Adj. diſjunctive.*

Diſjonction, *S. F. diſjunction, ſeparation.*

Diſlocation, *S. F. Ex.* Il y a diſlocation, *the bone is out of joint.*

Remettre une diſlocation, *to put a bone in again.*

Diſloqué, ée, *Adj. out of joint.*

Diſloquer, *V. A. to put out of joint.*

Diſme. *V.* Dîme, *&c.*

Diſner. *V.* Diner.

Diſparate, *S. F. extravagance* or *impertinence.*

Diſparité, *S. F. diſparity, inequality, difference.*

Diſparoître, *V. N. to vaniſh away.*

Diſparu, uë, *Adj. diſappeared, vaniſhed away.*

Diſpendieux, ſe, *Adj. expenſive, burdenſome.*

Diſpenſaire, *S. M. diſpenſatory* or *diſpenſary.*

Diſpenſateur, *S. M. diſpenſer, diſpoſer* or *diſtributor.*

Diſpenſation, *S. F. diſpenſation, diſtribution* or *diſtributing.*

Diſpenſatrice, *S. F. a ſhe-diſpenſer, diſtributor* or *diſpoſer.*

Diſpenſe, *S. F. diſpenſation.*

Diſpenſé, ée, *Adj. diſpenſed, beſtowed,* &c.

Diſpenſer, *V. A.* (diſtribuer) *to diſpenſe, beſtow, diſpoſe, diſtribute, adminiſter.* ☞ (Exempter de la régle) *to diſpenſe with, to excuſe* or *exempt.*

Diſperſé, ée, *Adj. diſperſed, ſcattered.*

Diſperſer, *V. A. to diſperſe* or *ſcatter.*

Diſperſion, *S. F. diſperſion.*

Diſpos, *Adj. M. active, nimble.*

Diſpoſé, ée, *Adj. diſpoſed,* &c.

Diſpoſer, *V. A. to diſpoſe, to order* or *ſet in order, to diſpoſe, fit* or *prepare, to make ready.*

Diſpoſer, *V. N. to diſpoſe of.*

Se diſpoſer, *V. R. to prepare one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf ready.*

Ils ſe diſpoſent au travail, *they buckle themſelves to the work.* ☞ Je m'y diſpoſe entiérement, *I am abſolutely reſolved* or *bent upon it.*

Diſpoſitif, ive, *Adj. preparatory.*

Jugement diſpoſitif, *precedent, a ruled caſe.*

Diſpoſitif, *S. M. V.* Dicton, *ou* Dictum.

Le diſpoſitif d'un acte de parlement, *the enacting part of an act of parliament.*

Diſpoſition, *S. F. diſpoſition, order, ſituation, ſtate.* ☞ (Pouvoir de diſpoſer de) *diſpoſal, diſpoſe* or *command.* ☞ (Inclination, aptitude) *diſpoſition, inclination, aptneſs.*

☞ Etre en bonne diſpoſition, *to be in a good diſpoſition of body, to be well.* Etre en mauvaiſe diſpoſition, *to be in an ill diſpoſition of body, to be ill* or *indiſpoſed.*

Diſpoſition (réſolution) *mind, reſolution.*

Je ne ſuis pas dans la diſpoſition d'y aller, *I have not a mind, I am not diſpoſed to go thither.*

Diſproportion, *S. F. diſproportion, inequality.*

Diſproportionné, ée, *Adj. diſproportioned, unequal.*

Diſproportioner, *V. A. to diſproportion, to make unequal.*

Diſputable, *Adj. diſputable.*

Diſputé, ée, *Adj. diſputed, contended for.*

Diſpute, *S. F. diſputation;* ☞ *diſpute, debate, controverſy, conteſt, quarrel* or *difference.*

☞ Diſputer, *V. A.* quelque choſe, *to diſpute a thing, to contend for it, to quarrel about it.*

Diſputer le paſſage à quelqu'un, *to oppoſe one's paſſage.*

Diſputer, *V. N. to diſpute, contend, quarrel* or *wrangle;* ☞ *to diſpute, to hold a diſputation, to debate.*

☞ De quoi diſpute-t-on? *what is the matter in controverſy?*

Si on vient à diſputer là-deſſus, *if the matter comes to a diſpute* or *debate.*

Se diſputer, *V. R. to wrangle, to quarrel* or *contend.*

Diſputeur, *S. M. a diſputer, a diſputant.*

Diſque, *S. M. diſk, a ring about the ſtars.*

Diſquiſition, *S. F. diſquiſition, diſcuſſion, ſtrict examination, enquiry* or *ſearch.*

Diſſecteur, *S. M. diſſector.*

Diſſection, *S. F. diſſection.*

Diſſemblable, *Adj. unlike, diſferent, unreſembling.*

Cela eſt tout à fait diſſemblable, *that is quite another thing.*

Diſſenſion, *S. F. diſſention, diſcord, diviſion, variance, ſtrife.*

Diſſéqué, ée, *Adj. diſſected.*

Diſſéquer, *V. A. to diſſect, anatomize* or *cut up a body.*

Diſſertation, *S. F. diſſertation.*

Diſſimilaire, *Adj. diſſimilar.*

Diſſimulation, *S. F. diſſembling, diſſimulation, diſguiſe, hypocriſy, counterfeit.*

Diſſimulé, ée, *Adj. diſſembled, diſguiſed, counterfeit, feigned, pretended;* ☞ *diſſembling, cunning, cloſe, counterfeit.*

Un diſſimulé, *S. M.* Une diſſimulée, *S. F. a diſſembler, a diſſembling man* or *woman.*

Diſſimuler, *V. A. to diſſemble, feign, conceal, diſguiſe, cloke* or *counterfeit;* ☞ *to diſſemble, to take no notice of.*

Diſſipateur, *S. M.* Diſſipatrice, *S. F. a waſter, a profuſe* or *prodigal man* or *woman, a ſpendthrift.*

Diſſipation,

Diſſipation, *S. F. diſſipation, ſcattering, diſperſing*; ☞ *diſſipation, waſte* or *waſting, deſtruction.* ‡ D *diſtractedneſs.*

☞ Après la diſſipation de ſon bien, *when he had waſted* or *ſquandered away his eſtate.*

Diſſipé, ée, *Adj. diſſipated,* &c.

Un eſprit toujours diſſipé, *a mind always wandering* or *unſettled.*

Diſſiper, *V. A. to diſſipate, remove, ſcatter, diſperſe, diſpel*; ☞ *to diſſipate, to waſte, to conſume, ſpend* or *ſquander away, to deſtroy.*

Diſſolu, ue, *Adj. diſſolute, lewd, looſe, licentious, debauched, riotous.*

Diſſolvant, ante, *Adj. diſſolving.*

Diſſolvant, *S. M. a diſſolvent.*

Diſſoluble, *Adj. diſſoluble.*

Diſſolument, *Adv. diſſolutely, lewdly, licentiouſly, riotouſly.*

Diſſolutif, ive, *Adj. diſſolutive.*

Diſſolution, *S. F. a diſſolving* or *diſſolution, a ſeparation*; ☞ *diſſolution* or *thing diſſolved*; * *diſſoluteneſs, lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, riot, exceſs, depravation.*

Diſſonnance, *S. F. diſſonance, diſagreement in ſound.*

Diſſonnant, ante, *Adj. diſſonant, diſcordant, diſagreeing, jarring, untunable.*

Diſſoudre, *V. A. to diſſolve, to part* or *ſeparate*; ☞ *to diſſolve, to melt* or *liquify*; * *to diſſolve* or *break off.*

Sé diſſoudre, *V. R. to diſſolve, to melt,* * *to break off.*

Diſſous, te, *Adj. diſſolved,* &c. *V.* Diſſoudre.

Diſſuadé, ée, *Adj. diſſuaded, adviſed to the contrary.*

Diſſuader, *V. A. to diſſuade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Diſſuaſion, *S. F. diſſuaſion.*

Diſſyllabe, *Adj. diſſyllabical.*

Diſſyllabe, *S. M. a diſſyllable.*

Diſtance, *S. F. diſtance, ſpace between, interval.*

Diſtant, ante, *Adj. diſtant, remote, far off.*

Diſtendre, *V. A. to diſtend, extend* or *ſtretch.*

Diſtention, *S. F. diſtenſion,* or *ſtretching.*

Diſtillateur, *S. M. a diſtiller.*

Diſtillation, *S. F. a diſtilling* or *diſtillation.*

Diſtillé, ée, *Adj. diſtilled,* &c.

Diſtiller, *V. A. to diſtil.* * Diſtiller ſon eſprit ſur quelque choſe, ou ſe diſtiller, *V. R. to beat* or *puzzle one's brains about a thing, to ſpend one's brains about it.*

Diſtiller, *V. N. to diſtil, to drop* or *run by little and little.*

Se diſtiller en larmes, *V. R. to melt into tears.*

Diſtinct, te, *Adj. diſtinct, different*; ☞ *diſtinct, clear, plain.*

Diſtinctement, *Adv. diſtinctly, clearly* or *plainly.*

Diſtinctif, ive, *Adv.* (qui diſtingue) *diſtinctive, diſtinguiſhing.*

Diſtinction, *S. F. diſtinction, diviſion, ſeparation*; ☞ *diſtinction, diviſion, diverſity.* ☞ Un homme d'une grande diſtinction, *a man of note.* ☞ Diſtinctions d'écriture, *the ſtops uſed in writing.*

Diſtingué, ée, *Adj. diſtinguiſhed,* &c. ☞ (Eminent) *of note, eminent, conſiderable.*

Diſtinguer, *V. A.* (diſcerner) *to diſtinguiſh* or *diſcern, to note* or *mark.* ☞ (Rendre éminent) *to diſtinguiſh* or *raiſe above the common level.* ☞ (Diviſer, ſéparer) *to diſtinguiſh, to part* or *divide, to put a difference.*

Se diſtinguer, *V. R. to make one's ſelf eminent, to raiſe one's ſelf above the common level.*

* Diſtinguo, *S. M. logical diſtinction.*

Diſtique, *S. M. a diſtich.*

Diſtraction, *S. F. diſtraction, wandering, avocation.*

Diſtraire, *V. A. to take off* or *divert from*; ☞ *to diſtract, to draw* or *pull aſunder, to divide*; ☞ *to diſſuade.*

Se diſtraire de quelque deſſein, *V. R. to quit* or *forſake a deſign.*

Diſtrait, te, *Adj. taken off,* &c. ☞ *wandering* or *diſtracted.*

Diſtribué, ée, *Adj. diſtributed,* &c.

Diſtribuer, *V. A. to diſtribute, to deal, to part, to ſhare, to divide, to beſtow, to diſpenſe*; ☞ *to diſtribute, to diſpoſe* or *divide, to ſet in order.*

Se diſtribuer, *V. R. to be diſtributed.*

Diſtributeur, *S. M. a diſtributer* or *diſpenſer, a divider.*

Diſtributif, ive, *Adj. diſtributive.*

Diſtribution, *S. F. diſtribution, a parting, a diviſion.*

Diſtributrice, *S. F. a ſhe-diſtributer, diſpenſer* or *divider.*

☞ Diſtributrice des liqueurs à la comédie, *an orange-woman in a play-houſe.*

Diſtrict, *S. M. diſtrict, extent of juriſdiction, precinct.*

Dit, Dite, *Adj.* (*from* Dire) *told, ſaid* or *ſpoken,* &c. *V.* Dire.

☞ Le ſermon eſt dit, *the ſermon is done.* Guillaume premier, dit le conquérant, *William the firſt, ſirnamed the conqueror.*

Il ne ſe le tint pas pour dit, *he would not be ſaid nay.* Il ſe le tint pour dit, *he was* or *reſted ſatisfied.* Ce qui fut dit, fut fait, *he made his words good.*

Dit, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir ſon dit, & ſon dédit, *to ſay and unſay.*

☞ Dit (apophthegme) *ſaying, apophthegm.*

Ditirambe, *ou* Dithyrambe, *S. M. a ſong in honour of Bacchus*; alſo, *any poem written with wildneſs and enthuſiaſm.*

Ditirambique, *ou* Dithyrambique, *dithyrambic.*

Diton, *S. M.* (intervale de muſique qui comprend deux tons) *ſecond.*

Divaguer, *V. A. to ramble, to have roving, rambling thoughts.*

Divan, *S. M. Divan, the Turkiſh and Perſian great council* or *court of juſtice.*

Divers, ſe, *Adj. diverſe, different, unlike, various, contrary*; ☞ *divers, ſeveral, many.*

Diverſement, *Adv. diverſly, ſeverally, variouſly, differently.*

Diverſifié, ée, *Adj. diverſified, varied.*

Diverſifier, *V. A. to diverſify, to vary.*

Diverſion, *S. F. diverſion.*

☞ Faire une diverſion d'humeurs, *to divert the humours.*

Diverſité, *S. F.* (*from* Divers) *diverſity, difference, variety.*

Diverti, ie, *Adj. diverted,* &c.

Divertir, *V. A. to divert* or *take off.* ☞ Il a diverti les deniers de ſa recepte, *he has diverted* or *embezzled the money of his receipt.* ☞ Divertir les effets d'une ſucceſſion, *to convey away* or *convert to one's own uſe the goods of a ſucceſſion.* ☞ Divertir (réjouir) *to divert, divertiſe* or *make merry, to recreate.*

Se divertir, *V. R. to divert one's ſelf, to take one's pleaſure* or *divertiſement, to make merry*; ☞ *to make ſport, to make merry, to laugh.*

Divertiſſant, ante, *Adj. diverting, pleaſant, entertaining, agreeable.*

Un divertiſſant, *S. M. a merry-andrew* or *jack-pudding.*

Divertiſſement, *S. M. divertiſement, diverſion, paſtime, recreation, pleaſure.*

☞ Divertiſſement de deniers, *the diverting, miſapplying* or *embezzling of money.*

Dividende, *S. M. the dividend.*
Divin, ine, *Adj. divine.*
Divinateur, *S. M. a diviner, a conjurer.*
Divination, *S. F. divination.*
Divinement, *Adv. divinely.*
Diviniſer, *V. A. to idolize, to make a god of any thing.*
Divinité, *S. F. divinity* or *godhead*; ☞ *a deity, a god* or *goddeſs.*
Diviſ, *S. M. diviſion.*
Diviſé, ée, *Adj. divided, parted,* &c.
Diviſément, *Adv. ſeparately, diſtinctly.*
Diviſer, *V. A. to divide, part, diſtinguiſh* or *ſeparate*; • *to divide* or *diſunite, to ſet at variance* or *at odds.*
Diviſeur, *S. M. a divider*; alſo *the diviſor* in arithmetic.
Diviſibilité, *S. F. diviſibility.*
Diviſible, *Adj. diviſible.*
Diviſion, *S. F. diviſion* or *dividing, ſeparating*; • *diviſion, diſunion, diſcord, variance, odds.*
Divorce, *S. M. divorce, a parting man and wife.*
Faire divorce avec ſa femme, *to divorce one's wife, to put her away, to part with her.*
† Faire divorce avec l'égliſe, *to forſake the church.*
• Divorce (diſſenſion) *variance, diſſenſion, odds, quarrel.*
Diurétique, *Adj. diuretic, apt to provoke urine.*
Un diurétique, *S. M. a diuretic.*
Diurnal, *S. M. a prayer-book for every day.*
Diurne, *Adj. diurnal.*
Divulgué, ée, *Adj. divulged,* &c.
Divulguer, *V. A. to divulge, publiſh* or *ſpeak abroad, to blab out.*
Dix, *Adj. ten.*
Dixain. *V.* Dizain.
Dixaine. *V.* Dizaine.
Dix-huit, *Adj. eighteen.*
Dix-huitéme, *Adj. eighteenth.*
Dixiéme, *Adj. tenth.*
Un dixiéme, *S. M. a tenth* or *tenth part.*
Dixiémement, *Adv. tenthly, in the tenth place.*
Dix-neuf, *Adj. nineteen.*
Dix-neuviéme, *Adj. nineteenth.*
Dix-ſept, *Adj. ſeventeen.*
Dix-ſeptiéme, *Adj. ſeventeenth.*
Dizain, *S. M. a pair of beads, containing ten pieces* or *courſes*; ☞ *a ſtanza of ten verſes.*
Dizaine, *S. F. ten, to the number of ten*; ☞ *a titling.*
Dizainier, ou Dizénier, *S. M. tithing-man.*
Dizeau, ou Diziau, *S. M. a ſhock, a heap of ten ſheaves of corn.*
Docile, *Adj. docible, docile, tractable, teachable, good-natured, ſweet-natured.*
Docilement, *Adv. docibly, with a tractable mind.*
Docilité, *S. F. docility, tractableneſs, tractable temper, teachableneſs.*
Docte, *Adj. learned, a good ſcholar.*
Les doctes, *S. M. pl. the learned.*
Doctement, *Adv. learnedly.*
Docteur, *S. M. a doctor.*
☞ Docteur régent, *a profeſſor.*
Doctoral, ale, *Adj. doctoral, of* or *belonging to a doctor.*
Doctorat, *S. M. doctorſhip, a doctor's degree.*
Doctorene, *S. F. the feaſt which a new-made doctor makes to his ſociety in the college of Navarre in Paris.*
Doctrine, *S. F. doctrine, tenets, maxims*; ☞ *knowledge, erudition.*
‡ Document, *S. M. document, inſtruction, precept.*
Dodeliner, *V. A.* (bercer) *to rock.*
Dodine. *V.* Sauce.
Se dodiner, *V. R. to cocker, pamper* or *make much of one's ſelf.*
‡ Dodo (mot enfantin) *ſleep.*
Faire dodo, *to go to ſleep.*
Dodu, uë, *Adj. fat, plump.*
Dogat, *S. M. the dignity* or *office of a Doge.*
Doge, *S. M. a Doge,* the title of the chief magiſtrate of Venice and Genoa.
Dogmatique, *Adj. dogmatical.*
Le dogmatique, *S. M. dogmatical ſtyle.*
Dogmatiquement, *Adv. dogmatically.*
Dogmatiſer, *V. N. to dogmatize.*
Dogmatiſeur, *S. M. a dogmatizer.*
Dogme, *S. M. a dogma, a tenet, a doctrine.*
Dogue, *S. M. a bull-dog* or *maſtiff.*
Se doguer, *V. R. to but,* as rams do.
Doguin, ine, *S. M. & F. a whelp.*
Doigt, ou Doit, *S. M. finger*; ☞ *a finger's breadth, an inch.*
☞ Un doigt du pié, *a toe.*
☞ Doigts de certains oiſeaux, ou d'un ſinge, *the claws of ſome ſorts of birds* or *of an ape.* ☞ Un doigt de vin, *a little wine.*
• † Toucher à quelque choſe du bout du doigt, *to be very near in a thing.*
• Etre à quatre doigts de la mort, *to be near one's grave.*
• † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *you have hit the nail on the head.* • † Montrer quelqu'un au doigt, *to point at one.* • Toucher au doigt, *to ſet clearly* or *plainly.* • Faire toucher une choſe au doigt, *to demonſtrate a thing, to make it out as clear as the ſun at noon-day.* • † J'en mettrois le doigt au feu, *I am very ſure of it.* • † Il s'en mordra les doigts, *he will repent* or *rue it.* • † J'ai beau mordre mes doigts, *in vain I trouble myſelf.*
Doigtier, *S. M. a thumb ſtall.*
Dol, *S. M. deceit, cheat, fraud.*
Dolé, *Adj.* (*from* Doler) *planed.*
Doléance, *S. F. mournful complaint.* Faire ou conter ſes doléances, *to make one's complaint, to tell one's grievances.*
Dolemment, *Adv. wofully, mournfully.*
Dolent, ente, *Adj. ſorrowful, doleful, woful, mournful, grieved.*
Doler, *V. A. to plane.*
Doloire, *S. F. a planer*; ☞ *a kind of truſs.*
Dom. *V.* Don.
Domaine, *S. M. domain* or *demeſne, patrimony, inheritance.*
Domainial, ale, *Adj. of* or *belonging to a demeſne.*
Dome, *S. M. a dome* or *cupola.*
Domeſticité, *S. F. the being a ſervant.*
Domeſtique, *Adj. domeſtic, of* or *belonging to the houſe.*
☞ Animal domeſtique, *a tame creature.*
Un domeſtique (ou famille) *one's houſe* or *family.*
Domeſtiquement, *Adv. ſervantlike, ſervilely*; ☞ *familiarly.*
Domicile, *S. M. domicil, dwelling, abode, habitation.*
Domicilié, ée, *Adj. ſettled, that dwells in a place.*
Se domicilier, *V. R. to ſettle* or *dwell in a place.*
Dominant, ante, *Adj. predominant, reigning.*
Fief dominant, *a fee* or *manor belonging to a lord paramount.*
Dominateur, *S. M. ruler, lord.*
Dominatrice,

Dominatrice, *S. F. a woman that hath the ſupreme authority.*

Domination, *S. F. dominion, lordſhip, ſovereignty, government, rule, power, authority, empire.*

Dominer, *V. N. & A. to domineer, to rule* or *govern, to bear rule,* or *ſway, to be lord and maſter, to have the maſtery.*

* Une montagne qui domine la ville, *a hill that commands the town.*

* Dominer, *to be predominant.*

* Les pluies ont dominé pendant cet été, *there has been a great plenty of rain all this ſummer.*

Dominicain, *S. M. a Dominican* or *white friar.*

Dominicaine, *S. F. a Dominican nun.*

Dominical, ale, *Adj. dominical.*

☞ L'oraiſon dominicale, *the Lord's prayer.*

Dominicale, *S. F. Ex.* Prêcher les dominicales, *to preach the Sunday-ſermons.*

Dominicalier, *S. M.* (prédicateur de la dominicale) *he that is appointed to preach the Sunday-ſermons.*

Dommage, *S. M. damage, prejudice, loſs, hurt, detriment, diſadvantage.*

☞ C'eſt dommage, *it is pity.*

Dommageable, *Adj. hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, diſadvantageous.*

Domptable, *Adj. that may be tamed, governable.*

Dompté, ée, *Adj. tamed,* &c.

Dompter, *V. A. to tame, ſubdue, vanquiſh.*

Dompteur, *S. M. a tamer, vanquiſher, conqueror.*

Don, *S. M. gift.*

Donataire, *S. M. & F. donee.*

Donateur, *S. M.* Donatrice, *S. F. a donor* or *giver.*

Donation, *S. F. a gift, a free-gift, a deed of gift, a donation, a grant.* Faire donation de ſes biens, *to make over one's goods by deed* or *gift.*

Donc *ou* Donques, *Conj. then, therefore.*

† Dondon, *S. F.* Une groſſe dondon, *a good fat jolly woman.*

Dongeon, *ou* Donjon, *S. M. a tower* or *platform in the midſt of a caſtle;* ☞ *a turret* or *cloſet raiſed on the top of the houſe.*

Donne, *S. F.* (une garce) *a wench, a miſs, a madam.*

☞ Donne (aux jeux de cartes) *deal, dealing.*

Donné, ée, *Adj. given,* &c.

Donner, *V. A. to give* or *preſent with,* or *make a preſent, to beſtow;* ☞ *to give* or *deliver,* ☞ *to deal.*

☞ Donner caution, *ou* répondant, *to put in bail.* ☞ Donner (payer) *to give* or *pay.* ☞ Donner ſa parole, *to paſs one's word, to engage.* ☞ Donner (cauſer) *to give, cauſe* or *create.* ☞ Donner la fièvre, *to put in a fever.* ☞ Donner (inſpirer) *to inſtill, inſpire* or *infuſe.*

☞ Donner, *V. N.* Se donner, *V. R. to ſtrike, beat* or *hit.*

☞ Le ſoleil donne à plomb ſur leurs têtes, *the ſun ſhines perpendicular upon their heads.* ☞ Donner ſa vie pour ſon roi, *to lay down* or *ſacrifice one's life for the king.* * Donner la mort, *to break one's heart.* ☞ Donner (accorder) *to give* or *grant.* ☞ (Attribuer) *to aſcribe* or *father upon.* ☞ Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, *to ſet good examples before one.* ☞ Donner des caſſades, donner la baye à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.* ☞ Donner la main. *V.* Main. ☞ Donner jour, *to appoint* or *name a day.* ☞ En donner à garder, *to put upon one, to make one believe.* ☞ Donner à connoître, *to let one know, to make* or *give to underſtand.* ☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand.* ☞ Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, *to bid* or *wiſh one good morrow.* ☞ Donner fond, *to caſt anchor.* ☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run aground, to ſtrike.* ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to puzzle one.* * Ne ſavoir où donner de la tête, *not to know which way to turn one's ſelf, to be put to one's laſt ſhift.* Je donne ma tête à couper, ſi, *I will forfeit my head, if.* ☞ Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiſer, *I will ſhew you a way to appeaſe him.* ☞ Donner (aller à la charge contre l'ennemi) *to charge, to engage* or *fall upon the enemy.* ☞ Je le donne au plus habile à mieux faire, *I challenge* or *defy the beſt man to do it better.* ☞ Donner de l'épée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, *to run one through the guts.* ☞ Donner des éperons à un cheval, donner des deux, *to clap ſpurs to one's horſe.* * Donner au but, *to hit the mark, to hit the nail on the head.* ☞ Donner dans une embuſcade, *to fall into an ambuſcade.*

☞ Donner dans le piége, dans le panneau, dans les toiles, *to be caught in a ſnare, to bite on the hook, to be trapped* or *caught.* ☞ Donner un livre au public, *to print, put out* or *publiſh a book.* ☞ Donner le nom à un enfant, *to ſtand godfather to a child.* ☞ Donner de la terreur à quelqu'un, *to ſtrike one with terror.* ☞ Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing.* ☞ Donner un bon *ou* un mauvais ſens à une choſe, *to put a good* or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.* ☞ Il faut donner quelque choſe à ſon importunité, *ſomething muſt be yielded to his importunity.* ☞ Après avoir tant donné à la civilité & à l'honnêteté, *having done ſo much hitherto in point of kindneſs and civility.* ☞ Donner de la peine, *to trouble, to put to trouble.* ☞ Donner les chiens, *to caſt* or *throw off* or *to ſlip the dogs.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is put away* or *turned out, they have ſent him packing away.* ☞ Donner dans le ſens de quelqu'un, *to be of the ſame mind with one;* alſo *to apprehend one's meaning.* ☞ Donner dans le bon ſens, *to be in the right, to act according to reaſon.* ☞ Donner dans les fariboles, *to give credit to tales.* ☞ Donner tout aux apparences, *to go altogether by outward appearances.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas homme à donner là-dedans, *he will never engage in that buſineſs.* Il donne à tout, *he ſtrikes at every thing.* * Donner un méchant tour aux actions des gens, *to miſrepreſent other peoples actions.* ☞ La vraie galanterie fait donner une vuë agréable à des choſes fâcheuſes, *true galantry has a way of making ſad things look pleaſant.* ☞ Donner entrée à l'air, *to let in the air.* ☞ Si la vente donne, *if the commodity ſells well.* ☞ Il en donne à tout le monde, *he makes a fool of every body, he ſerves all people alike.* ☞ Un vin qui donne à le tête, *wine that flies up into one's head, ſtrong heady wine.*

Donner, *V. N.* (en parlant des arbres) *to bear well.*

☞ Le blé a bien donné cette année, *corn has been very plenty this year.*

Se donner, *V. R.* à quelqu'un, *to give up* or *addict one's ſelf to one;* ☞ *to put one's ſelf under one's dominion, to ſubmit to him.*

☞ Se donner du bon tems, *to make much of one's ſelf, to paſs away one's time merrily.* ☞ Se donner garde ou de garde, *to beware, to take heed, to look about one's ſelf.* Se donner de garde de faire quelque choſe, *to be ſure not to do a thing.*

☞ S'en donner, *to drink briſkly, to take a large cup.*

☞ Elle s'en fait donner, *ſhe has one that does her work for her.*

Donneur, *S. M. giver.*

Un donneur de bons jours, *a man of words only.*

Donneuſe, *S. F. giver, a woman apt to give.* C'eſt une grande donneuſe de ce qui ne lui coute rien, *ſhe is very free of other peoples purſes.*

Dont, *pron. whereof, of which, of whom.*

☞ C'eſt l'homme du monde dont je fais le plus d'eſtime, *this is the man whom I have the greateſt eſteem for.*

C'eſt la femme du monde dont je me ſoucie le moins, *ſhe is the woman that I leaſt care for.*

☞ L'épée dont il s'eſt battu, *the ſword he fought with.*

☞ Ce dont je vous ai parlé, *that I told you of.*

☞ Ce dont il s'agit, *the buſineſs in hand.*

C'eſt ce dont il s'agit maintenant entre nous, *that is it we are now about.*

Tout ce dont il s'agit, *the whole.*

† Donzelle, *S. F. a damſel* or *laſs, a gentlewoman in a ſlighting ſenſe.*

Dorade, *S. F. the gold-fiſh.*

Doré, ée, *Adj. (from* Dorer) *gilt* or *gilt over,* &c.

* Doré (d'un jaune brillant) *golden, of gold colour.*

Dorénavant, *ou* Doreſnavant, *Adv. hereafter, henceforth, for the future.*

Dorer, *V. A. to gild* or *gild over.* ☞ Dorer un pâté, *to waſh a pie over with eggs.*

Doreur, *S. M. a gilder.*

Doreuſe, *S. F. a gilder's wife* or *widow.*

Dorloté, ée, *Adj. pampered, made much of, cockered.*

Dorloter, *V. A. to pamper, to make much of, to cocker.*

Se dorloter, *V. R. to pamper one's ſelf, to make much of one's carcaſe.*

Dormant, ante, *Adj. ſleeping.*

* Eau dormante, *ſtill, ſtanding* or *ſtagnant water.*

☞ En dormant, *in one's ſleep.*

Dormeur, *S. M.* Dormeuſe, *S. F. a ſleeper, a ſleeping man* or *woman.*

Dormir, *V. N. to ſleep, to be fallen aſleep, to repoſe.*

☞ Dormir d'un léger ſomme, *to ſlumber.* ☞ Dormir l'après dinée, *to take a nap after dinner.*

* Dormir (en parlant d'un ſabot) *to ſpin as a top does.* * (En parlant de l'eau) *to be ſtill* or *ſtanding.*

☞ Faire des contes à dormir debout, *to tell idle tales* or *old womens ſtories.*

* Laiſſer dormir ſes reſſentimens, *to lay aſide one's reſentment.* ☞ Le chat dort tant, qu'enfin il ſe réveille, *the ſleepy cat at length awakes.*

Dormitif, *Adj. & S. ſoporific.*

Doroir, *S. M. a paſtry-cook's* or *baker's bruſh.*

Dorophage, *S. M. & F. one greedy of preſents.*

Dortoir, *S. M. dormitory.*

Dorure, *S. F. (from* Dorer) *a gilding.*

☞ Dorure de pâtiſſerie, *a waſhing over with eggs* or *the beating eggs, wherewith paſtry-cooks waſh their pies over.*

Dos, *S. M. back.*

☞ Le dos d'une montagne, *the ridge of a hill.*

* Battre quelqu'un dos & ventre, *to beat one ſoundly, to maul him, to rib-roaſt him.*

* Tourner le dos, *to be gone*; alſo *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to flight* or *to one's heels.*

* La fortune lui a tourné le dos, *fortune has left him in the lurch.*

☞ Monter un cheval à dos, *to ride a horſe without a ſaddle.*

☞ Peigne à dos, *a half-cut comb.* ☞ Bateau fait à dos d'âne, *a ſharp-bottomed boat.* Voute à dos d'âne, *a ſharp-raiſed vault.*

Doſe, *S. F. doſe.*

Doſer, *V. A.* (régler la doſe) *to doſe.*

Doſſe, *S. F. a plank of wood.*

Doſſier, *S. M. (from* Dos) *the back of a chair* or *form.*

☞ Doſſier d'un lit, *the head-board of a bed.* ☞ Doſſier de carroſſe, *the back of a coach.*

☞ Doſſier (terme de pratique) *a bundle.*

Doſſiére, *S. F. ridge-band.*

Dot, *S. F. dowry* or *portion.*

Dotal, ale, *Adj. of* or *pertaining to a dowry* or *portion.*

Doter, *V. A. to portion, to give a portion.*

☞ Doter une égliſe, *to endow a church.*

D'où. *V.* Où.

Douaire, *S. M. (from* Dot) *jointure, ſettlement.*

Il lui a aſſigné dix mille écus de douaire, *he has ſettled ten thouſand crowns upon her.*

Douairiére, *S. F. dowager.*

Douane, *S. F. a cuſtom*; ☞ *a cuſtom houſe.*

Douanier, *S. M. an officer of the cuſtom-houſe.*

Double, *Adj. double.*

☞ Acte double, *double* or *duplicate writing.*

* Double fripon, *a great* or *arrant knave.*

Double, *S. M. double, a double part, twofold, twice the value.*

☞ Le double d'un écrit, *the double, duplicate* or *copy of a writing.* * † Jouer à quitte, ou à double, *to venture, to win the horſe, or loſe the ſaddle.* ☞ Mettre en double, *to double, to fold in two.*

☞ Double, *a French braſs coin worth two deniers.*

Doublé, ée, *Adj. doubled,* &c.

Doubleau, *S. M. Ex.* Doubleau de voute, *the great* or *chief arches of a vault.*

Doublement, *Adv. doubly.*

Doubler, *V. A. to double*; ☞ *to line.*

☞ Doubler ſon argent, *to get half in half.*

☞ Doubler le pas, *to mend one's pace, to go faſter.*

Doublet, *S. M. doublet* at dice.

Doublon, *S. M. a Spaniſh piſtole*; ☞ *a double* in printing.

Doublure, *S. F. a lining.*

Douçain, *S. M. a kind of apple-tree.*

Douce, *S. F. clap-board* or *ſide-board of a caſk, or tub.*

Douce, *the feminine of* Doux.

Douceâtre, *Adj. ſweetiſh* or *luſcious.*

Doucement, *Adv. ſoftly, gently*; ☞ *quietly, peaceably, calmly*; ☞ *gently, mildly, ſoftly, lovingly, kindly*; ☞ *meekly, patiently*; ☞ *ſoftly, tenderly.*

Gagner ſa vie tout doucement, *to pick up a livelihood, to make a ſhift to live.*

Douce-

Doucereux, euſe, *Adj. ſweet, luſcious*; * *whining, affected, preciſe.*

Un doucereux, *S. M. a whining lover, an affected beau.*

Doucet, *S. M.* Doucette, *S. F. a counterfeit piece of modeſty, one that looks demure, as if butter could not melt in his* or *her mouth.*

Doucette, *S. F.* (herbe) *corn-ſalad.*

☞ Douceur, *S. F. ſweetneſs.*

☞ Aimer les douceurs, *to love ſweet things.*

☞ Douceur au toucher, *ſoftneſs.*

* Douceur du langage, *ſweetneſs* or *ſmoothneſs of expreſſion, ſweet* or *pleaſant language.*

* Douceur (façon d'agir douce) *lenity, indulgence, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs.* * (Plaiſir, aiſe) *ſweetneſs* or *ſweets, comfort, delight.* * (Petit profit) *advantage, profit.*

* Douceur de naturel, *ſweetneſs, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs, mildneſs, eaſineſs of temper* or *nature, good nature, ſweet temper.*

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ſes enfans, *to be too indulgent to one's children.*

* Douceur (cajolerie) *ſweet, flattering, coaxing expreſſions.*

Douche. *V.* Douge.

Doucine, *S. F. cymatium, gola, throat, ogee* or *wave in architecture.*

Doué, ée, *Adj. jointured, that has a jointure ſettled.*

Douer, *V. A. to jointure, to make a ſettlement* or *jointure.*

☞ Douer (avantager, orner) *to endow, to beſtow upon.*

Douge, *S. F. pumping,* as they do at the Bath.

Donner la douge à quelqu'un, *to pump one.* Recevoir *ou* prendre la douge, *ou* la douche, *to be pumped.*

Douille, *S. F. the ſocket* of a pike, an halbert, *&c.*

† Douillet, ette, *Adj. tender, nice, that cannot bear with the leaſt inconveniency*; ☞ *ſoft, tender.*

Douleur, *S. F. pain, ach* or *ake, ſoreneſs, ſtitch.*

☞ Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the throws* or *pains in childbirth.*

‡ Douleur (mal, affliction d'eſprit) *pain, grief, ſorrow, affliction, torment, anguiſh.*

‡ Se douloir. *V.* Se plaindre.

Douloureuſement, *Adv. heavily, woefully, grievouſly, cruelly, ſadly.*

Douloureux, euſe, *Adj. painful, grievous, ſmarting*; * *dolorous, painful, ſorrowful, grievous, ſad, woful*; ☞ *tender.*

Doute, *S. M. doubt, queſtion, doubtful thing, uncertainty*; ☞ *doubt, ſcruple*; ☞ *fear, apprehenſion, miſgiving, ſuſpicion.*

Douter, *V. N. to doubt* or *queſtion.*

Se douter d'une choſe, *V. R. to have an inkling of, to conjecture* or *ſuſpect, to think*; ☞ *to ſuſpect, miſtruſt* or *fear.*

Douteuſement, *Adv.* (avec doute) *doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.*

Douteux, euſe, *Adj. doubtful, dubious, uncertain*; ☞ *ambiguous.*

☞ Piéce d'argent douteuſe, *a piece of money that looks ſuſpicious.*

Doux, Douce, *Adj. ſweet, ſoft, eaſy, mild, gentle, quiet.*

☞ Eau douce, *freſh water.*

☞ Potage qui eſt trop doux, *a pottage that is not ſalt enough.*

* Doux (humain, traitable, benin) *gentle, mild, meek, ſweet-natured, of a ſweet temper, tractable, affable.*

☞ Un billet doux, *a love-letter, a billet doux.*

* Faire les yeux doux à une femme, *to be ſweet upon a woman, to make love to her.* * Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *to look amorouſly upon one.*

* Un ſtyle doux, *a free, eaſy ſtyle, a ſoft way of writing.*

* Doux (agréable à l'eſprit) *ſweet, pleaſant, agreeable, charming, comfortable.*

☞ Une taille-douce, *a braſs cut.*

* † Médecin d'eau douce, *a medicaſter, a young, raw* or *unexperienced phyſician.*

Doux, *Adv. ſoftly, gently.*

☞ Cheval qui va fort doux, *a horſe that goes very eaſy.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words.*

† Tout doux, *ſoftly.*

Douzain, *S. M.* (un ſou) *a baſe coin of old, worth twelve deniers,* or *a French penny.*

Douzaine, *S. F. dozen* or *twelve.*

Demi-douzaine, *half a dozen.*

* † Un poëte à la douzaine, *a poetaſter, a paltry poet.*

Douze, *Adj. twelve*; ☞ *twelfth.*

Douziéme, *Adj. twelfth.*

Douziémement, *Adv. twelfthly, in the twelfth place.*

Doyen, *S. M. a dean*; ☞ *the eldeſt* in a corporation *or* ſociety; † *ſenior.*

Doyenné, *S. M. deanſhip* or *deanry.*

Drachme. *V.* Dragme.

Dragée, *S. F. ſugar-plumbs*; ☞ *meſlin*; ☞ *ſmall-ſhot.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter upon folks.*

Drageoir, *S. M. a comfit-box.*

‡ Dragier, *S. M. a ſugar-plumb box.*

Dragme, *S. F. drachm* or *dram.*

Dragon, *S. M. dragon*; ☞ *a dragoon*; ☞ *a cataract.*

Drague, *S. F. grains.*

Dramatique, *Adj. dramatic, comical, belonging to plays.*

Le dramatique, *S. M. dramatic poetry.*

Drame, *S. M. drama, a play.*

Drap, *S. M. cloth, woolen cloth.*

Gros drap, *coarſe cloth.*

☞ Drap (de lit) *a ſheet* for a bed. ☞ Drap mortuaire, *the pall.*

* † Mettre une perſonne en beaux draps blancs, *to jeer one out of his ſkin, to ſet him off in his proper colours.*

Drapé, ée, *Adj. hung with black* or *mourning, &c. V.* Draper.

Drapeau, *S. M. a rag*; ☞ *clout*; ☞ *colours.*

Draper, *V. A. to make cloth.*

☞ Draper des bas, *to mill ſtockings.* ☞ Draper (couvrir de drap de deuil) *to put in black, to cover* or *hang with mourning.*

* † Draper, *to jeer* or *banter.*

Draperie, *S. F. cloth-trade*; ☞ *drapery.*

Drapier, *S. M. a cloth-maker*; alſo *a draper* or *woolen-draper.*

Dréche, *S. M. malt.*

Drége, *S. F. a ſort of net for turbots.*

Dreſſe, *S. F. a piece of leather, to underlay a ſhoe that goes awry.*

Mettre une dreſſe à un ſoulier, *to underlay a ſhoe.*

Dreſſé, ée, *Adj. made ſtrait, &c.*

Dreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtrait*; ☞ *to raiſe, ſet up* or *erect.*

* Dreſſer ſon intention, *to direct one's intention.* * Dreſſer ſa marche, *to direct* or *ſteer one's courſe towards a place.*

☞ Dreſſer les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.*

Dreſſer un écrit, *to draw* or *draw up a writing.*

☞ Dreſſer (inſtruire, former) *to train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un cheval, *to break* or *manage a horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un livre, *to beat a book well.* Dreſſer la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le potage, *to diſh up the pottage.* ☞ Dreſſer un arbre, *to trim up a tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du linge, *to pull out linen.* ☞ Dreſſer des embuches, *to lay an ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Ses cheveux lui dreſſent, *his hair ſtands up* or *riſes on end, his hair ſtares.*

Se dreſſer, *V. R. to ſtand* or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

Dreſſoir, *S. M. a ſide-board.*

Drille, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon drille, *a good jovial fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *a poor fellow, a poor wretch.* ☞ Drille (ſorte de chêne) *an oak.*

† Drillet, *V. N. to paſs* or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, *S. F. a drug.*

Drogue, *Adj. Ex.* Eau drogue, *phyſical* or *medicinal water.*

Drogué, ée, *Adj. phyſicked.*

Droguer, *V. A. to phyſic.*

Se droguer, *V. R. to take a great deal of phyſic.*

Droguet, *S. M. drugget.*

Droguier, *S. M. a virtuoſo's cabinet.*

Droguiſte, *S. M. a druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, *Adj. right, ſtrait, direct.* * (Juſte) *honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt;* * *good, ſound* or *clear.* ☞ (Qui eſt debout) *up, upright, ſtanding.*

☞ Le chemin d'ici-là eſt tout droit, *the way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *a horſe that is not lame.* ☞ Droit (le contraire de gauche) *right.*

Droit, *S. M. equity, right and reaſon, juſtice.* ☞ (Loi) *law.* ☞ (Autorité) *right, power, authority.* ☞ (Prérogative) *right, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Prétenſion) *right, claim, title.* ☞ (Salaire) *fee.* ☞ (Impoſition) *duty, tax.*

A bon droit, *Adv. not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, *Adv. ſtraight, ſtraight on, ſtraight along, ſtraightway, right on, directly.*

Aller droit, *to have a frank, upright, honeſt* or *plain way of dealing.*

* † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I will keep you to good behaviour.*

☞ A tort, ou à droit, *right* or *wrong.*

Droite, *S. F. the right hand.*

La droite d'une armée, *the right wing of an army.*

Donner la droite, *to give the upper hand.*

☞ A droite, *Adv. Ex.* A main droite, *on the right hand.*

Droitement, *Adv. roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely;* ☞ *rightly, with judgment, judiciouſly;* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iére, *Adj. right-handed.*

Droiture, *S. F. uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *ſoundneſs* or *clearneſs of reaſon.*

A droiture, *Adv. directly, ſtraight.*

‡ Droiturier, iére, *Adv. righteous.*

Drole, *Adj. pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious.* Un drole, *S. M. a briſk* or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, *S. F. drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, *S. F. a briſk* or *merry goſſip* or *wench;* alſo *a wench, a crack.*

Dromadaire, *S. M. a dromedary.*

Drouïne, *S. F. a tinker's bag.*

Drouïneur, *S. M. a tinker.*

Dru, uë, *Adj. thick.*

* Dru (vif, gai) *briſk, pert.*

☞ Dru (en parlant des oiſeaux) *fledged.*

Dru, *Adv. thick.*

Druïde, *S. M. druid.*

Du *(prep. and article) of the, from the;* ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *in the beginning.*

Du-moins, *at leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *at all, in the leaſt.* Point du tout, *not at all.*

☞ Ce terme n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *this word is not in uſe in a fine ſtyle.*

But ſometimes du *is not expreſſed in Engliſh. Ex.* Voici du pain, *here is bread.*

Dû, Duë, *Adj. (from* Devoir) *due, owing.*

Dubitation, *S. F. dubitation.*

Duc, *S. M. a duke;* ☞ *owl* or *horn-owl.*

Ducal, ale, *Adj. ducal, of* or *belonging to a duke.*

Ducale, *S. F. a patent of the Venetian ſenate.*

Ducat, *S. M. ducate.*

Ducat, *Adj. Ex.* Or ducat, *ducate-gold.*

Ducaton, *S. M. ducatoon.*

Duché, *S. M. & F. (from* Duc) *a dukedom* or *dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, *S. F. a dutcheſs.*

Ductile, *Adj. ductile, eaſy to be hammered* or *beaten into thin plates.*

Ductilité, *S. F. ductility.*

Duel, *S. M. a duel, a ſingle fight;* ☞ *the dual number* of Greek nouns.

Duéliſte, *S. M. a duelliſt* or *dueller.*

Duëment, *Adv. duly.*

‡ Duire, *V. N. to fit* or *pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, *Adj. trained up* or *uſed to a thing.*

Dulcifier, *V. A. to dulcify, to ſweeten.*

Dunes, *S. F. pl. downs.*

Dunette, *S. F. the higheſt part of the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Duo, *S. M. a two part ſong* or *tune.*

Dupe, *S. F. a bubble, a cully* or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, *Adj. bubbled, cheated, gulled.*

Duper, *V. A. to bubble, to cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, *S. F. a cheat.*

Duplicata, *S. M. the duplicate* or *double of a writing.*

Duplicité, *S. F. duplicity,* or *being double;* * *duplicity, double-dealing* or *doubling, knavery.*

Duplique, *S. M. rejoinder* or *duplication.*

Dupliquer, *V. A. to rejoin, to put in a rejoinder.*

Duquel (génitif & ablatif du pronom lequel) *of whom, of which, whereof.*

Dur, Dure, *Adj. hard, firm.*

☞ Pain dur, *ſtale bread.*

☞ Viande dure, *tough meat.*

☞ Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, ou entendre dur, *to be hard, thick,* or *dull of hearing.*

* Dur (fâcheux) *hard, grievous, ſad.* * (Difficile) *hard, difficult.* * (Cruel) *hard-hearted, cruel.*

* Style dur, *ſtiff, rough* or *rugged ſtyle.* * Morceau d'architecture qui eſt dure, *a rough piece of building.*

* Dur (ſtupide) *dull, heavy.*

* Un livre dur à la vente, *a ſlow* or *heavy book, a book that does not go off well.*

* † Dur à la deſſerre, *cloſe-fiſted.* * Dur à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue.* * Dure mére, *dura mater.*

La dure, *S. F. ground, bare ground.*

Durable, *Adj. durable, laſting.*

Durant, *Prep. during.*

☞ Durant tout l'hiver, *all winter long.*

Durant que, *Adv. whilſt, when.*

Durci, ie, *Adj. hardened,* &c.

Durcir, *V. A. to harden, to make hard* or *ſtiff.*

* Durcir l'eſprit, *to dull one's brains, to make them dull* or *heavy.* ☞ Le vin fait durcir la viande, *wine makes the meat tough.*

Durcir, *V. N.* Se durcir, *V. R. to harden* or *grow hard.*

Durée, *S. F. duration, continuance.*

Etre de durée, *ou* de longue durée, *to be durable, laſting* or *permanent.*

☞ Notre vie eſt de ſi peu de durée, *our life is ſo very ſhort.*

Durement, *Adv. hard, ſtiff*; ☞ *rudely, ruſtically, hard.*

Durer, *V. N. to laſt, endure, hold out* or *continue*; ☞ *to ſtay, ſtand* or *abide.*

* † Ne pouvoir durer dans ſa peau, *to be ready to leap out of one's ſkin.* ☞ Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am ſo hot that I know not what to do with myſelf, I am extraordinary hot.* ☞ Le tems lui dure, *the time falls heavy upon him.* ☞ On ne ſauroit durer avec lui, *no man can live with him.*

† Duret, ette, *Adj. firm, ſomewhat hard* or *tough.*

Dureté, *S. F. hardneſs, firmneſs*; ☞ *toughneſs*; ☞ *calloſity, hard ſkin.*

☞ Dureté d'oreille, *thickneſs* or *dullneſs of hearing.*

* Dureté de ſtyle, *roughneſs, ruggedneſs of ſtyle.* Dureté de pinceau, *ſtiffneſs of one's pencil, ſtiff way of painting.*

* Dureté (rudeſſe) *hardneſs, harſhneſs, hard-heartedneſs, inflexibility, ruggedneſs, cruelty, rigour.* Se vous êtes encore dans la dureté de ces ſentimens, *if you ſtill entertain thoſe hard thoughts.* * Ils ſe dirent quelques duretés, *there paſſed ſome hard words between them.*

Durillon, *S. M. calloſity, a hard ſkin.*

Duſil, *S. M.* (broche pour mettre au trou qu'on fait à un tonneau) *a quill.*

Duvet, *S. M. down, ſoft feathers.*

Coucher ſur le duvet, *to lie upon a down-bed.*

* Duvet (premier poil) *down,* or *downy beard, ſoft hair.*

Duvéteux, euſe, *Adj. downy.*

Dynaſtie, *S. F. dynaſty.*

Dyſſentérie, *S. F. dyſentery* or *bloody flux.*

E.

EAU, *S. F. water.* *P.* Porter de l'eau à la mer, *to carry coals to Newcaſtle.*

☞ Eau (pluie) *water, rain.* Il tombe de l'eau, *it rains.*

☞ Couleur d'eau, *a blue.*

☞ Eau (luſtre) *water* or *gloſs.*

☞ Eau de ſavonnage, *ſope-ſuds.*

☞ Eau (riviére, lac, étang) *water, river, lake, pond,* &c.

* † Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *to make one's mouth* or *teeth water.* * † Un médecin d'eau douce, *a medicaſter.* ☞ Maître des eaux & forêts, *the chief juſtice in eyre.* * † Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb.*

* † Il ſemble qu'il ne ſache pas troubler l'eau, *he looks as demure as if butter would not melt in his mouth.* * † Mettre de l'eau dans ſon vin, *to cool* or *allay one's paſſion.* * † Tenir le bec en l'eau, *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

* † Tout s'en eſt allé à vau l'eau, *all is gone to wreck.*

☞ Mettre un navire à l'eau, *to launch a ſhip.* ☞ Navire qui fait eau, *a ſhip that leaks, a leaking ſhip.* ☞ Etre tout en eau (ſuer) *to be in a great ſweat, to be wet all over.*

☞ Eau (urine) *water, urine.*

* Fondre en eau (ou en larmes) *to melt* or *diſſolve in tears.*

☞ Eau artificielle, *artificial water.*

Eau de vie, *aqua vitæ.* Eau régale, *aqua regalis.* ☞ Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *the water* or *juice of ſome fruits.*

☞ Battre l'eau (terme de chaſſe) *to take ſoil,* as a deer does.

‡ Ebahi, ie, *Adj. aghaſt, ſurprized, aſtoniſhed.*

‡ Ebahiſſement, *S. M. ſurprize, aſtoniſhment.*

‡ S'ébahir, *V. R. to be amazed, ſurprized, aſtoniſhed.*

Ebarber, *V. A. to ſhave,* † *to barb.*

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, *S. M. pleaſure, ſport, diverſion, paſtime.*

† S'ébattre, *V. R. to take pleaſure, to be merry, to ſport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, *Adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ebauche, *S. F. the firſt draught* or *rough beginning* of any work.

Ebauché, ée, *Adj. ſketched,* &c.

Ebaucher, *V. A. to begin* or *make the firſt draught of a thing, to ſketch* or *rough-hew.*

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great hatchet,* uſed by rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, *V. A. to cheer, to make merry.*

† S'ébaudir, *V. R. to be a merry-making.*

Ebe, *S. F. ebb, ebbing water, low water.*

Ebéne, *S. M. ebony.*

Ebéner, *V. A. to give wood the colour of ebony.*

Ebénier, *S. M. ebon-tree* or *ebony-tree.*

Ebéniſte, *S. M. an ebaniſt.*

Ebloui, ie, *Adj. dazz'ed,* &c.

Eblouir, *V. A. to dazzle.*

Eblouiſſement, *S. M. dazzling*; ☞ *dimneſs of ſight.*

† Ebobi, ie, *Adj.* (étonné) *amazed, aſtoniſhed, aghaſt.*

Eborgné, ée, *Adj. made blind with one eye.*

Eborgner, *V. A. to make blind of one eye, to put out one eye.*

† S'ébouffer de rire, *V. R. to break out into a laughter, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Ebouilli, ie, *Adj. over-boiled, boiled to rags.*

Ebouillir, *V. A.* (bouillir trop) *to over-boil, to boil to rags.*

Eboulé, ée, *Adj. fallen* or *thrown down.*

Eboulement, *S. M. falling, tumbling* or *ſhrinking down.*

S'ébouler, *V. R. to fall, tumble* or *ſhrink down.*

Ebouriffé, ée, *Adj. put out of order by the wind.*

Ebourgeonné, ée, *Adj. pruned.*

Ebourgeonner, *V. A. to nip, prune* or *ſhred off the needleſs buds* or *buttons of vines.*

Ebourgeonneur, *S. M. a pruner.*
Ebranché, ée, *Adj. lopped.*
Ebranchement, *S. M. lopping, cutting off, pruning.*
Ebrancher, *V. A. to lop, to cut the branches off.*
Ebranlé, ée, *Adj. ſhaken, moved,* &c.
Ebranlement, *S. M. ſhaking.*
* Ebranlement (trouble) *trouble, fear.*
Ebranler, *V. A.* (faire branler) *to ſhake, to move.* * (Faire vaciller) *to ſhake, to ſtagger.*
* Ebranler par ménaces, *to ſhake, fright* or *deter from one's purpoſes by threats.* Ebranler par préſens, *to bribe* or *corrupt by preſents.*
S'ébranler, *V. R.* (faire un mouvement pour marcher) *to make a motion, to move.*
Ebréché, ée, *Adj. broken,* &c.
Ebrécher, *V. A.* un couteau, *&c. to break a piece off of a knife, to make a notch* or *gap in it.*
Ebrener, *V. A. to clean a child that is beſhit.*
Ebriété, *S. F. ebriety, drunkenneſs.*
Ebrillade, *S. F. a jerk* with the bridle.
S'ébrouer, *V. R. to ſnort* or *ſnuffle.*
Ebruité, ée, *Adj. divulged, blabbed.*
Ebruiter, *V. N. to come out, to blaze out, to divulge.*
Ebullition, *S. F. ebullition* or *boiling up of the blood.*
Ebullitions du cerveau, *heats of the brain.*
Ecaché, ée, *Adj. paſhed, ſquaſhed, beaten* or *bruiſed flat.*
Ecachement, *S. M. bruiſing, cruſhing.*
Ecacher, *V. A. to paſh, to ſquaſh, to beat* or *bruiſe flat, to cruſh.*
Ecacheur d'or, *S. M. a gold-beater.*
Ecaille, *S. F. ſcale*; ☞ *ſhell.*
Ecaillé, ée, *Adj. ſcaly.*
Ecailler, *V. A. to ſcale* or *unſcale.*
S'écailler, *V. R. to peel off.*
Ecailleux, ſe, *Adj. ſcaly.*
Ecaillier, *S. M. an oyſter-man.*
Ecale, *S. F. ſhell.*
Ecalé, ée, *Adj. ſhelled.*
Ecaler, *V. A. to ſhell.*
† Ecarbouiller. *V.* Ecacher.
Ecarlate, *S. F. ſcarlet.*
Ecarlate cramoiſie, *ſcarlet dyed in grain.*
Ecarlatin, *S. M. ſcarlet dyer.*

Ecarquillé, ée, *Adj. ſpread, opened.*
Ecarquillement, *S. M. ſpreading, opening.*
Ecarquiller, *V. A. to ſpread* or *open one's legs.*
Ecarrir, *V. A. to ſquare,* &c. *V.* Equarrir.
Ecart, *S. M. a ramble, a ſtepping* or *going aſide* or *out of the way.* * Faire un écart dans un diſcours, *to ramble, to make an excurſion* or *digreſſion in ſpeech, to be beſides the cuſhion.* * Faire des écarts, *to ſpend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to lanch out.*
☞ Ecart (cartes dont on ſe défait) *cards that are laid out* or *diſcarded to take in others.*
Faire ſon écart, *to lay out one's cards, to diſcard.*
A l'écart, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf.*
Ecarté, ée, *Adj. removed, diſperſed,* &c.
☞ Chemin écarté, *a by-way.*
Ecartelé, ée, *Adj. quartered.*
☞ Il porte écartelé d'argent & de ſable, *he bears quarterly argent-ſable.*
Ecarteler, *V. A. & N. to quarter.*
Ecarter, *V. A.* (éloigner) *to remove, to drive away, to diſperſe, to ſcatter.* ☞ Ecarter du droit chemin, *to put from* or *out of the right way* or *to miſlead.* ☞ Ecarter (éparpiller) *to ſcatter.* * † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter.* ☞ Ecarter (en jouant) *to diſcard* or *lay out one's cards.*
S'écarter de ſon chemin, *V. R. to go out of* or *loſe one's way.* * S'écarter de ſon ſujet, *to go from the ſubject* or *from the matter in hand, to ramble.* * S'écarter du bon ſens, *to ſwerve from reaſon.* * S'écarter du ſentiment des autres, *to be particular in one's opinion, to depart from other men's opinions.*
Eccléſiaſte, *S. M. Eccleſiaſtes,* a book of the Old Teſtament.
Eccléſiaſtique, *S. M. Eccleſiaſticus,* an apocryphal book.
Eccléſiaſtique, *S. M. an eccleſiaſtic, a clergyman, a church-man.*
Eccléſiaſtique, *Adj. eccleſiaſtical, eccleſiaſtic, belonging to the church.*
Eccléſiaſtiquement, *Adv. eccleſiaſtically, churchman-like.*
Ecervelé, ée, *Adj. & S. M. & F. hare-brained* or *hair-brained, a cock-brained, raſh fool.*
Echafaudage, *S. M. the making of ſcaffolds* or *the ſcaffolds.*

Echafauder, *V. N. to make ſcaffolds.*
Echafaut, *S. M. ſcaffold.*
Echalas, *S. M. a vine-prop.*
Echalaſſé, ée, *Adj. propped.*
Echalaſſement, *S. M. propping.*
Echalaſſer une vigne, *V. A. to prop a vine, to underlay it.*
Echalotte, *S. F. a ſhalot* or *ſcallion.*
Echancré, ée, *Adj. hollowed, cut* or *made hollow, cut ſloping inwards.*
Echancrer, *V. A. to hollow, to cut* or *make hollow, to cut ſloping.*
Echancrure, *S. F. a hollow cut, a ſlope.*
Echange, *S. M. ou F. exchange, chopping* or *bartering.*
Echangé, ée, *Adj. exchanged, chopped, ſwapped, bartered.*
Echanger, *V. A. to exchange, to chop, ſwap* or *barter.*
Echanſon, *S. M. a cup-bearer.*
Echanſonnerie, *S. F. the king's wine-cellar.*
Echantillon, *S. M. a pattern.*
Echappatoire, *S. F. evaſion, ſubterfuge, ſhift, come-off, excuſe.*
Echappé, ée, *Adj. eſcaped,* &c.
Echappée, *S. F. a prank.*
Echapper, *V. N. & A. to eſcape, to get away* or *out, to make one's eſcape.*
☞ Echapper un danger, *to eſcape a danger, to ſhun it.*
☞ Faire échapper un priſonnier, *to favour a priſoner's eſcape.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper une occaſion, *to ſlip* or *let go an opportunity, to let an occaſion ſlip.* ☞ Cela m'eſt échappé de la mémoire, *it has ſlipt my memory, I forget it.* * Il lui échappa une parole, *he let fall,* or *he drops a word.* * Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la vérité, *he makes bold ſometimes to ſpeak the truth.* ☞ Un eſclave me donna un avis que je ne laiſſai point échapper, *a ſlave gave me an information, which I preſently laid hold of.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper un cheval, *to give a horſe the head.*
S'échapper, *V. R. to eſcape, to get away, to get looſe*; *to be ſo bold as.*
Echarde, *S. F. the prick* of a thiſtle; ☞ *a ſplint* or *ſplinter.*
Echardonner, *V. A. to cut* or *pull out the thiſtles.*
Echarpe, *S. F. a ſcarf.*
☞ Porter le bras en écharpe, *to carry,* or *have one's arms in a ſling.* * † Avoir l'eſprit en écharpe, *to be brain-ſick.*

Echarpé,

Echarpé, ée, *Adj. ſlaſhed.*
Echarper, *V. A. to ſlaſh.*
‡ Echars, ſe, *Adj. niggardly.*
Echars, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vent échars, *a ſhifting wind, a wind that veers often.*
‡ Echarſement. *V.* Chichement.
Echarſer, *V. N. to veer, to change often.*
Echaſſes, *S. F. pl. ſtilts.*
Echauboulé, ée, *Adj. full of pimples.*
Echauboulure, *S. F. pimple.*
Echaudé, *S. M. a kind of wig* or *cake.*
Echaudé, ée, *Adj. ſcalded.*
P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide, *the burnt child dreads the fire.*
Echauder, *V. A. to ſcald.*
Echaudoir, *S. M. a ſlaughter-houſe.*
Echauffaiſon, *S. F. an over-heating of one's ſelf.*
Echauffé, ée, *Adj. over-heated,* &c.
Echauffement, *S. M. heating.*
Echauffer, *V. A. to heat* or *warm.*
• Cela lui échauffe le ſang, *that provokes him* or *ſtirs up his paſſion.*
Echauffer, *V. N. to grow hot.*
S'échauffer, *V. R. to over-heat one's ſelf, to grow hot;* • *to be angry.*
Echauffure, *S. F. paſſion, anger.*
Echauffure, *S. F. a red pimple.*
Echauguette, *S. F. a watch-tower.*
Eche, *S. F. a bait.*
Echéance, *S. F. (from* Echoir) *expiration.*
Echec, *S. M. Ex.* Donner échec au roi, le tenir en échec, *to check the king* at cheſs.
Echec & mat, *check-mate.*
• Tenir en échec (tenir en crainte) *to keep in awe* or *to keep at bay.*
• Echec (malheur, perte) *check, loſs, fatal blow, misfortune.*
Echecs, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Le jeu d'échecs, *cheſs, the game at cheſs.*
Echelle, *S. F. a ladder;* ☞ *a ſcale.* ☞ Echelle de rubans, *a ſtomacher of ribbons.*
• † Après cela, il faut tirer l'échelle, *nothing can be better.*
☞ Echelle (port de mer) *a ſea-port town.*
Echelette, *S. F. a little ladder.*
Echelon, *S. M. a round ladder-ſtep.*
Echenillé, ée, *Adj. rid of caterpillars.*
Echeniller, *V. A. to rid of caterpillars.*
Echeoir. *V.* Echoir.
Echeu. *V.* Echu.
Echeveau, *S. M. a ſkain.*
Echevelé, ée, *Adj. diſhevelled, whoſe hair hangs looſe.*
Echevin, *S. M. a ſort of magiſtrate,* ſomething like an Engliſh ſheriff.
Echevinage, *S. M. a ſheriff's place, the being a ſheriff.*
Echine, *S. F. chine, back-bone, the ridge of the back.*
Crotté juſqu' à l'échine, *dirty all over.*
Echiné, ée, *Adj. chined, broken backed.*
Echinée, *S. F. a chine.*
Echiner quelqu'un, *V. A. to chine one, to break one's back.*
• † Echiner (tuer) *to knock on the head.*
Echiqueté, ée, *Adj. checked* or *checkered,* in heraldry.
Echiquier, *S. M. (from* Echec) *a cheſs-board.*
Echiquier (ſorte de juriſdiction) *exchequer.*
☞ Ouvrage fait en échiquier, *chequer-work.* ☞ Arbres plantés en échiquier, *trees planted chequer-wiſe.*
Echo, *S. M. an echo, the rebounding ſound.*
Echométrie, *S. F. echometry,* the art of making echos.
Echoir, *V. N. to expire* or *be out;* ☞ *to fall* or *fall out, to chance* or *happen.*
Si le cas y échet, *if there be occaſion.*
Echope, *S. F. a ſtall;* ☞ *a round* or *flat graver.*
Echoué, ée, *Adj. run a-ground* or *againſt a rock.*
Echouer, *V. N. & A. to run a-ground* or *on ſhore, to put a-ground.*
Il échouë dans tous ſes deſſeins, *all his deſigns miſcarry* or *prove abortive.*
Echu, uë, *Adj. (from* Echoir) *expired, out.*
☞ Cela lui eſt échu par ſort, *that fell to him by lot.*
Ecimer, *V. A. to cut off the top of a tree.*
Eclabouſſé, ée, *Adj. ſplaſhed, daſhed.*
Eclabouſſer, *V. A. to ſplaſh* or *daſh.*
Eclabouſſure, *S. F. the dirt* or *water one is ſplaſhed* or *daſhed with.*
Eclair, *S. M. lightning, a flaſh of lightning.*
☞ Il fait des éclairs, *it lightens.*
Eclairci, ie, *Adj. cleared,* &c.
Eclaircir, *V. A. to clear;* ☞ *to brighten;* ☞ *to clarify;* • *to thin* or *make thin;* • *to inſtruct, to inform* or *give information;* • *to clear, to make out* or *plain, to explain, to unfold, to reſolve.*
S'éclaircir, *V. R. to clear* or *clear up,* or *become clear.*
S'éclaircir d'une choſe, *to enquire into a buſineſs, to inform one's ſelf about it.*
Eclairciſſement, *S. M. a clearing* or *making clear, an explication* or *unfolding;* ☞ *light, inſight, hint, eclairciſſement, elucidation.*
☞ Je veux avoir un éclairciſſement avec lui, *I will argue the caſe with him, I will queſtion him about him.* ☞ Un homme à éclairciſſemens, *an exceptious* or *quarrelſome man.*
Eclaire, *S. F. celandine, ſwallow-wort, tetter-wort.* La petite éclaire, *little celandine, pine-wort, fig-wort.*
Eclairé, ée, *Adj. lighted,* &c.
☞ Eclairé (clair) *lightſome* or *full of light.* • (Qui a de grandes connoiſſances) *knowing, underſtanding, that has a great inſight into things.*
☞ Nous étions éclairés par la lune, *we had the moon-ſhine.*
Eclairer, *V. A. to light* or *give light to.*
Eclairer (obſerver) *to watch, obſerve* or *have an eye upon.* • (Donner de l'intelligence à l'eſprit) *to lighten.*
Eclairer, *V. N. to ſparkle.*
Eclairer, *V. Imp.* (faire des éclairs) *to lighten.*
Eclamé, *S. M. a lame canary bird.*
Eclanche, *S. F.* de mouton, *a leg of mutton.*
Eclat, *S. M. a craſh, clap* or *crack, a ſudden and violent noiſe.* • (Bruit, rumeur) *noiſe* or *clamour.*
☞ Eclat (lueur, luſtre) *brightneſs, clearneſs, luſtre.* ☞ Eclats des habits, *the gaiety of clothes.* • Eclat (gloire, magnificence) *glory, pomp, ſplendor, magnificence.*
☞ Un éclat de bois, *a ſhiver* or *ſplinter of wood.*
☞ Un éclat de pierre, *a ſhard* or *piece of ſtone flown off.*
☞ Eclat

☞ Eclat de rire, *a ſplitting with laughing, a fit of laughing.*

* Des perſonnes d'éclat, *men of note, eminent perſons.*

Eclatant, ante, *Adj. bright, ſhining, ſparkling, glittering;* * *bright, great, tranſcendent, ſingular, notable, ſignal, glorious.*

☞ Bruit éclatant, *great noiſe, a clap, crack,* or *craſh.*

Eclater, *V. N.* ou S'éclater, *V. R. to crack, to ſpilt, to ſhiver, to fly,* or *break to pieces.*

* Eclater de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing, to break out into laughter.*

☞ Eclater (faire un grand bruit) *to crack.* * (Devenir public) *to break out, to come abroad, blaze out.* * (S'emporter de colére) *to fly into a paſſion.* ☞ (Briller) *to ſhine, ſparkle* or *glitter.*

* Faire éclater (découvrir) *to ſhew, diſcover,* or *make appear.*

Eclipſe, *S. F. an eclipſe.*

Eclipſé, ée, *Adj. eclipſed, darkned,* &c.

S'éclipſer, *V. R. to be eclipſed,* or *darkened, to be in an eclipſe.*

Faire éclipſer, *to eclipſe* or *cauſe to be eclipſed.*

* Vous avez fait éclipſer ce larron, *you helped that thief to make his eſcape.* * S'éclipſer (diſparoître) *to vaniſh,* or *get out of ſight, to diſappear.*

Ecliptique, *S. F. the ecliptic.*

Ecliſſe, *S. F. a ſplint for a broken bone;* alſo *a cheeſe-vat* or *fat;* ☞ *the ſide of a lute.*

Ecliſſer, *V. A. to bind up with ſplints, to ſplint.*

† Eclopé, ée, *Adj. limping, lame.*

S'éclorre, *V. R.* ou Eclorre, *V. N. to blow* or *open;* ☞ *to be hatched.*

Faire éclorre les fleurs, *to blow,* or *open flowers.*

Faire éclorre, ou éclorre, *V. A.* les oiſeaux, *to hatch birds.*

Le jour vient d'éclorre, *the day begins to break* or *peep, it is break of day.*

* Eclorre (en parlant des deſſeins) *to come to light, to be diſcovered* or *known.*

Eclos, ſe, *Adj. blown,* &c.

Ecluſe, *S. F. a ſluice.*

Ecluſée, *S. F. a ſluice full of water.*

Ecofrai, *S. M. cutting-board.*

Ecolâtre, *S. M. a teacher, chief maſter, teacher.*

Ecole, *S. F. a ſchool* or *college.*

Petites écoles, *grammar-ſchools.*

* † Faire l'école buiſſonniére, *to play the truant.*

Ecolier, *S. M. a ſcholar* or *ſchool-boy.*

Ecolière, *S. F. a ſcholar, a ſhe-ſcholar.*

Econduire, *V. A. to deny, refuſe, ſhift off* or *reject.*

Econduit, te, *Adj. denied, refuſed, ſhifted off, rejected.*

Economat, *S. M. ſtewardſhip.*

Econome, *S. M. & F. a ſteward, a houſekeeper, a ruler of a family, one that has the ordering of a houſe* or *family.*

Econome, *Adj. frugal, ſaving.*

Economie, *S. F. economy, ſtewardſhip;* ☞ *economy, huſbandry,* or *houſewifery, ſavingneſs.*

* L'économie de la loi, *the diſpenſation of the law.*

* Economie (ordre) *economy, order;* * *harmony, economy, conſtitution.*

Economique, *Adj. economical.*

Economique, *S. M. economics.*

Ecope, *S. F. a ſcoop.*

Ecorce, *S. F. rind* or *bark.*

☞ Ecorce de grenade, *the ſhell* or *rind of a pomegranate.*

☞ Ecorce d'orange ou de citron, *orange* or *lemon peel.*

* Ecorce (ſuperficie) *out-ſide, outward ſhew* or *appearance.*

Ecorché, ée, *Adj. flayed* or *ſtead,* &c.

* † Mot écorché du Latin, *a cramp Latin word.*

A écorchecu, *Adv. Ex.* Jouer à écorchecu, *to play at dragging on the arſe along the ground.*

* † A écorchecu (avec répugnance) *againſt the grain, untowardly.*

Ecorcher, *V. A. to flay, flea* or *ſkin;* ☞ *to gall, to peel off;* ☞ *to peel* or *tear off the rind* or *bark.*

Ecorcher les oreilles, *to grate one's ears.*

* † Il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, *he is more afraid than hurt.*

* Ecorcher (exiger plus qu'il ne faut) *to exact upon.*

* Il écorche un peu le Latin, *he ſpeaks broken Latin.*

S'écorcher, *V. R. to tear off one's ſkin.*

S'écorcher les feſſes à cheval, *to loſe leather in riding, to be galled on horſeback.*

Ecorcherie, *S. F. a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Ecorcheur, *S. M. a ſleaer;* * *a great exacter, an unreaſonable man.*

Ecorchure, *S. F. a place where the ſkin is off* or *where one is galled,* &c. *excoriation.*

Ecore, *S. F. a precipice by the ſea* or *a river-ſide, a very deep ſhore.*

Côte en écore, *a ſteep coaſt.*

† Ecorne, *S. F. ſhame, diſgrace, affront, ſcorn.*

Ecorné, ée, *Adj. that has loſt its horns.*

Ecorner, *V. A. to break the horns* or *corners, to impair, curtail, diminiſh.*

Il en a écorné quelque choſe, *he has got a ſnip* or *ſomething out of it.*

Ecornifler, *V. N. & A. to ſponge* or *ſhark.*

Ecornifflerie, *S. F. ſponging, ſharking.*

Ecornifleur, *S. M.* Ecornifleuſe, *S. F. a ſhark, a paraſite, a ſponger* or *ſmell feaſt.*

Ecoſſé, ée, *Adj. ſhelled.*

Ecoſſer, *V. A. to ſhell peaſe,* &c.

Ecoſſeur, *S. M.* Ecoſſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui ou celle qui écoſſe les pois) *a man* or *woman who is ſhelling.*

Ecot, *S. M. reckoning;* ☞ *club, every one's ſhare of a reckoning.*

Ecotards. *V.* Porte-haubans.

Ecoué, ée, *Adj. crop-tailed, whoſe tail is cut.*

Ecouer, *V. A. to dock,* or *cut off the tail of an animal.*

Ecouflé, *S. M. a kite* or *puttock.*

Ecoulé, ée, *Adj. run out, drained,* &c.

Ecoulement, *S. M. a draining, a running* or *flowing out;* ☞ *efflux, emanation, flowing* or *iſſuing from, illapſe.*

Ecouler, *V. N.* ou S'écouler, *V. R. to run* or *flow out.*

Faire écouler les eaux d'un étang, *to drain a pond.*

Faire écouler les eaux dans un autre endroit, *to convey waters from one place to another.*

* S'écouler, *to go, ſlide* or *ſlip away.*

Il s'eſt écoulé bien du tems, *it is a long time ſince.*

* Le tems eſt écoulé, *the time is out,* or *expired.*

S'écouler, *V. R.* (échaper) *to convey one's ſelf away, to ſteal,* or *ſlip away.*

Ecourté,

Ecourté, ée, *Adj. cropped.*

Cheval écourté, *a crop*, or *cropped horſe.*

Ecourter, *V. A. to crop.*

Ecoutant, ante, *S.M. & F. an hearer.*

Ecouté, ée, *Adj. heard*, &c.

Ecouter, *V. A. to hear, to give ear, to hearken*, or *liſten to*; ☞ *to give audience, to give the hearing.*

Se faire écouter, *to get audience.*

* Il n'écoute que ſon emportement, *he acts altogether by paſſion.*

S'écouter, s'écouter parler, *to hear one's ſelf talk, to have a formal, ſlow way of ſpeaking.*

Ecoute, *S. F. Ex.* Etre aux écoutes, *to eaves-drop*, or *liſten, to hearken privately.*

Ecouteux, *Adj. Ex.* Un cheval écouteux, *a ſkittiſh horſe.*

Ecoutilles. *V.* Eſcoutille.

‡ Ecouvette, *S. F. a bruſh.*

Ecouvillon, *S. M. a drag*, or *a maulkin.*

Ecouvillonné, ée, *Adj. ſwept with a drag*, or *maulkin.*

Ecouvillonner, *V. A. to ſweep with a maulkin.*

Ecran, *S. M. a ſcreen*; ☞ *A fire-ſan.*

Ecraſé, ée, *Adj. ſquaſhed, cruſhed in pieces, bruiſed.*

Ecraſer, *V. A. to cruſh in pieces, to bruiſe.* * Ecraſer quelqu'un (le ruïner entiérement) *to ruin*, or *undo any one.*

Ecrémé, ée, *Adj. fleet*, or *fleeted.*

Ecrémer, *V. A. Ex.* Ecrémer du lait, *to fleet milk, to take off the cream from the milk.*

Ecreviſſe, *ou* Ecrevice, *S. F. a craw-fiſh.*

☞ Ecreviſſe de mer, *a lobſter.*

☞ Ecreviſſe (un des douze ſignes du zodiaque) *Cancer.*

S'écrier, *V. R. to cry out, to exclaim.*

Ecrin, *S. M.* (où l'on met les bijoux) *a jewel-box.*

Ecrire, *V. A. to write.* Papier à écrire, *writing-paper.*

Ecrit, ite, *Adj. writ, written.*

Un écrit, *S. M. a writing*; ☞ *A paper*, or *pamphlet, a note under one's hand.* * Les écrits d'un auteur, *the works*, or *writings of an author.*

Par écrit, *Adv. Ex.* Mettre *ou* réöiger par écrit, *to write down, to commit to writing.*

Ecriteau, *S. M. a bill*; ☞ *The title of a grocer's*, or *apothecary's box*; ☞ *A ſchoolmaſter's ſign.*

Ecritoire, *S. F. an ink-horn.*

Ecritoire de table, *a ſtandiſh.*

Ecriture, *S. F. writing*; ☞ *Hand*, or *writing.* ☞ L'Ecriture *ou* les Ecritures, *the holy Scriptures, the holy Writ, the Bible.*

Ecrivain, *S. M. a writing-maſter*; ☞ *A writer*; ☞ *A cap-merchant*, or *purſer, a ſhip-officer.*

Ecrou, *S. M. ou* Eſcrouë, *S. F. the nut, box*, or *worm* of a ſcrew.

L'écrou d'un preſſoir, *the nut of a preſs.*

Ecrou, *S. M. a jailor's book*, or *a particular article in that book.* ☞ *A bill containing the particulars of the expence of the king's houſhold.*

Ecrouë, *S. F. a ſcroll.*

Ecroué, ée, *Adj. entered in the jailor's book.*

Ecrouelles, *S. F. pl. the evil, the king's evil.*

Ecrouer, *V. A. to enter into the jailor's book.*

Ecroulé, ée, *Adj. ſhaken*, or *ſhook.*

Ecroulement, *S. M. falling*, or *tumbling.*

Ecrouler, *V. A. to ſhake.*

S'écrouler, *V. R.* (s'ebouler) *to fall, to tumble.*

Ecroué, ée, *Adj. chipped.*

Ecrouter, *V. A. to chip.*

Ecru, uë, *Adj.* (épithéte qu'on donne aux toiles qui n'ont jamais été mouillées) *linen cloth never whitened*, or *waſhed.*

Eſtique. *V.* Etique.

Ecu, *S. M. a crown*, or *crown-piece.* Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui eſt le pére aux écus, *a monied man*, or *a man well lined.*

☞ Ecu (bouclier) *a ſhield*, or *buckler.* ☞ *An eſcutcheon, a coat of arms.*

Ecubiers, *S. M. pl.* (terme de mer) *bawſes*, great holes under the head of a ſhip, through which the cables run.

Ecueil, *S. M. ſhelf, ſand*, or *rock* in the ſea; ☞ *Rock, ſand, ſtumbling-block.*

Ecuelle, *S. F. a porringer*; ☞ *A diſh.*

Ecuellée, *ou* Ecullée, *S. F. a porringer full.*

Eculé, ée, *Adj. trodden down. Ex.* Un ſoulier éculé, *a ſhoe trodden down at the heel.*

Eculer, *V. A. to tread down at the heel.*

S'éculer, *V. R. to tread down.*

Ecume, *S. F. froth, foam.* Jetter de l'écume, *to froth*, or *foam.*

☞ Ecume (impuretés d'un corps qui bont) *ſcum*, or *droſs.*

Ecumé, ée, *Adj. ſkimmed*, or *ſcummed.*

Ecuménique. *V.* Oecuménique.

Ecumer, *V. A. to ſkin*, or *ſcum.*

* Ecumer les mers, *to ſcour*, or *infeſt the ſeas.*

Ecumer, *V. N. to froth*, or *foam.*

Ecumeur de mer, *S. M. a pirate*, or *corſair.*

* † Un écumeur de marmite, *a ſhark, a ſponger, a trencher friend.*

Ecumeux, euſe, *Adj. frothy.*

Ecumoire, *S. F. a ſkimmer*, or *ſcummer.*

Ecuré, ée, *Adj. ſcoured, cleanſed.*

Ecurer, *V. A. to ſcour, to cleanſe.*

Ecureuil, *S. M. a ſquirrel.*

Ecureur de puits, *S. M.* (*from* Ecurer) *a cleanſer of wells*, &c.

☞ Ecureur (*ou* vuidangeur) *a tom-turd, a gold-finder.*

Ecureuſe, *S. F. a chair-woman.*

Ecurie, *S. F. a ſtable.*

Ecuſſon, *S. M. an eſcutcheon*, or *ſcutcheon, a coat of arms.* ☞ Ecuſſon d'ente, *an eſcutcheon of a graft.*

Ecuſſonné, ée, *Adj. graſted by an eſcutcheon.*

Ecuſſonnoir, *S. M. a grafting-knife.*

Ecuyer, *S. M.* Grand Ecuyer, *a maſter of the horſe to a prince.*

☞ Ecuyer (gentilhomme ſous le grand écuyer) *an equerry.*

☞ Ecuyer d'un grand ſeigneur, *a gentleman of the horſe to a nobleman.* ☞ Ecuyer (qui apprend à monter à cheval) *a riding-maſter.*

☞ Ecuyer (ſimple gentilhomme) *an eſquire*, or *ſquire.*

☞ Ecuyer (d'une dame) *a lady's gentleman-uſher.*

☞ Un écuyer trenchant, *a carver.* Ecuyer de cuiſine, *the head*, or *firſt cook.*

Edenté, ée, *Adj. toothleſs.*

Edict. *V.* Edit.

Edictal, ale, *Adj. of*, or *belonging to an edict.*

Edifiant, ante, *Adj. edifying.*

Edificateur, *S. M. building.*

Edification, *S. F. edification, building*; alſo *edification, improvement, edifying.* * J'ai lu ce chapitre avec beaucoup d'édification, *I was very much edified by reading that chapter.* Donner de l'édification, *to edify, to ſet a good example.*

Edifice,

Edifice, *S. M. edifice, building.*

Edifié, ée, *Adj. edified,* &c.

Edifier, *V. A.* (bâtir) *to edify,* or *build.* * (Porter à la vertu, *ou* à la piété) *to edify, to build up in faith,* or *improve in knowledge or good manners.* * (Satisfaire) par ſon procédé, *to pleaſe.*

Edile, *S. M. Edile,* a magiſtrate amongſt the ancient Romans.

Edilité, *S. F. the office of an edile.*

Edit, *S. M. an edict, ordinance,* or *proclamation.*

Editeur, *S. M. an editor of a book.*

Edition, *S. F. edition, the impreſſion, publication,* or *putting out of a book.*

Education, *S. F. education.*

Edulcoration, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *ſweetening.*

Edulcorer, *V. A. to ſweeten.*

Effaçable, *Adj. that may be effaced,* &c.

Effacé, ée, *Adj. blotted, ſcratched, razed,* or *put out, defaced.*

☞ Un écrit tout effacé, *a blind writing.*

Effacer, *V. A. to deface, to blot, raze, put,* or *ſcratch out;* ☞ *To deface, to disfigure.*

* Effacer (obſcurcir, défaire) *to drown, obſcure,* or *eclipſe.*

Effaçure, *S. F. a blot, croſs, daſh,* or *eraſure* through any writing.

Effaré, ée, *Adj. bewildered, ſcared, aghaſt, that has a wild look with him.*

S'effarer, *V. A. to be ſcared, to look wild.*

Effarouché, ée, *Adj. ſcared, frighted away,* &c.

Effaroucher, *V. A. to ſcare,* or *fright away, to make wild,* or *ſtartle.*

S'effaroucher, *V. R. to grow wild, to ſtartle.*

Effaufiler, *V. A.* (terme de tailleur) *to baſte.*

Effect. *V.* Effet.

Effectif, ive, *Adj. effective, real;* ☞ *Effectual.* ☞ Un homme effectif, *a punctual man, a man of his word.*

Effectivement, *Adv. really, in effect.*

Effectué, ée, *Adj. effected,* &c.

Effectuer, *V. A. to effect, perform, bring to paſs,* or *put in execution.*

Efféminé, ée, *Adj. effeminate, effeminated, womanijh.*

Un efféminé, *S. M. an effeminate man.*

Efféminer, *V. A. to effeminate, to enervate, to ſoften.*

Effervescence, *S. F. effervescence,* or *ebullition.*

Effet, *S. M. effect;* ☞ *Performance, deed, execution;* ☞ *Effect,* or *ſucceſs.* Remonter de l'effet à la cauſe, *to trace up effects to their cauſes.* Les bombes ſont plus de bruit que d'effet, *bombs make more noiſe than execution.* ☞ C'eſt un pur effet de votre imagination, *this is a meer product of your own fancy.* Mettre en effet, *to effect, to do,* or *perform, to bring to paſs.* ☞ Effet (deſſein) *effect, intent, purpoſe, deſign.* ☞ Ces paroles eurent un puiſſant effet, *theſe words prevailed very much,* or *proved very effectual.* ☞ Ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui, *this will go a great way with him.* ☞ Ces tableaux faiſoient un fort bel effet, *theſe pictures made a very fine ſight.* ☞ Ces maiſons font un très bel effet, *theſe houſes yield a fine proſpect.* ☞ Cette fuite fit un très-mauvais effet, *that flight proved to be of dangerous conſequence.* ☞ Ces choſes là font un vilain effet, *theſe things look very ill.* ☞ C'eſt par un effet particulier de la providence qu'il n'eſt pas noyé, *it is a great providence that he was not drowned.* ☞ Les effets d'un marchand, *the effects, goods and moveables of a merchant.*

En effet, *Adv. in effect, really.*

En effet, *Conj. indeed and indeed.*

Pour cet effet, *Adv. therefore, to that end, to that purpoſe.*

Effeuillé, ée, *Adj. unleaved, ſtripped off leaves.*

Effeuiller, *V. A. to unleave, to ſtrip off leaves.*

Efficace, *Adj. efficacious, effectual, powerful, forcible, prevailing.*

Efficace. *S. F. efficacy,* or *efficacioufneſs, ſtrength, operation, virtue, force.*

Efficacement, *Adv. efficaciouſly, effectually.*

Efficacité, *S. F. efficacy, force, virtue, influence.*

Efficient, ente, *Adj. efficient.*

Effigie, *S. F. effigies, likeneſs.*

Effigié, ée, *Adj. executed in effigy.*

Effigier, *V. A. to execute in effigy.*

Effilé, ée, *Adj. unravelled, unwoven.*

* Une taille effilée, *a long, thin, ſlender ſhape.*

Effiler, *V. A. to unravel,* or *unweave.*

S'effiler, *V. R. to unravel,* or *unweave.*

Efflanqué, ée, *Adj. back-ſwayed, lean, thin flanked, ſhrunk in the flank, hollow.*

Efflanquer, *V. A. to ſway in the back, to make lean,* or *thin flanked.*

Effleuré, ée, *Adj. glanced upon, ſlightly touched, grazed.*

Effleurer, *V. A. to glance upon, to touch but lightly, to graze upon* as a bullet does. * Effleurer une matiére, *to glance at a ſubject, to touch lightly at it, to run it over ſlightly.*

Effondré, ée, *Adj. broke open,* &c.

Effondrer, *V. A. to break open.*

☞ Effondrer une volaille, *to draw a fowl.*

S'effondre, *V. R. to ſink down, to ſwag.*

Effondreur, *S. M. Ex.* * † Un effondreur de porte ouverte, *a great talker and little doer.*

Effondrilles, *S. F. pl.* (ſédiment de liqueur) *grounds, ſettlement,* or *ſediment.*

S'efforcer, *V. R. to ſtrain, to endeavour, ſtrive, attempt,* or *labour to compaſs a thing.*

Effort, *S. M. ſtraining, endeavour, attempt, effort.*

☞ L'effort de la guerre, *the brunt,* or *ſtreſs of the war.*

☞ Il vous faut faire un effort pour cela, *you muſt uſe your endeavour, you muſt ſtrive with might and main, you muſt do what lies in your power.* ☞ Cheval qui a pris un effort, *a ſtundered horſe.*

Effraction, *S. F.* (terme de loi) *burglary.*

Effrayant, ante, *Adj. frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayé, ée, *Adj. frighted,* &c.

Effrayer, *V. A. to fright, ſcare, ſtartle,* or *terrify.*

Effréné, ée, *Adj. unbridled, unruly, looſe, immoderate.*

Effroi, *S. M. fright, great fear, terror, conſternation.*

Effronté, ée, *Adj. brazen-faced, impudent, ſaucy.*

Un effronté, *S. M.* Une effrontée, *S. F. a brazen face.*

Effrontément, *Adv. impudently, ſaucily, with a brazen face.*

Effronterie, *S. F. brazen face, impudence, ſaucineſs.*

Avoir de l'effronterie, *to be ſaucy, impudent, or brazen-faced.*

Effroyable, *Adj. frightful, dreadful, terrible, hideous;* ☞ *Extremely ugly, very ugly;* ☞ *Prodigious, extraordinary, huge.*

Faire une effroyable dépenſe, *to ſpend horribly, or extravagantly.*

Effroyablement, *Adv. horribly, extremely, frightfully, prodigiouſly, wondrouſly.*

Effuſion, *S. F. effuſion, or ſhedding, a pouring out.*

☞ Effuſion de bile, *an overflowing of the gall.* * Une effuſion de cœur, *a frank opening of one's heart, a free-hearted love.* ☞ Effuſion d'eſprits, *a waſting of ſpirits.*

Egal, ale, *Adj. equal, alike, even;* ☞ *Even, level.*

☞ Cela m'eſt égal, *that is equal, indifferent, or all one to me.* ☞ A l'égal de, *in compariſon of, as much as, like.*

Egal, *S. M. equal, one of equal rank.*

Egalé, ée, *Adj. equalled, matched, made even.*

Egalement, *Adv. alike;* ☞ *impartially.*

Egaler, *V. A. to equal, match, or make even;* ☞ *To match, to be equal, or alike, to come up to;* ☞ *To compare, to put in competition, to parallel.*

S'égaler, *V. R. to compare one's ſelf, to enter into competition.*

Egaliſation, *S. F. the equalling, or making ſhares equal.*

Egaliſer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to make ſhares equal.*

Egalité, *S. F. equality, likeneſs, conformity;* ☞ *Evenneſs.*

Egard, *S. M. regard, conſideration, reſpect, account.*

Avoir égard à quelque choſe, *to mind, regard, or conſider a thing.* A mon égard, *for my ſake, upon my account.* ☞ Eu égard, ayant égard, *conſidering.* ☞ A l'égard, *for what concerns, as far, as to.*

Egaré, ée, *Adj. ſtrayed, wandering, out of the way, &c.*

* Eſprit égaré, *a wandering, rambling, or unſettled mind.*

* Des yeux égarés, *wild looks.*

Egarement, *S. M. a ſtraying, wandering, or going out of the way;* * *Ill conduct, error, miſtake.*

Egarer, *V. A. to put out of the way.* * (Jetter dans l'erreur) *to lead aſtray, to bring into an error.* ☞ Egarer quelque choſe, *to loſe a thing, not to know where to find it, or what one has done with it.*

S'egarer, *V. R. to get out of one's way, to loſe one's way, to wander, or ſtraggle;* alſo *to go from one's ſubject;* * *To miſtake, to be in an error.*

Egayé, ée, *Adj. rejoiced, merry, briſk, &c.*

Egayement, *S. M. briſkneſs, gaiety.*

Egayer, *V. A. to rejoice, to make merry, or briſk, to divert, to quicken.*

Egayer (un ouvrage d'eſprit, un tableau, *&c.*) *to quicken, or briſk up, to enliven.*

S'egayer, *V. R. to grow briſk, to make one's ſelf briſk, to divert one's ſelf, to ſport.*

* Un auteur qui s'égaye, *an author that lanches out into pleaſant digreſſions.*

Egide, *S. F. Ægis, the ſhield of Jupiter and Minerva.*

Eglantier, *S. M. the eglantine ſhrub, or ſweet briar, wild roſe-tree.*

Eglantine, *S.F. wild roſe.*

Egliſe, *S.F. church.*

Homme d'égliſe, *a churchman, or clergyman, an eccleſiaſtic.* Cour d'égliſe, *eccleſiaſtical court.*

Eglogue, *S. F. an eclogue.*

Egohine, *S.F. a hand-ſaw.*

Egorgé, ée, *Adj. whoſe throat is cut, that has his throat cut.*

Egorger, *V. A. to cut the throat, to kill.*

† Egofillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe throat is ſore with ſpeaking aloud, or crying out.*

† S'égofiller, *V. R. to make one's throat ſore with ſpeaking aloud, or crying out.*

Egout, *S. M. a ſink, or common ſewer;* ☞ *The running down, or falling of waters;* ☞ *The houſe eaves.*

Egouté, ée, *Adj. drained, drained dry.*

Egouter, *V. N. Ex.* Faire égouter, *to drain, to drain dry.*

Egoutoir, *S. M. a drainer.*

Egratigné, ée, *Adj. ſcratched.*

Egratigner, *V. A. to ſcratch.*

Egratigneur, *V.* Découpeur.

Egratignure, *S. F. a ſcratch.*

Egrené, ée, *Adj. the grain whereof is taken out.*

Egrener, *V. A. to ſhake, or take out the grain.*

† Egrillard, arde, *Adj. pert, ſpritely, mettleſome, wanton, buxom, fiery.*

Un égrillard, *S. M. a mettleſome fellow, or ſpark.*

Egrilloir, *S. M.* (grille qu'on met dans un étang) *a grate.*

Egrugé, ée, *Adj. grated, &c.*

Egruger, *V. A. to grate, or ſcrape.*

Egrugeoire, *S. F.* Egrugeoir, *S. M. a grater.*

Egrugeure, *S.F.* (partie menuë d'un corps qu'on égruge) *gratings.*

Egueuler, *V. A. to break the gullet, or neck of a bottle, pot, &c.*

S'égueuler, *V. R. to cry out, to bawl, or ſquall.*

Eh, *Interj. ah!*

☞ Eh non! *alas! no.*

Ehanché, ée, *Adj. lipped, lipſhot.*

Ehonté, ée, *Adj. ſhameleſs, brazen faced.*

Ejaculation, *S. F. ejaculation, violent ſpurting, or emiſſion.*

Ejaculatoire, *Adj. ejaculatory.*

Elagué, ée, *Adj. lopped, or cut, topped.*

Elaguer, *V. A. to prune, to lop, or top trees.*

Elan *ou* Elans, *S.M. a jerk, a ſudden motion, thruſt, or leap;* alſo *an ejaculation, tranſport, or violent motion of the ſoul, a rapture.*

Elan, *S. M. an elk.*

Elancé, ée, *Adj. ſhot. V.* S'élancer. ☞ Cheval élancé, *a horſe ſwayed in the back, or back ſwanked.*

* C'eſt une grande créature élancée, *he, or ſhe is a tall ſlender body.*

Elancement, *S.M. the ſhooting, twitch, pricking, or tunzency of a ſudden pain.*

* Elancement de dévotion, *pious ejaculation, devout rapture.*

S'élancer, *V.R. to ſhoot, to fling forward, to give a jerk, to leap, to run, or ruſh violently in, or upon.*

Elancer, *V. N. Ex.* Le doigt m'élance, *my finger ſhoots.*

Elargi, ie, *Adj. widened, &c.*

Elargir, *V. A. to widen, or make wider;* ☞ *To enlarge, to extend;* ☞ *To open;* ☞ *To releaſe, or ſet at liberty.*

S'élargir, *V. R. to widen, to grow wider;* ☞ *To enlarge one's ground.*

Elargiſſement, *S. M. enlarging, widening;* ☞ *A releaſe, or enlargement.*

Elargiſſure, *S.F. a piece put in to widen a garment.*

Elaſticité, *S. F. elaſticity.*

Elaſtique, *Adj. elaſtic, al, or belonging to a ſpring.*

Electeur,

Electeur, *S. M. an elector.*

Electif, ive, *Adj.* (qui ſe fait par élection) *elective.*

Election, *S. F.* (choix) *election, choice.* ☞ (Tout le reſſort d'un élû) *the province,* or *juriſdiction of an elû, being a general aſſeſſor of ſubſidies.*

Bureau ou chambre d'élection, ou des élus, *the office,* or *court of the aſſeſſor of ſubſidies.*

Electoral, ale, *Adj. electoral, of* or *belonging to an elector.*

Electorat, *S. M. electorſhip, electorate;* ☞ *Electorate, an elector's territories.*

Electrice, *S. F. electreſs.*

Electricité, *S. F. electricity.*

Electuaire, *S. F. an electuary.*

Elégamment, *neatly, elegantly, finely.*

Elégance, *S. F. elegance,* or *elegancy.*

Elégant, ante, *Adj. elegant, fine, neat, polite.*

Elégiaque, *Adj. elegiac, of* or *belonging to elegy.*

Elégie, *S. F. an elegy.*

Elément, *S. M. element.*

Elémentaire, *Adj. elementary.*

Eléphant, *S. M. an elephant.*

Eléphantique, *Adj. elephantine.*

Eléſe, *S. F. clothes,* or *clouts, clapt in the bed of a ſick perſon to be uſed as occaſion ſerves.*

Elevation, *S. F.* (exhauſſement) *elevation, lifting up, exaltation.* ☞ (Hauteur) *height.* * (Avancement aux honneurs) *riſe, preferment, advancement.* * (Sublimité du ſtyle) *loftineſs, ſublimity of ſtyle, nobleneſs of expreſſion.* * (Grandeur de courage) *elevation of ſpirit, eminence, greatneſs of ſoul, an elevated mind.*

☞ Cette mine fit une grande élevation de terre, *that mine blew up the ground very high.*

Cette iſle eſt à 50 degrés d'élevation, *in this iſland the pole is elevated* 50 *degrees.*

Elevatoire, *S. M.* (inſtrument de chirurgie) *an elevator.*

Eléve, *S. M. a diſciple, an apprentice;* * *A ſcholar, a pupil.*

Elevé, ée, *Adj. raiſed,* &c. ☞ *Lofty, high, excellent, great, eminent,* or *ſublime.*

☞ Un arbre peu élevé de terre, *a tree a little above ground.* ☞ Des joues un peu élevées, *cheeks a little puffed up.*

† Elévement, *S. M. loftineſs, greatneſs.*

Elever, *V. A. to raiſe, to raiſe up, to exalt,* or *lift up.* * (Avancer) *to raiſe, advance,* or *prefer.* ☞ (Eriger, dreſſer) *to raiſe, rear up, erect, caſt,* or *ſet up.* ☞ (Nourrir) *to bring up.* * (Inſtruire) *to bring up,* or *educate.*

* Elever quelqu'un juſqu'au ciel, *to extol one to the ſkies, to praiſe him highly.* * Elever (enorgueiller) *to make proud, to puff up.*

S'élever, *V. R. to riſe;* ☞ *To ariſe;* alſo * *To riſe,* or *ſtand up againſt one;* * *To grow proud, to be puffed up.*

☞ S'elever (en termes de marine) *to bear off, to take ſea-room.* * S'élever dans ſon ſtyle, *to raiſe one's ſtyle.*

Elevure, *S. F. a pimple,* or *bliſter.*

Elider, *V. A.* (terme de grammaire) *to make an eliſion.*

Elimé, ée, *Adj. worn out, threadbare.*

S'élimer, *V. R. to wear out.*

Elire, *V. A. to elect, to chooſe.*

Eliſion, *S. F. eliſion.*

Elite, *S. F. (from* élire) *choice.*

Faire l'élite, *to pick out, to chooſe.*

Elixir, *S. M. elixir.*

Elle, *Pron. (the feminine of* il) *ſhe, her, it.*

Elles *(in the plural) they, them.*

Ellébore, *S. M. hellebore.*

Ellend, *S. M. an elk.*

Elliſe, *S. F.* (terme de grammaire & de géométrie) *an ellipſis.*

Elliptique, *Adj. elliptical.*

Elme. *V.* Feu *S.* Elme.

Elocution, *S. F. elocution, expreſſion, ſtyle.*

Eloge, *S. M. elogy, praiſe, encomium, commendation, panegyric.*

Eloigné, ée, *Adj.* (ecarté) *removed,* &c. ☞ *Remote, far.*

Eloignement, *S. M. removal,* or *removing;* ☞ *Diſtance,* or *remoteneſs;* ☞ *Abſence, ſeparation.* * (Aliénation) *eſtrangement.*

Eloignement (dans un tableau) *deepenings.*

Eloigner, *V. A.* (écarter) *to remove,* or *put away, to ſend a great way off, to drive away, to avert,* or *diſpel.* ☞ (Retarder) *to put off, to delay, to retard.* * (Donner de l'aliénation) *to alienate, to eſtrange.*

S'éloigner, *V. R. to remove, to go away, to go from.*

* S'éloigner de la vertu, *to forſake virtue.* * S'éloigner de ſon devoir) *to be wanting in one's duty, to fail in it.* * Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, *he ſeems willing to do it, he does not ſeem to be backward in it.*

Eloquemment, *Adv. eloquently.*

Eloquence, *S. F. eloquence.*

Eloquent, te, *Adj. eloquent.*

Elu, uë, *Adj. (from* élire) *elected, choſen.*

Un élu, *S. M. an elect;* ☞ *A general aſſeſſor of the king's aid,* or *ſubſidies.*

Eludé, ée, *Adj. eluded,* &c.

Eluder, *V. A. to elude, ſhift off, fruſtrate,* or *diſappoint.*

Elyſées, *S. M. pl. the elyſian fields.*

Email, *S. M. enamel;* alſo *ſmalt.*

Peindre en émail, *to enamel.*

Peinture en émail, *enamelling,* or *an enamelled picture.*

☞ Emaux (en termes de blaſon) *colours.*

Emaillé, ée, *Adj. enamelled.*

Emailler, *V. A. to enamel.*

Emailleur, *S. M. an enameller.*

Emaillure, *S. F. enamelling.*

Emanation, *S. F. emanation, illapſe, efflux.*

Emancipation, *S. F. emancipation, ſetting free.*

Emancipé, ée, *Adj. emancipated, ſet free.*

Emanciper, *V. A. to emancipate, to ſet at liberty.*

S'émanciper, *V. R. to grow licentious, to take too much liberty,* or *too great a latitude.*

Emané, ée, *Adj. emanated,* &c.

Emaner, *V. N. to emanate, to flow, iſſue, proceed,* or *come from.*

Emaux, *the plural of* émail.

† Embabouiné, ée, *Adj. inveigled,* &c.

† Embabouiner, *V. A. to inveigle, draw in, deceive, wheedle,* or *decoy with fair words, to bring into a fool's paradiſe.*

Emballage, *S. M. a packing up;* ☞ *A packer's fee.*

Emballé, ée, *Adj. packed up.*

Emballer, *V. A. to pack up.*

* † Emballer (hâbler) *to banter, to romance, to tell ſtories.*

Emballeur, *S. M. a packer;* ☞ *A liar, a romancer.*

Embaras, *ou* Embarras, *S. M. ſtop, croud,* in a way, or paſſage. * (Confuſion) *confuſion, diſorder, intricacy, embaraſſment, croud.* * (Peine) *trouble, incumbrance, a being puzzled, being at a loſs,*

or

or *at a ſtand, perplexity of mind, the being gravelled.* ☞ (Choſe qui incommode) *impediment, bindrance.*

Embaraſſant, ante, *Adj. troubleſome, cumberſome, perplexing, puzzling.*

Embaraſſé, ée, *Adj. cumbered,* &c.

* Etre embaraſſé de ſa perſonne, *not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Embaraſſer ou Embarraſſer, *V. A.* (cauſer de l'embarras) *to cumber, ſtop* or *croud.* * (Embrouiller) *to perplex, intricate* or *confound.* ☞ (Incommoder) *to clog, to hinder, to trouble, to peſter, to incumber.* † (Mettre en peine) *to puzzle* or *confound, to put to a non plus* or *to a ſtand, to perplex, to gravel.*

S'embaraſſer, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'embaraſſe de tout, *the leaſt thing puzzles* or *perplexes him.*

* S'embaraſſer dans ſes diſcours, *to confound one's ſelf, to be at a ſtand.* S'embaraſſer dans quelque affaire, *to entangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs, to engage in it.* ☞ (Sa tête s'embaraſſe) *he begins to be light-headed.*

Embarqué, ée, *Adj. embarked, ſhipped. V.* Embarquer.

* Vous êtes embarqué, *you are in.*

Embarquement, *S. M. an embarking* or *ſhipping.* * (Entrepriſe) *engagement* or *undertaking.*

Embarquer, *V. A. to embark* or *ſhip, to get* or *put on ſhip board.* * (Engager) *to embark, to draw in* or *engage.*

S'embarquer, *V. R. to embark* or *take ſhipping;* * *to embark* or *engage in a thing, to undertake it, to be in with it.*

Embarras. *V.* Embaras, &c.

† Embâtonné, ée, *Adj. armed with cudgels.*

Embauché, ée, *Adj.*

Embaucher, *V. A. to help a journey-man to work, to help him to a maſter.*

☞ Embaucher un ſoldat, *to liſt a ſoldier.*

Embaucheur, *S. M.* Embaucheuſe, *S. F. one that helps journeymen to work;* ☞ *one that makes it his buſineſs to liſt ſoldiers;* ☞ *a ſetter* among ſharpers.

Embaumé, ée, *Adj. embalmed,* &c.

Embaumement, *S. M. embalming.*

Embaumer, *V. A. to embalm.*

† Embéguiné, ée, *Adj. infatuated, bewitched.*

† S'embéguiner de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be taken, infatuated* or *bewitched with one.*

Embelli, ie, *Adj. ſet off* or *out, adorned, embelliſhed.*

Embellir, *V. A. to ſet off* or *to ſet out, adorn, embelliſh, beautify* or *grace.*

Embellir, *V. N. to grow handſome* or *handſomer.*

Embelliſſement, *S. M. ornament, embelliſhment, ſet off* or *ſetting off;* ☞ *embelliſhing, beautifying,* &c.

† S'emberloquer, *V. R. to muffle one's ſelf up.*

† S'emberlucoquer, *V. R. to be fond of an opinion.*

‡ Embeſogné, ée, *Adj. buſy.*

‡ Embeſogner, *V. N. to be buſy.*

Emblavé, ée, *Adj. ſown with corn.*

Emblaver, *V. A. to ſow with corn.*

D'emblée, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une ville d'emblée, *to take a town at the firſt brunt* or *onſet,* or *in a trice,* or *without any oppoſition.*

Emblématique, *Adj. emblematic, emblematical.*

Emblême, *S. M. & F. an emblem.*

‡ Embler, *V. A. to ſteal, to purloin, to take away.*

Emboëter. *V.* Emboiter.

Emboire, *V. A. to imbibe* or *ſoak in.*

† Emboiſé, ée, *Adj. gulled,* &c.

† Emboiſer, *V. A. to gull, inveigle, draw in, decoy* or *deceive by fair words.*

† Emboiſeur, *S. M.* Emboiſeuſe, *S. F. an inveigler, an inveigling man* or *woman.*

Emboité, ée, *Adj. put up in a box;* ☞ *jointed, ſet in.*

Emboitement, *S. M. jointing.*

Emboiter, *V. A. to put in a box;* alſo *to joint a thing into another, to ſet* or *put in.*

Emboiture, *S. F. a joint.*

Embonpoint, *S. M. good caſe, good plight of the body.*

☞ Perdre ſon embonpoint, *to fall away.*

Emborduré, ée, *Adj. framed. Ex.* Un tableau emborduré, *a picture in a frame.*

Embordurer, *V. A. to put in a frame.*

Embouché, ée, *Adj. bitted,* &c.

Embouchement, *S. M. the putting a bit into a horſe's mouth.*

Emboucher, *V. A. to bit, to put the bit into a horſe's mouth;* ☞ *to put into the mouth.*

Emboucher (inſtruire) quelqu'un, *to inſtruct* or *prepare beforehand.*

† S'emboucher, *V. R. to fall, to empty, diſcharge* or *diſembogue itſelf,* as a river does.

Embouchoir, *S. M. a boot-laſt* or *boot-tree.*

Embouchure, *S. F. the mouth* or *entrance of a river.* ☞ Embouchure de canon, de fourneau, de ſac, &c. *the mouth of a cannon, furnace, ſack,* &c.

☞ Embouchure de chandelier, *the ſocket of a candleſtick.* ☞ Embouchure (partie du mords) *the bit.*

Emboué, ée, *Adj. dirty.*

Embourbé, ée, *Adj. mired.*

Embourber, *V. A. to mire, to put in the mire* or *in the mud.*

S'embourber, *V. R. to be mired, to ſtick* or *ſink in the mire* or *mud.*

* † S'embourber dans une affaire, *to entangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs.* * S'embourber dans la philoſophie de l'école, *to peſter one's ſelf with ſchool philoſophy.* S'embourber dans le vice, *to ſink into vice or wickedneſs.*

Embourré, ée, *Adj. ſtuffed.*

Embourrer, *V. A. to ſtuff. Ex.* Embourrer une chaiſe, *to ſtuff a chair.*

Embourrure, *S. F. the ſtuffing* of a chair, &c.

Embourſer, *V. A. to purſe* or *pocket up, to put* or *lay up in a purſe* or *pocket.*

Embouti, ie, *Adj. wrought upon a ſtamp.*

Emboutir, *V. A. to work upon a ſtamp.*

Embraſé, ée, *Adj. on fire, all of a fire,* &c.

Embraſement, *S. M. a great fire, conflagration, violent burning.* * (Trouble, déſordre) *combuſtion, diſorder.*

Embraſer, *V. A. to fire, to ſet on fire;* * *to inflame* or *burn.*

S'embraſer, *V. R. to take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed.*

Embraſſade, *S. F. an embracing, an embrace.*

Embraſſé, ée, *Adj. embraced,* &c.

Embraſſement, *S. M. embrace,* or *embracing.*

Embraſſer, *V. A. to embrace* or *hug.*

* Embraſſer une affaire, *to undertake* or *take upon one a buſineſs.* * Embraſſer (comprendre) *to contain, include* or *comprehend.* * Embraſſer la quérelle de quelqu'un, *to eſpouſe one's quarrel,* * *to take one's part, to ſide with him.* * Embraſſer une opinion, *to embrace* or *favour an opinion.*

* Embraſſer (environner) *to encompaſs* or *environ.*

Embraſure, *S. F. port-hole, embraſure, battlement.*

☞ Embraſure de porte *ou* de fenêtre, *the chamfretting of a door* or *window.*

Embrené, ée *Adj. beſhit* or *bewrayed, fouled.*

Embrener, *V. A. to beſhit* or *bewray, to foul.*

Embrion. *V.* Embryon.

Embroché, ée, *Adj. ſpitted.*

Embrocher, *V. A. to ſpit* or *put upon the ſpit.*

Embrouillé, ée, *Adj. embroiled, intricate, confuſed,* &c.

Embrouillement, *S. M. confuſion, perplexity, intricacy.*

Embrouiller, *V. A. to embroil, perplex, entangle* or *confound.*

Embruïné, ée, *Adj. blaſted.*

Embruïner, *V. N. to be blaſted.*

Embrumé, *Adj. M. Ex.* Tems embrumé *ou* brouillard, *foggy weather.*

Embryon, *S. M. embryo.*

* † Petit embryon, *a dwarf, a ſhrimp, a little ſorry fellow.*

Embu, uë, *Adj. (from* Emboire) *imbibed, ſoaked.*

Embuche, *S. F. ambuſh, ſnares.*

Embuſcade, *S. F. ambuſh, ambuſcade.*

Embuſqué, ée, *Adj. in an ambuſh, that lies in wait.*

S'embuſquer, *V. R. to lie in ambuſh* or *in wait.*

Emeraude. *S. F. an emerald.*

Emeri *ou* Emeril, *S. F. emery, emeril* or *emrod.*

Emérillon, *S. M. merlin,* a bird.

Emérillonné, ée, *Adj. briſk, ſprightly, merry, jovial, gay.*

Emérocale. *V.* Hémérocale.

Emerſion, *S. F. emerſion.*

S'emerveiller, *V. R. to wonder, to marvel.*

Emétique, *Adj. emetic* or *emetical.*

Emétique, *S. M. emetic* or *emetic wine.*

Emeus, *S. M. mute* or *muting.* Qui ſi *emeti,* pouſſés.

Emeute, *S. F. commotion, riſing, inſurrection, uprear.*

Emeutir, *V. N. to mute, to dung,* as a hawk does.

Emié, ée, *Adj. crummed.*

Emier, *V. A. to crum.*

S'émier, *V. R. to crum.*

Emigration, *S. F. emigration.*

Eminemment, *Adv. eminently.*

Eminence, *S. F. an eminence, hillock, a hill, riſing ground.*

☞ Eminence (titre qu'on donne aux cardinaux) *eminence.*

Eminent, ente, *Adj. eminent, high, lofty.*

* Péril éminent, *an imminent, apparent* or *threatning danger.*

Eminentiſſime, *Adj. moſt eminent.*

Emiſſaire, *S. M. emiſſary, ſpy.*

Emiſſion, *S. F. emiſſion, ejaculation, ejection.*

Emmaigrir. *V.* Amaigrir, &c.

Emmailloté, ée, *Adj. ſwaddled* or *ſwathed, wropt up in ſwaddling-clothes.*

Emmailloter, *V. A. to wrap in ſwaddling-clothes.*

Emmanché, ée, *Adj. haſted,* &c.

* † Un homme bien emmanché, *a man well hung* or *well provided.*

Emmancher, *V. A. to haft, to ſet on a haft* or *handle;* ☞ *to helve.*

Emmancheur, *S. M. a haſter.*

Emmantelé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Corneille emmantelée, *a Royſton-crow, a water-crow.*

Emmariné, *Adj. hardened in ſea-ſervice.*

Emmaroté, ée, *Adj. covered with clay* or *cow-dung.*

Emménagé, ée, *Adj. ſtocked with houſhold goods.*

Emménagement, *S. M. the furniſhing of a houſe, the getting of houſhold goods* or *the ſetting of them in order.*

S'emménager, *V. R. to furniſh a houſe, to get houſhold goods;* ☞ *to ſet one's goods in order.*

Emmené, ée, *Adj. carried away.*

Emmener, *V. A. to carry away;* ☞ *to drive away.*

† Emmenoté, ée, *Adj. manacled, hand-faſt.*

† Emmenoter, *V. A. to manacle.*

† Emmeſſé, ée, *Adj. that has been at maſs.*

Emmeubler, &c. *V.* Ameubler, &c.

† Emmi, *Prep. in the middle, amidſt.*

† Emmiellé, ée, *Adj. ſweet, ſoft.*

Paroles emmiellées, *ſweet* or *fair words.*

Emmiélure, *S. F. a kind of ointment for horſes.*

Emmitouflé, ée, *Adj. mobbed up, muffled up.*

Emmitouſler, *V. A. to muffle up, to mob up.*

Emmitrer, *V. A. to conſecrate a biſhop.*

Emmuſelé, ée, *Adj. muzzled.*

Emmuſeler, *V. A. to muzzle.*

Emollient, te, *Adj. emollient, ſoftning, mollifying.*

Emolument, *S. M. emolument, profit, advantage;* ☞ *perquiſites.*

Emonctoires, *S. M. ou F. emunctories.*

Emondé, ée, *Adj. pruned, lopped.*

Emonder, *V. A.* un arbre, *to prune* or *lop a tree.*

Emotion, *S. F.* (mouvement) *ſtirring* or *motion.* * (Emeute) *a commotion, ſedition, riſing* or *inſurrection.* ☞ (Perturbation dans l'ame) *emotion, trouble, perturbation.*

Emouché, ée, *Adj. rid of flies.*

Emoucher, *V. A. to drive flies away.*

Emouchette, *S. F. a ſort of cloth* or *net-work laid on horſes to keep flies from them;* ☞ *ragged cats ſkins* or *cats tails. V.* Chaton.

Emouchoir, *S. M. a fly-flap.*

Emoudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Emouleur, *S. M. a grinder.*

Emoulu, uë, *Adj. ground.*

Emouſſé, ée, *Adj. blunt, blunted, dull.*

Emouſſer, *V. A. to blunt, to dull, to make blunt* or *dull, to take off the edge.*

S'émouſſer, *V. R. to blunt, to grow dull* or *blunt.*

Emouvoir, *V. A. to ſtir up, to move.* * (Exciter) *to ſtir up, to raiſe, to excite, to move* or *cauſe trouble* or *diſorder.* * (Toucher, attendrir) *to move, to ſoften,* * *to cauſe a concern, to affect, to touch.* * Emouvoir une queſtion, *to move* or *ſtart a queſtion.*

S'émouvoir, *V. R. to be moved, troubled, concerned* or *affected.*

Se laiſſer émouvoir aux pleurs d'une femme, *to relent at a woman's tears.* ☞ S'émouvoir (être excité) *to raiſe, to be ſtirred up.*

Empaillé, ée, *Adj. covered with ſtraw.*

Empailler, *V. A. to cover with ſtraw.*

Empailleur, *S. M. a chairman.*

Empailleuſe,

Empailleuſe, *S. F. a chair-woman*, that covers chairs with ſtraw.

Empalé, ée, *Adj. empaled.*

Empalement, *S. M. empaling.*

Empaler, *V. A. to empale.*

Empan, *S. M. a ſpan.*

Empanaché, ée, *Adj. ſet out with feathers.*

* † Empanacher, *V. A. to adorn a huſband's head, to horniſy him.*

Empaqueté, ée, *Adj. packed up*, &c.

Empaqueter, *V. A. to pack up* or *make up into a bundle.*

S'emparer, *V. R. to ſeize, to take, to invade, to make one's ſelf maſter of, to poſſeſs* or *maſter.*

Empâté, ée, *Adj. clammy.*

Empâtement, *S. M. the pattern, foot, baſe* or *foundation of a wall.*

Empâter, *V. A. to make clammy* or *gluiſh.*

Empaumer, *V. A. to ſtrike with the palm of the hand* or *a battledore.*

* Empaumer quelqu'un, empaumer ſon eſprit, *to enveigle one* or *to draw him in, to wheedle, decoy* or *trepan him.*

Empêché, ée, *Adj. hindered*; ☞ *buſy, full of buſineſs, taken up with buſineſs.*

☞ Faire l'empêché, *to pretend buſineſs, to be a buſy-body.* ☞ Etre empêché de ſa perſonne, *not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Empêchement, *S. M. hindrance, diſturbance, let, oppoſition, obſtacle, impediment, rub, ſtop.*

Empêcher, *V. A.* (apporter de l'obſtacle) *to hinder* or *keep from, to ſtop, let* or *prevent.* ☞ (Détourner) *to hinder, to diſturb.*

☞ Ce grand vent empêche la reſpiration, *this great wind takes away one's breath.*

S'empêcher, *V. R. to forbear, to keep from.*

Empeigne, *S. F. the upper-leather of a ſhoe.*

Empenné, ée, *Adj. feathered.* *Ex.* Une fléche bien empennée, *an arrow well feathered.*

Empenner, *V. A. to feather.* *Ex.* Empenner une fléche, *to feather an arrow.*

Empereur, *S. M. an emperor.*

Empeſage, *S. F. ſtarching.*

Empeſé, ée, *Adj. ſtarched.*

Empeſer, *V. A. to ſtarch.*

Empeſeur, *S. M.* Empeſeuſe, *S. F. ſtarcher.*

Empeſté, ée, *Adj. infected, corrupted, ſtinking, infectious.*

Empeſter, *V. A. to infect* or *corrupt*; ☞ *to beſtink, to poiſon.*

Empêtré, ée, *Adj. entangled.*

Empêtrer, *V. A. to entangle* or *engage.*

Emphaſe, *S. F. emphaſis, energy, ſignificancy.*

Emphatique, *Adj. emphatic, emphatical, ſignificant, forcible.*

Emphatiquement, *Adv. emphatically, with an emphaſis.*

Emphytéoſe, *S. F. a long leaſe, a leaſe from ten to a hundred years* or *thereabouts.*

Emphytéotique, *Adj. Ex.* Faire un bail emphytéotique, *to make a long leaſe of a hundred years* or *thereabouts.* Redevance emphytéotique, *a ground-rent.*

Empiété, ée, *Adj. encroached upon, invaded.*

Empiéter, *V. A. to encroach* or *intrench upon, to invade.*

Empifré, ée, *Adj. crammed*, &c.

† Empifrer, *V. N. to cram, to ſtuff one's guts*; † *to fatten, to make one fat* or *burly.*

† S'empifrer, *V. R. to cram* or *ſtuff one's guts*; † *fatten, to make one fat* or *burly.*

Empifrerie, *S. F. cramming.*

Empilé, ée, *Adj. piled up.*

Empiler, *V. A. to pile up.*

Empirance, *S. F.* (dans la monnoye) *deficiency of coin.*

Empire, *S. M. empire.* ☞ (Monarchie) *empire, monarchy.* ☞ (Regne d'un empereur) *the reign of an emperor.* ☞ (Domination) *government, lordſhip, dominion, rule, ſway.* ☞ (Commandement, pouvoir) *command, government, power, influence, authority.*

☞ Avec empire, *imperiouſly, ſtatelily, ſurlily.*

L'empire des lettres, *the learned, the commonwealth of the learned.*

Empiré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Empirer) *made* or *grown worſe and worſe.*

Empirée, *V.* Empyrée.

Empirer, *V. A. to make worſe.*

Empirer, *V. N. to grow worſe and worſe, to decay*; ☞ *to increaſe.*

Empirique, *Adj. empirical.*

Un médecin empirique, *ou* un empirique, *S. M. an empiric, a quack.*

Emplacement, *S. M. ground, place, ſeat.*

Emplâtre, *S. F. a plaiſter.*

* † Mettre une emplâtre à une affaire, *to patch up a buſineſs.*

* † Une emplâtre de mari, *a meer drone of a huſband.*

Emplette, *S. F. bargain, purchaſe.*

Empli, ie, *Adj. filled up.*

Emplir, *V. A. to fill, to fill up.*

S'emplir, *V. R. to fill.*

Emploi, *S. M* (occupation) *employ, employment, work, buſineſs.* ☞ (Place, charge) *employ, employment, place* or *office.* ☞ (Uſage) *the uſe, uſing* or *employing of a thing.*

☞ Emploi de deniers, *the laying out of money.*

Employé, ée, *Adj. employed, made uſe of*, &c.

Employer, *V. A. to employ, to uſe* or *make uſe of, to beſtow, to lay out, to ſpend.*

* Employer le vert & le ſec, *to turn every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.*

☞ Employer mal, *to miſuſe, to make an ill uſe of, to miſemploy.*

☞ Employer quelqu'un, *to employ one, to ſet him on work, to ſet him upon ſome buſineſs.*

S'employer, *V. R. to beſtow one's ſelf, to ſpend* or *beſtow one's time, to apply one's ſelf.*

☞ S'employer pour quelqu'un, *to uſe one's intereſt for one.*

Emplumer *V. A. to feather.*

Empoché, ée, *Adj. pocketed up.*

Empocher, *V. A. to pocket up.*

Empoigné, ée, *Adj. taken, griped, graſped*, &c.

Empoigner, *V. A. to take* or *lay hold of, to ſeize, gripe* or *graſp, to catch.*

Empois, *S. M. ſtarch.*

Empoiſonné, ée, *Adj. poiſoned.*

* Donner à quelqu'un des louanges empoiſonnées, *to abuſe one by mock-praiſes, to give him commendations that carry a ſting in their tail.*

Empoiſonnement, *S. M. a poiſoning.*

Empoiſonner, *V. A. to poiſon.*

* Empoiſonner les actions, *ou* les paroles de quelqu'un, *to put an ill conſtruction upon one's actions* or *words, to miſrepreſent them.*

Empoiſonneur, *S. M.* Empoiſonneuſe, *S. F. a poiſoner.*

* † Empoiſonneur (méchant cuiſinier *ou* pâtiſſier) *a naſty poiſoning cook.*

Empoiſſé, ée, *Adj. pitched over.*

Empoiſſer, *V. A. to pitch over* or *do over with pitch.*

Empoiſſonné, ée, *Adj. ſtocked with fiſh.*

Empoiſſonnement, *S. M. ſtocking a pond with fiſh.*

Empoiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtock with fiſh.*

Emporté, ée, *Adj. carried, led, driven, gone, taken away, &c. V.* the verb.

☞ Emporté (violent, colére) *hot, haſty, paſſionate.* ☞ Emporté de paſſion, *tranſported with paſſion.*

Un emporté, *S. M.* Une emporté, *S. F. a hot, haſty* or *paſſionate man* or *woman.*

Emportement, *S. M. paſſion, tranſport*; ☞ *paſſion, anger*; ☞ *freak, maggot, crotchet.*

* † Emporte-piéce, *S. M. the nipping tool of a ſhoe-maker.* ☞ (Raillerie ſanglante) *home-jeſt, a cutting taunt, a home argument.*

Emporter, *V. A. to carry, take* or *ſnatch away*; ☞ *to carry away, to force, drive* or *caſt*; alſo *to ſhoot off*; ☞ *to carry, to prevail, to get the better of it* or *have the advantage, to excel* or *exceed*; ☞ *to carry, get* or *obtain*; ☞ *to carry, to take, to make one's ſelf maſter of*; ☞ *to fetch* or *get out*; ☞ *to carry, get* or *take off, to take away* or *remove.*

☞ Cela emporte beaucoup de tems, *that takes up a great deal of time.*

* Emporter (entrainer) *to carry, hurry* or *tranſport.* * Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la ſorte, *they ſhall not go away with it ſo, I ſhall be revenged on them.*

☞ Emporter (peſer d'avantage) *to out-weigh.*

☞ Emporter la balance (prévaloir) *to prevail, to carry it.*

* Il emporte la piéce, *he has a nipping, biting, abuſive way of jeſting.* ☞ Emporter des branches d'un arbre, *to lop* or *cut away ſome branches of a tree.*

S'emporter, *V. R. to fly* or *fall out into a paſſion, to be angry* or *tranſported with anger.*

☞ Un jeune homme qui ne s'emporte point, *a ſober young man.* ☞ Il s'emporte facilement, *a little matter raiſes his paſſion* or *makes him angry, he takes fire preſently.*

* S'emporter en des cris, *to break out into cries, to fall a crying.*

☞ Se laiſſer emporter à la flaterie, *to give way to flattery.*

Empourpré, ée, *Adj. bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Empreindre, *V. A. to imprint* or *engrave.*

Empreint, te, *Adj. imprinted, engraved.*

Empreinte, *S. F. impreſs, print, ſtamp* or *image.*

Empreſſé, ée, *Adj. buſy, full of buſineſs, in haſte, eager, forward.*

Empreſſement, *S. M. haſte, eagerneſs, forwardneſs.*

☞ Il témoigne aſſez d'empreſſement pour ces choſes, *he ſeems to be forward enough in thoſe things.* ☞ Avoir des empreſſemens pour quelqu'un, *to be ardently officious for one.*

S'empreſſer, *V. R. to be buſy, eager, earneſt* or *forward*; ☞ *to be a buſy-body* or *an officious meddler.*

Empriſonné, ée, *Adj. impriſoned.*

Empriſonnement, *S. M. impriſonment.*

Empriſonner, *V. A. to impriſon, to put in priſon* or *in a jail, to lay up, to lay by the heels.*

Emprunt, *S. M. Ex.* Faire un emprunt, *to borrow.*

Cheval d'emprunt, *a borrowed horſe.* Vivre d'emprunt, *to live upon truſt* or † *upon tick.*

Emprunté, ée, *Adj. borrowed.*

* † Me voilà bien emprunté, *I am hard put to it.*

Emprunter, *V. A. to borrow.*

Emprunteur, *S. M.* Emprunteuſe, *S. F. a borrower.*

Empuanti, ie, *Adj. beſtunk, poiſoned.*

Empuantir, *V. A. to beſtink, to poiſon.*

S'empuantir, *V. R. to beſtink, to ſtink.*

Empyrée, *Adj. empyrean* or *empyreal.*

Le ciel empyrée ou l'empyrée, *S. M. the empyrean* or *empyreal* or *higheſt heaven.*

Empyrique, *S. M. V.* Empirique.

Emu, uë, *Adj. (from* Emouvoir) *moved, &c. according to the verb.*

* Je ne l'ai jamais vu ſi ému, *I never ſaw him in ſuch a paſſion.* * Une populace émuë, *an enraged, angry* or *ſeditious multitude.*

☞ Il a le pouls ému, *his pulſe beats high, his pulſe is out of order.*

Emulateur, *S. M. emulator.*

Emulation, *S. F. emulation.*

Emule, *S. M. a rival, concurrent* or *competitor, an antagoniſt.*

Emulgent, ente, *Adj. emulgent.*

Emulſion, *S. F. emulſion.*

En, *Prep. in, into.*

Ex. Etre en France, *to be in France.*

Aller en Angleterre, *to go into England.* En été, *in ſummer time.*

R. En, s'exprime diverſement dans les mots ſuivans.

En haut, *above.* En bas, *below, down.* En dedans, *within-ſide.* En dehors, *without.* En après, en ſuite, *afterwards.* En fin, *at length, at laſt.*

☞ En (marquant la diſpoſition d'une choſe, ou d'une perſonne) *in. Ex.* Etre en robe de chambre, *to be in a night-gown.*

☞ Agir en roi, *to act like a king.*

☞ En (pour) mon particulier, *for my part.*

☞ Agir en vertu de ſon droit, *to act by virtue of one's right.*

☞ En joint avec les gérondifs. *Ex.* En dormant, *ſleeping, in one's ſleep, as one was aſleep.*

En mangeant, *eating.*

En ſongeant, *in his dream.*

En ſe moquant, *in mockery, by way of banter* or *jeſting.*

En diſant cela, *whilſt he ſaid that.*

En paſſant, *by the by.*

En (particule rélative) *of him, of her, of them, of it, on it.*

C'eſt un importun, je vieux m'en défaire, *he is a troubleſome fellow, I muſt be rid of him.*

Il avoit deux fils, il lui en eſt mort un, *he had two ſons, one of them is dead.*

J'en ſuis bien aiſe, *I am glad of it.*

☞ J'en ſuis fâché, *I am ſorry for it.*

☞ J'en ſuis ſurpris, *I wonder at it.*

☞ Qu'en dites-vous? *what do you ſay to it?*

☞ Il s'en repentira, *he ſhall repent it.*

☞ C'en eſt fait, *it is paſt recovery.*

☞ Vous parlez d'argent, en avez-vous? *you talk of money, have you any?*

☞ Oui, j'en ai, *yes, I have ſome.*

☞ Je n'en ai point, *I have none.*

En voulez-vous être? *will you join with us, will you make one?*

En vouloir à quelqu'un, *to have a grudge againſt one, to be angry with him, to owe him a ſpite.*

J'en ſuis-là, *that is my caſe, that is my temper.* J'en ſuis de même, *it is ſo with me.*

J'en

J'en tiens, *I am caught.* Il en eſt des héros comme des autres hommes, *it is with heroes as with other men.*

☞ S'en aller, *to go away, to ſet out* or *forth.* S'en retourner, s'en venir, *to come away* or *back.* J'en viens, *I come from thence.*

‡ Enamouré, ée, *Adj. enamoured, in love, ſmitten.*

Enarrher, *V. N. to give earneſt.*

Enarrhement, *S. M. earneſt, pledge.*

D'enbas, *Adv. from below, from beneath.*

☞ Couper les branches d'enbas, *to cut the lower branches.*

Ença, *Adv. Ex.* Depuis mille ans ença, *a thouſand years ſince.*

Encagé, ée, *Adj. caged,* &c.

Encager, *V. A. to cage, to put* or *ſhut in a cage.*

Encaiſſé, ée, *Adj. packed up.*

Encaiſſement, *S. M. packing up in caſes.*

Encaiſſer, *V. A. to pack up goods.*

☞ Encaiſſer de l'argent, *to lay up money.*

Encan, *S. M. an out-cry, port-ſale* or *public ſale, an auction.*

† Encanaillé, ée, *Adj. that keeps mean* or *ill company,* &c.

† S'encanailler, *V. R. to keep ill, mean* or *ſcoundrel company.*

Encaqué, ée, *Adj. barrelled up.*

Encaquer, *V. A. to barrel up.*

Encaſtelé, ée, *Adj. hoof-bound* or *narrow heeled.*

Encaſtelure, *S. F. the being hoof-bound* or *narrow-heeled.*

Encavé, ée, *Adj. laid in, laid in a cellar.*

Encavement, *S. M. laying in a cellar.*

Encaver, *V. A. to lay in, to lay in a cellar.*

Encaveur, *S. M. a wine-porter.*

Enceindre, *V. A. to encompaſs, ſurround* or *encloſe.*

Enceint, te, *Adj. encompaſſed,* &c.

Enceinte, *Adj. F. with child* or *big with child.*

Elle eſt enceinte de ſon premier fruit, *ſhe goes with her firſt child.*

Enceinte, *S. F. compaſs, circumference, encloſure.*

Encens, *S. M. incenſe, frankincenſe.*

* Encens (louange) *incenſe, praiſe, commendation.*

☞ Encens de terre, *groundpine.*

Encenſé, ée, *Adj. cenſed, perfumed with frankincenſe,* &c.

Encenſement, *S. M. a cenſing* or *perfuming with incenſe,* &c.

Encenſer, *V. A. to cenſe* or *perfume with frankincenſe.* * (Louer) *to praiſe* or *commend.*

Encenſiére, *S. F. flea-bane.*

Encenſoir, *S. M. a cenſer* or *perfuming pan.*

* Mettre la main à l'encenſoir, *to encroach upon the authority of the church.*

Enchainé, ée, *Adj. chained, bound in chains,* &c. *V.* the verb.

* Des choſes qui ſont enchainées, *things that are linked* or *joined together.*

Enchainement, *S. M. concatenation, connection* or *connexity.*

Enchainer, *V. A.* (attacher avec une chaine) *to chain, to bind up in chains, to clap up in irons.*

* Enchainer (captiver) *to chain, to captivate* or *inſlave.*

Enchainure, *S. F. chaining, binding* or *faſtening with chains.*

* Enchainure. *V.* Enchainement.

Enchanté, ée, *Adj. enchanted, charmed, bewitched,* &c. * ☞ *enchanted, done by enchantment.*

* Enchanté (merveilleux) *enchanted, charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Enchanteler, *V. A. to ſet hogſheads of wine on the ſtilling* or *gauntry.*

Enchantement, *S. M. enchantment, charm, witchcraft.*

* Enchantement (merveille) *a wonder* or *a wondrous thing.*

* Enchantement (qualité charmante) *a charm* or *charming quality.*

Enchanter, *V. A.* (enſorceler) *to enchant, charm* or *bewitch.*

Enchantereſſe, *S. F.* (ſorciére) *an enchantreſs, a ſorcereſs, witch* or *conjurer.*

* Enchantereſſe (beauté charmante) *a beauty, a charming beauty.*

Enchanterie, *S. F. deluſion, deceit, juggling trick.*

Enchanteur, *S. M. a wizard, a ſorcerer, a charmer, a conjurer;* alſo *a juggler, a cunning, ſubtle, deceitful man.*

Enchapetonné, ée, *Adj. hooded.*

Enchaperonner, *V. A. to hood a hawk.*

† Encharger, *V. A. to charge.*

Enchaſſé, ée, *Adj. enchaſed, ſet in, put in.*

Enchaſſer, *V. A. to encloſe, to ſet in, to put in.*

Enchaſſure, *S. F. enchaſing, ſetting in.*

Enchére, *S. F. an out-bidding* or *enhancing of the price.*

Mettre une enchére, *to out-bid, to bid more than another.*

* Vous en payerez la folle enchére, *you ſhall pay dear for your raſhneſs.*

☞ Enchére (encan) *port-ſale, auction.*

Mettre à l'enchére, *to ſell by auction.*

Enchéri, ie, *Adj. riſen* in price, *grown dear,* &c.

Enchérir, *V. A. to raiſe the price of, to ſell dearer;* ☞ *to out-bid* or *bid more, to enhance the price.*

Enchérir, *V. N. to riſe, to grow dearer.*

* Enchérir (ajouter à ce qu'un autre a fait ou a dit) *to out-do, excel* or *exceed, to improve upon.*

Enchériſſement, *S. M. raiſing the price, the growing dearer.*

Enchériſſeur, *S. M. an out-bidder* or *one that enhances the price.*

Le dernier enchériſſeur, *he that bids moſt.*

Enchevêtré, ée, *Adj. haltered.*

† Enchevêtrer, *V. A. to put on a halter, to halter.*

S'enchevêtrer, *V. R. to entangle one's ſelf in a nooſe.*

Enchevêtrure, *S. F. an excoriation in the paſtern of a horſe.*

Enchifrené, ée, *Adj. who has got a poſe, whoſe noſe is ſtopped with a rheum.*

Enchifrénement, *S. M. a poſe, a mur, a rheum ſtopping the noſe.*

Enclavé, ée, *Adj. mortiſed, ſet within one another.*

Une principauté enclavée dans un état, *a principality encloſed* or *laying within the bounds of another ſtate.*

Enclave, *S. F. bound* or *boundary, limit.*

Enclaver, *V. A. to mortiſe* or *ſet within another;* ☞ *to encloſe.*

Enclin, ine, *Adj. inclined, inclinable, bent, prone, given, apt, ready, willing.*

Encloître, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to confine in a monaſtery.*

Enclorre, *V. A. to encloſe, to encompaſs with an encloſure.*

Enclos, oſe, *Adj. encloſed.*

Enclos, *S. M. an encloſure.*

Encloué, ée, *Adj. nailed up,* &c.

Enclouer, *V. A. to nail up a piece of ordnance.*

☞ Enclouer un cheval, *to prick* or *nail a horſe in the ſhoeing.*

S'enclouer, *V. R. to run a nail into his foot*, ſpeaking of a horſe.

Enclouure, *S. F. a prick in a horſe's foot* or *the like.*

* † J'ai decouvert où eſt l'enclouure, *I found out where the miſchief lay.*

* Ce n'eſt pas là l'enclouure, *that is not the difficulty.*

Enclume, *S. F. an anvil.*

Souche d'enclume, *anvil-ſtock.*

Encoché, ée, *Adj. notched*, &c.

Encochement, *S. M. notching.*

Encocher, *V. A. to notch.*

☞ Encocher une fléche, *to put the bow ſtring into the notch of an arrow.*

Encoffré, ée, *Adj. laid up in a cheſt.*

Encoffrer, *V. A. to lay up in a cheſt* or *trunk.*

Encognure, *ou* Encoignure, *S. F. corner, angle.*

Encolure. *V.* Encoulure.

† Encombre, *S. M. V.* Embaras.

Encombrement, *S. M. the cumber of a ſhip.*

† Encontre, *S. F. luck, chance, fortune.*

Bonne encontre, *good-luck.*

Mal encontre, *ill-fortune.*

A l'encontre, *Prep. & Adv. againſt.*

* Aller à l'encontre d'une choſe, *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it, to contradict it.*

Encor (terme poëtique pour encore) *V.* Encore.

Encore, *Adv.* (juſques à cette heure) *yet, as yet, ſtill.* ☞ (De rechef) *again, anew, ſtill, more* or *once more.* ☞ (Auſſi) *alſo, too, even.* ☞ (Outre cela) *yet, ſtill, beſides, over and above.*

Encore que, *Conj. though, although.*

Encorné, *Adj. M. horned.*

Encoulure, *S. F. the cheſt* of a horſe.

* † C'eſt lui-même, je le connois à l'encoulure, *it is he himſelf, I know him by his mien* or *looks.*

Encouragé, ée, *Adj. encouraged.*

Encourager, *V. A. to encourage, incite* or *ſtir up.*

Encourir, *V. N. to incur, to run one's ſelf into, to fall under.*

Encouru, uë, *Adj. incurred.*

Encourtiner, *V. A. to cloſe with curtains.*

Encraſſé, ée, *Adj. grown naſty*, or *ruſty.*

S'encraſſer, *V. R. to grow naſty* or *ruſty.*

Encre, *S. F. ink.*

Encrier, *S. M. ink-horn* or *ink-glaſs.*

Encuiraſſé, ée, *Adj. grown ſtiff with naſtineſs, ruſty.*

S'encuiraſſer, *V. R. to grow ſtiff with naſtineſs, to grow ruſty* or *greaſy.*

Encuvé, ée, *Adj. put into a tub.*

Encuver, *V. A. to put into a tub.*

Encyclopédie, *S. F. encyclopedia*, the whole circle of the ſciences.

Endenché. *V.* Denché.

Endenté. *V.* Denté.

Endetté, ée, *Adj. indebted* or *in debt.*

Endetter quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one run into debt.*

S'endetter, *V. R. to run into debt, to contract debts.*

Endêvé, ée, *Adj. mad.*

† Endêver, *V. N. to be mad.*

Faire endêver quelqu'un, *to make one mad.*

† Endiablé, ée, *Adj. deviliſh, miſchievous, mad.*

† S'endimancher, *V. R. to put on one's Sunday clothes, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Endive, *S. F. endive.*

Endoctriné, ée, *Adj. taught, inſtructed.*

† Endoctriner, *V. A. to teach* or *inſtruct.*

Endommagé, ée, *Adj. endamaged, damaged, hurt.*

Endommager, *V. A. to endamage* or *damage, to hurt.*

* Endormeur, *S. M. a wheedler, flatterer, a coaxer, a cajoler.*

Endormi, ie, *Adj. ſleepy, drowſy, heavy with ſleep* ; ☞ *aſleep, lulled aſleep.*

* Endormi (ſtupide) *drowſy, heavy, dull.*

Endormi, *S. M. Ex.* Les ſept endormis, *the ſeven ſleepers.*

Endormir, *V. A.* (faire dormir) *to make ſleep, to caſt into a ſleep, to lay* or *lull aſleep.* * (Amuſer) *to decey, wheedle, amuſe* or *deceive by fair words.* ☞ (Engourdir) *to benumb.*

S'endormir, *V. R. to fall aſleep.*

* S'endormir dans le péche, *to be lulled aſleep in ſin, to abide in it.*

* Il s'endort au plus fort de ſes affaires, *he neglects his buſineſs ſtrangely, he is guilty of a great neglect.*

Endormiſſement, *S. M. ſleepineſs, drowſineſs* ; ☞ *numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Endoſſé, ée, *Adj. endorſed*, &c.

Endoſſe, *S. F. trouble, toil.*

Endoſſement, *S. M. endorſement.*

Endoſſer, *V. A. to endorſe* or *write on the back* ; † ☞ *to put on.*

Endoſſeur, *S. M.* (celui qui endoſſe un acte, une promeſſe, un billet, *&c.) endorſer.*

Endroit, *S. M.* (lieu, place) *a place.*

☞ Endroit d'une piéce de viande, *a bit* or a piece of meat.

☞ Endroit d'une étoffe, *the right ſide of a ſtuff.*

* Vous ne connoiſſez cet homme que par ſes mauvais endroits, *you only know him by his blind ſide.*

* Je ne le connois que par cet endroit-là, *I know him no other way.*

* Montrer quelque choſe par le bel endroit, *to ſhew a thing to the beſt advantage.*

* C'eſt le plus bel endroit de ſa vie, *that is the beſt thing he ever did in his life.*

☞ En mon endroit, *by me, towards me.*

Enduire, *V. A. to do over.*

Enduire de chaux, *ou* de plâtre, *to plaſter, to do over with plaſter.*

Enduire de poix, *to pitch over* or *do over with pitch.*

Enduiſſon, *S. F. doing over* or *laying over.*

Enduit, te, *Adj. done over.*

Enduit, *S. M. plaſter* or *plaſtering.*

Endurant, nte, *Adj. patient.*

Endurci, ïe, *Adj. hardened* or *obdurate, inured.*

Endurcir, *V. A.* (rendre dur) *to harden.* * (Rendre robuſte) *to harden, to make ſtrong.* * (Accoutumer) *to inure.*

S'endurcir, *V. R. to harden* or *grow hard*, or * *to inure one's ſelf to.*

* Endurciſſement, *S. M. hardneſs of heart.*

Enduré, ée, *Adj. endured, ſuffered, born.*

Endurer, *V. A. to endure, ſuffer, bear* or *to bear with* ; ☞ *to ſuffer* or *permit.*

Energie, *S. F. energy, efficacy, force, emphaſis.*

Energique, *Adj. energical, full of energy, forcible, emphatical.*

Energuméne, *S. M. & F. one poſſeſſed of a devil.*

Enervé, ée, *Adj. enervated, weakened, weak,* &c.

Enerver, *V. A. to enervate, to weaken* or *enfeeble.*

Enfaité, ée, *Adj. whoſe roof is made, covered.*

Enfaiter, *V. A. to make the roof, to cover a houſe.*

Enfance, *S. F. infancy, childhood*; ☞ *childiſhneſs, puerility.*

Enfant, *S. M. & F. a child, an infant, a little boy* or *girl, a babe*; ☞ *child, ſon* or *daughter.*

Faire l'enfant, *to play like a child.*

☞ Enfant trouvé, *a foundling.* ☞ Enfant de Londres, enfant de Paris, *one born in London* or *in Paris.* ☞ Enfant de chœur, *a ſinging-boy.* ☞ C'eſt l'enfant de ſa mére, *he takes after his mother.* ☞ Etre en travail d'enfant, *to be in labour.* ☞ Etre hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans, *to be paſt child-bearing.* ☞ Les enfans perdus d'une armée, *the forlorn hope, the perdues.* ☞ Courage mes enfans, *cheer up friends.*

Enfantement, *S. M. delivery, bringing forth a child.*

Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the pains of a woman in labour.*

Enfanter, *V. A. to bring forth a child, to be delivered* or *brought to bed of a child.*

Enfantin, ine, *Adj. childiſh.*

Enfariné, ée, *Adj. white all over with meal.*

* † Avoir la tête enfarinée, *to be over-much powdered, to have one's hair all white with powder.*

* † Il s'en eſt venu la gueule enfarinée, *he came big with expectation.*

Enfariner, *V. A. to make white with meal* or *with powder.*

Enfer, *S. M. hell.*

* † Il a l'enfer chez lui, *there is a helliſh noiſe at his houſe.*

Enfermé, ée, *Adj. locked* or *ſhut in,* &c.

☞ Priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *a cloſe priſoner.*

Enfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir l'enfermé, *to ſmell muſty, to have a muſty ſmell.*

Enfermer, *V. A. to lock* or *ſhut in*; ☞ *to lock up*; ☞ *to encloſe* or *hem in, to pen up.*

☞ Enfermer de murailles une ville, *to wall a town about.*

☞ Enfermer (contenir) *to contain* or *comprehend.*

Enferrer, *V. A. to run through.*

S'enferrer, *V. R. to run one's ſelf through.* And figuratively, * *To ſtand in one's own light, to inſnare* or *entangle one's ſelf, to run one's ſelf into a nooſe.*

Enficeler, *V. A. to tie cloſe with a ſtring.*

Enfilade, *S. F. a row* of rooms, doors, *&c.*

* Une longue enfilade de diſcours, *a long train of ſpeech.*

* Enfilade au jeu, *an ill run at play.*

Enfilé, ée, *Adj. threaded,* &c.

Enfiler, *V. A. to thread* a needle.

☞ Enfiler des perles, des chapelets, *&c. to ſtring pearls, beads,* &c.

† Enfiler un diſcours, *to enter upon* or *begin a long ſtory.* ☞ Le vent enfile cette ruë, *the wind comes directly into that ſtreet.* Enfiler une ruë, *to go through a ſtreet.* Enfiler quelqu'un, *to run one through.*

* † Enfiler la venelle, *to betake one's ſelf to one's heels, to run away.* ☞ Une pyramide qui enfile un globe, *a pyramid with a globe upon it.*

Enfin, *Adv. in fine, after all, at length, finally, in ſhort, at laſt, in a word, to conclude.*

Enflammé, ée, *Adj. on fire, all in a flame* or *of a light,* &c.

Enflammer, *V. A. to ſet all in a flame, to ſet on fire.*

* Enflammer (donner de l'ardeur) *to inflame* or *heat.* * (Donner de l'amour) *to inflame, to ſet one's heart on fire.* * (Donner de la colére) *to inflame, incenſe, enrage* or *animate, to put in a paſſion, to provoke.*

S'enflammer, *V. R. to be inflamed, to be kindled, to catch fire*; alſo *to catch fire* or *fall into a paſſion.*

Enflé, ée, *Adj. (from* Enfler) *ſwelled, blown, puffed* or *lifted up.*

Enflé d'orgueil, enflé de vanité, *proud, high-minded, conceited, puffed up, elate, elated.*

* Un ſtyle enflé, *a bombaſtic, ſwelling, puffy* or *tumid ſtyle.*

Enflêchures, *S. F. pl. ſmall ropes which croſs the ſhrouds of a ſhip like ſteps.*

Enfler, *V. A. to ſwell, to make ſwell, to blow.*

* Enfler (enorgueillir) *to elate, to puff up, to make proud.*

* Enfler ſon ſtyle, *to write bombaſt.*

* Enfler le cayer, *to ſwell up the volume.*

Enfler, *V. N.* S'enfler, *V. R. to ſwell, to be blown* or *puffed up, to be elated.*

* Enflure de ſtyle, *bombaſt, bombaſtic, tumid* or *ſwelling ſtyle.*

* Enflure de cœur, *pride.*

Enfoncé, ée, *Adj. ſunk,* &c. ☞ *hollow.*

☞ Une futaille enfoncée, *a caſk that has no bottom.*

Enfoncement, *S. M. a ſinking, forcing down,* &c. *breaking open,* &c. ☞ *a bottom, hole* or *hollow place*; ☞ *a nook* or *corner.*

☞ Enfoncer, *V. A. to ſink, thruſt, puſh, drive down* or *in*; ☞ *to hollow.*

☞ Enfoncer une futaille, *to clap on a bottom to a caſk.*

* Enfoncer un bataillon *ou* un eſcadron, *to rout* or *break through a battalion* or *ſquadron.* ☞ Enfoncer une porte, *to break open a door.* * Enfoncer une matiére, *to dive into a ſubject, to examine it thoroughly.*

Enfoncer, *V. N. to ſink.*

S'enfoncer, *V. R. to ſink*; ☞ *to go deep* or *a great way in.*

Enfonçure, *S. F. a boarded bottom of a bedſtead.*

Enfonçure d'une futaille, *the pieces belonging to the bottom of a caſk.*

Enfondré, ée, *Adj. broken open.*

Enfondrer, *V. A.* une porte, *to break open a door.*

Enforci, ie, *Adj. ſtrengthened, grown ſtronger.*

Enforcir, *V. A. to ſtrengthen.*

Enforcir, *V. N.* S'enforcir, *V. R. to grow ſtronger, to gather ſtrength.*

Enfoui, ie, *Adj. hid* or *hidden.*

Enfouir, *V. A. to hide* or *bury in the ground.*

Enfourné, ée, *Adj. put in the oven.*

Enfourner, *V. A. to put into the oven.*

* † Il n'y a qu'à bien enfourner d'abord, *the main buſineſs is to begin well.*

Enfraindre *ou* Enfreindre, *V. A. to infringe, break* or *tranſgreſs.*

Enfraint, te, *Adj. infringed, broken, tranſgreſſed.*

Enfroqué, ée, *Adj. turned monk* or *friar.*

Enfroquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one turn monk* or *friar.*

S'enfuir, *V. R. to fly, to run away.*

Enfumé, ée, *Adj.* *beſmoaked, ſmoaked.*

☞ Jaune enfumé, *ſmoaky yellow.*

Enfumer, *V. A.* *to beſmoak, to ſmoak, to fill* or *trouble with ſmoak.*

Engagé, ée, *Adj.* *engaged,* &c.

La clef eſt engagée dans la ſerrure, *the key is faſt in the lock.*

Engageant, ante, *Adj.* *engaging, alluring, charming.*

Engagement, *S. M.* *pawning* or *mortgaging.*

• Engagement (obligation) *engagement, promiſe, obligation, tie.*

Engager, *V. A.* *to engage, perſuade* or *oblige*; ☞ *to pawn, to give in pawn, to mortgage.*

☞ Engager la clef dans la ſerrure, *to make the key faſt in the lock.*

• Je vous engage ma parole, que cela ſera, *I promiſe you* or *I engage* or *paſs my word that it ſhall be ſo.*

• Engager ſon cœur, *to engage one's heart to love.*

S'engager, *V. R.* *to engage, to promiſe, to take upon one's ſelf, to paſs one's word*; ☞ *to run in debt*; ☞ *to liſt one's ſelf*; ☞ *to hire one's ſelf.*

☞ S'engager pour un ami, *to ſtand bound for a friend.*

☞ Notre navire s'engagea dans un lieu plein de rochers, *our ſhip ran in amongſt the rocks.*

Engagiſte, *S. M.* *a mortgage* of the king's demeſns.

Engainer, *V. A.* *to ſheathe.*

Engeance, *S. F.* *offſpring, generation, breed.*

Engelure, *S. F.* *chilblain.*

Engendré, ée, *Adj.* *got, begot,* &c.

Engendrer, *V. A.* *to get, beget, engender* or *procreate.* • (Etre cauſe) *to beget, engender, breed, cauſe* or *create.*

S'engendrer, *V. R.* *to be bred* or *engendered.* † (Naître) *to grow, ſpring, riſe* or *proceed.*

† Enger. *V.* Embaraſſer.

Engerbé, ée, *Adj.* *ſheaſed.*

Engerber, *V. A.* *to ſheaf.*

Engin, *S. M.* *engine, tool.*

P. Mieux vaut engin que force, *policy goes beyond ſtrength.*

Englouti, ie, *Adj.* *ſwallowed up, devoured, abſorbed.*

Engloutir, *V. A.* *to ſwallow up, to devour, to abſorb.*

Englué, ée, *Adj.* *dawbed with bird-lime.*

Engluer, *V. A.* *to dawb with bird-lime.*

Engoncer, *V. A.* *to ſtraiten, to puff up,* as a ſtrait ſuit of clothes.

Engorgé, ée, *Adj.* *choked up with filth and naſtineſs.*

Engorgement, *S. M.* *a being choked up.*

Engorger, *V. A.* *to choke up.*

S'engorger, *V. R.* *to be choked up, to want a clear paſſage.*

Engoué, ée, *Adj.* *ready to choke.*

Engouement, *S. M.* *choking*; or • *fondneſs, infatuation.*

Engouer, *V. A.* *to choke.*

S'engouer, *V. R.* *to choke one's ſelf for greedineſs.*

• S'engouer de quelque choſe, *to be fond of a thing, to be infatuated* or *poſſeſſed with it.*

Engouffré, ée, *Adj.* *abſorbed, ſwallowed up,* &c.

Engouffrer, *V. A.* *to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

S'engouffrer, *V. R.* *to get into, to run into.*

Engoulé, ée, *Adj.* *ſwallowed down.*

Engouler, *V. A.* *to ſwallow down.*

Engourdi, ie, *Adj.* *benumbed, ſtiff.*

Engourdir, *V. A.* *to benumb, to make ſtiff*; alſo *to dull.*

S'engourdir, *V. R.* *to be benumbed, to grow ſtiff.*

Engourdiſſement, *S. M.* *numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Engrais, *S. M.* *a fatting* or *cramming, a putting up of beaſts and fowls to feed*; or *the meat wherewith any thing is fatted.*

Etre à l'engrais, *to be fattening.*

Engraiſſé, ée, *Adj.* *fatted, fattened, grown fat,* &c.

Engraiſſer, *V. A.* *to fatten* or *make fat.*

☞ Engraiſſer de la volaille, *to cram poultry.*

☞ Engraiſſer des terres avec du fumier, *to manure, muck* or *dung ground.*

☞ Les engraiſſer avec de la marne, *to marl them.*

☞ Engraiſſer (ſouiller de graiſſe) *to greaſe* or *ſpot with greaſe.*

Engraiſſer, *V. N.* S'engraiſſer, *V. R.* *to fatten* or *grow fat.*

Engrangé, ée, *Adj.* *inned, got in.*

Engranger, *V. A.* *to in, to get in.*

Engravé, ée, *Adj.* *run aground,* &c.

Engraver, *V. A.* *to run aground.*

Engrélé, ée, *Adj.* *engrailed.*

Engrélure, *S. F.* *purl* or *the edging of lace.*

Engrener, *V. A.* *to put the corn into the mill-hopper*; ☞ *to feed with corn.*

Engroſſée, *Adj. F.* *got with child.*

Engroſſer, *V. A.* *to get with child.*

Engroſſir, *V. A.* *to make big, to fatten.*

Engroſſir, *V. N.* *to grow big, to fatten.*

Engrumelé, ée, *Adj.* *clotted, curdled.*

S'engrumeler, *V. R.* *to clot* or *curdle.*

Enhardir, *V. A.* *to imbolden, to encourage.*

S'enhardir, *V. R.* *to grow bold* or *take courage.*

Enharnaché, ée, *Adj.* *harneſſed,* &c.

Enharnachement, *S. M.* *harneſſing, trappings.*

Enharnacher, *V. A.* *to harneſs, to ſet out with trappings.*

En haut, *Adv.* *above.*

† Enhazé, ée, *Adj.* *buſy to no purpoſe.*

Enhuilé, ée, *Adj.* *oiled.*

Enhuiler, *V. A.* *to oil.*

Enjalouſer, *V. A.* *to lattice.*

Enjambée, *S. F.* *a ſtride.*

Enjambement, *S. M.* *the running of a verſe, as when the ſenſe not being full in one verſe, it is patched up by the next.*

Enjamber, *V. N. & A.* *to ſtride* or *ſtride over.*

☞ Vers qui enjambe ſur le vers ſuivant, *a running verſe.*

Enjamber (empiéter) *to encroach upon, to uſurp.*

Enjaveler. *V.* Javeler.

Enjeu, *S. M.* *a ſtake,* at play.

Enigmatique, *Adj.* *enigmatical, dark, obſcure.*

Enigmatiquement, *Adv.* *enigmatically.*

Enigme, *S. F.* *a riddle, an enigma.*

Enjoindre, *V. A.* *to enjoin, bid, order, charge* or *command.*

Enjoint, te, *Adj.* *enjoined,* &c.

† Enjolé, ée, *Adj.* *wheedled, decoyed,* &c.

† Enjoler, *V. A.* *to wheedle, decoy* or *cajole.*

† Enjoleur, *S. M.* Enjoleuſe, *S. F.* *a wheedler, wheedling man* or *woman, a cajoler.*

Enjolivé, ée, *Adj.* *ſet off, beautified.*

Enjolivement, *S. M.* *ſet-off, ornament, embelliſhment.*

Enjoliver, *V. A. to ſet off* or *make fine, to beautify* or *adorn, to embelliſh.*

Enjoliveur, *S. M. a ſetter-off.*

R. Note, *That braid-makers, button-makers, and ſome other tradeſmen of this kind, call themſelves* Enjoliveurs.

Enjolivure. *V.* Enjolivement.

Enjoué, ée, *Adj. gay, graceful, genteel, agreeable, merry, jovial, airy, good-humoured, pleaſant, ſpritely.*

Un air enjoué, *a good grace, a genteel look, a merry countenance.*

Enjouëment, *S. M. ſpritelineſs, gayety, gracefulneſs, good grace, pleaſant carriage, pleaſantry, pleaſantneſs, good* or *jovial humour.*

Enjouer, *V. A. to make merry.*

Enlacé, ée, *Adj. entangled.*

Enlacement, *S. M. entangling.*

Enlacer, *V. A. to entangle* or *tangle.*

Enlaidi, ie, *Adj. grown homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. A. to make ugly* or *homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. N. to grow ugly* or *homely.*

Enlaidiſſement, *S. M. the making any thing ugly.*

Enlevé, ée, *Adj. lifted up,* &c.

Enlévement, *S. M. a rape.*

Enlever, *V. A.* (lever en haut) *to lift, raiſe* or *heave up.* ☞ (Emporter par force) *to run away with, to take* or *carry away by force.* ☞ (Ravir) une fille, *to raviſh* or *ſteal away a maid.*

☞ Enlever des marchandiſes, *to buy up* or *engroſs commodities, to foreſtal the market.* ☞ Enlever la peau, *to make the ſkin come off, to take off the ſkin.* ☞ La mine a enlevé ce baſtion, *the mine blew up that baſtion.* ☞ Enlever un quartier, *to beat up one's quarters.*

S'enlever, *V. R. to riſe in pimples.*

Enlevure, *S. F. a bliſter* or *pimple.*

Enluminé, ée, *Adj. coloured.*

* † Nez de boutons enluminé, *a noſe full of red pimples, a red noſe.*

Enlumineur, *V. A. to colour.*

Enlumineur, *S. M.* Enlumineuſe, *S. F. a colourer of maps* or *prints.*

Enluminure, *S. F. colouring*; ☞ *a coloured figure.*

☞ Enluminure de viſage, *the redneſs of one's face.*

Ennemi, ie, *S. M. & F. an enemy* or *foe.*

☞ Je ſuis ennemi du menſonge, *I hate a lye.*

Ennemi, ie, *Adj. unfriendly, hoſtile, adverſe, of* or *belonging to an enemy.*

Ennoblir, *&c. V.* Anoblir, *&c.*

Ennui, *S. M. wearineſs, heavineſs, tireſomeneſs, vexation, trouble, ſorrow, diſquiet.*

Donner de l'ennui à quelqu'un, *to trouble, vex* or *diſquiet one.*

S'ennuiter, *V. R. to be benighted.*

Ennuyant. *V.* Ennuyeux.

Ennuyé, ée, *Adj. wearied, tired,* &c.

Ennuyer, *V. A. to weary, to tire, to be wearifome* or *tireſome to, to be tedious.*

S'ennuyer, *V. R. to be weary, to be tired.*

Il m'ennuye, *V. Imp. I am weary* or *tired.*

Ennuyeuſement, *Adv. tediouſly, in a tedious manner.*

Ennuyeux, euſe, *Adj. tedious, wearifome, troubleſome, tireſome.*

Enombrer, *V. A. to overſhadow.*

Enoncé, ée, *Adj. expreſſed, declared.*

Un faux enoncé, *S. M. a falſe declaration.*

Enoncer, *V. A. to expreſs, declare* or *utter.*

S'énoncer, *V. R. to expreſs one's ſelf.*

Enonciatif, ive, *Adj. expreſſive.*

Enonciation, *S. F. expreſſion*; ☞ *utterance, delivery*; ☞ *declaration.*

Enorgueillir, *V. A. to make proud, to puff up.*

S'enorgueillir, *V. R. to grow proud, to be proud* or *puffed up.*

Il s'enorgueillit de peu de choſe, *a little matter makes him proud.*

Enorme, *Adj. immoderate, waſt, exceſſive, huge.* * (Atroce, grand) *enormous, great, heinous, grievous.*

Enormement, *Adv. unmeaſurably, greatly, grievouſly.*

Enormité, *S. F. hugeneſs, waſtneſs*; alſo * *enormity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs.*

Enquérant, ante, *Adj. inquiſitive.*

S'enquérir, *V. R. to inquire* or *make an inquiry, to aſk.*

Enquête, *S. F. inqueſt, inquiry, ſearch.*

† S'enquêter, *V. R. to inquire* or *aſk.*

Je ne m'enquête point de cela, *I do not trouble myſelf about that.*

Enquêteur, *S. M. an inquiſitor* or *examiner.*

Enquis, iſe, *Adj. aſked, interrogated.*

Enraciné, ée, *Adj. rooted, that has taken root.*

* Mal enraciné, *an inveterate* or *old diſeaſe.*

S'enraciner, *V. R. to take root*; alſo *to grow inveterate.*

Enragé, ée, *Adj. enraged, mad.*

Enrageant, ante, *Adj. apt to make one mad, vexing, provoking.*

D † Enragement, *S. M. the being mad* or *enraged.*

Enrager, *V. N. to enrage, to be mad.*

Faire enrager quelqu'un, *to make one mad, to provoke one.*

Enrayer, *V. A. to put the ſpokes to a wheel*; ☞ *to trig* or *ſtid a wheel*; ☞ *to make the firſt furrow.*

Enrayoir, *S. M. a trigger.*

Enrayure, *S. F. the firſt furrow.*

Enrégîtré, ée, *Adj. entered in a regiſter, regiſtered, recorded.*

Enrégîtrement, *S. M. entering in a regiſter, a regiſtering* or *recording.*

Faire l'enrégîtrement des cauſes, *to regiſter cauſes.*

Enrégîtrer, *V. A. to enter in a regiſter, to regiſter, to record.*

Enrhumé, ée, *Adj. that has catched cold.*

Enrhumer, *V. A. to make one catch cold.*

S'enrhumer, *V. R. to catch cold.*

Enrichi, ie, *Adj. enriched, made rich,* &c.

Enrichir, *V. A. to enrich* or *make rich.*

S'enrichir, *V. R. to grow rich, to thrive.*

Enrichiſſement, *S. M. an ornament, a ſet-off* or *embelliſhment.*

Enrolé, ée, *Adj. enrolled, liſted* or *enliſted.*

Enrolement, *S. M. liſting, enrolling, enliſting.*

Enroler, *V. A. to liſt* or *enrol.*

S'enroler, *V. A. to liſt, enliſt* or *enrol one's ſelf, to turn ſoldier.*

Enrouëment, *S. M. hoarſneſs.*

Enrouer, *V. A. to make hoarſe.*

S'enrouer, *V. R. to grow hoarſe, to make one's ſelf hoarſe.*

Enrouure, *S. F. hoarſneſs.*

Enrouillé, ée, *Adj. ruſty.*

Enrouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty.*

S'enrouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty.*

Enrouler,

Enrouler, *V. A. to roll* or *wrap up.*

Enrûmer. *V.* En humer, *&c.*

Enſablé, ée, *Adj. run upon a ſand.*

Enſabler, *V. A. to run upon a ſand* or *to run aground.*

S'enſabler, *V. R. to run upon a ſand* or *run aground.*

Enſaché, ée, *Adj. put in a ſack* or *bag.*

Enſacher, *V. A. to put in a ſack* or *bag.*

Enſaiſinement, *S. M. ſeiſin* or *inveſtiture.*

Enſaiſiner, *V. A. to inveſt.*

Enſanglanté, ée, *Adj. bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Enſanglanter, *V. A. to make bloody, to imbrue with blood.*

Enſeigne, *S. F. a ſign, mark* or *token.* A telles enſeignes, *by ſuch a token.*

* Elle ne voulut rien éprouver de l'amour qu'à bonnes enſeignes, *ſhe was reſolved not to have any thing to do with love, but upon honourable terms.*

☞ Enſeigne de pierreries, *a crochet of precious ſtones.*

Enſeigne, *S. M. an enſign.*

Enſeigné, ée, *Adj. taught, inſtructed,* &c.

Enſeignement, *S. M. inſtruction, precept.*

Enſeigner, *V. A.* (inſtruire) *to teach* or *inſtruct.* ☞ (Montrer) *to teach* or *learn.* ☞ (Donner connoiſſance de) *to learn* or *ſhew.*

Enſellé, ée, *Adj. ſaddle-backed.*

Enſemble, *Adv. together, one with another*; ☞ *together, all at once.*

Enſemencé, ée, *Adj. ſown.*

Enſemencer, *V. A. to ſow.*

† Enſerré, ée, *Adj. ſhut up.*

† Enſerrer, *V. A. to ſhut up, to contain* or *comprehend.*

Enſéveli, ie, *Adj. buried, interred.*

Enſévelir, *V. A. to bury* or *inter.*

S'enſévelir dans la ſolitude, *to be buried alive in ſolitude.*

Enſéveliſſement, *S. M. burying.*

Enſorcelé, ée, *Adj. bewitched.*

Enſorcélement, *S. M. bewitching, witchcraft, charm.*

Enſorceler, *V. A. to bewitch* or *charm.*

D † Enſorceleur, *S. M. a bewitcher.*

Enſoufré, ée, *Adj. dipped in* or *mixed with brimſtone.*

Enſoufrer, *V. A.* (enduire de ſoufre, *to dip in brimſtone* or *mix with brimſtone.*

Enſouple, *S. F. a weaver's beam.*

Enſuite, *Adv. afterwards, then.*

☞ Enſuite de cela, *Prep. after that.*

Enſuivant (mot qui ſert à marquer la poſtériorité du tems) *following, next.*

S'enſuivre, *V. R. to follow, to come after* or *next*; ☞ *to follow, enſue, proceed* or *ſpring.*

Entablement, *S. M. entablature* in architecture.

Entaché, ée, *Adj. tainted, infected.*

Entacher, *V. A. to taint* or *infect.*

Entaille *ou* Entaillure, *S. F. a jag* or *notch.*

Entailler, *V. A. to jag* or *notch, to cut.*

Entaillure. *V.* Entaille.

Entamé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Entamer, *V. A. to cut* or *make the firſt cut.*

* Entamer (commencer) *to begin* or *enter upon.*

* Entamer la réputation de quelqu'un, *to beſpatter one's reputation.*

Entamure, *S. F. cut*; ☞ *the firſt cut.*

Entant que, *Adv. as.*

Entaſſé, ée, *Adj. heaped,* &c.

Entaſſement, *S. M. a heap.*

Entaſſer, *V. A. to heap* or *heap up.*

Ente, *S. F. a graft, a ſcion grafted.*

Enté, ée, *Adj. grafted,* &c.

Entement, *S. M. grafting.*

Entendement, *S. M. underſtanding, intellect, intellectuals*; ☞ *underſtanding, judgment, mind, head* or *brains.*

Entendeur, *S. M. underſtander, apprehender.*

Entendre, *V. A.* (ouir) *to hear.*

☞ Entendre à quelque choſe, *to hear of a thing, to think, to conſent to, to approve of.*

☞ Entendre (comprendre) *to underſtand* or *apprehend.*

☞ Donner bien à entendre, *to explain well, to make very plain.*

☞ Entendre (avoir connoiſſance) *to underſtand, to have ſkill, to be ſkilful in.* ☞ (Vouloir dire) *to mean.* ☞ (Avoir intention) *to expect, to mean.*

☞ Faites comme vous l'entendez, *do as you think fit* or *beſt.*

☞ Vous l'entendez mal, *you are miſtaken.* * † *You are in the wrong box.*

☞ J'entends que vous faſſiez cela, *I expect you ſhould do that.*

☞ Faire entendre (repréſenter) *to repreſent, to ſet forth.*

S'entendre, *V. R. to underſtand, to have ſkill* or *be ſkilful*; *to underſtand one another* or *have ſecret intelligence, to play booty, to juggle.*

☞ Cela s'entend, cela s'entend bien, *that is to be ſuppoſed* or *underſtood.*

Entendu, uë, *Adj. heard* or *underſtood,* &c.

☞ Entendu (intelligent) *ſkilful, underſtanding, that has ſkill, that underſtands.*

☞ Entendu (pratiqué) *contrived, ordered.*

☞ Bien entendu, *well-contrived, regular.*

☞ Faire l'entendu, *to be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon one's ſelf.*

Bien entendu que, *Adv. upon condition* or *provided that.*

Un mal-entendu, *S. M. a miſtake.*

Entente, *S. F. meaning* or *entendre.* Parler à double entente, *to ſpeak with a double meaning* or *entendre, to ſpeak ambiguouſly, to equivocate.*

☞ Entente (goût de l'eſprit d'un peintre) *guſt, ſkill, judgment.*

Enter, *V. A. to graft, graff* or *ingraff.*

Enter en oeillet *ou* en bouton, *to inoculate.*

Entériné, ée, *Adj. paſſed, confirmed,* &c.

Entérinement, *S. M. the paſſing of a pardon* or *grant.*

Entériner, *V. A. to paſs* or *confirm*; ☞ *to grant.*

Enterré, ée, *Adj. interred, buried.*

Enterrement, *S. M. a burying, burial* or *funeral.*

Enterrer, *V. A.* (enfouir) *to bury, hide* or *put in the ground.*

☞ Enterrer (enſévelir) *to inter, to bury, to lay* or *put in the ground.*

Entêté, ée, *Adj. fond, poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed, infatuated, conceited.*

Un entêté, *S. M. an obſtinate* or *opinionated man, an opiniater, one wedded to his own opinion.*

Entêtement, *S. M. infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.*

Revenir de ſes entêtemens, *to come to one's ſelf again.*

Entêter, *V. A. to diſturb the head, to cauſe the head-ake, to make one's head ake.*

☞ Vin qui entête, *heady wine.*

* Les louanges entêtent, *praiſes are apt to make one proud* or *conceited, to puff one up.*

* Entêter (préoccuper) *to poſſeſs* or *prepoſſeſs, to infatuate.*

S'entêter d'une choſe, *V. R. to take a ſtrong fancy to a thing, to be poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed* or *infatuated with it, to be fond of it.*

☞ S'entêter de ſon ſavoir, *to be proud* or *conceited of one's learning.*

Enthouſiaſme, *S. M. enthuſiaſm, rapture.*

Enthouſiaſmer, *V. A. to put in a rapture.*

Enthouſiaſte, *S. M. & F. an enthuſiaſt.*

Enthyméme, *S. M. an enthymeme.*

Entiché, ée, *Adj. marred, tainted.*

† Enticher, *V. A. to mar, to taint.*

Entier, iére, *Adj.* (complet) *whole, entire, complete, full, abſolute.*

* Entier (opiniâtre) *obſtinate, opinionated, wedded to his own opinion.*

☞ Un cheval entier, *a ſtone-horſe.*

Entier, *S. M. Ex.* Remettre la choſe en ſon entier, *to reſtore a thing to its firſt ſtate.* La choſe eſt en ſon entier, *the thing is entire.*

Entiérement, *Adv. wholly, entirely, altogether, totally, abſolutely.*

☞ Il m'a entiérement ſatisfait, *he has paid me all.*

Entité, *S. F. entity.*

Entoiler une cravate, *V. A. to put linen to a laced cravat.*

Entonné, ée, *Adj. put in a caſk,* &c.

Entonnement, *S. M. the putting into a caſk.*

Entonner, *V. A. to put in a caſk.*

S'entonner, *V. R. to get into.*

Entonner, *V. A. to tune* or *ſing.*

☞ Entonner la trompette, *to ſound* or *blow a trumpet.*

Entonnoir, *S. M. a tunnel* or *funnel.*

Entorſe, *S. F. a ſprain.*

Se donner ou prendre une entorſe à quelque partie du corps, *to ſprain ſome part* or *other of one's body.*

Entortillé, ée, *Adj. twined* or *wound about,* &c.

Entortillement, *S. M. a winding about, a twining* or *twiſting,* &c.

Entortiller, *V. A. to wrap, wind, twine, twiſt* or *roll about*; alſo figuratively, * *to entangle, perplex* or *confound.*

A l'entour, tout à l'entour. *V.* Alentour.

Entouré, ée, *Adj. ſurrounded, environed, encompaſſed* or *compaſſed about.*

Entourer, *V. A. to ſurround, environ, encompaſs* or *compaſs about.*

Entr'acte, *S. M. the interlude between the acts.*

S'entr'accuſer, *V. R. to accuſe one another.*

S'entr'aider, *V. R. to help one another.*

Entrailles, *S. F. pl. entrails, inwards, inward parts, bowels.*

* Avoir de bonnes entrailles, *to be tender-hearted* or *compaſſionate.*

* Les entrailles de la miſéricorde de Dieu, *the tender mercy of God.*

S'entr'aimer, *V. R. to love one another.*

Entrainé, ée, *Adj. dragged, dragged along, drawn.*

Entrainer, *V. A. to drag* or *draw along, to carry, bale, hurry* or *drag away.*

Entrant, *Adj. forward, that puts himſelf forward, that has a fine way of winning upon company.*

S'entr'appelier, *V. R. to call one another.*

Entraver, *V. A. to put on locks, to ſhackle* or *fetter.*

S'entr'avertir, *V. R. to give one another notice.*

Entraves, *S. F. pl. locks, ſhackles* or *fetters* for a horſe's legs.

Entrave (embaras) *ſhackle, fetters, clog.*

Entre, *Prep.* (parmi) *among, amongſt.*

☞ Entre (au milieu) *between, betwixt.*

☞ Entre (dans, en) *in, into.*

☞ Prêter ſerment entre les mains de quelqu'un, *to take the oath before one.*

Entre-deux, *between.*

Entré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Entrer) *gone in, got in,* &c.

Entrebaîller, *V. N. to gape, to open.*

S'entrebaiſer, *V. R. to kiſs one another, to kiſs each other, to interchange* or *exchange kiſſes.*

S'entre-battre, *V. R. to beat one another, to fight together, to fall together by the ears.*

S'entre-bleſſer, *V. R. to wound each other, to wound one another.*

Entre-chat, *S. M. a croſs caper.*

S'entrechoquer, *V. R. to beat, knock* or *bruiſe together, to daſh one againſt another*; ☞ *to engage*; * *to claſh together.*

Entre-colomne, *S. M. ou* Entrecolomnement, *S. M. intercolumnation* or *the ſpace betwixt two pillars.*

Entrecoupé, ée, *Adj. interrupted,* &c.

Entrecouper, *V. A. to interrupt, to break off.*

S'entrecouper, *V. R. to croſs* or *cut one another*; alſo * *to contradict one's ſelf.*

☞ S'entrecouper (en parlant d'un cheval) *to cut* or *interfere.*

S'entre-défaire, *V. R. to defeat one another.*

Entre-deux, *S. M. a ſpace* or *intermedium.*

S'entre détruire, *V. R. to deſtroy one another.*

S'entre-dire, *V. R. to ſay* or *tell ſomething to one another.*

S'entre-dire des injures, *to call one another names.*

S'entredonner, *V. R. to give each other, to give one another, to interchange* or *exchange.*

Entrée, *S. F.* (action d'entrer) *entry, entrance, coming in.*

☞ (Le lieu par où l'on entre) *entrance, entry, avenue.*

☞ Entrée (réception ſolemnelle) *entry, ſolemn reception.*

☞ Entrée (commencement) *entrance* or *beginning.*

☞ Entrée de marchandiſes, *importation of commodities*; alſo *cuſtom for imported commodities.*

☞ Entrée (de table) *a courſe of diſhes.*

* Entrée (ouverture) *introduction, inſight, hint.*

* Entrée (accès) *acceſs, admittance.* L'entrée de ma maiſon n'eſt fermée à perſonne, *my door is ſhut to no body, my houſe is free for all men.* Il m'a défendu l'entrée de ce lieu, *he has forbidden me to come into this place.* On en a défendu l'entrée, *there is an order to let no body in.*

☞ L'entrée de ce chapeau eſt trop petite pour moi, *the crown of this hat is too narrow for me.*

D'entrée, *Adv. at the firſt.*

S'entre-

S'entrefâcher, *V. R. to quarrel together, to anger* or *teaze one another.*

Entrefaites, *S. F. pl. Ex.* Dans ou ſur ces entrefaites, *in the mean while, during theſe tranſactions, while theſe things were doing.*

S'entrefouetter, *V. R. to whip* or *laſh one another.*

S'entrefrapper, *V. R. to ſtrike one another.*

† Entregent, *S. M. an induſtrious and genteel way of puſhing one's ſelf forward in the world.*

S'entr'égorger, *V. R. to cut one another's throat.*

S'entre-heurter, *V. R. to knock* or *beat one againſt another.*

Entrelardé, ée, *Adj. interlarded,* &c.

Entrelarder, *V. A. to interlard, to lard lean with fat*; alſo * † *to interlard, intermix* or *inſert.*

Entrelas, *S. M. a knot.*

Entrelas d'amour, *a love-knot.*

Entrelaſſé, ée, *Adj. twined* or *twiſted,* &c.

Entrelaſſement, *S. M. mixture, twiſting together.*

Entrelaſſer, *V. A. to interminglе, to twine* or *twiſt one within another*; *to interweave.*

Entreligne, *S. F. interlineation.*

S'entrelouer, *V. R. to praiſe one another.*

S'entremanger, *V. R. to eat* or *devour one another.*

Entremêlé, ée, *Adj. intermingled, intermixed, inſerted.*

Entremêler, *V. A. to intermingle, to intermix* or *inſert.*

S'entremêler, *V. R. to mix together.*

Entremets, *S. M. dainty diſhes* or *plates,* ſuch as are ſerved at great mens tables juſt before the fruit.

Entremettant, ante, *Adj. intermeddling* or *meddling.*

Entremetteur, *S. M.* Entremetteuſe, *S. F. a mediator* or *mediatrix, a manager between two parties*; † *a go-between.*

S'entremettre, *V. R. to intermeddle, to interpoſe.*

Entremiſe, *S. F. interpoſition, mediation, procurement*; ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

S'entremordre, *V. R. to bite one another.*

S'entrenuire, *V. R. to hurt* or *prejudice one another.*

S'entreparler, *V. R. to talk together.*

Entreparleur, *S. M. he that ſpeaks in a dialogue* or *in a ſtage-play.*

Entrepas, *S. M. a broken amble.*

D † S'entreplaider, *V. R. to ſue one another.*

Entrepôt, *S. M. a ſtaple.*

S'entrepouſſer, *V. R. to ſhove* or *puſh one another.*

Entreprenant, ante, *Adj. bold, venturesome, forward.*

Entreprendre, *V. A. to undertake, to take in hand, attempt* or *enterpriſe, to take upon one's ſelf.*

☞ Entreprendre un bâtiment à prix fait, *to undertake a building by the great.* * † Entreprendre quelqu'un, *to ſet upon one, to attack him, to jeer him.*

☞ Entreprendre ſur quelque choſe, *to encroach* or *intrench upon a thing, to invade it.* ☞ Entreprendre ſur la vie de quelqu'un, *to make an attempt* or *to attempt one's life.*

Entrepreneur, *S. M.* Entrepreneuſe, *S. F. an undertaker.*

Entrepris, iſe, *Adj. undertaken,* &c.

☞ Entrepris (perclus) *impotent, that has loſt the uſe of his limbs.*

Entrepriſe, *S. F. undertaking, enterprize, attempt* or *deſign.*

S'entrequéreller, *V. R. to quarrel together.*

Entrer, *V. N. to go, come, get* or *ſtep in, to enter.*

☞ Entrer à table, *to ſit down at table.*

☞ Il entre trois verges de drap à mon juſt-à corps, *there goes three yards of cloth to my cloſe coat.* * Ce poëte entre bien dans les paſſions, *that poet expreſſes the paſſions very well.* * Ce comédien entre bien dans le caractére de ſon perſonage, *that ſtage-player humours his part very well.*

* Entrer dans ſa vingtiéme année, *to enter upon the twentieth year of one's age, to go upon twenty.*

Entrer dans le détail des choſes, *to come* or *deſcend to particulars.*

☞ Entrer (commencer à tenir ſes ſéances) *to ſit.*

* Entrer en poſſeſſion, *to take poſſeſſion.*

* Entrer en colére, *to fall into a paſſion.*

* Entrer en amour, *to fall in love.*

* Entrer dans les intérêts de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one, to ſtand for his intereſt, to eſpouſe his intereſt.*

* Entrer dans ſon ſens ou dans ſon ſentiment, *to embrace, to follow* or *to be of his opinion.*

* Que vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens? *how groſſly you miſtake my meaning?*

Entrer dans la penſée d'un auteur, *to reach* or *underſtand an author's meaning.*

* Des médicamens où il entre de l'or & des pierreries, *medicaments made, amongſt other things, of gold and precious ſtones.*

* Entrer en diſcours, *to enter upon a diſcourſe, to begin it.*

* Entrer en procès, *to begin a law-ſuit.*

* Entrer dans les ſecrets de quelqu'un, *to be admitted into the ſecrets, to be his confident, to be partaker of his ſecrets.*

S'entreregarder, *V. R. to ſtare at one another, to look upon each other.*

Entreregne, *S. M. interregnum* or *interreign.*

S'entrerépondre, *V. R. to anſwer one another.*

S'entre-ſaluer, *V. R. to ſalute one another.*

S'entre-ſecourir, *V. R. to help* or *ſuccour one another.*

Entreſol, *S. F. a little room between two floors.*

Entreſourcil, *S. M. the ſpace between the eye-brows.*

S'entre-ſuivre, *V. R. to follow ſucceſſively.*

S'entre-tailler, *to cut* or *interfere,* as horſes do.

Entretaillure, *S. F. a cut* or *galling got by interfering.*

Entretems, *S. M. mean while, mean time.*

☞ Un heureux entretems, *a favourable opportunity.*

Entreténement, *S. M. maintenance, keeping. But* Entretien *is beſt.*

Entretenir, *V. A. to keep, preſerve, maintain* or *continue*; * *to cheriſh* or *indulge*; ☞ *to keep, maintain* or *entertain*; ☞ *to keep in repair.*

☞ Entretenir quelqu'un, *to entertain one by way of diſcourſe.*

☞ Entretenir de belles promeſſes, *to entertain* or *amuſe with fair promiſes.*

☞ Entretenir (tenir enſemble) *to hold faſt* or *together.*

☞ Entretenir (tenir en état) *to keep up.*

S'entretenir,

S'entretenir, *V. R. to diſcourſe* or *converſe with*; *to keep, continue* or *hold.*

Entretenu, uë, *Adj. kept, maintained*, &c. *V.* the verb.

☞ Un régiment entretenu ſur pié, *a ſtanding regiment.*

Entretien, *S. M. maintenance* or *keeping.*

☞ Entretien de bouche & d'habits, *the charge of victuals and clothes.*

Les prairies ſont de moindre entretien & de plus grand revenu, *meadows are leſs chargeable and yield a great deal more.*

☞ Entretien (converſation) *converſation, diſcourſe, talk*; alſo ☞ *company.*

Entre-tiſſu, uë, *Adj. interwoven.*

Entre toile, *S. M. cut-work*, between two pieces of linen cloth.

Entretoiſe, *S. F. a croſs-quarter of timber.*

S'entre-toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be contiguous.*

S'entre-tuer, *V. R. to kill one another.*

‡ Entrevécher, *V. A. to entangle.*

Entrevuë, *S. F. an interview, a meeting, a conference.*

Entrevoir, *V. A. to ſee* or *diſcover a little, to have but a glimpſe of.*

S'entrevoir, *V. A. to ſee one another.*

Entr'ouir, *V. A. to overhear.*

Entr'ouvert, erte, *Adj. opened half-way, half open, but a little open.*

Entr'ouvrir, *V. A. to open but a little, to open but half-way.*

S'entr'ouvrir, *V. R. to open, to gape.*

Enture, *S. F. grafting.*

Envahi, ie, *Adj. invaded, uſurped.*

Envahir, *V. A. to invade* or *uſurp, to take by force.*

Envahiſſement, *S. M. invaſion, uſurpation.*

Envelope, *S. F. cover.*

Envelopé, ée, *Adj. wrapped up, covered*, &c.

• Se trouver envelopé dans de mauvaiſes affaires, *to be entangled, involved* or *engaged in a ſcurvy buſineſs.*

• Diſcours envelopé, *a perplexed, dark, intricate* or *confuſed diſcourſe.*

Envelopement, *S. M. wrapping* or *folding up.*

Envelopper, *V. A. to wrap up, to cover*, or *to envelop, to fold up, to claſp*; • *to wrap up, to involve*; alſo *to cover* or *diſguiſe.*

• Envelopper un conte, *to wrap up* or *dreſs a bawdy ſtory in clean linen.*

• Envelopper (environner) *to envelop, to hem in* or *beſet.*

S'envelopper, *V. R. to wrap one's ſelf up, to muffle up one's ſelf.*

Envelopeur, *S. M. a wrapper, one that wraps.*

Envénimé, ée, *Adj. invenomed, venomous.*

Envénimer, *V. A. to invenom, to poiſon.*

• Envénimer une plaie, *to exaſperate a wound, to make it angry.*

• Envénimer l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *to irritate, provoke, incenſe* or *exaſperate one.*

S'envénimer, *V. R. to feſter*, as a wound.

Envers, *Prep. to* or *towards.*

Envers, *S. M. the wrong ſide.*

A l'envers, *Adv. the wrong ſide outwards.*

• Un homme qui a l'eſprit à l'envers, *an ill-contrived* or *croſs-grained genius.*

☞ Être couché à l'envers, *to lie upon one's back.*

Envi, *S. M.* (ou renvi) *a vy*, at cards.

A l'envi, *Adv. in emulation of one another, with a contention who ſhall do beſt.*

Il ſont à l'envi qui ſera le plus diligent, *they ſtrive who ſhall be moſt diligent.*

Envie, *S. F.* (déplaiſir qu'on a du bien d'autrui) *envy.*

☞ Envie (déſir) *mind, deſire, longing, fancy, humour.*

Je meurs d'envie de le voir, *I long mightily to ſee him, I die with impatience to ſee him.* On lui a donné l'envie de ce tableau, *they have ſet him agog upon that picture.*

L'envie lui prit d'aller à Rome, *the fancy* or *humour took him to go to Rome.*

Cela fait envie, *that makes one's mouth water* or *ſets the teeth a watering.* Si l'envie m'en prend, *if the humour takes me.*

☞ Il m'en a ôté l'envie, *& has put me out of conceit with it.*

☞ J'ai quelque envie d'aller à la ſelle, *I have a kind of motion to ſtool.*

☞ Envie (haine) *odium, hatred, blame.*

☞ Envie (marque que les enfans apportent du ventre de leurs méres) *a mark* upon a child.

☞ Envie (petits filets qui s'enlévent de la peau autour des ongles) *a flaw* or *riſing ſkin about the nails.*

Envié, ée, *Adj. envied.*

☞ Une chargé enviée de tout le monde, *an office courted* or *deſired by every body.*

Envier, *V. A. to envy.*

☞ Envier le point, *to vy the ruff*, at cards.

Envieux, euſe, *Adj. envious, jealous, that envies.*

Un envieux, *S. M. an envious man.*

Une envieuſe, *S. F. an envious woman.*

☞ Son mérite lui a fait des envieux, *his merit has brought envy upon him.*

Environ, *Prep. about, thereabouts.*

Les environs d'une ville, *S. M. the adjacent parts of a town.*

Environné, ée, *Adj. environed, encompaſſed, ſurrounded.*

Environner, *V. A. to environ, encompaſs, ſurround* or *ſtand about, to encompaſs about.*

Enviſagé, ée, *Adj. looked in the face*, &c.

Enviſager, *V. A. to look* or *ſtare in the face.*

• Enviſager (conſidérer) *to look upon, to conſider.*

Enumération, *S. F. enumeration, account.*

Envoi, *S. M.* (action d'envoyer) *a ſending.*

☞ Envoi (couplet qui termine certaines poëſies) *the concluſion* or *chorus*, of a ballad or ſonnet.

Envoiſiné, ée, *Adj. that has neighbours.*

Envoler, *V. N. to fly away, to wing it away.*

Laiſſer envoler, *to let fly away.*

S'envoler, *V. R. to fly away, to wing it away.*

Envoyé, ée, *Adj. ſent.*

Un envoyé, *S. M. an envoy.*

Envoyer, *V. A. to ſend.*

Envoyer quérir quelqu'un, *to ſend for one.*

Envy. *V.* Envi.

Enyvré, ée, *Adj. drunk, made drunk, ſuddled.*

* Enyvré (infatué) *inebriated, infatuated, conceited.*

Enyvrement, *S. M. ſuddling, making drunk.*

Enyvrer, *V. A.* (rendre yvre) *to ſuddle, to make drunk.*

Enyvrer (entêter) *to infatuate* or *inebriate, to make proud* or *conceited, to intoxicate.*

S'enyvrer, *V. R. to make one's ſelf drunk, to ſuddle one's ſelf.*

Eolipile. *V.* Æolipyle.

Epacte, *S. F. epact.*

Epagneul, *S. M. a ſpaniel* or *ſpaniel dog.*

Epagneule, *S. F. a ſpaniel bitch.*

Epais, Epaiſſe, *Adj. thick.*

* Eſprit épais, *a dull, heavy wit, a blockhead.*

Epais, *S. M.* (épaiſſeur) *thickneſs, thick.*

Pierre qui a deux piés d'épais, *a ſtone two feet thick.* Il donna le premier dans le plus épais de la cavalerie, *he was the firſt that fell in amongſt the thickeſt of the cavalry.*

Epais, *Adv. thick.*

Ex. Semer épais, *to ſow thick.*

Epaiſſeur, *S. F. thickneſs.*

☞ Il a trois doigts d'épaiſſeur, *it is three inches thick.*

☞ Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur d'un bois, *to fall into the thick of the wood.*

Epaiſſi, ie, *Adj. thickened, made thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. A. to thicken* or *make thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. N.* S'épaiſſir, *V. R. to thicken, to grow* or *become thick.*

Epaiſſiſſement, *S. M. a thickening.*

Epampré, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant de la vigne) *ſtripped of leaves.*

Epamprer, *V. A. to ſtrip the vine of its leaves.*

Epanché, ée, *Adj. ſhed, poured out.*

Epanchement, *S. M. effuſion, ſhedding* or *pouring out.*

☞ Epanchement de bile, *an overflowing of the gall.*

* Epanchement de cœur, *an opening* or *diſcloſing of one's heart.*

Epancher, *V. A. to ſhed* or *pour out.*

* Epancher ſon cœur, *to open* or *diſcloſe one's heart.*

S'épancher, *V. R. to overflow* or *diffuſe itſelf.*

Epandre, *V. A. to ſhed* or *pour out*; ☞ *to ſcatter, to ſpread, to ſow, to throw here and there.*

* Epandre (diſperſer les perſonnes) *to ſcatter* or *diſperſe.*

S'épandre, *V. R.* (ſe répandre) *to be ſhed out*; * *to ſpread itſelf*; * *to be ſcattered* or *diſperſed.*

Epandu, uë, *Adj. ſhed, poured out,* &c. *V.* Epandre.

Epanoui, ie, *Adj. blown.*

S'épanouir, *V. R.* (en parlant des fleurs) *to blow* or *ſpring out,* as a flower.

Epanouir, *V. A. to blow* or *to make flowers blow.*

* † Epanouir la rate (réjouir) *to make merry, to cheer up.*

Epanouiſſement, *S. M. the blowing of flowers.*

Epanouiſſement de cœur ou de rate, *cheerfulneſs.*

S'éparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'un cheval) *to fly* or *yerk out with the heels, to fling the heels out,* as horſes do in a high manage.

Epargnant, ante, *Adj. ſparing, ſaving*; *a good huſband* or *houſewife.*

Epargne, *S. F.* (ménage dans la dépenſe) *ſavingneſs, huſbandry, a way of ſaving, parſimony.*

Aller à l'épargne, uſer d'épargne, *to be ſaving, to be a good huſband, to be near.*

☞ Faire de l'épargne, *to ſave* or *lay up.*

* Epargne du tems, *the huſbandry, economy* or *management of one's time.*

☞ L'épargne du roi (le tréſor royal) *the king's treaſury, the exchequer.*

Tréſorier de l'épargne, *the king's treaſurer.*

Epargné, ée, *Adj. ſpared, ſaved,* &c.

Epargner, *V. A.* (ménager la dépenſe) *to ſpare* or *huſband, to be ſaving* or *a good huſband.* ☞ (Ne dépenſer pas tout) *to ſave* or *lay up.*

* Epargner (ménager, exempter) *to ſpare, to ſave* or *exempt.*

* Il n'épargne perſonne (il médit de tout le monde) *he ſpares no body, he rails at every body.*

Eparpillé, ée, *Adj. ſcattered, ſcattered about.*

Eparpillement, *S. M. a ſcattering* or *diſperſing.*

Eparpiller, *V. A. to ſcatter, to ſcatter about, to ſpread, to throw here and there.*

S'éparpiller la rate. *V.* Epanouir.

Epars, ſe, *Adj. ſcattered, diſperſed.*

☞ Elle marchoit les cheveux épars, *ſhe went along with her hair diſhevelled* or *looſe.*

Eparvin, *S. M.* (maladie de cheval) *ſpavin.*

Epaté, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verre épaté, *a glaſs without a foot.*

☞ Nez épaté (gros & large) *a broad flat noſe.*

Epater, *V. A. Ex.* Epater un verre, *to break the foot of a glaſs.*

Epaule, *S. F. ſhoulder.*

☞ Epaule de baſtion, *the flank of a baſtion.*

* † Regarder quelqu'un par deſſus l'épaule, *to look down upon one with contempt.* * Prêter l'épaule à quelqu'un, *to back, help* or *countenance one.* * † Pouſſer le tems avec l'épaule, *to make a ſhift to keep life and ſoul together.*

Epaulé, ée, *Adj. broken ſhouldered* or *whoſe ſhoulder is out of joint,* &c. *V.* Epauler.

* † Une bête épaulée, *a crackt wench.*

Epaulée, *S. F. Ex.* Travailler à une choſe par épaulées, *to do a thing by girds and ſnatches, to give it now and then a puſh.*

Epaulement, *S. M.* (terme de fortification) *epaulment, a ſhouldering-piece* or *covert in fortification.*

Epaulement (ou demi-baſtion) *a demi-baſtion.*

Epanler, *V. A.* (diſloquer l'épaule) *to break the ſhoulder* or *to put it out of joint.* ☞ (Appuyer) *to ſhoulder up, to prop.* *† (Aſſiſter) *to help, prop, back* or *countenance.*

* Epauler (terme de guerre, faire un épaulement) *to cover* on one ſide.

S'épauler, *V. R. to put one's ſhoulder out of joint.*

Epaulette, *S. F.* (du corps de jupe) *ſhoulder-ſtrap* of a bodice *or* ſtays. ☞ (D'une chemiſe d'homme) *the ſhoulder-piece* of a man's ſhirt. (Ruban attaché ſur l'épaule d'une religieuſe) *a ribbon tied upon a nun's ſhoulder.*

Epauliére, *S. F. ſhoulder-piece.*

Epeautre, *S. F. ſpelt,* a kind of corn.

Epée, *S. F. ſword.*

☞ Paſſer l'épée au travers du corps de quelqu'un, *to run one thro'.*

* Epée,

* Epée (homme d'épée) *a ſword-man.*

* Prendre l'épée *(ou* la profeſſion des armes) *to turn ſoldier.*

* † N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have little* or *nothing.*

☞ La main de l'épée, *a horſeman's right hand.*

* † Mettre quelque choſe du coté de l'épée, *to take a thing to one's ſelf, to ſink it.*

Ils ſont aux épées & aux couteaux, *they are at daggers drawing.*

☞ Epée romaine (épée qui vient à l'encolure d'un cheval) *the feathers on a horſe.*

Epelé, ée, *Adj. ſpelled.*

Epeler, *V. A. to ſpell.*

Eperdu, éperduë, *Adj. diſmayed, aſtoniſhed, in amaze, frighted.*

Eperdument, *Adv. deſperately, paſſionately, violently, extremely.*

Eperlan, *S. M. ſmelt.*

Eperon, *S. M. a ſpur.*

Donner de l'éperon à un cheval, *to clap ſpurs to a horſe, to ſpur a horſe.*

☞ Eperon de navire, *the beak* or *beak-head of a ſhip.*

Eperon (argot de chien, ou de coq) *ſpur.*

☞ Eperon (terme d'architecture) *a ſpur, buttreſs* or *ſtarling.*

* Donnons un coup d'éperon juſques-là, *let us gallop thither.*

* Il a beſoin d'éperon, il faut lui donner un coup d'éperon, *he wants to be ſpurred.*

* N'avoir ni bouche ni éperon (n'avoir ni eſprit ni courage) *to have neither wit nor courage.*

Eperonné, ée, *Adj. ſpurred.*

D † Eperonner, *V. A. to ſpur.*

Eperonnier, *S. M. a ſpurrier* or *ſpur-maker.*

Epervier ou Eprévier, *S. M. a ſparrow-hawk* ; ☞ *a caſting-net.*

Epervin, *S. M.* (maladie de cheval) *ſpavin.*

Epeule, *S. F.* (partie d'une navette) *a ſpool, a quill.*

Ephémére, *Adj. ephemeral, of one day,* or *that laſts but one day.*

Fiévre éphémérée, *an ephemera, a day-ague, an ague of one day.*

Ephémérides, *S. F. pl. ephimerides,* aſtronomical tables.

Ephod, *S. M. an ephod.*

Ephore, *S. M. ephorus.*

Epi, *S. M.* (de bled) *ear of corn.*

Epice, *S. F.* (drogue aromatique) *ſpice.*

☞ Epices (taxe que les juges prennent pour le jugement d'un procès écrit) *the judge's fees in a cauſe.*

☞ Pain d'épice, *ginger-bread.*

Epicé, ée, *Adj. ſpiced, ſeaſoned with ſpices.*

Epicé, *S. M. Ex.* Il n'aime ni ſalé ni épicé, *he loves nothing that is either ſalted or ſpiced.*

Epicer, *V. A. to ſpice* or *ſeaſon with ſpices.*

Epicerie, *S. F. ſpices, grocery-ware.*

Epicier, *S. M. a grocer.*

Epicycle, *S. M. an epicycle.*

Epidémie ou Epidimie, *S. F. an epidemical diſeaſe.*

Epidémique, *Adj. epidemic* or *epidemical, popular, catching.*

Epiderme, *S. M. epidermis, the outward thin ſkin of the body.*

Epididyme, *S. M. epididymis.*

Epidimie. *V.* Epidémie.

† Epie, *S. M. V.* Eſpion.

Epié, ée, *Adj.* (monté en épi) *eared, grown to an ear.*

☞ Epié (obſervé) *ſpied, watched, dogged, narrowly obſerved.*

Epier, *V. N. to ear* or *grow to an ear, to ſpire.*

Epier, *V. A. to ſpy, watch, dog* or *obſerve.*

Epierrer, *V. A. to take away the ſtones.*

Epieu, *S. M. a kind of javelin* or *ſpear.*

Epigaſtre, *S. M.* (terme de médecine) *epigaſtrium.*

Epigaſtrique, *Adj. epigaſtric.*

Epiglotte, *S. M. the epiglot* or *epiglottis.*

Epigrammatiſte, *S. M. an epigrammatiſt* or *writer of epigrams.*

Epigramme, *S. F. an epigram.*

Epigraphe, *S. F. epigraphe, an inſcription on a building* or *ſtatue.*

Epilepſie, *S. F. epilepſy, the falling-ſickneſs.*

Epileptique, *Adj. epileptic* or *epileptical.*

Epileptique, *S. M. & F. an epileptic, one troubled with the epilepſy.*

Epilogue, *S. M. epilogue* or *concluſion.*

† Epilogué, ée, *Adj. found fault with, criticiſed upon, cenſured.*

Epiloguer, *V. A. & N. to find fault with, to criticize upon, to cenſure.*

† Epilogueur, *S. M. a fault-finder, a critic.*

Epinards, *S. M. ſpinage.*

Epine, *S. F. thorn.*

Epine blanche, noble épine, ou aubépine, *white-thorn* or *haw-thorn.*

Epine noire, *black-thorn.*

☞ Epine (piquant de certains arbres) *a thorn* or *prickle.*

☞ Epine vinette, *the barberry-tree* or *barberry-buſh.*

☞ Epine du dos, *the back-bone, the ſpine.*

☞ Epine (obſtacle) *rub, obſtacle.*

☞ Etre ſur les épines, *to walk upon thorns.*

* Epines (difficultés) *difficult points, intricacies, quiddities, ſubtilties, ſpinoſities.*

☞ Epines (traverſes) *croſſes, troubles.*

Epinette, *S. F. a ſpinet* or *virginal, a pair of virginals.*

Epineux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a des piquans) *thorny, prickly.*

† Epineux (plein de difficulté) *nice, crabbed, hard, difficult, full of difficulties.*

Epingle, *S. F. a pin.*

* Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *to ſlip one's neck out of the collar.*

* Donner quelque choſe pour les épingles des ſervantes, *to give ſomething to the maids for a pair of gloves.*

* Donner les épingles à la femme de celui qui vend, *to make a preſent to the ſeller's wife.*

Epinglier, iére, *S. M. & F. a pin-maker* or *one that ſells pins.*

Epiphanie, *S. F. epiphany* or *twelfth-day.*

Epique, *Adj. épic, héroic.*

Epiſcopal, ale, *Adj. epiſcopal, of* or *belonging to a biſhop.*

La maiſon épiſcopale, *the biſhop's houſe* or *palace.*

Epiſcopat, *S. M. epiſcopacy.*

Epiſcopaux, *S. M. pl. epiſcoparians* or *churchmen,* thoſe that are for epiſcopal government, in oppoſition to preſbyterian.

Epiſode, *S. M. an epiſode.*

Epiſodier, *V. N. to epiſodize.*

Epiſodique, *Adj. epiſodic* or *epiſodical.*

Epiſtre. *V.* Epitre.

Epiſtolaire, *Adj. epiſtolar, of* or *belonging to letters* or *epiſtles.*

Epitaphe, *S. M. ou F. an epitaph* or *writing ſet on a tomb-ſtone.*

Epitaſe, *S. M.* (terme poëtique) *epitaſis,* the ſecond or buſy part of a play.

Epithalame, *S. M. & F. epithalamium, a wedding-ſong* or *poem.*

Epithéme,

Epithéme, *S. M. an epithem*, an outward application.

Epithéte, *S. M. ou F. an epithet.*

Epithyme, *S. M.* (herbe) *dodder*, a ſort of herb.

Epitome, *S. M. an epitome, an abridgment.*

Epitomer, *V. A. to epitomize*, or *abridge.*

Epître, *S. F. an epiſtle.*

Epleuré, ée, *ou* Eploré, ée, *Adj. diſſolved* or *bathed in tears, crying, all in tears.*

Eployé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *ſpread, diſplayed*, in heraldry.

Epluché, ée, *Adj. picht* or *culled*, &c.

Epluchement, *S. M. picking*, or *taking off any thing ſuperfluous.*

Eplucher, *V. A. to pick* or *cull.*

☞ Eplucher un arbre, *to prune* or *lop a tree, to cut off its dead branches.*

* Eplucher (examiner) *to ſcan, ſift* or *examine.*

☞ Eplucher (couper les fils, qui ſont ſur certaines beſognes) *to cut off* or *pare the ends.*

Eplucheur, *S. M.* Epluchеuſe, *S. F. a picker.*

Epluchoir, *S. M.* (couteau de vanier) *a baſket-maker's knife*, ſuch as he makes uſe of to pare his work.

Epluchures, *S. F. pl. pickings.*

Epode, *S. F. an epod.*

Epointé, ée, *Adj. that has no point, whoſe point is taken off.*

Epointer, *V. A. to take off the point, to blunt.*

Eponge, *S. F. a ſponge.*

☞ Paſſer l'éponge ſur quelque choſe de peint *ou* d'écrit, *to blunt* or *blot out a thing.*

* Paſſons l'éponge là-deſſus, (n'en parlons point) *let us wave that, let us not mind it.*

* Preſſer l'éponge (contraindre quelqu'un à reſtituer) *to ſqueeze the ſponge, to make one refund.*

Epopée, *S. F. epic poem, epic poeſy.*

Epoque, *S. F. epoch, æra, period of time.*

Epoudré, ée, *Adj. cleared from duſt*, &c.

Epoudrer, *V. A. to beat, bruſh* or *wipe the duſt off* or *from*; *to clear from duſt.*

† S'épouffer, *V. R. to turn away, to ſteal away, to ſcamper away, to ſcour off.*

Epouillé, ée, *Adj. louſed, rid of lice.*

Epouiller, *V. A. to louſe* or *rid of lice.*

Epouſailles, *S. F. pl. eſpouſals, wedding* or *marriage.*

Epouſe, *S. F. bride, ſpouſe.*

☞ Le roi & la reine ſon épouſe, *the king and his royal conſort.*

Epouſé, ée, *Adj. married, wedded.*

Un épouſé, *S. M. V.* Epoux.

Une épouſée, *S. F. V.* Epouſe.

Epouſer, *V. A.* (prendre en mariage) *to marry, wed* or *take in marriage.* ☞ (Joindre par le mariage, en parlant du prêtre) *to marry, to join in marriage.* * (Embraſſer) *to eſpouſe, to embrace, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Epouſer, *V. N. to marry, to wed.*

Epouſeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. one that has a mind to marry, and that makes love with a deſign to marry.*

Epouſſeter, *V. A. to bruſh* or *wipe off the duſt.*

* † Epouſſeter (battre, frotter) *to bang, to beat.*

‡ Epouſſettes, *S. F. pl.* (vergettes) *a bruſh.*

Epouvantable, *Adj. dreadful, horrid, frightful, terrible, ghaſtly, horrible, marvellous, ſtrange.*

Epouvantablement, *Adv. dreadfully, horribly, frightfully, terribly.*

Epouvantail, *S. M. a ſcarecrow, a bug-bear.*

Epouvante, *S. F. fright, terror, fear.*

Donner de l'épouvante, *to fright.* Prendre l'épouvante, *to be frighted, to take the alarm.*

Epouvanté, ée, *Adj. frighted, ſcared, terrified, in a great fright.*

Epouvantement, *S. M. fright, terror.*

Epouvanter, *V. A. to fright, ſcare* or *terrify, to put in fear* or *in a fright.*

S'épouvanter, *V. R. to be frighted* or *ſcared, to take the alarm.*

Epoux, *S. M. bridegroom, a new married man, a ſpouſe.*

Epreindre, *V. A. to ſtrain, to ring* or *ſqueeze out.*

Epreint, te, *Adj. ſtrained, wrung* or *ſqueezed out.*

Epreinte, *S. F. a wringing pain cauſed by a teneſmus.*

Eprendre. *V.* Epris.

Eprévier. *V.* Epervier.

Epreuve, *S. F.* (expérience) *trial, proof, experiment, experience.* ☞ (Affliction, tentation) *trial, affliction, temptation.* ☞ A l'épreuve de la pluie, *proof againſt the rain.* A l'épreuve du mouſquet, *muſket-proof.*

Un courage qui eſt à l'épreuve de toute ſorte de danger, *a courage proof againſt all manner of danger.* Il eſt à l'épreuve de tout, il eſt à toute épreuve, *he is proof againſt all temptations whatſoever.*

☞ Sa vertu eſt à l'épreuve (*ou* au deſſus) de la médiſance, *his virtue is above ſlander* or *above the reach of ſlander.*

☞ Il n'eſt point à l'épreuve de la raillerie, *he cannot bear a jeſt.*

Je ſuis à toute épreuve votre très humble ſerviteur, *I am upon all occaſions your moſt humble ſervant.*

☞ Epreuve (premiére feuille d'impreſſion, *ou* d'une eſtampe) *a proof.*

☞ Une ſeconde épreuve (en termes d'imprimerie) *a reviſe.*

S'éprendre, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'eſt épris de ſa beauté, *he is taken* or *ſmitten* or *fallen in love with her beauty.*

Epris, ſe, *Adj. taken, poſſeſſed, inflamed, ſmitten.*

Eprouvé, ée, *Adj. tried, experimented.*

Eprouver, *V. A. to try* or *experiment, to prove*; *to make the trial* or *experiment of, to find by experience.*

☞ Il a éprouvé l'une & l'autre fortune, *he has gone through good and bad fortune.*

Eprouvette, *S. F. a ſurgeon's probe.*

S'épucer, *V. R. to catch fleas.*

Epuiſable, *Adj. that may be exhauſted.*

Epuiſé, ée, *Adj. exhauſted, drained, emptied*, &c.

* Une terre épuiſée, *a piece of ground out of heart.*

Epuiſement, *S. M. an exhauſting* or *waſting of one's ſtrength, weakneſs, faintneſs.*

Je ſens un tel épuiſement, que je ne ſai comment réparer mes forces, *I find myſelf ſo exhauſted, ſo weak* or *ſo faint, that I know not how to recover my ſtrength.*

* L'épuiſement des finances, *the exhauſting of the king's treaſure.*

Epuiſer, *V. A.* (tarir, mettre à ſec) *to drain* or *empty.*

* Ex-

* Epuiſer (conſumer, diſſiper) *to waſte, exhauſt, ſpend* or *conſume, to drain.*

* Epuiſer d'hommes tout un pays, *to exhauſt a country of men, to unpeopulate* or *depopulate a country.*

* Epuiſer (laſſer) la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *wear out one's patience.*

Epuré, ée, *Adj. refined, clear, purged.*

* Raiſon épurée, *clear, ſound reaſon, refined judgment.* * Avoir une vuë très épurée, *to be clear-ſighted.*

Epurer, *V. A. to refine, to clear, to purge.*

* Epurer un auteur, *to clear an author from bawdy expreſſions.*

Epurge, *S. F.* (ſorte de plante) *ſpurge.*

Epy. *V.* Epi.

Equarri, ie, *Adj. ſquared.*

Equarrir, *V. A. to ſquare.*

Equarriſſage, *S. F. ſquare*; ☞ *ſquaring.*

Equarriſſement, *S. M. ſquaring.*

Equateur, *S. M.* (la ligne équinoctiale) *equator*, the equinoctial line.

Equation, *S. F. equation.*

Equerre *ou* Equierre, *S. F. a rule, a ſquare, a carpenter's rule.*

Equeſtre, *Adj. Ex.* Statuë équeſtre, *a figure on horſeback.*

Equiangle, *Adj. equiangular.*

Equidiſtant, ante, *Adj. equidiſtant, parallel.*

Equilatéral, ale, *ou* Equilatére, *Adj. equilateral.*

Equilibre, *S. M. equilibrium* or *equal balance.*

Mettre en équilibre, tenir dans l'équilibre (mettre *ou* tenir dans l'égalité) *to put* or *hold in balance, to keep the balance even betwixt parties.* * Faire l'equilibre (rendre les choſes égales) *to balance.*

Equinoctial, *S. M. ou* Ligne équinoctiale, *Adj. F. the equinoctial line, the equator.*

Equinoxe, *S. M. the equinox.*

Equipage, *S. M. equipage, attire, furniture, attendance.*

Etre en bon *ou* en mauvais équipage, *to be well* or *ill equipped, to be in a good* or *ſorry dreſs* or *garb.* * Etre en mauvais, en pauvre, en triſte équipage (être en mauvais état pour ſes affaires, ſa ſanté, *&c.*) *to be at an ill paſs, to be in a ſorry condition.* * Il ſe trouva au rendez-vous avec tout ſon équipage d'amour, *he went to the rendezvous with all his love-implements.*

☞ Equipage (les ſoldats & les matelots) d'un vaiſſeau, *the men* or *crew of a ſhip.*

Equipé, ée, *Adj. equipped*, &c. *V.* Equiper.

Equipée, *S. F.* (entrepriſe indiſcréte) *a fooliſh deſign.*

Equipement, *S. M. the proviſions and ſtore of a ſhip.*

Equiper, *V. A. to equip, furniſh, accouter, ſet forth* or *ſet out, to provide with neceſſaries.*

Equiper une flotte, un vaiſſeau, *to equip* or *fit out a fleet* or *ſhip.*

Equipollent, *Adj. equipollent, equivalent, of like value, that balances another.*

Equipollent, *S. M. of equal value, equivalent.*

A l'equipollent, *Adv. proportionable, in proportion.*

Equipoller, *V. A. to be of like value, to be equivalent, to balance* or *counter-balance.*

Equitable, *Adj. equitable, juſt, righteous.*

Equitablement, *Adv. equitably, juſtly.*

☞ Juger équitablement d'une choſe, *to paſs a favorable judgment upon a thing.*

Equité, *S. F. equity, juſtice, right and reaſon.*

Equivalent, *S. M. an equivalent, an equal value.*

Equivalent, ente, *Adj. equivalent, of equal value.*

Equivaloir, *V. N. to be of equal value.*

Equivoque, *Adj. equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, that has a double meaning* or *entendre.*

Equivoque (qui fait alluſion) *alluſive.*

Une équivoque, *S. F. an equivocation, a double meaning.* *(Mépriſe) *an error* or *miſtake.*

☞ Faire des équivoques, *to equivocate.*

Equivoquer, *V. N. to equivocate, to ſpeak ambiguouſly.*

S'équivoquer, *V. R.* (ſe méprendre) *to miſtake, to make a miſtake*; * *to be in the wrong box.*

Erable, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre) *maple, the maple tree.*

Eraſé, ée, *Adj. ſcratched.*

Eraſer, *V. A. to ſcratch.*

Eraſure, *S. F. a ſcratch.*

Eraillé, ée, *Adj. frayed.*

☞ Oeil éraillé, *an eye whoſe lower lid being reverſed, leaves that part of the white altogether uncovered.*

Erailler, *V. A. to fray.*

S'érailler, *V. R. to fray* or *fret.*

Eraillure, *S. F. fraying* or *being frayed.*

Eraté, ée, *Adj. whoſe milt* or *ſpleen has been cut* or *pulled out.*

* Eraté (gai, enjoué) *briſk, merry, jovial, ſpritely.*

Erater, *V. A. to cut* or *pull out the milt* or *ſpleen.*

Ere, *S. F. æra, epoch, a certain period of time.*

Erecteur, *S. M.* (terme de anatomie) *erector.*

Erection, *S. F. erection, erecting* or *raiſing.*

* Erection (établiſſement) *erecting, eſtabliſhing* or *eſtabliſhment.*

Ereinter, *&c. V.* Errener.

Eréſypéle, *S. F. eryſipelas, St Anthony's fire.*

Ergot, *S. M. a ſpur. Ex.* Les ergots d'un coq *ou* d'un chien, *a cock's* or *dog's ſpurs.*

* † Se lever ſur ſes ergots, monter ſur ſes ergots, *to ſtand upon one's pantoſles.*

Ergoté, ée, *Adj. ſpurred.*

† Ergoter, *V. N.* (pointiller) *to wrangle, to cavil.*

† Ergoteur, *S. M. a wrangler, a caviller, a ſophiſter, a pert diſputant.*

Erigé, ée, *Adj. ſet up, erected, raiſed.*

Eriger, *V. A.* (dreſſer, élever) *to ſet up, erect* or *raiſe.* ☞ (Etablir) *to erect, to eſtabliſh.*

S'ériger, *V. R.* (s'attribuer un droit, une qualité qu'on n'a pas) *to ſet up for, to take upon one* or *pretend to be.*

S'ériger en auteur, *to ſet up for an author.*

Eriſypele. *V.* Eréſypéle.

Ermine. *V.* Hermine.

Erotique, *Adj.* (qui a rapport à l'amour) *relating to love affairs. Ex.* Ecrits érotiques, *romances, love tales.*

Errant, ante, *Adj. wandering, vagrant, going up and down.*

☞ Chevalier errant, *a knight-errant.* Chevalerie errante, *knight-errantry.*

Errata, *S. M. an errata.*

Erratique, *Adj. wandering, wild.* Feux erratiques, *wandering* or *wild fires.*

Etoiles erratiques, *the planets.*

† Erre, *S. F.* aller grand erre

(aller bon train) *to go at a great rate, to go very faſt.*

Erremens *ou* Errres. *V.* Arrhe.

Errené, ée, *ou* Erné, *ou* Ereinté, *Adj. broken backed.*

Errener, *Pron.* Erner, *V. A.* (*ou* Ereinter, fouler *ou* rompre les reins) *to break one's back.*

Errer, *V. N.* (aller ça & là à l'aventure) *to wander, ramble, rove* or *go about.* * (Se tromper) *to err, to be under an error, to be out, to miſtake.*

Errer, *V. A.* (aſſurer en donnant des erres) *to beſpeak, hire* or *engage.*

Erres. *V.* Arrhe.

Erreur, *S. F.* (fauſſe opinion) *error* or *miſtake.* ☞ (Déréglement) *error, folly.*

☞ Les erreurs d'Uliſſe, *the wanderings of Ulyſſes.*

Errone, ée, *Adj. erroneous, falſe.*

Erronément, *Adv. erroneouſly.*

Ers, *S. M. the bitter vetch* or *fitch.*

Erte. *Ex.* Coucher à l'erte (*ou* a l'air) *to lie in the open air.*

A l'erte. *V.* Alerte.

Erudition, *S. F. erudition, learning, ſcholarſhip, doctrine.*

ADVERTISEMENT,

See without s *thoſe words that are not to be found under this head with an* s.

Es, mot fait par contraction de la préposition *en* & de l'article *les* pour ſignifier, *dans les.* Il n'a plus maintenant d'uſage qu'en cette phraſe, Maître es arts, *maſter of arts.* Et en quelques autres qui ſont du ſtyle de pratique.

Esbahi, ie, *Adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed, abuſhed.*

Escabeau, *S. M.* Escabelle, *S. F. a joint-ſtool.*

Escache, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'embouchure de cheval) *ſcratch,* a kind of horſe-bit.

Escadre, *S. F. a ſquadron* of ſhips of war *or* gallies.

Escadron, *S. M. a ſquadron* of horſe.

Escadronner, *V. N. to form into ſquadrons.*

D † Escafe, *S. F.* (terme de collége de Paris. Coup de pié) *a kick on the arſe* or *at foot-ball.*

D † Escafé, ée, *Adj. kicked.*

D † Escafer, *V. A. to kick.*

Escafignon, *S. M.* (puanteur des piés) *the ſtink of one's feet upon hard walking in hot weather.*

Escalade, *S. F. a ſcaling* or *ſcalado, a ſtorming with ladders.*

Escaladé, ée, *Adj. ſcaled.*

Escalader, *V. A. to ſcale, to ſtorm* or *carry by ſcalado.*

Escalier, *S. M. ſtairs* or *ſtair-caſe.*

Escalin, *S. M. ſhilling,* a ſort of coin.

Escamote, *S. F. a juggler's cork-ball.*

Escamoter, *V. A. to palm* or *ſecrete a dye* or *a card.*

* Escamoter (voler adroitement) *to filch* or *pilfer away.*

Escamoteur, *S. M.* Escamoteuſe, *S. F. a ſharper, a filcher* or *pilferer.*

Escamper, *V. N. to ſcamper away.*

Escampette. *V.* Poudre.

Escapade, *S. F.* (d'un cheval) *the eſcapade* or *fling of a horſe.*

Faire une eſcapade, *to fling.*

☞ Escapade (échappée d'un jeune homme) *a mad prank.*

Escarbillat, *Adj. briſk, ſprightly, merry, jovial, good-humoured.*

Escarbot *ou* Escargot, *S. M. a beetle,* a ſort of inſect.

Escarboucle, *S. F. a carbuncle.*

† Escarbouiller, *V. A. to ſquaſh, to bruiſe* or *cruſh flat.*

† Escarcelle, *S. F. a purſe.*

Escargot, *S. M. a ſnail, a ſhell ſnail.*

Escarlingue. *V.* Carlingue, c'eſt la même choſe.

Escarmouche, *S. F. ſkirmiſhing* or *pickeering.*

S'eſcarmoucher, *V. R. to ſkirmiſh* or *pickeer.*

Escarmoucheur, *S. M. a ſkirmiſher.*

Escarpe, *S. F. the ſcarp of a ditch.*

Escarpé, ée, *Adj. ſteep. Ex.* Un roc eſcarpé, *a ſteep rock.*

Escarper, *V. A. to cut ſteep down.*

Escarpin, *S. M. pumps.*

Escarpiner, *V. N. to run ſwiftly.*

Escarpolette *ou* Escarpoulette, *S. F. a ſort of ſwing* or *flying chair.*

Escarre, *S. F. the ſlough* or *part that ſeparates from a ſore.*

† Escient, *Adv.* à bon eſcient, *in good earneſt, ſeriouſly.*

Esclandre, *S. M. diſaſter, miſfortune.*

Esclavage, *S. M. ſlavery, bondage.*

Esclave, *S. M. & F. a ſlave.*

* Il eſt eſclave de ſes paſſions, *he is a ſlave to his paſſions.*

† Escoffion, *S. M. a woman's head-gear.*

Escogrife, *S. M. a ſhark* or *ſpunger, one that is ever upon the catch.*

Escompte, *S. M. a diſcount* or *deduction.*

Escompté, ée, *Adj. diſcounted, deducted.*

Escompter, *V. A. to diſcount* or *deduct.*

Escopette, *S. F. a ſort of petronel* or *carabine uſed of old.*

Escopetterie, *S. F. a volley* or *general diſcharge of guns.*

Escorte, *S. F. a guard* or *convoy.*

Escorté, ée, *Adj. guarded, convoyed, eſcorted.*

Escorter, *V. A. to guard, convoy* or *eſcort.*

Escouade, *S. F. the third part of a company of foot.*

Escourgée, *S. F. a whip* or *ſcourge.*

Escourgeon, *S. M. ſtarch corn* or *amel corn.*

Escouſſe, *S. F. a ſpring* or *run before one leaps.*

Faire une eſcouſſe, *to make a ſpring* or *run.*

Escoutilles, *S. F. pl. ſcuttles* or *hatches in a ſhip.*

Escrime, *S. F. fencing, tilting.*

Escrimer, *V. N. to fence, to tilt.*

* Eſcrimer (*ou* diſputer) l'un contre l'autre ſur quelque matiére d'érudition, *to diſpute* or *debate upon a point of learning, to engage in a trial of learning with another.*

S'eſcrimer de quelque choſe, *V. R.* (ſavoir, s'en ſervir) *Ex.* Faites-vous des vers? Je m'en eſcrime quelque-fois, *do you make verſes? yes, ſometimes.*

Jouë-t-il du lut? Il s'en eſcrime un peu, *does he play upon the lute? yes, a little.*

Escrimeur, *S. M. a fencer.*

Escrin, *S. M. a box.*

Escroc, *S. M. a ſhark, ſharper* or *ſpunger, one that is upon the catch.*

Escroqué, ée, *Adj. ſpunged, got by ſpunging, ſharking* or *ſharping.*

Escroquer, *V. A. to ſhark, ſharp*

ſharp or *ſpunge*, *to trick* or *chouſe one out of a thing*.

Eſcroquerie, *S. F. ſharking*, *ſpunging*, *ſharping*.

Eſcroqueur, euſe, *S.M. & F. a ſhark*, *ſharper* or *ſpunger*.

Eſophage, *S. M. œſophagus*, *the weſand-pipe*, *the gullet* or *mouth of the ſtomach*.

Eſpace, *S. M. a ſpace* or *diſtance*, either of time or place.

Eſpacé, ée, *Adj. diſtanced*, *ſet at a convenient diſtance*.

Eſpacement, *S. M. ſpace*, *diſtance*.

Eſpacer, *V. A. to diſtance*, *to ſet at a convenient diſtance*.

Eſpadon, *S. M. a two-handled ſword*.

Eſpagnol, *S. M.* La langue Eſpagnole, *Spaniſh*, *the Spaniſh language*.

Eſpalier, *S. M. eſpalier*, *an hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together againſt a fence*, *wall*, &c.

☞ Eſpalier (rameur près de la poupe dans une galére) *he that rows with the firſt oar in a galley*.

Eſpalier, *V. A. Ex.* Eſpalier un arbre (le mettre en eſpalier) *to ſpread a tree in a hedge-row*.

Eſpalle, *S. F. the firſt ſeat of rowers in a galley*.

Eſpalmer, *V. A. to careen*.

Eſpatule, *S. F. a ſpatula* or *ſlice*.

Eſpavé, ée, *Adj. ſtrayed* or *aſtray*.

Eſpéce, *S. F.* (genre, ſorte) *ſpecies*, *kind*, *ſort*. ☞ (En termes de juriſprudence, cas particulier) *a caſe* or *cauſe*.

☞ Eſpéces (images des objets ſenſibles) *forms* or *images of ſenſible things*.

☞ Eſpéces (denrées) *goods*, *commodities*. ☞ (Diverſes piéces de monnoye) *ſpecies*, *money*, *coin*.

Eſpérance, *S. F. hope* or *hopes*, *expectation*, *truſt*.

☞ Un enfant de grande eſpérance, *a very hopeful child*.

Eſpéré, ée, *Adj. hoped for*, *expected*, &c.

Eſpérer, *V. A. to hope*, *to hope for*, *to truſt*, *expect* or *promiſe one's ſelf*.

Eſperlucat, ate, *Adj. & S. briſk*, *jovial*, *merry*, *pert*.

Eſpiégle, *S. M. & F. a wag*.

Eſpiéglerie, *S. F. a waggiſh trick*, *waggery*, *prank*.

Eſpion, *S. M.* (*from* Epier) *a ſpy*, *a ſcout*.

D Eſpionnage, *S. M.* (métier d'eſpion) *the being a ſpy*, *informing*.

Eſpionne, *S. F. a ſpy*.

Eſpionner, *V. N. to be a ſpy*, *to ſpy*.

Eſplanade, *S. F.* (ou glacis, terme de fortification) *eſplanade* or *glacis*.

Eſpoir, *S. M.* (Eſpérance. Il n'eſt guére uſité qu'en poëſie) *hope*.

Eſponton, *S. M. a kind of half-pike*, much uſed at ſea.

Eſprit, *S. M.* (ſubſtance incorporelle) *a ſpirit*, *a ghoſt*. ☞ (Ame de l'homme) *ſoul*, *ghoſt*. ☞ (Facultés de l'ame raiſonnable) *mind*. ☞ (Facilité de l'imagination) *wit*. ☞ (L'imagination ou la conception) *wit* or *fancy*. ☞ (Jugement) *wit*, *ſenſe*, *judgment*, *diſcretion*. ☞ (Génie, diſpoſition) *genius*, *talent*. ☞ (Une perſonne) *perſon*, *man* or *woman*.

☞ Un bel eſprit, *a wit*, *a virtuoſo*.

Un eſprit fort, *a wit*, *a free-thinker*.

☞ Eſprit (principe, motif) *ſpirit*, *principle*, *motive*, *way*. ☞ (Caractére d'un auteur) *character*, *way*.

☞ Eſprit (ſubſtance tenuë qu'on tire des corps mixtes) *ſpirit*.

☞ Avoir l'eſprit malin ou malicieux, *to be miſchievous* or *unlucky*. ☞ Un homme d'eſprit, *a witty* or *ingenious man*, *a man of parts*, *a man of wit*.

☞ Avoir l'eſprit mal fait ou de travers, *to be an ill-contrived* or *a croſs-grained genius* or *man*.

☞ Etre bien dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *to be in one's favour*. Il craint que je ne le détruiſe dans votre eſprit, *he fears I ſhould ruin him in your favour*.

☞ Eſprit (génie, humeur) *ſpirit*, *genius*, *temper*, *humour*; † *kidney*.

☞ L'impiété perd les jeunes eſprits, *irreligion is the ruin of youth*.

☞ Eſprits (au pluriél) *ſpirits*. ☞ Eſprits vitaux & animaux, *vital and animal ſpirits*.

• Reprendre ſes eſprits, *to recover one's ſelf*, *to come to one's ſelf again*.

Eſpurge, *S. F. ſpurge*, a plant.

Eſquif, *S.M. ſkiff*, a ſhip-boat.

Eſquille, *S. F. a ſplinter* of a broken bone.

Eſquiman. *V.* Quartier-maître.

Eſquinancie ou Squinancle, *S.F. ſquinancy*, *a ſore throat*.

Eſquine, *S. F. the back* of an horſe, *&c.*

Eſquipot, *S. M. a barber's money box*.

Eſquiſſe, *S. F. a ſketch*.

Eſquiſſer, *V. A. to ſketch*.

Eſquiver, *V. A. to eſchew*, *ſhun* or *avoid*.

☞ Faire eſquiver quelqu'un, *to help one to make his eſcape*.

S'eſquiver, *V. R. to run*, *to ſteal away*, *to give one the ſlip*.

Eſſai, *S. M. eſſay*, *proof*, *trial*, *experiment*, *attempt*; ☞ *a taſte* or *touch of a thing* to know it by; ☞ *a taſter* or *little taſting cup*.

☞ Faire l'eſſai de l'or ou de l'argent, *to aſſay*, *to try gold* or *ſilver*. Faire l'eſſai d'un canon, *to try a cannon*.

☞ Eſſai (premiére production d'eſprit, ſur quelque matiére pour voir ſi l'on y réuſſira) *eſſay*, *ſpecimen*.

Eſſaim, *S. M. a ſwarm*.

Eſſaimer, *V. N. to ſwarm*, as bees do.

Eſſangé, ée, *Adj. wet*.

Eſſanger, *V. A. to wet foul linen*.

Eſſarté, ée, *Adj. aſſarted*, *grubbed up*.

Eſſarter, *V. A. to aſſart* or *grub up*.

Eſſayé, ée, *Adj. tried*, &c.

Eſſayer, *V. A.* (éprouver) *to try*, *eſſay* or *experiment*. ☞ (Gouter) *to taſte*.

Eſſayer, *V. N. to try*, *endeavour* or *attempt*.

S'eſſayer, *V. R. to try* or *endeavour*, *to try one's ſtrength* or *ability*.

Eſſayeur, *S. M. aſſayer*, an officer of the mint.

Eſſe, *S. F.* (la lettre S) *the letter S*. ☞ (Fer en formed'S) *a piece of iron like an* S, uſed to hold together decayed buildings.

Eſſence, *S. F. eſſence*, *nature*, *ſubſtance*, *being*; ☞ *eſſence* of perfumed oil, *&c.*

Eſſentiel, elle, *Adj. eſſential*, *natural*; ☞ *real*, *particular*; ☞ *eſſential*, *neceſſary*.

Eſſentiel, *S. M. the main point* or *chance* or *eſſential part of a thing*.

Eſſentiellement, *Adv. eſſentially*, *naturally*, *of itſelf*, *of its own nature*; ☞ *particularly*, *entirely*.

Eſſeulé, ée, *Adj. loneſome, left alone.*

Eſſieu. *V.* Aiſſieu.

Eſſor, *S. M.* (vol que prend un oiſeau de proie) *flight* or *ſoaring up.* Donner l'eſſor à l'oiſeau, *to let a hawk ſoar* or *fly.*

* Eſſor d'imagination, *flight of fancy.* * Donner l'eſſor à ſon imagination, *to let one's fancy ramble.*

Prendre l'eſſor (voler en haut) *to ſoar up, to fly high, to take wing.* ☞ (S'enfuir) *to fly* or *wing it away.* ☞ (Se tirer de la ſujettion de ſes parens) * *To take wing.*

Eſſoré, ée, *Adj. aired.*

Eſſorer, *V. N. to ſoar up* or *aloft.*

Eſſorer, *V. A. to air.*

Eſſorillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe ears are cropped* or *cut off.*

Eſſoriller quelqu'un, *V. A. to crop* or *cut one's ears off.*

Eſſoufflé, ée, *Adj. out of breath.*

Eſſoufler, *V. A. to put out of breath.*

Eſſui, *S. M. a drying place* for tanned leather; ☞ *Drying weather.*

Eſſui-main, *S. M. a towel.*

Eſſuyé, ée, *Adj. wiped, wiped away, wiped off,* &c.

Eſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe, to wipe off, to wipe away.*

☞ Le vent eſſuye les chemins, *the wind dries up the ways.*

* Eſſuyer (ſouffrir, endurer) *to bear, endure* or *go through, to be expoſed to.*

* Eſſuyer un refus, *to be repulſed* or *denied*; * *to take the foil.*

Eſt, *S. M. eaſt.*

Eſt ou vent d'eſt, *an eaſt, eaſtern* or *eaſterly wind.*

Eſt. *V.* Etre.

Eſtacade, *S. F. a ſtacado.*

Eſtaffe, *S. F. contribution-money paid at pharao* or *other games.*

Eſtaffète, *S. F. an expreſs, a courier.*

Eſtafier, *S. M. a tall footman, an attendant.*

Eſtafilade, *S. M. a ſlaſh, a cut*; ☞ *a rent.*

Eſtambord, *S. M. ſtern-poſt,* a piece of timber in a ſhip.

Eſtame, *S. F. worſted.*

Bas d'eſtame, *worſted ſtockings.*

Eſtampe, *S. F. a cut* or *print*; ☞ *a ſtamp, impreſs* or *imprint.*

Eſtampé, ée, *Adj. ſtamped,* &c.

Eſtamper, *V. A. to ſtamp.*

☞ Eſtamper (terme d'orfévre & de ſerrurier) *to imboſs.*

Eſter à droit, *V. N.* (comparoître devant le juge) *to make one's appearance* before the judge.

Eſteule, *S. F. ſtubble*; ☞ *a ſtalk* of corn. *V.* Eteule.

Eſtimable, *Adj. of great value, much to be valued.*

Eſtimateur, *S. M. a prizer, eſteemer, valuer* or *rater.*

Eſtimation, *S. F. eſtimate, eſtimation, rating, prizing.*

Eſtimative, *S. F. diſcerning faculty* or *judgment.*

Eſtime, *S. F.* (cas, état) *eſteem, value, account, regard.* ☞ (Calcul du chemin d'un navire) *eſtimation.*

Eſtimé, ée, *Adj. eſteemed,* &c.

Il n'eſt pas eſtimé, *he is a man of no eſteem.*

Eſtimer, *V. A.* (déterminer la valeur) *to eſtimate, value, prize* or *rate.* ☞ (Faire cas) *to eſteem* or *value, to have an eſteem* or *value for, to make account of.* ☞ (Croire, penſer) *to believe, think* or *look upon, to ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

Eſtive, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the trimming* of a ſhip, &c.

Mettre un bateau en eſtive, *to trim a boat.*

Eſtoc, *S. M.* (vieux mot qui a ſignifié une longue épée) *a long rapier.*

☞ Eſtoc (la pointe d'une épée) *Ex.* Frapper d'eſtoc & de taille, *to thruſt with the point and ſtrike with the edge.*

☞ Brin d'eſtoc (long bâton ferré par un bout) *a pole.*

☞ Eſtoc (ligne d'extraction) *ſtock, pedigree, deſcent.*

* † Cela ne vient pas de ſon eſtoc (cela ne vient pas de lui) *that does not come from him, he is not the author* or *inventor of that.*

☞ Eſtoc de ſerrurier. *V.* Etau.

Eſtocade, *S. F. a rapier.*

* † Allonger une eſtocade (emprunter de l'argent) *to ſtrike one, to borrow money of him.*

* † Eſtocader quelqu'un, *V. A. to dun one.*

Eſtocader, *V. N.* S'eſtocader, *V. R. to tilt* or *thruſt, to make paſſes at one another, to fight.*

Eſtomac, *S. M. the ſtomach*; ☞ *the breaſt.*

† S'eſtomaquer, *V. R. to ſtomach, to reſent.*

Eſtouble. *V.* Eſteule ou Eteule.

Eſtrade, *S. F. an alcove* or *bed-room.*

☞ Battre l'eſtrade (en termes de guerre) *to go about, to get intelligence, to ſcout.*

Batteurs d'eſtrade, *ſcouts.*

Eſtragon, *S. M. tarragon,* an herb.

Eſtramaçon, *S. M. back-ſword* or *quarter-ſtaff.*

Eſtramaçonner, *V. N. to play* or *fight at quarter-ſtaff* or *back-ſword.*

Eſtrapade, *S. F. ſtrappado.*

* Se donner l'eſtrapade, donner l'eſtrapade à ſon eſprit, *to put one's brains upon the rack* or *ſtretch, to puzzle one's brains about a thing.*

Eſtrapadé, ée, *Adj. that has ſuffered the ſtrappado.*

Eſtrapader, *V. A. to give the ſtrappado* or *the rack.*

Eſtraper, *V. A.* (terme d'agriculture) *to mow the ſtubble.*

Eſtrapontin, *S. M. a cricket* or *looſe ſeat,* to put in the fore-part of a coach, on occaſion; ☞ *a hammock* or *ſea-bed.*

Eſtropiat, *S. M. a poor lame perſon, a cripple.*

Eſtropié, ée, *Adj. maimed, lamed, crippled,* &c.

Eſtropié (mal fait) *bungled, done bunglingly.* Une façon de parler ou une période eſtropiée, un ſens eſtropié, *a lame expreſſion, period* or *ſenſe.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la bourſe, *to want money, to be broke.* * † Etre eſtropié de la cervelle, *to want brains, to be crack-brained.*

Eſtropié, *S. M. a lame* or *maimed body.*

Eſtropier, *V. A. to maim, lame* or *cripple.*

* † Eſtropier une beſogne, *to bungle a work, to do it bunglingly.*

* Eſtropier un paſſage de quelque auteur, *to lame a paſſage.*

Eſturgeon, *S. M. a ſturgeon.*

Eſule. *V.* Epurge.

Et, *Conj. and.*

Je veux du bien & à mes amis & à mes ennemis, *I wiſh well to both my friends and foes.*

☞ Et cætera (& le reſte) *et cætera,* &c. *and ſo forth.*

Etablage, *S. F. ſtabling* or *ſtanding.*

† Etable, *S. F. a ſtable.*

☞ Etable à bœufs, *an ox-ſtall.*

ſtall. ☞ Etable à cochons, *a hog-ſty.* ☞ Etable pour les chévres, *a houſe for goats.*

Etablé, ée, *Adj. ſtabled, put in the ſtable, houſed.*

Etabler, *V. A. to ſtable, to put in the ſtable, to houſe.*

Etabli, ie, *Adj. ſettled, fixed,* &c. *V.* Etablir.

Un établi, *S. M. a taylor's ſhop-board; a bench for a joiner.*

☞ Etabli de boutique, *the bulk* or *counter in a ſhop.* ☞ (Etabli de preſſe d'imprimeur) *the bank of a printing preſs.*

Etablir, *V. A.* (rendre ſtable, fixer) *to eſtabliſh, ſettle* or *fix.* ☞ (Créer, inſtituer) *to eſtabliſh, ſet, appoint, ordain* or *make.*

☞ Etablir de nouvelles opinions, *to broach new opinions.* ☞ Etablir une expreſſion, *to bring an expreſſion into uſe, to make it go current.* ☞ On a établi que (c'eſt une opinion generalement reçuë) *it is agreed* or *confeſſed that.* ☞ Etablir par des exemples ce que l'on vient de dire, *to make good by inſtances what one has diſcourſed of.* ☞ Etablir l'état de la queſtion, *to ſtate the queſtion.*

☞ Etablir les impôts, *to lay* or *impoſe taxes.*

S'établir, *V. R. to ſettle* or *ſet up.*

S'établir une grande fortune, *to get a vaſt fortune.*

Etabliſſement, *S. M.* (action d'établir) *a ſettlement* or *ſetting, an eſtabliſhment* or *eſtabliſhing.* ☞ (Ce qui eſt établi pour l'utilité publique) *ſettlement, foundation.* ☞ (Poſte avantageux) *ſettlement, eſtabliſhment, inſtitution.*

☞ Etabliſſement d'un fait, d'une queſtion, *the ſtating of a matter of fact* or *queſtion.*

☞ Faire l'etabliſſement de quelque droit nouveau, *to lay a new duty.*

Etage, *S. M. a ſtory.*

☞ Le plus bas étage de la maiſon, *the ground floor.*

* Etage (degré d'élevation) *ſtory, degree.*

☞ Menton à double étage, *a double chin.*

Etai, *S. M. a ſtay* in a ſhip.

Etaie, *S. F. a prop, ſtay* or *ſupporter.*

Etaim, *S. M. carded wool.*

Etain, *S. M. pewter.*

Etain fin, *tin, fine pewter.*

Etal *ou* Etau, *a butcher's* or *fiſhmonger's ſtall.*

Etalage, *S. M. ſtallage.*

☞ Etalage (méchante marchandiſe pour ſervir de montre) *ſample* or *ſhew.*

* † Mettre ſa ſcience en étalage, *to ſhew* or *diſplay one's learning, to make a ſhew of it.*

Etalé, ée, *Adj. laid out,* &c. according to the verb.

Etaler, *V. A.* (expoſer en vente) *to lay out upon a ſtall, to hang out* or *expoſe to ſale, to open a ſhop.* * (Déployer, faire parade de) *to ſhew, to ſet forth, to diſplay, to make a ſhew* or *parade of.*

☞ Etaler les marées (terme de marine) *to wait for wind and tide.*

† Etaleur, *S. M. a ſtall* or *ſecond hand bookſeller.*

Etalier, *S. M. a ſtall-butcher.*

Etalon, *S. M.* (cheval entier pour couvrir les cavales) *a ſtallion.* ☞ (Régle des poids & des meſures) *the ſtandard meaſure,* &c.

Etalonnage *ou* Etalonnement, *S. M. the marking any meaſure that has been tried by the ſtandard.*

Etalonné, ée, *Adj. ſtamped with the public mark.*

Etalonner, *V. A. to ſtamp with a public mark,* ſpeaking of a weight or meaſure that has been ſquared by the ſtandard.

Etalonneur, *S. M. an officer appointed to mark meaſures.*

Etamer, *V. A. to tin over,* as pots and ſauce-pans are.

Etamé, ée, *Adj. tinned, tinned over.*

Etamier, *S. M. a pewterer.*

Etamine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'étoffe) *ſtamine,* a light ſort of French ſtuff. ☞ (Tiſſu pour paſſer la farine, &c.) *a bolting-cloth.*

* † Il a paſſé par l'étamine, *he has been put to the teſt, he has been ſtrictly examined.*

Etamure, *S. F. tinning.*

Etanché, ée, *Adj. ſtanched, ſtopped,* &c.

Etanchement, *S. M. ſtanching, ſtopping.*

Etancher, *V. A. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etancher ſes larmes, *to dry up one's tears.* ☞ Etancher la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'étancher, *V. R. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etançon, *S. M. a prop, ſtay, ſupport* or *ſhore.*

Etançonné, ée, *Adj. propped, ſtayed, ſupported, ſhored up.*

Etançonner, *V. A. to prop, ſtay* or *ſupport, to ſhore up.*

Etang, *S. M. a pond.*

Etant (participe du verbe être) *being.*

☞ D'ici étant, *from this place, from hence.*

Etape, *S. M.* (magazin public) *a ſtaple* or *public ſtorehouſe.* ☞ (Ville marchande où il y a un magazin public) *a ſtaple town.* ☞ (Magazin, où ſont les vivres pour les ſoldats qui paſſent) *a magazine for ſoldiers upon the march.* ☞ (Ville, village, &c. où il y a une étape pour les ſoldats) *the place where there is ſuch a magazine.* ☞ (Ce qu'on donne aux gens de guerre, pour ſubſiſter pendant la marche) *the daily allowance for ſoldiers upon the march.*

Etapier, *S. M. the officer appointed to give the ſoldiers their allowance upon the march.*

Etat, *S. M.* (diſpoſition, condition) *ſtate, caſe, condition, poſture, way.*

En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit, *in what ſtate ſoever the buſineſs be,* or *howſoever the matter ſtands.* Je l'ai vu dans un état pitoyable, *I ſaw him in a pitiful caſe* or *condition.* Etre en état de faire fortune, *to be in a way to make one's fortune, to have a fine proſpect of making one's ſelf.*

☞ En quel état eſt votre ſanté? *how is your health? how do you do? how is it with you?* ☞ Je ſuis en très mauvais état, *I am very ill.*

☞ Nous laiſſames l'iſle en très bon état, (*ou* en bonne ſanté) *we left the iſland in very good health.*

☞ Mettre les choſes en état, *to fit up things.* ☞ Tenir une choſe en état, *to hold a thing faſt, to keep it up.*

☞ Etre en état (*ou* être prêt) *to be ready* or *in a readineſs.* Tenir quelque choſe en état (la tenir prête) *to keep a thing ready* or *in a readineſs.* ☞ Tenir les choſes en état (les laiſſer comme elles ſont) *to keep things in the ſame condition they are in, to leave them*

as they are. ☞ Se mettre en état (ſe remettre priſonnier) *to ſurrender one's ſelf a priſoner.*

Etat (deſſein, réſolution) *account, deſign, purpoſe, reſolution.*

Je fais état de venir en tel tems, *I make account, I account, deſign* or *purpoſe to come at ſuch a time.*

☞ Vous pouvez faire état que, *you may be ſure* or *aſſured that.* ☞ Faites état de cela, *rely* or *depend upon that.*

☞ Faire état de (eſtimer, faire cas de) *to make account of, to eſteem, to have a value* or *eſteem for, to care for.*

☞ Faire état (préſumer, penſer) *to make account, to think* or *believe, to preſume, ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

☞ Etat (liſte, régître) *ſtate, eſtabliſhment, liſt, regiſter, account.*

L'état de la marine, *the eſtabliſhment of the navy.* L'état major, *the liſt of the general officers.* Etat de recepte & de dépenſe, *an account of the receipt and expenſe.*

☞ Etat (maniére dont on s'habille) *ſtate.* Elle porte auſſi grand état qu'une femme de qualité, *ſhe carries as much ſtate* or *ſhe goes as fine as a lady of quality.*

☞ Etat (condition d'une perſonne) *condition.*

☞ Etat (office) de préſident, *the office of a preſident.*

☞ Etat (gouvernement d'un peuple) *a ſtate* or *government.*

Régler l'état, *to ſettle the government* or *nation.*

Une raiſon d'état, *a reaſon of ſtate.* Un coup d'état, *a maſter-piece of ſtate-policy.*

☞ Etat (pays ſous une même domination) *ſtate, dominions.*

☞ Les états *ou* les trois états du royaume, *the eſtates* or *the three eſtates of the kingdom.*

☞ Les états *ou* les états de Hollande, *ou* les états confédérés, *the ſtates* or *the ſtates of Holland.*

Etau, *S. M.* (inſtrument de ſerrurier, &c.) *a vice.*

Etaye *ou* Etaie, *S. F. a ſhore, a prop. V.* Etaie.

Etayé, ée, *Adj. ſtayed, ſhored* or *propped up,* &c. *V.* Etayer.

Etayement, *S. M. ſtaying, ſhoring, propping* or *bearing up, ſupporting.*

Etayer, *V. A. to ſtay, to ſhore, prop* or *bear up, to ſupport.*

Eté, *S. M. ſummer.*

Un jour d'été, *a ſummer's day.*

☞ L'été de S. Martin, *the latter part of autumn, from All-ſaints day to Martinmas.*

Eté (participe du verbe être) *V.* Etre.

Eteignon, *S. M. an extinguiſher.*

Eteindre, *V. A. to put out, extinguiſh* or *quench.*

R. On ne ſe ſert guére du verbe, *to extinguiſh,* que dans le ſtyle ſoutenu.

☞ Eteindre la chaux, *to kill lime.*

* Eteindre (amortir) *to extinguiſh, quench, put out* or *ſmother, to appeaſe.* * (Abolir, détruire) *to extinguiſh, to root out, to aboliſh, diſtroy* or *exterminate.*

☞ Eteindre la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'éteindre, *V. R. to go out, to be extinguiſhed.*

Eteint, te, *Adj. out, extinguiſhed, quenched,* &c. *V.* Eteindre.

* Des yeux éteints, *dull, dying* or *languiſhing eyes.*

* Cette famille eſt éteinte, *that family is extinct.*

Etendart, *S. M.* (enſeigne de la cavalerie) *ſtandard, banner.*

☞ (Enſeigne d'infanterie) *colours.*

Etendoir, *S. M.* (inſtrument d'imprimeur) *a printer's peel.*

Etendre, *V. A.* (déployer au long & au large, ouvrir) *to ſpread, ſtretch* or *ſtretch out, to open, to extend.*

☞ Etendre un homme ſur le carreau (le tuer) *to kill a man upon the ſpot.* ☞ Etendre un arrêt (l'expoſer tout au long) *to explain a ſentence.* Etendre les termes d'une loi, * *To ſtretch the ſenſe of a law.*

☞ Etendre (augmenter, aggrandir) *to extend, ſtretch out* or *enlarge.*

S'étendre, *V. R. to ſpread* or *ſtretch one's ſelf, to ſpread* or *ſtretch.*

S'étendre en bâillant, *to ſtretch and gape.*

S'étendre ſur quelque ſujet, *to enlarge* or *dwell upon a ſubject.*

* S'étendre (ſe coucher) *to ſtretch one's ſelf, to lay one's ſelf down.* ☞ (Tenir un certain eſpace) *to ſtretch, extend* or *reach, to go.*

* Tant que la voix ſe peut étendre, *as high as one's voice can reach.* * Tant que cet argent pourra s'étendre, *as far as this money can go.*

☞ S'étendre (durer) *to extend, ſtretch, laſt* or *continue.*

Etendu, uë, *Adj. ſpread, ſtretched, ſtretched forth, ſtretched out,* &c. *V.* Etendre.

☞ Etendu (long, prolixe) *large, long, prolix, tedious, long-winded.*

☞ Il eſt étendu ſur ſon lit, *he lies upon his bed.*

Il étoit étendu tout de ſon long, *he lay ſprawling along.*

☞ Une ville étenduë dans une belle plaine, *a town ſeated in a fair plain.*

Etenduë, *S. F. extent.*

☞ Une grande étenduë de chemin, *a great way.* ☞ Une vaſte étenduë de pays, *a vaſt tract of land.* Une plaine qui a quatre lieuës d'étenduë, *a plain extended four leagues in length.*

* Donner à ſa paſſion une libre étenduë, *to indulge one's paſſion, to give it full liberty.*

* Avoir une grande étenduë d'eſprit, *to be a great wit, to have a great deal* or *abundance of wit.*

☞ Etenduë (en termes dogmatiques. Dimention en longueur, largeur, & profondeur) *extenſion.*

Eternel, elle, *Adj. eternal, everlaſting, endleſs.* ☞ (Immortel) *eternal, everlaſting, endleſs, immortal.* ☞ (Continuel) *eternal, continual.*

L'Eternel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *the Lord, the everlaſting God.*

Eternelle, *S. F. a kind of plant that bears yellow flowers in the form of a noſegay.*

Eternellement, *Adv. eternally, everlaſtingly, for ever, evermore, always, to eternity;* ☞ *eternally, always, continually, inceſſantly, ever and anon.*

Eterniſé, ée, *Adj. eternized, immortalized.*

Eterniſer, *V. A. to eternize* or *immortalize.*

Eternité, *S. F. eternity, everlaſtingneſs;* ☞ *eternity, future ſtate;* ☞ *eternity, long while.*

☞ De toute éternité, *time out of mind.*

Eternuer,

Eternuer, *V. N. to ſneeze.*
Eternueur, *S. M. a ſneezer.*
Eternuëment, *S. M. a ſneezing.*
Etêté, ée, *Adj. topped.*
Etêter, *V. A. to top, to ſtrike, or cut off the top.*
Eteuf, *S. M. a ball* (at tennis) *uncovered.*
Eteule, *S. F.* (chaume qui reſte ſur la terre) *ſtubble.* ☞ Eteule (tuyau de blé) *a ſtalk of corn.*
Ethérée, *Adj.* (terme de phyſique, pur, ſubtil, comme la matiere céleſte) *ethereal, ſubtle, penetrating.*
Etincelant, ante, *Adj. ſparkling, bright.*
Etincelle, *S. F. a ſpark.*
Etincellement, *S. M. ſparkling.*
Etinceller, *V. N. to ſparkle.*
Etique, *Adj. hectic, conſumptive.*
☞ Etique (atténué) *lean, lank, fallen away.*
Etiquette, *S. F. a ticket* or *note upon a bag, a title.*
* Juger ſur l'étiquette du ſac, *ou* ſur l'étiquette, *to judge ſlightly* or *without a perfect knowledge of the matter.*
Etiquetter, *V. A. to title, to write* or *put a ticket, note* or *title to.*
Etoffe, *S. F. ſtuff, cloth.*
* † Etoffe (condition) *condition.*
Des artiſans, & autres gens de telle étoffe, *tradeſmen and ſuch like people.*
Etoffé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed, garniſhed.*
Etoffer, *V. A. to furniſh* or *garniſh.*
Etoile, *S. F. a ſtar.*
☞ Etoile errante (planéte) *a planet.*
☞ Etoile (ſorte de poiſſon) *the ſtar-fiſh.* ☞ (Sorte de plante) *ſtar-wort.*
Etoilé, ée, *Adj. ſtarry, full of ſtars,* or *ſeeded with ſtars.*
Etole, *S. F. a ſtole.*
Etonnamment, *Adv.* (d'une maniére étonnante) *ſurprizingly.*
Etonnant, ante, *Adj. wonderful, amazing, marvellous, ſurprizing, ſtrange.*
Etonné, ée, *Adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſurprized, that wonders, in a maze,* &c. *V.* Etonner.
Etonnement, *S. M.* (ſurpriſe) *aſtoniſhment, ſurprize, amazement.*
☞ (Admiration) *wonder, admiration.*
Tout le monde eſt dans l'étonnement, *every body wonders.*
☞ Etonnement (épouvante) *fright, terror.*
* Etonnement (ébranlement, ſecouſſe) *ſtunning* or *ſhaking.*
Etonner, *V. A.* (ſurprendre) *to aſtoniſh, ſurprize* or *amaze.*
* Etonner (ébranler) le cerveau, *to ſtun the brains.* * Etonner une muraille, *to ſhake a wall.*
S'étonner, *V. R.* (être ſurpris) *to wonder, to marvel, to be ſurprized.* ☞ (Etre épouvanté) *to be concerned* or *frighted.* ☞ (Admirer) *to wonder* or *admire.*
Etoudeau, *S. M. a young capon.*
Etouffant, ante, *Adj. ſultry.* Tems étouffant, *cloſe, ſultry weather.*
Etouffé, ée, *Adj. ſtifled, ſmothered, choked,* &c.
☞ Un air étouffé, *cloſe, ſultry weather.*
Etouffement, *S. M. ſtifling, a ſuffocation* or *ſtopping of the breath.*
Il me prend quelquefois des étouffemens qui me font peur, *my breath is ſometimes ſo ſtopped that I am frighted at it.*
Etouffer, *V. A.* (ſuffoquer) *to ſtifle, ſmother, choke* or *ſuffocate.* * (Supprimer) *to ſtifle, ſmother* or *ſuppreſs.*
* Etouffer la guerre, *to ſtop* or *put a ſtop to the war.*
Etouffer, *V. N. to be ſtifled* or *choked.*
* † Etouffer de rire, *to ſplit one's ſide with laughing.*
Etoupade, *S. F. a certain quantity of tow.*
Etoupe, *S. F. hards* of hemp and flax, *tow.*
* † Mettre le feu aux étoupes, *to throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*
Etoupé, ée, *Adj. ſtopped.*
Etouper, *V. A. to ſtop.*
Etourderie, *S. F. a blunder.*
Etourdi, ie, *Adj. ſtunned,* &c. *V.* Etourdir.
☞ Viande qui n'eſt qu'étourdie (qu'à demie cuite) *meat half raw.*
Un étourdi, *S. M.* Une étourdie, *S. F. a heedleſs, raſh, hot-headed, giddy-headed, hare-brained man* or *woman, a blunderbuſs.*
† A l'étourdie, *Adv. raſhly, heedleſly, inconſiderately.*
Etourdiment, *Adv.* (à l'étourdie) *heedleſsly, inconſiderately.*
Etourdir, *V. A.* (ébranler, étonner le cerveau) *to ſtun* or *ſurprize.*
* Etourdir (cauſer de l'étonnement) *to ſtun, amaze* or *break one's head.*
* Etourdir la douleur, *to allay* or *appeaſe the pain.*
* Etourdir l'eau, *to take off the cold, to warm a little.*
* Etourdir la groſſe faim, *to take off the edge of one's ſtomach, to ſtay it.*
S'étourdir ſur quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſhake off the thoughts of a thing, to beat it out of one's brains.*
Etourdiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſtunning.*
Etourdiſſement, *S. M. ſtunning, numbneſs of ſenſes.*
Etourneau, *S. M. a ſtarling,* a bird.
Poil d'étourneau, *flea-bitten.*
Etrange, *Adj.* (extraordinaire) *ſtrange, unuſual, uncommon.* ☞ (Impertinent) *ſtrange, ſilly* or *impertinent.* ☞ (Terme poëtique, étranger, lointain) *ſtrange, foreign, outlandiſh, remote.*
☞ Corps étrange ou étranger, *extraneous body.* * Il n'y a perſonne d'étrange (il n'y a point d'étranger) *there is no ſtranger.*
Etrangé, ée, *Adj. eſtranged.*
Etrangement, *Adv. ſtrangely, after a ſtrange manner, extremely.*
Etranger, ére, *Adj. ſtrange, foreign, outlandiſh.*
Un étranger, *S. M.* Une étrangére, *S. F. a ſtranger, a foreigner, an outlandiſh man* or *woman.*
☞ Etranger (qui n'eſt pas d'une famille, d'une ſociété) *ſtranger.*
Etranger, *V. A. to eſtrange* or *drive away.*
S'étranger, *V. R. to be eſtranged.*
Etranglé, ée, *Adj. ſtrangled,* &c. *V. the verb.*
* Etranglé (trop étroit) *too ſtrait.*
Etranglement, *S. M. ſtrangling.*
Etrangler, *V. A. to ſtrangle, throttle, choke* or *ſtifle to death.*

* Etrangler une affaire, *to murder a buſineſs.*

Etrangler, *V. N. to be ſtifled* or *choked.*

‡ J'étrangle de ſoif, *I am almoſt choked, I am very dry.*

* † Etrangler quelqu'un (criailler après lui) *to ſcold at one.*

Etranguillion, *S. M. Ex.* Poire d'étranguillion, *a choke-pear.*

Etre, *V. N.* (exiſter) *to be, ſubſiſt* or *exiſt.* ☞ (Appartenir) *to be* or *belong.* ☞ (Devenir) *to be* or *to prove.*

☞ Cela eſt, cela n'eſt pas, *that is true, that is not true.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas en vous de le faire, *it is not* or *it lies not in your power to do it.*

☞ Etre (aller en quelque lieu) *to go, to be.*

Je le fus voir l'autre jour, *I went to ſee him the other day.*

Avez vous été chez lui? *have you been at his houſe?*

☞ Je ſuis (*ou* je viens) à vous dans un moment, *I will come to you in a moment.* ☞ Dieu ſait ce qu'il en ſera, *God knows what will follow* or *come of it.*

☞ Hé! où en ſommes-nous? *how now! what is the matter? what is the meaning of all this?* ☞ Cela eſt bien de lui, *ou* de ſon génie, *that is like him.*

☞ Etre bien avec quelqu'un, *to keep a good correſpondence with one, to be in with him.* Etre mal avec quelqu'un, *to be out with one.* ☞ Etre bien auprès de lui, *to be in great favour with him.* ☞ Etre de moitié, *to go halves.* J'y ſuis pour un tiers, *I go a third part.*

☞ Etre de garde (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſe conſerve) *to keep.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas de mon goût, *it does not agree with my palate.* ☞ La félicité eſt (*ou* conſiſte) dans le goût & non pas dans les choſes, *happineſs lies not in the things themſelves, but in the reliſh we have of them.* Etre (*ou* croupir) dans l'oiſiveté, *to live in idleneſs.* ☞ Le prêtre eſt à l'élevation de l'hoſtie, *the prieſt is come to the elevation of the hoſt.* ☞ Vous y êtes (vous avez bien rencontré) *you have hit the nail on the head* or *you have hit it, you are in the right.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *not but that, not that.*

Il ne pouvoit croire qu'un corps ſi cette beauté fut de quelque choſe à ſon viſage, *he could not believe ſo beautiful a body belonged to her face.*

Etre, *S. M. a being.*

* Le bien être (les aiſes de la vie) *the conveniencies of life.*

☞ Savoir les êtres d'un logis, *to be acquainted with a houſe.*

Etréci, ie, *Adj. ſtraitened, made ſtraiter* or *narrow.*

Etrécir, *V. A. to ſtraiten* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow* or *narrower.*

S'étrécir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Etréciſſement, *S. M.* Etréciſſure, *S. F. ſtraitening, making ſtraiter* or *narrower.*

Etrein, *S. M. litter* for a horſe.

Etreindre, *V. A. to tie, bind,* or *wring hard,* or *cloſe.*

P. Qui trop embraſſe, mal étreint, *covet all, and loſe all,* or *all graſp, all loſe.*

Etreint, te, *Adj. tied, bound,* or *wrung hard,* or *cloſe.*

Etreinte, *S. F. tying, binding, wringing hard* or *cloſe.*

Etrenne, *S. F. handſel.*

P. A bon jour, bonne étrenne, *the better day, the better deed.*

☞ Etrenne *ou* Etrennes (préſent qu'on fait le premier jour de l'année) *new-year's gift, preſent.*

☞ Avoir l'étrenne d'une choſe, *to handſel a thing, to uſe it firſt.*

Etrenné, ée, *Adj. preſented,* &c.

Etrenner, *V. A.* (donner des étrennes) *to preſent, to give a new-year's gift.* ☞ (Acheter le premier) *to handſel.*

☞ Etrenner une choſe, *to handſel a thing.*

Etrenner, *V. N. to ſell, to take handſel.*

Etreſſir, *V.* Etrécir.

Etrier, *S. M. a ſtirrup.*

* Faire perdre les étriers à quelqu'un, *to put one to a nonplus, to puzzle him.*

* Vin de l'étrier, *the ſtirrup-cup.*

Etrille, *S. F. a horſe-comb, a curry-comb.*

* † Etre logé à l'étrille, *to inn in a cut-throat place.*

Etrillé, ée, *Adj. curried,* &c.

Etriller, *V. A. to curry.*

* † Etriller (frotter, battre) *to curry, bang, maul* or *thraſh.*

Etripé, ée, *Adj. unbowelled, unripped.*

† Etriper, *V. A. to unbowel, to unrip.*

‡ Etriver, *V. N. to wrangle, diſpute* or *contend.*

Etriviére, *S. F. a ſtirrup-leather.*

☞ Donner les étriviéres à quelqu'un, *to laſh one ſoundly.*

Etroit, te, *Adj.* (qui a peu de largeur) *ſtrait, narrow, cloſe.* * (Serré, fort étreint) *ſtrict, cloſe, intimate.*

Etre dans une étroite amitié avec quelqu'un, *to be intimate with one.* Une étroite familiarité, *an intimate familiarity.*

* Etroit (qui eſt ſelon la rigueur de la loi, *ou* de l'ordre) *ſtrict, rigorous, exact.*

De droit étroit, *according to the ſtrictneſs* or *rigour of the law.* Avoir une étroite obligation à quelqu'un, *to be very much obliged to one.*

A l'étroit, *Adv. ſtraitly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

* Réduit à l'étroit, *pinched, reduced to ſtraits, hard put to it, ſtraitned.* * Vivre à l'étroit, *to live ſparingly.*

Etroitement, *Adv. ſtraitly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

Un priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *a cloſe priſoner.*

* Etroitement uni, *ſtrictly* or *cloſely joined* or *united.*

* Etroitement (à la rigueur) *ſtrictly.* * (Expreſſément) *ſtraitly, ſtrictly, particularly, in a particular manner.*

Etron, *S. M. a turd, a ſir-reverence.*

Etude, *S. F.* (application d'eſprit) *ſtudy.* ☞ (Connoiſſances acquiſes avec application d'eſprit) *learning, ſcholarſhip.*

Un homme d'étude, *a learned man* or *ſcholar.*

Un homme ſans étude, *an illiterate man.*

☞ Etude (cabinet) *ſtudy, cloſet.*

Etudiant, *S. M. ſtudent, ſcholar.*

Etudié, ée, *Adj. ſtudied,* &c.

Etudié (fait avec ſoin) *ſtudied, elaborate.* * (Affecté) *ſtudied, affected, compoſed.*

Etudier, *V. A.* (tâcher d'apprendre) *to ſtudy.* ☞ (Méditer, préparer) *to ſtudy, meditate* or *compoſe.* * (Obſerver avec ſoin) *to ſtudy, mind, obſerve* or *have an eye upon.*

S'étudier,

S'étudier, *V. R. to ſtudy, labour, endeavour, give one's mind to a thing.*

☞ S'étudier à la vertu, *to addict one's ſelf to virtue.*

Etudiole, *S. F. a ſcrutoire.*

Etui, *S. M. a caſe.*

☞ Etui de poche à pluſieurs inſtrumens, *a caſe of inſtruments.*

Etuve, *S. F. a ſtove, hot-houſe, dry-bagnio* or *bummum*; ☞ *hot bath.*

Etuvée, *S. F. ſtewing.*

Carpe à l'étuvée, *a ſtewed carp.* Mettre à l'étuvée, *to ſtew.*

Etuvement, *S. M. bathing, fomentation.*

Etuver, *V. A. to foment* or *bathe*, ſpeaking of a wound.

Etuviſte, *S. M. a bagnio* or *bath-keeper.*

Etymologie, *S. F. etymology, etymon, derivation of a word.*

Etymologique, *Adj. etymological.*

Etymologiſte, *S. M. etymologiſt.*

Evacuation, *S. F. evacuation, voiding* or *emptying.*

Evacué, ée, *Adj. evacuated, voided, emptied.*

Evacuer, *V. A. to evacuate, void* or *empty.*

S'évacuer, *V. R. to evacuate.*

S'évader, *V. R.* ou Evader, *V. N. to make one's eſcape, to get away, to ſteal away.*

Faire évader quelqu'un, *to favour one's eſcape, to help one to make his eſcape, to get him away.*

Evagation, *S. F. evagation.*

Evaluation, *S. F. prizing, eſtimate, eſtimation, valuing, rating.*

Evalué, ée, *Adj. prized,* &c.

Evaluer, *V. A. to prize, eſtimate, value* or *rate.*

Evangélique, *Adj. evangelical.*

Evangéliques, *S. M. Pl.* (hérétiques qui ne reconnoiſſent que l'évangile) *thoſe that reject the old teſtament, and ſtick to the new.*

Evangéliquement, *Adv. evangelically, according to the goſpel.*

Evangéliſer, *V. A. & N. to preach the goſpel, to evangelize.*

Evangéliſte, *S. M. evangeliſt.*

* Nouvel évangéliſte, *a broacher of new opinions.*

Evangile, *S. M. the goſpel.*

☞ * L'évangile du jour, *the current news.*

Evanoui, ie, *Adj.* (diſparu) *vaniſhed away, gone out of ſight.*

☞ Evanoui (tombé en défaillance) *ſwooned away, in a ſwoon.*

S'évanouir, *V. R. to vaniſh* or *to vaniſh away, to diſappear, to go out of ſight.*

S'évanouir, *V. R.* ou Evanouir, *V. N.* (ſe pâmer) *to faint* or *ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Evanouiſſement, *S. M. fainting fit, a ſwoon* or *ſwooning away.*

Il lui a pris un évanouiſſement en ſe levant, *as he got up he ſwooned away* or *fell into a ſwoon.*

Evaporation, *S. F. evaporation*; * *raſhneſs, inconſideration, fooliſhneſs.*

Evaporé, ée, *Adj. evaporated.*

Un évaporé, *S. M. a giddy-brained, raſh, inconſiderate man, a fool.*

Evaporer, *V. A. Ex.* Evaporer ſon chagrin, *ou* ſa bile, *to vent one's grief* or *paſſion.*

S'évaporer, *V. R. to evaporate.*

* S'évaporer en vaines idées, en chimères, en imaginations, *to fill one's head with airy, empty* or *chimerical notions, to be full of whims and crochets.*

Evaſé, ée, *Adj. widened, opened wide.*

Evaſer, *V. A. to widen* or *open.*

Evaſion, *S. F.* (action de s'évader) *flight, eſcape.*

Evaſure, *S. F. widening, opening.*

Euchariſtie, *S. F. euchariſt.*

Evêché, *S. M.* (diocéſe ſujet à un évêque) *a biſhoprick.* ☞ (Le palais de l'évêque) *a biſhop's houſe* or *palace.* ☞ (Dignité d'évêque) *biſhoprick, epiſcopacy.*

Eveillé, ée, *Adj.* (qui ne dort pas) *awake.* * (Gai, vif) *airy, briſk, lively, ſprightly.* * (Soigneux) *watchful, careful, ſtirring, vigilant, diligent.*

Un éveillé, *S. M. a briſk, ſprightly boy* or *man.*

Une éveillée, *S. F. a briſk, ſprightly girl* or *woman.*

Eveiller, *V. A.* (rompre le ſommeil) *to wake* or *awake, to rouſe, to break one's ſleep.* * (Rendre plus vif) *to quicken, to briſk up.*

S'éveiller, *V. R. to wake* or *awake.*

Evénement, *S. M. event, iſſue, ſucceſs, end.*

☞ A tout événement, *Adv.* (à tout hazard) *whatever falls out* or *happens*; * † *fall back, fall edge.*

☞ Evénement (aventure remarquable) *event, adventure.*

Event, *S. M.* (mauvais goût) *a ſmack* or *twang.*

☞ Mettre des hardes à l'évent) *to air clothes.*

Eventail, *S. M. a fan.*

Eventailliſte, *S. M. a fan-maker* or *fan-ſeller.*

Eventе, *S. F. a tallow-chandler's box.*

Eventé, ée, *Adj. fanned,* &c. *V.* Eventer.

* Eventé (léger, écervelé) *giddy-headed, ſhittle-brained, bare-brained, raſh, fooliſh, light-headed.*

Un éventé, *S. M.* une éventée, *S. F. a ſhittle-brained, bare-brained, giddy-headed,* or *volatile young man* or *woman.*

Eventer, *V. A.* (faire du vent ſur quelque choſe) *to fan.* ☞ (Mettre au vent) *to air.*

☞ Eventer le grain, *to winnow corn.*

☞ Eventer la veine, *to breathe a vein, to let blood.*

☞ Eventer une mine, *to give vent to a mine, to counterwork* or *countermine it.*

* Eventer (découvrir, rendre public) un ſecret, *to make a ſecret take vent, divulge, diſcover, publiſh* or *ſpread it abroad.*

S'éventer, *V. R.* (ſe gâter par le moyen de l'air) *to take wind, die* or *evaporate, to pall* or *loſe its ſpirits.* * (En parlant d'un ſecret) *to take vent* or *wind, to be diſcovered.*

Eventiller, *V. A. to fan.*

Eventoir, *S. M. a fire-fan.*

Eventré, ée, *Adj. drawn, gutted, bowelled,* &c.

Eventrer, *V. A. to draw, bowel, open* or *gut.*

Evêque, *S. M. biſhop.*

Everré, ée, *Adj. wormed.*

Everrer, *V. A. to worm.*

Everſion, *S. F. everſion, ruin.*

S'évertuer, *V. R. to labour, ſtrive, ſtudy* or *endeavour, to take pains.*

Eufraiſe, *S. F.* (herbe) *eye-bright.*

Eviction, *S. F.* (action d'évincer, terme du palais) *the recovery of a thing by law which the adverſe party had got,* bona fide.

Evidem-

Evidemment, *Adv. evidently, clearly, manifeſtly, plainly, apparently.*

Evidence, *S. F. evidence, demonſtration, plainneſs, perſpicuity.*

☞ Mettre en évidence, *to make plain, clear* or *evident, to demonſtrate.*

Evident, ente, *Adj. evident, clear, plain, manifeſt, apparent.*

Evidé, ée, *Adj. rounded,* &c.

Evider, *V.* Evuider.

Evier, *S. M. a ſink.*

Evincer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to evict, to recover by law.*

Evitable, *Adj. avoidable, that may be avoided.*

Evité, ée, *Adj. avoided,* &c.

Evitée, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the breadth the channel of a river muſt have to be navigable for ſhips.*

Eviter, *V. A. to avoid, ſhun* or *elſchew.*

Eunuque, *S. M. an eunuch.*

Evocation, *S. F.* (action d'évoquer les ames, les eſprits) *conjuration* or *conjuring up, raiſing up.*

☞ Evocation d'une cauſe, *the bringing of a cauſe before a higher court, by order of the judges thereof.*

Evocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Cédule évocatoire, *a ſummons to appear before a higher court.*

Evolution, *S. F. a military motion.*

Evoqué, ée, *Adj. conjured up,* &c.

Evoquer, *V. A.* (appeller les ames, les eſprits) *to conjure* or *raiſe up ſpirits.*

☞ Evoquer (tirer une cauſe d'un tribunal à un autre) *to bring before a higher court.*

Eupatoire, *S. F. ſweet-maudlin,* an herb.

Evuider, *V. A.* (faire ſortir l'empois) *to unſtarch.*

☞ Evuider (échancrer) *to hollow, to cut hollow, to cut ſloping.* ☞ (Faire une certaine canelure) *to hollow* or *gutter, to groove* or *make a groove.*

Eux (*the plural of* lui) *them.*

Exact, te, *Adj.* (régulier, ponctuel) *exact, punctual, ſtrict, careful, diligent.* ☞ (Fait avec ſoin) *exact, accurate.*

Exactement, *Adv. exactly, punctually, duly, diligently.*

Exacteur, *S. M. exacter, extortioner.*

Exaction, *S. F. exaction, extortion.*

Exactitude, *S. F. exactneſs, care, careſulneſs, accuracy, diligence.*

Avoir de l'exactitude, *to be exact, punctual, careful* or *diligent.*

Exaggérateur, *S. M. one that exaggerates* or *aggravates, an amplifier.*

Exaggératif, ive, *Adj. aggravating, exaggerating.*

Exaggération, *S. F. exaggeration, aggravation* or *amplifying.*

Exaggéré, ée, *Adj. exaggerated, aggravated, amplified.*

Exaggérer, *V. A. to exaggerate, aggravate* or *amplify.*

Exagone, &c. *V.* Hexagone.

Exaltation, *S. F. advancement* or *raiſing up to the papal dignity.*

☞ L'exaltation d'une planéte, *the exaltation of a planet.*

Exalté, ée, *Adj. exalted,* &c.

Exalter, *V. A.* (louer, vanter) *to exalt, praiſe, extol* or *cry up.* ☞ (Terme de chymie, redoubler la vertu d'un mineral) *to exalt* or *refine, to bring to greater purity.*

Examen, *S. M. an examining* or *examination, diligent ſearch* or *trial.*

Examinateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Examiné, ée, *Adj. examined, inſpected,* &c.

Examiner, *V. A. to examine, ſearch* or *inquire into, to weigh, conſider, diſcuſs* or *ſift.*

S'examiner, *V. R.* (s'uſer) *to wear out.*

Exarcat, Exarchat, *ou* Exarquat, *S. M. exarchate, the country ſubject to an exarch;* ☞ *exarchy* or *exarchate, the dignity of an exarch.*

Exarque, *S. M. an exarch.*

Exaucé, ée, *Adj. heard, granted.*

Exaucer, *V. A. to hear* or *grant.*

Excavér, *V. A. to hollow, to excavate.*

Excavation, *S. F. excavation, hollowing, ſcooping.*

Excédé, ée, *Adj.* (battu) *abuſed,* &c.

Excédent, *S. M. the overplus.*

Excéder, *V. A.* (outrepaſſer) *to exceed* or *to go beyond.*

☞ Excéder (terme de pratique. Battre outrageuſement) *to abuſe.*

Excellemment, *Adv. excellently, notably, rarely well, extraordinarily.*

Excellence, *S. F. excellence* or *excellency.*

Excellent, te, *Adj. excellent, notable, ſingular, extraordinary, choice, rare, good.*

† Excellentiſſime, *Adj. moſt excellent, rare, good.*

Exceller, *V. N. to excel, ſurpaſs, out-do* or *go beyond, to be the beſt.*

Excentricité, *S. F. excentricity.*

Excentrique, *Adj. excentric.*

Excepté, ée, *Adj. excepted.*

Excepté, *Prep. excepted, except, but, ſave.*

Excepter, *V. A. to except.*

Exception, *S. F.* (action d'excepter) *exception.* ☞ (Différence, diſtinction) *exception, difference* or *diſtinction.*

A l'exception d'un tel, *Adv. ſuch a one excepted.*

☞ Sans exception d'âge, ni de condition, *without regard either to age or condition.*

☞ Exception (en termes de pratique) *exception,* at law.

Excès, *S. M. exceſs, immoderation, ſuperfluity, too much.*

☞ L'excès de votre bonté pour moi, *the great kindneſs you have for me.*

☞ Excès (débauche, déréglement) *exceſs, riot, debauchery, looſeneſs of manners, intemperance.*

☞ Excès (terme de pratique, outrage, violence) *abuſe, outrage.*

Exceſſif, ive, *Adj. exceeding, exceſſive, immoderate, extravagant.*

Exceſſivement, *Adv. exceedingly, exceſſively, immoderately, extravagantly.*

Excitatif, ive, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un reméde) *ſtrong, violent.*

Excitation, *S. F. ſtirring, provoking, ſetting a-float.*

Excité, ée, *Adj. excited, ſtirred,* &c.

Exciter, *V. A. to excite, incite, provoke, ſtir up, cauſe, quicken* or *encourage.*

Exclamation, *S. F. exclamation, crying out.*

Exclurre, *V. A. to exclude, debar, ſhut out* or *keep from.*

Exclus, ſe, *Adj. excluded, ſhut out.*

Excluſif,

Excluſif, ive, *Adj. excluſive.*

Excluſion, *S. F. excluſion.*

A l'excluſion d'un tel, *ſuch a one being excluded.*

Excluſivement, *Adv. excluſively.*

Excommunication, *S. F. excommunication.*

Excommunié, ée, *Adj. excommunicated.*

Un excommunié, *S. M.* une excommuniée, *S. F. a man* or *woman that is excommunicated.*

* † Viſage d'excommunié, *an ill look.*

Excommunier, *V. A. to excommunicate.*

Excompte, *&c. V.* Eſcompte, *&c.*

Excoriation, *S. F. excoriation, a fretting of the ſkin.*

Excrément, *S. M. excrement.*

Excrémenteux, euſe, *Adj. excrementous* or *excrementitious.*

Excreſcence, *S. F. excreſcence* or *excreſcency.*

Excurſion, *S. F.* (courſe militaire dans le pays ennemi) *incurſion, inroad, irruption.*

Excuſable, *Adj. excuſable, to be excuſed.*

Excuſation, *S. F. excuſing, exemption.*

Excuſe, *S. F. excuſe, reaſon;* ☞ *excuſe, cloke* or *pretence.*

Excuſé, ée, *Adj. excuſed,* &c.

Excuſer, *V. A.* (juſtifier auprès d'un autre) *to excuſe* or *juſtify.* ☞ (Recevoir une excuſe) *to excuſe, to admit one's excuſe.* ☞ (Tolérer, ſupporter) *to excuſe, bear with* or *pardon.*

☞ Excuſer quelqu'un de faire quelque choſe, *to excuſe one, to diſpenſe with him for not doing a thing.*

S'excuſer, *V. R. to deſire to be excuſed* or *diſpenſed with; to decline.*

Exéat, *S. M. a paſs* or *leave to go out.*

Exécrable, *Adj.* (déteſtable) *execrable, abominable, deteſtable, curſed, odious, hateful.* ☞ (Très mauvais) *abominable, curſed, wretched, pitiful.*

Exécrablement, *Adv. execrably, abominably, curſedly.*

Exécration, *S. F.* (horreur) *abhorrence, deteſtation.* ☞ (Horrible imprécation) *execration, imprecation, curſe.*

Exécuté, ée, *Adj. executed,* &c.

Exécuter, *V. A.* (effectuer) *to execute* or *put in execution, to perform.* ☞ (Faire mourir par juſtice) *to execute* or *put to death by authority.*

☞ Exécuter quelqu'un (en vertu d'une ſentence) *to diſtrain one's goods by an execution.*

Exécuteur, *S. M.* (qui exécute) *executor.*

☞ L'exécuteur *ou* l'exécuteur de la haute juſtice, *the hangman* or *executioner.*

Exécution, *S. F. execution, performance.*

☞ Un homme d'exécution, *a man fit for action.*

Exécution d'un criminel, *the execution of a malefactor.*

☞ Exécution (ſaiſie de meubles) *diſtreſs* or *diſtraining of goods.*

Exécutoire, *S. M. a writ of execution.*

Exécutoire, *Adj. by virtue of which goods may be diſtrained.*

Exécutrice, *S. F. executrix.*

Exemplaire, *Adj. exemplary.*

Un exemplaire, *S. M. a copy of a book.* ☞ (Modelle) *exemplar, a pattern.*

Exemplairement, *Adv. exemplarily.*

Exemple, *S. M.* (patron, modelle) *example, pattern, model, copy.* ☞ (Choſe pareille à celle dont il s'agit) *example, inſtance, precedent.*

Exemple, *S. F.* (pour apprendre à écrire) *copy,* to learn to write by.

Par exemple, *Adv. as for example.*

Exempt, te, *Adj. exempt* or *free from.*

Exempt, *S. M.* Exempt des gardes, *ou* exempt des gardes du corps, *an exempt, a life-guard free from common duty.*

Exempté, ée, *Adj. exempted, freed, diſcharged.*

Exempter, *V. A. to exempt, free* or *diſcharge.*

Exemption, *S. F. exemption, privilege, immunity, freedom.*

Exercé, ée, *Adj. exerciſed, practiſed.*

Exercé dans l'art militaire, *trained up in warlike diſcipline.*

Exercer, *V. A. to exerciſe* or *train up.*

Exercer ſon corps, *to exerciſe one's body, to uſe exerciſe.*

* Exercer (employer) ſon éloquence, ſon eſprit, *to exerciſe, uſe* or *employ one's eloquence* or *wit.*

Exercer ſa mémoire, *to exerciſe* or *practiſe one's memory.*

☞ Exercer (donner de la peine, fatiguer) *to exerciſe, to tire, to harraſs.* (Faire pratiquer un métier) *to exerciſe* or *practiſe.*

Exercer une charge, *to exerciſe* or *bear an office.*

Exercice, *S. M. exerciſe.*

☞ Exercice (pratique) *exerciſe, practice.* ☞ (Métier) *trade.*

* Exercice (peine, embaras) *exerciſe, trouble, vexation.* Donner de l'exercice à quelqu'un, *to exerciſe one, to vex him.*

☞ Faire l'exercice (en termes de guerre) *to exerciſe.*

☞ Exercices (ce que les jeunes gentilshommes apprennent à l'académie) *exerciſes.*

Exercitation, *S. F. exercitation, critical comment.*

Exergue, *S. M.* d'une médaille, *the exergue of a medal.*

Exfoliation, *S. F. exfoliation.*

S'exfolier, *V. R. to exfoliate,* as a bone does.

Exhalaiſon, *S. F. exhalation.*

Exhaler, *V. A. to exhale* or *caſt forth.*

* Exhaler ſa colére, *to wreak* or *breathe out one's anger.*

* Exhaler ſa douleur, *to vent one's grief, to give it vent.*

S'exhaler, *V. R. to exhale.*

Exhauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed high.*

Exhauſſement, *S. M. a raiſing higher, height* or *being high.*

Ce plancher n'a pas aſſez d'exhauſſement, *that ceiling is not high enough.*

Exhauſſer, *V. A.* (élever) *to raiſe, to raiſe higher.*

Exhérédation, *S. F. a diſinheriting.*

Exhérédé, ée, *Adj. exheredated* or *diſinherited.*

Exhéréder, *V. A. to exheredate, to diſinherit.*

Exhibé, ée, *Adj. exhibited, produced.*

Exhiber, *V. A. to exhibit* or *produce.*

Exhibition, *S. F. exhibiting* or *exhibition, a producing.*

Exhortation, *S. F. exhortation, encouraging* or *encouragement.*

Exhorte, ée, *Adj. exhorted, encouraged,* &c.

Exhorter, *V. A. to exhort, encourage, ſtir up* or *perſuade.*

☞ Exhorter à la mort, *to fit* or *prepare for death.*

Exhumation, *S. F. the digging out of the ground.*

Exhumé, ée, *Adj. digged out of the ground.*

Exhumer, *V. A. to dig a corps out of the ground.*

Exigé, ée, *Adj. exacted, demanded, required.*

Exigence, *S. F. exigent* or *exigence, neceſſity, occaſion.*

Selon l'exigence de la choſe, *as the caſe requires, as occaſion ſhall ſerve.*

Exiger, *V. A. to exact, demand* or *require.*

Exigible, *Adj. demandable, that may be demanded* or *exacted.*

† Exigu, uë, *Adj. little, ſmall, ſlender, pretty.*

Exiguité, *S. F. exiguity, ſmallneſs.*

Exil, *S. M. exile, baniſhment.*

Envoyer en exil, *to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exilé, ée, *Adj. exiled, baniſhed.*

Un exilé, *S. M. an exile, one that is exiled* or *baniſhed.*

Exiler, *V. A. to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exiſtant, ante, *Adj. exiſtent, that is ſomething.*

Exiſtence, *S. F. exiſtence, being.*

Exiſter, *V. N.* (avoir l'être) *to exiſt, to be.* ☞ (Être en nature) *to be in being.*

Exode, *S. M. Exodus.*

Exoine, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *eſſoin.*

Exorable, *Adj. exorable, that may be intreated.*

Exorbitamment, *Adv. exorbitantly, extravagantly, immoderately, exceſſively.*

Exorbitant, ante, *Adj. exorbitant, extravagant, exceſſive, immoderate.*

Faire une dépenſe exorbitante, *to be extravagant in one's expences, to ſpend extravagantly.*

Exorciſé, ée, *Adj. exorciſed.*

Exorciſer, *V. A. to exorciſe, to conjure out* or *lay evil ſpirits.*

Exorciſme, *S. M. exorciſm.*

Exorciſte, *S. M. an exorciſt.*

Exorde, *S. M. an exordium, the beginning of a diſcourſe.*

Exotique, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique, étranger) *exotic, foreign.*

Expanſif, ive, *Adj. expanſive.*

Expanſion, *S. F. expanſion.*

S'expatrier, *V. R. to leave one's country.*

Expectant, *S. M. an expectant.*

Expectation, *S. F. expectation.*

Expectatif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Grace expectative, *V.* le mot ſuivant.

Expectative, *S. F.* (ſurvivance d'une charge) *reverſion, ſurvivorſhip* of an employment. Grace expectative, *gracia expectativa, certain bulls, whereby the pope grants mandates for church-livings, before they become void.*

☞ Expectative (eſpérance, attente fondée ſur quelque promeſſe) *expectation, hopes.*

Expédié, ée, *Adj. (from* expédier) *diſpatched,* &c.

Expédient, *Adj. Ex.* Il eſt expédient, *it is expedient, fit* or *neceſſary.*

Un expédient, *S. M. an expedient, way, device* or *means.*

Expédier, *V. A.* (dépêcher) *to diſpatch* or *expedite.* ☞ (Envoyer) *to diſpatch* or *ſend.*

☞ Expédier un homme (le faire bientôt mourir) *to diſpatch a man* or *diſpatch him out of the way.*

☞ Expédier (terme de pratique, dreſſer, écrire un acte) *to draw up* or *write out a writing.*

Expéditif, ive, *Adj. expeditive, of diſpatch, quick.*

Expédition, *S. F. expedition, diſpatch.*

☞ Expéditions (dépêches, lettres, ordres) *diſpatches, orders, inſtructions.*

☞ Expéditions (proviſions pour une charge) *warrant, patent* or *commiſſion.*

☞ Expédition (copie) *a copy.*

☞ Expédition militaire, *ou* ſeulement

Expédition (entrepriſe militaire) *expedition, military enterprize* or *adventure.*

Expéditionnaire, *S. M. an officer at the pope's court for diſpatches.*

Expérience, *S. F.* (épreuve) *experience* or *experiment, trial, proof.* ☞ (Connoiſſance acquiſe par un long uſage) *experience, knowledge.*

Expérimental, ale, *Adj. experimental.*

Expérimenté, ée, *Adj.* (éprouvé) *experienced, experimented, tried.* ☞ (Verſé) *experimented, ſkilful.*

Expérimenter, *V. A.* (éprouver par expérience) *to experience* or *experiment.*

Expert, te, *Adj. expert, ſkilful. of much experience.*

Experts, *S. M. pl. viewers, the moſt ſkilful* or *able men in any art* or *ſcience, appointed to make their report about any thing.*

Expiation, *S. F. expiation, atonement.*

Expiatoire, *Adj. expiatory, that makes an atonement.*

Expié, ée, *Adj. expiated, atoned.*

Expier, *V. A. to expiate* or *atone.*

Expiration, *S. F. expiration.*

Expiré, ée, *Adj. expired,* &c.

Expirer, *V. N.* (mourir) *to expire, die* or *breathe one's laſt.* ☞ (Prendre fin) *to expire, to be out, to end.*

Explicable, *Adj. explicable, that may be explained.*

Explication, *S. F. explication, explanation, expoſition, interpretation.*

Faites-nous en l'explication, *explain* or *expound it to us.*

Explicite, *Adj. explicit, plain.*

Explicitement, *Adv. explicitly, plainly, expreſſly.*

Expliqué, ée, *Adj. explicated, explained, expounded, interpreted, unfolded, opened.*

Expliquer, *V. A. to explicate, explain, expound, interpret, unfold* or *open.*

☞ Expliquer (enſeigner) *to explain* or *teach.* ☞ (Donner à connoître) *to explain, declare* or *ſignify.*

S'expliquer, *V. R. to explain* or *ſignify one's thoughts, to ſpeak plain.*

Expliquez-vous mieux, car on ne vous entend pas, *ſpeak plainer, for you are not underſtood.*

Exploit, *S. M.* (action ſignalée de guerre) *exploit, atchievement, feat, a great act* or *great deed.*

☞ Exploit d'aſſignation, *a ſummons* or *ſubpœna.* ☞ Exploit de ſaiſie, *an execution upon a judgment.*

Exploitable, *Adj. that may be diſtrained.*

Exploiter, *V. N.* (faire les actes que doit faire un ſergent) *to ſerve warrants,* or the like. † (Faire quelque action mémorable) *to do ſome exploit* or *atchievement; to do feats,* in a comical ſenſe.

Expolier, &c. *V.* Spolier, &c.

Expoſant, ante, *S. M. & F. petitioner, patentee.*

Expoſé, ée, *Adj. expoſed,* &c.

Expoſé, *S. M. the ſuggeſtion of a petition.*

☞ Un faux expoſé, *a falſe pretence.*

Expoſer, *V. A.* (mettre en vuë) *to expoſe, ſhew* or *lay out.* ☞ (Interpréter) *to expound, explain* or *unfold, to ſet forth.* ☞ (Déclarer) *to declare, ſhew, open, repreſent, make known* or *ſignify, to ſet forth.*

☞ Expoſer un enfant, *to expoſe a child.*

☞ Expoſer (tourner de certain coté) *to expoſe* or *turn.* ☞ (Mettre en péril) *to expoſe, to bring into danger, to hazard* or *venture.*

☞ Un homme qui s'expoſe à la riſée de tout le monde, *a man that makes himſelf a laughing-ſtock* or *that makes himſelf ridiculous to every body.*

D † Expoſiteur, *S. M. an expounder, explainer* or *interpreter.*

Expoſition, *S. F.* (action de mettre en vuë) *expoſition, ſhewing, laying out.* ☞ (Explication) *expoſition* or *expoſing, explanation.* ☞ (Narration) *declaration, account, laying open.*

☞ L'expoſition d'un enfant, *the expoſing of a child.*

☞ L'expoſition d'un bâtiment, *the turning* or *ſituation of a building, eaſt, weſt, north* or *ſouth.*

☞ Un arbre planté à une mauvaiſe expoſition, *a tree ſet in an ill place.*

Exprès, eſſe, *Adj. expreſs, plain, clear, manifeſt, poſitive.*

Un Exprès, *S. M. an expreſs, a courier.*

Exprès, *Adv. purpoſely, on purpoſe, ſet on purpoſe, for the nonce, with a deſign.*

Expreſſément, *Adv. expreſly, plainly, in plain terms, poſitively, explicitly.*

Expreſſif, ive, *Adj. expreſſive, ſignificant.*

Expreſſion, *S. F.* (Action d'exprimer le ſuc, *&c.*) *ſtraining, wringing* or *ſqueezing out.* ☞ (Maniére d'éxprimer ce qu'on veut dire) *expreſſion, way of expreſſing one's thoughts, elocution, phraſe.* ☞ (Répréſentation) *expreſſion, repreſentation.*

Exprimable, *Adj. that may be expreſſed.*

Exprimé, ée, *Adj. expreſſed* or *expreſt, &c.*

* Exprimer, *V. A. to expreſs.*

☞ Exprimer (tirer en preſſant) *to wring, ſtrain* or *ſqueeze out.*

Exprovincial, *S. M. a monk* or *friar, that has been provincial.*

Expulſé, ée, *Adj. expelled, turned out.*

Expulſer, *V. A.* (terme de pratique, chaſſer) *to expel, to thruſt* or *turn out.*

Expulſif, ive, *Adj. expulſive, that drives out.*

Expulſion, *S. F. expelling, expulſion, thruſting* or *turning out.*

Expultrice, *Adj. expulſive. Ex.* La faculté expultrice, *the expulſive faculty.*

Expurgatoire, *Adj. expurgatory.* L'Indice expurgatoire, *the index expurgatory,*

Exquis, ſe, *Adj. exquiſite, rare, dainty, fine, curious, choice, excellent, precious.*

Exquiſement, *Adv. exquiſitely, daintily, rarely.*

Extant, ante, *Adj. extant, that is in being.*

Extaſe, *S. F. extaſy, trance, rapture.*

Extaſié, ée, *Adj. in extaſy, in a trance, in a rapture.*

S'extaſier, *V. R. to fall in* or *into an extaſy, trance* or *rapture.*

Extatique, *Adj. extatic* or *extatical.*

Extenſion, *S. F. extenſion,* or *ſtretching;* ☞ *extenſion, extent.*

Extenuation, *S. F. extenuation* or *leſſening;* ☞ *growing thin* or *lean, a falling away.*

Extenué, ée, *Adj.* (Diminué) *extenuated, leſſened.* ☞ (Affoibli) *extenuated, thin* or *lean, fallen away.*

† Extenuer, *V. A.* (Diminuer) *to extenuate* or *leſſen.* ☞ (Amaigrir) *to extenuate, to make thin* or *lean.*

Extérieur, re, *Adj. exterior, outward, external.*

L'extérieur, *S. M. the outſide, outward appearance,* or *ſhew of a thing,* or *perſon.*

Extérieurement, à l'extérieur, *Adv. outwardly, on the out-ſide, by the outward appearance.*

Exterminateur, *Adj. ou S. M. deſtroying, deſtroyer, exterminator.*

Extermination, *S. F. extermination, deſtruction, extirpation.*

Extermíné, ée, *Adj. exterminated, deſtroyed, cut off.*

Exterminer, *V. A. to exterminate, deſtroy, cut off* or *extirpate.*

Externe, *Adj. external, outward.*

Un externe, *S. M. a day-ſcholar.*

Extinction, *S. F.* (action d'éteindre) *extinction, extinguiſhing, quenching* or *putting out.*

☞ Adjuger à l'extinction de la chandelle, *to ſell by inch of candle.*

* L'extinction d'une rente, *extinguiſhment of a rent.*

Extirpateur, *S. M. extirpator.*

Extirpation, *S. F. extirpating* or *extirpation.*

Extirpé, ée, *Adj. extirpated, rooted out.*

Extirper, *V. A. to extirpate, to root out.*

Extorqué, ée, *Adj. extorted, got by force* or *violence, &c.*

Extorquer, *V. A. to extort, to wreſt* or *to get by force* or *violence, to cheat.*

Extorſion, *S. F. extortion, exaction.*

Extraction, *S. F. extraction, a drawing out, a taking out.*

☞ Extraction (Origine) *extraction, deſcent, pedigree.*

Extraire, *V. A. to extract, to draw* or *take out.*

Extraire un livre, *to abſtract* or *abridge a book.*

Extrait, te, *Adj. extracted, drawn* or *taken out.*

Un extrait, *S. M.* (de chymie) *a chymical extract.* ☞ (Qu'on a tiré de quelque régitre) *extract, a copy of an original writing.* ☞ (D'un livre) *abſtract* or *abridgment,* of a book.

☞ Extrait de procès, *a breviate.*

Extraordinaire, *Adj. extraordinary, unuſual, uncommon.*

☞ Procédure extraordinaire, *criminal proceſs.*

Extraordinaire, *S. M.* (ce qui ne ſe fait pas ordinairement) *an extraordinary.* ☞ (Nouvelles que la gazette publie hors du jour ordinaire) *a ſupplement to the gazette.*

☞ Extraordinaire des guerres, *an extraordinary treaſure* or *fund, appointed in time of war for paying off the forces.*

Tréſorier de l'Extraordinaire, *the treaſurer of the wars* or *the general paymaſter of the army.*

Extra-

Extraordinairement, *Adv. extraordinarily, in an extraordinary* or *unusual manner*; ☞ *extraordinarily, extremely.*

☞ Procéder extraordinairement contre quelqu'un, *to prosecute one criminally.*

Extratempora, *S. M.* (terme de chancélerie Romaine) *a leave from the pope to take orders at any time.*

Extravagamment, *Adv. extravagantly, strangely, idly, sillily, foolishly, impertinently.*

Extravagance, *S. F. extravagance, extravagancy, impertinence, folly.*

Faire des extravagances, *to do extravagant things.*

Extravagant, ante, *Adj. & S. extravagant, foolish, silly, impertinent, idle.*

Extravagantes, *S. F. decrees of the popes* added to the canon-law.

Extravaguer, *V. N. to extravagate, to talk foolishly, sillily* or *idly, to dote, to rave.*

Extravasé, ée, *Adj. extravasated.*

S'extravaser, *V. R. to extravasate,* as blood and humours do.

Extréme, *Adj. extreme, great, very great.*

Extréme, *S. M. extreme, contrary.*

Le froid & le chaud sont les deux extrémes, *cold and heat are two extremes.*

Extrémement, *Adv. extremely, extreme, very much, mightily, extraordinarily.*

☞ Il a extrémement d'esprit, *he has a great deal of wit.*

Extréme onction, *S. F. the extreme unction.*

Extrémité, *S. F. extremity, extreme, utmost part, end.*

La Laponie est à l'extrémité du golfe Bothnique, *Lapland borders upon the gulph of Bothnia.*

☞ Extrémité (triste état) *extremity, strait, misery, necessity, the worst, the lowest condition, the last.*

A toute extrémité (au pis aller) *when the worst comes to the worst.*

Il est réduit à l'extrémité, *he is reduced to straits, he is very low* or *at a pinch, he is put to his last shifts.*

Ils sont résolus à toute l'extrémité, *they are resolved to stand it to the last.*

Dans cette dure extrémité, *in this severe necessity.*

Etre à l'extrémité (ou à l'agonie) *to be a dying.* Malade à l'extrémité, *dangerously sick.*

☞ Extrémite (excès) *extreme, excess.*

Exuberance, *S. F. exuberance* or *super-abundance.*

Exulcération, *S. F. exulceration.*

Exulcéré, ée, *Adj. exulcerated.*

Exulcérer, *V. A. to exulcerate.*

Exultation, *S. F. exultation, a leaping for joy, rejoicing.*

F.

FA, *S. M.* (note de musique) *fa,* a musical note.

Fable, *S. F. a fable, an apologue*; ☞ *fable, fiction*; ☞ *mythology*; ☞ *fable, tale, story, romance.*

☞ Servir de fable & de risée à tout le monde, *to make one's self a common talk and a laughing-stock.*

Fabricateur, *S. M.* (de monnoye) *a coiner.*

* Fabricateur de faux actes, *a falsifier* or *forger of writings.* * Fabricateur de faux témoins, *a falsifier of evidences.* * Fabricateur de nouvelles, *a forger of news* or *a newsmonger.*

Fabrication, *S. F.* de la monnoye, *coining of money.*

* Fabrication d'un faux acte, *the falsifying* or *forging of a writing.*

Fabrique, *S. F. fabric* or *building, frame.*

☞ Fabrique d'une église, *fabric-lands, the revenue of a church for the repairs and maintenance of it, as also the plate and holy ornaments belonging to it.*

☞ Fabrique (façon de certains ouvrages) *manufacture, make, making, fashion.*

La fabrique des monnoyes, *the coinage* or *coining of money.*

Fabriqué, ée, *Adj. made,* &c.

Fabriquer, *V. A. to manufacture* or *make.*

☞ Fabriquer des vaisseaux, *to build ships.*

☞ Fabriqner de la monnoye, *to coin* or *mint money.*

* Fabriquer (controuver) *to forge* or *invent.*

Fabulateur, *S. M. a story-teller.*

Fabuleux, euse, *Adj. fabulous, feigned, fictitious, romantic.*

Fabuleusement, *Adv. fabulously.*

Fabuliste, *S. M. a fabulist, a composer of fables.*

Façade, *S. M. front, fore-front.*

Face, *S. F.* (visage) *face* or *visage.* ☞ (Frontispice) *front,* or *fore-front, facing.* ☞ (Superficie) *face, surface* or *superficies.*

* Face (état) des affaires, *face, state* or *condition of affairs, the pass things are at.*

En face, *Adv.* (en présence) *to one's face* or *before one's face.*

☞ Epouser en face d'église, *to marry in public.* ☞ Ce chateau a une belle avenuë en face, *that castle has a fine avenue before it.*

☞ A la face, *Adv.* (à la vuë de) *to the face* or *in the presence, before.*

☞ Faire face, *to face.* Ma maison fait face sur la riviére, *my house faces the river.*

☞ Face (terme de jeu de bassette) *pass,* at basset.

Facer, *V. A.* (terme de bassette) *to pass.*

Faceter, *V. A. to facet, to cut facet-wise.*

Facétie, *S. F. merry conceit* or *humour.*

Facétieusement, *Adv. facetiously, pleasantly, comically.*

Facétieux, euse, *Adj. facetious, merry, jovial, pleasant, comical.*

Facette, *S. F. little face, facet.*

Diamant taillé en facettes, *a diamond cut facet-wise.*

Fâché, ée, *Adj.* (qui a du chagrin) *sorry.*

☞ Fâché (en colére) *angry, vexed, displeased.*

Fâcher, *V. A.* (offenser) *to vex, anger, displease* or *teaze.*

☞ Fâcher (causer du déplaisir) *to grieve.*

Se fâcher, *V. R. to be angry, to fall into a passion.*

☞ Il me fâche, *V. Imp. I am sorry.*

Fâcherie,

Fâcherie, *S. F. grief, trouble, vexation.*

Cauſer, donner de la fâcherie, *to trouble, vex* or *teaze.*

Fâcheux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui incommode) *ſad, grievous, troubleſome, burdenſome.* ☞ (Pénible) *hard, rugged, difficult, uneaſy.* ☞ (Mal aiſé à contenter) *troubleſome, froward, peeviſh, croſs, humourſome.*

Un fâcheux, *S. M.* une fâcheuſe, *S. F. a troubleſome man* or *woman, an impertinent.*

Faciende, *S. F. club, gang, cabal.*

Facile, *Adj.* (aiſé, En tous les ſens) *eaſy, facil.* ☞ (Commode) *eaſy* or *facil, condeſcending.*

☞ Eſprit *ou* génie facile, *a ready* or *quick wit* or *genius.*

Facilement, *Adv. eaſily, with eaſe.*

Facilité, *S. F. eaſineſs, quickneſs, facility, readineſs.*

Avoir une facilité d'eſprit admirable, *to have a ſtrange ready wit.* ☞ Une grande facilité d'expreſſion, *a great eaſineſs of expreſſion, a ready tongue for fluent diſcourſe.*

☞ Facilité (indulgence exceſſive) *eaſineſs, eaſy temper, condeſcenſion.*

Facilité, ée, *Adj. facilitated, made eaſy* or *facil.*

Faciliter, *V. A. to facilitate, to make eaſy* or *facil.*

Façon, *S. F.* (figure, forme) *faſhion, make.* ☞ (Travail de l'artiſan) *making.* ☞ (Maniére d'agir, de parler) *manner, way, faſhion.* ☞ (Air, mine) *faſhion, mien* or *preſence.* ☞ (Complimens) *compliments, ceremonies, formalities.*

Elle fit quelques petites façons ſur ſon incommodité, *ſhe made ſome faint excuſes on account of her indiſpoſition.*

Un homme ſans façon, *a plain man, a man without ceremonies, that has a free way with him.* On vit ſans façon entre amis, *friends live freely together.*

☞ Façon de parler (phraſe) *a way of ſpeaking, a phraſe.*

☞ De quelque façon que cela ſoit, *however, howſoever it be.*

☞ Façon (ſoin exceſſif) pourquoi faites-vous tant de façons? A quoi bon tant de façon? *why do you make ſuch ado?*

☞ Façon (affetterie) *affectation.*

☞ Donner à la vigne la premiére, ſeconde, & troiſiéme façon, *to dig the vineyard three ſeveral times.*

☞ En aucune façon, en nulle façon, en façon du monde, en façon quelconque, en quelque façon que ce ſoit, *in no manner, in no wiſe, by no means, not at all.*

De façon que, *Adv. ſo that, inſomuch that.*

Façonné, ée, *Adj. faſhioned, figured,* &c.

Façonner, *V. A. to faſhion, figure, poliſh* or *finiſh* a piece of work.

* Façonner (former l'eſprit, les mœurs) *to faſhion, poliſh,* or *inform.*

Façonner, *V. N. to compliment, to be ceremonious* or *formal.*

Vous façonnez trop, *you compliment too much, you are too ceremonious.*

* Façonnier, *S. M.* façonniére, *S. F. a ceremonious, complimental* or *formal man* or *woman.*

☞ Facteur, *S. M.* (*from* Faire) *a factor.*

☞ Facteur (*ou* faiſeur) d'orgue, *an organ-maker.*

Factice, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un mot) *made, coined,* ſpeaking of a word.

Factieux, euſe, *Adj. factious, ſeditious, mutinous.*

Un factieux, *S. M.* une factieuſe, *S. F. a factious* or *ſeditious man* or *woman, a ringleader.*

Faction, *S. F. the duty of a common ſoldier.*

☞ Faction, *faction, cabal, party.*

Factionnaire, *Adj. Ex.* Soldat factionnaire, *a private centinel.*

Factorerie, *S. F. factory.*

Factotum, *S. M.* (*pron.* Factoton) *factotum, a do-all* in a family.

Factum, *S. M.* (*pron.* Facton) *a caſe,* one's caſe drawn in the form of a plea.

Facture, *S. F.* (*from* Facteur) *invoice,* a particular of the goods ſent to a merchant by his factor or correſpondent.

Facultatif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Bref facultatif, *a pope's licence* or *diſpenſation.*

Faculté, *S. F.* (puiſſance) *faculty, power, virtue.* ☞ (Faculté à faire quelque choſe) *faculty, facility, talent.* ☞ (Corps de docteurs) *faculty,* body of doctors.

☞ Facultés (au Plur. Biens de chaque particulier) *ability.*

Fadaiſe, *S. F. triſles, fidaïle-faddle, fooliſh* or *ſilly things, ſillineſs* or *foolery.*

Fade, *Adj. inſipid, that has no taſte.*

☞ Se ſentir le cœur fade, *to have a bad* or *ſqueamiſh ſtomach, to have one's ſtomach cloyed.*

* Fade (inſipide) *inſipid, ſilly, witleſs, nauſeous.*

Fadeur, *S. F. inſipidneſs, unſavourineſs;* * *Inſipidneſs, ſillineſs, a being inſipid, ſilly, nauſeous,* &c.

Fagot, *S. M. a faggot.*

* † Conter des fagots, *to tell ſtories, to talk idly.*

† Fagot (paquet de hardes) *bundle.*

Fagotage, *S. M. making of faggots.*

Fagoté, ée, *Adj. tied* or *made into faggots,* &c.

Fagoter, *V. A.* (mettre en fagot) *to tie* or *make into faggots.* * (Mal arranger, mettre en mauvais ordre) *to jumble together.*

Fagoteur, *S. M. a faggot-maker.*

† Fagotin, *S. M. a mountebank's, merry-andrew* or *jack-pudding.*

Fagouë, *S. F. a kernel in beaſts, like the ſweet-bread in veal.*

Faguenas, *S. M. rank ſmell, funk.*

Failli, ie, *Adj. failed, miſſed.*

Il eſt arrivé à jour failli (*ou* à la nuit) *he came in the cloſe of the evening.*

Failli, *S. M. bankrupt.*

Faillir, *V. N.* (manquer à ſon devoir) *to fail, ſin, do amiſs, offend* or *tranſgreſs.* ☞ (Se tromper) *to fail, miſtake* or *be out.* ☞ (Faillir, manquer) *to fail.*

Le cœur me faut, *my heart fails me, I faint.* ☞ Le jour commence à faillir, *the day is almoſt ſpent, it draws towards night.* J'irai là ſans faillir, *I ſhall go there without fail.*

☞ Je

☞ Je faillis à le battre, *I was even ready to bang him, my fingers itched to be at him.* Il faillit à être tué, *he was very near, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed.*

☞ Faillir (c'eſt quelquefois impersonnel, & ſignifie manquer) *to want, to come ſhort. Ex.* Il s'en faut beaucoup, *there wants a great deal, it comes infinitely ſhort.* Il ne s'en faudra pas un liard, *there will not be a farthing wanting.*

☞ Tant s'en faut que cela ſoit, *far from that.* ☞ Peu s'en faut que je ne le batte, *I have a great mind to beat him.* ☞ Peu s'en falut qu'on ne l'ait tué, *he was very nigh being killed.*

Faillir, *V. A.* (manquer) *to miſs. Ex.* Il a failli ſon entrepriſe, *he miſſed his aim.*

Faillite, *S. F. breaking, the turning bankrupt.*

Faim, *S. F. hunger, appetite, ſtomach.*

☞ Avoir faim, *to be hungry.* Mourir de faim (avoir grand' faim) *to die with hunger* or *be ſtarved.*

Se laiſſer mourir de faim, *to ſtarve one's ſelf.*

* Mourir de faim (manquer du néceſſaire) *to ſtarve, to want bread.* * La faim inſatiable des richeſſes, des honneurs, *the inſatiable deſire of riches and honours.*

Faine, *S. F. beech-maſt.*

Fainéant, ante, *Adj. idle, lazy, ſlothful, ſluggiſh.*

Un Fainéant, *S. M.* Fainéante, *S. F. an idle* or *lazy man* or *woman.* † *A lazy bonet, a ſluggard.*

Fainéanter, *V. N. to be idle, to loiter, to ſit ſtill, to do nothing.*

Fainéantiſe, *S. F. idleneſs, lazineſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Faire, *V. A.* (former, fabriquer, compoſer) *to do* or *make.* ☞ (Cauſer) to make, *cauſe* or *be the occaſion.* ☞ (Dire, commander) *to bid, command* or *order.* ☞ (Obſerver) *to do, obſerve* or *obey.* ☞ (Accoutumer, former) *to faſhion, uſe, accuſtom, inure* or *train up.*

☞ Faire *ou* lever des ſoldats, *to make* or *to raiſe ſoldiers.*

☞ Faire (pratiquer, commettre une action) *to do, commit* or *be guilty of.*

☞ Faire un enfant à une femme, *to get a woman with child.* Faire un enfant (accoucher) *to be brought to bed* or *delivered.* Faire des petits (en parlant des bêtes) *to bring forth young ones.*

☞ Faire (repréſenter, imiter) *to play, perſonate* or *act like.*

Lors qu'il fut examiné devant le conſeil, il fit perſonnage pendant deux heures (il nia le crime) *when he was examined before the council he ſtood it out* or *he denied the charge for two hours.*

☞ Se faire un front d'airain, *to put on a brazen countenance.*

Je lui fis mille excuſes & mille remercîemens, *I aſked a thouſand pardons, and thanked him a thouſand times.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire ſemblant, (feindre) *to pretend, to make as if one were, to feign* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Faire (s'ériger) *to ſet up for.*

☞ Faire un conte, *to tell a ſtory.* ☞ Combien faites-vous ce drap? *how much do you aſk for that cloth? what will you ſell it for?* ☞ Je n'en veux pas faire pour ſi peu, *I will not ſell ſo little of it.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire cartes, *to deal,* at cards. ☞ Faire beaucoup de chemin, *to go* or *walk a great way.* Faire un tour de promenade, *to take a turn, to walk a turn.*

☞ Faire (achever) ſon cours, *to finiſh its courſe,* as a ſtar. ☞ Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat, to cook.* Faire le lit, faire la chambre, *to make the bed, ſweep the room.* Faire binet, *to make uſe of a ſave-all.* ☞ Faire un pet, *to let a fart, to fart.* ☞ Faire la barbe à quelqu'un, *to ſhave* or *trim one.* ☞ Faire les cheveux, *to cut the hair.*

☞ Faire un bon diné, un bon ſoupé, *to eat a good dinner* or *good ſupper.*

☞ Je n'y ſaurois que faire, *I cannot help it.*

☞ Faire (avoir ſoin, tâcher) *to ſee, endeavour,* or *take care.*

☞ Faire (être) *to be.* Cela fait toutes mes délices, *that is all my delight.*

☞ Cela ne fait rien à notre propos, *that is nothing* or *ſignifies nothing to our purpoſe.* ☞ Cela fait un fort bel effet, *that looks very well* or *yields a very fine proſpect.* ☞ Faire un grand négoce, *to drive a great trade.* ☞ Faire bien de la bile, *to void much choler.*

☞ Faire (exercer quelque métier, quelque emploi) *to exerciſe, practiſe* or *profeſs.*

Faire ſa charge avec dignité, *to exerciſe* or *diſcharge one's office with dignity.* Faire la médecine, *to practiſe phyſic.* Faire profeſſion des armes, *to profeſs arms, to be a ſoldier.*

☞ Faire (publier) *to give out, to publiſh.* On le faiſoit mort, *they all gave out that he was dead.*

☞ Faire ſavoir (apprendre) *to let one know* or *hear, to give to underſtand* or *to give an account.*

☞ Faire (cauſer, attirer) *to bring, cauſe, get* or *raiſe.*

☞ Faire de l'eau, *to make water, to piſs.* Faire (*ou* piſſer) du ſable, *to piſs gravel.*

☞ Il tâche de vous faire quelque argent, *he endeavours to get* or *raiſe ſome money for you.*

☞ Faire venir, *to call* or *ſend for.* ☞ *To bring* or *cauſe.*

☞ Faire entrer *ou* ſortir, *to call in* or *out.* Faire ſortir par force, *to force* or *drive out, to drive forth.*

Faire de l'exercice, *to uſe exerciſe.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à moi d'y aller, *it is my buſineſs to go thither.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à un poltron de fuir, *it is for cowardly people to run away.* ☞ C'eſt bien à vous à faire? *does it become you?* ☞ Cela n'y fait rien (n'importe) *it is no matter.* ☞ Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to ſet a good face on a bad game.* ☞ Je n'ai que faire de cela, *I have no need of that.* ☞ Avoir à faire à quelqu'un, *to have buſineſs with one, to have to do with him.* ☞ J'en ai à faire (*ou* beſoin) *I have need of* or *occaſion for it, I want it.* ☞ Qu'en avez-vous à faire? *what is that to you?* ☞ Il a à faire à moi *ou* avec moi, (j'ai rompu avec lui) *I have done with him* or

I am

I am out with him. ☞ Il m'a fait le détail de cette affaire. *he gave* or *told me the particulars of that buſineſs.* ☞ Je vai où tu n'as que faire, *I am going where thou haſt no buſineſs.*

☞ Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, *to look ſweetly upon one.*

☞ Faire le grand, *to carry it high, to take ſtate upon one's ſelf.* ☞ Faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* ☞ Faire la ſourde oreille, *to be deaf of one ear, to give no ear* or *heed to.*

☞ Faire la petite bouche, *to mince it.* ☞ Faire gloire de quelque choſe, *to pride* or *take a pride in a thing, to value one's ſelf upon it.* ☞ Etre à tout faire, *to be for any thing.* ☞ Faire jouer, faire ſauter, *to blow up.* ☞ Faire des armes, *to fence.*

☞ Faire faux feu. *V.* Feu.

☞ Faire un faux pas, *to make a falſe ſtep, to trip, to ſlip* or *miſs one's footing.* ☞ Faire la culbute, *to fly top over tail.* ☞ Faire des fredons, *to run a diviſion, to trill* or *quaver.* ☞ Faire un pas, *to make* or *ſet a ſtep.* Faire un ſaut, *to take a leap.*

R. On dit en termes de mer, faire du bois, *to take in a proviſion of wood.* Faire de l'eau, faire aiguade, *to take in water,* or *freſh water.* ☞ Faire voile, *to ſet ſail, to ſail.* ☞ Faire voile ſur un vaiſſeau, *to bear up to a ſhip.* ☞ Faire pavillon blanc, *to put out a white flag.* ☞ Faire le nord, *ou* le ſud, *to ſtand to the north* or *ſouth, to ſteer one's courſe northward* or *ſouthward.*

Faire, *V. N.* (être convenable) *to look, to fit.*

Ces deux choſes ſont fort bien enſemble, *thoſe two things look very well together.* Cet habit vous fait fort bien, *that ſuit fits you very well, you look very well in it.*

☞ Faire une bonne maiſon, *to raiſe, to ſet up one's family.*

Avoir beau faire, faire main baſſe, faire ſes choux gras, faire foi, faire un écart, faire part, faire la vie, faire la cour. *V.* beau, pas, choux, foi, écart, part, vie, cour.

☞ Faire le procès à quelqu'un, *to try* or *arraign one.*

☞ Faire une belle & une bonne mort, *to die honourably and well.*

R. Faire en termes de guerre. *Ex.* Faire la ſentinelle, *to ſtand centry.* Faire la garde, *to be upon the guard.* Faire la revuë, *to view, to muſter, to take a review.*

Faire quartier, *to give quarter* or *ſpare.*

☞ Faire banqueroute, *to break* or *turn bankrupt.* ☞ Faire la dépenſe (être maître d'hôtel) *to buy every thing, to be ſteward* or *caterer.*

☞ Faire une quérelle à quelqu'un, *to pick a quarrel with one.* ☞ Faire la ronde, *to walk the rounds.*

☞ Il fait clair de lune, *the moon ſhines.*

☞ Il ne fait que d'entrer, *he is but juſt come in.* Il ne fait que de ſortir, *he is but juſt gone out.*

☞ Faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, *to tender the oaths to one, to put him to his oath.*

☞ Faire faire, *to beſpeak, to get made.*

☞ Faire tant, faire enſorte que, *to labour, to endeavour.*

☞ Faire violence à quelqu'un, *to offer violence to one, to fall violently upon him.*

☞ Lui faire bon, *ou* mauvais viſage, *to receive him kindly* or *unkindly.*

Se faire, *V. R.* (ſe former) *to improve one's ſelf* or *to improve.*

☞ Se faire des amis, *to get friends.*

☞ Se faire (devenir) *to turn* or *become.*

☞ Il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait nuit, *it grows late, it grows towards night.*

☞ Se faire à quelque choſe, *to uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to a thing.*

☞ Se faire à la patience, *to learn patience.*

☞ Se faire des affaires, *to bring one's ſelf into trouble* or *into a premunire.*

Se faire voir, *to ſhew one's ſelf.* Se faire ſentir. *V.* Sentir.

☞ Se faire faire les cheveux, *to get one's hair cut.* ☞ Se faire les ongles, *to pare one's nails.* ☞ Se faire fort d'une choſe, *to preſume upon a thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be conceited, to have a good opinion of one's ſelf.*

☞ Je m'en ſuis fait pour vingt écus, *it coſt me twenty crowns.* ☞ Il ſe peut faire, *it is poſſible, it may be.* Se peut-il faire? *is it poſſible?*

☞ Cela ſe faiſoit autrefois, *that was done, that was in uſe of old* or *formerly.*

Faire, *V. N. Imperſ.* *to be.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Il fait froid, *it is cold.* Il fait dangereux de ſe jouer à ſon maître, *it is dangerous playing the fool with one's maſter.*

Faiſable, *Adj. feaſible, that may be done, lawful.*

Faiſan, *ou* Faiſand, *ou* Phaiſand, *S. M. pheaſant, cock-pheaſant.*

Faiſande, *ou* Faiſanne, *S. F. the hen-pheaſant.*

Faiſandé, ée, *Adj. kept till it gets a taſte of veniſon.*

Faiſandeau, *S. M.* (jeune faiſan) *a young pheaſant, pheaſant-pout.*

Faiſander, *V. A. Ex.* Faiſander la viande, *to keep meat till it gets a taſte of veniſon.*

Se faiſander, *V. R. to get a taſte of veniſon.*

Faiſanderie, *S. F. a pheaſant-walk.*

Faiſandier, *S. M. one who breeds* or *ſells pheaſants.*

Faiſant, *it is a participle of* Faire.

Faiſceau, *ou* Faiſſeau, *S. M. a bundle.*

Faiſeur, *S. M.* Faiſeuſe, *S. F.* (qui fait quelque ouvrage) *a maker.*

☞ Faiſeur de livres, *a ſcribler* or *paltry author.*

P. Les grands diſeurs ne ſont pas les grands faiſeurs, *P. Great talkers are not always great doers.*

Fait, te, *Adj. done, made,* &c. *V. the verb* Faire.

☞ C'eſt un homme fait, *he is a man, he is of full age.* C'eſt une fille faite, *ſhe is a great girl.*

☞ Tenez cela pour fait, *you may depend upon that.* Cela vaut fait, *that is as good as done.* ☞ C'eſt le pére tout fait, *he is the picture of his father, he is as like his father as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.* Un homme bien fait (un bel homme) *a comely, handſome* or *well-made man.* (Bien formé, bien tourné) *a genteel* or *accompliſhed man.*

Une demoiſelle bien faite (ou belle) *a handſome lady.* Fait à plaiſir, fait à peindre, *extraordinary handſome.*

☞ J'ai la tête mal faite (elle me fait mal) *my head aches.*

*† Avoir la tête mal faite (être fou) *to be crack-brained.*

☞ Je ſuis tout mal fait (je me porte mal) *I am quite out of order.*

P. Paris n'a pas été fait tout en un jour, P. *Rome was not built in one day.*

☞ Je ſuis fait à cela, *I am uſed to it.* ☞ Je ſuis ainſi fait, *I am of that temper, that is my humour.* ☞ Un prix fait, *a ſet rate* or *price.*

☞ De compte fait, *upon computation.* ☞ Comme vous voilà fait (que vous avez mauvais viſage) *how ill you look!* ☞ (Que vous êtes mal vêtu) *what a pickle you are in!*

☞ C'en eſt fait, *it is done.* ☞ C'eſt fait de moi, *I am gone, I am undone, my buſineſs is done.* ☞ C'en eſt fait (il n'y a plus de remède) *it is done, there is no remedy, the thing is paſt recovery.* ☞ Il vient d'expirer, c'en eſt fait, *he juſt now gave up the ghoſt, he is gone.*

Fait, *S. M.* (action) *fact, act, deed, action.*

☞ Mettre en poſer en fait, *to take for granted.*

☞ Fait (exploit militaire) *feat, exploit, atchievement.* ☞ (Cas, affaire, queſtion) *fact* or *matter of fact, concern, caſe, matter, buſineſs, point.*

☞ Prendre le fait & cauſe de quelqu'un, *ou* faire ſon propre fait des intérêts de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to eſpouſe his quarrel* or *intereſt.* ☞ Etre ſûr de ſon fait, *to go upon ſure grounds;* * † *to be cock-ſure.*

☞ Voye de fait, *violent, forcible, and unlawful means.*

☞ Cet homme ſera bien votre fait, *that man will fit you very well.* Cette charge ſeroit bien votre fait, *that place would do very well for you.*

☞ La poëſie eſt ſon vrai fait, *poetry is his element.*

☞ Il leur donna à chacun leur fait, *he gave every one his ſhare.* ☞ J'ai beſoin de mon fait, *I want my room.*

* † Donner le fait à quelqu'un, lui donner ſon fait, *to give him his own, to ſay him off.*

☞ Il nia les faits qu'on lui imputoit, *he denied the charge* or, *fact.*

☞ En fait (en matiére) de litérature, *in point of learning.*

Tout-à-fait, *Adv. altogether, wholly, totally, entirely.*

De fait & de fait, *Adv. indeed and indeed.*

Faîtage, *S. M. the roof* or *top of a houſe* or *the roof timber;* ☞ *the ridge-piece of timber, the ridge-lead that covers the ridge-piece of timber.*

Faitardiſe, *S. F. idleneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſloth.*

Faîte, *S. M.* (d'un édifice) *the top* or *ridge of a houſe.* ☞ (Sommet d'une choſe élevée) *top, height.*

* Le faîte des honneurs, de la gloire, *the top, height* or *pinnacle of honour and glory.*

Faîtiére, *S. F. a ridge-tile, a gutter-tile.*

Faix, *S. M. weight, burden.*

Falaiſe, *S. F. a ſteep beach* or *ſhore, a hill by the ſea.*

Falaiſer, *V. N. Ex.* La mer falaiſe, *the ſea breaks upon the coaſt.*

Falbala, *S. M. furbelow.*

Fallace, *S. F.* (terme de philoſophie) *fallacy.*

Fallacieuſement, *Adv. fallaciouſly.*

‡ Fallacieux, euſe, *Adj. fallacious, captious.*

Faloir, *V. Imp.* (être de beſoin, de néceſſité) *it is a verb impersonal, only uſed in theſe tenſes,* viz. Il faut, il faloit, il falut, il a falu, il faudra, il faudroit, qu'il faille, qu'il falût, il auroit falu.

Il faut. *Ex.* Il faut que je le faſſe, *I muſt do it.* Il faut que tu le faſſes, *thou muſt do it,* &c.

Il faut faire cela, *that muſt be done.*

Il faut mourir une fois, *we muſt die once.* Il me faut mourir, *I muſt die.* Il nous faut marcher, *we muſt march,* &c.

Il faut de l'argent, *money muſt be had.* Il me faut de l'argent, *I muſt have money.*

☞ Il ne faut que cela (cela ſuffit) pour me rendre heureux, *that alone may make me happy* or *is ſufficient to make me happy.* Vous faites ce qu'il faut, *you do what is fitting.*

☞ Vous faites plus qu'il ne faut, *you do more than enough, you overdo.*

☞ Vous liſez plus qu'il ne faut, *you read too much.*

☞ Il a le tempérament qu'il faut pour engendrer, *he is of a right temper to get children.*

☞ Je l'ai roſſé comme il faut, *I banged him ſoundly.*

☞ C'eſt un faire le faut, *there is an abſolute neceſſity for it.*

☞ Combien vous faut-il, *ou* que vous faut-il pour cela? *what muſt you have* or *what do you aſk for that?*

☞ Si faut il qu'il s'explique là deſſus, *whatever the matter may be, he muſt ſpeak plain about it.*

As for the other tenſes, mind theſe following phraſes.

Il faloit y aller, *you ſhould have gone, it was convenient* or *fitting for you to go thither.* Il faloit être venu plutôt, *you ſhould have come ſooner.* Ne faloit-il pas que je le ſuſſe auparavant? *ſhould not I have known it before-hand?* J'ai cru qu'il me faloit répondre, *I thought I ought to anſwer* or *that it was my duty to anſwer.*

Il falut y aller, il falut qui j'y allaſſe, *I was fain to go thither.* Il m'a falu tout dire, *I was fain* or *forced to tell all.* Il faudra le faire, *you muſt do it.*

Il ne m'en falut pas davantage pour me confirmer dans mes ſoupçons, *that was ſufficient to confirm me in my ſuſpicions.*

Il faudroit donc l'en avertir, *you ſhould then let him know of it.* Il auroit falu s'y prendre ainſi, *you ſhould have gone that way to work.* *V.* Faillir.

Falot, *S. M. light, a creſſet-light.*

† Falot, te, *Adj. ridiculous, pleaſant, merry, comical.*

Falot, *S. M. a jack-pudding* or *a jack-a-napes.*

Falotier, *S. M. the light-man, he that ſets up the light at the king's court.*

Falourde, *S. F. a great faggot, a faggot of round ſticks.*

Falouſe, *S. F.* (plante) *hart's-fodder.*

Falſificateur, *S. M. falſifier.*

Falſification, *S. F. a falſifying, falſification, counterfeiting* or *forging;* ☞ *counterfeit, forgery.*

Falſifié, ée, *Adj. falſified, forged* or *counterfeited.*

Falſifier, *V. A. to falſify, forge* or *counterfeit.*

Falſifier le vin, *to adulterate* or *ſophiſticate wine.*

Falſifier la monnoye, *to imbaſe the coin,* or ☞ *to counterfeit the coin.*

Falu, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Fame, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *fame, reputation.*

Famélique, *Adj. famiſhed, hungry, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Viſage famélique, *a ſtarved countenance.*

Fameux, euſe, *Adj. famous, renowned, celebrated.*

Familiariſé, ée, *Adj. familiarized, grown familiar.*

Se familiariſer, *V. R. to familiarize one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity.*

Familiarité, *S. F. familiarity, familiar way of converſe, intimacy.*

☞ Prendre un peu trop de familiarité, *to make one's ſelf too familiar.*

Familier, iére, *Adj. familiar, intimate, free;* ☞ *familiar, eaſy.*

☞ Eſprit familier, *a familiar, a familiar ſpirit.*

☞ Familier (ordinaire) *familiar, uſual.*

Familiérement, *Adv. familiarly, freely.*

Famille, *S. F. family, houſehold.*

Affaires de famille, *family* or *domeſtic concerns.*

Chef de famille, *a houſekeeper.*

☞ Famille (tous ceux d'un même ſang) *family, kindred.* ☞ (Race) *family, houſe, ſtock.*

Famine, *S. F. (from* Faim) *famine, dearth, ſtarcity.*

Fan, *S. M. a fawn* or *calf of a deer.*

Fanage, *S. M.* (terme de fleuriſte) *leaved branches.*

Fanal, *S. M. the lanthorn* or *light of a ſhip.*

Faire fanal, *to carry the lanthorn* or *light.*

☞ Fanal (feu à l'entrée des ports ou le long des côtes) *a light, a watch-light.*

Tour où il y a un fanal (un phare) *a light-houſe.*

Fanatique, *Adj. fanatic.*

Fanatique, *S. M. & F. a fanatic, a religious coxcomb.*

Fané, ée, *Adj. faded, withered, decayed.*

Faner, *V. A. to make hay;* ☞ *to dry up, to cauſe to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Se faner, *V. R. to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Faneur, *S. M.* Faneuſe, *S. F. a hay-maker.*

Fanfan, *S. M. & F. child, dear child* or *honey.*

Fanfare, *S. F. a flouriſh of a trumpet.*

* † Fanfare (vaine parade) *oſtentation, vain ſhew* or *parade.*

Fanfaron, ne, *Adj. ſwaggering, boaſting, vain-glorious, bragging.*

Fanfaron, *S. M. a braggadochio, a ſwaggerer* or *ſwaggering fellow, bully* or *bectoring blade;* ☞ *a great boaſter, a pretender to great matters.*

Fanfaronnade, ou Fanfaronnerie, *S. F. ſwaggering, oſtentation, rodomontado, boaſting, bragging.*

† Fanfreluche, *S. F. riff-raff, a mean ſet-off.*

Fange, *S. F. dirt, mud, mire.*

Fangeux, euſe, *Adj. dirty, muddy, miry.*

Fanion, *S. M. a kind of banner.*

Fanon, *S. M. dew-lap* of an ox, cow, *&c.* ☞ *the beard* or *whiſkers* of a whale.

☞ Fanon (toupet de poil au derriére du boulet de quelques chevaux) *fet lock.* ☞ Les fanons d'une mitre, *the pendants of a biſhop's mitre.*

☞ Fanon (manipule, ornement ſacerdotal) *funnel* or *maniple.*

Fantaiſie, *S. F. fantaſy, fancy, imagination.*

☞ Fantaiſie (eſprit, penſée) *fancy, mind, thoughts.* ☞ (Humeur, envie) *fancy, mind, humour, deſire.* ☞ (Opinion) *fancy, opinion.* ☞ (Caprice) *fancy, waggot, frolick, caprice, crochet, whim, whimſey.*

Fantaſque, *Adj. fantaſtical, humourſome, capricious, whimmiſh, whimſical, odd.*

Un Fantaſque, une Fantaſque, *S. M. & F. an humourſome* or *fantaſtical man* or *woman,* &c.

Fantaſquement, *Adv. fantaſtically, capriciouſly, whimſically, oddly.*

Fantaſſin, *S. M. a foot-ſoldier.*

Fantaſtique, *Adj. fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Fantôme, *S. M.* (ſpectre) *a phantom, viſion, ſpirit, ghoſt, ſprite.*

☞ Fantôme (chimére) *chimera, fancy.*

* † C'eſt un vrai fantôme de roi, *he is but the ſhadow of a king.*

☞ Fantômes (eſpéces d'images qui reſtent dans l'imagination) *images* of ſenſible things.

Faon. *V.* Fan.

Faonner, *V. A. to fawn* or *calve.*

Faquin, ine, *Adj. baſe, mean, pitiful, ſordid, ſneaking, vile.*

Un faquin, *S. M. a ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid fellow, a ſcoundrel.*

Un riche faquin, *a rich miſer, a penny-father.*

☞ Faquin (figure d'un homme de bois) *a wooden-head* or *ſtatue to run a-tilt.*

La courſe au faquin, *the running at the head.*

Une faquine, *S. F. a ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid woman.*

Farce, *S. F.* (comédie bouffonne) *a farce, a droll.*

☞ Farce (mêlange de diverſes viandes ou herbes) *force-meat,* any ſtuffing in meat.

Farcer, *V. N. to play the fool, to droll, to jeſt.*

Farceur, *S. M. a farce-player, a buffoon, a fool, a droll, a merry-andrew.*

Farci, ie, *Adj. (from* Farcir) *crammed, ſtuffed,* &c.

Farcin, *S. M. farcy,* a horſe diſeaſe.

Farcieux, euſe, *Adj. that has got the farcy.*

Farcir, *V. A. to ſtuff* or *cram.*

Se farcir, *V. R. ou* farcir l'eſtomac de viandes, *to ſtuff one's gut, to cram* or *fill one's ſelf with meat.*

Fard, *S. M.* (pour embellir le teint) *paint.*

* Fard (faux ornement) *figures* or *flouriſhes* in rhetoric. (Déguiſement, feinte) *diſguiſe, pretence, diſſimulation.*

Fardé, ée, *Adj. painted,* &c.

Fardeau, *S. M. a burden, load, weight.*

Farder, *V. A. to paint.*

* Farder ſon diſcours ou ſon langage, *to flouriſh one's diſcourſe, to uſe flouriſhes.*

☞ Farder les marchandiſes, *to*

trim up commodities, to put a gloss upon them.

Se farder, *V. R. to paint.*

Fare, *ou* Phare, *S. M. fare, watch-tower* or *light-house.*

Le fare de Meſſine, *the fare of Meſſina in Sicily.*

Farfadet, *S. M. a familiar ſpirit* or *bobgoblin*; alſo *a filly, trifling fellow.*

Farfouillé, ée, *Adj. fumbled, fumbled about,* &c.

Farfouiller, *V. A. to fumble* or *fumble about, to poke, to grope.*

† Fariboles, *S. F. pl. idle diſcourſe, a tale of a tub.*

Farine, *S. F. meal.*

Fleur de farine, *flour.*

☞ Folle farine, *mill-duſt.*

Fariner, *V. A. to flour.*

Farineux, euſe, *Adj. white with meal.*

Il eſt farineux comme un meunier, *he is white all over like a miller.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *a white tetter.*

Farouche, *Adj. wild, fierce, ſavage*; * *fierce, auſtere, ſevere, unſociable, intractable.*

Faſce, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *faſs.*

Faſcé, ée, *Adj. feſſy.*

Faſcher, *V.* Fâcher, and its derivatives accordingly.

Faſcination, *S. F. faſcination, bewitching.*

Faſcine, *S. F. faſcine, bavin.*

Faſciné, ée, *Adj. faſcinated, bewitched.*

Faſciner, *V. A. to faſcinate, to bewitch.*

Faſcole, *S. F. kidney bean* or *French-bean.*

Faſte, *S. M. pageantry, oſtentation, vain ſhew, pomp*; ☞ *ſtatelineſs, pride, vain glory.*

Faſtes, *S. M. pl.* (calendrier des Romains) *the calendar of the ancient Romans.*

Faſtidieuſement, *Adv. faſtidiouſly, nauſeouſly.*

Faſtidieux, euſe, *Adj. faſtidious, nauſeous, tedious.*

Faſtueuſement, *Adv. ſtately, proudly.*

Faſtueux, euſe, *Adj. proud, ſtately, vain glorious.*

Un fat, *S. M. a coxcomb, a ſilly ſop.*

Fatal, ale, *Adj. fatal* or *fated, ordered* or *appointed by fate*; ☞ *fatal, unlucky, unhappy.*

Fatalement, *Adv. fatally.*

Fatalité, *S. F.* (deſtinée inévitable) *fatality, fate, deſtiny.* ☞ (Malheur) *fatality, misfortune, miſchance.*

Fatidique, *Adj. fatidical, foretelling, prophetic.*

Fâtigant, ante, *Adj. tireſome, toilſome, troubleſome.*

Fatigue, *S. F. fatigue, toil, hardſhip.*

☞ Fatigue des ſoldats, *hard duty.*

☞ Un homme de fatigue, *a hardy man.*

☞ Un chapeau de fatigue, *a hat fit for ſervice.*

☞ Fatigue (laſſitude) *fatigue, wearineſs* or *being tired.*

Fatigué, ée, *Adj. tired, wearied, fatigued.*

Fatiguer, *V. A. to tire, weary, fatigue* or *harraſs.*

☞ Fatiguer les ſoldats, *to put ſoldiers to hard duty.*

Fatiguer (importuner) *to tire, teaze, trouble* or *importune.*

Fatiguer, *V. N. to take pains, to work hard, to be laborious.*

Fatras, *S. M. trifles, traſh, paltry ſtuff, things inſignificant.*

Fatraſſer, *V. N. to triſle.*

Fatraſſeur, *S. M. a triſler.*

Fatuïté, *S. F. fooliſhneſs, foppery, fillineſs, impertinence, ſimplicity.*

Fau, *S. M. a beech-tree.*

Faucet, *V.* Fauſſet.

Fauchage, *S. M. mowing.*

Fauche, *S. F. mowing.*

Fauché, ée, *Adj. mowed.*

Faucher, *V. A. to mow.*

Fauchet, *S. M. a rake.*

Faucheur, *S. M. a mower.*

☞ Faucheur (eſpéce d'araignée) *a ſpinner.*

Fauchon, *S. M. a falchion.*

Faucille, *S. F. a ſickle.*

Faucon, *S. M. a hawk, a falcon.*

☞ Faucon (piéce d'artillerie) *a falcon-gun.*

Fauconneau, *S. M. a great gun about ſix foot and a half long.*

Fauconnerie, *S. F. hawking, falconry*; ☞ *the place where hawks are kept.*

Fauconnier, *S. M. a falconer.*

Fauconniére, *S. F. a hawking-bag.*

Faudra & Faudroit, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Faveur, *S. F.* (bienfait) *favour, kindneſs, benefit, good office, courteſy.*

☞ Faveur (bonnes graces) *favour, benevolence*; ☞ (Pouvoir auprès du prince, *&c.*) *favour, intereſt.*

☞ Faveur (préſent d'une dame) *a lady's favour* or *ſmall preſent.*

Les derniéres faveurs d'une maîtreſſe, *the laſt favours* or *enjoyment of a miſtreſs.*

☞ Le procès a été jugé en ma faveur, *the cauſe went on my ſide.*

☞ Il a teſté en faveur du cadet, *he has left his eſtate to a younger ſon.*

☞ Lettres de faveur, *recommendatory letters* or *letters of recommendation.*

☞ Avoir la faveur du peuple, *to be in favour with the people, to have the people on one's ſide, to be the people's darling* or *favourite.*

☞ A la faveur (par le moyen, par l'aide) *by the favour, means* or *help.*

Favorable, *Adj. favourable, propitious, gracious, kind.*

☞ Une bleſſure favorable ou légére, *a favourable, a light wound.*

☞ Le ciel vous ſoit favorable, *heaven befriend* or *proſper you.*

Favorablement, *Adv. favourably, graciouſly, kindly, lovingly.*

Favori, ite, *Adj. favourite, darling, dearly beloved.*

Favori, *S. M.* Favorite, *S. F. a favourite, a minion.*

Favoriſé, ée, *Adj. favoured, countenanced, backed, helped, aſſiſted, befriended.*

Favoriſer, *V. A. to favour, countenance, help, back, aſſiſt* or *befriend.*

Favorite, *V.* Favori.

Fauſſaire, *S. M. (from* Faux) *a forger of writings.*

Fauſſe (le feminin de Faux) *falſe.*

Fauſſé, ée, *Adj. (from* Fauſſer) *bent,* &c.

Fauſſement, *Adv. falſly, wrongfully.*

Fauſſer, *V. A.* (violer ſa foi, ſa parole) *to break, violate* or *go from one's word,* &c.

☞ Fauſſer compagnie, *to flinch* or *turn flincher.*

☞ Fauſſer (faire plier) une épée, une clef, *to bend a ſword* or *key.*

Se

Se fauſſer, *V. R.* (plier) *to bend.*

Fauſſet, *S. M. a faucet* for a hogſhead; ☞ *a falſe* or *feigned treble* in muſic.

Fauſſeté, *S. F. falſhood, untruth, lie, tale, impoſture, cheat*; ☞ *forgery.*

Faut, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Faute, *S. F.* (manquement) *fault.* ☞ (Erreur) *fault, error, miſtake.* ☞ (Imperfection) *fault, defect.* ☞ (Manque) *want, need, penury.*

☞ Sans faute (ſans faillir) *without fail.*

Faute, *Adv. for want.*

Fauteuil, *S. M. a great chair, an elbow* or *arm-chair, a chair of ſtate.*

Fauteur, *S. M. a favourer* or *fautor, a cheriſher, maintainer* or *abetter.*

Fautif, ive, *Adj. faulty.*

Fautrice, *S. F. (from* Fauteur) *a ſhe-favourer,* &c.

Fauve, *Adj. fallow.*

Fauve, *S. M.* (bêtes fauves) *deer.*

Fauvet, *S. M.* (ſorte d'oiſeau) *the cock-linnet.*

Fauvette, *S. F. the hen-linnet.*

Faux, fauſſe, *Adj. falſe, not true, untrue.*

Faux acte, *a falſe, forged, counterfeited* or *falſified deed* or *writing.*

☞ Faux coin, fauſſe monnoye, *falſe coin* or *money, naughty money, counterfeit coin.*

☞ Faux (feint) *falſe, feigned, counterfeit, ſham.*

☞ Faux fraix, *idle expences.*

☞ Faux (infidelle) *falſe, treacherous, unfaithful.* ☞ (Malin) *falſe, miſchievous, malicious.*

☞ Fauſſe pointe, fauſſe raillerie, *dull jeſt.* ☞ Un faux gallant, *an awkward beau.* ☞ Un faux pas, *a falſe ſtep.* Faire un faux pas (en marchant) *to make a falſe ſtep, to miſs one's footing.*

☞ Faux fuyant, *a ſhift, evaſion* or *ſubterfuge.*

☞ Faux (diſcordant) *falſe, jarring, diſagreeing.*

☞ Faux fourreau de piſtolet, *a piſtol caſe.*

☞ Un faux brave, *a falſe brave, a bully, a bectoring blade.*

☞ Faux monnoyeur, fauſſe monnoyeuſe, *a falſe coiner.*

☞ Faux germe, *V.* Germe.

☞ Faux ſaunier, *an unlicenſed ſalt-merchant, one that trades in ſalt without any authority.*

* Faire faux bond à ſon honneur, *to diſgrace* or *diſhonour one's ſelf.*

* Faux brillant (penſée ſubtile qui n'a point de ſolidité) *tinſel.*

☞ Cheval faux qui galope faux, *a horſe that does not gallop true.*

☞ Fauſſes manches, *falſe ſleeves, ſhams* or *cover-ſlits.*

☞ Fauſſe porte, *a back door.*

☞ Fauſſe braye, *a falſe bray.*

☞ Fauſſe couche, *a miſcarriage.*

Faux, *S. M.* (fauſſeté) *falſehood.*

Faux, *Adv. falſe.*

☞ S'inſcrire en faux contre quelqu'un, *to prove a thing falſe againſt one.*

☞ Le faux (le milieu du corps) *the waiſt* or *middle.*

A faux, *Adv. falſly, undeſervedly, wrongfully.*

Imprimé à faux, *falſe printed.*

Faux-bourg, *S. M. ſuburb.*

Faux, *S. F. fitbe.*

Faux-filé, ée, *Adj. baſted.*

Faux-filer, *V. A. to baſte.*

* Se faux-filer, *V. R. to keep company* or *converſe with*; alſo, *to intrude one's ſelf into other people's company.*

Fayance, *S. F. Dutch-ware, Delf-ware.*

Fayancier, *S. M.* Fayanciére, *S. F. a maker* or *ſeller of Dutch-ware,* &c.

Féal, *Adj.* (terme de chancélerie) *truſty.*

Féal, *au Plur.* Féaux, *S. M.* (ſujet) *liege, vaſſal, ſubject.*

Fébricitant, ante, *Adj. that has the ague upon him* or *her, troubled with an ague.*

Fébrifuge, *Adj. & S. M. fibrifuge, an ague powder.*

Fécal, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Matiére fécale, *man's excrements, a ſirreverence, a turd.*

Féces, *S. F.* (terme de chymie, marc, lie) *feculency, dregs.*

Fécond, de, *Adj. fertile, fruitful, copious*; ☞ *teemingneſs.*

Fécondité, *S. F. fertility, fecundity, fruitfulneſs, copiouſneſs*; ☞ *teemingneſs.*

Fée, *S. F. a fairy.*

† Féé, ée, *Adj. enchanted.*

‡ Féer, *V. A. to enchant.*

Féerie, *S. F. fairy-land.*

Feindre, *V. A.* (faire ſemblant) *to feign* or *diſſemble, to pretend, to make as if, to counterfeit.*

☞ Feindre (controuver) *to feign* or *make fictions, to deviſe* or *contrive, to forge.*

Feindre, *V. N. to ſtand* or *ſtick, to ſcruple.*

☞ Feindre (être un peu boiteux) *to go lame.*

Feint, te, *Adj. feigned, counterfeited,* &c.

☞ Feint (diſſimulé) *diſſembling.*

Feinte, *S. F. diſſimulation, diſſembling, diſguiſe, feint.*

Uſer de feinte, *to uſe diſſimulation, to diſſemble.* Faire feinte de, *to pretend to, to make as if.*

☞ Feinte (terme d'eſcrime) *a feint* in fencing.

☞ Feinte (terme de muſique. Demi-ton ou diéſe) *a ſharp* in muſic.

‡ Feintiſe, *S. F. diſſembling.*

Fêlé, ée, *Adj. cracked.*

Fêler, *V. A. to crack.*

Félicitation, *S. F. congratulation, wiſhing joy.*

Félicité, *S. F. felicity, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Félicité, ée, *Adj. congratulated.*

Féliciter, *V. A. to congratulate* or *wiſh joy.*

‡ Félon, ne, *Adj.* (rebelle, traître) *felonious, rebellious.*

‡ Félonie, *S. F. felony, rebellion.*

Felouque, *S. F. felucca,* a ſort of ſmall ſea-veſſel.

Félure, *S. F. (from* Fêler) *a crack.*

Femelle, *S. F. a female.*

Femelle, *Adj.* (en parlant des oiſeaux) *hen.* Un moineau femelle, *a ſhe-ſparrow.*

Féminin, ine, *Adj.* (qui appartient à la femme) *feminine, belonging to the woman.* ☞ (Qui tient de la femme) *womaniſh, woman-like* or *effeminate.*

Féminiſé, ée, *Adj. made feminine, made of the feminine gender.*

Féminiſer, *V. A. to make feminine* or *of the feminine gender.*

Femme, *S. F.* (la femelle de l'homme) *woman.* ☞ (Par rapport au mari) *wife.*

☞ Une ſage-femme, *a mid-wife.* ☞ Femme, ou femme de chambre, *woman* or *waiting-woman.* ☞ Femme de charge, *a houſe-keeper.*

Femmelette, *S. F. a ſilly woman.*

Fenaiſon, *S. F. mowing-time, hay-harveſt, hay-making time.*

Fendant, *S. M. a cutting blow.* † (Fanfaron) *buff, bully, bector, or bectoring blade.*

Faire le fendant, *to buff or bector.*

Fenderie, *S. F. finery.*

Fendeur, *S. M. a cleaver.*

* † Un fendeur de naſeaux, *a braggadochio, a bully, a bectoring blade.*

Fendre, *V. A. to cleave, ſlit, ſplit or cut.*

☞ Fendre le ventre de quelqu'un, *to rip open one's belly.*

☞ Fendre une cloche, *to crack a bell.*

☞ Fendre (aller au travers) *to break, get or go through.*

P. Il gele à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

* Fendre la tête (en parlant d'un grand bruit) *to break one's head.*

☞ L'ardeur du ſoleil fait fendre le tronc de l'arbre, *the parching heat of the ſun cauſes the trunk of the tree to chap.*

* Fendre, *V. N. Ex.* La tête me fend, *my head is ready to ſplit in two, I have a violent head-ach.* ☞ Le cœur me fend de douleur, *my heart is ready to break for grief.*

Se fendre, *V. R. to cleave, to break aſunder, to ſplit, to ſlit;* ☞ *to crack;* ☞ *to chap, to gape, to chink.*

Fendu, uë, *Adj. cleft, ſlit,* &c. according to the verb.

☞ Des yeux bien fendus, *large, well-cut eyes.* ☞ Homme bien fendu, *a long-legged man.*

☞ Qui a la bouche *ou* la gueule fenduë juſqu'aux oreilles, *ou* qui eſt bien fendu de gueule, *wide-mouthed, ſparrow mouthed.*

Fenêtrage, *S. M. the windows.*

Fenêtre, *S. F. a window or caſement.*

Fenil, *S. M. a hay-loft.*

Fenouil, *ou* Fenoû, *S. M.* (plante aromatique) *fennel.* ☞ (Graine de fenouil) *fennel-ſeed.*

Fenouillet, *S. M.* a ſort of apple.

Fenouillette, *S. F. fennel-water.*

Fente, *S. F. (from* Fendre) *a ſlit, chap, cleft* or *rift.*

☞ Fente d'une porte, *the chink of a door.* ☞ La fente d'une muraille, *the crack* or *chink of a wall.*

☞ Fente d'une chemiſe, *the boſom of a ſhirt.*

Féodal, ale, *Adj.* (qui concerne le fief) *feodal* or *feudal.*

Féodalement, *Adv. Ex.* Saiſir féodalement, *to ſeize for the lord of the manor.*

Fer, *S. M.* (eſpéce de métal) *iron.*

* Corps de fer (fort & robuſte) *a body of iron, a ſtrong robuſt body.* * Une tête de fer, *a ſtrong head-piece.* * Un ſiécle de fer, *an iron age.*

Fer (arme de fer) *ſword, dagger.* * Se battre à fer émoulu, *to fight in good earneſt.* * Manier le fer, *to wear the ſword.* * Battre le fer (faire des armes) *to fence, to tilt.*

* Il y a long tems qu'il bat le fer, *he has been a long time at it.*

☞ Fer (ancre de galére) *a galley-anchor.* ☞ Fer d'une lance *ou* d'une fléche, *the head of a ſpear* or *arrow.*

☞ Fer à paſſer le linge, *a ſmoothing-iron.* ☞ Fer de lacet *ou* d'aiguillette, *the tag of a lace* or *point.*

☞ Fer d'une canne, *the ferrel of a cane.*

☞ Fer de cheval (*ou ſimplement* fer) *a horſe-ſhoe.* Un fer d'argent, *a ſilver horſe-ſhoe.*

☞ Fer à cheval (eſpéce de fortification) *a horſe-ſhoe, a piece of fortification.*

☞ Fer blanc, *tin,* or *white iron tinned over.*

Fers, *au pluriel* (chaines) *chains, iron* or *iron chains, fetters.* * (Eſclavage) *irons, chains, ſlavery.*

* Mettre les fers au feu, *to fall ſtoutly to work.*

Ferandine, *S. F. ferandine.*

Ferandinier, *S. M. a ferandine-maker.*

Férie, *S. F.* (terme d'égliſe) *a day of the week between Sunday and Saturday.*

Férir, *V. A.* (frapper). Il ne ſe dit qu'en cette phraſe, ſans coup férir, *without ſtriking a blow.*

Ferler, *V. A. to furl. Ex.* Ferler les voiles, *to furl the ſails.*

Fermage, *S. M. rent.*

Fermail, *S. M. a cliſp.*

Ferme, *Adj.* (qui tient fixement) *firm, faſt, ſteady.* ☞ (Solide & compacte) *firm, hard, compact.* * (Conſtant) *firm, ſteady, conſtant, durable, ſure, ſtedfaſt, unſhaken, ſettled.*

* Ferme (réſolu) *reſolute.*

Parole ferme, *ſtrong voice.*

* Parler d'un ton ferme, *to talk big.*

☞ Ferme (robuſte) *ſtrong, luſty.*

☞ Je vous attendrai de pié ferme, *I ſhall wait for you here, I ſhall not ſtir from hence till you come.* Combattre de pié ferme, *to ſtand one's ground, to make a ſtout reſiſtance.*

☞ Terre-ferme, *the firm land* or *continent.*

Ferme, *Adv. hard, faſt.*

* Faire ferme (tenir bon) *to hold out ſtoutly, to loſe no ground.*

Fort & ferme, *ſtoutly.*

Ferme, *S. F. a letting to farm, a letting of a leaſe.*

Bailler à ferme, *to let to farm, to leaſe* or *to let a leaſe, to let.* Prendre à ferme, *to farm, to let to farm* or *to take a leaſe.*

Bail à ferme, *a leaſe.*

☞ Ferme (métairie) *a farm.*

☞ Fermé, ée, *Adj. (from* Fermer) *ſhut* or *ſhut up,* &c. according to the verb.

☞ Un banc fermé (dans une égliſe) *a pew.*

Fermement, *Adv. (from* Ferme) *firmly, ſteadily, ſtoutly;* * *firmly, reſolutely, conſtantly, ſtedfaſtly.*

Ferment, *S. M. ferment.*

Fermentation, *S. F. a fermenting* or *fermentation.*

Fermenté, ée, *Adj. fermented.*

Fermenter, *V. A. to ferment.*

Fermer, *V. A.* (clorre ce qui eſt ouvert) *to ſhut* or *ſhut up.*

☞ Fermer la porte au nez de quelqu'un, *to thruſt one out.*

* Fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, *to take no notice of a thing, to wink at it.*

☞ Fermer les ports, *to lay an embargo upon ſhipping.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *to lock* or *lock up.*

☞ Fermer (boucher) un trou, &c. *to ſtop a hole,* &c.

☞ Fermer la veine, *to cloſe the vein.*

Fermer les yeux, *to cloſe* or *ſhut the eyes.*

☞ Fermer la main, *ou* le poing, *to clutch* or *clinch one's fiſt.*

☞ Fermer une lettre, *to make and ſeal up a letter.*

☞ Fermer de murailles une ville, *to wall a town in.*

☞ Fermer de paliſſades, *to rail in* or *pale in, to paliſſado.*

☞ Fer-

☞ Fermer de hayes, *to hedge in* or *about.*

Fermer, *V. N. to ſhut.*

Se fermer, *V. R. to ſhut.*

☞ Se fermer à la clef, *to lock one's ſelf in.*

☞ Se fermer (en parlant d'une plaie) *to cloſe* or *cloſe up.*

Fermes, *S. F. firms* or *girders.*

Fermeté, *S. F.* (état de ce qui eſt ferme) *firmneſs.* * (Solidité) *firmneſs, hardneſs.* * (Conſtance, réſolution) *firmneſs, ſteadineſs, conſtancy, courage, reſolution, ſtedfaſtneſs.*

Fermeture, *S. F. Ex.* Fermeture d'une boutique, *ſhop-windows.*

Fermier, *S. M. (from* Ferme) *a farmer.*

Fermiére, *S. F. a farmer's wife.*

Fermoir, *S. M. a claſp*; ☞ *a chiſel, a joyner's ſtraight chiſel.*

Féroce, *Adj. fierce, wild, ſavage, cruel.*

Férocité, *S. F. fierceneſs, fierce nature.*

Ferraille, *S. F. old iron.*

Ferrailler, *V. N. to fence, to tilt.*

Ferrailleur, *S. M. a bully*; *a fighting fellow.*

Ferrant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Maréchal ferrant, *a farrier.*

Ferré, ée, *Adj. ſhod,* &c. *V.* Ferrer.

☞ Eau ferrée, *chalybeat water.* * Style ferré, *an hard ſtyle.* † Chemin ferré, *a firm ſtony way.*

* † Il eſt ferré à glace là-deſſus, *he is ſtrong enough there.*

☞ Un cabinet ferré d'argent, *a cabinet done with ſilver work about it.*

* † Un mangeur *ou* avaleur de charettes ferrées, *a bully, a braggadochio, a hector* or *hectoring blade, a huff, a ſwaggerer.*

Ferrement, *S. M. a tool* or *inſtrument of iron.*

Ferrer, *V. A.* (garnir de fer) *to bind about with iron work.*

☞ Ferrer un cheval, *to ſhoe a horſe.*

☞ Ferrer un lacet, *ou* une aiguillette, *to tag a lace* or *point.* ☞ Ferrer une baguette, une canne, *to tip a rod* or *cane.*

* † Ferrer la mule, *to cheat one,* to make him pay dearer for a thing that we are deſired to buy, than the thing coſts us.

Ferret, *S. M. tag.*

Ferretier, *S. M. a farrier's hammer.*

Ferreur, *S. M. Ex.* Ferreur d'aiguillettes, *a tagger of laces.*

Ferriére, *S. F. a farrier's pouch.*

Ferron, *ou* Ferronier, *S. M. an ironmonger.*

Ferrure, *S. F. iron work.*

☞ Ferrure de cheval, *the ſhoeing of a horſe.*

Fers, *V.* Fer.

Fertile, *Adj. fertile, fruitful, plentiful*; * *abounding with* or *full of.*

Fertilement, *Adv. fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully.*

Fertiliſé, ée, *Adj. fertilized, made fertile, fruitful* or *plentiful.*

Fertiliſer, *V. A. to fertilize, to make fruitful* or *plentiful.*

Fertilité, *S. F. fertility, fruitfulneſs, plenty, plentifulneſs.*

Féru, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Férir, amoureux) *ſmitten.* Il en eſt féru, *he is ſmitten* or *in love with her.*

Fervemment, *Adv. fervently, ardently, with zeal.*

Fervent, te, *Adj. fervent, full of fervour* or *zeal.*

Ferveur, *S. F. fervency, fervour, great zeal.*

Férule, *S. F. ferula, palmer, hard-clapper.*

* Etre ſous la férule, *to be under one's correction.*

Feſſe, *S. F. buttock, breech.*

* † Vous n'y alliez que d'une feſſe, *you go ſlackly to it, you bang an arſe, you do things but by halves.*

* † Un feſſe-cayer, *a writing* or *ſcribbling drudge.*

* † Un feſſe-cul, *a whip-arſe.*

* † Un feſſe-bréviaire, *a prieſt that mumbles over his breviary.*

* † Un feſſe-matthieu, *a miſer* or *penny-father.*

Feſſé, ée, *Adj. whipt.*

Feſſer, *V. A. to whip.*

* † Feſſer le cayer, *to whip over a writing.*

Feſſeur, *S. M.* Feſſeuſe, *S. F. a whippſter.*

Feſſier, *S. M. breech* or *buttocks.*

Feſſu, uë, *Adj. that has good buttocks.*

Feſte, *V.* Fête.

Feſtin, *S. M. feaſt, banquet, entertainment.*

* Feſtiner, *V. A. to feaſt* or *entertain.*

Feſton, *S. M. a feſtoon* in architecture.

Feſtu, *V.* Fêtu.

Fétardiſe, *V.* Faitardiſe.

Fête, *S. F.* (jour de fête (*holiday, feaſt* or *feſtival day.* ☞ (Réjouiſſance) *a feaſt, merry-making, entertainment.*

P. Il n'eſt pas toujours fête, P. *Every day is not Sunday.*

P. Aux bonnes fêtes, bons coups, P. *The better day, the better deed.*

☞ La fête des morts, *All-Souls day.* ☞ La fête-Dieu, *Corpus Chriſti day.* ☞ La petite fête-Dieu, *the octave of Corpus Chriſti day.* ☞ Les fêtes du palais, *days wherein no cauſes are heard, vacation-time.*

* Troubler la fête, *to ſpoil the ſport.* Un trouble-fête, *a trouble-feaſt, a troubleſome gueſt.*

* Faire fête à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome, to make him kindly welcome* or *give him a kind entertainment.*

* Se faire de fête, *to make one's ſelf neceſſary, to be a buſy-body, an intermeddler* or *an officious coxcomb.*

Fêté, ée, *Adj. kept holy.*

Fêter, *V. A. to keep holy.*

Fétide, *Adj. fetid, ſtinking.*

Fêtoyer, *V. A. to feaſt* or *entertain.*

Fêtu, *S. M.* (brin de paille) *feſcue, a ſtraw, a mote.*

☞ Fêtu (terme du bourreau de Paris. La barre avec quoi il rouë les criminels) *the iron bar wherewith the hangman breaks one's limbs upon the wheel.*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un fêtu, * † *I would not give a ruſh* or *pin for it.*

☞ Tirer au court fêtu, *to draw cuts.*

Fétus, *S. M.* (embryon) *fœtus* or *embryo.*

Feu, *S. M. fire.*

☞ Condamner au feu (*ou* à être brulé) *to condemn to be burnt.*

Feux de joie, *bonefires.*

Feu d'artifice, *firework.*

* Bruler un homme à petit feu, *to make one linger* or *pine away.*

* Jetter de l'huile au feu, *to throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*

* Feu (chaleur, inflammation) *fire, burning, heat, inflammation.*

* Le feu (la paſſion) de l'amour) *the fire* or *the flames of love.*

* Feu (brillant) *ſparkling* or *brightneſs.* ☞ (En parlant des ſéditions) *fire, combuſtion.* * (Vivacité de l'eſprit) *fire, mettle, briſkneſs, livelineſs, life.* * (Emportement de colére) *fire, paſſion, anger.*

* Un feu de paille, *a ſudden blaze* or *flaſh.*

☞ Feu (reméde brulant) *a cauſtic.*

☞ Armes à feu, *fire-arms, guns.*

* Feu (coup des armes à feu) *fire, ſhot.*

Mettre le feu à un canon, *to fire a great gun.* Faire un grand feu ſur l'ennemi, *to fire briſkly upon the enemy.*

☞ Faire faux feu, *to flaſh in the pan* or *miſs fire.*

☞ Le feu du ciel, *thunder and lightning.*

☞ Feu S. Elme, feu folet, *Corpo ſanto, ſaint Helme, Ignis fatuus, Will with-a-wiſp,* or *Jack in a lanthorn.*

☞ Feu (cheminée) *chimney.*

☞ Acheter un beau feu (chenets, pelles, tenailles, & pincettes) *to buy a fine ſet of andirons, tongs, and ſhovel for a chimney.*

☞ Village de cent feux, *a village containing one hundred houſes.*

☞ Donner le feu à un cheval, *to cauterize a horſe.*

☞ Donner le feu à un bâtiment (terme de marine) *to broom a ſhip.*

* Les feux de la nuit (les aſtres) *the ſtars.*

Jetter ſon feu, *V.* Jetter.

Feu, *Adj.* (défunt) *deceaſed, late.*

Mon feu pére, *my deceaſed father.* Le feu roi, *the late king.* Feu la reine, *the late queen.*

Feudataire, *S. M. feudatary.*

Fêve, *S. F. bean.*

Fêves de haricot, *French beans.*

☞ Fêves de caffé, *coffee berries.*

* † Trouver la fêve au gâteau, *to hit the nail on the head,* or *the head on the eye.*

Fêverolle, *S. F. a little round bean.*

Feuillage, *S. M. leaves* or *leaved branches;* ☞ *foliage* or *branched work.*

Feuillans, *S. M. pl. begging friars of the order of St. Bernard.*

Feuillantine, *S. F. a ſort of paſtry made of puff paſte.*

☞ Feuillantines (religieuſes de la réforme de St. Bernard) *the nuns of the order of St. Bernard.*

Feuille, *S. F. a leaf.*

☞ Feuille de papier, *a ſheet of paper.*

☞ Feuille (qu'on met ſous une pierre) *foil.*

☞ Feuille (bout du manche de la cuillier) *top of the handle of a ſpoon.*

☞ Feuille d'un miniſtre d'état, *the minute* or *liſt of a miniſter of ſtate.*

☞ Feuille d'un maître d'hôtel, *a ſteward's bill.*

☞ Vin de deux ou trois feuilles, *wine two or three years old.*

☞ Feuille volante, *a looſe ſheet* or *pamphlet.*

☞ Feuilles (ornament d'architecture) *foliage.*

Feuillée, *S. F. a green arbour.*

Feuille morte, *S. M. fillemot.*

Feuillet, *S. M. a leaf of a book.*

Feuilletage, *S. M. puff-paſte.*

Feuilléte, *S. F. a meaſure of wine containing half a Lozſhead* or *only a pint Engliſh.*

Feuillété, ée, *Adj.* (lu) *turned over, read.*

☞ Pâte bien feuilletée, *good puff-paſte.*

Feuilleter, *V. A. to turn over, to read* or *peruſe.*

☞ Feuilleter la pâte, *to make puff-paſte.*

Feuillu, uë, *Adj. leafy, full of leaves.*

Février, *S. M. February.*

Feutre, *S. M. felt;* alſo *a ſcurvy hat.*

Feutré, ée, *Adj. ſtuffed with felt.*

Feutrer, *V. A. to ſtuff with felt.*

Feux, *the plural of* Feu.

Fi, *Interj. fy, fy upon, out upon it.*

Fiacre, *S. M. a hackney coach.*

Fiamette, *Adj. F.* couleur fiamette, *a reddiſh colour.*

Fiançailles, *S. F. pl. a betrothing.*

Fiancé, ée, *Adj. betrothed, promiſed* or *made ſure.*

Le fiancé, *S. M. he that is betrothed to a woman,* or *the bridegroom.*

La fiancée, *S. F. ſhe that is betrothed to a man,* or *the bride.*

Fiancer, *V. A. to betroth, to make ſure* or *promiſe in marriage.*

Fiante, *V.* Fiente.

Fibre, *S. M. fibre, filament* or *ſtring.*

Fibré, ée, *ou* Fibreux, euſe, *Adj. fibrous.*

Fic, *S. M. fig,* a horſe diſeaſe.

Ficelle, *S. F. packthread.*

Ficellé, ée, *Adj. bound* or *tied with packthread.*

Fiche, *S. F. Ex.* Fiche à gond, *a hook for a hinge.*

☞ Fiche (morceau d'yvoire pour marquer les parties au triquetrac) *a fich* or *fiche.*

Fiché, ée, *Adj. pitched, drove* or *thruſt in, ſtuck.*

Ficher, *V. A. to pitch, drive* or *thruſt in, to ſtick.*

Fichoir, *S. M. a ſlit ſtick* or *ſtring to hang ballads and pictures on.*

† Fichu, uë, *Adj. ſorry, pitiful, ſilly.*

† Fichument, *Adv. ſorrily, pitifully, poorly.*

Fiction, *S. F. fiction, invention;* ☞ *fiction, lie, ſtory, device, cheat.*

Fidei commis, *S. F. a feoffment of truſt.*

Fidei-commiſſaire, *S. M. a feoffee of truſt.*

Fidélité, *S. F. fidelity, faithfulneſs, loyalty, honeſty, integrity;* ☞ *faithfulneſs, truth, exactneſs, ſincerity.*

Fidelle, *Adj. & S.* (qui garde la foi) *faithful, loyal, truſty, true, honeſt.*

☞ Fidelle (conforme à la vérité) *faithful, true, ſincere.* ☞ (Qui eſt dans la vraie religion) *faithful.*

Les fidelles, *S. pl. the faithful, the believers, God's elect.*

Fidellement, *Adv. faithfully, loyally, honeſtly;* ☞ *faithfully, truly, exactly.*

Fief, *S. M. fee* or *fief, feodal tenure.*

Fief (domaine noble) *fief, manor.*

Hommes de fief, *freeholders.* Tenir en fief, *to hold in fee.*

Fieffé, ée, *Adj. arrant, downright, meer, very.*

Un yvrogne fieffé, *a very drunkard.* Un tripon fieffé, *a meer knave.*

Fieffé, ée. *Adj. enfeoffed.*

Fieffer, *V. A. to enfeoff.*

Fiel, *S. M. gall.*

* Fiel (animoſité) *ſpleen, hatred, malice, animoſity, grudge.*

Fient, *S. M. ou plutôt* Fiente, *S. F. dung.*

Fienter, *V. N.* (en parlant des animaux) *to dung.* ☞ (Emeutir, en parlant des oiſeaux de proie) *to mute.*

Fier, *V. A. to truſt one with a thing.*

Se fier, *V. R. to truſt to,* or *rely* or *depend upon.*

Se fier à quelque choſe (la croire) *to believe a thing.*

Fier, ére, *Adj.* (hautain, altier) *proud, haughty, ſtout, high ſpirited.*

☞ Fier (grand, noble) *ſtately, noble, lofty.*

☞ Fier (cruel) *fierce, cruel, barbarous.*

Il fit quelque tems le fier, *he ſtood off a while.*

† Un fier à bras, *S. M. a bully, a hector, a huff.*

Fiérement, *Adv. ſtoutly, boldly;* ☞ *haughtily, arrogantly, ſaucily, preſumptuouſly.*

Fierté, *S. F. pride, haughtineſs;* ☞ *ſtatelineſs, loftineſs, nobleneſs.*

Un cheval qui a de la fierté, *a proud* or *ſtately horſe.*

☞ Fierté (férocité) *fierceneſs, cruelty.*

Fierte, *S. F.* (chaſſe d'un ſaint) *a ſhrine* or *coffin for relicks.*

Fiévre, *S. F.* (ſorte de maladie) *a fever, an ague.*

Fiévre chaude, *a fever.*

Fiévre intermittente, *an intermitting fever.*

Avoir la fiévre, *to be in a fever* or *to have an ague.*

Fiévre qui vient par accès, *an ague.*

* Donner la fiévre (faire peur) *to put in a fright.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal. P. *To fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

* † Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to ſhake after meat.*

Fiévreux, euſe, *Adj. aguiſh, feveriſh.*

Fifre, *S. M. fife.* ☞ Fifre, *he that plays upon the fife.*

Figé, ée, *Adj. congealed, thickened, coagulated.*

Figement, *S. M. congealing, thickening, coagulating.*

Figer, *V. A. to congeal, to coagulate* or *thicken.*

Se figer, *V. R. to thicken, congeal* or *coagulate.*

☞ La graiſſe fonduë ſe fige en peu de tems, *melted fat is ſoon cold* or *ſettled.*

Figue, *S. F. a fig.*

* † Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one, to make a fool of him, to ſcorn him.*

Figuier, *S. M. a fig-tree.*

Figules, *V.* Enfiechures.

Figuratif, ive, *Adj. figurative, typical.*

Figurativement, *Adv. figuratively.*

Figure, *S. F.* (forme extérieure) *figure, ſhape, faſhion* or *form.*

☞ Figure (repréſentation) *figure, repreſentation.*

☞ Figure de rhétorique, *a rhetorical figure* or *flouriſh.*

* Figure (état bon ou mauvais où une perſonne eſt dans le monde) *figure.* * (Perſonne) *perſon, figure.*

☞ C'eſt une plaiſante figure d'homme, *he is an odd kind of a man.*

Figuré, ée, *Adj. figured,* &c.

Dance figurée, *a figured dance.*

☞ Sens figuré, *a figurative* or *metaphorical ſenſe.*

Le figuré, *S. M. a figurative ſenſe.*

Ce ſtyle eſt tout dans le figuré, *this ſtyle runs all upon metaphors.*

Figurément, *Adv. figuratively, in a figurative ſenſe.*

Figurer, *V. A. to figure* or *repreſent;* ☞ *to expreſs;* ☞ *to figure, flower* or *draw figures upon;* ☞ *to be a figure of.*

Se figurer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer) *to fancy, to imagine.*

Figurer, *V. N. to look well, to match* or *ſuit.*

Je ne veux pas figurer avec ces faquins, *I will not rank with thoſe ſcoundrels.*

Fil, *S. M. thread.*

☞ Le fil de l'eau, *the ſtream* or *current of the water.*

☞ Fil (tranchant) *edge.*

☞ Fil de perles, *a rope of pearls.*

☞ Fil d'archal, fil de fer, *wire.*

Fil d'argent, fil d'or, *ſilver* or *gold wire.*

* Quitter le fil de ſon diſcours *to break off the thread of one's diſcourſe.*

* † Donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Filage, *S. M. ſpinning.*

Filament, *S. M. filament, thread, ſtring.*

Filandiére, *S. F. a ſpinſter.*

Filandres, *S. F. pl. filanders,* a diſeaſe in hawks; ☞ *white threads* or *motes, flying in the air;* ☞ *ſea-weeds that ſtick under a ſhip, and make her ſail heavy.*

Filaſſe, *S. F. flax* or *hemp,* ready to be ſpun.

File, *S. F.* (rang) *row.*

☞ File (de perſonnes, ſurtout de ſoldats) *file. V.* Serrefile.

Filé, ée, *Adj. ſpun.*

Filer, *V. A. to ſpin.*

☞ Filer de l'or, de l'argent, *&c. to wiredraw gold, ſilver,* &c.

☞ Filer le cable, *to veer the cable.*

Filer, *V. N. to rope.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui file ſur ſes ancres par la tempête, *a ſhip driven from her anchors by a ſtorm.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words, to be ſubmiſſive.*

Filer, *V. N.* (aller de ſuite l'un auprès l'autre) *to file off.*

Filet, *S. M.* (fil délié) *ſmall thread, ſtring.* ☞ (Fibre) *ſtring, fibre, filament, thread.*

☞ Un filet de vinaigre, *a ſtream* or *ſome few drops of vinegar.*

☞ Filet (partie charnuë qui eſt le long de l'épine du dos de quelques animaux) *fillet.* ☞ (Ornement d'architecture) *a fillet* in architecture.

☞ Filet d'or (qu'on met ſur les livres) *a fillet of gold* on a book.

☞ Filet (entre les canelures d'une colomne, *&c.*) *a ridge.*

☞ Filet d'une vis, *the thread of a ſcrew.*

☞ Filet (eſpéce de petite bride) *a ſnaffle.*

* † Je n'ai plus qu'un filet de voix, *my voice is almoſt gone.*

* † Tenir au filet (amuſer) *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

☞ Filet d'une piéce de monnoye, *the ring of a piece of coin.*

☞ Filet (un ret) *a net.*

* Un

* Un bon coup de filet, *a good catch.*

Fileur, *S. M. a ſtring-maker for muſical-inſtruments*; ☞ *he that draws the ſilk out of the ſilk-worms*; ☞ *a wire-drawer.*

Fileuſe, *S. F. a ſpinſter*; ☞ *a wire-drawer.*

Filial, ale, *Adj. filial.*

Filialement, *Adv. like a ſon.*

Filiation, *S. F. filiation, deſcent.*

Filiére, *S. F. a wire-drawing iron.*

☞ Filiére (terme de fauconnerie, créance) *creance.*

Filigramme, *S. M. filigreen work.*

Filipendule, *S. F. filipendula, drop-wort, red ſaxifrage.*

Fille, *S. F. daughter.*

Petite-fille, *grand daughter.*

Belle-fille, *daughter in-law.*

☞ Fille (celle qui n'eſt point mariée) *girl, laſs* or *maid.*

☞ Fille de joie, *a woman of pleaſure, a courtezan, a whore.*

Fillette, *S. F. a little girl, a young* * *laſs* or † *wench.*

Filleul, *S. M. a god-ſon.*

Filleule, *S. F. a god-daughter.*

Filoſelle, *S. F. ferret ſilk, ſlurt-ſilk.*

Filou, *S. M.* (qui vole dans les ruës) *a thief, cut-purſe* or *pick-pocket.* ☞ (Qui trompe dans le jeu) *a ſharper.*

Filoutage, *S. M.* (filouterie) *ſharping, the being a ſharper.*

Filouté, ée, *Adj. cheated, bubled.*

Filouter, *V. A.* (tromper au jeu) *to cheat, to bubble.* ☞ (Voler) *to pick one's pocket.*

Filouterie, *S. F. ſharping, cheat* or *cheating trick.*

Fils, *S. M.* (par rapport au pére, ou à la mére) *a ſon, a child.* ☞ (Garçon) *ſon, boy.*

Un petit fils, *a grand child.*

Arriére-petit-fils, *a great grand-child.*

☞ Faire le beau fils, *to ſet up for a beau.*

Filtration, *S. F. filtration* or *ſtraining.*

Filtre, *S. M.* (terme de chymie) *felt* or *brown paper*, to ſtrain liquors through.

☞ Filtre (charme) *charm, allurement.*

Filtré, ée, *Adj. filtrated, ſtrained.*

Filtrer, *V. A. to filtrate, to ſtrain through brown paper.*

Filure, *S. F. ſpinning* or *wire-drawing.*

Fin, ine, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt pas groſſier) *fine, thin, not coarſe.* ☞ (Excellent) *fine, pure, good.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt pas faux) *fine, right, true.*

* Fin (ſubtil) *fine, acute, ingenious.*

* Fin (ruſé) *ſly, cunning, ſubtle, ſharp.*

☞ Jouer au plus fin, *to be upon the ſharp* or *upon the catch, to vie cunning, to ſtrive for cunning, to be both on the ſharp.*

☞ Vaiſſeau fin de voiles, *a nimble* or *good ſailer.*

Fin, *S. M.* (ruſé) *Ex.* Faire le fin d'une choſe, en faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* A quoi bon faire tant le fin, *to what purpoſe all this cunning?*

☞ Le fin d'une affaire, *the main* or *chief point of a buſineſs.*

Prendre le fin des choſes, *to come to the niceſt point of things.*

☞ C'eſt là le fin de l'affaire, *that is the cream of the jeſt.*

☞ Tirer le fin du fin, *to extract the quinteſſence of things.*

Fin, *S. F. end.*

☞ La fin de ſa vie, *the latter part of his life.*

☞ Les quatre fins de l'homme, la mort, le jugement, le paradis & l'enfer, *the four laſt things, death, judgment, heaven, and hell.*

☞ Sur la fin de ſes jours, *in his old age.*

Prendre fin, *to end.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Fin (but, intention) *end, ſcope, aim, deſign, intention.*

☞ Fin de non recevoir, *exception*, in law.

☞ Fin (la mort) *end, death.*

A la fin, *Adv.* (enfin) *at laſt, at length.*

En fin, *V.* Enfin.

Finage, *S. M. the liberties* or *extent of a juriſdiction.*

Final, ale, *Adj. final.*

Finalement, *Adv. finally, at laſt, laſtly.*

Finance, *S. F. finance, fine*; *a certain ſum of money paid to the French king, for the enjoyment of ſome privilege* or *other.*

† Finance (argent comptant) *ready money* or *chink.*

☞ Lettre de finance, *round letter.*

☞ Finances (le tréſor du roi) *finances, the king's treaſure* or *revenue, the exchequer.*

La cour des finances, *the court of the exchequer.*

Financer, *V. A. to pay money to the king by way of fine.*

Financier, *S. M.* (qui manie les finances du roi) *a financier, a receiver* or *farmer of the king's revenues.*

Finaſſer, *V.* Fineſſer.

Finement, *Adv.* (avec fineſſe) *cunningly, craftily, ſlily.* ☞ (Délicatement) *finely, wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Fineſſe *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt fin & délié) *fineneſs.*

* Fineſſe (ruſe) *cunning* or *cunning trick, guile, craftineſs, wile, ſubtilty, ſlineſs.* * (Délicateſſe d'eſprit) *wit* or *delicacy of wit, ingenuity.*

Ceux qui n'y entendoient point de fineſſe, *they who were unacquainted with the jeſt, they who meant no harm.*

* Les fineſſes d'une langue, *the niceties* or *delicacies of a language.*

* Les fineſſes du négoce, *the myſteries of trade.*

† Fineſſer, *V. N. to carry it cunningly.*

Finet, te, *Adj. ſly, ſubtle, cunning.*

Un finet, *S. M. a ſly man.*

Une finette, *S. F. a ſly woman.*

Fini, ie, *Adj. ended, finiſhed*, &c.

☞ Fini (limité) *finite, limited.*

Finiment, *S. M. the finiſhment of a picture.*

Finir, *V. A. to end* or *make an end, to finiſh.*

Finir, *V. N.* (prendre fin) *to end* or *make an end, to have an end.* ☞ (Mourir) *to end one's life, to die.*

Finiſſeur, *S. M. a watch-finiſher.*

Finiſſement, *S. M. finiſhing.*

Ficle, *V.* Phiole.

Firmament, *S. M. the ſky, the firmament.*

Il n'eſt rien de ſi beau ſous le firmament, *that is the fineſt thing under the cope of heaven.*

Fiſc, *S. M. the king's treaſure, revenue* or *exchequer.*

Fiſcal, ale, *Adj. fiſcal.*

Procureur fiſcal, *an attorney, who proſecutes within his juriſdiction all cauſes wherein the lord paramount* or *the public are intereſted.*

Fiſcelle,

Fiſcelle, *V.* Ficelle.

Fiſque, *V.* Fiſc.

Fiſtule, *S. F. fiſtula*, a kind of ulcer.

Fiſtuleux, ſe, *Adj. that has a fiſtula.*

Fixation, *S. F. fixation*, in chymiſtry.

☞ La fixation des offices, *the ſet rates for offices.*

Fixe, *Adj. fixed, ſteady, ſettled.*

Fixé, ée, *Adj. fixed*, &c. *V.* Fixer.

☞ Un prix fixé, *a ſet price.*

Fixement, *Adv. earneſtly, ſtedfaſtly.*

On ne peut regarder fixement le ſoleil, ni la mort, *one cannot look the ſun* or *death in the face.*

Fixer, *V. A. to fix, ſettle, ſet* or *appoint*; ☞ *to fix* or *be fixed.*

Se fixer, *V. R. to ſettle.*

Flache, *S. F. a hole in the pavement.*

Flacon, *S. M. a flagon* or *decanter, a ſort of bottle.*

Flagellation, *S. F. flagellation, whipping, ſcourging.*

Flagellé, ée, *Adj. ſcourged, whipt.*

Flageller, *V. A.* (ce mot ne ſe dit que de notre ſeigneur & des martyrs) *to whip* or *ſcourge.*

Flageolet, *S. M. a flagelet.*

† Flagorner, *V. N. to pick-thank.*

Flagornerie, *S. F. picking of thanks.*

† Flagorneur, *S. M.* Flagorneuſe, *S. F. a pick-thank, a whiſperer, a tale bearer.*

Flagrant, *Adj. Ex.* En flagrant délit, *in the fact, in the deed doing.*

‡ Flair, *S. M. the ſmelling.*

☞ Flair des chiens de chaſſe, *the noiſe of hunting dogs.*

† Flairer, *V. A. to ſmell.*

☞ (En parlant des chiens de chaſſe) *to hunt upon ſcent.*

Flairer, *V. N. to ſmell.*

Flambant, ante, *Adj. in a flame, blazing.*

Flambart, *S. M. a firebrand.*

Flambe, *S. F. flag, a blue kind of flower.*

Flambé, ée, *Adj. ſinged*, &c. *V.* Flamber.

* † Je ſuis flambé, *I am undone.* * † Mon argent eſt flambé, *my money is gone* or *loſt.*

Flambeau, *S. M.* (Torche) *flambeau, taper, light* or *link*; ☞ *a candleſtick*; ☞ *candle* or *light.*

* C'eſt lui qui eſt le Flambeau de la guerre, *it is he that has kindled the war.*

* Un flambeau de ſédition, *a fire-brand of ſedition, a bouteſeu, an incendiary.*

Flamber, *V. N. to blaze* or *flaſh, to be in a flame.*

Flamber, *V. A. to ſinge.*

☞ Flamber un chapon, *to baſte a capon.*

‡ Flamberge, *S. F. ſword, rapier.*

Flamboyant, te, *Adj. bright, gliſtering.*

☞ Cométe flamboyante, *a blazing ſtar.*

Flamboyer, *V. N. to gliſter, to ſhine, to be bright.*

Flamme, *S. F. flame.*

* Flamme amoureuſe, *amorous flame, love-paſſion.*

☞ Flamme (banderolle de vaiſſeau) *a ſtreamer.* ☞ (Inſtrument pour ſaigner les chevaux) *a fleam.*

Flammèche, *S. F. a ſpark.*

Flammerole, *S. F. an ignis fatuus.*

Flammule, *S. F. trinity* or *hearts-eaſe*, an herb.

Flan, *S. M. a cuſtard.*

☞ Flan, *V.* Flaon.

Flanc, *S. M. flank, ſide*; ☞ *flank in fortification.*

☞ Flanc, *V.* Flaon.

Flanconnade, *S. F. a blow* or *thruſt in the flank.*

Flandrin, *S. M. Ex.* Un grand Flandrin, *a lath-back, a ſlim long-back, a long-meg, a great be-fellow.*

Flanelle, *S. F. flannel,*

Flanqué, ée, *Adj. flanked.*

Flanquer, *V. A.* (terme de fortification) *to flank, or defend.*

* † Il lui a flanqué un ſoufflet, *he gave him a box on the ear* or *a ſlap on the chops.*

* † Je lui ai flanqué cela par le nez, *I gave him that bone to pick.*

Flaon, *Pron.* Flan, *S. M.* (terme de monnoye) *plank* or *piece of metal ready to be ſtamped on* or *coined.*

Flaque, *S. F.* ou Flaque d'eau (eſpéce de marais) *plaſh, a fenny ground.*

Flaſque, *Adj. faint, weak, flaggy, feeble.*

Flaſque, *S. M. a flaſk* for gunpowder; ☞ *The two cheeks* of the carriage of a piece of ordnance.

☞ Un Flaſque (un pareſſeux) *a lazy-bones, a drone, a hum-drum.*

Flaté, ée, *Adj. flattered*, &c.

☞ Un portrait flaté, *a flattering picture.*

Flater, *V. A.* (louer exceſſivement) *to flatter, to praiſe* or *commend.* ☞ (Délecter) *to flatter, to tickle* or *pleaſe.* ☞ (Cajoler) *to flatter, cajole, coax* or *wheedle, to fawn upon.* ☞ (Careſſer) *to flatter, coax* or *careſs.*

☞ Flater quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *to flatter one with a thing, to entertain him with the hopes of it.* ☞ Flater ſa douleur, ſes déplaiſirs, &c. *to cheriſh* or *hug one's grief, to indulge* or *gratify it.* ☞ Flater le dé, *to ſlide dice.*

☞ Flater un mal, ou une plaie, *to favour a diſeaſe* or *wound.*

Flaterie, *S. F. flattery, fawning, adulation.*

Aimer la flaterie, *to love to be flattered* or *fawned upon.*

Flateur, euſe, *Adj. flattering, fawning.*

☞ Eſpérance flateuſe, *deceitful hope.*

Flateur, *S. M.* Flateuſe, *S. F. a flatterer, a fawner, a fawning man* or *woman.*

Flateuſement, *Adv. flatteringly.*

Flâtré, ée, *Adj. burnt in the forehead.*

Flâtrer, *V. A. Ex.* Flâtrer un chien, *to burn a dog in the forehead.*

Flatter, *V. A.* (terme de monnoye) *to flat.*

Flattoir, *S. M. a flatting hammer.*

Flatueux, euſe, *Adj. flatuous, flatulent, windy.*

Flatus, *S. M.* (ou Flatuoſité) *S. F.* (terme de médecine) *flatuoſity, wind.*

Fléau, *S. M.* (pour battre le blé) *a flail.* (Châtiment) *a ſcourge* or *plague.* ☞ (Partie de la balance) *the beam of a ballance.*

Fléche, *S. F.* (trait d'arc) *an arrow.*

☞ Fléche,

☞ Fléche de carroſſe, *a coach-beam.* ☞ Fléche de lard, *a flitch of bacon.*

☞ Fléche du jeu de triquetrac, *point.*

* † Faire de tout bois fléches, *to make any ſhift.*

* † Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire fléche, *he is put to his laſt ſhifts, he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

Fléchi, ie, *Adj. bent,* &c.

Fléchir, *V. A.* (courber) *to bend.* * (Toucher de pitié) *to ſoften, to prevail with, to perſuade.*

Fléchir, *V. N.* (ſe ployer) *to bend.* * (Se ſoumettre) *to ſubmit, to truckle under, to buckle to.* * (Ceſſer de perſiſter dans des ſentimens de dureté) *to relent.*

Se fléchir, *V. R. to bend.*

Fléchiſſement, *S. M. bending.*

Flegmatique, *Adj. flegmatic.*

Flegme, *S. M.* (pituïte) *phlegm.* * (Patience) *patience, moderation.* * (Peſanteur) *heavineſs.*

Il a beaucoup de flegme, *he is dull* or *heavy.*

Flegmon, *S. M. phlegmon,* a ſwelling with inflammation.

Flétri, ie, *Adj. dried up,* &c.

Flétrir, *V. A.* (faner) *to tarniſh, to dry up.* * (Diffamer) *to ſtain, blemiſh, diſgrace* or *diſhonour.*

Un opprobre ſi ſcandaleux les flétrit, *ſo ſcandalous a reproach is a great blur to them.*

Flétrir, *V. N.* ſe flétrir, *V. R. to wither, to fade away, to decay.*

Flétriſſure, *S. F. blemiſh, withering;* ☞ *a brand* or *mark with a hot iron.*

* Flétriſſure (marque d'ignominie) *blemiſh, bluſh, ſtain, ſpot, blot, diſgrace.*

Fleur, *S. F. flower, a bloom* or *bloſſom.*

Etre en fleur, *to bloſſom.*

* Fleur de farine, *flour* or *the beſt of meal.* * Fleur de la virginité, *maidenhead, virginity.*

* Fleur (luſtre, éclat) *luſtre, brightneſs, livelineſs.* * (Elite) *flower, choice, the beſt.*

* Fleurs (ornement) *flouriſh.*

* Etre dans la fleur de ſon âge, *to be in the flower* or *prime of one's age.*

☞ Fleur de fruits (qui n'ont point été manïés) *the bloom* or *blue* of ſome fruits, as plums, &c.

☞ A fleur de terre, *cloſe to* or *even with the ground.*

☞ A fleur d'eau, *level with the water, near the edge of the water, betwixt wind and water.*

Fleurs (purgations de femmes) *flowers, monthly courſes* or *months.*

☞ Fleurs blanches de femme, *the whites.*

Fleurdeliſé, ée, *Adj. branded with a flower-de-luce.*

Fleurdeliſer, *V. A. to flouriſh* or *ſet thick with flower-de-luces;* ☞ *to brand* or *mark with a flower-de-luce.*

☞ Il porte d'azur à la croix d'or fleurdeliſée (en termes de blaſon) *he bears azure a croſs fioree or.*

Fleuret, *S. M.* (pour eſcrimer) *foil to fence withal.* ☞ (Soie groſſiére) *ferret, coarſe ſilk.* ☞ (Ruban de ſoie groſſiére) *ferret-ribbon.*

† Fleuretis, *S. M.* (diſcours mince, où il n'y a rien de ſolide) *empty ſtuff.*

Fleurette, *S. F. little-flower.*

☞ Fleurettes (cajolerie que l'on dit à une femme) *amorous diſcourſes, ſweet things, flattering expreſſions.*

Fleuri, ie, *Adj. bloſſomed, blown.*

Style fleuri, *a florid ſtyle, a ſtyle full of flouriſhes.* * Un teint fleuri, *a lively complexion.*

* † Barbe fleurie, *a white* or *hoary beard.*

☞ Pâques fleuries, *palm-Sunday.*

Fleurir, *V. N.* (être en fleur) *to bloſſom, bloom* or *blow.*

* † Fleurir (blanchir, en parlant de la barbe) *to grow hoary* or *gray.*

* Fleurir (être en crédit) *to flouriſh, to be in repute, vogue* or *eſteem.*

Fleuriſme, *S. M. a fondneſs* or *taſte for flowers.*

Fleuriſſant, ante, *Adj. bloſſoming, blooming.*

Fleuriſte, *S. M. a floriſt.*

Fleuron, *S. M. flower-work, flouriſh.*

* C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa couronne, *it is the brighteſt gem in his crown.*

☞ Fleuron (ornement d'imprimeur) *a border* in the art of printing. ☞ (Ornement d'or ſur le dos des livres) *a tool.*

Fleuve, *S. M. a river, a great river.*

Flexibilité, *S. F. flexibility, pliableneſs.*

Flexible, *Adj.* (ſouple) *pliable, flexible;* * *tender;* alſo *pliant, ſupple, eaſy.*

Flexion, *S. F. flexion, bending.*

Flibot, *S. M. a fly-boat.*

Flibuſtier, *S. M. a free-booter* or *buccaneer.*

Floc ou Flocon, *S. M. a lock* of wool, ſilk, &c.

Flocon de neige, *a flake of ſnow.*

Flores (terme emprunté du latin) faire flores, *to ſpend high, to make a ſhew, to flouriſh.*

Florin, *S. M. a florin,* a foreign coin.

Florir, *V.* Fleurir.

Floriſſant, te, *Adj. flouriſhing.*

Flot, *S. M.* (Vague) *wave* or *ſurge.* ☞ (Le flux de la mer qui vient de l'océan) *flood* or *tide.*

☞ Les larmes lui tombent des yeux à grands flots, *the tears trickle* or *run down his face in abundance.* ☞ Mettre un vaiſſeau à flot, *to ſet a ſhip floating* or *afloat.*

Flottant, te, *Adj.* (qui flotte) *floating, bulling.* * (Irréſolu) *fleeting, uncertain, wavering, irreſolute.*

Flotte, *S. F.* (de vaiſſeaux) *a fleet.*

* † Flotte (multitude de gens) *a great company, a multitude, a crowd.*

Flotté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Bois flotté, *float-wood, wood ſent down the river upon a float boat.*

Flotter, *V. N. to float, to bull.*

☞ Faire flotter du bois, *to carry a float of wood down a river.*

* Flotter (être irréſolu) *to be floating* or *wavering, to be at an uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's mind.*

Flouet, te, ou Fluet, te, *Adj. weakly, tender, waſhy.*

Fluctueux, euſe, *Adj.* (agité, au propre & au figuré) *fluctuous, unquiet, boiſterous.*

Fluer, *V. N. to flow* or *run.*

Fluïde, *Adj. fluid.*

Style fluïde, *a fluent, eaſy* or *natural ſtyle.*

Fluïdité, *S. F. fluidity, aptneſs to run.*

Fluidité de paroles, *fluentneſs of expreſſion, fluency of ſpeech, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Flute, *S. F.* (inſtrument de muſique) *flute* or *pipe.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau de mer) *a pink.* ☞ (Verre à boire long & étroit) *a mum glaſs.*

* † Comment accordez vous ces flutes, *how do you reconcile theſe*

theſe things? how ſhall theſe things agree?

* Ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flutes, *ou* leurs flutes ne s'accordent pas enſemble, * † *they cannot ſet their horſes together.*

P. Ce qui vient par la flute s'en retourne par le tambour, *P. Lightly come, lightly go.*

☞ Enter en flute, *to inoculate.*

† Fluter, *V. N. to pipe, to play on the flute.*

* † Se faire fluter au derriére, *to take a gliſter.*

Fluteur, *S. M. a piper.*

Flux, *S. M. flux, flood, tide.*

Flux de ſang, *bloody-flux.*

☞ Flux de ventre, *looſeneſs, laſk.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *diabetes, a diſeaſe when one cannot hold his water.*

* † Ma bourſe a le flux, *my money melts like butter againſt the ſun.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *flux.* Donner un flux de bouche, *to flux.* Avoir le flux de bouche, *to be fluxed* or *be in a flux.*

* † Avoir un flux de bouche (*ou* de langue) continuel, *to be always talking, to have a tongue running upon wheels.*

☞ Flux (à certains jeux de cartes) *fluſh* at cards.

Fluxion, *S. F. a fluxion* or *defluxion.*

Fluxion aux yeux, *a courſe of humours in the eye.*

‡ Foarre, *S. M.* (paille) *ſtraw.*

Focile, *S. M. ſcil.*

Le grand & le petit focile, *the ſcil-bones.*

Fœtus, *V.* Fétus.

Foi, *S. F. faith.* ☞ (L'objet de la foi) *faith, doctrine, religion* or *perſuaſion.* ☞ (Créance) *faith, credit,* or *belief.* ☞ (Parole, promeſſe) *faith, promiſe, word, parole.*

☞ Bonne foi, *honeſty, plain-dealing.* Un homme de bonne foi, *an honeſt man.* Mauvaiſe foi, *knavery.* Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, *a knave, a cheat.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un ſur la foi, *to leave one to himſelf* or *to his own conduct, to let him be his own maſter.*

☞ Foi (hommage qu'un vaſſal rend à ſon ſeigneur) *fealty.*

☞ Foi (preuve) *aſſurance, proof* or *teſtimony.*

Voilà qui en fait foi, *that proves the matter.*

☞ Poſſeſſeur de bonne foi, *one that enjoys a thing* bonâ fide.

☞ Un homme digne de foi, *a credible man.*

☞ Ma foi, *ou* ſur ma foi, (eſpéce de ſerment) *faith, upon my faith*; ☞ *indeed* or *truly.*

En bonne foi, à la bonne foi, *Adv. truly, ſincerely, honeſtly, candidly.*

Foible, *Adj. weak, feeble, faint.*

☞ L'âge foible, *tender age, infancy.* ☞ Le ſexe foible, *the weaker ſex, women.*

Courage foible, *weakneſs of courage, faint-heartedneſs.*

* Ils étoient foibles d'infanterie, *they wanted foot.* Foible de poids, *too light, that wants weight.*

Foible, *S. M. weak part* or *ſide, weakneſs*; * *defect.*

* Foible (principal défaut où une perſonne eſt ſujette) *foible, weak ſide* or *blind ſide.*

☞ Le foible de l'épée, *the ſmall of a ſword.*

☞ La juſtice ne regarde ni le fort ni le foible, *juſtice has no reſpect of perſons.*

☞ Du fort au foible, le fort portant le foible, *one with another.*

Foiblement, *Adv. weakly, faintly, ſlightly.*

Foibleſſe, *S. F.* (Débilité) *weakneſs, feebleneſs, faintneſs.*

☞ (Défaillance) *fainting fit, ſwoon.* * (Imbecillité) *weakneſs, imbecillity.*

* Foibleſſe de courage, *faint-heartedneſs.*

D. Foiblir, *V. N.* (mollir) *to give way, to yield, to ſlacken.*

Foie, *ou* Foye, *S. M. the liver.*

Foin, *S. M. hay.*

Foin d'arriére-ſaiſon, *after-math* or *latter-math.*

Foin d'un artichaut, *the choke of an artichoke.*

Foin, *interj. deuce.*

Foire, *S. F.* (grand marché) *a fair* or *great market.* ☞ (Préſent de foire) *a fairing.*

☞ Foire (flux de ventre) *a looſeneſs* or *laſk.*

Foirer, *V. N. to ſquitter.*

† Foireux, ſe, *Adj. looſe, troubled with a looſeneſs.*

* † Mine foireuſe, *a ſhitten face.*

† Un foireux, *S. M.* Une foireuſe, *S. F. a ſhitten arſe boy* or *girl, a brat.*

Fois, *S. F. time*; † *bout.*

De fois à autre, *from time to time, now and then.*

C'eſt aſſez pour cette fois, *that is enough for this bout.* Une autre fois, *another time, again.* Une fois, deux fois, trois fois, *once, twice, thrice.* Une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes, *once for all.* Non pas même une ſeule fois, *no not ſo much as once.*

☞ Une fois autant, *as much again.* ☞ Pluſieurs fois (ſouvent) *often, oftentimes.* Toutes les fois que, autant de fois que, *as often as.*

A la fois, tout à la fois (tout d'un coup) *all together, at once, at one bout.*

* Par fois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

† Fois, *S. M.* Le fois du corps, *ou* le faux du corps, *the waiſt* or *middle.*

Foiſon, *S. F. plenty, abundance.*

A Foiſon, *Adv. in abundance, plentifully.*

† Foiſonner, *V. N. to abound*; ☞ *to increaſe, to multiply.*

Fol, Folle, *V.* Fou.

Folâtre, *Adj. gameſome, wanton, full of play, waggiſh.*

Un folâtre, *S. M. a wanton boy.*

Une folâtre, *S. F. a wanton girl* or *romp.*

Folâtrer, *V. N. to toy, to play wanton tricks, to play the wag.*

Folâtrerie, *S. F. a wanton trick, waggiſhneſs, toying.*

Folet, *V.* Follet.

† Folichon, ne, *Adj. & S.* (terme enfantin & bas, pour dire badin, folâtre) *waggiſh, a wag, a gameſome* or *wanton boy* or *girl.*

Folie, *S. F.* (aliénation d'eſprit) *folly, madneſs.* ☞ (Action extravagante) *folly, a piece of folly.*

Faire une folie, *to play the fool with one's ſelf, to do fooliſhly.*

☞ Folie (extravagance) *folly, fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity.*

☞ Folie (foible ou paſſion déréglée) *extravagant paſſion* or *fondneſs.*

Les portraits ſont ſa folie, *he is an extravagant lover of pictures.*

☞ Folie (débauche, divertiſſement de jeuneſſe) *folly of youth, debauchery, mad prank, frolick.* ☞ (Choſe plaiſante & agréable qu'on dit) *merry* or *wanton diſcourſe, agreeable nonſenſe.*

☞ Faire folie de ſon corps, *to proſtitute one's ſelf.*

Folio, (mot emprunté du latin) un in folio, *ou* un livre in folio, *a folio, a folio book.*

Folle, *V.* Fou.

Follement, *Adv. fooliſhly, extravagantly, ſimply, unwiſely.*

Follet, te, *Adj. fooliſh, wanton.*

☞ Poil follet, *down, downy beard, ſoft hair.* ☞ (Duvet des oiſeaux) *down, ſoft feathers.*

☞ Eſprit follet, *ou* un follet, *S. M. a familiar* or *bobgoblin.*

☞ Feu follet, *V.* Feu.

Follichon, *S. F. a little wanton girl* or *romp.*

Follicule, *S. M. follicle*, the bladder *or* purſe of the gall.

Fomentation, *S. F. fomentation.*

Fomenté, ée, *Adj. fomented.*

Fomenter, *V. A. to foment.*

Foncé, ée, *Adj. monied.*

☞ Bien foncé dans une ſcience, *well ſkilled in a ſcience.* * Couleur foncée, *a deep colour.*

D † Foncer, *V. N.* (donner *ou* fondre ſur) *to fall upon.*

☞ Foncer (fournir) *to pay, to find* or *ſupply with.*

Foncer à l'appointement, *to pay the expences, to find money for the expences.*

Foncier, iére, *Adj. Ex.* Seigneur Foncier, *the lord of the manour.* Rente foncière, *a court-baron.* Serf foncier, *a villain.*

Fonction, *S. F. function, duty,* or *diſcharge* of one's office, duty, &c.

Fond, *S. M. bottom, ground.*

Fond (*ou* derriére) de miroir, *the back-ſide of a looking-glaſs.* ☞ Le fond d'une futaille, *the head of a caſk.*

☞ Fond de carroſſe, *the back-ſide* or *back-part of a coach.*

☞ Fond (l'extrémité d'un pays) *the farther end, the utmoſt part* or *extremity.*

* Fond (de ce qu'il y a de plus ſecret dans le cœur) *bottom* or *inward receſſes of one's heart.*

* Le fond d'une affaire, d'une queſtion, *the bottom, the main* or *main point.*

☞ Cette culotte n'a pas aſſez de fond, *theſe breeches are not deep enough.*

☞ Aller à fond, couler à fond (termes de mer) *to ſink, to go down to the bottom.* ☞ Couler un navire à fond, *to ſink a ſhip.*

☞ Fond de cale, *the hold of a ſhip.* ☞ Fond de lit, *the teſtern of a bed.* ☞ Un plat-fond, *a cieling.*

☞ Donner fond (terme de marine, mouiller) *to caſt anchor.* ☞ Perdre fond, *to drive with her anchors.*

☞ Foſſe à fond de cuve, *a ditch broader and broader from the bottom to the top.*

☞ De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, utterly, wholly.*

Ruïner une maiſon de fond en comble, *to raſe a houſe to the very ground.* * Je ſuis ruïné de fond en comble, *I am undone to all intents and purpoſes.*

☞ Faire fond ſur quelqu'un, *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

A fond, *Adv. to the bottom, perfectly, exactly, fully.*

Au fond, dans le fond, *Adv. at the bottom, when all is done, in the main.*

Fondamental, le, *Adj. fundamental.*

* Pierre fondamentale, *a foundation-ſtone.*

Fondamentalement, *Adv. fundamentally, upon a good foundation.*

Fondateur, *S. M. founder.*

Fondation, *S. F. foundation*; ☞ *foundation, endowment.*

Une égliſe qui a de bonnes fondations, *a church well endowed.*

Fondatrice, *S. F. a foundreſs, a ſhe-founder.*

Fondé, ée, *Adj. that has a foundation,* &c.

* Fondé en droit, *that has a juſt cauſe, that has juſtice on his ſide.* Nous ſommes auſſi bien fondés l'un que l'autre, *we have both reaſon alike.*

Fondement, *S. M.* (fondation d'un édifice) *foundation.* ☞ (l'Anus) *the fundament.* * (Baſe) *foundation, baſis.* * (Cauſe, ſujet) *ground, cauſe, reaſon.* * (Principe) *principle, beginning, root.*

* Je fais grand fondement ſur ſon amitié, *I rely, build* or *depend much upon his friendſhip, I truſt very much to it.* * Je ne fais pas grand fondement ſur cette conjecture, *I do not lay much* or *great ſtreſs upon that conjecture.*

Fonder, *V. A.* (un bâtiment) *to lay the foundation* or *ground-work.* * (Etablir ſur des raiſons) *to ground* or *eſtabliſh.* ☞ (Faire bâtir) *to found* or *build.* * (Inſtituer) *to found* or *inſtitute.*

* Fonder un empire, *to lay the foundation of an empire.*

Fonder une égliſe, *to endow a church.*

* † Il faut avant toutes choſes fonder la cuiſine, *the kitchen muſt be ſettled firſt.*

Se fonder, *V. R. to be grounded.*

Fonderie, *S. F.* (lieu où l'on fond du métal) *a foundery, a caſting-houſe.* ☞ (Art de fondre) *the art of caſting.*

Fondeur, *S. M. a founder.* Foundeur de cloches, *a bell-founder.*

Fondique, *S. M. a hall,* for a company of tradeſmen.

Fondis, *S. M. ſinking of the ground.*

Fondoir, *S. M. a melting-houſe, the place where butchers melt the fat of beaſts for tallow.*

Fondre, *V. A.* (liquéfier) *to melt, caſt, diſſolve* or *liquify.*

* Fondre la cloche, *to mend up the bottom, to come to a final reſolution, to make an end of a buſineſs.*

Fondre, *V. N.* (ſe liquéfier) *to melt* or *be diſſolved, to liquify.*

Fondre en larmes, *to melt* or *diſſolve in tears.*

Fondre (diminuer de force) *to fall away.* * (S'affaiſſer) *to ſink.*

☞ Fondre, en parlant des oiſeaux de proie, *to ſtoop down, to make a ſtoop at.*

* Fondre (tomber en abondance) *to fall, to fall down.*

* Fondre

* Fondre ſur l'ennemi, *to fall upon the enemy.*

Se fondre, *V. R. to melt.*

* Cette famille s'eſt fonduë (elle eſt éteinte) *that family is extinct* or *gone.*

Fondriére, *S. F.* (*from* Fond) *bog* or *quagmire.*

Fondrilles, *S. F. pl. grounds, ſettlement of liquors.*

Fonds, *S. M.* (ſol d'une terre) *ground, land, ſoil.*

☞ Fonds (ſomme conſidérable) *fund.* ☞ (Capital d'un bien) *ſtock.*

☞ Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, *to buy* or *purchaſe an annuity.* Un grand fonds d'eſprit, de ſavoir, &c. *a great ſtock* or *deal of wit, learning,* &c.

Fondu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Fondre) *melted,* &c. according to the verb.

Fongueux, ſe, *Adj. ſpongeous.*

Fontaine, *S. F. ſpring* or *fountain*; ☞ *a fountain, with water-ſpouts*; ☞ *a ciſtern*; ☞ *the cock of a ciſtern* or *any other veſſel.*

Fontainier, *S. M. a conduit-maker.*

Fonte, *S. F.* (action de fondre) *a caſting* or *melting.*

Fer de fonte, *caſt iron.*

Marmite de fonte, *a great iron pot caſt.*

☞ Fonte (en termes d'imprimeur) *caſt* or *font.*

Un canon de fonte, *a braſs-gun.*

Fonts, *S. M.* (fonts de bateme) *the font,* over which children are baptized.

Tenir un enfant ſur les fonts, *to ſtand godfather* or *godmother to a child.*

For, *S. M. Ex.* For eccléſiaſtique, *eccleſiaſtical court.*

Forain, ne, *Adj. foreign, outlandiſh, alien.*

Marchand forain, *an outlandiſh merchant* or *alien.*

Traite-foraine, *a cuſtom* or *impoſition upon certain commodities exported* or *imported.*

Forain, ne, *S. M. & F. an alien, a ſtranger.*

Forban, *S. M. a pirate.*

Forbu, *V.* Fourbu.

Forbure, *V.* Fourbure.

Forçat, *S. M. a galley-ſlave.*

Force, *S. F.* (vigueur du corps, *ou* de l'eſprit) *ſtrength.* ☞ (Vertu entre la crainte & la témérité) *fortitude.* ☞ (Fermeté de courage) *conſtancy, reſolution, magnanimity.* ☞ (Contrainte) *force, conſtraint, violence.* ☞ (Néceſſité) *force* or *neceſſity.*

☞ Force (puiſſance) *ſtrength, might, force, power.*

La force de la vérité, *the force* or *forcibleneſs of truth.* Une raiſon qui a beaucoup de force, *a forcible* or *ſtrong reaſon,* or *argument.*

☞ Force (Energie) d'un mot, *the ſtrength, energy* or *ſignificancy of a word.*

☞ Toutes ſes oeuvres ne ſont pas de la même force, *all his works are not alike nervous in all places, his works flag here and there.* ☞ Faire force de rames, faire force de voiles, *to ply one's oars amain, to crowd all ſail at ſea.* ☞ Je ne ſuis pas de ſa force, *I am not as ſtrong as he, I do not come near him, I am not his match.* ☞ S'il géle plus long tems de cette force, *if this hard froſt continue any longer.* ☞ Prendre une ville de force, *to ſtorm a town, to take it by ſtorm.* ☞ Si vous ne le faites de bon gré, je vous le ferai faire de force, *If you will not do it by fair means, I ſhall make you do it by foul.*

☞ Force (adjectif indéclinable, beaucoup) *ſtore, plenty, a great deal, abundance, many.*

Force argent, *ſtore* or *a great deal of money.* Force amis, *many friends.* Force blé, *plenty of corn.*

A force, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une fille à force, *to force a maid, to raviſh her.*

A force ouverte, de vive force, *with open ſtrength* or *force.* A toute force, *by all means.* A force de bras, *by ſtrength of arms.* A force de pleurer il a perdu les yeux, *he has cried his eyes out, with much crying he loſt his eye-ſight.* Corriger un enfant à force de le battre, *to beat a child into better manners.* A force d'amis il en eſt venu à bout, *he has got it by favour.* A force d'aimer le jaloux ſe fait haïr, *a jealous man is hated for his love.*

Forces (au pluriel, les troupes d'un état) *forces, troops.*

☞ Forces (puiſſance d'un état) *ſtrength.*

Forcé, ée, *Adj. forced,* &c.

☞ Vent forcé, *a ſtrong, violent* or *boiſterous wind.*

* Forcé (affecté) *forced, affected, unnatural.*

* Donner un ſens forcé à un paſſage, *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Forcement, *Adv. forcibly, by force* or *conſtraint, being under a force.*

Forcené, ée, *Adj. mad, furious, in a fury, out of his ſenſes.*

‡ Forcener, *V. N. to be mad.*

Forcer, *V. A.* (contraindre) *to force, compel* or *conſtrain.* ☞ (Prendre par force) *to force, to take by ſtorm.*

☞ Forcer une fille, *to force* or *raviſh a virgin.*

☞ Forcer une porte, *to break open a door.*

☞ Forcer un cheval, *to over-ride a horſe, to ride him too hard.*

☞ Forcer une bête fauve ou un liévre, *to hunt down a deer* or *a hare.*

☞ Forcer un bataillon, ou an eſcadron, *to break through a batallion* or *ſquadron.*

☞ Forcer une clef, *to bend a key.*

Forcer, *V. N. Ex.* Forcer de rames, forcer de voiles, *to ply one's oars amain, to crowd all ſail at ſea.*

☞ Le vent força, *the wind blew ſo hard in our teeth, that we were fain to put into an harbour.*

Se forcer, *V. R. to ſtrain* or *to ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Forces, *S. F. pl. ſhears.*

Forclorre, *V. A. to forejudge,* or *debar,* a law term.

Forclos, ſe, *Adj. fore-judged.*

Forcluſion, *S. F. fore-judging.*

Foré, ée, *Adj. drilled, bored.*

Forer, *V. A. to drill* or *bore.*

Foret, *S. M. a piercer, a gimlet.*

Forêt, *S. F. a foreſt.*

Forêtier, *S. M. a ranger* or *foreſter.*

Forêtier, ére, *Adj. Ex.* Les villes forêtieres d'Allemagne, *the foreſt-towns in Germany.*

Forure, *S. F.* (trou) *bore.*

Forfaire, *V. N.* (terme de pratique, manquer à ſon devoir) *to treſpaſs, to fail.*

☞ Fille qui a forfait à ſon honneur, *a maid that has forfeited* or *loſt her honour.*

Forfaire, *V. A.* (terme de droit coutumier, rendre confiſcable) *to forfeit.*

Forfait, *S. M.* (crime) *offence, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion, crime,*

☞ Forfait (marché à prix fait) *an undertaking by great* or *by the great.*

Forfaiture, *S. F. treſpaſs, offence.*

Forge, *S. F. a forge.*

Forgé, ée, *Adj. forged,* &c.

Forger, *V. A.* (par le moyen du feu & du marteau) *to forge* or *hammer.*

* Forger (inventer, ſuppoſer) *to forge, contrive, frame, invent, make* or *deviſe.*

Forger, *V. N.* (Il ſe dit des chevaux) *to over-reach,* as ſome horſes do.

Forgeron, *S. M. a ſmith* or *blackſmith.*

Forgeur, *S. M. a forger*; ☞ *a hammerer.*

* Forgeur (inventeur) *forger, contriver, inventor.*

Se Forjetter, *V. R.* Forjetter, *V. N. to jut out.*

‡ Forlignet, *V. N. to degenerate.*

Se Forlenger, *V. R.* (tirer de longue, en parlant du cerf) *to run a length.* * † (Tirer en longueur) *to linger, to ſpin.*

Se Formaliſer, *V. R. to take offence* or *exception, to take ill* or *find fault.*

Formaliſte, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a formal* or *complimental man* or *woman.*

Formalité, *S. F.* (formule de droit) *form in law, formality.* ☞ (Cérémonie) *formality, form, ceremony.*

Formation, *S. F. forming, formation.*

Forme, *S. F.* (maniére d'être d'une choſe) *form.*

☞ Forme (figure extérieure) *form, ſhape, figure, faſhion.*

☞ Forme (maniere, façon d'agir) *form, manner, way.*

☞ Forme (formalité) *form* or *formality.*

☞ Forme (mode de ſoulier) *a laſt.*

☞ Forme (modelle de chapeau) *a block.*

Forme (bois qu'on met dans les bas) *a leg.*

☞ Forme de chapeau, *the crown of a hat.* ☞ Forme (étenduë) de ſable, *a lay of gravel.*

☞ Forme (calus qui vient aux pâturons du cheval) *bone-ſpavin.*

☞ Prendre un liévre en forme, *to take a hare in the form.* ☞ Forme d'imprimeur, *a printer's form.* ☞ Mettre un argument en forme, *to make* or *form a ſyllogiſm.*

☞ En la forme qui ſuit, *as followeth.*

☞ Pour la forme, *for faſhion-ſake.*

☞ Forme (banc garni d'étoffe & rembourré) *a ſtuffed form* or *ſeat.* Formes au chœur d'une égliſe, *the ſeats of the choir of a church.*

Formé, ée, *Adj. formed, framed, made, faſhioned, ſhaped.*

Formel, le, *Adj.* (terme de philoſophie) *formal.*

☞ Formel (exprès) *plain, expreſs, explicit.*

Formellement, *Adv. formally*; ☞ *plainly, expreſſly, explicitly.*

Il ment formellement, *he tells a plain lie.*

Former, *V. A.* (faire, produire) *to frame* or *make* ☞ (Façonner) *to frame, form, faſhion* or *mould.*

☞ Former les tems d'un verbe, *to form the tenſes of a verb, to conjugate it.* ☞ Former un deſſein, *to frame a deſign.* ☞ Former une difficulté, *to raiſe* or *ſtart a difficulty.* ☞ Former une plainte, *to put up a complaint.* ☞ Former un ſiége, *to lay a formal ſiege.*

* Former (inſtruire) *to inform, to train* or *bring up.*

☞ Former le procès à quelqu'un, *to draw an indictment againſt one.*

Se former, *V. R.* (être produit) *to be made* or *formed.* ☞ (S'engendrer) *to be bred.* ☞ (Naître) *to ariſe.* ☞ (Prendre la forme) *to come to ſome ſhape.* ☞ (Se faire, en parlant d'une jeune homme) *to grow a man.*

☞ Se former une idée de quelque choſe, *to frame an idea of a thing, to conceive it in one's mind.*

Formidable, *Adj. formidable, terrible, frightful, dreadful.*

D'une maniére formidable, *formidably, in a formidable manner.*

Formier, *S. M.* (qui fait des formes pour les ſouliers) *a laſt-maker.*

Formulaire, *S. M. a formulary.*

Formule, *S. F. a ſet form.*

Fornicateur, *S. M. fornicator.*

Fornication, *S. F. fornication.*

‡ Fors, *Prep. ſave, except, but.*

Fort, forte, *Adj.* (vigoureux) *ſtrong, ſtout, vigorous.* ☞ (Epais de matiére) *ſtrong, thick.* ☞ (En parlant d'une place) *ſtrong, of ſtrength.* ☞ (Difficile) *hard, tough, difficult, painful.* ☞ (Acre au goût ou à l'odorat) *ſtrong.* ☞ (Grand, violent) *ſtrong, great, violent.* * (Courageux) *ſtout, valiant.*

☞ Colle-forte, *V.* Colle. * † Ce gigot de mouton eſt trop fort, *that leg of mutton is too big.*

* Fort (habile) *ſtrong, able, ſkilled.*

* Expreſſion forte (ou dure) *a hard expreſſion.* * (Ou ſignificative) *an emphatical* or *ſignificant expreſſion.*

* Une raillerie forte (ou piquante) *a tart, biting, nipping, ſharp, cloſe* or *dry jeſt.*

Cheval fort en bride, *an unruly horſe.*

☞ Ville forte d'aſſiéte, *a town ſtrongly ſeated.*

☞ Terre forte, *ſtrong, tough ſoil.*

* Que ſauroit-on dire de plus fort? *what can be ſaid more to the purpoſe?* A plus forte raiſon, *much more.*

* Il a l'eſprit fort, ou c'eſt une tête forte, *he has a ſtrong,* or *good head-piece.* * Un eſprit fort (un libertin) *a wit, a free-thinker.* Faire l'eſprit fort, *to be a free-thinker.*

☞ Fort de poids, *that has over-weight.*

☞ Se faire fort d'une choſe, *to undertake a thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.* Se faire fort de ſon crédit, *to rely much upon one's credit.*

Fort, *S. M. the ſtrongeſt part of a thing, the middle.*

☞ Dans

☞ Dans le fort de ſa colére, *in the height of his paſſion.* * Dans le fort du combat, *in the heat of the fight.*

* Fort (qualité par où une perſonne excelle le plus) *ſtrength* or *ſkill.*

☞ Le fort d'une boule, *the bias of a bowl.* ☞ Fort d'un bois, *a covert, thicket.*

☞ Le fort d'un ſanglier, *a wild boar's hold.*

☞ Du fort au foible, *V.* Foible.

☞ Le fort d'une affaire, *the main point of a buſineſs.*

Fort, *S. M.* (lieu fortifié) *a fort* or *ſtrong hold.*

Fort, *Adv. very much, extremely.*

☞ Je déſire fort que cela ſoit, *I have a great* or *ſtrong deſire it ſhould be ſo.*

J'eſtime fort les gens de mérite, *I have a great eſteem for deſerving perſons.*

☞ Fort (vigoureuſement) *hard, very hard.* Fort & ferme, *hard, very hard, ſtoutly.*

Fortement, *Adv. with force, ſtoutly, vigorouſly.*

☞ Etre fortement perſuadé, *to be ſtrongly perſuaded, to have a ſtrong belief.*

Fortereſſe, *S. F. a fortreſs.*

Fortifiant, te, *Adj. ſtrengthening, fortifying, corroborative.*

Fortification, *S. F. fortification* or *fortifying.*

Fortifié, ée, *Adj. fortified, made ſtrong, ſtrengthened,* &c.

Fortifier, *V. A. to fortify, to make ſtrong, to ſtrengthen, to corroborate.*

Se fortifier, *V. R. to gather ſtrength* or *grow ſtrong.*

Fortin, *S. M. a fortlet, a ſconce* or *little fort.*

Fortraire, *V. A.* (prendre le bien d'autrui) *to convey away.*

Fortuït, te, *Adj. fortuitous, caſual, accidental.*

☞ Cas fortuït, *a meer chance.*

Fortuïtement, *Adv. caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Fortune, *S. F. fortune.*

☞ Fortune (hazard) *fortune, chance, luck.* ☞ (Bonheur) *fortune, luck* or *good luck.*

☞ Fortune (péril, danger) *fortune, hazard.* ☞ (Deſtinée) *fortune, deſtiny.*

☞ Avoir moins de fortune que de mérite, *to be leſs fortunate than deſerving.*

☞ Fortune (avancement) *fortune, advancement, preferment, greatneſs.*

☞ Déchoir d'une haute fortune, *to have a great downfal.*

☞ Fortune (condition) *fortune, condition.*

☞ Fortune de mer, *high wind* or *bluſtering weather.*

☞ Pouſſer ſa fortune auprès d'une belle, *to put one's ſelf forward for the gaining of a fair lady.*

☞ Bonne fortune (bonnes graces d'une dame) *an intrigue, a kind miſtreſs.*

Henri III. faiſoit part de ſes bonnes fortunes à ſes favoris, *Henry III. was ſo kind as to ſhare his miſtreſſes among his favourites.*

Fortuné, ée, *Adj. fortunate, happy.*

Forvêtu, *S. M. a ſcoundrel* or *beggarly fellow.*

Forure, *S. F. bore, hole.*

Foſſe, *S. F. grave, hole*; ☞ *ditch, pit.*

☞ Baſſe-foſſe, *a dungeon.*

☞ Foſſe (grande chaudiére de potier d'étaim) *a melting-kettle uſed by pewterers.*

☞ Foſſe de l'eſtomac, *the pit of the ſtomach.*

Foſſé, *S. M. ditch, moat.*

Foſſette, *S. F.* (petit creux au menton, *ou* a la jouë) *dimple.*

☞ Foſſette (que les enfans font en terre pour jouer) *a cherry-pit* or *chuck-hole.*

Jouer à la foſſette, *to play at chuck-farthing.*

Foſſile, *Adj. foſſil, that is* or *may be dug out of the ground.*

Foſſoyé, ée, *Adj. ditched* or *moated about.*

Foſſoyer, *V. A. to ditch* or *moat about.*

Foſſoyeur, *S. M. a ditcher*; ☞ *a grave-maker.*

Fou, folle, *Adj.* (qui a perdu le ſens) *mad, out of his wits.*

☞ Fou (extravagant) *fooliſh, ſenſeleſs, extravagant.* ☞ (Imprudent, ſimple) *filly, fooliſh, credulous, fond.* ☞ (Qui aime avec paſſion) *very fond, that dotes upon.* ☞ (Gai, badin) *mad, wanton, waggiſh.*

☞ Folle enchére, *V.* Enchére.

☞ Folle farine, *mill-duſt.*

R. On diſoit autrefois fol, au lieu de *Fou*, & on s'en ſert encore quelquefois devant un mot qui commence par une voyelle. *Ex.* Un fol eſpoir, *a fooliſh hope.*

Un fou, *S. M.* une folle, *S. F. a fool, a mad man* or *woman.*

☞ Fou (bouffon) *fool, buffoon, jeſter.*

☞ Fou (piéce de jeu des échecs) *a biſhop at cheſs.*

Fouace, *S. F. a cake* or *bun.*

Fouage, *S. M.* (impôt ſur chaque feu) *chimney-money, hearth-money.*

† Fouailler, *V. A. to whip* or *laſh.*

Foudre, *S. M. ou F. thunder-bolt* or *lightning.*

Foudroyant, ante, *Adj. thundering, terrible* or *dreadful.*

Foudroyé, ée, *Adj. thunder-ſtruck,* &c.

L'anathéme dont il fut foudroyé, *the excommunication which was thundered out againſt him.*

Foudroyement, *S. M. the ſtriking with a thunder-bolt.*

Foudroyer, *V. A.* (frapper de la foudre) *to ſtrike with a thunder-bolt.*

* Foudroyer (battre à coups de canon) *to thunder againſt, to batter with cannon-ſhot.*

* Foudroyer d'anathéme, *to fulminate* or *thunder out an excommunication againſt one.*

* Foudroyer, *V. N. to ſtorm, to keep a heavy do* or *clutter.*

Fouet, *S. M. whip, ſcourge.* ☞ (Coups de fouet) *whip, laſh.* ☞ (Verge) *rod.*

☞ Du fouet (corde menuë) *whip-cord.*

* † Elle fait bien claquer ſon fouet, *ſhe makes a great noiſe in the world.*

Fouetté, ée, *Adj. whipt, laſhed, ſcourged, jerked.*

Fouetter, *V. A. to whip, laſh, ſcourge* or *jerk.*

☞ Fouetter de la créme, *to whip cream.*

Fouetter un livre, *to bind a book with packthread.*

Fouetteur, *S. M.* Fouetteuſe, *S. F. whipper* or *laſher, a whipping man* or *woman.*

Fougade, *ou* Fougaſſe, *S. F. fougade, a ſmall mine in the ſhape of a well.*

Fougeraie, *S. F. a fern-plot, a ferny ground.*

Fougére, *S. F. fern.*

* † Le vin rit dans la fougére, *the wine ſmiles in the glaſs.*

Fougon, *S. M. cook-room,* in a ſhip.

Fougue, *S. F. fury, heat, paſſion, tranſport.*

☞ Fougue d'un cheval, *the mettle of a horſe.*

Retenir la fougue d'un cheval, *to keep a horſe in, to curb him.*

☞ Un arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue, *a tree that has ſhot forth its full.*

☞ Fougueux, euſe, *Adj. fiery, hot, haſty, paſſionate;* ☞ *fiery, mettleſome, unruly.*

Foui, ie, *Adj. digged, dug.*

Fouille, *S. F. raking up.*

Fouillé, ée, *Adj. raked up* or *into*, &c.

Fouiller, *V. A. to rake up;* * *to rake into.*

Fouiller quelqu'un, *to ſearch one.*

Fouiller, *V. N. to rake into, to ſearch* or *ſearch into, to rummage.*

Fouine, *S. F. a pole-cat.*

Fouir, *V. A.* (la terre) *to dig the ground.*

Foule, *S. F. croud, throng, preſs, multitude.*

* Se tirer de la foule, *to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf from the croud* or *vulgar.*

* Une foule d'affaires, *a croud* or *multitude of affairs.*

En foule, à la foule, *Adv. Ex.* Venir en foule, *to flock* or *throng together.*

Entrer à la foule, *to croud in.* Sortir à la foule, *to croud out.*

Foule, *S. F. oppreſſion.*

Foulé, ée, *Adj. trod*, &c.

Foulées, *S. F. pl. the footing of deer.*

Fouler, *V. A. to tread, ſtamp* or *trample upon.*

* Fouler aux piés, *to trample upon, to trample* or *tread under foot, to ſcorn* or *contemn.*

☞ Fouler un chapeau, *to work a hat.*

☞ Fouler du drap, *to full* or *mill cloth.*

☞ Fouler un cheval, *to ſurbate* or *over-ride a horſe.*

☞ Fouler (bleſſer, en parlant de la ſelle, &c. qui bleſſe les chevaux) *to hurt* or *gall.*

☞ Fouler un nerf, *to ſprain a ſinew.*

☞ Fouler (preſſer) *to croud* or *ſqueeze.*

* Fouler (opprimer, ſurcharger) *to grind, to oppreſs, to overcharge.*

* Se fouler les uns ſur les autres, *to be hard upon one another.*

Foulerie, *S. F. a batter's* or *fuller's workhouſe;* ☞ *a wine preſs.*

Fouleur, *S. M. a ſtamper of grapes.*

Fouloire, *S. F. a batter's working-board;* ☞ *the trough of a wine preſs.*

Foulon, *S. M. a fuller of cloth.*

Foulque, *S. M. a coot* or *moor hen.*

Foulure, *S. F. the ſurbating of a horſe.*

☞ Foulure (contuſion) *a ſtrain* or *bruiſe.*

Four, *S. M. an oven;* ☞ *a bakehouſe.*

☞ Piéce de four, *a cake* or *tart.*

☞ Four à chaux, *a lime-kiln.* Four à brique, *a brick-kiln.*

Fourban, *V.* Forban.

Fourbe, *Adj. deceitful, crafty, cheating.*

Un fourbe, *S. M. a cheat, a deceitful man, an impoſtor, a crafty knave.*

Fourbe, ou Fourberie, *S. F. a cheat* or *cheating trick, an impoſture.*

Fourbé, ée, *Adj. cheated, gulled, bubbled.*

Fourber, *V. A. to cheat, gull* or *bubble.*

Fourberie, *S. F. a cheating trick.*

Fourbi, ie, *Adj. furbiſhed.*

Fourbir, *V. A. to furbiſh.*

Fourbiſſeur, *S. M. a furbiſher, cutler* or *ſword cutler.*

Fourbiſſure, *S. F. furbiſhing.*

Fourbu, uë, *Adj. foundered.*

Fourbure, *S. F. the foundering of a horſe.*

Fourche, *S. F. a fork* or *pitch-fork.*

☞ Fourche d'un arbre, *a forked ſhoot.*

☞ Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet.*

Fourcher, *V. N. to grow forked.*

* † La langue lui a fourché, *he has tript with his tongue.*

Se fourcher, *V. R. to grow forked.*

Fourchette, *S. F. a fork, a table-fork.*

☞ Fourchette du pié du cheval, *the frush* or *frog of a horſe's foot.*

☞ Fourchette pour appuyer un muſquet, *a reſt for a muſket.*

Fourchon, *S. M. Ex.* Fourchette à trois fourchons, *a three-pronged fork.*

Fourchu, uë, *Adj. forked.*

☞ Pié fourchu, *a cloven-foot.* ☞ Pié fourchu (droit ſur le bétail) *horn-geld.*

☞ Chemin fourchu, *a croſs-way.*

Fourgon, *S. M. a coal-rake* or *an oven-fork;* ☞ *a ſort of carriage* or *waggon, a covered waggon.*

Fourgonner, *V. N. to poke, to ſtir the fire with a fork* or *poker;* ☞ *to poke* or *fumble about.*

Fourmi, *S. F. an ant, a piſmire* or *emmet.*

Fourmillant, te, *Adj. ſwarming, crouded.*

Fourmillement, *S. M. pricking.*

Fourmiller, *V. N. to ſwarm* or *abound with, to crawl with* or *be full of.*

☞ La main me fourmille, *I feel a pricking in my hand like the ſtinging of ants.*

Fourmillére, *S. F. an ant-billock* or *ant-hole, an ant's neſt;* * *a ſwarm, a great throng* or *croud.*

Fournage, *S. M. the fee that the lord takes of his vaſſals and tenants, bound to bake in his common oven.*

Fournaiſe, *S. F. a furnace* or *kiln.*

Fourneau, *S. M. a ſtove;* ☞ *a mine.*

Fournée, *S. F. one baking, an over full.*

Fourni, ie, *Adj. furniſhed, provided, ſupplied, &c.*

☞ Fourni (épais) *full, thick.*

Fournier, *S. M. one that keeps a public oven* or *an oven-tender.*

Fournil, *S. M. a bakehouſe.*

Fourniment, *S. M. a powder-flaſk.*

Fournir, *V. A. to furniſh, find, provide* or *ſupply, to give* or *afford.*

☞ Il faut encore vingt écus pour fournir la ſomme entiére, *there wants twenty crowns to make up the ſum.*

* Fournir la carriére, ou la courſe, *to run the race.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois fournir à tant de dépenſes, *I am not able to bear ſo much charge.*

Fournir,

Fournir, *V.N. to ſerve the turn, to hold out.*

Fourniture, *S. F. proviſion.*

☞ Fourniture d'une ſalade, *the ſweet herbs of a ſallet.*

☞ Les fournitures d'un habit, *the trimming of a ſuit.* ☞ (D'une robe d'enfant) *the furniture of a child's coat.*

Fourrage, *S. M. fodder*; ☞ *forrage.*

Aller au fourrage, *to go a forraging.*

Fourrager, *V. N.* (amaſſer du fourrage) *to forrage.*

Fourrager, *V. A.* (ravager) *to waſte, ruin* or *ravage.*

Fourrageur, *S.M.* (celui qui va au fourrage) *a forrager.*

Fourré, ée, *Adj. (from* Fourrer) *furred, &c.*

☞ Un coup fourré, *an interchanged thruſt* or *blow.*

Ils ſe ſont donné des coups fourrés, *they run one another through.*

☞ Un bois bien fourré, *a wood full of thickets.*

* Une paix fourrée, *a peace ſuddenly clapt up, and not likely to laſt long.*

Faire une paix fourrée, *to clap up a peace.*

☞ Piéce d'or *ou* d'argent fourrée, *a piece of money plated.*

Fourreau, *S. M.* (enveloppe) *a caſe.*

☞ Fourreau de piſtolet, *a bolſter.*

☞ Faux-fourreau de piſtolet, *a piſtol-bag.*

☞ Fourreau de chaiſe, *the cover of a chair.*

☞ Fourreau, *ou* Fourreau d'épée, *the ſcabbard of a ſword.*

☞ Fourreau du membre d'un cheval, *the ſcabbard of a horſe's genitals.*

☞ Fourreau de robe d'enfant, *a frock for a child.*

☞ L'orge eſt en fourreau, *the barley is not yet eared.*

* † Coucher dans ſon fourreau, *to lie* or *ſleep in one's clothes.*

Fourrer, *V. A. to put* or *thruſt in, to foiſt in*; ☞ *to cram* or *ſtuff with.*

Fourrer (garnir de fourrures) *to fur* or *line with fur.*

* Fourrer quelque choſe dans l'eſprit, *to beat a thing into one's brains.*

Se fourrer, *V. R. to introduce one's ſelf, to get* or *creep into, to intrude, to enter boldly.*

☞ Se fourrer dans une affaire, *to engage in a buſineſs.*

☞ Se fourrer, *ou* ſe bien fourrer, *to clothe one's ſelf well.*

Fourreur, *S. M. a furrier, a ſkinner.*

Fourrier, *S. M. harbinger.*

Fourriére, *S. F. woodyard.*

Fourrure, *S. F. fur*; ☞ *a fur-lining.*

Fourvoyement, *S. M. a wandering* or *going aſtray*; * *error, miſtake.*

Fourvoyer, *V. A. to lead* or *put out of the way.*

Se fourvoyer, *V. R. to wander, to go aſtray* or *out of the way, to miſs, loſe* or *miſtake one's way*; alſo, *to err* or *be in an error* or *miſtake.*

Fouteau, *S. M. a beach-tree.*

Foy, *V.* Foi.

Foye, *V.* Foie.

Foyer, *S. M. hearth.*

☞ Foyer (chaleur interne) *heat* or *fire.*

☞ Foyer (dans un miroir ardent) *the focus* or *center of a burning-glaſs.*

Fracas, *S. M. a great craſh, crack* or *noiſe*; ☞ *clutter, heavy to do, havock, hurly-burly.*

* Faire un grand fracas dans le monde, *to make a great noiſe* or *figure in the world.*

Fracaſſé, ée, *Adj. deſtroyed, broken to pieces, ſplit in pieces.*

Fracaſſer, *V. A. to deſtroy, to break in pieces, to ſplit in pieces.*

Fraction, *S. F. fraction.*

☞ Fraction du pain, *breaking of bread.*

Fracture, *S. F. a fracture, a breaking.*

Fragile, *Adj.* (aiſé à rompre) *fragil, brittle, apt to break.*

☞ Fragile (foible) *fragil, brittle, frail* or *weak.*

* Fragile (incertain) *brittle, uncertain.*

Fragilité, *S. F. brittleneſs, fragility*; * *frailty* or *weakneſs*; * *brittleneſs, uncertainty.*

Fragment, *S. M. a fragment.*

Frai, *S. M. the ſpawning of fiſhes*; ☞ *fry* or *ſpawn of fiſhes*; ☞ *fry, young fiſh.*

Fraiche, *the feminine of* Frais.

Fraichement, *Adv. freſhly, newly* or *juſt now.*

☞ Nous ſommes ici aſſez fraichement (*ou* au frais) *we are cool enough here.*

Le vent nous conduira fraichement chez nous, *the wind will keep us cool in our way home.*

Fraicheur, *S.F.* (froid tempéré) *cool, coolneſs.*

* Fraicheur (des fleurs du teint) *freſhneſs, clearneſs.* ☞ (Froid) *cold.*

Fraichir, *V. N. Ex.* Le vent fraichit, *the wind blows ſtronger, the wind begins to blow higher.*

* Fraitie, *S.F. a merry-making, a merry-bout.*

Frais, Fraiche, *Adj.* (médiocrement froid) *cool.*

☞ Frais (froid) *cold.* * (Récent) *freſh.*

* Frais (qui n'eſt pas fatigué) *freſh.*

* Teint frais, *a freſh and clear complexion.*

* Frais (qui n'a point été ſalé) *freſh, not ſalted.*

☞ Du pain *ou* du beurre frais, *new bread* or *butter.*

☞ Plaie toute fraiche, *a green* or *raw wound.*

☞ Des œufs frais, *new-laid eggs.*

☞ Vin frais, *wine newly tapped.*

Frais, Fraiche, *Adv.* (récemment) *freſh, newly.*

Des herbes toutes fraiches cueillies, *herbs freſh gathered.* Frais venu, *newly come.*

Frais, *S. M. cool, coolneſs, freſh air.*

Frais, *ou* Fraix, *S.M.* (dépenſe) *charges, expenſes.*

☞ Il eſt de grands frais, *he is very chargeable* or *expenſive.*

* Recommencer ſur nouveaux frais, *to begin a-new.*

Fraiſe, *S. F.* (fruit) *ſtrawberry.*

☞ Fraiſe (linge qu'on portoit autrefois) *a ruff,* ſuch as men and women uſed to wear about their necks.

☞ Fraiſe, *V.* Fraſe.

☞ Fraiſe (meſentére & boyaux d'agneau & de veau) *a kid's* or *calf's caldron.*

☞ Fraiſes (terme de fortification) *fraiſts, pointed ſtakes in fortification.*

Fraiſé, ée, *Adj. plated,* &c.

Fraiſer, *V. A. to plait*; ☞ *to ſtrengthen with fraiſes* or *pointed ſtakes.*

☞ Fraiſer des féves, *to ſlip beans out of their ſkin.*

☞ Fraiſer la pâte, *to beat* or *order the paſte well.*

Fraiſi, *ou* Fraiſil, *S. M. cinders.*

Fraiſier, *S. M.* (plante qui porte les fraiſes) *a ſtrawberry-plant.*

Frais, *V.* Frais.

Framboiſe, *S. F. raſpberry* or *raſpis-berry.*

Framboiſé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Hypocras framboiſé, *raſpberry hypocras.*

Framboiſer, *V. A. to give a taſte of raſpberry.*

Framboiſier, *S. M. a raſpberry-buſh.*

Franc, Franche, *Adj.* (libre) *free.*

☞ Franc (exempt) *free, exempted, frank.* ☞ (Vrai, fieffé) *very, arrant, meer.* ☞ (Sincere, candide) *free, frank, downright, ſincere, open, plain.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt pas ſauvage, en parlant des arbres) *cultivated* or *graſted, true.*

☞ J'y ai reſté deux jours francs, *I ſtood there two whole days.*

☞ Franc-ſalé, *an allowance of ſalt.*

☞ Un chercheur de lippées franches, *a ſponger, a trencher-fly.*

Franc-tillac, *the lowermoſt deck.*

☞ Franc-oſier, *oſier, withy.*

☞ Dire la franche vérité, *to tell the naked truth.*

Un franc, *S. M. a livre* or *twenty pence French.*

Franc, *Adv.* (ouvertement) *frankly, freely, plainly, without diſſimulation, flatly.* ☞ (Abſolument) *clearly, entirely.*

Franchement, *Adv. frankly, freely, openly, boldly, plainly, flatly.*

Franchir, *V. A. to leap, get* or *go over*; ☞ *to go beyond.*

* Franchir des difficultés, *to overcome* or *ſurmount difficulties.* * † Franchir le mot, *to ſpeak the word, not to mince the matter.*

Franchiſe, *S. F.* (exemption) *franchiſe, freedom, immunity, exemption.* ☞ (Aſyle) *a privileged place.* ☞ (Sincérité) *freedom, plainneſs, candor, ſincerity, openneſs.*

Un cœur plein de franchiſe, *a man of a free temper, an honeſt man.*

☞ Franchiſe (terme poëtique, liberté) *freedom, liberty.*

Franciſé, ée, *Adj. frenchified, made French.*

Franciſer, *V. A.* (donner la forme & l'analogie Françoiſe à un mot étranger) *to frenchify, to make French.*

François, ſe, *Adj. French.*

Le François, la langue Françoiſe, *French, the French tongue* or *language.*

Un François, *S. M. a Frenchman.*

Une Françoiſe, *S. F. a French woman.*

☞ François, Françoiſe (noms propres) *Francis, Frances,* proper names.

A la Françoiſe, *Adv. after the French faſhion.*

Francolin, *S. M.* (ſorte d'oiſeau) *a heath-cock, a ſnite* or *ſnipe, a rail,* a ſort of fowl.

Frange, *S. F. fringe.*

Des gants à frange, *fringed gloves.*

Frangé, ée, *Adj. fringed.*

Franger, *V. A. to fringe.*

Un franger, *S. M.* une frangére, *S. F. a fringe-maker.*

† Franquette. *Ex.* A la franquette, *Adv. frankly, freely, plainly, openly.*

Frappant, te, *Adj. ſtriking, that ſtrikes, affecting.*

Frappe, *S. F. ſtamping.*

Frappé, ée, *Adj. ſtruck, ſmitten.*

Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*

† Frappé d'étonnement, *amazed, aſtoniſhed.*

* Avoir l'eſprit frappé d'une opinion, *to be obſtinate* or *ſtiff in an opinion, to be wedded to it.*

Frappement, *S. M. Ex.* Frappement de mains, *clapping.*

Frapper, *V. A.* (battre) *to ſtrike, ſmite* or *beat.*

☞ Frapper à la porte, *to knock at the door.*

☞ Frapper de la monnoye, *to ſtamp money.*

☞ Frapper dans la main, *to ſhake hands.*

☞ Frapper des mains (pour applaudir) *to clap.*

* Frapper (faire impreſſion ſur les ſens, ou ſur l'eſprit) *to ſtrike with wonder* or *amazement, to amaze* or *aſtoniſh.*

Fraſe, *ou* Fraiſe, *S. F. a drill.*

Fraſer, *V. A. to drill* or *thrill.*

† Fraſque, *S. F. a trick. Ex.* Il m'a fait une fraſque, *he has played me a trick.*

Fraſſinelle, *S. F. fraxinella, baſtard-dittany.*

Fraternel, le, *Adj. brotherly, fraternal, of a brother.*

Fraternellement, *Adv. brotherly, fraternally, lovingly, kindly.*

Fraterniſer, *V. N. to live together like two brothers.*

Fraternité, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood*; ☞ *brotherly love*; ☞ *fraternity, brotherhood, ſociety.*

† Fratricide, *S. M. fratricide, the murdering of one's own brother,* or *the killer of his brother.*

Fraude, *S. F. fraud, cheat, deceit, cozenage.*

Fraudé, ée, *Adj. cheated, &c.*

‡ Frauder, *V. A.* (tromper) *to cheat.* ☞ (Fruſtrer par fraude) *to defraud, cheat* or *deprive* by a trick.

Frauduleuſement, *Adv. fraudulently, deceitfully, by a trick.*

Frauduleux, euſe, *Adj. fraudulent.*

Fraxinelle, *V.* Fraſſinelle.

Frayé, ée, *Adj. beaten. Ex.* Chemin frayé, *a beaten way.*

Frayer, *V. N. to ſpawn,* as fiſhes do.

☞ Frayer contre quelque choſe, *to rub againſt a thing.*

Frayeur, *S. F. fright, dread, fear, terror.*

Donner de la frayeur, *to fright.*

Etre ſaiſi de frayeur, *to be frighted.*

‡ Fredaine, *S. F. prank, mad prank, frolick.*

Fredon, *S. M. a gleek.*

Fredon (roulement & tremblement de voix) *a trilling, ſhake* or *quavering,* in muſic.

Fredonner, *V. N. to trill, to ſhake* or *quaver.*

Fregate, *S. F. a frigate.*

Fregaton, *S. M. a Venetian frigate.*

Frein, *S. M.* (mords) *curb, bit, horſe-bit.* * (Tout ce qui retient dans le devoir) *bridle, check, curb.*

* Mettre un frein à ſa langue, *to bridle one's tongue.* Il faut donner un frein à ſa cruauté, *his cruelty muſt be curbed.* * † Prendre le frein aux dents, *to be earneſt in a buſineſs, to purſue a reſolution.* * † Ronger ſon frein, *to fret within one's ſelf.*

Frelaté, ée, *Adj. ſophiſticated.*

Frelater, *V. A. to ſophiſticate* or *adulterate.*

Frelaterie, *S. F. ſophiſtication, adulteration.*

Frêle,

Frêle, *Adj. brittle, frail*; ☞ *faint, weak.*

Frelon, *S. M. a hornet.*

Freluche, *S. F. a tuft.*

Boutons à freluche, *tufted buttons.*

Freluches, *V.* Filandres.

Freluquet, *S. M.* (un jeune égrillard) *a prig, a ſpark.*

Frémir, *V. N.* (être ému par la crainte) *to quake* or *tremble.*

☞ Frémir de rage, de colére, *to chafe, fret* or *fume.*

☞ Son nom ſeul fait frémir, *his name alone ſtrikes a terror.*

Je ne ſaurois y penſer ſans frémir, *I cannot think on it without horror.*

☞ Cette liqueur ne bout pas encore, elle ne fait que frémir, *this liquor does not boil yet, it does but ſimmer.*

☞ La mer commence à frémir, *the ſea begins to roar.*

Frémiſſement, *S. M. the quaking* or *trembling*; ☞ *the din* or *humming of a bell for ſome time after it has done ringing.*

Frêne, *S. M. an aſh-tree.*

Frénéſie, *S. F. frenzy, madneſs.*

Frénétique, *Adj. frantic, mad.*

Une ardeur frénétique, *a violent, vehement paſſion.*

Un frénétique, *S. M. a frantic* or *mad man.*

Une frénétique, *S. F. a frantic* or *mad woman.*

Fréquemment, *Adv. frequently, often, oftentimes.*

Fréquent, te, *Adj. frequent, uſual, common, ordinary.*

☞ Pouls fréquent, *a quick pulſe.*

Fréquentatif, *Adj. ou S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *frequentative.*

Fréquentation, *S. F. haunting, frequenting, converſing, keeping company.*

Fréquenté, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un lieu) *frequented, reſorted to.*

Fréquenter, *V. A.* (un lieu) *to frequent* or *haunt, to go* or *reſort often to.*

☞ Fréquenter la mer, *to uſe the ſea.*

☞ Fréquenter quelqu'un, *to frequent* or *haunt one, to converſe, keep company* or *ſociety with him.*

Fréquenter, *V. N. to uſe a place, to go* or *be often there.*

Frére, *S. M. brother.*

Frére de lait, *foſter brother.*

☞ Frére (ou religieux qui n'eſt pas prêtre) *friar, monk.*

* † Bon frére, frére de la jubilation, *a good companion.*

Frérie, *V.* Frairie.

Freſaie, *S. F. a ſcreech-owl.*

R. Freſle, Freſlon, Freſne; *ſee them ſpelt without an ſ.*

Freſque, *freſco*, a painting on walls newly plaiſtered.

Peindre à freſque, *to paint in freſco.*

Freſſure, *S. F. the pluck* of an animal.

☞ Freſſure de cochon, *a hogs-baſket.*

Fret, *S. M. freight, the hiring* or *hire of a ſhip.*

Fréte, *V.* Frette.

Frété, ée, *Adj. hired.*

Frétement, *S. M. hiring* or *freighting.*

Fréter, *V. A. to hire a ſhip, to freight her.*

Fréteur, *S. M. the owner of a ſhip, that lets her to hire.*

Frétillant, te, *Adj. wagging, ſtirring, fluttering, friſking.*

† Frétille, *S. F. ſtraw. Ex.* Coucher ſur la frétille, *to lie upon the ſtraw.*

Frétillement, *S. M. friſking, fluttering about.*

Frétiller, *V. N. to flutter, to friſk* or *leap about.*

Fretin, *S. M. fry* or *young fiſh.*

Frette, *S. F.* (lien de fer) *a ferrule.*

Fretté, *Adj. M.* (terme de blaſon) *frette* in heraldry.

Friable, *Adj. friable, apt to crumble.*

Friand, de, *Adj. dainty-mouthed, that loves tid-bits, lickeriſh*; ☞ *dainty* or *delicate.*

☞ Goût friand, *a nice taſte* or *palate.* * † Friand de louanges, *greedy of praiſe.* † Raſoir friand, *a ſharp razor.*

† Friand, *S. M.* Friande, *S. F. a dainty-mouthed* or *lickeriſh man* or *woman, a ſweet-tooth.*

Friandiſe, *S. F. daintineſs, lickeriſhneſs.*

* † Friandiſe de louanges, *greedineſs of praiſe.*

☞ Friandiſes (ou viandes friandes) *dainties, kickſhaws, tid-bits, delicacies.*

Fribuſtier, *V.* Flibuſtier.

Fricandeau, *S. M. a ſcotch-collop.*

Fricaſſé, ée, *Adj. fried.*

* † Tout eſt fricaſſé, *all is gone, he has ſquandered all away.*

Fricaſſée, *S. F. a fricaſſee.*

Fricaſſer, *V. A. to fry.*

* Fricaſſer (dépenſer, manger tout ſon bien) *to ſpend* or *ſquander all away, to waſte rioteuſly in eating and drinking.*

† Fricaſſeur, *S. M. a poultry-cook.*

Friche, *S. F. land untilled, that lies fallow* or *over-grown with weeds.*

En friche, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer une terre en friche, *to leave a piece of ground untilled, to let it lie fallow.*

Friction, *S. F. friction* or *rubbing.*

Frigidité, *S. F. frigidity.*

Frilleux, ſe, *Adj. chilly.*

Frimas, *S. M. a hoar-froſt.*

Frime, *S. F.* (ſemblant) *Ex.* Il n'en a fait que la frime, *he only made a ſhew of it, he only pretended* or *made as if.*

Fringant, te, *Adj. mettleſome, full of mettle, briſk, airy, gameſome.*

Fringué, ée, *Adj. waſhed, rinſed.*

Fringuer, *V. A. to waſh, to rinſe.*

† Fringuer, *V. N. V.* Frétiller.

Fripé, ée, *Adj. fumbled,* &c.

* † Tout eſt fripé (ou mangé) *all is gone* or *ſquandered away.*

Friper, *V. A. to fumble, rumple* or *ruffle.*

☞ Friper un livre, *to ſpoil* or *abuſe a book.* ☞ Friper un habit, *to wear out a ſuit to rags.*

† Friper (manger goulument) *to gobble down* or *eat greedily, to devour.* * † (Conſumer en débauches) *to ſpend, conſume* or *waſte riotouſly.*

* † Friper les claſſes (ne pas aller en claſſe) *to play the truant.*

* † Friper un diſcours, ou une penſée d'un auteur, *to play the plagiary, to ſteal a diſcourſe* or *thought.*

Friperie, *S. F. a broker's trade, brokage*; ☞ *broker's ſtreet.*

Acheter un habit à la friperie, *to buy a ſuit at the broker's.*

☞ Friperie (habits fripés) *frippery, old clothes.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *to fall upon one's bones* or *jacket, to belabour one's bones.*

* † (Le railler) *to fall a jeering of one, to fall foul upon him.*

† Fripe ſauce, *S. M. a good fellow* or *greedy gut.*

Fripeur, *S. M. waſter. Ex.* Un grand fripeur d'habits, *a great waſter of clothes.*

Fripier, *S. M.* Fripiére, *S. F. a broker.*

* Fripier d'écrits, *a plagiary.*

* Fripon, *S. M. a knave, a cheat, a rogue.*

Une action de fripon, *a knaviſh* or *cheating trick.*

* † Petit fripon (jeune libertin) *an idle boy.*

* † Fripon (terme de galanterie pour dire badin) *a rogue.*

Fripon, ne, *Adj. roguiſh, wanton.*

Friponne, *S. F. a knaviſh woman, a cheat.*

* † Friponne (libertine) *an idle girl.* * † (Terme de careſſe) *rogue, dear rogue.*

Friponner, *V. A. to cheat, cozen* or *ſteal away, to trick out of a thing.*

Friponner, *V. N. to play the truant.*

Friponnerie, *S. F. a cheat, a knaviſh trick, roguery.*

Friquet, *S. M. a kind of ſparrow*; ☞ *a kitchen-ſlice*; * † *a fop, a prig.*

Friquet, te, *Adj. briſk, airy, full of life.*

Frire, *V. A. to fry.*

* † N'avoir pas dequoi frire, *to have little* or *nothing to depend upon.* * † Il n'y a pas dequoi frire, *ou* rien à frire, *there is nothing to be got by it.*

Friſe, *S. F. frieze.*

☞ Cheval de friſe (inſtrument de guerre) *a cheval-de friſe.*

Friſé, ée, *Adj. curled, criſped,* &c.

Friſer, *V. A. to curl* or *criſp.*

* Le vent friſe l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water.*

☞ Friſer une ſerviette, *to ruffle a napkin.* ☞ Friſer un drap, *to nap a cloth.*

* Friſer (raſer, toucher ſuperficiellement) *to touch lightly, to graze, to glance upon.*

☞ La voile friſe (*ou* barbéye, en termes de mer) *the ſail ſhivers in the wind.*

Friſoir, *S. M. a bodkin,* to part the hair with.

Friſon, *S. M. an under-petticoat.*

† Friſotter, *V. A. to criſp* or *curl.*

Friſquette, *S. F. the friſket* of a printer's preſs.

Friſſon, *S. M. a ſhivering, the cold fit of an ague*

* Friſſon (tremblement de peur) *ſhivering, quaking.*

Friſſonnement, *S. M. ſhivering, quaking* or *trembling.*

Friſſonner, *V. N.* (trembler de froid *ou* de peur) *to ſhiver, quake* or *tremble.*

Friſure, *S. F. curl* or *curling.*

Frit, Frite, *Adj.* (*from* Frire) *fried.*

* † Tout eſt frit (tout eſt perdu) *all is gone to pot, there is nothing left.*

Friture, *S. F. any thing that ſerves to fry withal.* ☞ (Action de frire) *frying.* ☞ (Poiſſon frit) *fried fiſh.*

Frivole, *Adj. frivolous, vain, ſlight, ſorry, trifling.*

Frize, *V.* Friſe, and its derivatives accordingly.

Froc, *S. M. a monk's habit.*

* Quitter le froc, jetter le froc aux orties, *to forſake one's monkly order.*

Froid, de, *Adj. cold, frigid.*

Eau froide, *cold water.*

Zone froide, *the frigid zone.*

* Faire froid à quelqu'un, le recevoir d'une maniére froide, *to receive one coldly, to make a cold entertainment.*

* Froid (ſérieux, poſé) *grave, cloſe* or *reſerved.* * (Qui n'agit pas avec ardeur) *cold, ſlack, remiſs, indifferent, backward, unwilling.* * (Plat, qui ne pique point) *frigid, bald, ſilly, poor, weak, dull.*

Un homme froid dans ſes diſcours, *a man that ſpeaks but little.* ☞ Il dit cela avec une maniére ſi froide, *he ſpeaks it ſo very coldly.*

Froid, *S. M. cold.*

J'ai froid, *I am cold.* Je géle de froid, *I am even ſtarved with cold.*

P. Souffler le chaud & le froid, *to blow hot and cold.*

☞ Froid (l'air ſérieux) *reſervedneſs, gravity.*

Froidement, *Adv.* (au froid) *in a cold place* or *condition.* * (Foiblement) *weakly, faintly.* * (D'une maniére réſervée) *coldly.*

Froideur, *S. F.* (qualité froide) *coldneſs, frigidity.* * (Indifférence) *coldneſs, cold reception, indifferency.*

Recevoir quelqu'un avec froideur, *to give one a cold reception, to receive him but coldly.*

Parler d'une perſonne avec froideur, *to ſpeak of one with indifferency.*

Froidir, *V. N.* Se froidir, *V. R. to grow cold.*

Froidure, *S. F. cold* or *cold weather.*

Froidureux, euſe, *Adj. chilly.*

Froiſſé, ée, *Adj. bruiſed* or *broken,* &c.

Froiſſement, *S. M. bruiſing, daſhing againſt, colliſion.*

Froiſſer, *V. A. to bruiſe*; ☞ *to ſum le, rumble* or *ruffle*; ☞ *to break, tear* or *daſh to pieces.*

Froiſſure, *S. F. a bruiſe.*

Froler, *V. A. to graze,* as a bullet does.

Fromage, *S. M. cheeſe.*

D † Fromager, *S. M.* Fromagére, *S. F. a cheeſemonger.*

Fromagerie, *S. F. a cheeſe-market.*

Froment, *S. M. wheat.*

Pain de froment, *wheaten bread.*

Un Pain de froment, *a wheaten loaf.*

Fromentée, *S. F. frumenty* or *furmenty.*

Froncé, ée, *Adj. gathered,* &c.

Froncement, *S. M. Ex.* Froncement des ſourcils, *the knitting* or *contracting of the brows.*

Froncer, *V. A. to gather.*

* Froncer le ſourcil, *to bend, knit* or *contract one's brow.*

Froncis, *S. M. the gathers* or *gathering.*

Froncle, *S. M. a felon* or *bile.*

Fronde, *S. F. a ſling.*

Fronder, *V. A.* (jetter avec une fronde, *ou* ſans fronde) *to ſling* or *ſling.* * (Blâmer, condamner) *to explode, to pelt* or *jeer, to turn into ridicule.*

Frondeur, *S. M. a ſlinger.*

* Frondeur (qui ſe déclare contre le gouvernement de l'état) *a flickler* againſt the government.

Fronſer, *V.* Froncer.

Front, *S. M.* (partie de la tête) *forehead.* ☞ (Etenduë de ce qui préſente le front) *front.* * (Impudence) *face, boldneſs, confidence, impudence.*

Front d'airain, *brazen-face.* De quel front oſe-t-il s'oppoſer à ce que je veux? *how dares he be ſo bold as to oppoſe my will?*

☞ Un cheval qui a le front plat, *a mare-faced horſe.*

☞ Faire front de tous cotés, *to face every way.*

De front, *Adv. a-breaſt*; ☞ *in the front.*

Frontal, *ou* Fronteau, *S. M. frontlet*; ☞ *the front-ſtall of a bridle.*

Fronteau, *V.* Chamfrein.

Frontiére, *S. F. frontiers, borders.*

Fron-

Frontiére, *Adj. Ex.* Ville frontiére, *a frontier town.*

Frontiſpice, *S. M. front, frontiſpiece.*

Fronton, *S. M. a pediment.*

Frottade, *S. F. a rub* or *banter.*

Frottage, *S. F. rubbing.*

Frotté, ée, *Adj. rubbed,* &c.

Frottement, *S. M. rubbing* or *friction.*

Frotter, *V. A. to rub.* ☞ (Enduire) *to rub with, to anoint* or *do over.*

* † Frotter (battre) *to bang* or *beat.*

Se frotter, *V. R. to meddle with.*

Ne vous y frottez pas, *do not meddle* or *make.*

Il ne s'y faut pas frotter, *it is not good meddling with it.*

Se frotter à quelqu'un, *to keep company with one.*

Frotteur, *S. M.* Frotteuſe, *S. F. a rubber, a man* or *woman employed in rubbing of rooms,* &c.

Frottoir, *S. M. a rubbing-cloth.*

☞ Frottoir de velours, *a rubber, a velours.*

Froyer, *V.* Frayer.

* Fructifier, *V. N. to fructify, thrive* or *proſper*; ☞ *to bring forth fruit, to be fruitful.*

Fructueuſement, *Adv. profitably, ſucceſsfully.*

Fructueux, ſe, *Adj. profitable, advantageous, of ſome advantage.*

Frugal, ale, *Adj. frugal, thrifty, ſober, temperate.*

Frugalement, *Adv. frugally, thriftily, ſoberly, temperately.*

Frugalité, *S. F. frugality, thriftineſs, ſoberneſs, temperance.*

Fruit, *S. M. fruit.*

☞ Fruit (enfant) *fruit of the womb, child.*

☞ (Deſſert) *fruit, deſſert, laſt courſe.*

☞ Fruits (revenus) *fruits, profits, rent, revenue.*

* Fruit (utilité, profit) *fruit, benefit, advantage.* * (Progrès) *progreſs.*

* Il fait beaucoup de fruit par ſes ſermons, *he does a great deal of good by his ſermons.*

* Ce ſont pour moi des fruits nouveaux, *theſe are rarities to me.*

* Fruit (effet) *fruits, effects.*

Fruitage, *S. M. fruit.*

Fruiterie, *S. F. fruitery* or *fruit-loft.*

Fruitier, ére, *Adj. fruit-bearing. Ex.* Un arbre fruitier, *a fruit-bearing tree, a fruit-tree.*

Jardin fruitier, ou un fruitier, *S. M. an orchard, a fruit-garden.*

Fruitier, *S. M.* Fruitiére, *S. F. a fruiterer, a fruit-man* or *woman.*

Fruſtré, ée, *Adj. fruſtrated, diſappointed,* &c.

Fruſtrer, *V. A. to fruſtrate, to diſappoint*; ☞ *to deprive of.*

Fueille, *V.* Feuille, and its derivatives accordingly.

Fugitif, ive, *Adj. fugitive.*

Un fugitif, *S. M.* Une fugitive, *S. F. a fugitive.*

Fugue, *S. F.* (terme de muſique) *a fugue* or *chace,* in muſic.

Fui, ie, *Adj. fled, gone, run away.*

Fuir, *V. N. to fly* or *flee, to run* or *run away.*

* Fuir (tergiverſer) *to delay, to put off, to ſhuffle, to ſhift.*

* Cette ſucceſſion ne lui peut fuir, *that reverſion can never fail him.*

☞ Empêcher quelqu'un de fuir, *to hinder a man's flight.*

Fuir, *V. A.* (éviter) *to ſhun, avoid* or *eſchew, to fly* or *flee from.*

☞ Un cheval qui fuit les talons, *a horſe that fears* or *minds the ſpur.*

Fuite, *S. F. flight, eſcape, running away.*

Prendre la fuite, *to fly* or *run away.*

☞ Fuite (action d'éviter) *a ſhunning* or *avoiding.* ☞ (Délai) *evaſion, ſhift, ſubterfuge, ſhuffling.*

Fuligineux, euſe, *Adj. fuliginous, ſooty.*

Fulminant, ante, *Adj. ſtorming, mad.*

☞ Or fulminant (or calciné par l'eau forte) *aurum fulminans.*

Fulmination, *S. F. fulmination.*

☞ Faire la fulmination d'une ſentence d'excommunication, *to fulminate an excommunication.*

Fulminer, *V. A. to fulminate.*

Fulminer, *V. N.* (jetter feu & flamme contre quelqu'un) *to ſtorm, to be mad* or *deſperate angry, to chafe, to fret and fume.*

* Fumant, te, *Adj. ſmoking.*

Fumant de colére, *fuming, in a paſſion.*

Fumé, ée, *Adj. ſmoked,* &c. *V.* Fumer.

Fumée, *S. F. ſmoke.*

☞ Fumées (vapeurs de l'eſtomac) *fumes* or *vapours.*

☞ Fumée (choſe vaine) *ſmoke, air, wind, vain hopes.*

* S'en aller en fumée, *to come to nothing.*

☞ Fumées (fiente de bête fauve) *the dung* or *excrements of deer.*

Fumer, *V. A. to ſmoke.*

☞ Fumer (engraiſſer avec du fumier) *to dung* or *muck.*

Fumer, *V. N. to ſmoke.*

* Fumer de colére, *to fret and fume, to chafe.*

Fumet, *S. M. flavour.*

Fumeterre, *S. F. fumitory,* a plant.

Fumeur, *S. M. a ſmoker.*

Fumeux, euſe, *Adj. fumy, that ſends fumes into one's head, heady.*

Fumier, *S. M. dung* or *muck*; ☞ *a dung-hill.*

☞ Mourir ſur un fumier, *to die on a ditch.*

Fumigation, *S. F. fumigation.*

Fumiger, *V. A.* (terme de chymie) *to fumigate,* in chymiſtry.

Funambule, *S. M. & F. a rope-dancer.*

Funé, ée, *Adj. rigged,* &c.

Funébre, *Adj. funeral. Ex.* Une oraiſon funébre, *a funeral ſermon.*

Funer, *V. A.* (terme de mer. Garnir de cordage, de funin) *to rig.*

Funer les mâts, *to rig the maſts.*

Funérailles, *S. F. funeral obſequies.*

Funéraires, *Adj. Ex.* Frais funéraires, *funeral expences.*

Funeſte, *Adj. fatal, unlucky.*

Funeſtement, *Adv. fatally, in a fatal manner.*

Cela arriva le plus funeſtement du monde, *that happened by the greateſt fatality in the world.*

Funin, *S. M. rigging* of a ſhip.

Furet, *S. M. a ferret.*

Fureter, *V. N. to catch with a ferret.*

Fureté, ée, *Adj. ferreted, ſearched.*

Fureter, *V. A. to ferret, to ſearch.*

Fureteur, *S. F. Ex.* * Un fureteur de nouvelles, *a news-monger.*

Fureur, *S. F.* (rage) *fury, rage, madneſs, frenzy.* * (Tranſport de colére) *fury, paſſion, rage.*

* Fureur divine, *a holy zeal.*

* Fureur (tranſport de l'eſprit) *rage, heat, tranſport, rapture.*

Furibond, de, *Adj. furious, raging, mad.*

Furie, *S. F. fury.*

☞ Furie (emportement de colére) *fury, paſſion.*

☞ Furie (impétuoſité de courage) *fury, fierceneſs.*

☞ Furie (état violent d'une choſe) *heat.*

Furieuſement, *Adv. extremely, mightily, very much, deadly, prodigiouſly.*

Furieux, ſe, *Adj. furious, raging, mad, frantic*; ☞ *furious, fierce*; ☞ *great, exceeding, extravagant, prodigious.*

Furtif, ive, *Adj. done by ſtealth, ſtolen, ſecret.*

Furtivement, *Adv. by ſtealth, ſecretly, in bugger-mugger.*

Fuſain, *S. M. the ſpindle-tree* or *prick-wood*, a ſhrub.

Fuſé, *V.* Fuſer.

Fuſeau, *S. M. a ſpindle.*

Jambes de fuſeaux, *ſpindle-ſhanks.*

☞ Fuſeaux à dentelle, *bobbins to make lace.*

Fuſée, *S. F. a ſpindle full.*

* Ma fuſée eſt achevée, *my life is ſpent* or *come to an end.*

* Démêler une fuſée (*ou* une intrigue) *to clear an intricate buſineſs.*

☞ Fuſée (feu d'artifice) *a ſquib.*

☞ Fuſée volante, *a rocket.*

☞ Fuſée (pour mettre le feu à une bombe, *&c.*) *fuſee.*

☞ Fuſée d'une montre, *the fuſee of a watch.*

☞ Fuſée d'un turne-broche, *the barrel of a kitchen jack.*

☞ Fuſée (en architecture) *a fillet.*

Fuſelier, *V.* Fuſilier.

Fuſer, *V. A. to ſlake. Ex.* Fuſer la chaux, *to ſlake lime.*

Fuſil, *S. M. ſteel.*

☞ Pierre à fuſil, *a flint.*

☞ Fuſil (arquebuſe) *a fuſee* or *light gun.*

☞ Fuſil (partie du fuſil où eſt la pierre) *firelock.*

Fuſile, *Adj. fuſil* or *fuſible, that may be melted.*

Fuſilier, *S. M. a fuſilier.*

Fuſion, *S. F. fuſion* or *melting.*

Fuſte, *S. F.* a kind of galley.

Fuſtigation, *S. F. whipping, flogging.*

Fuſtigé, ée, *Adj. whipt.*

Fuſtiger, *V. A. to whip* or *laſh.*

Fût, *S. M. the ſtock of a gun* or *piſtol.*

☞ Fût d'un tambour, *the barrel of a drum.*

☞ Le fût d'une halebarde, *the ſtaff of a halberd.*

☞ Fût (*ou* Futaille) *a caſk.* Vin qui ſent le fût, *wine that has a taſte of the caſk.*

☞ Fût d'une colomne, *the ſhaft* or *ſhank of a pillar.*

Futaie, *S. F.* (bois *ou* forêt de grands arbres) *a wood* or *foreſt of high* or *lofty trees.*

Futaille, *S. F. a caſk.*

Futaine, *S. F. fuſtian, dimity.*

Futainier, *S. M. a fuſtian* or *dimity maker.*

Futaye, *V.* Futaie.

† Futé, ée, *Adj. crafty, cunning.*

Futile, *Adj. frivolous, vain, trifling, whiffling.*

Futilité, *S. F. futility, vanity.*

Futur, ure, *Adj. future, to come, that is to be.*

Futur, *S. M*, (terme de grammaire) *future* or *future tenſe*, in grammar.

Fuyant, ante, *Adj. (from* Fuir) *flying.*

☞ Couleur fuyante, *a light fading colour.*

Fuyant, *S. M. Ex.* Un faux fuyant, *a ſhift* or *evaſion.*

Fuyard, arde, *Adj. apt to run away, fearful.*

Fuyard, *S. M. a cowardly runaway, a coward.*

Fuye, *S. F. a coop for pigeons.*

Fy, *V.* Fi.

G.

GAban, *S. M. gabardine, a felt-cloak*, formerly uſed in rainy weather.

Gabare, *S. F. a lighter.*

Gabarier, *S. M. a lighterman.*

Gabarit, *S. M. the draught* or *model of a ſhip.*

† Gabatine, *S. F. Ex.* Donner de la gabatine (en faire accroire) * † *to give one the bag*, * † *to ſell him a bargain, to put upon him.*

Gabeler, *V. A. to let ſalt dry in the magazine.*

Gabeleur, *S. M. a gabelman.*

Gabellage, *S. M. the drying of ſalt in a magazine.*

Gabelle, *S. F.* (impôt ſur le ſel) *gabel, the exciſe upon ſalt.* ☞ (Grenier du roi) *the king's magazine of ſalt.*

☞ Gabelle (impôt en général) *exciſe, duty, tax.*

‡ Gaber, *V. A. to banter, to jeer, to flirt.*

Gabion, *S. M. a gabion.*

Gabionnade, *S. F. a gabionnado.*

Gabionner, *V. A. to ſtop* or *cover with gabions.*

Gâche, *S. F.* (partie de la ſerrure) *the ſtaple of a lock.* ☞ (Cercle de fer pour arrêter les tuyaux de plomb) *a wall-hook.*

Gâché, ée, *Adj. plaſhen, beaten.*

Gâcher, *V. A. to plaſh* or *beat.*

☞ Gâcher du linge, *to rinſe linen.*

☞ Gâcheux, ſe, *Adj. & S. flabbering, ſloppy, plaſhy.*

† Gachis, *S. M. ſlop, plaſh, ſlabbering.*

Faire un gachis, *to make a ſlop, to wet the room.*

Gadelle, *S. F. currants.*

Gadouard, *V.* Vuidangeur.

Gadouë, *V.* Vuidanges.

Gage, *S. M.* (ſalaire) *wages, ſalary.*

* Il eſt caſſé aux gages, *he is turned out of his place.*

☞ Gage (pour aſſurance d'une dette) *pawn, pledge.* ☞ (Aſſurance *ou* preuve d'une choſe) *pledge, badge, token, mark, proof* or *teſtimony.*

Gager, *V. A.* (parier) *to lay, to bet.* * (Donner des appointemens) *to give wages, to hire.*

Gageur, ſe, *S. M. & F. a better.*

Gageure, *S. F. wages, bet, lay.*

Faire une gageure, *to lay a wager, bet* or *lay.*

Gagiſte, *S. M. a ſupernumerary* or *hired man in a play-houſe.*

Gagnages, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *ploughed ground where cattle and deer are uſed to feed.*

☞ Gagnages

☞ Gagnages ou Gagneries (fruits des terres labourées) *crop.*

Gagnant, te, *S. M. & F. a winner.*

Gagné, ée, *Adj. gotten,* &c.

* Donner gagné, *to own one's ſelf worſted;* * *To croſs the cudgels, to yield.*

Gagne-denier, *S. M. a wharf-porter.*

Gagne-pain, *S. M. livelihood, that which one gets his livelihood by.*

Gagne-petit, *S. M. a grinder.*

Gagner, *V. A.* (faire du gain) *to get* or *gain.*

☞ Gagner (remporter) *to get, gain, win, obtain* or *carry.* (S'emparer) *to carry* or *make one's ſelf maſter of.*

Gagner (acquérir) le cœur, l'amitié de quelqu'un, *to get, gain* or *win one's heart* or *friendſhip.*

☞ Gagner (arriver à, parvenir à) *to get* or *reach, to arrive at, to come to.*

☞ Gagner au jeu, *to get* or *win* at play.

* Gagner (prendre quelque mal) *to get* or *catch a diſtemper.*

Gagner du mal (cela s'entend d'un mal honteux) *to get a clap.*

☞ Gagner (mériter) *to deſerve.* ☞ (Mériter en travaillant) *to earn* or *get.*

☞ Gagner quelqu'un (le fléchir) *to prevail upon* or *with one, to make him yield.* * (L'attirer à ſon parti) *to win one* or *to draw one in.* * (Le corrompre) *to practiſe upon one, to bribe him.*

* Gagner ſon procès, *to carry the cauſe, to have judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's adverſary.*

☞ Gagner quelqu'un (lui gagner une ou pluſieurs parties au jeu) *to beat one at play, to get the better of him, to overcome him.*

☞ Gagner le vent (en termes de mer) *to get the wind* or *weather-gage.*

☞ Gagner pays, gagner chemin (avancer) *to get ground, to go forward.*

☞ Gagner pays, gagner au pié, gagner la guérite, la colline, les champs, le haut, (s'enfuir) *to run* or *ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

* Gagner de la main (prévenir) *to get the ſtart, to be before-hand with one, to prevent him.*

Se gagner, *V. R. to be catching. Ex.* La peſte ſe gagne, *the plague is catching, the plague is an infectious diſeaſe.*

† Gagneur, *S. M. Ex.* Ce gagneur de tant de battailles, *that great conqueror.*

† Gagui, *S. F. a jolly, plump girl* or *woman.*

Gai, ie, *Adj.* (joyeux) *gay, merry, chearful, pleaſant, frolick.*

☞ Une couleur gaie, *a gay* or *lively colour.*

☞ Chambre gaie, *a very light room.*

☞ Tems gai, *clear and ſerene weather.*

Gaiement, *Adv. merrily, chearfully, willingly.*

Gaieté, *S. F.* (allégreſſe) *gaiety, mirth, chearfulneſs, good humour, pleaſantneſs.*

☞ Gaieté (gaillardiſe de jeuneſſe) *gaiety, frolick.*

☞ De gaieté de cœur, *on purpoſe, for the nonce.*

Gaillard, de, *Adj.* (joyeux) *briſk, merry;* † *blithe, jolly, pleaſant, light-hearted* or *chearful.* ☞ (Sain & délibéré) *briſk, jolly.* ☞ (Demi-yvre) *merry, tipſy, half drunk.*

☞ Il s'eſt battu contre deux, le coup eſt gaillard, *he fought againſt two, that is a briſk, ſtout* or *bold action.*

☞ Gaillard (amoureux) *wanton, amorous, roguiſh.*

☞ Le tour eſt gaillard (ou joli) *it is a pleaſant trick.*

☞ Vent gaillard (ou frais) *a cool wind.*

Un gaillard, *S. M. a jolly fellow, a jolly companion.*

Une gaillarde, *S. F. a briſk, jolly woman;* ☞ *galliard, the dance ſo called.*

Gaillardement, *Adv. Merrily;* ☞ *briſkly, boldly, raſhly.*

Gaillardiſe, *S. F. gaiety, frolick.*

Gain, *S. M.* 'Gain, *profit, lucre.*

Ne faire aucun gain, *to get nothing.*

Le gain d'une partie au jeu, *the winning of a game, the beating of a man one game.*

☞ Le gain (argent, &c. qu'on gagne au jeu) *winnings.* ☞ Avoir gain de cauſe, *to carry the cauſe, to have judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's adverſary.*

☞ Gain de battaille, *the gaining of a battle, a victory, the winning* or *carrying of the day.*

Gaine, *S. F. a ſheath.*

Gainier, *S. M. a ſheath* or *caſe-maker.*

Galamment, *Adv.* (*from* galant) *genteely, handſomely, finely, with a good grace.*

S'habiller galamment, *to go genteel, to go in a genteel garb.*

☞ Galamment (en honnête homme) *gallantly, like a man of honour.*

☞ Galamment (adroitement) *wiſely, cunningly, finely.*

Galangule, *S. F. water-flag.*

Galant, te, *Adj. fine, civil, accompliſhed, genteel, brave, polite.*

☞ Un billet galant, *a love-letter, a billet-doux.*

☞ Un homme galant, *a courtier, a great gallant* or *beau.*

☞ Une femme galante (ou coquette) *a coquet.*

Galant, *S. M.* (amant) *a gallant* or *ſpark.*

☞ Faire le galant auprès des dames, *to court the ladies.*

† Galant (nœud de ruban) *a favour* or *knot of ribbons.*

Galanterie, *S. F. civility, civil behaviour, genteelneſs, genteel* or *courtly way;* ☞ *gallantry, courtſhip;* ☞ *a piece of gallantry.*

☞ Galanterie (amourette) *intrigue* or *amour.* Avoir quelque galanterie, *to have an intrigue;* † *to have a miſs in a corner.*

☞ Galanterie (bagatelle) *trifling, a trifling buſineſs.*

† Galantiſé, ée, *Adj. courted.*

† Galantiſer, *V. A. to court, to admire.*

Galbanum, *S. M.* (ſorte de gomme) *galbanum.*

* † Donner du galbanum, *to put a ſhame upon one;* * † *to lead into a fool's paradiſe.*

Gale, *S. F.* (puſtule qui vient ſur la peau) *ſcab, itch.*

☞ Gale de chien, *mange.*

☞ Gale, ou noix de gale, *a gall-nut.*

Gaié,

Galé, ée, *Adj. ſcratched, rabbed. V.* Galer.

Galéace, *ou* Galéaſſe, *S. F. a galeaſs.*

Galée, *S. F.* (outil d'imprimeur) *galley*, a printer's tool.

† Galefretier, *S. M.* (un gueux) *an idle vagabond, a poor ſcabby rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Galer, *V. A. to ſcratch* or *rub.*

Galére, *S. F. galley*; ☞ *a moulding* or *cornish plane.*

* † Vogue la galére, *haply be lucky, let the world go how it will.*

Galerie, *S. F. gallery.*

Galérien, *S. M. a gally-ſlave.*

Galerne, *S. M. ou* vent de Galerne, *a north-eaſterly wind.*

Galet, *S. M. a ſhuffle-board.*

Galetas, *S. M. the top of a houſe, a garret.*

Gallette, *S. F. a broad thin cake.*

Galeux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a de la gale) *ſcabby.*

Un Galeux, *S. M. a ſcabby man* or *boy.*

Une Galeuſe, *S. F. a ſcabby girl* or *woman.*

Galimafrée, *S. F. a gallimaufry* or *haſh.*

Galimatias, *S. M. nonſenſe, fuſtian, a diſcourſe that no body knows what to make of it, baldedaſh.*

Gallion, *S. M. a gallion* or *galleon.*

Galiote, *S. F. a gallet.*

☞ Galiote à bombes, *a bomb veſſel.*

Advertiſement.

See with a ſingle l, *thoſe words that are not to be found here with* ll.

Galle, *S. F.* (noix de galle) *gall-nuts.*

Gallican, ane, *Adj.* (François) *Gallican. Ex.* L'Egliſe gallicane, *the gallican church.*

Galliciſme, *S. M. a galliciſm.*

De Gallico (maniére de parler adverbiale, priſe du Latin, bruſquement) *bluntly* or *briſkly, unawares.*

Galoche, *S. F. galeſh.*

Galon, *S. M. gallon, lace.*

☞ Galon (boite ronde d'épicier) *a grocer's box.*

Galonné, ée, *Adj. laced.*

Galonner. *V. A. lace.*

Galop, *S. M. gallop.*

Grand galop, *great gallop.* Petit galop, *hand gallop.*

Aller grand galop à l'hôpital, *to run full ſpeed to one's ruin.*

Galopade, *S. F. gallop.*

Galoper, *V. N. to gallop, to go a gallop.*

Galoper, *V. A. to gallop.*

* † Galoper quelqu'un, *to hunt* or *purſue one.*

Galopin, *S. M.* (marmiton) *a cook's boy, a ſcullion.* ☞ (Garçon que l'on envoye deça delà) *a boy, a ſkip.*

* Galvauder, *V. A. to ſcold at, to check, to reprimand.*

Gamaches, *S. F. pl. gambadoes* or *ſpatterdaſhes.*

Gambade, *S. F.* (ſaut ſans art) *a gambol.* * † Gambade (moquerie, raillerie) *droll* or *jeſt.*

Gambader, *V. N. to gambol, to play* or *ſhew gambols.*

Gambage, *S. M. a ſort of exciſe* or *malt-tax.*

† Gambiller, *V. N. to wag one's leg, to kick.*

Game, *S. F. gamut* in muſic.

* On lui a bien chanté ſa game, *he was ſoundly chid* or *reprimanded*, or *they told him his own.* * † C'eſt du Latin, qui paſſe votre game, *that is paſt your ſkill* or *above your reach.*

Ganache, *S. F. the nether jaw* of a horſe.

Gance, *ou* Ganſe, *S. F. a loop.*

Gand, *V.* Gant.

Gangréne, *V.* Cangréne, *&c.*

Ganif, *ou* Canif, *S. M. a penknife.*

Ganſe, *S. F. a loop.*

Gant, *S. M. a glove.*

* Souple comme un gant, *as pliant as a willow, ſupple, eaſy.*

* † Il n'aura pas les gants (il n'eſt pas le premier à faire la découverte) *he is not the firſt.*

Ganté, ée, *Adj. that has gloves on.*

Gantelée, *S. F.* (herbe) *fox gloves, our lady's gloves,* an herb.

Gantelet, *S. M. a gantlet.*

Ganter, *V. A. to help one on with his gloves.*

☞ Gants, qui gantent bien, *gloves that fit very well.*

Se ganter, *V. R. to put on one's gloves.*

Ganterie, *S. F. glove making* or *glove ſelling.*

Gantier, *S. M.* Gantiére, *S. F. a glover.*

Garance, *S. F. madder,* an herb.

Garancer, *V. A. to dye with madder.*

Garant, *ou* Garand, *ou* Garent, *S. M.* (gage, caution) *guarantee, ſurety.*

☞ J'en ſuis garand, *I warrant you, I paſs my word* or *I anſwer for it.*

☞ Garand (auteur de ce qu'on dit) *author.*

Garanne, *&c. V.* Garenne.

Garanti, ie, *Adj. warranted, &c. V.* Garantir.

Garantie, *S. F. guaranty* or *warrant, a contract to make good.*

Garantir, *V. A.* (répondre d'une choſe) *to warrant, to engage, to make good.* ☞ (Dédommager) *to make good, to make amends, to indemnify, to ſave harmleſs.* ☞ (Affirmer) *to warrant, vouch, aſſert* or *maintain.*

☞ Garantir (préſerver) *to keep, defend* or *ſecure.*

† Garbe, *S. F. looks, countenance.*

† Garçailler, *V. N. to whore, to wench.*

Garce, *S. F. a wench* or *whore.*

Garçon, *S. M.* (enfant mâle) *boy, lad* or *youth.* ☞ (Celui qui n'eſt pas marié) *a bachelor.* ☞ (Artiſan qui travaille ſous un maître) *a journeyman.* ☞ (Valet) *boy, man.*

☞ Les Garçons de la chambre, *ou* de la garde-robe, chez le roi, *pages of the back ſtairs.*

* † Faire le mauvais garçon, *to bellow it, to huff.*

Garçonniére, *S. F. tom-boy, a romp, a rig* or *tom-rig.*

Garde, *S. F.* (terme militaire, guet) *guard.*

Corps de garde, *corps de guard* or *guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde (gens qui font la garde) *guards.*

☞ Garde (guet d'une ville) *watch.* Corps de garde du guet, *The round-houſe* or *watch-houſe.*

☞ Garde (ſervice de quelques officiers auprès d'un prince) *waiting.*

☞ Garde (défenſe) *guard, defenſe, protection.*

☞ Garde (ſoin qu'il faut apporter à garder quelque choſe) *keeping, cuſtody, charge.*

Donner en garde, *to give, to keep, to commit to one's keeping.*

Avoir

Avoir en garde, *to have in one's keeping* or *cuſtody.*

Chien de bonne garde, *a good houſe-dog.*

☞ Garde (femme qui ſert les malades) *a nurſe for ſick people.*

☞ Garde d'une épée, *the hilt of a ſword.*

☞ Garde (en terme d'eſcrime) *guard.*

☞ Garde (durée) *Ex.* Un fruit de garde, *a fruit that keeps.* Poire de garde, *a winter pear.*

☞ Gardes d'une ſerrure, *the wards of a lock.*

☞ Garde (mot qui n'a ni genre ni declinaiſon. Soin, attention) *heed, care.*

Prenez-garde qu'il ne vous échappe, *take heed* or *have a care he does not run away from you.* Se donner de garde qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe, *to take heed* or *care that a thing may not come to paſs, to endeavour to prevent it.*

☞ Se donner de garde de quelqu'un, *to beware of one.*

☞ Prendre garde à quelque choſe, *to regard* or *mind a thing, to have an eye upon it, to take notice of it.*

☞ S'il prend garde que je le cherche, *if he perceives that I look for him.*

☞ Tout cela ſe paſſa ſans qu'il y prit garde, *all that came to paſs, and he never the wiſer.*

☞ Il m' offenſe ſans y prendre garde, *he offends me when he does not mean it.*

☞ N'avoir garde, *to take care not to,—to be far from,—not to be able.* Je n'ai garde de commettre déſormais cette faute, *I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a fault again.* Il n'a garde de courir, il a une jambe rompuë, *he cannot run,* or *how can he run when one of his legs is broken.*

☞ Je n'ai garde d'y aller (je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot que d'y aller) *I am not ſuch a fool as to go thither.*

☞ Il n'a garde d'être auſſi ſavant que ſon frére, *he is far enough from being as good a ſcholar as his brother.*

Garde, *S. M. keeper, warden.*

Garde des ſeaux, *the keeper of the ſeals, the lord keeper.*

Garde des monnoyes, *ou* juge garde, *the warden of the mint.* Garde d'un métier, *the warden of a company of tradeſmen.*

☞ Garde des coffres, *a cofferer.*

☞ Garde (cavalier *ou* fantaſſin d'un régiment de garde) *one of the guards.*

Garde-du-corps, *a life-guard-man.*

Gardé, ée, *Adj. guarded, kept,* &c. *V.* Garder.

Garde-bois, *S. M. a foreſt-keeper.*

Garde-bourgeoiſe, *S. F. the guardianſhip of a freeman's children.*

Garde-boutique, *S. M. a drug, a commodity that ſticks by one, that will not go off.*

Garde-chaſſe, *S. M. a game-keeper.*

Garde-côte, *S. M. a cruiſer.*

Garde-feu, *S. M. iron-bars before a fire, to keep young children from falling into it.*

Garde-foux, *S. M. rails on the out-ſide of bridges, keys,* &c. *to keep folk from falling.*

Garde-magazin, *S. M. the keeper of a ſtore-houſe for ſhips.*

Garde-manger, *S. M. a buttery.*

Garde-meuble, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on garde les meubles) *wardrobe.*

☞ (Celui qui garde les meubles d'un prince) *a yeoman of the wardrobe.*

Garde-nape, *S. F. a wicker-ſtand.*

Garde-noble, *S. F. the guardianſhip of a nobleman's children.*

Garde-note, *S. M. a notary.*

Garder, *V. A.* (conſerver) *to keep* or *preſerve.*

☞ Garder (réſerver) *to keep* or *lay up.*

☞ Vous ne ſavez pas ce que Dieu vous garde, *you know not what God has got in ſtore for you.*

☞ En garder une à quelqu'un, *ou* la lui garder bonne, *to owe one a ſpight.*

☞ Garder (veiller à la conſervation) *to guard, keep, defend* or *look to,* or *after.*

☞ Garder une femme en couche *ou* un malade, *to nurſe a woman that lies in* or *a ſick body, to look after* or *tend them.*

☞ Garder (obſerver) *to keep* or *obſerve.*

☞ Garder la chambre *ou* le lit (n'en pas ſortir) *to keep one's chamber* or *bed.*

☞ Garder ſon rang, *to keep* or *maintain one's rank.*

☞ Dieu nous en garde, *God forbid.*

☞ Garder bien le change, en ſuivant la bête (terme de chaſſe) *to avoid the change in hunting.*

☞ Garder un lavement, *to keep* or *hold a gliſter.*

☞ Il a gardé la fiévre quarte deux ans, *he has had a fourth day ague two years together.*

☞ En donner à garder à quelqu'un, *to put* or *impoſe upon one.*

Garder, *V. N.* (prendre garde) *to have a care* or *take heed.*

☞ Se Garder bien de faire une choſe, *to be ſure not to do a thing, to forbear doing any thing, to keep* or *abſtain from it.*

☞ Gardez vous (ôtez vous) de là, *ſtand away, make room, ſtand out of the way.*

Garderobe, *S. F. wardrobe.*

☞ Garderobe (les lieux) *a houſe of office.* ☞ (Lieu où eſt la chaiſe percée) *a cloſe-ſtool-cloſet.*

Garderobe, *S. F. a frock.*

Garde-rolle, *S. M. the maſter of the rolls.*

Garde-vaiſſelle, *S. M. a gentleman of the ewry* or *yeoman in the ſcullery.*

Gardeur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (qui garde) *Ex.* Gardeur de cochons, *a ſwineherd.*

Gardeur de vaches, *a cow-herd.*

Gardien, *S. M. keeper, guardian.*

Ange Gardien, *guardian-angel.*

☞ Gardien (*ou* Séqueſtre, en terme de palais) *a ſequeſtree.*

☞ (Supérieur d'un couvent) *the guardian* or *ſuperior of a monaſtery, among ſome orders of monks.*

Gardienne, *S. F. guardian, keeper.*

Gardon, *S. M. a ſort of roach* or *the freſh-water mullet.*

P. Sain comme un gardon, *P. As ſound as a roach.*

Gare, *Interj.* (prenez garde, gardez vous) *have a care, make way, ſtand out of the way.*

Garenne, *S. F. a warren.*

Garennier, *S. M. a warrener.*

Garent, *&c. V.* Garant, *&c.*

Garer, *V. A.* un bateau, *to moor a boat.*

† Se

† Se garer, *V. R. to ſtand out of the way.*

Gargariſé, ée, *Adj. gargled, waſhed.*

Gargariſer, *V. A. to gargle* or *waſh* the mouth.

Gargariſme, *S. M. gargling*; ☞ *Gargariſm.*

Gargotage, *S. M. a naſty meat.*

Gargote, *S. F. a victualing houſe, an eating houſe for the common ſort of people, a ſix-penny ordinary, a blind tippling houſe.*

Gargoter, *V. R. to fuddle* or *tipple in a naſty tavern* or *ale-houſe.*

Gargotier, *S. M. one that keeps a ſix-penny ordinary.*

Gargouille, *S. F. the ſpout of a gutter.*

Garnement, *S. M. Ex.* Un méchant garnement, *a rake, a wicked lewd fellow.*

Le garni, *S. M. the middle,* maſonry filled up in the middle.

Garni, ie, *Adj. furniſhed, trimmed,* &c.

☞ Maçonnerie garnie, *maſonry filled up in the middle.*

☞ Une perruque bien garnie, *a very full peruke.*

Garnir, *V. A.* (pourvoir de) *to furniſh, to provide with.*

☞ Garnir des gants *ou* un chapeau, *to trim gloves* or *a hat.*

☞ Garnir (*ou* aſſortir) une boutique, *to furniſh, ſtore* or *ſtock a ſhop.*

☞ Garnir (fortifier) un endroit foible, *to ſtrengthen* or *fortify a weak place.*

☞ Garnir (orner, enrichir) *to garniſh, adorn, ſet off* or *enrich.*

☞ Garnir les poches d'un galon, *to bind* or *edge the pockets with galloon.*

Se garnir, *V. R. to ſtrize.*

Garniſon, *S. F. a garriſon.*

Une ville où il y a bonne garniſon, *a town well garriſoned.*

Garniſſeur, *S. M. a haberdaſher, a hatter.*

Garniture, *S. F. furniture*; ☞ *trimming*; ☞ *ſet.*

☞ Garniture de toilette, *the things belonging to a toilet.*

Garou, *V.* Loup-garou.

Garouage, *S. M. ſtews, bawdy-houſe, brothel.*

Garrot, *S. M. the withers* of a horſe.

☞ Garrot de l'arçon, *the ſaddle-bow.*

Garrot (bâton court pour ſerrer les cordes qui lient un fardeau) *a packing ſtick.*

Garroté, ée, *Adj. tied, bound with cords.*

Garroter, *V. A. to tie* or *bind with cords.*

† Gars, *S. M. a lad, boy, youth* or *ſtripling.*

Gaſcon, ne, *S. M. & F. a great boaſter, a cracker, a pretender to great matters.*

Gaſconade, *S. F. gaſconade, boaſting* or *cracking*; *a bravado* or *oſtentation.*

Faire des gaſconades, *to gaſconade, to brag, crack* or *boaſt.*

Gaſconiſme, *S. M. gaſconiſm.*

Gaſon, *V.* Gazon.

Gaſouiller, *V.* Gazouiller.

† Gaſpiller, *V. A. to laviſh* or *ſquander away, to waſte* or *conſume*; ☞ *to ſpoil, to put out of order.*

† Gaſpilleur, *S. M. a laviſher, a ſpendthrift.*

Gâté, ée, *Adj. ſpoiled,* &c. *V.* Gâter.

☞ Voilà bien du papier gâté, *there is a good deal of waſte paper.*

Enfant gâté, *a ſondling.*

Gâteau, *S. M. a cake.*

Gâteau de miel, *an honey-comb.*

* † Trouver la féve au gâteau, *to hit the nail on the head.*

* † Avoir part au gâteau, *to have a hand in the buſineſs.*

† Partager le gâteau, *to ſhare the profit, to go ſnacks.*

Gâter, *V. A. to ſpoil*; ☞ *to waſte.*

☞ Gâter (ſalir) *to ſpoil, ſoil* or *ſpot.* * (Corrompre) *to ſpoil, mar, corrupt, deprave* or *debauch.*

Se gâter, *V. R.* (ſe corrompre, en parlant de la viande) *to taint* as meat does.

☞ Se gâter (en parlant du vin, &c.) *to be ſpoiled.*

* Se gâter dans le monde, *to get an ill name in the world.*

☞ Gâter le métier, *to underſell one's goods* or *undervalue one's labour.*

Gâte-métier, *S. M. one that under-ſells his goods* or *undervalues his labour.*

Gâteur, *S. M. Ex.* Gâteur de papier, *a waſter of paper.*

Gavache, *S. M. a pitiful fellow, a ſcoundrel.*

Gauche, *Adj.* (oppoſé à droit) *left.*

* Gauche (mal tourné, mal fait) *untoward, ill-contrived.*

* Gauche (ridicule) *ſilly, ridiculous.*

La gauche, *S. F. the left hand* or *left ſide.*

Gaucher, ére, *Adj. left-handed.*

Un gaucher, *S. M. a left-handed man* or *boy.*

Une gauchére, *S. F. a left-handed woman* or *girl.*

Gauchir, *V. N. to ſhrink back* or *turn aſide.*

* Gauchir dans une affaire, *to double, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge in a buſineſs, to play faſt and looſe.*

* Gauchir aux difficultés, *to ſhun, decline* or *wave difficulties.*

Gaude, *S. F. dyers* or *greening weed.*

Gaudeamus, *S. M.* (mot pris du Latin) a cramp Latin word for *merry-making, merry-bout, drinking bout.*

Gauderon, *ou* gaudron, *S. M. tar, V.* Goudron.

Gauderonné, ée, *Adj. plaited.*

Gauderonner, V. A. *to plait with large plaits.*

† Gaudir, *V. A.* vieux mot. On dit encore baſſement, gaudir le papat, *to live in clover.*

Gaufre, *&c. V.* Gofre, *&c.*

† Gavion. *S. M. throat.*

Gaule, *S. F. a ſwitch*; ☞ *a great rod, a long pole.*

* † Gaulé, ée, *Adj. ruined, laid waſte.*

Gauler, *V. A. to beat down with a long pole* or *rod.*

Gaulis, *S. M. a long ſprig* or *ſmall branch.*

Gaulois, Gauloiſe, *Adj. Gaul* or *Gallic.*

☞ La nation Gauloiſe, *the Gauls, the ancient Gauls.*

☞ Façon de parler Gauloiſe, (expreſſion qui a vieilli) *an old obſolete expreſſion.*

Gaulois, ſe, *S. M. & F. an ancient Gaul.*

* † C'eſt un bon Gaulois, ou un vieux Gaulois, *he is a plain honeſt man, he means no harm.* C'eſt du Gaulois, c'eſt une vieille façon de parler, *that is old French.*

Gavote, *S. F.* (danſe gaie) *gavot,* a merry dance.

Gaupe, *S. F. a ſlut, a trollop.*

† Se gauſſer, *V. R. to jeer, to banter.*

Il fut gauſſé de tout le monde, *he was jeered* or *bantered by every body.* Il ſe fit gauſſer de toute la compagnie, *he was the jeſt* or *laughing-ſtock of all the company.*

‡ Gauſſerie, *S. F. jeering, jeſt, banter.*

Gauſſeur, *S. M.* Gauſſeuſe, *S. F. jeering, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

Gay, *&c. V.* Gai, *&c.*

Gaze, *S. F. gauze.*

Gazelle, *S. F. antelope,* a ſort of wild beaſt.

Gazetier, *S. M. a gazetteer;* ☞ *Hawker* or *crier of gazettes.*

Gazette, *S. F. gazette, news-book.*

* † Gazette (perſonne qui eſt curieuſe d'apprendre des nouvelles, & qui les va publier par-tout) *a news-monger, an intelligencer, a blab.*

Gazon, *S. M. turf, a green turf.*

Parterre de gazon, *a green plat.*

Gazonnement, *S. M. the covering with turf.*

Gazonner, *V. A. to line* or *cover with turf.*

Gazouillement, *ou* Gazouillis, *S. M.* (des Oiſeaux) *the chirping, warbling, ſinging* or *chattering of birds.* * Gazouillement (le doux murmure) d'un ruiſſeau, *the purling, gurgling* or *ſoft murmur of a brook* or *ſtream.*

Gazouiller, *V. N.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *to chirp, warble, ſing* or *chatter.* * (En parlant d'un ruiſſeau) *to purl, to warble* or *gurgle* as a brook.

Gazouillis, *V.* Gazouillement.

Geai, *S. M. a jay* or *jackdaw.*

Géanne, *V.* Géante.

Géant, *S. M. a giant.*

Géante, *S. F. a ſhe-giant, a gianteſs.*

Gehenne, *V.* Gêne.

† Geindre, *V. N. to whine, to whimper, to grumble, to complain, to be ailing ſomething.*

Geindre, *S. M. a baker's man.*

Gelé, ée, *Adj. frozen.*

* † Avoir le bec gelé, *to be tongue-tied.*

Gelée, *S. F. froſt, freſty weather;* ☞ *a jelly.*

Geler, *V. N. to freeze.*

Geler, *V. N. ou* ſe geler, *V. R. to freeze* or *be frozen.*

Il géle, *Imp. it freezes.*

Gelinote, *S. F. a wood hen;* ☞ *a good fat pullet.*

☞ Gelinote d'eau, *a water-quail.*

Gemeaux, *S. M. pl.* (ſigne du zodiaque) *Gemini.*

Gémir, *V. N. to groan* or *lament.*

☞ Gémir (en parlant des tourterelles) *to coo.*

Gémiſſant, ante, *Adj. groaning, lamenting.*

Gémiſſement, *S. M. groan* or *groaning, lamentation.*

Gemme, *Adj. M. Ex.* Sel gemme (*ou* foſſile) *mineral ſalt.*

Gênant, ante, *Adj.* (*from* Gêner) *troubleſome, uneaſy.*

Gencive, *S. F. the gum* wherein a tooth is ſet.

Gendarme, *S. M. a horſeman in compleat armour.*

☞ Gendarmes (ſoldats) *ſoldiers.*

* † Cette femme eſt un vrai gendarme, *ſhe is a virago* or *a termagant.*

* Gendarmes (bluettes) *ſparks of fire.*

* Gendarmes d'un diamant, *flaws in a diamond.*

† Se gendarmer, *V. R. to bluſter, to take pet, to fall into a paſſion;* alſo *to diſquiet one's ſelf, to keep a bawy to do.*

Gendarmerie, *S. F. the horſe of the king's houſhold.*

Gendre, *S. M. a ſon-in-law.*

Gêne, *S. F.* (torture) *rack, torture.*

☞ Gêne (tourment) *torment, pain.*

Gêne (peine d'eſprit) *rack, torture, pain, torment.* * (Contrainte) *conſtraint.*

Gêné, ée, *Adj. conſtrained,* &c. *V.* Gêner.

☞ Gêné par le terrain, *ſtraitened for want of room, that has not room enough.*

Généalogie, *S. F. pedigree, genealogy.*

Généalogique, *Adj. genealogical.*

Arbre généalogique, *a tree of conſanguinity.*

Généalogiſte, *S. M. a genealogiſt.*

Gêner, *V. A.* (*from* Gêne, contraindre) *to conſtrain, to confine, to put under a reſtraint, to put out of one's bias.* ☞ (Incommoder) *to trouble* or *be troubleſome, to clog.*

Se gêner, *V. R. to conſtrain one's ſelf.*

Général, le, *Adj. general, univerſal.*

Un général, *S. M.* (chef) *a general* or *chief.*

☞ Le général (en parlant d'un grand nombre comparé à un petit) *the generality.*

En général, *Adv. in general, generally.*

☞ Le peuple en général, *the generality of the people.*

Généralat, *S. M. generalſhip, chief command.*

Générale, *S. F. the general,* a ſort of beat of drum.

Généralement, *Adv. generally, univerſally, in general.*

Généralement parlant (d'ordinaire) *generally, commonly.*

Généraliſſime, *S. M. a generaliſſimo.*

Généralité, *S. F. generality.*

Génératif, ive, *Adj. generative.*

Génération, *S. F.* (production) *generation, propagation, production.*

☞ Génération (poſtérité) *generation, progeny.*

☞ Génération (chaque filiation) *generation, deſcent.*

Généreuſement, *Adv. generouſly, nobly;* ☞ *valiantly, ſtoutly, bravely.*

Généreux, ſe, *Adj.* (magnanime) *generous, noble.*

☞ Généreux (vaillant) *valiant, ſtout, brave.* ☞ (Liberal) *generous, liberal, free.*

Générique, *Adj. generical.*

Générosité, *S. F.* (magnanimité) *generoſity, greatneſs of ſoul.* ☞ (Action généreuſe) *a generous act, a piece of generoſity.*

Genéſe, *S. F. Geneſis.*

Genêt, *S. M. broom.*

Genêt épineux, *furze.*

Genet, *S. M.* (cheval d'Eſpagne) *genet,* a kind of Spaniſh horſe.

Genette, *S. F.* (ſorte de mords de cheval) *a kind of bit* or *ſnaffle.*

☞ Porter les jambes à la genette, *to ride ſhort.*

Genévie, *ou* Geniévre, *S. F. a juniper-berry.*

Genévrier *ou* Geniévre, *S. M. a juniper-tree.*

Génie, *S. M.* (eſprit) *genius, familiar.*

☞ Génie (humeur) *genius, humour, temper.* ☞ (Talent) *genuine wit, talent, parts.*

Géniſſe, *S. F. a heifer.*

Géni-

Génital, ale, *Adj. genital, generative, ſerving to generation.*

Génitif, *S. M. genitive, the genitive caſe.*

Génitoires, *S. F. pl. genitals, privy parts.*

Géniture, *S. F. child.*

Genou, *ou* Genouil, *S. M. knee.*

Genouillére, *S. F.* (de botte) *the top of a boot.* ☞ (De l'armure) *pulley piece,* an armour for the knee.

Genouilleux, ſe, *Adj. kneed, knotted.*

Genre, *S. M.* (ce qui eſt commun à diverſes eſpéces) *kind* or *genus.* ☞ (Sorte) *kind, ſpecies, ſort.* ☞ (Terme de grammaire) *gender.* ☞ (Style) *ſtyle, way* or *manner of writing, ſtrain.*

☞ Genre (maniere) *kind, way, courſe, manner.*

Gens, *S. M. & F. pl.* (perſonnes) *men, people, folks.*

☞ Gens (domeſtiques) *men, ſervants, attendants, domeſtics.*

☞ Les gens de lettres, *the learned* or *ſcholars.*

☞ Les gens du roi, *the king's council.*

‡ Gent, *Adj. gent, neat* or *ſpruce.*

Gent, *S. F.* (terme poëtique, nation) *people* or *nation.*

Gentil, le, *Adj.* (païen) *gentile, heathen, pagan.*

Les gentils, *S. M. pl. the gentiles, the pagans* or *heathens.*

Gentil, le, *Adj.* (joli) *pretty, genteel, neat, handſome, fine.*

☞ Faucon gentil, *a tercel-gentle.*

Gentilhomme, *S. M. a gentleman.*

† Gentilhommerie, *S. F. gentility*; alſo *a country houſe that looks like a gentleman's ſeat.*

Gentilité, *S. F. the gentiles, the heathens.*

Gentillâtre, *S. M. a poor gentleman, a ſquire.*

Gentilleſſe, *S. F. a pretty way* or *genteel carriage, grace*; ☞ *legerdemain, a pretty trick*; ☞ *a pretty toy* or *knack*; ☞ *a pretty, witty* or *merry conceit.*

Gentiment, *Adv. prettily, neatly, handſomely, cleverly.*

Génuflection, *S. F. genuflection, kneeling.*

Géographe, *S. M. a geographer.*

Géographie, *S. F. geography.*

Géographique, *Adj. geographical.*

☞ Carte Géographique, *a map.*

Geolage, *S. M. the jailor's fees, carcellage.*

Geole, *S. F. goal* or *jail, priſon.*

Geolier, *S. M. a jailor.*

Geoliére, *S. F. a jailor's wife.*

Géomance, *S. F. geomancy.*

Géométral, *Adj. M. Ex.* Plan Géométral, *geometrical-plan* or *draught, the ground-plot.*

Géométre, *S. M. a geometrician* or *geometer.*

Géométrie, *S. F. geometry.*

Géométrique, *Adj. geometrical.*

Géométriquement, *Adv. geometrically.*

Georgiques, *S. F. pl. Georgics,* Virgil's book of huſbandry.

Geranion, *S. M.* (ſorte de fleur) *ſtork-bill,* a flower.

Gerbe, *S. F. a ſheaf.*

Gerbée, *S. F. a bundle of ſtraw,* wherein ſome grains of corn remain.

Gerber, *V. A. to make up into ſheaves.*

Gerce, *ou* cloporte, *S. F.* (petite vermine) *a wood-louſe.*

Gercé, ée, *Adj. chapped, &c.*

Gercer, *V. A. to chap.*

Le froid gerce les lévres, *cold weather chaps the lips.*

Gercer, *V. N.* Se gercer, *V. R. to chap, chink, crack* or *flaw.*

Gerçure, *S. F. a chap, a cleft, chink, crack, flaw* or *crevice.*

Gérer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to manage. Ex.* Gérer le bien d'un mineur, *to manage the eſtate of one under age.*

Gerfaut, *S. M. a gerfalcon.*

Germain, aine, *S. M. & F. a brother* or *ſiſter by the ſame father and mother.*

☞ Couſin germain, *couſin germain, firſt couſin.*

☞ Couſin iſſu de germain, *ſecond couſin.*

Germandrée, *S. F. German* or *Engliſh treacle,* an herb.

Germe, *S. M.* (d'où ſe forme la plante) *a burgeon, a young ſhrub* or *ſhoot.*

☞ Germe d'œuf, *the ſperm of an egg.* ☞ Un œuf ſans germe, *an addle egg.*

☞ Germe de feve, *the mark in a horſe's mouth.*

☞ Faux germe, *a falſe conception, a moon calf.*

Germer, *V. N. to burgeon, to come* or *ſhoot up, to ſpring out, to bud.*

Germination, *S. F. germination.*

Gérondif, *S. M. a gerund.*

Gerſe, &c. *V.* Gerce, &c.

Geſier, *S. M. the gizzard of a bird.*

† Géſir, *V. N. to lie.*

Ci-gît, *here lies.* • Tout-gît en cela, *the whole buſineſs lies in that point* or *depends upon it.*

Geſne, *V.* Gêne, and its derivatives accordingly.

Geſſes, *S. F. pl. little chicbes.*

Geſte, *S. M. action, geſture* or *way of delivery.*

Geſtes, *S. M. Phar.* (Belles actions militaires) *geſts, exploits, atchievements.*

Geſticulateur, *S. M. a man too full of action when he ſpeaks.*

Geſticulation, *S. F. geſticulation, too much action.*

Geſticuler, *V. N. to uſe too much geſture, to be full of action.*

Geſtion, *S. F.* (terme de pratique *from* Gérer) *management, adminiſtration, conduct.*

Gibbeux, euſe, *Adj. gibbous, bunching out.*

Gibeciére, *S. F. a pouch, bag, poke or ſcrip.*

☞ Faire des tours de (jouer de la) gibeciére, *to ſhew juggling tricks, to play tricks by virtue of hocus pocus, to play tricks of legerdemain.*

Gibelet, *S. M. a gimlet.*

Gibet, *S. M. a gallows* or *gibbet.*

Gibier, *S. M. game.*

• † Gibier (garce) • † *game, a wench.*

• † Cela n'eſt pas de votre gibier, *that is none of your buſineſs* or *that is above your ſkill.*

† Giboulée, *S. F. a ſhower.*

† Giboyer, *V. A. to go a fowling* or *hawking.*

Arquebuſe à giboyer, *a fowling-piece.*

Giboyeur, *S. M. a fowler.*

Giganteſque, *Adj. gigantic.*

Gigot, *S. M.* (de mouton) *a leg of mutton.*

Gigot de veau, *a leg of veal.*

† Etendre ſes gigots, *to ſtretch one's legs.*

Gigoté,

Gigoté, ée, *Adj.* (terme de manége) *trussed. Ex.* Un cheval bien gigoté, *a horse well trussed.*

† Gigue, *S. F. a romp*; ☞ *A jig*, a tune and dance so called.

† Giguer, *V. N. to romp, to play wanton tricks, to play gambols, to frisk about.*

† Gille, *S. Ex.* Il a fait gille, *he is gone, he is run away, he has scampered away.*

Gimblette, *S. F. jumbals.*

Gingembre, *S. M. ginger.*

† Ginguet, *S. M. a small sort of wine.*

Ginguet, te, *Adj. scanty. Ex.* Habit ginguet, *a scanty suit of clothes.*

Girandole, *S. F. a branch* or *branched candlestick, a chandelier.*

Girasol, *S. M. girasol, a kind of opal.*

Girofle, *S. M. cloves.*

Un clou de girofle, *a clove.*

Girofiée, *S. F. a gilliflower.*

Giroflier, *S. M. a stock-gilliflower*, or simply *a stock, the gilliflower-plant.*

* Giron, *S. M. lap.*

* Le giron de l'église, *the bosom* or *pale of the church.*

☞ Giron (terme de blason) *a giron* in heraldry.

Gironné, ée, *Adj. rounded.*

Gironner, *V. A. to round.*

Girouëtte, *S. F. a vane* or *weather-cock.*

Girouëtte de navire, *a weather flag.*

Gisant, ante, *Adj.* (*from* gésir) *lying.*

Gisant, *S. M. Ex.* Le gisant de la meule d'un moulin, *the bed* or *nether millstone.*

Gisement, *S. M.* (situation des côtes, & parages de la mer, les unes à l'égard des autres) *bearing* of a sea-coast.

Gît, *V.* Gésir.

Gîte, *S. M. the form of a hare*; ☞ *the place where one lies at night upon a journey.*

Payer son gîte (ou sa couchée) *to pay for one's night's lodging.*

† Gîter, *V. N. to lie.*

Givre, *S. M. hoar-frost* or *rime.*

Glace, *S. F. ice.*

Ferré à glace, *V.* Ferré.

Chandelle de glace, *an icicle.*

☞ Glace (plaque de cristal ou de verre) *glass.*

Glacé, ée, *Adj. frozen, frozen up, congealed*, &c. *V.* Glacer.

☞ Un taffetas glacé, *a glazed silk.* Gants glacés, *glazed gloves.*

☞ Les boissons glacées tuent beaucoup de gens, *drinking with ice kills a world of people.* Un amant glacé, *a cold lover.*

Glacer, *V. A.* (geler) *to freeze, congeal* or *turn into ice.*

☞ Glacer des confitures, *to ice sweetmeats.*

☞ Glacer une doublure, *to stitch down a lining.*

* Glacer le sang, l'esprit, *to chill* or *damp the blood* or *spirits.*

* Cet auteur-là me glace, *that author does not affect me in the least.*

Glacer, *V. N.* Se glacer, *V. R. to freeze* or *be frozen, to chill.*

Glacial, ale, *Adj. Ex.* La mer glaciale, *the frozen sea, the northern ocean.*

Glacière, *S. F. an ice-house.*

Glacis, *S. M. slope* or *glacis.* Le glacis d'une contrescarpe, *the glacis of a counterscarp.*

Glaçon, *S. M. ice, a piece of ice.*

Un gros glaçon, *a flake of ice.*

Gladiateur, *S. M. gladiator, sword-player* or *prize-fighter* among the Romans; ☞ *a dueller* or *bully.*

Glaire, *S. F. glaire, the white of an egg*; ☞ *Slime* or *ropy matter.*

Glaireux, euse, *Adj. slimy* or *ropy, full of slimy matter.*

Glais, *S. M. a knoll.*

Glaise, *ou* Glaize, *S. F. ou* terre glaise, *Adj. potter's earth, clay.*

Glaisé, ée, *Adj. done over with clay.*

Glaiser, *V. A. to do over with clay.*

† Glaive, *S. M. glave* or *sword.*

* Le souverain a la puissance du glaive, *the sovereign has the power of the sword* or *of life and death.*

Gland, *S. M.* (fruit de chêne) *acorn, mast.* ☞ (Du faux & de quelques autres arbres) *mast.*

☞ Gland (ouvrage de fil de colet) *band-string.*

☞ Gland de mouchoir, *a handkerchief-button.*

Glande, *S. F.* (partie spongieuse du corps) *a gland* or *kernel.*

☞ Glande au cou, *the mumps* or *tonsils*, an inflammation about the jaws.

Glandé, ée, *Adj. that has the glanders*, speaking of a horse or mare.

Glandée, *S. F. the mast of a forest.*

Une bonne glandée, *a good store of mast, a good year for mast.*

Glandule, *S. F. a glandule* or *little kernel.*

Glanduleux, euse, *Adj. glandulous, kernelly, full of kernels.*

Glane, *S. F. a handful of ears of corn.*

☞ Glane d'oignons, *a rope of onions.*

☞ Glane de poires, *a cluster of pears.*

Glaner, *V. A. to glean* or *leaze.*

Glaneur, *S. M.* Glaneuse, *S. F. a gleaner.*

Glapier, *V.* Clapier.

Glapir, *V. N. to yelp, bark* or *whilk.*

* Glapir (crier d'un ton aigre) *to squeak.*

Glapissant, ante, *Adj. squeaking, shrill. Ex.* Une voix glapissante, *a squeaking* or *shrill voice.*

Glapissement, *S. M. a yelping* or *squeaking.*

Glas, *V.* Glais.

Glatteron, *S. M. bur-dock* or *clot-bur.*

Glayeul, *S. M.* (Flambe) *flag* or *sword-grass.*

Glèbe (terme de chymie) *earth.* ☞ (Terme de droit) *glebe, land, ground.*

Glène, *V.* Glane.

Glissade, *S. F. a slip* or *slipping, a sliding.*

Faire une glissade, *to slip* or *to slide.*

* Faire une glissade avec la pique, *to move the pike forward* or *backward.*

Glissant, ante, *Adj. slippery.*

Glisser, *V. N. to slip* or *slide.*

Comment avez-vous laissé glisser cette méprise? *how came you to overlook that mistake? how did that mistake escape you?*

Gliſſer légérement ſur quelque choſe, *to glance upon a thing, to touch it lightly.*

Gliſſer, *V. A. to ſlip, to convey.*

Il gliſſa ſa main dans ma poche, *he ſlipt his hand into my pocket.*

* Gliſſer quelque choſe dans un diſcours, *to bring in a thing in a diſcourſe.*

Se gliſſer, *V. R. to ſlip* or *creep in* or *into, to inſinuate one's* or *itſelf*

☞ Les fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'impreſſion, *the faults that have eſcaped the preſs.*

Gliſſeur, *S. M. a ſlider.*

Gliſſoire, *S. F. a ſlide.*

Globe, *S. M. a globe.*

Globule, *S. M. a globule.*

Gloire, *S. F. glory, honour, praiſe, eſteem, name, fame, reputation;* ☞ *pride, vanity, vain-glory.*

Faire gloire de quelque choſe, *to glory in a thing, to take pride* or *to pride in it, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

☞ Vaine gloire, *vain-glory, conceit* or *conceitedneſs.* Aimer la vaine gloire, *to be vain-glorious* or *conceited.*

☞ Il eſt la gloire (ou l'ornement) de notre ſociété, *he is the ornament* or *honour of our ſociety.*

☞ La gloire (ou la béatitude) du paradis, *the bleſſedneſs of Heaven.*

☞ Gloire (en termes de peinture) *a glory* in painting. ☞ (Dans les opera, & dans les comédies) *a glory* or *heaven* in an opera or play.

Glorieuſement, *Adv. gloriouſly, honourably, with honour.*

Glorieux, ſe, *Adj.* (illuſtre) *glorious, illuſtrious, famous, honourable.* ☞ (Orgueilleux) *proud, haughty, vain-glorious, conceited.* ☞ (Bien-heureux) *bleſſed, glorified.*

Un glorieux, *S. M. a vain-glorious, conceited* or *proud man.*

Une glorieuſe, *S. F. a proud woman,* &c.

Glorification, *S. F. glorification.*

Glorifié, ée, *Adj. glorified.*

Glorifier, *V. A. to glorify, to put among the bleſſed.*

Se glorifier de quelque choſe, *V. R. to be proud of, to take a pride in a thing, to pride* or *glory in it, to boaſt* or *brag of it.*

Gloſateur, *S. M. a gloſſer, interpreter.*

Gloſe, *S. F. gloſs, comment, expoſition, interpretation.*

Gloſé, ée, *Adj. gloſſed* or *commented upon, expounded* or *interpreted.*

Gloſer, *V. A. to gloſs* or *comment upon, to expound* or *interpret.*

Gloſer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to carp, cenſure* or *criticize a thing, to find fault with it.*

Gloſſaire, *S. M. a gloſſary* or *a dictionary* for hard words.

† Glouglou, *S. M. the gugling of a narrow-mouthed pot* or *ſtrait-necked bottle when it is emptying.*

Glouſement, *S. M. a clucking.*

Glouſſer, *V. N. to cluck.*

Poule qui glouſſe, *a clucking hen.*

Glouteron, *V.* Glatteron.

Glouton, ne, *Adj. greedy.*

Un glouton, *S. M.* Gloutonne, *S. F. a glutton, a great eater, a greedy-gut.*

Gloutonnement, *Adv. greedily.*

Gloutonnie, *S. F. gluttony, greedy feeding.*

Glu, *S. F. bird-lime.*

Gluant, ante, *Adj. clammy, gluiſh, viſcous.*

Gluau, *S. M. a lime-twig.*

Glué, ée, *Adj. done over with bird-lime.*

Gluer, *V. A. to do over with bird-lime;* ☞ *to glue.*

Glutinatif, ve, *Adj.* (terme de médecine) *glutinous.*

Glutineux, euſe, *Adj. glutinous, gluiſh, clammy, viſcous.*

Gnomonique, *S. F. gnomonics* or *dialling.*

Gobbe, *S. F. a poiſoned gob* or *gobbet.*

† Gobé, *S. M. a dainty bit.*

Gobelet, *S. M. a goblet* or *a cup, a drinking-cup;* ☞ *a juggler's box.*

Un joueur de gobelets, *a juggler.*

☞ Gobelet (office pour le pain, le vin, l'eau & le linge du roi) *the king's buttery.*

† Gobeloter, *V. N. to guzzle* or *tipple.*

Gobelin, *S. M. bobgoblin.*

† Gober, *V. A. to ſup up, to gulp down.*

* † Il gobe tout ce qu'on lui dit, *he believes every thing one ſays to him.*

† Se goberger, *V. R. to make much of one's ſelf.*

Il ne ſonge qu'à ſe goberger, *he minds nothing but his pleaſure.*

Goberges, *S. F. a boarded bottom of a bedſtead.*

Gobet, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre un homme au gobet, *to take one napping.*

Gobin, *S. M. a bunch-back* or *bunch-back.*

Godaille, *S. F.* (Piquette, méchant petit vin) *ſmall, thin, paltry wine.*

† Godelureau, *S. M. a beau, a ſpark, a ſop.*

Godemichi, *S. M. a dildoe.*

Godenot, *S. M. jack in a box.*

* † C'eſt un franc godenot (ou un folâtre) *he is a merry Andrew.*

Goderon, *V.* Godron, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Godet, *S. M. a cup* or *mug.*

☞ Godet de fleur, *the cup of a flower.*

Godiveau, *S. M.* (ou pâté de godiveau) *a ſort of pie.*

Godron, *S. M.* (eſpéce de pli) *a puff, ruffle* or *fold.*

Godronné, ée, *Adj. ſet ruffling,* &c.

Godronner, *V. A. to ſet ruffling, to make into puffs.*

Goſſe, *Adj. awkward, ill-ſhaped, ill-contrived.*

Gofre, *S. F. a wafer;* ☞ *a kind of puff-paſte with thin ſlices of fine cheeſe in it:* ☞ *a honey-comb.*

Gofré, ée, *Adj. figured.*

Gofrer, *V. A. to figure, Ex.* Goffrer du velours, *to figure velvet.*

Gofreur, *S. M. one that figures ſtuffs.*

Gofrier, *S. M. a wafer iron.*

Gofrure, *S. F. figuring.*

† Gogaille, *Ex.* Faire gogaille (ſe réjouir) *to be* or *make merry, to drink merrily.*

† Gogo. *Ex.* Vivre à gogo, *to live in clover.*

† Goguelu, uë, *Adj. that loves to make merry, who is a good companion.*

† Goguenard, de, *Adj. pleaſant, jocoſe, merry.*

† Un Goguenard, *S. M.* Une goguenarde, *S. F. a merry, jovial, chearful man* or *woman; a droll, a buffoon.*

† Gogue-

† Goguenarder, *V. N. to be merry in company, to droll, to banter.*

† Se goguer, *V. R. to be* or *make merry.*

† Gogues, *S. F. pl. Ex.* Etre dans ſes gogues, *to be in a merry mood, pin, cue* or *humour.*

† Goguettes, *S. F. pl. merry mood* or *merry humour.*

☞ Elle lui a chanté goguettes *(ou* dit des injures) *ſhe railed at him* or *ſhe rattled him moſt bitterly.*

Goinfre, *S. M. a good fellow, a toſs-pot.*

Goinfrer, *V. A. to play the good fellow, to make merry.*

Goinfrerie, *S. F. merry-making, good fellowſhip.*

Goitre, *S. M.* ou *F. a great ſwelling* or *wen like a bag, under the throat,* or *the hernia guttaris.*

Goîtreux, euſe, *Adj. throat-burſten.*

Golfe, *S. M. a gulf* or *bay.*

Gomme, *S. F. gum.*

Gommé, ée, *Adj. gummed, ſtiff* or *ſtiffened with gum.*

Gommer, *V. A. to gum, to ſtiffen with gum.*

Gommeux, euſe, *Adj. gummy, full of gum;* ☞ *gummed, ſtiff with gum.*

Gond, *S. M. a hinge.*

* Faire ſortir, *ou* mettre quelqu'un hors des gonds, *to put one off the hinges, to anger one.*

Gondole, *S. F.* (petit bateau dont on ſe ſert particuliérement à Veniſe) *gondola,* a Venetian boat.

☞ Gondole (petit vaſe à boire) *a kind of drinking cup.*

Gondolier, *S. M. a gondolier,* a Venetian waterman.

Gonfler, *V. A. to ſwell* or *puff up with wind.*

Se gonfler, *V. R. to ſwell, to be puffed up,*

Gonne, *S. F.* (terme de mer, futaille) *a caſk, a ſea-caſk.*

Gonorrhée, *S. F. gonorrhea, the running of the reins.*

‡ Gore, *S. F.* (truie) *a ſow.*

Goret, *S. M. a clicker* or *ſhoemaker's head journeyman.*

☞ Un petit goret *(ou* cochon) *a pig* or *young hog.*

Gorge, *S. F.* (partie du cou au deſſus du menton) *neck* or *throat.* ☞ (Goſier) *throat, gorge* or *gullet.* ☞ (Le cou & le ſein d'une femme) *a woman's neck* or *breaſt.*

☞ Gorge de montagnes, *ſtraits* or *narrow paſſages between hills.*

☞ Gorge de baſſin à barbe, *the neck of a barber's baſon.*

☞ Gorge de pot, *the mouth and neck of a pot.*

☞ Gorge de baſtion, *the gorge* or *breaſt of a baſtion.*

☞ Gorge de colomne, *gorge, gule* or *neck, the narroweſt part of the doric capital.*

* Cette affaire m'a coupé la gorge, *that buſineſs broke my neck* or *has been the ruin of me.*

* Il coupe la gorge à bien des gens qui ne lui ont point fait de mal, *he does a world of injury to a great many people that never did him any.*

Coupe-gorge, *V.* Coupe.

* Il lui tient le pié ſur la gorge, *he has the whip-hand of him.*

* Il nous met le pié ſur la gorge, *he tramples upon us, he uſes us as his ſlaves.*

* Son ris ne paſſe pas le nœud de la gorge, *he laughs but from the teeth outward.*

☞ Rendre gorge (vomir) *to caſt up, to ſpue* or *vomit.* * (Rendre ce qu'on a pris injuſtement) *to refund.*

☞ Rire à gorge déployée, *to laugh out, to break out into laughter.*

* † Il a dit des paroles offenſantes, mais on les lui fera rentrer dans la gorge, *he has been abuſive, but we ſhall make him eat his words.*

Gorgé, ée, *Adj. full, gorged.*

Gorger, *V. A. to gorge, cram* or *ſtuff.*

* Gorger de richeſſes, *to fill with riches.*

Se gorger, *V. R. to glut one's ſelf, to fill, ſtuff* or *cram one's belly* or *guts.*

* Se gorger d'or & d'argent, *to heap up gold and ſilver.*

Gorgerette, *ou* Gorgette, *S. F. a gorget* or *neck-cloth for women.*

Gorgerin, *S. M. a neck-piece.*

Goſier, *S. M. throat, gullet* or *weaſand.*

Gothique, *Adj. gothic.*

☞ Lettre gothique, *black letter.*

Goudron, *S. M. pitch and tar.*

Goudronné, ée, *Adj. tarred, done over with pitch and tar.*

Goudronner, *V. A. to tar,* or *do over with pitch and tar.*

Goufre, *S. F. gulph, whirlpool, pit, abyſs* or *ſwallow.*

Un goufre (un grand diſſipateur) *a ſpend-thrift, a riotous ſpender.*

Gouge, *S. F.* (outil de pluſieurs artiſans) *a gouge,* a ſort of tool.

☞ Une franche gouge (une putain) *a trollop, a common whore, a camp-whore.*

Goujat, *S. M. a ſoldier's boy, a black-guard.*

☞ Goujat de maçon, *a maſon's* or *brickiayer's bed-man.*

Gouje, *ou* Gouine, *S. F.* (coureuſe) *a crack, a flirt, a trull, a wench.*

Goujon, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a gudgeon.* ☞ (Cheville de fer) *an iron pin.*

Goulée, *S. F. a gulp.*

Goulet, *ou* Goulot, *S. M. gullet* or *neck.*

Gouliafre, *Adj. & S. greedy, greedy-gut, glutton, gully-gut.*

Goulu, uë, *Adj. greedy, that eats greedily.*

Un goulu, *S. M. a glutton, a gully gut, a greedy man* or *greedy-gut.*

☞ Goulu (animal ſauvage) *a ſhark.*

Une gouluë, *S. F. a greedy woman, a greedy-gut.*

Goulument, *Adv. greedily.*

‡ Goupil, *S. M. a young fox.*

Goupille, *S. F. a pin.*

Goupillon, *S. M. a bottle-bruſh;* ☞ *a holy-water-ſprinkle.*

Goupillonné, ée, *Adj. cleanſed with a bottle-bruſh.*

† Goupillonner, *V. A. to cleanſe* or *make clean with a bottle-bruſh.*

Gourd, de, *Adj. numbed, ſtiff with cold.*

Gourde, *S. F. a gourd-bottle.*

Gourdin, *S. M. a cudgel.*

Gourdiné, ée, *Adj. cudgelled.*

† Gourdiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

Gourgandine, *S. F.* (gouine) *a flirt, a trull, a quean, a crack.*

Gourganges, *S. F. a ſort of little wild beans.*

Gourmade, *S. F. a cuff* or *fifty cuff.*

Gourmand, de, *Adj. greedy, ravenous.*

Un gourmand, *S. M. a greedy man, a greedy-gut, a glutton* or *gully-gut.*

Gourmandé, ée, *Adj. abuſed,* &c.

Gourmander, *V. A. to abuſe, to check, to rate, to ſcold at, to ſnub, to ſnap up.*

* Gourmander le vice, *to reprove* or *check vice.*

* Gourmander ſes paſſions, *to maſter one's paſſions, to curb them* or *keep them under.*

Se laiſſer gourmander, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be abuſed, to truckle under.*

Gourmandiſe, *S. F. gluttony, gormandizing, immoderate eating and drinking.*

Gourme, *S. F. the ſtrangles,* a diſeaſe in horſes.

* † Cet enfant jette ſa gourme *(ou* a la gale) *that child has the ſcab* or *itch.* * † Jetter ſa gourme (faire des gaillardiſes & des extravagances de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild oats.*

Gourmé, ée, *Adj. curbed,* &c.

Gourmer, *V. A. to curb.*

† Gourmer (battre à coups de poing) *to cuff* or *box.*

Gourmet, *S. M. a wine-conner.*

Gourmette, *S. F. a curb.*

Gouſſe, *S. F. a cod, huſk* or *ſhell* of pulſe.

☞ Gouſſe d'ail, *a clove of garlick.*

Gouſſet, *S. M.* (petite bourſe) *a fob.* ☞ (Piece de toile qu'on met à une chemiſe) *guſſet.* ☞ (Piéce de bois pour ſoutenir quelque planche) *bracket.* ☞ (Aiſſelle) *arm pit* or *arm-hole.*

Sentir le gouſſet, *to ſmell rank under the arm-pit.*

Goût, *S. M.* (l'un des cinq ſens de nature) *taſte.* ☞ (L'endroit où ſe fait la ſenſation du goût) *taſte, palate.*

Avoir le goût dépravé, *to have one's mouth out of taſte.*

☞ Viande de haut goût, *meat high ſeaſoned.* Viande qui a bon, *ou* mauvais goût, *well-taſted* or *ill-taſted, ſavoury* or *unſavoury meat.*

* Goût (diſcernement) *taſte, palate, diſcerning faculty, judgment, parts, ſkill.*

* Avoir le goût bon, *to love good things, to love that which is good.*

* Il n'a point de goût pour la muſique, *he does not reliſh muſic, he is not affected with muſic.*

* Trouver une choſe à ſon goût, *to reliſh a thing, to like* or *fancy it.* * † Je ne crois pas que cela ſoit à votre goût, *I do not think that will pleaſe you,* or *fit your palate.*

* Goût (maniére dont un ouvrage eſt fait) *manner, way, fancy.* * (Caractére d'un auteur, d'un peintre) *way, genius.*

* Se faire le goût à quelque choſe, *to bring one's humour to a thing.* * Donner du goût à un ouvrage, *to finiſh a piece of work, to improve it to the beſt advantage.* ☞ Ouvrage de grand goût (en termes de peinture) *a noble deſign.*

Goût (objet qu'on aime) *liking.*

Goûte, *S. F.* (fluxion acre) *gout.*

☞ Goûte crampe, *the cramp.*

Gouté, *S. M. V.* Gouter, *S.*

Gouté, ée, *Adj. taſted,* &c.

Gouter, *S. M.* (collation) *afternoon's nunchion, collation.*

Gouter, *V. A.* (diſcerner par le goût) *to taſte* or *reliſh.*

☞ Gouter (tâter) *to taſte, to try* or *have a taſte of.*

* Gouter (approuver) *to reliſh, like* or *approve.*

* Gouter (prendre plaiſir à) *to reliſh, to delight* or *take delight in, to pleaſe one's ſelf with.*

Gouter, *V. N. to make a collation, to eat one's bever* or *afternooning.*

Goûteux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a la goûte) *gouty, troubled with* or *ſubject to the gout.*

Un goûteux, *S. M. a gouty man.*

Goûtte, *S. F. a drop.*

* Dans tout ſon diſcours il n'y a pas une goutte de bon ſens, *in all his diſcourſe there is not a jot* or *whit of ſenſe.*

☞ Du vin de la premiére goutte, *ou* mére goutte, *unpreſſed wine,* that which comes firſt of itſelf from the grapes without preſſing.

☞ Je n'entends goutte, *I do not hear at all, I am quite deaf.*

Je ne vois goutte, *I ſee nothing, I do not ſee at all.*

* Je ne vois goutte en tout cela, *it is all a myſtery to me.*

Goutte à goutte, *Adv. by drops, drop by drop.*

Gouttelette, *S. F. a ſmall* or *little drop.*

Gouttiére, *S. F. a gutter, a rain-ſpout, a ſpout.*

Gouttiére de carroſſe, *the cornish of a coach.*

Gouvernail, *S. M. the rudder of a ſhip* or *the helm.*

* Tenir le gouvernail, *to ſit at the helm* or *to govern a ſtate.*

Gouvernante, *S. F. governor's lady;* ☞ *a governeſs* or *governant.*

☞ Gouvernante des filles d'honneur (chez une princeſſe) *the mother of the maids of honour.*

Gouverné, ée, *Adj. ruled, guided, governed,* &c.

Gouvernement, *S. M. government.*

☞ Avoir quelque choſe en ſon gouvernement, *to have the management of a thing, to have it in charge.*

☞ Gouvernement d'un vaiſſeau, *the ſteerage of a ſhip.*

Gouverner, *V. A. to govern* or *rule;* ☞ *to manage, look to* or *take care of.*

☞ Gouverner (conduire) un vaiſſeau, *to ſteer a ſhip.*

☞ Gouverner (ménager avec épargne) *to huſband.*

☞ Gouverner quelqu'un, *to govern* or *manage one, to do what one pleaſes with him.*

Se gouverner, *V. R. to carry, govern* or *behave one's ſelf.*

Gouverneur, *S. M. a governor;* ☞ *a tutor.*

† Grabat, *S. M. a little bed* or *couch.*

† Grabuge, *S. M. quarrel, debate, ſquabble, wrangling.*

Grace, *S. F. grace.*

☞ Grace à Dieu *ou* graces à Dieu, *thank God, God be thanked.*

☞ Grace (faveur) *favour, kindneſs, courteſy.*

☞ Faire grace à quelqu'un, *to favour one.*

☞ Grace à votre bonté, grace à cette dame, *thanks to your goodneſs, thanks to that lady.*

☞ Grace expectative. *V.* Expectative.

☞ Etre en grace auprès de quelqu'un, *to be in favour with one.* ☞ De grace dites moi ce que

que c'eſt, *pray be ſo kind as to tell me what it is.* ☞ Je vous fais grace de la moitié des dépens, *I forgive you half the charges.*

☞ Dieu m'en faſſe la grace, *God grant I may.*

☞ Grace (agrément) *grace, agreeableneſs.*

Bonne grace, *good grace, handſome, genteel, graceful way* or *gracefulneſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Mauvaiſe grace, *ungenteel way, aukwardneſs.*

☞ S'habiller de bonne grace, *to dreſs genteelly.*

☞ Grace (ce qui eſt conforme à la bienſéance, à la raiſon) *Ex.* Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de vous plaindre de cela, *there is no reaſon for you to complain of that.* Vraiment, vous avez bonne grace de croire que je veuille y conſentir, *truly, you are a pretty man to think that I would conſent to it.* N'aurois je pas bonne grace de le dire? *would it not become me well to ſay it?*

☞ Un diſcours qui a de la grace, *a neat, handſome* or *graceful diſcourſe.*

☞ L'action donne de la grace au diſcours, *action ſets off* or *gives life to a diſcourſe.*

☞ Il eſt bien couvert, mais avec tout cela il a mauvaiſe grace, *he is well in clothes, but he has an aukward way with him.*

☞ L'an de grace 1760, *the year of our Lord* 1760.

☞ Grace (pardon) *pardon.*

☞ Bonne grace (petit rideau à coté du chevet du lit) *a head-curtain.*

Graces (au pluriel, trois déeſſes païennes) *the Graces,* three goddeſſes.

☞ Les graces d'une langue, *the graces* or *beauties of a language.*

☞ Graces infuſes (dons infus) *infuſed gifts* or *parts.*

☞ Bonnes graces (bienveillance) *favour, benevolence.*

☞ Grace ou Graces (remercîment) *thanks, acknowledgment.*

☞ Graces (priére après le repas) *grace.* Dire graces, *to ſay grace.*

Graciable, *Adj. pardonable.*

Gracieuſement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Garcieuſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſhew a great kindneſs to one.*

Gracieuſeté, *S. F. gratification, gift, preſent.*

☞ Gracieuſeté (civilité) *kindneſs, civility.*

Gracieux, euſe, *Adj. graceful, fine, delicate, genteel;* ☞ *gracious, kind, civil, courteous.*

Gracilité, *S. F. ſhrilneſs,* or *ſtenderneſs* of voice.

Gradation, *S. F.* (figure de rhétorique) *gradation.*

Grade, *S. M.* (degré d'honneur) *degree.*

Gradin, *S. M. the ſteps of the altar on which the candleſtick ſtands.*

Gradué, ée, *Adj. graduate, that has taken a degree in the univerſity.*

☞ Carte graduée, *a map on which the degrees of longitude and latitude are marked.*

☞ Feu gradué, *a gradual fire.*

Gradué, *S. M. a graduate.*

Graduel, elle, *Adj. gradual.*

Pſeaumes graduels, *gradual pſalms.*

Le graduel, *S. M. the gradual,* part of the maſs ſung between the epiſtle and goſpel.

Graduer, *V. A. to give the degrees.*

Graillons, *S. M. remnants, ſcraps.*

☞ Grain, *S. M.* (toute ſorte de fruit de l'épi) *grain* or *corn.* ☞ (Partie de certains amas) *corn, grain.*

Un grain de ſel, *a grain* or *corn of ſalt.*

☞ Grain (fruit de certains arbriſſeaux & de certaines plantes) *ſtone, kernel, berry, grain, bread.*

Grain de grenade, *the kernel of a pomgranate.*

Grain de lierre, *ivy-berry.*

Grain de moutarde, *a grain of muſtard-ſeed.* Grain de coral, *a bead of coral.*

☞ Grain de raiſin, *a grape.* ☞ Grain de petite vérole, *a pimple of the ſmall-pox.* ☞ Un grain de grêle, *a hail-ſtone.* ☞ Grain de cuir, *the grain of leather.*

☞ Futaine à grain d'orge, *a napped fuſtian.* ☞ Futaine à gros grain, *a big napped fuſtian.*

* Avoir un petit grain de folie, *to be a little fooliſh* or *crack-brained.* * Il n'a pas un grain de bon ſens, *he has not a grain of ſenſe.* ☞ Grain de vent, *a guſt of wind.*

☞ Grain (ſorte de poids) *grain,* a weight.

Graine, *S. F. ſeed, plant-ſeed.*

☞ Graine d'arbriſſeaux ou d'arbres, *kernel* or *ſtone.*

☞ Graine de ver à ſoie, *the eggs of a ſilk-worm.*

Grais, *V.* Grès.

Graiſſe, *S. F. fat.*

☞ Graiſſe fonduë, *greaſe.* Taché de graiſſe, *greaſy.*

☞ Graiſſe de rôti, *the dripping of roaſt-meat.*

Graiſſé, ée, *Adj. greaſed, liquored,* &c.

Graiſſer, *V. A. to greaſe.*

* † Graiſſer la patte à quelqu'un. * † *To greaſe one in the fiſt, to dawb* or *tamper with him;* * *to tip one's hand.*

☞ Graiſſer des bottes & des ſouliers, *to liquor boots and ſhoes.*

Graiſſet, *S. M. a ruddock,* a kind of frog.

Graiſſeux, euſe, *Adj. greaſy.*

Gramen, *S. M. crow-graſs, quick-graſs, dog-graſs.*

Grammaire, *S. F. a grammar.*

Grammairien, *S. M. a grammarian.*

Grammatical, ale, *Adj. grammatical.*

Grammaticalement, *Adv. grammatically.*

Grand, de, *Adj.* (qui a une grande étenduë) *great, big, vaſt, huge* or *large.* ☞ (Long) *great* or *long.* ☞ (Haut) *great, tall* or *high.*

* Grand (Important, extraordinaire) *great, grand, chief, extraordinary.* * (Conſidérable) *great, excellent, eminent.* * (Relevé, noble) *great, generous.*

☞ Il eſt grand jour, *it is broad day-light.* ☞ Grand-pére, *grandfather, grandſire.* Grand-mére, *grandmother, granddame.* ☞ Le grand reſſort, *the maſter-ſpring.*

☞ Une grande meſſe, *a high-maſs.* ☞ Les grands jours, (ſorte de cour extraordinaire) *a general and extraordinary ſeſſion.*

☞ A grand' peine, *with much ado.*

Grand, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le grand, *to carry it high* or *ſtately.*

☞ Il y a du grand dans tous ſes écrits, *there is a ſublimity in all his writings.*

☞ Les grands d'un royaume, *the grandees* or *great men of a kingdom.* Les grands d'Eſpagne, *the grandees of Spain.*

☞ Monſieur le grand (le grand écuyer du roi) *the maſter of the horſe to his majeſty.*

En grand, *Adv. Ex.* Peindre en grand, *to draw in full length.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe en grand, *to do a thing in great.*

Grandat, *S. M.* ou Grandeſſe, *S. F. the quality of a grandee of Spain.*

Grand-croix, *S. M. one of the chief dignities of the knights of Malta.*

† Grandelet, te, *Adj. pretty big.*

Grandement, *Adv. greatly, very much, extremely.*

Grandeſſe, *V.* Grandat.

Grandeur, *S. F.* (étenduë de ce qui eſt grand) *bigeneſs, bigneſs* or *ſize.* * (Excellence, ſublimité) *greatneſs, grandeur, excellency, dignity, nobleneſs, ſublimity.*

* Grandeur d'un crime, *the greatneſs* or *enormity of a crime.*

Grandeur (titre qu'on donne à quelques grands ſeigneurs) *lordſhip.* * (Titre qu'on donne à un duc) *grace.*

Grandir, *V. N. to grow big* or *tall.*

† Grandiſſime, *Adj. very great.*

Grand maître, *S. M. the lord ſteward of the king's houſehold.*

☞ Grand-maître des cérémonies, *the chief maſter of the ceremonies.* Grand maître de la garderobe, de l'artillerie, de Malte, *the great maſter of the wardrobe, of the ordinance, of Malta.*

☞ Grand-maître de collége, *the head maſter of a college.*

Grand maîtriſe, *V.* Maîtriſe.

Grandmerci, *S. M. gramercy, thanks.*

Grandmerci (je vous rends graces) *I thank you*; † *Gramercy.*

Grange, *S. F. a barn.*

Grangier, *S. M. a farmer.*

† Grangière, *S. F. a farmer's wife.*

Grape de raiſin, *S. F. a bunch* or *cluſter of grapes.*

Grape de lierre, *a bunch* or *cluſter of ivy berries.*

* † Mordre à la grape, * *To bite at the hook.*

Grapiller, *V. N. to glean after vintage.*

Grapiller, *V. A. to ſcrape up, to get ſome little thing.*

Grapilleur, *S. M.* Grapilleuſe, *S. F. a grape-gleaner.*

Grapillon, *S. M. a little cluſter* or *bunch.*

Grapin, *S. M.* (grapin à main) *a grapple* or *grappling iron.*

☞ Grapin de vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a ſort of ancher for ſmall veſſels.*

Gras, Graſſe, *Adj.* (qui a beaucoup de graiſſe) *fat, full of fat.* ☞ (Imbu de graiſſe) *greaſy.*

☞ Du vin gras, *oily wine.*

☞ Gras (fertile) *fat, fertile, fruitful.* * (Obſcéne) *bawdy, obſcene, ſmutty.*

☞ Terre graſſe, *clay* or *fuller's earth.* ☞ Du ſon gras, *fine bran, that has ſome meal among it.* ☞ Mortier trop gras, *mortar that has too much lime in it.*

* Avoir la langue graſſe (graſſéyer) *to liſp* or *ſpeak thick.* ☞ Les joints de cette piéce de bois ſont trop gras, *the joints of this piece of wood are too thick.*

Encre graſſe (ou épaiſſe) *thick ink.*

☞ Jour gras, *a fleſh day.*

Manger, ou faire gras, *to eat fleſh.* ☞ Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.* Cheval gras fondu, *a horſe that has got the molten greaſe.*

* † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *to ſleep very late, to over-ſleep one's ſelf.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *he gets well by it.* Vous en êtes bien plus gras d'avoir fait cela? *what have you got by doing of that? what are you the better for it?*

Gras, *S. M. fat, a fat piece.*

☞ Faire gras, *to eat fleſh* or *meat, againſt the church ordinance.*

☞ Le gras de la jambe, *the calf of the leg.*

Parler gras, *Adv. to ſpeak bawdy* or *ſmutty*; ☞ *to liſp*, or *ſpeak thick.*

Gras-fondu, *V.* Sous gras, *Adj.*

Gras-fondure, *S. F. molten greaſe*, a horſe diſeaſe.

Graſſe, *the feminine of* Gras.

Graſſement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre graſſement, *to live plentifully, to live in clover.*

☞ Récompenſer graſſement, *to give large* or *ample rewards.*

† Graſſet, te, *Adj. pretty fat, pretty plump, in pretty good liking.*

Graſſéyement, *S. M. liſping.*

Graſſeyer, *V. N. to liſp, to ſpeak thick.*

† Graſſouillet, te, *Adj. plump.*

Grat, *S. M. a ſcraping-place.*

* † Envoyer quelqu'un au grat (le chaſſer), * † *To ſend one a grazing, to turn him away.*

Graté, ée, *Adj. ſcratched, &c.*

Grate-cul, *S. M. hip, the fruit of the briar.*

Gratelle, *S. F. itch.*

Grateleux, ſe, *Adj. that has got the itch.*

Grater, *V. A. to ſcratch, rub* or *claw*; alſo *to ſcrape* or *rake off.*

☞ Grater le papier (écrire vite & mal) *to ſcrawl, to write faſt and ill.* ☞ Grater une rentrure (en termes de tailleur) *to ſmooth down with the nail.*

Gratification, *S. F. gratification* or *gratuity, bounty, liberality, preſent.*

Gratifié, ée, *Adj. gratified.*

Gratifier, *V. A. to gratify.*

Gratin, *S. M. that which ſticks to the bottom of a ſkillet, &c. in which any thing was boiled.*

Gratis, *Adv. gratis, for nothing.*

Gratitude, *S. F. gratitude, thankfulneſs, gratefulneſs, acknowledgment.*

☞ Avoir de la gratitude, *to be thankful* or *grateful.*

Je vous témoignerai ma gratitude, *I ſhall think myſelf grateful* or *thankful to you.*

Gratuït, te, *Adj. gratuitous, free* or *freely given.*

Un don gratuït, *a free gift.*

Gratuïté, *S. F.* (terme d'écriture ſainte, miſéricorde) *mercy, goodneſs.*

Gratuïtement, *Adv. freely, frankly, gratis, for nothing.*

Grave, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique, peſant) *heavy.* * (Sérieux) *grave, ſerious, ſober.* ☞ (Important) *weighty, of weight* or *importance.*

☞ Accent grave, *the grave accent, the grave.*

☞ Son

☞ Son grave, *a dull* or *hollow ſound.*

Grave, *S. M. gravity.*

Je ſuis dégouté du grave & du ſérieux, *I am weary of gravity.*

Gravé, ée, *Adj. engraved* or *engraven, imprinted, &c.*

☞ Avoir le nez gravé de la petite vérole, *to have one's noſe ſlitted with the ſmall-pox, to have pock-holes in one's noſe.*

Gravelée, *S. F. tartar,* old lees of wine.

Grave'eux, euſe, *Adj. troubled with the gravel.*

☞ Fruit graveleux, *ſtony fruit.*

☞ Urine graveleuſe, *urine full of gravel, ſandy urine.*

Gravelle, *S. F. gravel* or *ſtone.*

* Gravement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére grave) *gravely, ſeriouſly.*

Graver, *V. A. to engrave* or *grave.*

☞ Graver à l'eau forte, *to etch.*

☞ Graver quelque choſe dans ſon eſprit, *to imprint a thing in one's mind.*

Graveur, *S. M. an engraver.*

Gravier, *S. M. gravel.*

☞ Couvrir de gravier une allée, *to gravel a walk.*

☞ Urine où il y a beaucoup de gravier, *ſandy urine.*

Gravir, *V. N. to climb* or *clamber up. Ex.* Gravir au haut d'une montagne, *to climb up a hill.*

* Gravité, *S. F. (from* Grave) (qualité de ce qui eſt ſérieux) *gravity, ſoberneſs, ſeriouſneſs.* ☞ (Peſanteur) *gravity, heavineſs.*

☞ Gravité de ſon, *deepneſs of ſound.*

Gravois, *S. M. rubble, rubbiſh, ſhards;* ☞ *coarſe gravel.*

Gravure, *S. F. engraving.*

Gré, *S. M.* (franche volonté) *will, accord.* Il y eſt allé de ſon gré, *ou* de ſon bon gré, *he went on his own accord.*

Contre mon gré, *againſt my will.*

* Se laiſſer aller au gré des flots, *to commit one's ſelf to the waves.*

☞ Voilà qui eſt à mon gré *ou* ſelon mon gré, *that humours, that pleaſes me; I like it very well.* Elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, *I like her well enough.*

☞ Savoir gré *ou* bon gré d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *to take a thing kindly of one, to be obliged to him for it.* Lui en ſavoir mauvais gré, *to take it ill of him.* Je m'en ſai mauvais gré, *I am angry with my ſelf for it.*

☞ Bon gré, malgré, *will he nill he,* or *whether one will or no*

☞ Bon gré, malgré, vous y viendrez, *whether you will or no you ſhall come.*

Grec, que, *Adj. Ex.* La langue Grecque, *the Greek tongue, Greek.*

* † Il eſt Grec là-deſſus (il y eſt fort habile) *he has a great talent that way.*

Un Grec, *S. M.* (natif de Gréce) *a Greek* or *Grecian.*

☞ Le Grec (la langue Grecque) *Greek, the Greek tongue.* Un homme ſavant en Grec, *a great, an able Grecian.*

☞ C'eſt du Grec pour moi, *this is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make of it.*

Grecque, *the feminine of* Grec.

Gredin, ne, *Adj. beggarly, ſhabby.*

Gredin, *S. M. a beggarly, ſhabby* or *ragged fellow, a tatterdemalion.*

Gredine, *S. F. a beggarly ſhabby wench* or *woman.*

Gredinerie, *S. F. beggarlineſs, ſhabbineſs.*

Greffe, *S. M. regiſtry, the place where regiſters are kept, the rolls.*

Greffe, *S. F. a graft* or *graff.*

Greffé, ée, *Adj. grafted,* &c.

Greffer, *V. A.* (enter) *to graff* or *graft. V.* Enter.

Greffier, *S. M. a regiſter.*

Greffoir, *S. M. a grafting knife.*

Gregeois, *Adj. M. Ex.* Feu gregeois, *wild fire.*

‡ Grégues, *S. F.* (eſpéce de culotte) *a ſort of antic breeches.*

* † Tirer ſes grégues (s'enfuir) *to run* or *ſcamper away.*

† Gréguer, *V.* Empocher.

Grêle, *S. F. hail.*

Un grain de grêle, *a hail-ſtone.*

* Une grêle de fléches, *a ſhower of arrows.*

Grêle, *Adj. ſlim, thin, ſlender, lank.*

☞ Voix grêle, *a ſhrill ſqueaking voice.*

Grêlé, ée, *Adj. ſpoiled with hail.*

* † Il a le viſage grêlé (ou marqué de la petite vérole) *he has pock-holes in his face.*

* † Il eſt un peu grêlé (il eſt mal dans ſes affaires) *he is low in the world.*

Grêler, *V. Imp. to hail.*

Grêler, *V. A. to ſpoil* or *ruin by hail.*

Grêlon, *S. M. a large hail-ſtone.*

Grelot, *S. M. a little bell.*

† Greloter, *V. N. to ſhiver, to quake.*

Gremil, *S. M.* (plante) *gray-mill, gromill, gromwel* or *ſtone-crop,* an herb.

Grenade, *S. F. a pomegranate;* ☞ *a grenado.*

Grenadier, *S. M. the pomegranate-tree;* ☞ *a grenadier.*

Grenadiére, *S. F. a grenado-pouch.*

Grenaille, *S. F. ſmall ſhot.*

Grenat, *S. M. granate.*

Grené, ée, *Adj. ſeeded.*

Grener, *V. N. to ſeed.*

Grenéterie, *S. F. corn-trade.*

Grenetier, *S. M. corn-merchant, regrator* or *huckſter;* ☞ *a controller of the king's magazine of ſalt.*

Grenetiére, *S. F. a woman that trades in corn.*

Grenetis, *S. M. the engrailed ring* round a piece of coin.

Grenier, *S. M. a corn-loft* or *corn-houſe.*

* La Sicile eſt le grenier de l'Italie, *Sicily is the granary of Italy.*

☞ Grenier (le plus haut étage d'une maiſon) *a garret.*

☞ Grenier à foin, *a hay-loft.* ☞ Grenier à ſel, *a magazine of ſalt.* ☞ Embarquer du poivre en grenier, *to ſhip pepper unpacked.*

☞ Grenier (marchand de grains) *V.* Grenetier.

Grenouille, *S. F. a frog.*

† Grenouiller, *V. N. to guzzle* or *tipple.*

Grenouillére, *S. F. a place full of frogs.*

Grenu, uë, *Adj.* (qui a beaucoup de grain) *full of corn.*

☞ Marbre grenu, *granate marble.* ☞ Cuir grenu, *leather that has a good grain.*

☞ Huile grenuë, *clotted oil.*

Grès, *S. M. a ſort of brown free-ſtone.*

☞ Bouteille de grès, *a ſtone-bottle.*

Grefil, *S. M. a ſort of rime* or *hoar-froſt that blaſts the vines.*

Gresillement, *S. M. shrivelling, wrinkling.*

Se gresiller, *V. R. to wrinkle, to shrivel.*

Gresiller, *V.* Imperf.

Il gresille, *there is a rime, it is rimy weather.*

Gresserie, *S. F.* (grès mis en œuvre) *brown free stone.* ☞ (Pots, cruches, faites de grès) *stone-ware, stone-bottles.*

Gréve, *S. F. a sandy strand* or *shore*; *the calf of the leg.*

☞ Gréve, *the place of execution. Ex.* Envoyer en gréve, *to send to Tyburn,* or *to the gallows.*

† Grevé, ée, *Adj.* (lézé) *aggrieved.* ☞ (Qui a une descente) *broken bellied.*

† Grever, *V. A.* (lézer) *to oppress.*

☞ Grever une province, *to oppress a province.*

Grez, *V.* Grès.

Gribane, *S. F.* (petit bâtiment de mer) *a kind of small vessel.*

Griblette, *S. F. V.* Riblette.

† Gribouillette, *S. F. the throwing of a thing among several people, to make them scramble for it.*

Gridelin, né, *Adj. of a gray violet colour.*

Griéche, *Adj. speckled. Ex.* Pie griéche, *a speckled magpie.*

☞ Ortie griéche, *the male, Roman* or *Greek nettle.*

Grief, ve, *Adj.* (fâcheux) *grievous,* ☞ (Enorme) *grievous, enormous.*

Grief, *S. M. grievance, wrong, injury.*

Griévement, *Adv. grievously, extremely.*

* Griéveté, *S. F. grievousness, enormity.*

Griffe, *S. F. a claw* or *clutch.*

* Se tirer des griffes des sergens, *to get out of the sergeant's clutches.*

Griffon, *S. M. a griffin.*

Griffonnage, *S. M. a scribble, a scrawling* or *scrawl.*

Griffonné, ée, *Adj. scrawled, writ fast and ill.*

Griffonner, *V. A. to scribble* or *scrawl*; ☞ *to draw roughly, to sketch.*

Grignon, *S. M. a piece of crust.*

Grignoté, ée, *Adj. nibbled.*

Grignoter, *V. A. to nibble.*

Grigou, *S. M. a shabby* or *beggarly fellow*; ☞ *a sordid miser.*

Gril, *S. M. a gridiron.*

Grillade, *S. F. broiled meat.*

Faire une grillade d'une cuisse de chapon, *to broil the leg of a capon.*

☞ Grillade de chataignes, *roasted chesnuts.*

Grillant, ante, *Adj. slippery.*

Grille, *S. F. a grate.*

☞ Grille de tripot, *the grill,* at tennis.

Faire un coup de grille, *to strike a ball into the grill.*

Grillé, ée, *Adj. broiled,* &c.

Griller, *V. A. to broil*; ☞ *to burn* or *to roast.*

* La chaleur du soleil a grillé toutes les herbes, *the heat of the sun has parched* or *burnt up all the grass.*

☞ Griller (fermer avec une grille) *to grate up,*

Grillon, *S. M. a cricket.*

Grimace, *S. F.* (contorsion de visage) *grimace, a face* or *wry face, a wry mouth* or *crabbed look.*

* Grimace (feinte, dissimulation) *grimace, dissimulation, shew.*

* Faire la grimace à quelqu'un, *to look sour, gruff* or *grim upon one.*

Grimacer, *V. N. to make faces, to make wry faces, to wry the mouth, to grin.*

Grimacier, *S. M.* Grimaciére, *S. F. a grim-faced man* or *woman.*

* Grimacier (hypocrite) *a hypocrite.*

† Grimaud, *ou* Grimelin, *S. M. a young school-boy, a raw scholar.*

† Grimelin, *S. M.* (terme de mépris. Petit garçon) *a shit-breech boy, a young boy, a grammar school-boy.* ☞ (Joueur qui jouë fort petit jeu) *a gamester that plays for a trifle.*

Grimelinage, *S. M.* (petit jeu) *playing for a trifle, a trifling play.* ☞ (Petit gain) *small, trifling gains.*

Grimeliner, *V. N. to play for a trifle.*

Grimeliner, *V. A. & N. to make some small gains* or *to stand upon trifles.*

Grimoire, *S. M. a conjuring book.*

Grimpement, *S. M. a clambering* or *climbing up.*

Grimper, *V. N. to climb* or *clamber up, to swarm up.*

Grimpereau, *S. M. a woodpecker.*

Grimpeur, *S. M. a climber.*

Grincement, *S. M. a grinding* or *gnashing of teeth.*

Grincer, *V. A. Ex.* Grincer les dens, *to grind* or *gnash the teeth.*

Gringotter, *V. N. to chatter, to warble,* as birds do.

Gringuenaude, *S. F. fartleberry.*

Gringuenotter, *V. N. to warble as a nightingale.*

Griote, *S. F. egriot, the red* or *sour cherry.*

Gripé, ée, *Adj. griped,* &c.

† Griper, *V. A. to gripe, to catch, to lay hold of.*

Gris, se, *Adj. gray* or *grey.*

* † Etre gris *ou* un peu gris, (être demi-yvre) *to be tipsy* or *a little flustered.*

☞ Cassonade grise, *brown sugar.* ☞ Lettre grise, *a flourished letter.*

* Tems gris, *cold, gloomy weather, raw weather.*

Gris, *S. M. gray, gray colour.*

Etre habillé de gris, *to wear gray clothes.* Gris de fer, *iron-grey.*

☞ Gris de lin, *gridelin.*

☞ Verd de gris, *verdigrise.*

Grisaille, *S. F. dawbing.*

Grisailler, *V. N. to dawb.*

Grisâtre, *Adj. grayish.*

† Grisette, *S. F. a tradesman's daughter* or *wife, a plain girl* or *wench.*

Une jolie grisette, *a pretty plain girl.*

Grison, ne, *Adj. gray.*

☞ Grison, tout grison (qui a des cheveux gris) *gray-haired, hoary.*

Un grison, *S. M. a gray-haired man.*

Un grison (un âne) *a grizzle, an ass.*

Grison (espion) *a spy.*

Grisonner, *V. N. to grow gray-haired* or *hoary, to begin to have gray-hairs.*

Grive, *S. F. a thrush.*

Grivelé, ée, *Adj. dappled, speckled.*

Grivelée, *S. F. ou* Griveleric, (action de griveler) *a robbing* or *cheating, an extortion.*

Griveler, *V. A. to pill and poll, to rob* or *cheat the public.*

Griveleur, *S. M. a robber of the public, an extortioner.*

Grivois, *S. M. a merry blade, a good companion.*

Grivoise, *S. F. a tobacco grater,* also *a woman of the town.*

Grogne, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la grogne,

grogne, *to pout, to grumble, to look gruff.*

Grogner, *V. N. from* Groin (il ſe dit du cri du cochon) *to grunt* or *gruntle.*

* † Grogner (*ou* Gronder) *to growl, to grumble* or *gruntle.*

Grogneur, *S. M.* Grogneuſe, *S. F. a grumbler, a grumbling man* or *woman.*

Groin, *S. M.* (de cochon) *the ſnout of a hog.*

☞ Il lui a donné ſur le groin, *he gave him a ſlap on the chaps.*

Groiſeile, & Groiſelier, *V.* Groſeille, Groſelier.

Grolle, *S. M. a rook.*

Grommeler, *V. N. to grumble* or *mutter.*

Grommeleux, *V.* Grumeleux.

Grondé, ée, *Adj. chid, ſcolded at, ſnubbed, rattled.*

Grondement, *S. M. a grumbling* or *rumbling noiſe.*

Gronder, *V. N. to grumble, mutter* or *growl.*

* L'orage gronde, *the wind roars.* Le tonnére gronde, *the thunder roars, makes a hollow noiſe* or *rumbles.*

Gronder, *V. A.* (gourmander) *to chide, to ſcold at, to reprimand, to ſnub* or *rattle.*

Gronderie, *S. F. ſcolding, chiding, reprimanding.*

Grondeur, euſe, *Adj.* (fâcheux) *grumbling, peeviſh, morooſe.* ☞ (qui murmure) *a grumbler.*

Grondeur, *S. M.* (qui aime à réprimander) *a ſcolding man.*

Grondeuſe, *S. F.* (qui aime à criailler) *a ſcold, a ſcolding woman, a ſhrew.*

Gros, ſſe, *Adj. big, great, huge.*

* Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *to rattle one.*

† Faire le gros dos (s'enorgueillir) *to look big, to take ſtate upon one.* * Avoir le cœur gros de quelque injure, *to ſtomach an injury, to reſent it.*

☞ Gros (épais) *thick, coarſe.*

Groſſe viande, *coarſe meat, butcher's meat.* Groſſe ſoie, *coarſe* or *ſtitching ſilk.*

☞ Une femme groſſe (*ou* enceinte) *a woman big* or *great with child, a big-bellied woman.* Groſſe de trois mois, *that has gone three months with child.* Elle eſt groſſe d'un tel, *ſuch a one has got her with child.* Envie de femme groſſe, *a woman's longing.*

Elle eſt groſſe de deux enfans, *ſhe goes with twins.*

* Etre gros de ſavoir, de dire, de faire quelque choſe, *to long migbtily to know, to ſay* or *to do any thing; to be big with the deſire of knowing,* &c. *to have a great longing* or *deſire to know,* &c.

☞ Un gros animal, une groſſe tête, un gros lourdaut, *a blockhead, a dunce, a dull pated* or *awkward fellow.* * Ils ſe ſont dit de groſſes paroles, *there paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them.*

* Gros tems (en termes de mer) *ſtormy weather, foul weather.* * La groſſe faim, *the edge of one's ſtomach.*

Gros, *S. M. Ex.* Le gros d'un arbre, *the trunk* or *body of a tree.* ☞ Le gros d'une armée, *the body of an army.* Un gros de cavalerie, *a body of horſe.*

☞ Le gros du monde, *the generality of men.* ☞ Le gros d'une affaire, *the general, principal, main* or *chief point of buſineſs.*

☞ Gros de Naples (étoffe) *grogram.*

☞ Gros (*ou* drachme) *a dram,* the eighth part of an ounce.

Gros, *Adv. Ex.* Il grêle fort gros, *it hails very big.*

☞ Gros (beaucoup) *much.*

☞ Vendre en gros, *to ſell by wholeſale* or *by the great.* ☞ Je ſai l'affaire en gros, *I know the buſineſs in general.*

Il m'a dit la choſe en gros, *he told me things in general terms.*

☞ Il n'y a que deux perſonnes tout en gros, *there are but two perſons in all.*

Groſeille, *S. F. a gooſeberry.*

☞ Groſeilles rouges, *currants.*

Groſelier, *S. M. a gooſeberry-tree;* ☞ *a currant-tree.*

Groſſe, *the feminine of* Gros.

Groſſe, *S. F.* (douze douzaines) *a groſs* or *twelve dozen.* ☞ (Expédition en parchemin d'un acte public) *an engroſſed copy of a public deed* or *inſtrument.*

Groſſeſſe, *S. F. a great belly, the being with child.*

Achever ſa groſſeſſe, *to go out her time.*

Groſſeur, *S. F. bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Prendre la groſſeur d'un homme (en termes de tailleur) *to take meaſure of one.*

☞ Groſſeur (tumeur) *ſwelling.*

Groſſi, ie, *Adj. grown bigger,* &c.

Groſſier, iére, *Adj.* (épais) *coarſe, thick.* * (En parlant des ouvrages) *coarſe, rough, homely, unwrought.* * (Rude, mal-poli) *coarſe, clowniſh, ruſtical, raw, unpoliſhed, not polite, rude.*

* Une erreur groſſiére, *a groſs* or *palpable miſtake* or *error.*

☞ Marchand groſſier, *a wholeſale man.*

Groſſiérement, *Adv. coarſely, groſſly, in a coarſe* or *groſs manner;* ☞ *clowniſhly.*

Groſſiéreté, *S. F. coarſeneſs;* ☞ *Rudeneſs, clowniſhneſs* or *clownery.*

Groſſir, *V. A. to enlarge* or *ſwell; to make greater, thicker,* or *bigger, to magnify, to increaſe.*

Se Groſſir, *V. R.* Groſſir, *V. N. to grow big* or *thick;* ☞ *to ſwell,* ☞ *to increaſe.*

Groſſoyé, ée, *Adj. engroſſed.*

Groſſoyer, *V. A. to engroſs.*

Grotte, *S. F. a grot* or *grotto, a cave.*

* Groteſque, *Adj. comical, pleaſant, apt to make one laugh, ridiculous.*

☞ Figures Groteſques, *ou* Groteſques, *S. F. groteſk* or *groteſk work, antics.*

* † Groteſques (imaginations folles) *fooliſh idle fancies.*

Groteſquement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically, ridiculouſly.*

Grouetteux, euſe, *Adj. ſtony, gravelly.*

Grouillant, te, *Adj. ſtirring.*

☞ Tout grouillant de fourmis, *crawling with ants.*

† Grouiller, *V. N.* (ſe remuer) *to turn* or *ſtir about.*

☞ La tête lui Grouille (*ou* lui tremble) *his head ſhakes again.*

☞ Grouiller de vers, de fourmis, *to crawl with worms* or *ants.*

Groupade, *V.* Croupade.

Groupe, *S. M.* (terme de peinture & de ſculpture) *a group* or *knot of figures.*

Groupé, ée, *Adj. grouped.*

Grouper, *V. A. to group* or *make a group, to make a complication of figures.*

Gruau, *S. M.* (farine d'avoine mondée) *oatmeal.* ☞ (Bouillie de gruau) *gruel* or *water-gruel.* ☞ (Pain bis) *coarſe* or *brown bread.* ☞ (Gruë pour enlever des fardeaux) *a crane*, to heave up heavy things. ☞ (Le petit de l'oiſeau qu'on appelle gruë) *a young crane.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a crane.*

☞ Un cou de Gruë, *a long neck.*

* † Faire le pié de Gruë, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

* † Une Gruë (un ſot, une dupe) *a fool, a bubble.*

Le monde n'eſt pas Gruë, *the world is cunning now a-days.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (machine avec quoi l'on enléve les fardeaux) *a crane.*

Gruërie, *S. F.* (juriſdiction du gruyer) *the court of juſtice in eyre of the foreſt.*

Gruger, *V. A. to crack* or *crunch*; alſo † *to eat.*

Grumeau, *S. M. a lump, clod* or *clot.*

Se mettre en grumeaux, *to clod* or *clotter.*

Grumeleux, euſe, *Adj. rugged, that feels rugged.*

Gruyer, re, *Adj. Ex.* Faucon gruyer, *a hawk made for the crane.* Faiſand gruyer, *a pheaſant like a crane.*

Gruyer, *S. M. a chief foreſter* or *warden of a foreſt, a juſtice in eyre.*

Gruyére, *S. F.* (ſorte de fromage) *a ſort of cheeſe.*

Gryllon, *S. M. a cricket*, an inſect.

Guahex, *S. M.* (vache ſauvage) *a wild cow.*

Gué, *S. M. a ford.*

☞ Paſſer la riviére à gué, *to ford a river.*

* Sonder le gué (faire quelque tentative ſous main dans une affaire) *to ſound a buſineſs, to ſee whether a thing be feaſible.*

Guéable, *Adj. fordable, that may be forded.*

Guéde, *S. F.* (paſtel) *woad, dyer's-woad.*

Guéder, *V. N. to woad.*

Guéder, *V. A.* (ſaouler) *to cram.*

Guéer, *V. A.* (paſſer à gué) *to ford.*

☞ Guéer un cheval, *to waſh a horſe in a river.*

Guéer du linge, *to waſh linen.*

Guenille, *S. F. a rag* or *tatter.*

Refaire ſes Guenilles, *to patch up one's clothes.*

Guenillon, *S. M. a rag.*

† Guenipe, *S. F. a ſlut, a trollop*; ☞ *a truck, a wench of the town.*

Guenon, *S. M. an ape* or *monkey.*

* † Guenon (laide femme) *a homely puſs.*

† Guenuche, *S. F. a young ape* or *monkey.*

Guêpe, *S. F. a waſp.*

‡ Guerdon, *S. M. reward.*

‡ Guerdonné, ée, *Adj. rewarded.*

‡ Guerdonner, *V. A. to reward.*

Guére, *ou* Guéres, *Adv. but little, not much, not very, not long.*

N'avoir guére d'argent, *to have but little money.* Il ne s'en faut guéres, *it wants but little, it does not want much.* Je ne me porte guére bien, *I am not very well.* Il n'eſt guére ſavant, *he is not very learned.* Il ne demeurera guére à venir, *he will not be long a coming, it will not be long before he comes.*

☞ Il n'y a guére que les rois qui puiſſent, &c. *there are few but Kings, there are none but Kings that may*, &c.

Gueret, *S. M. fallow ground.*

☞ Guerets (en poëſie, toutes ſortes de terres) *fields.*

Guéri, ie, *Adj. healed, cured*, &c.

Guéridon, *S. M. a ſtand*, for a candleſtick.

Guérir, *V. A. to cure* or *heal.*

Guérir une paſſion, *to cure a paſſion, to reclaim one from it.* * Guérir d'une erreur, *ou* d'une opinion, *to work off from an error* or *out of one's conceit, to undeceive* or *diſabuſe.* * Guérir la douleur *ou* les ennuis de quelqu'un, *to cure, eaſe* or *ſoften one's grief.*

Guérir, *V. N.* ſe Guérir, *V. R. to be cured* or *healed, to heal*; ☞ *to mend, to recover one's health*; or only, *to recover.*

Guériſon, *S. F. cure, recovery, healing.*

Guériſſable, *Adj. that may be cured* or *healed.*

Qui n'eſt pas guériſſable, *incurable.*

Guérite, *S. F. a centry-box*; ☞ *a lanthorn.*

Guerre, *S. F. war.*

☞ La Guerre (l'art militaire) *war* or *warfare.* Des gens de guerre, *ſoldiers, military men.*

☞ Aller à la petite guerre, *to go upon a party, to go plundering about.*

* * Il y a guerre perpétuelle entre les ſens & la raiſon, *there is a continual war* or *conflict betwixt the ſenſes and reaſon.* * Faire la guerre à ſes paſſions, *to ſtruggle with one's paſſions.* * Faire la guerre au vice, *to declare one's ſelf an enemy to vice.* * Les auteurs ſe font une guerre d'eſprit, *authors contend for wit.* * Faire la guerre à l'oeil, *to take one's meaſures according to the emergency of affairs.*

* Faire la guerre à quelqu'un d'une choſe (l'en railler) *to teaze, rally* or *banter one about a thing.* * De bonne guerre, *fairly, by fair play, upon the ſquare.*

☞ Nom de guerre (ſobriquet) *a nick-name.*

☞ Place de guerre, *a ſtrong place* or *hold, a fortified town.*

Guerrier, re, *Adj. warlike* or *martial, warfaring.*

Guerrier, re, *S. M. & F. a warrior, a warlike man* or *woman, a martialiſt.*

‡ Guerroyer, *V. N. to war, to make war.*

‡ Guerroyeur, *S. M. a warrior.*

Gueſpe, *V.* Guêpe,

Gueſtre, *V.* Guêtre.

Guet, *S. M. watch.*

Avoir l'oeil au guet, *to watch, to look about one, to look every way.* La maiſon du guet, *the round-houſe.*

☞ Paſſer des marchandiſes à faux guet, *to ſmuggle goods* or *commodities.*

Un guet-à-pens, *S. M. an ambuſh* or *ambuſcade.*

De guet-à-pens (exprès) *on ſet purpoſe* or *wilfully.*

Meurtre commis de guet-à-pens, *a wilful murder.*

Guêtres, *V.* Gamaches.

Guetter, *V. A. to watch, to wait for, to dog.*

Guetteur, *S. M. a foot-pad that lies upon the watch.*

Gueule, *S. F. mouth.*

* Avoir

• Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the mouth.* • † Il n'a que la gueule, *he has nothing but talk.*

• † Gueule (gourmandiſe) *belly, gluttony.*

† Une femme trop forte en gueule, *a woman that has an ill tongue.*

☞ Mots de gueule (faletés) *bawdy expreſſions, bawdry, ſmut.*

☞ Gueule droite (en architecture) *a caſement.*

☞ Gueule (terme de blaſon) *gules,* in heraldry.

Gueulée, *S. F. bawdy* or *ſmutty expreſſions, bawdry.*

Gueuler, *V. N. to brawl.*

Gueuſaille, *S. F. a company of beggars, ſcoundrels.*

Gueuſailler, *V. N. to beg, to be a lazy beggar, to mump.*

Gueuſant. te, *Adj. Ex.* Un gueux gueuſant, *a ſtreet beggar, a mumper.*

Gueuſe, *S. F. a ſow,* a great lump of melted iron.

Gueuſer, *V. N. to beg, to mump.*

Gueuſerie, *S. F.* (indigence) *beggary, poverty, miſery.* ☞ (Choſe vile) *ſorry pitiful ſtuff, traſh, riff-raff.*

Gueux, euſe, *Adj. beggarly, poor.*

Un Gueux, *S. M.* Une Gueuſe, *S. F. a beggar, a poor man* or *woman.*

☞ Un Gueux revêtu, *an upſtart, a beggar grown rich.*

☞ Gueuſe (putain) *a whore* or *crack, a ſtrumpet.*

Gui, *S. M. miſſeltoe* or *miſſletoe,* a ſort of ſhrub growing on ſome trees.

Guichet, *S. M. a wicket.*

☞ Armoire à ſix guichets, *a cup-board with ſix doors.*

☞ Guichet (volet de fenêtre) *a ſhutter.*

Guichetier, *S. M. the turn-key of a priſon.*

Guide, *S. M. & F. a guide* or *leader.*

Guide, *S. F.* (conduit) *guidance, guide, conduct.* ☞ (Longue rêne) *a rein.*

Guidé, ée, *Adj. guided, led, conducted.*

Guider, *V. A. to guide, bring, lead* or *conduct.*

Guidon, *S. M.* (drapeau d'une compagnie de gendarmes) *the ſtandard of a company of gendarmes.* ☞ (Officier qui porte le guidon) *a guidon, the ſtandard-bearer of ſuch a company.*

☞ Guidon (bouton qui eſt au bout d'une arme a feu) *the ſight of a gun.*

Guigne, *S. F. the hard cherry.*

† Guigner, *V. A. & N. to leer, to peer* or *peer at, to fleer* or *blink.*

• Guigner une charge, • *to have an eye* or *deſign upon a place, to have it in one's eye.*

Guigner, *S. M. the hard cherry tree.*

† Guignon, *S. M. ill-luck.*

Guilée, *S. F. a ſhower.*

Ex. Une petite guilée, *a ſmall ſhower.*

Guilledin, *S. M. an Engliſh gelding* or *nag.*

Guilledou, *S. M. Ex.* Courir le Guilledou, *ou* le bordel, *to haunt bawdy-houſes* or *ſtews, to whore.*

Guillemets, *S. M. comma's turned in a margent, to ſhew that the thing ſaid is of another author.*

Guillot, *S. M. a cheeſe-maggot.*

Guimauve, *S. F. a ſort of mallows.*

Guimpe, *S. F. a neck-band-kerchief, a ſtomacher.*

Guindage, *S. M. a hoiſting up.*

☞ Guindage d'un vaiſſeau, *the unloading of a ſhip,* alſo ☞ *the loading of a ſhip.*

Guindé, ée, *Adj. hoiſed, hoiſed up.*

• Guindé (affecté) *ſtarched, affected, over-ſtrained.*

• Style guindé (ou trop élevé, enflé) *a high ſtrain of ſpeech, fuſtian* or *bombaſtic ſtyle.*

Guinder, *V. A. to hoiſe* or *hoiſe up.*

• Guinder (en parlant de l'eſprit *ou* des choſes d'eſprit) *to ſtrain high* or *too high, to overſtrain.*

Se guinder, *V. R. to ſoar up.*

Guinderie, *S. F. bombaſt, too high a ſtrain.*

Guinguette, *S. F.* (petit cabaret aux environs de Paris) *a public houſe, a houſe of entertainment.*

Guinguois, *S. M. crookedneſs* or *overthwartneſs.*

• Il y a un guinguois dans ſon eſprit, *he is a croſs-grained man.*

De guinguois, *Adv. all awry, crookedly, overthwartly, croſſy.*

☞ Marcher tout de guinguois, *to walk a-ſkew, to waddle, to ſidle, to go ſideling.*

Guipé, ée, *Adj. gimped, covered* or *whipt about with ſilk.*

Guiper, *V. A. to gimp, to cover* or *whip about with ſilk.*

Guipure, *S. F. gimp* or *vellom-lace.*

Guirlande, *S. F. a garland.*

Guiſe, *S. F.* (manière) *way.* ☞ (Fantaiſie) *humour, way, fancy.*

En guiſe, *Adv. like.*

Guitarre, *S. F. a guitar.*

Gulpes, *S. M.* (terme de blaſon) *gulpes,* in heraldry.

Guſes, *S. F. guiſes,* in heraldry.

Guttural, ale, *Adj. guttural. Ex.* Une lettre gutturale, *a guttural letter, a letter pronounced in the throat.*

Guy, *V.* Gui.

Gymnaſtique, *Adj.* (qui regarde les exercices du corps) *gymnaſtic.*

Gymnoſophiſte, *S. M. gymnoſophiſt,* an Indian philoſopher that uſed to go naked.

Gyp, *S. M. parget ſtone.*

H.

H, *S. F.* the *eighth letter of the French alphabet, is ſometimes pronounced and ſometimes mute.*

I. *It is pronounced with aſpiration, in thoſe words that are not derived from the Latin. Ex.* Habler, Hanter, Hanche. *And alſo in thoſe words that come from the Latin, that have no* h *in their primitives. Ex.* Haut, *from* Altus; Huit *from* Octo.

II. *This letter is mute in thoſe words that come from the Latin, and have an* h *in that language. Ex.* Habile, *from* Habilis, Homme, *from* Homo.

Except theſe words, Héros, Harpie, Hergne, Haleter, Hennir, Herſe, Héſiter.

R. To the end you may know where h *is to be aſpirated, and*

where

*where mute, I have marked the first with an asterisk * over it.*

H A

* Ha, *oh*, ah! *interj. oh! ah!*

☞ Ha! je te tiens, fripon, *now I hold thee fast, rogue.*

Habile, *Adj.* (propre) *fit, able.* ☞ (Alerte, prompt) *nimble, active, quick.* ☞ (Capable, adroit) *clever, skilful, ingenious, excellent, learned.*

Habilement, *Adv. cunningly, ingeniously, cleverly;* ☞ *Nimbly, quickly.*

Habileté, *S. F. ability, address, cunning;* ☞ *ability, art, skill, ingenuity, parts.*

† Habilissime, *Adj. very able* or *skilful.*

Habilité, ée, *Adj. capacitated.*

Habiliter, *V. A. to capacitate* or *make able.*

Habillé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a mis ses habits) *dressed.* ☞ (Vêtu) *clad* or *clothed.*

Il est habillé tout de neuf de pié en cap, *he has got new clothes on from top to toe.*

Habillement, *S. M. apparel, clothes, clothing, raiment, garb, attire.*

☞ Habillement de tête (casque) *a head-piece.*

Habiller, *V. A.* (vêtir) *to clothe.* ☞ (Mettre un habit à quelqu'un) *to dress one, to put on his clothes.*

☞ Habiller (faire un habit à quelqu'un) *to work* or *make clothes for one.*

☞ Habiller (donner les habits nécessaires) *to clothe* or *find clothes.*

☞ Cette étoffe habille bien, *that stuff fits one very well.*

☞ Habiller du chanvre, *to dress* or *hatchel hemp.*

☞ Habiller la volaille, *to draw fowls.* ☞ Habiller un veau, *to skin* or *flay a calf.*

* Souvent j'habille en vers une prose maligne, *I often make a biting piece of prose in verse.*

S'habiller, *V. R. to dress one's self* or *put on one's clothes.* ☞ *To clothe one's self, to get one's clothes.*

☞ S'habiller bien, *to dress to the best advantage.*

Habilleur, *S. M.* (ouvrier pelletier) *a skin taylor.*

Habit, *S. M. suit, clothes* or *a suit of clothes;* ☞ *habit, garb, dress, attire, garment* or *weeds.*

* Prendre l'habit (se faire moine *ou* religieuse) *to take the religious habit, to go into a monastry.*

P. L'habit ne fait pas le moine, *P. A tattered cloke may cover a good drinker, men are not to be judged of by outward appearance.*

Habitable, *Adj. habitable* or *inhabitable, that may be inhabited.*

☞ La terre habitable, *the land of the living, the world.*

Habitacle, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *bittacle.*

† Habitacle (méchante habitation) *a poor habitation* or *dwelling.*

Habitant, te, *Adj. inhabiting, living, dwelling.*

Habitant, ante, *S. M. & F. an inhabitant, a dweller.*

Habitation, *S. F.* (demeure) *habitation, abode, house, dwelling* or *dwelling-place, lodging.* ☞ (établissement dans un pays éloigné) *plantation, settlement.*

☞ Avoir habitation avec une femme, *to cohabit with a woman.*

Habité, ée, *Adj. inhabited.*

Habiter, *V. A. & N. to inhabit, to live* or *dwell in.*

☞ Habiter avec une femme, *to cohabit with a woman.*

Habitude, *S. F.* (coutume) *habit, use, custom.* ☞ (Complexion) du corps, *the habit, temper* or *constitution of the body.*

☞ Habitude (connoissance) *acquaintance, fellowship, correspondence, commerce, society.*

☞ Un prêtre qui a une habitude dans une paroisse, *a priest that has leave of the incumbent to officiate with him.*

Habitué, ée, *Adj. used, accustomed,* &c.

☞ Habitué (établi) *habituated, settled.*

Habituel, le, *Adj. habitual.*

Habituellement, *Adv. habitually, by habit.*

Habituer, *V. A. to use, accustom* or *inure.*

S'habituer, *V. R. to use* or *accustom one's self, to get a habit.*

S'habituer en quelque lieu, *to habituate, to settle, to settle one's self in a place,*

* Habler, *V. N. to romance, to tell lies* or *stories.*

Hablerie, *S. F. romancing, lies.*

Hableur, *S. M.* Hableuse, *S. F. a romancer, a liar.*

* Hache, *S. F. an axe* or *hatchet.*

Hache d'armes, *a battle-axe.*

* † Avoir un coup de hache, *to be a little crack-brained.*

Haché, ée, *Adj. minced,* &c.

* Hacher, *V. A. to hash, to mince;* ☞ *to hatch;* ☞ *to hack and hew, to cut.*

Hachereau, *S. M.* (diminutif de hache) *a little axe* or *hatchet.*

Hachis, *S. M. minced meat, a dish of minced meat, a hash.*

Hachoir, *S. M. a chopping-board.*

Hachure, *S. F. hatching.*

* Hagard, de, *Adj. fierce, wild* or *hagard.*

* Un esprit hagard, *a wild, savage, unsociable man.*

☞ Faucon hagard, *a hagard hawk.*

* Hai! *interj. boy!*

* Haï, ïe, *Adj.* (*from* haïr) *hated, odious.*

☞ Digne d'être haï, *hateful.*

* Haillon, *S. M. rag, tatter, tattered clothes.*

J'ai vu le tems qu'il n'avoit que des haillons, *I remember him when he was all in tatters.*

* Haine, *S. F.* (mauvaise volonté) *hatred, grudge, spleen, ill-will, spite.* ☞ (Aversion) *hatred, aversion.*

☞ Avoir de la haine pour, ou avoir en haine (haïr) *to hate.*

En haine, *Adv. out of spite.*

Haineux, euse, *Adj. full of hatred, malicious.*

* Haïr, *V. A. to hate, to have a spite* or *ill-will against one.*

Se faire haïr de tout le monde, *to be hated of all the world, to make one's self hated by every body.*

☞ Haïr (detester) *to hate* or *abhor, to detest.*

* Haire, *S. F. hair-cloth* or *a hair-shirt, a penitential shirt.*

☞ Un pauvre haire (un malheureux) *a poor wretch.*

* Haireux, *Adj. M. Ex.* Tems haireux, *lazy, cold, gloomy, rimy weather.*

* Haïſſable, *Adj. (from* Haïr) *hateful, odious, that deſerves to be hated.*

* Halage, *S. F.* (action de tirer un vaiſſeau) *towage, towing.*

Halbran, *ou* Halebran. *S. M. a young wild duck.*

* Halbreda, *S. M. a ſlouch* or *lubberly fellow.*

Une Halbreda, *S.F. a very fundle.*

* Hâle, *S. M. drying wind* or *hot weather.*

Il fait un grand hâle, *ou* le hâle eſt fort grand, *it is extreme hot weather.*

☞ Elle ne ſort point à cauſe du hâle, *ſhe does not ſtir out for fear of being ſun-burnt.*

* Halé, ée, *Adj. tanned, ſun-burnt, of a ſwarthy* or *tawny complexion.*

* Halebarde, *S. F. an halberd.*

Halebardier, *S. M. an halberdier.*

* Hale-bouline, *S. M. a raw ſeamen.*

* Halebran, *S. M. a young wild duck.*

Halebreda, *V.* Halbreda.

‡ Halecret, *S. M. a corſlet.*

Haleine, *S. F. breath.*

Courte haleine, *ſhortneſs of breath, aſthma.* Courir à perte d'haleine, *to run one's ſelf out of breath.*

* Tout d'une haleine, *of a ſtretch, at one bout, without intermiſſion.* * Faire *ou* tenir des diſcours à perte d'haleine, *to make long-winded* or *tedious ſpeeches.*

* Haleine de vent, *a breath of wind, a gentle gale, a breeze.*

☞ Oppreſſion d'haleine, *a ſtoppage,* ſuch as hinders the reſpiration.

* Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long-winded piece of work.*

☞ Tenir en haleine, *to keep in exerciſe* or *inure*; alſo *to keep in play* or *at bay.*

Halenée, *S.F. breath, breathing.*

Jetter une halenée de vin à quelqu'un, *to breathe upon one a ſtrong ſmell of wine.*

* Halener, *V. A.* (ſentir l'haleine de) quelqu'un, *to ſmell one's breath.*

* † Halener quelqu'un (découvrir ce qu'il a dans l'ame) *to ſmell one, to diſcover* or *find out his weak ſide.*

* Hâler, *V. A. (from* Hâle) *to tan, to make tawny* or *of a ſwarthy complexion.*

Se hâler, *V. R. to be ſun-burnt.*

* Haler, *V. A.* (tirer un bateau) *to tow* or *hale.*

☞ Haler (terme de marine) *to hale.*

☞ Haler (*ou* exciter) des chiens après quelqu'un, *to loo* or *ſet dogs at one, upon one* or *on one.*

Haleur, *S. M. one that hales.*

* Haletant, te, *Adj. out of breath, panting.*

* Haleter, *V. N. to pant, to fetch one's breath ſhort and faſt, to breathe ſhort.*

* Halier, *S. M. a thicket, a thick buſh.*

* Halle, *S.F. a hall, a market-hall.*

☞ Langage des halles, *Billingſgate rhetoric.*

Hallebreda, *V.* Halbreda.

* Halte, *S. F. halt.*

* Hameau, *S. M. a hamlet.*

Hameçon, *S. M. a hook, a fiſh-hook.*

* Hampe, *ou* Hante, *S. F. the ſtaff* or *ſhaft of a halberd* or *javelin.*

* † Hanap, *S. M. a ſort of a drinking cup, a bowl.*

* Hanche, *S. F. the haunch* or *hip.*

Hanche de hautbois, *V.* Anche.

* Haneton, *S. M. a May-bug.*

* Hangar, *S. M. a cart-houſe* or *coach-houſe.*

Hanicroche, *S. F. ſtop, rub, hindrance.*

Hanſe, *S. F. Ex.* La hanſe teutonique, *the teutonic hanſe.*

Hanſéatique, *Adj. Ex.* Les villes anſéatiques, *the hanſe towns.*

* Hanſiére, *S. F. a baſer* or *bawſer.*

Hante, *V.* Hampe.

* Hanté, ée, *Adj. haunted, frequented,* &c.

* Hanter, *V. A. & N. to haunt* or *to frequent, to converſe* or *keep company with.*

* Hanter un lieu, *to haunt* or *frequent a place, to go* or *reſort often to it.*

* † Hantiſe, *S. F. the keeping company, fellowſhip, ſociety.*

* † Happe-chair, *S. M.* (un ſergent) *a catch-pole, a bailiff, a bum-bailiff.*

* † Happelopin, *S. M. a catch-bit.*

* † Happe-lourde, *S. F. a falſe ſtone, a counterfeit jewel.*

* † Happe-lourde (un ſot qui a un bel extérieur) *an empty ſop, a ſilly fellow.*

* Happé, ée. *Adj. ſnapt.*

* † Happer, *V. A. to ſnap.*

* Haquenée, *S. F. a pacing-horſe* or *mare, a pad.*

☞ La Haquénée que le roi d'Eſpagne préſente tous les ans au Pape, *a Spaniſh genet, which the King of Spain preſents yearly to the Pope.*

☞ La Haquenée du gobelet, *a ſumpter horſe* or *mare, that carries proviſions for the King upon a progreſs.*

☞ Haquenée des cordeliers, (un bâton) *a ſtick* or *ſtaff.*

* † Il eſt venu ſur la haquenée des cordeliers, *he came on foot.*

* Haquet, *S. M. a dray, an open cart.*

Haquetier, *S. M. a dray-man.*

* Harang, *S. M. ou* Hareng, *a herring.*

Harangeaiſon, *S. F. the herring-ſeaſon.*

Harangére, *S. F. a fiſh-woman* or *one that ſells fiſh*; ☞ *a billingſgate-ſcold, an oyſter-wench.*

* Harangue, *S. F. ſpeech, oration, harangue.*

* † Harangue (diſcours ennuyeux) *a long tedious ſpeech* or *ſtory, preaching.*

Harangué,

Harangué, ée, *Adj. harangued, &c.*

Haranguer, *V. A. & N. to harangue, to make a ſpeech.*

* † Haranguer (faire des remontrances) * † *to preach.*

* Harangueur, *S. M. a ſpeech-maker.*

* Haras, *S. M. a ſtud, a race* or *breed of horſes.*

Haraſſé, ée, *Adj. haraſſed, tired, fatigued.*

* Haraſſer, *V. A. to haraſs, tire* or *fatigue.*

Harcelé, ée, *Adj tired, &c.*

Harceler, *V. A. to tire* or *haraſs*; ☞ *to teaze, provoke* or *vex.*

* Harde, *S. F. herd of fallow-deer.*

‡ Harder, *V. A. to ſwap* or *change.*

Hardes, *S. F. Plur. cloaths, goods, things.*

☞ Il y a de belles hardes dans cette maiſon, *there is very fine houſhold ſtuff in that houſe.*

* Hardi, ie, *Adj.* (courageux) *bold, courageous, daring, ſtout.* ☞ (Inſolent) *bold, confident, impudent.* * (Noble, élevé) *bold, noble, high, elevated, free.*

* Hardieſſe, *S. F. boldneſs, courage, aſſurance, daringneſs.* ☞ *Boldneſs, confidence, aſſurance, impudence.*

☞ J'ai pris la hardieſſe de vous écrire, *I make bold to write to you.*

* Hardieſſe d'un deſſein, *the boldneſs* or *nobleneſs of a deſign.*

* Hardiment, *Adv. boldly, ſtoutly, courageouſly, confidently*; ☞ *Boldly, plainly, roundly, freely.*

Hareng, *V.* Harang, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

* Hargneux, ſe, *Adj. peeviſh, moroſe, croſs.*

* Haricot, *S. M. a ſort of French ragout.*

☞ Des haricots *ou* fèves de haricot, *French beans.*

* Haridelle, *S. F. a jade, a ſorry horſe* or *mare.*

Harlequin, *S. M. a buffoon, a jeſter, a merry andrew, a jack-pudding.*

Harmonie, *S. F. harmony.*

† Harmonieuſement, *Adv. harmoniouſly.*

Harmonieux, ſe, *Adj. harmonious, melodious.*

* Harnaché, ée, *Adj. harneſſed.*

Harnachement, *S. M. harneſs* or *harneſſing.*

* Harnacher, *V. A. to harneſs.*

Harnacheur, *S. M. a harneſs-maker.*

* Harnois, *S. M. harneſs, horſe trappings.*

☞ Harnois (haquet) *a dray.*

† Harnois (armure d'un homme d'armes) *harneſs, armour.*

* † Il s'échauffe en ſon harnois (il s'emporte) *he falls into a paſſion.*

* Haro, *S. M. a hue-and-cry.*

Faire haro ſur quelqu'un, *to make a hue-and-cry after one.*

* Harpe, *S. F. a harp.*

* † Jouer de la harpe (dérober) *to pilfer* or *ſteal.*

* Harpeau, *S. M.* (grapin) *a grappling iron.*

Harper, *V. N. to harp* or *to play upon the harp.*

Harper, *V. A. to gripe* or *grapple.*

Harpes, *S. F.* (pierres d'attente) *V.* Attente.

* Harpie, *S. F. harpy.*

* Harpie (méchante femme criarde) *a ſcold, a ſhrew.*

† Se harpigner, *V. R. to fight, to ſcuffle.*

Harpon, *S. M. a harping iron, a grapple, a cramp-iron.*

Harponner, *V. A. to grapple, to ſtrike with a harping-iron.*

Harponneur, *S. M. a harpooner.*

* Hart, *S. F. a band of faggots*; ☞ *a rope, a halter.*

Haſard, *V.* Hazard, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

* Haſe, *S. F. a doe-hare* or *doe-coney.*

Haſt, *S. M. a ſpear.*

Hâte, *S. F. haſte, ſpeed, hurry.*

Avoir hâte, *to be in haſte.*

* Hâter, *V. A. to haſten* or *quicken, to preſs* or *puſh on.*

☞ Hâter le pas, *to mend one's pace, to go faſt* or *make haſte.*

☞ Hâter (avancer) *to haſten* or *forward.*

Se hâter, *V. R. to haſte, to make haſte.*

Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of one's deſign.*

Hâteur, *S. M. the overſeer of the roaſt meat in the king's houſhold.*

* Hâtier, *S. M.* (*ou* contre hâtier) *a rack,* to turn the ſpit on.

* Hâtif, ive, *Adj. haſty, forward, untimely.*

Fruit hâtifs, *haſty* or *forward fruits, haſtings.* * Eſprit hâtif, *a forward wit.*

Hâtiveau, *S. M. a ſort of forward* or *haſty pear.*

Hâtivement, *Adv. before the ſeaſon.*

Hâtiveté, *S. F. forwardneſs.*

Haubans, *S. M. the ſhrouds of a ſhip.*

Haubergeon, *S. M. habergeon, a ſmall coat of mail.*

* Haubert, *S. M. a coat of mail.*

Fief de Haubert, *a tenure by knight's ſervice.*

* Haubois, *ou* Haut-bois, *S. M. a hautbois.*

* Have, *Adj.* (maigre, pâle) *pale, wan.*

☞ Have (hideux) *gaſtly, diſmal, dreadful.*

† Havi, ie, *Adj. burnt.*

* Havir, *V. N. Ex.* Le trop grand feu fait havir la viande, *too great a fire burns the meat.*

* Havre, *S. M. a harbour, haven* or *ſea-port.*

* Havre-ſac, *S. M. a ſoldier's knap-ſack.*

* Hauſſe, *S. F.* (terme de cordonnier) *the piece of leather that underlays the ſhoe.*

Hauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed, lifted up,* &c.

Hauſſe-col, *ou* Hauſſe-cou, *S. M. a neck piece* or *a gorget.*

* Hauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe, to lift* or *heave up.*

* † Hauſſer le coude, hauſſer le tems, *to drink hard.*

* Hauſſer (augmenter) *to raiſe, increaſe, heighten* or *enhance.*

☞ Hauſſer un ſoulier, *to underlay a ſhoe.*

☞ Hauſſer les épaules, *to ſhrug up one's ſhoulders.*

Se hauſſer, *V. R. to ſtand a tiptoe, to ſtand upon one's toes.*

* Se hauſſer (en parlant du tems) *to clear up.*

Hauſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Cela hauſſe trop, *that is too high.*

La riviére a bien hauſſé, *the river is ſwelled very high.* Le prix du blé a hauſſé, *corn is riſen.*

•

Haut, te, *Adj.* (élevé) *high, tall.* ☞ (Profond) *high, deep.*

☞ La marée eſt haute, *it is high water.* ☞ La haute mer, *the high ſea, the main.*

☞ Hautes marées, *ſpring-tides.*

☞ Le haut bout, *the upper end.*

* † Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort, to keep a ſtrict hand over him.*

☞ Haut (éclattant, en parlant des ſons) *high.*

☞ La chambre haute (du parlement d'Angleterre) *the upper houſe, the houſe of lords.*

☞ Haut (en parlant des pays) *high, higher, upper.* * (Grand, ſublime) *high, great, excellent, eminent, ſublime, lofty.*

☞ Chien de haut nez, *a well-ſcented dog.* ☞ Etre haut en couleur, *to have a great colour.* ☞ Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *a ſuit of tapeſtry-hangings.* ☞ * Haut à la main (prompt) *haſty, with whom there is but a word and a blow.*

☞ De haute lutte, *V.* Lutte.

☞ Le haut mal, *the falling ſickneſs.*

•

Haut, *S. M.* (élevation) *height, elevation.* ☞ (Sommet) *height, top.*

Tomber de ſon haut, *to be in a maze, to be much ſurprized.* ☞ Un mur de cent piés de haut, *a wall a hundred foot high.* ☞ Un haut de chauſſes, *breeches, a pair of breeches.*

* Il y a du haut & du bas dans la vie, *there are ups and downs in our life.* ☞ Les hauts & les bas d'un vaiſſeau, *the parts of a ſhip which are above and below deck.*

Haut, *Adv. high.*

☞ Parler haut, *to ſpeak big.*

☞ La dépenſe monte haut, *the expences come to a great deal of money.*

* † Faire haut le pié, gagner le haut (s'enfuir) *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.* ☞ Haut le mouſquet, *weigh* or *poize the muſket.*

En haut, *up, above.* Par haut, *upwards.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de haut en bas, *to uſe one with contempt.* De plus haut, *higher.*

☞ Un devoyement par haut & par bas, *a voiding upwards and downwards, a vomiting and looſeneſs.*

Hautain, ne, *Adj. proud, high-ſtown, haughty, ſtately.*

Hautainement, *Adv. haughtily, proudly.*

Haut-coté, *S. M. a breaſt of mutton.*

Haute-contre, *S. F. the counter-tenor,* in muſic.

Haute-contre, *S. M. he that ſings counter-tenor.*

Hautement, *Adv.* (hardiment) *boldly, plainly, openly.* ☞ (Réſolument) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Avec vigueur) *with open force, briſkly, openly.*

•

Hauteſſe, *S. F. highneſs* or *loftineſs.*

Sa Hauteſſe (le grand ſeigneur) *his highneſs the grand ſeignior.*

Hauteur, *S. F. height.* ☞ (Eminence) *a hill* or *riſing ground.*

☞ Hauteur du pole, *the height* or *elevation of the pole, the latitude.* ☞ Etre à la hauteur d'une iſle, d'une ville, &c. *to be off of an iſland* or *a town.*

☞ Hauteur (profondeur) *depth.* * (Fermeté) *boldneſs, aſſurance, confidence.* * (Force, autorité) *open* or *main force, authority.* * (Orgueil) *pride, haughtineſs, loftineſs, ſtatelineſs.* * (Mépris) *pride, ſcorn, contempt.* * (Excellence) *height, greatneſs, perfection, excellency, ſublimity.*

☞ Une ſtatuë qui a 20 piés de hauteur, *a ſtatue 20 foot high.* ☞ Un portrait du roi de ſa hauteur, *a picture of the king drawn in full length.*

☞ Hauteur de bataillon, *the depth of a battallion.* * Elle ſe moque de la hauteur de leurs ſpéculations, *ſhe laughs at their high ſpeculations.*

Hauturier, *S. M. ou Adj. Ex* Pilot hauturier, *a pilot that underſtands the uſe of the aſtrolabe.*

•

Haye, *S. F. an hedge.*

☞ Se mettre *ou* ſe ranger en haye, *to make a lane.*

•

☞ Haye (cri des charretiers) *gee-ho.*

•

Hazard, *S. M.* (ſort) *chance, fortune.*

☞ Jeux de Hazard, *games of chance, cards and dice.*

☞ Il prit les armes que le Hazard lui préſentoit, *he took ſuch weapons as were next at hand.*

☞ Hazard (péril) *hazard, peril, danger.*

☞ S'expoſer, mettre ſa vie au hazard, *to venture one's life.*

Au hazard de paſſer pour téméraire, *though I ſhould be counted a raſh man for it.*

Par hazard, *Adv. by chance.*

Hazard, à tout hazard, *Adv. let the worſt come to the worſt.*

Hazardé, ée, *Adj. ventured, hazarded.*

* Expreſſion hazardée, *a bold expreſſion.*

* Viande hazardée, *meat that has a hogo, meat that is a little touched* or *tainted.*

•

Hazarder, *V. A. to venture, to hazard, to run the hazard, to lay at ſtake.*

Se Hazarder, *V. R. to venture.*

Hazardeuſement, *Adv. hazardouſly* or *by chance.*

Hazardeux, ſe, *Adj. venturesome, bold;* ☞ *dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*

Haze, *V.* Haſe.

•

Hé ! (interjection) *ah ! hoe !*

Heaume, *S. M.* (caſque) *a helm* or *helmet.*

Heaumier, *S. M. an armourer* or *helmet-maker.*

Hebdomadaire, *Adj. Ex.* Nouvelles hebdomadaires, *weekly news.*

† Hébergé, ée, *Adj. lodged, harboured.*

•

Héberger, *V. A. to lodge, to harbour.*

Hébêté, ée, *Adj. beſotted, grown dull* or *heavy.*

Un

Un hébêté, *S. M. a dunce, a blockhead.*

Hébêter, *V. A. to beſot, to dull, to make dull* or *heavy.*

Hébraïque, *Adj. Hebrew.*

La langue Hebraïque (l' Hébreu) *the Hebrew tongue.*

Hébraïſme, *S. M. an Hebraiſm.*

Hébreu, *Adj.* (Juif) *Hebrew.*

Le peuple Hebreu, *the Hebrews, the Jews.*

L'Hébreu, *S. M. the Hebrew* or *the Hebrew tongue.*

☞ Les Hébreux (les Juifs) *the Hebrews, the Jews.*

Hécatombe, *S. F. an hecatomb.*

Hégire, *S. F.* (l'époque des Turcs) *hegira.*

Hélas! *interj. alas!*

Hélas, *S. M. Ex.* Un hélas bien paſſionné, *a very pathetic alas.*

Héliotrope, *S. M. a turnſol.*

Hellébore, *V.* Ellébore.

Hem, *interj. hem.*

Hémérocalle, *S. F. a day-lily.*

Hémicicle, *S. M. hemicicle, ſemi-circle* or *half-circle.*

Hémiſphére, *S. F. an hemiſphere.*

Hémiſtiche, *S. M. hemiſtich, half a verſe.*

Hémorrhagie, *S. F. hemorrhage, a bleeding, a bloody-flux.*

Hémorrhoïdale, *Adj. Ex.* Veine hémorrhoïdale, *an hemorrhoidal vein.*

Hémorrhoïdes, *S. F. the hemorrhoides, emrods* or *piles.*

Hémorrhoïſſe, *S. F. a woman troubled with the bloody flux.*

Hennir, *V. N. to neigh.*

Henniſſement, *S. M. neighing.*

Hépatique, *Adj. hepatical* or *hepatic, belonging to the liver.*

Hépatique, *S. F. liver-wort.*

Heptagone, *S. M. an heptagon* or *figure of ſeven angles.*

Héraldique, *Adj. Ex.* L'art héraldique (*ou* du blaſon) *heraldry* or *the art of blazoning.*

Heraut, *S. M. an herald.*

Herbage, *S. M. graſs, paſture, herbage*; ☞ *paſture* or *paſture-ground.*

Herbe, *S. F. graſs*; ☞ *herb.*

☞ Mauvaiſes herbes, herbes ſauvages, *weeds.* ☞ Ce cheval aura quatre ans aux herbes, *that horſe will be four years old in the ſpring.* * † Etre cocu en herbe, *to be cut out for a cuckold.* * † Manger ſon blé en herbe, *to ſpend one's revenue before it comes in.* * † Couper l'herbe ſous le pié à quelqu'un, * † *to trip up one's heels, to ſupplant him.*

* † Il a marché ſur quelque mauvaiſe herbe, * † *he has piſt upon a nettle.*

Herbette, *S. F. graſs.*

Herbiére, *S. F. an herb-woman.*

Herboriſer, *V. N. to go a ſimpling, to go about gathering phyſical herbs.*

Herboriſte, *S. M. an herbaliſt* or *botaniſt.*

Herbu, uë, *Adj. graſſy, full of graſs.*

Herce, *S. F. a port-cullis*; ☞ *a harrow.*

☞ Herces (barriéres qu'on met devant les logis) *rails.*

Hercé, ée, *Adj. harrowed.*

Hercer, *V. A. to harrow.*

Herceur, *S. M. a harrower.*

Hére, Héreux, *V.* Haire, Haireux.

Héréditaire, *Adj. hereditary, of inheritance.*

Héréditairement, *Adv. hereditarily, by inheritance* or *ſucceſſion.*

Hérédité, *S. F. inheritance, heritage, ſucceſſion.*

Héreſiarque, *S. M. an hereſiarch, an arch-heretic, a broacher of hereſy.*

Héréſie, *S. F. hereſy.*

Héréſique, *Adj. heretical.*

Héréſique, *S. M. & F. an heretic.*

Héreux, *Adj. Ex.* Tems héreux, *black hazy weather.*

Hergne, herne *ou* hernie, *S. F. burſtenneſs* or *burſtneſs, broken belly.*

Hériſſé, ée, *Adj. whoſe hair* or *briſtles ſtand upon end* or *ſtare, briſtling.*

☞ Cheval hériſſé *ou* qui a le poil hériſſé, *a rough coated horſe.*

* Un pédant hériſſé de Grec & de Latin, * *a pedant briſtling with Greek and Latin.* * Un port hériſſé de mats de navires, *a port thick-ſet with ſhip-maſts.*

Hériſſer, *V. N.* Se hériſſer, *V. R. to ſtand on end, to ſtare.*

Hériſſon, *S. M. an hedge-hog* or *urchin*; ☞ *a drainer*; ☞ *a turning-bar with iron ſpikes*; ☞ *a canting-wheel.*

Héritage, *S. M. inheritance* or *heritage*; ☞ *patrimony, eſtate*; ☞ *a piece of ground.*

Hérité, ée, *Adj. inherited.*

Hériter, *V. A. & N. to inherit, to get by inheritance* or *ſucceſſion, to be one's heir.*

Héritier, *S. M. heir* or *inheritor.*

Héritiére, *S. F. an heireſs* or *inheritrix*; ☞ *an heireſs* or *fortune.*

Hermaphrodite, *S. M. an hermaphrodite.*

Hermétique, *Adj. Ex.* La ſcience hermétique (la chymie) *the hermetical ſcience, chymiſtry.*

Hermétiquement, *Adv. hermetically, chymically.*

Hermine, *S. F. ermine.*

Herminé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *ermined.*

Hermitage, *S. M. hermitage.*

* Hermitage (ſolitude) *ſolitude, deſart.*

Hermite, *S. M. hermit, anchoret.*

Hernie, *V.* Hergne.

Hernieux, ſe, *Adj. burſten, that has a rupture.*

Héroïne, *S. M. an heroine, an heroical woman.*

Héroïque, *Adj. heroic* or *heroical.*

L'héroïque, *S. M.* (ſublime) *the ſublime, the lofty* or *heroic ſtyle.*

Héroïquement, *Adv. heroically.*

Heroïſme, *S. M. heroiſm.*

Héron, *S. M. a hern* or *heron.*

Héronneau, *S. M. a young hern.*

Héronniére, *S. F. a heron-ſhaw.*

Héronniére, *Adj. Ex.* Peau *ou* cuiſſe héronniére, *S. F. a rugged ſkin* or *thigh.*

Héros, *S. M. a hero.*

Herſe, *&c. V.* Herce, *&c.*

Héſitation, *S. F. heſitation, heſitancy.*

Héſiter, *V. N. to heſitate, ſtammer* or *to hum and haw, to falter, to be at a ſtand, to ſtop*; ☞ *to waver, to be in ſuſpenſe* or *in a quandary, to demur, to ſtick in the briars, to be at a ſtand* or *ſtay.*

Sans héſiter, *readily, freely, without any more ado.*

Heſire,

Heſtre, *V.* Hêtre.

Hétéroclite, *Adj.* (terme de grammaire) *heteroclite, irregular.*

* Etre un peu hétéroclite dans ſes maniéres, *to be a little ſingular in one's way of living.*

Hétérodoxe, *Adj. heterodox.*

Hétérogéne, *Adj. heterogeneous.*

Hétéroſciens, *S. M. heteroſcians.*

*

Hêtre, *S. M. beech, the beech-tree.*

Bois de Hêtre, *beech.*

Heu, *S. M. a boy,* a ſort of ſhip.

Heur, *S. M. luck, happineſs, good fortune.*

Heure, *S. F. hour.*

☞ Quelle heure eſt-il ? *What is it o'clock?* Il eſt ſept heures, *it is ſeven a clock* or *of the clock.*

☞ Heure (tems) *hour, time.*

A quelle heure ſerez vous là ? *at what hour* or *time will you be there ?*

☞ L'heure du berger (auprès d'une belle) *the critical minute, the happy moment, the happy minute, the yielding minute.*

* Derniére heure, heure derniére (la mort) *laſt hour, dying hour.*

☞ A cette heure, *Adv. at this hour* or *time, at this preſent time, at preſent, now.*

☞ Tout à l'heure, tout à cette heure, *forthwith, by and by, preſently, juſt now, in a moment.* D'heure en heure, *hourly, every hour.*

☞ A l'heure même, *at that very inſtant.* ☞ Sur l'heure, tout ſur l'heure, *forthwith, incontinently, immediately.* ☞ Il eſt bonne heure, *it is betimes, it is not late.*

De bonne heure, *betimes.* A l'heure qu'il faloit, *in the very nick of time.* De meilleure heure, *ſooner* or *earlier.* De trop bonne heure, *too ſoon, too early.*

Se retirer à heure induë, *ou* à des heures induës, *to keep unſeaſonable* or *bad hours.* ☞ A la bonne heure, *in good time, well and good, in God's name, in the name of God.*

☞ S'en eſt-il allé ? à la bonne heure, *is he gone ? God ſpeed him well.* ☞ S'il eſt riche, à la bonne heure, *if he be rich, I am glad on it.* ☞ Sa femme eſt accouchée d'un fils, à la bonne heure, *his wife is brought to bed of a ſon, I wiſh him joy of it* or *much good may it do him.*

☞ A la bonne heure pour lui, *ſo much the better for him.*

☞ A la bonne heure (heureuſement) *in a good hour* or *time, fortunately.*

A la male heure (malheureuſement) *unluckily, unfortunately.*

☞ A la male heure (ſorte d'imprécation) *with a vengeance.*

☞ Citer un auteur à toute heure, *to quote an author at every turn.*

Heures, *S. F. Plur.* (livre de priéres) *a primmer.*

Heureuſement, *Adv. happily, luckily, fortunately,* ☞ *by good luck, chance* or *fortune.*

Il eſt arrivé heureuſement, *he is come home ſafe.*

☞ Tout lui réuſſit heureuſement, *every thing ſucceeds* or *proſpers with him.* ☞ Il imagine heureuſement les choſes, *he has a happy fancy.*

☞ Rimer heureuſement, *to be happy in one's rhymes.*

Heureux, ſe, *Adj. happy, lucky* or *fortunate.*

☞ Vivre heureux & content, *to live happily and contentedly.*

☞ La reine Marie d'heureuſe mémoire, *queen Mary of bleſſed memory.*

*

Heurler, *&c. V.* Hurler, *&c.*

*

Heurt, *S. M. a knock, a knocking* or *daſhing one againſt another.*

Heurté, ée, *Adj. knocked,* &c.

Heurter, *V. A. & N. to knock, hit, daſh* or *run againſt.*

Les boucs heurtent de leurs têtes l'un contre l'autre, *the goats run full butt with their heads one againſt another* or *the goats butt at one another.*

☞ Cela heurte le ſens commun, *that is contrary to common ſenſe, that claſhes with* or *ſhocks reaſon.* * Vous ne ſauriez faire cela ſans heurter force gens, *you can never do that without offending* or *diſobliging a great many.*

Heurter (frapper à la porte) *to knock at the door.*

Se heurter, *ou* s'entre-heurter, *V. R. to hit, knock* or *daſh one againſt another.*

☞ On ſe heurte toujours où l'on a mal, *that part is moſt apt to be hurt which is ſore already.*

Heurtoir, *S. M. a knocker.*

Hexagone, *S. M. an hexagon.*

Hexagone, *Adj. hexagonal.*

Hexamétre, *Adj. hexameter.*

Hexamétre, *S. M. an hexameter.*

Advertiſement.

See with Hy *thoſe words that you do not find ſpelt under this head with* Hi.

Hiatus, *S. M.* (terme Latin que les poëtes ont rendu François) *a gap.*

*

Hibou, *S. M. an owl, the great owl.*

Hideuſement, *Adv. hideouſly, dreadfully.*

*

Hideux, ſe, *Adj. hideous, dreadful, ghaſtly, frightful.*

*

Hie, *S. F. a rammer, a pavior's beetle.*

Hiéble, *S. F. wall-wort, dane-wort* or *dwarf-elder.*

*

Hier, *V. A.* (*from* Hie) *to ram in, to beat* or *drive in with a rammer.*

Hier, *Adv. yeſterday.*

Hier au ſoir, *yeſternight.*

*

Hiérarchie, *S. F. hierarchy, church-government.*

Hiérarchique, *Adj. hierarchical.*

Hiérarchiquement, *Adv. hierarchically.*

Hiéroglyphe, *ou* Hiéroglyphique, *S. M. an hieroglyphic.*

Hiéroglyphique, *Adj. hieroglyphic* or *hieroglyphical.*

Hiéroglyphiquement, *Adv. hieroglyphically.*

Hipocras, *S. M. hipocrat,* a ſort of compound wine.

Hippodrome, *S. F. a place for horſe-races, a riding-houſe, a hippodrome.*

Hippogriphe, *S. M. a feigned monſter, half horſe and half griffin.*

Hippopotame, *S. M. a ſea-horſe.*

* Hirondelle, *S. F. a ſwallow.*

Hiſtoire, *S. F. hiſtory, ſtory.*

* † Voilà bien des hiſtoires, *what a world of compliments* or *ceremonies you make.*

Hiſtorial, ale, *Adj. hiſtorical.*

Hiſtorié, ée, *Adj. embelliſhed* or *ſet out with ſmall figures.*

Hiſtorien, *S. M. an hiſtorian.*

Hiſtorier, *V. A. to embelliſh* or *ſet with ſmall figures.*

† Hiſtoriette, *S. F. a pretty ſtory, a novel.*

Hiſtoriographe,

Hiſtoriographe, *S. M. an hiſtoriographer.*

Hiſtorique, *Adj. hiſtorical.*

☞ Cela eſt hiſtorique (ou très-vrai) *that is matter of fact, it is certainly ſo.*

Hiſtoriquement, *Adv. hiſtorically.*

Hiſtrion, *S. M. a jack-pudding* or *buffoon.*

Hiver, *S. M. winter.*

* Nos derniers hivers (la vieilleſſe) *our latter years* or *old age.*

Hivernal, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Fleur hivernale, *a winter flower.*

Hiverner, *V. N. to winter.*

S'hiverner, *V. R. to grow hardy, to inure one's ſelf to cold.*

Ho ! *V.* Oh !

Hobereau, *ou* Hobreau, *S. M.* (oiſeau de leurre) *a hobby.* ☞ (Gentilhomme de campagne) *a country gentleman, a country ſquire.*

Hoc, *S. M. hoca,* a game at cards.

* † Cela m'eſt hoc (ou aſſuré) *I am ſure of that, that is as ſure as a gun.*

Hoche, *S. F. a notch.*

Hoché, ée, *Adj. jogged,* &c.

Hochement, *S. M. Ex.* Hochement de tête, *a ſhaking, jogging* or *wagging of the head.*

* Hochepot, *S. M. hotch-potch, mingle-mangle.*

Hoche-queuë, *S. F. a wagtail.*

* Hocher, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, wag* or *toſs.*

* Hochet, *S. M. a coral.*

Hoir, *S. M.* (terme de pratique. Héritier) *an heir.*

Hoirie, *S. F. inheritance.*

* Hola ! (interj.) *hee there !*

Hola, *Adv. hold, no more, enough.*

Hola, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre le hola, *to part the fray.*

* Hollande, *S. F. ou* toile de Hollande, *Holland.*

☞ Porcelaine de Hollande, *fine Dutch-ware.*

Hollandé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Plume Hollandée, *a Dutch quill.*

Hollander une plume, *V. A. to rub a quill at the fire, to make a Dutch quill.*

Holocauſte, *S. M. & F. a burnt-ſacrifice, a burnt-offering.*

Holographe, *Adj.* (terme de palais) *Ex.* Un teſtament holographe, *a will all written with the teſtator's own hand.*

* Homard, *S. M. a great lobſter.*

Hombre, *S. F.* (ſorte de jeu de cartes) *ombre.*

Homélie, *S. F. an homily* or *homely.*

Homicide, *S. M. an homicide, a murder.*

☞ Homicide involontaire, *manſlaughter.*

☞ Homicide (un meurtrier) *an homicide, a murderer.*

Homicide, *Adj. murdering* or *murderer.*

☞ Homilie, *V.* Homélie.

Hommage, *S. M. homage.*

* Hommager, *S. M. a homager.*

Hommaſſe, *Adj. manly.* Elle eſt hommaſſe, *ſhe is a manly woman, ſhe is a virago.*

Homme, *S. M. man.*

Un homme de guerre, *a man of war, a ſoldier, a martialiſt.*

☞ Un combat d'homme à homme, *a ſingle fight.*

☞ D'homme d'honneur, *upon honour.*

☞ Les bons hommes, *V.* Minimes.

Homogéne, *ou* Homogenée, *Adj. homogeneal, homogeneous, of one kind* or *ſubſtance.*

* Homologation, *S. F.* (terme de palais. Approbation) *allowance, approbation, confirmation.*

Homologué, ée, *Adj. allowed, approved of, confirmed, authorized.*

Homologuer, *V. A. to allow, approve of, confirm, authorize.*

Homonyme, *Adj. homonymous.*

Homoplate, *S. F. the ſhoulder-blade.*

* † On lui a roſſé les homoplates, *he was ſoundly banged.*

* Hongre, *S. M. ou* cheval hongre, *a gelding.*

Hongré, *Adj. M. gelt.*

Hongrer, *V. A. to geld.*

Ex. Hongrer un cheval, *to geld a horſe.*

‡ Honi. *Ex.* Honi ſoit qui mal y penſe, *evil to him that evil thinks.*

Honnête, *Adj.* (vertueux) *honeſt, good, virtuous.* ☞ (Bienſéant) *decent, handſome, fine.* ☞ (Honorable) *honourable* or *creditable, handſome.*

☞ Prix honnête, *a moderate* or *reaſonable price.*

☞ Honnête (civil, poli) *honeſt, civil, courteous, obliging, kind, genteel.*

Un honnête homme, *an honeſt* or *good man, a man of honour* ; alſo, *a genteel man, a gentleman.* En honnête homme (galamment) *genteelly, in a genteel manner.*

☞ Je rencontrai un honnête homme qui me le dit, *I met a gentleman who told me of it.* ☞ Une femme honnête (ou chaſte) *an honeſt, modeſt, virtuous* or *chaſte woman.*

☞ Une honnête débauche, *an innocent merry-making* or *mirth.*

Honnête, *S. M. honeſt. Ex.* Joindre l'utile avec l'honnête, *to join what is profitable and honeſt together.*

Honnêtement, *Adv. honeſtly, in an honeſt way, like a man of honour* ; ☞ *handſomely, decently, finely, well* ; ☞ *pretty, well, ſufficiently* ; ☞ *civilly, genteelly, kindly.*

Honnêteté, *S. F. honeſty, honour* ; ☞ *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty.* ☞ *civility, a civil* or *handſome carriage, courteſy, kindneſs.*

☞ Faire une honnêteté (un préſent) à quelqu'un, *to make one a preſent.*

Honneur, *S. M.* (marque extérieure de reſpect) *honour, reſpect, worſhip, reverence.* ☞ (Gloire) *honour, reputation, glory, fame, credit, eſteem, ornament.* ☞ (Probité, vertu) *honour, honeſty, virtue.* ☞ (Pudicité) *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty.*

Faire les choſes avec honneur, *to do things handſomely* or *honourably.* ☞ Agir en homme d'honneur, *to act like an honeſt man* or *like a man of honour.* Une femme d'honneur, *an honeſt woman.* Je me donnerai l'honneur de vous aller voir, *I ſhall do myſelf the honour to wait on you.*

☞ Se faire honneur d'une choſe, *to make a pride of a thing, to take a pride* or *to glory in it.*

† Sauf votre honneur, *under correction.*

Honneurs (piéces qui ſervent à la cérémonie du ſacre du roi, &c.)

☞ Honneurs (dignités) *honours, dignities.*

☞ Honneurs funébres, *funeral ſolemnities.*

Honorable, *Adj. honourable, creditable*; ☞ *Honourable, noble, magnificent, ſumptuous, ſplendid.*

Amende honorable, *V.* Amende.

Honorablement, *Adv. honourably, with honour*; ☞ *Honourably, nobly, magnificently, ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly.*

Honoraire, *Adj. honorary, titular.*

Honoraire, *S. M. a lawyer's fee.*

Honoré, ée, *Adj. honoured, reſpected,* &c.

Honorer, *V. A.* (rendre honneur & reſpect) *to honour, reſpect,* or *reverence.* ☞ Honorer (eſtimer) *to honour, reſpect, value,* or *eſteem.* Honorer (faire honneur) *to do credit, to be the honour,* or *ornament.* ☞ Honorer (favoriſer) *to honour,* or *favour.*

Honorifique, *Adj. honorary, titular.*

* Honte, *S. F. ſhame, confuſion.*

Avoir honte, *to be aſhamed.* Roûgir de honte, *to bluſh.*

☞ Honte (pudeur) *ſhame, modeſty.* ☞ Honte (opprobre) *ſhame, diſgrace, infamy, reproach, ignominy.*

Faire honte à quelqu'un, *to ſhame,* or *diſgrace one.*

☞ Témoigner de la honte, *to ſhew that one is aſhamed.* Une choſe qui doit donner de la honte, *a thing to be aſhamed of.*

Honteuſement, *Adv. ſhamefully, diſgracefully, ignominiouſly.*

Honteux, ſe, *Adj.* (qui a de la honte) *baſhful, ſhame-faced, aſhamed.* ☞ Honteux (qui cauſe de la honte) *ſhameful, to be aſhamed of, diſgraceful, ignominous, infamous.*

☞ Les parties honteuſes, *the privy,* or *ſecret parts, the pudenda.*

☞ Ménager le morceau honteux, *to leave no manners in the diſh.*

Hôpital, *S. M. an hoſpital, an almſ-houſe.*

* Hoquet, *S. M. the hiccough.*

* Hoqueton, *S. M.* (ſorte de caſaque) *a coat, a particular ſort of coat,* ☞ Un hoqueton (ou archer) *a ſort of ſerjeant.*

Horaire, *Adj.* (*from* heure) *horary. Ex.* Cercle horaire, *an horary circle.*

* Horion, *S. M. a great blow,* or *ſtroke.*

Horiſon, *S. M. horizon.*

Horiſontal, ale, *Adj. horizontal.*

Horiſontalement, *Adj. horizontally.*

Horloge, *S. F. a clock.*

☞ Horloge ſolaire, *ou* au ſoleil, *a dial,* or *ſun-dial.*

☞ Horloge de ſable, *an hour-glaſs.*

Horloger, *ou* Horlogeur, *S. M. a clock-maker,* or *watch-maker.*

Horlogére, *S. F. a clock maker's,* or *watch-maker's wife.*

Horlogerie, *S. F. clock-making,* or *watch-making.*

Horlogeur, *V.* Horloger.

Hormis (*from* hors) *Prep. but, ſaving, except, excepting.*

Horoſcope, *S. M. horoſcope, nativity.*

Horreur, S. F. (effét de la crainte) *horrour, dread,* or *trembling for fear, fright, awe.* ☞ Horreur (abomination, haine) *horror, deteſtation, averſion, hatred, antipathy.* ☞ Horreur (déſordre, confuſion) *horror, confuſion, deſolation.*

J'ai horreur de le dire, *I dread to ſpeak it.*

J'ai horreur d'y penſer, *I hate to think on it, I quake with horror when I think on it.*

☞ Horreur (énormité d'une mauvaiſe action) *grievouſneſs, enormity, heinouſneſs.*

Horrible, *Adj.* (qui fait horreur) *horrid, horrible, fearful, ghaſtly, dreadful, hideous, frightful.* ☞ Horrible (exceſſif) *horrid, exceeding great, extreme.* ☞ Horrible (atroce) *horrid, grievous, heinous.*

Horriblement, *Adv. horribly, fearfully.*

Elle eſt horriblement laide, *ſhe is fearful ugly, ſhe is as ugly as a ſcare-crow.*

☞ Horriblement (extrêmement) *extremely.*

Hors, *Prep. out.*

Hors de la ville, *out of town.* Hors de ſaiſon, *out of ſeaſon.*

Hors de doute, *without queſtion.* ☞ Hors de raiſon, *unreaſonable.* ☞ Hors de blâme & de ſoupçon, *free from blame and ſuſpicion.* Hors d'heure, *beyond the hour, late, unſeaſonable.*

☞ Hors (*ou* hormis) *but, ſaving,* or *ſave, except,* or *excepting.*

Hortolan, *V.* Ortolan.

Hoſpice, *S. M. a ſort of hoſpital for monks.*

Hoſpital, *V.* Hôpital.

Hoſpitalier, ére, *Adj. hoſpitable, uſing hoſpitality.*

Hoſpitalier, re, *S. M. & F.* (religieux *ou* religieuſe qui fait vœu d'aſſiſter les pauvres, les paſſans, &c.) *hoſpitaler.*

Hoſpitalité, *S. F. hoſpitality, kind entertainment of ſtrangers.*

Hoſtage, *V.* Otage.

Hoſte, Hoſtel, *and their derivatives, ſee them ſpelt without an* S.

Hoſtie, *S. F.* (victime) *victim.* ☞ Hoſtie (dont on ſe ſert à dire la meſſe) *hoſt.*

Hoſtilement, *Adv. in an hoſtile manner, like an enemy.*

Hoſtilité, *S. F. hoſtility.*

Hôte, *S. M.* (le maître de la maiſon) *land-lord.* ☞ Hôte (*ou* hôtelier) *hoſt, inn-keeper.*

P. Compter ſans ſon hôte, *to reckon without one's hoſt.*

☞ Hôte (celui qui eſt reçu & logé dans une maiſon) *gueſt,* or *lodger.*

☞ Hôtel, *S. M. houſe, a great man's houſe, an hotel,* or *palace.*

☞ L'Hôtel-Dieu, *the hoſpital.* ☞ L'hôtel de ville, *town-houſe, guild-hall.* Un maître d'hôtel, *a ſteward.*

Hôtelerie, *S. F. an inn.*

* Hôtelier, *S. M. an inn-keeper, the hoſt.*

Hôteliére, *S. F. an inn-keeper's wife,* or *widow, the hoſteſs.*

Hôtelle, *S. F. a land-lady.* ☞ *an hoſteſs.*

* Hotte, *S. F. a ſcuttle, a doſſer.*

Hottée, *S. F. a doſſer-full.*

Hotter, *V. N. to carry the doſſer.*

Hotteur, *S. M. he that carries a doſſer upon his back.*

* Houage, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *the rake, run,* or *wake of a ſhip.*

* Houblon, *S. M. hops.*

* Houblonner, *V. A. to hop, to put hops in.*

Houblonniére, *S. F. a hop-field.*

Houere (*or* hourque) *S. F.* (ſorte de vaiſſeau) *an hulk,* or *hoy.*

* Houë, *S. F. a grubbing-ax, or bough, or hoe, such as they use in vineyards*; also, *a spade.*

☞ Houë platte, *a setting-stick, or dibble.*

* Houer, *V. A. to dig.*

* Houle, *S. F. a surge, a great rolling wave.*

☞ Houle (marmite) *a pot.*

* Houlette, *S. F. a crook, a sheep-hook.*

☞ Houlette (de Jardinier) *a setting, or planting stick, a dibble.*

Houpe, *S. F. a tuft.*

Houpée, ée. *Adj. tufted.*

* Houper, *V. A. to tuft.*

* Houpelande, *S. F. a great-coat.*

Houragan (*ou* ouragan) *S. M. a tempest, storm, hurricane.*

Hourdage, *S. M. rough wall, or walling.*

Hourdé, ée, *Adj.* Mur hourdé, *a rough wall.*

Hourder, *V. A. & N.* (maçonner grossiérement) *to make a rough wall.*

* Houret, *S. M. a kind of hunting-dog.*

* Hourque, *S. F. an hulk, or great boy.*

Housé, ée, *Adj.* (crotté) *bedaggled, dirty.*

Houspiller, *V. A. to touse, tug, pull, or worry.*

* Houspillon, *S. M. the wine which is filled to one to mend his draught.*

* Houssaye, *S. F. a holy-oak grove.*

Housse, *S. F.* (couverture de meubles, de chaise, de lit, &c.) *a case for a bed, or chair.*

☞ Lit à housse, *an angel-bed.*

☞ Housse (pour couvrir une selle) *a leather case for a saddle.*

☞ Housse (ornement de cheval, *a housing, or horse-cloth.* ☞ Housse de cheval de harnois, *a sheep, or goats-skin, laid upon the collar of a team horse.* ☞ Housse d'impériale d'un carrosse, *a stately cover for the roof of a prince's coach, upon solemn occasions.*

Houssée, ée, *Adj. swept.*

Housser, *V. A.* (nettoyer avec un balai à long manche) *to sweep with a hair-broom.*

Housseur, *S. M.* Housseuse, *S. F.* (celui ou celle qui housse) *a sweeper.*

* Houssiére, *S. F. a plantation, or nursery of young trees.*

* Houssine, *S. F. a switch.*

Houssoir, *S. M. a hair-broom.*

* Houx, *S. M. holy-oak, holm.*

Le petit houx, *the knee-holm, or petty-whin.*

* Hoyau, *S. M. a mattock.*

† Se huber, *V. R. to make shift.*

Huche, *S. F.* (mais à pêtrir) *a trough, a kneading-trough, a hunting-hutch.* ☞ Huche (où l'on serre le pain) *a hutch, or bin, to keep bread in.* ☞ Huche de moulin, *the meal-tub,* also *a mill-hopper.*

* Hucher, *V. A. to whoop, or hollow, to call to.*

† Huchet, *S. M. a horn, a huntsman's, or post-boy's horn.*

* Hué, *Interj.* (*ou* haye) *gee-ho!*

* Huée, S. F. *a hollow, or shouting.* ☞ *A whooting.*

* Huer, *V. A. to whoot at.*

Huette (*ou* hulotte) *S. F.* (espéce de hibou) *a madge-howlet.*

* Huguenot, *S. M. a Huguenot, a French* Protestant.

* Huguenot, te, *Adj. Ex.* un sentiment huguenot, *an opinion entertained by the Huguenots.*

Huguenote, *S. F. a she huguenot,* ☞ *A kind of kettle for a stove,* ☞ *an earthen stove for a pot to boil.*

Huguenotisme, *S. M. huguenotism, the Huguenots religion.*

Huile, *S. F. oil.*

* † Frotter quelqu'un d'huile de coteret, *to bang one soundly with a stick, to cudgel him.*

Huilé, ée, *Adj. oiled.*

Huiler, *V. A. to oil.*

Huileux, se, *Adj. oily.*

Huilier, *S. M. an oil-man.*

† Huis, *S. M. a door.*

☞ Plaider à huis clos, *to have a private hearing,* or *trial.* Cause plaidée à huis clos, *a cause tried privately.*

Huisserie, *S. F. a door-case.*

Huissier, *S. M. an usher,* or *door-keeper.* ☞ Huissier (dans une cour de justice) *a tip-staff, a summoner.* ☞ Huissier (sergent) *a serjeant,* or *bailiff.* ☞ Huissier (bedaut) d'eglise, *a verger.*

Huit, *Adj. eight.*

Huitain, *S. M. a stanza of eight verses.*

Huitaine, *S. F. eight days.*

A la huitaine, *eight days hence, within eight days.*

Huitante, *Adj. eighty, fourscore.*

Huitantiéme, *Adj. eightieth.*

Huitiéme, *Adj. eighth:*

☞ En huitiéme lieu, *eighthly.* La lettre est du huitiéme, *the letter is dated the eighth.*

☞ Il n'avoit qu'un huitiéme, (*ou* huitiéme partie) *he had but the eighth part.* ☞ Payer le huitiéme (c'est un impôt sur le vin) *to pay the eighth peny.*

Huitiéme, *S. F.* (partie de l'aune) *a nail, the eighth part of an ell.*

Huitiémement, *Adv. eighthly.*

Huître, *S. F. an oister.*

Ecaille d'huître, *an oister-shell.*

* Hulotte, *ou* Huette, *S. F. a madge-howlet.*

Humain, ne, *Adj.* (qui est de l'homme,) *human, belonging to man.*

☞ Genre humain, *mankind.*

☞ Humain (doux, affable) *humane, mild, kind, courteous, gentle, free, obliging.*

Les humains, *S. M. Pl.* (les hommes) *men, mankind.*

Humainement, *Adv.* (suivant l'étenduë de l'esprit de l'homme) *humanly.* ☞ Humainement (avec douceur) *humanely, kindly.*

Humanisé, ée, *Adj. civilized, tamed, grown gentle,* &c.

Humaniser, *V. A. to tame, to civilize, to make gentle, civil,* or *tractable.*

S'humaniser, *V. R. to grow gentle, civil, tractable,* or *sociable*; *to civilize one's self.*

Humaniste, *S. M.* (qui sait les humanités) *an humanist, a teacher of human learning.*

Humanité, *S. F. humanity, human nature.* ☞ *Humanity, courtesy, mildness, kindness, good-nature, civility, friendliness.*

Traiter quelqu'un avec humanité, *to use one humanely,* or *kindly.* * † Il est allé egayer son humanité, *he is gone to be merry.*

☞ Les humanités (ce qu'on apprend dans les écoles) *human learning, liberal knowledge.*

Humble, *Adj.* (soumis) *humble, modest, lowly, lowly-minded, submissive, respectful,* ☞ Humble (bas) *humble, low, lowly, mean*

Humblement, *Adv. humbly.*

Humectation, *S. F. humectation,* or *moistening.*

Humecté, ée, *Adj. moistened.*

Humecter, *V. A. to moisten.*

Humé, ée, *Adj. supped up.*

* Humer, *V. A. to sup up.*

☞ Hu-

☞ Humer l'air, *ou* le vent, *to ſuck in the air*, or *wind*.

Humeur, *S. F.* (ſubſtance fluïde) *humour, moiſture,* ☞ Humeur (diſpoſition d'eſprit) *humour, temper, mood.*

Bonne humeur, belle humeur, *good-humour, merry-pin.*

☞ Humeur (genie) *humour, genius, diſpoſition.*

☞ Etre d'humeur à faire quelque choſe, *to be ready* or *willing to do a thing.*

☞ Humeur (fantaiſie) *humour, fancy, whim*, or *whimſy.*

Humide, *Adj. moiſt, wet, damp, humid.*

L'humide, *S. M. moiſture.* L'humide radical, *the radical moiſture.*

Humidement, *Adv. Ex.* vous ſerez ici trop humidement, *this is too damp a place for you to be in.*

Humidité, *S. F. moiſtneſs, dampneſs, humidity.*

Humillant, ante, *Adj. mortifying.*

Humiliation, *S. F. humbling*, or *humiliation.* Etre dans l'humiliation, *to be in a ſtate of humiliation, to be humbled.*

Humilié, ée, *Adj. humbled, caſt down, dejected.*

Humilier, *V. A. to humble.*

S'humilier, *V. R. to humble*, or *abaſe one's ſelf.*

Humilité, *S. F. humility, lowlineſs.* Avoir beaucoup d'humilité, *to be very humble.*

☞ Humilité (déférence, ſoumiſſion) *humility, ſubmiſſion, reſpect.*

* Hune, *S. F. the ſcuttle of a maſt.*

Hunier, *S. M.* le grand hunier, *ou* le grand mât de hune, *the main-top-maſt.*

☞ Grand hunier (voile qui ſe met au grand mât de hune) *the main-top-ſail.*

☞ Le petit hunier, *the fore-top-maſt*; alſo, *the fore-top-ſail.*

* Huppe, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a lapwing, a puet*, or *pewet.* ☞ Huppe (*ou* touffe) *a tuft, cop*, or *creſt on the head of ſome birds.*

Huppé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a une huppe) *tufted, creſted, copped.*

* † Huppé (habile) *cunning.*

* † Des plus huppés *ou* des plus hauts huppés (des plus conſidérables) *topping.*

Hure, *S. F. the head of a wild boar*, or *of a bear*, or *wolf*, &c. *and of a great pike.*

☞ Hure d'un ſaumon, *the joll of a ſalmon.*

* † Hure (tête mal peignée) *clotted, matted hair, a naſty head of hair.*

* † Hurlade, *S. F. a great bowling*, or *crying out.*

Hurlement, *S. M. a bowling.*

* Hurlement (grand cri de perſonnes) *bowling*, or *roaring.*

* Hurler, *V. N. to bowl.*

* Hurler (en parlant des perſonnes) *to bowl*, or *roar.*

* Hutte, *S. F. a hut.*

Hutté, ée, *Adj. lodged in a hut.*

Se Hutter, *V. R. to lodge in a hut, to make a hut.*

† Huy, *Adv.* D'huy en huit jours (en termes des pratique) *this day ſeven-night.*

Hyacinthe, *S. F. hyacinth, the purple flower.* ☞ Hyacinthe (pierre précieuſe) *hyacinth, a precious ſtone.*

Hyades, *S. F. pl.* (terme d'aſtronomie) *the hyades.*

Hydraulique, *Adj. Ex.* Une machine hydraulique, *a water engine.*

Hydrauliques, *S. M. pl. hydraulics, water works.*

Hydre, *S. F.* (ſerpent fabuleux) *an hydra.* ☞ Hydre (ſerpent d'eau) *an adder*, or *water-ſerpent.*

Hydrocéle, *S. F. a watry ſwelling of the cods*, or *of the membrane about the teſticles.*

Hydrographe, *S. hydrographer.*

Hydrographie, *S. F. hydrography, a deſcription of ſeas, rivers*, &c.

Hydrographique, *Adj. hydrographical.*

Hydromancie, *S. F. hydromancy, divination by water.*

Hydromel, *S. M. mead*, or *methoglin, hydromel.*

Hydropiper, *S. M. water-pepper.*

Hydropique, *Adj. hydropic, dropſical, that has the dropſy.*

Une Hydropique, *S. M. an hydropick*, or *dropſical man.*

Une Hydropique, *S. F. a dropſical woman.*

Hydropiſie, *S. F. the dropſy.*

Hydropote, *S. M. & F.* (terme de médecine, buveur d'eau) *a drinker of water.*

Hygrométie, *ou* Hygroſcope, *S. M. an hygrometer*, or *hygroſcope.*

Hymen, *ou* Hyménée, *S. M. Hymen*, or *Hymenæus*, the God of marriage.

☞ L'hymen, *ou* l'hyménée (le marriage) *marriage, wedlock, matrimony.*

☞ Hymen (terme de médecine. La peau qui fait le pucelage des filles) *hymen, the virginal membrane.*

Hymne, *S. M. & F. a hymn*, or *ſpiritual ſong.*

Hyperbole, *S. F. an hyperbole.*

Hyperbolique, *Adj. hyperbolical.*

Hyperboliquement, *Adv. hyperbolically.*

Hypercritique, *S. M. an hyper-critic, a maſter-critic, a mighty critic.*

Hypocauſte, *S. F. a ſtove.*

Hypocondres, *S. M. hypochondres.*

Hypochondre, *ou* Hypocondriaque, *Adj. hypochondriac, troubled with the ſpleen*, or *melancholy, hippiſh, ſplenetic, peeviſh.* ☞ *Half mad*, or *diſtracted.*

Hypocras, *ou* Hipocras, *S. M. hippocraſs*, a medicated wine.

Hypocriſie, *S. F. hypocriſy.*

Hypocrite, *S. M. & F. an hypocrite, a diſſembler, a counterfeit, a religious cheat.*

Hypocrite, *Adj. hypocritical, counterfeit.*

Il eſt extrêmement hypocrite, *he is a great hypocrite.*

Hypoſtaſe, *S. F.* (terme de théologie) *hypoſtaſis, perſonality*, or *perſonal ſubſtance.*

☞ Hypoſtaſe (terme de médecine) *ſediment*, in urine.

Hypoſtatique, *Adj. hypoſtatical.*

Hypoſtatiquement, *Adv. hypoſtatically.*

Hypoténuſe, *S. F. hypotenuſe*, or *hypotenuſal line.*

Hypothécaire, *Adj. hypothecary, belonging to a mortgage.*

Hypothécairement, *Adv. by an action of mortgage.*

Hypothéque, *S. F. a mortgage.*

Hypothéqué, ée, *Adj. mortgaged.*

Hypothéquer, *to mortgage, to dip.*

☞ Celui qui hypothéque, *the mortgager.* ☞ Celui à qui l'on hypothéque, *the mortgagee.*

Hypothéſe, *S. F. hypotheſis, ſuppoſition.*

Hypothétique, *Adj. hypothetical, conditional.*

Hypothétiquement, *Adv. hypothetically.*

Hypotypoſe, *S. F. hypotypoſis.*

Hyſſope, *S. F. hyſſop.*

Hyſtérique, *Adj.* (terme de médecine.) *Ex.* Femme hyſtérique *ou* qui a la paſſion hyſtérique, *a woman troubled with hyſterical paſſions,* or *fits of the mother.*

I

† JA. *Adv.* (déja) *already.*

‡ Ja n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Jable, *S. M. croe,* or *notch of a caſk,* where the head-pieces come in.

Jabler, *V. A. to croe, Ex.* Jabler un tonneau, *to croe a caſk.*

Jabot, *S. M. the crop,* or *craw* of a bird.

Jacée, *S. F. herb trinity, hearts-eaſe.*

Jacent, ente, *Adj.* (vacant, en parlant d'une ſucceſſion abandonnée) *in abeyance.*

Jachére, *S. F. fallow-ground, a lare, land laid up.*

Jacinte, *V.* Hyacinthe.

Jacobin, *S. M. a white friar, a Dominican.*

Jacobine, *S. F. a Dominican nun.*

Jacobites, *S. M. Jacobites.*

Jacobus, *S. M. a Jacobus,* or *broad-piece.*

‡ Jaçoit, *Adv. although.*

† Jacque, *S. F. a jacket,* or *coat.*

Jacque de mailles, *a jacket,* or *coat of mail.*

Jaculatoire, *V. Ex.* Oraiſon jaculatoire, *ejaculatory prayer,* full of pious ejaculations.

Jade, *S. M. a green ſort of precious ſtone.*

Jadis, *Adv. of old, in old times, in former ages, in times of yore.*

Jaillir, *V. N.* (faillir) *to ſpout out,* or *ſpurt up.* *V.* Rejaillir.

Jaillifſant, ente, *Adj. ſpouting out.*

Jais, *V.* Javet.

Jalap, *S. M.* (plante médicinale, très purgative) *jalap.*

† Jalet, *S. M. a pebble.*

Arbaléte à jalet, *a ſtone bow.*

Jallon, *S. M. a pole,* or *ſtake* ſtuck in the ground, to draw or ſquare out by a line and level.

Jalouſé, ée, *Adj. latticed.*

Jalouſer, *V. A. to lattice.*

Jalouſie, *S. F. jealouſy.*

* Tenir une place, un état en jalouſie, *to keep a town* or *ſtate in awe, to keep them at bay.*

☞ Jalouſie (treillis de bois *ou* de fer) *a lattice,* or *grate.*

Jaloux, ſe, *Adj. jealous.*

☞ Un batiment jaloux (vaiſſeau qui roule) *a rolling ſhip.*

Un jaloux, *S. M. a jealous man.*

Une jalouſe, *S. F. a jealous woman.*

Jamais, *Adv.* (en aucun tems) *never.*

☞ Si jamais je deviens riche, *if ever I grow rich.* ☞ A jamais, pour jamais, *for ever, always.*

Jamais, *S. M. ever. Ex.* Pour un jamais, *for ever.*

Jambage, *S. M. piers, jambs, ſide-poſts,* in architecture; alſo *door-poſts.*

☞ Jambage de l'm, de l'n, & de l'u, *a ſtroke of an* m, *an* n, *or an* u.

Jambe, *S. F. leg, ſhank.*

☞ L'Os de la jambe, *the ſhin-bone.* ☞ La jambe d'un compas, *the foot of a pair of compaſſes.* ☞ Donner le croc en jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels, to give one a fall.*

* † Pendre les jambes à ſon cou, *to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

Jambes de force (en architecture) *a corbel,* or *pier.*

Jambette, *S. F. a cloſp-knife,* or *folding knife.*

* † Donner la jambette à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels.*

☞ Jambettes (en architecture. Pieces de charpenterie) *jambs.*

Jambiére, *S. F. a greave,* or *leg-piece, an armour for the leg.*

Jambon, *S. M. a gammon of bacon.*

Jambon de Weſtphalie, *a Weſtphalia ham.*

† Jan, *ou* Janin, *S. M.* (un cocu) *a cuckold.*

Janiſſaire, *S. M. a janiſſary.*

Janſéniſme, *S. M. Janſeniſm.*

Janſéniſte, *S. M. a Janſeniſt.*

Jante, *S. F. a felloe, Ex.* Les jantes d'une rouë, *the felloes of a wheel.*

Janvier, *S. M. January.*

Jappement, *S. M. barking.*

Japper, *V. N. to bark, to yelp.*

Jaques, *V.* Jacque.

Jaquemart, *S. M. a jack,* that ſtrikes the hour.

Jaquette, *S. F. a child's coat.*

Enfant à la jaquette, *a child in coats.*

☞ Jaquette (caſaque de payſan) *a jacket.*

Jar, *S. M. a gander.*

Jardin, *S. M. a garden.*

* † Jetter des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un. * † *To throw one a bone to pick.*

Jardinage, *S. M. gardening.*

☞ Jardinage (pluſieurs jardins) *gardens.*

Jardiner, *V. N. to dreſs a garden.*

☞ Jardiner, *V. A.* l'oiſeau, (terme de fauconnerie) *to weather a hawk.*

† Jardinet, *S. M. a little garden.*

Jardinier, *S. M. a gardener.*

Jardiniére, *S. F. the gardener's wife.*

Jargon, *S. M. jargon, gibberiſh, broken language, pedlar's French,* alſo, *cant,* or *canting language.*

Jargonner, *V. N. & A. to talk gibberiſh, to jabber.*

Jarre, *S. F.* (futaille où tombe le ſon dans un moulin à l'eau) *the veſſel of a water mill, into which the bran falls.* ☞ Jarre (terme de marine) *a jar to keep freſh water in,* &c.

Jarret, *S. M. the ham,* or *bough.*

☞ Jarret de bœuf, *a ſhin of beef.* ☞ Jarret de veau, *a knuckle of veal.*

☞ Coupe-jarret, *a bully, a rogue, a ruffian.*

☞ Il y a des jarrets dans cette voute, *this vault is not uniform.*

Jarretiére, *ou* Jartiére, *S. F. a garter.*

* † Donner des jarretiéres à quelqu'un, *to laſh one's legs.*

Jars, *S. M.* (groſſe oye mâle) *a gander.* *V.* Jar.

Jarſure, *S. F. the ſcab*, or *canker of a tree.*

† Jaſer, *V. N. to prate, to prattle, to twittle-twattle, to gabble*, or *babble, to chatter.*

† Jaſeur, *S. M.* Jaſeuſe, *S. F. a prattler, a twittle-twattle, a babbler, a blab.*

Jaſmin, *S. M. jaſmine*, or *jeſſamine.*

Jaſpe, *S. M. jaſper.*

☞ Jaſpe (pour jaſper un livre) *green and vermilion to ſprinkle a book.*

Jaſpe, ée, *Adj.* Livre jaſpé, *a book ſprinkled.*

Marbre jaſpé, *green marble.*

Jaſper, *V. A. to ſprinkle with green and vermilion*, as book-binders do books.

☞ Jaſper un manteau de cheminée, *to wein a mantle-tree.*

Jaſpure, *S. F. ſprinkling.*

Jatte, *S. F. a bowl.*

☞ Un cul de jatte, *a cripple that walks with a bowl clapped to his breech.*

Jattée, *S. F. a bowl-full.*

Javart, *S. M. a ſwelling in the hollow of a horſe's paſtern.*

Javeler, *V. A. to gather gavels.*

Javeleur, *S. M. one that gathers gavels, a gatherer of gavels.*

Javeline, *S. F. a javelin, a ſhort ſpear.*

Javelle, *S. F. a gavel of corn.*

☞ Javelle de ſarmens, *a faggot of vine branches.*

Javelot, *S. M. (from* Javeline*) a dart, a javelin.*

☞ Javelot, *S. M. (from* Javelle*) an arm-full*, or *truſs of oats, newly cut down.*

Jauge, *S. F. a gage* to meaſure caſks with.

☞ Jauge (art ou action de jauger) *gaging.* ☞ Jauge (futaille qui ſert d'étalon) *a ſtandard.*

Jaugé, ée, *Adj. gaged.*

Jaugeage, *S. M. gaging.*

Jauger, *V. A. to gage.*

Jaugeur, *S. M. a gager.*

Jaunâtre, *Adj. yellowiſh.*

Jaune, *Adj. yellow.*

Jaune, *S. M. yellow.*

☞ Un jaune d'œuf, *the yolk of an egg.*

Jaunet, *S. M. a paſs-a-bed.*

† Jaunets (pièces d'or) *yellow boys.*

Jauni, ie, *Adj. made*, or *grown yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. A. to make*, or *die yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. N. to grow yellow, to take a yellow hue.*

Jauniſſe, *S. F. the jaundice*, or *yellow jaundice.* ☞ *The green ſickneſs.*

Jayet, *S. M.* (jais ou jaïet) *jet.*

Ibis, *S. M.* (oiſeau d'Egypte) *a kind of ſtork.*

‡ Icelui, *Pr. M. he, him.*

‡ Icelle, *Pr. F. ſhe, her.*

Ichnographie, *S. F. ichnography.*

Ici, *Adv. here, hither, in this place.*

D'ici, *hence, from hence, from this place.*

Ici, *Adv.* (de tems) *here, at this time.*

D'ici en avant *henceforward, henceforth.* ☞ Qui eſt le maître d'ici (ou de cet endroit) *Who is maſter of this place?* ☞ Je ſuis d'ici (je ſuis né ici) *I was born here, this is my birth-place.* ☞ Je viens d'ici prés. *I was but hard by.* ☞ D'ici-là, *thither.*

Juſqu'ici (juſqu'à cet endroit) *hitherto, to this place.* Juſqu'ici (juſqu'à preſent) *hitherto, to this time.*

☞ Cet homme-ici (ou ci) *this man.*

Iconoclaſte, *S. M.* (briſe-image) *iconoclaſt*, or *image breaker.*

Iconographie, *S. F. iconography*

Iconologie, *S. F. iconology.*

Icy, *V.* Ici.

Idéal, le, *Adj. ideal.*

Idée, *S. F. idea, notion.* ☞ *opinion, thought, hint.*

J'en ai perdu l'idée, *I forget it, 'tis quite out of my mind.*

* Idée (viſion chimérique) *airy notion, conceit, fancy.*

Identique, *Adj. identical, the ſame.*

Identité, *S. F. identity, ſameneſs.*

Ides, *S. F. the ides of a month*, among the antient Romans.

Idiome, *S. M. idiom*, or *dialect.*

Idiot, te, *Adj. idiot, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh.*

Idiot, te, *S. M. & F. an idiot, a fool, or natural fool, a ninny, a ſimpleton.*

Idiotiſme, *S. M. idiotiſm, propriety of ſpeech.*

Idolatre, *Adj. idolatrous.*

* Idolatre (qui aime exceſſivement) *extremely fond.*

Idolatre, *S. M. an idolater*, or *worſhipper of idols.*

Une Idolatre, *S. F. an idolatreſs.*

Idolatrer, *V. N. to worſhip idols.*

Idolatrer, *V. A. to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.*

Idolatrie, *S. F. idolatry, worſhipping of idols*, or *idol-worſhip.*

* Idolatrie, *extreme fondneſs, adoration.*

Idole, *S. F. an idol.*

* Pourquoi vous tenez-vous-là comme une idole? *What makes you ſtand there like a ſtatue*, or *like a poſt?*

Idylle, *S. M. & F. an idyl.*

Je, *Pronom perſonel, I.*

Jean, *Ex.* la S. Jean, *midſummer-day.*

Jéſier, *V.* Géſier.

Jéſuates, *S. M. Jeſuati*, an order of White Friars.

Jéſuite, *S. E. a Jeſuit.*

Jesus, *S. M.* (nom vénérable du Sauveur du Monde) Jesus, *the venerable name of our Saviour.*

Jet, *S. M. a throw*, or *caſt.*

☞ Jet d'eau, *a water-ſpout*, or *fountain.*

☞ Jet (bourgeon des arbres, &c.) *a ſhoot*, or *ſprig.*

☞ Figure d'un beau jet (en termes de fonderie) *a figure of a fine caſt.* ☞ Jet d'abeilles, *a ſwarm of young bees.* ☞ Jet (en termes de fauconnerie) *jeſſes* for hawks.

☞ Jet de voiles, *a ſet*, or *change of ſails.*

☞ Jet (calcul, ſupputation) *caſting up, computation.*

☞ Jet de filet, *the caſting of a net.* ☞ Faire le jet, *to lighten a ſhip in a ſtorm.*

Jetté, ée, *Adj. thrown, caſt*, &c. *according to the verb.*

† Le Dé, le ſort en eſt jetté, *the thing is reſolved*, or *put to the hazard.*

Jettée, *S. F. a bank, a mole, a cauſeway.*

Jetter, *V. A. to throw, fling, ſhoot, caſt*, or *hurl.* ☞ Jetter (jaillir, en parlant de l'eau) *to ſpout.* ☞ Jetter (pouſſer, en parlant des plantes & des arbres) *to ſhoot.*

☞ Le vent nous jetta à terre, *the wind drove us aſhore.* ☞ Jetter quelqu'un hors de ſa maiſon, *to put*, or *turn one out of one's houſe.*

* Jetter de profondes racines, *to take deep root.* ☞ Jetter (en parlant des apoſtumes) *to ſuppurate, to matter.*

* Jetter un cri, *to cry out.* * Jetter au ſort, *to caſt lots.* * Jetter des œillades, *to caſt ſheep's eyes.*

☞ Jetter (mettre hors de ſes mains) *to throw*, or *fling away.*

* Jetter des larmes, *to ſhed tears.* * Jetter des étincelles, *to ſparkle.*

* Jetter (en parlant des mouches à miel) *to breed ſwarms.* ☞ Jetter par terre un bâtiment, *to pull down*, or *demoliſh a building.* ☞ Jetter dans un moule, *to caſt in a mold.* ☞ Jetter des troupes ou des munitions dans une place, *to throw a ſupply of men and ammunition into a place.* ☞ Jetter le faucon, *to caſt the hawk.* * Jetter feu & flammes, *to fret and ſume.* * Jetter ſa gourme (faire des gaillardiſes de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild oats.*

☞ Jetter des ſoupirs, *to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

* Jetter les yeux, ſur quelqu'un pour un emploi, *to deſign one for a place.*

Se jetter, *V. R. to caſt*, or *throw one's ſelf, to ruin, to fall*, or *ruſh upon.*

Il ſe jetta ſur moi, *he fell*, or *ruſhed upon me.*

Se jetter ſur un diſcours, *to fall upon a diſcourſe.*

☞ Se jetter dans un lieu, *to get into a place.* ☞ Cap ou point qui ſe jette bien avant en mer, *a cape that ſhoots a great way into the ſea.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un (le railler) *to jeer, V.* Friperie.

Jetton, *S. M. a counter.* ☞ (Rejetton) *a ſprig*, or *young ſhoot.* ☞ Jetton d'abeilles, *a ſwarm of bees.*

Jeu, *S. M. play, game*, or *gaming.*

Un jeu de mail, *a mall.* Un jeu d'échecs, *cheſs men.* Un jeu de paume, *a tennis-court.* Un jeu de billard, *a billiard-table.* Un jeu de boule, *a bowling-green.* Un jeu de quilles, *a ſet of pins.* ☞ Jeu d'orgues, *the row of pipes of an organ.* ☞ Jeu de cartes, *a pack of cards.*

☞ Jeu (dont pluſieurs font une partie) *game, part of a ſet.*

☞ Tenir jeu, *to play on*, alſo *to keep a gaming-houſe*, or *ordinary.*

☞ Jouer le jeu, *to play fair*, or *right.*

* De bon jeu, *fairly, by fair play*, or *upon the ſquare.*

* Jeu (raillerie) *jeſt*, or *jeſting.*

☞ Mettre au jeu (mettre ſon en-jeu) *to ſtake, to lay down one's ſtake.*

☞ Jouer beau, grand, ou gros jeu, *to play high.* * Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *to ſlip one's neck out of the collar.*

* Jouer à jeu ſûr, *to go upon ſure grounds.* * Etre à deux de jeu, *to be upon even terms.*

☞ Jeu (maniére dont on touche les inſtrumens de muſique) *play*, or *way of playing on muſical inſtruments.*

☞ Je ſai ſon jeu (ou ſa maniére d'eſcrimer) *I know his way of fencing.*

☞ Avoir beau jeu, *to have good cards*; alſo, *to have a fair game to play.*

Avoir mauvais jeu, *to have bad cards*; alſo, *to have a hard game to play.*

☞ Jeux (au pluriel) *games, public games.* ☞ (Repréſentations de théatre) *plays.*

* Jeu d'eſprit, *a witty conceit, a piece of wit, a witticiſm.* * Jeu de paroles, jeu de mots, *a quibble, a playing upon words, a pun, a clinch.*

Jeudi, *S. M. Thurſday.*

P. La ſemaine des trois jeudis, *P. when two Sundays come together.*

Jeudy-Saint, *Maundy-Thurſday.*

A jeun, *Adv.* être à jeun, *to be faſting.* Prendre quelque choſe à jeun, *to take a thing faſting.*

Jeune, *Adj. young, youthful, younger.*

* Jeune (qui n'a pas le jugement mur) *young, not ripe.* Il y a des gens plus long tems jeunes que d'autres, *ſome ripen later than others.*

Jeûne, *S. M. faſt, faſting.*

Jeûner, *V. N. to faſt.*

Jeûner au pain & à l'eau, *to keep one's faſt with bread and water.*

Jeuneſſe, *S. F. youth, youthful days.* ☞ Jeuneſſe, (les jeunes gens) *youth, young men*, or *young people.* * Jeuneſſe (folie de jeune homme) *folly of youth, mad prank, gaiety, frolick.*

Jeunet, te, *Adj. very young.*

Jeûneur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (qui jeûne beaucoup & ſouvent) *a faſter. Ex.* un grand jeûneur, *a great faſter.*

Ieuſe, *V.* Yeuſe.

If, *S. M. the yew, the yew-tree.*

Ignare, *Adj. ignorant, of no learning, illiterate.*

Ignée, *Adj. ignited, fiery. Ex.* Les météores ignées, *the fiery meteors.*

Ignoble, *Adj. ignoble, baſe, vile.*

Ignominie, *S. F. ignominy, diſgrace, diſhonour, infamy, ſhame, reproach, diſcredit.*

Ignominieuſement, *Adv. ignominiouſly, diſgracefully, diſhonourably, ſhamefully.*

Ignominieux, euſe, *Adj. ignominious, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, infamous.*

Ignorament, *Adv. ignorantly, unwittingly, by overſight.*

Ignorance, *S. F. ignorance, want of knowledge.* Par ignorance, *ignorantly*, or *through ignorance.* Prétendre cauſe d'ignorance, *to plead*, or *pretend ignorance.*

Ignorant, te, *Adj.* (qui ne ſait rien) *ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.* ☞ Ignorant (qui ignore une affaire) *ignorant, that knows nothing of a thing, unacquainted with it.*

Un ignorant, *S. M.* une ignorante, *S. F. an ignorant man*, or *woman, an ignoramus.* Un ignorant fieffé, *a perfect dunce, a mere ignoramus.*

† Ignorantiſſime, *Adj. moſt ignorant.*

Ignoré, ée, *Adj. what one is ignorant of, unknown.*

Ignorer, *V. A. to be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, to be a ſtranger to.*

Il, *Pronom. perſ. he, it.*

Il y a, *there is, there be*, or *there are*, *V.* Avoir.

Iliaque, *Adj. Iliac*, *Ex.* La paſſion iliaque, *the iliac paſſion, wind in the ſmall guts.*

Illégitime, *Adj.* (contraire aux loix) *illegal, unlawful.* ☞ (Bâtard) *illegitimate, baſtardly,* ☞ (Injuſte) *unjuſt*, or *unreaſonable.*

Illégitimement, *Adv. illegally, unlawfully, againſt law, unjuſtly.*

Illicite, *Adj. illicit, unlawful, not allowed of, unwarrantable.*

Illicitement, *Adv. unlawfully, illegally.*

Illimité, ée, *Adj. unlimited, illimited, unbounded.*

Illuminatif, ive, *Adj. illuminated.*

Illumination, *S. F. illumination.*

Illuminé, ée, *Adj. enlightened. illuminated.*

* Avoir l'eſprit extrêmement illuminé, *to have a clear mind, to be quick ſighted.*

Illuminé, ée, *S. M. & F. a fanatic.*

Illuminer, *V. A. to illuminate, to enlighten, to give light to.*

Illuſion, *S. F.* (imagination chimérique) *illuſion*, or *fancy*, ☞ (Tromperie) *illuſion, fallacy, cheat.*

Illuſoire, *Adj. illuſory, fallacious, deceitful.*

Illuſtration, *S. F. illuſtration, explanation.*

☞ Illuſtration divine, *Divine illumination.*

Illuſtre, *Adj. illuſtrious, eminent, noble, famous, noted, great, conſiderable.*

Illuſtre, *S. M. & F. an illuſtrious, famous*, or *noted man*, or *woman.*

Illuſtré, ée, *Adj. illuſtrated, explained*, &c.

Illuſtrer, *V. A* (expliquer) *to illuſtrate*, or *explain.* ☞ (Rendre illuſtre) *to make famous*, or *illuſtrious, to adorn*, or *ſet off.*

Illuſtriſſime, *Adj. moſt reverend, right reverend.*

Ils, *the plural of* Il, *they.*

Image, *S. F. image, picture, repreſentation,* ☞ *Cut,* ☞ *Image, reſemblance*, or *likeneſs,* ☞ *Image, form.*

Imager, *S. M.* Imagére *S. F. an image-maker*; alſo, *a printſeller.*

Imaginable, *Adj. imaginable, that can be imagined.*

Imaginaire, *Adj. imaginary, fantaſtical.*

Imaginatif, ve, *Adj. that has a good imagination, full of invention*, or *device.*

Un homme imaginatif, *A man full of invention, a projecting head.*

☞ Faculté imaginative, ou l'imaginative, *S. F. fancy, imagination.*

Imagination, *S. F.* (faculté de l'ame qui imagine) *imagination, fancy, apprehenſion.* ☞ (Invention) *imagination, fancy, invention.* ☞ (Penſée) *a fancy, conceit*, or *thought.* ☞ (Opinion) *fancy, belief, opinion.* ☞ Imagination (fantaiſie bizarre) *fancy, whim, crotchet.*

Imaginé, ée, *Adj. imagined, conceived.*

Imaginer, *V. A.* (concevoir) *to fancy, imagine*, or *conceive.* ☞ (Inventer) *to imagine, deviſe, invent, contrive*, or *find out.*

S'imaginer, *V. R. to imagine, fancy, think*, or *believe*

Imbécille, *Adj. feeble, weak, faint, crazy, decayed*; alſo, *ſilly, ſimple.*

Un imbécille, *S. M. an idiot, a ſilly*, or *ſimple man, a ninny, a ſimpleton, a natural fool.*

Imbécillité, *S. F. imbecillity, weakneſs.*

Imbibé, ée, *Adj. ſoaked, imbibed.*

Imbiber, *V. A. to imbibe, to ſoak*, or *drink in.*

S'imbiber, *V. R. to imbibe, to ſoak*, or *drink in.*

† Imbriaque, *S. M. drunkard.*

Imbu, ûë, *Adj. imbued, inſtructed, poſſeſſed.* Imbu de quelque opinion, *imbued*, or *poſſeſſed with an opinion.*

Imitable, *Adj. imitable, to be imitated*, or *that can be imitated.*

Imitateur, *S. M. an imitator, a follower.*

Imitation, *S. F. imitation.*

Imitatrice, *S. F. an imitatrix.*

Imité, ée, *Adj. imitated.*

Imiter, *V. A. to imitate, to follow.*

Immaculé, ée, *Adj. immaculate, unſpotted.*

Immancable, ou Immanquable, *Adj. infallible, that cannot fail, certain.*

Immancablement, ou Immanquablement, *Adv. infallibly, without fail, certainly.*

D † Immarceſſible, *Adj. immarceſſible, never-fading.*

Immatériel, le, *Adj. immaterial, without matter.*

Immatriculation, *S. F. matriculation, regiſtring.*

Immatricule, *S. F. matriculation, the entering* in a book, *or* regiſter.

Immatriculé, ée, *Adj. whoſe name is entered*, or *matriculated.*

Immatriculer, *V. A. to matriculate*, or *enter one's name.*

Se faire immatriculer, *to get one's name entered.*

D † Immaturité, *S. F. immaturity, unripeneſs.*

Immédiat, te, *Adj. Immediate.*

Immédiatement, *Adv. immediately, without any thing between.*

☞ J'étois aſſis immédiatement après lui, *I ſat next to him.*

Immémorial, le, *Adj. immemorial, out of mind.*

Immenſe, *Adj. immenſe, waſt, prodigious, huge, exceeding great.*

Immenſité, *S. F. immenſity, vaſtneſs.*

Immerſif, ive, *Adj.* (qui plonge dans l'eau) *immerſive.*

Immerſion, *S. F. immerſion*, or *dipping in.*

Immeuble, *S. M. immoveable, immoveable goods, real eſtate.*

Imminent, te, *Adj.* (qui ménace) *imminent. Ex.* Péril imminent, *imminent danger. V.* Eminent.

S'Immiſcer, *V. R.* (terme de palais, s'ingerer) *to intermeddle*, or *take upon one.*

Immiſéricordieux, euſe, *Adj.* (ſans pitié) *unmerciful.*

Immobile, *Adj. unmoveable, immoveable, ſtill.*

Immobiliaire, *Adj. immoveable, real.*

Immobilité, *S. F. immobility, unmoveableneſs.*

D † Immodération, *S. F. immoderation, intemperance, exceſs.*

Immodéré, ée, *Adj. immoderate, intemperate, exceſſive, violent.*

Immodérément, *Adv. immoderately, intemperately, exceſſively.*

Immodeſte, *Adj. immodeſt, wanton, impudent.*

Immodeſtement, *Adv. immodeſtly, wantonly, impudently.*

Immodeſtie, *S. F. immodeſty, wantonneſs, impudence.*

Immolation, *S. F. immolation, ſacrifice.*

Immolé, ée. *Adj. ſacrificed.*

Immoler, *V. A. to ſacrifice.*

* S'immoler à la riſée publique, *to make one's ſelf a laughing ſtock.*

Immonde, *Adj. unclean, foul.*

Immondice, *S. M. filth, dirt.*

☞ Les immondices, ou Excrémens des chiens, *the dung, or excrements of dogs.*

Immortaliſé, ée, *Adj. immortalized, eternized, &c.*

Immortaliſer, *V. A. to immortalize, eternize, or perpetuate.*

Immortalité, *S. F. immortality, everlaſtingneſs.*

Immortel, le, *Adj. immortal, ever-living, everlaſting.*

L'Immortel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *the eternal, or immortal God, God, the Almighty.*

☞ Les Immortels (en termes poëtiques, les faux Dieux) *the immortal gods, the gods.*

Immortelle, *S. F. everlaſting, or amaranth, a flower.*

D † Immortifié, ée, *Adj. unmortified.*

Immuable, *Adj. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable, not ſubject to change, conſtant.*

D † Immuablement, *Adv. immutably, unchangeably.*

Immunité, *S. F. immunity, privilege, liberty.*

Immutabilité, *S. F. immutability, unchangeableneſs.*

Impair, *Adj. M. odd. Ex.* Nombre impair, *an odd number.*

Impalpable, *Adj. impalpable, not to be felt.*

Impanation, *S. F. impanation.*

Impané, *Adj. M. in the bread. Ex.* Les Luthériens croyent que Jeſus Chriſt eſt impané, *the Lutherans believe Chriſt to be in the bread.*

Impardonnable, *Adj. unpardonable, not to be pardoned, or forgiven.*

Imparfait, te, *Adj. imperfect, unfiniſhed, defective, lame.*

Imparfaitement, *Adv. imperfectly, lamely.*

Il nous en a fait le récit, mais aſſez imparfaitement, *he gave us an imperfect, or lame account of it.*

D † Impartial, le, *Adj. impartial.*

Impaſſibilité, *S. F. impaſſibility.*

Impaſſible, *Adj. impaſſible, incapable of ſuffering.*

Impatiemment, *Adv. impatiently, with impatience, hardly.*

Impatience, *S. F. impatience.*

Impatient, te, *Adj. impatient, that has no patience, unquiet,* ☞ *Impatient, haſty, or paſſionate.*

Un impatient, *S. M. a haſty man,*

Impatienter, *V. A. to tire out one's patience.*

S'impatienter, *V. R. to be impatient,* alſo, *to grow angry, to fret.*

S'impatroniſer, *V. R. to take poſſeſſion of.*

† Impayable, *Adj.* (ſans prix, admirable) *invaluable, admirable.*

Impeccable, *Adj, impeccable, that cannot ſin.* ☞ *Infallible.*

Impeccabilité, *S. F. impeccability.*

D † Impécunieux, ſe, *Adj. moneyleſs, that has no money.*

Impénétrabilité, *S. F. impenetrability.*

Impénétrable, *Adj. impenetrable, not to be penetrated;* alſo * *Impenetrable, ſecret, cloſe, not to be diſcovered.*

Impénétrablement, *Adv. impenetrably, after an impenetrable manner.*

Impénitence, *S. F. impenitence,* or *impenitency, hardneſs of heart.*

Impénitent, te, *Adj. & S. impenitent, hardened in ſin.*

Impenſe, *S. F.* (terme de pratique, dépenſe) *expence.*

Impératif, *S. M. imperative,* a mood in a verb.

Impératoire, *S. F. maſterwort.*

Impératrice, *S. F. an empreſs.*

Imperceptible, *Adj. imperceptible, unperceivable, not to be perceived,*

Imperceptiblement, *Adv. imperceptibly, inſenſibly.*

Imperfection, *S. F. (from* Imparfait) *imperfection, defect.* ☞ *An imperfect book.*

Impérial, ale. *Adj. imperial, of* or *belonging to the empire,* or *emperor.*

Couronne impériale, *ou* Impériale, *S. F.* (fleur) *the imperial lilly.*

☞ Impériale (d'un carroſſe) *the roof of a coach.*

Les impériaux, *S. M. the imperialiſts.*

Impérieuſement, *Adv. imperiouſly.*

Impérieux, ſe, *Adj. imperious.*

Impériſſable, *Adj.* (qui ne peut périr) *unperiſhable.*

Impersonnel, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verbe impersonnel, *a verb impersonal.*

Impersonnellement, *Adv. impersonally.*

Impertinemment, *Adv. impertinently, fillily, fooliſhly, nonſenſically.*

Impertinence, *S. F. impertinence, impertinency, fillineſs, extravagance, folly.*

Impertinent, te, *Adj. impertinent, abſurd, filly, fooliſh, nonſenſical.*

Impertinent, te, *S. an impertinent, a filly,* or *fooliſh man* or *woman.*

Impétrable, *Adj. impetrable, obtainable.*

Impétrant, te, *S. the grantee,* or *patentee.*

Impétration, *S. F. impetration, a getting,* or *obtaining of ſomething in a court of judicature.*

Impétre, ée, *Adj. impetrated, got, obtained.*

Impétrer, *V. A. to impetrate, get,* or *obtain.*

Impétueuſement, *Adv. impetuouſly, violently, vehemently, furiouſly.*

Impétueux, ſe, *Adj. impetuous, violent, vehement, raging, boiſterous, furious, rapid.*

Impetuoſité, *S. F. impetuouſneſs,* or *impetuoſity, violence, vehemency, furiouſneſs, fury, rapidity.*

☞ Parler avec impétuoſité, *to ſpeak eagerly,* or *in a great heat.*

Impie, * *Adj. impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheiſtical, profane.*

Un impie, *S. M.* une impie, *S. F. an impious,* or *ungodly man* or *woman.*

Impiété, *S. F. impiety, ungodlineſs, wickedneſs, profaneneſs, irreligion,* alſo *an impious, wicked,*

or *ungodly discourse*, or *act*, *a piece of ungodliness*.

‡ Impiteux, se, *Adj. merciless, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyable, *Adj. unmerciful, pitiless, incompassionate, that has no mercy, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyablement, *Adv. unmercifully, without mercy, cruelly, barbarously.*

Implacable, *Adj. implacable, unappeasable.*

Implication, *S. F. implication, intangling, involving, or engaging.*

Implicite, *Adj. implicit.*

Implicitement, *Adv. implicitly.*

Impliquer, *V. A. to engage, intangle,* or *involve.*

☞ Impliquer contradiction, ou seulement, impliquer, *V. N. to imply.*

Implore, ée, *Adj. implored, &c.*

Implorer, *V. to implore, beg,* or *request.*

Impoli, ie, *Adj. unpolite, unpolished, clownish.*

Impolitesse, *S. F. unpoliteness, clownishness, unmannerliness, ill manners.*

D † Importamment, *Adv. importantly, greatly.*

Importance, *S. F. importance, consequence, moment, concernment, concern.*

☞ Un homme d'importance, *a man of note, an eminent man.* ☞ Faire l'homme d'importance, *to pretend to great matters, to take state upon one, to carry it high.*

Important, te, *Adj. important, material, main, of great concern,* or *importance, of great consequence, considerable.*

Important, *S. M.* Importante, *S. F. a man* or *woman of consequence.* Ex. faire l'important, *to be a busy-body, to pretend to great matters, to take much upon one, to be impertinent.*

Importer, *V. A.* (en parlant des marchandises) *to import* goods.

Importer, *V. N.* & *Imp. to concern, import, matter,* or *signify.* Il importe pour la sureté publique, *it concerns the public safety.* Il m'importe de la vie, *my life is concerned,* or *lies at stake.* Qu'importe? *What matters it? what of that? what signifies that? what does it signify?* Que lui importe-t-il? *what's that to him?* N'importe, *that's nothing,* 'tis *no matter.*

Importation, *S. F. importation* of merchandizes.

Importun, ne, *Adj.* (incommode) *troublesome, grievous, sad.* ☞ *Troublesome, importunate, impertinent.*

Un demandeur importun, *a dunner.*

Importun, ne, *S. a troublesome man* or *woman, an impertinent.*

Importuné, ée, *Adj. troubled, importuned.*

Importunément, *Adv. importunately, in a troublesome manner.* ☞ Il me presse importunément de le payer, *he duns me for his money.*

Importuner, *V. A. to trouble,* or *be troublesome to, to importune,* or *to vex.*

☞ Importuner ses débiteurs, *to dun one's debtors.*

Importunité, *S. F. importunity,* or *importunateness, trouble.*

Imposé, ée, *Adj. imposed, laid,* &c.

Imposer, *V. A. to impose,* or *lay on.*

☞ Imposer quelqu'un à la taille, *to make one liable to the land-tax.*

☞ Imposer (enjoindre) *to impose, lay* or *enjoin, to prescribe, or bid.*

☞ Imposer un crime à quelqu'un, *to lay a crime to one, to charge him with it.* ☞ Imposer à quelqu'un (le tromper) *to impose upon one, to put upon him, to cheat him.* ☞ Imposer (mentir) *to impose, to lie,* or *romance.*

Imposeur, *S. M. an imposer.*

Imposition, *S. F. imposition, laying, setting,* or *putting on.* ☞ *Imposition,* or *impost, a duty,* or *tax.*

Impossibilité, *S. F. impossibility.*

Impossible, *Adj. impossible.*

Impost, *V.* Impôt.

Imposte, *S. F.* (terme d'architecture) *impost,* in architecture.

Imposteur, *S. M.* (*from* Imposer) *an impostor,* or *cheat, a false pretender.* ☞ *A calumniator,* or *slanderer.*

Imposture, *S. F. imposture, cheat, illusion.* ☞ *Calumny, slander.*

Impôt, *S. M. impost, imposition, tax, duty, custom.*

☞ Impôt sur chaque tête, *poll-money, poll-tax, capitation.* ☞ Impôt sur chaque feu, *chimney, hearth-money.*

Impotent, te, *Adj. impotent, infirm, maimed, lame.*

A l'improvvu, *Adv. unawares, on a sudden. V.* A l'improviste.

Impraticable, *Adj. impracticable, that cannot be used.*

☞ Chemin impraticable, *an impracticable,* or *impassable way,* or *road.* ☞ Maison impraticable, *a house that nobody can live in.*

☞ Un homme, un esprit impraticable, *an unsociable,* or *unconversable man.*

Imprécation, *S. F. imprecation, curse,* or *cursing.* Faire des imprécations contre quelqu'un, *to imprecate,* or *curse one.*

Impregnation, *S. F. impregnation.*

Imprégné, ée, *Adj. impregnated, imbibed.*

S'imprégner, *V. R. to impregnate,* or *imbibe.*

Imprenable, *Adj. impregnable, not to be taken.*

Imprescriptibilité, *S. F. imprescriptibility.*

Imprescriptible, *Adj. imprescriptible, without the compass of prescription.*

Impression, *S. F.* (*from* Imprimer) *impression.*

☞ Impression (en termes de peinture) *priming.*

• Donner de mauvaises impressions de quelqu'un, *to give a bad character* or *opinion of one, to speak to his disadvantage.*

☞ Impression (influence) *impression, suggestion, persuasion.*

Imprévoyance, *S. F. improvidence, want of forecast.*

Imprévoyant, te, *Adj. improvident.*

Imprévu, ue, *Adj. unforeseen, unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Imprimé, ée, *Adj. printed, imprinted, in print.*

Un imprimé, *S. M. a pamphlet.*

Imprimer, *V. A. to print,* or *imprint.*

• Imprimer quelqu'un, *to put one in print.*

• Se faire imprimer, *to appear*

ſpear in print, to ſet up for an author.

☞ Imprimer (faire une empreinte ſur quelque choſe) *to print, impreſs*, or *ſtamp.*

☞ Imprimer une toile (en termes de peinture) *to prime a cloth.*

☞ Imprimer le mouvement à un corps, *to give motion to a body, to move it.* ☞ Imprimer le cachet ſur la cire, *to ſet the ſeal to the wax.*

* Imprimer (faire une impreſſion dans l'eſprit, dans le cœur) *to imprint*, or *engrave.*

* Imprimer une grande terreur, *to ſtrike with great terror*, or *ſtrike a great terror into.*

Imprimerie, *S. F. printing.* ☞ *A printing-houſe.*

Imprimeur, *S. M. a printer.* ☞ *A preſs-man.*

Imprimure, *S. F. the printing*, or *ground of a picture-cloth.*

Improbable, *Adj. improbable, unlikely.*

D † Improbation, *S. F. a diſproving*, or *diſlike.*

Impromptu, *S. M. an impromptu, an extemporary.*

Impropre, *Adj. improper.*

Improprement, *Adv. improperly.*

Impropriété, *S. F. impropriety.*

A l'improviſte, *Adv. unawares, on a ſudden.*

Improuvé, ée, *Adj. diſapproved, diſallowed, diſliked, not approved of.*

Improuver, *V. A. to diſapprove, diſallow*, or *diſlike, not to approve of*

Imprudemment, *Adv. imprudently, unwiſely, indiſcreetly, fooliſhly, unadviſedly*; ☞ *Imprudently, unwittingly.*

Imprudence, *S. F. imprudence, fooliſhneſs, indiſcretion, unadviſedneſs, improvidence.* ☞ (Inadvertence) *imprudence, ignorance, inadvertency, heedleſneſs.*

Imprudent, te, *Adj. imprudent, unwiſe, fooliſh, indiſcreet, inconſiderate, unadviſed, improvident.*

Un imprudent, *S. M.* une imprudente, *S. F. a fool, a fooliſh man*, or *woman.*

Impubère, *Adj. & S. not adult, under age, unripe.*

Impudemment, *Adv. impudently, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Impudence, *S. F. impudence, ſaucineſs, ſhameleſſneſs, malapertneſs.* ☞ *An impudent*, or *ſaucy thing.*

Impudent, te, *Adj. impudent, ſaucy, ſhameleſs, brazen faced, malapert,* ☞ *Impudent, bawdy.*

Un impudent, *S. M.* une impudente, *S. F. an impudent*, or *ſaucy man*, or *woman.*

Impudicité, *S. F. laſciouſneſs, wantonneſs, unchaſteneſs, lewdneſs, obſcenity, immodeſty.*

Impudique, *Adj. laſcivious, wanton, unchaſte, immodeſt, lewd, diſſolute, looſe, impure, obſcene.*

Un impudique, *S. M.* une impudique, *S. F. an impudent*, or *ſaucy man* or *woman.*

Impudiquement, *Adv. laſciviouſly, wantonly, unchaſtely, obſcenely, lewdly, immodeſtly.*

Impugné, ée, *Adj. impugned, oppoſed.*

Impugner, *V. A. to impugn*, or *oppoſe.*

Impuiſſance, *S. F. impotency, weakneſs.*

* Il eſt dans l'impuiſſance de payer, *he is unable to pay.*

Impuiſſant, te, *Adj. impotent, weak,* ☞ *Impotent, unable, vain, fruitleſs.*

Impulſif, ive, *Adj. impulſive, driving*, or *thruſting forward.*

* Impulſion, *S. F. impulſion, driving*, or *thruſting forward.* * *Impulſe, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

Impunément, *Adv. with impunity, without puniſhment, unpuniſhed.*

Fera-t-il toujours ces déſordres impunément ? *Shall he cauſe theſe troubles, and always go unpuniſhed?*

Impuni, ie, *Adj. unpuniſhed, free from puniſhment.*

Impunité, *S. F. impunity, indulgence*, ☞ *Impunity, pardon.*

Impur, re, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt pas pur) *impure, foul, filthy.* * (Impudique) *impure, lewd, obſcene, immodeſt.*

Impurement, *Adv. impurely, uncleanly, filthily.*

Impureté, *S. F.* (ordure) *impurity, filthineſs.* * (Impudicité) *impurity, obſcenity, lewdneſs, laſciviouſneſs, uncleanneſs.*

Imputation, *S. F.* (accuſation) *imputation*, or *charge.* ☞ (Terme de pratique. Déduction) *deduction, compenſation*

Imputé, ée, *Adj. imputed, laid*, or *laid to one's charge*, &c.

Imputer, *V. A. to impute, to lay upon, to charge with, to lay to one's charge.*

☞ Imputer à bien, ou à mérite, *to aſcribe* or *attribute the merit to one, to commend him for a thing.*

☞ Imputer les uſures au (ſur le) principal, *to deduct the uſuries from the principal.*

Elle eſt groſſe, & vous impute le fait, *ſhe is with child, and fathers it upon you.*

D. Inabordable, *Adj. inacceſſible, not to be come at.*

Inacceſſible, *Adj. inacceſſible, unapproachable.*

† Inacoſtable, *Adj. unacceſſable, unſociable, that will admit of no company.*

Inaccoûtumé, ée, *Adj. unaccuſtomed, unuſual, uncommon.*

Inaction, *S. F. a ſtate free from action.*

Inadmiſſible, *Adj. inadmiſſible, not to be admitted.*

Inadvertance, *S. F. inadvertence*, or *inadvertency, over ſight, heedleſneſs.*

Inaliénable, *unalienable, not to be alienated.*

Inalliable, *Adj.* (qui ne ſe peut allier) *that cannot be alloyed*, ſpeaking of metals.

Inamiſſibilité, *S. F. inamiſſibility.*

Inamiſſible, *Adj. inamiſſible, that never can be loſt.*

Inanimé, ée, *Adj. inanimate, without life*, or *ſoul.*

Inanition, *S. F. inanition, emptineſs.*

Inapplication, *S. F. heedleſneſs, want of application*, or *attention.*

Inappliqué, ée, *Adj. unmindful, careleſs, heedleſs.*

Inattention, *S. F.* (inapplication) *want of attention*, or *application, heedleſneſs*, or *abſence of mind.*

Inauguration, *S. F. inauguration.*

‡ Incaguer, *V. A. to defy, to challenge.*

Incantation, *S. F. incantation, charm.*

Incapable, *Adj. incapable, uncapable, unfit, not able, not capable.*

Incapacité, *S. F. incapacity, unability.*

Incarnadin, ine, *Adj. bright carnation, of a bright carnation colour.*

Incar-

Incarnadin, *S. M. Ex.* Incarnadin de roſe, *a carnation, roſe-like.*

Incarnat, *S. M. carnation, fleſh colour.*

Un teint mêlé de blanc & d'incarnat, *a face coloured with white and red.*

Incarnat, te, *Adj. carnation, fleſh coloured.*

Incarnation, *S. F. incarnation*, or *an aſſuming of fleſh.*

Incarné, ée, *Adj. incarnate, made fleſh.*

* † Un diable incarné, *a devil incarnate, a devil in the ſhape of a man, a deviliſh man.*

S'incarner, *V. R. to take fleſh*, or *aſſume the human nature.*

Incartade, *S. F. a quarrel*, or *inſult.*

Incendiaire, *S. M. an incendiary*, or *boutefeu.*

Incendie, *S. F. fire, a great fire, a conflagration*, or *burning of houſes.*

* Incendie (grand trouble, guerre civile) *a combuſtion*, or *trouble in a ſtate, civil war, broils.*

Incertain, ne, *Adj. uncertain, doubtful.* ☞ *Uncertain, unconſtant*, or *changeable.*

☞ Cheval incertain, *a reſty horſe.*

☞ Incertain (irréſolu) *uncertain, irreſolute, wavering, in ſuſpenſe.* ☞ (Indéterminé) *uncertain, undetermined, indefinite.*

Incertainement, *Adv. uncertainly, doubtfully.*

Incertitude, *S. F. uncertainty, doubtfulneſs.*

☞ Incertitude (perplexité d'eſprit) *uncertainty, quandary*; *a wavering condition, ſuſpenſe, perplexity, leſs.*

Inceſſamment, *Adv. continually, inceſſantly, without intermiſſion*; ☞ *Preſently, forthwith, out of hand, immediately.*

Inceſte, *S. M. inceſt.*

Inceſtueuſement, *Adv. inceſtuouſly, in an inceſtuous manner.*

Inceſtueux, ſe, *Adj. inceſtuous.*

Incharitable, *Adj. uncharitable.*

Incidemment, *Adv. incidently*, or *incidentally, acceſſarily.*

Incident, *S. M. an incident, accident, adventure*, or *event*; ☞ *An incident*, or *a new difficulty, which perplexes the cauſe.*

Faire naître des incidens dans un procès, *to ſplit a cauſe.*

Incident, te, *Adj. incident, acceſſory.*

Incidenter, *V. N. to ſplit a cauſe.*

Incinération, *S. F. incineration*, reducing to aſhes.

Incirconcis, *Adj. M. uncircumciſed.*

Un incirconcis, *S. M. a man uncircumciſed.*

Incirconciſion, *S. F.* (état d'un homme qui n'eſt pas circoncis) *uncircumciſion.*

Inciſé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Inciſer, *V. A. to cut. Ex.* Inciſer un os, *to cut a bone.*

Inciſif, ſive, *Adj. inciſive, cutting.*

Inciſoire, *Adj. inciſory*, or *inciſive. Ex.* Une dent inciſoire, *an inciſory*, or *inciſive tooth, a butter-tooth*, one of the broad fore-teeth.

Incitation, *S. F. incitation, enticement, motion, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Incité, ée, *Adj. incited, enticed, encouraged*, &c.

Inciter, *V. A. to incite, entice*, or *encourage, to egg, ſet*, or *ſpur on*; *to perſuade, to ſtir up, to move*, or *induce.*

Incivil, le, *Adj. uncivil, clowniſh, rude, ill-bred, unmannerly.*

Demande incivile, *an unreaſonable demand.*

Un incivil, *S. M.* une incivile, *S. F. an uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clowniſh*, or *unmannerly man*, or *woman.*

Incivilement, *Adv. uncivilly, clowniſhly, rudely, unmannerly.*

Incivilité, *S. F. incivility, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, unmannerlineſs*; ☞ *A piece of rudeneſs*, or *incivility.*

Inclémence, *S. F. inclemency, ſharpneſs.*

D † Inclément, te, *Adj. inclement, ſtern, ſevere, rigorous.*

Inclinant, te, *Adj. inclining, inclined.*

Inclination, *S. F. inclination, bending downwards.*

Verſer par inclination (en termes de chymie) *to pour gently.*

* Inclination, *a diſpoſition, propenſity*, alſo, *affection, love.*

Incliner, *V. A. to bow*, or *bend down, to incline*, or *bend.*

Incliner, *V. N. to incline*, or *bend to, to lean, to have a propenſion.*

S'incliner devant une perſonne, *V. R. to bow down to one.*

Inclus, ſe, *Adj. incloſed.*

L'incluſe, *S. F. the incloſed*, or *incloſed letter.*

D † Incluſif, ive, *Adj. incluſive.*

Incluſivement, *Adv. incluſively, by taking in the extremes.*

Incognito, *Adv. incognito, unknown.*

Incombuſtible, *Adj. incombuſtible, not to be burnt.*

Incommenſurable, *Adj. incommenſurable, not to be meaſured with any other thing.*

Incommodant, te, *Adj. troubleſome, incommodious*; ☞ *inconvenient, burdenſome, uneaſy, grievous*; *troubleſome, impertinent.*

Un incommode, *S. M.* une incommode, *S. F. a troubleſome man*, or *woman, an impertinent.*

Incommodé, ée, *Adj. troubled, diſturbed*, &c.

☞ Incommodé (malade) *ſick, out of order, indiſpoſed, troubled with ſome diſorder or other.* ☞ (En parlant d'un nature) *ſhattered, diſabled.* ☞ (Pauvre) *low, poor, hard put to it, put to hardſhips, in want, at a pinch.*

Incommodément, *Adv. inconveniently, incommodiouſly, uneaſily.*

Incommoder, *V. A.* (importuner) *to trouble, hinder*, or *diſturb*; ☞ (Fatiguer) *to incommode, trouble*, or *be troubleſome to, to tire, to fatigue.*

☞ Incommoder (nuire) *to trouble, incommode, injure, annoy*, or *hurt, to do harm.*

☞ Incommoder (rendre pauvre) *to make poor, to put to hard ſhifts, to reduce to ſtreights.*

Incommodité, *S. F. inconvenience, incommodity.*

☞ Incommodité (pauvreté) *poverty, ſtreight, pinch, want.* ☞ (Indiſpoſition) *ailment, indiſpoſition.* ☞ Signal d'incommodité (que fait un vaiſſeau ſur mer) *a ſignal of diſtreſs.*

Incommunicable, *Adj. incommunicable, not to be communicated.*

Incomparable, *Adj. incomparable, not to be compared, matchleſs.*

Incomparablement, *Adv. incomparably, without compariſon.*

Incompatibilité, *S. F. incompatibility, antipathy;* ☞ *Inconſiſtency.*

Incompatible, *Adj. incompatible.*

Incompétemment, *Adv. incompetently.*

Incompétence, *S. F. incompetency.*

Incompétent, te, *Adj. incompetent, improper.*

Incomplet, te, *Adj. incomplete.*

Incompréhenſibilité, *S. F. incomprehenſibility.*

Incompréhenſible, *Adj. incomprehenſible, that cannot be comprehended,* or *conceived, unconceivable.*

☞ C'eſt un homme incompréhenſible, *he is a ſtrange man.*

Incompreſſible, *Adj. incompreſſible.*

Inconcevable, *Adj. inconceivable, not to be imagined,* or *conceived, incomprehenſible.*

D † Incongru, uë, *Adj. incongruous, unſeemly.*

Incongruëment, *Adv. incongruouſly.*

Incongruïté, *S. F. incongruity of ſpeech, impropriety.*

* Incongruïté (faute contre la bienſéance) *incongruity, indecency, unſuitableneſs, unſeemlineſs, irregularity.*

Inconnu, uë, *Adj. unknown.* ☞ *Obſcure, of no reputation.*

Il eſt tout-à-fait inconnu en en ce pays, *he is a perfect ſtranger in this country.*

Un inconnu, *S. M. an unknown man,* or *perſon.*

Inconſidération, *S. F. inconſideration, imprudence, fooliſhneſs, raſhneſs, unadviſedneſs.*

Inconſidéré, ée, *Adj. inconſiderate, raſh, fooliſh, unadviſed, unwiſe, indiſcreet, imprudent.*

Inconſidérément, *Adv. inconſiderately, raſhly, fooliſhly, indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, imprudently.*

Inconſéquence, *S. F. inconſequence, want of juſt inference.*

Inconſolable, *Adj. inconſolable, not to be comforted.*

Inconſolablement, *Adv. inconſolably.*

Inconſtamment, *Adv. inconſtantly, lightly.*

Inconſtance, *S. F. inconſtancy, fickleneſs, levity, changeableneſs, lightneſs.* ☞ *Inconſtancy, uncertainty, unſtability.*

Inconſtant, te, *Adj.* (volage) *inconſtant, fickle, light, changeable.* ☞ (Incertain) *unſtable, uncertain, changeable.*

Inconteſtable, *Adj. indiſputable, inconteſtable, undoubted, unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Inconteſtablement, *Adv. undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Incontinemment, *Adv. incontinently, intemperately.*

Incontinence, *S. F. incontinence, incontinency, luſt, luſtful affection, intemperance.*

Incontinent, te, *Adj. incontinent, unchaſte, intemperate, that has no command of himſelf.*

Incontinent, *Adv. preſently, by and by, immediately, ſtrait.*

Inconvénient, *S. M. an inconvenience, croſs accident,* or *diſappointment, trouble,* ☞ *Inconvenience, difficulty.* ☞ *Abſurdity, inconſiſtency.*

Incorporation, *S. F. incorporation,* or *mixing together.*

Incorporé, ée. *Adj. incorporated,* &c.

Incorporel, le, *Adj. incorporeal, bodileſs, without a body.*

Incorporer, *V. A. to incorporate,* or *imbody, to mix together.*

* Incorporer (unir à un corps politique) *to incorporate, to receive,* or *admit into a ſociety.* * (Annexer) *to incorporate, annex,* or *unite.*

S'incorporer, *V. R. to incorporate,* or *to be incorporated.*

Incorrigible, *Adj. incorrigible, that cannot be mended.*

Incorruptibilité, *S. F. incorruptibility.*

Incorruptible. *Adj. incorruptible.*

Incrédibilité, *S. F. incredibility.*

Incrédule, *Adj. incredulous, hard of belief;* ☞ *Increduleus, unfaithful, unbelieving.*

Un incrédule, *S. M.* une incrédule, *S. F. an incredulous man,* or *woman;* ☞ *An unbeliever.*

Incrédulité, *S. F. incredulity, hardneſs of belief;* ☞ *Increaulity, unbelief.*

Incréé, ée, *Adj. uncreated.*

Incroyable, *Adj. incredible, paſt all belief, not to be believed.*

Incruſtation, *S. F. incruſtation.*

Incruſté, ée, *Adj. incruſtrated,* &c.

Incruſter, *V. A. to incruſtrate, to line with marble, jaſper,* &c.

Incubation, *S. F. incubation,* or *incubature.*

Incube, *S. M. Incubus, the night-mare,* or *hag.* ☞ *A devil, that under a man's ſhape, has carnal knowlege of a woman.*

Incube, *S. F. a woman that commits lechery with a woman, a woman lover.*

Inculqué, ée, *Adj. inculcated, beat into one's head,* or *brains.*

Inculquer, *V. A. to inculcate, to beat into one's head,* or *brains.*

Inculte, *Adj. uncultivated, untilled, unmanured, waſte.*

Incurable, *Adj. incurable, not to be cured.*

Les incurables, *S. M. & F. an hoſpital for people deſperately ſick.*

Incurſion, *S. F. incurſion, inroad.*

Inde, *Ex.* Coq-d'Inde, *a turkey-cock.* Poule d'Inde, *a turkey-hen.*

Indécemment, *Adv. indecently, unhandſomely, unſeemly, miſbecomingly.*

Indécence, *S. F. indecency, indecorum, unbecomingneſs.*

Indécent, te, *Adj. indecent, unhandſome, unbecoming,* or *miſbecoming, unſeemly, ugly.*

Indécis, ie, *Adj. undecided, undetermined.*

Indéclinable, *Adj. indeclinable, that cannot be declined.*

Indéchiffrable, *Adj. that cannot be deciphered;* * *Obſcure, intricate.*

Indécrotable, *Adj. unpolite, clowniſh.* † Un animal indécrotable (un pédant) *a pedant.*

Indéfendu, uë, *defenceleſs, helpleſs.*

Indéfini, ie, *Adj. indefinite, undetermined, unlimited, unbounded.*

Indéfiniment, *Adv. indefinitely, undeterminately.*

Indélébile, *Adj. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Indélibéré, ée, *Adj. indeliberate, ſudden.*

Indem-

Indemniſation, *S. F. indemnification.*

Indemniſé, ée, *Adj. ſaved harmleſs, indemnified.*

Indemniſer, *V. A. to ſave harmleſs, to indemnify, to make amends for.*

Indemnité, *S. F. indemnity, a ſaving harmleſs.*

Indépendamment, *Adv. independently, without any dependence.*

Vivre indépendamment, *to depend upon nobody, to be one's own man.*

Indépendance, *S. F. independence, liberty, full liberty.*

Indépendant, te, *Adj. independent, free, that has no dependence upon any one.*

☞ Les indépendans (la ſecte des indépendans en Angleterre) *the independents, or congregationaliſts.*

Indétermination, *S. F. irreſolution, the being undetermined, or in ſuſpence.*

Indéterminé, ée, *Adj. indetermined, or indeterminate, indefinite, unlimited.* ☞ *Undecided. Uncertain, irreſolute.*

Indéterminément, *Adv. indeterminately, in general.*

Indeſtitutable, *Adj. that cannot be turned out.*

Indeu, *V.* Indu, *&c.*

Indévot, te, *Adj. indevout, irreligious.*

Indévotion, *S. F. indevotion, irreligion.*

Index, *S. M. an index, or table of a book.* ☞ *The fore-finger.*

Indicatif, ive, *Adj. indicative, ſhewing.*

Indicatif, *S. M. indicative, or indicative mood.*

Indication, *S. F. indication.*

Indice, *S. M. an index, or table of a book.* ☞ *A ſign, token, mark, or probable evidence, notice.*

Indicible, *Adj. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Indiction, *S. F. the proclaiming, or calling of a council.*

☞ Indiction (manière de compter de quinze en quinze années) *indiction, the ſpace of fifteen years.*

Indienne, *S. F. printed callicoe.*

Indifféremment, *Adv. indifferently, coldly, carelesly, without caring much for it, without diſtinction.*

☞ Vivre indifféremment ou dans l'indifférence, *to live unconcerned, or without concern.*

Indifférence, *S. F. indifference, or indifferency.*

Indifférent, te, *Adj. indifferent.*

Indifférent, te, *S. M. & F. an indifferent man or woman.*

Indigence, *S. F. indigence, poverty, need, want, pinch.*

Indigent, te, *Adj. indigent, poor, needy.*

Indigeſte, *Adj. undigeſted, raw,* ☞ *Hard to be digeſted.*

☞ Eſtomac indigeſte, *a weak or bad ſtomach.*

* Indigeſte (confus) *undigeſted, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indigeſtion, *S. F. indigeſtion, ſurfeit.*

Indignation, *S. F. indignation, anger.*

Indigne, *Adj. unworthy.*

Indigné, ée, *Adj. very angry, full of indignation.*

Indignement, *Adv. unworthily, baſely, ſhamefully.*

S'indigner, *V. R. to be angry with, to fret, to fume, or chafe.*

Indignité, *S. F. unworthineſs, or indignity.* ☞ (Enormité) *heinouſneſs, enormity, grievouſneſs, baſeneſs.* ☞ (Affront) *affront, unworthy uſage, outrage.*

Indigo, *S. M. indigo.*

Indiqué, ée, *Adj. ſhewn, &c.* ☞ *Called, ſummoned, appointed to meet.*

Indiquer, *V. A.* (montrer) *to ſhew, to teach, to direct to.*

Indirect, te, *Adj. indirect.*

Indirectement, *Adv. indirectly.*

Indiſciplinable, *Adj. undiſciplinable, unruly, untoward; that will not bear with good diſcipline, indocible.*

Indiſcret, te, *Adj. indiſcreet, or undiſcreet, unwiſe, unthinking, raſh, fooliſh, inconſiderate, unadviſed.*

Un indiſcret, *S. M.* une indiſcrête, *S. F. an indiſcrete man or woman.*

Indiſcrétion, *S. F. indiſcretion, or undiſcretion, fooliſhneſs, unadviſedneſs;* ☞ *A piece of indiſcretion, an extravagance; a folly.*

Indiſcrétement, *Adv. indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, fooliſhly, inconſiderately, raſhly.*

Indiſpenſable, *Adj. indiſpenſable, not to be diſpenſed with, or avoided, neceſſary.*

Indiſpenſablement, *Adv. indiſpenſably, unavoidably, neceſſarily.*

Indiſposé, ée, *Adj. indiſpoſed, diſtempered, out of order.*

☞ Indiſpoſé (mal-intentionné) *indiſpoſed, diſaffected, eſtranged, alienated, averſe.*

Indiſpoſer, *V. A. to diſaffect, eſtrange, or alienate.*

Indiſpoſition, *S. F. indiſpoſition, illneſs, diſtemper.*

☞ Indiſpoſition (mécontentement) *indiſpoſition, diſinclination, averſeneſs, diſaffection.*

D † Indiſputable, *Adj. indiſputable, not to be diſputed.*

D † Indiſputablement, *Adv. indiſputably.*

Indiſſolubilité, *S. F. indiſſolubility.*

Indiſſoluble, *Adj. indiſſoluble, not to be diſſolved.*

Indiſſolublement, *Adv. indiſſolubly.*

Indiſtinct, te, *Adj. indiſtinct, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indiſtinctement, *Adv. indiſtinctly, confuſedly.* ☞ *Indifferently, without any diſtinction.*

Individu, *S. M. individuum, an individual, ſingle,* or *particular thing,* or *perſon.*

† Conſerver ſon individu, *to take care of one's carcaſe.*

Individuel, le, *Adj. individual, ſeparable, ſingular.*

Individuellement, *Adv. individually.*

Indivis, ſe, *Adj. unparted, unſeparated, undivided.*

Par indivis, *Adv. jointly, in coparceny.*

Indiviſible, *Adj. indiviſible, not to be divided.*

Indiviſiblement, *Adv. indiviſibly.*

Indocile, *Adj. indocible,* or *indocil, untoward.*

Indocilité, *S. F. indocility, untowardneſs.*

† Indocte, *Adj. unlearned, ignorant.*

D † Indoctement, *Adv. unlearnedly, ignorantly.*

Indolence, *S. F. indolence, inſenſibility, indifference, careleſſneſs, ſupinity.*

Indolent, te, *Adj. indolent, inſenſible, careleſs, ſupine.*

Indomptable, *Adj. invincible, untameable; unruly, not to be tamed,* or *curbed, ungovernable.*

Indompté,

Indompté, ée, *Adj. not tamed, not curbed,* ☞ (*Ou* indomptable) *V.* Indomptable.

In-douze, *S. M. a duodecimo,* or *twelves.*

Indu,uë, *Adj. undue, unlawful.*

Heure induë, *undue,* or *unſeaſonable hour.* Se retirer à heure induë, *to come home at undue hours,* or *unſeaſonably, to keep bad,* or *ill hours.*

Induëment, *Adv. unduly, unlawfully.*

Indubitable, *Adj. indubitable, not to be doubted, undoubted, unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Indubitablement, *Adv. indubitably, undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Induction, *S. F. induction, inducement, perſuaſion, enticing,* or *drawing in;* ☞ *Inference,* or *concluſion, conſequence.*

Induire, *V. A. to induce, lead, entice, perſuade,* or *draw on.*

☞ Induire (inférer) *to infer,* or *conclude, to draw a conſequence.*

Induit, te, *Adj. induced, led, perſuaded,* &c. *V.* Induire.

Indulgemment, *Adv. indulgently, mildly, tenderly, gently, kindly.*

Indulgence, *S. F. indulgence.*

Indulgent, te, *Adj. indulgent, gentle, kind, mild, tender-hearted.*

Indult, *S. M. an indult,* a ſpecial grant from the pope, for conferring of benefices.

Indultaire, *S. M. one that has got an indult.*

Induſtrie, *S. F. induſtry, ingenuity.*

☞ Uſer d'induſtrie, *to uſe cunning.* † Chevalier d'induſtrie, *a ſharper.*

Induſtrieuſement, *Adv. induſtriouſly, ingeniouſly.*

Induſtrieux, ſe, *Adj. induſtrious, ingenious.*

Irébranlable, *Adj. unmoveable, unſhaken, not to be ſhaken,* * *Steady, firm.*

Ineffabilité, *S. F. Ineffability,* or *ineffableneſs, unſpeakableneſs.*

Ineffable, *Adj. ineffable, unſpeakable, not to be expreſſed.*

Ineffaçable, *Adj. inacible, that cannot be blotted out*

Inefficace, *Adj. inefficacious, ineffectual, vain, fruitleſs.*

Inefficacité, *S. F. inefficaciouſneſs, want of force, virtue,* or *ſtrength.*

Inégal, le, *Adj. unequal, uneven, V.* Egal, in all its ſenſes.

Inégalement, *Adv. unequally, in an unequal manner, V.* Egalement.

Inégalité, *S. F. unequality, uneveneſs. V.* Egalité.

Inénarable, *Adj. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inepte, *Adj. fooliſh, ſimple, filthy, nonſenſical, impertinent.*

Ineptie, *S. F. folly, fillineſs, foolery, impertinence.*

Inépuiſable, *Adj. inexhauſtible, unexhauſted, not to be exhauſted.*

Ineſpéré, ée, *Adj. unexpected, unhoped,* or *unlooked for.*

D † Ineſpérément, *Adv. unexpectedly, beyond all hope, beyond all expectation.*

Ineſtimable, *Adj. ineſtimable, of an infinite value.*

D † Inévident, te, *Adj. not clear, not evident.*

Inévitable, *Adj. inevitable, unavoidable, to to be avoided,* or *ſhunned.*

† Inexact, te, *Adj. not exact.*

† Inexactitude, *S. F. careleſſneſs, negligence.*

Inexcuſable, *Adj. inexcuſable, not to be excuſed, unpardonable.*

Inexécution, *S. F. non performance, want of performance, the not performing.*

Inexorable, *Adj. inexorable, inflexible, that will not be intreated, that will give ear to no intreaty.*

Inexpérience, *S. F. inexperience, want of experience, the being a novice.*

Inexpérimenté, ée, *Adj. unexperienced, raw.*

Inexpiable, *Adj. inexpiable, not to be expiated,* or *atoned for.*

Inexplicable, *Adj. inexplicable, that cannot be explained,* or *unfolded.*

D † Inexplicablement, *Adv. in a manner not to be explained.*

Inexprimable, *Adj. unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inexpugnable, *Adj. inexpugnable, impregnable, that cannot be taken by force.*

Inextinguible, *Adj. inextinguiſhable, not to be quenched,* or *put out, unquenchable.*

Infaillibilité, *S. F. infallibility.*

Infaillible, *Adj. unfallible.*

Infailliblement, *Adv. infallibly, certainly, without fail.*

D † Infaiſable, *Adj. unfeaſible, not to be done, impoſſible.*

Infamant, te, *Adj. infamous, diſgraceful, ignominious.*

Infamation, *S. F. defaming, note of infamy.*

Infame, *Adj. infamous, defamed, noted,* or *noted with infamy; of no credit, loſt to his reputation;* ☞ *Baſe, diſgraceful, unworthy, ſhameful, villainous, ſordid;* ☞ *naſty, filthy.*

Un infame, *S. M.* une Infame, *S. F. an infamous man,* or *woman, one noted with infamy.*

D † Infamement, *Adv. infamouſly, ſordidly.*

Infamie, *S. F. infamy, diſgrace, diſcredit, diſhonour, ſhame, reproach;* ☞ *A baſe, ſhameful, unworthy,* or *villainous action.*

† Il lui a dit mille infamies, *he has called him a thouſand names.*

Infant, *S. M. infante, a ſon of* Spain *or* Portugal.

Infante, *S. F. infanta, a daughter of* Spain *or* Portugal.

Infanterie, *S. F. infantry, foot.*

Infatigable, *Adj. indefatigable, unwearied, not to be wearied.*

Infatigablement, *Adv. indefatigably.*

Infatuation, *S. F. infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.*

Infatué, ée, *Adj. infatuated, intoxicated, prepoſſeſſed, fond, bewitched.*

Infatuer, *V. A. to infatuate, to intoxicate, to prepoſſeſs, to bewitch.*

Infécond, de, *Adj. barren, unfertile, unfruitful.*

Infécondité, *S. F. infecundity, barrenneſs, unfertileneſs, infertility, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infect, te, *Adj. tainted, ſtinking, infectious, contagious.*

Infecté, ée, *Adj. infected, tainted.*

Infecter, *V. A. to infect,* or *taint.*

* Infecter

* Infecter les esprits, *to infect, or corrupt the mind.*

Infection, *S. F. infection, a contagious stink,* or *corruption.*

Infeodation, *S. F. infeoffing, infeoffment.*

Infeodé, ée, *Adj. infeoffed, settled in a fee.*

☞ Rente infeodée, *rent-charge, a rent with which land is charged for ever.*

Dimes infeodées, *impropriations.*

Infeoder, *V. A. to infeoff.*

Inféré, ée, *Adj. inferred, gathered, concluded.*

Inférer, *V. A. to infer, gather,* or *conclude.*

Que peut-on inférer de-là ? *What can be inferred from thence?*

Inférieur, re, *Adj. lower, nether,* ☞ *Inferior, of a lower degree,* or *merit.*

Inférieurement, *Adverb. below.*

Infériorité, *S. F. inferiority, lower degree.*

Infernal, le, *Adj. hellish, infernal, deviliſh.*

Infertile, *Adj. infertil, barren, unfruitful.*

Infertilité, *S. F. infertility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infeſté, ée, *Adj. infeſted, troubled.*

Infeſter, *V. A. to infeſt,* or *trouble.*

* Infeuder, *V.* Inféoder, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Infidélité, *S. F. infidelity, unfaithfulneſs, diſloyalty, treachery;* ☞ *A piece of infidelity,* or *unfaithfulneſs; treachery,* or *treacherous act.* Il lui a fait une grande infidélité, *he has been very falſe,* or *unfaithful to him.*

Infidelle, *Adj. unfaithful, treacherous, faithleſs, falſe, diſloyal, perfidious;* ☞ *Unbelieving, that believes not.*

Infidelle, *S. M. & F. a falſe,* or *unfaithful man,* or *woman;* ☞ *An infidel, unfaithful,* or *unbeliever.*

Infidellement, *Adv. unfaithfully, treacherouſly, falſly, perfidiouſly.*

Infini, ie, *Adj. infinite, boundleſs, unbounded;* ☞ *Endleſs, innumerable.*

☞ Avoir des obligations infinies à quelqu'un, *to be infinitely obliged to one.*

Un infini, *S. M. an infinite being.*

A l'infini, *Adv. infinitely,* or *infinitum, without end.*

Infiniment, *Adv. infinitely without end,* or *meaſure;* ☞ *Infinitely, exceedingly, extremely;* ☞ *An infinite,* or *great deal.*

Infinité, *S. F. infiniteneſs infinity, endleſneſs;* ☞ *An infinite,* or *vaſt number, a world.*

Infinitif, *S. M. infinitive, the infinitive mood.*

Infirmatif, ive, *Adj annulling, weakening, invalidating, making void.*

Infirme, *Adj. infirm, weak, crazy, feeble, ſickly.*

Les infirmes, *S. M. infirm,* or *ſick people.*

Infirmé, ée, *Adj. weakened, invalidated,* &c.

Infirmer, *V. A. to weaken, enfeeble,* or *invalidate,*

Infirmerie, *S. M. infirmary,* an hoſpital in a monaſtery.

Infirmier, *S. M.* infirmiére, *S. F. the overſeer of the infirmary in a monaſtery.*

Infirmité, *S. F. infirmity, weakneſs.*

Inflammable, *Adj. that catches fire preſently, combuſtible.*

Inflammation, *S. F. inflammation.*

Inflammatoire, *Adj. inflammatory.*

Inflexibilité, *S. F. inflexibility.*

Inflexible, *Adj. inflexible, inexorable; ſtiff, not to be prevailed upon.*

Inflexiblement, *Adv. inflexibly, ſtiffly, obſtinately, ſtubbornly*

Inflexion, *S. F. inflexion, bending, turning, winding.*

Inflictif, ive, *Adj. inflictive.*

Infliction, *S. F.* (action d'infliger une peine) *infliction.*

Infliger, *V. A.* une peine, *to inflict,* or *lay a puniſhment upon.*

Influence, *S. F. influence.*

Influer, *V. A. & N. to influence.*

La bonne ou mauvaiſe éducation influë ſur toute la vie, *a good or bad education has an influence upon the whole life.*

Information. *S. F. information.*

Informe, *Adj. unformed, without form, faſhion,* or *ſhape, ſhapeleſs.*

Informé, ée, *Adj. informed,* &c.

Informer, *V. A. to inform. Ex.* L'ame informe le corps, *the ſoul informs the body.*

☞ Informer (inſtruire) *to inform, to give notice* or *information, to tell.*

Informer, *V. N.* (faire enquête) *to inform, enquire,* or *examine, to make an inqueſt.*

S'informer d'une choſe, *V. R. to enquire about a thing, to make an enquiry after it, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Infortune. *S. F. misfortune, miſchance, diſaſter, infelicity, adverſity.*

Infortuné, ée, *Adj. unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky.*

Infracteur, *S. M. (from* Enfreindre) *an infringer, breaker,* or *tranſgreſſor.*

Infraction, *S. F infringement, breach, violation*

D † Infréquent, te, *Adj. unfrequent, rare.*

* Infructueuſement, *Adverb. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpoſe.*

Infructueux. *Adj. unfruitful, barren.* * (Inutile) *unfruitful, fruitleſs, unprofitable, vain.*

Infus, ſe, *Adj. infuſed.*

Infuſé, ée, *Adj. infuſed, ſteept.*

Infuſer, *V. A. to infuſe,* or *ſteep.*

Infuſion, *S. F. infuſion.*

Ingénieur, *S. M. an engineer.*

Ingénieuſement, *Adv. ingeniouſly, wittily.*

Ingénieux. ſe, *Adj. ingenious, witty, full of wit;* ☞ *Induſtrious.*

Ingénu, uë, *Adj. ingenuous, free, open, frank, ſincere, plain;* ☞ *ſimple.*

Ingénuité, *S. F. ingenuity,* or *ingenuouſneſs, frankneſs, freedom, plainneſs,* ☞ *Simplicity, innocence.*

Ingénuëment, *Adv. ingenuouſly, freely, plainly, frankly;* ☞ *Simply.*

S'ingérer, *V. R. to meddle,* or *intermeddle with, to undertake, to ſcrew one's ſelf,* or *intrude into other people's concerns, to be a buſy body,* or *an officious coxcomb, to take upon one.*

Ingrat, te, *Adj. ungrateful,* or *ingrate, unthankful, unmindful.*

* Ingrat

* Ingrat (ſtérile) *ungrateful, unprofitable, unfruitful.*

Un ingrat, *S. M.* une ingrate, *S. F. an ungrateful man*, or *woman, an ingrate.*

Ingratement, *Adv. ungratefully, unthankfully.*

Ingratitude, *S. F. ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs*; ☞ *a piece of ingratitude*, &c.

Ingrédient, *S. M. an ingredient.*

Inhabile, *Adj. incapable, uncapable, unapt.*

Inhabilité, *S. F. incapacity, unaptneſs.*

Inhabitable, *Adj. uninhabitable*, or *unhabitable, that cannot be inhabited.*

Inhabité, ée, *Adj. uninhabited, not inhabited.*

Inhérence, *S. F. inherency.*

Inhérent, te, *Adj. inherent, ſticking to.*

Inhibé, ée, *Adj. inhibited, prohibited, forbidden.*

Inhiber, *V. A. to inhibit, forbid*, or *prohibit.*

Inhibition, *S. F. inhibition, prohibition, forbidding.*

Inhumain, ne, *Adj. inhuman, cruel, void of humanity, barbarous, ſavage.*

Un inhumain, *S. M.* une inhumaine, *S. F. a cruel man*, or *woman.*

Inhumainement, *Adv. inhumanly, cruelly, barbarouſly, after an inhuman, cruel*, or *barbarous manner.*

Inhumanité, *S. F. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity*; ☞ *A piece of cruelty*, or *inhumanity.*

Inhumation, *S. F. inhumation, a burying*, or *putting into the ground.*

Inhumé, ée, *Adj. inhumed, buried, interred.*

Inhumer, *V. A. to inhume, bury*, or *inter.*

Injection, *S. F. injection.*

D † Inimaginable, *Adj. unimaginable, incomprehenſible, not to be imagined.*

Inimitable, *Adj. inimitable, incomparable, not to be imitated*, or *paralleled.*

Inimitablement, *Adv. inimitably.*

Inimitié, *S. F. (from* Ennemi) *enmity, hatred.*

Inintelligible, *Adj. unintelligible, not to be underſtood.*

Inintelligiblement, *Adj. unintelligibly.*

Injonction, *S. F. (from* Enjoindre) *injunction*, or *command.*

Faire injonction de la part du Roi, *to command in the king's name.*

Inique, *Adj. unjuſt, unrighteous, partial, wicked.*

Iniquement, *Adv. unjuſtly, partially.*

Iniquité, *S. F. iniquity, injuſtice, unrighteouſneſs, partiality.* ☞ *Corruption, wickedneſs.*

Initiai, le, *Adj. initiated, entered, admitted.*

Initié, ée, *Adj. that begins a work.*

Initier, *V. A. to initiate, enter*, or *admit.*

Injure, *S. F. injury, wrong, outrage, offence, abuſe*; ☞ *Baſe, ill*, or *abuſive language*; *abuſe, reproach, name.*

Injurié, ée, *Adj. abuſed, railed at, reviled, vilified, offended.*

Injurier, *V. A. to abuſe, rail at, revile*, or *vilify*; *to offend, to call names.*

Injurieuſement, *Adv. injuriouſly, baſely, outrageouſly, reproachfully.*

Injurieux, ſe, *Adj. injurious, outrageous, abuſive, offenſive, unjuſt, wrongful, hurtful.*

Injuſte, *Adj. unjuſt, wrongful, unreaſonable.*

Injuſtement, *Adv. unjuſtly, wrongfully, unreaſonably.*

Injuſtice, *S. F. injuſtice*, ☞ *An unjuſt act, a piece of injuſtice, a wrong, hard dealing, ill uſage.*

D † Innavigable, *Adj. unnavigable.*

Inné, ée, *Adj. innate. Ex.* Les inneés idées, *innate ideas.*

Innocemment, *Adv. innocently, harmleſly.*

Innocence, *S. F. innocence*, or *innocency, guiltleſneſs, integrity, harmleſneſs*, ☞ *Simplicity, ſillineſs.*

Innocent, te, *Adj. innocent, guiltleſs*; ☞ *Innocent, inoffenſive, harmleſs*; ☞ *Innocent, ſimple, ſilly.*

Innocent, te, *S. M. & F. an innocent, ſimple, ſilly, half-witted man*, or *woman.*

☞ Les Innocens, la fête des innocens, *Childermas-day.*

Innombrable, *Adj. innumerable, not to be numbered, numberleſs, infinite.*

* Innovateur, *V.* Novateur.

Innovation, *S. F. innovation, change, alteration.*

Innové, ée, *Adj. innovated.*

Innover, *V. A. to innovate*, or *make innovations*; *to change old cuſtoms, and bring up new ones.*

D † Inobſervation, *the infringing, the ſlighting*, or *not obſerving.*

Inondation, *S. F. inundation, flood, overflowing.*

* Ce miracle figuroit les inondations de la grace de Jéſus Chriſt crucifié, *that miracle was a figure of the overflowing grace of our crucified Saviour.*

Innondé, ée, *Adj. over-flowed, under water.*

Inonder, *V. A. to over-flow, to put under water.*

* Un torrent de fauſſes opinions a inondé tout ce pays là, *a torrent of falſe opinions has over-run*, or *ſpread the whole country.*

S'inonder dans le vin, *V. R. to drown one's ſelf in wine.*

Inopiné, ée, *Adj. unthought of, unexpected, unlooked for, ſudden.*

Inopinément, *Adv. unawares, unexpectedly, ſuddenly.*

Inouï, ïe, *Adj. unheard of, ſtrange,*

Inouï, *S. M. Ex.* Il eſt inouï (*ou* c'eſt une choſe inouïe) *it is a thing unheard of, it is ſtrange.*

Inquiet, té, *Adj. unquiet, reſtleſs.*

Malade inquiet, *a ſick body that can never be at reſt, that is very uneaſy.*

Inquiété, ée, *Adj. diſquieted, troubled, vexed, perplexed, diſturbed*, &c.

Inquiéter, *V. A. to diſquiet, trouble, vex, perplex*, or *diſturb, to make uneaſy, to put in pain.*

S'inquiéter, *V. R. to be vexed*, or *diſquieted, to diſquiet one's ſelf, to fret, to be uneaſy.*

Inquiétude, *S. F. unquietneſs, diſquiet, reſtleſsneſs, trouble, anguiſh of mind, taking care, uneaſineſs.*

Inquiſiteur, *S. M. an inquiſitor, one of the judges of the inquiſition.*

Inquiſition, *S. F. inquiſition, ſtrict ſearch*, or *enquiry.* ☞ *Inquiſition*, a ſort of eccleſiaſtical court among the Spaniards and Portugueſe.

Insatiabilité, *S. F. insatiableness, greediness.*

Insatiable. *Adj. insatiable,* or *unsatiable, that cannot be satisfied, insatiate.*

Insatiablement, *Adv. insatiably, greedily.*

D † Inscientment, *Adv. unwittingly, ignorantly, without knowing it.*

Inscription, *S. F. an inscription.*

Inscrire, *V. A. to inscribe.*

S'inscrire contre que'qu'un, *V. R. to undertake a charge against one.*

Inscrit, te, *Adj. inscribed.*

Inscrutable, *Adj. inscrutable, unsearchable, unfathomable.*

Insçu, *V.* Insu.

Insculpé, ée, *Adj. engraven, carved, cut, insculped.*

Insculper, *V. A. to engrave, carve, or cut, to insculp.*

Insecte, *S. M. insect, a little living creature.*

In-seize, *S. M.* (terme de librairie) *the double of an octavo.*

Insensé, ée, *Adj. senseless, foolish.*

Un insensé, *S. M. a senseless, foolish,* or *mad man, a fool.*

Une insensée, *S. F. a senseless, foolish,* or *mad woman, a fool.*

Insensibilité, *S. F. insensibleness.*

Insensible, *Adj. insensible, not sensible, that has no sense;* ☞ *Imperceptible, not felt.*

Insensible, *S. M. & F. an insensible man,* or *woman.*

Insensiblement, *Adv. insensibly, imperceptibly, by degrees, by little and little.*

Inséparable, *Adj. inseparable.*

Inséparablement, *Adv. inseparably.*

Inséré, ée, *Adj inserted,* &c.

Insérer, *V. A to insert, put,* or *bring in, to join in,* or *add to.*

Insertion, *S. F. insertion.*

☞ Insertion de la petite vérole, *inoculation of the small-pox.* Donner la petite vérole par insertion, *to inoculate the small-pox.*

† Insidiateur, *S. M. a waylayer.*

Insidieusement, *Adv. insidiously, treacherously.*

Insidieux, se, *Adj. insidious, treacherous, deceitful, injuring.*

Insigne, *Adj. signal, great, famous, egregious, remarkable, notorious;* ☞ *Great, noted, notorious, arrant.*

Insignement, *Adv. egregiously, notably.*

Insinuant, te, *Adj. insinuating, insinuative, engaging, winning, pleasing.*

Insinuation, *S. F. insinuation,* ☞ *A registering,* or *entering into a register-book.*

Insinué, ée, *Adj. insinuated,* &c.

Insinuer, *V. A. to insinuate,* ☞ *To register,* or *enter in the register-book, to set down upon record.*

S'insinuer, *V. R. to creep, wriggle,* or *steal in; to wind, screw,* or *insinuate one's self in,* or *into.*

Insipide, *Adj. insipid, unsavoury, tasteless, that has no taste,* or *relish;* * *Insipid, rash, witless.*

Insipidité, *S. F. insipidity, unsavourineſs.*

D. Insistance, *S. F.* (action d'insister) *insisting.*

Insister, *V. N. to insist,* or *stand much upon; to urge,* or *press hard, to be instant, to persist in.*

Insociable, *Adj. unsociable,* or *insociable, unconversable.*

Insolemment, *Adv. insolently, saucily, malapertly;* also *haughtily, proudly.*

Insolence, *S. F. insolence, sauciness, impudence;* ☞ *Insolence, arrogance, pride, haughtiness.*

Insolent, te, *Adj.* (effronté) *insolent, saucy, impudent, malapert;* ☞ (Orgueilleux) *insolent, proud, haughty, presumptuous, arrogant.*

Insolvabilité, *S. F. insolvency.*

Insolvable, *Adj. insolvent, not able to pay.*

Insoluble, *Adj. insoluble, that cannot be solved.*

Insomnie, *S. F. want of sleep, a distemper that keeps one constantly awake, watching, lying awake.*

Insoutenable, *Adj. unwarrantable.*

D † Insoutenablement, *Adv. unwarrantably.*

Inspecteur, *S. M. an inspector, overseer,* or *comptroller.*

Inspection, *S. F. inspection, overseeing, close viewing, looking on,* or *looking narrowly into.*

Inspiration, *S. F. inspiration.*

Inspiré, ée, *Adj. inspired.*

Inspirer, *V. A. to inspire with, to suggest, to put into one's head.*

Instabilité, *S. F. instability, uncertainty, inconstancy.*

Instable, *Adj. unstable, inconstant, uncertain, changeable.*

Installation, *S. F. installation,* or *installment.*

Installé, ée, *Adj. installed.*

Installer, *V. A. to install.*

Instamment, *Adv. instantly, earnestly.*

Instance, *S. F. instance, entreaty, motion, solicitation, importunity, eager suit, earnestness.* ☞ *Demand, suit,* or *cause depending at law.* Jugement en première instance, *a judgment upon the first demand,* or *point in controversy.*

Instant, te, *Adj. instant, earnest, urging, pressing.*

Instant, *S. M. instant, moment.*

A l'instant, *Adv. at the same time, presently, in a moment, forthwith, immediately, strait.*

☞ Au même instant que, *as soon as.*

A l'instar, *Adv. like, in the same manner as.*

Instauration, *S. F. instauration,* or *restauration.*

Instigateur, *S. M. an instigator, abetter, encourager, enticer,* or *setter on.*

Instigation, *S. F. instigation, solicitation, encouragement.*

Instigué, ée, *Adj. instigated, enticed, spurred,* &c.

Instiguer, *V. A. to instigate,* or *entice, to spur, egg,* or *set on, to encourage.*

Instillation, *S. F. instillation,* or *instilling.*

Instillé, ée, *Adj. instilled,* &c.

Instiller, *V. A. to instill,* or *pour in gently.*

Instinct, *S. M. instinct,* a natural sense, or *motion;* ☞ *An instinct,* or *inspiration.*

Institué, ée, *Adj. instituted, appointed, ordered, made, ordained.*

☞ Un enfant bien institué, *a child well trained up, instructed,* or *informed.*

Instituer, *V. A. to institute, appoint, order, make, ordain,* or *found.*

☞ Instituer (instruire) *to inform, teach,* or *inform, to train,* or *bring up.*

Inſtitut, *S. M. an inſtitute, order*, or *rule of life.*

Inſtitutaire, *S. M. a reader of the inſtitutes, he that teaches the inſtitutes of the civil law.*

Inſtitutes, *S. M. pl. inſtitutes*, an abridgment of the Roman laws.

Inſtituteur, *S. M. a founder.*

Inſtitution, *S. F. inſtitution, eſtabliſhment, appointing, founding.* &c. *V.* Inſtituer ; ☞ *Inſtruction, teaching, bringing*, or *training up, education.*

Inſtituts, *V.* Inſtitutes.

D † Inſtructeur, *S. M. an inſtructor, a teacher.*

☞ Inſtructeur de procès, *a ſolicitor.*

Inſtructif, ive, *Adj. inſtructive.*

Inſtruction, *S. F. inſtruction, education, a bringing*, or *training up, breeding* ; ☞ *A precept*, or *document* ; ☞ *Knowlege.* ☞ Inſtruction d'un procès, *the preparing things for the trial*, or *hearing of a cauſe* ; *the council's inſtruction, a breviate of the caſe.*

Inſtruire, *V. A.* (élever) *to inſtruct*, or *teach, to train* or *bring up, to educate.* ☞ (Donner des inſtructions) *to inſtruct*, or *give inſtructions.*

☞ Inſtruire un procès, *to make a caſe ready*, or *to prepare things for a hearing*, or *trial.*

Inſtruiſant, te, *Adj. inſtructive, full of inſtruction.*

Inſtruit, te, *Adj. inſtructed, taught, trained up*, &c. *V.* Inſtruire.

Inſtrument, *S. M. inſtrument, tool, implement.* ☞ (Acte public) *inſtrument, deed.*

☞ Inſtrument de paix, *a treaty of peace.*

Inſtrumental, ale, *Adj. inſtrumental.*

Inſtrumenter, *V. N. to make deeds, inſtruments, indentures*, &c.

Inſu, *S. M. this word is never uſed but with a particle* A. *Ex.* A mon inſu, *unknown to me, without my knowlege*, or *privity.* A ſon inſu, *unknown to him.*

Inſuffiſammant, *Adv. inſufficiently.*

Inſuffiſance, *S. F. inſufficiency, incapacity.*

Inſuffiſant, te, *Adj. inſufficient, not ſufficient.*

Inſulaire, *Adj. inſular, belonging to an iſland.*

Inſulaire, *S. M. & F. an iſlander.*

Inſulte, *S. F. & M. inſult, abuſe, affront, outrage.* Faire inſulte à quelqu'un, *to inſult one, to abuſe*, or *affront him.*

Inſulté, ée. *Adj. inſulted*, &c.

Inſulter, *V. A. & N. to inſult, abuſe*, or *affront* ; *to be outrageous.*

☞ Inſulter à quelqu'un, *to inſult*, or *crow over one.* ☞ Inſulter une contreſcarpe, *to attack a counterſcarp openly and ſmartly, to ſtorm it.*

Inſupportable, *Adj. inſupportable*, or *unſupportable, unſufferable* ; *intolerable, grievous, not to be ſuffered*, or *born.*

Inſupportablement, *Adv. inſupportably, unſufferably.*

Inſurmontable, *Adj. inſuperable, invincible, unconquerable, not to be overcome.*

D † Intariſſable, *Adj. that never dries up.*

Intégral, le, *Adj.* (terme de géométrie) *integral.*

Intégrant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Parties integrantes, *integral parts.*

Intégre, *Adj. upright, honeſt, juſt, incorruptible, not to be bribed.*

Intégrité, *S. F.* (probité) *integrity, honeſty, innocence, uprightneſs*, ☞ (Chaſteté) *integrity, honeſty, chaſtity.* ☞ (Etat parfait) *ſoundneſs, wholeneſs.*

☞ L'intégrité de l'action épique, *the entireneſs of the epic action.*

Intellect, *S. M. intellect, underſtanding.*

Intellectif, ive, *Adj. intellectual.*

Intellectuel, le, *Adj. intellectual.*

Intelligemment, *Adv. underſtandingly, knowingly.*

Intelligence, *S. F.* (faculté intellective) *intelligence, underſtanding.* ☞ (Connoiſſance) *intelligence, knowlege.* ☞ (Bon ſens) *judgment*, or *ſkill.* ☞ (Correſpondence) *intelligence, correſpondence.* ☞ (Amitié, liaiſon) *correſpondence, familiarity, union, concord, good underſtanding.* ☞ Intelligence (ſubſtance ſpirituelle) *a ſpirit*, or *ſpiritual ſubſtance.*

Intelligent, te, *Adj. intelligent, underſtanding, knowing, ſkilled*, or *ſkilful.*

Intelligible, *Adj. intelligible, plain, eaſy to be underſtood.* ☞ *Audible, loud* ; ☞ *Spiritual.*

Intelligiblement, *Adv. intelligibly.*

D † Intempéramment, *Adv. intemperately, immoderately.*

Intempérance, *S. F. intemperance, immoderation, exceſs.*

* Intempérance de langue, *too great a freedom of ſpeech, a being too free with one's tongue.*

Intempérant, te, *Adj. intemperate, not maſter of his own appetites, diſorderly.*

Intempérie, *S. F. intemperature.* ☞ Intempérie des humeurs, *intemperateneſs of humours.*

Intendance, *S. F. direction, adminiſtration, management* ; ☞ *the place*, or *office of an intendant.*

☞ Intendance (diſtrict où s'étend la charge d'un intendant) *the diſtrict of an intendant's juriſdiction.*

☞ Il a l'intendance de ſa maiſon) *he is the ſteward*, or *controuler of his houſe.*

Intendant, *S. M.* (dans une province) *an intendant*, or *provincial overſeer.* ☞ (Officier prépoſé par le roi ſur certaines affaires) *an overſeer, comptroller*, or *ſurveyor of any thing under the king's authority.* ☞ Intendant (ou maître d'hôtel) *a ſteward* or *comptroller of a great man's houſe.*

Intendante, *S. F. an intendant's lady.*

Intenté, ée, *Adj. entered.*

Intenter. *V. A. to enter. Ex.* Intenter une action contre quelqu'un, *to enter an action againſt one, to ſue him at law.*

Intention, *S. F. intention, intent, purpoſe, driſt, deſign, mind, meaning.*

☞ Je le diſois à bonne intention, *I meant well when I ſpoke it.* ☞ Porter ſon intention au gain, *to aim at profit, to have profit in one's eye*, or *in proſpect.* Il l'a fait à votre intention, *he has done it upon your account.*

Intentionné, ée, *Adj. affected. Ex.* Une perſonne bien ou mal intentionnée, *a perſon well* or *ill-affected.* ☞ Ils étoient

mal

mal intentionnés pour la paix, *they were averſe from*, or *diſinclined to peace.*

Intercadent, *S. M.* (terme de médecine) *one that has fainting-fits.*

Intercalaire, *Adj. intercalar.*

Jour intercalaire (le 29 de Février dans l'année biſſextile) *the intercalar*, or *old day* in *February* in the leap-year. ☞ Vers intercalaires, *the burden of a ſong.*

Intercalation, *S. F. intercalation.*

Intercalé, ée, *Adj. inſerted, added.*

Intercaler, *V. A. to inſert*, or *add.*

Intercéder, *V. N. to intercede, to make interceſſion, to pray for another.*

Interceepté, ée, *Adj. intercepted.*

Intercepter, *V. A.* des lettres, *to intercept letters, to take them up by the way.*

Interception, *S. F. interception*, or *intercepting.*

Interceſſeur, *S. M. an interceſſor, a mediator.*

Interceſſion, *S. F. interceſſion, mediation.*

Intercoſtal, le, *Adj.* Veine intercoſtale, *intercoſtal vein, a branch of the hollow vein which feeds the ſpace between the three higheſt ribs.*

Interdiction, *S. F. interdiction, prohibition.*

Interdire, *V. A. to interdict, prohibit*, or *forbid.*

☞ On a interdit nos égliſes, *our churches are ſhut up.*

Interdire la chaire à un prédicateur, *to ſuſpend one from preaching.*

☞ Interdire (étonner) *to mump, to put to a ſtand; to ſtun, to put to a nonplus.*

Interdit, te, *Adj. forbidden, prohibited, interdicted.*

☞ Interdit (étonné & muët) *mumped, at a loſs, put to a ſtand; put to a nonplus, ſpeechleſs, ſtunned.*

Interdit, *S. M. interdiction*, or *ſuſpenſion*, a church cenſure.

Intéreſſant, te, *Adj.* (qui intéreſſe, qui touche, qui remuë, qui engage) *moving, affecting, engaging, of great concern.*

Intéreſſé, *Adj. intereſted, concerned*, or *engaged*, &c.

☞ Intéreſſé (avare) *covetous, ſelfiſh, ſelf-intereſted.*

Intéreſſé, *S. M. the party concerned in a buſineſs of conſequence*, as a patentee, *&c.*

Intéreſſer, *V. A. to intereſt, concart*, or *engage.* ☞ Intéreſſer (faire préjudice) *to prejudice.* ✱ (*S'emouvoir*) *to cauſe a concern, to move, to affect, to intereſt.*

S'intéreſſer, *V. R. to intereſt*, or *concern one's ſelf, to be concerned, to have a concern; to be moved* or *affected.* Mon Cœur s'intéreſſe pour lui, *my heart is concerned for him.*

Intérêt, *S. M. intereſt, uſe of money*, ☞ *Intereſt, good, benefit, advantage*, ☞ *Concern.*

J'ai intérêt en cette perte, *I am concerned in that loſs.*

Prendre intérêt à l'affliction de quelqu'un, *to be concerned for one's grief.* Il y va de mon intérêt, *it concerns me.* Je le ferai ſi j'y trouve mon intérêt, *I will do it, if I find it beneficial to me.* ☞ Être dans les intérêts (ou dans le parti) de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one, to be for him.*

☞ Intérêt (profit) *intereſt, profit, lucre, gain.*

Interjection, *S. F. interjection.*

Interjetté, ée, *Adj. brought in.*

Interjetter, *V. A. to bring in, Ex.* Interjetter appel ou un appel, *to bring in an appeal, to appeal.*

Intérieur, te, *Adj. internal, inward, inner, interior, intrinſic.*

Intérieur, *S. M. the inward*, or *inward parts. Ex.* L'intérieur d'une maiſon, *the inner rooms of a houſe.* ✱ Dieu ſeul connoit l'intérieur, *God alone knows man's heart.*

Intérieurement, *Adv. internally, inwardly.*

Intérim, *S. M. the interim*, or *the mean time.*

Interligne, *S. M. an interline.*

Interlinaire, *Adj. interlined.*

Interlocution, *S. F. an interlocution*, or *interlocutory order.*

Interlocutoire, *S. M.* ou ſentence, ou arrêt interlocutoire, *interlocutory order, an interlocution, an imparlance.*

Interlope, *S. M. interloper*, or *ſmuggler.*

Interloquer, *V. A*, (terme de pratique) *to determine ſome ſmall matter in a cauſe, till ſuch time as the principal cauſe be fully diſcuſſed.*

Intermède, *S. M. an interlude*, in a play.

Intermédiat, te, *Adj. intermediate.*

Intermiſſion, *S. F. intermiſſion, pauſe, diſcontinuance, interruption.*

Intermittent, te, *Adj. intermittent*, or *intermitting.*

Interne, *Adj. inward, internal.*

Internonce, *S. M. an internuncio.*

Interpellation, *S. F. a ſummons, a demand.*

Interpellé, ée, *Adj. ſummoned, required.*

Interpeller, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to ſummon, to challenge, to require.*

Interpolateur, *S. M. an interpolator.*

Interpoler, *V. A. to interpolate.*

Interpoſé, ée, *Adj. interpoſed.* ☞ Perſonnes interpoſées, *mediators, arbitraters.*

Interpoſer, *V. A. to interpoſe*, or *put between.* ✱ Interpoſer ſon jugement, *to give in one's verdict among the reſt.*

S'interpoſer, *V. R. to interpoſe*, or *intermeddle.*

Interpoſition, *S. F. interpoſition.*

Interprétation, *S. F. interpretation, explanation, explication.*

Interprète, *S. M. an interpreter, an expounder.*

Interprété, ée, *Adj. interpreted, expounded, explained.*

Interpréter, *V. A. to interpret, expound*, or *explain; to tell the meaning of.* ☞ Interpréter une choſe en bonne ou mauvaiſe part, *to interpret a thing well or ill, to take a thing in good or bad part, to take well* or *ill, to put a good*, or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.* Vous interprétez mal ce que je dis, *you miſinterpret what I ſay*, or *my words; you miſtake me.*

Interregne, *S. M. an interreign*, or *interregnum.*

Interrex, *S. M. an interrex.*

Interrogant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Point interrogant, ou un interrogant, *S. M. a point*, or *note of interrogation.*

Interrogat, *S. M. an interrogation, a queſtion.*

Interrogateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Interrogatif, ive, *Adj. interrogative.*

Interrogation, *S. F. an interrogation, queſtion,* or *demand.*

Interrogatoire, *S. M. an interrogatory, an examination.*

Interrogé, ée, *Adj. interrogated, examined.*

Interroger, *V. A. to interrogate,* or *examine; to aſk a queſtion.*

Interrompre, *V. A. to interrupt, diſturb,* or *take off;* ☞ *To interrupt,* or *break off;* ☞ *To leave off.* ☞ Interrompre le cours d'une riviére, *to interrupt, ſtop,* or *divert the courſe of a river.* Foſſe qui interrompt une allée, *a ditch that interrupts,* or *croſſes a walk.*

Interrompu, uë, *Adj. interrupted, diſturbed, taken off,* &c.

Interruption, *S. F. interruption, breaking off.*

Interſection, *S. F. interſection.*

Interſtice, *S. M. an interval,* or *ſpace of time.*

Intervalle, *S. M. interval, ſpace,* or *diſtance.* Un fou qui a de bons intervalles, *a mad man who has lucid intervals.*

Intervenant, te, *Adj. intervening.*

Intervenir, *V. N. to intervene,* or *come betwixt;* ☞ *To mediate,* or *interpoſe.*

Intervention, *S. F. intervention;* ☞ *Mediation, interpoſition.*

Intervenu, uë. *Adj. intervened.*

Inteſtat (terme de pratique) *Ex.* Héritier ab inteſtat, *an heir of one that dies inteſtate.*

Inteſtin, ine, *Adj. inteſtine, that is in the inteſtines,* or *entrails.*

* Une guerre inteſtine, *an inteſtine,* or *civil war.*

Les inteſtins, *S. M. the inteſtines, entrails,* or *guts.*

Intimation, *S. F. an intimation,* or *ſummons.*

Intime, *Adj. intimate, hearty.*

Intime, *S. M.* ou ami intime, *an intimate friend, a great crony.*

Intimé, *Adj. ſummoned.*

Intimé, *S. M. the defendant,* a law term.

Intimement, *Adv. intimately, with intimacy.*

Intimer, *V. A. to ſignify, to give notice, to ſummon.*

Intimidation, *S. F. a frightening,* or *fright; threatening, awe.*

Intimidé, ée, *Adj. frighted, ſcared, terrified, diſcouraged.*

Intimider, *V. A. to intimidate, fright, ſcare, terrify,* or *diſcourage.*

Intimité, *S. F.* (amitié intime) *intimacy.*

Intitulation, *S. F. title* of a book.

Intitulé, ée, *Adj. intitled.*

Intituler, *V. A. to intitle,* or *give a title to.*

S'intituler, *V. R. to intitle,* or *call one's ſelf.*

Intolérable, *Adj. intolerable, unſufferable, not to be ſuffered,* or *born.*

Intolérablement, *Adv. intolerably.*

Intolérant, te, *Adj. one who oppoſes a toleration.*

Intonation, *S. F. intonation.*

Intraitable, *Adj. untractable, harſh.*

Intrépide, *Adj. intrepid, ſtout, bold, fearleſs; dauntleſs, undaunted, that fears nothing.*

Intrépidité, *S. F. intrepidity, fearleſſneſs, ſtoutneſs, great courage, greatneſs of courage, reſolution.*

Intriguant, te, *Adj. intriguing, cunning, fit for buſineſs, that puts himſelf forward.*

Intrigue, *S. F. an intrigue, an intricate,* or *cunning buſineſs.* ☞ Intrigue d'une piéce de théatre, *the plot of a play.*

☞ Femme d'intrigue (maquerelle) *a bawd, a procureſs.*

Intriguer, *V. A. to intricate, embroil,* or *confound.*

Intriguer, *V. N. to intrigue, plot,* or *cabal.*

S'intriguer, *V. R. to intricate one's ſelf,* or *to engage in ſome intrigue;* alſo, *to put one's ſelf forward, to thruſt one's ſelf into buſineſs, to ſcrew one's ſelf into profitable acquaintance.*

Intrigueur, euſe, *S. M. & F. an intriguer.*

☞ Intrigueur (maquereau) *a pimp, a procurer.*

Intrigueuſe (maquerelle) *a bawd, a procureſs.*

Intrinſéque, *Adj. intrinſic.*

Intrinſéquement, *Adv. intrinſecally.*

Introducteur, *S. M. an introductor.*

☞ L'introducteur des ambaſſadeurs, *the introductor of ambaſſadors,* or *maſter of the ceremonies.*

Introduction, *S. F. an introduction,* or *bringing in.*

D † Introductrice, *S. F. a woman that introduces,* or *brings one to another.*

Introduire, *V. A. to introduce, to bring,* or *bring in.*

Introduit, te, *Adj. introduced, brought in,* &c.

Introït, *S. M.* Introït de la meſſe, *the introit, entry,* or *beginning of maſs.*

Introniſation, *S. F. inthroning.*

Introniſer un eveque, *V. A. to inthrone,* or *inſtall a biſhop.*

Intrus, ſe, *Adj. intruded.*

Il s'eſt intrus là-dedans, *he intruded himſelf in there.* Un pape intrus contre toutes ſortes de formes, *a pope illegally choſen.*

Un intrus, *S. M. an intruder.*

Intruſion, *S. F. intruſion.*

Intuïtif, ive, *Adj. intuitive.*

Intuïtivement, *Adv. intuitively.*

Invaincu, uë, *Adj. unvanquiſhed.*

Invalide, *Adj. invalid, void, of no force; that does not ſtand good in law.* ☞ (Infirme) *invalid, infirm.*

Les invalides, *S. M.* (ou hôpital des invalides à Paris) *the noble hoſpital of diſabled ſoldiers at Paris.*

☞ Les invalides (à Chelſea, près de Londres) *Chelſea college.*

Invalidement, *Adv. without force.*

Invalider, *V. A. to invalidate,* or *make void.*

Invalidité, *S. F. invalidity, nullity.*

Invariable, *Adj. invariable, immutable, unchangeable, conſtant.*

Invariablement, *Adv. firmly, ſtedfaſtly, conſtantly.*

Invaſion, *S. F.* (action d'envahir) *invaſion.*

Invective, *S. F. an invective,* or *railing expreſſion.*

Invectiver, *V. N.* (uſer d'invectives) *to inveigh,* or *rail.*

Inventaire, *S. M. an inventory;* ☞ *a ſale* of goods ſet down in an inventory.

Inventé, ée, *Adj. invented, deviſed, found out, contrived.*

Inventer, *V. A. to invent, deviſe, find out,* or *contrive;*

☞ *To invent, to forge,* or *feign.*

Inventeur, *S. M. an inventer, author,* or *contriver* ; ☞ *A forger.*

Inventif, ive, *Adj. inventive, ingenious.*

Invention, *S. F. invention, contrivance, device* ; ☞ *Trick, device, way.*

☞ Vivre d'invention, *to live upon one's wits, to be upon the ſharp.* ☞ L'invention (ou la découverte) de la S. Croix, *the invention of the holy croſs.*

Inventorier, *V. A. to inventory*

Inventrice, *S. F. an inventreſs, a ſhe-inventer.*

Inverſable, *Adj. that cannot be over-turned.*

Inverſion, *S. F. inverſion, tranſpoſition.*

Inveſti, ie, *Adj. inveſted,* &c.

Inveſtir, *V. A. to inveſt,* or *veſt, to put in poſſeſſion of* ; ☞ *to inveſt,* or *ſurround a ſtrong place with troops.*

Inveſtir, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *to run-aground, to ſtrike.*

Inveſtiture, *S. F. inveſtiture,* or *veſting* ; *a giving poſſeſſion.*

Invétéré, ée, *Adj. inveterate, old.*

Invétérer, *V. N. to grow inveterate,* or *old.*

Invincible, *Adj. invincible, unconquerable, not to be vanquiſhed* or *conquered.*

Invincib'ement, *Adv. invincibly.* Il le prouve invinciblement, *he gives invincible proofs of it.*

Inviolable, *Adj. inviolable, not to be broken, not to be violated* ; *inviolate.*

Inviolablement, *Adv. inviolably, entirely, abſolutely.*

Inviſible, *Adj. inviſible, not to be ſeen.* ☞ Devenir inviſible, *to diſappear, to vaniſh out of ſight.*

Inviſiblement, *Adv. inviſibly.*

Invitation, *S. F. invitation.*

Invitatoire, *Adj. invitatory.*

Invité, ée, *Adj. invited,* &c.

Inviter, *V. A. to invite.*

Invocation, *S. F. invocation,* or *calling upon.*

Involontaire, *Adj. involuntary, done againſt one's will, forced* ; ☞ *Involuntary,* or *natural.*

Involontairement, *Adv. involuntarily, againſt one's will.*

Involution, *S. F. involution.*

Invoqué, ée, *Adj. invoked, called upon.*

Invoquer, *V. A. to call upon, to invoke.*

Inuſité, ée, *Adj. unuſual, unwonted* ; ☞ *Not in uſe, not uſed.*

Inutile, *Adj. uſeleſs, needleſs, unneceſſary, of no uſe, unprofitable, unſerviceable* ; ☞ *Idle, ſilly, frivolous, impertinent* ; ☞ *Idle, without buſineſs, not employed.*

Inutilement, *Adv. needleſs, to no purpoſe, in vain.*

Inutilité, *S. F. inutility, uſeleſneſs, unprofitableneſs, vainneſs,* ☞ *Idleneſs, unſerviceableneſs.*

☞ Inutilité (choſes inutiles) *idle, impertinent things, impertinence.*

Joallier, &c. *V.* Jouallier, &c.

† Jobelin, *S. M.* (cocu) *a cuckold.*

† Jocriſſe, *S. M. a ſilly covetous fellow.*

† Jodelet, *S. M. a buffoon,* or *fool, a merry-andrew.*

Joie, *S. F. joy, mirth, delight, pleaſure, content, gladneſs.* Il eſt dans la joie de ſon cœur, *he has his heart's delight,* or *deſire.* ☞ Donner de la joie à quelqu'un, *to make one glad, to rejoice one.* Sentir, recevoir de la joie, *to be joyful, well pleaſed,* or *glad.* Comblé de joie, *overjoyed.* Fille ou Femme de joie, *a woman* or *lady of pleaſure, a woman of the town, a miſs, a crack.* ☞ Feux de joie, *bonfires.*

Joignant, *Prep. next, by, hard by, near, bordering upon.*

Joignant, te, *Adj. adjoining, next.*

Joindre. *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *to join,* or *put together, to cloſe* ; ☞ (Ajouter) *to join, to put together, to unite, ally,* or *reconcile* ; ☞ (Atteindre) *to overtake.* ☞ Joindre un homme, *to accoſt a man, to come up to him.*

☞ Joindre (rencontrer) *to join, to meet.*

Joindre, *V. N. to cloſe,* or *to lie cloſe.* • Il ne veut pas joindre (ou condeſcendre) *he will not buckle to,* or *condeſcend.*

Se joindre, *V. R. to join,* or *cloſe* ; ☞ *To join,* or *meet, to come together* ; ☞ *To aſſociate, to ſide,* or *combine with.* ☞ Se joindre au parti contraire, *to take the contrary ſide.*

Joint, te *Adj. joined,* &c.

Joint, *S. M.* (articulation) *joint,* or *article.* ☞ (Terme d'architecture) *a joint,* or *ſeam.*

Joint que, *Conj. beſides, to which add,* or *to which you may add, that.*

Jointé, ée, *Adj. jointed.*

Jointée, *S. F. two handfuls.*

Jointure, *S. F. a joint.*

Joli, ie, *Adj. pretty.*

Joli, *S. M. pretty, prettineſs.*

Joliet, te, *Adj. pretty.*

Joliment, *Adv. prettily, handſomely, neatly.*

Jolivetés, *S. F. pretty things, knacks, trifles, toys, gugaws.*

☞ Un enfant qui dit cent jolivetés, *a child that ſays a hundred pretty things.*

Jonc, *S. M. a ruſh,* or *bull-ruſh* ; ☞ *A ring without a bezil.*

Jonc-marin, *the ſea-ruſh.*

Jonché, ée, *Adj. ſtrewed, covered, ſpread over.*

Jonchée, *S. F. ſtrewing flowers, herbs,* or *branches ſtrewed.*

☞ Jonchée de crême, *a kind of cream cheeſe ſerved in a frail of green ruſhes.*

Joncher, *V. A. to ſtrew, cover,* or *ſpread over.*

Jonction, *S. F.* (*from* joindre) *joining, conjunction, coming together.*

Jongleur, *S. M. a juggler, a mountebank.*

Jonique, *Adj. Ionic.*

Jonquille, *S. F. jonquille.*

Iota, *S. M. Iota,* a Greek letter. • Un Iota (la moindre choſe) *a jot.*

Jouailleric, *S. F. jeweller's trade* ; ☞ *Jeweller's ware, jewels.*

Jouailler, *S. M. a jeweller.*

Jouailler, *V. N.* (diminutif du verbe *jouer*) *to play as children do.*

Jouant, te, *Adj. gameſome, gaming.*

Joubarbe, *S. F. houſe-leek, Jupiter's beard,* or *jubarb.*

Joue, *S. F. the cheek.* ☞ Donner ſur la joue à quelqu'un, lui couvrir la joue, *to give one a box on the ear,* or *a ſlap over the face.*

Joué, ée, *Adj. played,* &c.

Jouer, *V. N.* (*from* Jeu) *to play, to play the fool,* or *the wag, to ſport.* ☞ Jouer des gobelets ou des tours de paſſe-paſſe,

to ſhew tricks of legerdemain, to play jugglers tricks.

Jouer, *V. A.* (repréſenter une piéce de théatre) *to play* or *act.*

☞ Jouer d'un inſtrument de muſique, *to play upon a muſical inſtrument.* * † Jouer une piéce à quelqu'un, lui jouer un tour, lui en jouer d'un, *to play, ſerve,* or *ſhew one a trick, to put a trick upon one.* ☞ Jouer quelqu'un (ſe moquer de lui) *to play upon one, to jeer* or *ridicule him, to make ſport with him.* ☞ (Le tromper, l'amuſer) *to make a fool of one, to mock him, to play the fool with him, to amuſe,* or *cheat him.*

Jouer, *V. N. & A.* (ſe divertir à un jeu qui a des régles) *play,* or *game.*

Donner à jouer, *to keep a gaming-houſe.* * † Jouer à la fauſſe compagnie, *to leave in the lurch*; alſo, * *To turn ſtincher, to ſteal away.* * † Jouer à quitte, ou à double, *to run all hazards,* * *To win the horſe,* or *loſe the ſaddle.* * † Jouer de ſon reſte, *to uſe one's laſt ſhifts, to make one's laſt puſh, to be at one's laſt ſtake.* ☞ Jouer les deux, *to play the ambidexter.* * Jouer des couteaux, *to fight with ſwords.* * Jouer au plus fin avec quelqu'un, *to vie cunning with one.* Jouer à (ſe mettre en danger de) *to venture,* or *hazard, to run the hazard.*

☞ Jouer, ou ſe jouer, ſur des mots, *to play upon words, to pun.* ☞ Faire jouer une piéce d'artillerie, *to fire,* or *diſcharge a piece of ordnance.* ☞ Faire jouer une rougade, *to ſpring a mine,* or *fougade.*

Se jouer, *V. R.* (ſe divertir) *to play, to ſport.*

☞ Se jouer de quelqu'un, *to play the fool with one, to make ſport with him, to jeer,* or *banter him.* ☞ Se jouer de l'écriture ſainte, *to play with the ſcripture, to droll upon it, to abuſe it.* ☞ Se jouer (ne parler pas ſérieuſement) *to be in jeſt.*

☞ Il ſe joue des choſes les plus difficiles (il les fait ſans peine) *he plays with the moſt difficult things, he makes nothing of them.* ☞ Ne vous jouez pas à cela, ne vous y jouez pas, *do not fool with it, do not meddle with it, let that alone*; ☞ Ne vous jouez pas à lui, *do not meddle* or *make with him.*

Jouëreau, *S. M. a ſorry gameſter,* or *player, a bungler at play*; ☞ *One that plays for a ſmall matter.* or *for a trifle.*

Jouet, *S. M. play-thing, toy, ſport.*

Jouet (perſonne dont on ſe joue) *laughing-ſtock, ſport,* or *may-game.*

* Etre le jouet de la fortune, *to be the ſport of fortune.*

Joueur, *S. M.* Joueuſe, *S. F. a gameſter,* or *player.*

☞ Joueur de gobelets, *a juggler.* * † C'eſt un rude joueur, *he is a dangerous man to meddle with.* * † Une rude joueuſe en critique, *a very critical woman.*

Jouflu, uë, *Adj. bloated,* or *chub-cheeked.*

Joug, *S. M. yoke.*

☞ Subir le joug (ſe ſoumettre) *to yield,* or *ſubmit one's ſelf.*

Jóvial, le, *Adj. jovial, merry, pleaſant, jocund.*

Jouir de, *V. N. to enjoy,* or *poſſeſs.*

Jouiſſance, *S. F. enjoying, enjoyment, poſſeſſing,* or *poſſeſſion.*

Jouiſſant, te, *Adj enjoying, in poſſeſſion, in full poſſeſſion.*

Jour, *S. M.* (clarté) *day, day-light, light.*

* Jour (moyen pour venir à bout de quelque affaire) *way, inſight.*

☞ Si je vois jour à cela, *if I find the thing feaſible.*

* Perdre le jour (ou la vie) *to loſe one's life, to die.*

☞ Le jour ou les jours d'une maiſon, *the lights of a houſe.*

☞ Les jours en peinture, *lights* in painting.

☞ Jour (eſpace vuide) *ſpace, a clear ſpace.*

☞ Jour (certain eſpace de tems) *a day.*

* Faire ſon bon jour, *to receive the ſacrament* ☞ Bon jour (maniére de ſaluer avant midi) *good-morrow.* ☞ Un donneur de bons jours, *one that gives nothing but fair words.*

* Se faire jour, *to make way, to break through.*

☞ Percé à jour, *bored through.*

* Mettre au jour, *to publiſh, ſet forth,* or *put out.*

* Mettre une choſe dans un beau jour, *to ſet off a thing, to put the beſt gloſs upon it, to ſhew it to the beſt advantage.* * En plein jour, devant tout le monde, *at noon-day, in the face of the whole world.*

☞ Etre de jour (en parlant d'un officier général d'armée) *to be upon duty twenty-four hours as a general officer.*

☞ Eſt-il jour ici? *Is ſuch a one up,* or *ſtirring?*

☞ Au premier jour, *with the firſt opportunity, as ſoon as poſſible.* P. Vivre au jour la journée, *P. To live from hand to mouth.* * Jours (au pluriel. La vie) *days, life, ſpace of one's life.*

☞ Grands jours *V.* Grand.

† Jourd-hui *Ex.* Ce Jourd-hui (terme de pratique) *this day, to day.*

Journal, *S. M. a journal,* or *diary*; ☞ *A day-book.*

☞ Journal, ou journeau (meſure de terre) *an acre of land.*

Journalier, re, *Adj. daily, diurnal.* * (Inégal, incertain) *uncertain, fickle, inconſtant.*

Journalier, *S. M. a journey-man.*

Journaliſte, *S. M. a journaliſt.*

Journée, *S. F. a day.* ☞ *A day's work.* ☞ *A day's journey.* * Journée (jour de bataille, ou la bataille même) *day, fight, battle.*

Journellement, *Adv. daily, day by day, every day.*

Joute, *S. F. juſt, juſting,* or *tilting.*

☞ Joute de coqs, *cock-fighting.*

Jouter, *V. N. to juſt,* or *juſtle, to run at tilt.*

Jouter (en parlant de coqs) *to fight.*

Jouteur, *S. M. a juſter, one that runs at tilt.*

* Jouvenceau, *S. M. a youth,* or *lad, a young man, a ſtripling.*

† Jouvence, *S. F. a youth.*

† Jouvencelle, *S. F. a young maid, a young virgin, a laſs.*

‡ Jouxte, *Prep. Ex.* Jouxte la copie imprimée à Paris, *according to the copy printed at Paris.*

Joyau, *S. M. a jewel.*

Joye, *V.* Joie.

Joyeuſement, *Adv. joyfully, gladly, chearfully.*

Joy-

Joyeuſeté, *S.F. a jeſt, a joke; humour.*

Joyeux, ſe, *Adj. merry, chearful,* ☞ *Glad, joyful.*

Iraſcible, *Adj. iraſcible. Ex.* L'appétit iraſcible, *ou* l'iraſcible, *S. M. the iraſcible appetite.*

Ire, *S. F.* (courroux, colére) *wrath, anger.*

Iris, *S. F. iris,* a ſort of flower, ☞ *Iris, the rainbow.*

Ironie, *S. F. irony.*

Ironique, *Adj. ironical.*

Ironiquement, *Adv. ironically, by way of jeſt.*

Irradiation, *S. F. irradiation.*

Irraiſonnable, *Adj. irrational, void of reaſon.*

† Irraiſonnablement, *Adv. irrationally, without any reaſon.*

Irrationel, le, *Adj. irrational.*

Irréconciliable, *Adj. irreconcilable, not to be reconciled.*

Irréconciliablement, *Adv. irreconcilably.*

Irrefragable, *Adj. irrefragable, invincible, undeniable.*

Irrégularité, *S. F. irregularity.* Un ouvrage où il y a beaucoup d'irrégularité, *a piece of work very irregular.*

Irrégulier, re, *Adj. irregular, not according to rule, out of rule.*

Irrégulier, *S. M. an irregular man, one that by reaſon of ſome miſdemeanor cannot be admitted into orders,* or *officiate if he be in orders.*

Irrégulièrement, *Adv. irregularly.*

Irreligieuſement, *Adv. irreligiouſly, profanely.*

Irreligieux, ſe, *Adj. irreligious, that has little or no religion,* or *contrary to religion; profane, impious, ungodly, atheiſtical.*

Irréligion, *S. F. irreligion, want of religion, profaneneſs, ungodlineſs, atheiſm.*

Irrémédiable, *Adj. unremediable, remedileſs, deſperate, irrecoverable.*

Irrémédiablement, *Adv. deſperately, irrecoverably.*

Irrémiſſible, *Adj. unpardonable, irremiſſible, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Irrémiſſiblement, *Adv. without any pardon.*

Irréparable, *Adj. irreparable, not to be repaired, irrecoverable.*

Irréparablement, *Adv. irreparably, unrecoverably.*

Irrépréhenſible, *Adj. unblameable, unreproveable; irreprehenſible, faultleſs, blameleſs, without blame* or *blemiſh, of an unſpotted life.*

Irrépréhenſiblement, *Adv. irreprehenſibly, blamelеſly, without fault.*

I réprochable, *Adj. unblameable,* or *blameleſs.*

☞ Témoins irréprochables, *unexceptionable witneſſes, againſt whom nothing can be objected.*

Irréprochablement, *Adv. unblamably, blamelеſly.*

Irréſiſtible, *Adj. irreſiſtible.*

Irréſolu, ue, *Adj. unreſolved, uncertain,* ☞ *Irreſolute, fickle, uncertain, wavering, in ſuſpenſe;* ☞ *Undecided, not decided,* or *determined.*

Irréſolution, *S. F. irreſolution, uncertainty, ſuſpenſe.*

Irrévéremment, *Adv. irreverently, rudely.*

* Irrévérence, *S. F. irreverence, want of reſpect, want of reverence, rudeneſs.*

Irrévérent, te, *Adj. irreverent, rude.*

Irrévocabilité, *S.F. the quality of that which is irrevocable.*

Irrévocable, *Adj. irrevocable, unrepealable, not to be revoked, recalled,* or *called back.*

Irrévocablement, *Adv. irrevocably.*

Juger irrévocablement, *to give an irrevocable judgment.*

Irriſion, *S. F. iriſion, ſcorn, contempt.*

☞ Chaſſer quelqu'un avec irriſion, *to laugh one out of place.*

Irritation, *S. F. irritation, exaſperation.*

Irrité, ée, *Adj. irritated, incenſed, urged, provoked, exaſperated,* &c.

Irriter, *V. A. to irritate, incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *anger.*

Irriter les humeurs, *to irritate, provoke, anger,* or *exaſperate the humours.*

Irruption, *S. F. irruption, inroad.*

Iſabelle, *S. M. iſabella, the iſabella colour.*

Iſabelle, *Adj. Ex.* Rubans iſabella, *an iſabella-ribband.*

☞ Cheval iſabelle, *a gelioto dun horſe.*

Iſle, *S. F. iſland, iſle.*

Preſqu'iſle, *S.F. a peninſula, V. ſous* Preſque.

Iſolé, ée, *Adj.* (terme d'architecture) *that ſtands by itſelf.*

Iſſer, *V. A* (terme de mer) *to hoiſt up. Ex.* Iſſer les voiles, *to hoiſt up the ſails.*

Iſſu, uë, *Adj. come, born, ſprung, deſcended,* or *extracted.*

☞ Couſin iſſu de germain, *ſecond couſin.* ☞ Les rois dont il eſt iſſu, *his royal predeceſſors,* or *progenitors.*

Iſſuë, *S F. iſſue, paſſage, out-let,* or *going out.*

☞ Iſſuës d'une ville, *the avenues of a town.*

☞ Iſſuë d'agneau, *a lamb's purtenance.* * Iſſuë (ſuccès, fin) *iſſue, end, ſucceſs, event.* * (Moyen, expédient) *a way, means,* or *expedient to diſengage one's ſelf.*

A l'iſſuë, *Adv. at the going,* or *coming out.*

Iſthme, *S. M. iſthmus, a neck of land.*

Italique, *Adj. italic.*

Italique, *S. F. ou* lettre italique, *italic,* or *italic letter.*

Item, *Adv. item, moreover.*

Item, *S. M. an item,* or *article.*

Itératif, ive, *Adj. iterated, repeated.*

Itérativement, *Adv. repeatedly.*

Itinéraire, *S. M. itinerary, a book of roads.*

Jubé, *S. M. a lobby* or *gallery* in a great church between the choir and the body of the church.

* † Faire venir quelqu'un à jubé, *to make one buckle to, to bring him to reaſonable terms.*

Jubilation, *S. F. jubilation,* or *rejoicing, merry-making, feaſting.*

Jubilé, *S. M. a jubilee,* or *plenary indulgence.*

Jubilé, *S. M.* (moine, chanoine, *ou* docteur qui a cinquante ans de profeſſion *ou* de ſervice) *a jubilate.*

Juché, ée, *Adj. juked,* or *rooſted.*

* † Elle étoit juchée comme une poule au haut du bagage, *ſhe ſat rooſting like a hen upon the goods.*

Jucher, *V. N.* ſe jucher, *V. R. to juke, to rooſt.*

Juchoir, *S. M. a rooſt.*

Judaïque, *Adj. Jewiſh, judaical,* or *judaic.*

A la Judaïque, *Adv. according to the Jews, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Judaïſer, *V. N. to judaize.*

Judaïſme, *S. M. Judaiſm, the Jews religion,* or *doctrine.*

Judicature, *S. F. Ex.* Office en charge de judicature, *a judge's place,* or *office.*

☞ Judicature (juriſprudence) *law, knowlege of the laws.*

Judiciaire, *Adj. judicial,* or *judiciary, legal, done in due form of juſtice.*

☞ L'aſtrologie judiciaire, *the judicial aſtrology.*

Judiciaire, *S. F. judgment.*

Judiciairement, *Adv. judicially, in a judicial way, according to the due courſe of law.*

Judicieuſement, *Adv. judiciouſly, wiſely, rationally, with judgment.*

Judicieux, ſe, *Adj. judicious, rational, wiſe, prudent.*

Juge, *S. M. judge;* ☞ *Umpire, arbitrator.*

Etre juge d'une choſe, *to be judge of a thing, to have ſkill in it.*

Jugé, ée, *Adj. judged, decided, determined, tried, that has had his trial,* &c. *V.* Juger.

Jugement, *S. M.* (ſentence renduë en juſtice) *judgment, ſentence, decree, order.*

Le jour du jugement, *the day of judgment, doomſday.*

☞ Jugement (faculté de l'ame qui juge) *judgment, reaſon, underſtanding.* ☞ (Opinion) *judgment, opinion, mind.*

Juger, *V. A.* (décider en juſtice) *to judge, decide,* or *determine.* ☞ (Etre le juge de) *to judge, try,* or *be a judge of;* *to give,* or *paſs ſentence, judgement,* or *verdict.*

☞ Juger (conjecturer) *to judge, gueſs,* or *conjecture;* ☞ (Croire) *to judge, think, believe,* or *ſuppoſe;* ☞ (Se figurer, s'imaginer) *to judge, conceive,* or *imagine.*

Jugeoline, *S. F.* (ou ſefame) *ſeſamum.*

Jugulaire, *Adj. Ex.* la veine jugulaire, *the jugular vein.*

Juif, *S. M.* Juive, *S. F. a Jew.*

Juif, ive, *Adj. Jewiſh, of the Jews.*

A la Juive, *Adv. Jew-like, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Juillet, *S. M. July.*

Juin, *S. M. June.*

Jujube, *S. F.* (ſorte de fruit) *jujube.*

Jujubier, *S. M. the jujube-tree.*

Julep, *S. M. a julep.*

Jules, *S. M. an Italian coin, worth five pence.*

Julienne, *S. F. julian,* the julian flower.

Julienne, *Adj. F. Ex.* La période Julienne, *the Julian period.*

Jumart, *S. M. a jumart.*

Jumeau, elle, *Adj. twin.*

Deux frères jumeaux, *two twins.*

Sa ſeur jumelle, *his twin ſiſter.*

☞ Ceriſe jumelle, *a twin,* or *double cherry.*

Jumeau, *S. M. a twin.*

☞ Les jumeaux (ſigne du zodiaque) *Gemini,* a celeſtial ſign.

Une jumelle, *S. F. a female twin, a ſhe-twin.*

☞ Les deux jumelles d'une preſſe, *the cheeks,* or *ſide-beams of a preſs.*

Jument, *S. F. a mare;* ☞ *A mould to make money.*

Ivoire, *S. F. ivory.*

Jupe, *S. F. a petticoat.*

Jupiter, *S. M. Jupiter,* one of the ſeven planets.

Jupon, *S. M. an under,* or *ſhort petticoat.*

Jurade, *S. F. the court of aldermen,* or *ſheriffs.*

Ivraie, *V.* Yvraie.

Jurande, *S. F. the wardenſhip,* or *being a warden in a company of tradeſmen;* ☞ *The wardens of a company of tradeſmen.*

Jurat, *S. M. a jurat, an alderman,* or *ſheriff.*

Juratoire, *Adj. ſwearing,* or *to be ſworn.*

Ivre, *V.* Yvre.

Juré, ée, *Adj. ſworn,* or *ſworn to,* &c. *V.* Jurer. • Un ennemi juré, *a ſworn, open, declared,* or *profeſſed enemy.*

Juré, *S. M.* ou artilan juré, *a tradeſman ſworn by the maſter of a company, a warden,* or *liveryman in a company of tradeſmen.*

Jurée, *Adj. F. Ex.* Une jurée matrone, *a ſworn matron.* Une jurée lingére, *a ſworn ſeamſtreſs.*

Jurement, *S. M. an oath,* or *ſwearing.*

Jurer, *V. N. & A. to ſwear,* or *ſwear to, to take an oath,* ☞ *To ſwear,* or *vow;* ☞ *To ſwear, to curſe, to blaſpheme.*

☞ Violon qui jure, *a fiddle that ſqualls, jars,* or *ſcreams.*

Jureur, *S. M.* jureuſe, *S. F. a ſwearer, a ſwearing man,* or *woman.*

Juridiction, *S. F. juriſdiction.*

Juridique, *Adj. juridical, lawful, legal, according to law.*

Juridiquement, *Adv. juridically, legally, according to law.*

Juriſconſulte, *S. M. a lawyer, a man learned in the law, a civilian.*

Juriſdiction, *V.* Juridiction.

Juriſprudence, *S. F. juriſprudence, the knowlege of the law.*

Juriſte, *S. M. a juriſt, civilian,* or *lawyer.*

† Juron, *S. M. an oath.*

Ivroie, *V.* Yvroie.

Ivrogne, &c. *V.* Yvrogne, &c.

Jus, *S. M. juice,* or *gravy.*

Juſier, *V.* Géſier.

Juſque, ou Juſques, *Prep. to, even to, as far as, until.*

Depuis Paris juſqu'à Rome, *from Paris to Rome.*

Sa libéralité s'eſt étenduë juſqu'à moi, *his liberality extended even to me.* Juſqu'à preſent, *till now, until now, hitherto.*

☞ Crier juſqu'à s'enrouer, *to bawl one's ſelf hoarſe.*

☞ Bruler du vin juſqu'aux deux tiers, *to burn two thirds of wine away.*

☞ Il n'y avoit pas juſques aux plus abjects des hommes qui ne criaſſent contre lui, *the very worſt of men did cry out upon him.* Il a vendu juſqu'à ſa chemiſe, *he has ſold the very ſhirt off his back.*

☞ Juſques à quand? *How long?* juſques-là, *to that place, ſo far, hither.* ☞ S'il va juſques-là que de dire, *if he be ſo bold as to ſay.*

Juſquiame, *S. M.* (plante) *hen-bane, hog's bane.*

Juſtant,

Juſſant, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *ebb, ebbing water.*

Juſſion, *S. F.* (terme de chancélerie) *command.*

Juſt-au-corps, *S. M. a cloſe coat.*

Juſte, *Adj.* (conforme au droit, *juſt, right, equitable, reaſonable,* ☞ (Qui eſt en la grace de Dieu) *juſt, righteous, upright.* ☞ (Convenable) *Fit, fitting.* ☞ *Exact, true, even.*

☞ Haut trop juſte (ou étroit) *a ſuit too cloſe* or *ſtreight.*

☞ Juſte Dieu! *Interj. good God!*

Juſte, *S. M. juſt.*

Juſte, *Adv. Ex.* Parler juſte, *to ſpeak proper.* Chanter juſte, *to ſing true.*

Au juſte. *Adv. juſtly, preciſely, exactly.*

Juſtement, *Adv. juſtly, rightfully.* ☞ *Juſt, exactly.*

☞ Juſtement vous avez rencontré, *right, you have hit the nail on the head.*

Juſteſſe, *S. F. exactneſs, regularity, due proportion.*

Juſtice, *S. F.* (vertu morale) *juſtice,* a moral virtue. ☞ (Equité, droit) *juſtice, right, equity, reaſonableneſs, juſtneſs.* ☞ (Ou juſtice diſtributive) *juſtice, law.*

Il fait juſtice à tout le monde, *he does every body juſtice, he gives every one his due.* ☞ Se faire juſtice, *to be one's own judge.* Appeller quelqu'un en juſtice, *to ſue one at law, to go to law with one, to take the law of one.*

☞ Juſtice (juridiction) *juriſdiction.*

☞ La juſtice vuidera notre différend, *the court ſhall decide our controverſy.*

☞ Un fou qui de ſes revenus engraiſſe la juſtice, *a fool who with his revenues fatters the lawyers.*

☞ Juſtice (ou fourches patibulaires) *gallows.*

☞ Faire juſtice d'un criminel, *to execute a malefactor.*

☞ L'exécuteur de la haute juſtice, *the hangman, the executioner, the finiſher of the law.*

☞ Juſtice (rectitude intérieure cauſée par la grace de Dieu) *righteouſneſs, uprightneſs.*

Juſticiable, *Adj. juſticiable, under one's juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, *S. M. that does juſtice, ſevere;* ☞ *That has a juriſdiction.*

Juſticier (juge) *a juſtice,* or *judge.*

† Juſticier, *V. A. to ſentence.*

Juſtifiant, te, *Adj. juſtifying.*

Juſtificatif, ve, *Adj. juſtifying, ſerving to juſtify,* or *prove.*

Piéce juſtificative (dans un procès) *a voucher.*

Juſtification, *S. F. juſtification,* or *defence;* ☞ *Juſtification,* the action and effect of juſtifying grace.

Juſtifié, ée, *Adj. juſtified,* &c.

Juſtifier, *V. A. to juſtify,* or *clear;* ☞ *To juſtify, verify, ſhew,* or *prove, to make good;* ☞ *To juſtify,* or *bring into a ſtate of grace.*

☞ Juſtifier les lignes (terme d'imprimeur) *to juſtify the lines.*

Se juſtifier, *V. R. to juſtify,* or *clear one's ſelf.*

K

KIbla, *S. M. the kibla,* the place which the Mahometans turn to, when they pray.

Kyrielle, *S. F.* (litanie) *litany.*

* † Kyrielle (longue ſuite de choſes ennuyeuſes ou fâcheuſes) *a legend,* or *long tedious ſtory.*

L

LA (article des noms féminins) *the. Ex.* La femme, la maiſon, *the woman, the houſe.*

☞ La (*Pronom* rélatif, le féminin de le) *her, it.*

Je la cherche, *I look for her.*

☞ La voici (en parlant d'une femme) *here ſhe is.* ☞ (En parlant d'une choſe) *here it is.*

Là, *Adv.* (marque de mouvement) *there, yonder, in that place.* ☞ La-même, *in that very place.*

☞ Là où? *where;* ☞ Or *when?*

Là haut, *above, up there.* Là-bas, *down, down there, below.* Là-deſſus (ſur cet endroit) *up there.* (Sur cela) *upon that, thereupon.*

Là-deſſous, *under there.*

De-là, *thence, from thence, from that place.*

Par-là (par ce lieu là) *that way, yonder, through that place,* (par cela) *by that.*

☞ Là (particule démonſtrative) *Ex.* Celui-là, celle-là, *that.* Cet homme là, *that man.*

☞ Que repondez-vous-là? *What do you ſay to that?*

☞ J'en ſuis-là, c'eſt mon humeur, *I am juſt ſo, that is juſt my humour.*

☞ Là, là (aſſez bien) *So ſo, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ Là, là, nous nous trouverons ailleurs, *come come, we will meet ſomewhere elſe.*

☞ Là, là, ne faites point tant de bruit, *peace there, do not make ſo much noiſe.*

Labeur, *S. M. labour.*

☞ Terres en labeur, *plough-ed,* or *tilled land.*

Labial, le, *Adj.* (qui appartient aux lévres) *labial.*

Labile, *Adj. Ex.* Mémoire labile, *a weak, bad,* or *treacherous memory.*

Labirinthe, *V.* Labyrinthe.

Laboratoire, *S. M. a laboratory.*

Laborieuſement, *Adv. laboriouſly, painfully, hardly.*

Laborieux, ſe, *Adj. laborious, that works hard, that takes a great deal of pains;* ☞ *Laborious, painful, hard, toilſome.*

Labour, *S. M.* (terme d'Agriculture) *Tillage, ploughing.* Donner un premier labour à la terre, *to break up the ground, to plough a field the firſt time.*

Terres de labour, *plough-land.*

☞ Donner un labour à la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

Labourable, *Adj. arable, to be ploughed,* or *tilled.*

Labourage, *S. M. huſbandry, tillage, agriculture,* or *ploughing.*

Labouré, ée, *Adj. tilled,* &c.

Labourer, *V. A. to till, plough,* or *break up the ground.*

☞ Labourer la vigne, *to dreſs* or *cultivate the vine.*

☞ Labourer (têcher) *to dig.*

☞ L'ancre laboure, *the ſhip drives, the anchor will not hold her.*

La-

Laboureur, *S. M. a husbandman, tiller,* or *ploughman.*

Labyrinthe, *S. M. a labyrinth,* or *maze*; * *Maze, labyrinth,* or *trouble*; * *An intricate,* or *perplexed business.*

Lac, *S. M. a lake.*

Lacé, ée, *Adj. laced.*

Lacer, *V. A. to lace,* or *tie with a lace.*

Lacer un ruban, *to run a ribband through.*

Lacération, *S. F. laceration,* or *tearing in pieces.*

Lacéré, ée, *Adj. torn.*

Lacérer, *V. A. to rend, to tear,* or *tear in pieces.*

Laceron, *S. M. sow-thistle.*

Lacet, *S. M. a lace, to lace with*; ☞ *A snare, gin, springe,* or *noose.*

Lâche, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt pas tendu) *slack, loose, soft, unbent.*

Avoir le ventre lâche, *to be loose, to have a looseness.*

* Lâche (mou, fainéant) *slothful, sluggish, lazy, slow, lither, dull.* * (Qui mollit) *slack, remiss, easy, soft.* * (Poltron) *cowardly, faint,* or *faint-hearted, unmanly.* * (Infame) *base, shameful, unworthy, ungenerous.*

☞ Le tems eſt lâche, *it is faint, close,* or *sultry weather.*

Un lâche, *S. M. a coward, a cowardly man,* or *a poltron.*

Un tour de lâche, *a coward's, a cowardly trick.*

☞ Un lâche (un homme infame) *a base, sordid, sneaking, pitiful fellow.*

Lâché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* lâcher) *let out, loose,* or *loosened,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Lâchement, *Adv. cowardly; basely, shamefully*; ☞ *Slackly, remissly, faintly, faint-heartedly*; ☞ *Sluggishly, slowly, litherly.*

Lâcher, *V. A. to slack,* or *slacken, to loosen, make loose, to unbind,* or *let out*; ☞ *To release, let loose,* or *let go.*

* Lâcher la main à quelqu'un (lui donner plus de liberté) *to give one more liberty.*

Lâcher des chiens après quelqu'un, *to let dogs after one.*

☞ Malade qui lâche tout ſous ſoi, *a sick body who cannot retain,* or, *who lets fly all under him.*

* † Lâcher l'aiguillette (lâcher ſon ventre) *to untruss a point. V.* Aiguillette.

☞ Lâcher de l'eau, *to make water, to piss.* ☞ Viande qui lâche le ventre, *loosening meat.*

☞ Lâcher un vent, *to break wind, to let a fart, to fart*; * Lâcher le pié, *to lose ground*; alſo, * *To scamper,* or *run away.*

Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, *to leave a man to himself.* Lâcher la bride à ſes paſſions, *to indulge one's passions. V.* Bride.

Lâcher, *V. N. to go off,* as a gun *or* piſtol does.

☞ Lâcher (au jeu des cartes) *to revoke, to let go.*

Se lâcher, *V. R. to slacken, to grow loose, to unbend.*

Lâcheté, *S. F. cowardliness, cowardice, faint-heartedness*; ☞ *Baseness, a base,* or *unworthy action*; ☞ *Slackness, sluggishness, slothfulness, dulness.*

Lachrymale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Fiſtule lachrymale, *a lachrymal,* or *weeping fistula.*

Lacis, *S. M. net-work.*

Laconique, *Adj. laconic, short, concise, close. Ex.* Un ſtyle laconique, *a laconic,* or *close style.*

Laconiquement, *Adv.* d'une maniére laconique, *laconically, after a laconic way, concise, short.*

Laconiſme, *S. M. laconism, a short, pithy way of expressing one's self.*

Lacque, *V.* Laque

Lacs, *V.* Laqs.

Lactée, *Adj. lacteal, milky.*

Les veines lactées, *the lacteal veins.*

La voye lactée, *the milky way.*

Lacune, *S. F. a gap,* or *empty place in a book, something left out that is lost.*

Lacure, *S. F. a ribband run through the tops of breeches, through sleeves,* &c.

Ladre, *Adj. leprous.*

☞ Un cochon ladre, *a measled hog.*

Ladre (inſenſible) *insensible, that has no feeling.* * (Vilain & avare) *sordid, base, stingy, covetous.*

Un ladre, *S. M.* une ladreſſe, *S. F. a leper, a leprous man,* or *woman, a lazar.*

☞ Maiſon de ladres, *a lazar-house,* or *lazaretto.*

Ladrerie, *S. F.* (lépre) *leprosy,* * (Avarice ſordide) *stinginess, sordid avarice.* * (Maiſon de ladres) *lazaretto,* or *lazar-house.*

Lagunes, *S. F. pl. Venetian canals.*

Lai, ie, *Adj. lay, secular, temporal.*

☞ Moine lai (un oblat) *an oblat,* a diſabled ſoldier, maintained as a monk in an abbey.

Lai, *S. M. a lay,* or *secular man.*

Laid, de, *Adj. ugly, ill favoured, homely, not handsome, deform*; ☞ *Disagreeable.*

Une laide, *S. F. an ugly,* or *ill-favoured woman.*

Laideron, *S. F. a homely puss.*

Laideur, *S. F. uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs, unhandſomeneſs, deformity.*

Laie, *S. F. a wild sow*; ☞ *A riding,* or *lane* through a foreſt.

Laier, *V. A.* (terme des eaux & fôrets) *to cut a riding,* or *lane through a forest.*

Lainage, *S. M. wool.*

Laine, *S. F. wool.*

Laineux, ſe, *Adj. woolly, full of wool.*

Lainier, *S. M. a woollen-dier.*

Lainiére, *S. F. a woollen-dier's wife,* or *widow.*

Laïque, *Adj. lay, secular, temporal.*

Laïque, *S. M. a lay,* or *secular man.*

Les laïques, *the laity, the people.*

Lais, *S. M. a tiller,* or *slander.*

Laiſard, *V.* Léſard.

Laiſſé, ée, *Adj. left,* &c. *V.* Laiſſer.

Laiſſées, *S. F. pl. lesses,* the dung of a wolf, bear, *or* wild boar.

Laiſſer, *V. A.* (quitter) *to leave.*

☞ Laiſſer (abandonner) *to leave, forsake,* or *abandon.*

☞ Laiſſer au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to leave, trust,* or *commit to one's care.*

☞ Laiſſer une choſe à certain prix, *to let a thing go,* or *to part with a thing at a certain price.*

☞ Laiſſer (céder) *to leave,* or *yield, to give way.*

☞ Laiſſer la vie, *to lose,* or *lay down one's life.*

☞ Laiſſer (permettre) *to let,* or *suffer, to let alone.*

Laiſſez le dire, *let him talk, give him leave to talk.*

☞ Je

☞ Je vous laiſſe (*ou* donne) à penſer, *I leave you to think, you may imagine.* ☞ Laiſſer (léguer) *to leave*, or *bequeath.*

☞ Laiſſer (ceſſer, s'abſtenir) *to leave off*, or *forbear.*

☞ Cela ne laiſſe pas d'être vrai, *it is true nevertheleſs*, or *for all that.*

Ils ne laiſſent pas d'avoir leur uſage, *yet they are not without their uſe.*

☞ Se laiſſer battre, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be beaten.* ☞ Se Laiſſer entendre ſur quelque affaire, *to give, to underſtand, to intimate.* ☞ Se laiſſer aller aux perſuaſions, *to be perſuaded, to be prevailed upon.* ☞ Je me ſuis laiſſé dire, *I heard*, or *was told.*

Laiſſe-tout-faire, *S. M. a woman's breaſt-knot.*

Laiſſe, *S. F.* (corde pour mener des levriers) *a leaſh for dogs.*

Lait, *S. M. milk.* ☞ Du petit lait, du lait-chir, *whey.* Frére de lait, *a foſter brother.* Sœur de lait, *a foſter ſiſter.*

Cochon de lait, *a ſucking pig.*

☞ Dents de lait, *young teeth.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, * *To have an aking tooth at one, to have a grudge* or *ſpleen againſt one, to owe him a ſpite.* ☞ La voye de lait, *ou* voye lactée, *the milky way.* ☞ Lait de chaux, *whiting*, or *ſize.*

Laitage, *S. F. milk*, or *milk-meats.*

Laitance, *S. F. whiting*, or *white lime* (*ou* laite) *V.* Laite.

Laite, *S. F.* (*ou* laitance) de poiſſon, *the ſoft roe of a fiſh.*

Laité, ée, *Adj. that has a ſoft roe.*

Laiterie, *S. F. a dairy.*

Laiteron, *S. M. ſow-thiſtle.*

Laiteux, ſe, *Adj. lacteous, milky.*

Laitiére, *S. F. a milk-woman*, or *milk-maid.*

Laiton, *V.* Léton.

Laituë, *S. F. lettice.*

Lamanage, *S. M. loadmanage.*

Lamaneur, *S. M. a loadſman, a coaſt-pilot.*

Lambeau, *S. M.* (haillon) *a rag, ſhred*, or *tatter.* ☞ (*Ou* lambel, en termes de blaſon) *a label*, in heraldry. ☞ (Peau veluë du bois du cerf) *the ragged coat of a deer.*

Lambel, *S. M. a label*, in heraldry.

† Lambin, *S. M. a humdrum, a ſlow-back.*

Lambiner, *V. N. to be a humdrum, to dream.*

Lambourde, *S. F. a joiſt.*

Lambrequin, *S. M. a label.*

☞ Lambrequins (terme de blaſon) *mantles*, in heraldry.

Lambris, *S. M.* (*ou* plafond) *the ceiling.* ☞ Lambris de menuiſerie, *wainſcot.*

Lambriſſage, *S. M. ceiling*; ☞ *Wainſcot*, or *wainſcotting.*

Lambriſſé, ée, *Adj. ceiled*; ☞ *Wainſcotted*, *wainſcot.*

Lambriſſer, *V. A.* (faire le plafond) *to ceil, to make the ceiling.* ☞ Revêtir les murailles d'un lambris) *to wainſcot.*

Lambruſque, *S. F. a wild vine.*

Lame, *S. F. a blade.*

* † Une fauſſe lame, une bonne lame, une fine lame (une perſonne fine & ruſée) *a cunning* or *ſharp blade.*

☞ Lame (table de métal fort platte) *a thin plate*, of any metal. ☞ (*Ou* peigne d'un tiſſerand) *the reed* or *ſtay of a weaver's loom.*

Métal mis en lame, *plated metal.*

Lamentable, *Adj. lamentable, doleful, moanful, mournful, woeful, pitiful, deplorable*

Lamentablement, *Adv. lamentably, dolefully, mournfully.*

Lamentation, *S. F. lamentation, a bemoaning, bewailing*, or *mournful complaint.*

Lamenté, ée, *Adj. lamented, bemoaned, bewailed.*

Lamenter, *V. A. to lament, bemoan*, or *bewail, to mourn for, to deplore.*

Lamenter, *V. N.* ſe lamenter, *V. R. to lament, to bewail, to bemoan one's ſelf, to weep*, or *mourn for.*

Lampas, *S. M.* (*Ou* la féve, dans la bouche des chevaux) *lampaſs*, a ſwelling in a horſe's mouth.

Lampaſſé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *langued.*

Lampe, *S. F. a lamp.*

† Lampée, *S. F. a brimmer, a full brimmer, a bumper.*

† Lamper, *V. N. to guzzle.*

Lamperon, *S. M. that part of a lamp that holds the wick.*

Lampion, *S. M. a cryſtal-vaſe*, or *lamp-glaſs*, in which is put the oil of a church-lamp; ☞ *A ſort of earthen lamp.*

Lampon, *S. M. a bar-book*; ☞ *A drunken ſong.*

Lamproie, *S. F. lamprey*, a fiſh.

Lance, *S. F. lance*, or *ſpear.* ☞ Main de la lance, *ou* de l'épée, *the right-hand on horſe-back.*

* Baiſſer la lance (fléchir) *to buckle to.* * Rompre une lance avec quelqu'un, *to enter the liſts with one.*

☞ Lance fournie, *a man of arms furniſhed at all points.*

☞ Lance à feu, *a ſquib.*

Lancé, ée, *Adj. hurled, darted*, &c. *according to the verb.*

Lancepeſade, *V.* Anſpeſade.

Lancer, *V. A. to hurl, dart, fling, throw*, or *ſhoot.*

☞ Lancer le cerf, *to unharbour, to rouze*, or *diſlodge the ſtag.* Lancer des Oeillades ou des regards, *to caſt ſheep's eyes, to ogle.*

Se lancer ſur quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſhoot*, or *let fly at one, to riſh upon him.*

Lancette, *S. F. a lancet.*

Lancier, *S. M. a lancer.*

Lançoir, *S. M. a mill-dam.*

Lande, *S. F. heath.*

Landgrave, *S. M. a landgrave, a German count*, or *prince.*

Landier, *S. M. a great and-iron.*

† Landreux, ſe, *Adj. puling, peaking, lingering.*

Laneret, *S. M. the lanner*, or *he-lanner*, a ſort of hawk.

Langage, *S. M.* (*from* langue) *tongue*, or *ſpeech*; ☞ *Language, a way of expreſſing one's ſelf, ſtyle.* ☞ Entendez vous bien mon langage? *Do you underſtand what I ſay?* Il a bien changé de langage, *he now ſings to another tune.* ☞ Ils tiennent tous le même langage, *they all harp on the ſame ſtring, they are all in the ſame ſtory.* ☞ Il n'a que du langage, *he has nothing but talk.*

Langayer, *&c. V.* Languéyer.

Lange, *S. M. ſwadling-clothes*, or *clouts for children*; ☞ *A child's blanket*; ☞ *The blanket* uſed by printers.

Langoureuſement, *Adv. languiſhingly, drooping ly.*

Langoureux, ſe, *Adj. languiſhing, drooping, pining, lingering*; *In a lingering* or *drooping condition.*

Languſte, *S. F. a kind of lobſter.*

Lan-

Langouſtin, *S. M. a prawn.*

† Languard, *S.M.* Languarde, *S. F.* (qui ne ſauroit tenir ſa langue) *a blab, a tattle-baſket, a prattler.*

Langue, *S. F. tongue.*

☞ Langue de terre qui s'avance dans la mer, *a cape*, or *narrow piece of land running into the ſea.* * Prendre langue (s'enquérir) *to enquire, to learn news, to get intelligence.*

* Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to be very talkative, to have a glib tongue.*

* Avoir beaucoup de langue, avoir la langue bien longue, ne ſavoir tenir ſa langue, *to be a blab, to have too much tongue, not able to hold one's tongue.*

P. Beau parler n'écorche langue. *P. Good words coſt nothing.*

* Coup de langue, *a jeſt, a reflection.*

* † Donner du plat de la langue, *to collogue, coax, to ſmooth, or ſmooth with one's tongue.* ☞ Avoir la langue graſſe (graſſeyer) *to ſpeak thick, to liſp.*

☞ Langue (langage) *tongue, language, ſpeech.* ☞ (Nation) *nation.*

Languette, *S. F. the tongue* of ſeveral things.

Langueur, *S. F. conſumption, faintneſs, weakneſs, want of ſtrength;* * *Languiſhment, pining away.*

Langueyer, *V. A. Ex.* Languéyer un cochon, *to ſearch a hog's tongue.*

Languéyeur, *S. M. a ſearcher of hogs tongues.*

Languier, *S. M. dried hog's tongue.*

Languir, *V. N. to languiſh, linger, faint, pine* or *conſume away, to droop.*

☞ Un diſcours qui languit, *a diſcourſe that flags.*

Languiſſamment, *Adv. languiſhingly.*

Languiſſant, te, *Adj.* (foible) *languiſhing, faint, weak, feeble,* ☞ (Amoureux) *languiſhing,* or *amoureus.*

Laniſſe, *S. F. hair, wool,* &c. uſed to ſtuff ſaddles, *&c. V.* Bourre.

Lanier, *S. M. a lanner.*

Laniére, *S. F. a long ſtrap of leather; a hawk's lure;* ☞ *A laſh to whip a top.*

Lanquerre, *S. F. an engine to bear a man upon the water.*

Lanſpéçade, *V.* Anſpeſſade.

Laniquenet, *S. M. a lanſquenet*, or *German foot-ſoldier;* ☞ *Lanſquenet*, a game at cards.

Lanterne, *S. F. a lantern*, or *lanthorn.*

Lanterne de moulin, *the trundle head of a mill.* ☞ Lanterne (en architecture) *a lantern, a little dome*, or *cupola.*

* † Il veut faire accroire que veſſies ſont lanternes, *he would make one think that the moon is made of green cheeſe.*

Lanterner, *V. A. to bamboozle, to talk nonſenſe, to tire*, or *plague with nonſenſical ſtuff.*

Lanterner, *V. N. to dally, to trifle, to play the fool.*

Lanternerie, *S. F. nonſenſical ſtuff, nonſenſe, impertinence.*

Lanternier, *S. M. a lantern-maker.*

* † Lanterniér (un homme irréſolu) *an endleſs man, a trifler, one that ſhifts off a thing perpetually.*

Lantiponage, *S. M. teazing.*

† Lantiponer, *V. A. to teaze*, or *plague.*

Laper, *V. N. to lap*, or *lick up.*

Lapereau, *V.* Lapreau.

Lapidaire, *S. M. a lapidary.*

Lapidation, *S. M. a ſtoning to death, lapidation.*

Lapidé, ée, *Adj. ſtoned.*

Lapider, *V. A. to ſtone, to ſtone to death.*

Lapidification, *S. F. lapidification.*

Lapidifié, ée, *Adj. lapidified, turned into ſtone.*

Lapidifier, *V. A. to lapidify, to turn into a ſtone.*

Lapidifique, *Adj. lapidifical.*

Lapin, *S. M. a rabbet, a buck-rabbet, a cony.*

Lapine, *S. F. a rabbet, a doe-rabbet.*

Lapis, *ou* lapis lazuli, *ou* lapis azuli, *S. M. lapis lazuli*, or *lazale.*

Lapreau, *S. M.* (jeune lapin) *a young rabbet.*

Laps, ſe, *Adj. lapſed, fallen.*

Laps, *S. M.* laps de tems, *proceſs* or *tract of time.*

Laqs, *S. M. a gin, ſnare, ſpringe*, or *nooſe* ☞ *String.* ☞ Laqs d'amour, *a love-knot.*

Laquais, *S. M. a lackey* or *foot-boy.*

Laque, *S. F. lack*, or *lacker.*

Laquelle (pronom relatif) *the feminine* of Lequel, *that, which, who*; *V.* Lequel.

Larcin, *S. M. theft, robbery.*

Laraire, *S. M. the chapel where the lares were placed.*

P. Quand les larrons s'entrebattent, les larcins ſe découvrent. P. *When thieves fall out, honeſt men come by their own.*

Lard, *S. M. bacon.*

Lardé, ée, *Adj.* larded, *&c. V.* Larder.

Lardéne, *S. M.* (oiſeau) *a mid-wall.*

Larder, *V. A. to lard.* * Larder de coups d'epée, *to ſtick*, or *run through with a ſword.*

Lardoire, *S. F. a larding-pin.*

Lardon, *S. M. a ſmall ſlice of bacon.* * Lardon (mot piquant) *a wipe, a dry bob.* Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, *to give one a clean wipe*, or *dry bob, to rub him up, to nip him by the bye, to give a rub.*

Large, *Adj. broad, wide, large.* * Un caſuiſte large, *a caſuiſt too eaſy, remiſs*, or *indulgent.* * Large (libéral) *free, bountiful.*

Large, *S. M.* (largeur) *breadth, wideneſs.*

Ce drap a une aune de large, *this cloth is an ell wide.*

Un vent de terre nous chaſſa au large, *a wind that blew from the ſhore, drove us into the main.*

Large, *Adv. Ex.* Cheval qui va large, *a horſe that goes wide.*

Au large, *Adv. Ex.* Etre logé au large, *to have a great deal of room.*

Se mettre au large, *to get more room.*

Etre au large, *to have elbow-room, to be at eaſe.*

Au long & au large, *Adv. far and wide.*

Largement, *Adv.* (pleinement) *fully, entirely;* ☞ (Abondamment) *largely, well, plentifully, abundantly.*

Largeſſe, *S. F. largeſs, liberality, gift, dole, preſent, donation.*

Piéces de largeſſe, *doles.*

Largeur, *S. F. breadth, wideneſs, largeneſs.*

Largue, *Adj.* (terme de mer) *Ex.* Vent largue, *ou* vent de quartier, *a quarter wind.*

Largue, *S. M. ſea-room, the off ward*, or *offing.*

Prendre le largue, alarguer, *to take ſea-room, to bear off, to ſtand aloof.*

Larigot, *S. M. a kind of flute*, or *pipe.* *† Bour-

* † Boire à tire-larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt, to quaff, to tope briſkly.*

Larix, *S. M. the larch-tree.*

Larme, *S. F. a tear.*

☞ Larme (goutte de quelque liqueur) *a drop.*

☞ Larmes (campagnes ou gouttes, en architecture) *guttes*, or *drops*, in architecture.

Larmier, *S. M.* (larme ou gouttiére au haut du toit) *the eave*, or *drip* of a houſe, ☞ (Chaperon d'une muraille de clôture) *the brow*, or *coping of a wall.* ☞ Larmier (des yeux du cheval) *the eye-veins of a horſe.* ☞ Larmier de cheminée, *the head of the ſhaft of a chimney.*

Larmoyant, te, *Adj. weeping, crying, in tears.*

‡ Larmoyer, *V. N. to weep*, or *cry, to ſhed tears.*

Larmoyeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. weeper.*

Larron, *S. M. a thief, a ſtealer. a rogue*; ☞ *The pith of a quill.*

† Larroneau, *S. M. a little*, or *young thief.*

Larroneſſe, *S. F. a thief, a thieving*, or *pilfering woman.*

Las, laſſe, *Adj. wearied, tired.*

† Las, *Interj. V.* Hélas.

Laſche, *V.* Lâche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Laſcif, ve, *Adj. laſcivious, lecherous, wanton, goatiſh, luſtful.*

Laſcivement, *Adv.* d'une maniére laſcive, *laſciviouſly, lecherouſly, in a laſcivious* or *lecherous manner*, or *wantonly.*

Laſciveté, *S. F. laſciviouſneſs, lechery, wantonneſs, luſt.*

Laſſant, te, *Adj. wariſome, tedious, tireſome, unpleaſant.*

Laſſe, *the feminine of* Las.

Laſſer, *V. A.* (*from* Las) *to weary, tire*, or *fatigue*

Se laſſer, *V. R. to grow*, or *be weary*, or *tired.*

Laſſet, *V.* Lacet.

Laſſitude, *S. F. wearineſs, faintneſs, laſſitude.*

Laſte, *S. M. a laſt*, a meaſure of two tons.

Late, *S. F. a lath.*

Laté, ée, *Adj. lathed.*

Later, *V. A. to lath.*

Latéral, ale, *Adj. lateral, belonging to the ſide.*

Les parties latérales, d'un chapiteau, d'une colomne, *the ſides of a pillar's capital.*

Latin, ne, *Adj. latin.*

* † Le pays latin (l'univerſité, le collége) *the univerſity the ſchool.*

☞ Voile latine (oreille de liévre) *a ſmack ſail.*

Latin, *S. M. Latin*, or *the Latin tongue.*

Latin de cuiſine, *law Latin.*

* † Il y a perdu tout ſon latin, *he has loſt his labour, he can make nothing of it.*

* † Je ſuis au bout de mon Latin, *I am paſt my Latin*, or *my wit's end.*

☞ Les Latins, *the Latins.*

☞ Latineur, *S. M. a pedantic Latiniſt.*

Latiniſé, ée, *Adj. latinized.*

Latiniſer, *V. A. to latinize.*

☞ Latiniſer, *V. N. to ſpeak Latin at every turn. to come out always with one's Latin.*

Latiniſme, *S. M. a Latiniſm.*

Latinité, *S. F. Latin, the Latin tongue.*

Latis, *S. M. a covering of laths.*

Latiter, *V. A.* (terme de palais, cacher) *to conceal.*

Latitude, *S. F.* (diſtance de l'équateur aux poles) *latitude.*

Latitudinaire, *S. M. a latitudinarian.*

Latrie, *S. F. Ex.* Culte de latrie, *the ſervice*, or *worſhip due to God alone.*

Latrines, *S. F. a privy, jakes*, or *houſe of office.*

Latte, *V.* Late, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Lavage, *S. M. waſhing*; ☞ *Slop, ſlopping, flabbering*; ☞ *A flag*, or *chip in pottage.*

Lavande, *S. F. lavender.*

Lavende-aſpic, *lavender-ſpike.*

Lavandier, *S. M. a yeoman of the laundry to the king of France.*

Lavandiére, *S. F. a laundreſs*, or *waſher-woman.*

Lavaret, *S. M. a whitiſh trout*, in the lakes of Savoy.

Lavaſſe, *S. F. a great ſhower.*

Laudanum, *S. M. laudanum.*

Laudes, *S. M.* (partie de l'office divin) *lauds*, part of the Roman morning prayers.

Lavé, ée, *Adj. waſhed*, &c. *V.* Laver.

† Lave main, *S. M. a ſtanding ewer with a cock to it, to waſh one's hands.*

Lavement, *S. M. waſhing* ☞ *A gliſter.*

Laver, *V. A. to waſh.*

☞ Laver une barbe, *to lather a beard.* * † Laver la tête à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to chide*, or *reprimand him.* * † Je n'en lave les mains, *I waſh my hands on it, I will not be concerned in it.* ☞ Laver (baigner) *to waſh*, or *water.*

Laveton, *S. M. ſhort wool.*

Lavéte, *S. F. a clean clout to wipe pewter with after it is ſcoured.*

Laveur, *S. M. Ex.* Laveur de toiſons, *he that waſhes the fleece when the ſheep are ſheared.*

Laveuſe, *S. F.* laveuſe d'écuelles, *a pewter-ſcourer.*

Lavis, *S. M.* (terme de deſſinateur) *waſh.*

Lavoir, *S. M. a waſh-houſe*; ☞ *A ſink*, a ſquare ſtone in a kitchen; ☞ *A great diſh water-kettle*; ☞ *A laver.*

Lauréole, *S. F. ſpurge-laurel, little laurel.*

Laurier, *S. M. the laurel*, or *bay-tree.*

Laurier mâle, *laurel*; laurier femelle, *the bay-tree.*

* Laurier (ou feuilles de laurier) *laurel*, or *bay-leaves.*

* Lauriers (marques d'honneur) *laurels*; * *bays.*

Lavure, *S. F. diſh water.*

Laxatif, ive, *Adj. laxative, looſening, opening.*

Lay, *&c. V.* Lai, *&c.*

Laye, *&c. V.* Laie, *&c.*

Layettier, *S. M. a box-maker.*

Layette, *S. M. a box, a drawer*; ☞ *Child-bed clothes*, or *linen.*

Lazaret, *S. M. a lazaretto*, or *peſt-houſe.*

Le (article des noms maſculins) *The.*

☞ Le, la (pronom rélatif) *him, her, it.*

Où eſt cet homme? je le cherche, *where is that man? I look for him.*

Il le demande, *he aſks for him.* ☞ Le voici, *here he is, here it is.*

Je le veux bien, *I will.*

Lé, *S. M. breadth, the breadth of cloth*, or *ſtuff.*

‡ Léans, *Adv. within.*

Léche, *S. F. a ſlice*, or *collop.*

Léché, ée, *Adj. licked, licked up.*

Léche-frite, *S. F. a dripping-pan.*

Lécher

Lécher, *V. A. to lick, or lick up.*

Leçon, *S. F. leſſon*; ☞ *A reading a lecture.*

Faire leçon, *to read*, or *explain a ſubject in hand.*

Lecteur, *S. M. a reader.* ☞ Lecteur, *a profeſſor, a reader of lectures.* ☞ Lecteurs (un des quatre ordres mineurs dans l'Egliſe) *lecturers* or *lectors.*

Lecture, *S. F. reading.*

Légal, le, *Adj. legal, juſtifiable by law*; ☞ *Honeſt, juſt, faithful, upright.*

Légalement, *Adv. honeſtly.*

Légaliſation, *S. F. the making a writing authentic.*

Légaliſer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to make a writing authentic.*

Légalité, *S. F. honeſty, uprightneſs.*

Légat, *S. M. a legate, a pope's legate.*

† Légat (ou legs) *a legacy.*

Légataire, *S. M. & F. a legatee.*

Légation, *S. F. legateſhip.*

Légatrice, *V.* Légataire.

Légende, *S. F. a legend.*

Léger, re, *Adj.* (qui ne péſe guére) *light, of ſmall weight, not of full weight*; ☞ *Light, eaſy.*

☞ Chevaux légers, cavalerie legére, *horſe*, or *light horſe.*

* Léger (frivole) *light, ſlight, ſmall, inconſiderable, trifling.*

* (Diſpos, agile) *light, ſwift*, or *nimble.* * (Volage) *light, fickle, uncertain.* * Léger (ſuperficiel) *light, ſmall, ſuperficial.*

Légére teinture *ou* connoiſſance, *a ſmattering.* * Chéval léger à la main, *a light-born horſe.*

De léger, *Adv. lightly, eaſily.*

☞ Il croit de léger, *he is light of belief.*

A la légére, *Adv. lightly, raſhly, fooliſhly.*

Légérement, *Adv.* (avec légéreté) *lightly*; * (Superficiellement) *lightly, ſlightly, ſuperficially.* * (Inconſidérément) *raſhly, fooliſhly, unwarily.* * (De léger) *lightly, eaſily.* * (Avec vîteſſe) *lightly, nimbly, ſwiftly.*

Légéreté, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt peu peſant) *lightneſs*; * (Inconſtance) *levity, fickleneſs*; * (Imprudence) *lightneſs, foolery, folly*; * (Agilité) *lightneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Légion, *S. F. a legion.*

Légionaire, *S. M. a legionary.*

Légiſlateur, *S. M. a lawgiver, lawmaker*, or *legiſlator.*

Légiſlatif, ive, *Adj. legiſlative.*

Légiſlation, *S. F. legiſlature.*

Légiſte, *S. F. a lawyer*, or *civilian.*

Légitimation, *S. F. legitimation*, or *legitimating.*

Légitime, *Adj. lawful*; ☞ *Juſt, reaſonable.*

Légitime, *S. F. a portion, part*, or *ſhare that a child has by law in his parents eſtate.*

Légitimé, ée, *Adj. legitimated.*

Légitimement, *Adv. lawfully, juſtly.*

Légitimer, *V. A. to legitimate.*

Légitimité, *S. F. legitimacy.*

Legs, *S. M. legacy, a gift by will.*

Légué, ée, *Adj. bequeathed, left by will.*

Léguer, *V. A. to bequeath*, or *leave by will.*

Légume, *S. M. pulſe*, ſuch as beans, peaſe, and the like.

☞ Legumes (herbes potagéres) *herbs, roots, greens.*

Lemme, *S. M.* (terme de géométrie) *Lemma.*

Lémures, *S. M. pl. bobgoblins.*

Lendemain, *S. M. the next day, the day following.*

Lendore, *S. M. & F. a humdrum.*

† Lénifier, *V. A. to lenify, or ſoften.*

Lénitif, *S. M. a lenitive.*

Lent, te, *Adj. ſlow, ſlack, backward, dull, lazy, dilatory, lingering.*

Pas lent, *a ſlow*, or *ſoft pace.*

☞ Fiévre lente, *an hectic fever.*

Lente, *S. F. a nit.*

Lentement, *Adv.* (avec lenteur) *ſlowly, heavily.*

Lenteur, *S. F. ſlowneſs, heavineſs, dulneſs, ſlackneſs, lazineſs.* ☞ Voyez avec quelle lenteur il s'applique à ſon travail, *ſee how dull he is at his work.*

Lentille, *S. F. a lentil*; ☞ *A freckle.*

Lentilleux, euſe, *Adj. freckled.*

Lentiſque, *S. M. lentiſk, the maſtic-tree.*

Léonin, ne, *Adj. leonine, Ex.* Vêrs léonins, *leonine verſes.*

☞ Société léonine, *an unequal ſociety, in which the ſtronger have the beſt ſhare.*

Léopard, *S. M. a leopard.*

Léopardé, *Adj. Ex.* Lion léopardé, *a lion paſſant, guardant*, in heraldry.

Lépre, *S. F. leproſy.*

Lépreux, ſe, *Adj. leprous, troubled with a leproſy.*

Un lépreux, *S. M. a leper, a lazar.*

Léproſerie, *S. F. a lazaretto.*

Lequel, laquelle (pronom rélatif, *ou* interrogatif) *that, which, who.*

Les, *the plural of* le *and* la; *the, them.*

Léſe, *V.* Léze.

Léſé, ée, *Adj. wronged, aggrieved.*

Léſer, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to wrong*, or *aggrieve.*

Léſine, *S. F. ſordid husbandry*, or *houſewifery, ſparingneſs.*

Léſiner, *V. N.* (uſer de léſine) *to be a ſordid husband*, or *houſewife*; *to be niggardly*, or *ſparing.*

Leſion, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *wrong, damage, grievance.*

Leſquels, *the plural of* Lequel, *which, who, that*; *the ſame makes in the feminine*, Leſquelles.

Leſſe, *S. F.* (de chapeau) *a hatband.* ☞ (Avec quoi l'on méne des chiens) *a leaſh* for hunting dogs.

Leſſive, *S. F. lie to waſh with.*

Leſſivé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Cendres leſſivées, *lie-aſhes.*

Leſt, *S. M. the ballaſt*; or *laſt of a ſhip*; ☞ *Laſt*, a ſort of weight and meaſure.

Leſtage, *S. M. leſtage.*

Leſte, *Adj. ſpruce, fine, neat; in a neat*, or *rich dreſs.*

Leſté, ée, *Adj. from* Leſter, *ballaſted.*

Leſtement, *Adv. neatly, finely, richly.*

Leſter, *V. A. to ballaſt.*

Léthargie, *S. F. lethargy.*

Léthargique, *S. M. & F. lethargic, that has a lethargy.*

Léthargique, *Adj. lethargic.*

Léton, *S. M. braſs, yellow braſs.*

Lettre, *S. F.* (caractére de l'alphabet) *a letter.* ☞ (Ecriture) *hand*, or *hand writing.*

☞ (Epitre miſſive) *a letter, an epiſtle.*

☞ Lettre de change, *a bill of exchange.* ☞ Vous aurez ſouvent de mes lettres, *you will hear frequently from me.*

* † Ce ſont lettres cloſes, *that is counſel, that is a ſecret.*

* Lettre (ſens litéral) *letter*, or *literal ſenſe.*

* Rendre à la lettre, *to render word for word.*

* Aider à la léttre, *to help the matter.*

* Lettres (ſcience, litérature) les belles lettres, *learning, good literature.*

☞ Les SS. lettres, *the holy ſcriptures.*

☞ Lettres (cértains actes de chancélerie) *letters.* Lettres patentes, *letters patent, a patent.*

Lettres, *S. M. Ex.* Lettres royaux, *letters patent.*

☞ Lettres de récréance, *recredentials.* ☞ Lettres de récifion, *a writ to null* or *make void a contract.*

* † Avoir lettres de quelque choſe (en avoir aſſurance) *to be ſure of a thing.*

Lettré, ée, *Adj. lettered, learned.*

Les perſonnes lettrées, *ſcholars, the learned.*

Levain, *S. M. leaven, ferment.*

Pain ſans levain, *unleavened bread.*

☞ Levain (de biére) *yeſt.*

* Levain (reſte d'une maladie) *reliques, remains* of an old diſeaſe. * (Reſte de haine, d'inimitié, &c.) *ſpite, old grudge.*

Levant, *Adj. M. riſing. Ex.* Le ſoleil levant, *the riſing ſun.*

Le Levant, *S. M. the eaſt, the Levant.*

Levantin, ine, *Adj. & S. M. & F. Levantine, one born in the Levant.*

Léve, *S. F. a hollow mallet,* to play at mall.

Levé, ée, *Adj. lifted, heaved up, riſen,* &c. *V.* Lever.

Main-levée, *replevy,* a law-term.

☞ Pain levé, *leavened bread.*

* Marcher la tête levée, *to go barefaced.*

Levé, *S. M. a trick,* at cards.

Levée, *S. F.* (chauſſée) *a bank, cauſey,* or *mole.* (☞ Tems auquel une aſſemblée, ſe léve) *riſing,* or *breaking up.*

☞ Levée d'un ſiége, *the raiſing of a ſiege.* ☞ Levée des fruits, *gathering of fruits, crop, harveſt.*

☞ La levée (ou ſéparation) du parlement Britannique, *the riſing,* or *receſs of the Britiſh parliament.* ☞ Levée (collecte de deniers) *a levying, raiſing,* or *gathering.*

☞ Levée de gens de guerre, *levying, levy,* or *raiſing of ſoldiers.*

Faire des levées de ſoldats, *to levy* or *raiſe ſoldiers.*

☞ Faire des levées ſur le peuple, *to raiſe taxes upon the people.*

☞ Faire une levée de boucliers, *V.* Bouclier.

Lever, *V. A.* (hauſſer) *to lift, heave, hold,* or *raiſe up*; ☞ (Dreſſer) *to take up, to hold,* or *lift up.*

* Lever l'étendart contre quelqu'un, *to proclaim war againſt one.* * Lever le camp, *to break up, to decamp.* * Lever le piquet (déloger) *to break up, to go away.* * Lever le menton à quelqu'un, *to back,* or *countenance one.*

☞ Lever (acheter) de l'étoffe, *to take up* or *buy cloth.* ☞ Lever une copie d'un arrêt, *to take up a copy of a ſentence.* ☞ Lever le chapeau, *to take* or *pull off one's hat.* Lever le maſque, *to take* or *pull off the maſk.*

☞ Lever (ôter une choſe) *to remove, to take up, take off,* or *take away.* ☞ Lever (ou tracer) le plan de quelque lieu, *to take,* or *draw the plan of a place.* ☞ Lever (recueillir) *to gather.* ☞ Lever (exiger des taxes) *to raiſe* or *levy taxes.* ☞ Lever quelqu'un, *to take one up, to help him to dreſs himſelf.* ☞ Lever la garde, la ſentinelle, *to relieve.* ☞ Lever boutique, lever cabaret, *to ſet up ſhop, to ſet up a tavern* or *alehouſe.* ☞ Lever les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.* * Je n'oſerois y lever les yeux, *I dare not aim,* or *aſpire ſo high.*

Lever, *V. N.* (pouſſer, en parlant des plantes) *to riſe, to grow,* or *grow up.* (Se fermenter) *to riſe, to ferment.*

☞ Faire lever une perdrix, *to ſpring a partridge.* ☞ Faire lever un liévre, *to ſtart a hare.* ☞ Faire lever la pâte, *to leaven the dough.* ☞ Faire lever un ſiége, *to cauſe a ſiege to be raiſed.*

Se lever, *V. R. to riſe, to get up, to be ſtirring*; ☞ *To riſe, to get,* or *ſtand up*; *to riſe, to break up*; alſo, *to riſe,* or *be up,* or *begin to appear.* ☞ Se lever (en parlant du vent, de la tempête) *to riſe, ariſe,* or *begin to blow.*

Lever, *S. M. riſing, levee.*

Levier, *S. M. a leaver.*

Levis, *Adj. M. Ex.* Un pont levis, *a draw-bridge.*

Lévite, *S. M. a Levite.*

Lévitique, *S. M. Leviticus.*

Leur (*pron.* poſſeſſif pluriel de la troiſiéme perſonne) *their, theirs, their own.*

☞ Leur (*pronom* perſonnel, le pluriel de lui), *them, they*; Je leur dis, *I told them.*

Levraut, *S. M.* (jeune liévre) *a leveret,* or *young hare.*

Lévre, *S. F. the lip.*

* † Je l'ai ſur le bord des lévres, *I have it at my tongue's end.* * Rire du bout des lévres, *to laugh but from the teeth outward.*

Levretter, *V. R.* (faire des liévres) *to kindle,* as a hare does.

Levrette, *S. F. a greyhound bitch.*

Levriche, *S. F. a little greyhound bitch.*

Levrier, *S. M. a greyhound.*

Levron, *S. M. a young,* or *little greyhound.*

* † Un jeune levron, (un jeune étourdi) *a young hare-brained fellow.*

Leurre, *S. M. a lure* for a hawk; *a lure, a decoy.*

Leurré, ée, *Adj. lured*; * *Lured, decoyed,* &c.

* Il n'eſt pas encore fort leurré, *he has not yet learned wit enough.*

Leurrer, *V. A. to lure* a hawk; * *To lure, to decoy, to trepan, to teach wit.*

Levure, *S. F. yeſt.*

Lexive, *V.* Lexive.

Lexicon, *S. M. a lexicon.*

Lexicographe, *S. M. a compoſer of lexicons.*

Lézard, *S. M. a lizard.*

Lézarde, *S. F. a lizard.*

Léze, *Adj. F.* léze-majeſté, *high-treaſon. V.* Majeſté.

Lézé, ée, *Adj. aggrieved, wronged.*

Liais, *S. M. a very hard free-ſtone, whereof ſtair-ſteps and tomb-ſtones are commonly made.*

Liaiſon, *S. F. binding, faſtening, linking,* or *joining together.*

☞ Maçonnerie en liaiſon, *bound maſonry,*

☞ Liaiſon

☞ Liaiſon (lien) *bond*, or *band*, *tie*. ☞ (Trait de plume) *a ſtroke of the pen that joins the parts of letters*.

* Liaiſon (affinité) *connexion*, *coherence*, *affinity*, *congruity*, *relation*. * (Correſpondence) *correſpondence*, or *inteligence*. * (Amitié) *union*, *love*, *amity*, *friendſhip*, *familiarity*, *acquaintance*.

☞ Cela donne de la liaiſon aux ingrédiens, *that thickens the ingredients*, or *makes the ingredients incorporate well together*.

Liard, *S. M. a French Farthing*.

* † N'avoir pas vaillant un liard, *to be worth little* or *nothing*, *not to be worth a groat*.

Liarder, *V.* Bourſiller.

Liaſſe, *S. F. a bundle of papers*; ☞ *The bundle ſtring*.

Libation, *S. F. libation*.

Libelle, *S. M. a libel*, *bill*, or *original declaration upon any action*; ☞ *A libel*, *an infamous* or *abuſive writing*.

Libellé, ée, *Adj. declared upon*.

Libeller, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to declare upon an action of treſpaſs*, *debt*, *covenant*, &c.

Libéral, le, *Adj. liberal*, *free*, *generous*, *bounteful*.

☞ Les arts libéraux, *the liberal arts*; ☞ Le libéral arbitre, *free will*.

Libéralement, *Adv. liberally*, *freely*, *bountifully*, *generouſly*.

Libéralité, *S. F. liberality*, *bounty*, *generoſity*.

Libérateur, *S. M. a deliverer*, *a ſaviour*.

Libératrice, *S. F. liberatrix*.

Libéré, ée, *Adj. freed*, *exempted*, &c.

Libérer, *V. A. to free*, *to exempt*, *to rid out*; ☞ *to clear*.

Se libérer, *V. R. to free one's ſelf*, *to get free*.

Liberté, *S. F.* (franc arbitre) *liberty*, or *free will*. ☞ (Indépendance) *liberty*, *freedom*. ☞ (Pouvoir de faire quelque choſe) *liberty*, *freedom*, *leave*, *free leave*. ☞ (Par oppoſition à ſervitude) *liberty*, or *freedom*. ☞ (Heureuſe diſpoſition naturelle) *freedom*, *free*, or *eaſy way*, *eaſineſs*, *facility of* writing, ſpeaking, &c. ☞ (Maniére d'agir trop libre) *liberty*, *boldneſs*, *latitude*, *licentiouſneſs*. Prendre, ſe donner la liberté de faire une choſe, *to take upon one's ſelf*, *to preſume*, *to make bold to do a thing*. Il prend trop de liberté, *he takes too great a latitude*. ☞ Liberté de ventre, *looſeneſs*, *the having one's body open*, *V.* Libre.

☞ Libertés (franchiſes) *liberties*, *privileges*, *exemptions*.

Libertin, ne, *Adj. lewd*, *licentious*, *debauched*.

Un libertin, *S. M. a libertine*, *a wit*, *a droll*, *a lewd man*.

Une libertine, *S. F.* a *lewd woman*.

Libertinage. *S. M. libertiniſm*; ☞ *lewdneſs*, *licentiouſneſs*, *debauchery*.

Libouret, *S. M. a rod to fiſh for mackerels with*.

Libraire, *S. M.* (*from* livre) *a bookſeller*, *a ſtationer*.

La compagnie des libraires, *the company of ſtationers*.

Librairie, *S. F. book-trade*, *book ſelling*.

Libre, *Adj. free*, *that has his free will*; ☞ *free*, *independent*; ☞ *free*, *at liberty*; ☞ *looſe*, *eaſy*, *natural*, *unaffected*; ☞ *plain*, *downright*, *open frank*; ☞ *looſe*, *licentious*, *raſh*.

☞ Il vous eſt libre de faire ce qu'il vous plaira, *you may do what you pleaſe*. Se tenir le ventre libre, *to keep one's belly looſe*, or *one's body open*.

Librement, *Adv. freely*; ☞ *plainly*, *frankly*, *openly*, ☞ *eaſily*.

Lice, *S. F.* (carriére) *liſts*.

Lice, *S. F.* (femelle de chien de chaſſe) *a bound bitch*.

Lice, *S. F. Ex.* Tapiſſerie de haute-lice, *tapiſtry*.

Licence, *S. F.* (permiſſion) *licence*, *leave*, *permiſſion*, *power*; licence *is ſeldom uſed in this firſt ſenſe*. ☞ (Liberté trop grande) *licence*, *liberty*, *latitude*. ☞ (Déréglement dans les mœurs) *licentiouſneſs*, *lewdneſs*. ☞ (Second degré en théologie, en médecine, ou en droit) *a licentiate's degree*. ☞ Licences, ou lettres de licence, *a licentiate's diploma*.

Licencié, ée, *Adj. diſbanded*.

Un Licencié, *S. M. a licentiate*, one that has power to practiſe in any art.

Licencier, *V. A. to diſband*.

Se licencier, *V. R. to grow licentious*, *to take too much liberty*, or *too great a latitude*, *to be ſo bold as*.

Licencieuſement, *Adv. licentiouſly*, *lewdly*, *diſſolutely*.

Licencieux, euſe. *Adj. licentious*, *lewd*, *looſe*, *diſſolute*, *diſorderly*.

Licenciement, *S. M.* (des troupes) *a diſbanding*.

Licitation, *S. F. auction*.

Licite, *Adj. lawful*, *allowed of*, or *allowable*.

Licitement, *Adv. lawfully*.

Licorne, *S. F. an unicorn*.

Licou, *S. M. an halter*.

Il traine ſon licou, *he will be hanged*, *he will come to be hanged*.

Licteur, *S. M. a lictor*.

Lie, *S. M. dregs*, or *grounds*; ☞ Or *lees*. ☞ Tire le vin de la lie, *to rack wine*.

Lié, ée, *Adj. tied*, or *bound faſt*, &c. *V.* lier.

* Un diſcours bien lié, *a coherent diſcourſe*, *a diſcourſe that hangs well together*.

Liége, *S. M. the cork tree*; ☞ *Cork*.

Bouchon de liége, *a cork*.

Liégé, ée, *Adj. corked*.

Liéger, *V. A. to cork*, *Ex.* Liéger un filet, y mettre le liége, *to cork a net*.

Lien, *S. M. a ſtring*, *tie*, *band* or *bond*; ☞ *the ſtring-place of a hat*. ☞ Liens (dont un priſonnier eſt attaché) *bonds*, *chains*, or *irons*; ☞ (ſervitude) *bonds*, *chains*.

P. Méchant chien, court lien. P. *A curſt cur muſt be tied ſhort*.

Lienterie, *S. F. lientery*.

Lier, *V. A.* (attacher) *to tie*, *bind*, *knit*, *faſten*, or *make faſt*. ☞ (Faire un nœud) *to tie*, or *make a knot*. ☞ Lier (joindre enſemble) *to join*, or *put together*. ☞ (épaiſſir) *to thicken* or *make thick*.

* Lier (faire une partie de chaſſe) *to make a hunting-match*.

* Lier (unir enſemble) *to tie*, *knit*, *unite*, or *join*. * Lier converſation avec lui, *to join converſation* or *diſcourſe with him*.

* Lier (aſtreindre) *to tie up*, *bind* or *oblige*, *to lay an obligation upon*.

Se lier, *V. R.* * Il s'eſt lié avec les princes d'Allemagne; *he has made a league with the princes of* Germany.

☞ Se lier (s'épaiſſir) *to thicken*, or *grow thick*.

Lierre, *S. M. ivy.*

Lieſſe, *S. F.* (terme d'ecriture ſainte, joie) *gladneſs, joy, exceeding joy.*

Lieu, *S. M. place*, or *room.* * Ces bas lieux (la terre) *the earth.* ☞ Lieu de plaiſance, *a fine ſeat* in the country.

☞ Lieu (rang) *place, rank.* * (Tems favorable pour faire ou dire quelque choſe) *place, time,* * (Sujet, raiſon) *cauſe, reaſon, matter.* * (Occaſion) *way, occaſion.*

☞ Un vilain, ou un mauvais lieu (un bordel) *a ſtew, a bawdy-houſe.*

☞ Lieu (race) *family, birth, extraction.* Il vient de bon lieu, *he comes of a good family.*

☞ Aimer, faire l'amour en bon lieu, *to fix one's love upon a deſerving perſon.* * Je tiens, je ſais cela de bon lieu, *I have that from very good hands.* ☞ Lieu (paſſage) d'un livre, *place* or *paſſage in a book.*

☞ En quelque lieu que (par tout où) *where-ever, whither-ſoever.* En aucun lieu (nulle part) *no-where.* En tout lieu, *every-where.*

☞ Lieu (place qu'une perſonne ou une choſe tient pour une autre) *place, room, ſtead, lieu.*

Au lieu de travailler, il jouë, *inſtead of working, he plays.*

☞ Les lieux d'une maiſon (le privé) *a houſe of office, a convenient* or *neceſſary-houſe.*

Au lieu-que, *whereas, when, whereas, while.*

Lieuë, *S. F. a league.*

Lieur, *S. M. he that ties up the ſheaves in harveſt.*

Liévre, *S. M. a hare.*

* Un bec de liévre, *a hare-lip.* * † Mémoire de liévre, *a ſhort*, or *bad memory.*

Lieutenance, *S. F. lieutenancy, a lieutenant's place.*

Lieutenant, *S. M. a lieutenant.*

Lieûtenant de roi dans une province, *the lord lieutenant of a county.*

Lieutenante, *S. F. a lieutenant's lady.*

Ligament, *S. M. a ligament.*

Ligamenteux, ſe, *Adj. full of ligaments, ſtringy.*

Ligature, *S. F. a ligature, a bond;* ☞ *Ligature, binding.*

Lige, *S. M. allegiance*, or *liegeance.*

Lige, *Adj. liege, ſubject, vaſſal.*

Hommage lige (hommage plein) *full homage, allegiance.*

Ligeance, *S. F. liegeance*, or *allegiance.*

Ligement, *Adv. by liegeance*, or *allegiance.*

‡ Lignage, *S. M. family, lineage, off-ſpring.*

Lignager, *S. M. one of the ſame family.*

Lignager, *Adj. Ex.* Retrait lignager, *power of redemption.*

Ligne, *S. F. line.*

☞ Mettre ou tirer en ligne de compte, *to ſet* or *put to account, to charge.* ☞ Ecrire, mettre, tirer une ſomme hors ligne, *to ſet a ſum on the margin.*

Lignée, *S. F. ſtock, family, off-ſpring, iſſue, race.*

Ligneul, *S. M. ſhoemaker's thread.*

Ligneux, ſe, *Adj. ligneous, woody.*

Ligue, *S. F.* (confédération) *league, confederacy.* ☞ (Complot) *confederacy, combination, faction, club, party.*

Ligüer, *V. N. to unite*, or *join in a league, to confederate, to combine.*

Ligueur, *S. M.* Ligueuſe, *S. F. a leaguer.*

Lilas, *S. M. the lilach, Arabian bean*, or *pipe-tree.*

Limace, *S. F.* ou Limas, *S. M. a ſlug, a ſlug-ſnail*, or *dew-ſnail.*

Limaçon *S. M.* (ou collimaçon) *a ſnail.* ☞ Limaçon de metal (que la lime fait tomber) *file-duſt, filings.*

Limaille, *S. F. file-duſt, filings.*

Limande, *S. F. a dart*, or *dret-fiſh.*

Limbes, *S. M. limbo.*

Lime, *S. F. a file.*

* Paſſer la lime ſur un ouvrage, *to poliſh*, or *lick over a piece of work.* ☞ Lime, *S. F.* (petit limon) *a ſort of lemon.*

Limé, ée, *Adj. filed*, &c.

Limer, *V. A. to file*, or *file off.* * Limer (polir) *to poliſh*; or *finiſh.*

Limeur, *S. M. a filer.*

Limier, *S. M. a blood-hound*, or *lime-hound.*

Liminaire, *Adj. F. Ex.* Epître liminaire, *an epiſtle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Limitation, *S. F. limitation, reſtriction, modification.*

Limites, *S. F. pl. limits, bounds, boundaries.*

Limité, ée, *Adj. bounded, limited, confined, ſtinted.*

* Eſprit limité, *a ſmall, narrow*, or *ſhallow wit, a wit of ſmall capacity.*

Limiter, *V. A. to limit*, or *ſet bounds to, to ſtint*, or *confine.*

Limitrophe, *Adj. neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to.*

Limon, *S. M.* (ſorte de citron) *a lemon*, or *pomecitron.*

☞ (Boué, bourbe) *mud*, or *ſlime.* ☞ (Une des deux piéces de bois d'un chariot entre leſquelles on attele un cheval) *a ſhaft of a cart.*

Limonade, *S. F. limonade.*

Limonadier, *S. M. a maker*, or *ſeller of limonade.*

Limoneux, ſe, *Adj. ſlimy, muddy.*

Limonier, *S. M. a lemon* or *citron-tree;* ☞ *A filler, thiller*, or *thill horſe.*

Limoſin, *S. M.* (nom des habitans d'une province de France) *Limoſin.*

☞ Limoſin (ſorte de maçon) *a maſon*, or *bricklayer, a rough-walker.*

Limoſinage, *S. M. rough-walling.*

Limpide, *Adj. limpid, clear.*

Limpidité, *S. F. limpidneſs, limpidity, clearneſs.*

Limure, *S. F. filing.*

Lin, *S. M. line*, or *flax.* ☞ *Linſeed.*

☞ Toile claire de lin, ou de fin lin, *lawn.*

Linceul, *S. M. a ſheet.*

Linéament, *S. M. lineament, feature.*

Linge, *S. M. linen, linen-clothes;* ☞ *A rag, a linen cloth.* Linge à barbe, *a ſhaving cloth.*

Linger, *S. M.* Lingère, *S. F. a ſeamſter, a ſeamſtreſs.*

Lingerie, *S. F. linen trade.* ☞ *The place of a nunnery where the linen is kept.*

Lingot, *S. M. an ingot*, or *wedge.*

Lingotière, *S. F. an ingot-mould, a wedge-mould.*

Linière, *S. F.* (*from* Lin) *a flax-woman, a flax-pot.*

Liniment, *S. M. a liniment*, or *thin cintment.*

Linon, *ou* Linomple, *S. M. lawn.*

Linot, *S. M.* (mâle de la linote) *a cock linnet.*

Linote, *S. F. a linnet.*

Linteau, *S. M. lintel, the head-piece over the door* or *window.*

Linx, *V.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. M. a lion*; ☞ Lion, *Leo*, one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns.

Lionceau, *S. M. a lion's whelp, a young lion.*

Lionne, *S. F. a lioneſs.*

Lypothymie, *S. F. lypothymy, fainting*, or *ſwooning.*

Lippe, *S. F. a great blubber*, or *pouting-lip.*

Lippée, *S. F.* (bouchée) *a mouthful.*

Un chercheur de franches lippées, *a ſpunger*, or *ſmell feaſt.*

Lippitude, *S. F. lippitude, bleareneſs.*

Lippu, uë, *Adj. blubber-lipped.*

Liquéfaction, *S. F. liquefaction.*

Liquéfie, ée, *Adj. liquified*, &c.

Liquéfier, *V. A. to liquify, melt, diſſolve*, or *make liquid.*

Se liquéfier, *V. R. to liquify, to grow*, or *become liquid, to melt.*

Liqueur, *S. F. liquor.*

☞ Vin qui a de la liqueur, *luſcious wine.*

Liquidation, *S. F. a ſettling*, or *clearing.*

Liquide, *Adj. liquid, clear.*

Liquidé, ée, *Adj. cleared, ſettled.*

Liquidement, *Adv. clear.*

Liquider, *V. A. to clear*, or *ſettle.*

Liquidité, *S. F. liquidity.*

Lire, *V. A. to read.*

Liron, *ou* Loir, *S. M. a dormouſe.*

Lis, *S. M.* (plante) *lilly.*

☞ Lis, *ou* fleur de lis, *a lilly.* ☞ Fleur de lis (en armoiries) *a flower-de-luce.* ☞ Fleur de lis (marque dont on flétrit certains criminels en France) *flower-de-luce*, or *mark wherewith malefactors are branded.*

Lis, *a perſon of the verb* Lire.

Liſéré, ée, *Adj. bordered.*

Liſerer, *V. A.* (terme de bordeur) *to border.*

Liſet *ou* Liſéton, *S. M. bind weed, rope-weed*, or *withy-weed.* ☞ Liſet (vercoquin) *vine fretter, the devil's gold ring.*

† Liſeur, *S. M.* Liſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui *ou* celle qui lit) *a reader.*

Liſible, *Adj. legible, eaſy to be read.*

Liſiblement, *Adv. legibly.*

Liſiére, *S. F. a liſt of cloth*, or *of ſtuff.* ☞ Liſiére de toile, *the ſelvage of linen cloth.*

☞ Liſiére de petit enfant, *a young child's leading-ſtrings.*

* Liſiére (extrémités d'un pays) *borders.* * De grandes liſiéres de montagnes, *a long chain* or *ridge of hills.*

Liſſe, *Adj. ſleek, ſmooth.*

Liſſé, ée, *Adj. ſleeked, ſmoothed, made ſmooth.*

Liſſer, *V. A. to ſleek, ſmooth*, or *make ſmooth.*

Liſſoire, *S. F. a ſleek ſtone.*

Liſſure, *S. F. ſleeking.*

Liſte, *S. F. a liſt, roll*, or *catalogue.*

Liſteau, *ou* Liſtel, *S. M. a ſmall ſquare, an out-jetting-brow*, or *member of a pillar.*

Lit, *S. M. a bed.*

Lit (*ou* le bois du lit) *a bedſtead.*

☞ Le lit d'une riviére, *the bed*, or *channel of a river.*

* Lit (*ou* couche de quelque choſe) *bed*, or *lay.*

☞ Un enfant du premier, *ou* du ſecond lit, *a child by the firſt* or *ſecond wife.*

☞ Lit (droit-fil de vent principal) *the chief point of the wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *to go cloſe by the wind*, or *near the wind.*

Litanie, *S. F. the litany.*

Lite, *S. M. a ſort of cheeſe.*

Liteau, *S. M. the haunt of a wolf.*

Litéral, le, *Adj.* (qui eſt ſelon la lettre) *literal.*

Litéralement, *Adv. literally.*

Litérature, *S. F. learning, erudition.*

Litharge, *S. F. litharge.*

Lithophage, *S. M. lithophagus.*

Lithotomie, *S. F. lithotomy.*

Lithotomiſte, *S. M. a lithotomiſt.*

Litiére, *S. F.* (*from* Lit) *a litter*, to be carried in. ☞ *Litter, ſtraw.* ☞ Cheval ſur la litiére, *a ſick* or *lame horſe.*

* † Il eſt ſur la litiére (il eſt malade au lit) *he is ſick a-bed.*

* † Faire litiére de quelque choſe, *to throw a thing about like dirt, to laviſh.*

Litigant, te, *Adj. & S. litigant, one that is at law.*

Litige, *S. M. litigation, ſtrife, law-ſuit.*

Litigieux, ſe, *Adj. litigious.*

Litiſpendance, *S. F. the time during which a law-ſuit is depending, litiſpendance.*

Litre, *S. M. a black girdle, with coats of arms, round the upper part of a church.*

Litron, *S. M. a wooden meaſure, containing ſomewhat more than a pint.*

Liturgie, *S. F. a liturgy.*

Livéche, *S. F. lovage.*

Livide, *Adj. black and blue, livid.*

Livraiſon, *S. F. delivery.*

Livre, *S. M. a book.*

Livre, *S. F. a pound.* ☞ Livre (monnoye de compte valant vingt ſous) *a livre.* ☞ Livre-ſterling, *a pound ſterling, twenty ſhillings.*

Livrée, *Adj.* (*from* livrer) *delivered, delivered up, V.* Livrer.

Il étoit entiérement livré à la maiſon de Guiſe, *he was entirely devoted* or *attached to the Guiſian family.*

Livrée, *S. F. a livery*, ☞ Livrée, *livery-men.* ☞ Livrée de la nôce, *a wedding-favour.*

Livrer, *V. A. to deliver*, or *deliver up.*

Livrer bataille, *to engage*, or *join battle.* ☞ Livrer un aſſaut à une place, *to ſtorm a place.*

Elle ſavoit qu'un éclairciſſement la livreroit, *ſhe knew that an eclairciſſement would betray her.*

Se livrer, *V. R. to give one's ſelf over, to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

† Livret, *S. M. a little book.*

Liure, *S. F.* (de lier) *binding.*

Lobe, *S. M. lobe, a cod, ſhell* for pulſe and ſeeds.

Local, le, *Adj. local, of place.*

Locante, *Adj. F. Ex.* Chambre locante, *a room ready furniſhed to be let, a hired lodging.*

Locataire, *S. M. & F. a tenant* or *lodger.* ☞ Locataire (qui a un bail d'une terre, d'une maiſon) *a leſſee. D.* † Locatif, *S. M. a hackney-coach.*

Locatif, ive, *Adj. of*, or *belonging to the tenant.*

Loche, *S. F. a loach.*

Locher, *V. N. to be looſe.*

Locution, *S. F. locution, expreſſion, phraſe.*

Lodier,

Lodier, *S. M. a quilted counterpane.*

Lods, *S. M. Ex.* Lods & ventes, *fines of alienation.*

Lof, *S. M. the loof of a ſhip.*

Tenir le lof, *to keep the loof. To keep the ſhip cloſe to the wind.* Au lof (terme de commandement) *a loof, ſpring your loof, loof up.* ☞ Être au lof, *to be to the windward, to have the weather-gage.* ☞ Lof pour lof, *tack about.*

Logarithme, *S. M. logarithm.*

Loge, *S. F. a ſhed, lodge, hut,* or *cabin.*

☞ Loge, *a box* in a play-houſe. ☞ Loge (dans une foire) *a booth* in a fair. ☞ Loge (où l'on enferme les fous) *a box* or *cell* in a mad-houſe.

Logé, ée, *Adj. lodged.*

* J'en ſais logé-là, *I am of that mind, that is my humour,* or *temper.*

Logeable, *Adj. convenient.* Maiſon logeable, *a convenient houſe.*

Logement, *S. M. lodging,* or *apartment.*

☞ Logement, *a lodgment in a ſiege.*

Loger, *V. A. to lodge, harbour,* or *give a lodging to.*

☞ Loger des ſoldats, *to quarter ſoldiers.*

Loger, *V. N. to lodge, lie, live,* or *dwell.*

Se loger, *V. R. to build a houſe* for one's own uſe; ☞ *To take a lodging.*

Logette, *S. F. a little lodge,* or *cabin.*

Logicien, *S M. a logician.*

Logique, *S. F. logic.*

Logis, *S. M. houſe, home, habitation, lodging.*

Corps de logis, *main-houſe;* ☞ *Part of a houſe, apartment.*

☞ Logis (hôtellerie) *an inn.*

Logiſtique, *S. F. logiſtic.*

Logogrife, *S. M a kind of ſymbol in enigmatical words.*

Loi, *S. F. law;* ☞ *Law, ſtatute, ordinance, decree;* ☞ *Precept, command.* Gens de loi, *lawyers.* * Ranger un État ſous ſes loix, *to ſubdue a ſtate, to bring it under one's dominion.* * Les loix du devoir m'y obligent, *my duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a diſtance,* or *great diſtance.*

* Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, *to ſee whereabout one is, to ſee what he would be at.*

* Rejetter, renvoyer quelque choſe bien loin, *to reject a thing.* * Aller loin (faire des progrès) *to go far, to go a great way.*

* Cela va plus loin que vous ne penſez, *that is of greater conſequence than you imagine.* * Parens de loin, *relations a great way off.* * Il ne la portera pas loin, *he ſhall not go long unpuniſhed, I will ſoon be even with him.*

☞ Au loin, *a great way off.* Loin à loin, de loin à loin, *at a great diſtance.* ☞ Bien-loin de, bien loin que, *far from, inſtead of.* Bien-loin que cela ſoit, *it is ſo far from being ſo.*

Loin (*Prep.* de lieu, qui a la même ſignification que *loin* adverbe) *far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a great diſtance.*

☞ Loin d'ici, loin de nous, *away, avant, be gone.*

P. Qui eſt loin des yeux, eſt loin du cœur. *P. Out of ſight, out of mind.*

* Ils ſont encore tous deux loin du compte, ou bien loin du compte, *they two ſtill differ very much.*

Lointain, ne, *Adj. far, remote.*

Les Lointains, *S. M. pl the diſtances,* or *remoteſt views* of a picture.

Loir, *S. M. a dormouſe.*

† Loiſible, *Adj. lawful.*

Loiſir, *S. M. leiſure, ſpare time.* A loiſir, *leiſurely, at leiſure.* ☞ Loiſir (eſpace de tems ſuffiſant) *time.*

Lombaire, *Adj. lumbar,* or *lumbary.*

Lombes, *S. M. the loins.*

L'on, *V.* On.

Long, gue, *Adj. long.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be ſharp ſet, to be almoſt ſtarved.*

☞ Long (étendu en durée de tems) *long, great. Ex.* Long tems, *a great,* or *a long while.* Bail à longues années, *a long leaſe.* Aſſignation à longs jours, *a ſummons to a long day.*

☞ Long tems (dans un ſens adverbial) *long.* Je ne l'ai pas vu depuis long tems, *I have not ſeen him this great while.* Aſſez long tems, *a pretty while.*

† Long (lent, tardif) *long, tedious, ſlow.*

Long, *S. M.* (longueur) *length, long.*

Une chambre qui a 20 piés de long, *a room* 20 *foot in length,* or 20 *foot long.*

* Savoir le court & le long d'une affaire, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Au long, tout au long, *Adv. at large.*

Le long, du long, au long, *Prep. along, all-along.*

Long-jointé, ée, *Adj. long-jointed. Ex.* Un cheval long-jointé, *a long-jointed horſe.*

Longanimité, *S. F longanimity, long-ſuffering, forbearance, patience.*

Longe, *S. F. loin, Ex.* Une longe de veau, *a loin of veal.*

☞ Longe (courroie) *a ſtrap,* or *thong of leather.*

† Longis, *S. M. a lungis, a long-winded,* or *ſlow man, a ſlow-back, a drowſy,* or *dreaming luſk; a lingerer.*

Longitude, *S. F. longitude.*

Longue, *the feminine of* Long.

De longue main, *Adv. a long while ſince,* or *ago, of long ſtanding.* Je le connois de longue main, *he is an old acquaintance of mine.*

A la longue, *Adv. at long run, at the long run, in time.*

Longuement, *Adv. long, a long time, a great while.*

Longuet, te, *Adj. pretty long.*

Longueur, *S. F. length.*

Tirer en longueur, *to draw out in length, to put off, to prolong, to delay, to ſpin.*

☞ Longueur (délai) *delay.*

Looch, *S. F. looch,* or *lohoch.*

† Lopin, *S. M. a gob, gobbet, lunch, bit,* or *morſel.*

† Loque, *S. F. rag, tatter.*

Loquet, *S. M. the latch* of a door.

Loqueteau, *S. M. a little latch.*

Loqueteux, euſe, *Adj. ragged, beggarly.*

Loquette, *S. F. a little piece.*

Lorgnade, *S. F. an ogle, ogling.*

Lorgné, ée, *Adj. ogled.*

Lorgner, *V. A. to ogle.*

Lorgnette, *S. F, a ſpying-glaſs.*

Lorgneur, euſe, *S. M. & F. an ogler.*

Loriot, *S. M. loriot, witwall,* a ſort of bird.

Lormiers, *S. M. lorimers,* or *loriners.*

Lors de, *Adv. at the time of, when.*

Pour lors, *Adv. then, at that time.*

Dès-lors, *Adv. ever since, from that time.*

Lors que, *Adv. when, at the time.*

‡ Los, *S. M. praise.*

Losange, *S. F. a lozenge.*

Losangé, ée, *Adj. lozenged.*

Lot, *S. M. lot, portion, share.*

Lote, *V.* Motelle.

Loterie, *S. F. (from* Lot) *a lottery.*

Lotion, *S. F. lotion, washing.*

Lotir, *V. A. to share, to divide into lots.*

Lots, *V.* Lods.

Louable, *Adj. commendable, to be commended, laudable, praise-worthy, worthy of praise.*

Louable (terme de médecine) *laudable, or good.*

Louablement, *Adv. laudably, commendably.*

Louage, *S. F. a letting out ;* ☞ *A hiring.*

☞ Carrosse ou cheval de louage, *a hackney-coach, or horse.*

☞ Louage d'une maison, *the rent of a house.*

Louange, *S. F. praise, commendation.*

Digne de louange, *praise-worthy.*

† Louanger, *V. A. to praise, or commend.*

† Louangeur, *S. M. a praiser, a flatterer.*

Louche, *Adj. squint-eyed, that looks askew.*

Loucher, *V. N.* (regarder de travers) *to squint, or look askew.*

Loué, ée, *Adj. hired ;* ☞ *Let, or let out ; praised, commended, &c. V.* Louer.

Lové, ée, *Adj. (from* Lover) *coiled.*

Louer, *V. A. to hire.* ☞ (Donner à louage) *to let, or let out.*

Louer, *V. A. to praise, or commend.* ☞ Louer Dieu, *to praise, or thank God.*

Se louer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be well satisfied with one.*

Lover, *V. A.* (plier) *un cable, to coil a cable.*

Loueur, *S. M. a praiser, or flatterer.*

Louis, ou Louis d'or, *a Louis d'or, or French pistole.*

Loup, *S. M. a wolf.*

☞ Loup marin (poisson de mer) *base, a sea-fish.*

☞ Loup (ulcére qui vient aux jambes) *a malignant ulcer in the legs.* ☞ Loup (masque de velours) *a mask.* ☞ Loup cervier (lynx) *a lynx.* ☞ Loup-garou, *a wolf man, or were-wolf.* * (Homme d'humeur farouche) * *An owl, an unsociable man.*

P. Quand on parle du loup, on en voit la queuë, *talk of the devil and he will appear.*

P. Qui se fait brebis, le loup le mange, *dawb yourself with honey, and you will never want flies.* * Entre chien & loup, *at twi-light, betwixt hawk and buzzard.*

Veille de loup, *a fuzz-ball, puck-fist,*

Loupe, *S. F. a wen.*

☞ Loupe d'arbre, *the knob of a tree.*

☞ Loupe (verre convexe des deux cotés) *a round magnifying-glass.*

Lourd, de, *Adj.* (pesant) *heavy, clouterly, unwieldy.* * (Stupide) *heavy, dull, blockish, dunsical.* * Lourde faute, *a gross or great fault.*

* Lourd (difficile) *heavy, hard.*

Lourdaude, *S. F. an awkward wench.*

Lourdaut, *S. M. a dunce, block head, or logger-head, an awkward fellow.*

Lourdement, *Adv. heavily ;* * *Blockishly, grossly ;* * *Awkwardly.*

† Lourdise, *S. F. Blockishness, dulness, awkwardness.*

Loûtre, *S. M. & F. an otter.*

Louve, *S. F. a she wolf.*

☞ Louve, *a lascivious woman, a common whore, a punk.*

☞ Louve, *tongs,* or *iron pincers.*

Louver, *V. A.* (terme de maçon) *to make a hole in the stone, to heave it up.*

Louvet, *S. M. a wolf of an indifferent bigness.*

Louveteau, *S. M. a young wolf.*

☞ Louveteaux de maçon, *wedges of iron.*

Louveter, *V. N. to whelp as a she-wolf.*

Louvéterie, *S. F. wolf-hunting.*

Louvetier, *S. M the master of the wolf hunters, an officer appointed for wolf hunting.*

Louvette, *S. F. a tick.*

Louviére, *S. F. the haunt of a wolf.*

Louvoyer, *V. N. ou* louvier (termes de marine) *to board, to bolt to and again, to laver.*

Loxodromie, *S. F. loxodromy.*

Loyal, le, *Adj. loyal, faithful, trusty, honest.*

☞ Vin loyal & marchand, *marketable wine.*

Cheval loyal, *a gentle horse, that gives exact obedience to the rider.*

Loyalement, *Adv. loyally, faithfully, honestly.*

Loyauté, *S. F. loyalty, fidelity, honesty.*

Loyer, *S. M. rent.*

‡ Loyer, *hire, salary, wages.*

† Loyer (récompense) *reward, recompence.*

Lozange, *V.* Losange.

Lu, uë, *Adj. (from* Lire) *read. V.* Lire.

† Lubie, *S. F. a maggot, or crotchet, a ridiculous fancy, a whimsical.*

† Lubieux, se, *Adj. maggot-headed, maggoty, full of crotchets, whimsical.*

Lubricité, *S. F. lechery, lasciviousness, wantonness, incontinency ; D.* † *Lubricity.*

Lubrique, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, lascivious ; D.* † *Lubricious.*

Lubriquement, *Adv. wantonly, lasciviously.*

Lucarne, *S. F. a dormer-window, a loover.*

Lucide, *Adj. lucid, bright, light.*

Lucratif, ve, *Adj. lucrative, profitable.*

Lucre, *S. M. lucre, gain, profit.*

Luette, *S. F. the palate, or uvula.*

Luette abattuë, *the palate of the mouth down.*

Lueur, *S. F.* (*from* luire) *light, or glimmering light ;* ☞ *Brightness.*

Lugubre, *Adj. mournful, doleful, moanful, sad, or melancholy.*

Lugubrement, *Adv. mournfully, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lui (Pronom de la troisiéme personne au masculin) *he, him.*

Ma femme a été chez vous, lui avez-vous parlé? *My wife has been at your house, did you speak to her?*

Luire, *V. N. to shine, to glister, to give light.*

Luisant,

Luiſant, te, *Adj. ſhining, glittering, bright, light.*

Ver luiſant (inſecte) *a glow-worm.*

Luite, *V.* Lute, *&c.*

Lumiére, *S.F.* (clarté) *light*, or *brightneſs.* ☞ (Bougie, chandelle ou lampe) *a light, candle*, or *lamp.* * (Connoiſſance) * *Light, underſtanding, parts, knowledge* * (Indice) *inſight, hint.* * (Illuſtre perſonnage) *light, an eminent*, or *illuſtrious man.* ☞ (Petit trou de la culaſſe d'une arme à feu) *the touch-hole of a gun.*

* Mettre un livre en lumiére, *to ſet forth, to publiſh*, or *put out a book.* * Commencer à voir la lumiére, ou la lumiére du jour (naître) *to be born.*

* Les lumiéres de Dieu découvrent nos défauts juſques dans les replis de nos ames, *the moſt ſecret receſſes of our ſouls lie all open to God's all-ſeeing eye.*

Lumignon, *S. M. the wick*, or *cotton* of a candle, *the match* of a lamp.

Luminaire, *S. M. a luminary* or *light.*

☞ Le luminaire d'une égliſe, *the lights of a church.*

* † Luminaire (les yeux) *the eyes, the eye-ſight.*

Lumineux, ſe, *Adj. luminous, lucid, bright, full of light, clear.*

Lunaire, *Adj. lunar. Ex.* Mois ou Année lunaire, *a lunar month* or *year.*

Lunaire, *S. F. lunaire*, or *moonwort.*

Lunaiſon, *S. F. lunation.*

Lunatique, *Adj. lunatic, mad, frantic*, or *ſick at certain times of the moon.*

☞ Cheval lunatique, *a moon-eyed horſe.*

Un lunatique, *S. M. a lunatic* or *mad-man.*

Lundi, *S. M. Monday.*

Lune, *S. F. the moon.*

* † Vouloir prendre la lune avec les dents, *to attempt impoſſibilities.*

* † Tenir de la lune (être un peu fou) *to be a little crack-brained.*

* † Avoir des lunes (être ſujet à des caprices) *to be full of whims* or *crotchets.*

Demi-lune, *S. F. a half moon*, in fortification.

Lunétier, *S. M. a ſpectacle maker.*

Lunette, *S.F. glaſs.*

Lunette d'approche, ou de longe vuë, *a proſpective glaſs, a teleſcope.*

Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying-glaſs.* Lunette à puces (ou microſcope) *a microſcope*, or *magnifying-glaſs.* ☞ Lunette (ou ſiége) de privé, *the ſeat of a houſe of eaſe.*

☞ Lunette où ſe met le cryſtal d'une montre, *the cryſtal caſe of a watch.*

☞ Lunettes (au pluriel) *ſpectacles.*

Lupin, *S. M. lupines, a ſort* of pulſe.

Luſerne, *V.* Luzerne.

Luſtrale, *Adj. Ex.* Eau luſtrale, *luſtral*, or *holy-water.*

Luſtre, *S. M.* (éclat) *luſtre* or *gloſs.*

Luſtre, *luſtre, ſplendour, brightneſs.*

☞ Luſtre (chandelier à pluſieurs branches) *a branch, a branched candleſtick.*

☞ Luſtre (eſpace de cinq ans) *luſtrum, the ſpace of five years*, among the antients.

Luſtré, ée, *Adj. that has a gloſs upon it.*

Luſtré, *S. M. luſtring*, or *luteſtring.*

Luſtrer, *V. A. to ſet a gloſs upon.*

Luſtreur, *S. M. he that puts a gloſs upon ſtuffs.*

Lut, ou Luth, *S. M. a lute*; ☞ *Lute, clay*, or *loam.*

Lute, *S. F. wreſtling.*

Un lieu de combat à la lute, *a wreſtling-place.*

De haute lute, *Adv. cleverly, by main force.*

Luté, ée, *Adj. luted.*

Luter, *V. N. to wreſtle*, or *be wreſtling.*

* Luter contre la fortune, la mort, *to ſtruggle with fortune*, or *death.*

Luter, *V. A. to lute*, or *cover with clay.*

Luteur, *S. M. a wreſtler.*

Luthier, ou Lutier, *S. M. a muſic inſtrument-maker.*

Lutin, *S. M. a hobgoblin.*

* Un lutin (un méchant garçon) *an unlucky boy.*

Faire le lutin, ou Lutiner, *V. N. to make a deadly noiſe, to tear*, or *bluſter.*

Lutrin, *S. M. a reading-deſk*, or *choriſter's deſk*, in a church-choir.

Luxation, *S. F. a luxation*, or *being out of joint.*

Luxe, *S. M. luxury, exceſs, ſuperfluity, riot, extravagance, profuſeneſs.*

Luxé, ée, *Adj. luxated, diſjointed.*

Luxer, *V. A. to luxate, to diſjoint.*

Luxure, *S. F. lechery, wantonneſs, luſt, laſciviouſneſs.*

Luxurieux, ſe, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, laſcivious, luſtful.*

Luy, *V.* Lui.

Luzerne, *S. F. medic fodder, Spaniſh trefoil.*

Lycanthrope, *S. M. a wolf-man*, or *were-wolf.*

Lycanthropie, *S. F. lycanthropy. the frenſy* or *madneſs of a wolf man.*

Lymphatique, *Adj. lymphatic.*

Lymphe, *S. F. lympha, a watery humour.*

Lynx, *S. M. a lynx.*

Avoir de yeux de lynx, *to have lynx-eyes, to be keen-ſighted*, or *quick-ſighted.*

Lyon, *V.* Lion.

Lyre, *S. F. a lyre, viol*, or *harp.*

Lyrique, *Adj. lyrique.*

M

MA (pronom poſſeſſif féminin) *my*, or *mine*, *V.* Mon.

Macaron, *S. M. a macaroon.*

Macaronique, *Adj. macaronic*, ſpeaking of a certain poem.

Macération, *S. F. maceration, mortification.*

* Macéré, ée, *Adj. macerated, mortified, &c.*

Macérer, *V. A. to macerate*, or *mortify*; ☞ *To ſoak*, or *ſteep.*

Mâche, *S. F. corn-ſalad.*

Mâché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Mâcher) *chawed, chewed.*

Machefer, *S. M. the dreſs of iron.*

Mâchelière, *Adj. F.* les dents mâchelières, *the cheek-teeth*, or *grinders.*

Mâchemoure, *S.F. the crums of ſea biſket.*

Mâcher, *V. A. to chaw* or *chew.*

☞ Cheval qui mâche ſon frein, *a horſe that champs the bit.*

† Mâcher (manger beaucoup

coup & avec avidité) *to ſet one's chaps a-going, to claw it off, to eat briſkly.* * Mâcher (préparer, diſpoſer) une affaire, *to prepare a buſineſs, to make it ready.*

* Mâcheur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a great eater.*

Machicatoire, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre du tabac au machicatoire, *to chew tobacco.*

Machinateur, *S. M. a machinator, contriver, or plotter.*

Machination, *S. F. machination, device, plot, plotting, or contriving.*

Machine, *S. F. a machine, device, or engine.* * (Invention ruſe) *a ſly trick, or crafty device; a plot.*

* La machine ronde, *the earthly ball, the world.*

Machiné, ée, *Adj. machinated, contrived, &c.*

Machiner, *V. A. to plot, hatch, or deviſe.*

☞ Machiner les points d'un ſoulier, *to paint a ſhoe.*

Machiniſte, *S. M. a machiniſt.*

Mâchoire, *S. F. (from* Mâcher) *the jaw, or jaw-bone, the chaps.*

* Branler la mâchoire, *ou* jouer de la mâchoire, *to ſet one's chaps a-going, to eat.* ☞ Mâchoires d'étau, *vice chaps.*

† Machurer, *V. A. to dawb.*

Macis, *S. M.* (fleur de muſcade) *mace.*

Mâcle, *S. F. maſcle, a term of heraldry.*

Maçon, *S. M. a maſon, or bricklayer.*

Maçonnage, *S. M. maſon's work.*

Maçonné, ée, *Adj. made, or built.*

Maçonner, *V. N. to make, or build;* ☞ *To mure, to wall up.*

Maçonnerie, *S. F. maſonry, maſon's work, muring, or walling, ſtone, or brick-work.*

Macreuſe, *S. F. a ſea-duck.*

Maculature, *S. F. a maculature, a muſcle, a waſte ſheet of printed paper;* ☞ *A very coarſe brown paper.*

Macule, *S. F. a ſpot, blemiſh, blot, or ſtain.*

Sans macule, *unſpotted.*

Maculé, ée, *Adj. ſpotted.*

Maculer, *V. A. & N. to ſpot, or blot.*

Madame, *S. F. my lady, madam, ladyſhip, miſtreſs.*

☞ Madame (la femme de monſieur frére du roi) *madam, the king's brother's wife, in France.*

P. Monſieur vaut bien madame, *he is as good as ſhe.*

Mademoiſelle, *S. F. madam, miſs, miſtreſs.*

Mademoiſelle (la fille de monſieur frére du roi) *mademoiſelle, the king's brother's daughter.*

Madré, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted. Ex.* Bois madré, *ſpeckled wood.*

* Madré (fin, ruſé) *cunning, ſharp.*

Un fin madré, *S. M. a cunning man, a ſharp blade.*

Madrier, *S. M.* (terme d'ingénieur) *a thick plank, or board.*

Madrigal, *S. M. madrigal, a kind of amorous ſong.*

Madrure, *S. F. a ſpeck, or ſpot.*

Maeſtral, *V.* Meſtral.

† Maſſé, ée, *Adj. chub-cheeked, bloated.*

Magazin, *S. M. a magazine, a warehouſe, or ſtorehouſe.*

☞ Marchand en magazin, *a wholeſale man, or merchant.*

Mage, *S. M. a wiſe man* among the Perſians.

Mage, *ou* Maje, *Adj. Ex.* Juge mage, *a chief juſtice.*

Magicien, *S. M. a magician, a wizard, conjurer, a ſorcerer.*

Magicienne, *S. F. a witch, or ſorcereſs.*

Magie, *S. F. magic.*

Magique, *Adj. magical, magic, conjuring.*

Magiſter, *S. M. a ſchool-maſter, a pedant.*

Magiſtére, *S. M. magiſtery.*

Magiſtral, ale, *Adj. magiſterial, or magiſtericus, imperious.*

Magiſtralement, *Adv. magiſteriouſly, imperiouſly.*

Magiſtrat, *S. M. a magiſtrate.*

Magiſtrature, *S. F. magiſtracy.*

Magnanime, *Adj. magnanimous, generous, brave, of great ſpirit.*

Magnanimité, *S. F. magnanimity, courage, generoſity, greatneſs of ſpirit.*

Magnétique, *Adj. magnetic, or magnetical.*

Magnificat, *S. M. magnificat.*

Magnificence, *S. F. magnificence, ſtate, greatneſs, generoſity, gallantry.* ☞ Magnificence, *magnificence, ſtate, greatneſs, ſtatelineſs.*

Magnifié, ée, *Adj. magnified, exalted, highly praiſed, extolled.*

Magnifier, *V. A. to magnify, exalt, praiſe, highly extol.*

Magnifique, *Adj. magnificent, ſtately, noble, great, that lives in great ſtate; magnificent, ſtately, noble, ſumptuous, ſplendid.*

☞ Style magnifique, *a lofty, or high ſtrain, a lofty, or ſublime ſtyle.*

Magnifiquement, *Adv. magnificently, ſtately, nobly, royally, ſplendidly, ſumptuouſly.*

Magot, *S. M. a baboon.* * (Sot mal fait & mal bâti) * *A baboon, a booby, an ill-favoured coxcomb.* Magot, *a nafty fellow, a puppy.* ☞ Magot (amas d'argent caché) *a hoard of money.*

Mahonne, *S. M. mahone, a Turkiſh ſhip.*

Mai, *S. M. the month of May.*

Majeſté, *S. F. majeſty.*

☞ Crime de léze majeſté, *au* premier, *ou au* ſecond chef, *high treaſon.*

* Majeſté (en parlant de tout ce qui a quelque air d'auguſte, *ou* de grand) *majeſty, ſtateline ſs, greatneſs, nobleneſs, loftineſs, ſublimity.*

Majeſtueuſement, *Adv. majeſtically, ſtately, in great ſtate, nobly.*

Majeſtueux, ſe, *Adj. majeſtic, majeſtical, full of majeſty; noble, ſtately, great, lofty, ſublime.*

Majeur, re, *Adj. of age.*

☞ L'excommunication majeure, *the greater excommunication.* ☞ Force majeure, *force, ſuperior power.*

Majeure, *S. F. the major propoſition of a ſyllogiſm.*

☞ Majeure ordinaire, *an act at the univerſity.*

Nos majeurs, *S. M. pl. our fore-fathers, anceſtors, or predeceſſors.*

Maigre, *Adj. lean, meagre, poor in fleſh, thin, ſcraggy;* ☞ *Hungry, dry, barren;* ☞ *Dry, barren, jejune, ſlender.*

* Faire maigre chére, *to make pitiful cheer, to fare very hard, ſadly, or pitifully.*

* Un maigre auteur, *a ſorry author, a pitiful writer.*

* Jour maigre, *a fiſh-day.*

☞ Maigre (qui ne joint pas bien) *that gapes, that does not join cloſe.*

Mai-

Maigre, *S. M. lean.*

☞ Manger maigre, faire maigre, *to eat no fleſh, to keep Lent, to forbear meat.*

Maigrelet, te, *Adj. lean, poor, out of caſe, thin.*

* Maigrement, *Adv. poorly, ſlenderly, pitifully.*

Maigret, te, *Adj. lean, poor, thin, out of caſe.*

Maigreur, *S. F. leanneſs.*

Elle a une grande maigreur, *ſhe is very lean,* or *poor.*

Maigri, ie, *Adj. grown lean, fallen away.*

Maigrir, *V. N. to grow lean, to fall away.*

Mail, *S. M. a mallet, a mall.*

Maille, *S. F. an ancient baſe coin of France.*

☞ Pince-maille (avare, taquin) *a pinch-fiſt,* or *pinch-penny, a ſtingy fellow.*

☞ Maille (anneau qu'on fait avec l'aiguille en tricotant) *a ſtitch* in knitting. ☞ Maille (trou de reſeau, *ou* de filet) *a net-maſh.* ☞ Maille (annelet de fer) *a mail.* ☞ Maille (tache dans l'oeil) *a web,* or *pin in the eye.* ☞ La maille d'un crochet, *the eye of a hook.*

☞ Maille (dans l'oeil des beſtiaux) *the haw.*

Maillé, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled.*

☞ Maçonnerie maillée, *net-maſonry.*

Mailler, *V. A. to arm with a coat of mail.*

Mailler, *V. N. ou* ſe mailler, *V. R.* (en parlant des perdraux) *to grow ſpeckled.*

Mailler, *V. N.* (faire les mailles d'un filet) *to make the maſhes of a net.*

Maillet, *S. M. a mallet.*

Maillot, *S. M. ſwathe, ſwathing cloaths,* or *ſwadling clouts.*

Enfant au maillot, *an infant.*

☞ Il eſt encore au maillot, *he is ſtill at nurſe.*

Main, *S. F. hand.*

☞ Main (écriture) *hand,* or *writing.*

* Avoir la main rompuë à quelque choſe, *to be uſed,* or *inured to any thing.* * Tendre la main (demander l'aumône) *to beg an alms* ; alſo * (Donner ou offrir du ſecours) *to lend an helping hand, to aſſiſt,* or *come to one's aſſiſtance.*

* Donner *ou* prêter la main à quelqu'un, *to favour one, to ſupport* or *countenance him.*

* J'en mettrois la main au feu (j'en jurerois) *I would take my oath on it, I would ſwear to it.* * Tout ce qui vient de votre main) *all that comes from your hands,* or *from you.* * Faire crédit de la main à la bourſe, *to truſt no farther than one can ſee.*

* Main (puiſſance, vertu) *hand, power, virtue.*

* Venir aux mains avec l'ennemi, *to fight with the enemy.* * Faire main baſſe ſur l'ennemi, *to put all to the ſword.*

* Coup de main, *a bold action.* * Coups de main, *bandy-blows.*

* Donner les mains à quelque choſe, *to conſent to a thing.* * Mettre la main ſur quelqu'un (le battre) *to lay hands upon one, to beat* or *bang him.*

* Combat de main à main, *a cloſe fight.*

* Tenir la main haute, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.*

* Il eſt haut à la main, *he is a proud ſurly man.*

* Donner les mains, *to yield, to croſs the cudgels.*

* Acheter de la viande à la main, *to buy meat by hand,* or *by gueſs.*

* Prendre en main la cauſe de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to eſpouſe one's cauſe* or *quarrel.*

* Prendre à toutes mains, *to catch every way.* * Il nous ôtent le pain de la main, *they take the bread out of our mouths.*

* De longue main, *long ſince, of an old,* or *a long ſtanding.* Ils ſont amis de longue main, *they are old friends, they are friends of an old ſtanding, they are old cronies.*

* Il a été formé *ou* élevé par une telle main, *he was brought up under ſuch a one.* * Jouir d'une terre par ſes mains, *to improve* or *occupy one's eſtate.*

* Sous la main, *under one's noſe.* Il eſt ſous la main (ſous ſa dépendance) *he is under him, he depends upon him.* * Cheval qui eſt ſous la main, *the off-horſe.* * Gagner de la main, *to be beforehand, to get the ſtart.*

Il a la main à la pâte, *he has the fingering of the money.*

☞ Main-pote, *a lame hand.*

Il part de la main, & va trouver ſon maître, *he goes out of hand,* or *preſently to his maſter.*

* La main me démange, *my fingers itch to be at it.*

* Un homme de main, *an active* or *ſtirring man, a man fit for action.*

☞ Donner la main à un cheval, *to give a horſe the bridle.*

☞ Main chaude, *hot cockles.*

☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand about.*

A pleines mains, *Adv. plentifully, liberally; largely.*

Sous main, *Adv. underhand, privately, ſecretly.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand, in a trice.*

☞ Main de papier, *a quire of paper.* ☞ Main (de cartes) *a trick at cards.* ☞ Main de fer (ſorte de croc) *a grapple.* ☞ Main (qui tient le ſeau lors qu'on puiſe de l'eau) *the hook that holds the bucket of a well*

La main (d'un ſinge, d'un ours) *the paw.*

* Main forte, *help, ſuccour, aid, aſſiſtance.*

☞ Main levée, *replevy.*

☞ Main-morte (terme de pratique) *mortmain.*

Main mortable, *Adj. in mortmain.*

† Maint, te, *Adj. many, ſeveral.*

† Maintefois, *Adv. many a time, often.*

Maintenant, *Adv. now, at this time, now-a-days.*

Dès maintenant, *from this time forth,* or *forward, henceforth, hereafter.*

Maintenir, *V. A. to maintain, to uphold,* or *bear up; to keep up, to countenance,* or *ſupport;* ☞ *To hold,* or *affirm.*

Se maintenir, *V. R. to keep up.*

Maintenu, uë, *Adj. maintained, kept up, upheld, born up, countenanced, ſupported, &c.*

Maintenuë, *S. F. a poſſeſſion adjudged upon a full trial.*

Demander la maintenuë, *to demand poſſeſſion.*

Maintien, *S. M. maintenance, maintaining, countenance, preſervation.* ☞ Maintien (contenance) *countenance, looks, carriage.*

Major, *S. M. a major.*

Major, *Adj. major.* Ex. Tierce major, *a tierce major* at picket.

Majordome, *S. M. a majordomo* or *ſteward.*

Majorité, *S. F. majority,* or *being of age.*

Etre en majorité, *to be of age.*

☞ Majorité (charge de major) *a major's place.*

Maire, *S. M. a mayor.*

Mairie, *S. F. mayoralty*, or *mayorſhip.*

Mairrin, *V.* Merrin.

Mais, *Conj. but.*

† Mais, *Adv. Ex.* Je n'en puis mais, *it is none of my fault, I cannot help it.*

Y puis-je mais? *how can I help it?*

Mais, *S. F. a kneading-trough.*

Maiſon, *S. F. houſe, home*, or *habitation*; ☞ *Houſe, family.*

☞ Faire la maiſon, *to begin houſekeeping, to go to houſe keeping.* ☞ La maiſon du roi, *the king's houſhold* or *ſervants*; alſo *the king's houſhold* or *troops.*

☞ Les petites-maiſons, *the bedlam of Paris.*

☞ Maiſon (race) *houſe, family, parentage, extraction.*

Maiſonnée, *S. F. the houſe, the whole houſe*, or *family.*

† Maiſonette, *S. F. a little houſe.*

Maître, *S. M. a maſter*; ☞ *A maſter*, or *teacher*; ☞ *A freeman.* * Il a trouvé ſon maître, *he has met with his match.*

Il eſt maître de ſa matière, *he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of.* ☞ Maître, *maſter, lord*, or *landlord.*

☞ Une compagnie de cent maîtres (ou cavaliers) *a troop of a hundred troopers.* ☞ Maître d'hotel, *a ſteward.*

Le grand-maître d'Angleterre, *the high ſteward of England.*

☞ Maître des hautes oeuvres, *the hangman*, or *executioner.* ☞ Maître des baſſes oeuvres, *a jakes farmer, a tom turd*, or *gold finder*; ☞ *A cleanſer of wells.* ☞ Parler en maître, *to ſpeak magiſterially*, or *imperiouſly.*

Petit maître, *S. M. a rake of quality.*

Maître, *Adj. head.* Maître-clerc, *the head clerk.*

☞ Le maître-autel, *the high* or *great altar.*

Maîtreſſe, *S. F. miſtreſs.*

Maîtreſſe, *Adj. F. principal, chief.*

☞ C'eſt une maîtreſſe femme, *ſhe is a notable woman.*

Maîtriſe, *S. F. freedom, a freeman's right*, or *privilege.*

Maîtriſé, ée, *Adj. domineered over, &c.*

Maîtriſer, *V. A. to domineer*, or *have the dominion over.*

* Maîtriſer ſes paſſions, *to maſter, conquer*, or *ſubdue one's paſſions, to have the command of them.*

Majuſcule, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre majuſcule, *a capital letter, a capital.*

Mal, *S. M. ill, evil, miſchief*; ☞ *Evil, miſchief, hurt, harm, prejudice, damage*; ☞ *Pain*, or *ach.*

☞ Mal d'enfant, *labour.*

☞ Mal (maladie) *ſickneſs, diſeaſe*, or *diſtemper.*

Mal, *ou* mal vénérien, *the venereal*, or *foul diſeaſe*; *a clap*, or *the pox.*

Elle a du mal, *ſhe is clapt*, or *has the pox.*

Mal (maladie contagieuſe) *ſickneſs, plague.*

☞ Mal (malheur) *miſchief, misfortune, inconvenience.*

☞ Expliquer une choſe en mal, *to put an ill conſtruction upon a thing.* ☞ Mettre une fille à mal, *to debauch a virgin.* ☞ Dire du mal de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Mal d'aventure, *a little miſchance.* ☞ Le mal des yeux, *ſore eyes.*

☞ Avoir le mal de mer, *to be ſea-ſick.*

☞ Mal (peine, travail) *hardſhip, ado, difficulty.* ☞ Vous me faites mal, *you hurt me.* ☞ Cela ne me touche, ni en bien ni en mal, *that does not concern me, neither one way nor other.*

Mal, *Adv. ill, not well.*

Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work.* ☞ Vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens, *you groſly miſtake my meaning.* ☞ Être mal auprès de quelqu'un, *to be out of favour with one.* ☞ Faire mal ſes affaires, ou être mal dans ſes affaires, *to go down the wind.*

* † Il eſt mal à cheval, *he is at an ill paſs.*

☞ Cet habit vous ſied mal, *that ſuit does not become you.*

De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.*

Malachite, *S. F. malachite, a precious ſtone.*

Malade, *Adj. ſick, ill, ſickly, diſeaſed, out of order, diſtempered, infected.*

Malade, *S. M. & F. a ſick body, a ſick perſon, a patient.*

Viſiter, aſſiſter, les malades, *to viſit, to aſſiſt the ſick.*

Maladerie, *S. F. a lazaretto*, or *hoſpital for lepers.*

Maladie, *S. F. diſeaſe, diſtemper, ſickneſs, fit of ſickneſs, malady, indiſpoſition*; ☞ *Sickneſs, plague.*

Maladif, ve, *Adj. ſickly, crazy, weak, infirm.*

Mal-adroit, te, *Adj. unhandy, awkward, ungainly.*

Un mal-adroit, *S. M. an awkward fellow, a fumbler.*

Une mal-adroite, *S. F. an awkward*, or *unhandy woman.*

Mal-adroitement, *Adv. awkwardly.*

D. †. Mal-agréable, *Adj. unpleaſant, unacceptable.*

† Mal-aiſe, *S. M. trouble, a ſad caſe, a ſad condition, miſery.*

Mal-aiſé, ée, *Adj hard, difficult, troubleſome, inconvenient*; ☞ *Poor, that has little to depend upon.*

Mal-aiſément, *Adv. hardly, with much ado.*

Malandres, *S. F. malanders, a horſe-diſeaſe.*

Mal-aventure, *S. F. a miſchance, a misfortune.*

Mal-aviſé, ée, *Adj. ill-adviſed, unwiſe, ſilly, fooliſh, imprudent.*

Mal bâti, ie, *Adj. ill-ſhaped, awkward.*

Mal-content, te, *Adj. diſcontented, diſpleaſed, diſſatisfied.*

Mâle, *Adj. male.* * Mâle (fort vigoureux) *manly, maſculine, ſtout, ſtrong, vigorous.*

Mâle, *S. M. the male*, in oppoſition to the female.

† Un bon mâle, *a ſtout champion in love-buſineſs.*

Male, *S. F. a mail. V.* Malle.

Malédiction, *S. F. (from* Maudire) *malediction, curſe, imprecation.*

Maléfice, *S. F. witchcraft, inchantment, faſcination*; ☞ *An ill deed, a wicked action.*

Maléficié, ée, *Adj bewitched, maleficiated, faſcinated, languiſhing, pining, ſickly.*

Malefique, *maleficient, malignant.*

Malencontre, *S. F. miſchief, ill luck.*

Malencontreuſement, *Adv. unfortunately.*

Malencontreux, ſe, *Adj. unlucky, ominous, fatal, unfortunate.*

Mal-

Malenpoint, *Adv. at an ill paſs.*

Mal-entendu, *S.M. a miſtake;* ☞ *A miſunderſtanding.*

Male-nuit, *S.F. an ill night.*

Malepeſte, *Interj. uäſbuddikins.*

Males-ſemaines, *S. F. a woman's monthly courſes, or flowers.*

Malfaçon, *S. F. defect, a defect in a piece of work;* * Alſo *trick, underhand-dealing, cheat.*

Malfaire, *V.N. to do miſchief.*

Malfaiſant, te, *Adj.* (malin) *miſchievous, unlucky, malicious.* ☞ Malfaiſant (nuiſible) *hurtful, unwholſome, miſchievous, bad, apt to make ſick.*

Malfait, te, *Adj. ill-made, ill-done, ill-contrived, ill-ſhaped.*

Malfaiteur, *S. M. a malefactor, an offender.*

Malgracieuſement, *Adv. uncivilly, rudely, clowniſhly.*

Malgracieux, ſe, *Adj. uncivil, ungenteel, unmannerly, rude, clowniſh.*

Malgré, *Prep. in ſpite of, mangre, againſt one's will.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *will he, nill he.*

Malhabile, *Adj. ſilly, ignorant, uncapable of a thing, unfit for it, aukward.*

Malheur, *S. M. misfortune, miſchance, ill fortune, diſaſter, miſchief.* ☞ Malheur, *woe, miſery, trouble, calamity.* ☞ Malheur, *ill luck, ill fortune.*

P. A quelque choſe malheur eſt bon, *P. It is an ill wind that blows nobody good.*

Malheur (ſorte d'imprécation) *woe.*

Par malheur, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Malheureuſement, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately; wretchedly, poorly, miſerably.*

Malheureux, ſe, *Adj. unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky, that has or brings ill luck;* ☞ *Wicked;* ☞ *unlucky, untoward, ill, ominous;* ☞ *Wretched, pitiful, ſorry.*

Un malheureux, une malheureuſe, *S. an unhappy man, or woman, a wretch;* ☞ *A wicked man, or woman.*

Malhonnête, *Adj. diſhoneſt;* ☞ *Ungenteel, indecent, unſeemly;* ☞ *Uncivil, rude.*

Malhonnêtement, *Adv. diſhoneſtly, not honeſtly;* ☞ *Uncivilly, rudely.*

Malhonnêteté, *S. F. incivility, rudeneſs, indecency, unſeemlineſs.*

Malice, *S. F. malice, miſchief, or miſchievouſneſs, wickedneſs;* ☞ *Malice, knavery, roguery, a roguiſh trick.*

Malicieuſement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with malice, with a malicious or miſchievous deſign.*

Malicieux, ſe, *Adj. malicious, miſchievous, delighting in miſchief, unlucky.*

Malier, *V.* Mallier.

Maligne, *the feminine of* Malin.

Malignement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with a malicious deſign.*

Malignité, *S. F. malice, miſchievouſneſs;* ☞ *Malignity.*

Malin, gne, *Adj.* (malicieux) *malicious, miſchievous, arch, unlucky.* ☞ (Nuiſible) *malignant, hurtful, bad, miſchievous.*

Le malin eſprit, le malin, ou le démon, *the evil ſpirit, or devil.*

† Le malin, *S. M. evil, the devil.*

Délivre nous du malin, *deliver us from evil.*

Maline, *S. F. Flanders lace, Mechlin lace.*

Maline, *S. F. ſpring tide.*

D. † Malinforme, *S.M. a miſinformation, a falſe information.*

Malingre, *Adj. peaking, puling, ſickly, poor.*

Maljugé, *S.M. an illegal decree, or judgment, an error in a ſentence.*

Malle, *S. F. a mail, trunk, or box.*

Faire ſa malle, *to pack up one's goods.*

Malléable, *Adj. malleable, that may be brought with a hammer.*

Mallette, *S. F. a ſcrip.*

Mallier, *S. M. a mail-horſe, alſo a ſumpter horſe, or a pack-horſe.*

Malmené, ée, *Adj. abuſed, ill or ſcurvily uſed.*

Malmener, *V. A. to abuſe, to uſe ill or ſcurvily.*

Malotru, uë, *Adj. aukward, wretched, ſad, pitiful, ſorry.*

Malotru, *S. M. Ex.* Un pauvre malotru, *a ſad, pitiful wretch, a ſad ſoul.*

Malplaiſant, te, *Adj. unpleaſant, diſagreeable, croſs.*

Malpropre, *Adj. unfit;* ☞ *Slovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Malproprement, *Adv. ſlovenly, in a ſlovenly manner.*

Malpropreté, *S.F. ſlovenlineſs.*

Malſain, ne, *Adj. unwholſome, unhealthful;* ☞ *Unhealthy, ſickly.*

Malſeant, te, *Adj. unjeemly, unbecoming.*

Malſonnant, te, *Adj. ill ſounding.*

* † Maltalent, *S.M. grudge, ſpite, ill-will, ſpleen.*

Malte, te, *S.F. a tax, impoſt, or exaction upon the people.*

Maltotier, *S.M. a tax gatherer, an exciſeman.*

Maltraité, ée, *Adj. ill uſed, abuſed, &c.*

Maltraiter, *V.A. to uſe ill, to abuſe;* ☞ *To wrong.*

Malveuillance, *S.F. malevolence, hatred, ill-will, odium.*

Malveuillant, *S.M. enemy, or adverſary, one that bears ill-will.*

Malverſation, *S. F. miſdemeanour.*

Malvoiſie, *S. F. malmſey, a ſort of luſcious and rich wine.*

D. † Malvolontiers, *Adv. unwillingly.*

Malvoulu, uë, *Adj. hated.*

Maman, *S. F. mamma.*

Mamelle, *S.F. the breaſt.*

La mamelle d'un homme, *the pap.*

Un enfant qui eſt à la mamelle, *a ſucking child.*

Mamelon, *S. M. a nipple.*

Mameluë, *S. F. a woman or maid that has a great breaſt.*

Mamie, *S. F. ſweet heart, honey, child.*

† Mamour, *S.M. love, dear, dove, honey.*

Manant, *S. M. an inhabitant;* ☞ *A clown.*

Mancelles, *S.F. pl. great iron rings, whereby the thill-horſe, &c. is faſtened to a cart.*

Manche, *S. M.* (*from* Main) *a handle.* ☞ Manche d'une coignée, *the helve of an ax, or hatchet.* ☞ (D'un couteau) *the haft of a knife.*

* Il branle au manche, *he is wavering, he begins to ſtagger.*

Manche, *S. F. a ſleeve;* ☞ *The chanel, the narrow ſeas.*

* C'eſt une autre paire de manches, *that is quite another thing.*

☞ Bouts de manches, *cuffs.*

* † Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

Mancheron, *S.M. the plough-tail, or handle.*

Manchette, *S. F. a ruffle.*

Manchon, *S. M. a muff.*

Manchot, te, *Adj. maimed, that cannot uſe one hand or arm, lame;* ☞ *That has but one hand.*

* Il n'eſt pas manchot (il n'eſt pas ſot) *he is no fool.*

* Mandat, *S. M. a mandamus.*

Mandataire, *S. M. mandatory, one that comes to a benefice by a mandamus.*

Mandé, ée, *Adj. called, ſent for,* &c. *V.* Mander.

Mandement; *S. M. an order,* or *mandate;* ☞ *A bill,* or *note.*

Mander, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to call, to ſend for.* ☞ Mander (faire ſavoir) *to ſend word, to acquaint with, to give notice of, to write, to adviſe.*

Mandille, *S. F. a great coat, a mandilion.*

Mandore, *S. F. mandore, a muſical inſtrument.*

Mandragore, *S. F. a mandrake.*

Manducation, *S. F. manducation,* or *eating.*

Manége, *S. M. manage, a riding-academy,* or *riding-houſe;* ☞ *Manage,* or *managing of a horſe.*

Manége (intrigue) *intrigue, play, game, ſport.*

Manequin, *S. M. a great baſket,* or *hamper.*

Manes, *S. M. manes, ſhade, a ghoſt, the ſoul of one deceaſed.*

Manœuvre, *V.* Manœuvre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Manganéſe, *S. F. manganeſe,* a ſort of ſtone.

Mangé, ée, *Adj. eaten, eaten up,* &c. *V.* Manger.

Mangeable, *Adj. eatable.*

Mangeaille, *S. F.* (ce qu'on mange) *eatables, any thing to eat, victuals, meat.*

Mangeoire, *S. F. a manger.*

Manger, *V. A. to eat.*

S'abſtenir de manger, *to forbear eating.*

* Manger ſon bien, *to ſpend, waſte,* or *conſume one's eſtate.*

* Ses valets le mangent, *his ſervants eat him up,* or *ruin him.*

☞ Manger (ronger) *to eat up.*

☞ Manger des yeux, *to devour with one's eyes.*

* Manger de careſſes, *to kill with fondneſs,* or *kindneſs.*

☞ Manger (prendre ſes repas) *to diet.*

P. Manger de la vache enragée, *to bite on the bridle.* ☞ Ils ſe mangent, *they are at daggers drawing.*

* Il mange ſes mots, *he clips his words.*

Manger, *S. M. meat, food,* or *victuals.*

Le manger & le boire, *eating and drinking.*

Mangerie, *S. F. Ex.* Relever mangerie, *to eat again, to fall to it again.*

* Mangerie (exaction) *exaction, extortion.*

Mangeur, *S. M.* Mangeuſe, *S. F. an eater.*

* Mangeur de charrettes ferrées, *a bully, a huffing, bectoring,* or *ſwaggering fellow.*

Mangeure, *S. F. nibbling, gnawing.*

Mangoneau, *S. M. a mangonel,* or *perrary.*

Maniable, *Adj.* (aiſé à manier) *eaſy to be handled, wieldy.*

* Maniable (traitable) *tractable, eaſy, ſupple.*

Manicles, *S. F. pl. hand-fetters.*

Manicordion, *S. F. a clari cord.*

Maniaque, *Adj. maniacal, mad, furious.*

Manie, *S. F. madneſs, fury, rage;* alſo *a fancy, paſſion.*

Manié, ée, *Adj. handled,* &c.

Manier, *V. A. to handle, to feel, to meddle with, to touch.*

* Manier (traiter) un ſujet, *to handle,* or *treat a ſubject.*

* Manier (conduire) *to handle, to manage, to have the management of.* ☞ Manier un cheval, *to manage a horſe.*

Manière, *S. F.* (façon) *manner, faſhion, wiſe, way, rate.* ☞ (Eſpéce) *kind,* or *ſort.*

☞ Manière de parler ou de s'énoncer, *way of expreſſing one's ſelf, expreſſion.*

☞ Manières au pluriel) *way, behaviour, carriage.* ☞ Par manière de dire, *as it were, as one ſhould ſay.* ☞ Par manière d'entretien, *by way of diſcourſe.*

De manière que, *Adv. ſo that.*

Manieur, *S. M.* (*from* Manier) *Ex.* Un manieur de blé, *a ſtirrer of corn.*

Manifeſtation, *S. F. manifeſtation* or *making manifeſt.*

Manifeſte, *Adj. manifeſt, clear, plain, open, apparent, evident.*

Un manifeſte, *S. M. a manifeſto,* or *public declaration.*

Manifeſté, ée, *Adj. manifeſted, declared, publiſhed, revealed, made manifeſt.*

Manifeſtement, *Adv. manifeſtly, clearly, plainly.*

Manifeſter, *V. A. to manifeſt, to declare, publiſh, reveal, ſhew,* or *make manifeſt.*

† Se manifeſter, *V. R. to ſhew one's ſelf.*

† Manigance, *S. F. intrigue,* or *underhand dealing.*

Maniment, *S. M.* (action de manier) *handling,* or *the act of handling.*

* Maniment (adminiſtration) *management,* or *conduct.*

Manipule, *S. F. a maniple, a handful;* alſo *a ſmall band of ſoldiers.*

Manique, *S. F. a hand-leather.*

Maniveau, *S. M. a baſket.*

Manivelle, *S. F. a handle.* ☞ Manivelle de preſſe d'imprimeur, *the rounce of a printer's preſs.*

Manne, *S. F. manna;* ☞ *baſket,* or *flaſket.*

Mannequin. *S. M. a mannekin,* or *little man.*

Manœuvre, *S. M. a labourer, a maſon's man.*

Manœuvre, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *the tackling of a ſhip, and the working of it.* ☞ Notre général fit une manœuvre qui nous mit hors de danger, *our general made a motion that put us out of danger.*

* Manœuvre (conduite bonne ou mauvaiſe dans les affaires) *work.*

Manœuvrer, *V. N. to attend the tackling, to work.*

Manœuvrier, *S. M. a ſkilful ſeaman, one that underſtands well the uſe of tackling.*

Manoir, *S. M. manor, dwelling-houſe,* or *habitation.*

Manque, *S. M. want;* † *Lack.*

Il y a cela de manque, *that is wanting,* or *miſſing.*

Manque, *Adv. for want.*

Manquement, *S. M. fault, ſlip.* ☞ Manquement de foi, ou de parole, *the breaking one's word,* or *faith.*

Manquer, *V. N. to fail, to commit a fault, to offend, to do amiſs.* ☞ Arme à feu qui manque, *a gun that miſ ſerves.* ☞ Manquer (avoir faute de) *to want, lack, need,* or *ſtand in need of, to be ſhort of.* ☞ Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, *to fail,* or *balk one, to diſappoint him.*

bim. ☞ La potence ne te peut manquer, *thou wilt be hanged without fail.*

☞ Manquer à ſa parole, à ſa promeſſe, *to break one's word* or *promiſe.*

Manquer (omettre) *to fail, forget*, or *neglect, to miſs.* ☞ Manquer (tomber, défaillir) *to fail*; ☞ *To fall ſhort, to want.*

L'argent lui a manqué, *money failed him, his money fell ſhort.* ☞ Manquer (ne pas être où on devroit être) *to be miſſing.*

Manquer, *V. A. to miſs.*

Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs one's aim, to be diſappointed.* ☞ Marchant qui à manqué, *a broken merchant.* ☞ Le cœur me manque, *I faint.* ☞ Le pié lui manqua, *his foot ſlipt.*

Se manquer, *V. R. to want. Ex.* Il ſe manque ici un écu, *here wants a crown.*

Manſuétude, *S. F. manſuetude, meekneſs, gentleneſs, tenderneſs of nature.*

Mante, *S. F. a deep mourning mantle*, or *veil.*

Manteau, *S. M. a cloke.* ☞ Manteau royal, *a royal mantle.*

☞ Manteau (de femme) *a mantua.* ☞ Manteau (de cheminée) *a mantel-tree.*

* Manteau (apparence) *cloke, pretence, ſhew, colour, blind.*

Mantelé, ée, *Adj. mantled*, in heraldry.

Mantelet, *S. M. a ſhort purple mantle, which the biſhops of France wear over their rochets upon ſome occaſions*; *a pentheuſe.*

☞ Mantelet (en termes d'armoiries) *mantile*, or *mantle*, in heraldry.

Manteline, *S. F. a ridinghood.*

Manuel, le, *Adj. (from* Main) *manual, done with the hand.*

☞ Seing manual, *one's hand*, or *mark to a writing.*

Manuel, *S. M. a manuel.*

Manuelle, *S. F. V.* Manivelle.

Manuellement, *Adv. manuelly.*

Manufacture, *S. F. manufacture*, or *manufactory.*

Manufacturer, *V. A. to manufacture, to work.*

Manufacturier, *S. M. a manufacturer.*

Manumis, ſe, *Adj. manumitted, made free, emancipated.*

Manumiſſion, *S. F. manumiſſion.*

Manuſcrit, te, *Adj. writ by hand.*

Un manuſcrit, *S. M. a manuſcript.*

Manutention, *S. F. a maintaining, preſerving*, or *preſervation, upholding.*

Mappemonde, *S. F. a general map, a map of the whole world.*

Maquereau, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a mackerel.* ☞ (Celui qui fait métier de proſtituer des femmes) *a pimp, a procurer.*

Maquereaux (taches des jambes pour s'être trop chauffé) *reddiſh ſpots in one's legs, red ſcorches.*

Maquerellage, *S. M. pimping, a pimp*, or *a bawd's trade.*

Maquerelle, *S. F. a bawd.*

Maquignon, *S. M. a jockey, a horſe-courſer.*

* Maquignon de chair humaine (maquereau) *a jockey of human fleſh, a pimp.*

* Maquignon (courtier) *a broker.*

* Maquignon de bénéfices, *one that drives a trade in livings.*

Maquignonnage, *S. M. horſe-courſing, a jockey's trade.*

Maquignonnage (intrigue) *intrigue.*

Maquignonner un cheval, *V. A. to jockey*, or *trim up a horſe, to pamper him for ſale.*

* Maquignonner (s'intriguer pour faire vendre quelque choſe) *to drive a broker's trade.*

Maquilleur, *S. M. a mackerel-boat.*

* Marais, *S. M. a marſh, fen, moor, moraſs*, or *bog.*

☞ Marais ſalans, *ſalt-pits.*

☞ Les marais de Paris, *the gardens of Paris.*

Maraiſcher, *S. M. a marſhy gardener.*

Marane, *S. M. an infidel, a miſcreant.*

Marâtre, *S. F. a ſtep-mother*, or *mother-in-law.*

Maraud, *S. M. a varlet, a raſcal, a baſe knave.*

Maraude, *S. F. a quean, a jade.* ☞ Aller en maraude (en termes de guerre) *to go a marauding.*

Maraudeur, *S. M. a marauder.*

Maravedis, *S. M. maravedis, a little Spaniſh coin.*

Marbre, *S. M. marble.*

Marbré, ée, *Adj. marbled.*

☞ Bas marbrés, *mixt-coloured ſtockings.*

Marbrer, *V. A. to marble.*

☞ Marbrer une piéce de lambris, *to vein a piece of wainſcot.*

Marbreur, *S. M. a marbler, he that marbles.*

Marbrier, *S. M. a ſtone-cutter.*

Marbrure, *S. F. marbling.*

Marc, *S. M. a mark, eight ounces*; ☞ *The groſs* or *thick ſubſtance that remains of a thing ſqueezed*, or *ſtrained.*

Marcaſſin, *S. M. a young wild boar.*

Marcaſſite, *S. F. a marcaſite, the marcaſite ſtone.*

Marchand, *S. M.* Marchand groſſier, *a merchant.*

☞ Marchand (qui tient boutique) *a tradeſman*, or *ſhopkeeper.*

Marchand libraire, *a bookſeller.* Marchand drapier, *a woollen-draper.*

Marchand de ſoie, *a ſilkman.* ☞ Marchand (celui qui achète) *a chapman.*

* † Il n'en ſera pas bon marchand, *he will get nothing by it.*

* † Il veut être riche marchand, ou pauvre poulaillier. *P. He will win the horſe*, or *loſe the ſaddle.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, *let him laugh that wins.*

Marchand, de, *Adj. mercantile, trading. Ex.* Ville marchande, *a trading*, or *a traded town, a town of great trade.* Place marchande, *a trading-place, a thorough-fare.*

☞ Riviére marchande, *a navigable river.* ☞ Vaiſſeau marchand, *a merchant-man.*

☞ Marchand, *merchantable, vendible.*

Marchande, *S. F. a merchant's wife.* ☞ *A trading-woman*; ☞ *A citizen's wife.*

Marchander, *V. A. to cheapen, to haggle, to beat down the price.*

* Marchander (balancer) *to haggle*, or *ſtand haggling, to be irreſolute*, or *in ſuſpenſe, to be at a ſtand, to heſitate.*

Marchandeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a cheapener, a haggler.*

Marchandiſe, *S. F. commodity, goods, ware.*

P. Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë. *P. Pleaſe the eye, and pick the purſe.*

☞ Mar-

☞ Marchandiſe (trafic) *merchandiſe, trade.* Faire marchandiſe, *to trade, to drive a trade, to merchandiſe.*

Marché, *S. F. mareh*, or *marching.* ☞ (Chemin) *journey, way.* ☞ (Degré) *a ſtep.*

☞ Marches (frontiéres) *marches, bounds, limits.*

Marché, *S. M. market*, or *market-place.*

☞ Acheter, ou vendre à bon marché, *to buy*, or *ſell cheap*, or *a good penny-worth.* Vous en avez eu bon marché, *you got it very cheap, you had a good bargain on it.*

* Faire bon marché de quelque choſe (la prodiguer) *to be lavish of a thing, not to ſpare it.* *P.* On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaiſe marchandiſe. *P. Beſt is cheapeſt.*

Marche-pié, *S. M. a foot-ſtool*

☞ Marche-pié de carroſſe, *the foot-board of a coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. to march, go, walk*, or *tread.*

* † Il a marché ſur une mauvaiſe herbe, *he has piſt upon a nettle.* * Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I will keep him to his good behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pié, *theſe two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, *S. M. gait, pace, going*, or *treading.*

Marchette, *S. F. a kind of trap for birds.*

Marcheur, *S. M.* Marcheuſe, *S. F. a walker.*

Marcote, *S. F. a layer*, or *young twig. V.* Marquote.

Marcoter, *V. A. to ſet layers* or *young twigs. V.* Marquoter.

Marcelle, ou Margelle, *S. F. a ſtone at the brim*, or *brink of a well.*

Mardi, *S. M. Tueſday.*

Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Mare, *S. F. a pool*, or *puddle, a hole full of ſtanding water, a moor.*

Maréage, *S. M. a marſh*, or *marſhy place, a fen, a bog.*

Marécageux, le, *Adj. marſhy, fenny, moriſh.*

Maréchal, *S. M. a farrier*; ☞ *A marſhal.* ☞ Maréchal de logis, *a quarter maſter.*

Maréchauſſée, *S. F. marſhalſey, the juriſdiction of the marſhals of France.*

Marée, *S. F. from* Mer, *tide, water; the flux and reflux.*

La marée monte, *the tide comes in, it is flowing water*, or *it is flood.* La marée deſcend, *the tide goes out, it is ebbing water.* Hautemarée, pleine marée, *high water.* ☞ Marée (poiſſon de mer frais) *freſh ſea fiſh.*

Marge, *S. F. a margin*, or *margent.*

Margelle, *V.* Mardelle.

Marginal, le, *Adj. marginal.*

† Margot, *S. F. a magpie.*

† Margouillis, *S. F. a ploſh* or *puddle.*

Marguerite, *S. F. a daiſy.*

Marguillerie, *S. F. a churchwardenſhip.*

Marguillier, *S. M. a churchwarden.*

Mari, *S. M. a huſband*, or *ſpouſe.*

Mariable, *Adj. marriageable, ripe for marriage, of age to marry.*

Mariage, *S. M. marriage, match, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal life.*

☞ Marriage (les nôces) *a wedding*, or *marriage.* ☞ Prendre une fille en mariage, *to take a woman to wife, to marry her.* ☞ Mariage (dot) *portion.*

Marjaud, *S. M.* Marjaude, *S. F. a brisk, lively*, or *pert child.*

Marié, ée, *Adj. married.*

Le marié, *S. M. Ex.* Le nouveau marié, *the bridegroom.*

La mariée, *S. F. the bride.*

Marier, *V. A. to marry, to match.* * Marier (allier) *to match, to ally, to unite, to join, to reconcile.*

Se marier, *V. R. to marry.*

† Marieur, *S. M.* Marieuſe, *S. F. a match maker.*

Marin, ine, *Adj. marine*, of or *belonging to the ſea.*

Un monſtre marin, *a ſea monſter.*

Carte marine, *a ſea chart.*

Avoir le pié marin, *to be uſed to the ſea*; alſo *to love the ſea.*

Marine, *S. F. the ſea-coaſt*; ☞ *Navigation, ſailing*; *navy, marine.*

Gens de marine, *ſeamen.*

Marinade, *S. F. pickled meat.*

Mariné, ée, *Adj. marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, *V. A. to marinate, to pickle* ☞ Mariner du pourc, *to ſouſe pork.*

Marinier, *S. M. a mariner, a ſeaman.*

Marjolaine, *S. F. marjoram, ſweet marjoram.*

Mariolles, *S. F. pl. the waddles*, or *ſtones of a cock.*

† Marjolet, *S. M.* Un plaiſant marjolet, *a pleaſant, a ſilly fellow.*

Marionette, *S. F. a puppet.*

Marital, ale, *Adj.* (qui appartient au mari) *marital, matrimonial, belonging to a huſband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. like a huſband.*

Maritime, *Adj.* (*from* Mer) *maritime, near* or *bordering on the ſea.*

Forces maritimes, *maritime*, or *ſea-forces.*

Marmaille, *S. F. ſhitten-arſe children.*

Marmelade, *S. F. marmalade*, or *marmalet.*

Marmite, *S. F. a kettle*, or *pot, a ſeething-pot.*

Marmiteux, ſe, *Adj. whimpering, whining.*

Marmiton, *S. M. a ſcullion, a kitchen-drudge.*

Marmonner, *V. M. to mumble, mutter*, or *grumble.*

Marmot, *S. M. marmoſet, a monkey.* * † (Petit garçon) *a young rogue, a little monkey.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmote, *S. F. marmot, a mountain-rat.*

* † Marmote (petite fille) *a young jade.*

Marmoter, *V. A. to mutter*, or *mumble.*

Marmouſet, *S. M. a marmoſet, an odd kind of groteſque figure.*

* † Marmouſet (petit garçon, petit homme mal-fait) *a little monkey, ſaid of a boy*, or *man.*

Marne, *S. M. marl.*

Marné, ée, *Adj. marled.*

Marner, *V. A. to marl.*

Marneron, *S. M. a marler, one that works in a marl-pit.*

Marniére, *S. F. a marl pit.*

Marnois, *S. M. a ſort of boot.*

Marotte, *S. F.* (poupée de fou) *a fool's bauble*; * *Folly, fancy, whim, maggot, fooliſh conceit.*

Marouſle, *S. M. a baby.*

Marque, *S. F. mark, marking-iron*; ☞ *Mark, print.*

☞ Marque (tache que l'on apporte en naiſſant) *a mole*, or *ſpot in the body.* ☞ Marque (ornement qui diſtingue) *mark*, or *token of honour.*

☞ Homme de marque, *a man of note, a noted, eminent,* or *great man.* ☞ Marques (ou jettons) *marks,* or *counters.* ☞ La marque blanche ſur le front d'un cheval, *a ſtar.* ☞ Marque (ſigne) *mark, character, ſign,* or *token.* ☞ Marque (preuve) *mark, proof, teſtimony, ſign.*

Marqué, ée, *Adj. marked, denoted.*

Marqué de petite vérole, *pitted with the ſmall pox, that has pock-holes in his face.*

Marquer, *V. A. to mark,* or *ſet a mark upon.* ☞ Marquer le drap avec de la craie, *to chalk cloth.* ☞ Marquer (mettre en compte) *to ſcore up.* ☞ Marquer la monnoye, *to ſtamp the coin, to ſet a ſtamp upon coin.*

☞ Marquer (faire connoître) *to denote, to ſhew,* or *to argue.* ☞ Marquer (ſpécifier) *to mark out, to tell, to ſignify,* or *ſpecify.* ☞ Cheval qui commence à marquer, *a young nag, a horſe that begins to ſhew his age by his teeth.*

Marqueté, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted;* ☞ *Inlaid.*

Marquéter, *V. A. to ſpeckle,* or *ſpot;* ☞ *To inlay.*

Marquéterie, *S. F. inlaid work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. a marker.*

Marquis, *S. M. a marquis.*

Marquiſat, *S. M. a marquiſate.*

Marquiſe, *S. F.* (femme de marquis) *a marchioneſs.*

Se marquiſer, *V. R. to aſſume the title of a marquis.*

Marquote, *S. F. a layer, a ſhoot, twig,* or *ſprig of a vine, tree,* or *flower, put in the ground for increaſe.*

Marquotes de plantes, *layers of plants.*

Marquoter, *V. A. to lay layers, to ſet young twigs,* or *ſprigs, in the ground for increaſe.*

Marraine, *S. F. a godmother.*

Marre, *S. F. a mattock,* or *pick-ax.*

Marreau, *ou* plûtot méreau, *S. M. a token,* or *ticket, ſuch a token as was diſtributed in the Proteſtant churches in France, to thoſe that were to receive the communion. V.* Méreau.

Marrein, *ou* martin. *V.* Merrin.

Marri, ie, *Adj. ſorry, troubled, grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M. a cheſnut, the great cheſnut;* ☞ *A buckle of hair over the ear, tied up with a ribband.*

Marronier, *S. M. the great cheſnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spaniſh leather,* goats leather dreſſed with galls.

Marroquin de Levant, *Turkey leather.*

Marrouſle, *V.* Marouſle.

Marrube, *ou* Marrubion, *S. M. horehound,* an herb.

Mars, *S. M. March;* ☞ *Mars* the planet, *and* the god of war.

Marſiliane, *S. F. a kind of Venetian ſhip.*

Marſouin, *S. M. a porpoiſe,* or *ſea hog.*

Martagon, *S. M. the mountain,* or *many-flowered lily.*

Marte, *V.* Martre.

Marteau, *S. M. a hammer.*

☞ Le marteau d'une porte, *the knocker of a door.*

Martel, *S. M. V.* Marteau.

Martelé, ée, *Adj. hammered,* &c. * Martelé de coups, *pounded,* or *bruiſed, ſoundly beaten.*

Marteler, *V. A. to hammer, to beat,* or *work with a hammer;* alſo * *To trouble, torment, perplex, teaſe, plague,* or *vex.*

Martelet, *S. M. a little hammer.*

Marteline, *S. F. a pick.*

Martial, le, *Adj.* (*from* Mars) *martial, warlike, gallant.*

Martin ſec, *S. M.* (eſpéce de poire) *a ſtony kind of pear.*

Martinet, *S. M. a hammer;* ☞ *A flat* or *hand candleſtick,* ☞ *The martlet, martin,* or *ſand-martin,* a bird. ☞ Martinet-pêcheur, *the king's-fiſher,* a bird.

Martingale, *S. F. a martingal.*

Martre, *S. F. a marten,* or *martern.* ☞ Martre (zibeline) *a ſable.* ☞ Martre (peau de martre) *a marten-ſkin.*

P. Prendre martre pour renard. *P. To catch a tartar, to take a wrong ſow by the ear, to miſtake.*

Martyr, *S. M. a martyr,* or *ſufferer.*

Martyre, *S. M. martyrdom.*

Martyre, *S. F. a martyr, a ſhe-martyr.*

Martyriſé, ée, *Adj. martyred, that has ſuffered martyrdom,* or *been tormented.*

Martyriſer, *V. A. to make one ſuffer martyrdom;* * *To put to a great deal of pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S. M. martyrology.*

Maſcarade, *S. F.* (*from* Maſque) *a maſcarade,* or *maſquerade, a maſk.*

Maſcaret, *S. M. an eddy* of water.

Maſculin, ine, *Adj. maſculine, male, of* or *belonging to the male.*

Maſette, *S. F. a tit, a ſorry little horſe;* ☞ *A bungler,* or *novice at play.*

Maſle, *V.* Mâle.

Maſque, *S. M. a maſk, a vizard,* or *vizard-maſk;* ☞ *A maſker,* or *maſcarade, one that has a vizard on;* ☞ *A head by itſelf, in ſculpture,* or *painting.* * Maſque (prétexte) *maſk, blind, colour,* or *pretence.*

Maſnue, *S. F.* (injure qu'on dit aux femmes) *an ugly witch,* or *jade.*

Que la peſte ſoit la maſque, *deuce take her for a witch.*

Maſqué, ée, *Adj. maſked, that has a maſk on.*

Maſqué (faux) *counterfeit, falſe.* * (Diſſimulé) *cloſe, diſſembling.*

Maſquer, *V. A.* (mettre un maſque) *to maſk, to put a maſk on.* * (Déguiſer) *to maſk, cloke, cover,* or *diſguiſe.*

Maſquer, *V. N. to maſk, to go to a maſquerade.*

Maſſacre, *S. M. maſſacre, ſlaughter, murder;* ☞ *The head of a deer newly killed.*

Maſſacré, ée, *Adj. maſſacred, butchered.*

Maſſacrer, *V. A. to maſſacre, to butcher.*

Maſſacreur, *S. M. a maſſacrer, a butcher.*

Maſſe, *S. F. maſs, lump,* or *heap.* ☞ (Fonds) *maſs,* or *ſtock.* ☞ (*Ou* maſſuë) *a mace,* or *club.* ☞ (Marque d'honneur) *a mace,* or *mace royal.* ☞ Maſſe (en termes de jeu de hazard) *the maſs at play.* ☞ Or, *ou argent,* en maſſe, *gold,* or *ſilver, in bullion.*

Maſſe-pain, *S. M. marchpane.*

Maſſer, *V. A. to maſs, lay,* or *ſet.*

Maſſicot, *S. M. maſticot, a yellow colour to paint with.*

Maſſier, *S. M. a mace-bearer.*

Maſſif, ive, *Adj. maſſy, maſſive, ſolid, heavy.*

* Maſſif (ſtupide) *heavy, dull.*

Maſſon, *V.* Maçon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſſuë, *S. F. (from* Maſſe) *a club.*

Maſt, *V.* Mât.

Maſtic, *S. M. maſtich.*

Maſtication, *S. F. maſtication, chewing.*

Maſticatoire, *S. M. maſticatory.*

Maſtiquer, *V. A. to cement.*

Maſtin, *V.* Mâtin, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſure, *S. F. a houſe ruined, the ruins,* or *rubbiſh of a houſe*; alſo, *a paltry, decayed houſe.*

Mât, *S. M. a maſt,* or *ſhip-maſt.* ☞ Mat (en termes de jeu d'échecs) *mate. Ex.* 'Echec & mat, *check-mate.* Donner échec & mat, *to check-mate.*

Mat, *Adj. Ex.* Il eſt mat, *he is check-mate,* or *mated.*

Mat, te, *Adj. unpoliſhed, unwrought.*

Mataſſin, *S. M. a matachindance.*

† Mataſſinade, *S. F. a wanton trick, a frolic.*

Mâté, ée, *Adj. (from* Mâter) *maſted, furniſhed with maſts.*

☞ Maté (qui eſt mat, au jeu des échecs) *mate,* or *mated.* * (Mortifié) *dejected, quelled, mortified,* &c. *V.* Mater.

Matelas, *S. M. a quilt, mattreſs,* or *wad.*

Matelaſſé, ée, *Adj. wadded.*

Matelaſſer, *V. A. to wad.*

Matelot, *S. M. a ſeaman.*

☞ Matelot, *ou* vaiſſeau matelot, *a ſecond,* or *a conſort, a ſhip appointed to aſſiſt* or *relieve another in a fight.*

Matelotage, *S. M. a ſeaman's pay.*

A-la-matelote, *Adv. ſeaman-like.*

Mâter, *V. A.* (garnir de mâts) *to maſt, to furniſh with maſts.* ☞ Mater (terme de jeu des échecs) *to mate.* ☞ (Mortifier) *to mortify, to macerate* or *weaken, to keep under.*

Mâtereau, *S. F. a piece of a broken maſt.*

Matérialiſte, *S. M. a materialiſt.*

Matériaux, *S. M. pl. (from* Matière) *materials.*

Matériel, le, *Adj. material*; ☞ *Coarſe, thick, heavy, lumpiſh, dull.*

Matériellement, *Adv. materially.*

Maternel, le, *Adj. motherly, maternal,* of or *belonging to the mother.*

Maternellement, *Adv. motherly, like a mother.*

Maternité, *S. F. maternity, motherhood.*

Mathématicien, *S. M. a mathematician.*

Mathématique, *Adj. mathematical.*

Mathématiques, *S. F. pl. mathematics.*

Mathématiquement, *Adv. mathematically.*

Matiére, *S. F. matter,* or *ſtuff*; ☞ *Matter, ſubject, cauſe, reaſon, account, occaſion.*

☞ En matiére de guerre, *in point of war, in the buſineſs of war.* ☞ Matiére pour faire de la monnoye, *bullion.*

Matin, *S. M. morning, forenoon.*

Matin, *Adv. Ex.* Demain matin, *ou* demain au matin, *to-morrow morning.*

Mâtin, *S. M. a great cur, a maſtiff-dog.*

* † Un grand vilain mâtin, *a great naſty fellow.*

Matinal, *V.* Matineux.

* Mâtiné, ée, *Adj. lined by a cur,* &c. *V.* Mâtiner.

* Matinée, *S. F.* (le matin) *the morning.*

* † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *to ſleep one's belly-full, to barrel up ſleep.*

Mâtiner, *V. A. to line, as a cur does a bitch.*

Mâtiner (gourmander) *to abuſe, to ſnub, to rattle.*

Matines, *S. F. pl. (from* Matin) *matins, morning-prayers.*

Matineux, ſe, *Adj. that riſes betimes, an early riſer.*

Matiniére, *Adj.* l'étoile matiniére, *the morning-ſtar.*

Matois, ſe, *Adj. cunning, ſharp.*

† Matois, *S. M.* Un fin matois, *a cunning blade, a ſharper.*

Une fine matoiſe, *a cunning gipſey.*

Matoiſerie, *S. F. cunning*; ☞ *Cheat, trick.*

Matou, *S. M. a great cat.*

Matras, *S. M. a quarrel,* or *an arrow for a creſs-bow*; ☞ *A glaſs-bottle,* or *vial, long, narrow-necked and round-bellied.*

Matricaire, *S. F. mother wort,* or *feverfew.*

Matrice, *S. F. womb, matrix,* or *mother*; alſo, *the matrix of mint-men, and letter-founders.*

Matrice, *Adj. Ex.* Egliſe matrice, *mother-church.*

Matricule, *S. F. a matricular-book* or *regiſter.*

Matrimonial, le, *Adj. matrimonial.*

Matrone, *S. F. a matron,* or *Roman lady*; ☞ *A midwife.*

Mâture, *S. F. maſting,* or *the fitting up a ſhip with maſts.*

☞ Mâture (mâts d'un vaiſſeau) *the maſts of a ſhip.*

Maturité, *S. F. maturity, ripeneſs.*

Maudire, *V. A. to curſe,* or *accurſe.*

† Maudiſſon, *S. M. a curſe.*

Maudit, te, *Adj. curſed, accurſed.*

Maugrebleu, *Int.* (ſorte de jurement comique, diantre) *deuce.*

† Maugréer, *V. A. to curſe* or *ſwear.*

† Maupiteux, ſe, *Adj. Ex.* Faire le maupiteux, *to whine* or *complain, to groan.*

† Mauricaud, de, *Adj. black, brown.*

Mauſolée, *S. M. mauſoleum, a ſtately tomb.*

Mauſſade, *Adj. ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, naſty.*

Mauſſadement, *Adv. ſlovenly, ſluttiſhly, naſtily.*

Mauvais, ſe, *Adj. ill, evil, bad, naughty*; ☞ *Hurtful, miſchievous*; ☞ *Ill, ominous.*

☞ Trouver une choſe mauvaiſe, *not to like a thing.*

☞ Mauvaiſe ſanté, *imperfect health.*

☞ Prendre en mauvaiſe part, *to take ill.*

Mauvais, *S. M. Ex.* Il faut prendre le bon & le mauvais, *one muſt take the good with the bad.*

Mauvais, *Adv. Ex.* Sent'r mauvais, *to have an ill ſmell, to ſtink.* ☞ Trouver mauvais, *to find fault with*; ☞ *To take ill, to take offence.*

Il fait mauvais, *it is dangerous, it is not ſafe.*

Mauve, *S. F. mallows, an herb.*

Mauvis, *S. M. mavis, a ſort of bird.*

Maux, *the pl. of* mal. *V.* Mal.

Maxime, *S. F. maxim, rule, principle, axiom.*

May, *S. M. may, a may-pole. V.* Mai.

Mazette, *V.* Maſette.

Me (cas datif *ou* accuſatif du pronom Moi *ou* Je) Il me dit, *he tol me.* ☞ Me voici, *here am I.*

Méchanique, *S. F. mechanics.*

Mé-

Méchanique, *Adj. mechánical, mechanic* ; * † *Pitiful, ſordid, mean.*

Méchaniquement, *Adv. mechanically* ; † *Meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Méchamment, *Adv. wickedly, perfidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

☞ Méchanceté, *S. F. wickedneſs, malice* ; ☞ *A wicked act* ; ☞ *A roguiſh trick*, or *roguery.*

Méchaniſme, *S. M. mechaniſm.*

Méchant, te, *Adj. ill, evil, bad, naughty, ſcurvy* ; ☞ *Sad, ſorry, pitiful, paltry, ſilly, wretched, ill, bad* ; ☞ *Miſchievous, unlucky, arch, roguiſh* ; ☞ *Wicked.*

Méchant, *S. M. an ill* or *wicked man.*

Méche, *S. F. match*, or *cotton, of a lamp* ; ☞ *The wick of a candle, match for guns.*

Mécompte, *ou* Méconte, *S. M. a miſtake*, or *miſ-reckoning.*

Méconnoiſſable, *Adj. not eaſy to be known again.*

Méconnoiſſance, *S. F. ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs.*

Méconnoiſſant, te. *Adj. ungrateful, unthankful, unacknowledging.*

Méconnoître, *V. A. not to know, to take for another* ; ☞ *To forget.*

Se méconnoître, *V. R. to forget one's ſelf, to forget one's former condition.*

Méconte, *S. M. a miſtake*, or *miſ-reckoning.*

Mécontent, te, *Adj. diſcontented, ill-ſatisfied, diſſatisfied.*

Mécontens, *S. M. pl. malecontents, diſcontented people.*

Mécontentement, *S. M. diſcontent, diſſatisfaction, diſaffection.*

Se méconter, *V. R. to miſreckon, to miſtake.*

Méconnu, uë, *Adj. not known* ; ☞ *Forgotten.*

Mécreant, *S. M. a miſcreant, an infidel.*

Mécredi, *ou* Mercredi, *S. M. Wedneſday.*

D † Mécroire, *V. A. to diſbelieve, not to believe.*

Médaille, *S. F. a medal.*

* La médaille eſt renverſée, *the tables are turned* ; *the caſe is altered.*

Médailliſte, *S. M. a medaliſt, an antiquary.*

Médaillon, *S. M. a medalion.*

Médecin, *S. M. a phyſician, a doctor of phyſic.*

Médecinal, *ou* médicinal, le, *Adj. phyſical, medicinal, healing.*

Médecine, *S. F. phyſic* ; ☞ *Medicine, phyſic*, or *purge.*

† Médiciner, *V. A. to medicine, to phyſic.*

Médiane, *Adj. F. Ex.* La veine médiane, *ou* la médiane, *S. F. the median vein, the middle, common*, or *black vein.*

Médianoché, *S. M. a fleſhmeal juſt after midnight, among the Roman-catholics.*

Médiaſtin, *S. M. mediaſtinum.*

Médiat, te, *Adj. mediate.*

Médiatement, *Adv. mediately, by means.*

Médiateur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Médiation, *S. F. a mediation.*

Médiatrice, *S. F. a mediatrix*, or *mediatreſs.*

Médiatrice, *Adj. Ex.* Des puiſſances médiatrices, *mediating powers.*

Médicament, *S. M. medicament, medicine.*

Médicamental, le, *Adj. medicamental, phyſical, medicinal.*

Médicamenter, *V. A. to give* or *apply medicaments, to phyſic, to medicine.*

Médicinal, *V.* Médecinal.

Médiété, *S. F. moiety, half.*

Médiocre, *Adj. moderate, indifferent, mean, middle, ordinary, neither too big, nor too little.*

Médiocrement, *Adv. indifferently, ſo ſo.*

Avoir du bien médiocrement, *to have an indifferent eſtate.*

Médiocrité, *S. F. mediocrity, mean, medium, moderation.*

Médire de, *V. N. to ſlander, rail, ſpeak ill*, or *revile, to backbite, detract*, or *traduce.*

Médiſance, *S. F. ſlander*, or *ſlandering, obloquy, detraction, evil-ſpeaking, railing, reviling*, or *viliſying, backbiting, traducing.*

Médiſant, te, *Adj. ſlanderous, ſlandering, foul-mouthed, apt to ſlander, detracting, abuſive, apt to rail at, backbiting.*

Un médiſant, *S. M.* une médiſante, *S. F. a backbiter, a ſlanderer, a ſlandering perſon, a railing man* or *woman, an ill tongue.*

Meditatif, ive, *Adj. meditative.*

Meditation, *S. F. meditation.*

Faire quelque méditation, *to meditate*, or *reflect upon.*

Médité, ée, *Adj. meditated, thought, muſed*, or *reflected upon, conſidered.*

Méditer, *V. A. & N. to meditate, think, muſe*, or *reflect upon, to conſider.*

Méditerranée, *Adj. mediterranean, inland.*

La mer méditerranée, *ou* la méditerranée, *S. F. the Mediterranean.*

Méfiance, *S. F. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpicion, jealouſy.*

Méfiant, te, *Adj. diſtruſtful, miſtruſtful, apt to miſtruſt, diffident.*

Se méfier, *V. R. to diſtruſt, miſtruſt*, or *ſuſpect.*

Mégarde, *S. F. overſight, heedleſneſs, careleſneſs, inadvertency.*

Mégére, *S. F. a bitter ſcold, a ſhrew.*

Mégie, *S. F. the tawing* or *dreſſing of a ſkin for gloves, purſes, &c.*

Mégiſſerie, *S. F. the tawyer's trade.*

Mégiſſier, *S. M. a tawyer*, or *tawer.*

Meilleur, re, *Adj. better.*

Le meilleur (au ſuperlatif) *the beſt.*

Le meilleur, *S. M. Ex.* Le meilleur eſt d'écouter, *the beſt way is to bear.*

Mélancolie, *S. F. melancholy, black choler* ; ☞ *Brown ſtudy, ſadneſs.*

Mélancolique, *Adj. melancholy, ſad.*

Un mélancolique, *S. M. a melancholy man.*

Une mélancolique, *S. F. a melancholy woman.*

Mélancoliquement, *Adv. melancholily, ſadly.*

Mélange, *S. M. mixture, medley, a mingling*, or *mixing.*

Mélangé, ée, *Adj. mingled*, or *mixed together.*

Mélanger, *V. A. to mingle*, or *mix together, to blend.*

Melaſſe, *S. F.* (ſyrop ou lie de ſucre) *melaſſes*, or *lees of ſugar.*

Mêlé, ée, *Adj. mingled, mixed*, or *mixt, blended, &c. V.* Méler.

† Mêle, *V.* Néfle.

Meléagris, *S. F. Fritillary.*

Mêlée, *S. F. a fight*, or *battle, an engagement* ; ☞ *Fray* ; ☞ *Altercation, diſpute.*

Mêler, *V. A. to mingle, mix*, or *blend* ; ☞ *To entangle*, or *ravel.*

☞ Mêler une ſerrure, *to ſpoil a lock.* ☞ Mêler quelques mots pour rire dans ſon diſcours,

to

to interlard one's discourse with some pleasant jests.

Se mêler, *V. R. to mingle*, or *mix together*; ☞ *to mix*, or *couple promiscuously*; ☞ *to meddle*, or *intermeddle, to go among, to intrude one's self.*

Melése, *ou* Melézе, *S. F. the Larch-tree.*

Melette, *S. F. the sea groundling*, or *sprat.*

Mélilot, *S. M. Melilot.*

Mellie, *S. F. balm*, or *balm-gentle.*

Mélodie, *S. F. melody, harmony, music.*

Mélodieusement, *Adv. melodiously, harmoniously, musically.*

Mélodieux, se, *Adj. melodious, harmonious, musical.*

Melon, *S. M. a melon*, or *musk melon.*

† Melonnier, re, *S. M. & F. one that sells melons.*

Melonnière, *S. F. a bed of melons.*

Mémarchure, *S. F. a sprain in a horse.*

Membrane, *S. F. a membrane.*

Membraneux, se, *Adj. membranous.*

Membre, *S. M. a limb*, or *member.*

Le membre viril, *the privy member*, or *man's yard.*

☞ Membre (éclanche de veau *ou* de mouton) *a joint.*

* Membre (moulure) d'architecture, *a moulding.*

Membru, ue, *Adj. strong*, or *well-limbed.*

Membrure, *S. F. Ex.* Membrure de bois, *a split board*, or *shingle*, ☞ *A cord*, to measure wood.

Même, (*Pronom Rel.*) *same, all one, self.*

C'est la même chose, *it is the same thing, it is all one.*

Même, *ou* Mêmes, *Adv. even, over-and-above*; also *very.*

☞ Non pas même pour cent livres, *no, not for a hundred pounds.*

De même, tout de même, *Adv.* de la même sorte, *so, just so, thus.*

☞ De même que, tout de même que, *as, even as, just as.*

Mêlement, *V.* Même, *Adv.*

Mémoire, *S. F. Memory.*

Mémoire, *S. M. a memorandum, a note.*

Mémoires, *memoirs.*

Mémorable, *Adj. memorable, notable, famous.*

Mémorial, *S. M. a memorial*, or *monument.*

Ménaçant, te, *Adj. menacing, threatening.*

Ménace, *S. F. threat, threatening*, or *menace.*

Ménacé, ée, *Adj. threatened, menaced.*

Ménacer, *V. A. to threaten, to menace.*

* Bâtiment qui ménace ruïne, *a building in decay*, or *ready to fall.*

Ménacer, *V. N. to threaten, to swagger, to huff, to vapour*

† Ménaceur, *S. M. a threatener*, or *swaggerer.*

Ménade, *S. F. a bacchanal.*

Ménage, *S. M. house, household, family*; ☞ *house-keeping.*

☞ Mettre une fille en ménage, *to marry a virgin.*

☞ Ménage (meubles) *goods, household stuff.* ☞ Remuer ménage, *to remove.*

☞ Ménage (épargne) *husbandry, housewifry, sparingness.* C'est un heureux ménage, *they are a happy couple.*

Ménagé, ée, *Adj. husbanded, managed, &c. V.* Ménager.

Ménagement, *S. M. regard, respect, caution, discretion.*

Ménager, *V. A.* (épargner) *to husband*, or *spare.* * (Avoir soin) *to manage, mind*, or *take a special care of.* * (Conduire) *to conduct.*

* Ménager l'occasion, *to improve an opportunity.*

* Ménager une conférence, *to manage* or *procure a conference.* Ménager son crédit, *to make a prudent use of one's credit.* Il n'y a rien à ménager, *there are no more measures to be taken with him.* * Ménager ses amis, *to forbear being troublesome to one's friends, not to abuse their friendship.*

Se ménager, *V. R.* (se choyer) *to take care*, or *make much of one's self.* * Se ménager bien avec tout le monde, *to live well*, or *to carry one's self well, with every body*

Ménager, re, *Adj. thrifty, frugal, saving, sparing, provident.*

Ménager, *S. M. a good husband, a thrifty* or *saving man.*

Une bonne ménagére, *S. F. a good housewife, a careful* or *provident woman.*

☞ Ménagére, *a housekeeper.*

Ménagerie, *S. F. a yard of poultry, hogs, &c.*

Mendiant, *S. M. a beggar.*

Mendicité, *S. F. beggary*, or *begging*

Mendié, ée, *Adj. begged, precarious.*

Mendier, *V. A. to beg*, or *ask for.*

Mené, ée, *Adj. carried, led, brought, &c. V.* Mener.

Menée, *S. F. secret practice, underhand dealing*; ☞ *Plot, conspiracy.*

Mener, *V. A. to carry, to lead, to bring*; ☞ *To head, to command.*

Mener quelqu'un, *to govern one, to lead him by the nose.*

* L'or & l'argent ne le mènent pas, *gold or silver cannot prevail with him*, or *have no power over him.*

Mener une dame (à la danse) *to be a lady's partner.*

☞ Mener la danse, *ou* un branle, *to lead a dance.* * Mener quelqu'un rudement, *to use one roughly.*

* Mener (amuser) *to lead about, to amuse, to keep at a bay.*

Mener une vie bonne, *ou* mauvaise, *to lead a good*, or *bad life, to live well*, or *ill.* * Mener deuil, *to mourn, to grieve.*

☞ Mener (des animaux, des voitures) *to lead, carry, bring*, or *drive.*

† Menétrier, *S. M. a minstrel, a fidler.*

Meneur, *S. M.* (écuyer) *a gentleman-usher.* ☞ (Cocher) *a driver, a coachman.*

Meneur (à la danse) *a partner.*

Meneur d'ours (in a proper sense, *a bearward.*

Meneur d'ours (gouverneur d'un homme de qualité qui voyage) *a governor* or *tutor* to a gentleman that travels.

* Meneur d'ours, *a tatter-demallion.*

Menin, *S. M.* (favori) *a minion, a favourite.*

Menote, *S. F. a little hand.*

☞ Menotes (fers qu'on met aux mains) *manacles*, or *hand-fetters.*

Mense, *S. F. the income for the table.*

Mensonge, *S. M. lie, falshood.*

Mensonger, re, *Adj. false, deceitful, counterfeit.*

Menstrual, le, *Adj. menstrual*; or *menstruous.*

Menstruës, *S. F. pl. a woman's monthly terms*, or *flowers.* † *those.*

Mental, le, *Adj. mental.*

Men-

Mentalement, *Adv. mentally, with a mental intention.*

Mente, *S.F. mint, a plant.*

Menterie, *S. F. (from* mentir*) a lie,* or *untruth, a fib.*

Menteur, ſe, *Adj. lying, falſe;* * *Deceitful.*

Menteur, *S. M.* Menteuſe, *S. F. a lying man* or *woman, a liar.*

Mention, *S. F. mention, mentioning, naming.*

Mentionné, ée, *Adj. mentioned,* &c.

Mentionner, *V. A. to mention,* or *take notice of, to ſpeak of, to name.*

Mentir, *V. N. to lie, to tell a lie,* or *untruth; to tell ſtories, to fib, to romance.*

Sans mentir, *indeed, truly.*

Menton, *S. M. the chin.*

* † Lever haut le menton, *to huff, to domineer.*

Mentonniére, *S. F. a chin-cloth,* or *chin-piece of a helmet.*

Menu, në, *Adj. ſlender, ſpare, ſmall, thin.*

☞ Le menu peuple, *the vulgar, the mobile, the meaner ſort,* ☞ Menus droits (en termes de chaſſe) *the bounds fees.*

* Menus plaiſirs chez le roi, *the king's privy-purſe,* or *pocket-money.*

Menu, *S.M.* Je vous écrirai, par le menu, tout ce qui ſe paſſe, *I ſhall give you a particular account of every thing that paſſes.* Un paquet de menu, *a bundle of ſmall linen.*

Menu, *Adv. ſmall.* Couper fort menu, *to cut very ſmall.*

☞ Frapper dru & menu, *to give quick ſtrokes.*

Menuet, *S. M. a minuet.*

† Menuiſer, *V. A. to do joiners work.*

Menuiſerie, *S. F. joinery, a joiner's trade,* or *work.*

Menuiſier, *S. M. a joiner.*

Se méprendre, *V. R. to miſtake,* or *be under a miſtake.*

Mépris, *S.M. contempt, ſcorn, a ſlighting,* or *deſpiſing, diſdain.*

Avoir du mépris pour quelqu'un, en faire mépris, *to ſlight,* or *deſpiſe one.*

R. Mépris *is alſo uſed for the Preter tenſe, compounded of the foregoing verb,* ſe méprendre.

Mépriſable, *Adj. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Mépriſamment, *Adv. ſcornfully, ſlightingly, contemptibly, diſdainfully.*

Mépriſant, te, *Adj. ſlighting, ſcornful, diſdainful.*

Mépriſe, *S. F. (from* ſe méprendre*) a miſtake, overſight, error,* or *blunder.*

Mépriſé, ée, *Adj. deſpiſed, ſlighted, ſcorned, contemned.*

Mépriſer, *V. A. to deſpiſe, ſlight, ſcorn, contemn, undervalue,* or *ſet light by, to neglect.*

Mer, *S.F. the ſea.*

☞ Bras de mer, *a gulph, a bay, an arm of the ſea.* ☞ Salé comme mer, *as ſalt as brine.* ☞ Haute mer, pleine mer, *the main ſea, the main, the deep.*

* C'eſt une mer (*ou* une abime) *that is an abyſs.*

* † C'eſt la mer à boire, *it is an endleſs buſineſs. P.* Porter de l'eau à la mer. *P. To carry coals to Newcaſtle.*

Mercantile, *Adj. Ex.* Un homme de profeſſion mercantile, *a merchant, a trader.*

Mercenaire, *Adj. mercenary, done for money.* ☞ *Greedy of gain, eaſy to be bribed.*

Un mercenaire, *S. M. an hireling, a journeyman.*

Mercenaire, *S. M.* or *F. a mercenary man,* or *woman.*

Mercenairement, *Adv. mercenarily.*

Mercerie, *S.F. mercery, mercers ware.*

Mercerie, *ou* menuë mercerie, *ſmall ware.*

Merci, *S. F. mercy, pity, compaſſion, power.*

☞ Dieu merci, *God be thanked, thanks be to God.*

Mercier, *S. M. a mercer; a haberdaſher of ſmall wares.*

Un petit mercier, *a pedlar,* or *hawker.*

Mercredi, *V.* Mécredi.

Mercure, *S. M. mercury.*

Mercuriale, *S. F. mercury, a ſort of herb.* ☞ *A charge of the preſident,* or *the king's council, in a parliament, to the lawyers.*

* Mercuriale (réprimande) *check, reprimand, lecture.*

† Merdaille, *S. F. ſhitten-arſe children, ſhit-breech boys.*

Merde, *S.F. a turd, a ſir-reverence.*

Merdeux, ſe, *Adj. beſhit,* or *bewrayed.*

Mére, *S.F. mother;* ☞ *Mother, womb;* * *A profeſſed nun.*

* Mére (cauſe) *mother, cauſe, occaſion.*

☞ Dure mére & pie mére, *dura mater and pia mater, two membranes that infold the brain.*

Mére goutte, *unpreſſed wine.*

Méreau, *S. M. a ticket,* or *token.*

Mérelle, *S. F.* Jeu des mérelles, *merils,* or *five-penny-merris,* a boyiſh play.

Méridien, *S.M. the meridian.*

Méridien, ne, *Adj. meridian.*

† Méridienne, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la méridienne, *to take a nap after dinner.*

Méridional, le, *Adj. ſouthern, ſoutherly, ſouth, meridional.*

Mériſe, *S. F. a kind of ſmall bitter cherry.*

Mériſier, *S. M. the ſmall cherry-tree.*

Mérite, *S. M. deſert, merit, worth.*

☞ Le mérite d'une cauſe, d'une affaire, *the merits* or *reaſons of a cauſe.* ☞ Se faire un grand mérite d'une choſe, auprès de quelqu'un, *to extol a thing to one, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

Mériter, *V. A. to deſerve, to merit.*

Méritoire, *Adj. meritorious, deſerving.*

Méritoirement, *Adv. meritoriouſly, deſervedly.*

Merlan, *S.M. a whiting.*

Merle, *S.M. a black-bird.* ☞ *A ſort of fiſh not unlike a perch.*

P. Si vous faites cela, je vous donnerai un merle blanc. *P. If you do that, I will give you a white crow.*

Merleſſe, *S. F. a hen black-bird.*

Merlette, *S. F. a martlet.*

Merlin, *S.M. a merlin, a conjurer.*

Merlon, *S.M. merlon, a part of a parapet in fortification.*

Merlus, *S. M. ou* Merluche, *S. F. melwel,* a ſmall cod, whereof ſtock-fiſh is made.

Merrein *ou* Merrin, *S. M. ſmall* or *great timber.*

Merveille, *S.F. wonder, marvel, miracle.*

Promettre merveille à quelqu'un, *to promiſe one wonders* or *great matters.* ☞ Pomme de merveilles (herbe) *balm-apple.*

A merveilles, *Adv. admirably, rarely, perfectly.*

Merveilleuſement, *Adv. wonderfully, wonderfully, admirably, extremely.*

Merveilleux, ſe, *Adj. marvelous, wondrous, wonderful, admirable.*

Le merveilleux, *S. M. the marvellous.*

Mes (*the plural of* mon, ma) *my.*

‡ Méſaiſe, *S.M. trouble, inconveniency.*

Meſalliance, *S. F. a marrying beneath one's ſelf.*

Méſallier, *V. A. to undermatch.*

Se méſallier, *V. R. to marry below one's ſelf.*

Méſange, *S.F. a titmouſe*, or *muſkin.*

Méſaraïque, *Adj. Ex.* Les veines méſaraïques, *the meſarate veins.*

† Méſarriver, *ou* méſavenir, *V.N. Ex.* Prenez garde qu'il ne vous en méſavienne, *take heed that you come to no harm by it.*

† Méſaventure, *S. F. miſadventure, miſchance, miſhap, misfortune.*

• Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe words that are not here to be found with* ſ *in the firſt ſyllable.*

Méſentére, *S.M the meſentery.*

Meſentérique, *Adj. meſenteric*, or *meſaraic.*

D. † Méſeſtime, *S. F. diſeſteem, contempt.*

Méſeſtimé, ée, *Adj. diſeſteemed, ſlighted.*

Méſeſtimer, *V. A. to diſeſteem*, or *undervalue.*

† Meſgnie, *S. F. a family*, or *houſhold.*

Meſintelligence, *S.F. a miſunderſtanding.*

Méſofrir, *V. A. to underbid.*

Meſquin, ne, *Adj. niggardly, ſordid, pitiful, ſtingy.*

Un meſquin, *S. M. a niggardly man.*

Une meſquine, *S F. a niggardly woman.*

Meſquinement, *Adv. niggardly, pitifully, ſneakingly.*

Meſquinerie, *S. F. niggardlineſs, ſtinginess.*

Meſſage, *S. M. meſſage, errand.*

Meſſager. *S. M.* Meſſagére, *S. F. a meſſenger.*

Meſſagerie, *S. F. the poſt, the public meſſengers,* ☞ *The office of public meſſengers.* ☞ *The meſſenger's houſe*, or *the poſt-houſe.*

Meſſe, *S.F. maſs.*

Meſſéance, *S.F. unſeemlineſs, indecency.*

Meſſéant, te, *Adj. misbecoming, unbecoming, indecent.*

Meſſeigneurs (*the plural of* monſeigneur) *my lords.*

Meſſie, *S.M. meſſiah* or *meſſias.*

Meſſier, *S. M. a keeper* or *overſeer of vineyards.*

Meſſieurs (*the plural of* Monſieur) *ſirs, gentlemen.*

Meſſine, *S. F. the branch of a vine, with grapes hanging on it.*

Meſſire (titre d'honneur) *a particular title of honour given to perſons of quality.*

☞ Meſſire jean (poire d'hiver) *a kind of winter pear.*

Meſtral, *S.M. the north-weſt wind.*

Meſtre de camp, *S. M. a colonel.*

Meſurable, *Adj. meaſurable.*

Meſurage, *S. M. meaſuring.*

Meſure, *S. F. meaſure.* ☞ Meſure (dimenſion) *meaſure, dimenſion, extent, ſize.* ☞ (Tems de muſique) *time*, or *meaſure in muſic.* ☞ (Pié de vers) *a foot, in poetry.* ☞ (Cadence) *meaſure*, or *metre.* ☞ (Terme d'eſcrime) *a juſt diſtance in fencing, to make a paſs.*

• Meſures (moyens) *meaſures, means to bring a thing about.*

• Ne garder point de meſures avec quelqu'un, *to have no regard* or *reſpect for one.*

Meſuré, ée, *Adj. meaſured.*

Meſuré (concerté, réglé; *cautious, diſcreet, circumſpect, regular.*

Meſurer, *V. A. to meaſure.*

Se meſurer avec quelqu'un, *V.R. to compare one's ſelf with one, to vie with him.*

Meſureur, *S. M. a meaſurer.*

Méſuſer d'une choſe, *V. N. to miſuſe* or *abuſe a thing.*

Metairie, *S. F. a farm.*

Métal, *S.M. metal.*

Métallique, *Adj. metallic, metalline.*

Métamorphoſe, *S. F. metamorphoſis, tranſformation.*

Métamorphoſé, ée, *Adj. metamorphoſed, turned.*

• Il eſt tout métamorphoſé, *he is quite altered, he is quite another man.*

Métamorphoſer, *V. A. to metamorphoſe, tranſform*, or *turn.*

Se métamorphoſer, *V. R. to tranſform one's ſelf, to change.*

Métaphore, *S.F. a metapher.*

Métaphorique, *Adj. metaphorical, figurative.*

Métaphoriquement, *Adv. metaphorically, figuratively.*

† Métaphraſte, *S.M. a tranſlator.*

Métaphyſicien, *S.M. a metaphyſician.*

Métaphyſique, *S. F. metaphyſics.*

Métaphyſique, *Adj. metaphyſical.*

Métaphyſiquement, *Adv. metaphyſically.*

Métayer, *S. M.* (*from* métairie) *a farmer.*

Métayére, *S. F. a farmer's wife*, or *widow.*

Méteil, *S. M. miſcellane, meſtlin*, or *maſtlin corn.*

Métempſycoſe, *S.F. metempſychoſis*, or *tranſmigration of ſouls.*

Météore, *S. M. a meteor.*

Méthode, *S.F. method, order, way.*

Un diſcours ſans méthode, *an immethodical diſcourſe.*

Méthodique, *Adj. methodical.*

Méthodiquement, *Adv. methodically.*

Metier, *S. M. trade*, or *handicraft.* ☞ *A company of tradeſmen.*

Un homme de métier, *a tradeſman.* ☞ Métier (de tiſſerand) *a loom.* ☞ (De brodeur) *a frame.* ☞ Petit-métier (gâteau) *a ſort of cake.*

Métif, ive, *ou* métis, *Adj. a mongrel.*

Chien métis, *a mongrel dog.*

Métives, *S. F. harveſt*, or *harveſt-time.*

Métonymie, *S. F. metonymy,*

Métonymique, *Adj. metonymical.*

Métope, *S.M. metopon.*

Metopoſcopie, *S. F. metopoſcopy, a divination by ones's face.*

Métropole, *S.F. metropolis, a metropolitan* or *capital city, an archbiſhop's ſee.*

Metropolitain, *S. M. a metropolitan*, or *archbiſhop.*

Métropolitain, ne, *Adj. metropolitan, archiepiſcopal.*

Mets, *S. M. a meſs of meat.*

Mettable, *Adj. paſſable, that will paſs* or *go.*

Metteur, *S. M. Ex.* Metteur en oeuvre, *a ſtone-ſetter.*

Mettre,

Mettre, *V. A. to put, ſet, lay*, or *place*.

* † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *you have hit the nail on the head*.

* † Mettre quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *to ſpeak ill of one, to rail at him*. * Mettre le ſceau à une affaire, *to make an end of a buſineſs to conclude it*; * *To ſign and ſeal*. ☞ Mettre au déſeſpoir, *to drive to deſpair*.

☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth*. ☞ Mettre en vente, *to expoſe to ſale, to vend*. ☞ Mettre en oubli, *to forget*. ☞ Mettre en ſang, *to make one bleed*. ☞ Mettre en ſueur, *to put in a ſweat, to make one ſweat*. ☞ Mettre à la voile, *to ſet ſail*.

* Mettre quelque choſe ſous les piés, *to tread a thing under foot, to ſlight it*.

☞ Se mettre en ménage (ſe marier) *to marry*. ☞ (Tenir ménage) *to keep houſe*.

☞ Mettre une piſtole, *to put off a piſtole*; *to make it go*, or *paſs*

Mettre un cheval au pas, *ou* en galop, *to make a horſe pace*, or *gallop*.

☞ Mettre la paix dans une maiſon, *to ſet all right in a houſe*. ☞ Mettre les autres en train, *to lead the dance*.

* Mettre en haleine, *to inure*. ☞ Mettre une choſe en avant, *to move* or *propoſe a thing*.

☞ Mettre quelqu'un à l'amende, *to fine one*. ☞ Mettre en abrégé, *to abridge, to make an abridgment*. ☞ Mettre en muſique, *to ſet to muſic*. ☞ Mettre de François en Anglois, *to put, tranſlate*, or *turn French into Engliſh*. ☞ Mettre par terre, mettre à bas, *to throw*, or *pull down*. ☞ Mettre à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire out one's patience*. ☞ Mettre en peine, *to bring into trouble*. ☞ *To trouble, to make uneaſy* ☞ *To trouble, perplex*, or *gravel*. ☞ Mettre la tête d'un homme à prix, *to ſet ſo much money upon a man's head*. ☞ Mettre en piéces, *to cut, pull*, or *tear in pieces*.

☞ Mettre ſon argent à l'intérêt, *to put one's money to uſe*

☞ Mettre en gages, *to pawn*. ☞ Mettre en poudre, *to reduce to powder*.

☞ Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *to bring one into play*.

Se mettre, *V. R. Ex.* Mettez vous devant moi, *ſtand before me*. ☞ Se mettre en état, en diſpoſition, *ou* en devoir de faire quelque choſe, *to prepare one's ſelf to do a thing*. Se mettre à pleurer, *to fall a crying, to begin to cry*. ☞ Se mettre à l'étude de la philoſophie, *to betake one's ſelf to the ſtudy of philoſophy*. ☞ Se mettre à ſon aiſe, *to take one's eaſe*. ☞ Se mettre à l'ombre, *to go to, to get into the ſhade*. ☞ Se mettre en réputation, *to get a name*. ☞ Se mettre mal à la cour, *to grow out of favour at court*. ☞ Se mettre ſur ſon quant á moi, *to ſtand upon high terms*.

Mais avant que de s'y mettre (*ou* de commencer à manger) *but before he fell to*.

☞ Se mettre bien (ſe bien habiller) *to dreſs well*, or *to the beſt advantage*.

☞ Se mettre aprés quelqu'un, *to fall upon one*. ☞ Se mettre en poſſeſſion, *to take* or *enter into poſſeſſion*. ☞ Se mettre à la raiſon, *to be ruled by reaſon*; alſo *to bid any thing reaſonable, make a fair offer*.

Meuble, *S. M. moveables, perſonal goods* or *eſtate*.

☞ Meubles (utenſiles de ménage) *houſhold-goods*, or *houſhold-ſtuff*. ☞ *Furniture, goods*.

Meublé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed*,

Meubler, *V. A. to furniſh*.

Mévendre, *V. A. to underſell*.

Mévendu, uë, *Adj. underſold*.

Mévente, *S. F. an underſelling*.

† Meuf, *V.* Mode.

Meuglement, *S. M. a bellowing* or *lowing*.

Meugler, *V. N. to bellow* or *low* as an ox does.

Meule, *S. F. a mill ſtone*. ☞ *A grind-ſtone*.

☞ Meule de foin. *V.* Mule. ☞ Meules (boſſe ſur la tête du cerf) *the cabbage* or *burr of a deer's head*.

Meunier, *S. M. a miller*; ☞ *a pollard*.

Meuniére, *S. F. a miller's wife*.

Meur, re, *Adj. ripe, mellow*. *V.* Mûr.

Meure. *S. F. a mulberry*.

☞ Meure ſauvage, *a blackberry*.

P. Il fait comme le renard, des meures, *he is like the fox and the grapes*.

* Meurement, *Adv. maturely, ſeriouſly*. *V.* Mûrement.

Meuri, ie, *Adj. ripened, made*, or *grown ripe*. *V.* Mûri.

Meurier, *S. M. a mulberry-tree*.

Meurir, *V. A. to ripen*, or *grow ripe*. *V.* Mûrir.

Meurtre, *S. M. murder*, or *murther*.

Meurtri, ie, *Adj. bruiſed, black and blue*, &c. *V.* Meurtrir.

Meurtrier, *S. M.* Meurtriére, *S. F. a murderer*.

Meurtrier, ére, *Adj. murdering, ſanguinary*.

Meurtrir, *V. A. to bruiſe*; alſo *to murder*.

Meurtriſſure, *S. F. a bruiſe*, or *contuſion*.

Meute, *S. F. a pack, a cry, a kennel of hounds*.

Mézange, *V.* Méſange.

Mézeline, *S. F. a kind of linſey-woolſey*.

Mi (particule indéclinable, qui ſert à marquer le milieu, *ou* la moitié) mi, *an indeclinable particle, uſed in a few compounds, inſtead of* Milieu, or Moitié. La mi-Août, *the middle of Auguſt*. La mi-Mai, *the middle of May*. La mi Carême, *Mid-lent*. La mi-été, *Mid-ſummer*.

A mi-chemin, *half-way*.

Mi-partir, *&c.* Mi-nuit, *&c.* *V.* Mipartir, minuit.

Miaulement, *S. M. a mewing*.

Miauler, *V. N. to mew*. *Ex.* Le chat miaule, *the cat mewls*.

Miche, *S. F. a loaf*.

Michée, *S. M. a nizy, a cull*.

Micmac, *S. M. ſecret practice, knack, myſtery*.

Microcoſme, *S. M. a microcoſm*.

Microſcope, *S. M. a microſcope*.

Midi, *S. M.* (le ſud) *the ſouth*.

Du coté de midi, *ſouthwards*.

☞ Midi (milieu du jour) *noon, mid-day, twelve a clock*.

Mie, *S. F. the crum of bread*.

Miel, *S. M. honey*.

Ruche à miel, *a bee-hive*.

Mielleux, ſe, *Adj. Ex.* Vin mielleux, *honeyed* or *luſcious wine*.

Mien, ne, (pronom poſſeſſif) *mine, my own*.

Miette, *S. F. a crum, a little crum*.

† Miévre, *Adj. unlucky, roguiſh.*

† Miévreté, *ou* Miévrerie, *S.F. a piece of roguery, a prank.*

Mieux, *Adv. better, more, rather, beſt.*

J'aimerai mieux, *I had rather.* Lequel aimez-vous mieux? *Which do you love beſt?*

☞ A qui mieux mieux, *in emulation of one another.*

† Mignard, de, *Adj. pretty, quaint, nice, delicate.*

☞ Mignard en paroles, *fair-ſpoken, ſmooth-tongued, preciſe.*

† Mignardé, ée, *Adj. dandled, fondled, faddled, cockered.*

Mignardement, *Adv. nicely, tenderly.*

† Mignarder, *V. A. to dandle,* or *fondle, to faddle, to cocker.*

Mignardiſe, *S. F. delicacy, fineneſs of features.* ☞ (Attraits, careſſes) *fair* or *kind words, endearments, allurements.* ☞ Mignardiſe de ſtyle, *quaintneſs of ſpeech.*

Mignature, *S. F. miniature, a painting in water colours.*

Mignon, ne, *Adj. pretty, delicate, fine.* D'une maniére tout à fait mignonne, *moſt delicately.* ☞ Argent mignon, *ſpare money.*

Un mignon, *S. M.* Une Mignonne, *S. F. a minion, a darling,* or *favourite.*

☞ Papa mignon, *dear papa.*

Mignonnement, *Adv. delicately, finely, curiouſly.*

† Mignoté, ée, *Adj. faddled, &c.*

† Mignoter, *V. A. to faddle, fondle, cocker,* or *dandle.*

Migraine, *S. F. megrim, head ach.*

Mijaurée, *S. F. Ex.* Voilà une belle mijaurée, *there is a fine piece indeed,* being ſaid *in contempt of a woman.*

Mil, *Adj. thouſand. Ex.* L'an mil ſept cens cinquante neuf, *the year one thouſand ſeven hundred and fifty-nine.*

Mil, *ou* Millet, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *millet.*

Milan, *S. M. a kite, a garnard.*

Mile, *S. M. a mile.*

Milice, *S. F. war, the exerciſe of war.* ☞ *Militia, trained-bands.* ☞ *Soldiers.*

Milicien, *S. M.* (ſoldat de milice) *a militia-man.*

Milieu, *S. M. middle, midſt;* alſo, * *Mean, medium, expedient.*

☞ Au milieu (parmi) *among,* or *amongſt.*

Au milieu de tout cela (nonobſtant tout cela) *yet, for all that.*

Militaire, *Adj.* (from Milice) *military, warlike, martial.*

Militairement, *Adv. militarily.*

Militante, *Adj. F. Ex.* L'égliſe militante, *the church militant.*

Militer, *V. N. Ex.* Cette raiſon milite contre vous, *that reaſon makes againſt you.*

Mille, *Adj. thouſand.*

Mille feuille, *S. F. milfoil, yarrow, noſe-bleed.*

Millénaire, *Adj. millenary, of a thouſand.*

Millénaire, *S. M. millenary, a thouſand years.*

Mille pertuis, *S. M. St. John's wort, St. John's graſs.*

Milléſime, *S. M. the year,* or *date of money,* or *of a medal.*

Millet, *S. M. millet, birſe.*

Milliard, *S. M. a thouſand millions.*

Milliaſſe, *S. F. thouſands and thouſands, a vaſt number, a world.*

Milliéme, *Adj. thouſandth.*

Un milliéme, *S. M. the thouſandth part.*

Millier, *S. M. a thouſand.* ☞ *A thouſand weight.*

Million, *S. M. a million.*

Milord, *S. M. a lord.*

Mime, *S. F. a farce,* or *droll.* ☞ Mime, *S. M. a mimic, a buffoon.*

Minage, *S. M. a meaſuring corn by the mine.*

Minauder, *V. N. to be full of affected ways, to prim.*

† Minauderies, *S. F. pl. prim,* or *affected ways, grimaces.*

Minaudier, ére, *Adj. preciſe, affected.*

Mince, *Adj. thin, ſmall, ſlender.*

Mine, *S. F. mien, looks, outſide, countenance.*

☞ Il a la mine d'être riche, *he looks like a rich man.*

☞ Mine (grimace) *mouth, grimace.* ☞ (Apparence) *looks, ſhew.*

Faire la mine à quelqu'un, *to pout at one. P.* Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu. *P. To ſet a good face on a bad game.*

☞ Faire mine de quelque choſe, *to ſeem, to make as if, to pretend.*

Mine, *S. F.* (meſure qui contient la moitié d'un ſetier) *a ſort of meaſure.*

Mine, *S. F.* (où ſe forment les métaux où les mineraux) *a mine.* ☞ Mine (métal ou mineral mêlé, avec la terre ou pierre de la mine) *ore.*

Mine, *S. F.* (pour faire ſauter quelque ouvrage de fortification) *a mine.*

La mine eſt éventée, *the mine has taken vent.*

Miné, ée, *Adj. mined, undermined.*

Miner, *V. A. to mine,* or *undermine.* ☞ *To hollow.*

Mineral, le, *Adj. mineral.*

Un mineral, *S. M. a mineral.*

Mineur, *S. M. a miner*; alſo *a minor, under age.*

☞ Les quatre mineurs (dans l'égliſe romaine) *the four leſſer order.*

Mineur, re, *Adj.* (qui eſt en bas âge) *under age*; (plus petit) *leſs, minor.*

Mineure, *S. F. a minor, a maid under age.* ☞ *The ſhorteſt act of all in an univerſity.*

Miniature, *V.* Mignature.

Miniére, *S. F.* (*ou* mine) *a mine.*

Minime, *S. M. minim,* a ſort of monk.

Minime, *S. F. a minum,* in muſic.

Minime, *S. M. dark, brown, tawny.*

Minime, *Adj. of a dark, brown, tawny,* or *dun colour.*

Miniſtére, *S, F. miniſtry.* ☞ *Office, place.* ☞ *Miniſters.*

Miniſtériat, *S. M.* (emploi de premier miniſtre d'état,) *miniſtry, the office of prime miniſter of ſtate.*

Miniſtre, *S. M. a miniſter.*

Miniſtrerie, *S. F.* (charge de ſupérieur dans un convent de mathurins) *miniſtry.*

Minois, *S. F. look, face.*

Minon, *S. M. ou* Minette, *S. F. a puſs, a cat.*

Minorite, *S. F.* (*from* Mineur) *minority, non age, underage.*

Minot, *S. M. a meaſure containing half a* mine.

Minotaure, *S. M. minotaurus,* a fabulous monſter.

Minucie, *S. F. ou* minutie, *trifling, a trifling nicety.*

Minuit, *S. M. midnight.*

Minuſcule, *S. F. a ſmall letter.*

Minute, *S. F. a minute*; *a moment.*

moment. ☞ Minute (ce qu'on écrit pour le mettre enſuite au net) *a minute*, or *firſt draught of any writing.*

Minuté, ée, *Adj. drawn up*, &c.

Minuter, *V. A.* (dreſſer un écrit) *to draw up, to make a rough draught.* * (Projetter) *to deſign, to purpoſe, to contrive.*

† Mion, *S. M. lad, boy. Ex.* Quel petit mion eſt-ce là? *What little lad* or *boy is this?*

Miparti, ie, *Adj. parted, divided into two, bipartite.*

Chambre mipartie, *a court of juſtice, whoſe judges were one half Roman catholics, and the other proteſtants.*

D. † Mipartir, *V. A. to part in the midſt, to divide into two parts.*

Miquelet, *S. M. miquelet.*

Miquemac, *S. M. V.* Micmac.

Mirabolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Miracle, *S. M. a miracle*, or *wonder*, or *wondrous thing.*

A miracle, *Adv. wonderfully well, exteremely well.*

Miraculeuſement, *Adv. miraculouſly, wonderfully, by a miracle.*

Miraculeux, ſe, *Adj. miraculous, done by a miracle.* ☞ *Wonderful, marvellous, admirable.*

Mircoton, *S. M. a ſort of yellow peach.*

Mire, *S. F. ſight*, or *aim.*

Mirer, *V. A.* (viſer) *to aim, to take one's aim.*

Se mirer, *V. R. to look in a glaſs.*

† Mirmidon, *S. M. a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe.*

Mirobolan, *S. M.* ou Mirabelle, *S. F. a ſort of plumb.*

Mirroir, *S. M. a glaſs*, or *looking glaſs.*

* C'eſt un miroir de vertu, *be it a mirror of virtue.*

Miroitier, *S. M. a looking-glaſs-maker*, or *ſeller.*

Miroitiére, *S. F. a looking-glaſs-mater's wife.*

Mirouetté, ée, *Adj.* (bai à miroir) *dapple-black. Ex.* Un cheval mirouetté, *a dapple-black horſe.*

Mirte, *V.* Myrte.

Mis, miſe, *Adj. (from* Mettre) *put, ſet, laid*, &c. *according to the verb.*

Mal-mis (mal-vêtu) *ill clad, ill accoutred, in a ſad garb* or *pickle.*

Miſaine, *S. F. the fore-maſt-ſail.*

Miſanthrope, *S. M. a man-hater, a miſanthrope.*

Miſanthropie, *S. F. miſanthropy.*

Miſe, *the fem. of* Mis.

Miſe, *S. F. expence, diſburſement*, or *laying out.*

Argent de miſe, *current money.* Piéce qui n'eſt pas de miſe, *a piece that will not go.*

* Un homme de miſe (ou mettable) *a genteel* or *accompliſhed man.*

Miſérable, *Adj. miſerable, ſad*, or *poor*; ☞ *Wicked*; *wretched, ſad, pitiful.*

Un miſérable, *S. M. a miſerable* or *unfortunate man, a wretched man, a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow.*

Une miſerable, *S. F. a miſerable* or *unfortunate woman.*

Miſérablement, *Adv. miſerably, wretchedly, pitifully*; ☞ *Wickedly*; ☞ *Unhappily*; *unluckily*; ☞ *Sadly, poorly, in miſery.*

Miſére, *S. F. miſery, poverty, want*; ☞ *Trouble, calamity, misfortune.*

☞ Miſére (difficulté) *a ſad* or *grievous thing.*

Miſéréré, *S. M. miſéré é méi, the twiſting of the guts.*

Miſéricorde, *S. F.* (pitié) *mercy, pity, compaſſion, tenderneſs, goodneſs.* ☞ (Pardon) *mercy*, or *pardon.* ☞ Crier miſéricorde, *to cry out for help.*

Miſéricorde! *Interj. bleſs me!*

Miſéricordieuſement, *Adv. mercifully, compaſſionately.*

Miſéricordieux, ſe, *Adj. merciful, compaſſionate, pitiful.*

Miſogune, *S. M.* (celui qui hait les femmes) *a woman-hater.*

Miſſel, *S. M. (from* meſſe) *a maſt-book.*

Miſſion, *S. F. a miſſion.*

Faire la miſſion, *to be a miſſionary, to perform the miſſion.*

Miſſionaire, *S. M. a miſſionary.*

† Miſſive, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre miſſive, *ou* miſſive, *S. F. a letter, an epiſtle.*

Miſſion, *V.* Mixtion, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Mitaine, *S. F. a mitten.*

† Mitan, *S. M. middle, in the middle of a thing.*

Mite, *S. F. a mite.*

Mithridate, *S. M. mithridate.*

Mitigé, ée, *Adj. mitigated.*

Mitiger, *V. A. to mitigate* or *alleviate.*

Mitonné, ée, *Adj. ſoaked, that has been ſoaking awhile upon a chafing-diſh.*

Mitonner, *V. A. & N. Ex.* Mitonner, ou laiſſer mitonner, la ſoupe, *to lay the ſoup a ſoaking, to let it ſoak.*

* Mitonner (mignarder) *to cocker, to ſaddle*, or *dandle.* * *To manage tenderly, to humour.*

Mitoyen, ne, *Adj. Ex.* Un mur mitoyen, *a partition wall.*

Mitraille, *S. F. broken braſs* or *copper*; ☞ *Old iron.* ☞ *Braſs made uſe of to ſolder.*

Mitral, le *Adj. belonging to a mitre.*

Mitre, *S. F. a mitre.*

Mitré, ée, *Adj. mitred, wearing a mitre.*

Mitron, *S. M. a baker's apprentice.*

Mixte, *Adj. mixt. Ex.* Les corps mixtes, *mixt bodies.*

Mixte, *S. M. a mixt body.*

Mixtion, *S. F. mixture, mingle-mangle.*

Mixtionné, ée, *Adj. mixed, mingled*, &c.

Mixtionner, *V. A. to mix* or *mingle.*

Mobile, *Adj. moveable, that moves*, or *may be removed.*

* Mobile (léger) *light, inconſtant, changeable, fickle.* ☞ Fêtes mobiles, *moveable feaſts.*

Mobile, *S. M. Ex.* Le mouvement dépend néceſſairement du mobile, *motion does neceſſarily depend on the body that moves.*

Le premier mobile, *the primum mobile*, or *firſt mover.*

Mobiliaire, *Adj. moveable, perſonal.*

Mobilité, *S. F. mobility, moveableneſs.*

Mode, *S. F. mode, faſhion, vogue.* ☞ Mode (façon) *way, manner, faſhion.*

Mode, *S. M.* (maniére d'être) *modality, the manner of exiſting.* ☞ (Mœuf de verbe) *a mood of a verb.*

Modelle, *S. M. a model, a pattern.*

Modeller, *V. A. to make a model.*

Modeller, *V. A. to model, to faſhion.*

Modérateur, *S. M. a moderator, a director.*

Modération, *S. F. moderation,*

tion, temperance ; ☞ *Abatement, diminution.*

D * Modératrice, *S.F. a moderatrix.*

Modéré, ée, *Adj.* (adouci) *moderated, abated, allayed.*

☞ Modéré (retenu) *moderate, ſober, temperate.*

Modérément, *Adv. moderately, ſoberly, temperately.*

Modérer, *V. A. to moderate, temper, allay.* or *qualify* ; *to diminiſh* or *leſſen, to abate.*

Se modérer, *V. R. to refrain,* or *contain one's ſelf, to command one's ſelf.* ☞ Le chaud ſe modére, *the heat abates.*

Moderne, *Adj. modern, of this time.*

Les modernes, *S. M. pl. the moderns.*

Modeſte, *Adj. modeſt, ſober, grave, moderate, diſcreet* ; ☞ *Modeſt, humble.*

Modeſtement, *Adv. modeſtly.*

Modeſtie, *S. F. modeſty, moderation, diſcretion* ; ☞ *Baſhfulneſs.*

Modicité, *S. F. ſmallneſs.*

Modification, *S. F. modification, limitation, reſtriction, regulation* ; ☞ *Modifying, qualifying.*

Modifié, ée, *Adj. modified, limited, regulated,* &c.

Modifier, *V. A. to modify, limit, moderate, qualify,* or *regulate.* ☞ (Terme de philoſophie) *to modify, to give the modality.*

Modillon, *S. M. a bracket,* or *ſhouldering-piece.*

Modique, *Adj. moderate, ſmall.*

Modiquement, *Adv. moderately, but little.*

D. † Modiſte, *S. M. a modiſt* or *faſhionable man.*

Module, *S. M. a model,* or *module,* in architecture.

Moelle, Moelon, Mœuf, } *V.* { Moile. Moilon. Mode.

Mœurs, *S. F. pl. manners, converſation, behaviour.*

Moi (pronom) *I, me.*

C'eſt moi, *it is I.* Donnez moi, *give me.* Moi-même, *my-ſelf, my own ſelf.*

Moien, *V.* Moyen, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Moignon, *S. M. a ſtump.*

Moile, *S. F. marrow.*

☞ Moile d'arbre, *the pith of a tree.*

Moileux, ſe, *Adj. full of marrow* ; ☞ *Pithy, ſubſtantial.*

* Vin moileux, *ſtrong, rich, racy wine.*

* Drap moileux, *ſubſtantial cloth, that feels very ſoft.*

Moilon, *S. M. ſhards, rough, rugged, unhewn pieces of ſtone.*

Moindre, *Adj. leſs, meaner.*

☞ Moindre (ou aucun) *leaſt.*

Moine, *S. M. a monk, a frier* ; ☞ *A wooden warming pan.*

Moineau, *S. M. a ſparrow.*

* Tirer ſa poudre aux moineaux, *to make a vain attempt, to loſe one's labour.*

Moinerie, *S. F. monks* ; ☞ *Monkery.*

† Moineſſe, *S. F. a nun.*

Moinillon, *S. M.* (petit moine) *a little frier.*

Moins, *Adv.* (pas tant) *leſs.*

Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor leſs, juſt ſo much.* ☞ Moins (excepté) *but, except.*

☞ Il eſt moins honnête homme que ſon pére, *he is not ſo honeſt a man as his father.*

Parlez moins haut, *do not ſpeak ſo loud.*

Moins, *S. M. Ex.* Le moins du monde, *never ſo little.*

☞ Le moins de gens qu'il ſe pourra, *as few people as may be.*

☞ C'eſt le moins que vous puiſſiez faire, *it is the leaſt thing you can do.* ☞ En moins de rien, *in a trice, in a moment.*

Du moins, au moins, à tout le moins, tout au moins, tout du moins, *Conj. at leaſt, however.* ☞ Sur & tant moins, *on account, in part.* ☞ A moins de cela, *otherwiſe, elſe, or elſe.*

A moins que, *Conj. without, unleſs.* ☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt, however.* ☞ Ni plus ni moins que, *juſt as.*

Moire, *S. F. mohair.*

Mois, *S. M. a month.*

☞ Les mois d'une femme (ſes ordinaires) *a woman's months,* or *monthly flowers.*

Moiſi, ie, *Adj. mouldy, hoary.*

Le moiſi, *S. M. the mouldineſs* or *hoarineſs.*

Moiſir, *V. A. to make mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſir, *V. N.* Se moiſir, *V. R. to grow mouldy* or *hoary.*

Moiſiſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs, hoarineſs.*

Moiſon, *S. F. the rent of a farm* or *tenement paid in corn,* or *other things in kind.*

Moiſonnier, *S. M. a farmer* or *tenant.*

Moiſſon, *S. F. harveſt, crop, harveſt-time.*

Moiſſonné, ée, *Adj. reaped.*

Moiſſonner, *V. A. to reap, to harveſt, to crop, to get in harveſt.*

Moiſſonneur, *S. M.* Moiſſonneuſe, *S. F. a reaper, a harveſt-man* or *woman.*

Moite, *Adj. wet, moiſt.*

Moiture, *S. F. wet, moiſture.*

Moitié, *S. F. half, moiety* ; ☞ *One's ſpouſe* or *wife.*

☞ Etre de moitié avec quelqu'un, *to go halves with one,* or *to go one's halves.* ☞ La moitié du tems, *moſt commonly, moſt times.*

A moitié, *half, by halves, almoſt.*

Mol, *ou* mou, molle, *Adj. ſoft, tender, mellow.*

* Mol (lâche) *ſluggiſh, ſlow, dull, lazy, ſoft, voluptuous, effeminate, looſe.*

Mol, mou, *S. M. Ex.* Le mol, le mou de l'oreille, *the tip, lug,* or *ſoft part of the ear.*

Le mol, le mou du ventre, *the ſoft of the belly.*

Mole, *S. M. a mole* or *pier.*

Mole, *S. F. a tympany,* or *moon-calf.*

Moleſté, ée, *Adj. moleſted, troubled, vexed,* &c.

Moleſter, *V. A. to moleſt, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Molette, *V.* Mollette.

Moli, *S. M.* (plante) *moly.*

Moliére, *Adj.* (*from* meule) *Ex.* Pierre moliére (ou de moulin) *a mill ſtone,* or *grind-ſtone.*

Molaſſe, *Adj. flabby.*

* Mollement, *Adv. faintly, faint-heartedly, ſlackly* ; * *Effeminately.*

Etre couché mollement, *to lie ſoft.*

Molleſſe, *S. F. ſoftneſs* ; * *Luxury, effeminacy* ; alſo, * *Faint-heartedneſs, eaſineſs.*

Mollet, te, *Adj. ſoft, ſoftiſh.* ☞ Pain mollet, *light,* or *ſpungy bread, French bread.*

Mollet, *S. M. ſmall fringes for curtains, and the like.*

☞ Mollets (pincettes d'orfévre) *a nipper* or *pincer.*

☞ Le mollet de la jambe, *the calf of a leg.*

Molleton, *S. F. a kind of flannel.*

Mollette, *S. F. the rowel of a ſpur* ; ☞ *Mullar, a ſtone wherewith*

wherewith painters grind their colours; ☞ *The wind-gall*, a horſe diſeaſe.

Mollir, *V. N.* (devenir mou) *to ſoften, or grow ſoft*; * (Manquer de force) *to ſlacken, or grow ſlack, to faint.*

Mollir, *V. A.* Une corde, *to ſlacken a rope.*

Moluë, *V.* Moruë.

Moment, *S. M. moment, minute.*

A tout moment, *ou* à tous momens, *Adv. every moment, every foot, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momentané, ée, *Adj. momentary, of a moment.*

Momerie, *S. F. grimace, hypocriſy*; ☞ *Mummery.*

Momie, *S. F. mummy.*

Momon, *S. M. the money that maſters offer to play at dice.*

Mon, ma (pronom poſſeſſif) *my.*

Monachal, ale, *Adj. monkiſh.*

Monachalement, *Adv. like a monk.*

Monachiſme, *S. M. monachiſm.*

Monarchie, *S. F. monarchy.*

Monarchique, *Adj. monarchical.*

D. † Monarchiquement, *Adv. monarch-like, as a monarch.*

Monarque, *S. M. a monarch, an abſolute prince or king.*

Monaſtére, *S. M.* (*from* moine) *a monaſtery or convent.*

Monaſtique, *Adj. monaſtic, monkiſh, monachal.*

Monceau, *S. M. a heap.*

Mondain, ne, *Adj. worldly, worldly-minded, proud.*

Un mondain, *S. M. a worldling.*

Mondainement, *Adv. after a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, *S. F. worldlineſs, pride.*

Monde, *S. M.* (l'univers) *the world, the univerſe*; ☞ (La terre) *the world*, or *earth*; ☞ (Société des hommes) *world, men, mankind, folks.*

Le monde poli, le beau monde, *the genteel part of the world.* Le monde ſavant, *the learned world, the learned.*

☞ Monde (perſonnes) *people, folks, men.* ☞ Monde (terme augmentatif) *world.*

☞ Tout mon monde, *all my retinue, all my men.* ☞ L'autre monde, *the next*, or *the other world.*

† Monde, *Adj. clean.*

Mondé, ée, *Adj. cleanſed, peeled.*

Monder, *V. A. to cleanſe.* ☞ Monder de l'orge, *to peel barley.*

Monétaire, *S. M. the maſter or warden of the mint.*

Monjoie, *V.* Montjoie.

Monition, *S. M. monition, an eccleſiaſtical writing.*

Monitoire, *S. M. ou* Lettres monitoires, *Adj. a monitory.*

Monnoye, *S. F. money, coin*; ☞ *The mint.*

Monnoyage, *S. M. the minting or coining of money.*

Monnoyé, ée, *Adj. minted, coined, ſtamped.*

Monnoyer, *V. A. to mint, to coin*; ☞ *To ſtamp.*

Monnoyerie, *S. F. the ſtamp-room in a mint.*

Monnoyeur, *S. M. a moneyer, a coiner, a mint-man.*

Faux monnoyeur, *a falſe coiner.*

Monochorde, *S. M. monochord, a muſical inſtrument.*

Monogramme, *S. M. monogram, a kind of cypher, uſed by the French kings of the two firſt races.*

Monologue, *S. M. monologue, ſoliloquy.*

Monopole, *S. M. monopoly, an engroſſing of commodities*, ☞ *A tax.*

Monopoler, *V. A. to monopolize, to engroſs.*

Monopoleur, *S. M. a monopolizer*, or *monopoliſt.*

Monoſyllabe, *Adj. monoſyllabical.*

Monoſyllabe, *S. M. a monoſyllable.*

Monotone, *Adj. of one and the ſame ſound.*

Monotonie, *S. F. monotony.*

Monſeigneur, *S. M. my lord.*

Monſieur, *S. M. Sir* or *maſter.*

Monſieur (le frére du roi) *monſieur, the king of France's brother.*

Monſon, *S. M. a trade-wind.*

Monſtre, *S. M. a monſter.*

Monſtrueuſement, *Adv. monſtrouſly, prodigiouſly.*

Monſtrueux, ſe, *Adj. monſtrous, prodigious.*

Mont, *S. M. a hill, a mount.* ☞ Les monts (les Alpes) *the Alps.*

* Promettre monts & merveilles, *to promiſe great matters.*

Montage, *S. M. the coming up.*

Montagnard, de, *Adj.* ou *S. M. & F. a mountaineer, a highlander.*

Montagne, *S. F. a hill, a mountain.*

Un pays de montagnes, *a hilly* or *mountainous country.*

Montagneux, ſe, *Adj. hilly, mountainous.*

Montant, *S. M. an upright beam, poſt, ſtone*, or *iron bar*, in building; ☞ *The ſum*, or *whole ſum.*

☞ Vin qui a du montant, *ſtrong, heady wine.*

* Prendre le montant ſur les autres, *to top upon others.*

Montant, *Adj. he, who is next.*

Monté, ée, *Adj. gone up*, &c. *V.* Monter.

Un vaiſſeau monté de 50 hommes, *a ſhip of* 50 men.

Montée, *S. F.* (eſcalier) *ſtairs* or *ſtair-caſe.* ☞ (Une marche) *a ſtep.* ☞ Montée de voute, *the riſing part of a vault.* ☞ Montée d'une colomne, *the height of a pillar.*

Monter, *V. N. & A. to go, come*, or *get up.*

Monter les degrés, *to go*, or *come up ſtairs.* Monter ſur une hauteur, *to get up a riſing ground.*

Monter la garde, *to mount*, or *go upon guard.*

* Monter (apprendre à monter à cheval) *to ride, to learn to ride.* ☞ Monter au vent, *to weather-gage.*

* Monter (paſſer à une charge plus élevée) *to be preferred, to riſe.* ☞ Monter un luth, *to ſtring a lute.* ☞ Monter une horloge, un tourne-broche, *&c. to wind up a clock, a jack*, &c.

☞ Monter (s'élever) *to go up, to riſe.* * (Hauſſer de prix) *to riſe.* * (s'accroître) *to grow*, or *grow up, to increaſe.*

☞ Monter en graine, *to grow up to ſeed.*

☞ Monter (porter en haut) *to carry up.* ☞ (Elever en haut) *to lift up.* * (Aſſembler les piéces d'un ouvrage) *to make up.* ☞ La marée monte, *the tide comes in, it is flood*, or *flowing water.* ☞ Monter ſur mer (s'embarquer) *to embark, to go on board, to take ſhipping.* ☞ Le vin lui monte à la tête, *the wine flies up into his head.*

*, † Monter ſur ſes grands chevaux, *to ſtand upon high*

terms. ☞ Monter, ſe monter (en parlant d'un total) *to amount, or come to.*

Mont-joie, *S. M. ou* Mont-joie St. Denis, *the ancient cry of war of the French*; alſo, *the firſt king at arms*, in France. ☞ Mont-joie, *a heap of ſtones made by a French army, for a monument of a victory*; ☞ *A cry uſed of old by the French armies*

Montoir, *S. M. a mounting, or joſſing-block.*

☞ Cheval facile au montoir, *an eaſy horſe to get upon.*

Le pié hors du montoir, *the off-foot, the far-foot.*

Montre, *S. F. a ſhew or ſample.*

Montre de merchand de drap, *ou* de toile, *ſtall-clothes.* ☞ Montre d'orfévre, de coutelier, *a glaſs*, or *glaſs-box.* ☞ Montre (en termes de guerre, revuë) *muſter, review.*

* Paſſer à la montre, *to paſs muſter.* ☞ Montre d'orgues, *the out-ſide of an organ.*

☞ Montre (apparence) *ſhew, appearance.* ☞ (Oſtentation) *ſhew, oſtentation, parade*; ☞ *Dial of a clock*; ☞ *A watch.*

Montré, ée, *Adj. ſhewed, diſcovered*, &c.

Montrer, *V. A. to ſhew, to let ſee*, or *diſcover.* ☞ Votre habit montre la corde, *your ſuit is threadbare.* Se montrer homme de courage, *to approve* or *ſhew one's ſelf a man of courage.* ☞ Montrer, *to ſhew, to let underſtand, to prove, to make it appear.* ☞ (Enſeigner) *to teach* or *learn.* ☞ Montrer au doigt, *to point at with one's finger.*

Monture, *S. F.* (animal ſur lequel on monte) *any beaſt for the ſaddle*, or *to ride upon, as a horſe, mule*, &c. ☞ Monture de ſcie, *the wooden frame of a ſaw.* ☞ Monture d'arme à feu, *the ſtock of a gun.* ☞ Monture d'éperon, *the ſpur-leather.*

Monument, *S. M a monument.*

Moqué, ée, *Adj. laughed at*, &c.

Se moquer, *V. R. to laugh at, to ridicule, mock, ſcoff*, or *deride*; ☞ *To ſcorn*, or *make nothing of*; ☞ *To baffle*, or *fool.* ☞ Se moquer, *to jeer, to be in jeſt.*

Sans ſe moquer, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Moquerie, *S. F. mockery, raillery, jeſt, banter.*

Faire des moqueries d'une perſonne, *to ridicule one, to jeer, banter*, or *deride him.*

Moquette, *S. F. a kind of ſtuff.*

Moqueur, *S. M.* Moqueuſe, *S. F. a mocker, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

Moral, le, *Adj.* (*from* mœurs) *moral.*

Diſcours moral, *a moral* or *practical diſcourſe.*

Morale, *S. F. morals*, or *morality*; ☞ *Moral philoſophy.*

Moralement, *Adv. morally.*

Moraliſer, *V. N. to make moral reflections, to moralize.*

Moraliſeur, *S. M.* (qui aime à moraliſer) *a moralizer.*

Moraliſte, *S. M.* (qui s'attache à des ſujets de morale) *a moraliſt.*

Moralité, *S. M.* (qui s'attache à des ſujets de morale) *a moraliſt.*

Moralité, *S. F. morality, a moral reflexion.* ☞ Moralité d'une fable, *the moral of a fable.*

Morbieu, *ou* Morbleu, *theſe are two inſignificant oaths.*

Morceau, *S. M.* (bouchée) *a bit, piece, morſel, gob*, or *goblet*; *a mouthful.*

☞ Morceau trempé, *a ſop.*

☞ Morceau (partie de quelque choſe) *a bit* or *piece of any thing.*

Morceler une terre, *V. A. to cantle, disjoint*, or *divide an eſtate.*

Mordache, *S. F. a gag.*

Mordacité, *S. F. corroſiveneſs, mordacity*; alſo *ſharpneſs, biting, bitterneſs of ſpeech.*

* Mordant, te, *Adj. ſharp, ſmart, biting, ſatirical.*

Mordant, *S. M. a two-pointed nail, ſuch as ſadlers uſe.*

Mordicant, te, *Adj. ſharp, corroſive.* ☞ Mordicant (piquant) *ſmart, biting, nipping, ſatirical.*

Mordre, *V. N. & A. to bite.*

* † Mordre à l'hameçon, *to bite at the hook.* ☞ L'eau forte mord ſur les métaux, *aqua-fortis eats into metals.* Mordre à la beſogne, *to fall to work, to ſet one's hands to it.*

* † Il s'en mordra les doigts, *ou* les pouces, *he will rue it, he will live to repent it.*

Il s'en mord les doigts, *he is mad at it.*

Mords, *ou* Mors, *S. M. bit, a horſe bit.* ☞ Mords étau, *the vice-chops.*

Mordu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Mordre) *bit*, or *bitten*, &c. *V.* Mordre.

More, *S. M. a Moor, a black-amoor, a black*, or *negro*; ☞ *The Moriſh ſpeech.*

Moreau, *Adj. M. black, ſhining-black. Ex.* Un cheval moreau, *a black horſe.*

Moreau, *S. M. a ſort of corded net work, that hangs on a horſe* or *mule's muzzle, with hay in it for them to feed on, as they go along.*

Morelle, *S. F. morel, petty morel*, or *garden night-ſhade.*

Moreſque, *S. F. a ſhe Moor*, or *blackamoor. a black*; ☞ *A morris*, or *Moriſh dance*; ☞ *moreſk work*, in painting.

Moreſſe, *S. F. a ſhe blackamoor.*

Morfil, *S. M.* (terme de coutelier) *a thread, a rough-edge*, or *wire-edge.*

Morfondre, *V. A. to make one catch cold upon heat.*

Morfondre, *V. N. ou* ſe morfondre, *V. R. to catch cold upon heat*; * *To wait in vain*, or *dance attendance, to ſpend one's ſelf.*

Morfondure, *S. F. a cold upon heat.*

Morgue, *S. F. a little grated room, in which a new priſoner is ſet, and muſt continue ſome hours, that the jailer's ordinary ſervants may the better take notice of his face*; ☞ *A proud, big*, or *ſtately look, ſurlineſs*, or *ſurly look.*

Tenir ſa morgue, *to look ſurlily*, or *haughtily, to look big.*

Morguer, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to brave, bully*, or *huff one.*

Morgueur, *S. M. an inſolent man, a huff, a bector.*

Moribond, de, *Adj. dying, in a dying condition.*

Moricaud, de, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a black man*, or *woman.*

Morigené, ée, *Adj. tutored, brought up, educated, well* or *ill-mannered.*

Morigener, *V. A. to tutor, to bring up* or *educate.*

Morille, *S. F. a ſort of muſhroom, the ſmalleſt and daintieſt kind of red muſhrooms.*

Morin, *S. M. chick-weed.*

Morion, *S. M.* (caſque à l'antique) *murrian*, a kind of head-piece. ☞ Morion (punition militaire) *a ſort of military puniſhment.*

Morne,

Morne, *Adj. dull, ſad, ſullen, penſive.* Tems morne & ſombre, *dull, cloudy weather.*

Morné, ée, *Adj.* (ferré) *tipt, as* une baguette mornée d'argent, *a rod tipt with ſilver.*

☞ Marné, ée, *Adj.* (émouſſé) *blunt*, or *blunted.*

Morne, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *a ferrel.*

Morniſle, *S. F. a box on the ear*, or *a ſlap on the chaps.*

Morpion, *S. F. a crab louſe.*

Morſure, *S. F. a bite*, or *biting.*

Mort, te, *Adj. dead, deceaſed.*

* † Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the mouth.*

* Eau morte, *ſtanding water.*

* Argent mort, *money that lies dead.*

* Un fonds mort, *a piece of land held in mortmain.*

☞ Main morte, *mortmain.*

Mort-né, morte-paye, & morte-ſaiſon, *ſee them by themſelves in the alphabetical order.*

Mort, te, *S. M. & F. a dead body, a dead man* or *woman.*

Les vivans & les morts, *the quick and the dead.*

La fête des morts, *All ſouls-day.*

Mort, *S. F. death*, or *deceaſe.*

☞ Mort (ou poiſon) *bane. Ex.* Mort aux rats, *rats-bane.*

† Mort (grande douleur) *death, great* or *violent pain.*

* Mettre la mort au cœur, donner la mort, *to break one's heart.* ☞ Faire une belle mort, *to die well, to die like a good Chriſtian*; alſo, *to die nobly*, or *honourably.* ☞ Mort-geline (herbe) *hen-bit.*

A mort, *Adv. to death, mortally.*

Haïr à mort, ou à la mort, *to hate mortally.*

Mortadelle, *S. F. V.* Sauciſſon.

Mortaiſe, *S. F. a mortiſe.*

Mortalité, *S. F. mortality, plague, peſtilence.*

Mortel, le, *Adj. mortal, periſhable*; ☞ *Mortal, deadly*, alſo, * *Mortal, great, grievous, deadly, bitter, extreme. cruel.*

Mortel, le, *S. M. & F. a mortal, a man* or *woman.*

Mortellement, *Adv. mortally, deadly*; ☞ *Cruelly, bitterly.*

Morte paye, *S. M. a ſoldier in ordinary pay during life.*

Morte-ſaiſon, *S. F. the dead time of the year.*

Mortier, *S. M. mortar uſed by bricklayers*, &c.

Mortier, ou mortier à veille, *a mortar of wax.* ☞ Mortier (pièce d'artillerie) *a mortar-piece.*

Mortifére, *Adj. mortal, deadly.*

Mortifiant, te, *Adj. mortifying, unpleaſant, ſad, grievous.*

Mortification, *S. F. mortifying*, or *mortification*, * *Grief, ſhame, trouble, croſs, misfortune.*

Mortifié, ée, *Adj. mortified.*

Mortifier, *V. A. to mortify.*

Mort-né, ée, *Adj. ſtill-born.*

Mortuaire, *Adj. Ex.* Un drap mortuaire, *a pall.* Cloche mortuaire, *a knell*, or *paſſing-bell.* Livre mortuaire, *a regiſter, a book of burials, a burial-book.*

Morue, *S. F. ſtock-fiſh*, or *cod-fiſh.*

Morve, *S. F. ſnot*; ☞ *Glanders*, a horſe-diſeaſe.

Morveux, ſe, *Adj. ſnotty*

☞ Cheval morveux, *a horſe that has the glanders.*

Un petit morveux, *S. M. a ſlovenly ſnotty boy.*

Une petite morveuſe, *S. F a ſnotty girl, a young ſlut.*

Moſaïque, *S. F.* Un ouvrage à la moſaïque, *moſaic work, work of ſmall inlaid pieces.*

Moſquée, *S. F. a moſquey*, or *moſque.*

Mot, *S. M, a word.*

☞ Bon mot, *a jeſt.*

☞ Mot (ſentence, dit notable) *a ſaying, apophthegm*, or *ſentence.*

☞ Mot (d'une deviſe) *a motto.*

En un mot, *Adv. in a word, in ſhort.*

Mot à mot, *Adv. word for word.*

Motelle, *S. F.* (poiſſon) *an eelpowt*, a fiſh.

Motet, *S. M. motet, a muſical compoſure.*

Moteur, *S. M. mover*; * *Contriver, author.*

Motif, *S. M. motive, incitement, encouragement.* ☞ (But) *end, aim*, or *deſign.* ☞ (Cauſe) *motive, cauſe, occaſion.*

Motrice, *Adj. F. Ex.* La faculté motrice, *the motive faculty.*

Motte, *S. F. a clod*, or *clot, a lump of earth*; ☞ *A little hill*, or *high place.*

Se motter, *V. N. to lurk behind a turf, as partridges ſometimes do.*

Mou, *V.* Mol.

Mou, *S. M. an ox's* or *ſheep's lungs.*

Mouce, *V.* Mouſſe.

* Mouchard, *S. M. a ſpy*; *an obſerver*, or *informer.*

Mouche, *S. F. a fly*; ☞ *A patch.*

Elle vous ſert de mouche, *ſhe is a foil to you.*

☞ Mouche à miel (abeille) *a bee.*

* † C'eſt une fine mouche, *ſhe is a fly* or *cunning gipſey.*

* † Etre tendre aux mouches, *to be touchy* or *exceptious.*

Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *What ails him?*

La mouche y eſt (en parlant de la viande gâtée) *it is fly-blown.*

Moucher, ou moucher le nez, *V. A. to blow the noſe.*

☞ Moucher la chandelle, *to ſnuff the candle.*

Moucheron, *S. M. a gnat*, or *little fly.*

Mouchet, *S. M. a taſſel, the taſſel of a ſparrow-hawk.*

Moucheté, ée, *Adj. ſpotted, pinked, V. the Verb.*

☞ Cheval moucheté, *a flea-bitten horſe.*

Moucheter, *V. A. to ſpot*; ☞ *To pink*, or *cut with ſmall ſpots.*

Mouchettes, *S. F. pl. ſnuffers.*

☞ Mouchette, *a kind of joiner's plane.*

Moucheture, *S. F.* (*from* moucheter) *ſpots*; ☞ *Spotted work*; ☞ *A pinking*, or *cutting with ſmall cuts.*

Moucheur, *S. M. Ex.* Un moucheur de chandelle à la comédie, *the ſnuffer at the play-houſe.*

Mouchoir, *S. M. a handkerchief.* ☞ Mouchoir (torche-cul) *bum-fodder.*

Mouchure de chandelle, *S. F. the ſnuff of a candle.*

Moudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Mouë, *S. F. a mouth, a wry face.*

Mouëlle, *V.* Moile.

Mouëlleux, *V.* Moileux.

Mouëtte, *S. F. a ſea-mew, cob*, or *gull.*

Mouffard, de, *S. a bloated face.*

Moufle, *S. F. mittens.*

* † Moufle (gros viſage) *a bloated face.*

Mouillage, *S. M. anchorage.*

Mouillé,

Mouillé, ée, *Adj. wet, moiſt.*

Mouiller, *V. A. to wet,* or *moiſten; to bathe, ſoak,* or *dip in the water.*

Pluie qui mouille, *a ſoaking rain.*

Mouillette, *S. F. V.* Apprête, *S. F.*

Moulage, *S. M.* (carreaux de potiers moulés) *moulds;* ☞ *The grind* or *mill-ſtones.*

Moule, *S. M. a mould.*

* † Il y laiſſa le moule du pourpoint, *there he was killed, he left his carcaſe there.*

† Moule (modelle) *model, pattern.*

Moule, *S. F. muſcle, a kind of ſhell-fiſh.*

☞ Moules (coquilles) *ſhells to make grottoes.*

Moulé, ée, *Adj. moulded, caſt into a mould;* ☞ *Printed.*

Mouler, *V. A. to mould, to caſt into a mould.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to print.*

* Se mouler ſur quelqu'un, *to frame,* or *ſquare one's life by another man.*

Moullettes, *S. F. pl. ſmall ſhells.*

Mouleur de bois, *S. M. an officer of wood.*

Moulin, *S. M. a mill.*

Moulinet, *S. M. a mill,* to coin money.

Monnoye faite au moulinet, *milled money.* ☞ Moulinet, ou tourniquet, *a turn-ſtile;* ☞ *A hand-mill.* ☞ Moulinet de chocolatière, *a chocolate-ſtick,* or *mill.*

Moulu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* moudre) *ground.* ☞ Or moulu, *water-gold, painters-gold.*

Moulure, *S. F. a moulding.*

Mourant, te, *Adj. dying;* ☞ *Languiſhing,* or *lingering;* ☞ *Pale,* or *faint.*

Mourir, *V. N. to die.*

* Mourir (s'éteindre) *to go out.* * Mourir de faim, *to ſtarve with hunger.* * Mourir de froid, *to ſtarve with cold.* ☞ Faire mourir de faim, *to ſtarve one.*

Se mourir, *V. R.* S'en aller mourant, *to be a dying, to be at the point of death.*

Mouron, *S. M. pimpernel.*

Mourre, *S. F. mora, the Italian play of love, with the fingers.*

Mouſon, *V.* Monſon.

Mouſquet, *S. F. a muſket.*

Mouſquetade, *S. F. muſket ſhot.*

Mouſquetaire, *S. M. a muſketeer.*

Mouſquéterie, *S. F. a volley of muſket-ſhot, ſmall ſhot.*

Mouſqueton, *S. M. a musketoon, a blunderbuſs.*

Mouſſe, *S. F. moſs.*

☞ Mouſſe de mer (herbe) *ſea-wreck.* ☞ Mouſſe (écume) *lather.*

Mouſſe, *S. M. a ſhip-boy, a ſwabber, a cabin-boy, a powder-monkey.*

Mouſſe, ée, *Adj. dull, blunt.*

* Eſprit mouſſe, *a dull, heavy wit.*

Mouſſeline, *S. F. muſlin,* or *muſſelin.*

Mouſſer, *V. N. to lather.*

Mouſſeron, *S. M. the white kind of muſhroom.*

Mouſſu, uë, *Adj. moſſy, full of moſs.*

Mouſtache, *S. F. whiſkers.*

Moût, *S. M. muſt, new,* or *ſweet wine.*

Moutarde, *S. F. muſtard.*

* † Sucrer ſa moutarde, *to qualify one's jeſt, to take of the edge of it.*

Moutardier, *S. M. a muſtard-pot;* ☞ *A muſtard man.*

Mouton, *S. M. a wether;* ☞ *a ſheep;* ☞ *Mutton;* ☞ *Sheep's leather;* ☞ *A ſtandard* of a coach; ☞ *A rammer.*

Moutonne, *S. F. a tewer of fallſe hair,* ſometimes uſed by the ladies.

Moutonner, *V. N. to foam. Ex.* La mer moutonne, *the ſea foams.*

Mouture, *S. F. grinding;* ☞ *Corn-ground;* ☞ *The miller's fee for grinding.*

Mouvance, *S. F. Ex.* Mouvance de fief, *the dependance of a fee upon another.*

Mouvant, te, *Adj. moving.* ☞ Sable mouvant, *quick ſand.*

Mouvement, *S. M. motion, moving;* ☞ *Movement.*

☞ Mouvemens (troubles) *commotions, troubles, broils.*

* Mouvement, *motion, impulſe, diſpoſition, inclination.* * Faire une choſe de ſon propre mouvement, *to do a thing of one's own accord,* or *free will.*

Mouvoir, *V. A. to move,* or *ſtir.* * Mouvoir quérelle, *to pick a quarrel.*

* Mouvoir (exciter) *to move, incite,* or *ſtir up.*

☞ Mouvoir une queſtion, *to ſtart a queſtion.*

Mouvoir, *V. N. to hold,* or *depend.*

Se mouvoir, *V. R. to move, ſtir,* or *wag.*

Moy, *V.* Moi.

Moyen, *S. M. means, courſe, way, expedient;* ☞ *Means, help, aſſiſtance.* ☞ Le moyen que cela ſoit? *how can that poſſibly be?* Le moyen de lui parler? *How can one ſpeak with him?* ☞ Moyens (richeſſes) *means,* or *riches.*

Au moyen de, *Adv. wherefore, for.*

Moyen, ne, *Adj. middle, mean.*

Moyennant, *Prep. for.*

Moyennant que, *Adv. provided, provided that.*

Moyenné, ée, *Adj. mediated, procured.*

Moyennement, *Adv. indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Moyenner, *V. A. to mediate,* or *procure.*

D. † Moyenneur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Moyeu, *S. M.* de rouë, *the nave,* or *ſtock of a wheel.*

☞ Moyeu (jaune d'œuf) *the yolk of an egg.*

Mu, muë, *Adj.* (*from* Mouvoir) *moved, ſtarted,* &c.

Muable, *Adj. mutable, changeable, inconſtant.*

Muance, *S. F. a diviſion in muſic.*

Mucilage, *S. F. mucilage.*

Mucilagineux, ſe, *Adj. mucilaginous.*

Mucoſité, *S. F. mucoſity.*

Muë, *S. F. moulting,* or *mewing.*

☞ Muë (cage) *mew* or *coop.*

Muër, *V. A. Ex.* Un cerf qui muë ſa tête, *a ſtag that mews,* or *ſheds his horns.*

Muët, te, *Adj. dumb, ſpeechleſs, mute.*

Rendre muët, *to put to ſilence, to ſilence,* or *non-plus.*

* Muët (terme de grammaire) *mute, unpronounced, not heard, not ſounded.*

Un muët, *S. M. a mute,* or *a dumb man.*

Une muëtte, *S. F. a dumb woman.*

Muffle, *S. M. a muzzle.*

* Il lui a donné bien-ſerré ſur le muffle. *he gave him a good flap on the chops.*

Muge, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a mullet.*

Mugir, *V. N.* (beugler) *to bellow,*

bellow, or *to low*; * *To roar.*

Mugiſſant, te, *Adj. bellowing, lowing; roaring.*

Mugiſſement, *S. M. a bellowing*, or *lowing.*

Mugler, *&c. V.* Meugler.

† Mugot, *V.* Magot.

Muguet, *S. M. liriconfancy, lily-convalley*; ☞ *A ſpark, a beau, a fop.*

Mugueter une femme, *V. A. to cajole* or *wheedle a woman, to court her, to make love to her.*

Muid, *S. M. a meaſure for corn, ſalt, &c.*

Muid de blé, *about five quarters, a comb and a buſhel of corn.*

Mulat, te, ou Mulâtre, *S.M. & F. a mulatto.*

Mulcte, *S.F. a mulct*, or *fine.*

Mulcté, ée, *Adj. fined.*

Mulcter, *V. A. to fine.*

Mule, *S. F. a mule*, or *ſhe-mule.* ☞ Mules (ou pantoufles) *ſlippers.* ☞ Mule de foin, *a mow* or *cock of hay.*

Mulet, *S. M. a mul* or *great mule.* ☞ Mulet (poiſſon de mer) *mullet, a ſea fiſh.*

Muletier, *S.M. a muleteer, a mule-driver.*

Mulette, *S. F. the maw of a calf.*

Mulot, *S. M. a field-mouſe.*

Multiple, *Adj. multiple.*

Multipliable, *Adj. multiplicable, that may be multiplied.*

Multiplians, *S. M.* (hérétiques) *Adamites.*

Multiplicateur, *S. M, multiplicator.*

Multiplication, *S. F. multiplying*, or *multiplication.*

Multiplicité, *S. F. multiplicity, multitude.*

Multiplié, ée, *Adj. multiplied, increaſed.*

Le multiplié, *S. M. multiplicand, the number to be multiplied.*

Multiplier, *V. A. & N. to multiply*, or *increaſe.*

Multitude, *S. F. multitude*, or *great number.*

Muni, ie, *Adj.* (*from* Munir) *ſtored*, or *furniſhed with.*

Municipal, le, *Adj. municipal.* Le droit municipal, *municipal law, common law.* Ville municipale, *a corporation town.*

Mûnier, *V.* Meunier.

Munificence, *S.F. munificence, liberality, bounty.*

Munir, *V. A. to furniſh, ſtore*, or *provide with.*

Munition, *S.F. ammunition.*

Munitionaire, *S.M. the commiſſary of the ſtores, the officer that provides ammunition for the army.*

Mur, *S. M. a wall.*

Mûr, Mûre, *Adj. ripe.*

Muraille, *S.F.* (mur) *a wall.*

Murale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Couronne murale, *a mural crown.*

Muré, ée, *Adj. walled, walled up* or *about.*

Mûrement, *Adv. ripely, maturely.*

Muréne, *S.F. a lamprey.*

Murer, *V. A. to wall*, or *mure up.*

Mûrir, *V. N. to ripen*, or *grow ripe.*

Murmurateur, *S. M. a murmurer*, or *grumbler.*

Murmure, *S. M. murmur, a buzzing* or *humming noiſe*; ☞ *Murmur, murmuring, grumbling.*

* Le murmure des ruiſſeaux, *the murmur* or *purling of brooks*, or *ſtreams.*

☞ Murmure du ventre, *the rumbling of the belly* or *guts.* ☞ Murmure (oiſeau) *the humming-bird.*

Murmurer, *V. N. to murmur, grumble*, or *mutter.*

* Murmurer, *to purl* or *warble*; * (En parlant du vent) *to whiſper.*

Muſaraigne, *S. M. a ſhrew-mouſe.*

Muſc, *S. M. an Indian beaſt like a roe*, or *wild goat*; ☞ *Muſk.*

Muſcade, *S.F.* (ou noix muſcade) *a nutmeg.*

Muſcadet, *S. M. muſcadine-grape*; ☞ *Muſcadel.*

Muſcadin, *S. M. muſcadine, a ſort of dainty.*

Muſcat, te, *Adj. muſcadine.*

Muſcat, *S. M. muſcadine-grape*; ☞ *Muſcadine*, or *muſcadel wine.*

Muſcle, *S. M. a muſcle.*

Muſculeux, ſe, *Adj. muſculous, full of muſcles.*

Muſe, *S. F muſe.*

Muſeau, *S.M muzzle, ſnout.*

*† Muſeau, *the noſe*, or *face.*

Muſeliére, *S. F. a muzzle.*

Muſer, *V. N. to loiter, to trifle.*

Muſerole, *S. F. muſroll, the noſe band of a horſe-bridle.*

Muſette, *S. M. a bag-pipe.*

Muſical, le, *Adj. muſical, harmonious.*

Muſicalement, *Adv. muſically.*

Muſicien, *S. M.* Muſicienne, *S. F. a muſician.*

Muſique, *S.F. muſic.*

Muſqué, ée, *Adj. that ſmells of muſk.*

* Paroles muſquées, *fair words, compliments.*

Muſquer, *V. A. to muſk*, or *perfume with muſk.*

‡ Se muſſer, *V. R. to lurk in a corner.*

Muſulman, *S. M. a muſulman, a Turk.*

Muſulman, ane, *Adj. Turkiſh, Mahometan.*

Mutabilité, *S. F. mutability, changeableneſs.*

Mutation, *S. F. mutation, change, alteration.*

Mute, *Adj.* Les lettres mutes (ou muëttes) *the letters called mutes.*

Mûte, *S.F. V.* Meute.

Mutilation, *S. F. mutilation*, or *maiming.*

Mutilé, ée, *Adj. mutilated, maimed, curtailed.*

Mutiler, *V. A. to mutilate, maim*, or *curtail.*

Se mutiler, *V. R. to caſtrate* or *geld one's ſelf; to make one's ſelf an eunuch.*

Mutin, ne, *Adj. refractory, headſtrong, froward, ſtubborn, ſullen.*

Un mutin, *S. M. a mutinous fellow, a factious* or *ſeditious man*; ☞ *A ſtubborn man.*

Mutiner, *V. N. to mutiny*, or *riſe up in arms.*

Se mutiner, *V. R. to be froward*, or *refractory*; ☞ *To rage*; ☞ *To mutiny, to riſe up in arms.*

Mutinerie, *S.F. mutiny, commotion, ſedition, revolt.*

† Mutir, *V. N. to mute.*

Mutuel, le, *Adj. mutual, reciprocal.*

Mutuellement, *Adv. mutually, reciprocally, interchangeably.*

Mutule, *S.F. mutule, a corbel*, or *bracket*, in architecture.

Muy, *V.* Muid.

My, *V.* Mi.

Mylord, *S. M. a lord.*

My-parti, *V.* Miparti.

Myrmidon, *V.* Mirmidon.

Myrobolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Myrrhe, *S. F. myrrh, a gum.*

Myrte, *S. M. the myrtle-tree.*

Myſtére, *S.M. a myſtery.*

* Sans autre myſtére, *without any more ado.*

Myſtérieuſement, *Adv. myſteriouſly.*

Un myſtérieux, *S. M. a myſterious*

flerious or *fly man in things of nothing. a Sir politic-would-be.*

Une myſtérieuſe, *S.F. a myſterious* or *fly woman.*

Myſtérieux, ſe, *Adj myſterious, myſtical, obſcure*; ☞ *Hidden, ſecret.*

Myſtique, *Adj. myſtical, myſterious.*

Myſtiquement, *Adj. myſtically.*

Mythologie, *S.F. mythology.*

Mythologique, *Adj. mythological, mythologic.*

Mythologiſte, *S. M. mythologiſt.*

N

†NAbot, *S. M.* Nabote, *S. F. a ſhort-arſe, a little man* or *woman.*

Nacarat, te, *Adj. of a lively orange-red.*

Nacarat, *S. M. a lively orange-red.*

Nacelle, *S. F. a boat.*

• La nacelle de S. Pierre, *the Roman catholic church.*

Nacquetter, *V. N. to wait, to dance attendance.*

Nacre de perle, *S. F. naker,* or *mother of pearl.*

Nadir, *S. M. Nadir.*

Naffe, *S. F.* Eau de naffe, *orange-flower-water.*

A nage, *ou* à la nage, *Adv. ſwimming,* or *by ſwimming. Ex.* Se ſauver à la nage, *to get away* or *eſcape by ſwimming, to ſwim away.*

Nageoire, *S. F. the fin of a fiſh*; ☞ *A bladder,* or *any other thing to hold up one that learns to ſwim*; ☞ *The lid that covers the pail of a water bearer.*

Nager, *V. N. to ſwim.*

☞ Nager (ramer) *to row,* ☞ (Voguer) *to ſail.*

• Mon pié nage dans mon ſoulier, *my ſhoes are a great deal too big for my feet.*

Nageur, *S. M. a ſwimmer*; ☞ *A waterman, a rower.*

N'aguére, *ou* n'aguéres, *Adv. newly, but newly, a little while ago, lately.*

Naïade, *S.F. naiad, a fairy,* or *nymph of the fountains* or *waters.*

Naïf, ve, *Adj. genuine, plain, native, natural.* ☞ Pierre naïve, *a naif ſtone.*

☞ Naïf (ingenu) *plain, ingenuous, downright*; ☞ *Simple, innocent,* or *ſilly.*

‡ Peindre au naïf, *Adv. to draw to the life.*

Nain, *S. M.* naine, *S. F. a dwarf a ſhrimp.*

Nain, *Adj. Ex.* Un arbre nain, *a dwarf tree, a dwarf.*

Naine, *S. F. a ſort of bean.*

Naiſſance, *S. F. birth,* or *nativity.*

• Naiſſance (commencement) *birth, riſe, ſpring, beginning.*

☞ • Naiſſance (extraction) *birth, extraction, deſcent.*

Naiſſant, te, *Adj. growing, riſeing, newly born,* or *coming forth.*

Naître, *V.N. to be born,* or *to come into the world*; ☞ *To breed,* or *come out,* ☞ *To ſpring,* or *grow.* ☞ Faire naître une occaſion, *to ſtart an opportunity.*

Faire naître (ſuggérer) des raiſons, *to ſuggeſt reaſons.*

Naïve, *it is the Fem. of* Naïf.

Naïvement, *Adv. ingenuouſly, plainly, downright.*

Naïveté, *S. F. ingenuouſneſs, plainneſs, ſincerity*; ☞ *Simplicity, innocence.*

Nanti, ie, *Adj. poſſeſſed of, inſured.*

Nantir, *V. A. to give to, to lay down,* or *deliver into the hands of, to inſure.*

Se nantir, *V. R. to ſeize upon ſomething, to ſecure a debt.*

Nantiſſement, *S M. ſecurity.*

Nape, *S. F. a cloth, a table-cloth*; ☞ *A deer's ſkin, a ſort of net to catch wild fowl.*

Naphte, *S. F. naptha.*

† Naquete, *S. F. a millener.*

Naqueter, *V.N. to dance attendance upon the great.*

Narciſſe, *S. F. the daffodil.*

Narcotique, *Adj. narcotic.*

Nard, *S. M. ſpike,* or *ſpike nard.*

Nargue, *a fig. Ex.* Nargue de lui, *a fig for him.*

Narine, *S. F. a noſtril.*

Narquois, ſe, *S. M. & F. a ſharper.*

Narrateur, *S. M. a relater,* or *teller, he that relates a ſtory.*

Narratif, ive, *Adj. narrative, declarative.*

Narration, *S.F. narration, relation, account, report, recital.*

Narrative, *S. F. way of relating, making,* or *telling a ſtory.*

Narré, ée, *Adj. related, told, reported.*

Un narré, *S M. a narration,* or *a narrative, a recital.*

Narrer, *V. A. to relate,* or *make a narrative of*; *to tell,* or *report.*

† Naſard, de, *ou* plutôt naſillard, de, *Adj. & S. that ſpeaks through the noſe.*

Naſarde, *S.F. a fillip,* or *rap on the noſe.*

Naſarder, *V. A. to fillip,* or *rap on the noſe*; † *To banter.*

Naſeau, *S. M. the noſtril of a beaſt.*

• Naſiller, *V. N. to ſpeak through the noſe.*

Naſilleur, *S. M.* Naſilleuſe, *S. F. V.* Naſard.

Naſſe, *S. F. a bow net,* or *weel.*

Natal, le, *Adj. native.* ☞ Reſpirer lair natal, *to breathe one's own country air.*

Natif, ive *Adj.* (né) *native, born.*

Nation, *S. nation,* or *people.*

Les nations (les gentils) *the nations, the heathens, the gentiles.*

National, le, *Adj. national.*

Nativité, *S.F. nativity, birth.*

Natte, *S. F. a mat.*

Natte à fenêtre, *an umbrella.*

Natté, ée, *Adj. matted,* &c.

Natter, *V. A. to mat.*

Nattier, *S. M. a mat-maker.*

Naturaliſation, *S. F. naturalization.*

Naturaliſé, ée, *Adj. naturalized.*

Naturaliſer, *V.A. to naturalize.*

Naturaliſte, *S. M. a naturaliſt, a natural philoſopher.*

Naturalité, *S. F. naturalization.*

Nature, *S.F. nature, the univerſe, the world.* ☞ Nature, *nature, property*; ☞ *Nature, natural reaſon*; ☞ *Temper, humour, condition*; ☞ *Eſſence*; ☞ *Nature, ſort, kind.*

Naturel, le, *Adj. natural, native.* ☞ Juge naturel, *a proper judge.*

Naturel (ingénu) *plain,* or *downright*; ☞ *Right, not counterfeit*; ☞ *Eaſy, free, unaffected.* ☞ Fils naturel (ou bâtard) *natural* or *baſe ſon, a baſtard.*

Naturel, *S. M. nature, property*; ☞ *Nature, temper, conſtitution*; ☞ *natural affection*; ☞ *Natural parts, talent, aptneſs*; ☞ *Nature, genius.*

Naturellement, *Adj. naturally, by nature*; ☞ *Naturally, plainly.*

Naval, le, *Adj. naval, of* or *belonging to the ſea,* or *ſhips.*

Nav-

Digitized by Google

Navetu, *ou* Navet, *S. M. a turnip.*

Navette, *S. F. a rape,* or *wild turnip.*

Navette, *ou* Grain de navette, *rape-ſeed.*

Navette de Tiſſerand, *a weaver's ſhuttle.*

Naufrage, *S. M. wreck,* or *ſhipwreck.*

Navigable, *Adj. navigable.*

Navigateur, *S. M. a navigator,* or *ſailor.*

Navigation, *S. F. navigation, ſailing;* ☞ *Voyage.*

Navigeant, te, *Adj. ſea-faring.*

Naviger, *ou* naviguer, *V. N. to ſail, to navigate.*

Naviguer, *V. A.* un Vaiſſeau, *to navigate* or *ſteer a ſhip.*

Navire, *S. M. a ſhip, a veſſel,* * *A ſail.*

Un Navire de guerre, *a man of war.* Un navire marchand, *a merchant-man.*

Navire, *S. F. Ex.* La navire Argo, *the ſhip Argo.*

Naulage, *S. M. freight,* or *fare, money for paſſage.*

Naumachie, *S. F. naumachy, a mock ſea-fight.*

† Navré, ée, *Adj. wounded.*

† Navrer, *V. A. to wound.*

† Navrure. *S. F. a wound.*

Nauſée, *S. F.* (Terme de médecine, envie de vomir) *nauſea, reaching to vomit.*

Nautonnier, *S. M. a ſailor, a mariner.*

†Nazard, *&c. V.* naſard, *&c*

Ne, *Conj. not, no.* ☞ Je n'en ſai rien, *I know nothing of it.* ☞ Je ne l'aime, ni ne le crains, *I neither love nor fear him.*

Né, (pluſieurs écrivent Nez) *S. M. a noſe. V.* Nez.

Né, née, *Adj. (from* naitre) *born.* ☞ Une ame bien née, *a generous ſoul.*

Néant, *S. M. nothing, nought.* ☞ Mettre au néant (annuller) *to make void,* or *of no effect.*

Néantmoins, *Conj. nevertheleſs, and yet, for all that, however.*

Nébuleux, ſe, *Adj. cloudy, dark, gloomy, overcaſt.*

Néceſſaire, *Adj. neceſſary, needful, requiſite.*

Faire le néceſſaire, *to be a buſy-body,* or *an intermeddler.*

☞ Néceſſaire (indiſpenſable) *neceſſary, indiſpenſable;* ☞ *Infallible, inevitable, unavoidable.*

Le néceſſaire, *S. M. neceſſaries, competency.*

Néceſſairement, *Adv. neceſſarily, needs, of neceſſity.*

Néceſſitant, te, *Adj. Ex.* De néceſſité néceſſitante, *of an abſolute* or *indiſpenſible neceſſity, by all means.*

Néceſſité, *S. F. neceſſity:* ☞ *Neceſſity, want, need, indigence, poverty.* Les néceſſités de la vie, *neceſſaries of life.*

Néceſſité, ée, *Adj. neceſſitated, forced, compelled.*

Néceſſiter, *V. A. to neceſſitate, force,* or *compel.*

Néceſſiteux, ſe, *Adj. needy, poor, in want, indigent.*

Nécromance, *ou* nécromancie, *S. F. necromancy, divination by raiſing up the ſpirits of the dead.*

Nécromancien, *S. M. a necromancer, a conjurer.*

Nectar, *S. M. nectar.*

Nef, *S. F.* (Terme poëtique) *a ſhip, a ſail.* ☞ Nef d'une égliſe, *the nave* or *body of a church.*

Néfaſte, *Adj. Ex.* Jour néfaſte, *an unlucky day.*

Néfle, *S. F. a medlar,* or *open-arſe.*

Néflier, *S. M. the medlar-tree.*

Négatif, ve, *Adj. negative.*

Négation, *S. F. negation.*

La Négative, *S. F. the negative.*

Négativement, *Adv. negatively.*

Nége, *&c. V.* Neige, *&c.*

Négligé, ée, *Adj. neglected, ſlighted, &c. V.* Négliger.

Négligé, *S. M. undreſs,* or *careleſs dreſs, negligence.*

Négligemment, *Adv. negligently, carelеſly, ſupinely.*

Négligence, *S. F. negligence, neglect, careleſſneſs.*

☞ Habiller à la négligence, *carelеſly dreſſed.*

Négligent, te, *Adj. negligent, neglectful, careleſs. ſupine.*

Négliger, *V. A. to neglect, not to take care of;* ☞ *To neglect,* or *ſlight.*

Se négliger, *V. R. to neglect one's ſelf, not to take care of one's ſelf.*

Négoce, *S. M. trade, trading, commerce, traffick.*

Négociant, *S. M. a dealer,* or *merchant.*

Négociateur, *S. M. a negotiator, a manager of a buſineſs.*

Négociation, *S. F. negotiation.*

Négociatrice, *S. F. negotiatrix.*

Négocié, ée, *Adj. negotiated, managed.*

Négocier, *V. N. to trade,* or *deal, to drive a trade.*

Négocier, *V. A. to negotiate,* or *manage.*

Négre, *S. M a negro-man.*

Négrerie, *S. F. a negroyard.*

Négreſſe, *S. F. a negro-woman.*

Négromancie. *V.* Nécromancie.

Neige, *S. F. ſnow;* ☞ *A ſort of lace in faſhion ſome years ſince.*

Neiger, *V. Imp. to ſnow.*

Neigeux, ſe, *Adj.* (chargé de neige) *ſnowy, full of ſnow.*

Nenni (particule négative) *no, no forſooth, not at all.*

Nentille. *V.* Lentille.

Nénuphar, *S. M. nenuphar, the water-lily.* or *water-roſe.*

Néophyte, *S. M. & F. a neophyte, a new convert.*

Néphrétique, *Adj. F. Ex.* Colique néphrétique, *ou* la néphrétique, *S. F. nephretic colick, the gravel,* or *ſtone-colick.*

Népotiſme, *S. M. nepotiſm.*

Néréides, *S. F. pl. Nereides, ſea-nymphs.*

Nerf, *S. M. a ſinew, a nerve.* ☞ Nerf de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle.* ☞ Nerf (au dos des livres) *a band;* ☞ (Force) *ſinews, ſtrength.*

Nerf-férure, *S. F. upper-attaint.*

Nerprun, *S. M. buckthorn.*

Nerver, *V. A. to cover with ſinews.*

Nerveux, ſe, *Adj. ſinewy, nervous, ſtrong, luſty, brawny.*

D. † Nervoſité, *S. F. nervoſity.*

Nervure, *S. F. a twiſt,* or *edging.*

Net, te, *Adj.* (propre) *clean, pure, cleanly, neat;* (ou innocent) *clear, innocent, blameleſs, unſpotted.* ☞ (Uni, poli) *clean, clear, ſmooth, fair.*

☞ Saint & net, *Sound and well*

Elle fit Vœu d'en avoir le Cœur net, *ſhe vowed to eaſe herſelf of it.* J'en ai le Cœur net, *I waſh my hands of it, I am ſatisfied.*

Net, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre au net un Ecrit, *to write fair.*

☞ Net (en Termes de négoce) *net, preceed.*

Net, *Adv. plain'y, freely, openly.*

Nettement,

Nettement, *Adv. clearly, purely, neatly*; * *plainly, freely, fairly.*

Netteté, *S.F. cleanneſs, cleanlineſs, clearneſs, neatneſs, pureneſs, plainneſs.*

Nettoyé, ée, *Adj. cleaned, made clean, cleanſed, cleared, ſcoured.*

Nettoyement, *S.M. cleaning, cleanſing, clearing, ſcouring.*

Nettoyer, *V. A. to clean, to make clean, to cleanſe, clear*, or *ſcour.*

* Nettoyer (emporter tout) *to ſweep all away.*

Neud, *ou* Nœud, *S.M. a knot.* ☞ Neud d'un Arbre, *a knot, knub*, or *knob.* ☞ Neud (jointure) *knuckle, joint.*

* Neud (Attachement) *knot, tie, band.*

Neveu, *S.M. a Nephew.*

Petit Neveu, *a grand Nephew.*

Neuf, ve, *Adj. new.*

☞ Terre neuve, *new plowed Land.*

A neuf. *Adv.* Refaire un Bâtiment à neuf, *to rebuild a building, to build it up anew*, or *again.*

Neuf, *Adj.* (de nombre) *nine.* ☞ Charles neuf, *Charles the ninth.*

Un neuf, *S. M. a Nine* at Cards.

Neutralement, *Adv. neutrally, in a neutral manner* or *ſenſe.*

Neutralité, *S. F. Neutrality.*

Neutre, *Adj. Neuter.*

Neuvaine, *S. F. a nine days devotion*; *alſo the Nine*, or *nine Muſes.*

Neuve, *the Fem. of* neuf.

Neuviéme, *Adj. Ninth.*

Le Neuviéme, *S.M. the ninth day, the ninth part.*

Neuviémement, *Adv. ninthly.*

Neyer, *V.* Noyer.

Nez, *S. M. a noſe.*

* † Avoir toujours le nez ſur quelque choſe, *to pore upon a thing.*

☞ Nez (le viſage) *noſe, face.*

Nez (ſens de l'odorat) *noſe, ſcent.*

† Avoir bon nez, *to have a good noſe, to be ſagacious*, or *cunning.*

* † Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

* Nez du bateau, *the head of a boat.*

Ni, *Conj.* (négative & diſjonctive) *nor, neither.*

Niais, ſe, *Adj. ſilly, innocent, fooliſh.*

☞ Un faucon niais, *a Niais hawk.*

Un niais, une niaiſe, *S. a ſimple, a ſilly man* or *woman, a ſimpleton.*

Niaiſement, *Adv. ſimply, ſillily, innocently.*

Niaiſer, *V. N. to play the fool, to ſtand trifling* or *fooling.*

Niaiſerie, *S. F. a ſilly thing, a trifle, a foolery, nonſenſe.*

Niche, *S. F. a niche.*

☞ Niche (Tour de malice) *a trick*, put upon one.

† Niché, ée, *Adj. placed, put.*

Nichée, *S. F. a neſt, a whole neſt of birds.*

Nicher, *V. N. ou* ſe nicher, *V. R. to neſtle, to build*, or *make one's neſt.*

† Nicher, *V. A. to place* or *put.*

Nichoir, *S. M. a Canary-bird's cage.*

Nicolaïtes, *S. M. the Nicolaites*, a ſort of ſect.

Nid, *S. M. a neſt.*

* Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the birds are flown.*

Niéce, *S. F. a niece.*

Nielle, *S. F. mildew*, or *blaſting*; ☞ *Gith, biſhops'-wort, ſweet-ſavour, St. Catharine's flower, cockle.*

Niellé, ée, *Adj. blaſted.*

Nieller, *V. A. to blaſt.*

Nier, *V. A. to deny* or *gainſay, to diſown.*

Nifler, *V.* Renifler.

Nigaud, de, *A. & S. M. & F. ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh*; or *a ſimple man* or *woman, a ſimpleton, a fool.*

Nigauder, *V. N. to ſtand fooling* or *trifling.*

Nigauderie, *S. F. ſillineſs, foolery.*

Nille, S. F. *a tendril, the twining-ſprig of a vine.*

Nippes, *S. F. clothes, goods.*

† Nique, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la nique à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one by a ſlighting poſture, not to care for him.*

† Nitouche, *Ex.* Faire la ſainte nitouche, *to look demure, as if butter would not melt in one's mouth.*

Nitre, *S. M. Nitre.*

Nitreux, ſe, *Adj. nitrous.*

Nitriére, *S. F. a nitrous vein of earth.*

Niveau, S. *M. a level.*

De niveau, *Adv.* Selon le niveau, *level, even.*

Nivelé, ée, *Adj. levelled.*

Nivélement, *S. M. the taking the level, ſurveying.*

Niveler, *V. A. to level*, or *take the level.*

Niveleur, *S. M. a leveller.*

*† Niveleux, *S. M.* (Vétilleux) *a trifling man, one that ſtands upon triflet.*

Nobiliaire, *S. M. the hiſtory of peerage.*

Noble, *Adj. noble.* ☞ Une Terre noble, *a lordſhip.* ☞ Noble, *noble, excellent, illuſtrious.*

Un Noble, *S. M. a noble, a nobleman, a gentleman.*

Noble à la Roſe, *S.M. noble*, a gold coin of old.

Noblement, *Adv. nobly.*

Nobleſſe, *S. F. nobleneſs, nobility, gentility*; ☞ *nobleneſs, excellence*, or *excellency.*

Nôce, *ou* Nôces, *S. F. wedding*, or *marriage.*

Nôces (Mariage) *Marriage.*

Nocher, *S. M. a pilot*, or *ſteerſman.*

Caron, le pâle nocher, *Charon the grim ferryman.*

‡ Nôcier, re, *Adj. nuptial.*

Nocturlabe, *S.M. a nocturnal.*

Nocturne, *Adj. nocturnal, nightly.*

Nocturne, *S. M. nocturnal, part of the church ſervice among the papiſts.*

Nodus, *S. M. nodus*, or *node.*

Noël, *S. M.* (Pron. neuël) *Chriſtmas*; ☞ *Carol*, or *Chriſtmas ſong.*

Nœud, *V.* Neud.

Noir, re, *Adj. black.*

☞ Noir (obſcur) *black, gloomy*; ☞ *Black and blue*; ☞ *Foul, naſty, filthy*; ☞ *Sad, diſmal, ſullen, melancholy.*

Noir, *S. M. black.*

Noirâtre, *Adj. blackiſh, ſomewhat black.*

Noiraud, de. *A. & S. M. & F. a black, a black man* or *woman.*

Noirceur, *S. F. blackneſs*; ☞ *black ſpot.*

Noirci, ie, *Adj. blackened, made black.*

Noircir, *V. A. to black, to blacken*, or *make black.*

Noircir, *V. N.* ſe noircir, *R. to black*, or *grow black.*

Noirciſſure, *S. F. a blackening, a black ſpot.*

Noire, *the Fem. of* Noir.

Noire, *S. F. a crotchet, a black note in muſic.*

† Noiſe, *S. F. ſtrife, ſquabble, quarrel, diſpute.*

Noiſetier, *S. M. a ſmall nut-tree, hazel-tree,* or *filberd-tree.*

Noiſette, *S. F. a ſmall nut, hazel-nut,* or *filberd.*

Noix, *S. F a nut, a walnut.*

Noix de galle, *a gall-nut.*

Nolis. *V.* Naulage.

Nom, *S. M. noun;* ☞ *Name.*

Nomancie, *ou* nomance, *S. F. a divination by the letters that go into one's Chriſtian name.*

Nombles, *S. F. pl. humbles of deer.*

Nombre, *S. M. number.*

☞ Nombre (multitude) *a great number, a world, a multitude.* ☞ (Harmonie) *number, harmony.*

Nombré, ée, *Adj. numbered, ſummed up,* &c.

Nombrer, *V. A. to number* or *ſum up, to tell, count,* or *compute.*

Nombreux, ſe, *Adj. numerous, great, manifold;* ☞ *Harmonious.*

Nombril, *S. M. the navel.*

☞ Le nombril de l'écu, *the nombril of the eſcutcheon.*

Nomenclateur, *S. M. a nomenclator,* or *remembrancer.*

Nomenclature, *S. F. a nomenclatura, vocabulary,* or *word-book.*

Nominataire, *S. M. the king's preſentee.*

Nominateur, *S. M. a patron that has the right of preſenting to a benefice.*

Nominatif, *S. M. nominative, the nominative caſe.*

Nomination, *S. F. nomination, naming, or appointing.*

Nommé, ée, *Adj. named,* &c. *V.* Nommer.

Nommément, *Adv. namely, particularly, ſpecially, expreſly.*

Nommer, *V. A. to name,* or *give a name,* ☞ *To name, nominate,* or *appoint.*

Se nommer, *V. R. Ex.* Comment ſe nomme-t-il? *What's his name?*

Nompareil, le, *Adj. matchleſs, incomparable, unparallelled.*

Nompareille, *S. F. crimp-ribband,* or *halfpeny broad-ribband;* ☞ *A kind of ſmall ſugar-plums;* ☞ *Nompareil, one of the leaſt printng-letters.*

Non, *Adv. no, not.*

Non, *S. M. Ex.* Ils ſe ſont querellés pour un non, *they quarrelled for a no.*

Nonagénaire, *Adj. fourſcore and ten years of age.*

Nonain. *V.* Nonne.

Nonante, *Adj. ninety.*

Nonantiéme, *Adj. ninetieth.*

Nonce, *S. M. a nuncio.*

Nonchalamment, *Adv. carelеſly, ſupinely, negligently.*

Nonchalance, *S. F. careleſneſs, ſupineneſs, negligence.*

Nonchalant, te, *Adj. careleſs, ſupine, negligent.*

Un nonchalant, une nonchalante, *S. M & F. careleſs, an idle man or woman.*

Nonciature, *S. F. nunciature, the office or place of a nuncio.*

None, *S. F. None, one of the popiſh canonical hours.*

Nones, *S. F. pl. the nones of every month,* among the Romans.

† Nonne, *ou* nonnain, *S. F. a nun.*

† Nonnette, *S. F. a young nun.*

Nonobſtant, *Prep. notwithſtanding, for all that.*

Non-ſanglant, *Adj. unbloody.*

Nonvaleur, *S. F. waſte,* or *the being waſte;* ☞ *A deficiency.*

Nopce. *V.* Nôce.

Nord, *S. M. north.*

Nord-eſt, *S. M. north-eaſt.*

Nord-oueſt, *S. M. north-weſt.*

Nordeſter, *V. N. to ſteer one's courſe,* or *to ſtand, to the north-eaſt.*

Nordoueſter, *V. N. to ſteer one's courſe to the north-weſt.*

Nos, *the pl. of* notre, *our.*

Noſtre. *V.* Notre.

Nota, *note, mark.*

Nota, *S. M.* (note) *a note.*

Notable, *Adj.* (remarquable) *notable, remarkable;* ☞ *Eminent, conſiderable;* ☞ *Excellent,* or *ſingular.*

Notables, *S. M. pl. the chief men,* or *topping men.*

Notablement, *Adv. notably, conſiderably, very much.*

Notaire, *S. M. a notary, a ſcrivener.*

Notamment, *Adv. notedly, eſpecially, particularly.*

Notariat, *S. M. a notary's place* or *office;* ☞ *The time during which one has been notary.*

Note, *S. F.* (marque) *note,* or *mark;* ☞ *Note, remark, annotation;* ☞ *A note,* in muſic.

☞ Notes (abréviations) *notes, ſhort-hand.*

Noté, ée, *Adj. noted, marked,* &c.

Noter, *V. A. to note, take notice of, obſerve,* or *mark.*

Notice, *S. F. Ex.* la notice de l'empire, *an account of the preſent ſtate of the empire.*

Notification, *S. F. notification, declaration.*

Notifié, ée, *Adj. notified, ſignified, made known.*

Notifier, *V. A. to notify, ſignify, make known,* or *give notice of.*

Notion, *S. F. notion, idea, knowlege, conception.*

Notoire, *Adj. notorious, evident, plain, manifeſt.*

Notoirement, *Adv. notoriouſly, openly, manifeſtly.*

Notorieté, *S. F. notoriouſneſs, evidence.*

Notre (Pronom Poſſeſſif & Relatif) *our,* or *ours.*

Notre, *S. M. our own.*

Les Nôtres, *S. M. our people. our men.*

Novale, *S. F. new plowed land.*

Novateur, *S. M. a novator, an innovator.*

Novation, *S. F. novation.*

Noué, ée, *Adj. knit, knotted.*

Novelles, *S. F. the novels of the civil law.*

Novembre, *S. M. November.*

Nouer, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, to knit.*

Nouer, *V. N. ou* ſe nouer, *V. R.* (en parlant des boutons des arbres) *to ſet,* or *to knit.*

Nouet, *S. M. a rag tied up into a knot.*

Noueux, ſe, *Adj. knotty.*

Novice, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a novice, a new monk* or *nun, a probationer.*

Novice, *S. M. & F. a novice, a new beginner; raw, unexperienced, unſkilful.*

Noviciat, *S. M. the ſtate of a probationer; alſo probation-time.*

Nourri, ie, *Adj. nouriſhed, kept,* &c. *V.* Nourrir.

Nourri, *S. M. Ex.* Faire un petit nourri dans une maiſon de campagne, *to keep poultry, hogs, and cows, in a country-houſe.*

Nourrice, &c. *V.* Nourriſſe, &c.

Nourrir, *V. A.* (ſervir d'aliment) *to nouriſh,* or *feed;* ☞ *To find victuals, to entertain;*

☞ To

☞ *To nurſe a child, to ſuckle it.*

Se nourrir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to live,* or *feed upon a thing.*

Nourriſſant, te, *Adj. nouriſhing, nutritive.*

Nourriſſe, *S. F. a nurſe.*

Nourriſſier, *S.M.* Pére nourriſſier, *a foſter father, a nurſe's huſband.*

Nourriſſon, *S. M. a nurſery, nurſe child,* or *foſter child.*

* Les nourriſſons des muſes, *ou* du Parnaſſe (les poëtes) *Apollo's ſons,* or *the ſons of Apollo; poets, bards.*

Nourriture, *S. F. nouriſhment, food, ſuſtenance.*

* Nourriture, *nurture, education*

Nous, *the plural of* Moi, *and* Je, *we, us.*

Nouveau, *ou* nouvel, nouvelle, *Adj. new.*

Nouveau, *Adv. newly, new.*

De nouveau, *Adv. again, over-again*; alſo *newly, lately.*

Nouveauté, *S. F. newneſs, novelty*; ☞ *Novelty, new thing*; ☞ *Innovation, change.*

Nouvelle, *the Fem. of* Nouveau *and* Nouvel, *V.* Nouveau.

Nouvelle, *S.F. news, tidings, intelligence, account*; ☞ *A novel.*

Ne faites rien que vous n'ayez de mes nouvelles, *do nothing till you hear from me.*

* † Dire des nouvelles de l'école, *to tell tales.*

Nouvellement, *Adv. newly.*

Nouvelliſte, *S. M. a newsmonger,* or *intelligencer*; ☞ *A news-monger, gazetteer, or newswriter.*

Noyau, *S. M. the ſtone of a fruit*; ☞ *The kernel in the ſtone*; ☞ *The mould within a piece of ordnance when it is caſt.*

Noyé, ée, *Adj. drowned,* &c.

Noyer, *V. A. to drown.*

Se noyer, *V.R. to be drowned, to be a drowning,* ☞ *To drown one's ſelf.*

Noyon, *S. M. the ditch of a bowling-green.*

Nuage, *S. M.* (nuée) *cloud.* ☞ *Clouds in painting*; * *Cloud, miſt.*

* Nuages (doutes) *clouds, miſts, darkneſs.*

Nuaiſon, *S. M.* (terme de marine, vent alizé) *a trade-wind.*

Nuance, *S. F. a ſhadowing with light colours upon dark of the ſame kind,* or *with dark colours upon lighter of the ſame kind.*

Nuances de langage, *a neat variety of expreſſion,*

Nuancer, *V. A. to mix with different colours.*

Nubile, *Adj. marriageable.*

Nud, nuë, *Adj. naked, bare, uncovered.*

* Nud (ſans ornement) *plain.*

Nud, *S.M. Ex.* Le nud d'une colomne, *ou* d'une figure, *the naked part of a pillar,* or *picture.*

A nud, *Adv. naked, bare.*

Nudité, *S.F. nakedneſs*; ☞ *Nudity.*

Nuë, *S. F. a cloud.*

* Elever juſqu'aux nuës, *to cry up,* or *extol to the ſkies.*

☞ Nuë, *the Fem. of* Nud.

Nué, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Nuer) *ſhadowed.*

Nuée, *S.F. a cloud.*

Nuëment, *Adv.* (*from* Nud) *nakedly, plainly, freely.*

Nuer, *V. A. to ſhadow with colours.*

Nuire, *V. N. to hurt, to prejudice, to do hurt, harm,* or *miſchief.*

‡ Nuiſance, *S. F. nuiſance, annoyance, damage.*

Nuiſible, *Adj. harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, obnoxious, noiſome, offenſive.*

Nuit, *S. F. night.*

Se mettre à la nuit, *to be benighted.*

De nuit, *Adv. in the night,* or *the night-time, by night.*

Nuitamment, *Adv. by night, in the night.*

Nuitée, *S. F.* (*ou* couchée) *a night's lodging*; *a night's work.*

Nul, le, *Adj. void, that does not ſtand good in law, of no force.*

☞ Nul, nulle, *no not one.*

Nulle-part, *no where.*

Nulle, *S. F. a diſh made of yolks of eggs and ſugar*; ☞ *A nullo, a cypher.*

Nullement, *Adv. no, by no means, in no wiſe, not at all.*

Nullité, *S. F. nullity, invalidity, error.*

Numéral, le, *Adj. numeral.*

Numérateur, *S. M. numerator.*

Numération, *S. F. numeration.*

Numérique, *Adj. numerical.*

Numéro, *S.M. number. Ex.* Voyez le numero cinq, *ſee number five.*

Numéroter, *V.A. to number, to mark with a number.*

Numiſmatographie, *S.F.* (déſcription, &c. Connoiſſance des anciennes médailles) *numiſmatography, knowlege of antient medals and coins.*

Numme, *S. M.* (terme de médailliſtes, ancienne monnoye) *coin.*

Nuncupatif, ive, *Adj.* (terme de droit, & de théologie, verbal, de vive voix, *ou* qui n'eſt que de nom) *nuncupative, verbal,* or *nominal.*

Nuptial, le, *Adj. nuptial, bridal, belonging to a wedding,* or *marriage.*

Nuque, *S. F. nape, the binder part of the neck.*

Nutritif, ive, *Adj. nutritive, nouriſhing.*

Nutrition, *S. F. nutrition, nouriſhment.*

Nymphe, *S.F. nymph, fairy,* ☞ *Lady, beauty, goddeſs.*

O

O! (Particule & Interjection) *Oh!*

Obédience, *S. F. obedience*; ☞ *Obedientia.*

Obédiencier, *S. M. an obedientiary.*

Obédientiel, le, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique) *obedential.*

Obéi, ie, *Adj. Obeyed,* &c.

Obéir, *V. N. to obey, to be obedient,* or *dutiful.*

☞ Obéir (céder) *to obey, yield,* or *ſubmit*; ☞ *To be obedient, to bend, to be pliant, to yield.*

Se faire obéir, *to make one's ſelf to be obeyed.*

Obéiſſance, *S. F. obedience, dutifulneſs*; ☞ *Obedience, ſubjection, ſubmiſſion.*

☞ Se ranger ſous l'obéiſſance du roi, *to ſubmit to the king.*

☞ Les terres de ſon obéiſſance, *his dominions.*

Obéiſſant, te, *Adj. obedient, obſequious, dutiful* ; * *Obedient, ſubject*, * *pliant.*

Obéliſque, *S. M. an obeliſk.*

† O-benigna, *S. M. Ex.* Faire O benigna, *to cringe to one, to creep and crouch to him.*

Obéré, ée, *Adj. greatly in debted, in debt over head and ears.*

Obérer, *V. A. to run in debt.*

Obéſité, *S. F. obeſity.*

Objecté, ée, *Adj. objected*, &c.

Objecter, *V. A. to object*, or *make an objection, to oppoſe* ; ☞ *to object*, or *reproach, to twit*, or *caſt in the teeth* ; * † *to throw in one's diſh.*

Objectif, *S. M. the objective-glaſs* of a proſpect glaſs.

Objectif, ive, *Adj.* (qui n'exiſte que dans l'eſprit) *ideal*

Objection, *S. F. objection, difficulty.*

Objet, *S. M. an object* ; ☞ *Subject, matter.* ☞ Un objet de riſée, *a laughing-ſtock.* ☞ Objet (but, fin) *aim, end, proſpect, view.*

Obit, *S. M. obit*, or *dirge*, an office for the dead.

Obituaire, *S. M. a book of burials, a regiſter-book of the dead.*

Oblat, *S. M. an oblat, a diſabled ſoldier, who was maintained as a monk in an abbey.*

Oblation, *S. F. oblation, offering.*

Obligation, *S. F. obligation, tie*, or *engagement, bond.* ☞ (Devoir) *obligation, duty.*

Obligatoire, *Adj. obligatory, binding.*

Obligé, ée, *Adj. bound, obliged*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Obligeamment, *Adv. obligeingly, courteouſly, kindly, officiouſly, friendly.*

Obligeant, te, *Adj. obliging, courteous, kind.*

Obliger, *V. A.* (forcer) *to oblige, force*, or *compel* ; ☞ *To bind*, by a public act.

☞ Obliger (engager à faire quelque choſe) *to oblige, to lay an obligation upon, to bind.*

Oblique, *Adj. oblique, ſlope, awry, acroſs* ; ☞ *Ill, wicked, fraudulent, indirect.*

Obliquement, *Adv. obliquely, awry. ſloping, acroſs* ; ☞ *Fraudulently* ; ☞ *Indirectly.*

Obliquité, *S. F. obliquity.*

Oblong, gue, *Adj.* (Terme de gé métrie) *oblong.*

Obole, *S. F. obole, a baſe coin of old, the ſixth part of a farthing.*

Obreptice, *Adj. ou* ſubreptice. *obreptitious*, or *ſurreptitious, obtained by craſty*, or *indirect means.*

Obreption, *S. F. obreption, the getting of a thing by craſty* or *indirect means.*

Obſcéne, *Adj. obſcene, filthy, bawdy. ſmutty.*

Obſcenité, *S. F. obſcenity, filthineſs, ſmuttineſs, bawdry.*

Obſcur, re, *Adj. dark, full of darkneſs, gloomy* ; ☞ *Dark*, or *deep* ; * *dark, difficult, obſcure.*

Obſcurci, ie, *Adj. darkened*, &c.

Obſcurcir, *V. A. to darken.*

☞ Obſcurcir la vuë, *to dim the ſight.*

S'obſcurcir, *V. R. to darken, to grow dark, gloomy*, or *overcaſt.*

Obſcurciſſement, *S. M. an obſcuring, darkning*, or *dimming.*

Obſcurément, *Adv. obſcurely, in the dark.*

Obſcurité, *S. F. darkneſs, gloomineſs.* ☞ Obſcurité de vuë, *dimneſs of ſight.*

Obſedé, ée, *Adj. beſet.*

Obſéder, *V. A. to beſet.*

Obſéques, *S. F. obſequies, funeral, funeral rites.*

Obſervance, *S. F. obſervance*, or *rule*, in a monaſtery, ☞ *Ceremony, rite.*

Obſervantins, *S. M. Obſervantines, a ſort of monks.*

Obſervateur, *S. M. an obſerver* ; ☞ *An obſervator.*

Obſervation, *S. F. obſervance, keeping* ; ☞ *Remark.*

Obſervatoire, *S. M. an obſervatory.*

Obſervé, ée, *Adj. obſerved*, &c.

Obſerver, *V. A. to obſerve, keep*, or *follow* ; ☞ *To obſerve, conſider*, or *ſtudy* ; ☞ *To watch, ſpy*, or *eye.*

S'obſerver, *V. R. to look about one's ſelf, to be wary, cautious, or circumſpect.*

Obſeſſion, *S. F. an obſeſſion, a beſetting.*

Obſidionale, *Adj. Ex.* Couronne obſidionale, *an obſidional crown.*

Obſtacle, *S. M an obſtacle, hindrance, let, rub, impediment, bar.*

Obſtination, *S. F. obſtinacy, wilfulneſs, ſtubbornneſs.*

Obſtiné, ée, *Adj. obſtinate, wilful, ſtiff necked, ſtubborn, ſelf-willed* ; ☞ *Wilfully reſolved, ſtiff, firm in a deſign.*

Un obſtiné, *S. M. a wilful, ſtubborn, obſtinate man* or *boy.*

Une obſtinée, *S. F. a ſtubborn woman* or *girl.*

Obſtinément, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtubbornly, ſtiffly.*

Obſtiner, *V. A. to make obſtinate*, or *ſtubborn* ; ☞ *To maintain ſtiffly, to ſtand it out.*

S'obſtiner, *V. R. to be obſtinate* or *ſtubborn, to be obſtinately reſolved, to inſiſt upon.*

S'obſtiner contre quelqu'un, *to be ſtiffly bent againſt one.*

Obſtructif, ive, *Adj. obſtructive, ſtopping, that makes a ſtoppage.*

Obſtruction, *S. F. obſtruction, ſtoppage.*

‡ Obtempérer, *V. N. to obtemperate*, or *obey.*

Obtenir, *V. A. to obtain, get, gain*, or *have.*

Obtention, *S. F. an obtaining*, or *getting.*

Obtenu, ue, *Adj. obtained, got, had.*

Obtus, ſe, *Adj. obtuſe.*

Obvier à, *V. N. to obviate, to prevent*, or *hinder.*

Occaſion, *S. F.* (opportunité) *occaſion, opportunity.* ☞ (Sujet, cauſe) *occaſion, cauſe*, or *pretence, reaſon, matter* ; * *A handle to do a thing with.*

☞ Par occaſion, *occaſionally.*

Occident, *S. M. weſt.*

Occident (déclin) *decline.*

Occidental, le, *Adj. weſt, weſterly, weſtern, occidental.*

‡ Occire, *V. A. to ſlay*, or *kill.*

‡ Occis, ſe, *Adj. ſlain*, or *killed.*

‡ Occiſion, *S. F. ſlaughter, murder.*

Occulte, *Adj. occult, ſecret, hidden.*

Occupation, *S. F. employment, buſineſs, occupation.*

Occupé, ée, *Adj. buſy, taken up. employed* ; ☞ *Taken up, poſſeſſed*, &c.

Occuper, *V. A. to buſy*, or *employ.* ☞ (Poſſéder) *to poſſeſs, to be ſeiſed*, or *poſſeſſed of.*

Occuper (tenir) *to take up.*

S'occuper, *V. R. to be buſy, employed*, or *taken up.*

Occuper, *V. N. to plead.*

Occurrence, *S. F. occurrence, occaſion, emergency.*

Occurrent, te, *Adj. occurring, accidental, emergent.*

Océan, *S. M. the ocean.*

Océane, *Adj. F. Ex.* Mer océane, *the ocean.*

Ocre, *S. F. ocre*, a ſort of mineral.

Octiédre, *S. M.* (Terme de Géométrie) *an octoedrical body*, or *figure.*

Octante, *Adj. fourſcore, eighty.*

Octantiéme, *Adj. eightieth.*

Octave, *S. F. octave, eight days after ſome feaſts*; ☞ *A diapaſon*, or *eighth*, *in* muſic.

Octavo, *S. M.* ou Livre in octavo, *an octavo.*

Octobre, *S. M. October.*

Octogénaire, *Adj. & S. fourſcore years old.*

Octogone, *Adj. octangular* or *octagonal, conſiſting of eight angles.*

Un octogone, *S. M. an octagon.*

Octroi. *V.* Ottroi, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Oculaire, *Adj. Ex.* Témoin oculaire, *an ocular* or *eye-witneſs.*

Verre oculaire, *an ocular glaſs, a glaſs for the eyes.*

Oculairement, *Adv. viſibly, ſenſibly, plainly.*

Oculiſte, *S. M. an oculiſt.*

Oculus Chriſti, *S. M. Oculus Chriſti*, a ſort of flower.

Ode, *S. F. an ode.*

Odeur, *S. F.* (ſenteur) *odour, ſmell, ſcent, flavour.* *(Réputation) *name, fame, reputation.*

Odieuſement, *Adv. odiouſly, in an odious manner*; ☞ *Maliciouſly.*

Odieux, ſe, *Adj. odious, hateful, heinous.*

Odorant, comme oderiférant.

Odorat, *S. M. (from* odeur) *ſmelling, one of the natural ſenſes.*

Odoriférant, te, *Adj. ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling, that ſmells ſweet, fragrant, oderiferous.*

Oeconome, &c. *V.* Econome, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Oecuménique *Adj. œcumenical, general.*

Oeil, *S. M. an eye.*

* A vûë d' oeil, *by the ſight, by looking upon*; alſo * *viſibly, plainly.* P. Avoir bon pié, bon oeil, *to be briſk and vigorous*; alſo *to have a watchful eye.*

* Oeil (des Plantes, &c.) *eye, bud.*

* Oeil de Bœuf (lucarne en rond, ou en ovale) *an oval.*

Oeillade, *S. F. look, a caſt* or *glance of the eye*; *ogle*; * †*Sheep's eye.*

† Oeillader, *V. A. to caſt a ſheep's eye, to ogle.*

Oeillere, *Adj. Ex.* Les dents oeillères, *the eye-teeth.*

Oeillére, *S. F. an eye-flap.*

Oeillet, *S. M. a pink*; ☞ *an oyler-hole.*

Oeilleton, *S. M. a young ſucker of a pink*, or *artichoke.*

Oeſophage, ou Eſophage, *S. M. oeſophagus, the wind-pipe or mouth of the ſtomach.*

Oeuf, *S. M. an egg.*

☞ Oeufs de poiſſons, *the ſpawn of fiſhes.*

Oeuvé, ée, *Adj. with roe*, ſpeaking of fiſhes.

Oeuvre, *S. F. work, deed, action*: ☞ *work, or workmanſhip*; ☞ *the churchwarden's ſeat.*

☞ Maître des oeuvres, *an overſeer.*

☞ Se jetter hors d'oeuvre (avancer) *to jut out.*

☞ Hors d'oeuvre, *S. M.* (petits Ragoûts) *Ragouts, kickſhaws, plates.*

Oeuvre, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre un oeuvre en lumiére, *to put out a book.*

Offenſant, te, *Adj. offenſive, injurious, abuſive, outrageous.*

Offenſe, *S. F.* (faute, peché) *offence, ſin, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion*, ☞ (Injure) *Wrong, injury, abuſe, outrage.*

Offenſé, *S. M. the injured party.*

Offenſé, ée, *Adj. offended*, &c.

Offenſer, *V. A. to offend*, or *ſin againſt*; ☞ *to offend, wrong, injure*, or *abuſe*; ☞ *to offend, hurt*, or *wound.*

S'offenſer de quelque choſe, *V. R. to be offended* or *angry at a thing, to take exception, to take pet* or *ſnuff at it.*

Offenſeur, *S. M. an injurer.*

Offenſif, ive, *Adj. offenſive.*

Offenſivement, *Adv. offenſively.*

Offert, te, *Adj. (from* offrir) *offered*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Offerte, *S. F. an offering.*

Offertoire, *S. M. the offertory.*

Office, *S. M.* (devoir) *office, duty, part, buſineſs, devoir.* ☞ Faire quelque choſe d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord.* ☞ Office (ſervice de l'égliſe) *office*, or *divine ſervice*; ☞ *Office*, part of the breviary; ☞ *Office, place, employment.*

Le *S.* office (l'inquiſition) *the inquiſition.*

Office, *S. F. an office, a buttery.*

Official, *S. M. an official*, the judge of a biſhop's court.

Officialité, *S. F. an epiſcopal court.*

Officiant, *Adj.* ou *S. M. an officiating prieſt.*

Officier, *S. M. an officer*; ☞ *a cook*, or *butler.*

Officier, *V. N. to officiate, to read the divine ſervice.*

Officieuſement, *Adv. officiouſly, friendly, courteouſly, obligingly.*

Officieux, ſe, *Adj. officious, kind, friendly, ſerviceable, courteous.*

Offrande, *S. F. an offering*, or *oblation.*

Offrant, *Adj. Ex.* Au plus offrant, *to the higheſt bidder.*

Offre, *S. F. offer, proffer, tender.*

Offrir, *V. A. to offer, tender, proffer*, or *bid.*

Offuſqué, ée, *Adj. dimmed*, &c.

Offuſquer, *V. A. to dim, darken*, or *cloud*; ☞ *to dazzle.*

Ognon, *V.* Oignon.

Oh! ou O! *Interjec. Ho!*

Oie, ou oye, *S. F. a gooſe.*

☞ Petite oie, *giblets, gooſe-gibblets*; ☞ *Trimming.*

† Oignement, *S. M. ointment.*

Oignon, ou ognon, *S. M an onion*; ☞ *a root, a bulbous root.*

Oindre, *V. A. to anoint.*

Oing, *S. M.* vieux oing, *hog's greaſe.*

Oint, te, *Adj. anointed.*

Oint, *S. M. Ex.* L'oint du ſeigneur, *the Lord's anointed.*

Oiſeau, *S. M. a bird*, or *fowl.* ☞ Oiſeau, *a hawk.* ☞ Oiſeau, *a bird.*

Oiſellerie, *S. F. the bird-trade*; ☞ *Fowling.*

† Oiſelet, *S. M. a little bird.*

Oiſeleur, *S. M. a fowler, a bird-catcher.*

Oiſelier

Oiſelier, *S.M. a bird-ſeller.*
Oiſeux, ſe, *Adj. idle.*
Oiſif, ve, *Adj. idle.*
† Oiſillon, *S. M. a little, young, or ſmall bird.*
Oiſivement, *Adv. idly.*
Oiſiveté, *S. F. idleneſs, ſloth, lazineſs.*
Oiſon, *S. M. a goſling, a green or young gooſe.*
Oléagineux, ſe, *Adj. oleaginous, oily. Ex.* Une liqueur oléagineuſe, *an oily liquor.*
Oligarchie, *S.F. oligarchy.*
Oligarchique, *Adj. oligarchical. Ex.* Un état oligarchique, *an oligarchical ſtate.*
Olivaiſon, *S. F. olivity, the crop of olives.*
Olivâtre, *Adj. olive-coloured.*
Olive, *S. F.* (fruit) *olive.* ☞ (*Or* olivier) *an olive-tree.*
☞ Olives (ſorte d'embouchure) *an olive-bit.*
Olivet, *S. M. an olive-yard.*
Olivette, *S. F. the hay,* a country-dance.
Olivier, *S. M. an olive-tree.*
Olographe, *Adj. Ex.* Teſtament olographe, *a will all writ with the teſtator's own hand.*
Olympe, *S. M. the ſky, heaven.*
Olympiade, *S.F. olympiad.*
Olympique, *Adj. Ex.* Les jeux olympiques de la Gréce, *the olympic games in Greece.*
Olympien, ne, *Adj. olympic.*
Ombrage, *S. M. ſhade, a ſhady place.*
* Ombrage (défiance) *umbrage, ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt,* or *miſtruſt.*
Ombragé, ée, *Adj. ſhaded,* or *ſhadowed.*
Ombrager, *V. A. to ſhade* or *ſhadow.*
Ombrageux, ſe, *Adj. ſtarting, apt to ſtart, ſkittiſh;* * *Suſpicious, diſtruſtful,* or *miſtruſtful, jealous.*
Ombre, *S. F. a ſhadow,* or *ſhade.*
* Ombre (apparence) *ſhadow, appearance.* ☞ Sous ombre (ou ſous prétexte) *under colour* or *pretence.*
L'ombre, *S.M. ombre,* a Spaniſh game at cards.
Ombré, ée. *Adj. ſhadowed.*
Ombrer, *V. A. to ſhadow.*
Ombreux, ſe, *Adj. ſhady.*
Omelette, ou Aumelette, *S. F. an omelet, a pancake made of eggs.*
Omettre, *V. A. to omit, paſs by* or *over; to forget,* or *leave out.*
Omis, ſe, *Adj. omitted, paſſed by, forgot,* or *left out,* &c.
Omiſſion, *S. F. omiſſion, neglect.*
Omoplate, *S. F. omoplata, the ſhoulder blade.*
On, ou l'on (particule collective qui tient lieu de pronom perſonnel indéfini, & qui ne ſe joint qu'avec la troiſiéme perſonne ſingulière des verbes) *this particle is uſed inſtead of a pronoun perſonal indefinitive, with the third perſon ſingular of verbs, and is Engliſhed ſeveral ways, but generally by, it is, they, ſomebody, ſome people, one, a man.*
Ex. On dit, *it is reported, it is noiſed abroad, they ſay.* On me l'a dit, *I was told ſo, ſomebody told me ſo.* Que dira-t-on? *What will the world ſay?* On croit, *it is believed,* or *it is thought.* On eſt allé au devant de lui, *ſome people are gone to meet him.* On l'aime fort, *he is much beloved.* On ſongera à vos intérêts, *your concerns will be taken care of.* On aura ſoin de vous, *you ſhall be taken care of.*
Once, *S.F. an ounce.*
Oncle, *S. M. an uncle.*
‡ Oncques, *V.* Jamais.
Onction, *S. F. an unction.*
Onctueux, ſe, *Adj. unctuous, oily.*
Onctuoſité, *S. F. unctuoſity, oilineſs.*
Onde, *S.F. a wave, a ſurge, a billow.*
L'onde, *the tide* or *water.*
☞ Camelot à ondes, *a watered camlet.*
Ondé, ée, *Adj. made in faſhion of waves, as watered ſtuffs, and the grain of wainſcot.*
Ondée, *S. F. a ſhower.*
Ondoyant, te, *Adj. waving.*
Ondoyé, ée, *Adj. ſprinkled, chriſtened, baptized.*
Ondoyer, *V. N. to riſe in waves, to ſwell with waves,* or *billows.*
* Ondoyer (flotter par ondes, au figuré) *to fluctuate, to wave to and fro.*
Ondoyer un enfant, *V. A. to ſprinkle an infant, to chriſten* or *baptize a child.*
Onéraire. *Adj. Ex.* Tuteur onéraire, *a guardian in truſt.*
Onéreux, ſe, *Adj. burdenſome, heavy, hard, chargeable.*
Ongle, *S. M. a nail* of a finger or toe,
Boire la goute ſur l'ongle, * *To drink ſupernaculum.*
☞ Ongle (de quelques oiſeaux) *claw.*
Onglé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *armed.*
Onglée, *S. F. a whitlow.*
Onglet, *S.M. a ſharp graver.*
Onguent, *S. M. unguent, ſalve;* ☞ *Ointment.*
Onyce, *S. F.* Onyx, *S. M. onyx.*
Onze, *Adj. eleven;* ☞ *Eleventh.*
Onze, *S. M. the eleven.*
Onziéme, *Adj eleventh.*
Onzième, *S.M. the eleventh part.*
Onziémement, *Adv. eleventhly, in the eleventh place.*
Opacité, *S.F. opacity, darkneſs.*
Opale, *S. F. an opal.*
Opaque, *Adj. opacous, dark, not tranſparent.*
Opéra, *S. M. an opera.*
R. Ce mot n'a point d'S au pluriel.
* † Opéra (chef d'œuvre) *a maſter-piece.*
Opérateur, *S.M. an operator.*
Opération, *S. F. operation, action,* or *working.*
Opératrice, *S. F. an operatrix.*
Opérer, *V. A. to operate, to work,* or *do.*
Ophthalmie, *S.F. ophthalmy, ſoreneſs of the eyes, a pain in the eyes.*
Ophthalmique, *Adj. ophthalmic, of* or *belonging to the eyes.*
Opiat, *S.M. an opiate.*
Opinant, *S. M. an opinater,* or *voter.*
Opiner, *V.N. to opine, to vote,* or *give in one's vote, opinion,* or *judgment.*
Opiniâtre, *Adj* (obſtiné, têtu) *opinionated, obſtinate, ſtubborn, wilful, ſtiff, ſelf-willed, heady.*
Opiniâtre, *S. M. & F. an opiniator, a ſtubborn, obſtinate,* &c. *man* or *woman.*
Opiniâtré, ée, *Adj. obſtinate, obſtinately, maintained.*
Opiniâtrément, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtiffly, ſtubbornly.*
Opiniâtrer, *V. A. obſtinately to contend,* or *maintain; to be ſtiff* or *obſtinate in an opinion.*
S'opiniâtrer, *V. R. to be obſti-*

nate or *ſtubborn, to be bent*, or *obſtinately reſolved.*

Opiniâtreté, *S. F. obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs, headineſs, ſtiffneſs in opinion.*

Opinion, *S. F.* (ſentiment) *opinion, mind, thought, ſentiments, belief*; ☞ *Opinion, vote*; ☞ *Conceit, thoughts.*

Opium, *S. M. opium.*

Opobalſamum, *S. M. opobalſamum.*

Oppilatif, ive, *Adj. oppilative, obſtructive, ſtopping.*

Oppilation, *S. F. oppilation, ſtoppage, obſtruction.*

Oppilé, ée, *Adj. oppilated, obſtructed, ſtopped, that has got a ſtoppage.*

Oppiler, *V. A. to oppilate*, or *obſtruct, to cauſe a ſtoppage*, or *obſtruction.*

Opportun, ne, *Adj. opportune, convenient, ſeaſonable, favourable.*

† Opportunité, *S. F. opportunity, convenient time*, or *occaſion.*

Oppoſant, *S. M. an opponent.*

Oppoſant, te, *Adj. & S. one that excepts* or *proteſts againſt an order of the court.*

Oppoſé, ée, *Adj. oppoſed, ſet againſt*, &c.

L'oppoſé, *S. M. the oppoſite*, or *contrary.*

Oppoſer, *V. A. to oppoſe*, or *ſet againſt*; * *To put in competition.*

S'oppoſer, *V. R. to oppoſe, hinder*, or *be contrary*; *to be* (or *ſet one's ſelf*) *againſt.*

Oppoſite, *Adj. oppoſite.*

L'oppoſite, *S. M. the oppoſite*, or *contrary.*

A l'oppoſite, *Adv. oppoſite, over-againſt.*

Oppoſition, *S. F oppoſition, hindrance, rub, ſtop, obſtacle.*

☞ Oppoſition (en juſtice) *exception*, or *proteſtation.*

Oppreſſer, *V. A. to oppreſs.*

Oppreſſeur, *S. M. an oppreſſor.*

Oppreſſion, *S. F. oppreſſion.*

Opprimé, ée, *Adj. oppreſſed.*

Opprimer, *V. A. to oppreſs.*

Opprobre, *S. M. reproach, ignominy, ſhame, blemiſh*, or *diſgrace.*

Optatif, *S. M. optative, the optative mood.*

Opté, ée, *Adj. choſen.*

Opter, *V. A. to chuſe.*

Opticien, *S. M. one ſkilled in optics.*

Option, *S. F.* (*from* Opter, choix) *choice.*

Optique, *Adj. optic, pertaining to ſight.*

Optique, *S. F. optics, the optic ſcience.*

Opulemment, *Adv. plentifully, richly.*

Opulence, *S. F. opulency, wealth, riches.*

Opulent, te, *Adj. opulent, wealthy, rich.*

Opuſcule, *S. M. a little book, a ſmall piece.*

Or, *S. M. gold*; ☞ *Or*, in heraldry.

Une chaine d'or, *a gold* (or *golden*) *chain.*

Or, *Conj. now, but.*

Or ça (particule qui exhorte) *now.*

Or ſus, *come on.*

Oracle, *S. M. an oracle.*

Orage, *S. M. ſtorm*, or *tempeſt*; * *Storm, broils*, or *troubles in a ſtate.*

Orageux, ſe, *Adj. ſtormy, tempeſtuous.*

Oraiſon, *S. F. an oration, ſpeech*, or *harangue.*

Oraiſon funébre, *a funeral oration*, or *ſermon.*

☞ Oraiſon (priére) *oration, prayer.*

Oral, le, *Adj. oral.*

Orange, *S. F. an orange.*

Orangé, ée, *Adj. orange coloured.*

Orange, *S. M. orange-colour.*

Orangeade, *S. F. a ſort of cooling liquor.*

Orangeat, *S. M. orange-chips.*

Oranger, *S. M. an orange-tree.*

Orangerie, *S. F. a green houſe.*

Orateur, *S. M.* (*from* Oraiſon) *an orator, a ſpokeſman*; ☞ *A ſpeaker.*

Oratoire, *Adj. oratory, of* or *belonging to an orator.*

Un oratoire, *S. M. an oratory.*

Oratoirement, *Adv.* (en orateur) *orator like, like an orator, rhetorically, eloquently.*

Orbe, *S. M. the orb*, or *ſphere*, of a planet.

Orbe, *Adj. Ex.* Coup orbe, *a heavy blow.*

Orbiculaire, *Adj. orbicular, round.*

Orbiculairement, *Adv. orbicularly.*

Orbite, *S. F.* d'une planéte, *the orb* or *ſphere of a planet.*

Orcheſtre, ou orquêſtre, *S. F.* ou *M. orcheſter, the pit*, in the Roman play-houſe of old; ☞ *the muſic-room*, in a play-houſe among us.

‡ Ord, de, *Adj. filthy, naſty.*

Ordalie, *S. M.* (épreuve du duel, du feu, du fer chaud, & de l'eau froide, ou bouillante, dont on ſe ſervoit autrefois, &c.) *ordeal by combat, fire, cold*, or *hot-water*; *V.* Ordeal, *dans l'Anglois.*

Ordinaire, *Adj. ordinary, common, uſual, wonted*; ☞ *Ordinary, common, vulgar, indifferent.*

☞ Ordinaire (titre qu'on donne à certains officiers) *in ordinary.*

Ordinaire, *S. M.* (courier) *the poſt, a courier*; ☞ *An ordinary*, or *eating-houſe*; ☞ *Ordinary*, or *common.*

☞ Ordinaire (coutume) *common way*, or *practice, cuſtom.*

Pour l'ordinaire, ou d'ordinaire, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, moſt commonly, generally, moſt times, moſtly.*

A l'ordinaire, *Adv. at the old rate, at the uſual rate, as before, as formerly.*

Ordinairement, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, generally, miſt commonly.*

Ordinal, le, *Adj. ordinal, Ex.* Nombre ordinal, *an ordinal number.*

Ordinand, *S. M. one that is to be ordained.*

Ordinateur, *S. M. a diſpoſer, ſetter in order. V.* Ordonnateur.

Ordination, *S. F. ordination*, or *putting into holy orders.*

D. † Ordiné, ée, *Adj. V.* Ordonné.

D. † Ordiner, *V. A. V.* Ordonner.

Ordonnance, *S. F. ordinance, decree, order, law, ſtatute*; ☞ *Order*, or *warrant.*

Ordonnateur, *S. M. orderer, diſpoſer*, or *ſetter in order.*

Ordonné, ée, *Adj. ordered*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ordonner, *V. A. to order, diſpoſe*, or *ſet in order*; ☞ *To enjoin*, or *command*; ☞ *To ordain*; ☞ *To appoint*; alſo, *to preſcribe.*

Ordre, *S. M.* (diſpoſition) *order, diſpoſition*; ☞ *Order*, or *orders, commands*; *Order*, or *method*; ☞ *A warrant*; ☞ *Order, rate, rank.*

Mal en ordre, *diſordered, out of order.*

Ordure, *S. F.* (immondice) *filth,*

filth, dirt, duſt; ☞ *Ordure, or excrements*; ☞ *Matter, filthy ſtuff.* ☞ Ordures (balures) *ſweepings.*

Ordurier, *S. M. a duſt basket.*

Orée, *S. F. the border, or skirts of a wood, or foreſt.*

Oreillard, de, *Adj. wide-eared*, ſaid of a horſe or mare.

Oreille, *S. F. the ear.*

* Avoir les oreilles délicates, *to be touchy*, or *exceptious.*

*† Vin à une oreille (bon vin) *good wine.*

*† Vin à deux oreilles (méchant vin) *bad wine.* ☞ Oreille de livre, *a dog's ear in a book.*

Oreiller, *S. M. a pillow.*

Oreillette, *S. F. wire about a woman's ear.*

Oreillon, *V.* Orillon.

Oreillons, *S. M. an impoſthume*, or *ſwelling about the ear.*

Orfelin, *V.* Orphelin.

Orfeline, *V.* Orpheline.

Orfèvre, *S. M. (from* Or) *a goldſmith.*

Orfévrerie, *S. F. a goldſmith's trade*, or *ware.*

Orfraye, *S. F. an oſprey.*

Orfroi, *S. M. broad welts of gold*, or *ſilver embroidery.*

Organe, *S. M. organ, means, inſtrument.*

Organique, *Adj. organical.*

Organiſé, ée, *Adj. organiſed, furniſhed with proper organs.*

Organiſer, *V. A. to organize.*

Organiſte, *S. M. an organiſt.*

Orge, *S. F. barley.*

☞ Futaine à grains d'orge, *knapped ſuſtian.*

Orge, *S. M. Ex.* Orge mondé, *peeled barley.*

Orgeade, *S. F. ſugared barley-water.*

Orgies, *S. F. orgies, the feaſts or revels of Bacchus.*

Orgue, *ou* Orgues, *S. F. an organ, a pair of organs.* Orgues à eau, *water-organs.*

☞ Orgues, *the ſcapper-bolts*; ☞ *A portcullis.*

Orgueil, *S. M. pride, haughtineſs, vanity, preſumption, loftineſs, arrogance.*

Orgueilleuſement, *Adv. proudly, loftily, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Orgueilleux, ſe, *Adj. proud, haughty, arrogant, preſumptuous, lofty.*

Un orgueilleux, *S. M. a proud man.*

Une orgueilleuſe, *S. F. a proud woman.*

Orient, *S. M. eaſt.* Vers l'orient, *eaſtward.*

Oriental, le, *Adj. oriental, eaſt, eaſtern.*

Les orientaux, *S. M. pl. the eaſtern nations.*

Orienté, ée, *Adj. that faces the eaſt.*

Orienter, *V. A. to ſet towards the eaſt.*

S'orienter, *V. R. to find out the eaſt of the place a man is in.*

Orifice, *S. M. orifice, opening, hole.*

Oriflame, *S. F. oriflamb, the royal ſtandard of the ancient kings of France.*

Origan, *S. M. origan, wild* or *baſtard marjoram*, or *wild mint.*

Originaire, *Adj. originally come from.*

Les originaires, *S. M. pl. the natives.*

Originairement, *Adv. originally, primitively.*

Original, le, *Adj. original, firſt, primitive.*

Un original, *S. M. an original*; ☞ *An original, pattern*, or *model*; *† *An original, a fool*, or *ninny.* ☞ Savoir une choſe d'original, *to have a thing at the firſt hand.*

Origine, *S. F.* (principe) *origin, riginal, beginning*, or *firſt riſe.* ☞ (Cauſe) *cauſe, occaſion.* ☞ (L'étymologie) d'un mot, *the original* or *etymology of a word.*

Originel, le, *Adj. original.*

Originellement, *Adv. originally, from the beginning.*

Orillard, arde, *Adj. that has long ears*, or *that flaps his ears*; ſpeaking of a horſe.

Orillon, *S. M. orillon, a kind of caſemate in fortification.*

Orion, *S. M. Orion*, a conſtellation.

Oripeau, *S. M. leaf braſs*, * *Tinſel.*

Orle, *S. M. an orle*, in heraldry.

Orler, *V.* Ourler.

Orlet, *V.* Ourlet.

Ormaie, *S. F. an elm plot, a grove of elms.*

Orme, *S. M. an elm.*

Ormeau, *S. M. a young elm*, or *an elm.*

Ormin, *ou* Hormin, *S. M. a ſort of clary.*

Ormoye, *S. F. an elm-plot.*

Orne, *S. M. a wild aſh, a kind of tree.*

Orné, ée, *Adj. adorned, ſet off, ſet out, beautified.*

Ornement, *S. M. ornament, ſet-off, finery, dreſs, attire.*

Orner, *V. A. to adorn, ſet off*, or *ſet out*; *to trim up, to grace, beautify*, or *attire*; *to embelliſh.*

Ornière, *S. F. the track of a wheel.*

Ornithogale, *S. F. the ſtar of Bethlehem.*

Orobanche, *S. F. choke-vetch, ſtrangle-weed*, or *choke-weed, broom rape.*

Orphelin, *S. M.* Orpheline, *S. F. an orphan, one that is fatherleſs* or *motherleſs.*

Orpiment, *ou* Orpin, *S. M. orpine*, or *orpiment.*

Orteil, *S. M. a toe.*

Orthodoxe, *Adj. orthodox.*

Orthodoxie, *S. F. orthodoxy.*

Orthographe, *S. F. orthography, ſpelling.*

Orthographie, *S. F. orthography* or *profil, a geometrical elevation of a building.*

Orthographié, ée, *Adj. ſpelt.*

Orthographier, *V. A. to ſpell* or *write true.*

Orthographiſte, *S. M. an orthographiſt.*

Ortie, *S. F. a nettle.*

Ortié, ée, *Adj. nettled.*

Ortier, *V. A. to nettle.*

Ortolan, *S. M. ortolan, a delicate fowl about the bigneſs of a lark.*

Orvale, *S. F. clary*, a ſort of herb.

Orviétan, *S. M. orvietan.*

Os, *S. M. a bone.*

* †Il ne fera pas de vieux os, *he will not live long, he will die young.*

Oſé, ée, *Adj. bold, daring.*

Oſeille, *ou* Ozeille, *S. F. ſorrel.*

Oſer, *V. N. to dare, to be ſo bold as to* ——

Oſeraie, *ou* Ozeraye, *S. F. a willow-plot.*

Oſier, *V.* Ozier.

Oſſelet, *S. M.* (petit os) *a ſmall* or *little bone*; ☞ *A cockal.*

Oſſemens, *S. M. pl. bones, Ex.* Les oſſemens des morts, *dead bodies, bones.*

Oſſeux, ſe, *Adj. bony.*

Oſſifrague, *S. M. oſſifrage, the bone-breaker eagle.*

Oſſu, ue, *Adj. bony, full of bones, that has great bones.*

‡ Oſt, *S. M.* (armée) *hoſt, army.*

army. Tout à fait hors d'uſage.

Oſtage, *V.* Otage.

Oſté, *V.* Oté.

Oſtenſif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre oſtenſive, *a letter written on purpoſe to be ſhewn.*

D. † Oſtentateur, *Adj. proud, boaſting.*

Oſtentation, *S. F. oſtentation, boaſting, vain-glory, bragging, vaunting, cracking, parade.*

Oſteologie, *S. F. oſteology.*

Oſter, *V.* Oter.

Oſtraciſme, *S. M. oſtraciſmus.*

Oſtralin, *ou* Oſtrelin, *S. M. an eaſterling.*

Otage, *S. M. hoſtage.* ☞ Villes d'ôtage, *cautionary towns.*

Oté, ée, *Adj. taken,* or *put away, removed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Oté, *Adv. ſave, except, bating, but.*

Oter, *V. A.* (tirer quelque choſe d'un lieu) *to take away,* or *remove*; ☞ *To cut off, diminiſh,* or *curtail*; ☞ *To rob, deprive,* or *bereave.* ☞ Oter (*ou* lever) le chapeau, *to take,* or *pull off one's hat.*

S'ôter, *V. R. to go,* or *get away, to remove*

Ottroi, *S. M. a grant.*

Ottroyé, ée, *Adj. granted.*

Ottroyer, *V. A. to grant.*

Ou, *Conj. or, either,* or *elſe.*

Où, *Adv. where, whither.*

Ou ſuis je? *Where am I?*

Où allez vous? *where* or *whither do you go?*

☞ Où (dans lequel *ou* laquelle) *wherein, in which.*

La priſon où il fut mis, *the priſon wherein he was put.*

☞ Où (auquel, à laquelle, à quoi)? *to what? where?* Où me réduiſez vous? *what do you reduce me to?* ☞ Par tout où, *where-ever.* ☞ D'où, *from whence.* ☞ D'où êtes-vous? *what countryman are you?*

* † Ouaille, *S. F. ſheep,* ſpeaking of a Chriſtian paſtor and his flock.

Ovaire, *S. M. the ovarium.*

Ouai, *ou* Ouais, *Interj. lack a-day.*

Ovale, *Adj. oval.*

Une ovale, *S. F. an oval.*

Ouate, *S. F. wad.*

Ovation, *S. F. ovation, a ſmall triumph.*

Oubli, *S. M. forgetfulneſs, oblivion.*

Mettre en oubli, *to forget.*

† Oubliance, *S. F. forgetfulneſs.*

Oublie, *S. F. a wafer.*

Oublié, ée, *Adj. forgot, forgotten, out of one's mind,* or *memory,* &c.

Oublier, *V. A. to forget.* ☞ Oublier qui l'on eſt, *ou* s'oublier, *V. R. to forget one's ſelf, to grow proud.*

Oublier (omettre) *to forget, leave out, to omit.*

Oubliettes, *S. F. pl. a dungeon.*

Oublieux, *ou* Oublieur, *S. M. a wafer boy* or *man.*

Oublieux, ſe, *Adj. from* Oubli) *forgetful, unmindful, apt to forget.*

Ove, *S. M. an egg, an ornament in architecture.*

Oueſt, *S. M. weſt.*

Oueſt, *ou* vent d'oueſt, *weſt, weſtern,* or *weſterly wind.*

Oui, *Adv. yes.*

C'eſt-à-dire-il vrai? Oui, *is that true? yes.*

☞ On lui dit que oui, *ou* qu'oui, *he was told ſo.*

Je crois que oui, *ou* qu'oui, *I believe ſo.*

☞ Oui, *Adv.* (d'admiration) Il a dit telle choſe, oui! *he ſaid ſuch a thing, is it true?* or *poſſible? or did he ſo?*

Oui, *S. M. yes.*

Ouï, ïe, *Adj.* (*from* Ouir) *heard.*

Ouï-dire, *S. M. an hearſay.*

Ouïe, *S. F. the hearing.*

☞ Les ouïes des poiſſons, *the gills of fiſhes.*

Ouille, *S. F. an oglio, a Spaniſh diſh.*

Ouïr, *V. A. to hear.*

Par ouïr-dire, *by hear-ſay.*

Ouragan, *S. M. a hurricane.*

Ourdi, ie, *Adj. weaved.*

Ourdir, *V. A. to weave.*

* Ourdir (tramer) une trahiſon, *to brew, frame,* or *plot a traiterous deſign.*

Ourdiſſoir, *S. M. a loom.*

Ourdiſſure, *S. F. warp,* or *warping.*

Ourlé, ée, *Adj. hemmed.*

Ourler, *V. A. to hem.*

Ourlet, *S. M. a hem.*

Onrque, *S. F. ork,* a great ſea-fiſh.

Ours, *S. M. a bear.*

Ourſe, *S. F. a ſhe bear.*

Outarde, *S. F. a buſtard.*

Outardeau, *S. M. a young buſtard.*

Outil, *S. M. a tool.*

Outrage, *S. M. outrage, an abuſe, affront, offence, contumely, wrong, injury.*

Outragé, ée, *Adj. abuſed, affronted, reviled, offended, wronged, injured.*

Outrageant, te, *Adj. outrageous, abuſive, injurious, contumelious.*

Outrager, *V. A. to abuſe, affront, revile, offend, wrong,* or *injure, to rail at.*

Outrageuſement, *Adv. outrageouſly, injuriouſly.*

Outrageux, ſe, *Adj. abuſive, offenſive, contumelious, wrongful, injurious.*

Outrance, *S. F. Ex.* A outrance, à toute outrance (juſqu' à l'excés) *to the utmoſt, to the utmoſt rigour, beyond,* or *out of meaſure.*

Outre, *Prep.* (par deſſus) *beſides, above,* or *over and above.* ☞ (Au delà) *beyond.*

Outre, *Adv. Ex.* Avant que de paſſer outre, *before we go any farther.*

D'outre en outre, *Adv. thro',* or *quite through.*

Outre, *S. F.* (peau de bouc) *a leathern budget to put wine in.*

Outré, ée, *Adj. incenſed, urged, provoked, vexed, exaſperated, enraged.* ☞ Outré (fougueux) *furious, extravagant*; ☞ *Over done, over-ſtrained, over ſtretched,* &c. *V.* Outrer.

Cheval outré, *a horſe quite ſpent, jaded, over-rid.*

‡ Outrecuidance, *S. F. preſumption, pride, arrogance, inſolence.*

‡ Outrecuidé, ée, *Adj.* (inſolent) *proud, fooliſh, preſumptuous.*

Outremer, *S. M. ultramarine,* the fineſt ſort of blue.

Outrepaſſer, *V. A. to treſpaſs, to go beyond.*

Outrer, *V. A.* (aigrir) *to incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *enrage.*

Vous outrez les choſes, *you run upon extremes.*

☞ Outrer un cheval, *to over-ride,* or *to jade a horſe.*

S'outrer, *V. R.* (ſe fatiguer trop) *to ſtrain* or *to over-ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Ouvert, te, *Adj.* (*from* Ouvrir) *open.* * Elle a la gorge ouverte (*ou* nuë) *her neck is bare.*

Ouvertement, *Adv. openly, publicly,*

publicly, in open view; ☞ *Openly, freely, frankly.*

Ouverture, *S. F. an opening.* * (Trou, fente) *a hole, slit, chink, or gap.*

* Ouverture (propoſition) *overture, or propoſal.*

Ouvrage, *S. M.* (oeuvre) *work, piece of work.* * (Façon, travail) *workmanſhip.*

Ouvrant, te, *Adj. Ex* A portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the gates.*

A jour ouvrant, *at or by break of day.*

Ouvré, ée, *ou* Ouvragé, ée, *Adj wrought, figured, flowered.* ☞ Linge ouvré, *diaper linen.*

Ouvrer, *V. N. & A.* (*from* Ouvre; travailler) *to work.*

Ouvreur, *S. M* Ouvreuſe, *S. F.* (*from* Ouvrir) *Ex.* Ouvreur de loge à la comédie, *the box-keeper* in a play-houſe.

Ouvrier, *S. M. workman, artificer, worker, labourer*; ☞ *Author, maker.* ☞ Dieu eſt l'ouvrier de toutes choſes, *God is the maker of all things.*

Ouvrier, re, *Adj. Ex.* Un jour ouvrier, *ou* jour ouvrable, *a working-day.*

Ouvriére, *S. F. a work-woman.*

Ouvrir, *V. A. to open*, or *ſet open.*

* Cela ouvre l'appétit, *that whets* or *ſharpens the ſtomach.*

* Ouvrir (commencer) *to open* or *begin.*

Ouvrir, *V. N. to open.*

Cette porte d'ouvre jamais, *that door never opens.*

S'ouvrir, *V. R. to open, to be opened.*

* S'ouvrir un chemin, *to make way for one's ſelf.*

S'ouvrir (déclarer ſes penſées) *to declare* or *open one's mind.*

*S'ouvrir (s'élargir) *to open.*

Ouy, *V.* Oui.

Oxycrat, *S. M. oxycrat.*

Oye, *ou* Oie, *S. F. a gooſe.*

Oyſeau, *V.* Oiſeau, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Ozeille, *S. F. ſorrel.*

Ozeraie, *S. F. a willow-plot.*

Ozier, *S. M. ozier*, or *water-willow*; ☞ *Wicker, a twig of ozier.*

P

PAcage, *S. M. paſture, paſture-ground.*

In pace, *S. M.* (priſon perpétuelle dans un monaſtére) *a priſon for life in a monaſtery.*

Pacſi, *S. M.* (terme de marine) le grand pacſi, *the main courſe.* Le petit pacſi, *ou* le pacſi de bourlet, *the fore-maſt ſail.*

Pacificateur, *S. M. pacifier, peace-maker.*

Pacification, *S. F. pacification, peace-making.*

Pacifié, ée, *Adj. pacified, appeaſed.*

Pacifier, *V. A. to pacify*, or *make peace, to appeaſe.*

Pacifique, *Adj pacific, peaceable.* ☞ Mer pacifique, *ou* mer du Sud, *the Pacific*, or *South-Sea.*

Pacifiquement, *Adv. peaceably, quietly, in peace.*

Pacotille, *S. F. a ſmall quantity of goods.*

Pact, *ou* Pacte, *S. M. pact, paction, covenant, bargain, agreement, treaty, contract.*

Paction, *S. F. comme* pacte.

† Pactiſer, *V. N. to covenant, bargain*, or *agree, to make a contract.*

Padouë, *S. M. a ſort of ferret* or *ribband, half thread, half ſilk.*

Paganiſme, *S. M. paganiſm, heatheniſm.*

Page, *S. M. a page.*

* Etre hors de page, *to be free* or *at liberty, to be one's own man.*

Mettre hors de page, *to unboy.*

Page (mouſſe de navire) *a ſhip-boy.*

Page, *S. F. a page*, or *ſide* of a leaf.

Pagne, *S. M. pungar*, a ſort of ſea-fiſh.

Pagnote, *S. M. & F. a coward.*

† Pagnoterie, *S. F. cowardice*; ☞ *A ſilly thing, an impertinence, a bull, Oxford jeſts.*

Pagode, *S. M. pagod.*

Païen, ne, *Adj. pagan, heatheniſh.* Un païen, *S. M.* Une païenne, *S. F. a pagan* or *heathen.*

Paier, *&c. V.* Payer.

Paillace, *V.* Paillaſſe.

Paillard, de, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, luſcivious, roguiſh.*

Un paillard, *S. M. a lecherous man, a fornicator, whoremonger*, or *whore-maſter.*

Une paillarde, *S. F. a lecherous woman, a harlot*, or *whore.*

Paillardement, *Adv. laſciviouſly, lewdly.*

† Paillarder, *V. N. to whore*, or *commit whoredom, to commit adultery.*

La loi de Dieu défend de paillarder, *the law of God prohibits whoredom.*

Paillardiſe, *S. F. whoredom, fornication.*

Paillaſſe, *S. F. a ſtraw bed.*

* † Paillaſſe de corps de garde (garce de ſoldat) *a camp-whore, a mere proſtitute, drab, a ſoldier's wench.*

Paillaſſon, *S. M. a lay of ſtraw upon flowers and orange-trees in winter, to keep them from the cold*; ☞ *An umbrella for windows.*

Paille, *S. F. ſtraw, chaff.*

☞ Paille dans les métaux, dans les diamans, *&c. a flaw* in metals *or* diamonds.

† Un feu de paille, *a ſudden blaze, a flaſh of fire.*

* † Homme de paille, *a man of ſtraw, a mean pitiful fellow.*

* † Rompre la paille avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

☞ Tirer a la courte paille, *to draw cuts.*

* † Il eſt dans la paille juſqu'au ventre, *ou* * † Il vit comme rats en paille, *he lives in clover.* * † Si j'y vais jamais, croix de paille, *if ever I go there, I will make a croſs.*

Paillet, *Adj. M. pale*, or *pallet. Ex.* Vin paillet, *pale*, or *pallet wine.*

Paillette, *S. F. ſpangle*; ☞ *A ſparkle of iron*; ☞ *Gold ſand.*

Pailleur, *ou* Pailleux, *S. M.* (voiturier qui vend de la paille) *a ſeller of ſtraw.*

Paillier, *S. M. yard*, or *barn-door.* Chapon de paillier, *a barn-door capon.*

☞ Paillier, *landing-place, a broad ſtep in a ſtair-caſe*, or *a paſſage betwixt ſeveral rooms.*

Paillon, *S. M.* (paillon de ſoudure) *a link.*

Pain, *S. M. bread.*

☞ Pain d'épice, *gingerbread*, pain d'épicier, *a ſeller of gingerbread.*

☞ Pain bénit, *holy bread.*

* † C'eſt pain bénit pour lui (il en a beaucoup de joie) *it is nuts to him.*

P. De tout s'aviſe à qui pain faut, *want is the mother of induſtry.*

* Pain (la nourriture) & la ſubſiſtance) *bread, livelihood.*

* Il écrit pour du pain, *he writes for bread*, or *to get a livelihood.*

Je lui ai mis le pain à la main, *I put him into a way to live.*

☞ Pain (maſſe de pain, ou d'autres choſes) *loaf.*

Un pain d'un ſou, *a penny loaf.* Un pain de ſucre, *a ſugar-loaf.*

Pain à chanter, *a wafer, to ſwallow down a medicine.* Pain de blanc, à blanchir, *a piece of whiting.* ☞ Pain de bougie, *a book of wax-candle.*

Pair, *Adj. M. even.*

Nombre pair, *an even number.*

☞ Non pair, *odd.*

Pair, *Adj.* ou *S. M. peer, equal.*

Sans pair, *peerleſs, matchleſs.*

☞ Pair (male ou femelle de certains des oiſeaux) *mate.*

☞ Pair (duc ou comte qui a ſéance au parlement de Paris) *a peer.*

De pair, ou du pair, *Adv. upon the ſquare, without odds.*

Aller du pair avec quelqu'un, *to be upon the level with one.*

Se tirer du pair, *to ſet one's ſelf above the common level, to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf.*

Paire, *S. F. a pair, two of a ſort, a couple.*

Pairie, *S. F. peerdom.*

Païs, *S. M. a country, land, region. V.* Pays.

Paiſible, *Adj.* (tranquille, *from* Paix) *peaceful, peaceable, ſtill, quiet, calm, gentle.*

Paiſiblement, *Adv. peacefully, peaceably, in peace, quietly, calmly.*

† Paiſſeau, *S. M. a prop for vines.*

Paiſſeler, *V. A. to prop vines.*

Paiſſon, *S. F. maſt.*

Paiſſon, *S. M. a ſtretcher.*

Paiſſonné, ée, *Adj. ſtretched.*

Paiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtretch. Ex.* Paiſſonner une peau, *to ſtretch a ſkin.*

Paître, *ſee* Pêtrir, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Paître, *V. N. & A. to feed, or to graze.*

☞ Paître (donner à manger) *to feed.*

Se paître, *V. R. to feed upon.*

Paix, *S. F. peace.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un en paix, *to let one alone, to let him be quiet.*

☞ Dieu lui faſſe paix, *God reſt his ſoul.*

☞ Tout eſt en paix, *all is quiet.*

☞ Paix (ſilence) *peace, hiſt, be quiet, huſh, make no noiſe, ſilence*; ☞ *Pax*; ☞ *The bladebone* of a ſhoulder of mutton.

Pal, *S. M. pale*, a term of heraldry.

Paladin, *S. M. paladine, a knight-errant.*

Palais, *S. M. palace*; ☞ *A court*, or *hall*, where matters of judgment are pleaded and decided.

Gens de palais, *lawyers*, jours de palais, *court-days.*

Terme de palais, *a law term.*

☞ Palais (de la bouche) *the palate*, or *roof of the mouth.* * (Goût) *palate, taſte.*

Palanque, *S. F. palanka*, a piece of fortification made with great poles or ſtakes.

Palanquin, *S. M. a ſedan* or *chair.*

Palatin, *S. M. palatine, Ex.* Le comte palatin du Rhin, *the count palatine of the Rhine.*

Palatinat, *S. M. a county palatine*, or *palatinate.*

Palatine, *S. F. a counteſs palatine*; ☞ *A tippet.*

Pâle, *Adj. pale, black, wan.*

☞ Les pâles couleurs, *the green ſickneſs.*

Pale, *S. F. a ſquare paſte-board covered with a white cloth, and both laid upon the chalice.*

Palée, *S. F. the broad and flat end of an oar.*

Palefrenier, *S. M a groom of the ſtable.*

+ Palefroi, *S. M. palfrey, a lady's horſe.*

Paleron, *S. M. ſhoulder-blade.*

Paleſtre, *S. F. a wreſtling-place.*

Palet, *S. M. Coit*, or *quoit.*

Palette, *S. F.* (pour jouer au volant) *a battledore.* ☞ (Dans laquelle on reçoit le ſang de ceux qu'on ſaigne) *a porringer to receive the blood out of an opened vein.*

☞ Palette de peintre, *a painter's pallet.* ☞ Palette d'imprimeur, *a printer's ſize.*

Pâleur, *S. F.* (couleur de ce qui eſt pâle) *paleneſs.*

Pales, *S. M. pl. the piles of a wooden bridge.*

Paler, *V.* Pailler.

Palinodie, *S. F. palinody, recantation.*

Pâlir, *V. N. to grow* or *turn pale.*

Pâlir, *V. A. to make one look pale.*

Palis, *S. M. a fence of pales.*

Paliſſade, *S. F. a paliſſado, a fence of pales.* ☞ Paliſſade d'arbres, *a hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together.*

Paliſſadé, ée, *Adj.* (revêtu de paliſſades) *paliſſadoed, fenced with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſader, *V. A. to paliſſade*, or *fence with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſé, ée, *Adj. paled up.*

Paliſſer, *V. A. to pale up.*

Palle, *V.* Pale, *S. F.*

Palliatif, ive, *Adj. palliative.*

Palliation, *S. F. palliation*, or *palliating, a daubing, colouring*, or *cloaking.*

Pallié, ée, *Adj. palliated, daubed, coloured, cloaked.*

Pallier, *V. A. to palliate, daub, colour*, or *cloak.*

* Pallier le mal, *to palliate*, or *patch up a diſeaſe.*

Pallium, *S. M.* (partie de l'habit pontifical) *pall.*

Palma-Chriſti, *S. M. palma-Chriſti.*

Palme, *S. M. palm*, or *hand's breadth.*

Palme, *S. F. a branch of a palm-tree.*

* Remporter la palme (ou la victoire) *to carry the day, to get the victory.*

Palmier, *S. M. the palm tree, the date tree.*

Palonneau, ou Palonnier, *S. M. a ſpring-tree bar* of a coach.

Palot, *S. M. a clown, a churl, a lubberly fellow, a lobby.*

Palpable, *Adj. palpable, that may be felt.*

Palpable (évident) *palpable, plain, clear, manifeſt, evident.*

Palpablement, *Adv. palpably, plainly, evidently.*

Palpitant, te, *Adj. panting.*

Palpitation, *S. F. palpitation, panting.*

Palpiter, *V. N. to pant, to go pit-a-pat.*

Palſambleu, *Interj.* (juremment ridicule) *by the blood of dragon, his cuddikins.*

† Palſangue, *Interj.* (juremment de paysans) *gads-bud, zounkers.*

† Palſaquet, *S. M.* (homme grossier) *a clown ſop, awkward fellow.*

Pâmé,

Pâmé, ée, *Adj. fallen into a ſwoon, ſwooned away.*

Pâmer, *V. N.* Se pâmer, *V. R. to ſwoon, to ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Pâmoiſon, *S. F. a ſwoon* or *fainting fit.*

Pampre, *S. M. a vine-branch full of leaves.*

Pampré, ée, *Adj. decked with vine-leaves.*

Pan, *S. M. pane, flat front* or *face.*

☞ Pan de robe, *the lappet,* or *ſkappet of a gown.*

Panacée, *S. F.* (remède univerſel) *panacea.*

Panache, *S. F. a pea-hen.*

Panache, *S. M. a plume* or *bunch of feathers*; ☞ *A pretty mixture of colours in a flower.*

Panaché, ée, *Adj. of ſeveral colours, ſet out,* or *diverſified with ſeveral colours.*

Se panacher, *V. R. Ex.* Une fleur qui commence à ſe panacher, *a flower that begins to be ſtreaked with ſeveral colours.*

Panade, *S. F.* (pain émié & cuit dans du bouillon) *panado.*

Se panader, *V. R. to have a proud gait, to ſtrut or to go ſtrutting along, to go with one's arms a kimbo.*

Panais, *S. M. a parſnep.*

Panaris, *S. M. a felon* or *whitlow at the end of a finger.*

Pancarte, *S. F. pankart, a paper containing the rates of a toll.* ☞ Vieilles pancartes, *old writings.*

Pance, *S. F. V.* Panſe.

Panchier, *V.* Penchier, *&c.*

Pancréas, *S. M. pancreas.*

Pançu, *V.* Panſu.

Pandectes, *S. M. pandects,* or *digeſts,* a body of the civil law.

Pandore, *S. F. pandore.*

Pane, *S. F. pluſh.*

Panée, *Adj. F.* (*from* Pain) as, eau panée, *water poured to and again out of one veſſel into another, with bread in it.*

Panneau, *S. M.* (pièce de bois ou de vitrage) *pane, pannel,* or *ſquare.* Panneau de vitrage, *a pane of glaſs.* Panneau de lambris, *a pane of wainſcot.* Panneaux de bât, *the pannels of a pack ſaddle.*

☞ Panneau, *S. M. a ſnare* or *gin, a trap.*

* Panneau (baie) *trap, bite.*

* Donner dans le panneau, *to be trapped* or *bitten.*

Panégyrique, *S. M. a panegyric, eulogy.*

Panégyrique, *Adj. panegyrical.*

Panégyriſte, *S. M. a panegyriſt.*

Panerée, *S. F. a basket full.*

Paneſſe, *S. F.* (femelle du paon) *a pea hen.*

Panet, *V.* Panais.

Paneterie, *S. F. the king's pantry.*

Panetier, *S. M. the pantler, the maſter of the pantry to his majeſty.*

Panetière, *S. F. a ſhepherd's ſcrip, the bag* or *poke wherein the ſhepherd puts his bread.*

Paneton, *S. M. the key-bit.*

Panic, *ou* Panicum, *S. M. paniclea, a grain like millet.*

Panier, *S. M. a basket*; ☞ *A bumper or pannier.*

Panique, *Adj. F. panic. Ex.* Terreur *ou* frayeur panique, *a panic fear* or *terror.*

Panique, *or* panis, *or* panic, *S. M. panick,* or *pannicle,* a ſort of grain.

Panne *ou* Pane, *S. F. pluſh.*

Panneau, *V.* Panneau.

Pannicule, *S. F. fleſhy pannicle.*

Pannonceau, *S. M. eſcutcheon, coat of arms*; ☞ *A ſane,* or *weather-flag.*

☞ Pannonceau, *V.* Pennon.

Panſard, de, *Adj. paunch-bellied, that has a great paunch.*

Panſe, *S. F. paunch, belly, maw, guts.*

Panſé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed, looked to, &c.*

Panſement, *S. M. dreſſing.*

Panſer, *V. A. to dreſs, look to* or *after, to take care of.*

Panſu, uë, *Adj.* (qui a groſſe panſe) *paunch-bellied, that has a great paunch.*

Pantalon, *S. M. pantaloons*; *a pantalon,* or *buffoon.*

Pantalonade, *S. F. a pantaloon's dance.*

Pante, *V.* Penchant.

Pantelant, te, *Adj. panting.*

† Panteler, *V. N. to pant.*

Panthéon, *S. M.* (temple de tous les dieux de la fable) *pantheon.*

Panthére, *S. F. a panther.*

Panthiére, *ou* Pantière, *S. F. a drawn-net for woodcocks.*

Pantoiement, *S. M. panteſs, a hawk's hard ſitting in a wind.*

Pantomime, *S. M. pantomime, a mimic,* or *buffoon.*

Pantoufle, *S. F. ſlipper.*

☞ Soulier en pantoufle, *a ſlip-ſhoe.*

* † Raiſonner pantoufle, *to talk idly.*

Panture, *ou* Penture, *S. F. the iron-work of a door* or *window.*

Paon (*pron.* Pan) *S. M. a peacock.*

Paonneau, *S. M. a young peacock.*

Papa, *S. M. papa, father.*

Papable, *Adj. M. that may be made a pope.*

Papal, le, *Adj. papal, of,* or *belonging to the pope.*

Couronne papale, *a pope's triple crown.*

Papal, *S. M. ou* Papauté, *S. F. papacy, popedom, the pope's dignity.*

Pape, *S. M. the pope.*

Papegai, *S. M. a wooden bird to ſhoot at.*

† Papelard, *S. M. an hypocrite* or *falſe zealot.*

Papelme, *S. F. a kind of ſtuff.*

Paperaſſe, *S. F. waſte-paper, old duſty papers.*

Papeſſe, *S. F.* (*from* Pape) *a ſhe pope. Ex.* La papeſſe Jeanne, *pope Joan.*

Papeterie, *S. F. a paper-mill.*

Papetier, *S. M.* (qui fait le papier) *a paper-maker.* ☞ (Qui vend le papier) *a ſtationer.*

Papetier-coleur, *S. M. a paſt-board-maker.*

Papier, *S. M. paper.*

☞ Papiers, *ou* manuſcrits, *papers,* or *manuſcripts.*

☞ Papier (livre de compte) *book.* Etre ſur les papiers de quelqu'un, *to be in one's books, to owe him money.*

☞ Papiers (écritures) *papers, writings.*

Papillon, *S. M. a butterfly,*

Papillonner, *V. N. to flutter about.*

Papillote, *S. F. paper,* or *cracker to keep in the curl*; ☞ *A ſpangle.*

Papillotage, *S. M. the putting hair upon pipes.*

Papilloter, *V. A. to put hair upon pipes, to curl hair.*

† Papin, *V.* Bouffie.

Papiſme, *S. M.* (la religion Romaine) *popery.*

Papiſte, *S. M. & F. a papiſt,* or *Roman catholic.*

Papiſtique, *S. M. a papiſt.*

Pâque,

Pâque, *S. F.* (parmi les juifs) *paſſover.*

☞ Pâque (& plus ordinairement) pâques, *S M.* (parmi les Chrêtiens) *Eaſter.*

Pâques, *S. F. Ex.* Paques cloſes, *Rogation Sunday.*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm-Sunday.* ☞ Pâques, *Eaſter-Devotions.*

Paquet, *S.M. bundle*, or *parcel*; ☞ *A packet.*

* † Donner le paquet à quelqu'un (lui imputer quelque choſe) *to father a thing upon one.*

‡ Paquis, *S.M. paſture, paſture ground.*

Par, *Prep. by, through, out of.*

Par ordre du roi, *by the king's order.* Par mon moyen, *through my means.* Par crainte, *out of fear.* ☞ Par, *with.* ☞ Par (en, dans) *in.* ☞ Je l'ai fait par cette raiſon, *I did it for that very reaſon.* ☞ Par paſſetems, *by way of diverſion.* ☞ Par, *through, about, by, out.*

Il a paſſé par Paris, *he went through Paris.* Il ſe promène par la ruë, *he walks about the ſtreet.* Par eau & par terre, *by land and by water.* Jetter par la fenêtre, *to throw out of the window.*

Tant par ſemaine, *ſo much a week.* ☞ Par (ſe joint à pluſieurs prépoſitions & adverbes de lieu) *Ex.* Par où? *which way?* Par ici, *this way*: Par-là, *that way.* ☞ Par-là (par cela) *by that, thereby.*

Par-deça, *this ſide*, or *on this ſide.* Par-dedans, *within.* Par-dehors, *without.* Par auprès, *by.* Par deſſous, *under, underneath.* Par tout, *every where.* Par tout où, *where-ever.* Par devant, *before, forwards.* Par derriére, *behind, backwards.*

Elle eſt boſſuë par derriére, *ſhe has a crooked back.*

Par deſſus, *over.* Par le haut, par en haut, *upwards, towards the top.*

Par ci, par-là, *Adv. here and there.*

Parabole, *S.F. a parable*, or *ſimilitude*; ☞ *Parabola, a crooked line made by the cutting of a cone*, or *cylinder.*

Parabolique, *Adj. parabolical*, or *parabolic.*

Paracentéſe, *S. F. paracenteſis, puncture, the tapping of one for the dropſy.*

† Parachevé, *V.* Achevé.

* Parachévement, *V.* Achévement.

Parachever, *V.* Achever.

Paraclet, *S. M.* (nom conſacré au ſaint Eſprit) *the paraclete, the comforter.*

Parade, *S. F. parade, ſhew, ſtate, oſtentation.*

Lit de parade, *a bed of ſtate.* ☞ Parade (action de parer un coup) *parrying* or *putting by.*

Paradis, *S. M.* (le paradis terreſtre) the *Paradiſe*, or *garden of* Eden. ☞ (Séjour des bienheureux) *paradiſe, heaven, a place of bliſs.*

Paradoxe, *S. M. a paradox.*

Paradoxe, *Adj. paradoxical.*

Parafe, *&c. V.* Paraphe, *&c.*

Parage, *S.M. latitude, a part of the ſea under any latitude.*

Paragraphe, *S. M. a paragraph*, or *pilcrow.*

Paraguante, *S. F. a pair of gloves, a preſent.*

Parallaxe, *S. M. & F. a parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a ſtar.*

Paralléle, *Adj. parallel, equally diſtant.*

Un paralléle, *S. M a parallel, a circle of the ſphere.*

Une parallele, *S. F. a parallel*, or *a parallel line.*

Paralléle, *S. M.* (comparaiſon) *parallel, compariſon, competition.*

Mettre en paralléle, *to put in parallel* or *competition, to compare.*

Parallélogramme, *S. M. a parallelogram, a geometrical figure.*

Paralogiſme, *S. M. paralogiſm, a fallacious ſyllogiſm.*

Paralyſie, *S.F. palſy*, or *paralyſis.*

Paralytique, *Adj. paralytic, ſick of*, or *troubled with the palſy.*

Un paralytique, *S. M.* Une paralytique, *S. F. a paralytic, a man* or *woman troubled with the palſy.*

† Parangon, *S. M. compariſon, parallel.*

‡ Parangon (modelle) *a model*, or *pattern.*

* Parangon (ſorte de marbre noir) *a ſort of black marble.*

† Parangonner, *V. A. to compare* or *make compariſon of.*

Paranymphe, *S. M. a paranymph, a bride-man*; alſo, *a ſolemn ſpeech at the univerſity in praiſe of thoſe that are commencing doctors.*

Parapet, *S.M. a parapet*, or *breaſt work.*

Paraphe, *S.M. the flouriſh* or *knot added to one's ſignature.*

Paraphé, ée, *Adj. marked with a knot*, or *flouriſhed.*

Paraphet, *V. A. to mark with a knot*, or *flouriſh.*

Paraphernaux, *Adj. M. pl.* Biens paraphernaux, *paraphernalia.*

Paraphraſe, *S. F. a paraphraſe* or *comment.*

Paraphraſé, ée, *Adj. paraphraſed.*

Paraphraſer, *V. A. to paraphraſe*, or *make a paraphraſe of*, or *comment upon*; ☞ *To amplify*, or *romance, to add to the ſtory.*

Paraphraſte, *S. M. paraphraſt.*

D. † Parapluye, *S. F.* (parafol) *an umbrella.*

Parafange, *S. F. paraſang, a Perſian meaſure.*

Paraſelene, *S. F. paraſelene, a mock moon, a falſe appearance of a moon.*

Paraſite, *S M. paraſite, a ſponger, a ſmell feaſt, a hanger-on*, or *trencher-friend, a ſhark.*

Paraſol, *S. M. an umbrella, a paraſol.*

Paratitles, *S. F. a ſummary explication of the law-titles, and the ſubject matters of them.*

Parâtre, *S. M. a ſtep-father.*

Paravent, *S. M. ſcreen, a folding-ſcreen.*

Paraventure, *V.* Aventure.

Parbieu, parbieu, *Interj.* (ſermens burleſques) *zookers, adſbuddikins.*

Parbouilli, ie, *Adj. parboiled.*

Parbouillir, *V. A. to parboil.*

Parc, *S. M. a park.* ☞ Parc de brebis, *a fold.* or *ſheepfold.*

Parcelle, *S. F. a ſmall part* or *particle.*

Parce que, *Conj. becauſe.*

Parchemin, *S.M. parchment.*

Parcheminier, *S. M. a parchment-maker.*

Parcourir, *V. A. to travel* or *run over*; * *To run over, to ſurvey.*

Pardeſſous, pardeſſus, pardevant, pardevers. *V.* Par.

Pardon, *S.M. pardon*, or *forgiveneſs.*

☞ Pardons (indulgences du pape) *pardons, indulgences.*

Pardon-

Pardonnable, *Adj. pardonable, to be pardoned* or *forgiven.*

Pardonné, ée, *Adj. pardoned, forgiven, remitted.*

Pardonner, *V. A. to pardon* or *forgive*; ☞ *To excuse.*

La mort ne pardonne à perſonne, *death excuſes* or *ſpares nobody.*

Paré, ée, *Adj. ſet out,* &c. *according to the verb* Parer.

Paréatis, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *a writ* or *warrant in Chancery.*

Pareil, le, *Adj. like, equal.*

Pareil, *S. M. equal, match.*

La pareil e, *S. F.* (pareil traitement) *the like.* Rendre la pareille, *to requite, to render like for like, to be even with one.*

A la pareille, *Adv. I ſhall be even with you.*

Pareillement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Parélie, *S. M. parhelion,* or *mock ſun reflected by a cloud.*

Parelle, *S. F. boſtard rhubarb.*

Parement, *S. M.* (ornement d'autel) *an altar-ornament.* ☞ (D'une pierre taillée fort uniment) *the ſurface of a ſtone.*

☞ Paremens (revers des manches) *the facing of ſleeves*; ☞ *The mails* or *ſpeckles of a hawk's feathers.*

Parent, *S. M. relation, kinſman.*

☞ Parens (pour dire, pére & mére) *parents.*

Parentage, *S. M. parentage, family.*

Parente, *S. F. a relation* or *kinſwoman.*

Parenté, *S. F. kindred, conſanguinity, relations, kinſfolks*; ☞ *Parentage, family.*

†Parentelle, *S. F. V.* Parenté.

Parenthéſe, *S. F. parenthoſis.*

Parer, *V. A. to ſet off, to ſet out, to deck, to adorn, to trim, trick,* or *prank up, to embelliſh.* ☞ *To parry, put by,* or *keep off, to ward off.*

Parer des cuirs, *to dreſs,* or *curry leather.*

Parer, *V. N. to ſtop.*

Pareſſe, *S. F. lazineſs, idleneſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Pareſſeuſement, *Adv. lazily, ſlothfully.*

Pareſſeux, ſe, *Adj. lazy, idle, ſlothful, ſluggiſh, ſlow.*

Un pareſſeux, *S. M. a ſluggard, a lazy man,* † *A lazy bones.*

Une pareſſeuſe, *S. F. a lazy woman.*

† Parfaire, *V. A. to perfect,* or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Faire & parfaire le procès à un criminel, *to arraign and convict a criminal.*

Parfait, te, *Adj. perfected, brought to perfection, finiſhed*; ☞ *Perfect, complete, excellent, accompliſhed.*

Parfaitement, *Adv. perfectly, rarely well*; *perfectly, intirely, wholly.*

Parfois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Parfondre, *V. A. to melt.*

Parfum, *S. M. perfume.*

Parfumé, ée, *Adj. perfumed,* or *ſweetened.*

Parfumer, *V. A. to perfume,* or *ſweeten.*

Parfumeur, *S. M* Parfumeuſe, *S. F. a perfumer.*

Parhélie, *V.* Parélie.

Pari, *S. M. lay, wager, bet.*

Parier, *V. A. to bet, to lay, to lay a wager.*

Pariétaire, *S. F. the pellitory of the wall.*

Parieur, *S. M. a better.*

Pariſienne, *S. F. pearl,* a printing character.

Parité, *S. F. parity, equality.*

Mettre en parité une choſe avec une autre, *to compare one thing with another.*

Parjure, *S. M. perjury.*

Parjure, *S. M. & F. a perjurer, a forſworn man* or *woman.*

Parjuré, ée, *Adj. perjured, forſworn.*

Se parjurer, *V. R. to be forſworn, to forſwear one's ſelf.*

Parlant, te, *Adj.* (qui parle) *ſpeaking. Ex.* Une trompette parlante, *a ſpeaking-trumpet.*

Parlé, *V.* Parler.

C'eſt aſſez parlé de celá, *enough of that.*

Parlement, *S. M. parliament, ſupreme court of judicature*; ☞ *Seſſion,* or *term,* during which the parliament ſits.

☞ Le parlement d'Angleterre, *the parliament of England,* the lords ſpiritual and temporal, and commons aſſembled.

Parlementaire, *Adj. & S. a round-head, a whig.*

Parlementer, *V. N. to parley, to come to a parley.*

Parler, *V. N. to ſpeak* or *talk.*

☞ Je lui apprendra à parler, *I will teach him to rule his tongue.*

☞ J'en ai ouï parler, *I have heard of it.*

On n'en parle plus, *there is no more talk of it.*

☞ Trouver à qui parler, *to meet with one's match.*

Parler, *V. A. to ſpeak, Ex.* Parler François, *ou* la langue Françoiſe, *to ſpeak French.*

☞ Parler chicane, *to uſe law-terms.*

• † Parler François (expliquer nettement ſon intention) *to ſpeak plain.*

Se parler, *V. R. to be ſpoken.*

La langue Françoiſe ſe parle par toute l'Europe, *the French tongue is ſpoken all over Europe.*

Parler, *S. M. ſpeech.*

Parleur, *S. M.* Parleuſe, *S. F. a talker.*

☞ Un beau parleur, *a well-ſpoken man, a good ſpokeſman,* or *ſpeaker.*

Parloir, *S. M. the parlour* of a monaſtry.

Parmeſan, *S. M. Parmeſan, Parmeſan cheeſe.*

Parmi, *Prep. among, amongſt, amidſt.*

Parnaſſe, *S. M. Parnaſſus, poetry, poets.*

Parodie, *S. F. parody, a way of turning verſes into another ſenſe by altering ſome few words.*

Parodier, *V. A. to make a parody.*

Paroi, *S. F. a wall,* or *partition.*

Paroi, *S. M.* (ce qui ſépare les deux narines) *the bridge of the noſe.*

Paroir, *S. M. a farrier's buttreſs.*

Paroiſſe, *S. F. a pariſh*; ☞ *Pariſh-church.*

Paroiſſial, le, *Adj. parochial, of* or *belonging to the pariſh.*

Une égliſe paroiſſiale, *a parochial* or *pariſh-church.*

Paroiſſien, *S. M.* Paroiſſienne, *S. F. a pariſhioner.*

Paroître, *V. N. to appear, to be ſeen*; ☞ *To appear in the world, to make a ſhew,* or *ſome figure*; ☞ *To appear, to ſeem, or look.*

☞ Son eſprit paroit en cela, *he ſhews his wit in that.*

Faire paroître (montrer) *to ſhew, declare,* or *diſcover.*

Paroître, *V. Impers. Ex.* Il paroit bien quel parti il a pris, *it appears how he ſtands affected.*

☞ Il y paroit, *there are the marks* or *prints of it.*

Vraiment, il y paroit peu, *truth, little ſign on it.*

Parole, *S.F.* (faculté de parler) *ſpeech.*

☞ Avoir la parole à commandement, *to have one's tongue well hung, to be well ſpoken.*

☞ Parole (ton de la voix) *ſpeech, tone, voice.* ☞ (Mot prononcé) *word*; ☞ *Saying.*

☞ Paroles (diſcours piquans) *words, hard words.*

Se prendre de paroles, *to rail at one another.*

☞ Porter la parole, *to ſpeak.*

☞ Prendre la parole, *to anſwer, to reply.* ☞ Reprendre parole, *to reſume the diſcourſe.*

☞ Parole (promeſſe) *word, promiſe, parole.*

Tenir parole, *ou* ſa parole, *to be as good as one's word.*

☞ La parole éternelle, incrée, *ou* incarnée (le verbe) *the eternal word, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Paroli, *S.M. paroli.*

Paronychie, *S. F.* (panaris) *paronychia, a fellon,* or *whitlow.*

Parotide, *S. F. parotis, a ſwelling of the almonds of the ear.*

Paroxiſme, *S. M. paroxyſm, a return,* or *fit of an ague.*

Paroy, *V.* Paroi.

‡ Parpaillot, *S. M.* Parpaillote, *S. F. one of the nick-names given by French papiſts to French proteſtants.*

Parque, *S. F. deſtiny, one of the fatal ſiſters.*

Parquer, *V. N. to fold,* or *be in the fold.*

Parquet, *S. M. the bar of a* court of judicature; ☞ *The pew where the French miniſters and elders ſit together.* ☞ *An inlaid floor.*

Parquetage, *S. M. inlaid work.*

Parqueté, ée, *Adj. inlaid.*

Parqueter, *V. A. to inlay Ex.* Parqueter une chambre, *to inlay a room.*

† Parquoi, *Conj. therefore.*

Parrain, *ou* Parrein, *S. M. godfather*; ☞ *A ſoldier appointed to ſhoot another to death.*

Parricide, *S. M. a parricide*; alſo, *the crime of a parricide.*

Parricide, *Adj. parricidious, murderous.*

Parſemé, ée, *Adj. ſtrewed,* &c.

Tapiſſerie parſemée de fleurs de lis d'or, *a tapeſtry ſeeded with gold flower-de-luces.*

Parſemer, *V.A. to ſtrew ſeed, ſpread* or *cover.*

Part, *S. F.* (portion) *part, ſhare, portion.*

☞ La plus part du tems, *moſt times, generally, commonly.*

☞ Part (intérêt que l'on prend à quelque choſe) *ſhare, part, concern.*

☞ Part (coté) *ſide.*

De toutes parts, *on all ſides, on every ſide.*

☞ Part (lieu) *place.* Quelque part, *ſome place, ſomewhere, ſomewhere* or *other.*

Autre part, *ou* quelque autre part, *ſomewhere elſe.*

En quelque part que, *wherever, whitherſoever.*

Nulle-part, *no where.*

Saluez-le de ma part, *remember me, preſent my ſervice* or *reſpects to him.* Je le ſai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.*

A part, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf, by itſelf, by themſelves.*

☞ Mettre un peu d'argent à part, *to lay up ſome money.*

† A part ſoi (en ſoi même) *to one's ſelf.*

☞ Raillerie à part, *ſeriouſly, without jeſting, in good earneſt.*

☞ Part (terme de droit) *birth, child, infant.*

Partage, *S.M. parting, partition, ſharing, dividing, diviſion.*

☞ Partage (portion) *lot, ſhare.* C'eſt-là votre partage, *that is fallen to your lot* or *ſhare.*

☞ Il y a partage (les juges ſont partagés) *the court is divided.*

Partagé, ée, *Adj. parted, ſhared, divided,* &c.

Partager, *V. A. to part, to ſhare,* or *divide*; ☞ *To divide,* or *make parties*; ☞ *To give a ſhare.*

Son pére l'a partagé en aîné, *his father gave him an eldeſt brother's ſhare.*

* La nature l'a bien partagé, *he has good natural parts* or *accompliſhments.*

Partance, *S.F.* (terme de mer) *the ſetting ſail,* or *ſailing from a place.*

Le coup de partance, *the ſailing gun.*

Partant, *Adv. therefore, and therefore, wherefore.*

A-parté, *S. M. an aſide, what an actor ſpeaks aſide upon the ſtage.*

‡ Partement, *S. M. V.* Départ.

Parterre, *S. M. a plot of ground even,* or *level*; ☞ *A parterre,* or *flower-garden.*

Parterre de gazon, *a green,* or *graſs-plot.*

☞ Parterre (dans une ſalle de comédie) *a pit,* in a playhouſe. * (Ceux qui ſont au parterre) *the pit, thoſe that are in the pit.*

* † Faire un parterre, *to get a fall.*

Parti, ie, *Adj. gone, gone away, departed,* ☞ *Parted, divided,* ☞ *Party* in heraldy.

Parti, *S. M.* (union de pluſieurs perſonnes) *party, ſide.*

☞ Parti, (perſonne à marier) *a match.*

☞ Parti, *offer, condition*; ☞ *Party of ſoldiers, a detachment.*

☞ Prendre parti dans les troupes, *to take on, to liſt one's ſelf a ſoldier.*

☞ Parti (réſolution) *reſolution, choice, courſe.*

Elle a pris parti ailleurs, *ſhe has provided elſewhere for herſelf.* J'ai pris parti ailleurs, *I am engaged another way.*

J'ai pris le parti de me taire, *I chuſe to be ſilent.*

☞ Parti (emploi dans les affaires) *Place*; ☞ *The farming of the king's revenues,* &c.

Partial, le, *Adj. partial, biaſſed to one's party* or *intereſt.*

Se partialiſer, *V. R. to be partial,* or *biaſſed to a party, to partialize.*

Partialité, *S. F. partiality.*

Participant, te, *Adj. partaker.*

Par-

Participation, *S. F. participation, ſhare.*

☞ Sans ma participation, *unknown to me, without imparting it to me.*

Participe, *S. M. a participle*; ☞ *A partner.*

Participer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to participate* or *partake of, to have a ſhare in, to partake with.*

Particulariſé, ée, *Adj. particularized.*

Particulariſer, *V. A. to particularize, to inſiſt on particulars, to give a particular account of.*

Particularité, *S. F. a particular*, or *particularity.*

Particule, *S. F. particle*; ☞ *Particle, ſmall*, or *little part, crumb.*

Particulier, re, *Adj. particular, proper, peculiar*; ☞ *Particular, ſingular, extraordinary, uncommon, private.*

Le particulier, *S. M.* (le détail) *the particulars.*

Un particulier, *S. M. a private man.*

☞ Etre en ſon particulier, *to be private.*

En particulier, *Adv. in particular, apart, aſide, privately, in private.*

Vivre en particulier, *to live a private life.*

Particuliérement, *Adv. particularly, eſpecially, in a particular* or *ſpecial manner.*

Partie, *S. F. part.*

* Parties, *parts, accompliſhments, qualifications.*

☞ Partie (perſonne dont un procureur *ou* avocat défend le droit) *a client.*

Partie adverſe (*ou* abſolument, partie) *adverſe party, adverſary, antagoniſt, oppoſer.*

☞ Partie (projet de divertiſſement) *a match.* ☞ (Complot contre quelqu'un) *a plot* or *combination.*

☞ Partie (certain nombre de points *ou* de jeux) *a ſet* or *party*; ☞ Partie double (en fait de jeu) *a lurch.*

☞ Partie (certain nombre de joueurs d'un coté & d'autre) *a match.*

☞ Partie (ſomme d'argent, qui eſt duë) *ſum*, or *ſum of money.* ☞ Parties (compte) *bill.* ☞ Partie (article d'un compte) *an article of account.*

* † Vous êtes ſur mes parties, *I remember you.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Faire les parties d'une ſentence, *to parſe a ſentence.*

Partie, *ou* en partie, *Adv. partly, in part.*

Partie, *the feminine of* Parti, *V.* Parti.

† Partir, *V. A.* (diviſer) *to part* or *divide.*

Partir, *V. N.* (s'en aller) *to go* or *go away, to ſet out* or *forth, to depart.*

* Partir (procéder) *to come*, or *proceed, to flow*, or *reſult from*; ☞ *To come* or *go out*; ☞ *To ſtart*, as a hare does; ☞ *To ſpring*, as a partridge does.

☞ Faire partir (envoyer) *to ſend*, or *ſend away.*

Le partir d'un cheval, *S. M. the motion of a horſe that ſets forward.*

Partiſan, *S. M. a partiſan*, or *farmer of the king's revenues*; ☞ *A partiſan, the leader* or *commander of a party*; ☞ *A partiſan, a favourer of a party, a ſtickler.*

☞ Chaque parti avoit d'honnêtes gens pour ſes partiſans, *each party had honeſt men on their ſide.*

Partition, *S. F. partition, a parting* or *diviſion.*

Par tout, *V.* Par, *ou* Tout.

Parvenir, *V. N. to arrive, to come, get, attain*, or *reach.*

☞ Parvenir (ſe dit abſolument pour dire, s'élever, faire fortune) *to come to preferment, to make one's fortune.*

Parvenu, uë, *Adj. arrived*, &c. *V.* Parvenir.

☞ Il eſt parvenu à ſa fin, *he has got his aim.*

Parvis, *S. M. a court before a church porch.*

Parure, *S. F.* (ce qui ſert à parer) *a ſet-off, an ornament, finery, attire, dreſs.*

☞ Une parure de diamans, *a ſet of diamonds.*

☞ Parures (extrémités) de la peau qu'on coupe avec le couteau à parer) *ſhags*, or *parings.*

Pas, *S. M. pace, ſtep.*

Cheval qui va bien le pas, *a horſe that paces well.* Cheval de pas, *a pacing horſe, a pad.*

Le pas (*ou* le ſeuil) d'une porte, *the ſtep* or *threſhold of a door.*

Aller d'un bon pas, marcher à grand pas, *to go at a good rate, to walk at a great rate.*

A petit pas, à pas ſerré, *with ſhort and thick ſteps.*

☞ Pas pour entrer dans un champ, *ou* pour en ſortir, *a ſtile.*

☞ Marcher à pas de loup, *to go ſoftly* or *gingerly.* Marcher à pas comptés, *to go ſtately on, to go with a great deal of gravity. P.* Pas à pas, on va bien loin, *fair and ſoftly goes far.*

* Pas (allées & venuës) *going backward and forward, labour, trouble, pains.*

☞ De ce pas, tout de ce pas, *Adv. ſtrait, preſently.*

* Aller à la mort d'un pas ferme, *to encounter death with great reſolution.*

☞ Retourner ſur ſes pas, *to go back, to go back again, to go the ſame way one came.*

A quatre pas d'ici, *hard by.*

☞ Faire un faux pas, *to make a falſe ſtep.*

* Avoir le pas (marcher le premier) *to go firſt, to have the precedency.*

* Prendre le pas devant, *to go firſt.*

☞ Pas (veſtige) *ſtep, foot-ſtep*, or *trace.*

* Pas (démarche dans une affaire) *ſtep.*

Il eſt en pas d'être un jour à la tête du miniſtère, *he is in the way of being one day at the head of the miniſtry.*

* Nous ne ſommes encore qu'au premier pas, *we are yet but at the beginning of all.*

* Pas de clerc (bevuë) *a groſs error, a great over-ſight, a blunder.* ☞ Le pas de Calais, *the channel.*

☞ Pas d'âne (herbe) *colts-foot.*

Pas (point, particule négative) *no, not.*

Ex. Je ne veux pas, *I will not*, &c.

Paſ-

Paſchage, *V.* Pâchage.

Paſchal, ale, *Adj.* (qui appartient à la fête de Pâques) *Paſchal, of* or *belonging to the paſſover*, or *Eaſter*. L'agneau paſchal, *the Paſchal lamb*; *the paſſover*.

Paſle, paſmer, &c. *V.* Pâle, Pâmer, &c.

Paſquerette, *S. F. the great daiſy.*

Paſquin, *S. M.* Paſquinade, *S. F. a paſquil.*

Paſſable, *Adj. paſſable, tolerable, indifferent.*

Paſſablement, *Adv. tolerably, indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Faire des vers paſſablement, *to make indifferent good verſes.*

Paſſade, *S. F. turn*, a horſe's courſe backward and forward upon the ſame plot of ground.

☞ Paſſade (charité qu'on donne à un pauvre paſſant) *a relief* or *alms given to a poor paſſenger.*

Paſſage, *S. M. paſſage, going from one place to another*; ☞ *Paſſage, way, avenue.*

Se faire paſſage, *to make way.*

☞ Paſſage, *paſſage, liberty to paſs*; ☞ *Paſſage, money*, or *toll.*

* Paſſager, re, *Adj. tranſitory, tranſient, temporary.*

☞ Oiſeaux paſſagers (ou de paſſage) *traveling birds, V.* Paſſage.

Un paſſager, *S. M. a paſſenger.*

Paſſant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Chemin paſſant, rue paſſante, *a thorough-fare.*

† Paſſant (qui ſurpaſſe) *ſurpaſſing.*

* En paſſant (ſuccinctement) *by the by, by the way.* * (A la hâte) *ſlightly, curſorily.*

Paſſavant, *V.* Paſſe-avant.

Paſſant, *S. M. a paſſenger.*

Paſſe, *S. F.* (terme d'eſcrime) *a paſs* in fencing; ☞ *Channel*; ☞ *The port*, at billiards; ☞ *The goal of a mall.*

☞ Paſſe des monnoyes, *the old money*, or *over-plus.*

* Etre en belle paſſe, *to have a fine proſpect*, or *be in a fair way.*

Paſſe, *S. F. a lon ſparrow.*

Paſſé, ée, *Adj. paſt, &c. V.* Paſſer; ☞ *Paſt, over*; † *Laſt.*

* Paſſé (qui n'eſt plus en uſage) *out, out of uſe, out of faſhion, out of doors*; * *Dead, and gone.*

Le paſſé, *S. M. the time paſt.*

Par le paſſé, *in time paſt, formerly, heretofore.*

☞ Le paſſé (ce qu'on a fait ou dit autrefois) *things paſt.*

Paſſe-avant, *S. M. a paſs for one to continue his journey.*

Paſſe-calle, *S. F. a tune and dance.*

Paſſe-droit, *S. M. a favour.*

Paſſée, *S. F. the paſſage* of troops through a place.

Paſſe-fleur, *V.* Anémone.

Paſſement, *S. M. lace.*

Paſſementé, ée, *Adj. laced.*

Paſſementer, *V. A. to lace.*

Paſſementier, *S. M. a lace-maker.*

Paſſe-par-tout, *S. M. a double-key, a key that opens many doors*; ☞ *A ſaw fit to ſaw great trees.*

Paſſe-paſſe, *S. F.* tours de paſſe-paſſe, *jugglers tricks, legerdemain.*

* Faire des tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to juggle.* Un joueur de paſſe-paſſe, *a juggler.*

Paſſe-pié, *S. M. the paſſe-pied*, a kind of jig.

Paſſe-poil, *S. M. a chain-lace* or *edging.*

Paſſe port, *S. M. a paſs*, or *paſſport.*

Paſſer, *V. N. & A. to paſs, to come* or *go through, to come* or *go by, to come or go over.*

☞ Paſſer (excéder) *to go beyond, to exceed, to paſs, to ſurpaſs, to exceed*, or *excel, to go beyond, to out-do*; * *To paſs, go*, or *run away*; ☞ *To run*; ☞ *To paſs* or *run through*; * *To paſs on, to come to.*

* Faire paſſer un mal, *to cure a diſtemper.*

* Paſſer (omettre) *to ſlip* or *leave out.*

* Paſſer ſon envie, *to ſatisfy, gratify*, or *indulge one's deſire*, or *longing.* ☞ Paſſer le tems, *to paſs away the time, to divert one's ſelf.*

☞ Paſſer mal ſon tems, *to have an ill time of it, to ſuffer.* ☞ Paſſer (couler quelque liqueur) *to ſtrain.*

* Paſſer de la farine, *to bolt*, or *ſift meal.*

* Paſſer (mourir) *to go away, die*, or *expire.*

☞ Paſſer (faire un acte pardevant notaire) *to make.*

☞ Paſſer en revuë, paſſer à la montre, *to paſs muſter, to be muſtered* or *reviewed.*

☞ Paſſer pour (être réputé) *to paſs* or *go for, to be reputed, accounted*, or *looked upon.*

☞ Paſſer (dévancer) *to out-run, out-go*, or *out ſtrip.*

☞ Il ne paſſera pas l'année, *he will not live the year to an end.* ☞ Paſſer une peau, *to dreſs a ſkin.* * Il vous faut paſſer par-là, *you muſt ſubmit to that.*

☞ Paſſer (ou repaſſer) du linge, *to iron linen.*

* Paſſer au fil de l'épée, *to put to the ſword*; alſo, *to be put to the ſword.*

* Paſſer (être admis) *to paſs, to be admitted, to commence.*

☞ Paſſer un raſoir, *to ſet a razor.*

Paſſer maître, *to make*, or *to be made a freeman.*

* Paſſer (allouer) *to allow.*

Paſſer un écu faux, *to make a braſs crown go, to put it off.*

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one, to make a fool of him.*

* Paſſer (être arrêté ou conclu) *to paſs, to be carried, to be reſolved upon.* * Paſſer en proverbe, *to grow into a proverb.*

Paſſer (être au deſſus de la portée) *to be beyond* or *above one's reach* or *capacity.*

* Cela me paſſe, *that is beyond my reach, I do not underſtand it.*

☞ Il a paſſé, *it is gone current.*

☞ Paſſer (tranſporter) *to paſs* or *carry over.*

☞ Il faut lui faire paſſer ſa colere, *we muſt appeaſe, pacify*, or *cool his anger.*

Se paſſer, *V. R. to paſs, to be going.* ☞ (Perdre ſon éclat) *to decay, fade away*, or *grow old.* ☞ (S'écouler) *to paſs, go*, or *run away.*

Je m'en paſſe fort bien, *I am very well contented without it.*

Paſſerage,

Paſſerage, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Dittander.*

Paſſereau, *S. M. a ſparrow.*

Paſſe-roſe, *S. F. paſs-roſe*, or *paſh-roſe.*

D. † Paſſe-route, *S. F. a maſter* (or *main*) *trick.*

Paſſe-tems, *S. M. paſtime, ſport, recreation, diverſion.*

Paſſe-velours, *S. F. amaranth, flower-gentle, flower-amour*, or *velvet-flower.*

Paſſe-vogue, *S. F. a rowing amain.*

Faire paſſe-vogue, *to row amain, to ply one's oars amain.*

Paſſe-volant, *S. M. a paſs volant, a faggot in a falſe muſter*; alſo *factotum*, a printing letter.

Paſſeur, *S. M.* (d'eau) *a ferry man.*

Paſſibilité, *S. F. paſſibility, aptneſs to ſuffer.*

Paſſible, *Adj. paſſible, apt to ſuffer.*

Paſſif, ive, *Adj. paſſive.*

☞ Dette paſſive, *a debt owing to another.*

Le paſſif, *S. M. the paſſive*, or *paſſive verb.*

Paſſion, *S. F.* (Mouvement de l'ame) *paſſion*; ☞ *love*; ☞ *affection, ſtrong deſire*, or *inclination, fondneſs*; ☞ *paſſion, ſuffering*; ☞ *a ſermon preached on Good Friday upon Chriſt's paſſion.*

Paſſionné, ée, *Adj. paſſionate, affectionate, fond, amorous, paſſionately in love.*

☞ Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, *greedy, deſirous, ambitious*, or *fond of a thing.*

☞ Paſſionné (préoccupé de paſſion) *paſſionate, prepoſſeſſed with paſſion.*

Paſſionnément, *Adv. paſſionately.*

Paſſionner, *V. A. to humour Ex.* Paſſionner l'air qu'on chante, *to humour the ſong one ſings.*

Se paſſionner pour quelque choſe, *V. R. to have a ſtrong paſſion* or *deſire of a thing.*

Paſſivement, *Adv. paſſively, in a paſſive manner*, or *in a paſſive ſenſe.*

Paſſoire, *S. F. a colander.*

Paſte, *V.* pâte.

Paſtel, *S. M. woad*; ☞ *paſtel*, or *crayon.*

Paſtenade, *V.* panais: *C' eſt la même choſe.*

Paſteur, *S. M.* (*from* paître) *a ſhepherd*; ☞ *a paſtor*, or *miniſter.*

Paſteux, paſticier, *&c. V.* pâteux, pâtiſſier, *&c.*

Paſtille, *S. F. a paſtil.*

Paſtir, *V.* pâtir.

Paſton, *V.* pâton.

Paſtoral, le, *Adj.* (de paſteur) *paſtoral, of* or *belonging to a ſhepherd*, or *paſture.*

Paſtorale, *S. F. a paſtoral.*

Paſtoralement, *Adv. like a good paſtor.*

Paſtoreau, relle, *S. M. & F. a little ſhepherd*, or *ſhepherdeſs, a ſwain, a laſs.*

Paſtre, *V.* pâtre.

Paſturage, *V.* pâturage, *&c.*

Paſture, *V.* pâture.

Paſturon, *V.* pâturon.

Pat, *S.* (indéclinable. Terme d'Echecs) *ſtale mate*, at cheſs.

Patache, *S. F. patach*, or *pinnace.*

☞ Patache d'avis, *an advice-boat.*

Patagon, *S. M. a pataccon, a Spaniſh coin.*

Pataraffe, *S. F. daſh in writing, a ſcrawl.*

Patate, *S. F. a potatoe.*

Pataud, *S. M. a thick-footed young whelp*, or *cur.*

Pataud, de, *S. M. & F.* (gros enfant potelé) *a great, plump*, or *chopping boy, a young plump girl.*

Pâte, *S. F. paſte, dough.*

Pâte (Complexion) *conſtitution, temper.*

• Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte, *while your hand is in.*

Pâté, *S. M. a pie.*

Pâté d'anguille, *an eel pie.*

☞ Pâté de venaiſon, *a veniſon paſty.*

• Pâté (encre tombée ſur le papier) *a blot.*

☞ Des petits pâtés, *petty-pattees.*

Pâté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* pâter) *paſted over.*

Pâtée, *S. F. Paſte, wherewith poultry is fattened.*

Patelin, *S. M. a wheedler, a ſharper, a tricker, a tricking fellow.*

Patelinage, *S. M. ſharping, tricking, wheedling.*

† Pateliné, ée, *Adj. wheedled, guiled, inveigled, decoyed.*

† Pateliner, *V. A. to wheedle, gull, inveigle*, or *decoy, to trick.*

Pateliner, *V. N. to trick.*

Patène, *S. F. the paten*, or *cover of a chalice.*

† Patenôtre, *S. F. a paternoſter*, or *Lord's-prayer*; ☞ *Prayer.*

† Patenôtres (le chapelet) *beads.*

Patenôtrier, *S. M. a beadmaker*, or *ſeller.*

Patente, *Adj. patent.*

Lettres patentes, *letters patent.*

Patente, *S. F. ou* lettres patentes, *a patent*, or *letters patent.*

Pater, *S. M. a pater*, or *pater-noſter*, ☞ *a great bead, a pater.*

Pâter, *V. A. to paſte. Ex.* Pâter un talon de ſouliers, *to paſte the heel of a ſhoe.*

Paternel, le, *Adj.* (de père) *paternal, fatherly.*

☞ Parens paternels, *relations on the father's ſide.*

Paternellement, *Adv. paternally, like a father.*

Paternité, *S. F. paternity.*

Paternoſter, *S. M. a paternoſter.*

Pâteux, euſe, *Adj. clammy, Ex.* Bouche pâteuſe, *a clammy mouth.*

Pathétique, *Adv. pathetic, pathetical.*

Pathétiquement, *Adv. pathetically.*

Pathologie, *S. F. pathology.*

Pathologique, *Adv. pathological*, or *pathologic.*

† Pathos, *S. M. pathos.*

Patibulaire, *Adj. patibulary, belonging to the gallows, hanging.*

Paticer, *&c. V.* pâtiſſer, *&c.*

Patiemment, *Adv. patiently, with patience.*

Patience, *S. F. patience.*

Demeurer en patience, *to be quiet.*

Patience, *Adv. Ex.* Si on lui laiſſoit quelque choſe, patience, *if they left him ſomething, well and good.*

Patient, te, *Adj. patient.*

Patient, *S. M.* (le contraire de l'Agent) *the patient*; ☞ *A priſoner*

ſoner, condemned to die, and going to be executed ; ☞ *A patient, or ſick body.*

Patienter, *V. N. to take patience.*

Patin, *S. M. patin, or clog* ; ☞ *A ſkate* ; ☞ *A kind of horſe-ſhoe.*

Patiné, ée, *Adj. felt, fumbled.*

Patiner *V. A to feel, fumble, to paw.*

Patiner, *V. N. to ſkate.*

Patineur, *S. M. a fumbler.*

Pâtir, *V. N. to ſuffer.*

Pâtis, *S. M. paſture-ground, paſture.*

Pâtiſſer, *V. A. to make paſtry or paſtry-work.*

Pâtiſſerie, *S. F. paſtry or paſtry-work* ; ☞ *Paſtry, or paſtry trade.*

Pâtiſſier, *S. M. paſtry-cook.*

Patois, *S. M. gibberiſh, or country ſpeech.*

Pâton, *S. M. the inſide leather, the piece of leather wherewith the toe of a ſhoe is lined.*

Pâtre, *S. M.* (berger) *a herdſman.*

Ad patres, *Ex.* * † Aller ad patres (mourir) *To go the way of all fleſh* ; * † *To kick up, to die.*

Patriarchal, le, *Adj. patriarchal.*

Patriarchat, *S. M. a patriarchate, the dignity of a patriarch.*

Patriarche, *S. M. a patriarch.*

Patrice, *S. M. a patrician, a Roman nobleman or lord.*

Patriciat, *S. M. patriciate, a patrician's dignity.*

Patricien, ne, *Adj. patrician, noble, deſcended of Roman ſenators.*

Patricien, *S. M. a patrician.*

Patrie, *S. F. one's native country, one's native ſoil.*

Patrimoine, *S. M. patrimony.*

Patrimonial, le, *Adj. patrimonial.*

Patriote, *S. M.* Bon patriote (ce mot a vieilli, il ſignifie, un homme zélé pour la patrie) *a patriot, a public-ſpirited man.*

Patron, *S. M.* (modéle) *a pattern, or model* ; * *Example.*

☞ Patron, *S. M.* (protecteur) *patron, protector, defender.* ☞ (Qui a droit de nommer à un bénéfice) *patron, he that has the gift of a benefice.* ☞ (D'un vaiſſeau, d'une galére) *the maſter, captain, or commander.*

Patronage, *S. M. advowſon, right, or patronage.*

Patronne, *S. F. a patroneſs.*

Patrouillage, *S. M. puddle, paddling, or puddering.*

Patrouille, *S. M. patrol, rounds.* Aller en patrouille, *to patrol.*

Patrouiller, *V. N. to paddle, puddle or pudder* ; ☞ *To paw or jumble.*

† Patrouillis, *S. M. puddle.*

Patte, *S. F. paw.*

☞ Patte (dans un habit) *a flap.*

Patté, ée, *Adj. pattee*, in heraldry.

Pattée, *S. F. a rag with a ferula.*

Patu, uë, *Adj. rough-footed, Ex.* Pigeon patu, *a rough-footed pigeon.*

Pâturage, *S. M. paſture, paſture-ground, feeding.*

Pâture, *S. F. food.*

Pâturer, *V. N. to feed.*

Pâturon, *S. M. the paſtern of a horſe.*

Pavage, *S. M. paving.*

Pavane, *S. F. pavane, a pavane dance.*

Se pavaner, *V. R.* (ſe panader) *to ſtrut.*

Pavé, ée, *Adj. paved.*

Un pavé, *S. M. a pavement, the ſtones of a paved place* ; ☞ *Pavement, paved place.*

☞ Le haut du pavé, *the wall.*

Pavement, *S. M. pavement.*

Paver, *V. A. to pave.*

Paveur, *S. M. a pavier.*

Paveſade, *S. F.* (ou paviers) *netting-ſails.*

Pavie, *S. M.* (*Pron.* pavi) *a nectarin.*

Paviers, *V.* Paveſade.

Pavillon, *S. M. pavilion, a ſort of tent* ; ☞ *A tent bed* ; ☞ *A pavilion, or houſe* ; ☞ *A flag.*

Paulette, *S. F. paulet, a kind of yearly tax paid to the king.*

Paume, *S. F. the palm of one's hand* ; ☞ *A hand, in meaſuring the height of a horſe.*

☞ Paume, ou le jeu de la paume, *tennis.*

† Paumer, *V. A.* (ſoufleter) *Ex.* Je te paumerai la gueule, *I ſhall give thee a ſlap of the chops.*

Paumier, *S. M. a tennis-court-keeper, the maſter of a tennis-court.*

† Pavois, *S. M. pavice, a great ſhield.*

☞ Pavois (en terme de mer) *waſte-clothes.*

Pavot, *S. M. poppy.*

Paupiére, *S. F. eye lid.*

☞ Paupiére (ou poil des paupiéres) *the hairs of the eye-lid.*

Pauſe, *S. F. pauſe, ſtop, or reſt.*

Pauſer, *V. N. to pauſe, to make a pauſe or ſtop.*

Pauvre, *Adj. poor, needy, in want.*

Un pauvre, *S. M. a poor man, a beggar.*

Une pauvre, *S. F. a poor or beggar-woman.*

Les pauvres, *the poor, the poor ſort of people.*

Pauvrement, *Adv. poorly, beggarly.*

Pauvreté, *S. F.* (indigence) *poverty, want, need, indigence.*

* Pauvreté (ſottiſe) *ſilly thing, impertinence.*

† Pauvrette, *S. F. a poor woman.*

Payable, *Adj. payable, to be paid.*

Paye, *S. F. pay.*

Payé, ée, *Adj. paid, paid off.*

Payement, *S. M. payment, paying.*

Payen, ne, *Adj. pagan, heathenish. V.* Païen.

Payer, *V. A. to pay, or pay off.*

* Payer de ſa perſonne, *to ſhew one's ſelf a man.*

* Payer de raiſon, *to give good reaſons.*

Payeur, *S. M. a pay maſter.*

Payeuſe, *S. F. a pay-miſtreſs.*

Pays, *S. M.*

* * Vous êtes bien de votre pays (ou bien ſimple) *What a ſilly man are you?*

* Le

* Le pays latin, *the ſchool*, or *univerſity*.

* † Etre en pays de connoiſſance, *to be among acquaintances, to be known*.

Payſage, *S. M. landſkip*.

Payſagiſte, *S. M. a landſkip-painter*.

Payſan, *S. M. a peaſant*, or *countryman, a clown*, or *country clown*. ☞ Payſan (d'Allemagne) *a boor*.

* Un payſ*, *S. M. a clown, a churl*.

Maniére qui ſent le payſan, *a clowniſh*, or *ruſtical way*.

Payſanne, *S. F. a country woman*; ☞ *A clown, a clowniſh ruſtical woman*.

A la payſanne, *Adv. country-like, like a clown*.

Péage, *S. M. toll, cuſtom*, ☞ *Toll-booth, cuſtom-houſe*.

Péager, *S. M. a toll-gatherer, a publican*.

Peau, *S. F. ſkin, hide*. ☞ Peau (écorce déliée, de plante, d'arbriſſeau) *rind*, or *peel*.

* † Crever, ou enrager dans ſa peau, *to fret, to be mad*.

Peaucier, *S. M. a ſkinner*, or *fell-monger*.

Pec, *Adj. M. Ex.* Hareng pec, *pickled herring*.

† Peccadille, *S. F. peccadillo, a ſmall fault, a venial ſin*.

Peccant, te, *Adj. peccant*. *Ex.* Une humeur peccante, *a peccant humour*.

† Peccavi, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon peccavi, *a good contrition, a true repentance*.

Pêche, *S. F.* (ſorte de fruit) *peach*. ☞ (Art de prendre du poiſſon) *fiſhing*.

Péché, *S. F. a ſin*.

Pécher, *V. N. to ſin*, or *offend*. ☞ *To commit a fault*.

Pêcher, *to fiſh*. ☞ Pêcher un étang, *to draw a pond*.

Pêcher, *S. M.* (arbre) *a peach-tree*.

Pêchereſſe, *S. F. a ſinner, a ſinful woman*.

Pêcherie, *S. F. fiſhery*.

Pécheur, *S. M. a ſinner, a ſinful man*.

Pêcheur, *S. M.* (celui qui pêche) *a fiſher* or *fiſherman*.

Martinet pêcheur, *the king's fiſher*.

Pécore, *S. F. a beaſt*.

Pecque, ou péque, *S. F. a ſilly* or *impertinent woman*.

Pectoral, le, *Adj. pectoral, good for the breaſt*.

Un pectoral, *S. M. a breaſt-plate*.

Péculat, *S. M. peculation, the embezzling* or *robbing the public treaſury*.

Pécule, *S. M. an eſtate got by ſaving and honeſt induſtry*.

† Pécune, *S. F.* † *Rhino, money*.

Pécuniaire, *Adj. pecuniary*.

† Pécunieux, ſe, *Adj. moneyed, full of money*.

Pédagogie, *S. F. pedagogy, diſcipline*.

† Pédagogue, *S. M. pedagogue*, or *pedant*.

Pédaire, *A j. pedarian*.

Pédale, *S. F. pedal, the key of organs*.

Pédanée, *Adj. M. Ex.* Juge pédanée, *a country judge, an inferior judge*.

Pédant, *S. M. a pedant, a ſchool pedant*; ☞ *A pedantic* or *peremptory coxcomb, a ſuppoſitive at-all*.

Pédant, te, *Adj. pedantic*.

Pédanter, *V. N. to be a ſchool-pedant*.

Pédante, *S. F. a pedantic woman*.

Pédanterie, *S. F. pedantiſm*; ☞ *Pedantry, pedantic way*, or *humour, ink-horn terms*.

Pédanteſque, *Adj. pedantic*.

Pédanteſquement, *Adv. pedantickly, like a pedant*.

Pédantiſer, *V. N. to play* or *act a pedant's part*.

Pédantiſme, *V.* Pédanterie.

Pédéraſte, *S. M. a buggerer* or *Sodomite*.

Pédéraſtie, *S. F.* (ſodomie) *pederaſty, ſodomy, prepoſterous venery, buggery*.

Pédiculaire, *Adj. pedicular, louſy*. *Ex.* La maladie pédiculaire, *the pedicular* or *louſy diſeaſe*.

Pédicule, *S. M. pedicle*, or *ſtalk of fruits and plants*.

Pégaſe, *S. M. pegaſus*.

Peigne, *S. M. a comb*.

☞ Peigne de cheval, *the crown-ſcab*. ☞ Peigne (à carder la laine) *cards to card wool*. ☞ Peigne, *hatchel, to dreſs hemp* or *flax*.

Peigne, ée, *Adj. combed*.

Peigner, *V. A. to comb, to comb one's head*.

☞ Peigner de la laine, *to comb* or *card wool*.

Se peigner, *V. R. to comb one's head*.

Peignier, *S. M. a comb-maker*.

Peignoir, *S. M. a night-rail, a combing-cloth*.

Peignures, *S. F. combings of hairs*.

Peindre, *V. A. to paint, draw*, or *ſet in colours*. ☞ Se faire peindre, *to ſet for one's picture*. ☞ Peindre (barbouiller) *to paint*, or *daub*; ☞ *To write*; ☞ *To deſcribe*.

Cela vous va à peindre, *that becomes you very well*.

Se peindre, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint*.

Peine, *S. F.* (travail) *pains, trouble, toil, labour*. ☞ Peine (difficulté) *paint, ado, difficulty, trouble*. ☞ J'ai peine à le croire, *I can hardly believe it*. ☞ Peine (châtiment) *pain, puniſhment, ſuffering, torment, affliction, grief, ſorrow, trouble*; (inquiétude d'eſprit) *pain, trouble, anxiety, concern*. ☞ Etre en peine (avoir des affaires fâcheuſes) *to be in trouble*.

A peine, *Adv. hardly, ſcarce*.

A grand'peine, *Adv. with much ado*.

Peiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un ouvrage peiné, *an elaborate piece of work*.

Peiner, *V. A. to trouble, to put to trouble*.

Peiner, *V. N.* Se peiner, *V. R. to take pains, to toil*.

Peineux, *Adj. V.* Pénible.

☞ La ſemaine peineuſe, *the holy week*.

Peinible, *&c. V.* Pénible, *&c.*

Peint, te, *Adj. painted, drawn*, &c. *V.* Peindre.

Peintre, *S. M. painter, picture-drawer*.

Peinture, *S. F.* (art de peindre) *painting, the art of painting*; ☞ *Picture*; ☞ *Painting, colour*; * *Picture*, or *deſcription*. ☞ Peinture (ou figure, au jeu des cartes) *court-card*.

Peinturé, ée, *Adj. painted only with one colour, dawbed*.

Pelade, *S. F. the falling of the hair*, ☞ *A down*.

Pélage, *S. M. hair*.

Pélamide, *S. F. a pilcher* or *ſprat*.

Pelâtre, *S. M. the pan*, or *broad end of a ſcovel*.

Pelauder, *V.* Peloter.

Pêle, *S. M.* (ou pêne de ſerture) *the bolt of a lock*.

Serrure à pêle dormant, *a ſtock-lock*.

Pelé, ée, *Adj. bald.*

Pelé, *S. M.* Un vieux pelé, *an old bald pated fellow.*

Pelé, ée, *Adj. peeled, blanched,* &c. *V.* Peler.

Pêle-mêle, *Adv. pell mell, in a confusion, confusedly.*

Peler, *V. A.* (ôter le poil) *to make bald.* ☞ Peler *(ou* échauder) un cochon de lait, *to scald a pig.*

Peler, *V. A. to peel.* ☞ Peler quelque fruit, *to pare fruit.*

Pélérin, *S. M. a pilgrim.*

Pélérinage, *S. M. pilgrimage.*

Pélérine, *S. F. Ex.* Une bonne pélérine, *a cunning gipsey.*

Peleron, *S. M. a little peel, a little oven-peel.*

Pélétérie, *S. F.* (peaux dont on fait les fourrures) *furs,* or *furs.* ☞ Pélétérie, *a furrier's* or *skinner's trade;* ☞ *Skinner's-street.*

Péletier, *S. M.* (celui qui prépare les peaux) *a skinner, furrier,* or *fell-monger.*

Pelican, *S. M. a pelican, a large fowl;* ☞ *Pelican,* a chymical vessel.

Pelisson, *S. M. a furred petticoat.*

Pelle, *S. F. a shovel.*

Pellée, *S. F. a shovel-full.*

Pellerée, *S. F. a shovel-full.*

Pellicule, *S. F. pellicle, cuticle, thin skin.*

Pelote, *S. F. ball. Ex.* Pelote de neige, *a snow ball.* ☞ Pelote pour amorcer les poissons, *baiting pellet.* ☞ Pelote de fil, *a bottom,* or *clew of thread.*

Peloter, *V. N.* jouer à la paume par amusement) *to toss.* ☞ (Jetter des pelotes de neige) *to throw snow-balls.* ☞ (Jetter des pelotes de manger le aux poissons) *to throw baiting-pellets for fishes.*

Peloter, *ou* Pelauder, *V. A. to cuff, to beat, to bang.*

Peloton, *S. M. bottom,* or *clew of thread,* &c. ☞ *A pincushion.*

* Peloton (petit nombre de personnes ramassées) *platoon, a knot of men.*

Pelouse, *S. F. green-sward of the earth, turf, ground, a down.*

Pelu, ue, *Adj. hairy.*

Peluche, *S. F. frog,* ☞ *Tuft.*

Pelucheux, se, *Adj. tufted.*

Pelure, *S. F. paring.* ☞ Pelure d'oignon, *onion-peel.*

Penaille, *S. F.* (racaille, lie de peuple) *monkery, friery.*

Penaillon, *S. M.* (moine) *monk, friar.*

† Penaillon, *S. M.* Un vieux penard, *an old fusty fellow, an old dotard.*

Pénal, le, *Adj. penal.*

Penard, *S. M. Ex.* Un vieux penard, *an old fusty fellow, an old dotard.*

Pénates, *Adj. Ex.* Dieux pénates, *penates, houshold-gods.*

† Penaud, de, *Adj.* (embarrassé) *speechless, dashed out of countenance, dejected, abashed.*

Penchant, te, *Adj.* (qui penche) *leaning,* or *bending downward, inclining, stooping, shelving.*

Penchant, *S. M. steepness, declivity, bending, shelvingness, bias.* ☞ Donner du penchant à un corps, *to bias a body.*

* Le penchant du precipice, *the brink of a precipice.*

* Penchant *(ou* déclin) *decline,* or *declining, the going down.*

Penché, ée, *Adj. bent, bowed down,* &c. *V.* Pencher.

Penchement, *S. M. bending, bowing,* or *leaning.* ☞ Penchement de tête, *a nod.*

Pencher, *V. A.* (baisser) *to bend* or *bow down, to make to lean.*

* Pencher (porter à quelque chose) *to incline.*

* Pencher, *V. N. to lean,* or *bend down, to bend downwards, to hang,* * *To lean, to incline,* or *be inclined.*

Se pencher, *V. R. to bow,* or *bend down, to stoop, to lean,* or *loll.*

Pendable, *Adj. hanging, that deserves hanging.*

Un cas pendable, *a hanging matter.*

Pendant, te, *Adj. hanging,* ☞ *Depending, left undecided.*

Pendant, *S. M.* Les deux pendans d'un baudrier, *the hangers of a belt.* ☞ Pendant d'oreille, *pendants,* or *ear bobs.* ☞ Les pendans d'un navire, *the pendants,* or *streamers of a ship.*

Pendant, *Prep. during.*

Pendant que, *Adv. whilst, while.*

Pendard, *S. M. a rogue, a villain, a knave.*

Pendarde, *S. F. a villainous jade.*

Pendeloque, *ou* Pendiloque, *S. M. a bob, dangling jewels.*

Penderie, *S. F. hanging.*

Pendiller, *V. N. to dangle to and fro, to hang danglingly, to bob.*

Pendoir, *S. M. a cord to hang a flitch of bacon on.*

Pendre, *V. A. to hang,* or *hang up.*

* † Il m'a dit pis que pendre, *he has railed at me most bitterly.*

Pendre, *V. N.* (être attaché en haut) *to hang.* ☞ (Tomber trop bas) *to hang,* or *fall.*

Les joues lui pendent, *his cheeks fall in.*

Pendu, ue, *Adj. hanged, hung.*

* † Procès pendu au croc, *a law suit that is at a stand.*

Un pendu, *S. M. one that is hanged.*

Pendule, *S. M. a pendulum.*

Pendule, *S. F. a pendulum,* or *pendulum clock.*

Péne, *S. M. ou* Pêle, *S. F. bolt of a lock.*

Pénétrable, *Adj. penetrable, that may be penetrated.*

Pénétrant, te, *Adj. penetrating, that penetrates.*

* Pénétrant (fin, perçant) *penetrant,* or *penetrating, piercing, quick, sagacious, sharp.*

Pénétratif, ve, *Adj. penetrative,* or *penetrating.*

Les pénétratifs, *S. M. the politicians, the cunning men.*

Pénétration, *S. F. penetration,* * *Sagacity, quickness.*

Pénétré, ée, *Adj. penetrated,* &c.

Pénétrer, *V. A. & N. to penetrate, to go* or *to get through* or *into, to pierce into* or *through.* ☞ La pluie a pénétré mon juste-au-corps, *the rain has soaked through my coat.*

* Pénétrer, *to penetrate, apprehend, understand, find out, discover, dive,* or *pierce into;* * *To move, affect,* or *work upon.*

Péneux, *ou* Peineux, *ou* Pénible, *Adj. painful, toilsome, troublesome, hard.*

Péniblement, *Adv. painfully, with much pains.*

† Pénil, *S. M. the groin.*

Péninsule, *S. F. peninsula,* or *demi island.*

Pénitence, *S. F. penitence, repentance;* ☞ *Penance,* or *mortification.*

Pénitencerie, *S. F. penitentiary, the penitentiary's court,* or *dignity.*

Pénitentiel, le, *Adj. penitential.*

Un pénitentiel, *S. M. a penitential,* or *penance-book.*

Pénitencier, *S. M. penitentiary.*

Pé-

Pénitent, te, *Adj. penitent, sorrowful, repenting.*

Un pénitent, *S. M.* Une pénitente, *S. F. a penitent, one that does penance.*

Pennache, *&c. V.* Panache, *&c.*

Penne, *S. F. a beam feather* of a hawk.

Pennon, *ou* Pennonceau, *ou* Panonceau, *S. M. pennon,* or *pennoncel.*

Péns, *V.* Guet.

Penſant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Mal penſant, *that has ill,* or *unchariable thoughts.*

Penſé, ée, *Adj. thought,* &c. *V.* Penſer.

Penſée, *S. F. thought, thoughts, meaning, notion;* ☞ *Thoughts, mind, opinion, belief,* ☞ *Thought,* or *thoughts, deſign.*

☞ Penſée (ſouci) *thought,* or *care.* ☞ (Petite fleur) *panſy, a little flower.* ☞ (Eſquiſſe) *fancy; ſketch, firſt draught.*

Penſer, *V. N. to think,* or *conceive in one's mind;* ☞ *To think, mind,* or *reflect, to make reflection, to remember.*

☞ Penſez à vous, *look to yourſelf, have a care.*

Penſer, *V. A. to think, to have one's thoughts.* ☞ (Imaginer, croire) *to think, imagine, ſuppoſe,* or *believe.* ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to put one to one's trumps.* ☞ Il a penſé mourir, *he was like to die.* J'ai penſé être tué, *I was like to be (I was within a hair's breadth of being) killed.*

Penſer, *S. M.* (penſée) *thought.*

Penſif, ive, *Adj. penſive, thoughtful, in a brown ſtudy, ſad.*

Penſion, *S. F. penſion,* or *board;* ☞ *A boarding-place.*

Prendre en penſion, *to board.*

☞ Penſion (rente) *penſion, yearly allowance.*

Penſion viagére, *annuity, yearly penſion during life.*

Penſionaire, *S. M. & F. boarder;* ☞ *Penſioner.*

Pentagone, *Adj. F. Ex.* Figure pentagone, *or* pentagone, *S. M. a pentagon.*

Pentamétre, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vers pentamétre, *ou* pentamétre, *S. M. a pentameter.*

Pente, *S. F. ſteepneſs, declivity, bending. V.* Penchant, *S. M.* ☞ Pentes de lit, *the valences of a bed.*

Pentecôte, *S. F. Whitſunday,* or *Pentecoſt.* Le tems de la Pentecôte, *Whitſuntide.*

Penture, *S. F. the iron work* of a door, *or* window.

Pénultiéme, *S. F. penultima.*

Pénultiéme, *Adj. the laſt but one.*

Pépie, *S. F. pip. Ex.* Oter, arracher le pépie à une pouie, *to pip a hen.*

Pépier, *V. N. to pip,* or *chirp* as a ſparrow.

Pépin, *S. M. kernel* of apples, pears, and ſuch-like fruit. ☞ Pépin de raiſin, *a grape-ſtone.*

Pépiniére, *S. F. nurſery, ſeed-plot;* * *A nurſery,* or *ſeminary.*

Pépiniériſte, *S. M. a nurſery-gardener.*

Péque, *S. F.* Une péque provinciale, *a country-bred woman. V.* Pecque.

Perçant, te, *Adj. piercing, boring, ſharp.* * (Aigu, pénetrant) *piercing, ſharp, acute, penetrating;* * *Quick.*

* Voix perçante, *a ſhrill voice.*

En perce, *Adv. Ex.* Mettre en perce, *to pierce, to broach.*

Percé, ée. *Adj. bored,* &c. *V.* Percer. ☞ Chaiſe percée, *a cloſe-ſtool.*

* † Il eſt bas percé, *he is low of purſe.*

† Perce-forêt, *S. M. a great hunter.*

Perce neige, *S. F. a white winter-flower.*

Perce-lettre, *S. M. a ſteel inſtrument, wherewith ſecretaries make holes for their labels, with which they cloſe their letters.*

Perce-oreille, *S. M. an earwig.*

Perce-pierre, *S. F. parſley-pert.*

Perceptible, *Adj. perceptible, that may be perceived.*

Perception, *S. F.* (recepte) *receipt, gathering.* * (Action d'appercevoir) *perception.*

Percer, *V. A. to pierce, bore,* or *make a hole into;* ☞ *To pierce, top,* or *broach;* ☞ *To run through;* ☞ *To peep through.*

* Percer l'avenir, *ou* dans l'avenir, *to foreſee things to come.*

Percer les haliers, les forêts, *to go through the thickets,* or *foreſts.*

Percer, *V. N. Ex.* Les dents commencent à lui percer, *his teeth begin to peep,* or *to appear.*

☞ Percer (en parlant d'une apoſtume) *to break.*

Perceu, uë, *Adj. received.*

Percevoir, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to receive,* or *gather.*

Perche, *S. F. a pole, perch,* or *rod;* ☞ *Perch,* a fiſh ſo called.

Perché, ée, *Adj. perched.*

Percher, *V. N. ou* Se percher, *V. R. to perch.*

Perchoir, *S. M. a perching-ſtick* or *rooſt.*

Perclus, ſe, *Adj. that has loſt the uſe of his limbs.* * † Avoir le cerveau perclus, *to be crack-brained.*

Perçoir, *S. M. a piercer.*

Percuſſion, *S. F. percuſſion, knocking, ſtroke.*

Perdant, *S. M. a loſer.*

Perdition, *S. F. perdition, damnation, deſtruction.* ☞ Tout ſon bien s'en va à perdition, *all his eſtates go to wreck.*

Perdre, *V. A. to loſe.* ☞ Perdre quelque choſe de vuë, *to loſe a thing, to loſe ſight of it.*

* Perdre de réputation, *to defame.* ☞ Perdre (ruïner) *to ruin,* or *undo, to be the ruin* or *undoing of, to bring to ruin.* ☞ Perdre ſon procès, *to be caſt.* ☞ Perdre courage, *to be diſcouraged* or *diſheartened, to deſpond.*

Se perdre, *V. R. to loſe one's ſelf, to loſe one's way, not to know where one is.*

☞ L'argent ſe perd aiſément, *money is eaſily loſt.*

☞ Se perdre (faire naufrage) *to be caſt away.* ☞ (S'égarer dans ſes raiſonnemens) *to loſe one's ſelf, to have a rambling way of arguing.*

Perdreau, *S. M. a young partridge.*

Perdrigon, *S. M. a ſort of plum.*

Perdrix, *S. F. a partridge.*

Perdu, uë, *Adj. (from* Perdre) *loſt, thrown away;* ☞ *Loſt, not to be found.*

☞ Clous à tête perduë, *brads.*

☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random.*

* Perdu de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

* Perdu (fort débauché) *lewd* or *debauched.*

* Heures perduës, *ſpare hours, ſpare time.* * A corps perdu, *deſperately,* Un coup perdu, *a random ſhot.* A coup perdu, *at random.*

Une perduë, *S. F. an abandoned whore, a lewd woman, a proſtitute.*

Perdurable, *Adj. perdurable, durable, permanent, laſting, conſtant.*

Pére, *S.M. father.*

☞ Nos péres (nos ancêtres) *our forefathers*, or *anceſtors.*

* † C'eſt le pére aux écus, *he is a monied man.*

Péremption, *S.F.* péremption d'inſtance, *a non-ſuit. V.* Périmer.

Péremptoire, *Adj. peremptory.*

Péremptoirement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Perfection, *S. F. (from* Parfait) *perfection, perfectneſs*; ☞ *Accompliſhment.* ☞ En perfection, *perfectly, rarely well.*

Perfectionné, ée. *Adj. perfect, brought to perfection, finiſhed*, or *improved.*

Perfectionner, *V. A. to perfect, to make perfect*, or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Se perfectionner, *V. R. to improve.*

Perfide, *Adj. perfidious, treacherous, falſe.*

Perfidement, *Adv. perfidiouſly, baſely, treacherouſly.*

Perfidie, *S. F. perfidiouſneſs, baſeneſs, treachery, falſhood.*

Péri, ie, *Adj. (from* Périr) *periſhed, loſt, deſtroyed.*

Péricarde, *S.M. pericard*, or *pericardium, the heart's purſe.*

Péricliter, *V. N.* (terme de palais) *to be in jeopardy*, or *danger.*

Péricrane, *S.M. pericrane*, or *pericranium.*

Péridot, *S. M. peridot.*

Périgée, *S. M. perigee.*

Périhélie, *S.M. peribelium.*

Péril, *S. M. peril, danger, hazard.*

Périlleuſement, *Adv. perilouſly, dangerouſly.*

Périlleux, ſe, *Adj. perilous, dangerous, hazardous.*

☞ Saut périlleux, *a tumble*, or *tumbling trick.*

Périmé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Inſtance périmée, *a non-ſuit.*

Périmer, *V. N. Ex.* Laiſſer périmer l'inſtance, *to non ſuit, to let fall a ſuit.*

Périnée, *S.M. perinæum.*

Période, *S. M. & F. period.*

Périodique, *Adj. periodical.*

☞ Style périodique, *a full ſtyle.*

Périodiquement, *Adv. periodically.*

Périoſte, *S. M. periofteum.*

Péripatéticien, *S. M. a peripatetic*, or *ariſtotelician.*

Péripétie, *S. F. peripety, a ſudden turn of fortune, an unexpected chance.*

Périphérie, *S. F. periphery, circumference.*

Périphraſe, *S. F. peripbraſe, circumlocution.*

☞ Cette maniére de parler tient de la périphraſe, *this manner of ſpeaking is peripbraſtical.*

☞ Dire une choſe par périphraſe, *to ſpeak a thing peripbraſtically.*

Périphraſer, *V. N. to peripbraſe*, or *uſe circumlocutions, to ſpeak peripbraſtically.*

Péripneumonie, *S. F. peripneumony*, or *inflammation of the lungs.*

* Péripneumonique, *Adj. peripneumonical.*

Périr, *V. N. to periſh, to go to ruin, wreck*, or *decay, to be ruined*, or *go down the wind*; ☞ *To periſh, to be caſt away.*

Périſſable, *Adj. periſhable, of no duration, frail, brittle.*

Périſtaltique, *Adj. Ex.* Mouvement périſtaltique, *periſtaltic motion.*

Périſtyle, *S.M. periſtyle.*

Péritoine, *S.M. perittonæum.*

Perle, *S. F. a pearl.*

☞ Perle d'arbaléte, *the aim of a croſs-bow.*

Perlé, ée, *Adj. pearled, ſet out with pearls.*

☞ Bouillon perlé, *a good jelly broth.*

☞ Perlé, comme le bois des cerfs, *curled.*

Perlures, *S. F. curlings* of a deer's head.

Permanent, te, *Adj. permanent, conſtant, durable, continuing, laſting.*

Perme, *S.M. pergamy, a ſort of boat uſed at Conſtantinople.*

Permettre, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to permit, to ſuffer, let, allow*, or *give leave*; ☞ *To ſuffer, countenance*, or *give countenance to*; ☞ *To ſuffer, wink*, or *connive at, to tolerate.*

Permis, ſe, *Adj. ſuffered*, &c. *V.* Permettre. ☞ (Licite) *lawful.* ☞ A vous permis, *you may do what you pleaſe.*

Permiſſion, *S. F. permiſſion, allowance, leave.*

Permutant, *S. M. permuter.*

Permutation, *S. F. permutation, exchange of livings.*

Permuter, *V. N. to permute*, or *exchange livings.*

Pernicieuſement, *Adv. perniciouſly, miſchievouſly.*

Pernicieux, ſe, *Adj. pernicious, dangerous, deſtructive, miſchievous, hurtful.*

† Péronnéle, *S. F. a ſilly woman, a ſot.*

Péroraiſon, *S. F. peroration.*

Perpendiculaire, *Adj. perpendicular.*

Une perpendiculaire, *S. F. a perpendicular, a perpendicular line.*

Perpendiculairement, *Adv. perpendicularly.*

Perpendicule, *S. M. a plummet*, a weight of lead hung at a ſtring, by which depths are ſounded, and perpendicularity is diſcerned.

† Perpétré, ée, *Adj. perpetrated, committed.*

† Perpétrer, *V. A. to perpetrate, to commit.*

Perpétué, ée, *Adj. perpetuated, eternized.*

Perpétuel, le, *Adj. perpetual, continual, conſtant, eternal, endleſs.*

Perpétuellement, *Adv. perpetually, continually, without intermiſſion, always.*

Perpétuer, *V. A. to perpetuate*, or *eternize, to continue for ever.*

Se pérpétuer, *V. R. to be perpetuated.*

Perpétuïté, *S. F. perpetuity, perpetual duration, endleſſneſs.*

A perpétuïté, *Adv. for ever, for ever and ever.*

‡ Perplex, xe, *Adj. perplexed, wavering, irreſolute, uncertain what to do.*

Perplexité, *S. F. perplexity, irreſolution, uncertainty, doubt, trouble, quandary.*

Perquiſition, *S. F. perquiſition, diligent ſearch, ſtrict inquiry.*

Perron, *S. M. ſteps, ſteps raiſed before the door of a great houſe*, &c.

Perroque, *S. F. a folding-chair with a back.*

Perroquet, *S. M. a parrot*, a ſort of bird; ☞ *A top-maſt*, or *a top-gallant-maſt.*

La voile du perroquet, *the top-ſail.* ☞ Tems à perroquet (beau tems) *fine weather.*

Perruche, *S. F.* (petit perroquet

quet verd des Indes) *paroquet.*

Péruque, *S. F. periwig, wig,* or *peruque.*

Péruquier, *S. M. a peruke-maker.*

† Pers, ſe, *Adj. bluiſh, grey.*

Perſécutant, te, *Adj. perſecuting, troubleſome, teazing.*

Perſécuté, ée, *Adj. perſecuted, that has ſuffered perſecution,* &c.

Perſécuter, *V. A.* to *perſecute, vex,* or *torment*; ☞ *To perſecute, trouble, torment, haunt,* or *dun.*

Perſécuteur, *S. M. a perſecutor*; ☞ *A troubleſome man.*

Perſecution, *S. F. perſecution.*

Perſévérance, *S. F. perſeverance, conſtancy, ſteadineſs, reſolution.*

Perſévérant, te, *Adj. perſevering, ſtedfaſt, ſteddy, conſtant, reſolute.*

Perſévérer, *V. N. to perſevere, perſiſt, to continue,* or *be ſtedfaſt, to hold on conſtantly, to be conſtant.*

Perſicaire, *S. F. arſe-ſmart.*

Perſil, *S. M. parſley,* an herb.

Perſillade, *S. F. beef ſtake with parſley.*

Perſillé, *Adj. Ex.* Fromage perſillé, *parſley cheeſe.*

Perſiſter, *V. N. to perſiſt, continue, ſtand,* or *hold on.*

Perſonat, *S. M. parſonage,* a ſort of benefice.

Perſonnage, *S. M. perſon, man, perſonage.*

Un ſot perſonnage, *a ſilly man* or *fellow.*

☞ Tapiſſerie à perſonnages, *imagery.*

Perſonnaliſer, *V. A. to change things inanimate into perſons.*

Perſonne, *S. F. a perſon, a man* or *woman.*

Il aime ſa perſonne, *he loves his dear ſelf,* or *his carcaſe.*

☞ Il eſt bien fait de ſa perſonne, *he is a handſome man.*

Perſonne, *S. M.* (nul) *nobody, no man, no perſon.*

Perſonnel, le, *Adj. perſonal.*

☞ Action perſonelle, *an action in the perſonality.*

Perſonnellement, *Adv. perſonally, in perſon, in one's own perſon.*

Perſonnifier, *V. A. to perſonify, to change from a thing to a perſon.*

Perſpective, *S. F. perſpective*; ☞ *A landſkip*; ☞ *Proſpect,* or *viſta.*

Perſpicacité, *S. F. perſpicacity, quickneſs of apprehenſion, ſagacity, clearneſs, plainneſs.*

Perſpicuité, *S. F.* (clarté, netteté) *perſpicuity, clearneſs, plainneſs.*

Perſuadant, te, *Adj. perſuading, perſuaſive.*

Perſuadé, ée, *Adj. perſuaded,* &c.

Perſuader, *V. A. to perſuade, convince, ſatisfy,* or *make believe*; ☞ *To perſuade,* or *adviſe, to put one upon, to induce.*

Se perſuader, *V. R. to perſuade one's ſelf, to think, fancy, imagine,* or *believe.*

Perſuaſif, ive, *Adj. perſuaſive, perſuaſory.*

Perſuaſion, *S. F. perſuaſion*; ☞ *Advice,* or *motion*; ☞ *Perſuaſion, opinion, belief.*

Perte, *S. F.* (*from* Perdre) *loſs.*

Faire une perte, *to have a loſs.*

* Perte au jeu, *loſs, loſings.*

Se retirer ſur ſa perte, *to go off a loſer.* ☞ Perte de ſang, *loſs of blood*; ☞ *An iſſue of blood.* ☞ Perte de ſemence, *the running of the reins, the gonorrhœa,* or *gleet.* ☞ Perte (dommage) *loſs, damage, prejudice, diſadvantage, detriment*; ☞ *Loſs, ruin*; ☞ *Loſt, loſing.*

A perte, *Adv. to loſs.*

Vendre à perte, *to ſell to loſs, to loſe by what one ſells.*

Pertinemment, *Adv. pertinently, to the purpoſe.*

Pertinent, te, *Adj. pertinent, pat, fit, to the purpoſe.*

† Pertuis, *S. M. hole.*

Pertuiſane, *S. F. a partiſan, a kind of halberd.*

Pertuiſanier, *a partiſan-bearer.*

Perturbateur, *S. M. perturbator, diſturber.*

D. † Perturbation, *S. F. perturbation, diſturbance trouble.*

Perturbatrice, *S. F. perturbatrix, a ſhe-diſturber.*

Pervenche, *S. F. periwinkle,* an herb.

Pervers, ſe, *Adj. perverſe, wicked, froward, untoward.*

Les pervers, *S. M. pl. the wicked, wicked men.*

D. † Perverſement, *Adv. perverſely, frowardly, untowardly.*

Perverſion, *S. F. perverſion, perverſeneſs, corruption.*

Perverſité, *S. F. perverſeneſs,* or *perverſity, frowardneſs, untowardneſs, malice, wickedneſs.*

Perverti, ie, *Adj. perverted,* &c.

Pervertir, *V. A. to pervert,* or *ſeduce*; ☞ *To deprave, ſpoil, debauch,* or *corrupt.*

Peſamment, *Adv. heavily.*

Peſant, te, *Adj. heavy, weighty, ponderous*; ☞ *Heavy, unwieldy.*

☞ Une piſtole peſante, *a piſtole that weighs.*

* Peſant (ient, groſſier) *heavy, dull, ſlow.* * (Embaraſſant) *troubleſome, burdenſome, cumberſome,* ☞ Un cheval peſant à la main, *a hard mouthed horſe.*

Peſant, *S. M. Ex.* Mulet qui porte cinq cens peſant, *a mule that carries five hundred weight.*

Peſanteur, *S. F. weight, heavineſs, unwieldineſs*; * *Dulneſs, ſlowneſs.*

Peſche, *V.* Pêche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Peſé, ée, *Adj. weighed,* &c. *V.* Peſer.

Peſée, *S. F. all that is weighed at once.*

Peſer, *V. A. to weigh.*

Peſer, *V. N. to weigh, to be heavy, to be of any weight.*

Peſeur, *S. M. a weigher.*

Peſle-meſle, *V.* Pêle-mêle.

Peſne, *V.* Péne.

Peſon, *S. M. ſteel-yard,* a ſort of weight. ☞ Peſon de fuſeau, *a whirl to put on a ſpindle.*

Peſſaire, *S. M. peſſary.*

Peſſe, *S. F. the pitch-tree.*

Peſte, *S. F. peſt, plague, peſtilence, ſickneſs*; alſo, *a peſtiferous* or *dangerous man.*

☞ Peſte (imprécation) *deuſe.* La peſte ſoit du fou, *deuſe take him for a fool.*

Peſte, *Interj. I ſwear, bleſs me.*

Peſter, *V. N. to be mad,* or *enraged, to ſtorm, bluſter,* or *tear.*

Peſtifére, *Adj. peſtiferous, infectious, contagious.*

Peſtiféré, ée, *Adj. infected with,* or *that has got the plague.*

Un peſtiféré, *S. M. a perſon infected with the plague.*

Peſtilence, *S. F. peſtilence, plague.*

Peſtilent, te, Peſtilentiel, le, *Adj. peſtilent, peſtiferous, peſtilential, infectious, contagious, plaguy.*

Peſtrir, &c. *V.* Pêtrir.

Pet, *S. M. a fart*; ☞ *Bounce, report,* or *crack.*

Petahiſme, *S. M.* (exil pour cinq ans) *petaliſm.*

Peterade, *S.F. a horſe's farting*, or *yerking*.

Petard, *S. M. petard*; ☞ *A cracker*.

Petardé, ée, *Adj. blown up with a petard*.

Petarder, *V. A. to blow up with a petard*.

Petardier, *S. M. a petardeer*.

Petaſe, *S. M. Mercury's winged hat*.

† Petaud, *S.M. Ex.* La cour du roi petaud, ou petaudiére, *S.F. Dover-court*, where all are ſpeakers and none hearers; * Or, *a bear-garden*.

Peter, *V. N. to fart, to let a fart, to break wind*; * *To bounce*; * *To crackle*.

Peteur, *S. M. a farter, a farting man*.

Peteuſe, *S. F. a farting girl* or *woman*.

Petillant, te, *Adj. crackling, ſparkling, mettleſome*.

Petillement, *S.M. crackling, ſparkling*.

Petiller, *V. N. to crackle, to ſparkle*.

Petit, te, *Adj. little, ſmall*.

Petit homme, *a little* or *ſhort man*. ☞ Petit (jeune) *young*. Le petit prince, *the young prince*. ☞ Petit prince (dont les états ſont de petite étendüe) *a petty prince*. ☞ Le petit ſeau, *the privy-ſeal*. ☞ Du petit lait, *whey*. ☞ Petit lard, *ſtreaked bacon*. ☞ Petite oïe, *goſe-giblets*, V. Oie.

☞ Petit gris, *minever*.

Petit, *S. M. Ex.* Peindre en petit, *to paint in little*.

Les petits & les grands, *the little and the great ones*.

☞ Petits, *young ones*.

† Un petit, *a little*.

Petit à petit, *Adv. by degrees, by little and little*.

Petitement, *Adv. little*; ☞ *Meanly, poorly*.

Petiteſſe, *S.F. littleneſs*, or *low ſtature*. ☞ *Meanneſs, lowlineſs*, * *Littleneſs*, or *ſlenderneſs*.

Petition, *S.F. petition, demand*.

Pétitoire, *S. M. demand*.

Peton, *S. M. little foot*.

Petoncle, *S.F. a cockle*.

Pétrée, *Adj. Ex.* L'Arabie pétrée, *Arabia petræa*.

Pêtri, Pêtrie, *Adj. kneaded*, *V.* Pêtrir.

Pétrification, *S. F.* or *petrifaction*, or *petrifying*.

Pétrifié, ée, *Adj. petrified, turned into ſtone*.

Pétrifier, *V. A. to petrify*, or *turn into a ſtone*.

Se pétrifier, *V. R. to petrify*, or *grow into ſtone*.

Pétrin, *S. M. trough, a baker's kneading trough*.

Pêtrir, *V. A. to knead*.

Pétrol, *ou* Pétrole, *S. M. petroly*, or *rock oil*.

Pétulamment, *Adv. petulantly, boiſterously, ſaucily, malapertly*.

Pétulance, *S. F. petulancy, boiſterouſneſs, ſaucineſs, malapertneſs*.

Pétulant, te, *Adj. petulant, boiſterous, ſawcy, malapert*.

Pétun, *S.M. tobacco*.

Petuner, *V. N. to ſmoke, to take tobacco*.

Peu, *Adv. little, but little, but a little, few, but few, but a few*.

Manger peu, *to eat little*, or *but little*.

Peu de gens, *few people*.

Si peu que rien, *very little*. ☞ Peu de choſe, *a ſmall matter*.

☞ Peu de ſanté, *crazineſs*.

☞ Peu ſouvent, *ſeldom, not often*. ☞ Peu à peu, *by degrees, by little and little*.

☞ A peu de choſe près, *within a ſmall matter*.

Un peu, *S. M. a little, ſome, ſomewhat*.

Peuille, *S. F. a piece of old coin broke off for an aſſay*.

Peuplade, *S.F. a colony*, or *plantation*.

Peuple, *S. M. people, nation*; ☞ *People, folks*; ☞ *The people, the meaner ſort, the mobile, the vulgar*.

Peuplé, ée, *Adj. peopled, populous*, &c.

Peupler, *V. A. to people*.

Peupler, *V. N. to increaſe*, or *multiply*.

Peuplier, *S. M.* (grand arbre) *poplar, the poplar tree*.

Peur, *S.F fear, fright, dread*.

Avoir peur, *to ſtand in fear, to fear, to be afraid*. Avoir grand'peur, *to be in great fear*.

D. † Peureuſement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly*.

Peureux, ſe, *Adj. fearful, timorous, faint-hearted*. ☞ Cheval peureux, *a ſtarting horſe*.

Peut, *V.* Pouvoir.

Peut-être, *Adv. may be, it may be, perhaps*.

Peux, *V.* Pouvoir.

Phaëton, *S. M.* (chaiſe roulante, tirée par un cheval) *a phaiſe*, and (by abbreviation) *a phay*.

Phaiſand, *S. M. a pheaſant, a cock pheaſant*. *V.* Faiſand, *&c.*

Phalange, *S. F. phalanx*.

Phantaiſie, *V.* Fantaiſie, *&c.*

Phantôme, *V.* Fantôme.

Phare, *S. M. a pharos*, or *phare, a watch-tower, a light-houſe*. *Ex.* Le phare de Meſſine, *the phare of Meſſina*, in Sicily.

Phariſaïque, *Adj. phariſaical*.

Phariſien, *S. M. a phariſee*.

Pharmacie, *S. F. pharmacy*.

Pharmacien, *S.M. a preparer of medicines, an apothecary*.

Pharmacopée, *S.F. a diſpenſatory*, or *diſpenſary*.

Pharmacopole, *S.M. a pharmacopoliſt*, or *apothecary*.

Phaſe, *S. F. phaſis or aſpect of the moon*.

Phaſéole, *S.F.* (fêve de haricot) *French-bean*. *V.* Haricot.

Phébus, *V.* Phœbus.

Phéniſſeau, *S. M. a young phœnix*.

Phénix, *S. M. a phœnix*.

Phénoméne, *S. M. phœnomenon*.

Des phénoménes, *phœnomena*.

Philactére, *ou* Phylactére, *S.M. phylactery*.

Philologie, *S. F. philology, univerſal learning*.

Philologue, *S. M. a philologer*.

Philoméle, *S. F. philomel, a nightingale*.

Philoſophal, le, *Adj. Ex.* La Pierre philoſophale, *the philoſopher's ſtone*.

Philoſophe, *S. M. a philoſopher*, ☞ *A wiſe man*, ☞ *A ſtudent in philoſophy*.

Philoſopher, *V. N. to ſpeak* or *write philoſophy, to argue like a philoſopher*.

☞ Philoſopher (moraliſer) *to moralize*, or *talk morals*.

Philoſophie, *S.F. philoſophy*.

Philoſophique, *Adj. philoſophical*.

Philoſophiquement, *Adv. philoſophically, philoſopher-like*.

Philtre, *S.F. philter, a love-potion*.

Phiole, *S. F. phial, bottle, glaſs-bottle*.

Phlébotomie, *S. F. phlebotomy, letting of blood*.

† Phlebotomiſer, *V. N. to let*

Digitized by Google

let blood, to breathe, to open a vein.

Phlegme, *S. M.* (pituïte) *phlegm.*

Phlegmon, *S.M. phlegmon, a hot and red ſwelling, or humour.*

Phœbus, *S. M. Phœbus, Apollo*; alſo *bombaſt.*

Phoſphore, *S.M. phoſphorus.*

Phraſe, *S. F. phraſe, expreſſion.*

Phrénéſie, *&c. V.* Frénéſie, *&c.*

Phthiſie, *S. F. phthiſic, conſumption.*

Phthiſique, *Adj. troubled with a phthiſic, conſumptive.*

Phylactére, *S.M. phylactery.*

Phyſicien, *S. M. a natural philoſopher, a phyſician.* Ce dernier mot ſignifie plus ſouvent un médecin.

Phyſiologie, *S. F. phyſiology.*

Phyſionomie, *S. F. phyſiognomy.*

Phyſionomiſte, *S. M. phyſiognomiſt.*

Phyſique, *S. F. phyſics, natural philoſophy.*

Phyſique, *Adj. phyſical, natural. Ex.* Diſcours phyſique, *a phyſical diſcourſe.*

Phyſiquement, *Adv. phyſically, naturally.*

†Piaffe, *S.F. ſtrutting, vain-glorious ſhew, parade, ſtate.*

† Piaffer, *V. N. to ſtrut, to make a vain-glorious ſhew of one's ſelf, to take ſtate upon one.*

Piaffeur, *S. M.* Cheval piaffeur, *a proud* or *ſtately horſe.*

Piailler, *V. N.* (crier comme un poulet) *to pip* as a chicken does. ☞ (Crier d'un ton aigre & aigu) *to ſquawl, bawl,* or *ſcold.*

Piaillerie, *S. F. ſquawling, bawling,* or *ſcolding.*

Piailleur, *S. M.* Piailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, ſquawler, a bawling man* or *woman.*

Piaſtre, *S. M. a coin,* or *piaſter, a piece of eight.*

† Piautre, *S.M. Ex.* Envoyer quelqu'un au piautre (l'envoyer promener) *to ſend one packing with contempt.*

Pic, *S. M.* (inſtrument de fer) *a pick-ax.* ☞ (Coup au piquet) *peck* at picket.

☞ Pic *ou* pic-vert (ſorte d'oiſeau) *a wood-pecker,* a ſort of bird.

Pica, *S.M. longing.*

Picoré, *S.F. plundering. Ex.* (Aller à la picorée, *ou* à la petite guerre) *to go a plundering.*

Picorer, *V. N. to plunder, to go a plundering.*

Picoreur, *S.M. free booter, a plundering ſoldier.*

* † Picoreur (plagiaire) *a free-booter, a plagiary.*

Picot, *S. M. purl.*

Picotant, te, *Adj. pricking, ſtimulating.*

Picoté, ée, *Adj. prickt,* &c. *V.* Picoter.

Picotement, *S. M. a pricking, ſtimulating.*

Picoter, *V. A. to prick, to ſtimulate.*

☞ Picoter (becqueter) *to peck.*

* Picoter (agacer) *to teaze, to provoke, to anger, to quarrel.*

Picoterie, *S.F. a bickering, a quarrel.*

Picotin, *S. M. peck. Ex.* Un picotin d'avoine, *a peck of oats.*

Pictoreſque, *Adj. of* or *belonging to painting.*

Pie, *S. F. a magpy* or *pie.*

Pie-griéche, *a ſpeckled magpy.*

* † Pie griéche (femme querelleuſe) *a ſhrew, a very ſcold.*

* † Il croit d'avoir trouvé la pie au nid, *he thinks himſelf cock-ſure.* ☞ Pie (eſpéce de peau de viande de bœuf) *the thick ſkin of beef.*

Pie, *Adj.* (pieux) *pious, godly, holy, charitable.*

Fraude pie, *holy cheat.*

Oeuvre pie, *charitable uſe.*

☞ Pie-mére, *pia-mater.*

Pié, *ou* pied, *S. M. foot.*

* Cinq cens piés d'arbres, *five hundred trees.*

* † Si vous lui donnez un pié, il en prendra quatre, *give him an inch, and he will take an ell.*

☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand a tip-toe.* De pié en cap, *cap-a-pe, from head to foot, from top to toe.*

Coup de pié, *kick.*

☞ De pié ferme, *ou* de pié coi, *without ſtirring.*

* Le combat étoit de pié ferme, *the fight was obſtinate.*

* Pié à pié (peu à peu) *gradually, by degrees, by little and little.* * Aller pié à pié, *to act with deliberation.* ☞ Prendre pié (toucher le fond de l'eau) *to come within one's depth, to take footing.*

* Une coutume qui prend pié, *a cuſtom that gets footing.*

* † Prendre quelqu'un pié levé, *to take,* or *ſnap one up.*

* Il y va bien d'un autre pié, *he takes another courſe.*

* Pié (état, condition) *paſt, condition.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le bon pié, *to order one right.*

* Mettre une armée ſur pié, *to raiſe an army.* ☞ Entretenir une armée ſur pié, *to keep a ſtanding army.* ☞ Sur le pié (à raiſon) *at the rate.*

☞ Avoir bon pié, *to be a good footman,* or *a ſtout walker.* ☞ Gens de pié, *foot,* or *foot ſoldiers.* Un valet de pié, *a footman, a foot-boy, a lackey.*

* Lâcher le pié, *to give ground* or *way.*

☞ A pié ſec, *dry foot.*

* † Haut le pié (il faut s'en aller) *away.* ☞ Un vaſe à trois piés, *a three-footed veſſel.* Une bête à quatre piés, *a four-footed beaſt.* ☞ Piés de mouton, *trotters.* ☞ Piés de cochon, *pettitoes.*

☞ Piés (*ou* plante d'œillet, de vigne, *&c.*) *a jet,* or *plant.*

* † Faire le pié de veau, *to make a bow* or *leg.*

☞ Sentir le pié de meſſager, *to ſtink, to have a ſtinking ſmell.*

* Chercher à pié & à cheval, *to look every-where.*

Piéce, *S. F. a piece.*

☞ Une piéce de vin, *a but of wine.* ☞ Cent écus la piéce (*ou* chacun) *a hundred crowns a piece,* or *each.* ☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid work.*

Piéce, *piece, piece of work.*

☞ Piéce, *ou* piéce de théatre, *a play, a piece for the ſtage.*

☞ Piéce (pour racommoder) *piece, patch,* ☞ *A ſtomacher.* ☞ (Au jeu des échecs) *a man* at chefs ☞ Piéce (tour malicieux) *a trick, a roguiſh trick.*

☞ Armé de toutes piéces, *armed cap-a-pe.*

Piédeſtal, *S. M. foot ſtool, pedeſtal.*

Piédouche, *S. M. a pedeſtal.*

Piédroit, *S. M. a ſquare pillar, a part of it in the wall.* ☞ *The pier* or *jambs of a door,* or *window.*

Piege, *S.M. a ſnare.*

Pierre, *S. F. a ſtone.*

* Il gèle à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

☞ Pierre (conduit de pierre ſéche) *a drain.*

Pierrée, *S.F. a drain.*

Pierreries, *S. F. Pl. jewels, precious ſtones.*

Pierrette, *S.F. Ex.* Jouer à la pierrette, *to play at marbles.*

Pierreux, se, *Adj. ſtony, full of ſtones.*

Pierrier, *S. M. pederero*, or *paterero, a fowler*, a ſort of gun.

Pierriere, *S.F. a quarry.*

Piété, *S. F. piety, godlineſs, religion, devotion.* Gens ſans piété, *ungodly men.*

† Piéter, *V. N. Ex.* D'où piéterons nous? *What place ſhall we play from?*

Piétez bien, *ſtand fair.*

Piétiner, *V. N. to kick about.*

Piéton, *S. M. a foot-ſoldier, a footman; a walker.*

† Piétre, *Adj. ſorry, wretched, pitiful, paltry.*

Piétrement, *Adv. ſorrily, wretchedly, pitifully.*

† Piétrerie, *S. F. a ſorry* or *pitiful thing, wretched* or *paltry ſtuff.*

Pieu, *S. M. a ſtake.*

Pieuſement, *Adv. pioufly, godly, religiouſly.*

Pieux, ſe, *pious, godly, devout, religious.*

R. Pieux, *in one ſyllable, is the Plural of* Pieu.

† Piffre, *S.M.* Piffrerie, *S. F. a fat-guts, a ſlouch.*

Pigeon, *S. M. pigeon, dove.*

† * Pigeonne, *S. F.* (terme tendre et badin) *Ex.* Venez ici ma petite pigeonne, *come hither my little dove.*

Pigonneau, *S. M. a young pigeon.*

Pigeonnier, *S. M. a pigeon-houſe*, or *dove-houſe.*

Pignocher, *V.* Pinocher.

Pignon, *S. M. the kernel of a pine-apple*; ☞ *The cope of the ridge*, or *top of the houſe.*

Pilaſtre, *S.M. a pilaſter.*

Pile, *S.F. pile.*

Pilé, ée, *Adj. beaten, bruiſed, pounded.*

Piler, *V. A. to beat, pound, bruiſe*, or *bray.*

* † Pileur, *S. M. Ex.* C'eſt un grand pileur, *he is a great trencher-man, feeder*, or *eater.*

Pilier, *S. M. a pillar.*

☞ Pilier (poteau) *poſt.*

Pillage, *S.M. plunder, pillage.*

Pillard, de, *Adj. thieviſh, pilfering, filching.*

Pillard, *S.M. a robber, ſpoiler, plunderer.*

Pillé, ée, *Adj. plundered, pillaged, ſtolen, robbed.*

Piller, *V. A. to plunder, pillage, ſteal, rob*, or *extort.*

Pillerie, *S.F. plundering, robbing, extortion.*

Pilleur, *S. M. a plunderer, robber*, or *extortioner*; * *A plagiary.*

Pilon, *S.M. a peſtle.*

Pilori, *S. M. the pillory.*

Pilorié, ée, *Adj. ſet in the pillory.*

Pilorier, *V. A. to ſet in the pillory.*

Pilofelle, *S. F. mouſe-ear*, a ſort of herb.

Pilotage, *S. M. a piling*, or *pile work, a foundation made of*, or *ſtrengthened with piles.*

Pilote, *S.M. a pilot*, or *fleerſman.*

Piloté, ée, *Adj. ſtrengthened with piles.*

Piloter, *V. A. & N. to ſtrengthen with piles, to drive in piles.*

Piloter un vaiſſeau, *V. A. to pilot a ſhip.*

Pilotis, *S.M. a pile*, or *wooden ſtake driven in with a commander.*

Pilule, *S. F. a pill.*

* † Dorer la pilule, *to gild the pill.*

† Pimbêche, *S.F. an impertinent* or *ſilly woman.*

Pimpant, te, *Adj. fine, ſpruce, gaudy, flaunting.*

Pimprenelle, *S. F. pimpernel*, or *burnet*, an herb.

Pin, *S. M. a pine-tree.*

Pomme de pin, *a pine-apple.*

† Pinnacle, *S. M. pinnacle, battlement.*

Pinaſſe, *S. F. a pinnace.*

Pinaſtre, *S.M. a wild pine-tree.*

Pince, *S. F. a crow, an iron bar*, or *lever*; ☞ *A twibill*; ☞ *The toe of a horſe's foot.*

☞ Les pinces d'un cheval, *the gatherers.*

Pincé, ée, *Adj. (from* Pincer) *pinched, &c. V. the verb.*

Pinceau, *S.M. a pencil*; ☞ *A bruſh.*

Pincée, *S. F. a pinch, as much as one can take with his fingers end.*

Pincelier, *S. M. a tin-pan, any thing wherein a painter waſhes his pencils.*

† Pince-maille, *S. M. a pinch-penny, a penny-father, a pinch fiſt.*

Pincer, *V. A. to pinch*; ☞ *To nip, pinch*, or *ſlip off.*

* Pincer, *to nip, jeer, play upon*, or *give a wipe, to banter.*

Pincette, ou pincettes, *S. F. nippers*, or *tweezers*, ☞ *Tongs*, or *a pair of tongs.*

Pincetter, *V. A. to nip off the hair.*

Pinçon, *S. M. a chaffinch.*

Pinçonne, *S. F. a hen chaffinch.*

Pindarique, *Adj.* (qui eſt à l'imitation de Pindare) *Pindarick.*

Pindariſer, *V. A. to ſpeak affectedly, to have an affected way of ſpeaking.*

Pindariſeur, *S. M. one that ſpeaks affectedly.*

Pine, *S. F. cock, a boy's cock.*

Pinéale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Glande pinéale, *the glandula pinealis*, in the brain.

† Pinocher, *V. N. to piddle at one's victuals.*

† Pinocheur, *S. M.* Pinocheuſe, *S.F. a piddler, a piddling man* or *woman.*

Pinque, *S. F.* Pinquet, *S. M. pink*, a ſort of ſea-veſſel.

Pinſe, *V.* Pince, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Pinſon, *V.* Pinçon.

Pinte, *S. F. a pint.*

Pinter, *V. A. to tipple, to guzzle.*

Pintereau, *S. M. a ſorry painter, a daubber.*

Piocher, *S. F. a kind of pick-ax.*

Piocher, *V. A. to dig*, or *break up the ground.*

† Piolé, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Pion, *S. M. a pawn at theſs*; ☞ *A man at draughts.*

Pionier, *S. M. a pioneer, a workman in an army.*

Piot, *S.M.* (du vin) *wine.*

Pipe, *S.F. a pipe*, or *tobacco-pipe*; ☞ *A pipe, a wine-veſſel.*

Piper, ée, *Adj. cheated*, or *gulled, V.* Piper.

Pipeau, *S. M. a pipe*, or *oaten pipe*; *a bird call.*

Pipée, *S.F. a way of catching birds with a bird-call.*

Piper, *V. A. to counterfeit the voice of birds, in order to catch them*; ☞ *To cog the dice, to bubble, to cheat* at play.

* Piper, *V. N.* (exceller) *to excel.*

† Piperie, *S.F. a trick, ſlight*, or *cheat.*

† Pipette, *S. F. Ex.* Fumer pipette, *to ſmoke*, or *take a pipe.*

Pi-

Digitized by Google

Pipeur, *S. M. a cheat*, or *ſharper*.

Piquant, te, *Adj. pricking, ſtinging, nipping*; ☞ *Prickly, ſharp*; * *Tart, poignant*; * *Biting, nipping, cutting, ſatirical, keen, bitter*.

Un piquant, *S. M. a prickle*.

Pique, *S. F. a pike*; ☞ *Pike*, or *pike-man*; * *Pique, ſpleen*, or *grudge*.

Pique, *S. M. ſpade* at cards.

Piqué, ée, *Adj. pricked*, or *prickt*, &c. according to the verb.

Pique-bœuf, *S. M. an ox-driver, a drover*.

† Pique-puce, *S. M. an order of Franciſcan friars*.

Piquer, *V. A.* (poindre) *to prick*, or *ſting*. ☞ (Marquer) *to prick*, or *mark*. ☞ (Larder) *to lard*.

☞ Piquer (coudre) *to ſtitch*; ☞ (Fâcher, irriter) *to nettle, touch, offend, exaſperate*, or *nip*.

☞ Piquer un cheval, *to ſpur a horſe, to put on*.

* Piquer (encourager) *to ſpur on, ſtir up, encourage*, or *animate*.

Se piquer, *V. R.* (s'offenſer) *to be offended, to take in dudgeon, to take pet* or *ſnuff at, to be angry*.

☞ Se piquer, *to pretend to, to ſet up for*.

Je ne me pique de rien, *I pretend to nothing*.

Piquet, *S. M. a ſtake, a peg*, or *ſtick*; ☞ *Picket*, a ſort of game at cards.

Piquette, *S. F. a tart ſort of wine uſed in ſome places by the meaner ſort of people*.

Piqueur, *S. M. pricker, a huntſman on horſeback*; ☞ *A larder*; ☞ *An overſeer of buildings*.

Piqueur (qui prête aux joueurs) *a rook*.

Piquier, *S. M. a pike man*.

Piquoter, &c. *V.* Picoter, &c.

Piquure, *S. F. a pricking*; ☞ *Quilting*.

Piramide, &c. *V.* Pyramide, &c.

Pirate, *S. M. a pirate*.

Pirater, *V. N. to play the pirate, to exerciſe piracy*.

Piraterie, *S. F. piracy*.

Pire, *Adv. worſe*.

Le pire (le plus méchant de tous) *the worſt*.

Pirouëtte, *S. F. a whirligig*; ☞ *A whirling about*.

Pirouëtter, *V. N. to whirl about*.

Pis, *S. M. udder, dug*.

Pis, *Adj.* (*from* Pire) *worſe*.

Pis, *S. M. the worſe*, or *worſt*.

Faire du pis qu'on peut, *to do one's worſt*.

Au pis aller, *at the worſt, let the worſt come to the worſt*.

Pis, *Adv. worſe*.

Piſcine, *S. F. a pool*, or *pond*.

Piſſat, *S. M. piſs, urine*.

Piſſat de cheval, *horſe piſs* or *ſtale*.

Piſſe-en-lit, *S. M. a piſs-a bed*; ☞ *Swine's ſnout*, a plant.

Piſſer, *V. N. to piſs*, or *make water, to urine*.

☞ Piſſer (en parlant d'un cheval) *to ſtale*, ſpeaking of a horſe.

Piſſer, *V. A. Ex.* Piſſer du ſang, *to piſs blood*.

Piſſeur, *S. M.* Piſſeuſe, *S. F. a piſſer*.

Piſſoir, *S. M. a piſſing-place*.

Piſſoter, *V. N. to piſs often*.

Piſſotiére, *S. F. a piſſing-place*,

Piſtache, *S. F. piſtachio*, or *piſtachio-nut*.

Piſtachier, *S. M. the piſtachio-tree*.

Piſte, *S. F. the track* or *print of the foot*, or *footing*.

Piſtole, *S. F. piſtole, a ſort of gold foreign coin*.

Piſtoler, *V. A. to piſtol, to ſhoot with a piſtol*.

Piſtolet, *S. M. a piſtol*.

Piſtolier, *S. M. Ex.* Bon piſtolier, *one that ſhoots well with a piſtol, a good marks-man*.

Piſton, *S. M. the ſucker of a pump*.

Pitance, *S. F. pittance, a monk's meſs, commons*, or *allowance for a meal*.

Pitancier, *S. M. pittancer*.

Pitaud, *S. M. a country-lob*, or *clown, a lubberly fellow*.

† Pitaude, *S. F. a coarſe woman*.

Pite, *S. F. a baſe coin of old, worth the twelfth part of a farthing, a mite*.

Piteuſement, *Adv. ſadly, grievouſly, pitifully, woefully, wretchedly, lamentably*.

Piteux, ſe, *Adj. ſad, grievous, pitiful, woful, wretched, lamentable*.

Pitié, *S. F. pity, compaſſion, commiſeration, concern*.

Avoir pitié de, *to take pity on, to pity*. *P.* Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié. *P. Better be envied than pitied*.

Piton, *S. M. a pin with a round eye*.

Pitoyable, *Adj.* (*from* Pitié) *pitiful, compaſſionate, tender-hearted*; ☞ *Pitiful, woful, ſad, lamentable, to be pitied*; ☞ *Wretched, miſerable*. ☞ Oeuvres pitoyables (ou pies) *pious uſes*.

Pitoyablement, *Adv. ſadly, wretchedly, pitifully, miſerably*.

Pituïte, *S. F. phlegm*, or *Flegm*.

Pituïteux, ſe, *Adj. pituitous, flegmatic, wateriſh*.

Un pituïteux, *S. M. a flegmatic man*.

Piverd, *S. M. a wood-pecker*, or *green peak*.

Pivoine, *S. M. & F. a gnat-ſnapper*; ☞ *Peony*, or *piony*.

Pivot, *S. M. pivot, hinge*, or *axis*. ☞ Pivot de meule de moulin, *the treadle of a mill*.

Pivoté, ée, *Adj. hanged on a pivot*.

Pivoter, *V. A.* (faire tourner ſur un pivot) *to hang on a pivot*, or *hinge*.

Placage, *S. M. veneering*, a ſort of joiner's work.

Placard, *S. M. a bill*, or *paper poſted up*; ☞ *A placart*, or *proclamation*; ☞ *A libel*.

Placarder, *V. A.* placarder quelqu'un, *to poſt up*, or *libel one*.

Place, *S. F.* (lieu, eſpace) *place*, or *room*.

☞ Il a été tué ſur la place, *he was killed upon the ſpot*.

☞ Place (forteresſe) *a place, town, hold*, or *fortreſs*. ☞ (Lieu ouvert) *a place, field*, or *ſquare in a town*.

Place du marché, *the market-place*. ☞ Place (lieu de change) *the exchange*. Jour de place, *exchange-day*.

☞ Place (charge) *a place, office, employment*, or *dignity*.

Placé, ée, *Adj. placed, put*, or *laid*; ☞ *That has got a place*, or *an employment, in place*.

Placer, *V. A. to place, put, lay*, or *ſeat*.

* Placer bien ſes charités, *to beſtow well one's charities*.

* Placer de l'argent, *to lay*, or *lay out money*.

Se placer, *V. R. to place one's ſelf, to take one's place*. ☞ Placer quelqu'un, *to get one a place*, or *employ, to preferr him*.

Placet, *S. M. ſtool, a low ſtool*; ☞ *A petition*.

Placier,

Placier, *S.M.* Placiére, *S. F. the owner of a market-place.*

Plafond, *S. M. the cieling.*

Plafonner, *V. A. to make a cieling, to ciel.*

Plage, *S. F. a ſhallow road, a flat ſhore*; ☞ *Country, climate, place, region.*

Plagiaire, *S. M. a plagiary.*

Plaid, *V.* Plaids.

Plaidant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Avocat plaidant, *a barriſter, a pleading counſellor.*

Plaidé, ée, *Adj. pleaded,* &c.

Plaider, *V. N. to plead*; ☞ *To be at law.*

Plaider, *V. A.* Plaider quelqu'un, *to ſue one at law, to go to law with him.* ☞ Plaider une cauſe, *to defend a cauſe.*

Plaideur, *S.M.* Plaideuſe, *S.F. a litigious man* or *woman*; ☞ *One that has a law ſuit*, or *that is at law.*

Plaidoyable, *Adj. Ex.* Jour plaidoyable, *a court-day.*

Plaidoyé, *ou* plaidoyer, *S.M. plea.*

Plaidoyerie, *S. F. pleading*, ☞ *Term*, or *term-time.*

† Plaids, *S. M. court*, or *court-day.*

Plaie, *S.F.* (bleſſure) *wound, ſore*, * *Trouble*, or *affliction.*

* † Il ne demande que plaie & boſſe, *he is always for miſchief.*

Plaignant, te, *S. M. & F. a plaintiff.*

Plain, ne, *Adj.* (uni, plat) *plain, even, flat.*

Linge plain, *plain linen.*

Plaindre, *V. A. to pity, bewail, bemoan*, or *lament, to be ſorry*, or *concerned for.*

☞ Plaindre (faire *ou* donner à regret) *to grudge* or *repine at.*

Se plaindre, *V.R.* (gemir) *to complain, lament*, or *groan, to bemoan one's ſelf.* ☞ Faire des plaintes) *to complain, to expoſtulate.*

Plaine, *S. F. a plain*, or *champaign ground.*

Plaint, te, *Adj. pitied,* &c. *V.* Plaindre.

Plainte, *S. F. complaint.*

Plaintif, tive, *Adj. moanful, doleful, groaning*, ☞ *Whining whimpering.*

Plaintivement, *Adv. moanfully, dolefully, whiningly.*

Plaire, *V. N. to pleaſe, to be acceptable*, or *agreeable.* ☞ Plaire (vouloir, trouver bon) *to pleaſe, will*, or *be pleaſed.*

Il a plu à Dieu de l'affliger, *it pleaſes God to afflict him.*

Plaiſe au roi, *may it pleaſe his majeſty.*

☞ A Dieu ne plaiſe, *God forbid.* ☞ Plût à Dieu que, *would to God that.*

Se plaire à quelque choſe, *V.R. to be pleaſed with a thing, to like* or *love it, to delight, to take pleaſure in it.*

Plaiſamment, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, comically.*

Plaiſance, *S. F. Ex.* Un jardin, une maiſon, un lieu de plaiſance, *a garden, a houſe, a place of pleaſure.*

Plaiſant, te, *Adj.* (agréable) *pleaſant, pleaſing, agreeable, ſweet.* ☞ (Qui fait rire) *pleaſant, merry, comical*; ☞ *Ridiculous, impertinent.*

Plaiſant, *S.M. a jeſter, a buffo.*

Plaiſanter, *V. N. to jeſt, joke, droll*, or *banter.*

Plaiſanterie, *S. F. a jeſt, joke, banter, humour, droll, buffoonry.*

☞ Plaiſanterie à part, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Plaiſir, *S. M.* (joie) *pleaſure, joy, delight, ſatisfaction, content.*

Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing, to delight.*

Ce ſera vous faire plaiſir que de vous apprendre, *it will be a grateful* (or *it will be no ungrateful*) *office to let you know.*

☞ Plaiſir (récréation) *pleaſure, paſtime, divertiſement, diverſion, recreation, ſport.*

☞ Les plaiſirs du roi, *the king's liberties.*

☞ Plaiſir, *pleaſure, will, humour, fancy*, ☞ *Conſent, aſſent*, ☞ *Favour, kindneſs, good turn, courteſy.*

A plaiſir, *Adv. deſigned'y.*

Par plaiſir, *Adv. for ſport ſake, for paſtime*, or *recreation.*

Plamuſe, *S. F.* (ſoufflet) *a box on the ear, a cuff.*

Plan, *S. M. plan, draught, model, ground-plot.*

☞ Plan (ſurface plane) *plain, a plain ſuperficies.*

Plan, ne, *Adj. plain.*

Planche, *S. F.* (ais) *plank, board*, or *ſhelf*; ☞ *A bed*, or *border*, in a garden, ☞ *A plate.*

* Planche (exemple) *precedent, example.*

Plancher, *S. F. floor*, ☞ *Cieling.*

Planchette, *S. F. a little board*, or *ſhelf.*

Plancheyé, ée, *Adj. boarded.*

Plancheyer, *V. A. to board.*

Plançon, *V.* Plantard.

Plane, *S. M. a plane-tree.*

Plane, *S. F. a plane.*

Plané, ée, *Adj. planed*, &c.

Planer, *V.N. to plane, to hover*, as a bird.

Planer, *V. A. to plane.*

☞ Planer un plat, *to planiſh a diſh, to beat a diſh even.*

Planette, *S. F. a planet.*

R. Les aſtronomes font *planette* maſculin, *aſtronomers make* planette *of the maſculine gender.*

Planétaire, *Adj. planetary.*

Planeur, *S. M.* (ouvrier qui plane la vaiſſelle) *a planiſher.*

Planimétrie, *S.F. planimetry.*

Planiſphére, *S. F. a planiſphere.*

Plant, *S. M. a plant, a ſet.*

Plantage, *S. M. plantation.*

Plantain, *S. M. plantain*, a phyſical herb.

Plantard, *S.M. a ſet* or *twig.*

Plante, *S.F. a plant.* ☞ Plante (une vigne) *a vineyard newly ſet.*

Planté, ée, *Adj. planted*, &c. *V.* Planter.

Planter, *V. A. to plant*, or *ſet*; ☞ *To ſet*, or *ſet up.*

Se planter, devant quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet, place*, or *put one's ſelf before one.*

Planteur, *S.M. a planter*, or *ſetter.*

Plantoir, *S. M. a planting*, or *ſetting-ſtick*, or *dibble.*

† Plantureuſement, *Adv. plentifully, in abundance.*

† Plantureux, ſe, *Adj. plentiful, abundant.*

Planure, *S.F.* (*from* Planer) *chip*; ☞ *A level, a plain*, or *even ground.*

Plaque, *S. F.* (de métal) *a plate* of metal; ☞ *The ſmall of a ſword-hilt*; ☞ *The crown of a peruke*; ☞ *The back of a chimney.*

Plaqué, ée, *Adj. clapt.*

Plaquer, *V. A. to clap on.*

* † Plaquer un ſoufflet, *to give a ſlap on the chaps.*

Plaſtre, *V.* Plâtre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Plaſtron, *S. M. plaſtron.*

Plat, te, *Adj. flat.*

Pié plat, *broad foot.*

* † Un pié plat, *a ſcoundrel.*

* † Plat (honteux, confus)

con-

Digitized by Google

confounded, daſhed out of countenance.

* Plat (bas, rampant) *flat, low, mean, common, ordinary.*

Un plat, *S. M. a diſh, a meſs.*

* † Il nous a donné un plat de ſa façon, *he has given us a caſt of his office.*

☞ Plat de l'équipage (en termes de marine) *a meſs for ſeven folks.*

Plat, *S. M.* plat d'épée, *the flat ſide of a ſword.*

Tout plat, *Adv. flat.*

* Tout à plat, *flatly, flat and plain, freely, plainly, downright.*

Plateau, *S. M. a wooden ſcale*; ☞ *A wooden platter*; ☞ *A tea table.*

☞ Plateux (fumées des bêtes fauves) *the dung of a deer.*

Plate bande, *S. F. plat-band*, in architecture, ☞ *A kind of border for flowers.*

Plateforme, *S. F. a platform.*

Platfond, *S. M. cieling*, *V.* Plafond.

Platfonder, *V. A. to ciel*, or *to roof*, *V.* Plafonner.

Platine, *S. F. a round copper-plate.*

* Platitude, *S. F. flatneſs.*

Plâtras, *S. M. rubble*, or *rubbiſh, pieces of old and dry plaiſter.*

Plâtre, *S. M. parget, white lime plaiſter.*

* Plâtre (fard) *paint.*

Plâtré, ée, *Adj. pargetted, plaiſtered.*

* Paix plâtrée, *a patched up peace.*

Plâtrer, *V. A. to plaiſter*, or *parget.* ☞ (Racommoder en applicant du plâtre) *to patch up.* * (Pallier, *to palliate*, or *cloak, to dawb over, to patch up.*

Se plâtrer, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint.*

Plâtrier, *S. M. a plaiſterer.*

Plâtriére, *S. F. the place where plaiſter is made.*

Platte bande, *S. F.* (de jardin) *border, bed in a garden.*

Plauſibilité, *S. F. plauſibleneſs.*

Plauſible, *Adj. plauſible, in a plauſible manner.*

Plauſiblement, *Adj.* (d'une maniére plauſible) *plauſibly, in a plauſible manner.*

Playe, *V.* Plaie.

Pleiades, *S. F. Pleiades, the ſeven ſtars.*

Pleige, *S. M. pledge, ſurety, bail.*

Pleiger, *V. A. to be* or *become pledge*, or *ſurety, to bail.*

Plein, ne, *Adj. full.*

☞ Plein (copieux) *full, abounding with*, ☞ *Full, covered.* ☞ Plein de vin (yvre) *fuddled.*

* Plein (entier) *full, intire, abſolute, whole.*

☞ Pleine (qui porte des petits) *with young, great with young.* ☞ En pleine audience, *in open court.* ☞ En pleine paix, *in the midſt of peace.* ☞ Panier plein (qui n'eſt pas à jour) *a cloſe-worked*, or *thick-wrought baſket.*

Plein, *S. M. Ex.* Le plein de la lune, *the full of the moon.* ☞ Plein (eſpace plein) *a full ſpace.*

Plein, *Prep. full.*

A plein, *Adv. fully, to the full, intirely, abſolutely, perfectly.*

Plein-chant, *S. M. a plain ſong*, or *ſinging by the notes.*

Pleinement, *Adv. fully, intirely, to the full, abundantly.*

Pléniére, *Adj. F. full, plenary.*

Plénipotentiaire, *S. M. plenipotentiary.*

Plénitude, *S. F. fulneſs, plenitude.*

Pléonaſme, *S. M. pleonaſm, redundancy of words.*

Piéthore, *S. F. plethora*, an abundance of humours.

Pleurant, te, *Adj. crying, weeping.*

Pleurard, *S. M.* Pleurarde, *S. F. a child that is always crying.*

Pleure, *S. F. pleura*, the inward ſkin of the ribs.

Pleurer, *V. N. to weep, cry*, or *ſhed tears.*

Pleurer, *V. A. to weep, cry, ſhed tears*, or *lament for, to lament, bemoan*, or *bewail.* ☞ Il pleure (il ſe plaint) le pain qu'il mange, *he grudges himſelf what he eats.*

S'empêcher de pleurer, *to forbear crying.*

Pleuréſie, *S. F.* (*from* pleure) *pleuriſy.*

Pleurétique, *Adj. pleuritic.*

Pleureur, *ou* pleureux, *S. M.* Pleureuſe, *S. F. weeper, one that is apt to cry.*

☞ Les pleureuſes, *the mourners, weepers upon ſleeves.*

Pleurs, *S. M. tears.*

Pleuvoir, *V. Imp. to rain, to fall as the rain does.*

Pleyon, *S. M. an oſier*, or *twig.*

Pli, *S. M. plait*, or *fold.*

☞ Pli, mauvais pli, *rumple.*

Pli (habitude) *ply, habit*, or *cuſtom.*

Pliable, *Adj. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

Pliage, *S. M. a folding*, or *folding up.*

Pliant, te, *Adj. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

☞ Siége pliant, *ou* un pliant, *S. M. a folding chair.*

Plie, *S. F. a plaice*, a ſea-fiſh.

☞ Plie (en termes de libraire & d'imprimeur) *a gathering.*

Plié, ée, *Adj. folded, folded up*, &c.

Plier, *V. A. to fold*, or *fold up, to plait.* ☞ Plier les voiles, *to furl the ſails.* ☞ Plier (courber) *to bend*, or *bow.*

Plier, *V. N. to bend, bow*, or *ſink.*

* Plier (céder) *to bow, bend, yield*, or *ſtoop*, * *To loſe* or *give ground.*

Plieur, *S. M.* Plieuſe, *S. F. a folder.*

Plinthe, *S. M. plinth, the ſquare foot of a pillar.*

Plioir, *S. M. a folding-ſtick.*

Pliſſé, ée, *Adj. plaited, folded.*

Pliſſer, *V. A. to plait*, or *make plaits, to fold.*

Pliſſer, *V. N.* Se pliſſer, *V. R. to plait.*

Pliſſure, *S. F. plaiting*, or *folding.*

Plomb, *S. M. lead.*

* † Cul de plomb, *a laborious ſedentary man.* ☞ Plomb (niveau) *plummet*, or *plumb-line*, or *a level.*

A-plomb, *Adv. directly, perpendicularly.*

Plombagine, *S. F. lead and ſilver ore mixed together.*

Plombé, ée, *Adj. leaded*, &c.

Plomber, *V. A. to lead*; ☞ *To colour*, or *die over with lead*; ☞ *To mark*, or *ſtamp with lead.*

Plombier, *S. M. a plumber.*

Plommer, *V.* Plomber.

Plongé, ée, *Adj. dipped* or *dipt, plunged, involved.*

Plongeon, *S. M. a plungeon*, or *diver.*

Plonger, *V. A. to dip, to duck, to immerſe.*

Plon-

* Plonger, *to plunge, to overwhelm, to caſt into.*

Se plonger, *V. R. to dive*, or *duck under water.*

Plonger, *V. N. to dive* or *duck.*

Plongeur, *S. M. a diver.*

Ployer, *V.* Plier.

Plu, *V.* Pleuvoir, *and* Plaire.

Pluie, ou Pluye, *S. F. rain-water.*

Un tems de pluie, *rainy weather.*

Plumage, *S. M. the plumage* or *feathers of a bird.*

Plumart, *S. M. a feather-broom.*

Plumaſſeau, *S. M. a pledget* for a wound.

Plumaſſier, *S. M. a feather-man.*

Plume, *S. F. feather*; ☞ *A plume*, or *plume of feathers*; ☞ *A quill.*

☞ Plume (pour écrire) *a pen.*

* Plume (ſtyle) *pen, ſtyle, way of writing.* * (Auteur) *pen, writer, author.*

* † Il eſt au poil & à la plume, *he is fit for any thing.*

Plumé, ée, *Adj. picked, &c.*

Plumée, *S. F. a perſal of ink.*

Plumer, *V. A. to pick*, or *plume.*

* † Plumer quelqu'un, *to fleece one.*

Plumet, *S. M. a plume*, or *a feather.*

* Plumet (damoiſeau) *a beau, a ſpark*; ☞ (Sorte de porteur) *a porter.*

Plumitif, *S. M. minutes*, or *minute-book.*

La plûpart (eſpéce d'adjectif & de ſubſtantif) *moſt, moſt part, the greateſt part.*

Pluralité, *S. F. majority of votes*, or *opinions*; ☞ *Majority, multiplicity.*

Pluriel, le, *Adj. plural.*

Pluriel, *S. M. the plural*, or *plural number.*

Plus, *Adv.* (advantage) *more.*

De plus en plus, *more and more.* Il y a plus, *more than that.*

Peu plus, peu moins, *more or leſs*, or *thereabouts.* ☞ Le plus, *the moſt, moſt.* ☞ Plus (outre cela, item) *item, moreover.* ☞ Il eſt plus de midi, *it is paſt twelve a clock.*

R. La plûpart des adjectifs Anglois ſe comparent à la maniére des Latins; & alors *plus* s'exprime par l'adjectif comparé. *Ex.* Il eſt beaucoup plus civil que vous, *he is much civiler than you.*

De plus, *Adv. furthermore, moreover, beſides, again.*

Plus tard, *Adv. later.*

Plu-tôt, *rather, ſooner.*

Plus prés, *Adv. nearer, nearer hand.*

Plus loin, *Adv. further, farther, a greater way of.*

Pluſieurs, *Adj. pl. many, a great many, abundance.*

Pluſieurs, *S. M. & F. many*, or *a great many, many people.*

Pluvial, *a pluvial*, or *chaſuble.*

Pluviale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Eau pluviale, *rain-water.*

Pluvier, *S. M. a plover*, a bird.

Pluvieux, ſe, *Adj. rainy*, or *pluvious.*

Pluvoir, *V.* Pleuvoir.

Pluye, *V.* Pluie.

Ply, *V.* Pli.

Pneumatique, *Adj. pneumatic.*

Pneumonique, *Adj. pneumonic, good for the lungs.*

Pneumonique, *S. M. a pneumonic, a remedy for the lungs.*

Poche, *S. F. a pocket.*

Mettre en poche, *to pocket up.*

☞ Poche (beſace) *poke, pouch*, or *bag*; ☞ *Purſe-net*; ☞ *Kit*, or *pocket violin.*

☞ Poche d'oiſeau, *the crop* or *craw of a bird*; ☞ *A round ſtroke of a pen, a round top*, or *bottom of a letter.*

Poché, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant des oeufs) *poached.*

Pocher, *V. A. Ex.* Pocher les yeux à queiqu'un, *to beat one's eyes black and blue.*

Pocher des fruits, *V. A. to pocket fruit, to mellow fruit in one's pocket.*

Pochette, *S. F. a pocket*; ☞ *A little purſe-net.*

Podagre, *S. F. the gout in the feet.*

Podagre, *S. M. a gouty man.*

Podeſtat, *S. M. podeſtate*, a kind of magiſtrate.

Poële, *& c V.* Poile, *&c.*

Poeme, *S. M. poem, a piece of poetry, a copy of verſes*, alſo *poem*, or *kind of poeſy.*

Poëſie, *S. F. poeſy, poetry.*

☞ *Poem, piece of poetry.*

Poëte, *S. M. a poet.*

Poetereau, *S. M. a poetaſter, a paltry poet*, or *rhymer.*

† Poëteſſe, *S. F. a poeteſs*, or *ſhe-poet.*

Poëtique, *Adj. poetic, poetical.*

Poëtique, *S. F. poetry, the art of poetry.*

Poëtiquement, *Adv. poetically, poet-like, like a poet.*

† Poëtiſer, *V. N. to rhyme*, or *poetize, to make verſes.*

Poge, *S. M.* (terme de marine de levant, ce qu'on appelle ſtribord ſur l'océan) *ſtarboard, the right ſide of a ſhip.*

Poids, *S. M. weight.*

Poids de marc, *averdupois weight.* Poids romain, *troy-weight.* ☞ Etre de poids (peſer) *to weigh.* ☞ Poids à peſer l'eau, *a water poiſe.*

† Poignant, te, *Adj. poignant, ſharp*, or *pricking.*

Poignard, *S. M. a dagger, a poniard.*

Coup de poignard, *a ſtab.*

Poignardé, ée, *Adj. ſtabbed.*

Poignarder, *V. A. to ſtab*; ☞ *To ſtab, to wound*, or *grieve to the heart.*

Poignée, *S. F. (from* poing) *a handful*, or *graſp.*

Poignet, *S. M. wriſt*, ☞ *Wriſt-band.*

Poil, *S. M. hair*; ☞ *Beard.*

Etoffe à poil long, *high-knapped*, or *ſhagged cloth.*

☞ Poil d'étourneau (ſorte de couleur) *flea bitten.*

P. Reprendre du poil de la bête, *to take a hair of the ſame dog.*

Poile, *S. M. a ſtove*; ☞ *A pall.*

Poile, *S. F.* poile à frire, *a frying-pan.*

Poilon, *S. M. a ſkillet.*

Poilonnée, *S. F. a ſkillet-full.*

Poinçon, *S. M. a bodkin*, ☞ *Punchion*, a ſort of veſſel; ☞ *Punch*, or *punchion*, or *mark uſed by goldſmiths.*

Poindre, *V. A.* (piquer) *to prick, ſting*, or *nettle.*

Poindre, *V. N. to peep*, or *dawn*, ſpeaking of the day.

Poing, *S. M. the fiſt.*

☞ Poing (main) *hand.*

Point, *S. M. ſtitch.* ☞ (Point (eſpéce de dentelle) *point, a ſort of needle-work.* ☞ (En mathématique) *point, in mathematics.* ☞ Point (au piquet) *the point at picket.* ☞ Point (douleur piquante) *ſtitch*, a ſort of pain. ☞ (Trou que l'on fait à des étrivières) *hole.* ☞ (Etat, diſpoſition) *point, poſt, ſtate, caſe, condition.* ☞ Point (inſtant, moment) *point, moment.* Sur le point

Digitized by Google

point de mourir il déclara, *he declared at the point of death.* ☞ Le point du jour, *break of day, the dawn.* ☞ Point (partie principale d'un diſcours) *point, part, head*; ☞ *Point, thing, matter, particular buſineſs, ſubject.*

Point de vuë, *proſpect, view, aim.*

Un point de controverſe, *point* or *matter in controverſy.* C'eſt un point arrêté, *it is a thing agreed on.* ☞ Point, *a point*, or *tittle*; ☞ *Point*, or *ſtop* (.) ☞ Point (marque ſur une régle de cordonnier) *Ex.* A combien de points ſe chauſſe-t'il? *What ſize are his ſhoes of?*

A point, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, in the nick of time.*

A point nommé, tout à point, *ſeaſonably, in the nick of time*; ☞ *In pudding time.*

De tout point, *Adv. totally, utterly, quite and clean.*

De point en point, *Adv. exactly, to the full.*

De point en blanc, *Adv. point-blank, directly.*

Point, *Adv.* (pas, nullement) *no, not.*

P. Point d'argent, point de Suiſſe, *no money, no pater-noſter.*

Pointe, *S. F.* (bout aigu) *point*, ſharp-end. ☞ Pointe de terre, *a rock*; ☞ *A point of land.* ☞ Pointe (coiffure de deuil) *peak*; ☞ *The gore of a ſmock*; ☞ *A point, a graving tool, uſed in etching*; ☞ *A point, ſpring, a nail without a head*; ☞ *A printer's bodkin.*

* Pointe d'eſprit, *a quibble*, or *quibbling, a clench, pun, joke, wit, witty conceit*, or *fancy.*

* Etre en pointe de vin, *to be a little elevated with the juice of the grape, to be merry*, or *boozy.*

* Pointe (ſaveur piquante) *quickneſs*, or *quick taſte*; * *Edge, ſharpneſs, acrimony, point.*

En pointe, *Adv. Ex.* Tailler en pointe, *to cut pointwiſe.*

Pointé, ée, *Adj. pricked*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Pointer, *V. A. to prick*, or *ſtick.* ☞ Pointer le canon, *to level a cannon.*

Pointer, *V. N.* ou faire une pointe, *to tower, to ſoar high.*

Pointeur, *S. M.* (officier d'artillerie qui pointe le canon) *a pointer.*

Pointillage, *S. M. pricking.*

Pointille, *S. F. punctillo, cavil.*

Pointiller, *V. N. to prick.*

Pointiller, *V. N. & A. to quarrel, to carp, to cavil.*

Pointillerie, *S. F. quarrel, bickering.*

Pointilleux, ſe, *Adj. punctilious, caviling, carping, captious, exceptious, full of cavils.*

Pointu, uë, *Adj. pointed, ſharp, that has a point, ſharp pointed.*

Poire, *S. F. a pear.*

Pomme-poire, *pearmain.*

Poiré, *S. M. perry.*

Poireau, *V.* Porreau.

Poirée, *S. F. beet*, or *beets.*

Poirier, *S. M. a pear-tree.*

Pois, *S. M. peas.*

Pois ſucrin, *ſugar-peas.*

Pois hâtifs, *green haſtings.*

Poiſon, *S. M. poiſon, venom*; * *Poiſon, ſtink, deadly ſtink*; * *Poiſon, venom, evil*, or *miſchief.*

Poiſſarde, *S. F.* (injure de femme) *a naſty jade.*

Poiſſé, ée, *Adj. pitched, full of pitch*, &c.

Poiſſer, *V. A. to pitch, to do over with pitch*; ☞ *To daub, to glue.*

Poiſſon, *S. M. a fiſh.*

☞ Poiſſon ou poiſſon, *a meaſure containing about a quarter of an Engliſh pint.* ☞ Poiſſons (ſigne céleſte) *Piſces*, one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns.

Poiſſonnerie, *S. F. a fiſh-market.*

Poiſſonneux, ſe, *Adj. fiſhy, full of fiſh.*

Poiſſonnier, *S. M. a fiſh monger.*

Poiſſonnière, *S. F. a fiſh-woman*; ☞ *A fiſh-pan.*

Poitral, *S. M. the breaſt of a horſe*; ☞ *A poitral*, or *breaſt-leather*; ☞ *Architrave.*

Poitrine, *S. F. the breaſt*, or *ſtomach*; ☞ *The breaſt*, or *lungs.*

Poivrade, *S. F. a pepper and vinegar ſauce.*

Poivre, *S. M. pepper.*

Poivré, ée, *Adj. peppered, that has pepper*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Poivrée, *S. F. pepper-wort.*

Poivrer, *V. A. to pepper, to put pepper in*, or *to ſeaſon with pepper*; * † *To pepper*, or *infect with ſome venereal diſtemper.*

Poivrette, *S. F. biſhops-wort.*

Poivrier, *S. M. the pepper plant*; ☞ *Pepper-box.*

Poix, *S. F. pitch.*

Poix-reſine, *reſin.*

Polacre, ou polaque, *S. F. a kind of ſea-veſſel, uſed in the Mediterranean.*

Polaire, *Adj. polar, near the pole.*

Polaque, *V.* Polacre.

Pole, *S. M. pole.*

* De l'un à l'autre pole, *from pole to pole, from one end of the world to the other.*

Poli, ie, *Adj.* (*from* polir) *poliſhed, ſmoothed.* ☞ Poli (clair, luiſant) *poliſhed, clear*, or *bright.*

* Poli (en parlant du ſtyle) *neat*, or *polite*; * (Doux, civil) *polite, genteel, accompliſhed, civil, well-bred, complaiſant.*

Poli, *S. M. gloſs, luſtre, brightneſs.*

Police, *S. F. policy*, or *civil government.*

Juge de police, *a civil judge.*

Chambre, ou cour de police, *a civil court.* ☞ Police de chargement, *a bill of lading.*

Policé, ée, *Adj. governed, ordered.*

Policer, *V. A. to govern* or *order.*

Polichinelle, *S. M. punchinello.*

Poliment, *S. M.* (poli, luſtre) *brightneſs, luſtre.*

Poliment, *Adv. politely, neatly, finely.*

Polir, *V. A. to poliſh*, or *ſmooth*, ☞ *To brighten, to make clear* or *bright*; *to burniſh*; * *To make polite, to civilize.*

Se polir ſoi-même, *V. R. to improve one's ſelf.*

Poliſſoir, *S. M.* ou Poliſſoire, *S. F. a poliſher*, or *poliſhing iron.*

Poliſſon, *S. M. a black-guard* or *ſlovenly boy.* ☞ Poliſſon (petit drole qui folâtre) *a wag, a droll, a rakiſh youth.*

Poliſſonner, *V. N. to fool, to play the wag*, or *fool*; *to play pranks*, or *wanton tricks*; *to play apiſh* or *monkey tricks.*

Poliſſonnerie, *S. F. fooling, waggery, waggiſh*, or *wanton trick, prank, apiſh*, or *monkey-trick.*

Poliſſure, *S. F. poliſh, politure, poliſhing, ſmoothing.*

* Politeſſe, *S. F. politure, politeneſs, neatneſs, genteelneſs.*

Avoir de la politeſſe, *to be polite.*

Politique, *Adj. politic*, or *political.*

* Politique (ruſé) *politic, crafty, ſubtle, cunning.*

Un politique, *S. M. a politician,*

tician, or *ſtateſman*; alſo, *a politic, crafty, ſubtile, or cunning man.*

Politique, *S. F. politics*, or *policy*; * *Conduct.*

Politiquement, *Adv. politically, politicly.*

† Pollu, uë, *Adj. polluted, defiled, unclean.*

Polluer, *V. A. to pollute, defile*, or *profane.*

† Pollution, *S. F. pollution, uncleanneſs, profanation.*

Poltron, ne, *Adj. cowardly, unmanly.*

Un poltron, *S. M.* Une poltronne, *S. F. a poltroon, a coward, a cowardly man* or *woman.*

Poltronnerie, *S.F. cowardice, cowardlineſs, a cowardly act.*

Polychreſte, *S.M. polychreſt*, an artificial ſalt.

Polygame, *S.M. a polygamiſt.*

Polygamie, *S. F. polygamy.*

Polyglotte, *Adj. polyglot, of ſeveral languages.*

Dictionnaire polyglotte, *a polyglot dictionary.*

Polyglotte, *S. F. the polyglot bible, a bible in ſeveral languages.*

Polygone, *Adj. polygonal*, of many angles.

Polygone, *S. M. a polygon.*

Polype, *S.M. polypus*, ☞ *Pourcontrel*, or *many feet*, a fiſh; alſo, *an inſect, which being cut in pieces, produces ſo many polypuſes.*

Polyſyllabe, *Adj. polyſyllabical.*

Polyſyllabe, *S. M. a polyſyllable.*

Polythéiſme, *S. M. polytheiſm.*

Pommade, *S.F. pomatum.*

☞ *Pomada*, a vaulting-trick.

Se pommader, *V. R. to uſe pomatum*, † *To greaſe one's phiz.*

Pomme, *S. F. an apple.*

Après qu'Adam eut mangé de la pomme, *after Adam had eat the forbidden fruit.* ☞ Pomme-renette, *pippin.* ☞ Pomme ſauvage, *a crab.* ☞ Pomme de pin, *a pine apple.* ☞ Pomme de canne, *the head of a cane.* ☞ Pomme de lit, *a cup of a bed.*

Pommé, ée *A'j headed. Ex.* Laituë pommée, *headed lettuce.*

Pommé, *S. M. cyder.*

Pommeau, *S. M. the pommel* of a ſaddle bow, or of the hilt of a ſword.

Pommelle, *S. F. a call.*

Pommelé, ée, *Adj. dapple.* Cheval gris pommelé, *a dapple grey horſe.*

Se pommeller, *V.R.* (en parlant du poil des chevaux) *to grow dapple*, ☞ *To curdle.*

Pommer, *V. N. to cabbage, to grow into a head, to pome.*

Pommeraye, *S. F. an orchard of apple trees.*

Pommette. *S. F. knotted-work*; ☞ *Ball.*

Pommette, ée, *Adj. pometty.*

Pommier, *S. M. an apple tree*, ☞ *An apple-roaſter.*

Pompé, ée, *Adj. pumped.*

Pompe, *S. F. pomp, ſolemnity, glory, ſtate*, or *magnificence, pageantry.* ☞ Pompe (pour élever l'eau) *a pump.*

Pomper, *V.N & A. to pump.*

Pompeuſement, *Adv. with great pomp* or *ſtate, pompouſly, ſtately.*

Pompeux, ſe, *Adj. pompous, ſtately, glorious, magnificent, lofty.*

Ponant, *S.M. the weſt*; ☞ *The Weſtern ocean.*

* † Le ponant (le cul) *the backſide, the arſe.*

Ponantin, *Adj. M. that ſerves upon the ocean.*

Ponce, *Ex.* Pierre-ponce, *a pumice ſtone.*

Poncé, ée, *Adj. (from* Poncer) *rubbed over with a pumice-ſtone, &c. according to the verb.*

Ponceau, *S. M. red* or *ſhadow poppy, corn-roſe.*

☞ Ruban ponceau, *ou* couleur de ponceau, *ſcarlet-ribband.*

Poncer, *V. A. to rub with a pumice ſtone*, or *with pounce.*

Poncirade, *S. F. briony.*

Poncire, *ou* poncille, *S. M. a great lemon.*

Poncis, *S. M.* (deſſein poncé) *a deſign pricked and rubbed over with coal-duſt.*

Ponction, *S.F. puncture.*

Ponctualité, *S. F. punctuality, exactneſs.*

Ponctuation, *S.F. pointing.*

Ponctué, ée, *Adj. pointed.*

Ponctuel, le, *Adj. punctual, exact.*

Ponctuellement, *Adv. punctually, exactly.*

Ponctuer, *V. A. to point, to make ſtops.*

Pondre, *V.A. & N. to lay eggs.*

Pondu, uë, *Adj. laid, ſpeaking of eggs.*

Pont, *S. M. a bridge.*

Pont-levis, *a draw-bridge.* ☞ Pont l'évêque, *a ſort of little cheeſe made in Normandy.*

Ponte, *S.M. a punter*, at baſſet.

Ponte, *S. F. laying of eggs.*

La ponte des oiſeaux, *birds-eggs.*

Ponté, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vaiſſeau ponté, *a deck-ſhip.*

Pontenage, *ou* pontonage, *S. M. pontage, bridge-toll.*

Pontife, *S. M. prieſt, biſhop.*

☞ Le ſouverain pontife (le pape) *the pope.*

Pontifical, lé, *Adj. prieſtly, pontifical.*

Pontifical, *S. M. pontifical, a book of pontifical rites.*

Pontificalement, *Adv. pontifically.*

Pontificat, *S. M. pontificate, prieſthood*, ☞ *Papacy, Popedom, the Papal dignity.*

Ponton, *S. M. ponton, a bridge of boats*; ☞ *A lighter.*

Pontonnier, *S. M. a ferryman*; ☞ *A lighter-man.*

Poplitaire, *Adj. poplitic, belonging to the ham.*

Populace, *S. F.* (le menu peuple) *the populace, the common people, the vulgar, the mobile, the mob.*

Populaire, *Adj. popular*, of or *belonging to the people.* ☞ Maladie populaire, *an epidemical* or *popular diſeaſe.*

Le populaire, *S. M. the people, the multitude.*

Populairement, *Adv. popularly, in a popular manner.*

Popularité, *S. F. popularity.*

Populo, *S. M. a ſort of roſa-ſolis.*

Poracé, *V.* Porracé.

Porc, *S.M. a hog, ſwine*, or *boar*; ☞ *A ſea hog, a hard-ſcaled fiſh.*

Porcépic, *S. M. a porcupine.*

Porc ſanglier, *S M. a wild boar.*

Porcelaine, *S. F. porcelane*, the earth of which china is made; ☞ *China*, or *China-ware*; ☞ *The ſea-ſnail*, or *Venus-ſhell, the purple-fiſh*; ☞ *Purſlain.*

† Porche, *S.M. a porch.*

Porcher, *S.M.* Porchère, *S.F. a ſwineherd.*

Pore, *S. M. pore.*

Poreux, ſe, *Adj. porous, full of pores.*

Porphyre, *S. M. porphyry.*

Porracé, ée, *Adj. green, leek-green.*

Porreau,

Digitized by Google

Porreau, *ou* poireau, *S. M. a leek*; ☞ *A wart*,

Porrée, *V.* Poirée.

Port, *S. M. port, a ſea-port, harbour, haven*; ☞ *A wharf.*

* Port (tout lieu de repos) *a haven, harbour, ſhelter*, or *place out of danger.*

Port *S. M. carriage, gait, preſence, countenance.* ☞ (Voiture) *portage, carriage, bringing.* ☞ (Ce qu'on paye pour la voiture) *carriage.* ☞ Port de lettres, *poſtage.* ☞ Port (au jeu des cartes) *the going out.*

Portage, *S. M. portage, carriage.*

Portail, *S. M. gate*; ☞ *Front.*

Portant, te, *Adj. bearing*, &c. *according to the verb* Porter.

Portant, *S. M. the handle*, or *ring of a trunk*, or the like.

Portatif, ve, *Adj. portable, that may eaſily be carried.*

Porte, *S. F. a door, a gate.*

* Porte (lieu, occaſion) * *Door, gap, occaſion. Ex.* * C'eſt ouvrir la porte à toutes ſortes de crimes, *this opens a door to (this makes way for) all manner of crimes. V.* Ouvrir.

Porte, *S. F. the port*, the grand ſeignor's court.

Porte-arquebuſe, *S. M. the king's gun-bearer.*

Porte-aſſiette, *S. M. a ſtand*, to ſet a plate or diſh upon.

Porte-bouquet, *S. M. a ſtand* to lay noſegays upon.

Porte-chape, *S. M. a cope-bearer.*

Porte-crayon, *S. M. a pencil-caſe.*

Porte-croix, *S. M. a croſs-bearer.*

Porte-croſſe, *S. M. a croſier-bearer.*

Porte-Dieu, *S. M. the prieſt that carries the hoſt to ſick people.*

Porte-diner, *S. M. a veſſel uſed to carry in the dinner to workmen.*

Porte-drapeau, *S. M. a colour-bearer.*

Porte-épée, *S. M. a belt.*

Porte-étendard, *S. M. a ſtandard-bearer.*

Porte-faix, *S. M. porter, a ſtreet-porter*

Porte-feuille, *S. M. portfolio.*

Porte-haubans, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *chain-wales.*

Porte-immondices, *S. M. a duſt-baſket.*

Porte-lettre, *S. M. a letter-caſe, a pocket-book.*

Porte-mail, *S. M. the king's mall-bearer.*

Porte-manteau, *S. M. cloak-bearer.*

Porte-miſſel, *S. M. a maſs-book-deſk.*

Porte-mitre, *S. M. a mitre bearer.*

Porte-mouchettes, *S. M. a ſnuffing-pan.*

Porte-piéce, *S. M. a* ſhoemaker's *punch.*

Porte-preſſe, *S. M.* (âne de relieur) *a* bookbinder's *ſhaving tub.*

Porte-vent, *S. M. the pipe of a bag-pipe*, or *of an organ.*

Porte-verge, *S. M. a verger.*

Porte-voix, *S. M. a ſpeaking-trumpet.*

Porté, ée, *Adj. carried*, &c. *according to the verb* Porter.

Portée, *S. F.* (ventrée des femelles des animaux) *the brood* or *litter of a beaſt.* ☞ (Etenduë juſqu'où une arme porte) *reach, ſhoot.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, *it is above my reach, I cannot reach it.*

* Portée (capacité de l'eſprit) *reach, ability, capacity*, ☞ (Etenduë) *length.*

☞ Portées (en termes de chaſſe) *the boughs which a deer bruiſes*, or *beats down with his head in traverſing of thickets.*

Porter, *V. A. to carry, to bear.*

* Vous en porterez le péché, *the ſin will lie at your door.*

☞ Porter (ſoutenir) *to bear*, or *bear up.*

* Porter quelqu'un (le favoriſer) *to bear one up, to countenance, ſupport*, or *uphold one.*

☞ Porter (avoir ſur ſoi pour l'habillement, *ou* pour la défenſe) *to wear.* ☞ Porter l'épée, *to wear a ſword.* ☞ Porter (produire) *to bear, to bring forth, to yield*, or *produce.*

☞ Porter (ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, endure*, or *abide.*

☞ Porter les armes, *to bear arms, to ſerve, to be a ſoldier.* ☞ Porter (au jeu de piquet) *to carry*, or *go out with, at piquet.*

* Porter (incliner, enduire) *to incline, put forward, induce, move, perſuade*, or *incite*; * *To direct*; * *To fix*, or *bend.*

* Il porte (il a) la mine d'avoir fait cela, *he looks as if he had done it.*

* Porter malheur, porter guignon, *to bring ill luck.*

☞ Porter un coup à quelqu'un, *to make a blow at one.*

☞ Porter (pouſſer) une botte, *to make a paſs.*

☞ Porter (emporter, ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, permit*, or *give leave.*

L'arrêt portoit, que ſes livres ſeroient brulés, *his books were ſentenced to be burnt.*

Porter la parole, *to ſpeak, to be the ſpeaker.*

☞ Porter témoignage, *to bear witneſs, to be a witneſs.*

* Le porter haut, *to carry it high, to ſet up for a man of quality.* * Le porter beau, le porter en beau lieu, *to go fine, neat*, or *genteel, to make a figure.*

Porter la parole, *to be the ſpokeſman.*

Porter, *V. N.* (être ſoutenu) *to carry, bear, reſt, lie*, or *lean*, ☞ (Attendre en parlant des armes) *to carry, to reach.* ☞ Porter (ſignifier, marquer) *to import.* ☞ Vaiſſeau, qui porte au nord, *a ſhip that ſails, ſtands*, or *ſteers northwards.*

Se porter, *V. R. to be*, or *do*, in point of health.

Se porter bien, *to be well.*

☞ Se porter (avoir de l'inclination) *to be inclined, to tend*, or *incline.*

☞ Se porter (ſe conduire) *to carry, bear*, or *behave one's ſelf.* ☞ Se porter pour appellant, *to enter an appeal.* ☞ Se porter pour accuſateur, *to impeach.*

☞ Se porter (aller) *to go.*

Porteur, *S. M. porter, bearer.*

Porteuſe, *S. F.* Porteuſe d'eau, *a water-bearer, a woman that carries water up and down to ſell.*

Portier, *S. M. porter*, or *door-keeper.*

Portière, *S. F. a door-keeper*; ☞ *The boot* of a coach. ☞ *A piece of tapeſtry*, &c. *hung before a door to keep out the wind.*

Portion, *S. F. portion, ſhare, part, piece.*

Portique, *S. M. a portico, a porch, a piazza.*

‡ Portraire, *V.* Peindre, *ou* tirer.

Portrait, *S. M. picture.*

* Portrait (déſcription) *picture, portraiture, deſcription.*

‡ Portraiture, *S. F. V.* Portrait.

Poſage, *S. M.* ou Poſe, *S. F. the laying of a ſtone.*

Poſe,

Posé, ée, *Adj.* (placé) *laid, set.* ☞ Posé, ée, (modeste, grave) *sober, staid, grave.*

Posément, *Adv.* (doucement) *softly, gingerly,* ☞ *Gravely, with deliberation.*

Poser, *V. A.* (mettre, placer) *to lay, put,* or *set.*

* Poser (supposer) *to grant,* or *suppose; to admit.*

Poser, *V. N. to bear, rest, lean,* or *lie.*

Positif, ive, *Adj. positive, certain, constant, sure, true, real.*

Positif, *S. M.* Le degré positif, *the positive,* or *positive degree.*

Position, *S. F. position, situation;* ☞ *Position,* or *laying down.*

☞ Position (maxime) *position, maxim, assertion.*

Positive, *S. F.* ou Théologie positive, *positive divinity.*

Positivement, *Adv. positively, plainly, certainly.*

Possédé, ée, *Adj. possessed, enjoyed, held;* ☞ *Possessed with* or *by the devil.*

Un possédé, *S. M.* Une possédée, *S. F. a man* or *woman possessed with* or *by the devil.*

Posséder, *V. A. to possess, have, enjoy,* or *be in possession of; to be possessed of.*

* Posséder (savoir parfaitement) *to be master of, to have the mastery* or *command of.*

Se posséder, *V. R. to command (to have an entire command of) one's self; to master (or have the mastery of,* or *over) one's passions, to keep one's temper.*

Il se possède à merveilles, *he has a wonderful temper* or *presence of mind.*

Possesseur, *S. M. possessor.*

Possessif, *Adj. M. possessive. Ex.* Un pronom possessif, *a pronoun possessive.*

Possession, *S. F. possession, enjoyment.* ☞ (Jouissance des plaisirs) *possession, possessing, enjoyment, fruition;* ☞ *The being possessed by the devil.*

☞ Possessions (biens que l'on possède) *possession, estates.*

Possessoire, *S. M. possession.*

Possibilité, *S. F. possibility, likelihood.*

Possible, *Adj. possible, likely, that may be.*

Possible, *S. M. power, might.*

De tout mon possible, *with all my power,* or *might.*

Possible, *Adv. possible, perhaps, it may be.*

Poſſon, *S. M. V.* Poiſſon, ſorte de meſure.

Poſt-communion, *S. F. post-communion.*

Poſtcrit, *S. M. postscript.*

Poſte, *S. M. post, station, standing.* * Poſte (emploi) *post, station, place, employment.*

Poſte, *S. F. post;* ☞ *Post-house* or *post-office.* ☞ Bateau de poſte, *a packet-boat.* ☞ La poſte (jeu d'enfant) *skip-frog,* or *leap-frog,* a boyiſh play.

* † Poſte (gré, phantaiſie) *mind, humour, liking.*

Poſté, ée, *posted, placed.*

Poſter, *V. A. to post, to put in post;* * *To place, to put in place,* or *employment.*

Se poſter, *V. R. to post one's self, to take a post.* * Se bien poſter, *to take a good post, to get a good place.*

Poſter, *V. N. to post, to run up and down.*

Poſtérieur, re, *Adj. latter, that comes after;* ☞ *Hind, binder.*

Poſtérieurement, *Adv. after.*

Poſtériorité, *S. F. posteriority, a being,* or *coming after.*

Poſtérité, *S. F. posterity, offspring, issue, children;* ☞ *Posterity, after-times, after-ages.*

Poſthume, *Adj. posthumous.*

Poſthume, *S. M. a posthumous child.*

Poſtiche, *Adj. added, done after, postic;* ☞ *Postic, preposterous;* ☞ *Borrowed, false.*

Poſtillon, *S. M. postilion, a post-boy.*

Poſtiquerie, *a child's waggish trick.*

Poſtpoſer, *V. A. to postpone,* or *make less account of, to esteem less.*

Poſtulant, *Adj. Ex.* Un avocat poſtulant, *an exercent, a barrister* at law.

Poſtulant, *S. M.* poſtulante, *S. F. a candidate, one that stands for preferment;* ☞ *One that demands admittance into a monastery.*

Poſtuler, *V. A. to sue,* or *to stand for preferment;* ☞ *To demand admittance into a monastery.*

Poſtuler, *V. N.* (terme de pratique) *to plead.*

Poſture, *S. F. posture.*

Il eſt en bonne poſture de faire fortune, *he is in a fair way of making his fortune.*

Pot, *S. M. a pot.* ☞ Un pot en tête, *a head piece;* ☞ Pot à feu, *a hand-granado.*

* † Découvrir le pot aux roſes, *to find out,* or *unfold the mystery;* alſo *to reveal all; to blab out a secret.*

Potable, *Adj. potable, drinkable, Ex.* De l'or potable, *potable gold.*

Potage, *S. M. (from* pot) *pottage, porridge,* or *soup.*

Potager, ère, *Adj. Ex.* Jardin potager, *a kitchen-garden.*

Un potager, *S. M. a kitchen-garden;* ☞ *A stove;* ☞ *An earthen* or *pewter vessel;* ☞ *A kitchen-officer in the king's house.*

Pote, *Adj. F.* main pote, *a sore swollen hand.*

Poteau, *S. M. a post,* or *stake.*

Potée, *S. F. pot-full;* ☞ *Putty.*

Potelé, ée, *plump, full. Ex.* Viſage potelé, *a plump* or *full face.*

Potelet, *S. M. a little post.*

Potence, *S. F. three posts,* or *pieces of wood in the form of a gibbet;* ☞ *Gallows, gibbet;* ☞ *A crutch;* ☞ *The iron-work of a sign.*

Potencé, ée, *Adj. potencee, in* heraldry.

Potentat, *S. M. a potentate, a monarch, a king.*

Potentiel, le, *Adj. potential.*

Potentiellement, *Adv. potentially.*

Poterie, *S. F. potters-ware, any earthen-ware;* ☞ *A potter's work-house.*

Pôterne, *S. F. postern-gate,* or *back-door.*

Potier, *S. M. a potter.* ☞ Potier d'étain, *a pewterer.*

Potin, *S. M. brittle brass.*

Potion, *S. F. a potion* or *drink.*

Potiron, *S. M. mushroom,* or *toad-stool; a pompion.*

Pou, *S. M. a louse,* des poux, *lice.*

Pou de ſoie, *a sort of sarandine.*

† Pouacre, *Adj. nasty, beastly, slovenly, filthy.*

Pouacre, *S. M.* C'eſt un vilain pouacre, *he is a nasty, beastly, filthy, slovenly fellow, he is a slouen.*

† Pouacrerie, *S. F. nastiness, beastliness, filthiness, a nasty, beastly, filthy thing.*

Pouacrelle, *S. F. a nasty slut.*

Pouas, *Interj. faugh,* or *fough.*

Pouce,

Pouce, *S. M. thumb*; ☞ *Inch.*

Poucier, *S. M. a thumb.*

Poudre, *S. F. powder, duſt.*

* Jetter de la poudre aux yeux, *to caſt a miſt before one's eyes, to blind him.*

† Poudre de prélimpinpin, *powder-le-pump.*

Poudré, ée, *Adj. powdered.*

Poudrer, *V. A. to powder*; ☞ *To make duſt fly about.*

Poudreux, ſe, *Adj. duſty.*

Poudrier, *S. M. a powder* or *ſand-box*; ☞ *A gunpowder-maker.*

Pouille, *V.* Pouilles.

Se pouiller, *V. R. to louſe one's ſelf, V.* Epouiller.

Pouiller, *V. A. to rail at, to call names.*

Pouilles, *S. F. pl. railing names.*

Pouilleux, ſe, *Adj. louſy, full of lice.*

Pouilleux, *S. M. a louſy man* or *boy.* Une pouilleuſe, *S. F. a louſy woman* or *girl.*

Poulailler, *S. M. a hen-houſe*; ☞ *A poulterer.*

Poulain, *S. M. a colt* or *foal*; ☞ *A bubo* or *ſwelling in the groin*; ☞ *A pulley.*

Poularde, *S. F. a pullet, a large and fat pullet.*

Poule, *S. F. a hen.*

Poule d'Inde, *a turkey-hen.*

Poule phaiſande, *a pheaſant hen.*

Poule d'eau, *a moor hen*, or *fen-duck, a coot.*

Poulet, *S. M. chick* or *chicken*; ☞ *A pullet*; ☞ *A love-letter.*

Poulette, *S. F. a young hen*, alſo *a woman, a wench.*

Pouliche, *S. F. a young mare.*

Poulie, *S. F. a pulley.*

Poulier, *V. A. to lift up with a pulley.*

Poulier, *S. M. a regiſter of the livings in a dioceſe* or *province, with an account of their reſpective patrons and revenues.*

Pouline, *S. F. V.* Pouliche.

Pouliner, *V. N.* (en parlant de la cavale) *to foal, to bring forth a colt.*

Pouliniére, *Adj. F.* Jument pouliniére, *a mare for breed.*

Pouliot, *S. M. penny-royal.*

Poulpe, *S. F. pulp, the fleſhy part of any thing.*

Pouls, *S. M.* (mouvement des artéres) *the pulſe.*

Poultre, *S. F. a young mare.*

Poulverin, *S. M. priming-powder*; ☞ *A priming-powder-caſe.*

Poumon, *S. M. the lungs.*

† Poupard, *S. M. a ſub, a babe, a child*; ☞ *A baby.*

Poupe, *S. F. the ſtern, poop.*

☞ Avoir le vent en poupe, *to go before the wind*; alſo, *to have good fortune*, or *good luck.*

Poupée, *S. F. a baby* or *doll.*

Poupelin, *S. M. a ſort of ſoft cake.*

Poupetier, *S. M. a baby maker*, or *baby ſeller.*

† Poupin, ine, *Adj. beauiſh.*

† Poupon, *S. M. a ſub, a babe, a child.*

† Pouponne, *S. F.* † *Honey, duck, child, love.*

Pour, *Prep. for.*

☞ Pour (devant les verbes) *to, in order to.*

Pour vous obliger, *to oblige you.* ☞ Pour peu que vous en preniez ſoin, *if you take care of it never ſo little.* ☞ Pour cet effet, *therefore, and therefore*; ☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt*; ☞ Pour lors (alors) *then, at that time.*

† Pour que (afin que) *that, to the end that.*

Pour, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le pour & le contre, *to know the pro and con.*

‡ Pource, *Conj. becauſe.*

Pourceau, *S. M. hog, ſwine.*

* Pourceau, St. Antoine (un paraſite) *a ſponger.*

‡ Pourchaſſer, *V. A. to ſeek*, or *to ſeek after, to purſue, to follow*; *to follow after.*

Pource, &c. *V.* Pauvre, &c.

‡ Pourfendre, &c. *V.* Fendre, &c.

Pourparler, *S. M. parley, conference, treaty.*

Pourpier, *S. M. purſlain.*

Pourpoint, *S. M. doublet.*

* † Pourpoint de pierre de taille; * *A ſtone-doublet.*

‡ Pourpointerie, *S. F. doublet-making.*

Pourpointier, *S. M. a doublet-maker.*

Pourpre, *S. F. purple.*

Pourpré, ée, *Adj. purple, of purple colour.*

☞ Févre pourprée, *a ſpotted fever, the purples.*

† Pourpris, *S. M. an incloſure, the whole compaſs of a ground* or *place.*

Pourquoi? *Adv. Why? for why? upon what account?*

Pourrai, pourras, *theſe are perſons of* pouvoir.

Pourri, ie, *Adj. rotten, corrupted.*

Pourri, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le pourri, *to ſmell rotten.*

Pourrir, *V. A.* ou faire pourrir, *to rot*, or *corrupt, to make to rot.*

Pourrir, *V. N.* Se pourrir, *V. R. to rot, to grow rotten*, or *to putrify.*

Pourriture, *S. F. rottenneſs, putrefaction.*

Pourſuite, *S. F. purſuit, running after*; ☞ *Proceeding*, * *Proſecution.*

Pourſuivant, *S. M. a candidate, one that ſtands*, or *puts in for any thing.*

Pourſuivi, ie, *Adj. purſued, proſecuted.*

Pourſuivre, *V. A.* (courir après) *to purſue, to go* or *run after.* * (Briguer) *to ſtand*, or *put in for.* ☞ Pourſuivre en juſtice, *to proſecute at law.*

Pourſuivre, *V. N. to purſue*, or *go on.*

Pourtant, *Conj. however, howſoever, yet, for all that.*

Pourtour, *S. M. compaſs, circumference, periphery.*

Pourvoir, *V. N. to provide, to ſee, look*, or *take care.*

Pourvoir, *V. A. to provide* or *furniſh with.*

☞ Pourvoir ſes enfans, *to provide for one's children.*

Se pourvoir en juſtice, *V. R. to ſue at law.*

☞ Se pourvoir (s'adreſſer, porter plainte) *to make application for redreſs, to complain.*

Pourvoyeur, *S. M. purveyor, provider.*

Pourvu, uë, *Adj. provided, furniſhed, that has*, &c.

Un pourvu, *S. M. an incumbent.*

Pourvu que, *Conj provided, provided that.*

Pous, ou pouls, *S. M. the pulſe.*

Pouſſe, *S. F. ſhort wind, purſineſs.* ☞ Pouſſe (jet) *ſhoot.*

Pouſſé, ée, *Adj. puſhed, thruſt*, &c. *according to the verb.* ☞ Vin pouſſé, *wine that is turned.*

† Pouſſe-cu, ou pouſſecul, *S. M. a bum-bailiff, a catch-pole.*

Pouſſée, *S. F. Ex.* Pouſſée de la terre, *the ſwelling of the earth.*

Pouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, thruſt,* or *ſhove.*

* Pouſſer (exciter) *to egg* or *ſpur on, to put forward.*

☞ Pouſſer dehors, *to drive out, to expel.* ☞ Pouſſer le dé, *to throw out the die.*

Pouſſer des fleurs, *to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer (choquer) *to urge* or *provoke.*

* Pouſſer la raillerie, la pouſſer trop loin, *to carry one's jeſt too far.*

Pouſſer, *V. N. to ſhoot* or *bud, to burgeon, to ſprout out, to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer à la roue, *to help on* or *forward, to be a ſecond.* ☞ Pouſſer (être pouſſé) *to be purſy.* ☞ Pouſſons (allons) juſques là, *let us go to that place.*

Se pouſſer, *V. R. to puſh one's fortune, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Pouſſeur, ſe, *S. M.* & *F. a puſher* or *ſhover.*

Pouſſier, *S. M. coal-duſt.*

Pouſſière, *S. F. d. ſt.*

Pouſſif, ive, *Adj. purſy, broken-winded, ſhort winded.*

Pouſſin, *S. M. a little* or *young chick.*

Pouſſinière, *S. F. the ſeven ſtars, the Pleiades.*

Poutre, *S. F. a beam, a great piece of timber.*

Poutrelle, *S. F. a ſmall beam.*

Pouvoir, *V. N. to be able.*

Pouvoir marcher, *to be able to walk.*

But commonly, it is made by the verb may *or* can. *Ex.* Cela peut être, *that may be.*

Pouvoir, *V. A. Ex.* Je ne puis rien dans cette affaire, *I can do nothing in that buſineſs.*

☞ Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite ſpent.*

Pouvoir, *S. M. power, authority;* ☞ *Power, intereſt, credit, poſſeſſion, keeping.*

Poux, *the plural of* Pou, *lice.*

V. Pou.

Pozzolane, *S. F. pozzolana.*

Pragmatique, *Adj. F. Ex.* La pragmatique ſanction, *ou* la pragmatique, *S. F. the pragmatic ſanction.*

Prairie, *S. F. (from* pré) *meadows, fields.*

Pralines, *S. F. ou* Amandes à la praline, *criſp almonds.*

Pratic, *ou* pratique, *Adj.* (intelligent) *practiſed, experienced, ſkilled, ſkilful.*

Praticable, *Adj. practicable.*

Praticien, *S. M. a practitioner in the law.*

Pratique, *S. F.* (uſage) *practice, uſage, cuſtom, way;* ☞ *Courſe of pleading the law,* the rules of a court.

☞ Terme de pratique, *a law term.* ☞ Pratique (exercice) *practice, exerciſe;* ☞ (Chalandiſe, *ou* chaland) *cuſtom, cuſtomer;* ☞ (Fréquentation) *frequenting, or keeping company, converſe, intercourſe;* ☞ (Expérience) *practice, uſe, experience;* ☞ (Par oppoſition à la théorie) *practice, practical part.*

Pratique, *Adj. practical;* ☞ *Practiſed, ſkilful.*

Pratique, ée, *Adj. practiſed, put into practice,* &c.

Pratiquer, *V. A.* (exercer) *to practiſe, exerciſe,* or *put into practice;* ☞ *To frequent, to converſe;* ☞ *To practice upon, win, bribe,* or *corrupt.*

☞ Pratiquer des intelligences, *to get intelligence.* ☞ Pratiquer un cabinet, *to contrive a cloſet.*

Se pratiquer, *V. R. to be in uſe* or *practice, to be practiſed, to be practicable.*

Pré, *S. M. a meadow, a green field.*

* Se porter ſur le pré, *to go to the place appointed for a duel.*

Pre-Adamites, *S. M. pre-Adamites.*

Préalable, *Adj. previous, going before.*

Un préalable, *S. M. a previous thing.*

Au préalable, *ou* préalablement, *Adv. previouſly, firſt of all, in the firſt place.*

Préal égué, ée, *Adj. before-quoted, before-alledged.*

Préambule, *S. M. a preamble, preface,* or *prologue.*

Préau, *S. M.* (petit pré) *a little meadow;* ☞ *A green before a priſon.*

Prébende, *S. F. a prebend.*

Prébendé, *Adj. M. Ex.* Chanoine prébendé, *a prebendary, a canon.*

Prébendier, *S. M. a prebendary, one that has a prebend.*

Précaire, *Adj. Ex.* Autorité précaire, *precarious authority.*

Précairement, *Adv. precariouſly.*

Précaution, *S. F. caution, precaution, foreſight, provident care.*

Se précautionner, *V. R. to provide, to be cautious, to take a provident care.*

Précédé, ée, *Adj. preceded.*

Précédemment, *Adv. before, formerly, heretofore.*

Précédent, te, *Adj. foregoing, preceding, former.*

Précéder, *V. A.* (marcher devant) *to go before, to go firſt, to precede.* ☞ (Surpaſſer) *to ſurpaſs* or *precede, to excel above.*

Précenteur, *S. M. precentor.*

Précepte, *S. M. precept, rule, leſſon;* ☞ *Precept, command.*

Précepteur, *S. M. a preceptor, a tutor* or *maſter.*

Précepteurat, *S. M. tutor-ſhip, a tutor's place.*

Préceptoriale, *S. F. ou* Prébende préceptoriale, *Adj. a preceptory.*

Prêche, *S. M. a ſermon.*

Prêché, ée, *Adj. preached.*

Prêcher, *V. A.* & *N. to preach.*

* Prêcher (louer, vanter) *to preach* or *cry up, to praiſe* or *extol.* * (Soutenir) *to preach* or *maintain.*

Prêcheur, *S. M. a preacher.*

Précieuſement, *Adv. choicely,* or *charily.*

Precieux, ſe, *Adj. precious, of great price* or *value.* * (Cher) *precious, dear.* ☞ (Affecté dans les manières, dans le langage, *affected, finical, over-nice, preciſe.*

Une précieuſe, *S. F. an affected, finical,* or *preciſe woman.*

Précipice, *S. M. a precipice.*

Précipitamment, *Adv. with precipitation, haſtily, in haſte, raſhly.*

Précipitation, *S. F. precipitation.*

Précipité, ée, *Adj. precipitated, thrown,* or *fallen headlong into a precipice;* ☞ *Precipitate,* in a chymical ſenſe.

Précipiter, *V. A. to precipitate, to throw* or *caſt down headlong;* * *To hurry* or *over-haſten, to do in haſte.*

Préciput, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *a preſent which new-married people make one to another, to be enjoyed by the ſurvivor.*

Le préciput d'une femme, *a woman's jointure.*

Précis, ſe, *Adj. preciſe, certain, fixed, particular, diſtinct, exact.*

Précis, *S. M. ſubſtance, ſummary.*

Pré-

Digitized by Google

Préciſément, *Adv. preciſely, exactly.*

Préciſion, *S. F. a preciſe* or *exact diſtinction, abſtraction* or *ſeparation.*

Avec préciſion, *preciſely.*

Précoce, *Adj. forward, ſoon ripe, early ripe.*

Précoces, *S. M. pl.* (fruits précoces) *haſtings.*

Précompter, *V. A. to diſcount, to deduct.*

Préconiſateur, *S. M.* (celui qui préconiſe) *V.* Préconiſer.

Préconiſation, *S. F.* (l'action de préconiſer) *V.* Préconiſer.

Préconiſer, *V. A. to make a report in the pope's conſiſtory, that the perſon preſented to a benefice is qualified for it.*

† Préconiſer (louer extrêmement) *to cry up.*

Précurſeur, *S. M. fore-runner, harbinger.*

Prédécéder, *V. N. to deceaſe* or *die before.*

Prédécés, *S. M. deceaſe* or *death before that of another.*

Prédéceſſeur, *S. M. predeceſſor.*

Prédeſtination, *S. F. predeſtination.*

Prédeſtiné, ée, *Adj. predeſtinated.*

Les prédeſtinés, *S. M. thoſe that are predeſtinated.*

Prédeſtiner, *V. A. to predeſtinate.*

Prédétermination, *S. F. predetermination.*

Prédicable, *Adj. fit for a ſermon*; ☞ *Predicable*, in logic.

Prédicament, *S. M. predicament*, in logic.

Etre en bon ou mauvais prédicament, *to have a good or an ill name.*

† Prédicant, *S. M. a mean* or *ſorry preacher.*

Prédicateur, *S. M. a preacher.*

Prédication, *S. F. preaching*; ☞ *A ſermon*, or *predication.*

Prédiction, *S. F. prediction, prophecy.*

† Prédilection, *S. F. loving before, firſt love.*

Prédire, *V. A. to foretel* or *prophecy.*

Prédit, te, *Adj. foretold, prophecied.*

Predominant, te, *Adj. predominant, prevailing.*

Prédominer, *V. N. to predominate*, or *prevail.*

Prééminence, *S. F. pre-eminence, advantage, prerogative.*

Préexiſtence, *S. F. pre-exiſtence.*

Préexiſtent, te, *Adj. pre-exiſtent.*

Préface, *S. F. preface.*

Préfect, *S. M. a prefect*, among the antient Romans; ☞ *The overſeer of a college, a tutor* among the Jeſuits.

Préfecture, *S. F. prefecture.*

Préférable, *Adj. preferable*, or *to be preferred.*

Préférablement, *Adv. preferably, by preference, before.*

Préféré, ée, *Adj. preferred.*

Préférence, *S. F. preference.*

Préférer, *V. A. to prefer, to make more account of, eſteem*, or *ſet more by.*

Préfinir, *V. A. to ſet, determine*, or *appoint.*

Préfix, xe, *Adj. prefixed, appointed, determined, ſet, ſettled.*

Préfixion, *S. F. Ex.* Pour toute préfixion de délai on lui a donné deux mois, *the furtheſt time the court has allowed him is but two months.*

Pregnant, ou preignant, te, *Adj. acute, violent, ſharp.*

Préjudice, *S. M. prejudice, damage, hurt, harm, detriment, loſs*

Préjudiciable, *Adj. prejudicial, hurtful.*

Préjudicier, *V. N. to prejudice, to hurt, to be hurtful*, or *offenſive.*

Préjugé, *S. M. a precedent.*

☞ Préjugé (marque) *ſign, omen, preſage*; ☞ *A prejudicate* or *conceited opinion, prepoſſeſſion.*

Préjuger, *V. A. to pre-judge, to judge before.*

Préjuger, *V. N. to conjecture, to gueſs at.*

Prélat, *S. M. a prelate, a dignitary.*

Prélature, *S. F. prelacy, prelature, prelateſhip*, a prelate's dignity.

Prêle, ou preſle, *S. F. ſhave-graſs*, or *horſe-tail.*

Prêlé, ée, *Adj. rubbed with ſhave-graſs.*

Prêler, *V. A. to rub with ſhave-graſs*, or *horſe-tail.*

Préliminaire, *Adj. preliminary.*

Préliminaires, *S. M. pl. preliminaries.*

Prélude, *S. M. prelude, flouriſh*; * *Fore-runner.*

Préluder, *V. N. to prelude, flouriſh, to make a flouriſh.*

Prématuré, ée, *Adj. forward, early* or *ſoon ripe, unimely.*

* Prématurément, *Adv. untimely, before due time* or *ſeaſon, prepoſterouſly.*

Préme d'émeraude, *a baſe* or *coarſe kind of emerald.*

Préméditation, *S. F. premeditation.*

Prémédité, ée, *Adj. premeditated*, &c.

Préméditer, *V. A. to premeditate, to think of beforehand, to deſign, to purpoſe.*

Prémices, *S. F. pl. the firſt fruits.*

Premier, re, *Adj. firſt, former*; ☞ *Firſt, chief*, or *principal.*

Premier, *S. M. Ex.* Monſieur le premier (*ou* le premier écuyer) *the firſt gentleman of the horſe to his majeſty.*

† Premier que, *Adv. before.*

Premiérement, *Adv. firſt, in the firſt place, firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt.*

Premier-né, *Adj. ou S. M. firſt-born, firſtling.*

Prémiſſes, *S. M. pl. the premiſſes.*

Prémontrés, *S. M. pl. premonſtratenſes*, or *norbertins.*

Prémuni, ie, *Adj. fortified beforehand*, &c.

Se prémunir, *V. R. to fortify one's ſelf beforehand, to provide one's ſelf with.*

Prenable, *Adj. that may* or *can be taken.*

Prenant, te, *Adj.* (*from* prendre) *taking*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Carême-prenant, *Shrove-tueſday.*

Prendre, *V. A.* (mettre en ſa main) *to take, to lay hold of.*

☞ Prendre (happer) *to ſnap.* ☞ (Saiſir, empoigner) *to take, to ſeize upon, to lay hold of*, or *to catch.* ☞ (Faire priſonnier) *to take, catch, arreſt*, or *apprehend.* ☞ Prendre (recevoir) *to take, receive*, or *accept of.* ☞ (Avaler) *to take*, or *ſwallow down.* ☞ (Emporter) *to take away, to ſteal.* ☞ (En parlant des habits que l'on met ſur ſoi) *to put on.*

☞ Prendre l'épée, *to turn ſoldier.* ☞ Prendre langue, *to get intelligence, to find out, to diſcover.* ☞ Prendre l'occaſion, *to take the opportunity*, or

improve it. * Prendre (entendre, concevoir) *to take, understand, apprehend,* or *conceive.*

Prendre (gagner) une maladie) *to catch* or *get a distemper.* ☞ Prendre la parole, *to begin to speak, to answer, to reply.*

Prendre les armes, *to take up arms.*

* † Prendre la mouche, prendre la chévre, *to take snuff, to take pepper at the nose, to fly into a passion.* ☞ Je n'y prens, ni n'y mets, *I neither meddle nor make with it.* ☞ Se laisser prendre, *to yield, to give way.* ☞ Prendre naissance (naître) *to be born* ☞ Prendre vie, *to come to life.* ☞ Prendre à honte, *to be ashamed.*

Prendre, *V. N.* to catch at, *to seize on.* ☞ Prendre, on prendre racine, *to strike, to strike root.*

Se prendre, *V. R.* (être pris) *to be taken.* ☞ Se prendre (s'attacher) à quelque chose, *to catch at, to take,* or *lay hold of, to seize on a thing.* ☞ On a tout de moi quand on s'y prend de la bonne sorte, *one may have any thing of me by fair means.*

S'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous, *if he does not pay me, I shall come upon you.*

Je ne m'en prens pas à vous, *I do not complain of you, I do not quarrel with you for it.*

☞ Il falut un peu prendre sur lui pour se défaire de sa passion, *it was a great self-denial, or mortification, to him to part with his passion.*

L'absence n'a rien pris sur l'amitié, qu'il a pour vous, *absence has not in the least abated, lessened,* or *impaired the friendship he has for you.*

Preneur, *S. M. a taker.*

☞ Un preneur de tabac, *a snuff taker* or *a smoaker.*

Le preneur (terme de notaire) *the lessee.*

Prenom, *S. M. prænomen, first name, proper name.*

Prénotion, *S. F. surmise, conjecture.*

Préoccupation, *S. F. prejudice* or *prepossession, conceit, conceited opinion; D. † Preoccupation.*

Préoccupé, ée, *Adj. prepossessed, prejudiced.*

Préoccuper, *V. A. to prepossess* or *prejudice.*

Se préoccuper, *V. R. to be prepossessed, prejudiced,* or *conceited.*

Préopinant, *S. M. he that votes before another.*

Préparant, te, *Adj. preparing.*

Préparatif, *S. M. preparation.*

Préparation, *S. F. preparation.*

Préparatoire, *Adj. preparatory.*

Préparé, ée, *Adj. prepared, got ready,* &c.

Préparer, *V. A. to prepare, to get* or *make ready, to fit,* or *fit up.*

Se préparer, *V. R. to prepare,* or *prepare one's self, to get* or *make one's self ready.*

Prépolé, ée, *Adj. prepoſed,* &c.

Un prépose, *S. M. an overseer.*

Prépoſer, *V. A. to prepoſe,* or *ſet before;* ☞ *To ſet over, to give one the charge of a thing.*

Prépoſition, *S. F. preposition.*

Prépuce, *S. M. foreskin,* or *prepuce.*

Prérogative, *S. F. prerogative, privilege.*

Près, *Prep.* (proche) *near, by, hard by, nigh.*

Près, *Adv. near by, hard by.*

De près, *near, near at hand.*

Voir l'ennemi de près, *to see the enemy near at hand.*

Près à près, *close, close together, near each other.*

☞ Plus près à près, *closer.*

☞ A cela près, *save* or *except that, that being excepted.*

Près, *Prep. near, almost.*

Préſage, *S. M. preſage, omen, ſign, portent.*

☞ De mauvais préſage, *ominous.*

Préſagé, ée, *Adj. preſaged, portended, boded;* ☞ *Prognoſticated, foretold.*

Préſager, *V. A. to preſage, portend, bode,* or *betoken.*

Preſbytéral, le, *Adj. preſbyteral, of* or *belonging to a prieſt.*

Preſbytére, *S. M. the prieſt's houſe* or *parſonage;* ☞ *The chancel of an altar.*

Preſbytériat, *S. M. a preſbyterſhip.*

Preſbytérien, *S. M. a preſbyterian.*

Preſche, *V.* Prêche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Préſcience, *S. F. preſcience, foreknowledge, foreſight.*

Préſcriptible, *Adj. preſcriptible.*

Préſcription, *S. F. preſcription.*

Préſcrire, *V. A. to preſcribe, order,* or *ordain;* ☞ *preſcription.*

Se préſcrire, *V. R. in the owner's ba ſcription.*

Préſcrit, te, *Adj. ordered.*

Préſéance, *S. F. or taking place befo*

Préſence, *S. F. p*

☞ Chambre (chez les princes) *or preſence chamber.*

Préſent, te, *Adj.*

☞ La préſente l préſente, *S. F. this*

* Il a l'eſprit prompt) *he has a re*

Préſent, *S. M. or preſent time.*

☞ Le préſent maître) *the preſent, tenſe.*

De préſent, *Adv now.*

A préſent, *Adv. now, at this time.*

Préſent, *S. M.* (d *gift.*

Préſentateur, *S. tion of a living.*

Préſentation, *S. tation to a living; torney's appearance his client's behalf.*

Préſenté, ée, *A offered,* &c. *V.* Pré

Préſentement, *A this time, at preſen*

Préſenter, *V. A. ſer, preſent,* or *te up.* ☞ (Introdui or *introduce.*

Se préſenter, *V. to come,* or *appear ſer* or *preſent itſelf.*

Préſentes, *S. F.*

† Préſervatif, iv *ſervative.*

Préſervatif, *S. M tive, counter-poiſon*

Préſervé, ée, *A kept.*

Préſerver, *V. A or keep.*

Préſidence, *S. F place.*

Préſident, *S. M.*

☞ *The ſpeaker.*

Préſidente, *S. F lady.*

Préſider, *V. N. ſide,* or *be preſi preſide, to have tion, care,* or *m over-rule.*

Préſidial, *S. M. preſidial, a ſpecial court of judicature.*

Préſidial, le, *Adj. of* or *belonging to the preſidial court.*

Preſle, *V.* Prêle.

Préſomptif, ive, *Adj.* (*from* préſumer) *preſumptive, apparent.*

Préſomption, *S. F. preſumption, pride, arrogance, ſelf conceit*; ☞ *Conjecture, ſuſpicion.*

Préſomptueuſement, *Adv. preſumptuouſly, proudly.*

Préſomptueux, ſe, *Adj. preſumptuous, proud, vain.*

Preſque, *Adv. almoſt, even almoſt, very near.*

Preſque-iſle, *S. F. a peninſula* or *demi-iſland.*

Preſſamment, *Adv. preſſingly, earneſtly.*

Preſſant, te, *Adj. preſſing, urgent, earneſt.*

Preſſe, *S. F.* (foule) *preſs, croud, throng.*

* † Se tirer de la preſſe, *† *To ſlip one's neck out of the collar.* ☞ Preſſe (ſorte de pêche) *a ſort of peach.*

Preſſé, ée, *Adj. preſſed, crouded,* &c. according to the verb. ☞ Preſſé (qui a hâte) *in haſte.*

Preſſement, *S. M. preſſing, compreſſion.*

Preſſenti, ie, *Adj. foreſeen,* &c. *V.* Preſſentir.

Preſſentiment, *S. M. miſgiving thoughts, gueſſing* or *foreſight.*

Preſſentir, *V. A. to foreſee, to perceive beforehand, to have a foreſight of.*

☞ Preſſentir quelqu'un, *to feel one's pulſe.*

Preſſer, *V. A. to preſs, ſqueeze* or *croud.*

☞ Preſſez un peu plus votre écriture, *write a little cloſer.*

* Preſſer (ſolliciter, pouſſer) *to urge* or *preſs, to be in earneſt* or *preſſing with.* * (Importuner) *to preſs, to follow cloſe, haunt* or *dun.* * (Faire diligenter) *to preſs* or *haſten.* ☞ L'affaire preſſe, *the buſineſs requires haſte, it is an urgent buſineſs.*

Se preſſer, *V. R. to croud, to lie cloſe*; ☞ *To be in haſte, to make haſte.*

Preſſis, *S. M. gravy ſqueezed out of meat.*

Preſſoir, *S. M. a preſs*; ☞ *The preſs houſe*; ☞ *A ſalting tub for bacon.*

Preſſurage, *S. M. any liquor extracted with a preſs.*

Preſſurage de vin, *preſs-wine.*

Preſſuré, ée, *Adj. preſſed, wrung, ſqueezed.*

Preſſurer, *V. A. to preſs, to wring* or *ſqueeze.*

Preſſureur, *S. M. a preſs-man at a wine-preſs.*

Preſtance, *S. F. preſence, noble carriage.*

Preſtation, *S. F. Ex.* Preſtation de ſerment, *the taking of an oath.*

† Preſte, *Adj. quick, nimble.*

Preſte, *Adv. quick.*

† Preſtement, *Adv. bluntly, haſtily.*

Preſter, preſtre, *V.* Prêter, prê ter, *and their derivatives accordingly.*

Preſtige, *S. M. preſtige, deluſion, impoſture, deceit.*

Préſumé, ée, *Adj. preſumed, thought,* &c.

Préſumer, *V. A. to preſume, think, conjecture, conceit, ſuppoſe,* or *imagine.*

Préſuppoſé, ée, *Adj. preſuppoſed, granted.*

Préſuppoſer, *V. A. to preſuppoſe, to ſuppoſe, to take for granted.*

Préſuppoſition, *S. F. preſuppoſition, ſuppoſition.*

Préſure, *S. F. the runnet* that turns the milk.

Prêt, te, *Adj. ready, in readineſs, at hand, prepared.*

Elle eſt prête à accoucher, *ſhe is near her time.*

Prêt, *S. M. loan, money lent.*

† Prétantaine, *S. F. Ex.* Courir la prétantaine, *to ramble about, to gad up and down.*

Prêté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Prêter) *lent,* &c. according to the verb.

Prétendant, *S. M.* Prétendante, *S. F. a candidate, a competitor, a pretender.*

Prétendre, *V. A. to claim, challenge* or *demand, to expect.*

Prétendre, *V. N.* (aſpirer à) *to aim* or *aſpire at, to ſtand for.* ☞ Prétendre (ſoutenir) *to pretend, maintain,* or *ſuppoſe*; ☞ (Avoir intention) *to deſign, mean,* or *purpoſe.*

Prétendu, uë, *Adj. claimed,* &c. *V.* Prétendre.

Prétenſion, *S. F. pretenſion, claim, aim*; ☞ *Aim, deſign.*

Prêter, *V. A. to lend.*

* Prêter l'oreille, prêter audience, *to lend an ear, to give the hearing.* ☞ Prêter ſerment, *to take the oath, to ſwear.* ☞ Prêter (attribuer) quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to father a thing upon one.*

Se prêter, *V. R. Ex.* Se prêter à une trahiſon, *to be acceſſory to a piece of treachery to have a ſhare in it, to countenance it.*

Se prêter à des meſures criminelles, *to fall in with criminal meaſures, to be* or *to make one's ſelf a tool* or *property to criminal meaſures.*

Prêter, *V. N. to ſtretch.*

Prétérit, *S. M. the preter, the preter tenſe.*

Prétérition, ou Prétermiſſion, *S. F. the leaving out the name of a ſon in a will and teſtament.*

Préteur, *S. M. a pretor among the antient Romans.*

Prétexte, *S. M. pretence* or *pretext, cloak, colour, blind, ſhew.*

Prétexté, ée, *Adj. pretended, cloaked.*

Pretexter, *V. A. to pretend, to cloak under a pretence,* or *blind.*

Prétentailles, *S. F. pl. woomen's trimmings, trinkets, gewgaws.*

Prétoire, *S. M. the preter's houſe* or *palace*; ☞ *The judgment-hall, the common hall.*

Prétorien, ne, *Adj. pretorian.*

Prêtre, *S. M. a prieſt.*

Prêtreſſe, *S. F. a prieſteſs.*

Prêtriſe, *S. F. prieſthood.*

Préture, *S. F. pretorſhip, pretor's dignity.*

Prévaloir, *V. N. to prevail, to be prevalent, to carry it.*

Se prévaloir, *V. R. to take advantage, to make uſe*; ☞ *To glory* or *pride in.*

Prévaricateur, *S. M. prevaricator, a double-dealer, a jack of both ſides, an ambidexter.*

Prévarication, *S. F. prevarication, colluſion, double dealing, ambidextrous dealing.*

Prévariquer, *V. N. to prevaricate, to betray a cauſe.*

Prévenant, te, *Adj. preventing.*

Prévenir, *V. A. to prevent, to come before, to outſtrip*; ☞ *To get the ſtart of*; ☞ *To prevent, to anticipate.*

Prévention, *S. F. prevention, foreſtalment, anticipation*; alſo *prejudice, preposſeſſion.*

Prévenu, uë, *Adj. prevented,* &c. *V.* Prévenir.

Prévifion, *S. F. foreſight, foreſeeing, foreknowledge.*

Prévoir, *V. A. to foreſee,* or *foreknow.*

Prevot, *S. M. a provoſt, a*

ſheriff, the provoſt, or preſident of a collegiate church.

Prevôtable, *Adj. provoſtal.*

Prevôtablement, *ou* prevôtalement, *Adv. by martial law.*

Prevôtal, le, *Adj. Ex.* Un crime prevôtal, *a crime puniſhable by the provoſt-martial.*

Prevôté, *S. M. the court of a provoſt-martial,* ☞ *The precincts and juriſdiction of a provoſt-martial.*

Prévoyance, *S. F. foreſight, forecaſt*

Prévoyant, te, *Adj. provident, wary.*

Preuve, *S. F. proof* or *argument.*

‡ Preux, *S.M. Ex.* Les neuf preux, *the nine worthies.*

Priape, *S. M. Priapus, the laſcivious God of gardens.*

Priapées, *S. F. pl. bawdy* or *ſmutty verſes.*

Priapiſme, *S. M. priapiſm.*

Prié, ée, *Adj. prayed, deſired,* &c. *V.* Prier.

Un prié, *S.M. a gueſt.*

Prié-Dieu, *S. M. a private chapel;* ☞ *A pew,* or *a deſk, for prayer.*

Prier, *V. A. to pray, beſeech, intreat,* or *beg, to deſire;* ☞ *To pray* or *intercede;* ☞ *To invite,* or *bid.*

Prière, *S. F. prayer, ſupplication;* ☞ *Intreaty, requeſt, deſire, petition.*

Prieur, *S. M. a prior.*

Prieure, *S. F. a prioreſs.*

Prieuré, *S.M. priory.*

Primacie, *ou* Primatie, *S. F. primacy.*

Primat, *S.M. primate, metropolitan.*

Primatial, le, *Adj. belonging to a primate.*

Primauté, *S. F. primacy, pre-eminence, priority;* ☞ *The being elder,* at play.

Prime, *S. F.* (jeu de cartes) *primero,* a game at cards; ☞ *Premium,* or *advance-money.*

☞ Primes, *prime, the firſt of the canonical hours.*

† De prime-abord, *Adv. at firſt, at firſt bluſh* or *ſight.*

Primer, *V. N. to be the firſt, to excel above others, to top, overtop,* or *ſurpaſs them.*

Primer, *V. A. to prevent, to get the ſtart of, to be beforehand with.*

Prime-vére, *S.F. cowſlip.*

Primeur, *S. F. Ex.* Fruits dans leur primeur, *baſtings, forward fruit.*

Primicier, *S. M. the dean of ſome churches.*

Primitif, ive, *Adj. primitive, firſt.*

Primitif, *S. M. a primitive, a radical word.*

Primogéniture, *S. F. birthright, primogeniture.*

Primordial, le, *Adj. primitive,* or *primordial.*

Prince, *S. M. a prince.*

Princeſſe, *S. F. princeſs.*

Princeſſe (courtiſane) *miſtreſs, miſs.*

Principal, le, *Adj. principal, chief, chiefeſt, main.*

Principal, *S. M.* (ſomme capitale) *principal;* ☞ *The main thing, the main buſineſs, point,* or *chance.*

Principalement, *Adv. principally, chiefly, mainly, above all, particularly.*

Principalité, *S. F. Ex.* Principalité de collége, *the place of a principal,* or *head maſter of a college.*

Principauté, *S.F. a principality.*

Principe, *S.M. principle.*

Principion, *S. M. a petty* or *little prince.*

Printanier, re, *Adj.* (du printems) *of* or *belonging to the ſpring.*

Printems, *S. M. the ſpring,* or *ſpring-time.*

Prioré, *V.* Prieuré.

Pris, iſe, *Adj. from* Prendre, *taken,* &c. according to the verb; ☞ *Frozen up.* ☞ Bien pris (bien fait) *well-ſhaped.*

Priſe, *S. F. a taking.*

☞ Une priſe, *a prize.*

Déclarer de bonne priſe, *to declare a prize.* ☞ Priſe (doſe de médecine) *a doſe.* ☞ Priſe (endroit par où on tient quelque choſe) *hold.*

☞ Priſe de poſſeſſion, *the taking* (or *entring into*) *poſſeſſion.*

☞ Priſe (quérelle) *ſcuffle, quarrel, bickering.*

Priſé, ée, *Adj. valued, prized, appraiſed, rated.*

Priſee, *S. F. prizing, valuing, rating, appraiſing.*

Priſer, *V. A. to prize,* or *appraiſe, to value* or *rate, to ſet a price;* ☞ *To value* or *eſteem.*

Priſeur, *S. M. an appraiſer of goods.*

Priſmatique, *Adj. priſmatic, formed as a priſm.*

Priſme, *S.M. a priſm;* ☞ *A priſmatical glaſs.*

Priſon, *S. F. ga priſon, cuſtody, hol priſonment, confineme*

Priſonnier, *S.M. S. F. a priſoner.*

Pritanée, *S. M. houſe at Athens.*

Privable, *Adj. de*

Privatif, ive, *Adj*

Privation, *S. F. want, the being wi*

Privativement, *A ſively.*

Privauté, *S. F. timacy, familiarity, commerce.*

Privé, ée, *Adj. bereſt.* ☞ (Secret conſeil privé, *the pr*

☞ Privé (familier *privy.* ☞ (Apprivi

Un privé, *S. M. houſe of office, a conv*

Privément, *Adv. intimately, freely.*

Priver, *V. A. to reave,* or *rob one of*

Privilége, *S. M. prerogative.*

Privilégié, ée, *Adj*

Privil giés, *S. M. leged people.*

Prix, *S. M. pric Price, value, worth*

Une choſe de pri *great price, a precio*

Une étoffe de prix,

☞ Prix (récompe tains exercices, &c

Au prix, *Adv. in c*

Probabilité, *S.F. likelihood.*

Probable, *Adj. pro*

Probablement, *bly, likely.*

Probation, *S. F.* or *trial*

Probité, *S. F. neſty, integrity, goodneſs.*

Problématique, *matical.*

Problématiquem *problematically.*

Probléme, *S. M*

Procédé, ée, *Adj.* &c. *V.* Procéder.

Procédé, *S. M. procedure, dealing,*

☞ *Quarrel, diſpu*

Procéder, *V. N. to proceed, to come derived, to ſpring*

☞ (Agir) *to pro deal;* ☞ *To carr*

Procédure, *S. F. a proceeding, or course of pleading;* ☞ *The practice or rules of a court.*

Procès, *S. M. action, suit, law suit, cause, process, case.*

Faire un procès à quelqu'un, *to enter an action against one, to sue him at law.* ☞ Juger un procès en faveur de quelqu'un, *to give judgment in one's behalf.*

Processif, ive, *Adj. litigious, quarrelsome.*

Procession, *S. F. a procession.*

Processional, *S. M. a processional.*

Processionallement, *Adv. in a procession*

Prochain, ne, *Adj. next, nigh, or near at hand.*

Prochain, *S. M. neighbour.*

Prochainement, *Adv. next.*

Proche, *Adj.* (voisin) *near, next.* ☞ (En parlant du tems) *near at hand.*

Proches, *S. M. pl.* (parens *near relations, kinsmen, or kinsfolks.*

Proche, tout-proche, *Prep. near, next.*

Proche, *Adv. hard by, just by.*

De proche en proche, *Adv. close, or one after another.*

Proclamation, *S. F. proclamation, proclaiming.*

Proclamé, ée *Adj. proclaimed.*

Proclamer, *V. A. to proclaim.*

Proconsul, *S. M. proconsul, a Roman magistrate of old.*

Proconsulat, *S. M. proconsulship.*

Procréation, *S. F. procreation.*

† Procréer, *V. A. to procreate, to beget.*

Procurateur, *S. M. procurator.*

Procuration, *S. F. a letter of attorney.*

Procuré, ée, *Adj. procured, got.*

Procurer, *V. A. to procure or get, to help to.*

Procureur, *S. M. an attorney;* ☞ *Solicitor or proxy.*

† Procureuse, *S. F. an attorney's wife.*

Prodigalement, *Adv. prodigally, profusely, lavishly, wastefully.*

Prodigalité, *S. F. (from* Prodigue) *prodigality, profuseness, lavishness, wastefulness.*

Prodige, *S. M. prodigy, a prodigious or wondrous thing.* ☞ Un prodige de cruauté, *a monster of cruelty,*

Prodigieusement, *Adv. prodigiously, wonderfully, extremely, vastly.*

Prodigieux, se, *Adj. prodigious, wondrous, extreme, vast.*

Prodigue, *Adj. prodigal, profuse, lavish, wasteful, riotous.*

Un prodigue, *S. M* Une prodigue, *S. F. a prodigal man or woman, a spendthrift.*

Prodigué, ée, *Adj. prodigally spent, consumed, lavished, wasted.*

Prodiguer, *V. A. to spend prodigally, to consume, to lavish, to be prodigal, or lavish of.*

* Prodiguer sa vie, *to expose, venture, or hazard one's life.*

Proditoirement, *Adv.* (terme de palais) *traiterously.*

Production, *S. F. production, product, work.* ☞ (Dans un procès) *a proof or evidence produced.*

Produire, *V. A.* (porter du fruit) *to produce, yield, or bring forth.* ☞ (Rapporter) *to yield, to be worth.* ☞ (Engendrer) *to produce or beget.* ☞ (Causer) *to cause or occasion.*

* Produire, (composer un ouvrage d'esprit) *to produce, make, write, or compose.* * (Faire voir) *to produce, to shew.*

Se produire, *V. R. to make one's self known, to put one's self forward.*

Produit, te, *Adj. produced, yielded, brought forth, &c. V.* Produire.

Produit, *S. M. product, or produce.*

‡ Proëme, *S. M. a proem, preface.*

Profanateur, *S. M. a profaner.*

Profanation, *S. F. profaning, or profanation.*

Profane, *ou* prophane, *Adj. profane.*

Profane, *S. M. a profane, ungodly or impious man.*

Profané, ée, *Adj. profaned, abused.*

Profaner, *V. A. to profane or abuse.*

Proféré, ée, *Adj. uttered, spoken.*

Proférer, *V. A. to utter, to speak.*

Profès, *S. M. ou* Religieux profès, *Adj. a professed monk.*

Profesle, *S. M. ou* Religieuse profesle, *Adj. a professed nun.*

Professer, *V. A. to profess, to be professor of.*

Professer, *V. N.* (être professeur) *to be a professor.*

Professeur, *S. M. a professor, a public reader.*

Profession, *S. F. profession, calling, condition, trade, or art;* ☞ *Profession, the entering into any religious order;* ☞ *Profession, confession or acknowledgment;* ☞ *Professorship.*

Faire profession d'une religion, *to profess a religion.*

Professorat, *S. M. professorship.*

Profil, *S. M. profil, the picture of a thing drawn sideways.*

Profiler, *V. N. to draw the contours.*

Profit, *S. M. profit, gain, benefit, emolument, advantage, interest.* ☞ Faites en votre profit, *make the best of it.*

Profitable, *Adj. profitable, useful, beneficial.*

Profiter, *V. N. to get;* ☞ *To make an advantage or good use of;* ☞ *To profit, to be profitable.*

Profond, de, *Adj. deep, not shallow,* * *Deep, profound, high, great;* * *Deeply learned;* * *Profound, low.*

Profondément, *Adv. deeply.*

* Profondément (bien avant) *deep, deeply.*

Profondeur, *S. F. deepness, depth, profundity, the being deep.*

Profusément, *Adv. profusely, prodigally.*

Profusion, *S. F. profuseness, profusion, lavishness, prodigality;* ☞ *Plenty, excessive plenty.*

Prognostic, *V.* Pronostic, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Programme, *S. M.* (terme de collége) *a bill set up to give public notice of the exercise to be performed in the school.*

Progrès, *S. M. progress.*

Progressif, ive, *Adj. progressive. Ex.* Un mouvement progressif, *a progressive motion.*

Progression, *S. F. progression.*

Prohibé, ée, *Adj. prohibited, forbidden.*

Prohiber, *V. A. to prohibit, or forbid.*

Prohibition, *S. F. prohibition, a forbidding.*

Proie, *S. F. prey or booty.*

Projection, *S. F. Ex.* Poudre de projection, *powder of projection,* a kind of chymical powder.

Projet, *S. M. project, design, purpose, intent;* ☞ *A rough draught.*

Projetté, ée, *Adj. projected, designed, purposed, intended.*

Projetter, *V. A. to project design, purpose,* or *intend.*

Prolégoménes, *S. M. pl. a long preface,* or *proem; prolegomena.*

Prolifique, *Adj. prolific,* or *prolifical.*

Prolixe, *Adj. prolix, long, tedious.*

Prolixement, *Adv. tediously.*

Prolixité, *S. F. prolixity.*

Prologue, *S. M. a prologue, the speech before a play.*

Prolongation, *S. F. a prolonging, lengthening,* &c. *delay.*

Prolongé, ée, *Adj. prolonged, lengthened,* &c.

Prolonger, *V. A. to prolong* or *lengthen, to spin* or *stretch out.*

Promenade, *S. F. walk, walking.*

Promené, ée. *Adj. walked.*

Promener, *V. A. to walk, to lead about;* ☞ *To lead one's sight to many different objects.*

Se promener, *V. R. to walk, to fetch a walk.*

☞ Se promener en carrosse, ou à cheval, *to take a riding in a coach,* or *on horseback.*

* † Envoyer promener (chasser) quelqu'un, *to send one packing.*

Promenoir, *S. M. a walk,* or *walking place.*

Promesse, *S. F. promise.*

Promesse verbale, *verbal promise, word.*

☞ Promesse (billet) *a note under one's hand.*

Prometteur, *S. M.* Promettense, *S. F. a promiser, one that promises much, and performs but little.*

Promettre, *V. A. to promise to engage.*

Se promettre, *V. R. to promise one's self, to hope.*

Promis, se, *Adj. from* Promettre, *promised,* &c. *V.* Promettre.

Promission. *S. F. Ex.* La terre de promission, *the promised land.*

Promontoire, *S. M. a promontory* or *cape.*

Promoteur, *S. M. a promoter;* ☞ *A proctor in an ecclesiastical court.*

Promotion, *S. F. promotion, advantage.*

Promouvoir, *V. A. to promote, raise, advance,* or *prefer.*

Prompt, te, *Adj.* (soudain) *quick, sudden, speedy.* ☞ (Actif) *ready, quick, nimble, active.* ☞ (Colére) *hasty, soon angry, passionate.*

Promptement, *Adv. readily, quickly, nimbly.*

Promptitude, *S. F. readiness, quickness, speed, haste;* ☞ *Haziness, passion.*

Promptuaire, *S. M. a promptuary,* or *abridgment of the civil law.*

Promu, uë, *Adj. promoted,* &c. *V.* Promouvoir.

Prône, *S. M. a kind of homily* or *discourse made every Sunday by the priest, for the instruction of his parishioners.*

† Prôner, *V. N. to make a prone.*

Prôner, *V. A.* (vanter) *to praise, to cry up, to preach up.*

☞ Prôner (faire de long discours ennuyeux) *to preach, to talk all.*

Prôneur, *S. M. a great talker.*

Pronom, *S. M. a pronoun.*

Prononcé, ée, *Adj. pronounced,* &c.

Prononcer, *V. A. to pronounce, to speak;* ☞ *Or deliver;* ☞ *To pronounce, to pass one's verdict* or *judgment.*

Prononciation, *S. F. pronunciation, speaking,* ☞ *delivery.*

☞ Prononciation (lecture) d'une sentence, *the reading of a sentence.*

Pronostic, *S. M.* (signe) *prognostic, presage,* or *omen.*

Pronostication, *S. F. prognostication.*

Pronostiqué, ée, *Adj. prognosticated, presaged, foretold, conjectured.*

Pronostiquer, *V. A. to prognosticate, presage, foretel,* or *conjecture.*

Pronostiqueur, *S. M. prognosticator, foreteller.*

Propagation, *S. F. propagation.*

Propension, *S. F. propension, propensity, inclination.*

Prophane, *ou* Profane, *Adj. profane.*

Prophéte, *S. M. a prophet.*

Prophétesse, *S. F. a prophetess.*

Prophétie, *S. F. prophecy, prediction.*

Prophétique, *Adj. prophetic, prophetical.*

Prophétiquement, *Adv. prophetically.*

Prophétisé, ée, *Adj. prophesied, foretold.*

Prophétiser, *V. A. to prophesy, to foretel.*

Propice, *Adj. propitious, favourable.* ☞ Ainsi soit propice, *so help me.*

Propiciation, *S. F. propitiation, atonement.*

Propiciatoire, *S. M. propitiatory, mercy seat.*

Propitiatoire, *Adj. propitiatory.*

Proportion, *S. F. proportion.* Compas de proportion. ☞ A proportion de parler, *Adv.) proportionably,* or *accordingly.*

Proportionné, ée, *Adj. proportioned, proportionable, proportionate, fit, fitted.*

Proportionnel, le, *Adj. proportional.*

Proportionnellement, *Adv.* Proportionnément, *Adv. proportionably, with proportion, proportion.*

Proportionner, *V. A. to proportion, to make answer, commensurate.*

Propos, *S. M. discourse, talk;* ☞ *Purpose, resolution.* ☞ A propos de parler qui tient lieu & qui signifie, convenable, *fitting, convenient, pat.* ☞ A propos, *Adv.* (seasonablement) *to the purpose, tunely, reasonably, in due time, properly, a propos.* ☞ Hors de propos, mal à propos, *unseasonably, improperly.*

☞ A tout propos, *upon every occasion, at every turn.*

☞ A propos, comment te portes-tu-il? *now I think on't, you put me in mind) how does he do?*

Propolant, *S. M. a professor of divinity,* one that is not yet a proficient, as to make sermons.

Propolé, ée, *Adj. proposed.*

Proposer, *V. A. to propound, speak, offer, put* or *set forth,* to *make a motion.*

Proposer, *V. N.* (d'un proposant) *to make a trial-sermon.*

☞ Proposer, *ou* Se proposer, *V. R. to purpose, mean,* or *design.*

Propoſition, *S. F. propoſal, propoſition, motion.*

☞ Propoſition (ſermon de propoſant) *a trial-ſermon.* ☞ Propoſition d'erreur, *a writ of error.* ☞ Pain de propoſition, *ſhew-bread.*

Propre, *Adj. proper, peculiar, own, ſelf.*

L'amour propre, *ſelf-love.*

Un nom propre, *a proper name.* ☞ Propre (convenable) *proper, fit, convenient.* ☞ (Bon à certains uſages) *fit, good;* ☞ *Fit, apt;* ☞ *Neat, decent, ſpruce, fine, genteel.*

Propre, *S. M. natural diſpoſition, property.*

Propre (bien qui appartient par ſucceſſion) *eſtate of inheritance, real eſtate.* ☞ Poſſéder en propre, *to be the right owner;* ☞ Propre (ſignification naturelle d'un terme) *the proper uſe or ſignification.*

Proprement, *Adv. properly, proper.* ☞ (Avec propreté) *neatly, finely.*

† Propret, te, *Adj.* (qui a une propreté affectée) *neat, ſpruce.*

Propreté, *S. F. neatneſs, the being neat or fine.*

Propriétaire, *S. M. & F. proprietor, proprietary, owner.*

Propriété, *S. F. property, right* to a thing; ☞ *Propriety, proper ſenſe;* ☞ *Property, natural virtue or quality.*

Au pro rata de, *Adv. in proportion of, proportionably to.*

Prorogation, *S. F. prorogation, proroguing* or *putting off, delay.*

Prorogé, ée, *Adj. prolonged, prorogued, put off.*

Proroger, *V. A. to prolong, prorogue,* or *put off.*

Proroger le parlement (d'Angleterre) *to prorogue the parliament.*

Proſaïque, *Adj. proſaic.*

† Proſateur, *S. M. a proſe-writer, a writer in proſe.*

Proſcription, *S. F. proſcription, outlaw* or *outlawry.*

Proſcrire, *V. A. to proſcribe* or *outlaw; To baniſh.*

Proſcrit, te, *Adj. proſcribed, outlawed,* or *baniſhed.*

Un proſcrit, *S. M. an outlaw.*

Proſe, *S. F. proſe.*

Proſélyte, *S. M. & F. a proſelyte, a new convert.*

Proſne, *V.* Prône, and its derivatives accordingly.

Proſodie, *S. F. proſody.*

Proſopopée, *S. F. proſopopæia.*

Proſpére, *Adj. propitious, favourable.*

Proſpérer, *V. N.* (réuſſir) *to proſper, to thrive, to be fortunate* or *ſucceſsful.*

Faire proſpérer, *to proſper.*

Proſpérité, *S. F. proſperity, happineſs, good luck, good fortune, good ſucceſs.*

☞ Un ſacrifice de proſpérité, *a ſacrifice of peace-offering.*

Proſterné, ée, *Adj. proſtrate.*

Proſternement, *S. M. proſtration.*

Se proſterner, *V. R. to proſtrate one's ſelf, to caſt one's ſelf* at one's feet.

Proſtitué, ée, *Adj. proſtituted, expoſed.*

Une proſtituée, *S. F. a proſtitute, a whore, a common ſtrumpet.*

Proſtituer, *V. A. to proſtitute, to expoſe.*

Proſtitution, *S. F. the life of a proſtitute, lewdneſs.*

Protecteur, *S. M. protector, defender.*

Protection, *S. F. protection, defence, patronage.*

Protectrice, *S. F. protectrix, defendreſs.*

Protée, *S. M.* (perſonne changeante) *a proteus.*

Protégé, ée, *Adj. protected, defended, countenanced, patronized.*

Protéger, *V. A. to protect* or *defend, to countenance* or *patronize.*

Proteſt, *ou* Protêt, *S. M. a proteſt,* or *proteſtation* of a bill of exchange.

Un proteſtant, *S. M.* Une proteſtante, *S. F. a Proteſtant,* one of the church of England, *a Calviniſt* or *Lutheran.*

Proteſtant, te, *Adj. Proteſtant.*

Proteſtation, *S. F. proteſtation, declaration;* ☞ *Solemn promiſe,* or *vow.*

Proteſter, *V. N. to proteſt ſolemnly, to promiſe, affirm,* or *declare, to vow* or *ſwear.* ☞ Proteſter une lettre de change, *to proteſt a bill of exchange.*

Protocole, *S. M. protocol, a preſident-book.*

Protonotaire, *S. M. protonotary.*

Prototype, *S. M. prototype, firſt pattern.*

† Prou, *Adv. enough, ſufficiently.*

Prouë, *S. F. prow, the fore-part of a ſhip.* ☞ Voir par prouë, *to ſee before one.*

Provéditeur, *S. M. proveditor.*

† Provende, *S. F. provender.*

Provenant, te, *Adj. coming, proceeding* or *iſſuing out, accruing.*

Provenir, *V. N. to come, to proceed, to iſſue;* ☞ *To accrue.*

Provenu, uë, *Adj. come* or *proceeded.*

Provenu, *S. M. profit.*

☞ Net provenu, ou produit (en termes de négoce) *neat proceed.*

Proverbe, *S. M. proverb, ſaying, common ſaying.*

Proverbial, le, *Adj. proverbial.*

Proverbialement, *Adv. proverbially, by way of proverb.*

‡ Proueſſe, *S. F.* (*from* preux) *proweſs, a valiant* or *mighty act* or *thing, an exploit.*

Providence, *S. F. providence.*

Provigné, ée, *Adj. propagated, laid down* or *ſet for increaſe.*

Provigner la vigne, *V. A.* (Coucher en terre le ſeps afin qu'il en revienne d'autres) *to propagine, to propagate the vine, to lay a vine-ſtock in the ground, that others may come from it.*

Provigner, *V. N. to breed, increaſe* or *multiply.*

Provin, *S. M. a layer of a vine;* ☞ *A new vine-ſprig.*

Province, *S. F. province.* ☞ Province (la campagne) *country.*

Provincial, le, *Adj. provincial, of* or *belonging to a province;* ☞ *Provincial, country-like.*

Provincial, *S. M.* (parmi les ordres religieux) *a provincial.*

Provinciale, *S. F. one that is born and bred in the country, a country man* or *woman.*

Provincial, *S. M. a provincial's dignity, provincialſhip.*

Proviſeur, *S. M. proviſor* or *patron* of a college.

Proviſion, *S. F. proviſion;* ☞ *Grant* or *patent.*

Proviſion alimentaire, *proviſion for one's maintenance, eſtover.*

Proviſionel, le, *ou* proviſoire, *Adj. proviſional.*

Pro-

Provisionellement, *ou* Provisoirement, *Adv. provisionally, by provision.*

Provocation, *S. F. provocation, an urging* or *provoking.*

Provoqué, ée, *Adj. provoked, urged, challenged.*

Provoquer, *V. A. to provoke, urge,* or *challenge, to stir up;* ☞ *To provoke, dispose,* or *use.*

Prouvé, ée, *Adj. proved, made good, made out.*

Prouver, *V. A. to prove, to make good,* or *to make out.*

Proximité, *S. F. proximity, nearness.*

Proye, *V.* Proie.

† Prude, *Adj. discreet, wise, sober, staid, precise.*

Un prude, *S. M. a philosopher, a discreet, but formal man.*

Une prude, *S. F. a prude, a precise woman.*

Prudemment, *Adv. prudently, wisely, discreetly, advisedly.*

Prudence, *S. F. prudence, wisdom, discretion, advisedness.*

Prudent; te, *Adj. prudent, wise, discreet, advised.*

Pruderie, *S. F. an affected* or *conceited womanish reserve,* or *shyness.*

Toute la pruderie de la cour en fut alarmée, *all the court prudes were alarmed at it.*

Prud'homme, *S. M.* (terme de pratique, un expert) *a viewer.*

† Prud'hommie, *S. F.* (conduite sage) *prudent carriage* or *behaviour.*

Prune, *S. F. a plum.*

* † Ce ne sont pas-là des prunes, *those are no trifling things.*

Pruneau, *S. M. a prune.*

Prunelle, *S. F.* (prune sauvage) *a sloe, bullace,* or *wild plum.*

Prunelle, *S. F.* ou la prunelle de l'oeil, *the apple, ball,* or *sight of the eye.*

* † Jouer de la prunelle, *to cast sheep's eyes, to leer* or *ogle.*

Prunellier, *S. M. a sloe* or *bullace-tree.*

Prunier, *S. M. a plum-tree.*

Prurit, *S. M. an itch* or *itching.*

Psalme, *V.* Pseaume.

Psalmiste, *S. M. a psalmist.*

Psalmodie, *S. F. psalmody, a singing of psalms.*

Psalmodier, *V. N. to sing psalms.*

Psautérion, *S. M.* (instrument de musique) *psaltery, a musical instrument.*

Pseaume, *S. M. a psalm.*

Psautier, *S. M. psalter, a book of psalms.*

Pseudonyme, *Adj. that publishes under a fictitious name.*

Ptisane, *S. F.* ptisane.

Puamment, *Adv. stinkingly in a stinking manner.*

* † Mentir puamment, *to tell a great,* or *an impudent,* or *a roaring lie.*

Puant, te, *Adj.* (qui sent mauvais) *stinking, strong.*

Devenir puant, *to begin to stink.*

Un puant, *S. M.* Une puante, *S. F. a stinking man* or *woman.*

Une grosse puante, *a fusty lugs.*

Puanteur, *S. F. stink* or *stench, ill* or *strong smell.*

Pubère, *Adj. of full age for marriage,* &c.

Puberté, *S. F.* Age de puberté, *ripe age,* of fourteen in men, and twelve in women.

Public, que, *Adj.* (commun) *public* or *common.* ☞ (Manifeste, *public, publicly known.*

Le public, *S. M. the public.*

En public, *Adv. in public, publicly.*

Publicain, *S. M. a publican.*

Publication, *S. F. publication,* or *publishing.*

Publicité d'un crime, *S. F the publicness of a crime, the notoriousness of it.*

Publié, ée, *Adj. published, made public, noised abroad.*

Publier, *V. A. to publish, make public, make known, divulge* or *noise abroad, to put out.*

D. † Publieur, *S. M. a publisher.*

Publiquement, *Adv. publicly, in public, openly, before all the world.*

Puce, *S. F. a flea.*

Herbe aux puces, *flea-bane, flea-wort.*

Pucau, *S. M. a maid, a man that has got his maidenhead.*

Pucelage, *S. M. maidenhead, virginity.*

Pucelle, *S. F. maid, virgin.*

Puceron, *S. M. a vine-fretter.*

Pudeur, *S. F. bashfulness, shame-facedness,* or *modesty;* ☞ *Pudicity, chastity, modesty, virtue, honesty.*

Pudicité, *S. F. pudicity, chastity, modesty, virtue, honesty.*

Pudique, *Adj. honest*

Pudiquement, *modestly, honestly*

Puer, *V. N. to strong.*

Puéril, le, *boyish, puerile.*

Puérilement, *like a child.*

Puérilité, *S. childishness, a ch*

Pugilat, *S. M*

Pugile, *S. F. is taken up betw and two first fing*

Puîné, *V.* Pui

† Puir, *V.* Pu

Puis, *Adv. th afterwards.*

Puis que, *Conj seeing that, since*

Je puis, *a po* Pouvoir.

Puisard, *S. M well.*

Puisé, ée, *Adj. V.* Puiser.

Puiser, *V. A.*

Puîné, ée, *Adj.* Frère puîné, y

Puîné, *S. M ther. Pron.* Puin

Puînée, *S. F.*

Puissamment, *main force, po Mightily, extrem*

Puissance, *S. F. er, authority, mig dominion, empire A state* or *severe* ☞ Puissance virtue, *natural q*

Puissant, te, *mighty, puissant Strong* or *stout; strong, enforcing, cious.*

Puits, *S. M. vent.*

Pulluler, *V. to increase, to mu*

Pulmonaire, *S. F. lungwort, wort.*

Pulmonie, *S. F tion.*

Pulmonique, *tive, who is in a*

Un pulmoniqu *sumptive man, a sumption.*

Pulsation, *S beating of the pu*

Pulverin, *V.*

Digitized by Google

Pulvériſé, ée, *Adj. pulverized reduced to*, or *beat into powder.*

Pulvériſer, *V. A. to pulverize to reduce to*, or *to beat into powder*

Punais, ſe, *Adj.* (puant de nez) *that has a ſtinking noſe.*

Un punais, *S. M.* Une punaiſe, *S. F. a man* or *woman that has a ſtinking noſe.*

Punaiſe, *S. F. a bug.*

Puni, ie, *Adj. puniſhed.*

Punir, *V. A. to puniſh, to bring to puniſhment, to inflict a puniſhment.*

Puniſſable, *Adj. puniſhable. fit to be puniſhed.*

Punition, *S. F. puniſhment.*

Pupille, *S. M. & F. pupil. an orphan* under age; ☞ *A tutor's ſcholar.*

Pupille, *S. F.* (la prunelle de l'oeil) *the eye-ball, pupil*, or *apple of the eye.*

Pupitre, *S. M. a deſk.*

Pur, re, *Adj. pure, mere, unmixed, without mixture, clear, downright, intire, whole, pure, honeſt, innocent, upright*; ☞ *Pure clear, clean, neat, fair, unſpotted*

A pur & à plein, *Adv. to all intents and purpoſes, intirely.*

Purée, *S. F. peaſe-ſoup* or *peaſe porridge.*

Purement, *Adv. uprightly, honeſtly, innocently*; ☞ *Purely. neatly, exactly*; ☞ *Wholly. fully, intirely*; ☞ *Merely, clearly.*

Pureté, *S. F. pureneſs, clearneſs, uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty, innocence*; * *Chaſtity, honeſty.*

Purgatif, ive, *Adj. purgative, purging.*

Un purgatif, *S. M. a purge*, or *a purging medicine.*

Purgation, *S. F. purging*; ☞ *A purge.*

Purgatoire, *S. M. purgatory.*

Purgé, ée, *Adj. purged* or *cleared*, &c.

Purger, *V. A.* (nettoyer) *to purge* or *clear.*

Se purger, *V. R. to take a purge, to take phyſic.*

Purification, *S. F. purification.*

Purificatoire, *S. M. purificatory.*

Purifié, ée, *Adj. purified, cleanſed.*

Purifier, *V. A. to puriſy, to cleanſe, to purge, clear.*

Se purifier, *V. R. to puriſy one's ſelf, to be purified, cleanſed*, or *cleared.*

Purim, *S. M.* (fête parmi les juifs) *Purim, a Jewiſh feaſt.*

Puriſme, *S. M. puriſm, ſuperſtitious niceneſs in the uſe of words.*

Puriſte, *S. M. a puriſt.*

Puritain, *S. M. a puritan, a preſbyterian.*

Purulent, te, *Adj. purulent, mattery.*

Pus, *S. M. matter, corruption.*

Puſillanime, *Adj. puſillanimous, faint-hearted, cowardly.*

Puſillanimité, *S. F. puſillanimity, faint-heartedneſs, cowardice.*

Puſtule, *S. F. a bliſter, weal, pimple.*

Put, *a perſon of the verb* pouer *and* pouvoir.

Putain, *S. F. whore, wench, harlot, proſtitute, drab, ſtrumpet, crack cockatrice, doxy.*

Putaniſme, *S. M whoring, wenching, harlotry.*

† Putaſſer, *V. N. to whore* or *wench.*

Putaſſier, *S. M. a whore-maſter, wencher*, or *fornicator.*

Putatif, ive, *Adj. reputed, ſuppoſed, pretended. Ex.* Un père putatif, *a reputed* or *ſuppoſed father.*

Putois, *S. M. a pole-cat.*

Putréfaction, *S. F. putrefaction, rottenneſs, corruption.*

Putréfait, te, *Adj. putrified, rotten, corrupt, ſtinking.*

Putréfié, ée, *Adj. putrified, rotten, corrupted.*

Putréfier, *V. N. to putriſy, to rot*, or *corrupt.*

Se putréfier, *V. R. to putriſy, to corrupt, rot* or *grow rotten.*

Putride, *Adj. Ex.* Fièvre putride, *a putrid fever.*

Pygmée, *S. M. a pygmy, a dwarf*, † *A ſhrimp*, † *A ſhort-arſe.*

Pylore, *S. M. pylorus*, or *the lower orifice of the ſtomach.*

Pyramidal, le, *Adj. pyramidal*, or *pyramidical.*

Pyramide, *S. F. a pyramid.*

Pyrénées, *S. M. ou F. the Pyrenees*, or *Pyrenean hills.*

Pyrotechnie, *S. F. pyrotechny, the making of fire works.*

Pyrrhonien, ne, *Adj. & S. pyrrhonian, ſceptic.*

Pyrrhoniſme, *S. M. pyrrhoniſm, ſcepticiſm.*

Python, *S. M. Python, a familiar and prophecying ſpirit*, or *one poſſeſſed therewith.*

Pythoniſſe, *S. F. a pythoneſs, a ſorcereſs, a witch, a prophetеſs.*

Q

QUadernes ou carmes, *S. M. two fours.*

Quadragénaire, *Adj. quadragenarious, forty years old.*

Quadragéſimal, le, *Adj. quadrageſimal, of* or *belonging to Lent.*

Quadragéſime, *S. F. quadrageſima, the firſt Sunday in Lent.*

Quadrain, } *V.* { Quatrain.
Quadran, } { Cadran.

Quadrangle, *S. M. a quadrangle.*

Quadrangulaire, *Adj. quadrangular, four-ſquare.*

Quadrat, *S. M.* (terme d'imprimeur) *a quadrate.*

Quadrature, *S. F. ſquaring*, or *quadrature.*

Quadre, *V.* Cadre.

Quadrer, *V.* Cadrer.

Quadriennal, le, *Adj. quadrennial.*

Quadrille, *S. F. a troop of horſe for a carouſel*, or *tournament*; alſo, *a play at cards.*

Quadrupéde, *S. M. a quadruped* or *four footed beaſt.*

Quadruple, *S. M. quadruple, four-fold*; ☞ *A double Spaniſh piſtole.*

Quadrupler, *V. A. to quadruplicate.*

Quadruplique, *S. F. a ſecond rejoinder.*

Quai, *S. M. the quay* or *key* of a river or haven.

Quaiche, *S. F. a ketch.*

Qualification, *S. F. name, character.*

Qualifié, ée, *Adj. called*, &c. ☞ *Honourable, of quality.*

Qualifier, *V. A.* (marquer la qualité) *to qualify, to call, to give the character of, to deſcribe*; ☞ *To call*, or *give a title, to intitle.*

Se qualifier gentilhomme, *V. R. to call* or *intitle one's ſelf a gentleman, to take upon one the quality of gentleman.*

Qualité, *S. F. quality, condition, nature.*

* Qualité (titre) *quality, title.*

Quand, *Adv. when.*

Juſques à quand? *how long?*

† Quand & quand, *at the ſame time with, together with.*

Quand, ou quand même, *Conj. though, although.*

† Quanquan, *S. M. Pron.* Cancan. *Ex.* Faire un grand quanquan pour peu de choſe, *to make a great noiſe about a triſle.*

Quant à, *Adv. as to, as for, concerning, touching.*

† Quantes, *Adj. F. pl. Ex* Toutes fois & quantes que vous voudrez, *whenever, as often as you please.*

Quantiéme, *Adj. & S. what, which.*

Quantité, *S. F. quantity, bigness* or *extent*; ☞ *A great quantity, abundance, a world*; ☞ *Quantity*, the measure of syllables.

Quarantaine, *S. F. forty.*

Quarante, *Adj. forty.*

Quarantiéme, *Adj. fortieth.*

Quarré, *&c. V.* Carré, *&c.*

Quart, *S. M. quarter* or *fourth part.* ☞ Quart (terme de mer) *watch.*

Quart, te, *Adj. fourth. Ex.* Le quart denier, *the fourth penny.*

Quartaine, *Adj. Ex* † Vos fiévres quartaines (sorte d'Imprécation) *pox take you.*

Quartand, *S. M. the fourth part of a hogshead.*

Quarte, *S. F.* (deux pintes) *a quart, two pints*; ☞ *A fourth* in music; ☞ *A quart*, or *fourth*, at picket.

Quartenier, *S. M. the alderman of a ward.*

Quartier, *S. M. a quarter of a pound*; ☞ *Quarter of a hundred*

Quartier, *S. M. quarter*, or *fourth part, quarterage.* ☞ Quartier (partie du camp) *quarters* in a camp. ☞ Quartier d'assemblée, *a rendezvous.*

Quartier (composition) *quarters.* ☞ Quartier (pour prouver sa noblesse) *descent.*

A quartier, *Adv. out of the way.*

Quartier-maître, *S. M. a quarter-master.*

Un in quarto, *S. M. a quarto*, a book in quarto.

Quasi, *Adv. almost, in a manner, even.*

Quasi modo, *S. F. Low Sunday.*

Quaternaire, *Adj. quaternary.*

Quatorze, *Adj. fourteen.*

☞ Louis quatorze, *Lewis the fourteenth.*

Quatorze, *S. M. a quatorze* at picket.

Quatorziéme, *Adj. fourteenth.* Le quatorziéme, *S. M. the fourteenth.*

Quatrain, *S. M. quatrain, a stanza, or staff of four verses*; ☞ *A farthing.*

Quatre, *Adj. four.*

• Il se met en quatre pour ses amis. *he will do any thing to serve his friend.*

Un quatre, *S. M. a four.*

Quatre aux dés, *a four*, or *cater*, at dice.

Quatre-vingts, *Adj. fourscore, eighty.*

Quatre vingtiéme, *Adj. eightieth.*

Quatriéme, *Adj. fourth.*

Quatriéme, *S. M. a fourth*, or *fourth part.*

Une quatriéme, *S. F.* (au piquet) *a fourth*, at picket.

Quatriémement, *Adv. fourthly, in the fourth place.*

Quatriennal, le, *Adj. of every fourth year, quadrennial.*

Que (accusatif singulier & pluriel du pronom, qui) *that, which, whom.*

R. Quelquefois le pronom n'est pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* La femme que j'aime, *the woman I love.*

Que? *What?* Que-dit-il? *What does he say?*

Que, *Conj that.*

☞ Que (jusques à ce que) *till.* Attendez qu'il vienne, *stay till he comes.*

Que, *Adv.* (combien) *how, how much, how many.*

☞ Je ne suis pas si fou que de le croire, *I am not such a fool as to believe it.*

☞ Que (en marquant la comparaison) *than.*

☞ Que (s'exprime souvent par) *but.*

Il ne fait que manger & boire, *he does nothing but eat and drink.*

☞ Que (lors que) *when.*

Je lui parlois qu'il étoit encore au lit, *I spoke to him when he was still a bed.*

☞ Que (de peur que) *lest, for fear.* Retirez-vous, qu'il ne vous batte, *go away lest he beat you.*

☞ Que (afin que) *that.*

Venez ici, que je vous parle, *come hither, that I may speak with you.*

Que plût à Dieu, *would to God.*

☞ Que n'ai je le tems! *Oh that I had, would I had but time!*

Que si cela est vrai, *and if that be true.* Qu'ainsi ne soit, *to prove that it is so.* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both small and great.* ☞ Que mort que blessé, *dead or wounded.*

☞ Que (marquant l'impératif s'exprime par) *let.* Que je meure, *let me die.*

☞ C'est ici que de couche, *here I lie.*

☞ C'est regner que de servir Dieu, *he reigns that serves God.* Il croit que non, *he believes not.* Je dis qu'oui, *I say yes.* Il dit que non, *he says no* or *not.*

Quel? quelle? (pronom adjectif) *what?*

Quel homme est cela? *What man is that?*

Quelle pitié! *O! what pity it is.*

☞ Quel que soit, *whatever* or *whatsoever it be.*

Tel quel (médiocre) *so so, indifferent.*

Quelconque (pronom) *whatever, whatsoever, any*; ☞ *None, none at all.*

☞ En façon quelconque, *by no means, by no means in the world.*

Quellement, *Adv. Ex.* Tellement quellement, *so so, indifferent.*

Quelqu'un, une, *S. M. & F. any body, any man, somebody, one.*

Quelques uns (*the plural*) *some.*

Quelque (*Pronom. Adj.* Un ou une d'entre plusieurs) *some, any.*

Adressez-vous à quelque autre, *go to somebody else.*

Quelque part, *somewhere.*

☞ Quelque (quel ou quelle qui soit) *whatever, whatsoever, any.*

En quelque lieu qu'il soit, *where-ever he is* or *be.* En quelque tems que ce soit, *at any time.*

☞ Quelque (petit, peu) *some, little.*

Quelque peu, *a little, some, somewhat.*

Quelque, *Adv. howsoever, at.*

☞ Quelque (environ) *about, some.*

Quelquefois, *Adv. sometimes, now and then.*

Quenottes, *S. F. teeth.*

Quenouille, *S. F. a distaff*; ☞ *A distaff-full.*

Quenouille (de lit) *a bed-post.*

Querelle, *S. F. quarrel, difference,*

Digitized by Google

ference, diſpute, debate, ſtrife, variance, wrangling.

Quérellé, ée, *Adj. quarreled with, ſcolded at.*

Quéreller, *V. A. to pick a quarrel with one, to quarrel with one*; ☞ *To ſcold at.*

Quérelleur, *S. M. a quarrelſome man* or *fellow.*

Quérelleuſe, *S. F. a quarrelſome woman, a ſcold.*

Quérelleux, ſe, *Adj. quarrelſome.*

Quérir *V. A.* (chercher) *Ex.* Aller quérir, *to fetch, to go for.*

Queſte, *V.* Quête.

Queſter, *V.* Quêter.

Queſteur, *S. M. queſtor*, among the antient Romans; ☞ *A burſer*, or *purſer* in an univerſity.

Queſtion, *S. F.* (demande) *queſtion, interrogation, demand*; ☞ *Propoſition, query.* ☞ (Choſe, affaire) *matter, buſineſs, queſtion.*

Plus d'un an avant qu'il fut queſtion de lui, *above a year before he was talked of.*

☞ Queſtion (gêne, torture) *rack, torture.*

Queſtionnaire, *S. M. the tormentor.*

Queſtionné, ée, *Adj. queſtioned, interrogated, examined, demanded.*

Queſtionner, *V. A. to queſtion, interrogate*, or *examine, to aſk queſtions, to demand.*

Queſtionneur, *S. M. an examiner, one that is full of queſtions.*

Queſture, *S. F.* (charge de queſteur Romain) *queſtorſhip, the place, office*, or *dignity of a Roman queſtor.*

Quête, *S. F. queſt.* ☞ (Cueillette pour les pauvres) *a gathering.*

Quêter, *V. A. to queſt*, or *go in queſt of*, or *to hunt.*

Quêter, *V. N. to beg*, or *go a begging as mendicant friers do*; ☞ *To make a gathering.*

Quêteur, *S. M. a mendicant frier, that goes up and down to beg for his monaſtery.*

Quêteuſe, *S. F. a woman that makes a gathering*, or *that goes a begging for the church*, or *poor.*

Queuë, *S. F. the tail* or *train of any four-footed animal, bird, fiſh*, or *reptile.*

☞ Queuë (ſe dit de pluſieurs choſes qui ont du rapport à la queuë d'un animal, *&c.*) *tail*, or *train of ſeveral things. Ex.* La queuë d'une comete, *the tail of a comet.*

La queuë d'une robe, *the train of a gown.*

☞ Queuë de mouton, *a loin of mutton.* ☞ Queuë de moulin, *mill-handle.*

P. Quand on parle du loup, on en voit la queuë. *P. Talk of the devil and he will appear.*

* † Queuë (le bout, la fin de quelque choſe) *the end, the latter end.*

La queuë de la tranchée, *the end of the trenches.*

La queuë de l'hiver, *the latter end of winter.*

* Queuë à queuë (à la file) *one after another, one on the neck of another, one by one.*

* Queuë (ſuite d'un prince, *&c.*) *train, retinue.* * (Conſéquence d'une affaire) * *Tail* or *conſequence of a buſineſs.*

† Queux, *S. M. Ex.* Maître queux, *the king's maſter-cook.*

† Queux, *S. M. a bone.*

☞ Queux à faux, *a rubber.*

Qui, pronom relatif, *M. & F.* (lequel, laquelle) *that, who, whom.* ☞ Qui (*ou* ce que) *which.*

Et qui pis eſt, *and which is worſt.* ☞ Qui plus eſt, *more than that, moreover.* ☞ Le voici qui vient, *here he comes* ☞ Qui (celui qui, quiconque) *he that, whoever, whoſoever.*

P. Qui bien ſera, bien trouvera. *P. Do well, and have well.*

☞ Il n'y a qui que ce ſoit (*ou* perſonne) *there is nobody.* ☞ A qui eſt ce livre? *Whoſe book is that*, or *this?*

† Quia, à quia. *Ex.* Il eſt à quia, *he is at a ſtand, he is nonpluſt*, or *put to a nonplus.*

Quiconque, pronom *M. whoever, whoſoever.*

Quidam, *S. M.* Quidane, *S. F. a certain man* or *woman, a certain perſon, one.*

Quiet, te, *Adj. quiet, at reſt.*

Quiétiſme, *S. M. quietiſm.*

Quiétiſte, *S. M. a quietiſt.*

Quiétude, *S. F. quietneſs, quiet, repoſe, reſt.*

Quignon, *S. M. a great lunch* or *piece of bread.*

Quille, *S. F. a pin* or *kayle.* Jeu de quilles, *nine pins*, or *kayles.*

Quille, *S. F.* (d'un navire) *the keel of a ſhip.*

Quiller, *V. N. to throw at the bowl with pins, to know who and who are together.*

Quillier, *S. F. a ſquare* or *place for nine pins.*

Quillon, *S. M. the croſs bar of the hilt of a ſword.*

Quina, *ou* quinquina, *S. M.* (Drogue qui guérit les fièvres intermittentes) *the bark*, or *jeſuits powder.*

† Quinaud, de, *Adj. that looks ſilly, abaſhed, aſhamed, out of countenance.*

Quines, *S. F. pl. two cinques* or *fives* at dice.

Quinola, *S. M. the knave of hearts at the game called* Reverſis, the ſame as *Pam* at *Loo.*

Quinquagénaire, *Adj. fifty years old.*

Quinquagéſime, *S. F. Quinquageſima Sunday.*

Quinquaillerie, *V.* Clinquaillerie.

Quinquaillier, *V.* Clinquaillier.

Quinque nove, *S. F. quinquenove*, a kind of game with two dice.

Quinquina, *S. M. the jeſuits powder* or *bark.*

Quint, te, *Adj. fifth. Ex.* Charles quint, *Charles the fifth.*

Le quint denier, *ou* le quint, *S. M. the fifth penny.*

Quintaine, *S. F. a quintin*, a thick plank in the ground to run a tilt at.

Quintal, *S. M. a quintal*, or *hundred weight*; ☞ *A ſtone pitcher.*

Quinte, *S. F. quint*, at picket; ☞ *A fifth in muſic*; ☞ *A humour, fancy, pet, whim, crotchet, freak, caprice*; ☞ *A great cough.*

Quinteſeuille, *S. F. cinqueſoil*, or *five-leaved graſs.*

Quintelage, *V.* Leſt.

Quinteſſence, *S. F. quinteſſence, ſubſtance.*

Quintellentiel, le, *Adj. eſſential, ſubſtantial.*

Quinteſſentier, *V. N. to refine, to be nice* or *critical.*

Quinteux, ſe, *Adj. humourſome, fanciful, whimſical, pettiſh, waggetty, freakiſh.*

Quinton, *S. M. kentin*, or *kentin-cloth.*

Quinzaine, *S. M.* (quinze, en Terme

Termes de marqueur de jeu de paume) *fifteen all.*

Quinzaine, *S.F. a fortnight.*

Quinze, *Adj. fifteen.*

Quinze jours, *fifteen days, a fortnight.*

☞ Gregoire quinze (ou quinziéme) *pope Gregory the fifteenth.*

† En faire paſſer quinze pour douze, *to impoſe or put upon, to cheat.*

Quinziéme, *Adj. fifteenth.*

Quinziéme, *S.M. fifteenth*, or *fifteenth part.*

Le quinziéme du mois, *the fifteenth day of the month.*

Quirielle, *V.* Kyrielle.

Quittance, *S.F. an acquittance*, or *receipt.*

Quittancer, *V.A. to write a receipt.*

Quitte, *Adj. quit, clear.*

☞ Je vous tiens quitte pour dix ecus, *I excuſe* or *acquit you for ten crowns.* ☞ Quitte (débaraſſé) *free, rid.*

Quitter, *V.A.* (abandonner) *to quit, leave, forſake, go from* or *part with.*

• Quitter (céder) *to quit, yield, part with*, or *give up.* ☞ (Lâcher) *to let go.* ☞ (S'en déſiſter) *to leave off*, or *give over, to deſiſt.* ☞ Quitter (décharger) *to quit, forgive*, or *excuſe.*

Quittement, *Adv.* (terme de pratique) *clear.*

Quoi, *ou* Quoy, *that, which, what.*

Le plus grand vice à quoi il eſt ſujet, *the greateſt vice that he is ſubject to.* De quoi il ne ſe corrige point, *which he never mends.*

R. Remarquez que cette particule n'eſt pas exprimée en Anglois dans beaucoup de phraſes. *Note, that this Particle is often left out*, or *unexpreſſed, in many Engliſh phraſes.*

Ex. A quoi paſſez-vous le tems? *How do you ſpend your time?* A quoi bon tant de façon? *Why do you keep ſuch a do?* *V.* Façon.

☞ Le je ne ſai quoi, *the* je ne-ſai-quoi, or *I know not what, an inexpreſſible quality.* ☞ Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever happens*; *fall back, fall edge.*

Quoi! Hê quoi! *How! how now!*

Quoi que, *Conj. though*, or *tho', although.*

Quolibet, *S.M. a jeſt, a quirk* or *joke, a pun.*

Quote, *Adj. F. Ex.* Quote part, *quota, V* Cote.

Quoter, *V.* Coter.

Quotidien, ne, *Adj. daily, quotidian.*

Quotient, *S.M. quotient.*

Quotité, *S.F.* (le pro rata de chacun) *quota.*

R

RAbais, *S.M. abatement, leſſening, fall.*

Rabaiſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled down, humbled*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Rabaiſſement, *S.M. a pulling down, humbling*, or *humiliation.*

Rabaiſſer, *V.A. to bring down, to abate.*

• Rabaiſſer (abaiſſer) *to pull* or *bring down, to check, to humble.*

Se rabaiſſer, *V.R. to debaſe* or *humble one's ſelf, to cringe.*

Rabaiſſer, *V.N.* de prix, *to fall in its price*, or *value.*

Rabat, *S.M.* (pour le cou) *a band.* ☞ Rabat (en termes de commerce) *abatement, drawback.* ☞ Rabat (au jeu de quilles) *the tipping, at nine-pins.*

Rabat-joie, *S.M. a troubleſome gueſt, one that ſpoils the ſport of the company*; ☞ *Any thing that checks our joy, diſcomfort, diſappointment.*

Rabattre, *V.A.* (diminuer) *to bate*, or *abate.*

☞ Rabattre un coup, *to break, put by*, or *parry a blow.*

☞ Rabattre au jeu de quilles) *to tip, at* nine-pins.

Rabattre, *V.N. Ex.* Quand vous ſerez-lá, vous rabattrez par un tel endroit, *when you come there, you muſt take* or *turn to ſuch a place.*

Se rabattre, *V.R. to fall on* or *upon, to light.*

Rabattu, ue, *Adj. bated, abated, according to the verb.*

Rabbin, *&c. V.* Rabin.

Rabêti, ie, *Adj. dull ſtupefied, beſotted.*

Rabêtir, *V.A. to dull, ſtupefy* or *beſot, to make dull* or *ſtupid.*

Rabêtir, *V.N. to grow dull, ſtupid, to be ſtupefied* or *beſotted.*

Rabiller, *V.A. to new-cloth* or *; to dreſs again; to mend, patch up*, or *new vamp.*

Rabin, *S.M. a rabbin.*

Rabinique, *Adj. rabbinical.*

Rabiniſme, *S.M. rabbiniſm, the rabbies opinions.*

Rabbiniſte, *S.*

Rable, *S.M. bare* or *rabbet.*

rouable, inſtrum *an oven.*

Rablu, ue, *A good back, ſtrong*

† Rabobliner, *to patch up*, or *p*

Rabonir, *V.* en parlant d'une *rate.*

Rabot, *S.M.*

☞ *A plaiſterer*

Raboté, ée, *A*

Raboter, *V.* *make ſmooth with*

☞ Raboter *tow* or *beat the n*

Raboteux, ſe, *rugged, uneven.*

Rabougri, ie, rabougri, *a miſ tree, a tree not co a mere grub.*

Rabougrir, *V.* ſorme) *to ſtunt.*

Se rabougrir, *crooked and low* ing of a tree that

Rabouillére, *neſt.*

Rabroué, ée,

Rabrouer, *V.* *give a ſharp* or

Rabroueur, ſe, *ſnubber*, or *ſnapp man.*

Racaille, *S. of the people, the bile* or *mob, the*

• Racaille (re *ſad, paltry ſtuff,*

Raccommodag *ing, piecing, patch*

Raccommodé, é

Raccommodeme *concilement, recon*

Raccommoder *to mend, piece, pat*

Raccommoder *make friends aga*

Se raccommod *friends again, to*

Raccomodeur, *patcher, botcher.*

Raccorder, *V.* *to reconcile. to* *gain.* ☞ Racco *ment de muſiqu* *muſical inſtrum*

Se raccorder, *V.* *ed, to be friend*

Raccornir, *V.* *hard*, or *tough*

Se racornir, *V. R. to grow tough and hard.*

Racourci, ie, *Adj. ſhortened, made ſhorter, abridged.*

Un racourci, *S. M. an abridgment.*

Racourci, *V. A. to ſhorten, to make or cut ſhorter, to abridge,* ☞ *To fore-ſhorten.*

Racourciſſement, *S. M. ſhortening, abridging.*

‡ Racoutré, ée *Adj. mended.*

‡ Racoutrer, *V. A. to mend.*

Racoutumé, ée, *Adj. uſed again.*

Se racoutumer, *V. R. to uſe one's ſelf again.*

Racrochè, ée, *Adj. hooked again.*

Racrocher, *V. A. to hook again.*

† Racrocher (rattraper) *to recover* or *get again.*

Race, *S. F. race, family, ſtock* or *generation.* ☞ La race future, les races futures, *future* or *after-ages, after-times, poſterity.*

Rachalander, *V. A.* (faire revenir une chalandiſe perduë) *to retrieve cuſtom* or *cuſtomers.*

Rachat, *S. M. redemption, redeeming, recovery.*

Racherable, *Adj. recoverable.*

Racheté, ée, *Adj. redeemed,* &c.

Racheter, *V. A. to redeem, to buy again.*

Rachitis, *S. M. the rickets.*

Racine, *S. F. root.*

Raclé, ée, *Adj. ſcraped.*

Racler, *V. A. to ſcrape.*

* † Racleur, *S. M. Ex.* Racleur de guitarre (méchant joueur de guitarre) *a ſcraper, or ſcurvy player on the guitar.*

* † Racleur de boyau (méchant joueur de violon) *a ſcraper* or *ſorry fidler.*

Racloir, *S. M. a ſcraper* or *grater.*

Racloire, *S. F. ſtrickle.*

Raclure, *S. F. ſcraping.*

Raconté, ée, *Adj. told, related.*

Raconter, *V. A. to tell* or *relate.*

D. † Raconteur, *S. M. a relater.*

Racquitter, *V. A. to bring* or *get home again.*

Se racquitter, *V. R. to win one's money back again, to get home,* or *be brought home; to retrieve a loſs, to recover it.*

Rade, *S. F. a road for ſhips.*

Radeau, *S. M. a float of timber, a raft.*

Radiation, *S. F. a croſs,* or *croſſing out.*

Radical, le, *Adj. radical.*

L'humide radical, *the radical moiſture.*

Mot radical, *a radical word.*

Radicalement, *Adv. radically, originally.*

Radieux, ſe, *Adj. radiant, ſhining, glittering.*

Radoter, *V. N. to dote, to rave, to talk idle.*

Radoterie, *S. F. dotage, extravagance.*

Radoteur, *S. M. a dotard, a doting man.*

Radoteuſe, *S. F. a doting woman, a woman come to dotage.*

Radoub, *S. M.* ou Radoubement, *the refitting of a ſhip.*

Radoubé, ée, *Adj. refitted.*

Radouber, *V. A. to refit.*

Radoubeur, *S. M. a caulker of a ſhip.*

Radouci, ie, *Adj. ſweetened.*

Radoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten,* or *ſoften.*

Se radoucir, *V. R. to grow mild;* * *To be appeaſed, to relent.*

Radouciſſement, *S. M. ſoftening, allaying, mitigation.*

Se raffaiſſer, *V. R. to ſink again.*

Raffermi, ie, *Adj. ſtrengthened,* &c.

Raffermir, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make more faſt* or *firm, to fortify.* ☞ (Rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard.*

Se raffermir, *V. R. to grow ſtronger, to be confirmed* or *ſettled.*

Raffermiſſement, *S. M. eſtabliſhing, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Raffinage, *S. M. the refining of ſugar;* ☞ *Refined ſugar.*

Raffiné, ée, *Adj. refined, fine,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Un raffiné, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſhrewd fellow, a ſharp blade.*

Raffinement, *S. M. the fineneſs,* ☞ *Refining, ſubtilty, nicety.*

Raffiner, *V. A. to refine, to fine.*

Raffiner, *V. N. to refine, to be nice, to be critical.*

Se raffiner, *V. R. to grow ſharp, to learn wit.*

* Raffineur, *S. M. a refiner, one that is too nice* or *over-critical, an hypercritic.* ☞ Raffineur de ſucre, *a ſugar-baker.*

Raffolir, *V. N. Ex.* Vous me feriez raffolir (ou devenir fou) *you would make me mad.*

Rafle, ou Raffe, *S. F.* (de raiſin) *the ſtalk where the grapes did hang.*

Rafle, *S. F.* (jeu au dés) *raffle* or *pair-royal,* at dice.

* Faire rafle, ou rafler, *V. A. to ſweep away, to ſweep ſtakes.*

Raflé, ée, *Adj. ſwept away.*

Rafraichi, ie, *Adj. cooled,* &c.

Rafraichir, ou refraichir, *V. A. to cool,* ☞ *To varniſh a picture.* * Rafraichir (renouveller) *to refreſh, renew,* or *revive.*

Se rafraichir, *V. R. to cool,* or *grow cool;* ☞ *To blow freſh.*

Rafraichir, *V. N. to cool, to be a cooling.*

Rafraichiſſant, te, *Adj. cooling.*

Rafraichiſſement, *S. M.* (modération de chaleur) *a cooling;* * *Refreſhment;* * *Proviſions.*

† Rafraichiſſeur, *S. M.* (galand d'une femme débordée) *a gallant* or *ſtallion to a lewd woman.*

† Ragaillarder, *V. A. to briſk up, to make merry.*

Rage, *S. F. madneſs,* a diſtemper properly of dogs, &c.

* Rage (fureur) *rage, fury, madneſs.*

* † Il fait rage en ſa faveur, *he is eager, he leaves no ſtone unturned to ſerve him.* * † Il fait rage en médecine, *he does wonders in phyſic.*

Ragot, te, *Adj. little, ſhort,* or *thick and ſhort.*

Un ragot, *S. M. a little man, a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe.*

Une ragotte, *S. F. a ſhort and thick woman, a ſhort-arſe.*

Ragoût, *S. M. ragout,* a diſh high-taſted after the French way.

* Ragoût (ce qui excite le déſir) *incitement, incentive, provocative.*

Ragoûtant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Un mets ragoûtant, *a tid-bit.*

* Ragoûtant (agréable) *agreeable, pleaſant,* or *pleaſing, delightful.*

Ragoûter, *V. A. to revive one's ſtomach;* alſo, *to quicken, to ſtir up, to provoke.*

Ragraffé, ée, *Adj. new-claſped.*

Ragraffer, *V. N. to new-claſp.*

Raie, *S. F.* (ligne) *a line.*

† Raies (ſur la peau des animaux, ſur les marbres, &c. *ſtreaks.*

☞ Raie (d'une étoffe) *ſtripe.*

☞ Etoffe à raies, *ſtriped ſtuff.*

☞ Raie (des cheveux) *the ſeam* or *parting of the hair;* ☞ *A furrow;* ☞ *A ray,* or *thornback.*

Raier, *V.* Rayer.

Rajeuni, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown young again.*

Rajeunir, *V. A. to make young again, to make look younger.*

* Rajeunir les arbres, *to prune or top trees.* * Rajeunir les cheveux, *to colour the hair.*

Rajeunir, *V. N. to grow young again.*

Raifort, *S. M. horse-radish.*

Raillé, ée, *Adj. rallied, jeered, played upon, bantered.*

Railler, *V. A. to rally, to play upon, to jeer, to banter.*

Railler de, *V. N. to jeer, rally,* or *banter, to joke, droll, jest,* or *play upon,*

† Railler, ou se railler, *V. R. to jeer* or *banter, to jest, to be in jest.*

Se railler (se moquer de) *to mock, to laugh at.*

Raillerie, *S. F. raillery, bantering, jeering, jesting;* ☞ *Jeer, jest, joke, banter.*

Il traitoit de raillerie l'autorité royale, *he made a jest of the king's power.*

Railleur, euse, *Adj. jeering, bantering.*

Railleur, *S. M.* Railleuse, *S. F. a jester, banterer, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman.*

Raine, *V.* Grenouille.

Rainette, *V.* Renette.

Rainure, *S. F. a groove.*

Raiponce, *S. F. rampions.*

† Raire, *V. A. to shave* or *trim.*

P. A barbe de fon on apprend à raire, *by trimming of fools a barber's 'prentice learns his skill.*

Rais, *Adj.* Il n'eſt en uſage que dans cette phraſe.

† Il ne ſe ſoucie des rais ni des tondus, *he cares for nobody.*

Rais, *S. M. beam of light;* ☞ *A ſpoke of a wheel.*

Raiſin, *S. M. grape.* ☞ Raiſins ſecs, *raiſins.* ☞ Raiſins de Corinthe, *dry currants.*

Raiſiné, *S. M. a thick confection of grapes.*

Raiſon, *S. F. reaſon, reaſoning faculty;* ☞ *Senſe, judgment, wit.* ☞ Raiſon (preuve, argument) *reaſon, argument, proof.* ☞ (Sujet, cauſe) *reaſon, cauſe, matter.* ☞ (Conſidération) *reaſon, conſideration.* ☞ (Droit, équité) *reaſon, right, juſtice, equity.* ☞ (Proportion) *proportion.* ☞ (Satisfaction) *reparation, ſatisfaction.* ☞ A plus forte raiſon, *much more,* alſo *much leſs.* ☞ Pour raiſon de quoi, *wherefore, for which cauſe.*

A raiſon de, *Adv. at the rate of.*

Raiſonnable, *Adj.* (doué de raiſon) *rational, reaſonable.* ☞ (Juſte) *reaſonable, juſt, right, conſcionable.* ☞ (Sage) *reaſonable, wiſe.* ☞ (Convenable) *competent, moderate.*

Raiſonnablement, *Adv. rationally;* ☞ *Reaſonably, juſtly;* ☞ *Indifferent well, pretty well;* ☞ *Moderately, competently.*

Raiſonné, ée, *Adj. rational, accurate, argumentative.*

Raiſonnement, *S. M. reaſon, judgment;* ☞ *A reaſoning, an argument.*

Raiſonner, *V. N. to ſpeak ſenſe, to diſcourſe;* ☞ *To reaſon, argue,* or *contend with reaſons.*

Raiſonneur, *S. M.* Raiſonneuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Taiſez-vous, & ne faites pas ici le raiſonneur, *hold your tongue, and do not ſtand arguing the caſe,* or *chopping logic with me.*

Rajuſté, ée, *Adj. ſet in order again.*

Rajuſtement, *S. M. reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

Rajuſter, *V. A. to ſet in order again;* alſo, *to ſet to rights again, to reconcile, to make friends again.*

Raiz, *Prep. Ex.* Raiz pié, raiz terre, *even* or *level with the ground.*

Raiz de chauſſée, *S. M. the level ground, the ſuperficies of the earth.*

A raiz de chauſſée, *Adv. level with the ground.*

Rale, *S. M. rayl, the male of a quail.*

Râle, *ou* râlement, *S. M. (from* Râler) *a rattling in the throat.*

Ralenti, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackened, relented, abated.*

Ralentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken* or *abate, to leſſen* or *diminiſh.*

Se ralentir, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow cold* or *remiſs, to relent.*

Ralentiſſement, *S. M. a ſlackening,* or *relenting, remiſſneſs.*

Râler, *V. N. to rattle,* or *have a rattling in the throat.*

Rallié, ée, *Adj. rallied, ſpeaking* of an army.

Rallier, *V. A. to rally.*

Se rallier, *V. R. to rally.*

Ralliement, *S. M. a rallying.*

Rallongé, ée, *Adj. lengthened.*

Rallonger, *V. A. to lengthen.*

Ex. Rallonger une jupe, *to lengthen a petticoat.*

Se rallonger, *V. R. to grow longer, to lengthen.*

Rallumé, ée, *Adj. new-kindled, new-lighted, kindled, lighted again,* &c.

Rallumer, *V. A. to kindle* or *light again.*

Se rallumer, *V. R. to kindle again,* or *break out again.*

Ramage, *S. M. Ex.* Epervier à ramage, *a ramage ſparrow-hawk.*

Ramage, *S. M. the ſinging, chirping,* or *warbling of little birds.*

Ramager, *V. N. to ſing, chirp,* or *warble.*

Ramaigri, ie, *Adj. grown leaner.*

Ramaigri, *V. A. to make leaner.*

Ramas, *S. M. collection, heap.*

Ramaſſe, *S. F.* (mot bas & grivois) *Ex.* Donner la ramaſſe ou le la ramaſſe à quelqu'un (le frotter, l'étriller) *to belabour one, to curry his hide, to give him a lick, to lick him.*

Ramaſſé, ée, *Adj. gathered, got together,* &c.

Ramaſſer, *V. A. to gather, to get together, to collect.* ☞ (Relever ce qui eſt à terre) *to take* or *pick up.* † (Frotter, étriller) *to cuff* or *bang.*

Se ramaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *to get together;* ☞ *To gather one's ſelf,* or *to gather.*

Rambade, *S. F. the bend* or *wale of a galley.*

Ramberge, *S. F. ramberge, a kind of advice-boat.*

Rame, *S. F.* de papier, *a ream of paper.*

Rame, *S. F.* (échalas) *ſtick* or *ſtake.*

Rame, *S. F.* (aviron) *oar,* or *ſcull.*

Ramé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Pois ramés, *peas that grow upon ſticks* or *ſtakes.* ☞ Baile ramée, *a reſt-har ſhot.*

Rameau, *S. M. bough, branch.* ☞ Le dimanche ou le jour des rameaux, *Palm-ſunday.* * Rameaux (petites veines ou artères) *branches of veins,* or *arteries.*

‡ Ramée, *S. F. a green arbour;* ☞ *Boughs, branches with their leaves.*

Ramendé, ée, *Adj. fallen, grown cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. N. to fall, to grow cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. A. Ex.* Il n'a pas ramendé ſon marché, *he did not mend his bargain, he got nothing by it.*

Ramené, ée, *Adj. brought a-*

Digitized by Google

gain, or *brought back*, &c.

Ramener, *V. A. to bring again*, or *bring back*.

* Ramener quelqu'un (le réduire au devoir) *to reclaim one*.

Ramequin, *S. M. toasted cheese and bread*, or *a toast and cheese, a welch rabbit*.

Ramer, *V. N. to row, to tug at the oar*.

Ramer, *V. A.* ramer des pois, du lin, &c. *to set up sticks for pease, flax*, &c. *to grow upon*.

Ramerau, *S. M. a young ring dove* or *stock-dove*.

Rameur, *S. M. rower*.

Ramier, *S. M.* ou Pigeon ramier, *Adj. a ring-dove* or *wood-pigeon*

Ramification, *S. F.* (terme d'anatomie) *the ramification*, or *branching out of veins*.

† Ramoindrir, *V. A. to lessen, to diminish, to make smaller*.

Ramolli, ie, *Adj. softened*, &c. *according to the verb*.

Ramollir, *V. A. to soften, to make soft* or *softer*.

* Ramollir (rendre efféminé) *to soften, slacken*, or *unman*.

Se ramollir, *V. R. to soften*, or *grow softer*.

Ramollitif, ive, *Adj. emollient, mollifying*.

Ramon, *S. M.* (balai) *a broom* or *besom*.

Ramonné, ée, *Adj. swept*.

Ramonner, *V. A.* Une cheminée, *to sweep a chimney*.

Ramonneur, *S. M. a chimney sweeper*. ☞ (Colporteur) *a hawker* or *pedlar*.

Rampant, te, *Adj. creeping, crawling*. ☞ Rampant (en termes de blason) *rampant* in heraldry.

* Rampant (humble, servile) *creeping, cringing, crouching, humble* or *servile*.

☞ Lierre rampant, *ground-ivy*.

Un rampant *S. M. a kind of truss used by surgeons*.

Rampe, *S. F.* Rampe de montée, ou d'escalier, *a flight in a stair-case*. The steps from one land-place to another.

Rampement, *S. M.* (l'action de ramper) *creeping, crawling*.

Ramper, *V. N. to creep* or *crawl*; * *To creep and crouch, to cringe*.

Rance, *Adj. rusty*. *Ex.* Du lard rance, *rusty bacon*.

Rance, *S. M. Ex.* Lard qui sent le rance, *bacon that smells rusty*.

Ranci, ie, *Adj. rusty, grown rusty*.

Rancir, *V. N. to grow rusty*.

Rancissure, *S. F. rustiness*.

Rançon, *S. F. ransom*.

Mettre à rançon, *to set a ransom upon, to ransom*.

Rançonné, ée, *Adj. ransomed*, &c.

Rançonnement, *S. M.* (action de rançonner) *ransoming*. ☞ (L'action d'exiger trop) *exacting, extortion*.

Rançonner, *V. A. to ransom*; ☞ *To exact upon, to extort money from*.

Rancune, *S. F. grudge, feud, animosity, spleen, spite, inveterate hatred*.

† Randon, *S. M. a great gush*, or *gushing, a spouting*.

Randonne, *S. F. the course* or *coursing* of hunters.

Rang, *S. M. row, rank, range*; ☞ *Rank, place*. ☞ Rang (tour, ordre) *turn, order*.

Rang (degré d'honneur, qualité) *rank, degree, note*, or *quality*. ☞ Rang (terme de marine) *rate*. Vaisseau du premier ou du second rang, *a ship of the first or second rate*. ☞ Trente de rang, *thirty a-breast*. ☞ Paroître sur les rangs, *to enter the lists*.

* Mettre au rang, *to rank, put, place*, or *reckon amongst*.

Rangé, ée, *Adj. ranged, ordered, set, placed, disposed, drawn*, &c. *V.* Ranger.

Bataille rangée, *a drawn battle, a pitched battle* or *field*.

Rangée, *S. F. a row*.

Ranger, *V. A.* (mettre en ordre) *to range, put, set, place*, or *order*.

* Ranger (mettre au nombre) *to rank, put, place*, or *reckon amongst*. ☞ Ranger (mettre à quartier) *to draw* or *pull back*.

Se ranger, *V. R. to draw* or *step aside, to fall back, to stand by*. ☞ Le vent se rangea au nord, *the wind veered to the north*.

† Rangette, *S. F. Ex.* A la rangette, *in order, one after another*.

† Rangier, *S. M. a rein-deer, V.* Renne.

Ranimé, ée, *Adj. re-animated*, &c.

Ranimer, *V. A. to re-animate* or *revive*; * *To spirit again, to revive*, or *re-inflame, to stir up*.

Rapace, *Adj. rapacious, ravenous, greedy*.

Rapacité, *S. F. rapacity, rapaciousness, greediness*.

† Rapatrié, ée, *Adj. reconciled*.

Rapatriment, *S. M. reconciliation*, or *reconcilement*.

† Rapatrier, *V. A. to reconcile, to set to rights*, or *to make friends again*.

Rape, *S. F. grater*; ☞ *A raspatory, a sort of a file*; ☞ *A farrier's rape*.

* † Donner de la rape douce (flater un peu) *to coax* or *flatter*.

Rapé, ée, *Adj.* (égrugé avec la rape) *grated*.

Rapé, *S. M. a sort of wine*.

Raper, *V. A. to grate*.

Rapetassé, ée, *Adj. patched, pieced*.

Rapetassé, *S. M. V.* Rapiécetage.

Rapetasser, *V. A. to patch, to piece*.

Rapide, *Adj. rapid, swift, violent, quick*.

Rapidement, *Adv. rapidly, swiftly, fast*.

Rapidité, *S. F. rapidity, swiftness*.

Rapiécetage, *S. M. patched work, goods full of patches* or *pieces*.

Rapiécé, ou Rapiéceté, ée, *Adj. patched, pieced*.

Rapiécer, ou Rapiéceter, *V. A. to patch, to piece*.

Rapière, *S. F. a rapier*.

Rapine, *S. F. rapine, robbery, ransacking, pillaging*.

☞ Oiseau de rapine, *a ravenous bird, a bird of prey*.

Rapiné, ée, *Adj. stolen, got by rapine* or *extortion*.

Rapiner, *V. A. to use rapine and extortion, to pill and poll, to steal* or *rob*.

Rappaisé, ée, *Adj. appeased, pacified again*.

Rappaiser, *V. A. to pacify* or *appease again*.

Rappel, *S. M. Ex.* Il mourut quelque tems après son rappel, *he died a while after he was called home*. ☞ Rappel (d'une cause) *the second calling of a cause*.

Rappellé, ée, *Adj. recalled*, &c.

Rappeller, *V. A. to call over and over*; ☞ *To call back*; ☞ *To recall*, or *call home*; * *To call* or *trace back, to reflect on things past*.

☞ Pour y rapeller la fève, *to draw the sup to it back again.*

* Rappeller ſes ſens, *to recover one's ſenſes, to come to one's ſelf again*

* Il rappellè à lui ſeule toute la gloire des bons ſuccès, *he aſſumes or arrogates to himſelf the credit of all proſperous events.*

Rappetiſſé, ée, *Adj. leſſened, diminiſhed,* &c.

Rappetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten, to make leſs* or *ſhorter.*

Rappetiſſer, *V. N.* Se rappetiſſer, *V. R. to leſſen,* or *grow leſs, to grow ſhort.*

☞ Etoffe qui ſe rappetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Rappliquer, *V. A.* (appliquer de nouveau) *to apply again.*

Se rappliquer, *V. R. to apply one's ſelf again. Ex.* Se rappliquer à l'étude, aux affaires, &c. *to apply one's ſelf again to ſtudy, to buſineſs,* &c.

Rapport, *S. M.* (récit) *report, account, relation, information.* ☞ (Diſcours malin fait à deſſein de nuire) *report,* or *falſe report, tale, ſtory.* ☞ (Egard) *relation, reſpect,* or *regard.* ☞ (Convenance, conformité) *affinity, likeneſs, proportion, reſemblance, conformity, agreeableneſs.*

☞ Terre de grand rapport, *a very fruitful ſoil.* ☞ Pieces de rapport, *inlaid work.*

Rapporté, ée, *Adj. brought back,* &c. ☞ Ouvrage de pieces rapportées, *inlaid work.*

Rapporter, *V. A. to bring back,* or *to carry back;* ☞ *To bring along with, to report, ſay, tell,* or *relate, to give an account of;* ☞ *To tell tales* or *ſtories, to make falſe reports.* ☞ Rapporter un procès, *to report a cauſe, to make the report of it.* ☞ Rapporter (produire, rendre) *to yield, to bring forth.* ☞ Rapporter (diriger) *to direct,* or *to aim at.* Rapporter ſes actions à la gloire de Dieu, *to direct one's actions to God's glory.*

Se rapporter, *V. R. to relate, to agree, to anſwer, to be agreeable,* or *anſwerable.*

Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I refer* or *I leave it to you.*

Je m'en rapporte à votre ſerment, *I put it to your oath.*

Rapporteur, *S. M. the judge that reports the cauſe;* ☞ *A tell-tale,* or *tale-teller;* ☞ *A protractor.*

Rapprendre, *V. A. to learn again, to learn anew.*

Rappris, ſe, *Adj. learnt again, new-learnt.*

Rapprivoiſé, ée, *Adj. tamed again.*

Rapprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame again.*

Rapprocché, ée, *Adj. drawn near again.*

D. † Rapprochement, *S. M.* (mot peu uſité, réconciliation) *reconcilement, accommodation.*

Rapprocher, *V. A. to draw near again.*

Se rapprocher, *V. R. to approach, to draw near again.*

Rapſodie, *S. F. rhapſody.*

Rapt, *S. M. rape.*

Faire un rapt, *to commit a rape.*

Raquetier, *S. M. a racket-maker.*

Raquette, *S. F. a racket.*

Raquitter, *V.* Racquiter.

Rare, *Adj. rare, uncommon, unuſual, extraordinary, that happens but ſeldom.* ☞ (Excellent, exquis) *extraordinary good, exquiſite.* ☞ (Difficile à avoir) *rare, ſcarce, hard to be got.* ☞ (terme de phyſique) *rare, thin, not thick.* ☞ Pouls rare, *a ſlow pulſe.*

Raréfactif, ive, *Adj. that thins* or *rarifies.*

Raréfaction, *S. F. rarefaction, a making* or *becoming thin.*

Raréfié, ée, *Adj. rarefied, made* or *grown thin.*

Raréfier, *V. A. to rarefy,* or *make thin.*

Se raréfier, *V. R. to rarefy,* or *grow thin.*

Rarement, *Adv. rarely, ſeldom, not often.*

Rareté, *S. F. rarity, rareneſs, ſcarceneſs;* ☞ *Uncommonneſs, an unuſual* or *uncommon thing.*

† Rariſſime, *Adj. very rare, very ſcarce.*

Ras, ſe, *Adj. ſhaved cloſe.*

☞ Velours ras, *ſhorn velvet.* ☞ Etoffe raſe, *bare cloth,* or *ſtuff without wool.* ☞ Or ras, *ſmooth gold.* ☞ Raſe campagne, *open field.* ☞ Couper ras (ou tort près) *to cut off cloſe.* ☞ Bateau ras, *a flat boat.*

Ras, *S. M. Ex.* Ras de chalon, *ſhaloon, a kind of ſerge.*

Raſade, *S. F. a brimmer* or *bumper.*

Raſche, *S. F. a ſcald* or *ſcurf on the head (from* Rache).

Raſcheux, euſe, *Adj. that has a ſcald head.*

Raſe, *V.* Raze.

Raſé, ée, *Adj. ſhaved, trimmed,* &c. *V.* Raſer.

Raſement, *S. M.* (démolition) *razing, demoliſhing,* or *pulling down.*

Raſer, *V. A. to ſhave, trim,* or *barb.*

* Raſer (paſſer tout contre avec vîteſſe) *to graze* or *glance upon.*

† Raſibus, *Adv.* (tout près, ou tout contre) *cloſe.*

Raſle, &c. *V.* Râle, &c.

Raſoir, *S. M. a raſor.*

Raſſaſiant, te, *Adj. filling, cloying.*

Raſſaſié, ée, *Adj. ſatisfied, full, filled, that has his belly full.*

Raſſaſiement, *S. M. the ſatisfying* or *filling one's belly;* ☞ *Satiety, the being ſatiated.*

Raſſaſier, *V. A. to ſatisfy,* or *fill, to fill one's belly, to cloy* or *glut.*

Se raſſaſier, *V. R. to fill one's belly, to eat one's belly-full.*

Raſſemblé, ée, *Adj. joined, put,* or *clapt together again,* &c.

Raſſembler, *V. A. to join, put,* or *clap together again.* ☞ (Convoquer de nouveau) *to re-aſſemble,* or *call again.*

Se raſſembler, *V. R. to reaſſemble, to meet, get,* or *gather together again.*

Raſſeréner, *V. A. to make ſerene, to clear the weather.*

Se raſſeréner, *V. R. to clear up; to grow ſerene and clear.* ☞ Se raſſeréner (en parlant du tems) *to ſettle,* ſpeaking of the weather.

Raſſeoir, *ou* Raſſoir, *V. N. to ſettle,* ſpeaking of liquors. *Ex.* Laiſſez raſſeoir le caffé, *let the coffee ſettle.*

Se raſſeoir, *V. R. to ſit down again.*

Raſſis, ſe, *Adj. ſettled.* ☞ Pain raſſis, *ſtale bread.* * Raſſis (poſé, tranquille) *ſedate, ſober, ſtaid.* * Defens raſſis, *with a ſound judgment, in one's right ſenſes.*

Raſſote, *Adj.* (infatué en quelque choſe) *infatuated.*

Raſſuré, ée, *Adj. encouraged, heartened, put in heart again,* &c.

Raſſurer, *V. A. to encourage, to hearten, to put in heart again, to remove one's fears.*

Se raſſurer, *V. R. to take courage again, to chear up again, to take freſh courage.*

Rat, *S. M. a rat.*

Mort aux rats, *ratſbane.*

P. A bon chat, bon rat.

Digitized by Google

P. They are well met, or *well matched.*

† Ratatiné, ée, *Adj. ſhriveled, ſhrunk in.*

Rate, *S. F. the ſpleen.*

* † S'épanouir la rate (ſe réjouir, *to be merry.*

Rateau, *S. M. a rake*; ☞ *The ward of a lock.*

Ratelé, ée, *Adj. raked.*

Ratelée, *S. F. a raking, as much hay, graſs, &c. as is taken at once with a rake.*

Rateler, *V. A. to rake.*

Rateleur, *S. M. a raker.*

Rateleux, ſe, *Adj. ſplenetic, troubled with the ſpleen.*

Ratelier, *S. M. a rack to put hay in for horſes to feed on*; ☞ *A rack to ſet* or *hang things on.*

Ratier, re, *Adj. maggotty, whimſical.*

Ratiére, *S. F. (from* Rat) *a mouſe-trap.*

Ratification, *S. F. ratification, confirmation.*

Ratifié, ée, *Adj. ratified, confirmed.*

Ratifier, *V. A. to ratify*, or *confirm.*

Ratine, *S. F. ratteen, a kind of woolen ſtuff.*

Ratiocination, *S. F. ratiocination, reaſoning, diſcourſe, argument.*

Ratiociner, *V. N. to ratiocinate, to reaſon* or *argue.*

Ration, *S. F. ration, a ſhare* or *proportion of proviſions*, or *forage.*

Rationel, le, *Adj. rational.*

Ratiſſé, ée, *Adj. raked, ſcraped off.*

Ratiſſer, *V. A. to ſcrape* or *rake off.*

☞ Ratiſſer le feu, *to rake up*, or *rake the fire.*

Ratiſſoire, *S. F. a raker* or *paddle ſtaff.*

Ratiſſures, *S. F. pl. ſcrapings.*

Raton, *S. M. a penny* or *half-penny tart.*

Rattaché, ée, *Adj. tied again.*

Rattacher, *V. A. to tie again.*

Rattrapé, ée, *Adj. catched*, or *overtook again*, &c.

Rattraper, *V. A. to catch*, or *overtake again*; ☞ *To recover, retrieve*, or *regain.*

Rature, *S. F. an eraſement, raſure*, or *daſh through any writing.* ☞ Ratures (ou raclures) de parchemin, *ſcrapings of parchment.*

Raturé, ée, *Adj. raſed, blotted* or *ſcratched out*; ☞ *Scraped.*

Raturer, *V. A.* (effacer) *to blot, raſe, put.* or *ſcratch out.*

☞ Raturer le parchemin, *to ſcrape parchment.*

Ravage, *S. M. havock, waſte, ſpoil, ruin, devaſtation.*

Ravagé, ée, *Adj. ravaged, ſpoiled, ranſacked*, or *laid waſte.*

Ravager, *V. A. to ravage, ſpoil, ranſack*, or *lay waſte.*

Ravalé, ée, *Adj. ſwallowed up again*, &c. according to the verb.

* Ravalement, *S. M. fall, diſgrace, contempt, diſparagement.*

Ravaler, *V. A.* (avaler une ſeconde fois) *to ſwallow down again.*

* † Faire ravaler une parole à quelqu'un, *to make one eat his words, to make him recant.*

☞ Ravaler (rabaiſſer) *to put* or *bring lower.* * (Avilir) *to undervalue, viliſy*, or *debaſe.*

Se ravaler, *V. R. to undervalue, to debaſe one's ſelf.*

Ravaler de prix, *V. N. to fall in its price.*

Ravaudage, *S. M. botching, botched*, or *bungled work.*

Ravaudé, ée, *Adj. rattled, ſcolded at*, &c.

† Ravauder, *V. A. to rattle* or *ſcold at*; ☞ *To teaze, to plague.*

Ravauder, *V. N. to botch, to mend.*

Ravauderie, *S. F. filly, impertinent, idle ſtuff, nonſenſe, impertinence.*

Ravaudeur, *S. M.* Ravaudeuſe, *S. F. a botcher.*

Raucité, *S. F. raucity, hoarſeneſs.*

Rave, *S. F. a radiſh*, ☞ *A turnip.*

Ravelin, *S. M. a ravelin* in fortification.

Ravi, ie, *Adj.* (enlevé de force) *raviſhed*, &c. *according to* Ravir.

* Ravi de joie, *raviſhed with joy, overjoyed.*

† Ravigoter, *V. A. to briſk up again, to revive.*

Ravili, ie, *Adj. debaſed, viliſied, made* or *grown deſpicable, fallen into contempt.*

Ravilir, *V. A. to debaſe* or *viliſy*; *to diſgrace*, or *undervalue, to diſparage, to make* or *render deſpicable.*

Ravin, *S. M. a gutter, a hollow made by a flood.*

Raving, *S. F. flood, a great flood.*

Ravine, *V.* Ravin.

Ravir, *V. A. to raviſh*, or *rob, to ſteal*, or *ſnatch away, to take by force, to wreſt from.*

☞ Ravir (par un excés de joie) *to raviſh, charm*, or *pleaſe exceedingly, to rapture.*

Se ravilir, *V. R. to change one's mind, to bethink one's ſelf, to think better of it.*

Raviſſant, te, *Adj. ravenous, rapacious.*

* Raviſſant (merveilleux) *raviſhing, admirable, charming.*

Raviſſement, *S. M. raviſhing*, or *raviſhment, rape.*

* Raviſſement (extaſe) *raviſhment, rapture, extaſy.*

Raviſſeur, *S. M. a raviſher, one that has committed a rape.*

Ravitaillé, ée, *Adj. victualled.*

Ravitaillement, *S. M. the ſupplying a place with freſh proviſions* or *ammunition.*

Ravitailler, *V. A. to victual, to ſupply with proviſions.*

Ravitailler un navire, *to victual a ſhip.*

Ravivé, ée, *Adj. revived.*

Raviver, *V. A. to revive, to briſk up.*

Ravoir, *V. A. to recover, to get again, to have again.*

Se ravoir, *V. R. to recover, to gather new ſtrength,* * † *To pick up one's crumbs.*

Rauque, *Adj. hoarſe, harſh.*

Raye, *V.* Raie.

Rayé, ée, *Adj.* (raturé) *blotted, ſcratched*, or *croſſed out, barred*, &c. ☞ *Striped, full of ſtripes.* ☞ (En parlant du canon d'une arme à feu) *ſcrewed*, or *rifled.*

Rayer, *V. A.* (raturer) *to bar, to croſs*, or *ſtrike out, to eraſe*, or *cancel.* (Faire des raies) *to ſtreak, to make ſtreaks*, or *lines, to furrow.*

☞ Rayer une arme à feu, *to riſle* or *ſcrew a gun.*

Rayon, *S. M. beam* or *ray.*

* Un rayon de la divinité, *a ray* or *ſpark of the Deity.*

* Un rayon de bons ſens, *a grain of ſenſe.*

☞ Rayon (demi-diamétre d'un cercle) *radius.* ☞ Rayon (terme d'anatomie, petit focile) *radius*, the leſſer bone of the arm.

☞ Rayon de miel, *a honey-comb.*

Rayonnant, te, *Adj. radiant, beamy, ſparkling, ſhining.*

Rayonnément, *S. M. radiation, the casting forth beams.*

☞ Les rayonnemens des eſprits, *the radiation or ſpreading of ſpirits.*

Rayonner, *V. N. to caſt forth beams, to radiate, to ſhine*; ☞ *To radiate*, or *ſpread.*

Rayure, *S. F.* façon dont une étoffe eſt rayée) *ſtripe.*

Raze, *S. F. calking pitch.*

Razer, *V.* Raſer.

Réagal, *S. M.* (mineral qui eſt une eſpéce d'arſenic rouge) *realgar.*

Réagrave, *S. M. the laſt threatening monitory, the laſt commination.*

Réaggraver, *V. A. to re-aggravate.*

Réajourné, ée, *Adj. ſummoned again.*

Réajournement, *S. M. a new ſummont*, or *re-ſummons.*

Réajourner, *V. A. to ſummon again.*

Réale, *S. F. the commander's galley*; ☞ *Real*, a Spaniſh coin.

Réaliſer, *V. A. to realize, to make real.*

Réalité, *S. F. reality, real exiſtence, real preſence.*

Réappoſer, *V. A. Ex.* Réappoſer le ſcellé, *to ſeal again.*

Réaſſignation, *S. F. new aſſignment*; ☞ *A new ſummons into court, a re-ſummons.*

Réaſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign anew*; ☞ *To ſummon again.*

Rebaiſé, ée, *Adj. kiſſed again.*

Rebaiſer, *V. A. to kiſs again.*

Rebander, *V. A. to bend again*, ſpeaking of a bow; *to bind up again*, ſpeaking of a wound.

Rebarbatif, ive. *Adj. ſnappiſh, crabbed, ſour, croſs.*

Rebâter, *V. A. to put on the pack-ſaddle again,*

Rebâti, ie, *Adj. rebuilt, built up again.*

Rebâtir, *V. A. to rebuild, to build up again.*

Rebatilation, *S. F. re-baptizing.*

Rebatiſé, ée, *Adj. rebaptized, baptized again.*

Rebatiſer, *V. A. to rebaptize, to baptize again.*

Rebattre, *V. A. to beat again*, *to beat over and over*; ☞ *To ſhuffle again*; ☞ *To repeat, to talk over and over.*

Rebattu, ue, *Adj. beaten again*, &c. *V.* Rebattre.

† Rebec, *S. M. a rebec*, a three-ſtringed fiddle.

Rebelle, *Adj. rebellious, diſobedient.*

Un rebelle, *S. M. a rebel*

Se rebeller, *V. R. to rebel, riſe up*, or *revolt again.*

Rebellion, *S. F. rebellion, revolt, riſing*, or *inſurrection.*

Rebéni, ie. *Adj. newly conſecrated.*

Rebénir, *V. A. to new-conſecrate.*

† Se rebéquer, *V. R. to make repartees, to be ſaucy*, or *malapert.*

Reblanchi, ie, *Adj. newly waſhed*, or *new whited.*

Reblanchir, *V. A. to new-waſh*, or *waſh again*; ☞ *To new white*, or *white again.*

Reboire, *V. A. to drink again.*

☞ Reboire ſa lueur, *to ſoak in one's ſweat*

Rebondi, ie, *Adj. round, plump, and hard. Ex.* Tetons rebondis, *a round, plump, and hard breaſt.*

Rebondir, *V. N. to rebound*, or *bounce up again.*

Rebondiſſement, *S. M. rebounding.*

Rebord, *S. M. border, edge, hem.* ☞ Rebord (en architecture, *border* or ledge.

Rebordé, ée, *Adj. new-bordered, new bound.*

Reborder, *V. A. to new-border, to new-bind.*

Rebotter, *V. A. to put on boots again.*

Rebouché, ée, *Adj. ſtopt again*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Rebouchement, *S. M. blunting.*

Reboucher, *V. A to ſtop again*; ☞ *To blunt, to make blunt* or *dull.*

Rebouillir, *V. A. to boil again.*

Rebourgeonner, *V. N. to bud* or *ſhoot again.*

Rebours, *S. M. the wrong ſide of a ſtuff*; alſo, * *The contrary ſenſe and meaning.*

A rebours ou Au rebours, *Adv. ou* A rebours de poil (a contrepoil) *againſt the hair, the wrong way.*

Rebours, *Adj. croſs, croſs-grained.*

Reboutonné, ée, *Adj. buttoned again.*

Reboutonner, *V. A. to button again.*

Se rebraſſer, *V. R. to tuck* or *turn up one's ſleeves.*

Rebridé, ée, *Adj. bridled again.*

Rebrider, *V. A.* *gain.*

Rebrouiller, *V.* *to entangle, to embro*

A rebrouſſe-poil *gainſt the hair*, or *t*

Rebrouſſer les ché *to turn up the hair.*

Rebrouſſer chem brouſſer, *V. N. to tur*

Rebroyé, ée, *Adj.* *gain.*

Rebroyer, *V. A.* *gain.*

Rebruni, ie, *Adj.* *again, new-burniſh*

Rebrunit, *V. A.* *gain, to new-burniſh*

Rebuffade, *S. F. re* *denial*, or *a ſnappiſh*

Rébus, *S. M.* *clenching witticiſm.*

* Rebus (choſe *ſilly fun, a fooliſh* *impertinence, nonſen*

Rebut, *S. M.* (re *pulſe, rebuff, foil,* *Outcaſt, refuſe, traſ* *ſad paltry ſtuff.* ☞ rebut, *waſte paper.*

Rébutant, te, *Ad* *tedious, crabbed, ba* *bidding, odious, te* *greeable, crabbed.*

Rebuté, ée, *A* *dented, refuſed*, &c

Rebuter, *V. A.* *ject, deny*, or *refuſe* *turn away.* ☞ Reb *rager*) *to diſcharten* or *diſpirit, to deter*

Se rebuter, *V. R.* *to be diſcouraged* or

Recaché, ée, *Ad* *gain.*

Recacher, *V. A.* *gain.*

Recacheté, ée, *up again.*

Recacheter, *V.* *again.*

Récapitulation, *talation*, or *ſummin*

Récapituler, *V.* *tulate, to ſum up.*

Recarreler, *V. A.*

Recelé, ée, *Ad* &c. *V. the verb.*

Recelé, *S. M.* or *concealing.*

Recélement, *S.* *ment*, or *concealing.*

Receler, *V. A.* *receive ſtolen thing*

Receleur, *S. M.*

S.F. a receiver, or one that bar bours, lodges, and conceals thieves.

Récemment, *Adv. recently, newly, lately, freshly, of late.*

Récent, te, *Adj.* (nouveau) *recent, new, fresh, lately done, or happened.*

Etre récent d'une lecture, *to have that fresh in one's memory which one has been reading lately.*

Récépissé, *S. M. a receipt.*

Receptacle. *S.M. a sink, sewer, or common-shore*; also, *a receptacle, shelter, nest.*

Réception, *S.F. reception*, or *receiving, receipt.* ☞ (Accueil) *welcome, entertainment.*

Recette, *S. F. receipt,* ☞ *The receiver's office*; ☞ *A physical receipt.*

Receu, *V.* Reçu.

Recevable, *Adj. receivable, fit to be admitted, good, right, lawful, allowable.*

Receveur, *S.M.* Receveuse, *S.F. a receiver.*

☞ Le receveur d'un seigneur, *a steward to a lord.*

Recevoir, *V.A. to receive, to take.* ☞ Recevoir (admettre) *to receive* or *admit, to take, to allow of.* ☞ Recevoir une opinion, *to take up an opinion.* ☞ Recevoir (accueillir) *to receive, welcome, entertain*, or *treat, to make a reception.* ☞ Recevoir (agréer) une proposition, *to receive, to accept* (or *accept of*) *a proposal, to like it.*

Recès, *S.M. Ex.* Le recès de l'empire d'Allemagne, *the register of the resolutions of the Imperial diet.*

Réchaffander, *V. A. to make fresh scaffolding.*

Rechange, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *a change of sail-ropes, and sail-yards, and such like.* ☞ (Terme de négoce) *re-exchange.*

Rechangé, ée, *Adj. changed again.*

Rechanger, *V. A. to change again.*

Rechanté, ée, *Adj. sung again*, &c.

Rechanter, *V. A. to sing again, to sing over and over.*

* † Rechanter (redire) *to tell over and over, to tell often.*

Réchappé, ée, *Adj. escaped, recovered.*

Réchapper, *V. N. to escape, to recover.*

Recharge, *S. F. Ex.* Recharge d'impôts, *an additional tax, an increase of taxes.*

Recharge d'une arme à feu, *the second charge of a gun.*

Rechargé, ée, *Adj. new-charged, charged* or *loaded again.*

Recharger, *V.A. to charge* or *load again.*

☞ Recharger l'ennemi, *to make a second charge upon the enemy.*

Rechassé, ée, *Adj. beaten back again.*

Rechasser, *V.A. to beat back.*

Rechasser des bêtes, *to drive beasts back again.* ☞ Rechasser un domestique, *to turn a servant out again.*

Réchauffé, ée, *Adj. heated* or *warmed again.*

Réchauffer, *V. A. to warm* or *heat again,* ☞ *To make* or *keep warm.*

* Réchauffer (exciter de nouveau) *to stir up* or *kindle again, to give new life, warmth*, or *spirit.*

* Réchauffer le combat, *to renew the fight.*

Se réchauffer, *V.R. to warm one's self, to get one's self warm again, to grow warm again.*

Rechaussé, ée, *Adj. put on again*, &c.

Rechausser, *V. A. to put on again. Ex.* Il rechaussa ses bas, *he put on his stockings again.*

Réchaut, ou réchaud, *S. M* (*from* réchauffer) *a chafing-dish.*

Recheoir, *V.* Rechoir.

Recherche, *S. F. search, research, inquiry, quest*, or *seeking after.*

Faire la recherche d'une chose, *to inquire into a thing.*

Recherché, ée, *Adj. sought* or *inquired after, searched into*, &c. *V.* Rechercher.

* Pensée trop recherchée, *a far-fetched thought.*

Rechercher, *V. A. to seek again, to look for a second time,* ☞ *To call to an account.*

* Rechercher (tâcher d'obtenir) *to court, to sue for.*

Rechercheur, *S.M a searcher, inquirer.*

Rechigné, ée, *Adj. grim, grim-faced, pouting.*

Un rechigné, un vieux rechigné, *S. M. an old gruff* or *grim-faced fellow.*

Rechigner, *V.N. to look grim, gruff*, or *crabbed, to have a sour look, to pout.*

† Rechoir, *V. N. to fall again*; also, *to fall sick again, to relapse.*

Rechu, uë, *Adj. fallen again*, or *relapsed.*

Rechute, *S.F. a second fall*; also, * *A relapse.*

Récidive, *S. F. recidivation, relapse.*

Récidiver, *V. N. to relapse.*

Récipé, *S. M. a recipe, a physician's prescription.*

Récipiendaire, *S.M. one who stands to be admitted into some office.*

Récipient, *S. M. recipient*, a vessel in chymistry.

Réciprocation, *S. F. reciprocation, an interchanging.*

Reciproque, *Adj. reciprocal, mutual, interchangeable.*

Réciproque, *S. M. Ex.* Je vous rendrai le réciproque, *I shall make you a return, I shall requite you, I shall be even with you.*

Réciproquement, *Adv. reciprocally, mutually, interchangeably.*

† Réciproquer, *V.N. to reciprocate, to requite, to be even with.*

Reciré, ée, *Adj. new-waxed, waxed again.*

Recirer, *V. A. to new-wax, to wax again.*

Récision, *S. F. recision, disannulling. V.* Rescinder.

Récit, *S. M. recital, account, relation, report, narration.*

☞ Récit (en musique) *a repetition, a recitative in music.*

Récitateur, *S. M. a recite*, or *rehearser.*

Récitatif, *S.M. recitative*, or *recitative music.*

Réciter, *V. A. to recite*, or *rehearse*; ☞ *To tell*, or *relate.*

Réclamation, *S.F. reclamation.*

Réclame, *S. F. a direction* or *catch-word.*

Réclamé, ée, *Adj. sued for*, &c.

Réclamer, *V. A.* (implorer) *to sue* or *beg for, to implore, to call upon*; ☞ (Revendiquer) *to claim, challenge, demand, sue.*

Réclamer, *V. N. to contradict*, or *gainsay, to complain.*

Se réclamer de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'avouer, s'autoriser de lui) *to make use of one's name, to say that one belongs to him, to challenge one's acquaintance with him.*

Reclavé, ée, *Adj. nailed again.*
Reclouer, *V. A.* (clouer de reef) *to nail again.*
Reclurre, *V. A. to cloister up, to shut up in a cloister.*
Reclus, se, *Adj. cloistered up, recluse.*
Reclus, *S. M. a recluse, one cloistered up.*
Recluse, *S. F. a recluse, a nun.*
Recogner, *V.* Recoigner.
‡ A recoi, *Adv. quiet, or quietly.*
Recoiffé, *Adj. whose head is dressed again.*
Recoiffer, *V. A. to dress one's head again.*
Recoigné, ée, *Adj. knocked or thrust in again, &c. V. the verb.*
Recoigner, ou recogner. *V. A. to knock or thrust in again.*
Recoin, *S. M. corner, nook, by-place.*
Recollé, ée, *Adj. pasted or glued again, &c.*
Recollement, *S. M. a re-examination.*
Recoller, *V. A. to paste or glue again.*
☞ Recoller des témoins, *to re examine witnesses.*
Recollet, *S. M.* Recollette, *S. F. a recollect, a sort of Franciscan friar or nun.*
Recollection, *S. F. recollection.*
Se recolliger, *V. R. to recollect one's self.*
Recolte, *S. F. (from* recueillir) *crop, harvest.*
Recommandable, *Adj. commendable, praise-worthy, recommendable.*
Recommandation, *S. F. recommendation, recommending;* ☞ *An advertisement, note, or bill;* ☞ *Esteem, value, request.* Avoir l'honneur en recommandation, *to value one's honour.*
Recommandé, ée, *Adj. recommended, &c.*
Recommander, *V. A. to recommend.* ☞ Recommander (prier, charger) *to desire, to charge.* On m'a recommandé de vous dire, *I was desired* or *charged to tell you.*
☞ Recommander quelqu'un aux prières de l'église, *to pray for one at the church.*
Se recommander à quelqu'un, *V. R. to commend,* or *recommend one's self to one.*
Recommanderesse, *S. F. a woman that keeps an office of intelligence.*
Recommencé, ée, *Adj. begun again, begun a-new, renewed.*
Recommencer, *V. A.* & *N. to begin again, to begin anew, to renew.*
Récompense, *S. F. recompence, reward, requital.*
Récompensé, ée, *Adj. recompensed, rewarded, requited, &c. V. the verb.*
Récompenser, *V. A. to recompense, reward,* or *requite;* ☞ *To reward* or *punish.*
Recompofé, ée, *Adj. composed* or *set again.*
Recompofer, *V. A. to compose again,* or *set again.*
Reconciliable, *Adj. reconcilable, that may be reconciled.*
Reconciliation, *S. F. reconcilement,* or *reconciliation.* ☞ Reconciliation d'une église, *the new-consecrating of a church.*
Reconcilié, ée, *Adj. reconciled, &c.*
Reconcilier, *V. A. to reconcile.* ☞ Reconcilier une église, *to new-consecrate a church.*
Se reconcilier, *V. R. to reconcile one's self,* or *to make one's peace, to be reconciled with.*
Reconduire quelqu'un, *V. A. to wait upon one back, to reconduct him.*
Reconduit, te, *Adj. brought back again, re-conducted.*
Reconfirmé, ée, *Adj. confirmed again.*
D. † Reconfirmer, *V. A. to confirm again.*
‡ Reconfort, *S. M. comfort.*
‡ Reconforté, ée, *Adj. comforted.*
‡ Reconforter, *V. A. to comfort* or *fortify.*
Reconfrontation, *S. F. the confronting again.*
Reconfronter, *V. A. to confront again, to bring again face to face.*
Reconnoiſſable, *Adj. easy to be known again.*
Reconnoiſſance, *S. F. an acknowledgment,* or *knowing again.* ☞ (Gratitude) *acknowledgment, gratitude, thankfulness* ☞ (Récompence) *acknowledgment, gratitude, requital, reward.* ☞ (Aveu) *acknowledging, acknowledgment, owning, confession.*
Reconnoiſſant, te, *Adj. grateful. thankful.*
Reconnoître, *V. A. to know,* or *know again.* ☞ Reconnoître (connoître, remarquer) *to find out, see, discover,* or *perceive, to be satisfied of.* ☞ (Avouer) *to acknowledge, own,* (Récompenser) *to* or *consider, to be grateful for.*
Se reconnoître, *to one's self, to recov*
☞ *To repent,* or *one's fault;* ☞ *To one is.*
Donnez-moi le reconnoître, *give know where about*
Reconquérir, *V. again.*
Reconquis, se, *A again.*
Reconnu, uë, *acknowledged,* &c. noître.
Reconſtruire, *V. up again.*
Reconſulter, *V. again.*
Reconté, ée, *A* or *told over again.*
Reconter, *V. A relate,* or *tell over*
Reconvoquer, *I wene again, to ca gain, to re-assemb*
Recopié, ée, *A gain.*
Recopier, *V. A. to write fair again*
† Recoquillé, é *ed, curled up.*
Recoquillement, *ing up, shrinking.*
† Se recoquille *curl,* or *curl up, to turn up.*
Recoquiller, *V.* peau, *to cock up on*
Recorder (a leçon one's *lesson, to book.* ☞ Record pratique) *to record.*
Recorrigé, ée, *again.*
Recorriger, *V. again, to revise.*
Recors, *S. M.* or *bailiff's assista*
Recouché, ée, *A again.*
Recoucher, *V. A again.*
Recoudre, *V. A few up again.*
Recoupe, *S. F. rubble stones;* ☞ *of bran.*
Recoupé, ée, *Ad*
Recouper, *V. A*
Recourbé, ée, *bent.*

Digitized by Google

Recourber, *V. A. to crook*, or *make crooked, to bend.*

Se recourber, *V. R. to grow crooked, to bend.*

Recourir, *V. N. to run again*; ☞ *To have recourſe, to fly to, or any whither, for ſuccour, help*, or *relief.*

Recourre, *V. A. to reſcue.*

Recours, *S. M. recourſe, refuge, addreſs.* ☞ (Droit de repriſe) *relief, remedy, redreſs.*

Recouru, uë, *ou* Recous, ſe, *Adj. (from* Recourre) *reſcued.*

Recouſſe, *S. F. reſcue, help.*

Recouſu, uë, *Adj. (from* Recoudre) *ſewed again.*

Recouver, *V. A. to breed* or *ſet on again.*

Recouvert, te, *Adj. covered again, new covered.* ☞ Recouvert *(ou* recouvré) *recovered.*

Recouvrable, *Adj. recoverable.*

Recouvré, ée, *Adj. recovered, regained, retrieved, &c.*

Recouvrement, *S. M. a recovery, recovering, regaining*, or *re-obtaining.*

Recouvrer, *V. A. to recover, regain*, or *retrieve*; ☞ *To recover, levy*, or *gather.*

Recouvrir, *V. A. to cover again, to new cover.*

Recoy, *V.* Recoi.

Recracher, *V. N. & A. to ſpit often, to ſpit up again.*

Recréance, *S. F. a proviſional poſſeſſion given in a ſuit to one of the parties till the cauſe be determined.*

Lettres de recréance, *recredentials.*

Récréatif, ive, *Adj. recreative, diverting, pleaſant, delightful, entertaining.*

Récréation, *S. F. recreation, refreſhment, ſport, diverſion.*

Recrédentiaire, *S. M.* (bénéficier qui jouit d'un bénéfica par recréance) *a recredentiary.*

Récréé, ée, *Adj. recreated, diverted, delighted, &c.*

Récréer, *V. A. to recreate, refreſh, divert*, or *delight, to make merry.*

Se récréer, *V. R. to recreate, divert*, or *refreſh one's ſelf, to unbend one's ſpirit.*

Recreuſé, ée, *Adj. dug up again* or *deeper.*

Recreuſer, *V. A. to dig up again*, or *deeper.*

Recribler, *V. A. to ſift again.*

Se récrier, *V. R. to cry out upon, to exclaim, to clamour againſt.*

Récrimination, *S. F. recrimination.*

Récriminer, *V. N. to recriminate, to return an accuſation.*

Récrire, *V. A. to write again, to write over again.*

Récrit, te, *Adj. writ over again.*

Se recroquiller, *V. R. to curl, turn*, or *roll up*; *to rivel, ſhrivel*, or *ſhrink up.*

Se recrotter, *V. R. to get freſh dirt.*

Recru, uë, *Adj. tired, weary, ſpent, out of breath.*

Recruë, *S. F. recruit.*

Recruté, ée, *Adj. recruited.*

Recruter, *V. A. to recruit*, or *fill up.*

Rectangle, *Adj. rectangular.*

Un rectangle, *S. M. a rectangle.*

Recteur, *S. M. the rector of an univerſity.*

Recteur d'un couvent de Jeſuïtes, *the rector of a monaſtery of Jeſuits.*

Rectification, *S. F. rectification, a rectifying*, or *refining.*

Rectifié, ée, *Adj. rectified*, &c.

Rectifier, *V. A. to rectify, correct, redreſs, mend*, or *better, to ſet to rights again.* ☞ Rectifier (terme de chymie) *to rectify* or *refine.*

Rectiligne, *Adj. rectilineal, of right lines.*

Rectitude de la vuë, *S. F. the directneſs of the ſight.*

* Rectitude (équité) *uprightneſs, rectitude, honeſty, probity, integrity.*

Rectorat, *S. M. rectorſhip, the place and dignity of a rector.* *V.* Recteur.

Reçu, uë, *Adj. received, admitted*, &c. *V.* Recevoir.

Reçu, *S. M. a receipt* or *diſcharge.*

Recueil, *S. M. collection.*

Recueillement, *S. M. recollection.*

Recueilli, ie, *Adj. gathered*, &c.

Recueillir, *V. A. to gather*, or *reap, to get in.*

* Recueillir une ſucceſſion, *to inherit an eſtate, to have an eſtate* or *ſucceſſion fallen to one.*

* Recueillir du fruit de quelque choſe, *to gather fruits from a thing, to reap* or *get a profit* or *advantage by it.* ☞ Recueillir (raſſembler) *to gather*, or *get together, to pick up.* ☞ Recueillir (faire des collections d'auteurs) *to collect*, or *pick out.* * (Recevoir chez ſoi) *to receive* or *entertain.* * (Inférer) *to gather* or *infer.*

* Recueillir ſes eſprits *ou* ſon imagination, *ou* ſe recueillir, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf.* ☞ Se recueillir (récapituler ce qu'on a dit) *to ſum up*, or *recapitulate what one has ſaid before.*

Recuire, *V. A. to boil, bake*, or *roaſt again*; ☞ *To neal.*

* Recuit, te, *Adj. boiled, baked*, or *roaſted again*; *nealed.* ☞ Recuit *(ou* trop cuit) *over-boiled, baked*, or *roaſted, over-done.*

Recuit, *S. M.* Recuite, *S. F. nealing.*

Recuiteur, *S. M. a blancher* or *boiler* in the mint.

Recul, *S. M. a recoil, recoiling*, or *giving back.*

† Reculée, *S. F. Ex.* Feu de reculée, *a great fire that makes people draw back.*

Reculé, ée, *Adj. put, pulled*, or *drawn back*, &c. ☞ Reculé *(lointain) remote, far.*

Reculement, *S. M. delaying, delay, putting off.*

Reculer, *V. A.* (tirer en arriére) *to put, pull*, or *draw back.* * (Retarder) *to put off, delay*, or *retard.* * (Eloigner) *to put back* or *off, to remove.* * (Etendre) *to extend, enlarge*, or *carry farther.*

Reculer, *V. N. to go, fall*, or *draw back*; *to give ground, to recoil.* * Reculer (tergiverſer) *to go back, to hang an arſe, to ſhift.* Il n'y a plus moyen, *ou* il n'eſt plus tems de reculer, *there is no going back.*

Se reculer, *V. R. to go, fall*, or *draw back.*

A reculons, *Adv. backward.*

*† A reculons (en empirant) * *Down the wind, croſs, prepoſterouſly.*

Se recupérer, *V. R. ou* Se recupérer de ſes pertes, *to recover, retrieve*, or *make up one's loſſes.*

Recuſable, *Adj. exceptionable, to be challenged*, or *excepted againſt, liable to exception.*

Recuſation, *S. F. challenge*, or *exception, in law.*

Recuſé, ée, *Adj. challenged, excepted againſt.*

Recuſer, *V. A. to challenge*, or *except againſt.*

Redaction, *S. F. digeſting.*

Redan, *S. M. a redan*, in fortification.

† Redarsué, ée, *Adj. rebuked, or reproved.*

Redarguer, *V. A. to rebuke or reprove.*

Reddition, *S. F. reddition, surrender, or surrendering.* ☞ Reddition de compte, *the giving up of accounts.*

Redébattre, *V. A. to debate, to examine again.*

Redéclarer, *V. A. to declare again.*

Redédier, *V. A. to dedicate a-new.*

Redéfaire, *V. A. to undo again.*

Redéjeuner, *V. N. to eat a second breakfast.*

Redélibérer, *V. to re consider a thing, to deliberate upon it again.*

Redélivrer, *V. A. to set at liberty a second time.*

Redemandé, ée, *Adj. demanded again, required.*

Redemander, *V. A. to demand again, to require.*

Redémolir, *V. A. to demolish, or pull down again.*

Redempteur, *S. M.* (J. Christ) *Redeemer, our Saviour.*

Redemption, *S. F. redemption, redeeming.*

Redéscendre, *V. N. to come down again.*

Redevable, *Adj. who is still in one's debt, indebted.* * Redevable (qui a obligation) *indebted, beholden, bound,* or *obliged to one.*

Redévaler, *V. A.* (dévaler de nouveau) *to let* or *carry down again.*

Redevance, *S. F. duty, rent,* or *service.*

Redevancier, iére, *S. M. & F. a tenant* or *homager.*

Redevenir, *V. N. to grow, to become again.*

Redevenu, uë, *Adj. grown* or *become again.*

Redévider, *V. A.* (dévider de nouveau) *to wind up again.*

Redevoir, *V. A. to remain in one's debt, to owe still.*

Rédigé, ée, *Adj. digested,* or *put into order.*

Rédiger, *V. A. to digest,* or *put into order.*

Redîme, ée, *Adj. freed, exempted.*

Se rédimer, *V. R. to free* or *exempt one's self.*

Redire, *V. A. to repeat, to say* or *tell over again.*

† Redîseur, *S. M. a repeater* or *rehearser* ; ☞ *A tell-tale.*

Redistribuer, *V. A. to distribute again.*

Redistribution, *S. F. a new distribution.*

Redite, *S. F. repetition, tautology.*

Redompter, *V. A. to subdue again.*

Redondance, *S. F. redundancy, superfluity.*

Redondant, te, *Adj. redundant, superfluous.*

Redonder, *V. N. to redound,* or *be superfluous.* ☞ (Tourner au déshonneur ou à la honte) *to reflect,* or *turn.*

Redonné, ée, *Adj. given again, &c.*

Redonner, *V. A. to give again, to give over and over* ; ☞ *To give back again, to restore.*

Redonner, *V. N. to fall on again, to charge again.*

Redoré, ée, *Adj. new-gilded, gilded over again.*

Redorer, *V. A. to gild over again, to new gild.*

Redormir, *V. N. to sleep again.*

Redoublé, ée, *Adj. new-lined, &c. according to the verb.*

Redoublement, *S. M. increase, redoubling.*

Redoubler, *V. A. to new line,* or *line again* ; ☞ *To redouble, double, increase,* or *reiterate.*

Redoubler, *V. N. to redouble,* or *increase.*

Redoutable, *Adj. dreadful, formidable.*

Redoute, *S. F. a redoubt.*

Redouté, ée, *Adj. feared, dreaded.*

Redouter, *V. A. to fear, to dread.*

Redressé, ée, *Adj. made strait, &c.*

Redresser, *V. A. to make strait,* or *to make strait again* ; ☞ *To put in the right way.* * Redresser (corriger) *to redress, reform,* or *correct.*

Se redresser, *V. R. to grow strait again* ; ☞ *To get up again* ; also, * *To snug up.*

Redresseur, *S. M. Ex.* Les chevaliers errans se disoient redresseurs de torts, *knights errant, called themselves redressors of wrongs.*

Réductible, *Adj. reductible, that may be reduced.*

Réductif, ive, *Adj. reductive. Ex.* Sel réductif, *reductive salt.*

Réduction, *S. F. reduction,* or *reducing.*

Réduire, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to reduce,* or *bring to.*

* † Réduire au petit pié, *to bring into,* or *reduce to straights.* ☞ Réduire (soumettre, dompter) *to reduce, subdue,* or *bring to subjection.* ☞ (Forcer) *to reduce, force,* or *compel.* ☞ (Ramener au devoir) *to reclaim,* or *reform.* ☞ Réduire (rédiger) *to reduce, bring,* or *digest.* ☞ Réduire son avis, *to sum up one's opinion.* ☞ Réduire (restreindre) *to reduce* or *confine.*

Se réduire, *V. R. to be reduced* ; ☞ *To confine one's self* ; ☞ *To come,* or *amount* ; ☞ *To be reclaimed, to mend,* or *reform.*

Réduit, te, *Adj. reduced, &c. according to the verb.*

Un réduit, *S. M. a by-place, nook,* or *corner* ; ☞ *An intrenchment.*

Réduplicatif, ive, *Adj. reduplicative.*

D. † Réduplication, *S. F. reduplication.*

Réédification, *S. F. re-edification,* or *re edifying.*

Réedifié, ée, *Adj. re-edified, built up again.*

Réédifier, *V. A. to re-edify, to build up again.*

Réel, le, *Adj. real, true, that is indeed.* ☞ Monnoye réelle, *current coin,* or *money.*

Ré-élection, *S. F. re-election,* or *second election.*

Réellement, *Adv. from* réel, *really, indeed.*

Regengendré, ée, *Adj. regenerate.*

Régengendrer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Réer, *V. N.* (ou rére, terme de chasse) *to bellow,* as a red deer ; ☞ *To groyne,* or *croyne,* as a fallow deer.

Refaire, *V. A. to do again,* or *do over again,* ☞ *To make again* ; ☞ *To begin again* ; ☞ *To mend, to repair* ; also, *to deal again.*

Se refaire, *V. R. to recover, to mend, to recruit* or *refresh one's self.*

Refait, te, *Adj done over again, &c. V.* Refaire. ☞ Un gueux refait, *an upstart.*

Un refait, *S. M. a drawn game.*

Réfection, *S. F. repair,* or *repairing* : ☞ *Repast, meal.*

Refectoire, *S. M. refectory,*

a dining-room or hall in a monaſtery.

Réfectoriaire, *S. F. the nun that takes care of the refectory, the houſekeeper* in a nunnery.

Refend, *S. M. Ex.* Mur de refend, *a partition-wall.*

Refendre, *V. A. to cleave, to ſplit, cut,* or *divide in two.*

Référé, *S. M. report.*

Référendaire, *S. M. referendary, an officer in chancery.* ☞ Tiers référendaire (parmi les procureurs) *a referree.*

Référer, *V. A. to refer*; ☞ *To aſcribe.* ☞ Référer le ſerment, *to put it to one's oath.*

Référer, *V. N. to report* or *make a report.*

Se référer, *V. R. to be referred, to relate.*

Refermé, ée, *Adj. ſhut again,* &c. ☞ *Cloſed up again.*

Refermer, *V. A. to ſhut again.*

Refermer, *V. N.* ou ſe refermer, *V. R. to cloſe up again.*

Referrer, *V. A. Ex.* Referrer un cheval, *to new ſhoe a horſe.*

Reficher, *V. A. to drive* or *ſtick in again.*

Refiger, *V. A. to coagulate again.*

Refixer, *V. A. to fix* or *ſettle again.*

Reflater, *V. A. to flatter again.*

Réfléchi, ie, *Adj. reflected.*

Réfléchir, *V. A. to reflect* or *beat back.*

Réfléchir, *V. N. to reflect, to be reflected,* or *beaten back.*

* Réfléchir (réjaillir) *to reflect,* or *return.*

Se réfléchir, *V. R. to reflect, to be reflected.*

Réflechiſſement, *S. M. reflection, the reſilition,* or *turning back.*

Refleuri, ie, *Adj. bloſſomed again.*

Refleurir, *V. N. to bloſſom again*; * *To flouriſh again.*

Réflexion, *S. F. reflexion, returning back*; alſo * *Reflection, meditation, conſideration.*

Refluer, *V. N. to reflow,* or *run back.*

Reflux, *S. M. reflux, ebb,* or *ebbing.*

Refondé, ée, *Adj. refunded, paid back.*

Refonder des dépends, *V. A. to refund* or *pay back the charges* or *coſts.*

Refondre, *V. A. to melt, to caſt again, to new caſt.*

* Refondre (refaire entiérement) *to reform,* or *new-mould.*

Refondu, uë, *Adj. melted, caſt again,* or *new-caſt.*

Refonte, *S. F. the melting down again,* &c.

Reforcer, *V. A. to force again.*

Réformateur, *S. M. a reformer.*

Réformation, *S. F. reformation, a reforming,* or *reform.*

Réforme, *S. F. reform, reforming,* or *reformation.* ☞ Réforme de gens de guerre, *a reform* or *diſbanding ſome part of the army.*

Réformé, ée, *Adj. reformed,* &c. *V. the verb.* ☞ Officier réformé, *a reformado.*

Les réformés, *S. M. pl. the reformed, the proteſtants, thoſe of the reformed religion.* ☞ (Officiers réformés) *reformadoes.* ☞ (Religieux réformés) *reformiſts.*

Réformé, ée, *S. M. & F. a puritan.*

Réformer, *V. A. to reform.*

Refortifié, ée, *Adj. re-fortified, new fortified.*

Refortifier, *V. A. to re-fortify,* or *new-fortify.*

Refouëtter, *V. A. to whip again.*

Refouiller, *V. A. to rake up again.*

Refouir, *V. A. to dig up again.*

Refoulé, ée, *Adj. new-fulled.*

Refouler, *V. A. to full again*; ☞ *To ſtamp again.* ☞ Refouler la marée, *to go againſt tide.*

Refouler, *V. N.* (en parlant de la marée) *to ebb.* La marée refoule, *it is ebbing water.*

Refouloir, *S. M. a rammer.*

Refourbi, ie, *Adj. new-furbiſhed.*

Refourbir, *V. A. to new-furbiſh, to furbiſh again.*

Refournir, *V. A. to ſtock* or *furniſh again.*

Refractaire, *Adj. refractory, rebellious, froward.*

Refraction, *S. F. refraction.*

Refrain, *V.* Refrein.

Refrappé, ée, *Adj. ſtruck again,* &c.

Refrapper, *V. A. to ſtrike again*; ☞ *To new-ſtamp,* or *to ſtamp again.*

Refrayé, ée, *Adj. poliſhed, ſmoothed.*

Refrayer, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *ſmooth.*

Refrein, *S. M. refret, the burden* or *upholding of a ſong.*

Refréné, ée, *Adj. refrained, reſtrained, curbed, bridled, repreſſed.*

Refréner, *V. A. to refrain,* or *reſtrain, curb, bridle,* or *repreſs.*

Refrigérant, te, *Adj. refrigerative, cooling.*

Refrigératif, *S. M. a refrigerative, a cooler.*

Refrigération, *S. F. a refrigeration, a cooling.*

Refrire, *V. A. to fry again.*

Refriſé, ée, *Adj. new curled.*

Refriſer, *V. A. to curl again.*

Refrogné, ée, *Adj. grim, grim faced, gruff, that has a ſour, dogged, ſullen, crabbed look* or *countenance.*

Un refrogné, *S. M.* Une refrognée, *S. F. a grim-faced man* or *woman.*

Refrognement, *S. M. a ſour, crabbed, dogged, ſullen look, a bending* or *knitting of one's brows.*

Se refrogner, *V. R. to put on a ſour look,* or *grim countenance, to bend* or *knit one's brows.*

Refroidi, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown cold, cooled,* &c.

Refroidir, *V. A. to make cold, to cool, to take away the heat.*

Refroidir, *V. N. to cool,* or *grow cold.*

* Refroidir, *V. A. & N.* (rallentir) *to cool, ſlacken, leſſen,* or *relent.*

Se refroidir, *V. R. to grow cold, to cool, to loſe it's heat*; * *To relent, to leſſen, to grow colder* or *leſs.*

Refroidiſſement, *S. M. cooling*; * *Coldneſs, relenting.*

Refrotter, *V. A. to rub again.*

Refuge, *S. M. refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary.* * Refuge (excuſe) *pretence,* or *excuſe.*

Réfugié, ée, *Adj. ſheltered, fled to a place of refuge.*

Réfugié, *S. M.* Réfugiée, *S. F. a refugee* or *exile. Ex.* Les réfugiés François, *the French refugees.*

Se réfugier, *V. R. to fly to a place,* or *to one, for ſhelter* or *refuge, to take ſanctuary.*

Refuir, *V. N. Ex.* Le cerf refuit ſur ſoi, *the ſtag doubles.*

Refuite, *S. F. the doubling of the ſtag.* * Refuite (retardement affecté dans une affaire) *ſhifting.*

Refus, *S. M. refuſal, denial, repulſe.* ☞ Une choſe qui n'eſt pas de refus, *a thing not to be refuſed.*

fuſard. ☞ Refus (choſe refuſée) *refuſe, a thing refuſed by others.* ☞ Avoir une choſe au refus de quelqu'un, *to have the refuſal of another* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas à votre refus, *it is not in your choice.*

Refuſé, ée, *Adj. refuſed, denied.*

Refuſer, *V. A. to refuſe, to deny.*

Se refuſer quelque choſe, *to deny one's ſelf a thing, to deprive or abridge one's ſelf of it.*

Refuſion, *S. F. refunding,* or *paying back*

Réfutation, *S. F. refutation, confutation.*

Refuté, ée, *Adj. refuted, confuted.*

Réfuter, *V. A. to refute,* or *confute.*

Regagné, ée, *Adj. regained, recovered, won back, got back.*

Regagner, *V. A. to regain, recover, win back,* or *get again.* ☞ Regagner un lieu, *to reach a place.*

Regaillardir, *V. A. to revive,* or *cheer up.*

Regain, *S. M. after-graſs, after-math.*

Régal, *S. M. regalio, a noble treat* or *entertainment,* ☞ *Entertainment, divertiſement.* ☞ Envoyer un régal de vin, *to ſend a preſent of wine.*

Régale, *S. F. regale,* a right belonging to the kings of France; ☞ *Regals,* a ſort of muſical inſtruments.

Régale, *Adj. Ex.* L'eau régale, *Aqua regalis.*

Régalé, ée, *Adj. regaled, treated, nobly treated,* or *entertained,* &c.

Régalement, *S. M. aſſeſſment.*

Régaler, *V. A. to regale, treat, feaſt,* or *entertain;* ☞ *To divert* or *entertain.*

Régaler, *V. A.* Les tailles, *to aſſeſs the land taxes.*

Régalien, *Adj. M. Ex.* Droits régaliens, *the royalties, the king's prerogatives.*

Régaliſte, *S. M. the incumbent of a benefice by virtue of the king's gift and prerogative of regale.*

Regard, *S. M. look, view, eyes;* ☞ Or *glance of the eyes.* ☞ Regard (mine) *looks, countenance.* ☞ (Aſpect des aſtres) *aſpect.*

Au regard, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Regardant, *S. M. a looker on, a ſpectator.*

Regardant, *Adj. regardant,* in heraldry.

Regarder, *V. A. to look upon, ſee,* or *behold.* ☞ Regarder fixement, *to ſtare at, to look fixedly.* ☞ Regarder avec admiration, *to gaze at* * Regarder (être vis à vis) *to look, face, front,* or *be ſituate againſt.*

Regarder, *to concern.*

Regarni, ie, *Adj. new-furniſhed, new-trimmed.*

Regarnir, *V. A. to furniſh again, to new-trim.*

Regelé, ée, *Adj. frozen up again.*

Regeler, *V. A. & N. to freeze again.*

Régence, *S. F. regency, the adminiſtration of the government;* ☞ *The regents.*

Régénération, *S. F. regeneration.*

Régénéré, ée, *Adj. regenerated, new born.*

Un régénéré, *S. M. a regenerate man.*

Régénérer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Régent, te, *Adj. & S. regent.* Le prince régent, *ou* le régent, *the prince regent,* or *the regent.*

Régent (en Angleterre pendant la minorité du roi) *protector.* ☞ Régent (pendant ſon abſence) *lord deputy.*

Régenter, *V. A. & N. to teach, to be a ſchool-maſter.*

Régenter une claſſe, *to teach a form.*

* Régenter, *V. A. & N. to domineer, to rule,* or *maſter.*

Regermer, *V. N. to bud* or *grow again.*

Régi, ie, *Adj. from* régir, *governed, ruled.*

D. † Régicide, *S. M. a regicide.*

Régie, *S. F. adminiſtration, management.*

Regimbement, *S. M. kicking.*

Regimber, *V. N. to kick* or *wince.*

Régime, *S. M. a diet, a courſe of diet.* ☞ Régime (en termes de grammaire) *regimen,* or *caſe governed.*

Régiment, *S. M. a regiment.*

D. † Réginglette, *S. F. a gin,* or *trap* to catch birds.

Région, *S. F. region.* ☞ La région du cœur, *the region* or *ſeat of the heart.*

Régir, *V. A. to govern,* or *rule.*

Régiſtre, *S. regiſter, a regiſ*

* † Il eſt mes régîtres, *books.*

Régîtrer,

Régle, *S.* * (Precepte) gles (loix) *the* Régle (coutu *common practic example, mode*

Réglé, ée, *A* (préſcrit, fixe) *lar.* ☞ (Ord *lated, governe* réglée, *a clock goes very righ*

Réglement, *laws, ſtatute.*

Réglément, *ſtrictly, by ru ways.*

Regler, *V. order, direct, ſquare.* * Ré *to ſet a clock* régle pas ſur c *that.* ☞ Ré leur differend, *a cauſe.*

Réglet, *S.M* ☞ *A riglet,*

Régleur, *S. a ruler of book*

Régliſſe, *S.*

Réglure, *S. a ruling,* or *with a rule,* o *ſelves.*

Regnant, t Le roi regna *reigning.*

Regne, *S.*

Regner, *V. a king, to rule* ner (dominer) or *bear ſway, rule, to have t* (Etre à la mo or *faſhion, to h* ner (s'étendre) *reach along.*

Regnicole, *tive* or *inhabi*

Etranger re er *denizen.*

Regonfler, *overflow as flopped.*

Regorgeme *flowing.*

Regorger, or *run over.* * *to vomit,* or

Digitized by Google

gorger de quelque choſe, *to abound with a thing, to ſwim in it.*

Regourmer, *V. A. to box* or *cuff again.*

Regouter, *V. A. to taſte again.*

Regrat, *S.M. regrating, buckſters commodities,* or *trade.*

Regraté, ée, *Adj. ſcratched again,* &c.

Regrater, *V. A. to ſcratch again;* ☞ *To new-vamp.* ☞ Regrater une muraille, *to rub,* or *finiſh d'on a wall.* • Regrater (corriger) *to mend* or *new-vamp, to correct, to criticize upon.*

Regrater, *V. N. to regrate,* or *drive an buckſter's trade.*

Regraterie, *S. F. regrating, an buckſter's trade.*

Regratier, *S. M. a regrater* or *buckſter.*

Regratier de ſel, *an buckſter of ſalt.* ☞ Un regratier de livres, *a ſtall bookſeller.*

Regratière, *S.F. an buckſtreſs.*

Regreffer, *V.A. to graft again.*

Regrès, *S.M. a regreſs,* or *return into a benefice reſigned.*

Regret, *S. M. grief, ſorrow,* or *affliction, regret* or *concern, a repining at,* or *grudging.* ☞ Regret (repentir, ou chagrin) *grief, ſorrow, diſcontent, pain.*

Je meurs de regret d'avoir offenſé mon Dieu, *I am grieved to death that I have offended my God.* ☞ Regrets (lamentations) *lamentations, complaints, woe.*

A regret, *Adv. with regret, hardly, with reluctancy, againſt the grain, grudgingly.*

Regrettable, *Adj. to be lamented.*

Regretté, ée, *Adj. regretted, lamented, bewailed, miſſed,* &c.

Regretter, *V. A. to regret, mourn, lament, bewail, miſs,* or *want, to be ſorry, to grudge.*

Reguinde, ée, *Adj. boiſted,* or *lifted up again.*

Reguinder, *V.A. to boiſt,* or *liſt up again.*

Reguinder, *V.N. to ſoar again,* as a hawk does.

Régularité, *S. F. regularity, exactneſs, ſtrictneſs.*

Régule, *S. M. regulus.* Régule d'Antimoine, *regulus antimonii.*

Régulier, re, *Adj. regular, done according to ſome rule;* ☞ *Regular, orderly;* ☞ *Exact, punctual.*

Un régulier, *S.M. a regular monk.*

Régulièrement, *Adv. regularly, according to rule;* ☞ *Punctually, conſtantly.*

Réhabilitation, *S.F. re-enabling.*

Réhabilité, ée, *Adj. re-enabled, re-inſtated, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed.*

Réhabiliter, *V. A. to re-enable, re-inſtate, reſtore,* or *re-eſtabliſh.*

Se réhabituer, *V. R. to uſe one's ſelf again to any thing.*

Rehacher, *V. A. to mince again, to mince ſmaller.*

Rehanter, *V. A. to frequent, to keep company with again.*

Rehaſarder, *V.N. to venture again.*

Rehauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed,* &c. according to the verb.

Rehauſſement, *S.M. raiſing.*

Rehauſſer, *V.A. to raiſe.*

• Rehauſſer (faire paroître davantage) *to heighten,* or *advance, to ſet off.*

Rehauts, *S. M. pl. the ſkies in a picture.*

Reheurter, *V. A. & N. to knock, hit,* or *run againſt a ſecond time.*

Réjaillir, *V. N. to fly,* or *return back, to ſpurt up.* • Réjaillir (retourner) *to reflect* or *turn.*

Réjaillissant, te, *Adj. ſpurting up.*

Réjaillissement, *S. M. reſilition, a flying* or *turning back.*

Rejauni, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown yellow, or yellowiſh again.*

Rejaunir, *V. A. & N. to make* or *to grow yellow again.*

Rejet, *S. M. a new aſſeſſment of a tax.*

Rejetté, ée, *Adj. rejected, ſlighted, deſpiſed,* &c.

Rejetter, *V. A. to throw again,* ☞ *To caſt up,* or *vomit.*

Rejetter (rebuter) *to reject, ſlight,* or *deſpiſe.*

• Rejetter une taxe, *to lay* or *aſſeſs a tax a ſecond time.*

Rejetter, *V.N. to ſwarm.*

Rejetton, *S.M. a young ſhoot, ſucker,* or *ſprig.*

Réimpoſer, *V.A. to re-aſſeſs.*

Réimpoſition, *S. F. a re-aſſeſſment.*

Réimpreſſion, *S.F. an* R'impreſſion (ſeconde édition d'un livre) *reprinting, new edition.*

Réimprimé, *V.* R'imprimer.

Rein, *S.M.* (rognon) *the rein* or *kidney.* ☞ Reins (les lombes) *the reins, the loins, the back.*

Reine, *S. F. a queen.*

Réinfecter, *V. A. to infect* or *taint again,*

Reinté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un chien bien reinté, *a ſtrong-backed dog, a dog that has a ſtrong back.*

Reintégrande, *S.F. a reſtoring one to his own, a replevy.*

Réintégré, ée, *Adj. reſtored to his own.*

Réintégrer, *V.A. to reſtore one to his own.*

Réinterroger, *V.A. to interrogate again, to re-examine.*

Réinviter, *V.A. to re-invite, to invite again.*

Rejoindre, *V.A. to join again, to rejoin;* ☞ *To get together again.*

Se rejoindre, *V.R. to come together again, to be joined together again.*

Rejoint, te, *Adj. joined again, rejoined.*

Rejouer, *V.A. to play again.*

Rejoui, ie, *Adj. joyful, overjoyed, full of joy, glad.*

Un gros rejoui, *S. M.* Une groſſe réjouie, *S. F. a merry* or *jovial man* or *woman.*

Réjouir, *V. A. to rejoice,* or *overjoy;* ☞ *To divert,* or *make merry.*

Se réjouir, *V. R. to rejoice, to be* or *to make merry, to take one's pleaſure;* ☞ *To be glad,* or *overjoyed.*

Réjouiſſance, *S. F. a rejoicing, joy;* ☞ *Rejoicing, merry-making.*

Réjouiſſant, te, *Adj. rejoicing, cheering, comfortable.*

Rejouter, *V.N. to juſt* or *tilt again.*

Reiſtres, *S.M. reiſtret.*

• † C'eſt un vieux reiſtre, *he is an old fox* or *dog.*

Réitération, *S.F. reiteration, repetition.*

Reitéré, ée, *Adj. re-iterated, repeated.*

Réitérer, *V. A. to reiterate, to repeat.*

Relâche, *S.M. intermiſſion, diſcontinuance, a giving over for a time.*

Relâché, ée, *Adj. ſlackened,* &c. *V.* Relâcher.

Relâchement, *S.M. unbending, ſlackening, looſening, relaxation;* alſo, *releaſe.*

Relâchement du froid, *the abatement*

botement of the cold. * Relâchement (dans le travail) *remiſſneſs, ſlackneſs, negligence.* * Relâchement (déſordre) *remiſſneſs, looſeneſs of manners or diſcipline.* * Relâchement de courage, *faintheartedneſs.* * Relâchement (action de céder) *conceſſion or yielding.* ☞ Relâchement (plaiſir, récréation) *relaxation, diverſion.*

Relâcher, *V. A. to ſlacken, looſen,* or *unbend, to relaxate,* alſo, *to releaſe, let go, to ſet at liberty.*

* Relâcher (céder, quitter) *to remit, yield,* or *forego, to give up, to abate* or *bate, to forgive.*

Relâcher, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *to put into an harbour, to ſtand in for an harbour* or *road,* or *be driven into an harbour* or *road.*

* Se relâcher, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow ſlack* or *remiſs, to abate.* * Se relâcher l'eſprit, *to unbend one's mind, to give it ſome relaxation.* * Se relâcher (céder) *to yield,* or *to remit ; to forego.*

Relais, *S. M. a freſh horſe* or *horſes.* *D.*† *Relays.* ☞ Relais ou chiens de relais, *vauntaly, relay dogs, freſh dogs.*

Les relais, *the relays, the cry* or *kennel of relay-hounds.* ☞ Relais (l'endroit, où l'on met les relais) *the relay for hounds.* ☞ Chevaux de relais (ou de louage) *hackney-horſes.*

Relancé, ée, *Adj. imprimed, as a deer ;* ☞ *Recovered as a hare,* &c.

Relancer, *V. A.* Une bête fauve, *to imprime a deer.*

Relancer un lièvre, *to recover a hare.*

Relant, te, *Adj. muſty, fuſty.*

Relant, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le relant, *to have a muſty ſmell.*

Relaps, *S. M.* Relapſe, *S. F. one that is relapſed.*

Rélargi, ie, *Adj. made wider again.*

Rélargir, *V. A. to make wider again.*

Relaſche, *V.* Relâche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Rélatif, ve, *Adj. relative.*

Un rélatif, *S. M. a relative.*

Rélation, *S. F. a relation,* or *reference ;* ☞ *Acquaintance, correſpondence.*

Rélativement, *Adv. relatively, with relation.*

Relavé, ée, *Adj. waſh'd again.*

Relaver, *V. A. to waſh again.*

Relaxation, *S. F. relaxation.*

Relaxé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un nerf relaxé, *a relaxed nerve.*

Relayé, ée, *Adj. relieved.*

Relayer, *V. N. to take freſh horſes* or *dogs.*

* Relayer, *V. A. to relieve.*

Se relayer, *V. R. to reſt,* or *refreſh one's ſelf ;* ☞ *To relieve one another.*

Relégué, ée, *Adj. baniſhed, exiled, confined to a place.*

Reléguer, *V. A. to baniſh,* or *exile, to ſend away, to confine to a place at a diſtance.*

Relent, *V.* Relant.

Relu, uë, *Adj. from* Relire, *read over again.*

Relevailles, *S. F. the churching of a woman after childbed.*

Relevé, ée, *Adj. raiſed, lifted, got, taken up again,* &c. *V.* Relever. ☞ Relevé (élevé, haut) *high.* * (Sublime) *high, lofty, ſublime, elevated.* * Mine relevée, *a great, noble look.*

Relevée, *S. F. the afternoon.*

Relevement, *S. M. raiſing up again.*

Relever, *V. A. to raiſe, get,* or *take up again.* ☞ Relever une femme (après ſes couches) *to church a woman.* * Relever (rehauſſer) *to heighten, to ſet off, to advance.* ☞ Relever (louer, prôner) *to cry up, to extol.* * Relever ſa condition, *to raiſe* or *advance one's condition.* * Relever quelqu'un (le reprendre avec vigueur) *to take one up.* ☞ Relever (terme de guerre) *to relieve.*

Relever (ſoulager) *to relieve, to comfort.*

† Relever (faire valoir) *to cry up,* or *extol, to heighten.* ☞ (Oter ce qu'on avoit mis) *to take away,* or *take off.* ☞ Relever un appel, *to ſue an appeal, to bring the cauſe before the judge appealed unto.* ☞ Relever un vaiſſeau, *to ſet a ſhip afloat.*

Relever, *V. N. Ex.* Relever de maladie, *to recover, to be on the mending hand.*

Le roi ne relève que de Dieu ſeul, *the king holds of God alone.*

Se relever, *V. R. to get up, to riſe ;* ☞ *To get up again ;* ☞ *To appeal.* * Se relever de quelque perte, *to recover, repair,* or *retrieve a loſs.*

Relié, ée, *Adj.* (*from* relier) *tied again,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Relief, *S. M.* Relief d'appel, *relief* or *remedy of appeal.* ☞ Relief (droit que doit un fief au ſeigneur) *fine, the money paid by a tenant to his landlord upon his firſt entry.* ☞ Relief (dans les ouvrages de broderie) *embo ſſed, embroidery-work.* ☞ (Sculpture, &c.) *embo ſſed work,* or *relievo.*

Reliefs (ce qui reſte des viandes ſervies) *remnants, table remnants, ſcraps.*

Relier, *V. A. to tie again ;* ☞ *To bind,* or *bind up ;* ☞ *To new-hoop,* or *hoop again.*

Relieur, *S. M. a binder,* or *bookbinder.*

Religieuſe, *V.* Religieux.

Religieuſement, *Adv. religiouſly, godly, piouſly ;* ☞ *Religiouſly, ſtrictly, exactly, punctually.*

Religieux, ſe, *Adj. religious, pious, godly, devout ;* ☞ *Strict, punctual ;* ☞ *Religious, monaſtic.*

Un religieux, *S. M. a friar,* or *a monk.*

Une religieuſe, *S. F. a nun.*

Religion, *S. F. religion, the worſhip of a deity ;* ☞ *The reformed* or *proteſtant religion ;* ☞ *Religion, piety, godlineſs, devotion ; a religious order.* ☞ Religion (convent) *religious houſe, monaſtery, convent.* ☞ La religion (l'ordre militaire) de Malthe, *the order of Malta.*

La religion du ſerment, *the religion* or *ſacredneſs of an oath.*

Religionaire, *S. M. one of the reformed religion, a proteſtant.*

Relimé, ée, *Adj. filed again.*

Relimer, *V. A. to file again.*

Reliqua, *S. M. remainder, Ex.* Le reliqua d'un compte, *the remainder of an account.*

Reliquaire, *S. M.* (coffret pour mettre des reliques) *a ſhrine for relicks.*

Reliquataire, *S. M.* (*from* reliqua) *one that is behind-hand in his accounts.*

‡ Reliquats, *S. M. pl.* (reliefs d'un feſtin) *ſcraps, remnants, V.* Reliefs.

Relique, *S. F. relick,* or *relicks.* * Reliques (le reſte de quelque choſe) *relicks,* or *remainder.*

Relire, *V. A. to read over again.*

Reloger, *V. N. to lodge* or *live again in the ſame place.*

Relouer, *V. A. to underlett, to let again. Ex.* Relouer une maiſon,

maiſon, *to underlett a houſe.*

Reluire, *V. N. to ſhine, glitter,* or *gliſter.*

Reluiſant, te, *Adj. ſhining, glittering,* or *gliſtering.*

Remâché, ée, *Adj. chewed again.*

Remâcher, *V. A. to chew again.*

Remaçonner, *V. A. to repair as a bricklayer does.*

Remander, *V. A. to ſend word again;* ☞ *To ſend for back.*

Remanger, *V. A. to eat again.*

Remanié, ée, *Adj. handled again.*

Remanier, *V. A. to handle again.*

Remarchander, *V. A. to cheapen again.*

Remarcher, *V. N. to walk again.*

Remarié, ée, *Adj. married again, re-married.*

Remarier, *V. A. to marry again.*

Se remarier, *V. R. to marry again.*

Remarquable, *Adj. remarkable, obſervable, notable.*

Remarque, *S. F. remark, obſervation, taking notice of;* ☞ *Note.*

Remarqué, ée, *Adj. marked, remarked, minded, obſerved, taken notice of,* &c.

Remarquer, *V. A. to mark, remark, mind, conſider, obſerve,* or *take notice of.* ☞ Se faire remarquer, *to be remarkable, to be taken particular notice of.* ☞ Remarquer (marquer une ſeconde fois) *to mark a ſecond time, to make another mark.*

Se remaſquer, *V. R. to put on one's maſk again.*

Rembalé, ée, *Adj. packed up again.*

Rembaler, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Rembarqué, ée, *Adj. ſhipped* or *embarked again, re-embarked,*

Rembarquement, *S. M. a re-embarking, a ſhipping* or *embarking again.*

Rembarquer, *V. A. to ſhip* or *embark again, to re-embark.* * Rembarquer (engager de nouveau) *to embark,* or *engage anew, to draw in again.*

Se rembarquer, *V. R. to re-embark,* or *take ſhipping again;* alſo, * *To re embark,* or *re-engage one's ſelf.*

Rembarré, ée, *Adj. beaten back, repulſed,* &c.

Rembarrer, *V. A. to beat back* or *repulſe.*

Rembarrer (repouſſer de paroles) *to pay off, to fit with a ſmart* or *ſharp anſwer.*

Remblaver, *V. A.* (reſemer de bled une terre) *to ſow again with corn.*

Remboité, ée, *Adj. ſet into joint again.*

Remboitement, *S. M. a ſetting into joint again.*

Remboiter, *V. A. to ſet into joint again.*

Rembourré, ée, *Adj. ſtuffed up.*

Rembourrer, *V. A. to ſtuff up, to ſtop up with ſtocks.*

Rembourſé, ée, *Adj. re-imburſed, paid off.*

Rembourſement, *S. M. re-imburſement, paying again.*

Rembourſer, *V. A. to re-imburſe, to pay again.*

Rembraſer, *V. A. to re-kindle, to kindle again.*

Rembraſſé, ée, *Adj. re-embraced.*

Rembraſſer, *V. A. to re-embrace.*

Rembroché, ée, *Adj. ſpitted again.*

Rembrocher, *V. A. to ſpit* or *lay on the ſpit again.*

Rembruni, ie, *Adj. made darker.*

Un teint rembruni, *a ſallow complexion.*

Rembrunir, *S. M. to make darker.*

Rembruniſſement, *S. M. the being darker.*

Rembuché, ée, *Adj. driven,* or *drove back into the lair.*

Rembucher, *V. A. to drive back into the lair.*

Se rembucher, *V. R. to go back into the lair.*

* † Se rembucher (ſe cacher) *to hide one's ſelf, to ſculk.*

Reméde, *S. M. remedy, phyſic, cure, medicine.* ☞ Remede (ou lavement) *a gliſter.*

* † Un reméde à tous maux, *a plaiſter for all ſores.* * Remede de droit (l'appel, l'oppoſition, &c.) *remedy, redreſs, relief at law.*

Remédier, *V. N. to remedy, cure,* or *help.*

Remêlé, ée, *Adj. ſhuffled again.*

Remêler, *V. A. to ſhuffle again. Ex.* Remêler les cartes, *to ſhuffle the cards again.*

‡ Remembrance, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Remémorer, *V. A. to put in mind.*

Remené, ée, *Adj. carried back again.*

Remener, *V. A. to carry back again.*

Remercié, ée, *Adj. thanked.*

Remercier, *V. A. to thank, to return,* or *give thanks, to acknowledge a kindneſs;* ☞ *To refuſe handſomely,* or *courtier like.*

Remerciment, *S. M. thanks, acknowledgment.*

Rémére, *S. F. power of redemption.*

Remeſuré, ée, *Adj. meaſured again.*

Remeſurer, *V. A. to meaſure again.*

Remettre, *V. A. to put* or *ſet again,* &c. *V.* Mettre. ☞ Remettez vos épées, *put up your ſwords.* ☞ Remettre un os, *to ſet a bone into joint again.* ☞ Remettre (rendre) *to reſtore; to deliver up.* ☞ Remettre (différer) *to drive* or *put off, to delay.* * (Pardonner) *to remit, to forgive.* * (Faire grace d'une partie d'une dette) *to remit,* or *forgive part of a debt.* ☞ Remettre (confier au ſoin) *to put into one's hand, to commit to him, to truſt him with.* ☞ Remettre un dégouté en appétit, *to get one a good ſtomach that had none at all.* * Remettre (raſſurer) *to recover, to hearten, to put in heart again.* * (Redonner de la ſanté ou des forces) *to recover, to make one well.* ☞ Remettre un bénéfice (s'en deſſaiſir) *to reſign* or *make a reſignation of a benefice.* ☞ Remettre les rangs & les files, *to bring back into ranks and files.* ☞ Remettez-vous (commandement militaire) *as you were.*

☞ Remettre à la voile, *V.* Voile.

Se remettre à quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſet one's ſelf again to a thing, to fall to it again.*

* Se remettre (revenir du trouble, de la crainte) *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.* ☞ Se remettre de quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to leave* or *refer a thing to one, to make him the judge of it.* ☞ Se remettre (ſe mettre en priſon) *to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

Remeublé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed again.*

Remeubler, *V. A. to furniſh*

niſh again, to new-furniſh.

Reminiſcence, *S. F. remembrance, memory.*

Remis, ſe, *Adj. from* remettre, *ſet again, reſtored,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Remiſe, *S.F.* (délai) *a delay,* or *put-off.* (Lieu pour mettre un carroſſe) *a coach-houſe.* ☞ (Endroit où une perdrix ſe remet) *the ſhelter where the bird hides itſelf from the hawk.* ☞ (Taillis de peu d'étenduë) *a thicket.* ☞ (Argent remis ou envoyé) *a remitment* or *remittance of money, a return.* ☞ (Action de ſe remettre en priſon) *the ſurrendering one's ſelf priſoner.*

Remiſſible, *Adj. remiſſible, pardonable, to be remitted, pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Remiſſion, *S. F. remiſſion, pardon, forgiveneſs.*

Remiſſionaire, *S. M. & F. the party who has a pardon.*

Remaillotté, ée, *Adj. wrapt up again in ſwadling-clouts.*

Remailloter, *V. A. to wrap up in ſwadling-clouts again.*

Remmancher, *V. A. to new-hoſt, to ſet on a new handle.*

Remmener, *V. A. to carry back.*

Remollient, te, ou remollitif, ive, *Adj. emollient, mollifying, ſoftening.*

Remonſtrance, & remonſtrer, *V.* Remontrance, *&c.*

Remonte, *S.F. new horſes.*

Remonté, ée, *Adj. got up again,* &c.

Remonter, *V.N. to go* or *get up again.*

* † Remonter ſur ſa bête, *to recover one's loſs.* ☞ Remonter (en parlant d'une rivière) *to run back.*

Remonter, *V. A. to go* or *get up again* ; ☞ *To wind up again* ; ☞ *To make up again,* ☞ *To clap on a new pair of ſoles.* ☞ Remonter les cavaliers, *to remount the troopers, to give them new horſes.*

Remonter (rétablir) *to ſtock anew,* or *again, to ſet up again.*

Remontrance, *S. F. advice, counſel, admonition, warning* ; ☞ *A remonſtrance* ; ☞ A preſident's ſpeech, at the opening of a court of parliament.

Remontrans, *S.M. pl.* (ſorte de proteſtans, établis dans les ſept provinces, ainſi nommés d'une *remonſtrance,* qu'ils adreſſérent à l'état pour être tolérés) *remonſtrants.*

Remontrer, *V. A. to remonſtrate, to ſhew by reaſon and inſtances, to make appear, to lay before.*

Remordre, *V. A. to bite again.*

Remords, *S.M. remorſe, check, ſting of conſcience.*

Remore, *S. F. a ſuck ſtone,* or *ſea lamprey,* a fiſh.

Remorguer, ou plûtot Remorquer, *V. A., to tow,* or *hale a ſhip.*

Remoucher, *V. A. Ex.* Remoucher une chandelle, *to ſnuff a candle again.* Remoucher le nez, *to blow one's noſe again.*

Remoudre, *V. A. to grind again.*

Remouillé, ée, *Adj. dipt again.*

Remouiller, *V. A. to dip again.*

Remoulu, uë, *Adj. from* Remoudre, *ground again.*

Rempaqueté, ée, *Adj. packt up again.*

Rempaqueter, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Remparé, ée, *Adj. fenced, intrenched.*

Se remparer, *V.R. to fence,* or *intrench one's ſelf.*

Rempart, *S. M. a rampire,* or *rampart.*

* Rempart (tout ce qui ſert de défenſe) *a fence,* or *bulwark.*

Remplacé, ée, *Adj. replaced, made up, compenſated,* &c.

Remplacement, *S. M. replacing, compenſation,* or *recompence.*

Remplacer, *V. A. to replace, to fill up again, to make up, to make amends, to compenſate.* ☞ Remplacer ſon argent, *to lay out one's money again, to let it out again,* or *to buy ſomething with it.*

Remplage, *S. M. a filling up of a wine veſſel.*

Faire le remplage, *to fill up a wine-veſſel that has leaked,* &c. ☞ Remplage de muraille, *V.* Remplifſage.

Rempli, ie, *Adj. full, filled up,* &c. *V.* Remplir.

Remplié, ée, *Adj. turned in* or *down.*

Remplier, *V. A. to turn in,* or *turn down.*

Remplir, *V. A. to fill,* or *to fill up.*

Se remplir de viandes, *to fill, cram,* or *ſtuff one's belly,* or *guts.*

* Remplir ſon devoir, *to diſ-*

charge, or *do quit one's ſelf* plir (emplir *again.* ☞ *ou* de la dente or *lace.*

Rempliſſag plage du vaiſ *ing up.* ☞ point, de dent Rempliſſage *ſide of a wall, ged ſtones.*

Rempliſſeuſe plifſeuſe de den *a mender of po*

Remploi, *S* or *filling up a*

Remployer, or *uſe again.*

Remplumé *feathered,* &c.

Rempluмer *feather.*

Se remplun *on new feather*

* † Il com plumer (ou à *he begins to nuends with h*

Rempoiſonn *ſoned again.*

Rempoiſonn *ſon again.*

Rempoiſſon *ſtocked with fi*

Rempoiſſon *ſtock with fiſh.*

Remporté, *back,* or *away*

Remporter, *back,* or *awa* (gagner, obten *to carry.*

Remprisonn *mand back to*

Remprunté *rowed again.*

Remprunter *again.*

Remuant, *active, lively, Stirring, facil quiet, reſtleſs.*

Remué, ée, *red, jogged,* &

☞ Couſin main, *a couſin cond couſin.*

Remuëment ment, *S. M.* jogging.

* Remuëme *trouble, hurly-*

Remuer, V.

Digitized by Google

jog, or *wag*. ☞ Remuer la Terre, *to turn up* or *dig the ground*, *to dig*. ☞ Remuer un Enfant, *to unſwathe and dreſs a child*. * Remuer les paſſions, *to move* or *work upon the affections*, *to affect*. * Remuer Ciel & Terre, *to leave no ſtone unturned*. Il a remué Ciel & Terre contre moi, *he has done his worſt againſt me*.

Remuer, V. N. *to ſtir to move*. * Faire remuer les puiſſances, *to ſet the great ſprings a going*. * Remuer (exciter des Troubles) *to ſtir*, or *riſe*, *to make a diſturbance*.

Se remuer, *V. R. to ſtir*.

Remuë-Ménage, *S. M. removing*.

* † Remuë-Ménage (Déſordre) *confuſion*, *hurly-burly*.

Remueur, *S. M.* Remueuſe, *S. F. a rocker of a cradle*.

Remugle, *S. M.* (odeur déſagréable) *muſtineſs*, *Ex.* Sentir le remugle, *to ſmell muſty*.

Remunérateur, *S. M. remunerator*, *requiter*, or *rewarder*.

Remunération, *S. F. remuneration*, *recompence*, *reward*.

Remunéré, ée, *Adj. remunerated*, *requited*, *rewarded*, *recompenſed*.

Remunérer, *V. A. to remunerate*, *recompenſe*, *reward*, or *requite*.

Renaiſſance, *S. F. new birth*, *regeneration*.

Renaiſſant, te, *Adj. new-born*, or *ſpringing up again*.

Renaître, *V. A. to be born again*, or *new-born*, *to grow* or *ſpring up again*, *to be reproduced*. * Renaître par la Grace, *to be new-born*, or *regenerated by Grace*. * La nature renaît au printems, *nature renews*, or *is revived*, *in the ſpring*. Cette riviere ſe perd ſous terre, & renaît en cet endroit, *that river loſes itſelf under-ground*, *and riſes again at ſuch a place*. * Cela a fait renaître les ſoupçons d'autrefois, *that has revived the former jealouſies*.

Renard, *S. M. a fox*. ☞ Un renard (un fin, un ruſé) *a cunning fox*, *a ſly cunning man*.

Renarde, *S. F. a ſhe fox*.

† Ecorcher le renard, *to ſpue upon exceſſive drinking*.

P. Le Renard prêche aux poules, *the devil rebukes ſin*.

Renardeau, *S. M. a fox's cub*.

Renardière, *S. F. a fox's hole*.

† Renaſquer, *V. N. to ſnuff*, or *ſnuffle*.

Renchainer, *V. A. to chain up again*.

Renchéri, ie, *Adj. riſen*, *grown dearer*. * Faire la renchérie, *to take upon one*, *to be ſhy*.

Renchérir, *V. A. to raiſe the price of*——

Renchérir, *V. N. to riſe*, or *grow dear*.

† Renchérir ſur quelqu'un, *to out-do one*, *to top upon him*.

Renchériſſement, *S. M. the raiſing the price of a commodity*.

Se renclouer, *V. R. to get a nail again in his foot*, *ſpeaking of a horſe*.

Rencontre, *S. F. a meeting*, or *rencounter*.

Aller ou venir à la rencontre, *to go* or *come to meet*. ☞ Rencontre (hazard) *accident*, *chance*, *hit*, or *adventure*. ☞ (Combat non prémédité) *a rencounter*, or *accidental fight*. ☞ (Occaſion) *occaſion*, *opportunity*. * (Pointe d'Eſprit) *a pun*, *quibble*, *joke*, or *jeſt*. ☞ Acheter quelque choſe de rencontre, *to meet with a bargain*. J'ai acheté une robe de rencontre, *I bought a gown that was offered me by chance*. ☞ Il a fait rencontre d'une Femme fort jolie & fort riche, *he had the luck to find* (or *to marry*) *a very pretty woman*, *and a fortune*. ☞ Roüe de rencontre, *the balance-wheel of a clock* or *watch*.

Rencontre, *S. M. Ex.* dans ce rencontre d'affaires, *in this juncture of affairs*.

Rencontré, ée, *Adj. met*, *met with*.

Rencontrer, *V. A. to meet*, *to meet with*, or *find*. * Rencontrer (dire un bon mot) *to pun*, * (deviner) *to hit* or *gueſs*.

Vous avez bien rencontré, *you hit the nail on the head*, *you gueſſed right*.

Se rencontrer, *V. R. to meet*, or *meet with*. * (Avoir les mêmes penſées) *to jump in a judgement*.

Rencorſer, *V. A. to make a new bodice*, or *ſtays*.

Rencourager, *V. A. to ſpirit up again*, *to give freſh courage*.

Se rendetter, *V. R. to run into debt again*.

Rendez-vous, *S. M. a rendezvous*, *aſſignation*, *appointment*, or *meeting*.

Rendormi, ie, *Adj. lulled* or *fallen aſleep again*.

Rendormir, *V. A. to lull aſleep again*.

Se rendormir, *V. R. to fall aſleep again*.

Rendormiſſement, *S. M. falling aſleep again*.

Rendoublé, ée, *Adj. turned in* or *down*, &c.

Rendoubler, *V. A. to turn in* or *down*.

Rendoubler une ſerviette, *to fold up a napkin*.

Rendre, *V. A. to reſtore*, *return*, *give back again*, *repay*, *pay again*, or *to make reſtitution*. ☞ Rendre gorge, *to caſt up*, or *vomit*. * Rendre gorge (reſtituer) *to refund*. * Rendre (faire devenir) *to render*, *to make*. ☞ (livrer) *to deliver*, *give up*, or *ſurrender*.

Rendre (faire) juſtice à quelqu'un, *to do one juſtice*, *to give him his due*. ☞ Rendre (traduire) *to render*, *turn*, or *tranſlate*. ☞ Rendre (exprimer par la peinture) *to expreſs*. ☞ Rendre (porter) *to carry*. ☞ Rendre du ſang par le nez, *to bleed at the noſe*. ☞ Rendre l'eſprit, rendre l'ame, *to give up the ghoſt*, *to expire*, or *die*. ☞ Rendre une Lettre, *to deliver a letter*. ☞ Rendre (produire) *to yield*, *bear*, or *produce*. ☞ Rendre une ſentence, *to give* or *paſs ſentence*.

Rendre un arrêt, *to make a decree*. ☞ Rendre le Bord, *to come to an anchor*. ☞ L'écho rend les paroles, *the echo returns*, or *repeats the words*. ☞ Rendre le pain bénit, *to make bread-offering*.

Rendre, *V. N. Ex.* Ce chemin rend à un village, *this way leads to a village*.

Se rendre, *V. R. to yield*, *to lay down one's arms*, *to ſurrender*, or *ſubmit*. ☞ (Se faire, devenir) *to render*, *to make one's ſelf*, *to become*, or *turn*. ☞ (Aller, ſe tranſporter) *to repair*, *reſort*, or *go*. ☞ Les fleuves ſe rendent à la mer, *the rivers run into the ſea*. ☞ Se rendre (n'en pouvoir plus) *to be ſpent*, *to be tired*.

Rendu, uë, *Adj. reſtored*, *returned*, &c. *according to the verb*. ☞ Rendu (arrivé) *come*, *arrived*.

Un rendu, *S. M. a deſerter*.

Renduire, *V. A. to new plaiſter*,

fter, to dawb over again.

Renduit, te, *Adj. new-plaſtered, dawbed over again.*

Rendureir, *V. A. to harden, to make harder* or *tougher.*

Renégat, *S. M. a renegado.*

Réne, *S. F. the rein of a bridle.*

Reneiger, *V. N. to ſnow again.*

Renette, *S. F. Ex.* Pomme renette, *a pippin.*

Renettoyer, *V. A. to clean again.*

Renfaîter, *V. A. to mend the top of a houſe, to new tile it.*

Renfermé, ée, *Adj. ſhut up again.* ☞ Renfermé (relant) *cloſe, muſty.*

Renfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Il ſent ici le renferme, *here's a muſty ſmell.*

Renfermer, *V. A. to ſhut up again.* * Renfermer (comprendre ſous ſoi) *to include, contain,* or *comprehend.* * Se renfermer en ſoi, *to recollect one's ſelf.* ☞ Se renfermer en ſoi ſeul (ne ſonger qu'à ſoi, *to be all for one's ſelf.*

Renfiler, *V. A. to thread again.*

Renflamer, *V. A. to ſet on fire again.*

Renflé, ée, *Adj. ſwelled again.*

Renflement, *S M. the belly* or *ſwelling* of a pillar.

Renfler, *V. A. to ſwell again.*

Se renfler, *V. R. to ſwell again.*

Renfoncé, ée, *Adj. new-headed.*

Renfoncement, *S. M. a deep* or *hollow place.*

Renfoncer, *V. A to ſet a new head* or *bottom to a caſk.*

Renforcé, ée, *Adj. ſtrengthened, re-enforced, ſatisfied.*

* Renforcement, *S. M. ſtrengthening.*

Renforcer, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, re-enforce,* or *fortify.* ☞ Renforcer la voix, *to raiſe one's voice.*

Se renforcer, *V. R. to gather ſtrength, to recruit one's ſelf;* ☞ *to increaſe,* or *grow ſtronger.*

Renfort, *S. M. ſupply, recruit, relief, ſuccour.*

Renfrognement, ſe renfrogner, *V.* Refrognement, ſe refrogner.

Rengagé, ée, *Adj. re-engaged,* &c.

Rengagement, *S. M. a re-engagement.*

Rengager, *V. A. to re engage,* or *engage again;* ☞ *to pawn* or *mortgage again,* &c. *V.* Engager.

Rengaine, ée, *Adj. ſheathed again, put up again into its ſcabbard.*

Rengainer, *V. A. to ſheath,* or *put up.*

* † Rengainer (ne pas dire quelque choſe qu'on avoit méditée) * *to put up again, to forbear ſaying what one was going to ſay.* * Rengainez votre Compliment, * *Put up your compliments, forbear thoſe compliments.*

Rengorgé, ée, *Adj. that bridles.*

Se rengorger, *V. R. to bridle, to thruſt the chin into the neck,* a women do.

Se rengouffrer, *V. A. to get into again.*

Rengourdi, ie, *Adj. benumbed, grown ſtiff again.*

Se rengourdir, *V. R. to grow ſtiff again.*

Rengraiſſé, ée, *Adj. fattened, made* or *grown fat again.*

Rengraiſſer, *V. A. to make fat,* or *fatten again.*

Se rengraiſſer, *V. R. to grow fat again.*

Rengrégé, ée, *Adj. increaſed, grown worſe, exaſperated,* &c.

Rengrégement, *S. M. increaſe. the exaſperating* of a diſeaſe or pain.

Rengréger, *V. A. to increaſe, make worſe,* or *exaſperate one's diſeaſe.*

Se rengréger, *V. R. to increaſe,* or *grow worſe.*

Rengrener, *V. A. to put grain again into the mill-hopper.*

Renhardir, *V. A. to ſpirit up again.*

Se renhardir, *V. R. to pluck up a ſpirit.*

Reniable, *Adj. that may be denied,* or *diſown'd.*

Reniement, *S. M. Curſing, ſwearing, blaſpheming.*

Renier, *V. A. to deny,* or *diſown.*

☞ Renier (renoncer à) *to deny, forſwear,* or *abjure.*

Renieur, *S. M.* Renieuſe, *S. F. a blaſphemer, a ſwearer.*

Renifler, *V. N. to ſnuff up one's ſnot.*

Reniflerie, *S. F. the ſnuffing up of one's ſnot.*

Renifleur, *S. M.* Renifleuſe, *S. F. one that ſnuffs up his ſnot.*

Reniveler, *V. A. to take a*

gain the level ground.

Renne, *S. M.*

Renoircir, *V. again.*

Renom, *S. M. fame, note.*

Renommé, é *famous, noted.*

Renommée, *utation, name ommon report.*

Renommer, *era renommer will make you every-where.*

Renonce, *S. nonce à Piques*

Renoncemen *cing,* or *denial,*

Renoncer à *V. N. to renun* or *give over* a noncer (au jeu *nounce,* or *revo*

Renoncer, *V. deny,* or *diſow*

Renonciatio *ation.*

Renoncule, *crow-foot,* a flo

Renovation, or *renewing.*

Renoué, ée, *another,* &c.

Renouement

Renouer, *V.* ☞ *To tie.* * *to renew frien knit friendſhip conceile, to mak* nouer une affa (en main) *to re take it again i*

Renouer, *V.*

Renoueur, *S.*

Renoûment *a renewing of* ciliation.

Renouveau, *the new ſeaſon*

Renouvelé, *ed, revived,*

Renouveller *newing, revi foot again.*

Renouvelle or *revive.*

Renouvelle nouveller, *V. vive, to be ren*

Rentaſſé, é *again.*

Renta ter, *again.*

Digitized by Google

Rente, *S. F. rent, yearly revenue*, or *income*.

Il a dix mille écus de rente, *he has ten thousand crowns a year*.

☞ Rente viagére, ou conſtituée, *an annuity*.

Renté, ée, *Adj. endowed*; ☞ *That has a yearly income*.

Renter, *V. A. to endow*.

Renterré, ée, *Adj. buried again*.

Renterrer, *V. A. to bury again*.

Rentier, *S. M. one that has an annuity*; † *A tenant*.

Rentoiler, *V. A. to put other linen to*.

Rentonner, *V. A. to put again into the tun*.

Rentortiller, *V. A. to twiſt again*.

Rentraire, *V. A. to fine-draw*, ☞ *To darn*.

Rentrait, te, *Adj. fine-drawn*, or *darned*.

Rentraiture, *S. F. a rentering*, or *fine drawing*.

Rentrayeur, *S. M.* Rentrayeuſe, *S. F. a fine-drawer*.

Rentré, ée, *Adj. gone, got in again*.

Rentrée, *S. F. the taking in*

Rentrer, *V. N. to come, go*, or *get in again*.

* † Faire rentrer un homme dans ſon néant, *to put a man in mind of his nothingneſs*.

Renvahir, *V. A. to invade again*.

Renvelopé, ée, *Adj. wrapt up again*.

Renveloper, *V. A. to wrap up again*.

Renvénimer, *V. A. to make a ſore feſter again*.

A la renverſe, *Adv. backward, upon one's back*.

Renverſé, ée, *Adj. thrown down, overthrown*, &c. *V.* renverſer.

* Une famille renverſée, *a ruined, decayed family*. ☞ Renverſé ſens deſſus deſſous, *turned upſide-down*, or *topſy-turvy*.

Renverſement, *S. M. a pulling down*, or *deſtroying*.

* Renverſement (deſtruction) *overturning, overthrow, ruin, diſorder, confuſion*.

Renverſer, *V. A. to throw* or *lay down*. * Renverſer (défaire) *to defeat*, or *overthrow, to rout, to break*. Des troupes qui ſe renverſent les unes ſur les autres, *troops that fall foul upon one another*. ☞ Renverſer, *to ruin*, or *deſtroy*. ☞ Renverſer (troubler, confondre) *to turn up ſide down*, or *topſy-turvy, to confound, to overturn*; ☞ *To overthrow, ſubvert, defeat, confound, ruin*, or *deſtroy, to pervert*.

Renvi, *S. M. a revy*, at play.

Renvier, *V. N.* (faire un renvi, au jeu) *to revy* at play.

Renvoi, *S. M. a ſending back*, or *returning*; ☞ *Diſmiſſion*, or *order* to be gone ☞ Marchandiſe de renvoi, *a returnable commodity*.

Renvoyé, ée, *Adj. ſent back*, &c.

Renvoyer, *V. A. to ſend back*, or *ſend back again, to return, to diſmiſs, to refer*. ☞ Renvoyer quitte & abſous, *to clear and acquit*.

Ré-ordination, *S. F. a re-ordaining*, or *re-ordination*.

Réordiner, *V. A. to re-ordain, to confer holy orders a ſecond time*.

Réordonné, ée, *Adj. re-ordained*.

Réordonner, *V. A. to re-ordain*.

Repaire, *S. M. the haunt* or *den* of a wild beaſt. ☞ Repaire (Fiente de Liévres, de Lapins) *hare's dung*.

Repaiter, *V. N. to haunt*.

Repaiſſir, *V. A. and N. to thicken again*.

Repaître, *V. N. to feed*, or *eat*; ☞ *To bait*.

* Repaître, *V. A. to feed*.

* Se repaître, *V. R. Ex.* ſe repaître d'Eſpérances vaines, *to feed one's ſelf with vain hopes*.

Répandre, *V. A. to ſpill*, or *ſhed, to ſcatter, to diſtribute*; **to ſpread, diffuſe*, or *diſperſe*.

Répandre des Fleurs, *to ſtrew flowers*.

Répandre, *V. N. to run*, or *leak*.

Se répandre, *V. R. to ſpread, to diffuſe*, or *ſpread itſelf*.

Répandu, uë, *Adj. ſpilt, ſhed*, &c. *V.* répandre.

Réparable, *Adj. reparable, to be repaired*.

Réparateur, *S. M. reſtorer*.

Reparation, *S. F. repair*, or *repairing*; alſo * *Reparation, ſatisfaction*.

Réparé, ée, *Adj. repaired, made up*.

Réparer, *V. A. to repair, to give ſatisfaction, to make amends*.

* Réparer l'honneur de quelqu'un, *to repair one's honour, to make him a reparation*.

Reparler, *V. N. to ſpeak again*.

Reparoître, *V. N. to appear, to ſhew one's ſelf again*.

Reparti, ie, *Adj.* (*from* repartir) *ſhared*, or *divided again*.

Repartie, *S. F. a repartee, reply*, or *anſwer*.

Repartir, *V. A. to ſhare* or *divide again*; ☞ *To reply*, or *anſwer again*.

Repartir, *V. N. to go back again*.

Repartition, *S. F. repartition*, or *ſubdiviſion*.

Repas, *S. M.* (*from* repaître) *meal, repaſt, dinner* or *ſupper*.

Faire ſes quatre repas, *to make four meals a day*.

Repaſſé, ée, *Adj. repaſſed*, &c. *according to the verb*.

Repaſſer, *V. A. to repaſs, to paſs, go*, or *croſs again*; ☞ *To carry over again*. ☞ Repaſſer la lime, *to file over again, to ſmooth*, or *poliſh with a file*; alſo **to look over, reviſe*, or *correct*.

* Repaſſer quelque choſe (pour l'apprendre par cœur) *to repeat*, or *con*. ☞ Repaſſer du linge, *to iron linen*. ☞ Repaſſer les allées, *to rake over the walks*.

Repaſſer, *V. N. to repaſs, to paſs, go*, or *croſs again*.

* Cela me repaſſe ſouvent dans l'Eſprit, *that ever runs in my mind*.

† Repatrier, &c. *V.* rapatrier.

Repaver, *V. A. to new pave*.

Repayer, *V. A. to pay a ſecond time*.

Repêché, ée, *Adj. fiſhed up again*.

Repêcher, *V. A. to fiſh up again*.

Repeigné, ée, *Adj. combed again*.

Repeigner, *V. A. to comb again*.

Rependre, *V. A. to hang up again*.

Rependu, uë, *Adj. hung up again*.

Repenſer, *V. N. to think of again, to revolve in one's mind*.

Repentance, *S. F. repentance, ſorrow for one's ſins*.

Repentant, te, *Adj. penitent, ſorry* for his faults.

Repenti, ie, *Adj. les filles*

repenties, *the repenting maids*, a nunnery in *France*.

Repentir, *S. M. repentance, ſorrow.*

Se repentir, *V. R. to repent, to be ſorry.*

Repercer, *V. A. Ex.* repercer un muid, *to pierce a hogſhead again.*

Repercuſſif, ive, *Adj. repercuſſive.*

Repercuſſion, *S. F. repercuſſion.*

Repercuté, ée, *Adj. beat on or ſtruck back, &c.*

Repercuter, *V. A. to drive or ſtrike back, to reflect.*

Reperdre, *V. A. to loſe again.*

Repertoire, *S. M. a repertory.*

Repeſer, *V. A. to weigh over again.*

Répété, ée, *Adj. repeated, ſaid over again, &c.*

Répéter, *V. A. to repeat, to tell over and again, to ſay over and again.* ☞ Gagner ſa vie à répéter la philoſophie, *to get one's livelihood by teaching philoſophy in private.*

Répétiteur, *S. M. a tutor, a private maſter, one that teaches in private greek, latin, philoſophy, &c.*

Répétition, *S. F. repetition.* ☞ Répétition (en juſtice) *recovery.*

Repeu, ue, *Adj. (from* repaître) *fed, &c. V.* repu.

Repeuplé, ée. *Adj. repeopled.*

Repeupler, *V. A. to repeople, to people again.*

Repie, *S. M. repeck* at picket.

Repilé, ée, *Adj. pounded,* or *beaten again.*

Repiler, *V. A. to repound,* or *beat again in a mortar.*

Répit, *S. M. reſpite, delay, reſt, continuation of time.*

Replacé, ée, *Adj. put in its place again.*

Replacer, *V. A. to place again, to put in its place again.*

Replaider, *V. N. to go to law again.*

Replancher, *V. A. to new floor.*

Replanté, ée, *Adj. replanted, tranſplanted.*

Replanter, *V. A. to replant, to plant or ſet again.* ☞ Replanter des fleurs avec les doigts, *to prick flowers with one's fingers.*

Replâtrer, *V. A. to new plaſter.*

Replet, te, *Adj. burly, fat, foggy.*

Replétion, *S. F. repletion;* ☞ *Surfeit.*

Repleuvoir, *V. N. Imp. to rain again.*

Repli, *S. M. Fold.* ☞ Les replis de la peau, *wrinkles;* ☞ Les replis d'une riviére, *the windings and turnings of a river.*

Replié, ée, *Adj. folded again.*

Replier, *V. A. to fold again,* or *turn in.*

Se replier, *V. R. Ex.* ſe replier comme un ſerpent, &c. *to wriggle like a ſnake,* &c.

Replique, *S. F. reply, anſwer.* ☞ Replique, ou repliques, *replication.*

Repliqué, ée, *Adj. replied, anſwered.*

Repliquer, *V. A. to reply, to anſwer, to make a reply, anſwer,* or *repartee.*

Replitié, ée, *Adj. plaited again.*

Replitſſer, *V. A. to plait again.*

Replongé, ée, *Adj. dipt* or *duckt again.*

Replonger, *V. A. to dip* or *duck again.*

Replonger, *V. N.* ou Se replonger, *V. R. to dive again.*

Repoli, ie, *Adj. poliſhed again.*

Repolir, *V. A. to poliſh again, to poliſh over and over, V.* polir.

Repolon, *S. M. a half-volta, a kind of manage.*

Reponce, *S. F. rampions.*

Répondant, *S. M. bail, ſecurity, ſurety;* ☞ *Reſpondent*

Répondre, *V. A. & N.* (répliquer) *to anſwer,* or *reply, to make anſwer.*

* Répondre (avoir du rapport) *to anſwer,* or *agree;* * (aboutir à quelque endroit) *to lead, to go,* or *ſtrike into.* ☞ Répondre pour quelqu'un, *to bail one, to paſs one's word,* or *be ſecurity for him.* ☞ Je vous en réponds, *I warrant you, I paſs my word for it.*

* Répondre (égaler) *to anſwer,* or *equal, to be anſwerable;* * (faire reciproquement) *to anſwer; to correſpond, to make a ſuitable return.* ☞ Répondre (en parlant de l'Echo) *to anſwer again.* ☞ Pour répondre à votre lettre, *in anſwer to your letter.*

Répondu, ue, *Adj. anſwered, V.* Répondre.

Réponſe, *S. M. reſponſe.*

Réponſe, *S. F. anſwer.*

Reporté, ée, *Adj. carried back.*

Reporter, *V. A. to carry back.*

Repos, *S. M. reſt, repoſe, quiet, peace, quietneſs.*

Avoir l'Eſprit en repos, *to have a quiet mind.* ☞ Repos (vie tranquille) *quiet life, peace, quiet.* ☞ Repos (Sommeil) *reſt, repoſe, ſleep.* ☞ Repos (pillier de montée) *a landing-place,* or *broad ſtep.*

Repoſée, *S. F. the lodge* or *lair of a deer.*

Repoſer, *V. N. to get reſt, to reſt one's ſelf.* ☞ Repoſer (en parlant d'une liqueur) *to ſettle.* ☞ Laiſſer repoſer un ouvrage, *to let a piece of work lie by.*

Se repoſer, *V. R. to reſt, take reſt,* or *to reſt one's ſelf, to be* or *lie ſtill;* ☞ *to reſt,* or *light, to ſettle.*

* Se repoſer ſur quelqu'un de quelque affaire, *to rely upon one about a concern, to truſt* or *intruſt him with it, to commit,* or *leave it to his care.*

Repoſer, *V. A.* Le fils de l'homme n'a pas où repoſer ſa tête, *the ſon of man has not where to lay* or *reſt his head.*

Repoſoir, *S. M. an altar for the corpus chriſti proceſſion;* ☞ *a reſting place.*

Répouſer, *V. A. to marry again.*

Repouſſé, ée, *Adj. puſhed back, &c. according to the verb.*

Repouſſement, *S. M. repulſing, repelling.*

Repouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, beat, force, thruſt,* or *drive back, to repel.*

Arbre qui repouſſe des branches, *a tree that ſhoots new branches.*

Repouſſer, *V. N. to ſpring;* ☞ *To recoil;* ☞ *To burgeon, ſhoot,* or *bud again.*

Repréhenſible, *Adj. reprehenſible.*

Repréhenſiblement, *Adv. reprehenſibly.*

Repréhenſion, *S. F. reprehenſion, reproof, reprimand.*

Reprendre, *V. A. to retake, to take again,* or *recover;* ☞ *To begin again, to renew,* or *take in hand again, to ſet on foot again;* ☞ *To*

☞ *To take up.* ☞ Reprendre un bâtiment ſous œuvre, *to under-pin a building.* ☞ Reprendre ſon haleine, *to fetch breath again.* ☞ Il reprit cette route, *he went the ſame way again.* ☞ Reprenons la choſe d'un peu plus loin, *let us go a little higher, let us reſume,* or *fetch the thing a little higher.* ☞ Reprendre d'une faute au jeu, & la marquer à ſon profit, *to come upon one with a Why not?*

Reprendre, *V. N. Ex.* la fièvre lui a repris, *the fever* or *ague has ſeized upon him again; it is returned,* or *come upon him again.* ☞ Comment! reprit-il (ou repliqua-t-il) *how now! replied* or *anſwered he.* ☞ Reprendre (prendre racine de nouveau) *to take,* or *take root again.*

Se reprendre, *V. R. to cloſe up again.*

Repreneur, *S. M. a carper,* or *fault finder.*

Repréſailles, *S. F. repriſals.*

Repréſailles, *ou* droit de repréſailles, *repriſals,* or *letters of mart.*

* † Par le droit de repréſailles, *by way of retaliation.*

Repréſentant, *S. M. a repreſentative,* or *a proxy.*

Repréſentatif, ive, *Adj. repreſentative.*

Repréſentation, *S. F. repreſentation.* ☞ Repréſentation d'une perſonne en juſtice, *the forth-coming,* or *bringing forth, of one before a judge.* ☞ Donner la repréſentation d'une piéce de théatre, *to repreſent,* or *act a play.*

C'eſt la premiére repréſentation de la piéce, *this is the firſt acting,* or *the firſt time that this play was acted.* ☞ Repréſentation (figure de tombeau) *the effigies* of a dead body.

Repréſenté, ée, *Adj. brought forth,* or *produced, repreſented, deſcribed, &c.*

Repréſenter, *V. A. to bring forth,* or *produce, to lay before, to repreſent, to deſcribe,* or *expreſs.* ☞ Cela me repréſente la perte que j'ai faite, *that puts me in mind of my loſs.* ☞ Repréſenter une comédie, *to act a play.* ☞ Repréſenter quelqu'un (tenir ſa place) *to repreſent one, to hold* or *be in his place, to be his repreſentative,* or *proxy.* ☞ Repréſenter (remontrer) *to repreſent* or *ſhew, to lay before, to let ſee.*

Repréſenter, *V. N. to perſonate.*

Se repréſenter, *V. R. to be forth-coming, to make one's appearance;* ☞ *To fancy, to look upon.*

Repréſenter bien, *V. N. to have a fine preſence.*

Rep.êter, *V. A. to lend again.*

Reprier, *V. A. to pray again.*

Réprimande, *S. F. reprimand, rebuke, reproof, check* or *chiding;* * *A lecture.*

Réprimandé, ée, *Adj. reprimanded, rebuked, reproved, checked.*

Réprimander, *V. A. to reprimand, to rebuke, reprove, check,* or *chide.*

Réprimé, ée, *Adj. preſſed, &c. V. the verb.*

* Réprimer, *V. A. to repreſs, to curb, ſtop,* or *ſtay, to quell, to bound, to reſtrain.*

Repris, ſe, *Adj. retaken,* or *taken again, &c. V.* Reprendre.

Repriſe, *S. F. retaking, a renewing.*

La repriſe d'un procès, *the renewing* or *reviving of a law-ſuit.* ☞ Repriſe de maladie, *the return of a diſtemper.* ☞ Repriſe (fois) *time.* A diverſes repriſes, *at ſeveral times, by fits and girds, by ſnatches.* ☞ Repriſe d'Ombre, *a ſitting at* Ombre, a ſort of game.

Repriſer, *V. A. to appraiſe again.*

Reprobation, *S. F. (from reprouver) reprobation.*

Reprochable, *Adj. reproachful, ſhameful, diſhoneſt;* ☞ *That may be excepted againſt.*

Reproche, *S. M. reproach,* or *imputation;* ☞ *An exception* or *charge againſt a witneſs;* ☞ *Twitting in the teeth.*

Faire des reproches, *to reproach* or *upbraid, to twit in the teeth with.*

Reprocher, *V. A. to upbraid* or *reproach, to twit, to tax, charge,* or *lay to one's charge, to fling in one's diſh.* ☞ Reprocher des témoins, *to except againſt witneſſes.*

Reproduction, *S. F. reproduction.*

Reproduire, *V. A. to reproduce.*

Repromettre, *V. A. to promiſe again,* or *over and over.*

Reprouvé, ée, *Adj. reproved, rejected, reprobated.*

Les reprouvés, *S. M. pl. the reprobate.*

Reprouver, *V. A. to reprove, reject,* or *diſallow, to diſown;* alſo *to reprobate.*

Reptile, *Adj. creeping.*

Ex. Animal reptile, *a creeping animal.*

Reptile, *S. M. a creeping thing, a reptile.*

Républicain, *S. M. a republican,* or *member of a commonwealth;* ☞ *A republican,* or *commonwealth's man.*

Républicain, *Adj. M. Ex.* avoir l'eſprit républicain, *to be a republican, to be a commonwealth's man.*

République, *S. F. a republic* or *commonwealth;* ☞ *Commonweal.*

Répudiation, *S. F. a divorcing* or *putting away one's wife, repudiation.*

Répudié, ée, *Adj. put away, divorced, repudiated.*

Répudier, *V. A. to put away, to divorce* or *repudiate.*

Répugnance, *S. F. repugnancy, contrariety,* or *a being contrary, contradiction.*

Il fait cela avec tant de répugnance, *he does it ſo much againſt the grain.*

Répugnant, te, *Adj. repugnant, contrary, oppoſite.*

Répugner, *V. N. to repugn, to be contrary* or *againſt, to claſh with.*

Cette boiſſon répugne à ma nature, *that drink goes againſt my ſtomach.*

Repulluler, *V. N. to repullulate, to bud afreſh.*

Repurger, *V. A. to purge again.*

Réputation, *S. F. repute, reputation, fame, report, credit, name.* ☞ Etre en réputation de bel eſprit, *to go for a fine wit.*

Réputé, ée, *Adj. reputed, looked upon, thought, counted.*

Réputer, *V. A. to repute, to think, count,* or *look upon.*

Requé ant, *S. M.* requérante, *S. F. a ſuitor, a candidate;* alſo *a plaintiff.*

Requérir, *V. A. to requeſt, require, pray,* or *beg;* ☞ *To require* or *demand.* ☞ Aller requérir, *to go and fetch again.*

Requête, *S. F. a requeſt, ſupplication,* or *petition.*

Maître des requêtes, *maſter of requeſts;* chambre des requêtes,

court of requests. ☞ Les requêtes de l'hotel chez le roi, *the court of the green-cloth.*

Requêter, *V. A. to quest again.*

† Requinqué, ée, *Adj. snugged up, tricked up.*

Se requinquer, *V. R. to snug* or *trick one's self up.*

Requint, *S. M. the fifth part of the fifth penny.*

Réquiper, *V. A. to new rig.*

Requis, se, *Adj. from* requérir, *required, requested,* &c. ☞ (Nécessaire) *requisite, necessary, convenient.* ☞ Cela sera de requise, *that will be in request.*

Requisition, *S. F. request, petition.*

Requisitoire, *S. M. suit,* or *request.*

Rére, *V.* réer.

Advertisement.

See without ſ *those words that are not to be found with* res.

Resacrer, *V. A. to reconsecrate.*

Resaigné, ée, *Adj. blooded again.*

Resaigner, *V. A. to blood, to let blood again.*

Resaisir, *V. A. to seize again.*

Resalé, ée, *Adj. salted, powdered again*

Resaler, *V. A. to salt, to powder again.*

Resaluer, *V. A. to re-salute, to salute a-new.*

Resarclé, ée, *Adj. weeded again.*

Resarcler, *V. A. to weed again.*

Resassé, ée, *Adj. sifted again.*

Resasser, *V. A to sift again.*

Resasser (rechercher) quelqu'un, *to call one to an account.*

Rescindant, *S. M. a demand to obtain a rescision.*

Rescinder, *V. A. to rescind, cancel, null, vacate* or *make void.*

Rescision, *V.* rescision.

Rescissoire, *S. M. the execution of a* rescindant.

Rescription, *S. F. an order for paying a sum to one.*

Reserire, *V.* recrire.

Rescrit, *S. M. a rescript,* from the Pope or Emperor.

Réseau, *S. M. a little net, a bag-net* ; ☞ *Net-work.*

Resceller, ée, *Adj. sealed again.*

Resceller, *V. A. to seal again.*

Resecher, *V. A. to dry up again.*

Reseller, *V. A. to saddle again.*

Resemellé, ée, *Adj. new-footed,* &c.

Resemeller, *V. A. to new-foot.*

Resemer, *V. A. to sow again.*

Reserrer, *V.* resserrer, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Réservation, *S. F. reservation.*

Réserve, *S. F. reservation,* or *a proviso,* or *caveat,* in a law-suit. ☞ Corps de réserve, *a reserve,* or *body of reserve.* ☞ Réserve (retenuë) *reserve, reservedness, discretion, caution, circumspection.*

Vous traitez vos amis avec trop de réserve. *You use your friends with too much reserve, you do not use them with freedom enough.* ☞ Donner sans réserve, *to give freely* or *prodigally.* ☞ Une chose de réserve, *a spare thing* ; tems de réserve, *spare time* ; ☞ Poires de réserve, *pears that will keep, winter-pears.*

En réserve, *Adv. in store* ; il a toujours quelque argent en réserve, *he always has some money in store.*

Mettre en réserve, *to lay up.*

A la réserve de, *Adv. except, but.*

Réservé, ée, *Adj. reserved, laid up, kept, saved,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Réservé, ée, *Adj.* (circonspect) *reserved, close, wary, shy, cautious.*

Réservé, ée, *S. M. & F. Ex.* Il fait bien le réservé, *he is a very close* or *reserved man* ; elle fait bien la réservée, *she is very shy, coy,* or *reserved.*

Réservé, *Adv.* (excepté) *except, but.*

Réserver, *V. A. to reserve, to keep* ; ☞ *To lay up, to keep,* or *save.*

Se réserver, *V. R. to reserve,* or *keep to one's self.*

Se réserver à faire quelque chose, *to stay to do a thing till it is convenient*

Réservoir, *S. M. a water-house, a conservatory of water* ; ☞ *A fish-pond, a keep.*

† Reseul, *V.* réseau.

Résidence, *S. F. residence, continual residence in a place.* ☞ Résidence (sédiment de liqueur) *sediment, grounds, settlings.* ☞ Residence (emploi de résident) *residentship.*

Résident, *S. M.*

Résident, te, *dwelling.*

Réſider, *V. N. continue,* or *abide.*

† Résidu, *S. M. mainder.*

Réſignant, *S.*

Réſignataire, *S.*

Réſignation, *tion.*

Réſigné, ée, *yielded up, surren over.*

Réſigner, *V. A. up, surrender,* or

Reſilir, *V. N.* tique) *to fly back, from one's bargain*

Réſine, *S. F. rosin.*

Réſineux, se, or *like to it.*

Réſipiſcence, *S. amendment of life.*

Réſiſtance, *S. opposition.*

• † Pièce de ré piéce de viande) *where you may cu gain.*

Réſiſter à, *V. withstand, to be a poſe.*

Réſolu, uë, *A dre, resolved,* &c *the verb.*

Réſolu, uë, *A ſolute, stout, bold*

Réſolu, *S. M.* tes bien du réſolu, *stout.*

Réſolument, *A stoutly, boldly* ; ☞ *peremptorily, obſti*

Il veut réſolu veut, *he is a per what he will have*

Réſolutif, ive, *tive, diſſolving.*

Réſolutif, *S. M.* or *dissolving medi*

Réſolution, *S. resolve,* or *determi full purpose,* or

Réſolution (cour *courage, stoutness.* tion d'un contrat, *making void of a*

Réſompte, *S.* théologie) *an act*

Réſonnant, te, *that makes a soun sounds again, reso ing.*

Digitized by Google

Réſonnement, *S.M. a ſound.*

Réſonner, *V. N. to ſound, to make* or *yield a ſound*; ☞ *To reſound, to ſound* or *ring again.*

Reſortir, *V. N. to go out again.*

Réſouder, *V. A. to new-ſolder.*

Réſoudre, *V. A. to perſuade* or *induce, to bring to.* ☞ Réſoudre (diſſiper) *to reſolve, ſoften, diſſipate,* or *melt.* ☞ (Changer) *to reſolve, reduce,* or *turn.* ☞ (Rendre nul) *to null,* or *make void.*

Réſoudre, *V. N.* ou ſe réſoudre, *V. R. to reſolve,* or *to be reſolved, to determine, to purpoſe.* ☞ Je ne ſaurois m'y réſoudre, *I cannot find in my heart to do it.* ☞ Se réſoudre (ſe changer) *to reſolve* or *turn, to be reſolved* or *reduced.*

Réſous, *Adj. M. Ex.* Brouillard réſous en pluie, *a miſt reſolved into rain.*

† Reſpect, *S.M. reſpect, conſideration, regard.*

Au reſpect, *Adv. in reſpect, in compariſon to.* ☞ Reſpect (déférence) *reſpect, regard, reverence, veneration.*

Rendre ſes reſpects à quelqu'un, *to pay one's reſpects* or *duty to one.* ☞ Se faire porter reſpect, *to keep in awe.*

Reſpectable, *Adj. reſpectable, venerable, to be reſpected,* or *reverenced.*

Reſpecté, ée, *Adj. reſpected, honoured, regarded.*

Reſpecter, *V. A. to reſpect, honour, regard,* or *reverence, to ſhew reſpect.*

Reſpectif, ive, *Adj. reſpective, mutual, reciprocal, relative.*

Reſpectivement, *Adv. reſpectively, mutually, interchangeably, reciprocally.*

Reſpectueuſement, *Adv. reſpectfully, humbly.*

Reſpectueux, ſe, *Adj. reſpectful, full of reſpect, humble, ſubmiſſive.*

Reſpiration, *S.F. reſpiration, breath, breathing.*

Reſpirer, *V. A. to breathe,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer (ſouhaiter ardemment) *to breathe, to gape after, to be bent upon.*

Reſpirer, *V. N. to breathe,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer après quelque choſe, *to gape after a thing, to long for it.*

Mes occupations ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer, *my buſineſs gives me no reſpite, no breathing time.*

Reſpit, *V.* répit.

D. † Reſplendeur, *S.F. brightneſs.*

Reſplendir, *V. N. to ſhine, to glitter.*

Reſplendiſſant, te, *Adj. ſhineing, gliſtering,* or *glittering, bright.*

Reſplendiſſement, *S.M. brightneſs.*

Reſponſable, *Adj. reſponſible, anſwerable, accountable.*

Reſſemblance, *S.F. reſemblance, likeneſs, ſimilitude, picture.*

Reſſemblant, te, *Adj. reſembling, like.*

Reſſembler, *V. N. to reſemble, be like,* or *favour.*

Il ſe reſſemblent fort, *they are much alike, they favour one another much.*

Reſſemeler, *V. A* des ſouliers, *to new ſole ſhoes.*

Reſſemeler des bas, *to new-foot ſtockings.*

Reſſenti, ie, *Adj. reſented,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Reſſentiment, *S. M. the return, grudging,* or *relicks of a diſeaſe.* ☞ Reſſentiment (d'une injure) *reſentment, ſenſe.*

Reſſentiment (gratitude) *gratitude, gratefulneſs, thankfulneſs, acknowledgment.*

Reſſentir, *V. A. to feel, reſent,* or *be ſenſible of, to have a deep ſenſe.* ☞ Cette action reſſent (ou ſent) ſon pédant, *that action ſavours of a pedant.*

Se reſſentir, *V. R.* d'une injure, *to reſent, to ſhew one's reſentment,* or *be ſenſible of, to take to heart,* or *ſtomach an injury.*

Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes pertes, *he has not yet recovered his loſſes, his loſſes ſtick by him ſtill.*

Reſſerre, ée, *Adj. laid up,* &c. *V.* reſſerrer.

D. † Reſſerrement, *S. M.* reſſerrement de cœur, *an oppreſſion of the heart, as when the heart ſeems ready to break.*

Reſſerrer, *V. A. to lay up,* or *to lay up again*; ☞ *To tie tighter, to bind up,* or *faſt.*

* Reſſerrer un priſonnier, *to keep one cloſer priſoner than before.* ☞ Reſſerrer, ou reſſerrer le ventre, *to bind,* or *be binding.*

Se reſſerrer, *V. R. to contract itſelf*; ☞ *To lie,* or *ſtand cloſe together.*

Reſſort, *S. M. a ſpring.*

* Reſſort (Moyen ſecret) *a ſpring, a wheel, a ſecret way.*

Reſſort, *S. M. juriſdiction,* or *the diſtrict* or *extent of a juriſdiction.*

Reſſortir, *V. N. to go out again*; ☞ *To be under the juriſdiction of a court.*

Reſſortiſſant, te, *Adj. belonging to,* or *lying under a juriſdiction.*

Reſſouder, *V. A. to ſolder again.*

Reſſource, *S. F. ſhift, remedy, help, refuge, after-game.* ☞ Un malheur ſans reſſource, *an irreparable* or *irretrievable miſchief.* ☞ J'ai fait une perte qui n'a point de reſſource, *I ſuſtained a loſs without hopes of recovery.*

Reſſouvenir, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Se reſſouvenir, *V. R. & imp. to remember.* ☞ Faire reſſouvenir, *to remember, to put in mind.*

Reſſui, *S. M. the lair of a deer.*

Reſſuſcité, ée, *Adj. riſen, raiſed from the dead.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. A. to raiſe,* or *to raiſe from the dead.*

* Reſſuſciter (renouveller) *to revive,* or *renew.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. N. to riſe again from the dead.*

* Faire reſſuſciter, *to revive.*

Reſſuyé, ée, *Adj. wiped again.*

Reſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe again.*

Reſtant, te, *Adj. remaining, left.*

Reſtant, *S. M. remainder.*

Reſtaurant, *S. M. a reſtorative, a reſtorer.*

Reſtaurateur, *S. M. reſtorer, re-eſtabliſher.*

Reſtauration, *S. F. reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment.*

Reſtauré, ée, *Adj. reſtored, repaired,* &c.

Reſtaurer, *V. A. to reſtore,* or *repair.*

Reſte, *S M. reſt, remainder, remnant, reſidue, remains.*

☞ Etre en reſte, *to be behind,* or *to be in arrears.*

* † Reſte de potence (un pendart) *a hang-dog, a newgate-bird.* ☞ A ce coup de dé

il jouë de tout ſon reſte, *this very caſt of the dice runs for all.* Il y va de notre reſte. *all we have lies at ſtake.* ☞ Il n'y a rien de reſte, *there's nothing left.* ☞ J'en ai de reſte. *I have more than enough, I have ſome to ſpare.*

Au reſte, *Adv. for, as for the reſt, finally, but now.*

Du reſte, *Adv. as for the reſt, beſides.*

Reſte, *S. F. Ex.* à toute reſte, *with might and main.*

Reſté, ée, *Adj. left, remained.*

Reſter, *V. N. to be left,* or *remain, to be extant.* ☞ Reſter (ſéjourner) *to ſtay, remain,* or *continue.*

Le nom lui en eſt reſté, *he was afterwards called by that name.*

Reſtitué, ée, *Adj. reſtored, returned, given back again,* &c.

Reſtituer, *V. A. to reſtore, return, give back again,* or *refund, to make good;* ☞ *To repair.*

Reſtituteur, *S.M. a reſtorer, a critic that reſtores the paſſages of an author.*

Reſtitution, *S F. reſtitution, refunding, making good.*

☞ Reſtitution d'un paſſage, *the reſtoring of a paſſage.*

Reſtreindre, *V. A. to bind,* or *aſtringe, to be aſtringent.*

* Reſtreindre (limiter) *to confine, ſtint,* or *limit, to abridge.*

Se reſtreindre, *V. R. to uſe a reſtriction.*

Reſtreint, te, *Adj. bound, confined, ſtinted, limited, abridged.*

Reſtrictif, ive, *Adj. reſtrictive, binding.*

Reſtriction, *S. F. reſtriction, limitation.*

Reſtringent, te, *Adj. reſtringent, binding, reſtrictive.*

Reſtringent, *S. M. a reſtringent.*

Reſuer, *V. N. to ſweat again.*

Réſultant, te, *Adj. reſulting.*

Réſultat, *S.M. reſult, upſhot.*

Reſulter, *V. N. to reſult,* or *follow.*

Réſumé, ée, *Adj. reſumed,* &c.

Réſumer, *V. A. to reſume, to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Réſumption, *S. F.* (récapitulation) *recapitulation, ſumming up.*

Réſurrection, *S.F. reſurrection.*

Rétabli, ie, *Adj. repaired, reſtored, re eſtabliſhed, re-inſtated,* &c.

Rétablir, *V. A. to repair, to reſtore, to reinſtate, re-eſtabliſh,* or *recover, to renew, to retrieve.*

☞ Rétablir, *V.* reſtituer.

Rétabliſſement, *S. M. repairing, reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment, recovering, renewing.*

Retailles, *S. F. ſhreds.*

Retaillé, ée, *Adj. cut again.*

Retaillement, *S. M. re-cutting.*

Retailler, *V. A. to cut again.*

Retardation, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *delay, putting off.*

Retardé, ée, *Adj. retarded, hindered, kept off, put off, ſtopped, delayed.*

Retardement, *S. M. ſtay, ſtop, delay, hindrance.*

Retarder, *V. A. to retard, hinder, ſtop, keep,* or *put off, to delay.*

Retarder, *V. N. to go too ſlow;* ☞ *To come later.*

Retâté, ée, *Adj. taſted again.*

Retâter, *V. A to taſte again.*

Retâter (un ouvrage d'eſprit) *to reviſe,* or *look over again.*

Retaxer, *V. A. to re-aſſeſs.*

Réteindre, *V. A. to extinguiſh, to put out again.*

Reteindre, *V. A to dye again.*

Reteint, te, *Adj. dyed again.*

Rétendre, *V. A. to ſtretch,* or *pull out again.*

Retenir, *V. A. to get hold again.*

Je voudrois retenir l'argent, que je lui ai prêté, *I wiſh I had,* or *I wiſh I could get the money I lent him.* ☞ Retenir (réſerver pour ſoi) *to keep to one's ſelf, to reſerve.* ☞ Retenir (arrêter) *to keep, detain,* or *ſtay.* ☞ (s'aſſurer de) *to hire, beſpeak,* or *take.* ☞ (Imprimer dans ſon eſprit) *to retain,* or *mind.* ☞ (En termes d'arithmétique) *to carry, in arithmetic.*

Qu'eſt-ce qui vous retient? *What do you ſtick at?*

Retenir, *V. N. to retain the ſeed, to conceive.*

Se retenir, *V. R. to forbear, to contain one's ſelf.*

Retenter, *V. A. to try again, to make a ſecond trial,* or *attempt.*

Retentif, ve, *Adj. retentive;* la faculté retentive, *the retentive faculty.*

Retention, *S. F. reſervation.*

☞ Retention d'urine, *a retention of urine.*

Retentir, *V. N. echo again, to reſou*

Retentiſſant, te *ing, echoing, reſoun*

Retentiſſement, *a great ſound.*

Retentum, *S.M. proviſo.*

R tenu, uë, *A nir, kept* or *detain*

Retenu, uë, *Adj ſtaid, ſober, diſcreet* (Réſervé) *reſerved cautious, ſhy, war*

Retenue, *S. F ſoberneſs, warineſs caution, circumſpec neſs, modeſty.* ☞ l'ordre & dans la re *a ſober* or *regular*

Réticence, *S. F rhetorical figure;* or *concealment.*

Rétif, ve, *Adj. will not go forward ſtive, ſtubborn, fr* Rétif aux remède *phyſic.*

Rétine, *S. F. net-like tunicle of t*

Retirade, *S. F. ment.*

Retiration, *S.* d imprimeur) *retir* of printing.

Retiré, ée, *Adj* &c. *V.* ret ter. ☞ de toutes ſes folies, *his former pranks; ſown his wild oats*

Retiré, ée, *A retired, ſolitary, lo*

Retirement, *S.M a ſhrinking. Ex.* R nerfs, *a contraction of the ſinews.*

Retirer, *V. A. t fetch,* or *get out take off.*

Retirer quelque en gage, *to fetch pawn, to redeem it* (recouvrer) *to get, get again.* ☞ Reti *to call in,* or *cal word.* ☞ Retir autre fois) *to dr again.* ☞ (Tire fois avec une ar *again.* ☞ (Loge *harbour, lodge, ſhel tain.*

Se retirer, *V. R to retire, withdraw ge away, to be ga*

Digitized by Google

retirer la foule, *to diſperſe the croud.*

Se retirer (faire ſa retraite) *to retire, to make one's retreat.*

Se retirer de bonne heure, *to go home betimes, to keep good hours.*

☞ Se retirer (ſe rétrécir) *to ſhrink.* ☞ Retirez-vous d'ici, *get you gone.* ☞ Se retirer de la foule, *to go out of the croud.*

Rétive, *V.* rétif.

Retoiſer, *V. A. to meaſure over again.*

Retombé, ée, *Adj. fallen again,* &c.

Retomber, *V. N. to fall again, to get another fall;* ☞ *To fall ſick again, to relapſe.* ☞ Porte qui retombe, *a pulley-door.*

Retondre, *V. A. to ſheer again.*

Retondu, uë, *Adj. ſheered again.*

Retordre, *V. A. to writhe* or *twiſt again;* ☞ *To wring again.*

Retorqué, ée, *Adj. retorted, returned.*

Retorquer un argument, *V. A. to retort* or *return an argument.*

Retors, ſe, *Adj. from* retordre, *writhed, twiſted, wrung again.*

Retorſion, *S. F. Ex.* retorſion d'argument, *the retorting of an argument.*

Retorte, *S. F. retort,* a chymical veſſel.

Retouché, ée, *Adj. reviſed, lickt over again.*

Retoucher, *V. A. to touch again,* alſo *to reviſe again.*

Retour, *S. M. a return* or *coming back, arrival.* ☞ Retour (repentir, converſion) *repentance, repenting, converſion.*

Faire retour ou un retour à dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

* Retour (viciſſitude) *turn, return, viciſſitude, change.*

Une beauté qui eſt ſur le retour, *a declining, decaying,* or *antiquated beauty.*

* Etre ſur le retour de l'âge, *to be in a declining age, to be old.* * Arbre qui eſt ſur ſon retour, *an old tree.* ☞ Vous me donnerez un écu de retour, *you ſhall give me a crown to boot.*

* Il a de fâcheux retours, *he is a croſs, peeviſh ſort of a man.*

Retourne, *S. F. trump,* or *the turned up card.*

Retourné, ée, *Adj. returned, gone back.*

Retourner, *V. N. to return,* or *go back.*

Retournons à notre propos, *let us return to,* or *reſume, our former diſcourſe.*

Non, je n'y retournerai plus, *no, I will do ſo no more.*

Retourner à dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.* ☞ Y retourner, y revenir (commettre la même faute) *to commit the ſame fault, to do it over again.*

S'en retourner, *V. R. to return* or *go home, to go back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to turn* or *turn up.*

Se retourner, *V. R. to turn, to face about.*

Retracé, ée, *Adj. drawn again.*

Retracer, *V. A. to draw again.*

Retractation, *S. F. retractation, recantation.*

Retracter une opinion, *V. A.* ou ſe retracter d'une opinion, *V. R. to retract an opinion, to recant.*

Retraire, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to redeem.*

Retrait, *S. M. a privy,* or *houſe of office.* ☞ Retrait (action de retirer ce qui eſt engagé) *redemption, redeeming.* ☞ Retrait-lignager, *V.* Lignager.

Retraite, *S. F. retiring,* or *going home.*

Faire retraite, *to retire, to go home.* ☞ Retraite (ſon du tambour pour avertir de ſe retirer) *tattoo.* ☞ Cloche qui ſonne la retraite, *curfew-bell.* ☞ Retraite (marche des troupes qui ſe retirent) *retreat.* ☞ Retraite (éloignement du commerce du monde) *retreat, retirement, privacy, private life.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on ſe retire) *a retiring-place.* ☞ (Refuge) *refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary, harbour.*

Donner retraite, *to ſhelter,* or *harbour.* ☞ Retraite (terme d'architecture) *retreat, diminiſhing,* or *making ſmall.*

Retranché, ée, *Adj. leſſened, diminiſhed, retrenched,* &c. *V.* retrancher.

Retranchement, *S. M. a retrenching, leſſening, diminiſhing,* or *abridging, retrenchment;* ☞ *A by-place, a corner;* ☞ *An intrenchment.*

* Retranchement (refuge) *refuge.*

Retrancher, *V. A. to retrench, leſſen,* or *diminiſh, to cut off,* or *abridge.* ☞ Retrancher (ôter entiérement) *to take away,* or *cut off.* ☞ Les médecins lui ont retranché le vin, *the phyſicians have forbidden him wine.* ☞ Retrancher (fortifier avec des retranchemens) *to retrench, to fortify.*

Se retrancher, *V. R. to confine one's ſelf.* ☞ (Diminuer ſa dépenſe) *to retrench one's expences, to abridge one's ſelf, to live within compaſs, to pinch.* ☞ (Se fortifier) *to intrench, to fence* or *fortify one's ſelf.*

Rétréci, ie, *Adj. ſtraitened, ſhrunk,* &c.

Rétrécir, *V. A. to ſtraiten* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow* or *narrower.*

Se rétrécir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Rétréciſſement, *S. M. ſhrinking, contraction,* or *taking in.*

Rétreindre, *V. A.* une piéce de métal, *to raiſe* a piece of metal.

Rétreint, te, *Adj. raiſed.*

Rétreinte, *S. F.* (action de rétreindre) *raiſing.*

Retreſſer, *V. A. to weave over again. V.* treſſer.

D. † Rétribuer, *V. A. to retribute, requite, repay,* or *reward.*

Rétribution, *S. F. retribution, requital, recompence,* or *reward;* ☞ *Fee.*

Rétriller, *V. A. to curry again.*

Rétrocédé, ée, *Adj. made over again.*

Rétrocéder, *V. A. to make over again.*

Rétroceſſion, *S. F. a making over again.*

Rétroactif, ve, *Adj. retroactive, driving back.*

Rétrogradation, *S. F. retrogradation.*

Rétrograde, *Adj. retrograde.*

Rétrograder, *V. N. to retrograde.*

Retrouſſé, ée, *Adj. cocked up, turned up, tucked up.* ☞ Un nez retrouſſé, *a noſe that turns up.*

Retrouſſement, *S. M. turning* or *tucking up again.*

Retrouſſer, *V. A. to cock, turn,* or *tuck up.*

Retrouſſis, *S. M. the cock of a hat.*

Retrouvé, ée, *Adj. found, found again.*

Retrouver, *V. A. to find, to find again.*

Rets, *S. M. a net.*

Rétudier, *V. A. to study, or learn again.*

Rétuver, *V. A. to bathe over and over, to foment.*

† Revaloir à quelqu'un, *V. N. to be even with one, to return him like for like.*

Revanche, *&c. V.* revenche, *&c.*

Rêvasser, *V. N. to have a great many dreams*; also * *To be full of thoughts, to be in a brown study.*

Rêve, *S. M. a dream.*

Revêche, *Adj. harsh, crabbed, rough*; * *Untoward, stubborn, heady, froward.*

Revêche, *S. F. bairze*, a kind of flufi.

Réveil, *S. M. the time when one awakes.*

A mon réveil, *when I am awake.*

Réveil, *ou* réveille-matin, *S. M. an alarm watch.*

Réveille-matin, *V.* réveilleur.

Réveillé, ée, *Adj. awaked, &c.*

Réveiller, *V. A. to awake or wake.*

* Réveiller (exciter, donner de la gaieté) *to awake, to stir up, revive, raise, or quicken.* * (Renouveller) *to renew, or renew.*

Il réveilla tout son courage pour cette entreprise, *he summoned all his courage for that enterprize.*

Se réveiller, *V. R. to awake or wake*; * *To begin anew*; *to be renewed.*

Réveilleur, *S. M. a waker.*

Reveillon, *S. M. V.* réveillonché.

Révélation, *S. F. revelation, or revealing.*

La révélation d'un secret, *the revealing or disclosing of a secret.*

Révélé, ée, *Adj. revealed, discovered.*

Révéler, *V. A. to reveal, discover, or discover.*

Revenant, te, *Adj. (from* revenir*) coming back, &c. V. the verb*

Deniers revenans bons, *ou* un revenant bon, *S. M. the remainder of a sum.*

Revenche, *S. F. revenge, at play*; * *Revenge or retaliation.*

Il me maltraité, & j'en veux avoir ma revenche, *he has abused me, and I will be revenged of him.*

Vous m'avez rendu de bons offices, je tâcherai d'en avoir ma revenche, *you have done me several good offices*; *I will endeavour to requite them.*

En revenche, *by way of retaliation, in return or requital.*

Revenché, ée, *Adj. revenged.*

Revencher quelqu'un, *V. A.* (le soutenir, l'aider) *to take one's part, to side with him, to espouse his quarrel.*

Se revencher, *V. R.* (se défendre) *to defend one's self, to strike again*; *to make one's party good.*

Revendeur *S. M.* revendeuse, *S. F. a huckster, a retailer*; ☞ *A broker.*

Revendication, *S. F. claiming or claim, demanding or demand.*

Revendiqué, ée, *Adj. claimed, demanded, challenged.*

Revendiquer, *V. A. to claim, demand, or challenge.*

Revendre, *V. A. to sell again, to sell by retail.*

* Il en a à revendre, *(ou* en abondance*) he has enough of it, and to spare.*

Revendu, ue, *Adj. sold again.*

Revenir, *V. N. to come again, to come back, or come back again*; ☞ *To grow again, or grow up again*; ☞ *To come, amount, cost, or stand in.* ☞ Revenir (retourner) *to return or come.* Revenir à la charge, *to return to the charge, to charge again.* ☞ Viande qui revient, *meat that rises up in one's stomach.* ☞ Revenir (résulter) *to arise, accrue, or result.*

Il ne m'en revient rien, *I get nothing by it.* ☞ Revenir (s'allortir) *to suit, or match.* ☞ L'un revient à l'autre (c'est tout un) *it comes to the same thing, 'tis all one.* ☞ Faire revenir quelqu'un (le rappeller) *to call one back, or home.*

Revenir de quelque perte, *to recover a loss, to make it up, to repair it, to recover one's self.*

Faire revenir quelqu'un de pamoilon, *to recover one out of a swoon.*

* Revenir (se réconcilier) *to be reconciled, or appeased, to be friends again, to forgive.* ☞ Faire revenir de la viande, *to parboil meat*; *or to broil it a little.* ☞ Revenir (en parlant des esprits) *to appear, to walk, as spirits do.*

Revente, *S. F. the selling again.*

Revenu, ue, *Adj. come back, returned, &c. according to the verb.*

Revenu, *S. M. revenue, rent, income, profits.* ☞ Un bien dont les revenus sont petits, *an estate that yields small profits.*

Rêver, *V. N. & A. to dream, or be in a dream.* ☞ Rêver (être en délire) *to rave, or be light-headed.* ☞ (Penser, méditer) *to think — consider, to chew the cud upon.*

Un lieu propre à rêver, *a proper place to pass melancholy thoughts in.*

Reverbération, *S. F. reverberation, reflexion, repercussion.*

Reverbère, *S. M. Ex.* Feu de reverbère, *reverberate, or actual fire.*

Reverbéré, ée, *Adj. reverberated, reflected.*

Reverbérer, *V. A. to reverberate, or reflect.*

Reverdi, ie, *Adj. painted green, or become green again.*

Reverdir, *V. A. to paint green again.*

Reverdir, *V. N. to become green again.*

* Reverdir (en parlant des dattres, de la gale) *to break out again.*

Reverdissement, *S. M. the growing green again.*

Révéré, ée, *Adj. revered, reverenced, respected.*

D. † Révéremment, *Adv. reverently, with reverence.*

Révérence, *S. F. reverence, respect*; ☞ *A reverence, bow, or congee.*

Faire la révérence à quelqu'un, *to make a reverence, bow, or congee to one, to bow to him.* ☞ Révérence (de fille ou de femme) *courtesy or curtsy*; † *Honours.*

Marion, faites la révérence, *Molly, make a curtsy*; † Or *make your honours.* ☞ Révérence (titre d'honneur) *reverence*, a title given to Monks that are priests.

† Révérencieux, se, *Adj. full of bows or curtsies.*

Révérend, de, *Adj. reverend.*

Révérendissime, *Adj. right reverend, most reverend.*

Révérer, *V. A. to reverre, reverence, honour, or respect.*

Ré-

Rêverie, *S. F.* (*from* rêver) *raving, delirium,* or *idle talking, the being light-headed*; ☞ *Meditation, thoughts*; ☞ *Fancy, conceit, notion.*

Reverni, ie, *Adj. glazed again.*

Revernir, *V. A. to glaze over again.*

Revers, *S. M. the reverse.* *Ex.* Le revers d'une médaille, ou d'une piéce de monnoye, *the reverse of a medal* or *coin.*

Un revers, un coup de revers, *a back-stroke.*

Reverſé, ée, *Adj. poured again.*

Reverſer, *V. A. to pour again.*

Reverſible, *Adj. subject to reverſion.*

Reverſion, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *reverſion,* a law term.

Reverſis, *S. M.* a game at cards ſo called.

Reveſche, *V.* revêche.

Reveſtiaire, *S.M. reveſtiary,* and by contraction *veſtry.*

* Revêtement, *S.M. lining.*

Revêtir, *V. A.* (habiller) *to clothe.*

* Revêtir (inveſtir) *to veſt, inveſt,* or *give poſſeſſion.*

Se revêtir, *V. R. to put on one's clothes again.*

Revêtiſſement, *S.M.* (terme de pratique) *veſting, inveſtiture.*

Revêtu, ue, *Adj. clothed,* &c. *according to the verb.* ☞ Le roi revêtu de ſes habits royaux, *the king in his royal robes.* ☞ Les magiſtrats revêtus de leurs robes, *the magiſtrates in their formalities.*

* † Un gueux revêtu, *an upſtart fellow.*

Reveu, ue, *Adj. V.* revu.

Rêveur, ſe, *Adj. thoughtful, full of thoughts, penſive, melancholy.*

Rêveur, *S.M.* rêveuſe, *S.F. a thoughtful,* or *dreaming man* or *woman.* ☞ Un rêveur (qui dit des extravagances) *a dotard, a doting fool.*

Revirer de bord, *V.A.* (terme de mer) *to tack about.*

Revirement, *S. M. tacking about,* a ſea term.

Réviſion, *S. F. a reviſing, reviewing* or *review, a looking over again.*

Faire réviſion, *to reviſe* or *review.*

Reviſité, ée, *Adj. re-viſited, viſited again.*

Reviſiter, *V. A. to re-viſit, to viſit again.*

Reviviſier, *V. A. to revive, to bring to life again.*

Revivre, *V. A. to revive, to come to life again*; * *To live again.* ☞ Faire revivre (reſſuſciter) *to bring to life again.*

Réuni, ie, *Adj. re-united,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Réunion, *S. F. re union, re-uniting, re-annexing.*

Réunir, *V. A. to re-unite, to join together again, to re-annex*; ☞ *To unite,* or *annex.*

* Réunir (réconcilier) *to re-unite,* or *reconcile.*

Revocable, *Adj. revocable, reverſible, which may be revoked,* or *recalled.*

Revocation, *S.F. a revoking, revocation,* or *repealing.*

† Revoici, *Adv. Ex.* Me revoici, *here am I again.*

† Revoilà, *Adv. Ex.* Vous revoilà? *What, are you here again?*

† Revoir, *V. A. to ſee again, to wait upon one again.*

Revoir, *S. M. Ex* Adieu, juſqu'au revoir; *adieu, till our next meeting.*

Revoler, *V. N. to fly again.*

Revolin, *S. M. a guſt of wind.*

Révolte, *S. F. revolt, rebellion, riſing, inſurrection.*

Révolté, ée, *Adj. revolted, rebelled.*

Les révoltés, *S.M. the rebels.*

Révolter, *V A. to cauſe to rebel* or *revolt, to turn,* or *ſtir up againſt, to raiſe rebellion.*

Se révolter, *V. R. to revolt, rebel,* or *riſe againſt, to mutiny.*

Révolu, ue, *Adj.* (qui a fait ſon cours) *come about, revolved,* ce dernier eſt poëtique.

Avant que le cours de ſaturne ſoit révolu, *before ſaturn is come about.*

Révolution, *S.F. revolution.*

Revomir, *V.A. to vomit, caſt,* or *ſpue up again.*

Revoqué, ée, *Adj. revoked, recalled, repealed.*

Revoquer, *V. A. to revoke, recall, repeal, reverſe* or *make void.* ☞ Revoquer en doute, *to call in* or *into queſtion, to queſtion.*

Revoquer un commis, *to turn away a commiſſioner.*

Réuſſir, *V. N. to ſucceed, to thrive* or *proſper, to come to a good iſſue, to have a good ſucceſs.*

Réuſſite, *S. F. ſucceſs, good ſucceſs,* or *iſſue.*

Revu, ue, *Adj.* (*from* revoir) *reviſed,* &c. according to the verb.

Revuë, *S.F. review, diligent ſearch.*

Faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë, *to take a review, to muſter, to review.*

Révulſion, *S. F. revulſion,* the forcing of humours to contrary parts.

Rez, *V.* Raz.

Rhabillage, *S. M. mending,* or *old clothes mended.*

Rhabillé, ée, *Adj. new-clothed,* &c.

Rhabiller, *V. A. to new clothe*; ☞ *To dreſs again.*

Rhéteur, *S.M. a rhetorician,* or *rhetoric-maſter, an orator.*

Rhétoricien, *S.M. rhetorician.*

Rhétorique, *S. F. rhetoric, oratory.*

Rhinoceros, *ou* rhinocerot, *S.M. rhinoceros.*

Rhombe, *S. M. rhomb,* or *rhumb,* a geometrical figure.

Rhomboïde, *S.M. a rhomboid, a rhomb,* whereof two ſides are longer than the other two.

Rhubarbe, *S. F. rhubarb.*

Rhumatiſme, *S.M. rheumatiſm.*

Rhume, *S. M. a rheum,* or *cold in one's head.*

Riant, te, *Adj. from* rire, *ſmiling, chearful*; ☞ *That looks pleaſant, pretty.* ☞ En riant (en raillant) *in jeſt.*

Ribaud, *S. M. a fornicator, a whoremaſter* or *whoremonger.*

Ribaude, *S. F. a wench, a whore.*

† Ribler, *V.N. to ramble.*

Riblette, *S.F. a ſlice* or *collop of pork, bacon, veal,* or *beef broiled.*

Ribleur, *S. M. rambler.*

† Ribon-ribaine, *Adv.* (malgré) *will he, nill he, by all means, whether one will* or *no.*

Ric à ric, *Adv. exactly, to a farthing.*

Ricaner, *V. N. to giggle, to ſneer* or *ſnigger.*

Ricaneur, *S. M.* ricaneuſe, *S. F. a giggler* or *ſneerer.*

Richard, *S.M. a rich man.*

Riche, *Adj. rich, wealthy, opulent.* ☞ Riche en bétail, *well-ſtocked of cattle.*

☞ Riche

☞ Riche en argent, *moneyed, well-lined.* ☞ Il a fait un riche mariage, *he has married a fortune.* ☞ * Riche taille, *a tall proper size.*

* Riche (abondant, fertile) *rich, plentiful, copious.* ☞ Riche (de grand prix) *rich, costly, magnificent.* * (Noble, relevé) *noble, lofty, sublime.*

Riche, *S.M. Ex.* Le mauvais riche, *Dives.*

Richement, *Adv.* *richly, splendidly, magnificently, nobly.* ☞ Marier sa fille richement, *to get one's daughter a rich husband.* ☞ Elle est richement laide, *she's extreme ugly.*

Richesse, *S. F. riches*; ☞ *richness.*

R chesse (grands biens) *riches, wast or great estate.* ☞ La richesse (d'une langue) *the copiousness of a language.*

Ricoche, *S. M. a duck and drake.*

Faire des ricochets, *to make ducks and drakes.*

Ride, *S. F. wrinkle.* ☞ Rides (cordes de navire) *a sort of ship ropes.*

* Le vent fait des rides sur l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water.*

Ridé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* rider, *wrinkled, full of wrinkles, shrivelled.*

Rideau, *S. M. a curtain.*

Ridelle, *S.F. the rack* or *side* of a wain.

Rider, *V. A. to wrinkle,* or *make wrinkles, to shrivel.*

☞ Rider une corde (terme de mer, la roidir) *to stretch out,* or *bend a rope.*

* Ce qui égayoit les autres ridoit son front, *that which diverted others made him frown,* or *knit his brow.*

* Le moindre petit vent fait rider la face des eaux, *the least wind that blows ruffles the water.*

Rider, *V. N.* se rider. *V. R.* (avoir des rides) *to wrinkle, to be wrinkled* or *shrivelled.* ☞ Se rider (se faire des rides) *to bend* or *knit the brow, to frown,* or *pout.*

Ridicule. *Adj. ridiculous, fit to be laughed at.* ☞ Traiter quelqu'un de ridicule, *to make a fool* or *an ass of one.* ☞ Tourner en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule, to turn off with a droll.* ☞ Le ridicule des gens (leur sottise & leur impertinence) *the ridicule, foppery, foppishness,* or *impertinence of some people.* Tomber dans le ridicule, ou se donner un ridicule, *to fall into ridicule, to make one's self ridiculous.*

Un ridicule, *S. M.* une ridicule, *S.F. a ridiculous, impertinent,* or *foppish man* or *woman.*

Ridiculement, *Adv. ridiculously, in a ridiculous manner.*

Ridiculiser, *V. A. to make ridiculous, to turn into ridicule, to laugh at.*

Rien, *S. M. nothing.*

Je ne dis rien, *I say nothing.*

Riens (au pluriel) *Ex.* Il nous fait bien prendre de la peine pour des riens, *he puts us to a great deal of trouble for nothing.* ☞ Je n'en tirai rien, *I shall not do it.* ☞ Voulez vous rien mander à Londres? *Have you any thing to send to* London? Je n'ai rien vu de plus magnifique, *I never saw any thing more magnificent.*

Y-a-t-il rien de nouveau? *Is there any news?* ☞ Qui n'a santé n'a rien) *he that wants health wants all things; health is all in all.* ☞ Un rien presque suffit pour le facher, *he takes exception at the least thing in the world.* En moins de rien, *V.* moins. ☞ Comme si de rien n'étoit, *without taking the least notice.*

Rien moins, *Adv. nothing less, not in the least. Ex.* Je ne pense à rien moins qu'à vous choquer, *I have not the least thought to offend you.* Ce n'est rien moins que cela, *it is quite another thing.*

Rieur, *S. M.* rieuse, *S. F.* (qui aime à rire) *laugher, a laughing man* or *woman, one that is apt to laugh at any thing, that will laugh at a feather.* ☞ Rieur (qui raille) *a laugher, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

† Rifler, *V. A. to rifle, to take or sweep away.*

Rigide, *Adj. rigid, strict, severe, rigorous, stern.*

Rigidement, *Adv. rigidly, strictly, severely, rigorously.*

Rigidité, *S.F. rigidity, strictness, severity, sternness.*

Rigole, *S.F. a trench, gutter, ditch,* or *furrow to convey water.*

Se rigoler, *V.R. to make merry.*

Rigoureusement, *Adv. rigorously, severely, hardly, sternly.*

Rigoureux, se, *Adj. rigorous, severe, hard, stern, cruel.* ☞ Hiver rigoureux, *a sharp* or *cruel winter.*

Rigueur, *S. F. rigour, severity, hardness, cruelty, sternness, rigidity.* ☞ La rigueur de l'hiver, *the sharpness of winter.* ☞ Traiter quelqu'un avec rigueur, ou à la rigueur, *to be severe upon one, to use him severely.* ☞ A la rigueur, à la dernière rigueur, à toute rigueur, *rigorously, too strictly,* or *in too strict a manner.* ☞ A toute rigueur (au pis aller) *when the worst comes to the worst.*

† Rimaille, *S.F. rhyme,* doggrel, *paltry verses.*

† Rimailler, *V.N. to rhyme, to make sorry verses, to poetize.*

† Rimailleur, *S. M. a sorry rhymer, a poetaster.*

Rime, *S. F. rhyme.* ☞ Rimes (vers ou poëfie) *verses.*

Rimes *is also a person of the verb* rire.

Rimé, ée, *Adj. rhymed.*

Rimer, *V. N. to rhyme,* or *jingle*; ☞ *to rhyme,* or *make verses.*

Rimer, *V. A. to rhyme,* or *put in metre.*

Rimeur, *S. M. a rhymer.*

R'imprimé, ée, *Adj. reprinted.*

R'imprimer, *V. A. to reprint.*

Ringrave, *S. F. pantaloon-breeches.*

Rinsé, ée, *Adj. rinsed,* &c.

Rinser, *V.A. to rinse,* or *wash.*

Rinsure, *S.F. water made use of for rinsing.*

† Riolé, ée. *Adj. streaked, diversified,* or *set out with several colours.*

† Riote, *S. F. a quarrel, a bickering.*

† Rioter, *V. N. to quarrel,* or *wrangle.*

‡ Rioteux, se, *Adj. quarrelsome, full of scolding,* or *brawling.*

† Ripaille, *S. F. Ex.* faire ripaille, *to junket, feast,* or *banquet.*

† Ripopé, *S. M. sorry wine.*

Rire, *V. N. to laugh.*

Crever de rire, *to burst, to split one's sides, with laughing.*

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter.* ☞ Rire (se réjouir) *to laugh, to be merry.* ☞ Avoir le mot pour rire, *to be facetious, jocose,* or *full of jokes, to be merry.*

☞ Rire

Digitized by Google

☞ Rire (badiner, n'agir pas ſérieuſement) *to laugh*, or *be in jeſt*.

Je le diſois pour rire, *I ſpoke it in jeſt*. ☞ Faire rire, donner ſujet de rire, *to make ſport, to give occaſion to laugh*. ☞ Apprêter à rire à la compagnie, *to make one's ſelf a laughing ſtock, to make one's ſelf ridiculous*. ☞ Rire de quelque choſe, *to laugh at a thing, not to care for it*. ☞ Rire au nez de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one*. ☞ On verra bientot rire (façon de parler ironique) *we ſhall have fine ſport preſently*.

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire. *P. Let him laugh that wins*. ☞ Si vous m'échauffez la tête, je vous ferai rire d'une autre ſorte. *If you anger me, I will make you ſing to another tune*, or *I'll rattle you to ſome tune*.

* Rire (plaire aux yeux) *to ſmile, to look pleaſant*.

Tout rit dans la campagne, *every thing ſmiles in the country*.

* La fortune lui rit, *fortune ſmiles upon him, every thing proſpers with him*.

* Tout rit dans cet appartement (tout y eſt beau & agréable) *every thing is wonderful fine in this apartment*. ☞ La roſe rit au ſoleil, *the roſe ſpreads itſelf to the ſun*.

Se rire, *V. R.* (ſe moquer de quelqu'un) *to laugh at one, to make ſport with him*.

On s'en eſt bien ri, *he was much laughed at*. Je me ris de vos ménaces, *I laugh at your threatenings*.

Rire *ou* ris, *S. M. laughter, laughing, ſmile*.

Ris de veau, *S. M. ſweet-bread, the ſweet-bread of a breaſt of veal*.

Riſdale, *S. F. doller, rix-doller*.

Riſée, *S. F.* (éclat de rire) *laughter*. ☞ Riſée (moquerie) *a laughing at, deriſion*, or *mocking*. ☞ (Jouet) *laughing-ſtock*.

Riſible, *Adj. riſible, capable of laughing*; ☞ *Comical, pleaſant, merry*; ☞ *Ridiculous*.

Riſpoſte, *S. F. a parry, and thruſt* in the art of fencing.

* Riſpoſte (repartie prompte) *a quick repartee*.

Riſpoſter, *V. N. to parry and thruſt at the ſame time*; * *To make a quick and ſmart repartee, to reply*, or *rejoin*.

Riſque, *S. M. & F. riſk, hazard, venture, peril, danger*.

Riſqué, ée, *Adj. ventured, hazarded, expoſed*.

Riſquer, *V. A. to venture, hazard*, or *expoſe, to bring into danger, to run the riſk*, or *hazard*.

Riſquer le tout pour le tout, *to run all hazards, to lay all at ſtake*.

Riſſole, *S. F. a ſort of minced pie*.

Riſſolé, ée, *Adj. fried* or *roaſted brown*.

* Vieille riſſolée, *an old ſhrivelled wainſcot-face*.

Riſſoler, *V. N.* ſe riſſoler, *V. R. to fry* or *roaſt brown*.

Riſſoler, *V. A. to fry* or *to roaſt brown*.

Rit, *ou* rite, *S. M. rite*, or *church-ceremony*.

Rit, *a perſon of the verb* rire.

Ritornelle, *S. F. rittornel*.

Rituel, *S. M. a ritual*.

Rivage, *S. M. bank, ſhore, water-ſide*.

Rivage haut, *ou* élevé, *a ſtrand* or *beach*. ☞ Droit de rivage, *ſhorage*.

Rival, *S. M.* rivale, *S. F. a rival*.

Rivalité, *S. F. rivality, rivalry, competition*.

Rive, *S. F. bank, ſhore-ſide, water-ſide*.

* Il n'y a ni fond, ni rive, *'tis above any man's reach*.

Rivé, ée, *Adj. rivetted, clinched*.

River, *V. A. to rivet*, or *clinch*.

*† River le clou à quelqu'un, *to fit one, to pay him off*.

Riverain, *S. M. one that inhabits on the banks of a river*, or *the borders of a foreſt*, or *wood*.

Rivet, *S. M. a rivet*.

Riviére, *S. F. a river*. ☞ Gens de riviére, *watermen*. Oiſeau de riviére, *a water-fowl*.

P. Porter de l'eau à la riviére, *to carry coals to* Newcaſtle.

Rixdale, *V.* riſdale.

Riz, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *rice*.

Robe, *S. F. gown, robe, coat*.

Gens de robe, *gown-men*. ☞ Robe (*ou* habit de certains religieux) *a religious habit*.

D. † Robin, *S. M.* (homme de robe) *a lawyer*.

Robinet, *S. M. a cock*.

☞ Robinet de canelle, *the ſpigot of a tap*.

Robuſte, *Adj. robuſt, ſtrong, ſtrong-limbed, luſty*; ☞ *Hardy*.

Roc, *S. M. a rock*; ☞ *A rook* at cheſs.

Rocaille, *S. F. little ſtones, pebbles*, or *ſhells for a grotto*.

Rocailleur, *S. M. a grotto-maker*.

Rocambole, *S. F. rocambole, a ſort of ſhalot*, or *garlick*.

Roche, *S. F.* (*ou* roc) *a rock*.

* Un cœur de roche, *a heart of flint, a hard-hearted man* or *woman*.

Rocher, *S. M. a rock*.

* Pour n'aimer pas de ſi beaux yeux, il faut être un rocher, *one muſt be made of flint not to love ſuch fine eyes*.

* Parler aux rochers, *to preach to a deſert*.

Rochet, *S. M. rochet*.

Rocouler, *V. N. to coo*, as pigeons do.

Roder, *V. N. to roam, rove, range*, or *ramble, to go up and down*.

Rodeur, *S. M. a roamer*, or *rambler, a rambling man*.

Rodomont, *S. M. a bully, a huffing blade, a huff, a braggadochio, a vapouring bettor*.

Faire le rodomont, trancher du rodomont, *to rodomontade, to ſwagger, to bettor it, to huff*, or *vapour*.

Rodomontade, *S. F. rodomontado*, or *vain-glorious bravado, vapouring*.

Rogations, *S. F. rogation-week, gang-week*, or *graſs-week before Whitſunday*.

Rogaton, *ou* rogatum, *S. M. a brief*, in order to beg money from door to door; ☞ Alſo *a petition*, or *begging copy of verſes*; ☞ *Waſte paper*.

† Rogatons (reſtes de viandes) *ſcraps*.

Rogne, *S. F. the ſcab*, or *ſcurf*, or *mange*.

Rogné, ée, *Adj. cut, pared, clipped*.

Rogner, *V. A. to cut, pare*, or *clip, to ſhred*.

*† Rogner les ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's wings*.

* Il eſt le maître, il rogne, il taille, *he is the maſter*; *he does what he liſts*.

Rog-

Rogneur, *S. M.* rogneuſe, *S. F. a clipper.*

Rogneux, ſe, *Adj. ſcabby, that has the ſcab, or mangy.*

Rognon, *S. M. kidney.*

† Mettre les mains ſur les rognons (*ou* ſur les hanches) *to put one's arms a kimbo.* ☞ Rognon (teſticule de certains animaux) *teſticle*, or *ſtone.*

* † Etre chaud du rognon, *to be hot-ſpurred.*

† Rognonner, *V. N. to growl, to grumble.*

Rognure, *S. F. ſhreds, parings, clippings.*

† Rogue, *Adj. ſurly, haughty, proud.*

Rogue, *S. F.* (donatif) *dole, donatif, largeſs.*

Roi, *S. M. a king.* ☞ Vous êtes le roi des hommes, *you are a brave man.* ☞ Roi d'armes (premier héraut) *king at arms.* ☞ Le roi des violons, *the head man of the king's muſic.* ☞ Le roi du bal, *the leader of the ball.* ☞ Roi de la bafoche, *the maſter of mis-rule*, or *the head clerk of* Paris. ☞ Roi des ribauds, *an officer which in old time look'd to the vagabonds and idle perſons that haunted the court.* ☞ Le jour *ou* la fête des rois (l'épiphanie) *twelfth-day*, or *epiphany.* Faire les rois, *to chooſe king and queen.* ☞ Aune de roi, *an ell.*

Pie de roi, *the twelve-inch-foot.*

Roial, *V.* royal, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Roide, *Adj. ſtiff.* ☞ Une ſauce roide de ſel, *ou* de poivre, *a ſauce too high ſeaſoned.* ☞ Le cours de cette rivière eſt roide (*ou* rapide) *that river has a rapid* or *violent ſtream.* ☞ Un vol roide, *a ſwift flight.* ☞ Une montagne roide, *a ſteep hill.*

* Roide (inflexible, dur) *ſtiff, inflexible, opiniatative, obſtinate, hard.* * Se tenir roide, *to be ſtiff*, or *obſtinate.* ☞ Il tomba roide mort, *he fell ſtone dead.*

Roide, *Adv. Ex.* Auſſi roide qu'un trait d'arbalête, *as ſwift as an arrow.*

D. † Roidement, *Adv. ſtiffly*, or *violently.*

Roideur, *S. F. ſtiffneſs*; ☞ *Rapidity, ſwiftneſs, violence*; ☞ *Steepneſs.*

* Roideur (fermeté, exceſſive opiniâtreté) * *Stiffneſs, obſtinacy.*

Roidir, *V. A. to ſtiffen*, or *make ſtiff*; ☞ *To ſtretch out.*

Roidir, *V. N. to be ſtiff.*

Se roidir, *V. R.* (ne vouloir point relâcher) *to be ſtiff, to reſiſt*, or *withſtand, to bear up againſt, to be obſtinately bent.*

Roitelet, *S. M.* (petit roi) *a petty king.* ☞ (Petit oiſeau) *a wren.* ●

Rolle, *S. M.* (liſte) *roll, liſt*, or *catalogue.* ☞ (Régître) *a roll*, or *regiſter.* ☞ Rolle (feuillet d'écriture) faire des rolles d'écriture, *to write whole ſheets of law-buſineſs.* ☞ A tour de rolle (à ſon tour) *in courſe, one after another.* ☞ Rolle (dans une pièce de théatre) *a part* or *cue, in a play.*

* Jouer bien ſon rolle, *to play well one's part.*

Rollet, *S. M.* * † Jouer bien ſon rollet, *to play one's part well.* * † Je ſuis au but de mon rollet, *I know not what to ſay next.*

Romain, ne, *Adj. roman.*

Romain, *S. M. roman*, a printing-letter.

Romaine, *S. F. a ſteel-yard, a* Roman *balance*, a ſort of weight.

Roman, *S. M. a romance.* ☞ Parler roman, *to uſe a romantic ſtyle in one's ſpeech.*

Romance, *S. F. romance*, a Spaniſh ballad.

Romancier, *S. M. a writer of romances.*

Romaneſque, *Adj. romantic.*

Romarin, *S. M. roſemary.*

† Rominagrobis, *S. M.* (qui affecte d'être grave) *a grave piece of formality.*

Rompement, *S. M. Ex.* rompement de tête, *a troubleſome noiſe*; ☞ *A vexatious buſineſs*, or *vexation of ſpirit.*

Rompre, *V. A. to break.*

* Se rompre la tête à quelque choſe, *to beat one's brains about a thing.* ☞ Rompre (détourner) *to break, to keep off, to turn off, to divert.* * (Faire ceſſer) *to break off.*

* Rompre (congédier) une armée, *to diſband an army.*

* Rompre le camp, *to break up.* * Rompre ſon train (le congédier) *to turn away one's ſervants.*

* Rompre l'aſſemblée, *to break up an aſſembly.* ☞ Rompre le dé, *to bar the dice.*

* Rompre (accoutumer) *train up, to*

* Rompre *ſilence, to be*
Rompre (gâte *make the way*

* Rompre, l'amitié) *to b*
Rompre e qu'un, *to out-*
Rompre, *V. R. to brea*
Se rompre *to break one of*
A tout rom *moſt, 'tis the*
Rompu, u *broken.* ☞ *deep way.*

* Rompu d *wearied*, or *ti*
Ronce, *S.*
Rond, de, *cular.*

* Il eſt t comme une bo *as long, be is* eſt rond & fra *downright ma* (*ou* un peu gro ☞ Compte *compt*, or *even* compte rond, *t*
Un rond, *circle, a ring*
En rond, Tourner en ro or *in a round.*
Rondache, *buckler.*
Ronde, *S. F. rounds.*
Faire la *rounds*; * *To*
☞ Ronde *work in form*
A la ronde,
Dix milles *miles round*, o
Boire à la *round.*
Rondeau, *ſtanza of verſe*
Rondelet, *S.* ſort of Spaniſh
Rondelle, *S.*
Rondement *ſincerely, plain Even.*
Rondeur, *rotundity.*
Rondin, *S. A cudgel.*
† Rondiné,

† Rondiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

D †Ronflant, *Adj. bombaſtic,* or *fuſtian. Ex.* Un ſtyle ronflant, *a bombaſtic,* or *a fuſtian ſtyle.*

Ronflement, *S. M. a ſnoring,* or *ſnorting.*

Ronfler, *V. N. to ſnore,* or *ſnort.*

* Ronfler (ſe dit du bruit des canons, des vents) *to rumble.* ☞ Ronfler (en parlant des chevaux) *to ſnort,* as horſes do.

Ronfleur, *S. M.* ronfleuſe, *S. F. a ſnorer, a ſnoring man* or *woman.*

Rongé, ée, *Adj. gnawn,* &c. *V.* ronger.

Ronger, *V. A. to gnaw, to nibble,* or *pick.*

*† Donner un os à ronger à quelqu'un, *to give* or *throw one a bone to pick.* ☞ Ronger, *to eat,* or *eat up.* ☞ Ronger ſes ongles, *to bite one's nails.* ☞ Cheval qui ronge ſon frein, *a horſe that champs the bit.* *Ronger ſon frein, to *fret inwardly.*

Se ronger le cœur, ou l'eſprit, *to fret one's ſelf.* * La triſteſſe ronge l'eſprit, *grief gnaws, vexes,* or *torments the mind.*

Rongner, *V.* rogner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Roquantin, *S. M. Ex.* Un vieux roquantin, *an old bunks.*

Roquer, *V. N. to caſtle,* at cheſs.

Roquet, *S. M. a ſhort cloak, a coat.*

Roquette, *S. F. rocket,* a ſort of herb.

Roquille, *S. F. a jill.*

Roſaire, *S. M. roſary,* or *great beads.*

Roſat, *Adj. of roſes.*

Huile roſat, *oil of roſes.*

☞ Miel roſat, *mel roſatum.*

Onguent roſat, *unguentum roſatum.*

Roſe, *S. F. a roſe.*

Roſe d'Inde (fleur annuelle) French *marigold,* or Indian *roſe.*

☞ Bouche de roſe, *a roſy mouth.*

* Découvrir le pot aux roſes. * *To diſcover,* * *Smoke,* or *find out the ſecret,* or *the intrigue.*

Roſé, *Adj. Ex.* Vin roſé, *wine of a lively red.*

Roſeau, *S. M. reed.* ☞ Roſeau aromatique, *ſweet calamus.*

Roſée, *S. F. dew.*

Roſette, *S. F. roſe;* ☞ *Red ink;* ☞ *Red braſs, molten copper;* ☞ *A nail, ſuch as trunk-makers ſet off their trunks with.*

Roſier, *S. M. a roſe-buſh.*

Roſſe, *S. F. a jade,* or *tit;* ☞ *A roach.*

Roſſé, ée, *Adj. banged, belaboured, mauled.*

Roſſer, *V. A. to bang, maul,* or *belabour.*

Roſſignol, *S. M. a nightingale;* ☞ Roſſignol d'Arcadie (un âne) *an aſs.* ☞ Roſſignol (pour ouvrir les portes) *a pick-lock.*

Roſſolis, *S. M. roſa ſolis.*

Rot, *S. M. a belch,* or *breaking wind upward.*

Rôt, *S. M.* (du rôti) *roaſt meat.*

Rote, *S. F. rota, the chief juriſdiction of the court of* Rome.

Rôti, ie, *Adj. roaſted, roaſt.*

Rôti, *S. M. roaſt meat.*

* † Accommoder un homme tout de rôti (le roſſer) *to maul one ſoundly.*

Rôtie, *S. F. a toaſt.*

Rôtir, *V. A. to roaſt.* ☞ Rôtir ſur le gril, *to broil.*

Rôtir, *V. N.* ſe rôtir, *V. R. to roaſt,* or *be roaſting.* ☞ Rôtir, *V. A.* (en parlant de l'effet) *to burn, to parch,* or *parch up.*

Rôtir, *V. N.* ſe rôtir, *V. R. to be parched.*

Rôtiſſerie, *S. F. a cook's ſhop.*

Aller à la rôtiſſerie, *to go to the cook's.*

Rôtiſſeur, *S. M.* rôtiſſeuſe, *S. F. a cook, one that keeps a cook's ſhop.*

Rotonde, *S. F. a kind of ſtarched band, which was formerly worn.*

Rotter, *V. N.* (faire un rot) *to belch,* or *break wind upward.*

Rotule, *S. F. the knee-pan, the ball,* or *whirl-bone of the knee.*

Roture, *S. F. ſoccage,* or *villanage,* an ignoble tenure.

☞ Gens de roture, *ignoble perſons, plebeians.*

Roturier, re, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un bien) *held by ſoccage.* ☞ Droits roturiers, *mean* or *inferior ſervices.* ☞ Roturier (en parlant des perſonnes) *ignoble, meanly extracted, that is no gentleman born, plebeian.*

Un roturier, *S. M.* une roturière, *S. F. a plebeian.*

Roturiérement, *Adv.* terre poſſédée roturiérement, *land held by ſoccage* or *villanage.* ☞ Roturiérement (en roturier) *ignobly, meanly.*

Rouage, *S. M. wheel-work.*

Rouan, *Adj. roan. Ex.* Cheval rouan, *a roan-horſe.*

Rouanne, *S. F. a mark,* to mark wine-veſſels.

Rouanné, ée, *Adj. marked.*

Rouanner, *V. A.* (marquer avec la rouanne) *to mark.*

Rouant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Paon rouant, *a peacock in his pride.*

Rouë, *S. F. a wheel.*

* Faire la rouë, (ſorte d'exercice) *to wheel about.* * Le paon fait la rouë, *the peacock is in his pride,* or *ſpreads his tail.*

* Pouſſer à la rouë, *to help on, to promote.*

Roué, ée, *Adj. broke upon the wheel.*

* Roué de coups, *ſoundly banged* or *beaten, mauled.* Roué de fatigue, *bruiſed.*

Rouelle, *S. F. a ſlice.*

Rouer, *V. A. to break upon the wheel.*

* Rouer de coups, *to beat,* or *bang ſoundly, to threſh* or *maul.*

Rouet, *S. M. a ſpinning-wheel.* ☞ Rouet de moulin, *the cog wheel of a mill.* ☞ Rouet de tiſſerand, *a weaver's cloth-beam.* ☞ Rouet d'arquebuſe, *the lock of an arquebuſe.*

*† Mettre à rouet quelqu'un, *to ſilence one, to ſtop his mouth, to put him to a nonplus.*

Rouge, *Adj. red.* ☞ Devenir rouge (rougir) *to bluſh, to be put to the bluſh.*

Rouge, *S. M. red,* or *red colour.* ☞ Elle a un peu de rouge (ou de couleur) aux jouës, *ſhe has a colour in her cheeks.* ☞ Le rouge lui monte au viſage, *his colour riſes, he colours* or *bluſhes.*

Rouge, *S. M.* (oiſeau) *ruddock.*

Rougeâtre, *Adj. reddiſh, ſomewhat red.*

Rougeaud, *S. M.* rougeaude, *S. F. a red face, a red-faced* or *ruddy-complexioned man* or *woman.*

Rouge-bord, *S. M. a brimmer, a bumper.*

Rouge-gorge, *S. F. a robin-red-breaſt.*

Rougeole, *S. F. the meaſles.*

Rouge-queuë, *S. F. red tail,* a little finging bird.

Rouget, *S. M. a roach,* or *rochet;* ☞ *The red-ſtreak apple.*

Rou-

Rougeur, *S. F. redneſs*; ☞ *A pimple* or *red pimple*; ☞ *A bluſh-colour.*

Rougi, ie, *Adj. made red*, &c.

Rougir, *V. A. to redden, to make red.* ☞ Rougir l'eau, *to colour water.*

* Rougir, *V. N. to redden, to grow red*; * *To bluſh* or *colour, to be aſhamed.*

Roui, ie, *Adj. (from* rouïr) *ſteeped, watered.*

Rouille, *S. F. ruſt.*

Rouillé, ée, *Adj. ruſty.*

Rouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty.*

☞ Rouiller, *V.* rouler.

Se rouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty.*

* † L'eſprit ſe rouille à la campagne, * *Wit grows ruſty in the country.*

Rouir, *V. A. Ex.* Rouir le chanvre, *to ſteep* or *water hemp.*

Roulade, *S. F. a trill, trilling*, or *quavering.*

Roulant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Carroſſe bien roulant, *an eaſy coach*; chemin roulant, *an eaſy way.*

☞ Chaiſe roulante, *a calaſh.*

Roulé, ée, *Adj. (from* rouler) *rolled*, or *rolled up*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Rouleau, *S.M. a roll*; ☞ *A rolling-pin*; ☞ *Roller.*

Roulement, *S. M. a rolling.*

☞ Roulement (en muſique) *a trill*, in ſinging.

Rouler, *V. A. to roll.*

* Se rouler ſur l'argent, *to ſwim in money.*

Rouler (plier en rond) *to roll* or *roll up.*

* Rouler (repaſſer) dans ſon eſprit, *to revolve in one's mind.*

☞ Rouler ſes eaux (en parlant d'un fleuve) *to run.*

Rouler, *V. N. to roll*; ☞ *To run.* ☞ Faire rouler la carroſſe, *to keep a coach.* ☞ Faire rouler la preſſe, *to print.* * L'argent roule, *money ſtirs*, or *is a ſtirring.*

* Mille penſées lui roulent dans l'eſprit, *a thouſand thoughts run in his mind.*

* Rouler (errer, vaguer) *to ramble, range, roam*, or *rove, to go up and down.* ☞ Rouler (terme de mer) *to roll, labour, reel, tumble*, or *be unſteady*, as a ſhip at ſea.

Roulette *S.F. a little wheel*; ☞ *A bookbinder's roll*; ☞ *A truckle-bed*, or *truckle bed.*

Roulier, *S. M. a carrier, a waggoner.*

Roulis, *S.M.* (terme de mer) *the rolling, labouring*, or *ſteeling of a ſhip.*

Roupie, *S.F. ſnivel.* ☞ Il a toujours la roupie au nez, *his noſe drops perpetually.*

Roupieux, le, *Adj. ſnivelly.*

Roupieux, *S. M.* roupieuſe, *S.F. a ſnivelling man* or *woman.*

Roupille, *S.F. a ſhort coat of old.*

D. † Roupiller, *V.N. to fall aſleep upon a belly-full, to take a nap.*

Rouſſâtre, *Adj.* (qui tire ſur le roux) *ruddy, reddiſh, between red and yellow.*

Rouſſe, *'tis the feminine of* roux.

Rouſſeau, *S.M. a red haired man.*

Rouſſelet, *S. M.* a ſort of delicate ſmall pear.

Rouſſeur, *S. F. redneſs.*

Rouſſeurs, *ou* taches de rouſſeur, qui viennent au viſage, *&c. freckles.*

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ruſſia leather.*

Rouſſi, ie, *Adj. reddened*, &c. *V.* rouſſir.

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le rouſſi, *to ſmell of a thing burnt.*

Rouſſin, *S.M. a ſtrong horſe, a horſe fit for war-ſervice.*

Rouſſir, *V. A. to redden, to make look red* or *yellow, to ſear.*

Rouſſir, *V. N. to grow red.*

☞ Faire rouſſir du beurre, *to fry butter till it looks yellow.*

Route, *S. F. a riding*, or *lane through a foreſt*; ☞ *A road, way*; ☞ *Way* or *courſe of a ſhip.*

* Route (moyen) *way, means.*

☞ Route de gens de guerre, *the route of ſoldiers.*

A vau de route, *Adv. Ex.* S'enfuir à vau de route, *to run away in diſorder* or *confuſion.*

Routier, *S. M. a directory for the courſe a ſhip is to take.*

* † C'eſt un vieux routier, *he is an old dog at it.*

Routine, *S.F. rote* or *practice.*

Rouvre, *S. M. oak of the hardeſt kind.*

Rouvrir, *V. A. to open again.*

* Rouvrir une plaie, *to renew a wound.*

Se rouvrir, *V. R. to open again.*

Roux, rouſſe, *Adj. red* or *ruddy.* ☞ *Red-haired* ☞ Papier roux, *brown paper.* ☞ Beurre roux, *yellow butter.*

Roux, *S. M. red.*

Roy, *V.* roi.

Royal, le, *Adj. royal, regal, princely*; ☞ *Noble, magnificent.*

☞ Sucre royal, *double-refined ſugar.*

Royale, *S. F. a ſort of pantaloons.*

A la royale, *Adv. Ex.* Porter la barbe à la royale, *to wear two ſhort whiſkers.*

Royalement, *Adv. royally, princely, nobly.*

Il nous a traités royalement, *he has given us a princely entertainment.*

Un royaliſte, *S.M. a royaliſt, a loyal man.*

Les royaliſtes en angleterre, *the tories, royaliſts*, or *cavaliers.*

Royaume, *S. M. kingdom, realm.*

Royauté, *S.F. royalty, dignity, crown.*

Les marques de la royauté, *the regalia.* ☞ Les François aiment la royauté, *the French love monarchy.*

Roytelet, *V.* roitelet.

Rozat, *V.* ruſat.

Ruade, *S.F. a horſe's kicking, wincing, yerking*, or *flinging one with his heels.* Detacher, *ou* faire une ruade, *to fling, to kick up one's heels.*

Ruban, *S. M. ribband.*

Rubanier, *S. M. a ribband-weaver.*

Rubarbe, *V.* rhubarbe.

Rubican, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval rubican, *a rubican horſe, a true mixt roan horſe.*

Rubicond, de, *Adj. ruddy, red.*

Rubis, *S. M. a ruby*; ☞ *A red pimple.*

* † Faire rubis ſur l'ongle, *to drink ſupernaculum.*

Rubrique, *S. F. rubric* or *titles of law-books*; ☞ *Rubric* or *title-rule.*

* † Il ſait des rubriques que vous ne ſavez pas, *he knows more tricks than you.*

Ruche, *S. F.* ruche à miel, *hive, a bee-hive.*

Rude, *Adj.* (raboteux) *rough, harſh, rugged*, or *uneven.* ☞ (âpre au goût) *harſh, crabbed, ſharp.* ☞ (En parlant du froid, &c.) *ſharp, bitter, violent, nipping, ſevere.* * (Fatiguant) *troubleſome, uneaſy, hard.*

Cheval rude, *a horſe that does not ride eaſy.* * Des yeux rudes, (ou hagards) *wild eyes, a wild look.* * Viſage rude, *a coarſe face.*

* Rude

Digitized by Google

* Rude (à l'oreille) *harſh, that grates the ears.*

Rudement, *Adv. roughly, ſeverely, ſharply, harſhly, rigorouſly, cuttingly.* ☞ Aller rudement en beſogne, *to work hard.*

Rudeſſe, *S. F. harſhneſs, ruggedneſs.*

* Rudeſſe d'humeur, *roughneſs, harſhneſs, croſſneſs, ill-nature*; * Rudeſſe de ſtyle, *harſhneſs, ruggedneſs of ſtyle.*

* Rudeſſe (traitement rude) *ſeverity, harſh, rough, hard, or ſevere uſage.*

Rudimens, *S. M. pl. rudiments, elements, principles.*

* Rudiment (livre qui contient les principes du latin) *a book of accidents.*

Rudoyé, ée, *Adj. roughly uſed.*

Rudoyer, *V. A.* (*pron.* rudéyer) *to uſe roughly.*

Ruë, *S. F.* (herbe) *rue*, an herb.

Ruë, *S. F.* (chemin) *ſtreet* or *lane.*

* Une nouvelle qui court les ruës, *news that flies about, common report, a thing known by every body*; * Courir les ruës (être fou) *to run diſtracted.* * Il eſt fou a courir les ruës, *he is ready to run diſtracted, he is ſtark mad.*

Rué, ée, *Adj. flung*, &c. *V.* ruer.

*† Les plus grands coups ſont ruës, *the worſt is paſt.*

Ruelle, *S. F. a narrow ſtreet*, or *narrow lane, a court*; ☞ *The bed-ſide*; * *A meeting* or *aſſembly at a lady's upon account of an ingenious converſation.*

Mot de ruelle (ou de converſation galante) *a word affected amongſt ladies in their private converſation.*

Ruer, *V. A. to fling.*

Ruer des pierres, *to fling ſtones.*

Ruer, *V. N. to fling, to kick up one's heels, to wince*, or *yerk.*

Se ruer ſur, *V. R. toruſh*, or *to fall upon.*

† Rufien, *S. M. a lecher*, or *whore-maſter.*

Rugine, *S. F. a ſteel inſtrument, wherewith teeth are cleaned.*

Ruginé, ée, *Adj. cleaned.*

Ruginer, *V. A.* les dents, *to clean the teeth.*

Rugir, *V. N. to roar like a lion.*

Rugiſſant, te, *Adj. roaring*, *Ex.* un lion rugiſſant, *a roaring lion.*

Rugiſſement, *S. M. a roaring.*

Ruïne, *S. F. ruin, fall, decay.*

Ce bâtiment ménace ruïne, *that building is ready to fall.*

* Ruïne (perte du bien, de l'honneur) *ruin, loſs, undoing, overthrow.*

Ruiné, ée, *Adj. ruined*, &c. *V.* ruïner. ☞ Ruïné, qui eſt en ruïne, *ruinous, decayed, in a decay, ready to fall.*

Ruïner, *V. A. to ruin*, or *deſtroy, to pull down, to bring to decay*; * *To ruin*, or *undo*; * *To ſpoil, to lay waſte.*

Ruïner la ſanté, *to impair the health*; * Ruïner un deſſein, *to baffle, to diſappoint a deſign*; ☞ Ruïner un cheval, *to ſpoil a horſe.*

Se ruïner, *V. R. to decay*, or *fall to decay.*

Ruïneux, ſe, *Adj. ruinous, decayed, in decay, ready to fall*; * *Harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, deſtructive.*

Ruiſſeau, *S. M. brook, ſtream, rivulet*; ☞ *A ſtreet-kennel, flood, river ſtream.* Verſer des pleurs à grands ruiſſeaux, *to ſhed a flood of tears.*

Ruiſſelant, te, *Adj. guſhing*, or *guſhing out.*

Ruiſſeler, *V. N. to guſh* or *run out.*

Rum, *S. M. any room made or contrived in the hold of a ſhip, to put in the lading.*

Rumatiſme, *V.* rhumatiſme.

Rumb, *S. M.* rumb de vent (terme de mer) *a rumb* or *point of the compaſs.*

Aller de rumb en rumb, *to ſail by traverſe.*

Rumeur, *S. F. a rumour, an uproar.*

Ruminant, te, *Adj. ruminating, that chews the cud.*

Rumination, *S. F. chewing the cud, rumination.*

Ruminé, ée, *Adj. chewed again*, &c.

Ruminer, *V. A. to chew the cud*, or *to ruminate.*

* Ruminer quelque choſe (y penſer & repenſer) *to ruminate upon a thing, to chew the cud upon it, to ponder it, to conſider of it.*

Rupture, *S. F. a rupture, a breaking, rent.* *(Diviſion) *rupture, breach of a treaty* or *friendſhip, falling out.* ☞ Rupture (deſcente de boyau) *rupture*, or *burſtneſs.*

Rural, le, *Adj. rural.* *Ex.* Doyen rural, *a rural dean.*

Ruſe, *S. F. trick, cunning, ſlight, wile, craftineſs, device, ſubtilty.* ☞ Ruſe (des bêtes fines qu'on chaſſe) *doublings, ſhifts*, or *changes.*

Ruſé, ée, *Adj. cunning, ſly, craſty, ſubtile, ſharp.*

Un ruſé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſly man, a ſharp blade.*

Une ruſée, *S. F. a cunning, craſty, ſly woman*, or *gipſy.*

Ruſer, *V. N.* (en parlant des bêtes que l'on chaſſe) *to double* or *ſhift, to uſe ſhifts* or *doubles.*

* Ruſer (en parlant des perſonnes) *to ſhift, double*, or *dodge.*

Ruſtaud, de, *Adj. clowniſh, booriſh, ruſtical.*

Ruſtaud, *S. M. a clown, a churl, a clouterly fellow.*

Ruſtaudement, *Adv. clumſily, clowniſhly.*

Ruſticité, *S. F. ruſticity, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, churliſhneſs.*

Ruſtique, *Adj.* (champêtre, qui eſt des champs) *rural, of* or *belonging to the country.*

Vie ruſtique, *country-life.*

* Ruſtique (peu poli) *ruſtic*, or *ruſtical, rude, booriſh, clowniſh, homely.*

Ruſtiquement, *Adv. ruſtically, rudely, clowniſhly.*

Ruſtre, *Adj. ruſtical, rude, clowniſh, booriſh.*

Un ruſtre, *S. M. a clown, a clouterly fellow, a boor, a churl.*

Rut, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *rutting, the luſt* or *copulation of deer.*

Rutoir, *S. M. a pond* or *pool to ſoak flax* or *hemp in.*

S

S, *S. F. is pronounced* eſſe *by the French.*

* † Faire des eſſes, ou des ſſ, *to make* ſſ, or *mate the figure of* 8, *to reel*, or *flogger*, like a drunken man.

Sa (genre feminin du pronom poſſeſſif, ſon) *his, her, its.*

Sabbat, *S. M. ſabbath*, the day of reſt; * *A nocturnal meeting of witches.*

* † Sabbat (grand bruit avec déſordre) *a deviliſh noiſe, cater-*

terwauling; * † Faire un ſabbat à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to ſcold and bawl at him.*

Sabbatine, *S. F. a theſis or diſputation upon any part of logic*, or *moral philoſophy.*

Sabbatique, *Adj. ſabbatical.*

Sabine, *S. F. ou* ſavinier, *V.* ſavinier.

Sable, *S. M. ſand*, or *gravel*; ☞ *An hour glaſs*; ☞ *Sable*, or *black*, in heraldry.

* † Jetter un verre de vin en ſable, *to drink a glaſs of wine at one gulp, to gulp it down.*

Sablé, ée. *Adj. gravelled.*

Sabler, *V. A. to gravel, to cover with gravel.*

* † Sabler un verre de vin (le jetter en ſable) *to gulp down a glaſs of wine.*

† Sablier, *V.* poudrier.

Sablière, *S. F. ſand-pit, gravel pit.*

Sablon, *S. M. ſand, ſmal ſand.*

Sablonné, ée, *Adj. ſcoured with ſand.*

Sablonner, *V. A. to ſcour with ſand.*

Sablonneux, ſe, *Adj. ſandy, full of ſand.*

Sablonnier, *S. M. a ſeller of ſand.*

Sablonnière, *S. F. ſand-pit, gravel pit.*

Sabord, *S. M. a port-hole* in a ſhip for ordnance.

Sabot, *S. M. a wooden-ſhoe*; ☞ *A horſe's hoof*; ☞ *A top* to whip about.

Saboter, *V. N. to whip a top.*

Saboteur, *S. M. one that whips a top.*

Sabotier, *S. M. a wooden ſhoe-maker.*

Saboulé, ée, *Adj. toſſed, tumbled*, &c.

† Sabouler, *V. A. to toſs*, or *tumble, to touſe, to pull about.*

Sabre, *S. M. a ſabre* or *ſable, a hanger, cimeter* or *cutlaſs.*

Sabrer, *V. A. to laſh*, or *cut with a hanger.*

Sac, *S. M. ſack*, or *bag.*

* † Un ſac à vin, *a drunkard, a wine-bibber, one that has a good ſtowage of wine.*

* † Un homme de ſac & de corde, *a rogue, a bully, a villain, a raſcal.* ☞ Cul de-ſac, *a ſtreet, a lane*, or *court that has no way out, that is no thorough fare.* * † Manger ſon pain dans ſon ſac, *to eat one's victuals privately*, or *in bugger-mugger.*

* † Tirer d'un ſac double mouture, *to take double fees.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is turned out of his place, they have ſent him packing.* * † Prens ton ſac & tes quilles, & ſauve-toi, *take thy bag and baggage, and get thee away*, or *pack away.*

Sac, *S. M.* (pillage) *ſacking, ranſacking*, or *pillaging* of a town.

Sacade, *S. F. a jerk* with a bridle; ☞ *A jerk, pull*, or *pulling*; * † *Check, reprimand, reproof, rebuke.*

Saccagé, ée, *Adj. ſacked, ranſacked, pillaged, plundered*, &c.

Saccagement, *S. M. ſacking, ranſacking, pillaging*, or *plundering.*

Saccager, *V. A. to ſack, ranſack, plunder*, or *pillage*

Sacerdoce, *S. M. prieſthood.*

Sacerdotal, le, *Adj. prieſtly, ſacerdotal.*

Sachant, (*part.* du verbe ſavoir) *knowing.*

Sachée, *S. F.* (un ſac plein) *a ſack full.*

Sachet, *S. M. a ſatchel, a little bag.*

Sacramentaires, *S. M. & F. the ſacramentarians*, or *ſacramentaries.*

Sacramental, le, *Adj. ſacramental.*

Sacramentalement, *ou* ſacrementelement, *Adv. ſacramentally.*

Sacre, *S. M. coronation.*

☞ Sacre d'un évêque, *the conſecration of a biſhop.*

☞ Sacre (oiſeau de fauconnerie) *ſaker*, a hawk ſo called.

Sacré, ée, *Adj. conſecrated*, &c.

Sacré, ée, *ſacred, holy, hallowed.*

Sacrement, *S. M. a ſacrament*; ☞ *The conſecrated hoſt*; ☞ *Matrimony.*

Sacrer, *V. A. to conſecrate.*

Sacrer un roi, *to crown a king.*

Sacret, *S. M. the taſſel-hawk.*

Sacrificateur, *S. M. a prieſt, a ſacrificing prieſt.*

Sacrificature, *S. F. prieſthood.*

Sacrifice, *S. M. ſacrifice*, or *offering-up.*

* Faire un ſacrifice à quelqu'un, *to make one a ſacrifice*, or *ſacrifice ſomething to him.*

Sacrifié, ée, *Adj. ſacrificed, offered up in ſacrifice.*

Sacrifier, *V. A. to ſacrifice, to offer up in ſacrifice.*

* Sacrifier quelque choſe (y renoncer) *to ſacrifice*, or *make a ſacrifice of a thing.*

Sacrilége, *S. M. ſacrilege, profanation, a ſacrilege*, or *church-robbing.*

Sacrilége, *Adj. ſacrilegious, guilty of ſacrilege.*

Sacrilégement, *Adv. ſacrilegiouſly.*

Sacriſtain, *S. M. ſacriſt, a ſexton* or *veſtry-keeper, a ſacriſtan.*

Sacriſtaine, *V.* ſacriſtine.

Sacriſtie, *S. F. the ſacriſty* or *veſtry.*

Sacriſtine, *S. F. the ſacriſt*, or *veſtry-nun.*

Safran, *S. M. ſaffron.*

Safrané, ée, *Adj. ſaffroned, of ſaffron colour.*

Safraner, *V. A. to ſaffron.*

Safranier, *S. M. a broken merchant, a bankrupt.*

† Safre, *Adj. greedy.*

Sagacité, *S. F. ſagacity, quick parts, ſharpneſs of wit.*

Sage, *Adj.* (judicieux, avisé) *wiſe, ſage, diſcreet, prudent, conſidering.* ☞ (Modéré) *ſober, moderate.*

Une ſage-femme, *S. F. a midwife.*

Sage, *S. M. a ſage* or *wiſe man, philoſopher.*

Les ſept ſages de la Gréce, *the ſeven wiſe men* or *ſages of Greece.*

Sagement, *Adv. ſagely, wiſely, diſcreetly, prudently.*

Sageſſe, *S. F. wiſdom, ſageneſs, prudence*; ☞ *Soberneſs, moderation*; ☞ *Modeſty, chaſtity*; ☞ *Wiſdom, the knowing of things human and divine.*

Sagittaire, *S. M. ſagittarius.*

Sagouin, *S. M. a little monkey.*

‡ Saie, *S. M. coat.*

Saie, *S. F. a hard bruſh uſed by goldſmiths to bruſh their work clean.*

Saignant, te, *Adj. bleeding*, or *bloody.*

Saigné, ée, *Adj. bled, blooded, let blood.*

Saignée, *S. F. a letting of blood, blood-letting*, or *breathing of a vein.* ☞ Craindre la ſaignée, *to fear being let blood*; Faire

Faire pluſieurs ſaignées en un jour, *to let many people blood in a day.*

Saignement, *S.M. a bleeding.* Il lui prit un ſaignement de nez, *his noſe fell a bleeding.*

Saigner, *V. A. to let blood, to blood, to breathe,* or *open a vein*; ☞ *To drain,* or *let the water out.*

Saigner, *V. N. to bleed.* Le nez me ſaigne, *my noſe bleeds.*

* Se ſaigner, *V. R. to give to the utmoſt of one's ability.*

Saigneur, *S. M bleeder.*

Saigneux ſe, *Adj. bloody.*

Sailliant, te, *Adj. jetting out, that ſticks* or *bears out.*

Saillie, *S. F. jutting* or *leaning out* in a building; * *Sally, heat, fury, a ſudden fit.*

Saillir, *V. A. to leap.*

Saillir, *V. N. to guſh* or *ſpout out.* ☞ Saillir (en architecture) *to jut* or *jet out.*

Sain, ne, *Adj. ſound, wholſome healthy, healthful.*

Mal-ſain, *unhealthful.*

* La ſaine raiſon, *ſound reaſon.*

Les ſains, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Les ſains n'ont pas beſoin de médecine, *the ſound want no phyſic.*

Sain-doux, *S. M. lard,* or *hog's-greaſe.*

Sainement, *Adv. Ex.* Pour vivre ſainement, *to live ſound and well.*

Sain-foin, *S. M. ſain-foin, fenugreek.*

Saint, te, *Adj. holy, ſacred, bleſſed, godly.* ☞ Le Vendredi ſaint, *Good friday.* ☞ La ſaint Barthélemi, *St.* Bartholomew's *day.* ☞ La ſaint Michel, *Michaelmas day.* La S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.* La S. Martin, *Martinmas day.*

Un ſaint, *S. M.* une ſainte, *S. F. a ſaint.* ☞ Le ſaint des ſaints, *the holy of holies.*

Saintement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre ſaintement, *to live holily, to lead a holy life.*

Sainteté, *S.F. holineſs, ſanctity, ſacredneſs.* ☞ Sa ſainteté (le pape) *his holineſs, the pope of* Rome.

Saïque, *S. F. a ſaick, a* Turkiſh *veſſel.*

Saiſi, ie, *Adj. ſeized, ſeized upon, taken* or *laid hold of.*

* Saiſi de peur, *ſtruck* or *poſſeſſed with fear, awed.*

Saiſie, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſeizure, attachment.*

Saiſine, *S. F. ſeizin, poſſeſſion.*

Saiſir, *V. A. to ſeize,* or *ſeize upon, to take* or *lay hold of, to catch,* ☞ *To ſeize, diſtrain,* or *attach.*

La peur les a ſaiſis, *fear is come upon them, they are ſtruck with fear.*

Se ſaiſir, *V. R. to ſeize upon, to apprehend, to arreſt.*

Saiſiſſant, te, *S. M. & F. ſeizer,* or *diſtrainer.*

Saiſiſſement, *S. M. the rope wherewith the hangman ties the priſoner's hands and arms.*

*Saiſiſſement de cœur, *a ſudden oppreſſion of the mind.*

Saiſon, *S. F. ſeaſon,* part of the year.

La ſaiſon nouvelle (le printems) *the ſpring.* ☞ Saiſon (tems propre) *ſeaſon, time, proper time.*

Salace, *Adj. ſalacious, lecherous, luſtful, wanton*; ☞ *Provoking, ſtirring to lechery.*

Salade, *S. F. ſallad.*

Salade, *S. F. a headpiece.*

Saladier, *S. M. a ſallad-diſh*; ☞ *A baſket to drain ſallad in.*

Salage, *S. M. ſalting.* ☞ Droit de ſalage, *ſalt-duty.*

Salaire, *S. M. ſalary, wages*; ☞ *Reward.*

Salaiſon, *S. F. ſalting.*

Salamandre, *S. F. a ſalamander.*

Salant, *Adj from* ſel. *Ex.* Un marais ſalant, *a ſalt-marſh.*

‡ Salarier, *V. A. V.* Récompenſer.

Sale, *Adj. foul, naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, dirty, filthy.*

* Actions ſales, *foul, baſe,* or *ungenerous actions.* ☞ Côte ſale de bancs, *a coaſt full of ſhelves.*

Salé, ée, *Adj. from* ſaler, *ſalt*; *ſalted, powdered.*

Salé, *S. M. ſalt meat, ſalt pork.*

Salement, *Adv. from* ſale, *Adj.* (mal proprement) *naſtily, filthily, ſlovenly.*

Saler, *V. A. to ſalt, powder,* or *ſeaſon with ſalt.*

Saleté, *S.F. naſtineſs, filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs*; ☞ *Dirt, filth, naſtineſs.*

Sali, ie, *Adj. from* ſalir, *fouled, dirty, ſoiled.*

Saliére, *S. F. a ſalt-ſeller*; ☞ *A ſalt box*; * *A hollowneſs* or *hollow pit.*

Saligaut, aude, *Adj. naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Salin, ine, *Adj. ſalt, briniſh.*

Saline, *S. F. ſalt-fiſh*; ☞ *Salt meat*; ☞ *A ſalt-pit*; ☞ *A ſalt-houſe.*

Salique, *Adj. ſalic. Ex.* La loi ſalique, *the ſalic law.*

Salir, *V. A. to foul, ſoil, dirty, ſpot,* or *ſtain.*

Se ſalir, *V. R. to ſoil, dirty,* or *ſpot.*

Saliſſant, te, *Adj. that fouls* or *dirties*; ☞ *That ſoils* or *ſpots preſently.*

‡ Saliſſon, *S.F. a young ſlut.*

Saliſſure, *S.F. a ſpot* of dirt,

Salivation, *S. F. ſalivation, fluxing.*

Salive, *S. F. ſpittle.*

*† La ſalive m'en vient à la bouche, *it makes my teeth water.*

Salle, *S.F.* (piéce d'un appartement) *hall* or *parlour, a room.*

☞ Salle d'armes, *a fencing-ſchool.* ☞ Salle à danſer, *a dancing-ſchool.* ☞ On lui a donné ou il a eu la ſalle. Il a été fouetté en ſalle, *he was whipt in the common-hall.*

Salmigondis, *S. M. hotch-potch. V.* Pot-pourri.

Saloir, *S.M. from* ſel, *a ſalting* or *powdering tub*; ☞ *A ſalt-tub* or *ſalt box.*

Salon, *S.M. a great hall,* or *parlour.*

† Salope, *Adj.* (ſale) *naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Un ſalope, *S. M. a ſloven.*

Une ſalope, *S.F. a ſlut.*

Saloperie, *S. F. naſtineſs, filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs.*

Salpêtre, *S.M. ſalt-petre.*

* † Faire peter le ſalpêtre, (tirer des armes à feu) *to ſhoot.*

Salpêtrier, *S. M. a ſalt-petre man.*

Salpêtriére, *S.F. a ſalt-petre houſe.*

Salſifis, *S.M.* ou ſalſifie, *S.F. goats-bread, a kind of eatable root.*

Saltinbanque, *S. M. a mountebank, a quack.*

Saluade, *S. F. a ſalutation,* or *ſalute, a congee, bow,* or *reverence.*

Salvage, ou ſauvelage, *S. M. ſalvage-money.*

Salvatelle, *S.F. ſalvatel-vein.*

Salvations, *S. F. a bill, reply,* or *diſcourſe.*

Salubre, *Adj. wholſome, healthful.*

D. † Salubrité, *S.F. ſalubrity, wholſomeneſs.*

Salve, *S. F. a volley* or *diſcharge.*

Salvé, *S. M. ſalve regina, a prayer to the Virgin Mary.*

Saluë, ée, *Adj. ſaluted,* &c.

Saluer, *V. A. to ſalute, to greet.* ☞ On le ſalua empereur, *he was ſaluted,* or *proclaimed emperor.*

Salure, *S. F. (from* ſel) *ſaltneſs, brackiſhneſs, brine.*

Salut, *S. M. ſalute,* or *ſalutation, a ſalute;* ☞ *Greeting;* ☞ *Safety, preſervation, welfare;* ☞ *Life;* ☞ *Salvation.*

Salutaire, *Adj. ſound, wholeſome, good, uſeful, profitable, comfortable.*

Salutairement, *Adv. uſefully, profitably.*

Salutation, *S. F. ſalutation, greeting.*

Samedi, *S. M. ſaturday.*

Sanctifiant, ante, *Adj. ſanctifying.*

Sanctification, *S. F. ſanctification.*

Sanctifié, ée, *Adj. ſanctified.*

Sanctifier, *V. A. to ſanctify,* or *hallow, to make holy.*

Sanction, *S. F. Ex.* Pragmatique ſanction, *pragmatica ſanction.*

Sanctuaire, *S. M. ſanctuary, the holy of holies;* ☞ *The chancel;* ☞ *The ſecrets* of the king's council.

Sandale, *S. F. a ſandal.*

Sandalier, *S. M. a ſandal-maker.*

Sandaraque, *S. M. ſandarac, red arſenic,* or *orpin.*

Sang, *S. M. bloud* or *blood.*

* Mettre à feu & à ſang, *to put to the fire and ſword.*

* Le batême de ſang (le martyre) *martyrdom.*

* Sang (race) *blood, race, extraction, parentage.*

* Il a le ſang chaud, *he is a paſſionate man.*

Sanglade, *S. F. a laſh.*

D. † Sanglamment, *Adv. bloodily, cruelly, ſadly, grievouſly.*

Sanglant, te, *Adj. bloody, covered with blood.*

* La plaie eſt encore toute ſanglante, *the wound bleeds ſtill.*

Sangle, *S. F. a girth.*

Sanglé, ée, *Adj. girt,* &c.

Sangler, *V. A. to gird.*

* † Sangler (fouetter, battre) *to laſh, whip, ſtrike,* or *beat.*

Sanglier, *S. M. a wild boar.*

Sanglot, *S. M. ſob, ſigh, groan, a ſobbing, ſighing,* or *groaning.*

Sangloter, *V. N. to ſob, ſigh,* or *groan.*

Sangſuë, *S. F. leech, horſe-leech;* * *Bloodſucker, oppreſſor,* or *extortioner.*

Sanguification, *S. F. ſanguification.*

Sanguin, ne, *Adj. ſanguine, of a ſanguine conſtitution;* ☞ *Sanguine, red as blood.*

Sanguin, *S. M. Ex.* Les ſanguins ſont ordinairement joyeux, *thoſe of a ſanguine conſtitution are commonly chearful.*

Sanguinaire, *Adj. bloodthirſty, bloody, cruel, ſanguinary.*

Sanguinaire, *S. F. blood-wort,* or *knot-graſs.*

Sanguine, *S. F. red-lead, the blood-ſtone.*

Sanguinolent, te, *Adj.* (il ſe dit des glaires, *&c.*) *bloody.*

Sanicle, *S. M. ſanicle,* or *ſelf heal.*

Sanie, *S. F. matter coming out of a putrified ſore.*

Sanieux, euſe, *Adj. ſanious, purulent.*

Sannes, *S. M. pl. two ſizes* or *fixes.*

Sans (*prep.* excluſive) *without.* ☞ Sans (à moins que, ſi, *&c.*) *were it not, had it not been for;* ſans moi, il mourroit de faim, *were it not for me, he would ſtarve.*

R. Les Anglois expriment ſouvent notre prep. *ſans,* par leur particule *leſs,* jointe aux noms. *Ex.* Il eſt ſans argent, *he is moneyleſs;* ſans amis, *friendleſs.*

☞ Sans y penſer, *unawares, unwittingly.* ☞ Sans (outre) *beſides.*

Sans les autres dépenſes que j'ai faites, *beſides the other expence I have been at.* Sans parler de ſes revenus, *not to ſpeak of his revenues,* or *beſides, over and above his revenues.*

Il ne fut pas long-tems ſans s'en repentir, *it was not long before he repented it.*

Sans que, *Conj. without.*

Vous ferez bien cela ſans que j'y aille, *you'll do that well enough without my going thither.*

Sanſonnet, ou ſanſonnet, *S. M. fiſkin, a kind of ſinging bird.*

Santé, *S. F.* (état de celui qui eſt ſain) *health,* or *good health.*

Être en mauvaiſe ſanté, *to be indiſpoſed, to be out of order, to be ill.* ☞ A votre ſanté, ou je ſaluë votre ſanté, *my ſervice to you.* ☞ La ſanté, ou lieu de la ſanté, *a peſt houſe.*

Saoul, *V.* ſoul, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Sape ou ſappe, *S. F. ſap, an undermining of a wall,* or *digging under it;* ☞ *A way cut by ſteps under-ground.*

Sapé, ée, *Adj. ſapped, undermined.*

Saper ou ſapper, *V. A. to ſap, to undermine, dig into,* or *cut open.*

Sapeur, *S. M. an underminer,* or *ſapper.*

Saphique, *Adj. Ex.* Vers ſaphique, *a ſaphic verſe.*

Saphir, *S. M. ſaphire, a ſapphire-ſtone.*

Sapience, *S. F. ſapience, wiſdom.*

* † Le pays de ſapience (la Normandie) *Normandy.*

Sapin, *S. M. a fir-tree;* ☞ *Fir* or *deal.*

Sappe, *&c. V.* ſape.

Saquebute, *S. F. ſackbut, a muſical inſtrument.*

Sarabande, *S. F. a ſaraband, a ſort of dance.*

Sarbacane ou ſarbatane, *S. F. a trunk to ſhoot with.*

Sarcaſme, *S. M. ſarcaſm, biting, nipping jeſt* or *taunt.*

Sarcelle, *V.* cercelle.

Sarclé, ée, *Adj. weeded.*

Sarcler, *V. A. to weed.*

Sarcleur, *S. M.* ſarcleuſe, *S. F. weeder.*

Sarcloir, *S. M. a weeding-hook.*

Sarclure, *S. F. weedings.*

Sardine, *S. F. a ſardin, ſardel* or *pilcher, a little ſea-fiſh.*

Sardoine, *S. F. the ſardonyx,* or *ſardine-ſtone.*

Sariette, *S. F. ſavoury,* an herb.

Sarment, *S. M. a vine-branch, a ſprig* or *twig of a vine.*

Sarpe, *&c. V.* ſerpe, *&c.*

Sarpiliére, *V.* ſerpiliere.

Sarraſin, *S. M.* ou blé ſarraſin, *buck-wheat, French-wheat, bolly-mong.*

Sarraſine, *S. F. ariſtolochia, heart wort, birth wort.*

Sarraſine, *S. F.* (ou herſe) *a portcullis.*

Sarriette, *V.* ſariette.

Sartie,

Sartie, *S. F. the rigging.*

Sas, *S. M. ſieve, ſearce.*

Saſſé, ée, *Adj. ſifted, ſearced.*

Saſſer, *V. A. to ſift,* or *ſearce.*

Saſſet, *S. M. a little ſieve.*

Satan, *S. M. ſatan, the devil.*

Satellite, *S. M. a life guardman, an attendant, a ſergeant; a ſatellite.*

Satiété, *S. F. ſatiety, fulneſs, ſurfeit.*

Satin, *S. M. ſatin.*

P. Doux comme du ſatin, *as ſoft as velvet.*

Satiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Ruban ſatiné, *ſatin-ribbon.*

Satire, *V.* ſatyre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Satisfaction, *S. F. ſatisfaction.*

Satisfactoire, *Adj. ſatisfactory.*

Satisfaire, *V. A. to ſatisfy, humour, pleaſe,* or *content*; ☞ *To ſatisfy,* or *pay.*

Se ſatisfaire, *V. R. to ſatisfy, p'eaſe,* or *content one's ſelf*; ☞ *To make one's ſelf ſatisfaction.*

Satisfaire, *V. N.* à un devoir, à une obligation, *to diſcharge a duty* or *obligation, to acquit an obligation.*

Satisfaiſant, te, *Adj. ſatisfactory, pleaſing.*

Satisfait, te, *Adj. ſatisfied, contented,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Satrape, *S. M. a governor of a* Perſian *province of old.*

Satrapie, *S. F. ſatrapy, the government of a ſatrap.*

Saturnales, *S. F. pl. ſaturnals, the feaſts of* Saturn.

Saturne, *S. M. Saturn.*

Saturnien, ne, *Adj. ſaturnine, heavy, dull.*

Satyre, *S. M. a ſatyr.*

Satyre, *S. F. a ſatyr,* or *lampoon.*

Satyrion, *S. M. ſatyrion, ſtander-graſs, rag-wort, prieſt-pintle.*

Satyrique, *Adj. ſatyrical, cenſorious, abuſive, critical*; ☞ *Biting, nipping, cutting.*

Satyriquement, *Adv. ſatyrically.*

Satyriſé, ée, *Adj. ſatyrized, lampooned.*

Satyriſer, *V. A. to ſatyrize,* or *criticiſe upon, to lampoon.*

Savamment, *Adv. learnedly.*

Savant, te, *Adj. learned, good ſcholar.*

Les ſavans, *S. M. the learned, the ſcholars.*

Savantas, *ou* ſavantaſſe, *S. M.* (homme qui a un ſavoir confus, & qui affecte de paroître docte) *a pedantic ſcholar, a pedant.*

Savate, *S. F. an old ſhoe.*

Savaterie, *S. F. a ſtreet* or *place where old ſhoes are ſold.*

Sauce *ou* ſauſſe, *S. F. ſauce.*

☞ Frippe-ſauce, *S. M. a greedy-gut, a glutton.*

Saucé, ée, *Adj. dipt.*

Saucer *ou* ſauſſer, *V. A. to dip* in the ſauce, or *ſome other liquor.*

Saucière *ou* ſauſſière, *S. F. a ſaucer.*

Sauciſſe, *S. F. ſauſage*; ☞ *Pudding, ſuch as they uſe in ſieges.*

Sauciſſon, *S. M. a thick and ſhort ſauſage.*

Savetier, *S. M.* (*from* ſavate) *a cobler*; ☞ *A bungler, a botcher.*

† Saveter, *V. A. to cobble* or *bungle.*

Saveur, *S. F. ſavour, taſte, reliſh.*

Sauf, ſauve, *Adj. ſafe.*

Sauf, *prep. ſave, under*; ☞ *Without prejudice, ſaving.*

Sauf conduit, *S. F. ſafe-conduct, paſs.*

Sauge, *S. F. ſage.*

Saugrenée, *S. F. a ſeaſoning with ſalt and water.*

Saugrenu, uë, *Adj. impertinent, fooliſh, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Savinier, *S. M. ſavin,* or *ſabin-tree,* a ſhrub.

Saule, *S. M. a ſallow-tree, a willow* or *willow tree.*

Saumon, *S. M. ſalmon.*

Saumonné, ée, *Adj.* truite ſaumonnée, *a ſalmon trout.*

Saumure, *S. F. brine.*

Saunage, *S. M. a ſalt ſelling,* or *ſalt trade.*

Saunerie, *S. F. a ſalt-houſe.*

Saunier, *S. M. a ſalt-maker, ſalter.*

Faux-ſaunier, *an unlicenſed ſalt-merchant.*

Savoir, *V. A. to know, to have knowledge of.* ☞ Savoir être verſé) *to have ſkill,* or *be ſkilled, to underſtand.* ☞ Savoir vivre, *to underſtand one's ſelf.* ☞ Il ſait mieux qu'il ne dit, *he knows better things, he ſpeaks againſt his conſcience.* ☞ Je le ſai de bonne part. *I have it from good hands.* ☞ Il dit qu'il n'en ſavoit rien d'aſſuré, *he ſays that he had no certainty of it.* ☞ Savoir (avoir le pouvoir l'adreſſe) *to know, to have the way,* or *knack.*

Savoir bon gré, *ou* ſavoir gré à quelqu'un, *to take it well* or *kindly of one.* ☞ Je ne ſaurois (je ne puis pas) *I cannot.* Il n'a ſu, *he could not.* ☞ C'eſt à ſavoir, ſavoir eſt, à ſavoir, ſavoir, *to wit* (& par contraction, *viz.*) *that is, that is to ſay* ☞ C'eſt un à ſavoir, *'tis a queſtion, that is a queſtion.*

Savoir, *S. M. learning, ſcholarſhip, ſcience, erudition.*

Savoir-faire, *S. M. ſkill, induſtry, ingenuity, wit.*

Savon, *S. M. ſoap.*

Savonnage, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre le linge au ſavonnage, *to ſoap the linen, to lay it a ſoaking.* Eau de ſavonnage, *ſoap ſud.*

Savonné, ée, *Adj. ſoaped, waſhed in ſoap.*

Savonner, *V. A. to ſoap, to waſh in ſoap.*

Savonnerie, *S. F. a ſoap-houſe.*

Savonnette, *S. F. waſh-ball.*

Savonniére, *S. F. ſoap-wort.*

Savouré, ée, *Adj. ſavoured, taſted, reliſhed.*

Savourer, *V. A.* (*from* ſaveur) *to ſavour, taſte,* or *reliſh, to ſmack.*

Savouret, *S. M. a marrow-bone.*

Savoureuſement, *Adv. reliſhingly.*

Savoureux, ſe, *Adj. ſavoury, well-taſted, well-reliſhed.*

* Baiſer ſavoureux, *a ſmack,* or *ſmacking-kiſs.*

Saupiquet, *S. M. a tart kind of onion ſauce, a high reliſhed ſauce.*

Saupoudré, ée, *Adj. corned, powdered.*

Saupoudrer, *V. A. to corn, to powder, to ſprinkle, with ſalt.*

Saur *ou* ſaure, *Adj. Ex.* Un cheval ſaure, *a ſorrel horſe, V.* ſort & ſoret.

Sauſſaye, *S. F. a willow-plot.*

Saut, *S. M. leap, jump,* or *ſkip*; ☞ *Leap, fall, tumble.* ☞ Le ſaut de la carpe, *a turning topſy turvy,* or *top over tail.*

* Monter de plein ſaut, *ou* tout d'un ſaut à une dignité, *to leap into preferment.* ☞ Au ſaut de lit, *at one's up-riſing.* ☞ Saut de la carpe, *the ſomerſet.*

Saut de breton, *the corniſh hug.*

*† On lui a fait faire un saut en l'air (il a été pendu) *they made him swing, he was hang'd, or went to Heaven in a string.*

Sauté, ée, *Adj. leapt, jumpt, skipt over*, &c.

Sauteler *ou* sautiller, *V. N. to hop* or *skip, to frisk, to trip along*, or *about.*

Sauter, *V. N. to leap, jump*, or *skip.* ☞ Le vent saute (en termes de mer) *the wind veers* or *shifts, the wind chops about.*

* Sauter d'un sujet à un autre, *to digress from the matter, to make a rambling digression.*

* Cela saute aux yeux, *it's plain enough, that is obvious to the eye, one cannot but see it.*

* Sauter aux nuës (se mettre en grande colere) *to be presently on the top of the house, to fly into a great passion.* ☞ Faire sauter la cervelle à quelqu'un, *to dash one's brains out.*

* † Il faut que je le fasse sauter, *I must blow him up.*

Sauter, *V. A. to leap, jump*, or *skip over.*

Sautereau, *S. M. jack. Ex.* Les sautereaux d'une épinette, *the jacks of a spinet* or *virginal.*

Sauterelle, *S. F. locust*, or *grashopper.*

Sauteur, *S.M.* sauteuse, *S.F. leaper*, or *jumper.* ☞ Sauteur (sorte de cheval d'académie) *a vaulter*, being said of a manage-horse. ☞ Sauteur (qui saute sur un théatre) *tumbler.*

Sautiller, *V.* sauteler.

Sautoir (terme de Blason) *salteer, St.* Andrew's *cross*, in heraldry.

Sauvage, *Adj. wild, savage, fierce*; ☞ *Wild, untamed.* ☞ Un pays sauvage (désert) *a wild, desert country, a wilderness.* ☞ Herbe sauvage, *a weed.*

* Phrase sauvage, *ou* qui a quelque chose de sauvage, *an uncouth phrase, an odd sort of an expression.*

Sauvage *ou* sauvement, *S. M. salvage*; alio *salvage-money.*

Sauvageon, *S. M. a wild stock, a tree come of kernels, that was never grafted.*

Sauvagin, ne, *S. M. & F. wild*, or *ramage taste.*

Sauvagine, *S. F. wild fowls.*

Sauve (féminin du saut) *safe.*

Sauvé, ée, *Adj. saved*, &c. according to the verb.

Sauvegarde, *S. F. safeguard, protection, shelter, defence.*

Sauvegarde, *S. M. safeguard, a trooper employed for the security of a place.*

Sauvement, *V.* sauvage, *S. M.*

Sauver, *V. A. to save, keep, deliver*, or *preserve*; ☞ *To save, to bring to salvation.*

Se sauver, *V. R. to fly, to make one's escape, to get away*; ☞ *To fly*, or *get into a place.* ☞ On ne songe guére à se sauver (*ou* à son salut) *men little think of their salvation.*

Sauveté, *S. F. Ex.* Etre en sauveté, *to be safe.*

Sauveur, *S. M. saviour.*

Saxifrage, *S. F. saxifrage*, or *stone-break*, herbs.

Saye, *V.* taie.

Scabieuse, *S. F. scabious*, herb.

Scabreux, se, *Adj. rugged, rough, uneven*; * *Dangerous, slippery, ticklish.*

Scamonée, *S. F. scammony, purging bind-weed.*

Scandale, *S. M. scandal*, or *stumbling block*; ☞ *Scandal, offence*; ☞ *Scandal, shame.*

Scandaleusement, *Adv. scandalously.*

Scandaleux, se, *Adj. scandalous, giving offence*; ☞ *Scandalous, shameful.*

Scandalisé, ée, *Adj. scandalized, offended.*

Scandaliser, *V. A. to scandalize*, or *give offence.*

Se scandaliser d'une chose, *V. R. to be scandalized* or *offended at a thing.*

Scander un vers, *V. A. to scan a verse.*

Scapulaire, *S. M. scapulary, a sanctified piece of stuff about a foot broad, which Monks and Nuns wear.*

Scaramouche, *S. M. scaramouch, an* Italian *zani.*

Scarificateur, *S. M. scarificator.*

Scarification, *S.F. scarification, scarifying.*

Scarifié, ée, *Adj. scarified.*

Scarifier, *V. A. to scarify, cut*, or *lance.*

Sçavoir, *V.* savoir, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Sceau, *V.* seau.

Scédule *ou* sédule, *V.* cédule.

Scel, *S. M. seal*; *Ex.* Le scel secret du Roi, *the King's privy seal.*

Scélerat, te, *Adj. wicked, profligate, flagitious, rascally, lewd.*

Un scélérat, *S.M. a wicked, profligate man* or *fellow, a rascal, a rogue.*

Scélérate, *S. F. a wicked, flagitious, profligate woman.*

Scélératesse, *S.F. wickedness, villainy.*

Sceller, *V.* seeler.

Scéne, *S.F. stage*; ☞ *Scene.*

Scénique, *Adj. scenical, belonging to the stage.*

Scénographie, *S.F. scenography.*

Scepticisme, *S.M. scepticism, free-thinking.*

Sceptique, *Adj. sceptic* or *sceptical.*

Sceptique, *S. M. a sceptic.*

Sceptre, *S. M. sceptre.*

Sceu, *V.* su.

Schelin, *S. M. an English shilling.*

Schirre, *V.* squirre.

Schismatique, *Adj. schismatic* or *schismatical.*

Un schismatique, *S. M.* une schismatique, *S.F. a schismatic*, one guilty of schism.

Schisme, *S.M. schism.*

Scholastique, *V.* scolastique.

Scholie, *&c. V.* scolie, *&c.*

Sciage, *S. M. sawing.* ☞ Bois de sciage, *sawed wood.*

Sciatique, *Adj. Ex.* Goûte sciatique *ou* sciatique, *S.F. sciatica, the hip gout.*

Veine sciatique, *the sciatic vein.*

Scie, *S.F. a saw.*

Scie à main, *a hand-saw.*

Scié, ée, *Adj. from* scier, *sawed*, &c.

Sciemment, *Adv. wittingly, knowingly.*

Science, *S. F. science, knowledge, learning, erudition.*

Je le sai de science certaine, *I know it for certain.*

Scientifique, *Adj. scientifical, learned.*

Scientifiquement, *Adv. scientifically, learnedly.*

Scier, *V. A. to saw.*

Scieur, *S.M. a sawyer.*

☞ Scieur *ou* seyeur de blés, *a reaper.*

Scion, *S. M. scion, sprig*, or *twig, a young shoot.*

Sciure, *S. F. saw-dust.*

Un scolastique, *S.M. a school divine*, or *schoolman.*

La scolastique, *S. F. school-divinity.*

Scoliaſte, *S. M. a ſcholiaſt.*

Scolie, *S. F. ſcholy* or *ſcholion, a ſhort expoſition, a commentary.*

Scolopendre, *S. F. ſcolopendra, a venomous inſect*; ☞ *Hart's-tongue*, a ſort of herb; ☞ *Scolopendra*, a fiſh that frees himſelf of the hook by caſting out his bowels.

Scorbut, *S. M. the ſcurvy.*

Scorbutique, *Adj. ſcorbutic*, or *ſcorbutical.*

Scorbutique, *S. M. & F. one who has the ſcurvy.*

Scordium, *S. M. ſcordium, water-germander.*

Scorpion, *S. M. ſcorpion*; ☞ *Scorpio*, one of the twelve ſigns.

Scorſonnére, *S. F. ſcorſonera*, a ſort of plant.

Scotie, *S. F. Scotia, the rundle*, in the bottom of a pillar.

Scribe, *S. M. a ſcribe.* † (Un copiſte) *a tranſcriber*, or *copier.*

Scripturaire, *S. M. a ſcripturiſt.*

Scrofulaire, *S. F. ſcrofularia, blind-nettle, pile wort, fig wort.*

Scrupule, *S. M. ſcruple, doubt.* ☞ Scrupule (petit poids) *ſcruple*, a weight.

Scrupuleuſement, *Adv. ſcrupulouſly.*

Scrupuleux, ſe, *Adj. ſcrupulous, full of ſcruples.*

Scrutateur, *S. M. a ſearcher, Ex.* Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des cœurs, *God is the ſearcher of hearts.*

Scrutin, *S. M. ſcrutiny*, a peruſal of ſuffrages, *or* votes; alſo *a ballot. Ex.* Faire une élection par ſcrutin, *to chuſe by ballot.*

Sculper, *V. A. to carve*, ſi c'eſt ſur de la pierre, du bois, du marbre; *to grave* or *ingrave*, ſi c'eſt ſur quelque métal.

Sculpteur, *S. M. a carver, a ſculptor.*

Sculpture, *S. F. ſculpture*, or *carving.*

Scurrile, *Adj. ſcurrilous*, or *ſcurril, ſaucy, ſcoffing.*

Scurrilement, *Adv. ſcurrilouſly, ſaucily, buffoon-like.*

Scurrilité, *S. F. ſcurrility, buffoonry, drollery, ſcurrilous jeſt.*

Scute, *S. F.* terme de mer (eſquif) *a boat, a ſkiff.*

Se (tantôt datif, tantôt accuſatif, de ſoi) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, themſelves, itſelf.*

S'aimer, *to love one's ſelf.*

Il s'aime, *he loves himſelf.*

Elle ſe chatouille, *ſhe tickles herſelf.* Ils *ou* elles ſe divertiſſent, *they divert themſelves* ☞ Se (l'un l'autre) *each other, one another. Ex.* Ils s'entr'aiment, *they love one another.*

R. *Note, that the verbs uſed with this reflective pronoun, are called in French*, verbes réfléchis, *or* neutres paſſifs, *that is, reciprocal verbs*, or *neuter paſſives.*

Se repentir, *to repent.* S'abſtenir, *to forbear.* Se ſouvenir, *to remember.* S'enquérir, *to inquire.*

R. Se, ſe met quelquefois d'une maniére impersonnelle, *ſe is uſed ſometimes impersonally. Ex.* Il ſe mange de bon bœuf en Angleterre, *there's good beef eaten in* England.

Il ne ſe peut autrement, *it cannot be otherwiſe.* Cela ſe fait, *that is a doing.*

Séance, *S. F. (from* ſeoir) *a ſitting, meeting*, or *ſeſſion*; ☞ *Meeting, aſſembly.* ☞ Séance (place) *place.* Il prit ſéance dans la chambre haute, *he took his place in the upper-houſe*, or *among the Lords.*

Séant, te, *Adj. ſitting*; ☞ *Becoming, decent, fitting*; *V.* bienſéant, & mal-ſéant.

Séant, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre un malade ſur ſon ſéant, *to make a ſick perſon ſit up in his bed.*

Seau, *S. M. a pail* or *bucket.*

Seau, *ou* ſceau, *S. M.* (cachet) *a ſeal.*

Garde-des ſeaux, *S. M. the Lord keeper of the great ſeal, the Lord-chancellor.*

Sebaline, *V.* zibeline.

Sebille, *S. F. a wooden bowl.*

Sec, ſéche, *Adj. dry, without moiſture*; ☞ *Dry, dead*, or *withered.* ☞ Du vin ſec, *ſack, canary*; ☞ Du ſon ſec, *coarſe bran.*

* Sec (rude, piquant) *dry, rough, tart, ſharp, ſevere, cutting.* ☞ (Maigre) *lean, all ſkin and bones.*

Sec, *S. M. dryneſs.*

A ſec, *Adv.* Etre à ſec, *to be dried up.* ☞ Mettre un vaiſſeau à ſec, *to ground a ſhip, to bring her on ground.*

Secante, *S. F.* (ligne ſécante) *ſecant, a ſecant line.*

Séche, *Adj. from* ſec, *dry.*

Séche, *S. F. the cuttle-fiſh*, or *ſound.*

Seché, ée, *Adj. dried, dried up.*

Séchement, *Adv. dry, in a dry place*; ☞ *Dryly.*

Sécher, *V. A. to dry, to dry up.*

Sécher, *V. N. to dry*, or *grow dry, to wither.*

* Sécher ſur pié, *to linger and pine away, to be conſumed.*

Sécheresſe, *S. F. drought, dryneſs.*

* Sécheresſe de ſens, *a want of ſenſe.* * Sécheresſe (maniére de répondre dure) *roughneſs.* * (Aridité dans un diſcours) *dryneſs, barrenneſs, emptineſs.*

Séchoir, *S. M. a dryer.*

Second, de, *Adj. ſecond.*

Second, *S. M. a ſecond, a partner*; ☞ *A ſecond*, or *aſſiſtant*, in a duel.

Une ſeconde, *S. F. a ſecond, the ſixtieth part of a minute.*

Secondé, ée, *Adj. ſeconded, backed, helped, aſſiſted.*

Secondement, *Adv. ſecondly, in the ſecond place.*

Seconder, *V. A. to be a ſecond.* * (Aider) *to back, help*, or *aſſiſt.*

Secondine, *ou* ſecondes, *S. F. the after-birth.*

Secoué, ée, *Adj. ſhaked, jogged, toſſed*, or *jolted*, &c. *V.* ſecouer.

Secouëment, *S. M. a ſhaking, jogging, toſſing*, or *jolting.*

Seçouer, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, toſs*, or *jolt*; ☞ *To ſhake off.*

* † Secouer (mal-traiter) *to bang*, or *abuſe.*

Se ſecouer, *V. R. to ſhake one's ſelf.*

Secourable, *Adj. helpful, ready*, or *willing to help.*

Secourir, *V. A. to ſuccour, help, aſſiſt*, or *relieve.*

Secours, *S. M. ſuccour, help, relief, aſſiſtance*; ☞ *Supply*; ☞ *Help, uſe*, or *benefit.*

Secouru, uë, *Adj. ſuccoured, helped, aſſiſted, relieved.*

Secouſſe, *S. F. a ſhake, toſs, jolt*, or *ſudden pull, a jerk, a jogging*, or *jolting.*

* Secouſſe (violente attaque) *check, blow, toſs*; * *Violent fit.*

Secret, te, *Adj. ſecret, private, cloſe, hidden.*

Le ſcel ſecret, *the privy ſeal.*

Un ſecret, *S. M. a ſecret*, or *myſtery.*

En ſecret, *Adv. ſecretly, privately, in ſecret*, or *private.*

Secrétaire, *S. M. a ſecretary*; ☞ *A clerk*; ☞ *A confident.*

Secrétairerie, *S. F. the apartments belonging to the secretary*, where registers and papers are kept.

Secrétariat, *S. M. secretaryſhip*, or *a ſecretary's place*; ☞ *The ſecretary's office*, at a biſhop's.

Secretement, *Adv. ſecretly, in ſecret.*

Secrétes, *S. F. ſecret prayers.*

Sectaire, *S. M. a ſectary.*

Sectateur, *S. M. a follower*, or *diſciple.*

Secte, *S. F. a ſect.*

Secteur, *S. F. ſector*, in geometry.

Section, *S. F. ſection.*

Séculaire, *Adj. (from* ſiécle) *ſecular.*

Sécularisation, *S. F. ſecularization* or *ſecularizing.*

Sécularisé, ée, *Adj. ſecularized*, made or *become ſecular.*

Sécu'ariſer, *V. A. to ſecularize*, or *make ſecular.*

Sécularité, *S. F. a ſecular life.*

Séculier, re, *Adj. ſecular, lay, temporal*; ☞ *Worldly.*

Un ſéculier, *S. M. a layman.*

D. † Séculiérement, *Adv. like worldly men.*

Sécurité, *S. F. ſecurity, aſſurance, unconcernedneſs.*

Sedanoiſe, *S. F. pearl*, a printing letter.

Sédentaire, *Adj. ſedentary, ſitting much*; ☞ *That keeps at home*; *fixt* or *ſettled in a place.*

Sédiment, *S. M. ſediment, ſettling, dregs, grounds, ſettlement.*

Séditieuſement, *Adv. ſeditiouſly.*

Séditieux, ſe, *Adj. ſeditious, factious, mutinous.*

Un ſéditieux, *S. M.* une ſéditieuſe, *S. F. a ſeditious* or *factious man* or *woman, a rebel.*

Sédition, *S. F. ſedition, commotion, mutiny, inſurrection, riſing*, or *uproar.*

Séducteur, *S. M.* ſéductrice, *S. F. a ſeducer*, or *deceiver, a cheat*; ☞ *Corrupter, debaucher.*

Séduction, *S. F. ſeduction, a ſeducing, miſleading*, or *deceiving, a corrupting*, or *debauching.*

Séduire, *V. A. to ſeduce, miſlead, abuſe, deceive*, or *cheat.*

Séduiſant, te, *Adj. engaging, engaging.*

Séduit, te, *Adj. ſeduced, miſled, abuſed, deceived*, &c. *V.* ſéduire.

Séellé, ée, *Adj. ſealed, under ſeal*, &c. *V.* ſéeller.

Le ſéelé, *S. M. the ſeal.*

Séeler, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

Séeleur, *S. M. a ſealer.*

Ségle ou ſeigle, *S. M. rye.*

Seg e-blanc, *Amel corn*, or French *rice.*

Segment, *S. M. ſegment of a circle.*

Seigle, *V.* ſégle.

Seigneur, *S. M. lord*, or *ſeignior*; ☞ *A lord, a noble*, or *a nobleman.* ☞ Le Seigneur, le ſeigneur Créateur (Dieu) *the Lord God, God Almighty.* ☞ Notre ſeigneur (J. Chriſt) *our Lord Jeſus Chriſt.*

Seigneuriage, *S. F. ſeignorage.*

Seigneurial, le, *Adj. of* or *belonging to the lord of a manor*; ☞ *Lordly, noble, magnificent.*

Seigneurialement, *Adv. like a lord, nobly.*

Seigneurie, *S. F. lordſhip*; ☞ *Seigniory.*

* † Serviteur à votre ſeigneurie, *ſave your worſhip.*

‡ Seille, *S. F. a pail, a bucket.*

Sein, *S. M. breaſt*; ☞ *Boſom.* ☞ Sein (matrice) *womb.* ☞ Le ſein (le cœur) d'un état, *the heart*, or *middle of a kingdom.* ☞ Sein (golphe) *bay* or *gulph.*

Seine, *S. F. ſean*, a fiſh-net.

Seing, *S. M. name, ſignature, ſign manual, hand.*

Séjour, *S. M. abode, reſidence, ſtay*, ☞ *Abode, dwelling-place, manſion.*

Séjourner, *V. N. to ſojourn, ſtay*, or *remain in a place, to abide* or *live in it.*

Seize, *Adj. ſixteen.*

Un ſeize, *S. M. a ſixteenth*, or *ſixteenth part.*

Seiziéme, *Adj.* (nombre d'ordre) *ſixteenth.*

Sel, *S. M. ſalt.*

Selle, *S. F. ſtool.*

Selle, *S. F. a ſaddle.*

Selle, ée, *Adj. ſaddled.*

Seller, *V. A. to ſaddle, to put on the ſaddle.*

Sellerie, *S. F. a cup board for horſe harneſs.*

Sellette, *S. F. the ſtool* on which the priſoner ſits at the time of his trial.

Sellier, *S. M. a ſaddler.*

Selon, *Prep. according to, after, agreeably* or *anſwerably to, purſuant to.* ☞ C'eſt ſelon, *'tis as it happens, it may be.*

Selon que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Semaille, *S. F. ſowing*; ☞ *Corn ſown*; ☞ *Seed time, ſowing-time.*

Semaine, *S. F. a week.*

Semainier, *S. M. a ſeptimarian in a convent.*

Semainier, ére, *Adj. weekly, for the week.*

Semblable, *Adj. like, not unlike, alike, ſuch.*

Semblable, *S. M. like, equal mateh.*

* † Semblablement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Semblance, *S. F. likeneſs.*

Semblant, *S. M. ſhew, pretence, appearance, outſide.* ☞ Faire ſemblant (feindre) *to make as if* or *though, to feign* or *pretend, to diſſemble* or *counterfeit.* ☞ Ne faites ſemblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing.*

Sembler, *V. N. to appear, ſeem*, or *look.*

Sembler, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il me ſemble, *it ſeems to me, methinks, I think*, or *fancy.* Il lui ſemble, *he thinks, he fancies.*

Semé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* ſemer) *ſowed* or *ſown*, &c. *according to the verb*; ☞ Semé (terme de blaſon) *ſemee.*

Semelle, *S. F. the ſole of a ſhoe, boot*, &c.

* † Battre la ſemelle, *to beat the hoof.* ☞ Semelle de bas, *the foot of a ſtocking.* ☞ Semelle (terme de mer) *lee board.*

Semence, *S. F. ſeed.*

Semer, *V. A. to ſow*; ☞ *To ſtrew.*

* Semer (répandre) *to ſpread, to propagate, to publiſh abroad.* ☞ Semer (couvrir) *to ſeed, to ſet thick, to cover all over.*

Semeſtre, *Adj. Ex.* Un parlement ſemeſtre, *a parliament that ſits half a year.*

Semeſtre, *S. M. ſix months, ſix months together.* ☞ Semeſtres (officiers qui ſervent par ſemeſtre) *officers, half a year waiters.*

Semeur, *S. M. a ſower.*

Semi, *Ex.* Les ſemi-pélagiens, *the ſemi-pelagians*; ſemi drachme, *ſemidrachm*, &c.

† Semillant, te, *Adj. fluttering, friſking.*

Sé-

Digitized by Google

Séminaire, *S. M. ſeminary*; • *Nurſery.*

Séminariſte, *S.M. a ſeminariſt.*

Semoir, *S.M. a ſeed bag.*

† Semonce, *S.F. invitation, ſummont, call*; ☞ *Admonition, warning.*

Semondre, *V. A. to invite.*

† Semondre quelqu'un de ſa parole, *to challenge one's word, to put him in mind of his promiſe.*

Semonneur, *S. M. he that carries the funeral bills about to ſuch as are invited to the funeral.*

Sempiternel, le, *Adj. Ex* Vieille ſempiternelle, *a ſempiternal woman, a very old woman, an old trot.*

Sénat, *S. M. ſenate*; ☞ *A ſenate-houſe.*

Sénateur, *S.M. a ſenator, an alderman.*

Sénatorial, le, *Adj. ſenatorian.*

Sénatorien, ne, *Adj. ſenatorian.*

Séné, *S. M. ſena, purging leaves of a tree.*

Sénéchal, *S. M. ſeneſchal.*

Sénéchale, *S. F. the ſeneſchal's wife.*

Sénéchauſſée, *S. F. a ſeneſchal's juriſdiction.*

Seneçon, *S. M. groundſel.*

Senegré, *S. M. fenugreek.*

Sener, *V.A. to geld*, ſpeaking of a boar or hog; *to ſpade*, ſpeaking of a ſow.

Senevé, *S.M. ſenvy, muſtard-plant.*

Sens, *S. M. ſenſe.* ☞ Sens (jugement) *ſenſe, judgement, wit.* ☞ Sens (opinion) *ſenſe, opinion, advice, mind, thoughts, ſentiments.* ☞ Signification) *ſenſe, meaning, ſignification.* ☞ Sens (maniére d'interpreter) *conſtruction, interpretation.* ☞ Sens (coté d'une choſe) *wayſide.* ☞ Sens-deſſus-deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide down.* Sens devant-derriére, *prepoſterouſly, the cart before the horſes.*

Senſation, *S. F. ſenſation.*

Senſé, ée, *Adj. ſenſible, conſiderate, rational, judicious*, or *diſcreet.*

Senſément, *Adv. rationally, wiſely, judiciouſly, diſcreetly.*

Senſibilité, *S. F. ſenſibleneſs, ſenſibility.*

Senſible, *Adj. ſenſible, that may be felt* or *perceived by the ſenſes*; ☞ *Senſible, that feels, apt to perceive.* • Senſible (délicat) *touchy, exceptious, tender, nice.*

• Senſible (touchant) *ſad, grievous.*

Senſible, *S. M. Ex.* Je le prendrai par ſon ſenſible, *I ſhall take him in the moſt ſenſible part.*

Senſiblement, *Adv. ſenſibly, very much, greatly, highly.*

Senſitif, ive, *Adj. ſenſitive.*

Senſitive, *S. F. the ſenſitive plant.*

Senſualité, *S.F. ſenſuality.*

Senſuel, le, *Adj. ſenſual, voluptuous.*

Senſuellement, *Adv. ſenſually.*

Sentencé, *S.F. ſentence, ſaying, maxim, apophthegm*; ☞ *A ſentence, judgment*, or *decree.*

P. De fou juge briéve ſentence, *a fool's bolts are ſoon ſhot.*

Sententié, ée, *Adj. ſentenced.*

Sententier, *V. A. to ſentence.*

Sententieuſement, *Adv. ſententiouſly, by ſentences.*

Sententieux, ſe, *Adj. ſententious, pithy.*

Senteur, *S. F. (from* ſentir) *ſmell. ſcent, odour.* ☞ Senteurs (parfums) *perfumes, ſweets.*

Senti, ie, *Adj. felt*, &c. *V.* ſentir.

Sentier, *S.M. path, by-way.*

Sentiment, *S. M. ſenſe* or *feeling*; alſo *ſenſation.* ☞ Sentimens naturels, *natural ſenſe* or *affection.* ☞ Sentiment (opinion) *ſentiment, thoughts, mind, opinion, meaning, ſenſe.*

Sentine, *S. F. the ſink of a ſhip.*

Sentinelle, *S.F. a ſentinel, a ſentry.* ☞ Sentinelle perduë, *a perdue.*

Sentir, *V. A. to feel, to be ſenſible of*; ☞ *To ſmell* or *ſcent.* ☞ Sentir (par le goût) *to taſte.*

Sentir, *V. N. to ſmell, to have a ſmell*, either good or bad. ☞ Sentir (ſentir mauvais) *to ſmell ſtrong, to ſtink.* ☞ Sentir, *to taſte* or *ſavour, to have a taſte* or *ſavour.*

P. La caque ſent toujours le hareng, *P. What's bred in the bone, will never out of the fleſh.*

• Sentir (avoir l'ame émuë de quelque choſe) *to be ſenſible of, to have a ſenſe, to reſent.*

• Sentir (avoir les qualités de) • *To ſavour.* • Sentir (avoir l'air) *to look.*

• Sentir (s'appercevoir) *to be ſenſible of, to perceive, to ſee*, or *know.*

Se ſentir, *V. R. to feel* or *know one's ſelf, to be ſenſible of one's condition.*

• Elle ſe ſent du lieu d'où elle vient, *ſhe looks like what ſhe is.*

Se ſeoir, *V.R. to ſit* or *to ſit down.* ☞ Seoir (être convenable) *to ſit well, to become.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp. it becomes.*

Sep, *V.* cep.

Séparable, *Adj. ſeparable.*

Séparation, *S. F. ſeparation* or *parting*; ☞ *Separation* or *divorce*; ☞ *Partition.*

Séparatiſme, *S. M. ſeparatiſm, non-conformity.*

Séparatiſte, *S.M. & F. a ſeparatiſt* or *diſſenter.*

Séparé, ée, *Adj. ſeparated, ſevered, parted*, &c. *V.* ſéparer. ☞ Séparé (différent) *ſeparate, diſtinct, different.*

Séparément, *Adv. aſunder, ſeparately, ſeverally.*

Séparer, *V. A. to ſeparate, ſever, part, divide* or *put aſunder.*

Se ſéparer, *V.R.* (en parlant d'une aſſemblée) *to ſeparate, to break up.*

Sept, *Adj. ſeven.*

Un ſept, *S.M. a ſeven.*

Septante, *Adj. ſeventy, threeſcore and ten.*

Ex. Les ſeptante interprétes, ou les ſeptante, *S. M. the ſeptuagint* or *the ſeventy interpreters of the Holy Bible.*

Septembre, *S.M. September.*

Septénaire, *Adj. Ex.* Nombre ſepténaire, *ſeptenary number, ſeven.*

Septentrion, *S.M. the north.*

Septentrional, le, *Adj. ſeptentrional, northern, northerly.*

Septiéme, *Adj. ſeventh.*

En ſeptieme lieu, *ſeventhly.*

Septiéme, *S. M. a ſeventh*, or *a ſeventh part.*

Septiéme, *S. F. a ſeventh* at picket.

Septiémement, *Adv. ſeventhly.*

Septier, *V.* ſétier.

Septuagénaire, *Adj. threeſcore-and-ten years old, ſeptuagenary.*

Septuagéſime, *S. F. ſeptuageſima.*

Sépulcral, le, *Adj. sepulchral, relating to the grave.*

Sépulcre, *S. M. sepulchre, grave.*

Sépulture, *S. F. sepulture, interment, burial, burying*; ☞ *A burying-place.*

Séquelle, *S. F. gang, party, club.*

Séquence, *S. F. a sequence* at cards.

Séquestration, *S. F. sequestration.*

Séquestre, *S. M. sequestration.* ☞ Séquestre, *sequestrator*, he into whose hand a thing is sequestred.

Sequestré, ée, *Adj. sequestred, &c.*

Sequestrer, *V. A. to sequester* or *sequestrate*; ☞ *To separate* or *put asunder.*

Sequin, *S. M. zechin.*

Séran, *ou* férans, *S. M. a hatchel.*

Serancé, ée, *Adj. hatchelled, dressed.*

Séroncer, *V. A. to hatchel*, or *dress flax or hemp.*

Séroncier, *S. M. a hatcheller*, or *dresser of flax or hemp.*

Séraphin, *S. M. a seraphin.*

Séraphique, *Adj. seraphic* or *seraphical.*

Séraskier, *S. M. a general of an army among the Turks.*

Sceau, *S. M. an office in the king's household, to which all the dishes that come off the king's table are carried*; ☞ *The officer that takes the said dishes from the gentleman sewer.*

Serein, ne, *Adj.* (en parlant de l'air) *serene, clear*, or *open, fair.* * (Gai, tranquille) *serene, clear*, or *chearful, quiet.*

Serein, *S. M. a dampish and unwholsome vapour, that falls after sun set in hot countries, a sort of mildew.*

Sérénade, *S. F. serenade* or *night-music.*

Séréniſſime, *Adj. most serene.*

Sérénité, *S. F. sereneness, serenity.*

Sereux, ſe, *Adj. serous, watery.*

Serf, ſerve, *Adj. that is in bondage.*

Serf, *S. M. a bondman, slave.* ☞ Serf (en matieres féodales) *a villain.*

Serge, *S. F. serge.*

Sergent, *S. M. a sergeant, a verge-bearer, or bailiff*; alſo *a sergeant amongſt soldiers.*

Sergenter, *V. A. to send bailiffs after any one, to arreſt him* for debt.

Sergenterie, *S. F. a sergeant's place.*

Serger, *ou* ſergier, *S. M. a maker* or *seller of serges.*

Série, *S. F. a series.*

Serieuſement, *Adv. seriously, gravely*; ☞ *Seriously, earneſtly, in earneſt.*

Sérieux, ſe, *Adj. serious, grave, important*; ☞ *Earneſt, sincere, true.*

Sérieux, *S. M. gravity* or *seriouſneſs, a serious countenance* or *carriage.* ☞ Dans le ſérieux, *in earneſt.*

Serin, *S. M.* ſerine, *S. F. a thiſtle finch.* ☞ Serin de canarie, *a canary bird.*

Seringue, *S. F. a syringe.*

Seringué, ée, *Adj. syringed, squirted.*

Seringuer, *V. A. to syringe* or *squirt.*

Serment, *S. M. an oath.*

Sermon, *S. M. a sermon.*

Sermonaire, *S. M. a collection of sermons.*

† * Sermoner, *V. N. to preach.*

† * Sermoneur, *S. M.* Sermonneuſe, *S. F. a preacher, one that is always reading lectures, a fault-finder.*

Sérosité, *S. F. serosity, waterishneſs.*

Serpe, *S. F. a bill, hedging-bill.*

Serpent, *S. M. serpent, snake*; ☞ *A kind of muſical inſtrument.*

Serpentaire, *S. F. dragon wort.*

Serpente, *S. F. a ſort of paper, to make paper windows.*

Serpenteau, *S. M. a young serpent* or *ſnake*; ☞ *Serpent*, a kind of fire-work.

Serpenter, *V. N. to go winding about, to be full of turnings and windings.*

Serpentin, *S. M. the cock of a muſquet.*

Serpentine, *S. F. the ſerpentine-ſtone, a kind of marble*; ☞ *Small dragons* or *graſs plantine.*

Serpentine, *Adj. F. Ex.* Langue ſerpentine, *an ill tongue.*

Serper, *V. N. to weigh anchor.*

Serpette, *S. F. a hooked knife, a wine-knife.*

Sérpilliére, *S. F. ſarplier, ſarp-cloth*, or *packing-cloth.*

Serpolet, *S. M. creeping thyme* or *wild thyme.*

Serrail, *S. M. ſeraglio,*

Serre, *S. F. a green-houſe*; ☞ *A fruit-houſe.*

Serres (d'oiſeau de proie) *the pounces or talons of a bird of prey.*

Serré, ée, *Adj. laid* or *locked up*, &c. *V.* ſerrer. ☞ Serré (près l'un de l'autre) *cloſe* or *compact.* ☞ Un nœud ſerré, *a faſt knot, a very tight knot.* ☞ Serre (avare) *cloſe-fiſted, near, covetous, niggard.* * (Caché) *cloſe, reſerved, ſecret.*

* Style ſerré, *a cloſe, conciſe ſtyle.*

Serré, *Adv. hard, ſoundly.*

Serre-file, *S. M. the bringer up, the laſt ſoldier of a file.*

Serrément, *Adv. cloſe, near, niggardly.*

Serrement, *S. M. ſqueezing.*

Serrer, *V. A. to lay* or *lock up.* ☞ Serrer (lier fortement) *to tie* or *bind hard.* ☞ (Preſſer) *to wring* or *ſqueeze.* ☞ Serrer (coudre par) *to bind* or *conſtipate.* ☞ Serrer (joindre près à près) *to graſp, join*, or *pull cloſe, to cliſe.* ☞ Serrer la bride, *to pull in the bridle.* ☞ Serrer (attacher plus fort) *to tie tight* or *hard.*

Se ſerrer, *V. R. to ſit, ſtand*, or *lie cloſe.*

Serrure, *S. F. a lock.*

Serrurerie, *S. F. the lock-ſmith's trade* or *work.*

Serrurier, *S. M. a lock-ſmith.*

Serteau, *S. M. Ex.* Poire de ſerteau, *an alabaſter pear, a bell-pear, a gourd-pear.*

Serti, ie, *Adj. Ex.* Diamant ſerti, *a diamond ſet.*

Sertir, *V. A.* Une pierre dans un chaton, *to ſet a ſtone in a bezil.*

Sertiſſure, *S. F. the ſetting of a ſtone.*

† Servage, *S. M. ſlavery, bondage.*

Servant, te, *Adj. in waiting. Ex.* Gentilhomme ſervant chez le roi, *a gentleman in waiting.*

Servante, *S. F. a ſervant-maid* or *a maid.*

Serve, *V.* ſerf.

Servi, ie, *Adj. ſerved, attended on*, &c. *V.* ſervir.

Serviable, *Adj. ſerviceable, officious.*

Service, *S. M. ſervice*; ☞ *Waiting.* ☞ Service, (bon office) *ſervice, office*, or *good office, good turn.* ☞ Une femme de ſervice, *a woman-ſervant.* ☞ Service (nombre de plats que l'on ſert à table) *a ſervice* of

Digitized by Google

or *course at table.* ☞ Service (uſage) *ſervice, uſe.*

Serviette, *S.F. napkin*; ☞ *A towel.*

Servile, *Adj. ſervile, ſlaviſh, ſervant-like*; * *Mean, pitiful, ſordid.*

Servilement, *Adv. ſervilely, ſlaviſhly, ſervant-like*; ☞ *Meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Servir quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſerve one, to wait upon him, to be his ſervant.*

☞ Servir Dieu, *to ſerve* or *worſhip God.*

Servir, *V.N. to ſerve, to be a ſervant, to wait.*

On a ſervi, *the meat is on the table.*

☞ Servir (donner d'une viande à quelqu'un) *to help one to ſome meat.*

Servir, *to ſerve, to be inſtead of, to be as*, or *to be.*

☞ Servir (être utile) *to ſerve, to help, to do ſervice to, ſtead, boot*, or *avail.*

☞ Cela ne ſert de rien pour être heureux, *that makes not at all for one's happineſs.* ☞ Cela ſervira à ma gloire, *that will turn to my glory.*

Faire ſervir la mizaine, *to hoiſt up the foremaſt ſail.*

Se ſervir d'une choſe, *V. R. to make uſe of a thing, to uſe* or *employ it.*

Serviteur, *S.M. a ſervant.*

☞ Faites ſerviteur à Monſieur, *bow to the gentleman*, or *ſay, your ſervant, Sir.*

Servitude, *S. F. ſervitude, bondage, ſlavery*; ☞ *Service*; * *Confinement.*

Ses, *the Plur. of* ſon *and* ſa, *his, her. V.* ſon.

Seſame, *S. M. ſeſame*, a ſort of corn.

Séſeli, *S. M. hartwort.*

Seſſion, *S. F.* d'un concile, *the ſeſſion* or *ſitting of a council.*

Seſterce, *S.M. ſeſterce*, a ſort of ſilver coin.

Sétier, *S. M. twelve buſhels*; ☞ *Eight pints of* Paris, or *two* Engliſh *gallons.*

Seton, *S. M. a ſeton, a rivel.*

Seu, *V.* ſu.

Séve, *S. F. ſap*; ☞ *The riſe of the ſap.*

☞ Vin qui a de la ſéve, *tart wine.*

Sévére, *Adj. ſevere, ſtrict, rigid*; ☞ *Rough, ſtern, ſharp, rigorous.*

Sévérement, *Adv. ſeverely, ſtrictly, rigidly, rigorouſly, ſharply.*

Sévérité, *S.F. ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour, rigidity.*

Séveronde, *ou* ſubgronde, *S.F. the eaves* of a houſe.

Sévice, *S. F. rough* or *ill uſage.*

Seuil, *S.M. the threſhold of a door.*

† Sévir, *V.R. to miſuſe, to uſe roughly.*

Seul, le, *Adj. alone, lonely.*

☞ Seul (unique) *only, ſole, alone.* ☞ Un ſeul, une ſeule, *one.*

Seulement, *Adv. only, but, ſolely.*

† Seulet, te, *Adj. alone, lonely.*

Seur, re, *Adj. ſure, certain, unqueſtionable*; ☞ *Sure, certain, infallible. V.* ſûr.

Sevré, ée, *Adj. from* ſevrer, *weaned.*

Seurement, *Adv. (from* ſeur) *ſurely, certainly, infallibly*; ☞ *Safe* or *ſafely. V.* ſûrement.

Sevrer, *V. A. to wean.*

Seureté, *S. F. ſafety, ſecurity. V.* ſûreté.

Sexagénaire, *Adj. ſixty* or *threeſcore years old.*

Un vieux ſexagénaire, *S.M. a man ſixty years old.*

Sexagéſime, *S. F. ſexageſima.*

Sexe, *S. M. ſex.*

Sexte, *S. F. a ſixth* in muſic; ☞ *One of the canonical hours.*

Sextille, *Adj. ſextile. Ex.* Aſpect ſextile, *ou* ſextile, *S.M. ſextile aſpect*, or *ſextile.*

Shériſ, *S. M. a ſheriff.*

Si, *S. M. ſi*, in muſic.

Si, *Conj. if, in caſe.*

R. Quelquefois cette particule n'eſt point exprimée en Anglois, par une élégance particuliére à cette langue. *Ex.* Si vous m'aimiez, *did you love me.* Si je l'avois vu, *had I ſeen it.*

☞ Si (particule dubitative) *if, whether.*

☞ Si (tellement) *ſo, ſuch, to that degree.*

☞ Si (auſſi, autant) *ſo as.*

☞ † Si (néantmoins, de plus) *yet, however, nevertheleſs, for all that, moreover, beſides.*

☞ Si (particule affirmative, oui) *yes, ſo.*

† Si eſt, ſi fait (oui, oui-da) *yes, yes tho'.*

☞ Vous verrez que ſi, *you will ſee it.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that, inſomuch that.* ☞ Si ce n'eſt (ſinon) *unleſs, but.* * † Si eſt ce que, *yet, however, nevertheleſs*

Si, S. *if, on condition.*

☞ Un ſi (un défaut) *a fault* or *defect.*

Sibylle, *S. F. a ſibyl.*

* † Sibylle (vieille fille) *a ſtale maid.*

Siccité, *S. F. ſiccity, dryneſs.*

Sicle, *S. F. ſhekel.*

Sidre, *V.* cidre.

Sie, *&c. V.* ſcie.

Siécle, *S. M. an age* or *century*; ☞ *Age, time*; ☞ *Age, world.*

☞ Aux ſiécles des ſiécles, à tous les ſiécles, *for ever and ever, eternally.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp.* Il eſt convenable, *it becomes. V.* ſeoir.

Siége, *S. M. ſeat*; ☞ Or *bench, court* or *hall of juſtice*; ☞ *Juriſdiction.*

☞ Siége de cocher, *a coach-box.* ☞ Siége (dignité épiſcopale *ou* pontificale) *ſee.*

† Le ſiége (l'anus) *the fundament.*

Siége, *S. M. ſiege.*

‡ Siéger, *V. N. to keep one's ſee.*

Sien, ne, *Adj. (from* ſoi, pron.) *his, his own, hers, her own.*

Le ſien, *S. M. his own, her own*, alſo *one's own.*

☞ Les ſiens, *his relations, his men, his people.*

Sier, *V. N. to fall aſtern.*

Sieur, *S. M. ſir* or *maſter.*

Sifflé, ée, *Adj. hiſſed at.*

Sifflement, *S.M. a whiſtling*; ☞ *Hiſſing*; ☞ *A hiſs, a hiſſing at*; ☞ *Whizzing.*

Siffler, *V.N. to whiſtle*; ☞ *To hiſs*; ☞ Or *whizz.*

Siffler, *V. A.* un air, *to whiſtle a tune.*

* † Siffler la linote, *to drink hard.* * Siffler (déſapprouver avec dériſion) *to hiſs* or *hiſs at, to damn, to explode.*

Sifflet, *S.M. a whiſtle*; ☞ *The wind-pipe.*

Sifleur, *S.M.* ſifleuſe, *S.F. a whiſtler* or *hiſſer.*

† Sif-

† Siffleur (maître de droit) *a private teacher of the laws.*

Sigelée, ou figillée, *Adj. Ex.* Terre sigelée, ou figillée, *terra figillata.*

Signal, *S. M. a signal* or *sign.*

Signalé, ée, *Adj. signalized*; also *signal, notable, remarkable.*

Signaler, *V. A. to signalize, to make famous.*

Signature, *S. F. signature, sign-manual, one's hand to a writing.*

Signe, *S.M.* (marque) *sign, mark,* or *token.* ☞ (Présage) *sign, omen, presage.* ☞ (Symptome) *sign, symptom.*

☞ Signe des yeux, *a wink* or *twinkle.* Faire signe de la main, *to beckon with the hand.* ☞ Signe de la tête, *a nod.*

☞ Signe (miracle) *sign, wonder, miracle.* ☞ (Constellation) *sign, constellation in the Heavens.*

Signé, ée, *Adj. signed.*

Signer, *V. A. to sign, subscribe,* or *put one's hand to.*

Signer à un contract, *V. N. to sign a contract.*

Signet, *S. M. a taffel.*

Significatif, ve, *Adj. significative, expressive.*

Significatif, ve, *Adj. significant.*

Signification, *S. F. signification, meaning, sense.*

Signifié, ée, *Adj. signified,* &c.

Signifier, *V. A. to signify, denote*; ☞ *To signify, notify, declare,* or *intimate.*

Sil, *S. M.* (terre minerale employée dans les couleurs) *sil.*

Silence, *S.M. silence.*

☞ Le silence de la nuit, *the dead time of the night.*

Silentieux, se, *Adj. silent, still, of few words.*

Silique, *S. F. husk* or *shell of pulse.*

Sillage, *S. M. the rake, run,* or *wake* of a ship.

Siller, *V.* Ciller.

Sillon, *S. M. a balk* or *ridge of land, between two furrows.*

Sillonné, ée, *Adj. furrowed.*

Sillonner, *V. A. to furrow.*

Simagrée, *S. F. grimace, affected way, apishness, apish trick.*

Simare, *S. F. simar.*

Similaire, *Adj. similar.*

Similitude, *S.F. similitude* or *comparison*; ☞ *Parable.*

Simoniaque, *Adj. simoniacal.*

Simoniaque, *S. M. a simonist.*

Simonie, *S. F. simony.*

Simple, *Adj. simple, pure, unmixt, uncompounded*; ☞ *Single, only, bare*; ☞ *Common, ordinary, private*; ☞ *Plain, without ornament*; ☞ *Simple, weak,* or *silly.* ☞ (Sans malice) *simple, plain, downright, honest, without deceit.*

Simple, *S. M. a simple, a physical herb.*

Simplement, *Adv. plainly, without any ornament*; ☞ *Roundly, downright,* or *plainly*; ☞ *Only.*

Simplesse, *S.F Ex.* Il ne demande qu'amour & simplesse, *he is all for love and a quiet life.*

Simplicité, *S. F. simplicity, plainness, plain-dealing*, ☞ *Silliness, foolishness.*

Simulacre, *S. M. image* or *representation*; ☞ *A phantom, a ghost.*

Simulé, ée, *Adj. feigned, pretended.*

Simuler une donation, *V. A. to feign* or *pretend a gift.*

Sinapisme, *S.M. a poultice of mustard seed.*

Sincère, *Adj. sincere, honest, true, true hearted, plain, ingenuous, candid.*

Sincerement, *Adv. sincerely, honestly, roundly, plainly, truly.*

Sincérité, *S. F. sincerity, honesty, integrity, plainness, candor.*

Singe, *S. M. an ape*; ☞ *A windlass,* or *draw beam.*

Singerie, *S. F. a trick, an apish trick, grimace.*

Singler, *V.* cingler.

Se singulariser, *V. R. to be singular, to affect singularity.*

Singularité, *S. F. singularity, a being singular*; ☞ *Excellency, rarity, singularity*; ☞ *An affected way, affectedness.*

Singulier, re, *Adj. singular.*

☞ Combat singulier, *a single fight.*

☞ Singulier (rare, excellent) *singular, rare, excellent, extraordinary.*

Singulier, *S.M. singular, the singular number.*

Singulièrement, *Adv. especially, singularly, peculiarly, particularly*; ☞ *Singularly, excellently, passingly.*

Sinistre, *Adj. sinister, untoward, unlucky, unfortunate.*

Sinistrement, *Adv. untowardly, unluckily, unfortunely.*

Sinon, *Adv. else or else*; ☞ *Save, but.*

Sinople, *S.M. sinople* or *ruddle*; ☞ *Sinople* or *green,* in heraldry.

Sinueux, se, *Adj. that has many turnings and windings, crooked.*

Sinuosité, *S. F. turnings, windings, crookedness.*

Sinus, *S.M. a sine in mathematics.*

Siphon, *S. M. a siphon* or *crane*; ☞ *A cock, tap,* or *faucet.*

Sire, *S. M. sire.*

Sirene, *S.F. a siren, a mermaid.*

Sirerie, *S. F. lordship.*

Siroc, *S. M. south-east.*

Sirop, *S. M. syrup.*

Siroter, *V.N. to sip, to tipple.*

† Siroteur, *S.M. a sipper* or *tippler.*

Sis, sise, *Adj. (from* seoir, situé) *seated, situated.*

Sisme, *V.* cisme.

Situation, *S. F. seat* or *situation*; ☞ *Situation* or *site*; ☞ *Placing.*

Situation (posture) *sitting, posture.*

Situation (état) *state, pass, condition, circumstance.*

Situé, ée, *Adj. situate, seated, situated.*

Situer, *V. A. to seat* or *situate.*

Six, *Adj. six, half a dozen.*

Un six (aux dés) *a size* or *six* at dice.

Sixain, *S. M. a stanza of six verses*; ☞ *Six* or *half a dozen packs of cards.*

Sixième, *Adj. sixth*; en sixieme lieu, *sixthly.*

Un sixiéme, *S. M. a sixth, the sixth part*; ☞ *A school boy of the sixth form.*

Sixiéme, *S. F. a sixteme,* at picket; ☞ *The sixth form in a school.*

Sixiémement, *Adv. sixthly.*

Smectin, *S.M. fuller's earth.*

Sobre, *Adj. sober, temperate, moderate.*

Sobrement, *Adv. soberly, temperately, moderately.*

So-

Sobriété, *S. F. ſobriety, temperance, moderation.*

Sobriquet, *S. M. a nick-name.*

Soc, *S. M.* ſoc de charrue, *ſhare, a plough-ſhare.*

Sociable, *Adj. ſociable.*

Société, *S. F. ſociety, commerce, intercourſe, company, fellowſhip;* ☞ *Society, club, partnerſhip.*

Socinianiſme, *S. M. ſocinianiſm.*

Socinien, *S. M. a ſocinian.*

Socle, *S. M. the baſe or foot of a pedeſtal.*

Socque, *S. F. a ſandal, a wooden patin or clog,* worn by *recolleƈts.*

Sodomie, *S. M. ſodomy.*

Sodomite, *S. M. a ſodomite.*

Soeur, *S. F. a ſiſter.*

Sofa, *S. F. ſopha, a Turkiſh ſopha.*

Soi *ou* ſoy (pronom perſonnel) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, one, him, her, itſelf.*

☞ Soi-diſant (prétendu) *pretended or would be.*

Soi-même, *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, itſelf.*

Soie *ou* ſoye, *S. F. ſilk;* ☞ *Briſtle;* ☞ *The tongue of a knife or ſword blade.*

☞ Soies (d'un épagneul) *the long hair of a ſpaniel.*

* Des paroles de ſoie, *ſoft flattering words.*

Soif, *S. F. thirſt, the being dry, dryneſs.*

Avoir ſoif, *to be dry, to thirſt.*

Soigné, ée, *Adj. looked after, taken care of, attended.*

Soigner, *V. A. to look after* or *take care of; to tend* or *attend.*

Soigner à quelque choſe, *V. N. to look after a thing, to be about it, to take care of it.*

Soigneuſement, *Adv. carefully, with care, diligently, exactly.*

Soigneux, ſe, *Adj. careful, that takes great care, diligent.*

Soin, *S. M. care, application, diligence.* ☞ Soin (ſouci) *care, carking care, trouble.*

Soir, *S. M. evening, night.*

Soirée, *S. F. evening* or *night.*

Soit (*Conj.* disjonctive) *whether, or.*

Soit, *Adv. (from the verb* être, je le veux) *let it be ſo, I grant it.*

Soixantaine, *S. F. ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixante, *Adj. ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixantiéme, *Adj. ſixtieth.*

Un ſoixantiéme, *S. M. a ſixtieth, a ſixtieth part.*

Sol, *S. M. ſol,* a muſical note.

Sol, *S. M.* (terrain) *ground* or *ſoil;* ☞ *Ground* or *ground-plot.*

Sol *ou* Sou, *S. M. a penny. V.* ſou.

Solage, *S. M ground, ſoil.*

Solaire, *Adj. ſolar. Ex.* Année ſolaire, *a ſolar year.*

Solandres, *V.* ſoulandres.

Solbatu, uë, *Adj ſurbated.*

Solbature, *S. F. ſurbate* or *ſurbating.*

Soldat, *S. M. a ſoldier.*

Soldat, *Adj. Ex.* Il a l'air ſoldat, *he looks like a ſoldier.*

Soldateſque, *Adj. ſoldier-like*

La ſoldateſque, *S. F. the ſoldiery, ſoldiers.*

A la ſoldateſque, *Adv. after the ſoldiers way.*

Solde, *S. F. pay, a ſoldier's pay.*

Sole, *S. F. ſole,* a fiſh; alſo *a brute's hoof*

Soléciſme, *S. M. ſoleciſm.*

Soleil, *S. M. the ſun.*

☞ Soleil (*ou* tournéſol, fleur) *the ſunflower* or *turnſol.*

Solennel *ou* ſolennel, le, *Adj. ſolemn.*

Solemnellement, *Adv. ſolemnly*

Solemniſé, ée, *Adj. ſolemnized, celebrated.*

Solemniſer *ou* ſolenniſer, *V. A. to ſolemnize* or *celebrate.*

* Solemnité, *S. F. ſolemnity.*

Solidaire, *Adj. Ex.* Obligation *ou* contract ſolidaire, *a bond* or *contract for the whole.*

Solidairement, *Adv. wholly, for the whole.*

Solide, *Adj. ſolid.*

Solide, *S. M. Ex.* Creuſer juſques au ſolide, *to dig till one finds firm ground.*

☞ Solide (corps qui a trois dimenſions) *a ſolid.*

Solidement, *Adv. ſtrongly;* ☞ *Solidly.*

Solidité, *S. F. ſolidity.*

Soliloque, *S. M. ſoliloquy, monologue.*

Solitaire, *Adj. ſolitary;* ☞ *Deſert, retired,* or *lonely.*

Un ſolitaire, *S. M. a ſolitary man, an anchoret.*

Solitairement, *Adv. ſolitarily, privately.*

Solitude, *S. F. a ſolitude;* ☞ *Retirement.*

Solive, *S. F. a joiſt, a girder,* or *twiſt.*

Solveau, *S. M. a little joiſt or rafter.*

Sollicitation, *S. F. ſolicitation, ſuit, inſtigation, inſtance, motion, temptation.*

Sollicité, ée, *Adj. ſolicited,* &c.

Solliciter, *V. A. to ſolicit, move, argue, incite, tempt,* or *egg on;* ☞ *To ſolicit* or *proſecute.*

Solliciteur, *S. M* ſollicitenſe, *S. F. a ſolicitor, M. a ſolicitreſs, F.*

Sollicitude, *S. F. ſolicitude, care, carefulneſs.*

Solſtice, *S. M. ſolſtice.*

Solſticial, le, *Adj ſolſticial.*

Solvabilité, *S. F. the being ſolvable* or *able to pay, ſolvability.*

Solvable, *Adj. ſolvable, able to pay.*

Soluble, *Adj. ſoluble.*

Solution, *S. F. (from* ſoudre) *ſolution* or *explication;* ☞ *Payment.*

Somache, *Adj. F.* eau ſomache, *ou* ſalée, *ſalt* or *brackiſh water.*

Sombre, *Adj. dark, dull, overcaſt, gloomy.*

* Sombre (mélancholique) *cloudy, dull,* or *melancholy.*

Sombrer ſous voiles, *V. N. to be overſet.*

Sombrer, *V. A.* la vigne, *to dig up the earth about a vine for the firſt time.*

Sommaire, *Adj. ſummary, ſhort, conciſe, abridged, ſuccinct.*

Un ſommaire, *S. M. a ſummary, an abridgment, an abſtract.*

Sommairement, *Adv. ſummarily, briefly, ſuccinctly, in ſhort.*

Sommation, *S. F. a ſummons.*

Somme, *S. F.* (charge) *burden, load, carriage.*

Somme, *S. F.* (quantité) d'argent) *ſum.*

*† Somme toute, *ou* en ſomme, *in ſhort.*

☞ Somme (abrégé) *ſummary, abridgment* or *a collection.*

Som-

Somme, *S.M. sleep, repose.*

Sommé, ée, *Adj. summoned,* &c. *V.* Sommer.

Sommeil, *S. M. sleepiness, drowsiness* ; ☞ *Sleep, rest, repose, slumber.* Avoir sommeil, *to be sleepy* or *drowsy.*

Sommeiller, *V.N. to slumber* or *sleep.*

Sommelerie, *S.F. the pantry* or *buttery* ; ☞ *A butler's place* or *office.*

Sommelier, *S.M. a butler.*

Sommer, *V. A. to summon* or *charge.*

☞ Sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse, *to claim* or *challenge one's promise.*

Sommer, *V. A. to sum* or *cast up.*

Sommet, *S. M. the top, height* or *peek of an hill.*

Sommier, *S.M. a hair quilt* ; ☞ *The sound-board of an organ* ; ☞ *Summer,* a piece of timber ; ☞ *The winter and the head of a printer's press,* ☞ *Sumpter-horse.*

Sommité, *S.F. the sharp end of the top of plants and flowers,* &c.

‡ Somne, *S.M. V.* somme.

Somnifère, *Adj. somniferous, that causes* or *brings sleep.*

Somptuaire, *Adj. sumptuary.*

Somptueusement, *Adv. sumptuously, splendidly, magnificently.*

Somptueux, se, *Adj. sumptuous, rich, costly, splendid, magnificent* ; ☞ *Noble.*

Somptuosité, *S. F. sumptuousness, costliness, splendor, magnificence.*

Son, sa, *Plur.* ses (pron. possessif) *his, her, its.*

Son, *S. M. sound, noise.*

* Sons (des vers) *strains, chime, verses, rhyme.*

Son, *S. M.* (du grain moulu) *bran.*

Sonde, *S. F. a probe* ; ☞ *A plummet* or *sounding-lead.*

Sondé, ée, *Adj sounded,* &c.

Sonder, *V. A. to sound.*

☞ Sonder une plaie, *to search* or *probe a wound.*

Sondeur, *S. M. a sounder.*

Songe, *S. M. a dream.*

† Songe-creux, *S. M. a dreaming man, a dull melancholy man, a saturnine.*

† Songe-malice, *S.M. & F. a mischievous* or *unlucky person, a plotter of mischief.*

Songer, *V. A. & N. to dream* or *be in a dream.*

* † Songer-creux, *to be in a brown study.*

Songer, *V. N. to think, mind* or *consider.*

☞ Il faut que vous songiez (ou preniez garde) à vous, *you must look to yourself.* ☞ Sans y songer, *unawares.*

Il ne songe point à mal, *he means no harm.*

Songeur, *S. M. a dreamer.*

Sonnant, te, *Adj. sounding, that has a clear sound.*

Sonner, *V. N. to sound* or *to have a sound.*

☞ Sonner (en parlant d'une cloche) *to ring,* as a bell ; ☞ *To strike,* as a clock.

Sonner du cor, *to blow* or *wind the horn.*

Sonner, *V. A. to ring, to sound.*

† Ne sonner mot, *not to speak a word, to be silent* or *hush.*

Sonnerie, *S. F. a ring of bells* ; ☞ *Clock work.*

Sonnet, *S. M. a sonnet.*

Sonnetier, *S. M. a maker of little bells.*

Sonnette, *S. F. a bell, a little bell.*

Sonneur, *S. M. a ringer.*

Sonore, *Adj. sonorous.*

Sophi, *S. M. sophi, the king of Persia.*

Sophisme, *S. M. sophism, fallacy, cavil.*

Sophiste, *S. M. sophister* or *caviller.*

Sophistique, *Adj. sophistical, captious, fallacious, deceitful.*

Sophistiqué, ée, *Adj. sophisticated, adulterated.*

Sophistiquer, *V. A. to sophisticate* or *adulterate.*

Sophistiquerie, *S. F. sophism* or *sophistry, fallacy, cavil.*

Soporatif, ive, *Adj.* soporifique, & soporifère, *Adj. soporiferous, soporific.*

Un soporatif, *S. M. a soporific.*

Sor, *V.* saure, & soré.

Sorbe, *S. F. service, the fruit of the service-tree.*

Sorbet, *S. F. sherbet.*

Sorbier, *S. M. (from* sorbe) *the service-tree.*

Sorbonique, *S. F. an act of divinity, so called.*

Sorcellerie, *S.F sorcery, witchcraft.*

Sorcier, *S.M. wizard, witch, sorcerer.* * † *Conjurer.*

Sorcier, ère, *Adj. bewitching.*

Sorcière, *S. F. a witch, hag* or *sorceress.*

Sordide, *Adj. sordid, base, filthy, dirty, niggardly.*

Sordidement, *Adv. sordidly, filthily, dirtily, niggardly.*

Sor, soré, & soret, *Adj.* (saure) *red. Ex.* Des harangs sorés, *red herrings.*

Sorer, *V. A. Ex.* Sorer des harangs, *to dry herrings, and make them red with smoak.*

Sornette, *S. F. a tale* or *idle story, fiddle faddle, flams.*

Sort, *S. M. chance, hazard* ; ☞ *Fate, destiny* ; ☞ *Lot* ; ☞ *Spell* or *charm.* ☞ Sort principal (ou capital) *the principal sum.*

Sortable, *Adj. sortable, suitable, equal.*

Sorte, *S. F. sort, kind, manner* ; ☞ *Way, fashion.*

De la sorte, de cette sorte, *thus, in this manner.*

De sorte que, en sorte que, *Adv. so that, insomuch that.*

Sortes, *S. F. pl.* Les sortes d'un libraire, *the books printed for a bookseller, a bookseller's copies.*

Sorti, ie, *Adj. (from* sortir) *gone out,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Sortie, *S.F. a going out* ; ☞ *an exporting* or *exportation* ; ☞ *A way out* ; ☞ *A sally.*

Sortilége, *S. M. witchcraft, sorcery.*

Sortir, *V. N. to go, come* or *step out, to go abroad, to get out, to issue.*

☞ Sortir (pousser au dehors, commencer à paroître) *to come, shoot* or *peek out, to issue, to break out.* ☞ Sortir (être issu) *to come from, to be born, to spring.*

Sortir, *V. A.* (tirer) *to get* or *bring out, to bring off.*

Sot, sotte, *Adj. sottish, silly, simple, foolish, foppish, dull.*

Un sot, *S. M. a sot* or *fool, a silly man, a simpleton, a blockhead.*

Une sotte, *S.F. a sot, a fool, a silly woman, simpleton.*

Sottement, *Adv. foolishly, simply, idly.*

Sottise, *S.F. sottishness, folly* or *simpleness* ; ☞ *Folly, a piece of folly* or *foolish trick.*

Sou,

Soû, *S. M.* (ou ſol) *a ſous or French penny*; ☞ *A penny or penny-worth.*

Soû-bail, *S. M. an under-leaſe.*

Soubarbe, *S. F. a chuck under the chin.*

Soubaſſement, *S.M the baſe and foot of a pillar, the patten of a pillar.*

Soû-bibliothécaire, *S. M. an under-library-keeper.*

Soubreſaut, *S. M. a gambol.*

Soubrette, *S. F. an* abigail, *a waiting-woman.*

Soû-brigadier, *S. M. a ſub-brigadier.*

Soû-chantre, *S. M. a ſub-chanter.*

Souche, *S. F. log or ſtump of a tree*; ☞ *Blockhead*; ☞ *Stock.*

Souchet, *S.M. a kind of free-ſtone, and the worſt ſort of it*; alſo, *a ſort of ruſh.*

Soû-chévecier, *S.M. the under-chevecier, V.* chévecier.

Souci, *S.M. a marigold.*

Souci, *S. M.* (ſoin) *care, carking care, ſolicitude.*

Se ſoucier, *V. R. to care, to have a reſpect for*; ☞ *To mind, be careful* or *take care.*

Soucieux, ſe, *Adj. careful, moroſe, carking.*

Soû-comite, *S. M. a galley-officer, that commands under a* comite.

Soû-commis, *S.M. ſub-commiſſioner* or *an under-clerk.*

Soû-coupe, *S. F. a ſalver.*

Soudain, ne, *Adj. ſudden, unlook'd for.*

Soudain, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden*; ☞ *Forthwith, preſently.*

Soudainement, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden.*

Soudan, *S.M. ſultan.*

† Soudard, *S.M. a ſoldier.*

Soude, *S. F. kali* or *ſalt-wort.*

Soudé, ée, *Adj. (from* ſouder) *ſoldered.*

Soû-dépenſier, *S. M. an under-caterer.*

Souder, *V. A. to ſolder.*

Soudeur, *S. M. a ſolderer.*

Soû-diaconat, *S. M. ſubdeaconſhip.*

Soû-diacre, *S. M. a ſub-deacon.*

Soudoyer, *V. A.* des gens de guerre, *to keep ſoldiers in pay.*

Soudre une queſtion, *V. A. to reſolve a queſtion.*

Soudrille, *S. M. a wretched ſoldier.*

Soudure, *S. F. a ſoldering.*

☞ (Compoſition pour ſouder) *ſolder.*

Souef, éve, *Adj. ſweet.*

Soû-ferme, *S. M. under-leaſe.*

Soû-fermé, ée, *Adj. underlet*, &c.

Soû-fermer, *ou* ſous affermer, *V. A. to under-leaſe* or *underlet.*

Soû-fermier, *S.F. an under-farmer.*

Souffert, te, *Adj. (from* ſouffrir) *ſuffered, endured*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Soufflage, *S. M. the furring of a ſhip.*

Soufflant, te, *Adj. blowing.*

Souffle, *S. M. breath*; ☞ *Puff* or *blowing.*

Souffler, *V. N. to breathe* or *fetch one's breath, to blow*; ☞ *To breathe thick and ſhort, to puff and blow.*

* Souffler aux oreilles de quelqu'un. * *To whiſper a thing in one's ear.*

☞ Souffler (travailler en chymie) *to work in chymiſtry.*

Il ne ſouffla pas de ſon aventure, *he ſaid not a word of his adventure.*

* † Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

Souffler, *V. A. to blow.*

☞ Souffler une chandelle (l'éteindre) *to blow out a candle.* ☞ Souffler de la pouſſiére, *to blow off duſt.* ☞ Souffler (ſuggérer) *to prompt* or *ſuggeſt.*

Souffierie, *S. F. bellows, the bellows of a pair of organs*; alſo † *The working in chymiſtry.*

Soufflet, *S. M. bellows, a pair of bellows*; ☞ *A box, cuff* or *blow on the ear.*

☞ Soufflet (petite caléche) *a caleſh.*

Souffleté, ée, *Adj. boxed, cuffed.*

Souffleter, *V. A. to box* or *cuff.*

Souffleteur, *S.M. a boxer* or *cuffer.*

Souffleur, *S. M.* ſouffleuſe, *S.F. a blower*; alſo *a chymiſt*; ☞ *A whiſperer* or *prompter.*

Souffrance, *S.F. (from* ſouffrir) *ſuffering, miſery, trouble, affliction, grief*; ☞ *Toleration, connivance.*

Souffrant, te, *Adj. ſuffering*; ☞ *Patient.*

Souffre, *S. M. ſulphur, brimſtone.*

Souffré, ée, *Adj. done over with* or *dipt in brimſtone*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Souffre-douleur, *S. M. a drudge.*

Souffrer, *V. A. to do over with brimſtone* or *to dip in brimſtone.*

† Souffreteux, ſe, *Adj. needy, poor, miſerable.*

Souffrir, *V. A. to ſuffer, bear, abide* or *endure, to ſtand.* ☞ (Permettre) *to ſuffer, permit* or *give leave.* ☞ (Admettre) *to admit of, to be liable to.*

Souffrir, *V. N. to ſuffer.*

Soûgarde, *S. F.* de fuſil, *the guard of a gun.*

Soû-gorge, *S. F. the throat-band of a bridle.*

Soû-gouvernante, *S. F. an under-governeſs.*

Soû-gouverneur, *S. M. an under-governor.*

Souhait, *S. F. wiſh, deſire, vow.*

A ſouhait, *Adv. to wiſh.* Alors nous avions tout à ſouhait, *then we had all things according to our heart's deſire*, or *according to our mind.*

Souhaitable, *Adj. deſirable, to be wiſhed* or *deſired.*

Souhaité, ée, *Adj. wiſhed* or *longed for, deſired.*

Souhaiter, *V. A. to wiſh* or *deſire, to wiſh* or *long for.*

Souil, *S. M. the ſoil of a wild boar.*

Souillé, ée, *Adj. ſouled*, &c.

Souiller, *V. A. to ſoul, dirty* or *ſtain*; * *To defile* or *pollute, to ſpot* or *ſtain.*

Se ſouiller, *V. R. to wallow in the ſoil.*

Souillon, *S.M. a young ſlouen.*

Souillonne, *S. F. a young ſlut.*

* Souillure, *S. F. filth, filthineſs, uncleanneſs, ſpot.*

Soul, le, *Adj. full, glutted.* ☞ (Yvre) *drunk, cup-ſhotten, ſuddled.*

Soul, *S.M. Ex.* Manger ſon ſoul, manger tout ſon ſoul, *to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly full.*

Soulagé, ée, *Adj. eaſed, relieved, allayed*, &c.

Soulageant, te, *Adj. eaſing, comfortable.*

Soulagement, *S.M. eaſe, relief, comfort.*

Soulager, *V. A. to eaſe, lighten,*

lighten, help, relieve, comfort, leſſen, abate, allay or *alleviate.*

Se ſoulager, *V.R. to comfort one's ſelf, to grow eaſy.*

Soulandres, *S. F. ſolanders,* a horſe-diſeaſe.

Soulant, te, *Adj. filling, cloying.*

Soulas, *S.M. (from* ſoulager) *comfort.*

Soulé, ée, *Adj. filled, full,* &c.

Souler, *V. A. to fill one, to give one his fill, to ſatiate;* ☞ *To make one drunk, to fuddle him.*

Se ſouler, *V. R. to fill, glut, cloy,* or *ſurfeit one's ſelf, to fill one's belly full, to drink too much, to make one's ſelf drunk.*

Soulevé, ée, *Adj. lifted, raiſed, heaved up.*

Soulévement, *S.M. a riſing, inſurrection, revolt, rebellion.*

Soulever, *V. A. to lift, raiſe* or *heave up.*

Soulever, *V.N. Ex.* Le cœur me ſoulève, *my ſtomach riſes.*

Soulever, *V. A.* le peuple, *to cauſe an inſurrection* or *diſſection, to raiſe a rebellion, to make people riſe.*

* Se ſoulever, *V. R. to take up arms, to riſe, to riſe up in arms, to revolt.*

Souleur, *S.F. a ſudden fright.*

Soulier, *S.M. a ſhoe.*

Soû-lieutenant, *S.M. an under-lieutenant.*

Soû-lieutenance, *S. M. an under-lieutenant's place.*

Soû-locataire, *S.M. an under-tenant.*

‡ Souloir, *V. N. to be wont* or *to uſe.*

Soû-maître, *S. M. an uſher* or *an under maſter in a ſchool.*

Soumettre, *V. A. to ſubdue, ſubject, bring under, to humble.*

Se ſoumettre, *V. R. to ſubmit* or *yield.*

Soumis, ſe, *Adj. ſubdued,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Soumiſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion, humility, reſpect.*

☞ Soumiſſion (obligation, ou promeſſe de payer une certaine ſomme) *recognizance.*

Soupape, *S.F. ſucker,* or *the ſucker of a pump,* &c.

Soupçon, *S. M. ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt, fear;* ☞ *Surmiſe, conjecture.*

Soupçonné, ée, *Adj. ſuſpected,* &c.

Soupçonner, *V.A. to ſuſpect, fear* or *diſtruſt;* ☞ *To ſurmiſe, conjecture* or *think.*

Soupçonneux, ſe, *Adj. ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful, jealous.*

Soupe, *S. F. ſoup, porridge, pottage.*

☞ Soupe (tranche de pain mince) *ſippet.* *† Yvre comme une ſoupe, *as drunk as a toaſt.*

Soupé, *S.M.* ou ſouper, *ſupper.*

D. † Soupée, *S.F. ſupper* or *the charges of one's ſupper.*

Soû-pénitencier, *S. M. ſub-penitentiary.*

Soupente, *S.F* d'un carroſſe, *the main braces of a coach.*

Souper, *V. N. to ſup, to eat one's ſupper.*

Souper ou ſoupé, *S. M. ſupper.*

Soupeſé, ée, *Adj. weighed.*

Soupeſer, *V. A. to weigh* or *poiſe.*

Soupier, *S.M.* ſoupière, *S.F. a great ſoup eater.*

Soupir, *S. M. a ſigh.*

☞ Soupir (en muſique) *a minime-reſt.*

* † Un ſoupir de bacchus, *a belch.*

Soupirail, *S.M. a breathing-hole, a vent, an air-hole.*

Soupirant, *S M. a lover, an admirer.*

Soupirer, *V. N. to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

Soupireur, *S. M. Ex.* Un ſoupireur univerſel, *a general lover, a dangler.*

Souple, *Adj. ſupple, limber;* ☞ *Pliant, eaſy to be bent, flexible.*

*Souple (docile, complaiſant) *pliant* or *pliable, flexible, tractable, docile, eaſy, humble.*

Souplement, *Adv. ſubmiſſively*

Souplеſſe, *S F. ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, nimbleneſs.*

* Souplеſſe (docilité, complaiſance) *ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, tractableneſs, complaiſance.*

☞ Soû-précepteur, *S.M. an under-preceptor* or *teacher.*

Soû-prieur, *S.M. a ſub-prior.*

Soû-prieure, *S. F. a ſub-prioreſs.*

Souquenille, *S. F. a frock.*

Source, *S. F. ſource, head, ſpring, fountain.*

Sourcil, *S. M. brow, eye-brow.*

Sourciller, *V. N.* (remuer le ſourcil) *to move the eye-brow.*

Sourcilleux, ſe, *Adj. high, lofty, craggy, ſteep.*

Sourd, de, *Adj. deaf, that cannot hear.*

* Il court un bruit ſourd, *'tis whiſpered about.*

☞ Nombre ſourd, *a ſurd number.*

Un ſourd, *S. M.* une ſourde, *S. F. a deaf man* or *woman.*

Sourd, *a perſon of the verb* ſourdre, *V.* ſourdre.

Sourdaut, *S. M. one that is deafiſh* or *thick of hearing.*

Sourdeline, *S. F. a kind of bag-pipe.*

Sourdement, *Adv. Ex.* On entendoit gronder le tonnerre ſourdement, *the thunder made a hollow rumbling noiſe.*

Sourdine, *S.F. pipe, the little pipe that is put into the mouth of a trumpet.*

A la ſourdine, *Adv. ſilently, privately, in bugger-mugger.*

Sourdre, *V. A. to ſpring, riſe* or *iſſue.*

Souriceau, *S. M. a little mouſe.*

Souricière, *S. F. a mouſe-trap.*

Sourire, *V. N. to ſmile* or *ſimper.*

Sourire ou ſouris, *S. M. a ſmile* or *ſimpering.*

Souris, *S. F. a mouſe.*

Sournois, ſe, *Adj. melancholy, ſullen, ſilent, ſaturnine, thoughtful.*

Sournois, *S. M.* ſournoiſe, *S. F. a ſullen, ſilent, melancholy man* or *woman.*

Sous, *Prep. under.*

☞ Etre ſous les armes, *to be under arms.*

☞ Sous (ou ſur) peine, *upon pain.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe words that are not to be found here with an* ſ. Ex. Soûbarbe, *V.* ſoûbarbe.

Soû-ſacriſtain, *S. M. an under-ſexton.*

Souſcription, *S. F. ſubſcription, ſignature.*

Souſcrire, *V. A. to ſubſcribe* or *ſet one's hand.*

Sous-ſecrétaire, *S.M. an under-ſecretary* or *under-clerk.*

Sous-entendre, *V. A. to underſtand.*

Cela

Digitized by Google

Cela ſe ſous-entend, *that's underſtood.*

Sous-entendu, uë, *Adj. underſtood.*

Sous-entente, *S.F. mental reſervation.*

Sous-gueule, *S.F.* (ruban que les femmes portent) *a bridle.*

Souſſigné, ée, *Adj. ſigned, ſubſcribed, under-written.*

Souſſigner, *V A. to ſign, ſubſcribe* or *ſet one's hand to.*

Sous-tirage, *S.M. the racking of wine, &c.*

Sous-tirer, *V. A.* le vin, *to rack wine.*

Souſtraction, *S.F. ſubſtraction*; alſo *a drawing* or *taking away.*

Souſtraction d'obédience, *a withdrawing of one's obedience.*

Souſtraire, *V. A. to draw, to take, to withdraw, to keep from, to purloin, to abridge.*

☞ Souſtraire (en arithmétique) *to ſubſtract.*

Se ſouſtraire, *V. R.* de la puiſſance paternelle, *to forſake one's duty to a father.*

Souſtrait, te, *Adj. got away, purloined, &c. according to the verb.*

Soutane, *S. F. a caſſock.*

Soutanelle, *S.F. a ſhort caſſock.*

Soute, *S.F. the balance of an account*; ☞ *The bread room in a ſhip.*

Soutenable, *Adj. warrantable, maintainable.*

Soutènement, *S. M. prop.*

Soutenir, *V. A.* (porter, appuyer) *to ſuſtain, to bear, hold* or *keep up*; *to upbold* or *ſupport.* • (Faire ſubſiſter) *to keep up, maintain* or *ſupport.*

☞ (Souffrir) *to bear* or *endure.* ☞ (Fortifier) *to ſuſtain, ſtrengthen, to fortify.* ☞ (Affirmer) *to maintain, aſſert, juſtify,* or *affirm.* ☞ (Favoriſer) *to countenance, aſſiſt* or *defend.*

Se ſoutenir, *V. R. to ſtand up* or *upon one's legs*; alſo *To bear* or *keep one's ſelf* or *itſelf up.*

• Sa voix ne ſe ſoutient pas, *his voice does not hold.*

Son ſtyle ne ſe ſoutient pas, *his ſtyle flags.*

Soutenu, uë, *Adj. borne* or *kept up, &c. according to the verb.*

Souterrain, ne, *Adj. ſubterraneous, under-ground.*

Soutien, *S. M. a ſtay, prop*; • *Support.*

Soû-traitant, *S. M. under-farmer.*

Soû-traité, ée, *Adj. under-farmed.*

Sou-traiter, *V. A. to under-farm.*

‡ Souvenance, *S. F. remembrance.*

Souvenir, *S.M. remembrance, memory.*

Se ſouvenir, *V.R. to remember, to call to mind* or *have in memory.*

Se ſouvenir (impers.) *Ex.* Il me ſouvient, *I remember*; il lui ſouvient, *he remembers.*

Souvent, *Adv. often, oftentimes, frequently.*

Souverain, ne, *Adj. ſovereign, chief, higheſt, excellent.*

Le ſouverain bien, *the ſupreme good, the ſummum bonum,* or *chief happineſs.*

☞ Souverain (indépendant) *ſovereign, abſolute, ſupreme.*

Un ſouverain, *S. M. a ſovereign.*

Souverainement, *Adv. ſovereignly, independantly, abſolutely, like a ſovereign, magiſterially.*

☞ Souverainement, *ſovereignly, perfectly, moſt excellently.* ☞ (Extrémement) *extremely, intirely.*

Souveraineté, *S.F. ſovereignty, ſupreme power*; ☞ *The dominions* of a ſovereign prince.

Soû-vicaire, *S. M. ſubvicar.*

Soû-vicariat, *S. M. ſubvicarſhip.*

Soy, *V.* ſoi.

Soye, *V.* ſoie.

Soyerie, *S.F. ſilk* or *ſilk-trade*; ☞ *A ſilk-manufactory.*

Soyeux, ſe, *Adj. thick*; ☞ *Silken, ſoft, fine.*

Spacieuſement, *Adv. ſpaciouſly, widely, at large.*

Spacieux, ſe, *Adj. (from eſpace) ſpacious, broad, large, wide.*

Spadacin, *S. M. a bully, a bettor.*

Spadille, *S.F. ſpadilla*, at cards.

Spagirique, *S. M.* ou médecin ſpagirique, *Aaj. ſpagiric* or *ſpagirical doctor.*

Spahis, *S.M. the beſt Turkiſh horſe.*

Spaſme, *S. M. ſpaſm.*

Spatule, *V.* eſpatule.

Spécial, le, *Adj. (from eſpéce) ſpecial, particular, ſingular.*

Spécialement, *Adv. ſpecially, particularly, ſingularly.*

Spécialité, *S.F. ſpecification, particular* or *ſpecial expreſſion.*

Spécieuſement, *Adv. ſpeciouſly, plauſibly.*

Spécieux, ſe, *Adj. ſpecious, fair, plauſible.*

Spécification, *S.F. ſpecification* or *ſpecifying.*

Spécifié, ée, *Adj. ſpecified, particularized, expreſſed.*

Spécifier, *V. A. to ſpecify* or *particularize.*

Spécifique, *Adj. ſpecific* or *ſpecifical, particular.*

Reméde ſpécifique, *ou* un ſpécifique, *S. M. a ſpecific* or *ſpecific remedy.*

Spectacle, *S. M. ſpectacle, a public ſhew* or *ſight, a pageant.*

Spectateur, *S. M. ſpectator, beholder* or *looker-on.*

Spectatrice, *S. F. a women beholder.*

Spectre, *S.M. ſpright, phantom, ghoſt, ſpirit, apparition, viſion.*

Spéculateur, *S. M. ſpeculator, obſerver.*

Spéculatif, ve, *Adj. ſpeculative, contemplative.*

Un ſpéculatif, *S. M. a ſpeculative man, a ſpeculator.*

Spéculation, *S.F. ſpeculation, contemplation*; ☞ *Theory.*

Spéculative, *S.F. ſpeculation, theory.*

Spéculer, *V. A. to ſpeculate, contemplate, view* or *obſerve.*

Spéculer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to ſpeculate, contemplate* or *meditate upon a thing.*

Spermatique, *Adj. ſpermatical.*

† Spermatiſer, *V. N. to ſpermatize, to eject ſperm.*

Sperme, *S.M. ſperm* or *ſeed.*

Sphére, *S.F. ſphere.*

Sphérique, *Adj. ſpherical, orbicular, round.*

Sphériquement, *Adv. ſpherically, round.*

Sphinx, *S.M. & F. ſphinx.*

Spiral, le, *Adj. ſpiral.*

Spiralement, *Adv. ſpirally.*

Spiration, *S. F. ſpiration.*

Spiritualiſation, *S. F. ſpiritualization.*

Spiritualiſé, ée, *Adj. ſpiritualized.*

Spiritualiſer, *V. N. to ſpiritualize, to open* or *poliſh one's mind, to make one witty.*

Se ſpiritualiſer, *V. R. to grow witty.*

Spiritualité, *S. F. devotion.*

Spirituel, le, *Adj. ſpiritual,* in-

incorporeal; ☞ *Witty, ingenious*; ☞ *Spiritual, godly.*

Spirituel, *S. M. Ex.* Le ſpirituel & le temporel d'une égliſe, *the ſpiritualities and temporalities of a church.*

Spirituellement, *Adv. ſpiritually*; ☞ *Wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Spiritueux, ſe, *Adj. ſpirituous.*

Splendeur, *S. F. ſplendor, brightneſs,* * *Glory,* * *Magnificence, pomp.*

Splendide, *Adj. ſplendid, glorious, magnificent, ſtately.*

Splendidement, *Adv. ſplendidly, gloriouſly, magnificently, ſtatelily.*

Splénique, *Adj. ſplenetic.*

Spoliateur, *S.M. a plunderer, robber.*

Spoliation, *S.F. ſpoliation, a ſpoiling.*

Spolié, ée, *Adj. ſpoliated,* &c.

Spolier, *V. A. to ſpoliate, ſpoil, bereave* or *ſtrip one of a thing.*

Spondaïque, *Adj. Ex.* Vers ſpondaïque, *a ſpondaic verſe.*

Spondée, *S.M. a ſpondee.*

Spongieux, ſe, *Adj. ſpongious* or *ſpongy.*

Spontanée, *Adj. ſpontaneous, free, voluntary.*

Spontanéité, *S.F. ſpontaneity.*

Sponton, *V.* eſponton.

Sporte, *S. F. a mendicant Friar's baſket.*

Squelette, *S. M. ſkeleton, anatomy.*

Squille, *S.F. ſquill, ſea-onion* or *ſea leek.*

Squinancie, *V.* eſquinancie.

Squirre, *S. M. ſcirrhus.*

Squirreux, ſe, *Adj. ſcirrhous.*

St. *Interj. hush, peace here.*

Stabilité, *S. F. firmneſs, ſtrength*; * *Stableneſs, ſtability.*

Stable, *Adj. firm, ſtrong, ſolid.*

Stacté, *S.M. ſtacte.*

Stade, *S. M. a ſtade, a race*; ☞ *Stade, a furlong.*

Stances, *S.F. pl. a ſtanza, an ode, a copy of verſes.*

☞ Stance (au ſingulier) *a ſtanza* or *ſtaff of verſes.*

Statére, *S.F. a Roman weight, a ſteel-yard.*

Station, *S.F. ſtation, pauſe.*

Stationaire, *Adj. ſtationary.*

Statique, *S.F. ſtatics.*

Statuaire, *S. M. ſtatuary, a carver* or *ſtone-cutter.*

Statuë, *S.F. a ſtatue, a figure.*

Statuer, *V. A. to enact, ordain, decree* or *determine.*

Stature, *S.F. ſtature, pitch, ſize.*

Statut, *S.M. a ſtatute* or *by-law.*

Stellionat, *S.M. ſtellionate, a cheat, cozenage.*

Stellionataire, *S. M. a cheat that has mortgaged and ſold a thing twice.*

Stenté, *Adj. Ex.* Tableau ſtenté, *a picture ſtiff, not free, that is not done with a free hand.*

Stentorée, *Adj. F. Ex.* Voix ſtentorée (ou extrêmement forte) *ſtenterian, a very ſtrong voice.*

Stérile, *Adj. barren, unfruitful.*

Stérilement, *Adv. Ex.* Elle vécut ſtérilement les ſix premières années de ſon mariage, *ſhe was barren the firſt ſix years of her marriage.*

Stérilité, *S. F. ſterility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.* ☞ Stérilité de blé, *ſcarcity of corn.*

Sterlin, *Adj. M.* & *F. ſterling.*

Sternutatif, ive, *Adj. ſneezing.*

Sternutatoire, *S. M. ſternutatory, a ſneezing powder.*

Stigmates, *S. M. pl. prints* or *marks.*

Stigmatiſer, *V. A. to ſtigmatize.*

Stile, &c. *V.* ſtyle, &c.

Stilet, *S.M. ſtiletto* or *ſteletto,* a dagger.

Stiptique, *Adj.* (aſtringent) *ſtiptic, aſtringent.*

Stipulant, te, *Adj. ſtipulating, covenanting.*

Stipulation, *S. F. ſtipulation, covenant, clauſe.*

Stipulé, ée, *Adj. ſtipulated.*

Stipuler, *V. A. to ſtipulate, covenant* or *agree.*

Stoc-fiche, *S.M. ſtock-fiſh.*

Stoïcien, ne, *Adj. ſtoical, ſevere, auſtere.*

Stoïcien, *S.M. a ſtoic, a philoſopher.*

Stoïque, *Adj. ſtoical, unconcerned, inſenſible.*

Stomachal, le, *Adj. ſtomachic, cordial, good for the ſtomach.*

Storax, *S.M. ſtorax*

Store, *S. F. an umbrella for a window.*

Strapassé, ée. *Adj. abuſed.*

Strapasſer, *V. A. to abuſe.*

Strapontin, *S. M. a ſtool* or *cricket.*

Stratagéme, *S.M. ſtratagem*

Striboid, *S. M. ſtarboard.*

Strophe, *S.F. ſtrophe, ſtanza, a ſtaff of verſes.*

Structure, *S. F. ſtructure, building, conſtruction.*

Stuc, *S. M. ſtucco* or *ploſter of Paris.*

Studieuſement, *Adv. ſtudiouſly.*

Studieux, ſe, *Adj. ſtudious, bookiſh.*

Stupéfaction, *S.F. ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupéfiant, te, *Adj. ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupéfié, ée, *Adj. ſtupefied.*

Stupéfier, *V. A. to ſtupefy* or *benumb.*

Stupeur, *S.M. ſtupor, numbneſs.*

Stupide, *Adj.* (hébêté) *ſtupid, blockiſh, dull.* ☞ (Interdit) *aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſtupefied.*

Un ſtupide, *S. M. a blockhead, a dunce, a loggerhead.*

Stupidement, *Adv. ſtupidly, blockiſhly, dully.*

Stupidité, *S.F. ſtupidity, dulneſs, blockiſhneſs.*

Style, *S.M. a ſtyle* or *pin.* ☞ Style d'un cadran, *the pin, cock* or *the needle of a dial.*

* Style, *ſtyle, way, humour.*

Stylé, ée, *Adj. uſed,* &c.

Styler, *V.A. to train* or *bring up, to uſe* or *accuſtom.*

Styptique, *Adj. ſtyptic.*

Su, ſuë, *Adj.* (*from* ſavoir) *known.*

Su, *S. M. Ex.* Sans le ſu (à l'inſu) du roi, *without the king's knowledge.*

Suaire, *S.M. handkerchief.*

Suant, te, *Adj. ſweating, in a ſweat.*

Suaſion, *S. F. perſuaſion, inticement, inſtigation.*

Suave, *Adj. ſweet.*

Suavité, *S.F. ſuavity, ſweetneſs.*

Subalterne, *Adj. ſubaltern, ſubordinate, inferior.*

Les ſubalternes, *S. M. the ſubalterns, the inferior officers* or *judges.*

Subdélégation, *S. F. ſubdelegation.*

Subdélégué, ée, *Adj. ſubdelegate, ſubſtituted.*

Un ſubdélégué, *S.M. a ſubdelegate* or *deputy.*

Subdéléguer, *V. A. to ſubdelegate* or *ſubſtitute.*

Subdiviſé, ée, *Adj. ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſer, *V. A. to ſubdivide.*

Se ſubdiviſer, *V.R. to be ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſion, *S. F. ſubdiviſion.*

Subhaſtation, *S. F. portſale, open-ſale, ſubhaſtation.*

Subhaſter, *V. A. to ſell by portſale.*

Subi, ie, *Adj. undergone,* &c. *V.* ſubir.

Subjonctif, *Adj. M. ſubjunctive. Ex.* Le mode ſubjonctif, *ou* le ſubjonctif, *S. M. the ſubjunctive mood* or *the ſubjunctive.*

Subir, *V. A. to undergo, to ſuffer.*

Subit, te, *Adj. ſudden, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Subitement, *Adv. ſuddenly.*

Subjugué, ée, *Adj. ſubjugated, ſubdued.*

Subjuguer, *V. A. to ſubjugate, ſubdue,* or *conquer, to bring under.*

Sublimation, *S. F. ſublimating.*

Sublime, *Adj. ſublime, lofty, high, great.*

Le ſublime, *S. M. the ſublime, the lofty ſtyle.*

Sublimé, ée, *Adj. ſublimated.*

Sublimé, *S. M. ſublimy, ſublimetum.*

Sublimer, *V. A. to ſublimate.*

Sublimité, *S. F. ſublimity, loftineſs, greatneſs.*

Sublunaire, *Adj. ſublunary.*

Submergé, ée, *Adj. drowned, ſunk,* &c.

Submerger, *V. A. to drown, to put under water, to ſink.*

Submerſion, *S. F. ſubmerſion, inundation, drowning.*

Submiſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion.*

Subordination, *S. F. ſubordination, dependence.*

Subordinément, *Adv. ſubordinately.*

Subordonné, ée, *Adj. ſubordinate.*

Subordonner, *V. A. to ſubordinate, to ſet under another.*

Subornateur, *S. M. a ſuborner.*

Subornation, *S. F. a ſuborning* or *ſubornation.*

Suborné, ée, *Adj. ſuborned.*

Suborner, *V. A. to ſuborn, to debauch, to corrupt, to draw in.*

Suborneur, *S. M.* ſuborneuſe, *S. F. a ſuborner.*

Subrecot, *V.* ſurécot.

Subreptice, *Adj. ſubreptitious, got by ſtealth.*

Subreption, *S. F. ſubreption.*

Subrogation, *S. F. ſubrogation, ſurrogation* or *ſubſtitution.*

Subrogateur, *S. M. ſubrogater.*

Subrogé, ée, *Adj. ſubrogated* or *ſurrogated, ſubſtituted, deputed.*

Subroger, *V. A. to ſurrogate, ſubſtitute, depute* or *appoint.*

Subſéquemment, *Adv. ſubſequently* or *after.*

Subſéquent, te, *Adj. ſubſequent, next following, coming after.*

Subſide, *S. M. ſubſidy, aid.*

Subſidence, *S. F. ſediment, ſubſidence.*

Subſidiaire, *Adj. ſubſidiary, auxiliary.*

Subſidiairement, *Adv. ſubſidiarily.*

Subſiſtance, *S. F. ſubſiſtence, ſuſtenance.*

Subſiſter, *V. N. to ſubſiſt, to exiſt, ſtand* or *be, to continue, to have a being, to live.* ☞ *To be in force.*

Subſtance, *S. F. a ſubſtance.*

Subſtantiel, le, *Adj. ſubſtantial.*

Subſtantiellement, *Adv. ſubſtantially.*

Subſtantif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Un nom ſubſtantif, *ou* un ſubſtantif, *S. M. a ſubſtantive* or *a noun ſubſtantive.*

Subſtantivement, *Adv. ſubſtantively.*

Subſtitué, ée, *Adj. ſubſtituted.*

Subſtituer, *V. A. to ſubſtitute, to ſurrogate;* ☞ *To entail.*

Subſtitut, *S. M. a ſubſtitute.*

Subſtitut *ou* procureur général de roi, *a deputy attorney* or *ſollicitor-general.*

Subſtitution, *S. F. an entail.*

Subterfuge, *S. M. ſubterfuge, ſhift, evaſion, eſcape.*

Subtil, le, *Adj. ſubtil, thin, fine.* *(Aigu) *keen, ſharp, quick;* * *Sharp, cunning, ready.*

Subtilement, *Adv. ſubtilly, cunningly.*

Subtiliſation, *S. F. ſubtilization.*

Subtiliſer, *V. A. to ſubtilize.*

Subtiliſer, *V. N. to ſubtilize, to uſe ſubtilties.*

Subtilité, *S. F. ſubtilty, craft, a ſubtil trick* or *cunning fetch.*

Subvenir à, *V. N. to relieve, help, aſſiſt* or *ſupply.*

Subvention, *S. F. ſupply, aid, ſubſidy.*

Subverſion, *S. F. ſubverſion, ruin, overthrow.*

Subvertir, *V. A. to ſubvert, ruin* or *overthrow.*

Suc, *S. M. moiſture, juice, gravy.*

Succédé, ée, *Adj. ſucceeded.*

Succéder à, *V. N. to ſucceed, to come next* or *after;* ☞ *To ſucceed* or *proſper.*

Succès, *S. M. ſucceſs, iſſue, event;* ☞ *Succeſs, proſperity, good luck.*

Succeſſeur, *S. M. ſucceſſor.*

Succeſſif, ive, *Adj. ſucceſſive, ſuccedaneous.*

Succeſſion, *S. F. ſucceſſion.*

Succeſſivement, *Adv. ſucceſſively.*

Succin, *S. M. amber.*

Succinct, te, *Adj. ſuccinct, ſhort, brief.*

Succinctement, *Adv. briefly, ſuccinctly.*

Succomber, *V. N. to fall* or *ſink;* * *To fall, to yield, to be overcome.*

Succulent, te, *Adj. juicy, full of gravy, nouriſhing, ſtrong.*

Sucé, ée, *Adj. ſucked.*

Sucer, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Suçon, *S. M. a red ſpot made on the ſkin by ſucking it.*

Suçoter, *V. A. to ſuck over and over.*

Sucre, *S. M. ſugar.*

Sucré, ée, *Adj. ſugared, ſweet.*

Sucrer, *V. A. to ſugar, to ſweeten with ſugar.*

Sucrerie, *S. F. boiling-houſe* or *ſugar-work.*

Sucreries, *S. F.* plur. (confiture) *ſweet things, things done with ſugar, ſweetmeats.*

Sucrier, *S. M. a ſugar box.*

Sucrin, *Adj. M. Ex.* Melon ſucrin, *a ſugar* or *luſcious melon.*

Suction, *S. F. ſuction, ſucking.*

Sud, *S. M. ſouth.*

Sud-eſt, *S. M. ſouth-eaſt.*

Sudorifique, *Adj. ſudorific.*

Un ſudorifique, *S. M. a ſudorific.*

Sud-oueſt, *S. M. ſouth-weſt* or *ſouth-weſt wind.*

† Suée, *S. F. Ex.* Il a eu la ſuée, *he has been frighted, he even ſweated for fear.*

Suer, *V. N. to ſweat, to be in a ſweat.*

Suer, *V. A. Ex.* Suer ſang & eau, *to ſweat blood and water.*

Sueur, *S. F. ſweat* or *ſweating*; *labour, toil.*

Suffire, *V. N. to ſuffice, to be ſufficient* or *enough.*

Il ſuffit, *V. Imp. it ſuffices, it is ſufficient* or *enough.*

☞ Suffire (contenter) *to ſuffice, ſatisfy* or *content.*

Suffiſamment, *Adv. ſufficiently, enough, well enough, abundantly*; ☞ *Proudly, pretendingly, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Suffiſance, *S. F. ſufficiency, that which is enough, competency*; ☞ *Ability, capacity*; ☞ *Pride, vanity, conceit, preſumption.*

Suffiſant, te, *Adj. ſufficient, enough, able*; ☞ *Arrogant, proud, pretending, haughty, conceited.*

Un ſuffiſant, *S. M. a proud man, a conceited coxcomb.*

Suffocant, te, *Adj. ſuffocating, choking, ſtifling.*

Suffocation, *S. F. ſuffocation, ſtoppage, ſtifling, choking,* or *ſmothering.*

Suffoqué, ée, *Adj. ſtifled, choked, ſmothered* or *ſuffocated.*

Suffoquer, *V. A. to ſtifle, to choke* or *ſuffocate.*

Suffragant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Evêque ſuffragant, *ou* ſuffragant, *S. M. a ſuffragan biſhop, ſuffragan.*

Suffrage, *S. M. vote, voice, ſuffrage*; ☞ *Approbation, commendation.*

Suffumigation, *S. F. ſuffumigation.*

Suffuſion, *S. F. ſuffuſion.*

Suggéré, ée, *Adj. ſuggeſted, prompted.*

Suggérer, *V. A. to ſuggeſt* or *prompt, to put upon.*

Suggeſtion, *S. F. ſuggeſtion, perſuaſion* or *prompting.*

Suie, *S. F. ſoot.*

Sujet, ſujette, *Adj.* (obligé) *ſubject, obliged, bound, liable*; ☞ *Subject, in ſubjection*; ☞ *Subject, apt, inclinable.*

Sujet, *S. M.* ſujette, *S. F. a ſubject* or *vaſſal.*

Sujet, *S. M.* (cauſe) *occaſion, motive, cauſe, reaſon* or *matter.*

☞ Un bon ſujet (une perſonne capable) *a perſon fit for any office.*

Sujettion, *S. F. ſubjection, ſlavery, dependence.*

Suif, *S. M. tallow*; ☞ *Suet.*

Suint, *S. M. Ex.* Suint de laine, *the filth* or *oiliness of ſheep's wool before it be waſhed.*

Suint de verre, *ſandever.*

Suinter, *V. N. to run out, to ſweat, drop* or *give.*

Suiſſe, *S. M. a Swiſs*; alſo *a porter* in a great man's houſe.

A la ſuiſſe, *Adv. after the Swiſs way, after the Swiſs faſhion.*

Suiſſerie, *S. F. a porter's lodge.*

Suite, *S. F.* (train) *retinue, train, attendance, attendants.* ☞ Suite (ordre) *ſeries, order, ſucceſſion, ſequel.* ☞ (Conſéquence) *ſequel, conſequence, what follows*; ☞ *Coherency.*

De ſuite, *Adv. together, one after another.*

En ſuite, *Adv. & Prep. next, next to that, after that, afterward.*

Suivant, te, *Adj.* (*from* ſuivre) *next, following.*

☞ Une demoiſelle ſuivante, *a waiting gentlewoman.* Un gentilhomme ſuivant, *a gentleman waiter.*

Suivant, *S. M. the next.*

Suivant, *Prep. according, agreeably, purſuant to.*

Suivant que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Suivé, ée, *Adj. tallowed,* &c.

Suiver, *V. A. to tallow.*

Suiver un vaiſſeau, *to grave* or *pay a ſhip.*

Suivi, ie, *Adj. followed,* &c.

Suivre, *V. A. to follow, to go* or *come after*; ☞ *To go after, to purſue.*

☞ Suivre un chemin, *to go away.*

Sulphuré, ée, *Adj. ſulphureous, ſulphurous, full of brimſtone, like brimſtone.*

Sultan, *S. M. ſultan, the grand ſeignior.*

Sultane, *S. F. ſultaneſs.*

Supente de carroſſe, *V.* ſoupente.

Superbe, *S. F. pride, arrogance, haughtineſs.*

Superbe, *Adj. proud, haughty, ſtately, arrogant*; ☞ *Stately, magnificent, rich.*

Superbement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, arrogantly, ſtately*; ☞ *Sumptuouſly, coſtly, magnificently, nobly, richly.*

Supercherie, *S. F. a cheat, a trick, a fraud.*

Supérérogation, *V.* ſurérogation.

Superfétation, *S. F. ſuperfetation, freſh conception.*

Superficie, *S. F. ſuperficies, ſurface, the outſide.*

Superficiel, le, *Adj. ſuperficial, outward.*

Superficiellement, *Adv. ſuperficially, in a ſuperficial manner.*

Superfin, *Adj. M. Ex.* Trait ſuperfin, *a ſuperfine wire.*

Superflu, ue, *Adj. ſuperfluous, over-much, enough and to ſpare*; ☞ *Superfluous, idle, unneceſſary.*

Superflu, *S. M. ſuperfluity, overplus.*

Superfluité, *S. F. ſuperfluity, overplus, more than needs, exceſs.*

Supérieur, re, *Adj. ſuperior, upper* or *uppermoſt.*

Supérieur, *S. M.* ſupérieure, *S. F. a ſuperior, one of our betters.*

Supérieurement, *Adv. better.*

Supérintendance, *V.* ſurintendance.

Supériorité, *S. F. ſuperiority, pre-eminence.*

Superlatif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Le degré ſuperlatif, *ou* le ſuperlatif, *S. M. the ſuperlative degree.* Au degré ſuperlatif, *ſuperlatively, in the higheſt degree.*

Superlativement, *Adv. ſuperlatively.*

Supernaturel, *V.* ſurnaturel.

Supernuméraire, *V.* ſurnuméraire.

Superſéder, *V. N.* aux pourſuites, *to ſuperſede* or *demur to the proceedings.*

Superſtitieuſement, *Adv. ſuperſtitiouſly.*

Superſtitieux, ſe, *Adj. ſuperſtitious.*

Un ſuperſtitieux, *S. M.* une ſuperſtitieuſe, *S. F. a ſuperſtitious man* or *woman, a bigot.*

Superſtition, *S. F. ſuperſtition.*

Supin, *S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *a ſupine.*

Supplantateur, *S. M. a ſupplanter.*

Supplanté, ée, *Adj. ſupplanted, undermined,* &c.

Supplanter, *V. A. to ſupplant* or *undermine.*

Supplée, ée, *Adj. ſupplied,* or *made up.*

Suppléer, *V. A. to ſupply* or *make up.*

Suppléer, à, *V. N. to ſupply, to make up* or *recompenſe.*

Supplément, *S. M. complement, ſupplement.*

Suppliant, te, *Adj. ſuppliant, humble.*

Suppliant, *S. M.* ſuppliante, *S. F. a petitioner, a ſuppliant.*

Supplication, *S. F. ſupplication* or *prayer, petition* or *ſuit.*

Supplice, *S. M. puniſhment.*

• Supplice (douleur) *torment, pain.*

Supplicié, ée, *Adj. executed.*

Supplicier, *V. A. to execute.*

Supplié, ée, *Adj. begged, prayed, intreated,* &c.

Supplier, *V. A. to beg, humbly to beg, intreat, pray,* or *ſupplicate.*

Supplique, *S. F. a petition.*

Support, *S. M. ſupport, help, aſſiſtance, protection, defence.*

Supportable, *Adj. ſufferable, tolerable.*

Supportablement, *Adj. tolerably well, pretty well.*

Supporté, ée, *Adj. ſupported,* &c.

Supporter, *V. A. to ſuffer, bear,* or *endure*; ☞ *To bear up; to prop up.*

Suppoſé, ée, *Adj. ſuppoſed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Suppoſé (faux) *ſuppoſed, counterfeit, ſuppoſititious, falſe.*

Suppoſer, *V. A.* (préſuppoſer) *to ſuppoſe* or *grant, to take for granted, to put the caſe*; ☞ *to pretend a falſe thing.*

Suppoſition, *S. F. ſuppoſition, ſuppoſal*; ☞ *The ſuppoſing, forging* or *counterfeiting*; ☞ *A forgery.*

Suppoſitoire, *S. M. a ſuppoſitory, a kind of clyſter.*

Suppôt, *S. M. an agent, Ex.* Le diable & tous ſes ſuppôts, *the devil and all his imps* or *agents.*

Suppreſſion, *S. F. ſuppreſſing* or *ſuppreſſion.*

Supprimé, ée, *Adj. ſuppreſſed,* &c.

Supprimer, *V. A. to ſuppreſs,* or *put down*; ☞ *Suppreſs,* or *ſmother.*

Suppuratif, ive, *Adj. ſuppurative.*

Suppuration, *S. F. ſuppuration, impoſthumation.*

Suppurer, *V. N. to ſuppurate*; ☞ *To run with matter, to matter.*

Supputation, *S. F. ſupputation,* or rather *computation.*

Supputé, ée, *Adj. computed, reckoned, caſt up.*

Supputer, *V. A. to compute, reckon* or *caſt up.*

Supralapſaire, *Adj. & S.* (terme de théologie) *ſupralapſarian.*

Suprématie, *S. F. ſupremacy.*

Suprême, *Adj. ſupreme, ſovereign, higheſt.*

Sur, *Prep. on, upon, over*; ☞ *Upon, by, near.*

☞ Avoir *ou* porter ſur ſoi, *to have,* or *carry about one.*

☞ Sur ma part de paradis, *as I hope to be ſaved.*

☞ Sur (environ, vers, durant) *upon, about, towards.*

☞ Ils ſont en différend ſur un ſeul point, *they differ only in one point.* ☞ Je me réglerai ſur ſon exemple, *I ſhall regulate myſelf by his example.* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand a tip-toe.*

☞ Sur le champ, *ſtraight, preſently, extempore, out of hand.*

Sûr, ſûre, *Adj. ſure, certain.*

Sur, ſure, *ou* ſuret, te, *Adj. ſour, ſouriſh.*

Surabondamment, *Adv. ſuperabundantly, more than enough.*

Surabondance, *S. F. ſuperabundance, exceſs, ſuperfluity.*

Surabondant, te, *Adj. ſuperabundant, exceſſive, ſuperfluous.*

Surabonder, *V. N. to ſuperabound, to predominate.*

Suracheter, *V. A. to buy too dear.*

Surannation, *S. F. a growing out of date.*

Suranné, ée, *Adj. ſuperannuate, grown out of date*; ☞ *Superannuated, ſtale, antiquated.*

Suranner, *V. N. Ex.* Laiſſer ſuranner une datte, *to let the time elapſe.*

Surarbitre, *S. M. an umpire.*

Surbande, *S. F. a fillet.*

Surcharge, *S. F. a new charge, burden* or *load, ſurcharge.*

Surchargé, ée, *Adj. overcharged,* &c.

Surcharger, *V. A. to overcharge, to oppreſs.*

Surcis, *V.* Surſis.

Surconception, *S. F. ſuperfetation, freſh conception.*

Surcroiſſance, *S. F. excreſcence,* or *excreſcency.*

• Surcroit, *S. M. increaſe, addition, ſurpluſage, overplus.*

Surcroître, *V. N. to grow out,* as an excreſcence.

Surdent, *S. F. gag-tooth.*

☞ Les ſurdents de cheval, *S. F. wolves teeth.*

Surdité, *S. F.* (*from* ſourd) *ſurdity, deafneſs.*

Surdoré, ée, *Adj. double-gilt.*

Sureau, *S. M. elder-tree, elder.*

Surécot, *S. M. ou* ſubrécot, *a new reckoning, an after-reckoning.*

Sûrement, *Adv. ſurely, certainly.*

Surenchére, *S. F. an out-bidding,* or *inhancing the price.*

Surenchérir, *V. A. to out-bid* or *inhance the price.*

Surérogation, *S. F. ſupererogation.*

Surérogatoire, *Adj. ſupererogatory.*

Suret, te, *Adj. ſouriſh, a little ſour.*

Sureté, *S. F. ſafety, ſecurity.*

Surface, *S. F. ſurface, ſuperficies.*

Surfaire, *V. A. to aſk too much, to exact.*

Surfaix, *S. M. a ſurcingle,* or *long girth.*

Surgeon, *S. M. a ſucker, ſhoot,* or *ſprig.*

Surgir, *V. N.* au port *ou* à bon port, *to come to land,* or *to land.*

Surhauſſé, ée, *Adj. overrated, raiſed.*

Surhauſſement, *S. M. an over-rating.*

Surhauſſer, *V. A. to overrate, to raiſe the price too high.*

D. Surhumain, ne, *Adj.* (ſurnaturel) *ſupernatural.*

Surget, *S. M. a whip, an overcaſting.*

Surjetté, ée, *Adj. whipped, overcaſt.*

Surjetter, *V. A. to whip, to overcaſt.*

Surintendance, *S. F. ſuperintendency.*

Surintendant, *S. M. a ſuperintendant, a chief overſeer,* or *ſurveyor.*

Surintendante, *S. F. the ſuperintendant's wife.*

Surlonge, *S. F.* (de boeuf) *ſurloin* of beef.

Surmené, ée, *Adj. jaded, foundered.*

Surmener, *V. A. to ſounder, over-ride, to jade.*

Surmeſure, *S. F. over-meaſure.*

Surmeule, *S. F. runner, the upper ſtone of a mill.*

Surmonté, ée, *Adj. ſurmounted, overcome, &c.*

Surmonter, *V. A. to go over, to overwhelm.* * (Surpaſſer) *to ſurmount, to go beyond, to excel, to paſs,* or *to outdo.*

Surmout, *S. M. muſt* or *ſtum.*

Surnager, *V. N. to ſwim over, on* or *upon.*

Surnaitre, *V. N. to grow upon* or *over.*

Surnaturel, le, *Adj. ſupernatural.*

Surnaturellement, *Adv. ſupernaturally, preternaturally.*

Surnom, *S. M. a ſurname.*

Surnommé, ée. *Adj. ſurnamed.*

Surnommer, *V. A. to ſurname* or *give a ſurname.*

Surnuméraire, *Adj. ſupernumerary.*

Sur-os, *S. M. ſplent.*

Sur-os chevillé ou double, *a ſcrew, a thorough-ſplent.*

Surpaſſé, ée, *Adj. ſurpaſſed, exceeded, excelled.*

Surpaſſer, *V. A.* (excéder) *to go over, to over-top.* * (Exceller) *to go beyond, exceed* or *excel.*

Surpayer, *V. A. to over-pay.*

Surpeau, *S. M. the epidermis, the upper ſkin.*

Surplis, *S. M. a ſurplice.*

Surplus, *S. M. overplus,* or *remainder.*

Au ſurplus, *Adv. furthermore, for the reſt.*

Surpoids, *S. M. overplus.*

Suprenant, te, *Adj. ſurprizing, wonderful.*

Surprendre, *V. A. to ſurprize;* ☞ *To take napping;* ☞ *To intercept.*

☞ Surprendre (étonner) *to ſurprize, amaze* or *aſtoniſh.* ☞ (Tromper) *to abuſe, deceive, over-reach* or *impoſe upon.*

Surpris, ſe, *Adj. ſurprized, &c. according to the verb.*

Surpriſe, *S. F. ſurprize* or *ſurprizing;* ☞ *An overſight, error* or *miſtake, a cheat, fraud* or *trick.*

Surroger, *V.* Subroger, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Surſaut, *S. M. ſurprize, ſudden ſurprize.*

Surſeance, *S. F. a demurrer, a ſtop put to the proceedings.*

Surſemer, *V. A. to ſow over again.*

Surſeoir, *V. A. to ſuperſede, ſuſpend, demur, put off* or *ſtop.*

Surſeoir, *V. N. Ex.* Surſeoir au jugement d'un procès, *to put off the judgment of a cauſe.*

Serſeuil, *S. M. the head-piece of a door, the upper door-poſt.*

Surſis, ſe, *Adj.* (*from* ſurſeoir) *ſuperſeded, put of, ſtopt.*

Surſis, *S. M. demurrer, delay.*

Sur taux, *S. M. over-aſſeſſment.*

Surtaxé, ée, *Adj. over-rated, over-aſſeſſed.*

Surtaxer, *V. A. to over-rate* or *over-aſſeſs.*

Sur-tout, *S. M. a ſur-tout, an upper-coat.*

Surveillant, *S. M. inſpector, overſeer, overlooker.*

Surveille, *S. F. the day before the eve.*

Surveiller à, ou ſur, *V. N. to inſpect, overſee, overlook, to have an eye upon, to watch.*

Survenant, te, *Adj. & S. that comes in by chance, a chance gueſt.*

Survendre, *V. A. to ſell too dear, to exact, to over-rate.*

Survendu, uë, *Adj. ſold too dear,* &c.

Survenir, *V. N. to come in unlooked for.*

Survente, *S. F.* (*from* ſurvenir) *come, come upon* or *come in unlooked for.*

Survenu, uë, *Adj. come upon, come in unlooked for.*

Survenu, *S. M. Ex.* La ſanté des ſurvenans & des ſurvenus, *here is a health to all the chance-gueſts come* or *to come in.*

Survêtir, *V. A. to put on clothes over others.*

Survie, *S. F. ſurvivance, out-living.*

Survivance, *S. F. ſurvivorſhip* or *reverſion.*

Survivancier, *S. M. he that has got a reverſion* or *ſurvivorſhip.*

Survivant, te, *S. M. & F. ſurvivor.*

Survivre, *V. A. & N. to ſurvive* or *outlive.*

Sus, *Int. up, come.*

Sus, ſus, *come on, come away.*

Sus, *Prep.* (ſur) *Ex.* Courir ſus à quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.*

☞ En ſus (en haut) *upward.*

Suſceptible, *Adj. ſuſceptible.*

Suſception, *S. F. Ex.* Suſception des ordres ſacrés, *the taking* or *going into holy orders.*

Suſcitation, *S. F. ſolicitation, motion, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Suſcité, ée, *Adj. raiſed.*

Suſciter, *V. A. to raiſe, to raiſe up, to create.*

Suſcription, *S. F. ſuperſcription, direction.*

† Suſdit, te, *Adj. aforeſaid.*

Suſerain, *V.* Suzerain.

Suſpect, te, *Adj. ſuſpicious, ſuſpected.*

Suſpendre, *V. A. to hang up, to hang.*

* Suſpendre (ſurſeoir) *to ſuſpend, put off* or *ſtop, to delay* or *ſtay.*

Suſpendu, uë, *Adj. hanged up, &c. V.* Suſpendre.

Suſpens, *Adj. M. Ex.* Prêtre ſuſpens, *a prieſt ſuſpended.*

En ſuſpens, *Adv. in ſuſpenſe, in doubt, at a bay, in a quandary.*

Suſpenſe, *S. F. ſuſpenſion.*

Suſpénſion, *S. F. ſuſpenſion, ceſſation.*

Suſpenſoire, *S. M. ſuſpenſory, a truſs.*

Suſpicion, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *ſuſpicion.*

Suſtentation, *S. F. ſuſtentation.*

Suſtenté, ée, *Adj. ſuſtained,* &c.

Suſtenter, *V. A. to ſuſtain, maintain, feed* or *keep.*

Suture, *S. F. Ex.* Les ſutures du crane, *the ſutures* or *ſeams in the ſkull.*

Suye, *V.* Suie.

Suzerain, ne, *Ex.* La Seigneur ſuzerain, *lord paramount.*

Sybille, ou Sibylle, *S. F. a ſybil* or *propheteſs.*

Sybilliſme, *S. M. ſybilliſm.*

Sybilliſte, *S. M. a ſybiliſt.*

Sycomore, *S. M. the ſycamore tree.*

Syllabe, *S. F. ſyllable.*

Syllabique, *Adj. ſyllabical.*

Syllogiſme, *S. M. ſyllogiſm.*

Sylvain, *S. M. Sylvanus, a God of the woods.*

Symbole, *S. M. ſymbol, badge, ſign* or *token.*

Symbolique, *Adj. ſymbolical,*

Symboliſer, *V. N. to ſymboliſe, to concur.*

Symmétrie, *S. F. ſymmetry, a due proportion of parts;* ☞ *Uniformity.*

Sympathie, *S. F. ſympathy.*
Sympathique, *Adj. ſympathetic* or *ſympathetical.*
Sympathiſer, *V. N. to ſympathize.*
Symphonie, *S. F. ſymphony, harmony.*
Symphoniſte, *S. M. a ſymphoniſt.*
Symptomatique, *Adj. ſymptomatic* or *ſymptomatical.*
Symptome, *S. M. a ſymptom.*
Synagogue, *S. F. a ſynagogue.*
Syncope, *S. F. ſyncope;* ☞ *ſyncopation,* in muſic; ☞ *Syncope, a ſwoon.*
Syndéréſe, *S. F. a prick* or *ſting of conſcience, a ſyntereſy.*
Syndic, *S. M. a ſyndic.*
Syndical, le, *Adj. ſyndical.*
Syndicat, *S. M. ſyndicate* or *ſyndicſhip.*
Syndiqué, ée, *Adj. controlled,* &c.
Syndiquer, *V. A. to control, criticize upon* or *find fault with.*
Synecdoche, *S. F. ſynecdoche.*
Synodal, le, *Adj. ſynodal.*
Synodalement, *Adv. in a ſynod* or *convocation.*
Synode, *S. M. a ſynod* or *convocation.*
Synodique, *Adj. ſynodic.*
Synonime, *Adj. ſynonymous, ſynonymal.*
Synonime, *S. M. a ſynonymous word.*
Syntaxe, *S. F. ſyntax, conſtruction.*
Syringue, *V.* Seringue, *and its derivatives accordingly.*
Syrop, *V.* Sirop.
Syroter, *&c. V.* Siroter.
Syrtes, *S. F. pl. a quick-ſand* or *ſhelf, ſyrtes.*
Syſtême, *S. M. a ſyſtem, an hypotheſis.*

T

TA, *au pluriel,* tes (Pron. poſſeſſif) *thy.*
Tabac, *S. M. tobacco.*
☞ Tabac en poudre, *ſnuff.*
☞ Tabac, *a ſmoaking-houſe, paltry coffee-houſe.*
Tabagie, *S. F. a ſmoaking-room;* ☞ *A ſet of ſmoakers.*
Tabaquiére ou Tabatiére, *S. F. a ſnuff-box.*
Tabarin, *S. M. a mountebank, a quack.*
Tabellion, *S. M. a notary* or *ſcrivener.*
Tabellionage, *S. M. a notary's place* or *office.*
Tabellioner, *V. A. to ingroſs a contract.*
Tabernacle, *S. M. tabernacle.*
Tabide, *Adj. tabid, conſumptive.*
Tabis, *S. M. tabby.*
Tabiſé, ée, *Adj. tabby-like.*
Tabiſer, *V. A. to make tabby-like.*
Tablature, *S. F. tablature.*
Table, *S. F. table, board.*
☞ Table de cuiſine, *a dreſſer.*
☞ Tables (pour jouer au tric-trac) *men,* to play at tables.
☞ Toutes tables (ſorte de jeu) *back-gammon.*
Tableau, *S. M. a picture.*
Tabler, *V. N. to ſet* or *play one's men at tables.*
* † Vous pouvez tabler *(ou* conter là-deſſus) *you may depend upon it.*
Tabletier, *S. M. a toy-man, a cane-man.*
Tabletiére, *S. F. a toy-woman, one that keeps a toy-ſhop.*
Tablette, *S. F. a ſhelf;* ☞ *Lozenge, a phyſical lozenge.*
Tablettes, *S. F. Plur. a table-book* or *pocket-book.*
* † Vous êtes ſur mes tablettes, *I have you in my books, I remember you.*
Tabletterie, *S. F. toys.*
Tablier, *S. M. a board* for cheſs; ☞ *A ſtall.*
☞ Tablier, *An apron.*
Tabouret, *S. M. a ſtool, a low ſtool, a cricket.*
Tabourin, *S. M. a little drum* or *timbrel.*
Tabouriner, *V. N. to drum.*
Tabourineur, *S. M. a drummer.*
Tac, *S. M. the rot among ſheep.*
Tacet, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le tacet en muſique, *to make a pauſe in muſic.*
Tache, *S. F. ſtain, ſpot* or *blot.* ☞ Tache de rouſſeur, *a freckle.*
* Tache (défaut) *blur, blemiſh, defect, blot.*
Tâche, *S. F. a taſk.*
Taché, ée, *Adj.* (fâli, &c.) *ſtained, ſpotted,* &c.
Tacher, *V. A. to ſtain* or *ſpot, to dirty, to blur.*
Tâcher, *V. N. to endeavour, to ſtrive, to labour, to attempt, to ſtrain.*
Tacheté, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*
Tacheter, *V. A. to ſpeckle* or *ſpot.*
Tachygraphie, *S. F. tachygraphy, ſhort-hand.*
Tacite, *Adj. tacit, not expreſſed, implicit, ſilent.*
Tacitement, *Adv. tacitly, implicitly, ſilently.*
Taciturne, *Adj. ſilent, of few words, reſerved.*
Taciturnité, *S. F. taciturnity, ſilent humour, ſilence.*
Tact, *S M. the feeling.*
Tactile, *Adj. tactile, that may be touched.*
Taction, *S. F. taction, a touching* or *feeling.*
Tactique, *S. F. tactics, military diſcipline.*
Tafetas, *ou* Taffetas, *S. M. taffetas.*
Taffetas luſtré, *luteſtring, luſtring, alamode.*
Tahon, *V.* Taon.
Taie, *ou* Taye, *S. F. a pearl* or *web in the eye.*
Taie d'oreiller, *a pillow-beer.*
Taillable, *Adj. liable to the land-tax* or *poll-tax.*
Taillade, *S. F. ſlaſh, gaſh, cut.*
Tailladé, ée, *Adj. ſlaſhed, cut.*
Taillader, *V. A. to ſlaſh* or *cut.*
Taillanderie, *S. F. iron-ware.*
Taillandier, *S. M. an ironmonger.*
Taillant, *S. M. edge.*
Taille, *S. F. edge;* ☞ *Cutting* or *cut.*
☞ Pierre de taille, *free-ſtone.*
☞ Taille, *a tally;* ☞ *Size, pitch* or *ſtature;* ☞ *Size, waiſte.*
☞ Taille (impoſition de deniers) *tax* or *ſubſidy.* Taille perſonnelle, *poll-tax or poll-money.*
☞ Taille (partie de muſique) *the tenor part in muſic.* ☞ Baſſe-taille, *a common pitch of baſs.*
† Taille-bras, *S. M. a buff, a bully, a bector*
† Taille-doucier, *S. M. a rolling preſsman.*
Taillé, ée, *Adj. cut,* &c. *V.* Tailler.
Tailler, *V. A. to cut, to cut out*

☞ Tailler une plume, *to make a pen.*

Tailleur, *S. M. a taylor.*

Taillis, *Adj. M. Ex.* Bois taillis, *ou* Taillis, *S. M. coppice-wood* or *copſe, a coppice* or *underwood.*

Tailloir, *S. M. a trencher.*

Taillon, *S. M. a tax raiſed towards the maintenance of the gendarmes.*

Taillure, *S. F. a cut* or *cutting.*

Tain, *S. M. a tin plate.*

Taire, *V. A. to conceal, to keep cloſe* or *ſecret.*

Taire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire taire, *to command* or *impoſe ſilence, to ſtop one's mouth, to ſilence.*

Se taire, *V. R. to hold one's tongue, one's peace* or *one's prateing*; ☞ *To be quiet* or *ſtill, to be huſh.*

Il ne s'en peut taire, *he cannot forbear ſpeaking of it.*

Taiſon, *S. M. a badger.*

Talc, *S. M. talc,* or *iſing-glaſs.*

Taled, *S. M. the veil uſed by the Jews in their ſynagogues.*

Talent, *S. M. talent.*

Talinguer, *V. A. to bend the cable.*

Talion, *S. M. retaliation, like for like.*

Taliſman, *S. M. a taliſman.*

Taliſmanique, *Adj. taliſmanic.*

Taliſmaniſte, *S. M. taliſmaniſt.*

Talmouſe, *S. F. a cheeſe-cake.*

Talmud, *S. M. talmud* or *thalmud.*

Talmudique, *Adj. talmudical.*

Talmudiſte, *S. M. a talmudiſt.*

† Taloche, *S. F. a rap, a cuff.*

Talon, *S. M. the heel.*

☞ Talon de raſoir, *the tongue of a raſor.*

☞ Talon (au jeu de cartes) *the ſtock at cards.*

Talonné, ée, *Adj. kicked,* &c.

Talonner, *V. A. to kick*; ☞ *To urge* or *preſs hard.*

Talonnier, *S. M. a heel-maker.*

Talonniére, *S. F. Ex.* Les talonniéres de Mercure, *the winged ſhoes of Mercury.*

☞ Talonniéres de moine, *heel pieces tied over the inſtep of a monk.*

Talut *ou* talus, *S. M. ſlopeneſs, ſhelving.*

Taluter, *V. A. to make ſloping* or *ſhelving.*

Tamarin, *S. M. tamarind,* a ſort of *Indian* fruit.

Tamaris *ou* tamariſe, *S. M. tamariſk,* a ſhrub.

Tambour, *S. M. a drum, a drummer.*

☞ Tambour de baſque, *a tabour.* ☞ Tambour (d'une montre) *the barrel of a watch.*

☞ Tambour (avance de menuiſerie) *a portal.*

Tamis, *S. M. a ſearce* or *ſieve.*

Tamiſé, ée, *Adj. boulted, ſearced, ſifted.*

Tamiſer, *V. A. to boult, ſearce* or *ſift.*

Tampon, *S. M. bung* or *ſtopple.*

Tamponé, ée, *Adj. bunged, ſtopped.*

Tamponner, *V. A. to bung* or *ſtop.*

Tan, *S. M. tan.*

Tancer, *V.* Tanſer.

Tauche, *S. F. a teneb.*

Tandis que, *Adv. whilſt, as long as, ſo long as.*

Tane, *S. F. a little black ſpot on the face.*

Tané, ée, *Adj. tanned*; ☞ *Tawny, dun, dark.*

Taner, *V. A. to tan.*

Tanerie, *S. F. a tan-houſe.*

Taneur, *S. M. a tanner.*

Taneuſe, *S. F. a tanner's wife* or *widow.*

Tangente, *S. F. a tangent* or *a tangent-line.*

Taniére, *S. F. hole, a lurking hole, a den.*

Tanqueurs, *S. M. pl. ſuch as carry goods* or *perſons out of a ſhip boat to ſhore.*

† Tanſer, *V. A. to check* or *rebuke, to ſcold at.*

Tant, *Adv.* (de quantité) *ſo many, as many, ſo much, as much.*

☞ Nous ſommes tant à tant, *we are even, we are five, ſix, ſeven,* &c. *all,* ſpeaking of gaming. ☞ Tout tant que nous ſommes, *every one of us.*

☞ Tant y a que, *however*; ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.*

☞ Tant plus, tant moins, *the more, the leſs.*

☞ Tant plus que moins (à peu près) *or thereabouts, more or leſs.*

☞ Tant (*ou* auſſi loin) que, *as far as,* or *ſo far as.* ☞ (A tel point) *ſo much, ſo, to that degree.*

☞ Tant plein que vuide, *full* or *empty.* Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together.*

Tante, *S. F. aunt.*

Tantôt, *Adv.* (quelque fois) *ſometimes, now and then, one while, another while.* ☞ (Tout à l'heure) *anon, by and by, preſently, forthwith.*

☞ Tantôt (preſque) *almoſt.*

Taon, *S. M. an ox-fly* or *dun-fly, a brizzle* or *gad-bee.* *Pron.* Tan.

Taon-marin, *S. M. the ſea-brizzle.*

Tapabord, *S. M. montero, a riding-cap.*

† Tapage, *S. M. racket, noiſe.*

† Tape, *S. F. a tap, pat* or *ſlap.*

Tapecu, *S. M. a ſort of ſwipe* or *falling gate.*

Tapé, ée, *Adj. rapped, ſlapped, ſtruck,* &c.

† Piéce tapée, *a penny.*

Taper, *V. A. to rap, ſlap* or *ſtrike.*

Taper ſes cheveux, *to friſzle one's hair.*

Taper du pié, *V. N. to ſtamp with one's feet.*

Tapi, ie, *Adj. ſquat.*

• † En tapinois, *Adv. ſecretly, cunningly, covertly.*

Se tapir, *V. R. to ſquat* or *lie ſquat, to crouch.*

Tapis, *S. M. a carpet.*

☞ Un tapis verd, *a green* or *a graſs-plot.*

• Mettre quelqu'un ſur le tapis, *to bring one upon the ſtage.*

• Amuſer le tapis, *to trifle, to ſay nothing to the purpoſe.*

Tapiſſé, ée, *Adj. hung, furniſhed with hangings.*

Tapiſſer, *V. A. to hang* or *furniſh with hangings.*

Tapiſſerie, *S. F. hangings, a ſuit of hangings*; ☞ *Tapeſtry.*

Tapiſſier, *S. M. a tapeſtry-maker*; ☞ *An upholſterer.*

Tapiſſiére, *S. F. an upholſterer's wife*; ☞ *A tapeſtry-maker.*

† Tapon, *S. M. a bundle.*

Tapper, *V.* Taper.

Taquin, ne, *Adj. niggardly, penurious, ſordid, covetous, ſtingy.*

Un taquin, *S. M. a niggardly man, a close fisted, covetous* or *penurious man, a miser.*

† Taquinement, *Adv. niggardly, penuriously, sordidly.*

Taquinerie, *S. F. penuriousness, sordidness, niggardliness, covetousness.*

† Tarabusté, ée, *Adj. plagued.*

† Tarabuster, *V. A. to pester, to plague* or *teaze.*

Tarande, *S. M. a kind of wild beast.*

Tarantule, *S. F. V.* Tarentole.

Tarare, *tarantara,* the sound of trumpets.

* † Tarare, *Interj. a fiddle-stick.*

Tard, *Adv. late.*

Tard, *S. M. Ex.* Sur le tard, *late in the evening.* Il se fait tard, *it grows late.*

Tarder, *V. N. to tarry* or *stay, to put off, to delay, to linger;* ☞ *To tarry, stay,* or *dally, to loiter.*

☞ Cette horloge tarde, *that clock goes too slow.*

Tarder, *V. Imp. to think long. Ex.* Il me tarde que cela soit fait, *I long to have it done.*

Tardif, ive, *Adj. tardy, late, slow, lingering;* ☞ *Backward, that comes too late, lateward.*

D. † Tardivement, *Adv. slowly, slackly.*

D. † Tardiveté, *S. F. tardity, slowness, slackness.*

Tare, *S. F.* (Déchet) *tare and tret, waste of goods.*

* Tare (défaut) *blemish, defect, default.*

Tareau, *ou* taraux, *S. M. a screw-tap.*

Tarentole, *S. F. tarantula, a venomous insect.*

Targe, *S. F. target, a shield.*

Targette, *V.* Tergette.

Se targuer, *V. R. to pretend to, to stand upon, to be proud of.*

Tari, ie, *Adj. dried up, drained.*

Tarière, *S. F. a terebra;* ☞ *An auger* or *wimble.*

Tarif, *S. M. a custom-book, a book of rates, a tarif.*

Tarir, *V. A. to drain* or *dry up.*

Tarir, *V. N. to dry up* or *be dried up.*

Tarissement, *S. M the draining* or *drying up.*

Tarot, *S. M. a bassoon, the base of an hautboy.*

Tarots (sorte de cartes) *a sort of playing cards, checkered on the outside.*

Tarotté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Cartes tarotées, *cards checkered on the back.*

Tartane, *S. F. a tartane, a vessel used in the* Mediterranean.

Tartare, *S. M.* le langage des Tartares, *Tartar, the Tartarian speech* or *language.*

Tartareux, se, *Adj. tartareous, consisting of tartar.*

Tartarisé, ée, *Adj. refined* or *purified by the salt of tartar.*

Tartariser, *V. A. to tartarize, to refine* or *purify by the salt of tartar.*

Tarte, *S. F. a tart.*

Tartelette, *S. F. a little tart.*

Tartre, *S. M. tartar, argol, hard lees.*

Tartuffe, *S. M. an hypocrite* or *puritan.*

D. † Tartufier, *V. N. to cant,* or *play the puritan, to be an hypocrite.*

Tas, *S. M. a heap.*

* Tas (multitude de gens) *a company, a knot.*

Tasse, *S. F. a bowl,* or *drinking-cup.*

Tasseau, *S. M. a little anvil;* ☞ *A bracket.*

Tassée, *S. F. a bowl-full, cup-full.*

† Tasser, *V. A. to heap up.*

Tassette, *S. F. tass. Ex.* Tassettes de cuirasse, *the tasses of a cuirass.*

Tâté, ée, *Adj. felt,* &c.

Tâtepoule, *S. M.* (Idiot qui s'amuse aux petits soins du ménage) *a cot, a hen-groper, a cottish noodle.*

Tâter, *V. A.* (toucher, manier) *to feel,* or *fumble.*

* Tâter le pavé, *to demur,* or *boggle, to be at shall I, shall I, to go about the bush.*

Tâteur, *S. M.* Tâteur de vin, *a wine-conner,* or *taster.* ☞ (Patineur) *fumbler.* * (Un irrésolu) *a boggler, an irresolute man.*

† Tâtiner, *V. A. to feel* or *grope.*

Tâtonner, *V. A. to feel;* ☞ *To fumble* or *grope.*

Tâtonner, *V. N. ou* marcher en tâtonant, *to grope along, to grope,* or *feel one's way;* also *to boggle, to demur, to be irresolute.*

A tâtons, *Adv. groping* or *groping along in the dark.*

Tavayole, *S. F. a child's mantle.*

Taudis, *S. M. a little paltry house,* or *room.*

Tavelé, ée, *Adj. spotted, freckled.*

Taveler, *V. A. to spot,* or *speckle.*

Tavelle, *S. F. small edging-lace,* or *crown-lace.*

Tavelure, *S. F. spots* or *speckles.*

Taverne, *S. F. tavern.*

Tavernier, *S. M. a vintner,* or *tavern-man.*

Taverniére, *S. F. a vintner's wife, a tavern-woman.*

Taupe, *S. F. a mole.*

Tauper, *V.* Toper.

Taupier, *S. M. a mole-catcher.*

Taupiére, *S. F. a mole-trap.*

D. † Taupin, ne, *Adj. black, that has black hair.*

Un taupin, *S. M. a black swarthy man.*

Une taupine, *S. F. a black, swarthy woman.*

Taupinambour, *S. M. potatoe.*

Taupiniére, *S. F. a mole-hill.*

Taure, *S. F. an heifer.*

Taureau, *S. M. a bull;* ☞ *Taurus,* a celestial sign.

Tautologie, *S. F. tautology, needless repetition.*

Tauton, *V.* Toton.

Taux, *S. M. rate, price,* or *assize.*

Taxations, *S. F. pl. the exchequer-fees.*

Taxe, *S. F. a set rate,* or *price, assize.*

☞ Taxe (imposition) *tax* or *assessment.* ☞ (Sur une traitant) *a tax* or *fine.*

Taxé, ée, *Adj. rated,* &c.

Taxer, *V. A. to rate,* or *set a rate upon, to settle the price;* ☞ *To tax, to lay a tax upon, to assess;* ☞ *To fine.*

* Taxer (censurer) *to tax, charge,* or *accuse.*

Taye, *V.* Taie.

Te (cas oblique de tu) *thee, V.* Tu.

Technique, *Adj. technical, artificial.*

Te-deum, *S. M. Te-Deum.* Chanter le Te-Deum, *to sing Te-Deum.*

Teignasse, *S. F. a rusty wig,* or *a nasty head of hair.*

Teigne, *S. F. scurf on the head;* ☞ *A moth worm,* or

tiny; ☞ *Chick-weed*, or *ſtrangle-weed.*

Teignerie, *S. F. an hoſpital for thoſe that are troubled with the ſcurf.*

Teigneux, ſe, *Adj. ſcurfy, troubled with the ſcurf, ſcald-headed.*

† Teignon, *S. M. a naſty greaſy head of hair.*

Teignonée, *Adj. F.* (Il ſe dit d'une femme mal coiffée) *frouzy.*

Teille, *S. F. the rind of hemp*, or *flax.*

Teillé, ée, *Adj. peeled.*

Teiller, *V. A. to peel hemp*, or *flax.*

Teindre, *V. A. to dye* or *colour*; ☞ *To ſtain.*

Teint, te, *dyed.*

Teint, *S. M. complexion, the colour of one's face.*

Teint, *S. M. dye.*

Teinte, *S. F. tint.*

Demi-teinte, *mezzo-tinto.*

Teinture, *S. F. a dying*, or *tincture*; ☞ *A dye, hue*, or *colour.*

* Teinture (Connoiſſance ſuperficielle) *tincture, a ſmattering*; * *tincture, impreſſion, habit.*

Teinturerie, *S. F. a dye houſe.*

Teinturier, *S. M. a dyer.*

Teinturiére, *S. F. a dyer's wife* or *widow.*

Tel, telle, *Adj. ſuch, like.*

☞ Tel quel, *ſo ſo, indifferent, mean.*

Téleſcope, *S. M. a teleſcope*, or *proſpective glaſs.*

Tellement, *Adv. from* tel, *ſo.*

☞ Tellement, quellement, *ſo, ſo, indifferent, pretty well.*

Tellement que, *Conj. ſo*, or *then.*

Téméraire, *Adj. raſh, bold, fool hardy, inconſiderate.*

Un téméraire, *S. M. a raſh man.*

Une téméraire, *S. F. a raſh woman.*

Témérairement, *Adv. raſhly, unadviſedly, inconſiderately, headlong, at random.*

Témérité, *S. F. raſhneſs, temerity, fool-hardineſs.*

Témoignage, *S. M. teſtimony, report*; ☞ *Teſtimony, witneſs, evidence, depoſition.*

☞ Témoignage (preuve), *teſtimony, proof, token, mark, ſign.* ☞ (Atteſtation) *a certificate*, or *teſtimonial.*

Témoigné, ée, *Adj. teſtified, &c.*

Témoigner, *V. A. to teſtify, ſhew, demonſtrate, expreſs*, or *make known*; ☞ *To depoſe*, or *give in one's evidence.*

Témoin, *S. M. a witneſs, an evidence, a deponent.*

☞ Dieu m'en eſt témoin, *God knows I ſpeak the truth.*

Tempérant, te, *Adj. temperate, moderate, ſober.*

Tempérament, *S. M. temper, conſtitution*; * *A temperament, medium, mean, modification.*

Tempérance, *S. F. temperance.*

Température, *S. F. temperateneſs*, or *temperature.*

Tempéré, ée, *Adj. temperate, allayed, &c.*

Tempéré, ée, *Adj. temperate, neither too hot nor too cold, in a good temper*; * *temperate, ſober, moderate.*

Tempérer, *V. A. to temper, allay, qualify, moderate*, or *abate.*

Tempétatif, ive, *Adj. bluſtering.*

* Tempête, *S. F. a tempeſt* or *ſtorm.*

* Tempête (trouble, ſédition) *ſtorm, commotion, ſedition, trouble.*

Tempêter, *V. N. to ſtorm, bluſter*, or *keep a heavy noiſe, to rage.*

Tempêteux, ou Tempêtueux, ſe, *Adj. tempeſtuous, ſtormy.*

Temple, *S. M. a temple* or *church.*

Temple, ou Tempe, *S. F. temple of the head.*

Templets, *S. M. pl. ou* templons, *the weaver's litterings.*

☞ Templet (de telieur) *a preſs ſtick.*

Templier, *S. M. a templar, a knight-templar.*

Temporalité, *S. F.* d'un évêché, *the temporalities of a biſhoprick.*

Temporel, le, *Adj. temporal.*

Le temporel, *S. M.* d'une égliſe, *the temporalities of a church.*

Temporellement, *Adv. for a time*; ☞ *Temporally.*

Temporiſement, *S. M. lingering, prolonging of time, dilatorineſs, delay*, or *delaying.*

Temporiſer, *V. N. to linger, delay*, or *ſpin out time.*

Temporiſeur, *S. M. a linger* or *prolonger of time, a dallier. D.* † *A temporizer*, or *time-ſerver.*

Tems ou temps, *S. M.* (la durée des choſes) *time.*

☞ Tems (délai) *time, delay.* ☞ (Loiſir) *time, leiſure.* ☞ (Occaſion propre) *time, ſeaſon, opportunity, occaſion.* ☞ (Age, ſiécle) *time, age, days.*

☞ Tems (diſpoſition de l'air) *weather.*

*† Hauſſer le tems, *to fuddle, to tipple*, or *drink hard.*

☞ Les quatre tems, *the four ember-weeks.*

A tems, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, opportunely, ſeaſonably, at the time appointed.*

De tems en tems, *Adv. now and then, ſometimes, from time to time.*

De tout tems, *Adv. at all times, ever.*

☞ Depuis le tems (ou depuis) *ſince.* ☞ Tenable, *Adj.* (*from* tenir) *tenable.*

Ténace, *Adj. viſcous, clammy, ſticky, tough*; * *tenacious, niggardly, covetous.*

Ténacité, *S. F.* (viſcoſité) *clammineſs, viſcoſity.* * (Avarice) *tenacity, niggardlineſs.*

Ténaille, *S. F.* ou ouvrage à ténailles, *a tenail* in fortification.

Ténailles, *S. F. pl. pincers* or *nippers.*

Ténaillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe fleſh is pinched*, or *torn off with red-hot pincers.*

Ténailler, *V. A. to pinch*, or *tear off the fleſh with red-hot pincers.* * † (Tourmenter) *to torture* or *torment.*

Tenancier, *S. M.* Tenancière, *S. F. tenant.*

Tenant, te, *Adj.* (de tenir) *holding.*

Tenant, te, *Adj. hold-faſt, covetous, penurious*, or *cloſe-fiſted.*

Tenant, *S. M. a ſupporter in heraldry.*

Tenche, ou Tanche, *S. F. a tench.*

Tendant, te, *Adj. tending, driving, that has a tendency.*

Tendelet, *S. M. an awning, a covering for a boat.*

Tendon, *S. M. a tendon.*

Tendre, *V. A. to bend, to draw.*

☞ Tendre les chaines d'une ville, *to chain the ſtreets.*

Tendre un piége, *to lay a ſnare.* ☞ Tendre

☞ Tendre (préſenter en avançant) *to ſtretch out, to reach, to hold forth.*

Tendre, *V. N.* to go; * *To tend, to have a tendency, to drive* or *aim at.*

Tendre, *Adj. tender, ſoft.* ☞ Pain tendre, *ſoft* or *new bread.*

* Tendre (ſenſible à l'amour) *tender, ſenſible.* * (Propre à inſpirer de l'amour) *ſoft, moving.*

Tendre, *S. M. tenderneſs* or *mighty fancy.*

Tendrement, *Adv. tenderly, heartily.*

Tendreſſe, *S. F. tenderneſs, ſenſibility, love, kindneſs;* ☞ *Paſſion, affection.*

Tendrette, *S. F. new radiſh.*

Tendron, *S. M. a tendon* or *little griſtle;* ☞ *Tendril* or *young ſhoot.*

* † Tendron (jeune fille) *a young laſs* or *girl.*

Tendu, uë, *Adj. from* tendre, *bent,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Ténébres, *S. F. darkneſs, the dark.* ☞ Alſo, *a ſervice* in the Roman church, ſo called.

Ténébreux, ſe, *Adj. tenebrous, dark, gloomy, obſcure.*

Tènement, *S. M. tenement.*

Tenelme, *S. M. teneſmus,* a vain deſire of going to ſtool.

Tenette, *S. F. a pincer.*

Teneur, *S. M. Ex.* Un teneur de livres, *a book-keeper.*

Teneur, *S. F. tenour, contents, purport.*

Tenir, *V. A. to hold* or *take hold of;* ☞ *To hold, to have, to be poſſeſſed of.*

☞ Tenir un enfant ſur les fonds de batême, *to ſtand godfather* or *godmother to a child.*

Tenir de quelqu'un, *to hold of one.*

* Tenir quelque choſe (l'avoir appriſe) de quelqu'un, *to have a thing from one.* ☞ Ils tiennent cela de race, *it runs in their blood.* ☞ Qu'a-t-il, qu'eſt-ce qui le tient? *what's the matter with him?* ☞ Tenir (occuper) *to take up, to keep.* ☞ Tenir (en parlant des aſſemblées) *to hold* or *keep.* ☞ Tenir (entretenir, avoir) *to keep, entertain* or *have.* ☞ (Réprimer) *to hold, to keep in, to reſtrain.* ☞ Tenir (occuper pendant quelque tems) *to keep, to take up* or *detain.* ☞ (Eſtimer, croire) *to hold, to count, to account, to look upon, to take.*

☞ Se le tenir pour dit, *to expect a thing.*

† Tenir (ſuivre) *to hold* or *follow.* * Tenir la main ou l'œil à quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing, to look to it* or *to ſee it done.*

Ceſſez de tenir ce langage, *forbear thoſe expreſſions.*

☞ Faire tenir (envoyer) *to ſend, return* or *convey.* ☞ Tenir compte d'une ſomme, *to allow a ſum in an account.*

Tenir, *V. N. to hold, to hold faſt, to be faſt, to be faſtened, to ſtick.*

* Tenir à quelqu'un. * *To be tied to one.* ☞ Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you.*

* Tenir (ſe dit auſſi des conſidérations, des obſtacles) * *To ſtick, to be the matter, to hinder, to be long of.*

* Tenez bon, tenez ferme, (ne vous relâchez-pas) *ſtick to it.* ☞ Tenir (être compris) *to hold.* ☞ En tenir (être attrapé) *to be caught.*

Se tenir, *V. R. to take* or *lay hold, to hold faſt.* ☞ (Loger) *to live, dwell* or *lodge.* ☞ En quels termes en êtes-vous avec elle? *upon what foot are you with her? how ſtand affairs between her and you?* ☞ Tenez vous (demeurez en repos) *be quiet.* ☞ Se tenir (être joignant) *to lie cloſe together, to ſtick together to hang one upon another.*

Tenon, *S. M. tenon.* ☞ (Scion tendre de vigne) *a twig of a vine.*

Tenſion, *S. F. tenſion* or *bending.*

Tentant, te, *Adj. tempting.*

Tentateur, *Adj. M. Ex.* L'eſprit tentateur ou le tentateur, *S. M. the tempter, the devil.*

Tentation, *S. F. a temptation.*

Tentative, *S. F. attempt, offer, trial, eſſay.*

Tente, *S. F. (from* tendre) *a tent.*

Tenté, ée, *Adj. tempted.*

Tenter, *V. A. to tempt;* ☞ *To invite;* ☞ *To try* or *attempt.*

Tenture, *S. F. a ſuit of hangings.*

Tenu, uë, *Adj. (from* tenir) *held, kept,* &c.

Tenu, uë, *Adj.* (obligé) *bound, obliged.* ☞ Tenu (mince) *tenuous, thin, ſlender.*

Tenuë, *S. F. ſitting* or *ſeſſion;* ☞ *A lene,* a term of grammar.

* Le tems n'a point de tenuë, *the weather is unſettled.*

Tenuité, *S. F. tenuity, thinneſs.*

Tenure, *S. F. tenure,* manner of holding a tenement, lands or houſes of the head-landlord.

Tercet, *V.* terſet.

Térébenthine, *S. F. turpentine.*

Térébinthe, *S. M. the turpentine-tree.*

Tergette, *S. F. a baſp for a caſement.*

Tergiverſateur, *S. M. a ſhuffler* or *ſhifter, a dodger.*

Tergiverſation, *S. F. tergiverſation, a ſhuffling* or *ſhifting.*

Tergiverſer, *V. N. to ſhuffle* or *ſhift, to dodge, to uſe ſubterfuges* or *ſhifts.*

Tériaque, *V.* thériaque.

Terme, *S. M.* (fin, borne) *term, bound, end, goal.*

☞ Terme (tems préfix) *time* or *term of time, day.*

Elle eſt à terme (ou prête d'accoucher) *ſhe's near her time.* ☞ (Loyer) *rent.* ☞ (Parole, mot) *term, expreſſion, word.*

☞ Vous dites de bonnes choſes, mais en mauvais termes, *you ſpeak good things, but expreſs them ill.* ☞ Terme (dieu des bornes) *Terminus.*

Terminaiſon, *S. F. termination* or *ending.*

Terminé, ée, *Adj. terminated, bounded, limited.*

Terminer, *V. A. to terminate* or *bound, to limit, to ſet bounds to;* ☞ *To end* or *finiſh.* ☞ *To end, determine* or *decide.*

Se terminer, *V. R. to end* or *come to an end;* ☞ Or *terminate.*

Ternaire, *Adj. Ex.* Le nombre ternaire, ou le ternaire, *S. M. ternion* or *ternary.*

Terne, *Adj. dull, tarniſhed.*

Ternes, *S. M. pl. two treat, ſix,* at dice.

Terni, ie, *Adj. tarniſhed, dull.*

Ternir, *V. A. to dull, to tarniſh.*

Se ternir, *V. R. to tarniſh, to grow dull.*

Terrain, *V.* terrein.

Terraſſe, *S. F. a terrace* or *terrace-walk;* ☞ *A terrace* or *flat roof.*

Terraſſé, ée, *Adj. thrown, thrown down,* &c.

Ter-

Terraſſer, *V. A. to throw* or *fling down, to throw on the ground.* * (Conſterner) *to caſt* or *pull down, to diſcourage.*

Terraſſier, *S. M. a terrace-maker.*

Terre, *S. F. earth, ground, land, ſoil.*

☞ Tant que terre nous pourra porter, *as far as we can go.* * L'homme n'eſt que terre *ou* qu'un ver de terre, *man is but duſt* or *clay.* ☞ Vaiſſelle de terre, *earthen ware.* ☞ Terre (fond d'un héritage) *eſtate, land.* ☞ Terre (côte) *coaſt* or *ſea-coaſt, the ſhore.* ☞ Donner du nez en terre, *to fall upon one's face.*

* Terre (les habitans de la terre, le monde) * *Earth, the world, man, every body.*

* Tant que terre, *Adv. ſtoutly, hardly, very much, extremely.*

Terreau, *S.M. mould, earth, ſoil.*

Terrein, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terre-plain, *S. M. a platform of earth.*

Se terrer, *V.R. to earth one's ſelf.*

Terreſtre, *Adj. terreſtrial, earthly.*

Terreur, *S.F. terror, conſternation, a great fear* or *fright.*

Terreux, ſe, *Adj. earthly.*

Terrible, *Adj. terrible, dreadful, fearful, diſmal, ſtrange.*

Terriblement, *Adv. terribly.*

Terrien, *Adj. V.* terreſtre.

Grand terrien, *S.M. one that has a vaſt eſtate in land, a landed man.*

Terrier, *S.M.* terriére, *S. F. a burrow, a kennel.*

Terrier, *S. M. ou* papier terrier, *Adj. terrier, court roll* or *land-book.*

Terrine, *S. F. an earthen pan.*

Terrinée, *S. F. an earthen pan full.*

Terrir, *V. N. to lay one's eggs on earth*; ☞ *To land.*

Territoire, *S. M. territory, juriſdiction.*

Terroir, *S.M. ground, ſoil.*

Terſet, *S. M. tiercet, a triplet, three lines.*

Tertre, *S.M. a hill* or *little hill.*

Tes (*the pl. of* ton *and* ta) *thy.*

Teſt, *V.* têt.

Teſtacée, *Adj. teſtaceous.*

Teſtament, *S. M. teſtament, will.*

Teſtamentaire, *Adj. Ex.* Diſpoſition teſtamentaire, *a diſpoſition by will.*

Teſtard, *V.* têtard.

Teſtateur, *S.M. teſtator.*

Teſtatrice, *S.F. teſtatrix.*

Teſte, *V.* tête.

Teſter, *V. N. to make one's will.*

Teſticule, *S.M. teſticle.*

Teſtiére, *V.* têtiere.

Teſtifier, *V.* témoigner.

Teſtigué, *ou* teſtiguienne, *udſbud, odaſniggers, uddſbuddikins.*

Teſtimonial, le, *Adj. teſtimonial.*

Lettres teſtimoniales, *ou* teſtimoniales, *S.F. a teſtimonial.*

Teſton, *S. M. teſtoon, an old coin.*

‡ Teſtoner, *V. A.* (friſer, accommoder les cheveux) *to friſzle the hair.*

Teſtu, *V.* têtu.

Têt, *S. M. a ſkull*; ☞ *A potſherd.*

Têtard, *S.M. bull-head.*

Têtaſſe, *S. F. a ſwagging breaſt* or *dug.*

Tête, *S.F. head.*

* Tête (vie) * *Head, neck, life.* * (Une perſonne) * *Head, a perſon, a man.*

☞ Tête à tête, *Adv. face to face, cheek by jowl.*

Un tête à tête, *S. M. a private converſation between two.*

☞ Tête pour tête, *Adv. full but, face to face.*

* Tête (l'eſprit, l'imagination, la fantaiſie) *head, pate, brains, fancy.*

* Tête (ſens *ou* jugement) *ſenſe, judgement* or *diſcretion.*

La creature qu'il s'eſt mis dans la tête pour en faire ſa femme, *the creature he fancies for a wife.*

Teter, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Têtiére, *S. F. the head ſtall of a bridle*; ☞ *A ſtay-band for a new-born child*; ☞ *A bunch.*

Tetin, *S. M.* (le bout de la mamelle des hommes & des femmes) *the nipple.*

Tetine, *S. F.* (pis d'une vache) *a cow's udder* or *teat.*

Teton, *S. M. breaſt, a woman's breaſt.*

Tetonniére, *S. F. modeſty, modeſty-bit* or *beſom bit.*

Tétragone, *Adj tetragonal, quadrangular.*

Tétrarque, *S.M. tetrarch.*

Tette, *S.F. the teat* or *dug.*

Têtu, uë, *Adj. (from* tête) *headſtrong, obſtinate, ſtubborn.*

Teu, *(from* taire) *Ex.* Je me ſuis teu, *I held my tongue* or *I was ſilent. Pron.* tû.

Teutonique, *Adj. teutonic.*

Texte, *S. M. text.*

Textuaire, *S.M. textuary.*

Thé, *S.M. tea.*

Théatins, *S. M. theatins, a ſort of religious order.*

Théatral, le, *Adj. theatral.*

Théatre, *S. M. ſtage, theatre, play-houſe.* ☞ Piéce de théatre, *a play.*

Théme, *S. M. an exerciſe*; ☞ *A theme* or *text.*

Théocratie, *S. F. theocracy.*

Théocratique, *Adj. theocratical.*

Théogonie, *S. F. theogony.*

Théologal, le, *Adj. divine.*

Théologal, *S. M. a doctor of divinity, a prebendary of a cathedral.*

Théologale, *S. F. a prebend beſtowed upon none but doctors of divinity.*

Théologie, *S.F. divinity* or *theology.*

Théologien, *S. M. a divine* or *theologiſt.*

Théologique, *Adj. theological.*

Théologiquement, *Adv. theologically.*

Théorbe, *S. M. theorbo,* a muſical inſtrument.

Théoréme, *S. M. theorem.*

Théorie, *S.F. theory, ſpeculation.*

Théorique, *Adj. theorical, theoric, theoretic, theoretical.*

Thérapeutique, *S.F. the art of curing diſeaſes.*

Thériacal, le, *Adj. theriacal.*

Thériaque, *S. F. treacle.*

Thermes, *S. M. hot baths.*

Thermométre, *S.M. thermometer, a weather-glaſs.*

Théſauriſer, *V. N. to treaſure up.*

Théſe, *S. F. theſis*; ☞ *A theſis-ſheet*; ☞ *A diſputation.*

Thétiére, *S. F. a tea-pot.*

Thon, *S. M. tunny,* a fiſh.

Thonnine, *S. F. tunny, the fleſh of a tunny.*

Thréſor, *&c. V.* tréſor, *&c.*

Throne, *V.* trône.

Thuriféraire, *S. M. a thuriferary.*

Thym, *S.M. thyme,* an herb.

Thyrſe,

Thyrſe, *S. M. thyrſe.*

Tiare, *S. M. tiara, a dreſs for the head.*

Tic, *S. M. tick.*

Tiété, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled.*

Tiéde, *Adj. lukewarm.*

Tiédement, *Adv. coldly, with indifference.*

Tiédeur, *S. F. lukewarmneſs.*

Tiédir, *V. N. to cool, to grow lukewarm.*

Tien, tienne (*Pron.*) *thine, thy own.*

Le tien, *S. M. thy own.*

Tien, *from the verb* tenir, *V.* tenir.

Tierce, *V.* tiers.

Tiercé, ée, *Adj. from* tiercer, *trifallow'd.*

Tiercelet, *S. M. taſſel, tiercel* or *tercel*, the male of an hawk.

Tiercement, *S. M. tertiating.*

Tiercer, *V. A. & N. to tertiate, to trifallow.*

Tiers, tierce, *Adj. third.* ☞ Fiévre tierce, *a tertian ague.*

Un tiers, *S. M. a third perſon.* ☞ Tiers, *third part.*

Tierce, *S. F. tierce;* ☞ *Tercet* or *third.*

Tige, *S. F. ſtalk, blade* or *ſhank* of a plant; ☞ *The trunk* or *body of a tree.*

* Tige (race) *ſtock, houſe, family.*

Tigne, *&c. V.* teigne, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Tigre, *S. M. a tiger.*

Tigreſſe, *S. F. a tigreſs.*

Tillac, *S. M. deck.*

Tillau, tillot, tilleul, *ou* til, *S. M. a linden-tree.*

Tille, *S. F. the rind of a young linden-tree.*

Tillet, *S. M. a bookſeller's note.*

Tilleul *or* tillot, *V.* tillau.

Timbale, *&c. V.* tymbale, *&c.*

Timbre, *S. M. bell, a clock-bell.*

* † Timbre (*ou* tête) *noddle, brain.*

Timbré, ée, *Adj. creſted,* &c.

Timbrer, *V. A. to creſt, to ſtamp.*

Timbreur, *S. M. ſtamper.*

Timide, *Adj. fearful, timorous, baſhful.*

Timidement, *Adv. timorouſly, fearfully.*

Timidité, *S. F. fear, timorouſneſs, baſhfulneſs.*

Timon, *S. M. the beam of a cart* or *coach;* ☞ *The helm of a ſhip.*

Timonier, *S. M. ſteers-man.*

Timoré, ée, *Adj. timorous, fearful, ſcrupulous.*

Timpan, *V.* tympan, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Tine, *S. F. tub, an open tub.*

† Tinel, *S. M. a common hall for ſervants to eat in.*

Tinette, *S. F. a tub with ears.*

Tins, tint, tinmes, tintes, tinrent, *V.* tenir.

Tintamarre, *S. M. a noiſe, a thundering noiſe, a buſtle* or *burly-burly.*

Tintement, *S. M. the ting* or *tingling of a bell.*

Tinter, *V. A.* une cloche, *to toll a bell.*

Tinter, *V. N. to tingle* or *jingle.*

Tintin, *S. M. jingling.*

Tintouin, *S. M.* d'oreille, *a tingling* or *noiſe in one's ears.*

Tique, *S. F. tick*

Tiquer, *V. N Ex.* Un cheval qui tique, *a horſe that has got the tick.*

Tiqueur, *S. M. a horſe that has got the tick.*

Tirade, *S. F. (from* tirer) *a train* or *ſeries.*

Tout d'une tirade, *Adv. of a ſtretch, without intermiſſion, all at once.*

Tirage, *S. M. pulling, drawing.*

Tiraillé, ée, *Adj. pulled* or *haled about.*

Tiraillement, *S. M. pulling* or *haling.*

Tirailler, *V. A. to pull* or *hale about.*

Tirailler, *V. N. to ſhoot.*

Tirant, *S. M. a boot-ſtrap;* ☞ *Purſe ſtring;* ☞ *A ſlip of parchment to tie papers with.*

Tiraſſe, *S. F. a net.*

Tiraſſer, *V. A. ou N. to catch with a net.*

Tire, *S. F. Ex.* Tout d'une tire, *all at once, all together, without any ſtop.*

Tiré, ée, *Adj. (from* tirer) *drawn,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Tire-bottes, *S. M. a jack to pull off boots.*

D. † Tire-bouchon, *S. M. a ſcrew.*

Tire-bourre, *S. M. a worm to unload a gun.*

Tire-bouton, *S. M. a button-er.*

Tire-clou, *S. M. a nail-drawer.*

Tire d'aile, *S. M. a quick jerk of the wings.*

A tire d'aile, *Adv. Ex.* Voler à tire d'aile, *to fly ſwift.*

Tire-fond, *S. M. a cooper's turrel;* ☞ *A ſurgeon's terebra* or *piercer.*

* Tire-larigot, *S. M.* boire à tire-larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt.*

Tire-ligne, *S. M. a drawing pen.*

Tire-lire, *S. M. chriſtmas-box.*

Tire-pié, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's ſtirrup.*

Tire-plomb, *S. M. a glazier's vice.*

Tirer, *V. A. to draw, pull, lug, pluck* or *tug.*

☞ Tirer (obtenir) *to get* or *obtain.* * (Extraire, puiſer) *to draw, to extract, to pick* or *get;* ☞ *To ſqueeze out.* ☞ (Portraire) *to draw, to draw one's picture.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to draw* or *print.*

☞ Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack wine.*

☞ Tirer (étendre) *to pull out; to ſtretch.*

Tirer, *V. N. & A. to ſhoot, to ſhoot off, to let off, to diſcharge.*

☞ Tirer, *V. N.* (en parlant des armes à feu) *to go off, to ſhoot* or *play.*

☞ Tirer (s'acheminer) *to go.*

☞ Tirer ſur (avoir quelque rapport) *to incline to.*

Se tirer, *V. R.* (ſortir) *to get out* or *off.*

Tiret, *S. M. a ſlip of parchment;* ☞ *A diviſion.*

Tiretaine, *S. F. linſey-woolſey, capitation-ſtuff.*

Tireur, *S. M. ſhooter.*

☞ Un tireur d'arc, *an archer.*

☞ Tireur d'armes, *a fencing maſter.*

☞ Tireur de laine, *a thief.*

Tiroir, *S. M. a drawer.*

Tiſane, *S. F. ou* ptiſane, *ptiſan, barley water.*

Tiſon, *S. M. brand, fire-brand.*

☞ Les tiſons, *the fire.*

Tiſonner, *V. A. to poke the fire.*

Tiſonneur, *S. M.* tiſonneuſe, *S. F. a poker.*

Tiſſé, ée, *Adj. laid.*

Tiſſer, *V. A. to lay the ground-work of lace.*

Tiſ-

Tiſſerand, *S.M. a weaver.*
Tiſſerande, *S. F. a weaver's wife.*
Tiſſu, uë, *Adj. woven.*
Tiſſu, *S.M. tape*; ☞ *Lace.*
Tiſſure, *S. F. a weaving* or *texture*; ☞ *The web* or *weft.*
Tiſſurier-rubanier, *S.M. &c. a ribband-weaver.*
† Tiſtre, *V. A. to weave.*
Tithymale, *S.F. milk thiſtle.*
Titillation, *S. F. titillation, tickling.*
Titre, *S.M. a title*; ☞ *A tittle*; ☞ *Standard of the coin.*
☞ Titre (document, preuve par écrit) *record, monument, voucher.*
A titre, *Adv. under colour, under pretence.*
Titré, ée, *Adj. honourable, that has a title of honour.*
Titulaire, *Adj. titular.*
Titulaire, *S. M. an incumbent.*
Tocque, *S.M. V.* toque, *&c.*
Tocſin, *S. M. alarm, an alarm-bell.*
Toi (cas oblique du Pron. tu) *thou, thee, thyſelf.*
Toile, *S.F. cloth, linen-cloth.*
☞ Toile de cotton, *callico.*
☞ Toile (rideau devant un théatre) *the curtain.*
☞ Toiles (ou filets) *toils* or *bay.*
Le toilé, *S.M. the ground of a lace.*
Toilerie, *S F. linen-cloth.*
Toilette, *S. F. a toilet.*
Toiſe, *S. F. a meaſure containing ſix foot in length, a fathom.*
Toiſé, ée, *Adj. meaſured by the fathom.*
Toiſé, *S. M. the number of fathoms in any piece of building.*
Toiſer, *V. A. to meaſure by the fathom.*
Toiſeur, *S.M. a meaſurer.*
Toiſon, *S. F. fleece.*
Toit, *S. M. the top of the houſe, the roof*; ☞ *A dog-fly.*
Tole, *S.F. iron plates.*
Tolérable, *Adj. tolerable.*
Tolérablement, *Adv. tolerably.*
Tolérance, *S.F. toleration.*
Tolérant, te, *Adj. & S. one that is a friend to toleration.*
Tolére, ée, *Adj. tolerated.*
Tolérer, *V. A. to tolerate, to connive at.*
Tombe, *S. F. a tomb ſtone*; alſo *a tomb* or *grave.*
Tombé, ée, *Adj. fallen.*
Tombeau, *S.M. tomb, monument*; ☞ *Grave, ſepulchre.*
Tomber, *V. N. to fall* or *tumble, to get a fall* or *tumble, to drop.*
* Tomber (pécher) *to fall* or *ſin.*
☞ Tomber d'accord, *to agree, confeſs, own* or *grant.*
* Tomber (échoir) *to fall, to come to light.*
* Tomber (déchoir) * *To fall, to ſink, to lower, to decay.*
Tombereau, *S.M. tumbrel, a dung-cart* or *the like.*
Tome, *S.M. tome, volume* or *part.*
Ton, ta, au pluriel tes, (Pron.) *thy, thine.*
Ton, *S.M. tone, voice.*
Parler d'un ton fier, ou d'un ton réſolu, *to ſpeak boldly* or *confidently, to talk big.*
☞ Ton (ou ſon) *ſound*; ☞ *Tune* or *note*; alſo *ſtrain.*
Tondaille, *S. F. ſhearing time.*
Tondeur, *S. M. a ſhearer*; ☞ *A ſhear-man* or *cloth-worker*; ☞ *A barber.*
Tondre, *V. A. to ſhear*; ☞ *To cut one's hair.*
Tondu, uë, *Adj. ſhorn. Ex.* Une brebis tonduë, *a ſhorn ſheep.*
Il n'y a qu'un tondu & un pelé, *there are none but tag-rag and bob-tail.*
Tonnant, te, *Adj. thundering.*
Tonne, *S. F. a tun.*
Tonneau, *S.M. caſk* or *veſſel*; ☞ *A tun.*
Tonneler, *V. A. to tunnel.*
Tonnelerie, *S. F. cooperage.*
Tonneleur, *S.M. tunneler.*
Tonnelier, *S.M. a cooper.*
Tonneliére, *S. F. a cooper's wife* or *widow.*
Tonnelle, *S. F. a tunnel.*
Tonner, *V. N. & Imp. to thunder.* Il tonne, *it thunders.*
Tonnerre, *S.M. the thunder.* ☞ *The thunder-bolt.*
Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*
Tonſure, *S.F. (from* tondre) *tonſure.*
* Tonſuré, *Adj. tonſurate, ſhaven.*
Un tonſuré, *S. M. a tonſurate prieſt, a ſhaveling.*
Tonſurer, *V. A. to ſhave one's crown.*
Tonte, *S. F. ſhearing*; ☞ *Shear-time.*
Tontine, *S. F. annuities in ſurvivorſhip.*
Tonture, *S. F. a ſhearing* or *ſhearing-wool.*
Topaze, *S. F. topaz*, a precious ſtone.
Toper, *V.N. to agree* or *conſent to.*
Tope ou je tope, *done, I agree to it.*
Je tope par tout, *I am at all.*
* † Toper (boire) *to tope, to drink luſtily.*
Topinambour, *S.M. potatoe.*
Topique, *Adj. topical.*
Un topique, *S. M. a topic* or *common place.*
Topographie, *S. F. topography.*
Topographique, *Adj. topographical.*
Toque, *S. F. a cap*, ſuch as is worn in the univerſities.
Toquet, *S. M. a ſort of cap.*
Torche, *S. F. a torch* or *taper.*
Torché, ée, *Adj. wiped.*
Torche-cu, *S. M. bum-fadder.*
Torcher, *V. A. to wipe, to make* or *rub clean.*
Torchére, *S.F. a high ſtand.*
Torchis, *S.M. mud.*
Torchon, *S. M. a rubber, a duſting-clout, a diſh-clout, a wiſp of ſtraw.*
Tordeur, *S.M.* tordeuſe, *S.F. a twiſter of wool*; ☞ *A ſilk-throwſter.*
Tordre, *V.A. to twiſt, wreſt, wring, writh* or *throw, to wind about.*
Tordu, uë, *Adj. twiſted, wrung, wreſted,* &c.
Tore, *S. M. torus*, in architecture.
Tormentille, *S. F. tormentil* or *ſeafoil.*
Torpille, *S. F. the cramp-fiſh.*
Torquet, *S. M. Ex.* Donner du torquet à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*
Torquette, *S. F. a certain quantity of fiſh wrapped up in ſtraw.*
Torrent, *S.M. torrent.*
Torride, *Adj. torrid.*
Tors, torſe, ou torte, *Adj. (from* tordre) *twiſted, twined, wrung,* &c. *V. the verb.*
Torſe, *S. M. the trunk of a figure.*
Torſe, *S. F. a twiſted piece of wood.*

☞ Torſe ou colomne torſe, *a wreathed column.*

Torſionnaire, *ou* tortionnaire, *Adj. illegal, unlawful.*

Tort, *S. M. wrong, injury;* ☞ *Wrong, fault* or *blame.*

A tort, *Adv. wrongfully.*

A tort & à travers, *Adv. at random.*

Torte, *Adj. V.* tors.

* Torticolis, *S. M. a wry-necked man.*

Tortil *ou* tortis, *S. M. torſe,* in heraldry.

Tortillé, ée, *Adj. twiſted.*

Tortillement, *S. M. twiſting.*

Tortiller, *V. A. to twiſt.*

Tortiller, *V. N. to dodge, ſhuffle;* ☞ *To waddle.*

Tortillon, *S. M. a roll* or *wiſp.*

Tortionnaire, *Adj. extorſive, unjuſt, unlawful.*

Tortis, *S. M. a wreath, a garland.*

Tortu, uë, *Adj. crooked, bowing in and out;* * *Untoward, perverſe.*

Tortuë, *S. F. tortoiſe.*

Tortueux, ſe, *Adj. winding, turning in and out, crooked.*

Torture, *S. F. torture, rack.*

Tôt, *Adv. quick, quickly, ſoon.*

Plus-tôt, *Adv. ſooner, before.* Au plus-tôt, *with all ſpeed.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt, *Adv. preſently, ſtrait, in the ſame moment, forthwith;* ☞ *As ſoon, as eaſy.*

Total, le, *Adj. total, whole, entire.*

Le total, *S. M. the whole, the total* or *whole ſum.*

Totalement, *Adv. totally, utterly.*

Totalité, *S. F. totality.*

Toton *ou* totum, *S. M. a whirl-bone* or *totum.*

Touage, *S. M. towage* or *towing.*

Touaille, *S. F. a towel.*

Touchant, te, *Adj. ſenſible, ſad, grievous, afflicting;* ☞ *Pathetic, moving.*

Touchant, *Prep. touching, concerning, about.*

Touche, *S. F. a ſtop* or *fret of organs, harpſichord;* ☞ *The ſtring of a muſical inſtrument;* ☞ *A feſcue;* ☞ *Touch, ſtroke,* in painting.

Touché, ée, *Adj. touched.*

Toucher, *V. A. & N. to touch, to meddle with, to handle* or *finger;* ☞ *To ſhake hands with one.*

Toucher à, *V. N.* (joindre) *to touch, to be next, adjoining* or *contiguous.*

Se toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be next* or *contiguous.*

☞ Toucher (recevoir) *to receive.* ☞ (Frapper) *to touch ſtrike* or *hit.* ☞ (Chaſſer devant ſoi) *to drive* or *drive on.*

Toucher (émouvoir) * *To touch, move* or *affect.* * (Concerner) *to touch* or *concern.*

Le toucher, *S. M. the feeling, the touch.*

Toucheur, *S. M. Ex.* Toucheur de bœufs, *a drover.*

Touë, *S. F. towage, towing;* ☞ *A ferry-boat.*

Toué, ée, *Adj. towed, haled.*

Touer, *V. A. to tow, kedge* or *hale.*

Touey, *S. M. Ex.* Ancre de touey, *a kedger.*

Touffe, *S. F. tuft;* ☞ *A thicket.*

Touffu, uë, *Adj. thick, buſhy.*

† Touillaut, *S. M. Ex.* Un gros touillaut, *a luſty blade, a ſtout fellow.*

Toujours, *Adv. always, ever, evermore, continually;* ☞ *In the mean while* or *time.*

Toupet, *S. M. a little tuft of hair.*

Toupie, *S. F. a gig.*

† Toupier, *V. N. to whirl about.*

Toupillon, *S. M. a little tuft.*

Tour, *S. M. turn* or *turning, the going round* or *about;* ☞ *A turn* or *walk a little way.*

☞ Tour (circonférence) *compaſs, circumference, tour.*

☞ Tour *ou* tour de cheveux, *a tower, falſe hair.*

☞ Tour de cou, *a neck-cloth;* ☞ *A cloak-loop;* ☞ *The neck of a band.* * Tour (ruſe, fineſſe) *trick, a wile, a fetch.*

Le tour du bâton, *by-profits*

☞ Tour (pour ouvrager en rond) *turn, lath* or *turning-wheel.*

☞ Tour, *a turning box* in a nunnery.

☞ Tour (rang) *turn, order.*

Tour à tour, *Adv. by turns, one after another.*

☞ Tour (interprétation, ſens) *turn, ſenſe, conſtruction.*

Tour, *S. F. a tower;* ☞ *A ſpire;* ☞ *A rook* at cheſs.

Tourbe, *S. F. Ex.* Enquête par tourbe, *a general inqueſt.*

Tourbe, *S. F.* (à bruler) *turf.*

Tourbillon, *S. M. whirl-wind;* ☞ *Vortex, whirl* or *whirling.*

Tourelle, *S. F. turret.*

Touret, *S. M. a drill.*

Tourière, *S. F. a maid that looks to the turning-box in a nunnery.*

Tourrillons, *S. M. pl. trunnions.*

Tourion, *V.* tourrion.

Tourment, *S. M. torment.*

Tourment d'eſprit, *racking thought, anxiety, torment, pain.*

Tourmentant, te, *Adj. tormenting, troubleſome.*

Tourmente, *S. F. ſtorm, tempeſt.*

Tourmenté, ée, *Adj. tormented.*

Tourmenter, *V. A. to torment;* alſo *to plague, to be troubleſome;* * *To toſs, to tumble, to jolt.*

Se tourmenter, *V. R. to toſs* or *tumble;* * *To labour much, to take pains.*

Se tourmenter (ſe déjetter) *to warp.*

Tournant, *S. M. a turning;* ☞ *A whirlpool.*

Tourné, ée, *Adj.* (*from* tourner) *turned,* &c.

* Il eſt bien tourné, *he is a very genteel man.*

Tourne-broche, *S. M. a jack;* ☞ *A turn-ſpit* or *turn-broach.*

Tourne-feuillet, *or rather* ſignet, *S. M. a taſſel.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand.*

Tournée, *S. F. a progreſs* or *viſit;* ☞ *Round, walk* or *turn.*

Tournelle, *S. F. a court for criminal cauſes.*

Tourner, *V. A.* (*from* tour) *to turn, to turn* or *wind round.*

* Tourner caſaque, *to be a turn-coat.*

☞ Tourner (mettre deſſus) *to turn* or *turn up.*

☞ Tourner (traduire) *to turn* or *tranſlate.*

☞ Tourner à blâme, *ou* à louange, *to blame* or *praiſe.*

Tourner, *V. N.* (faire une tournée) *to make a progreſs, to travel.*

Se

Digitized by Google

Se tourner, *V. R. to turn* or *turn about.* ☞ *To turn, change* or *become.*

Tourneſol, *S. M. turnſol.*

Tournette, *S. F. blades, yarn-windle.*

Tourneur, *S. M. a turner.*

Tourneuſe, *S. F. a turner's wife.*

Tourniquet, *S. M. a turnſtile*; ☞ *A whimſey-board.*

Tournoi, *S. M. tournament.*

Tournois, *Adj. Ex.* Une livre tournois, *a French livre.*

Un tournois, *S. M. a farthing.*

Tournoyant, *Adj. turning, winding.*

Tournoyement, *S. M. a whirling* or *turning round.* ☞ (De tête) *a dizzineſs* or *giddineſs.*

Tournoyer, *V. N. to turn* or *go about, to whirl about*; * *To dodge, to ſhuffle.*

Tournure, *S. F. turning* or *turner's work.*

Tourrion, *S. M. turret.*

Tourte, *S. F. a pie*; ☞ *A turtle-dove.*

Tourteau, *S. M. a torteaux.*

Tourtereau, *S. M. a young turtle-dove.*

Tourterelle, *S. F. a turtle-dove.*

Tourtiére, *S. F. a pan, a baking-pan.*

Tortouſe, *S. F. the rope which the hangman puts about the priſoner's neck.*

Tous, *V.* tout.

Tousjours, *V.* toujours.

La touſſaints, *S. F. all-ſaints-day, all hallow-day.*

Touſſer, *V. N. to cough.*

Touſſeur, *S. M.* touſſeuſe, *S. F. a cougher.*

Tout, te, *Adj. all, whole, any thing, whatever, every.*

☞ Tout (dans la ſignification de quique, ou de quelque, s'exprime par) *as, though, for all.*

Tout, *S. M. the whole, all.*

☞ Toutes les perſonnes, *all, all men, every body.*

☞ Le tout enſemble, *all together, the whole.*

C'eſt le tout, ou le tout eſt, *'tis all in all.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas tout (il ne ſuffit pas) *it is not enough, it does not ſuffice.*

☞ A tout, ou un à tout, *S. M. trumps* or *trump.*

Tout, *Adv. wholly, entirely, quite, throughly, all, all over.*

Tout nud, *ſtark-naked.*

Tout autant, *Adv. as much, as many.*

☞ Tout-auſſi, *Adv. every whit.*

☞ Tout-à-fait, *Adv. very, quite, altogether, wholly, intirely.*

☞ Tout d'un coup, ou tout-à-coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden.*

☞ Tout à point, *Adv. in the nick of time, in good time, ſeaſonably.*

Tout-haut, *Adv. aloud.*

☞ Tout-bas, *Adv. ſoftly, with a low voice.*

☞ Tout-froidement, *Adv. coldly.*

☞ Tout au moins, tout du moins, *Adv. at leaſt.* ☞ Tout franc, *Adv. frankly, freely.*

☞ Tout-outre, *through and through.*

☞ Tout contre ou tout auprés, *Adv. hard by.*

☞ Tout au plus, *Adv. at the moſt.*

☞ Tout de bon, *Adv. ſeriouſly, indeed, in earneſt.*

☞ Tout du long, *Adv. all at length, at large.*

☞ Tout du long, ou tout le long, *Prep. Ex.* Tout le long de la nuit, *all the night long.*

☞ Du-tout, *Adv. at all.*

☞ Par-tout, *Adv. every-where, in every corner.*

Par-tout où, *Adv. wherever.*

Toutefois, *Conj. yet, nevertheleſs, however.*

Toute puiſſance, *S. F. Almightineſs, omnipotency*; ☞ *The Almighty, God Almighty.*

Tout-puiſſant, te, *Adj. almighty, omnipotent.*

Le tout-puiſſant, *S. M. the Almighty, God Almighty.*

Toutou, *S. M. a little dog* or *whelp.*

Toux, *S. F. a cough.*

Toxin, Toy, } *V.* { Tocſin. Toi.

‡ Trac, *V.* trace.

Tracas, *S. M. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*

Tracaſſer, *V. N. to be buſy, to be full of buſtle, to be always in action* or *in a hurry*; ☞ *To be a buſy-body* or *an intermeddler.*

Tracaſſer, *V. A. to plague, trouble, vex* or *diſquiet.*

Tracaſſerie, *S. F. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*

Tracaſſerie (tour) *trick.* ☞ (Brouillerie) *broil, bickering.*

Tracaſſier, *S. M.* tracaſſiére, *S. F. a buſy-body, an intermeddler.*

Trace, *S. F. foot ſtep, track* or *print, the footing*; ☞ *Traces.*

☞ Trace (action de tracer) *drawing* or *draught.*

Tracé, ée, *Adj. whereof a draught* or *model is made.*

Tracement, *S. M. drawing, draught, delineation.*

Tracer, *V. A. to make a draught* or *model of, to draw, to chalk out.*

* Tracer (décrire) *to deſcribe.*

Trachée-artére, *S. F. tracheau artery.*

Tradition, *S. F. delivery*; ☞ *Tradition.*

Traditive, *S. F. tradition.*

Traducteur, *S. M. a tranſlator.*

Traduction, *S. F. tranſlation.*

Traduire, *V. A. to tranſlate*; ☞ *To remove* or *tranſfer.*

Traduit, te, *Adj. tranſlated,* &c.

Trafic, *S. M traffic, trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. N. to trade, deal, traffic* or *drive a trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. A. to negotiate* or *ſell.*

Trafiqueur, *S. M. a trader, a trading-man.*

Tragédie, *S. F. a tragedy.*

Tragicomédie, *S. F. a tragicomedy.*

Tragicomique, *Adj. tragicomical.*

Tragique, *Adj. tragical, tragic.*

Le tragique, *S. M. the writing of tragedies.*

Tragiquement, *Adv. tragically.*

Trahi, ie, *Adj. betrayed.*

Trahir, *V. A. to betray.*

Se trahir ſoi-même, *V. R. to betray one's ſelf.*

Trahiſon, *S. F. treachery, treaſon, falſhood.*

Trajet, *S. M. a paſſage over the ſea* or *a river.*

Paſſer un trajet de mer, *to croſs the ſea.*

☞ Trajet, *way.*

Train, *S. M. train* or *retinue*; ☞ *Rogues* or *wenches*; ☞ *The pace* or *going, rate*; ☞ *A float of wood.*

Train de carroſſe, *the carriage*;

riage ; ☞ *The wheels of a coach.*

☞ Un train de preſſe, *an entire preſs.*

☞ Mettre en train, *to ſet on, to ſet a-going.*

* Train (maniére de vivre) *courſe, way, rate.*

Trainant, te, *Adj. trailing, dragging.*

Trainé, ée, *Adj. (from* trainer) *drawn, dragged along,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Traineau, *S. M. a ſledge* or *ſled, a dray* ; ☞ *A tramel* or *draw-net.*

Trainée, *S. F. a train.*

Trainer, *V. A. to draw, trail, drag* or *draw along* ; ☞ *To carry away.*

* Trainer (mener) une vie, *to lead a lingering life.*

* Trainer (faire trainer, prolonger) *to make linger, to put off, prolong* or *ſpin out.*

Trainer, *V. N. to trail, drag* or *drag along* ; ☞ *To lie about, to lie ſcattered.*

* Trainer (être en langueur) *to linger* or *languiſh.*

Se trainer, *V. R. to crawl* or *creep along.*

Traineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un traineur d'épée, *a ſword-man. V.* Epée.

☞ Traineur, *a ſtraggler.*

Traire, *V. A. to milk.*

Trait, *Adj. M. Ex.* Or ou argent trait, *gold* or *ſilver wire.*

Trait, *S. M. dart, arrow, ſhaft, bolt* or *ſhot.*

Une paire de traits, *a pair of traces.*

☞ Trait (ce qu'on avale de breuvage) *draught, ſup, gulp.*

☞ Trait (ligne que l'on tire) *ſtroke, touch* or *daſh.*

* Trait (bon ou mauvais office) *turn, office, trick.*

* (Action) *ſtroke, ſtrain, touch, act, piece, paſſage.* ☞ (Au jeu des échecs) *the move.* ☞ (Or ou argent trait) *gold* or *ſilver wire.*

Traitable, *Adj. tractable.*

Traitant, *Part. treating* or *diſcourſing,* &c. *V.* traiter.

Un traitant, *S. M. a farmer of the king's revenues.*

Traite, *S. F. a journey, way* or *progreſs* ; ☞ *Exportation* or *tranſporting* of commodities.

Traité, ée, *Adj. treated,* &c. *V.* traiter.

Traité, *S. M. a tract, a treatiſe* or *diſcourſe* ; ☞ *Treaty* or *agreement.*

Traitement, *S. M. treatment, entertainment, uſage.*

Traiter, *V. A. & N.* (ou raiſonner ſur) *to treat* or *handle, to diſcourſe of* or *upon.* ☞ (Négocier) *to treat of* or *about, to be upon a treaty.*

☞ Traiter, *V. N. to treat, to be upon a treaty* or *bargain.*

Traiter, *V. A.* (agir avec quelqu'un) *to treat* or *uſe, to deal with.*

☞ Traiter (donner à manger) *to treat* or *entertain.*

Traiteur, *S. M. a cook* that keeps a great ordinary.

Traître, traîtreſſe, *Adj. traiterous, treacherous.*

Traître, *S. M. a traitor, a betrayer.*

Traîtreſſe, *S. F. traitreſs* or *traitoreſs.*

Traîtreuſement, *Adv. treacherouſly* or *traiterouſly.*

Traitte, *V.* traite.

Tramail, *S. M. a tramel* or *drag-net.*

Trame, *S. F. the woof.*

* Trame (complot) *plot.*

Tramé, ée, *Adj. woven,* &c.

Tramer, *V. A. to weave.*

* (Machiner) *to plot* or *contrive, to brew.*

Tramontain, *S. M. tramontane.*

Tramontane, *S. F. tramontane, the north-wind* ; ☞ *The north-ſtar.*

Tram-tran, *V.* trantran.

Tranchant, te, *Adj. ſharp, cutting.*

Tranchant, *S. M. edge.*

A deux-tranchans, *two edged.*

Tranche, *S. F. ſlice, cut* ; ☞ *Edge.*

Tranché, ée, *Adj. cut, cut off,* &c. *V.* trancher.

† Tranchée, *S. F. trench* or *trenches.*

☞ Tranchée (devant l'accouchement) *the pains of a woman in labour.*

Tranche-file, *S. F. a bar in a ſhoe* ; ☞ *The head band in a book.*

Tranche-filer, *V. A. to make head bands for books.*

Tranche-lard, *S. M. a cook's great knife.*

† Tranche-plume, *S. M. a penknife.*

Trancher, *V. A. to cut* or *cut off.*

* Il tranche du philoſophe, *he ſets up for a philoſopher.*

* Trancher (decider) *to decide, reſolve* or *determine, to ſpeak* or *be plain.*

Tranchet, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's cutting-knife.*

Tranchoir, *S. M. a trencher.*

Tranquille, *Adj. quiet, ſtill, calm.*

* Tranquille (dans les choſes morales) *quiet, ſtill, calm, peaceable, undiſturbed, ſedate.*

Avoir l'ame tranquille, *to have a ſedate, compoſed* or *undiſturbed mind.*

Une vie tranquille, *a quiet life.*

Tranquillement, *Adv. quietly, peaceably.*

Tranquilliſer, *V. A. to quiet.*

Tranquillité, *S. F. quiet, tranquillity.*

Tranſaction, *S. F. tranſaction, agreement, articles.*

Tranſcendent, te, *Adj. tranſcendent.*

Tranſcription, *S. F. tranſcription* or *tranſcribing.*

Tranſcrire, *V. A. to tranſcribe* or *copy.*

Tranſcrit, te, *Adj. tranſcribed, copied,* &c.

Tranſe, *S. F. trance, agony, pangs.*

Tranſféré, ée, *Adj. tranſferred,* &c.

Tranſférer, *V. A. to tranſfer, to tranſlate* or *remove* ; ☞ *To make over.*

Tranſfiguration, *S. F. tranſfiguration.*

Tranſfiguré, ée, *Adj. tranſfigured.*

Tranſfigurer, *V. A. to tranſfigure.*

Se tranſfigurer, *V. R. to be tranſfigured.*

Tranſformation, *S. F. tranſformation.*

Tranſformé, ée, *Adj. tranſformed.*

Tranſformer, *V. A. to tranſform.*

Se tranſformer, *V. R. to be tranſformed, to turn.*

Tranſfuge, *S. M. a deſerter, a turn-coat.*

Tranſfuſion, *S. F. tranſfuſion.*

Tranſgreſſé, ée, *Adj. tranſgreſſed,* &c.

Tranſgreſſer, *V. A. to tranſgreſs* or *treſpaſs.*

Tranſgreſſeur, *S. M. a tranſgreſſor.*

Tranſgreſſion, *S. F. tranſgreſſion*; ☞ *A treſpaſs.*

Tranſi, ie, *Adj. chilled, benumbed with cold*, &c. *V.* tranſir.

Tranſiger, *V. A. to tranſact, to agree* or *covenant, to article.*

Tranſir, *V. A. to chill* or *benumb.*

Tranſir, *V. N. to be chilled* or *benumbed.*

Tranſiſſement, *S. M. chilneſs, numbneſs.*

Tranſition, *S. F. tranſition, a paſſing from one thing to another.*

Tranſitoire, *Adj. tranſitory, tranſient.*

† Tranſlater, *V.* traduire.

Tranſlation, *S. F. tranſlation, removal.*

Tranſmettre, *V. A. to make over, to paſs away*; alſo * *To tranſmit.*

Tranſmigration, *S. F. tranſmigration.*

Tranſmis, ſe, *Adj. made over, tranſmitted*, &c.

Tranſmiſſible, *Adj. conveyable.*

Tranſmué, ée, *Adj. tranſmuted*, &c.

Tranſmuer, *V. A. to tranſmute, change* or *tranſform.*

Tranſmutation, *S. F. tranſmutation.*

Tranſparence, *S. F. tranſparency.*

Tranſparent, te, *Adj. tranſparent, diaphanous.*

Tranſpercé, ée, *Adj. tranſpierced* or *run through.*

Tranſpercer, *V. A. to pierce* or *run through.*

Tranſpirable, *Adj. tranſpirable.*

Tranſpiration, *S. F. tranſpiration.*

Tranſpirer, *V. N. to tranſpire* or *perſpire.*

Tranſplantation, *S. F. tranſplantation.*

Tranſplanté, ée, *Adj. tranſplanted.*

Tranſplantement, *S. M. tranſplanting.*

Tranſplanter, *V. A. to tranſplant.*

Tranſport, *S. M. an exporting, tranſporting* or *tranſportation*; ☞ *Carriage.*

☞ Vaiſſeau de tranſport, *a tranſport ſhip.*

* Tranſport (extaſe) *tranſport, rapture, extaſy*; ☞ *Conveyance, aſſignment.*

Tranſporté, ée, *Adj. tranſported*, &c.

Tranſporter, *V. A. to tranſport* or *export, to remove* or *carry*; ☞ *To tranſfer*; ☞ *To convey* or *make over, to paſs away.*

Se tranſporter, *V. R. to repair*; * *To fly out into a paſſion.*

Tranſpoſé, ée, *Adj. tranſpoſed.*

Tranſpoſer, *V. A. to tranſpoſe.*

Tranſpoſition, *S. F. tranſpoſition.*

Tranſvaſé, ée, *Adj. decanted.*

Tranvaſer, *V. A. to decant.*

Tranſubſtantiation, *S. F. tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſubſtantié, ée, *Adj. tranſubſtantiated.*

Tranſubſtantier, *V. A. to tranſubſtantiate.*

Tranſverſal, le, *Adj. tranſverſe, athwart, croſſing.*

Tranſverſalement, *Adv. athwart, acroſs, croſs ways.*

† Trantran, *S. M. way, knack, knick-knack.*

Trape, *S. F. a trap*; ☞ *A trap door.*

Trapéze, *S. M. trapezium.*

Trapu, uë, *Adj. thick and ſhort, ſtrong-limbed, ſtubbet, ſquat.*

Traquenard, *S. M. a kind of ambling pace of a horſe*; ☞ *An ambling nag*; ☞ *A briſk ſort of a dance*; ☞ *A trap.*

Traquet, *S. M. trap, ſnare*; ☞ *A hunting*; ☞ *Mill-clack* or ☞ *Mill-clapper.*

Travades, *S. F. pl. travadoes, a whirl wind at ſea.*

Travail, *S. M. work, labour, pain.*

Travaillé, ée, *Adj. wrought*, &c. ☞ *Elaborate, done exactly.*

Travailler, *V. N. to work* or *be at work, to labour, to be buſy.*

Travailler, *V. A. to trouble, to diſorder, to diſquiet*; ☞ *To work.*

Travailleur, *S. M. a labourer*; alſo *a pioneer.*

Travaux, *S. M.* (pluriel de travail) *works*; ☞ *Labours.*

Travée, *S. F. a bay of joiſts.*

Travers, *S. M. ſide* or *breadth*; ☞ *Irregularity.*

A travers, au travers, *Prep. croſs, through* or *thorough.*

De travers, en travers, *Adv. ſide-ways, croſs, croſs-ways*; ☞ *Acroſs, over-thwart, awry, aſkew, aſlope.*

Traverſe, *S. F. a croſs-way, a ſhort cut*; ☞ *A croſs piece of timber*; ☞ *A croſs iron-bar*; ☞ *Traverſe*, in fortification; * *Croſs, trouble, misfortune, rub.*

A la traverſe, *Adv. Ex.* Se jetter, venir à la traverſe, *to come between, to fall croſs, to croſs* or *thwart.*

Traverſé, ée, *Adj. croſſed*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Traverſée, *S. F. traverſe, a voyage.*

Traverſer, *V. A. to croſs, to go* or *paſs over*; ☞ *To go croſs* or *through, to traverſe*; ☞ *To run through*; * *To thwart* or *croſs.*

Traverſier, iére, *Adj. croſs.*

Vent traverſier ou travetſier, *S. M. a wind that blows into an harbour, and hinders the coming out.*

Traverſin, *S. M. a bolſter*; ☞ *The beam of a balance.*

Traveſti, ie, *Adj. diſguiſed.*

Traveſtir, *V. A. to diſguiſe.*

Se traveſtir, *V. R. to diſguiſe one's ſelf.*

Traveſtiſſement, *S. M. diſguiſe.*

Trayon, *S. M. dog.*

Trébuchant, te, *Adj. that weighs, of full weight.*

Trébuchement, *S. M. fall, downfal.*

☞ Trébuchement (ſcandale) *offence* or *ſtumbling-block.*

Trébucher, *V. N. to ſtumble, ſlip* or *trip*; ☞ *To fall* or *tumble.* * *To fall, periſh* or *come to ruin*; alſo, * *To be of full weight.*

Trébuchet, *S. M. weights; gold-weights*; ☞ *A trap* or *pit-fall.*

Tréfle, *S. M. trefoil, clover-graſs*; ☞ *Club*, at cards.

Treillage, *S. M. arbour-work* or *pole-arbour.*

Treille, *S. F. arbour, a vine-arbour.*

Treillis, *S. M. buckram* or *trellis*; ☞ *A grate* or *lattice.*

Tre-

Treillissage, *S. M. pole-hedge.*
Treillissé, ée, *Adj. grated.*
Treillisser, *V. A. to grate or croſs-bar.*
Treizain, *S. M. a thirteen-penny piece.*
Treize, *Adj. thirteen.*
Treiziéme, *Adj. thirteenth.*
Tremblaie, *S. F. a grove of aſps or of aſpin-trees.*
Tremblant, te, *Adj. trembling, ſhaking.*
Tremble, *S. M. the aſp or aſpin-tree.*
Tremblement, *S. M. a trembling;* ☞ *A chattering of teeth.*
☞ Tremblement de terre, *an earthquake.*
Trembler, *V. N. to tremble, quake, ſhake or ſhiver.*
Trembleurs, *S. M. pl. quakers.*
Tremblotant, te, *Adj. trembling, quaking, ſhivering.*
Trembloter, *V. N. to tremble, quake or ſhiver.*
Trémie, *S. F. de moulin, a mill-hopper.*
Trémouſſement, *S. M. a fluttering.*
Trémouſſer, *V. N. to flutter.*
Se trémouſſer, *V. R. to jog one's arſe;* ☞ *To tremble;* * † *To ſtir or beſtir one's ſelf.*
Trempe, *S. F. temper, tempering.*
Trempé, ée, *Adj. dipt,* &c.
Tremper, *V. A. to dip, ſoak or ſteep;* ☞ *To bathe;* ☞ *To dilute;* ☞ *To temper.*
Tremper, *V. N. to ſoak or ſteep.*
Trempure, *S. F. the trendel of a mill.*
Trenche, *&c. V.* tranche, *&c.*
Trentain, *S. M. thirty all.*
Trentaine, *S. F. thirty.*
Trentanel, *S. M. a ſort of plant uſed for dying.*
Trente, *Adj. thirty.*
Trentiéme, *Adj. thirtieth.*
Trépan, *S. M. trepan;* ☞ *A trepanning.*
Trépanné, ée, *Adj. trepanned.*
Trépanner, *V. A. to trepan.*
Trépas, *S. M. death, deceaſe.*
Trépaſſé, ée, *Adj. deceaſed, dead, departed this life.*
Un trépaſſé, *S. M. a dead body.* Les trépaſſés, *the dead.*
Trépaſſement, *S. M. the point of death, deceaſe.*
Trépaſſer, *V. N.* (mourir, rendre l'ame) *to die, to depart this life, to give up the ghoſt.*
Trépidation, *S. F. trepidation.*
Trépié, *S. M. a trevet;* ☞ *Tripod.*
Trépignement, *S. M. a ſtamping or clattering motion with the feet.*
Trépigner, *V. N. to make a clattering motion with the feet, to ſtamp with one's feet.*
Trépointe, *S. F. a welt.*
Très, *Adv. moſt, very.*
Tréſeau, *V.* trézeau.
Tréſor, *S. M. treaſure;* ☞ *The treaſury-chamber;* ☞ *A treaſury or treaſury-houſe;* ☞ *Charters, records.*
Tréſorerie, *S. F. treaſury;* ☞ *Treaſurerſhip.*
Tréſorier, *S. M. treaſurer.*
Tréſoriére, *S. F. treaſurer, a treaſurer's lady.*
Treſſaillement, *S. M. a ſtart, ſtarting or ſtarting up.*
Treſſaillir, *V. N. to ſtart, to ſtart up, to leap.*
Treſſe, *S. F. a weſt, a twiſt.*
Treſſé, ée, *Adj. weaved, woven,* &c.
Treſſer, *V. A. to weave, to twiſt.*
Treſſeur, *S. M.* treſſeuſe, *S. F. a weaver of hair for perukes.*
Treſſoir, *S. M. a frame to weave hair.*
Treteau, *S. M. a treſtle.*
Tréve, *S. F. truce;* * *Intermiſſion.*
Treuil, *S. M. the roll or axle-tree of a hand-mill.*
Trézeau, *S. M. the eighth part of an ounce.*
Triacleur, *S. M. a quack, a mountebank.*
Triage, *S. M. choice or chuſing.*
Triaires, *S. M. pl. triarians.*
Triangle, *S. M. triangle.*
Triangulaire, *Adj. triangular.*
Tribade, *S. F. a woman lover.*
Tribord, *V.* Stribord.
D. † Tribouillement, *S. M. a ſudden trouble of the mind.*
† Tribouiller, *V. N. to be troubled.*
Triboulet, *S. M. triblet.*
Tribu, *S. F. a tribe.*
Tribulation, *S. F.* (affliction, adverſité) *tribulation, trouble, affliction, croſs, adverſity.*
Tribun, *S. M.* (*from* tribu) *a tribune.*
Tribunal, *S. M. tribunal.*
Tribunat, *S. M. the tribune's office and dignity.*
Tribune, *S. F. a pulpit;* ☞ *A gallery in a church.*
Tribut, *S. M. tribute;* ☞ *Tax, duty, cuſtom.*
Tributaire, *Adj. & S. tributary.*
Triché, ée, *Adj. cheated.*
Tricher, *V. A. to cheat, to bubble.*
Tricherie, *S. F. cheating.*
Tricheur, *S. M.* tricheuſe, *S. F. a ſharper, a cheat.*
Tricon, *S. M. a gleek.*
Tricot, *S. M. a cudgel.*
Tricotage, *S. M knitting.*
Tricoté, ée, *Adj. knit.*
Tricoter, *V. A. to knit;* ☞ *To weave.*
Tricoter, *S. M. a ſort of round dance.*
Tricoteur, *S. M.* tricoteuſe, *S. F. a knitter.*
Trictrac, *S. M. tick-tack; a pair of tables.*
Trident, *S. M. trident.*
Trié, ée, *Adj.* (*from* trier) *picked, picked out, culled.*
Triennal, le, *Adj. triennial.*
Triennalité, *S. F. triennial ity.*
Trier, *V. A. to pick, to pick out, to chuſe, to cull.*
† Trigaud, de, *Adj. & S. a ſhuffler, a ſhammer.*
† Trigauder, *V. N. to ſhuffle, to play foul.*
† Trigauderie, *S. F. ſhuffling.*
Trigliphe, *S. M. a triglyph* in architecture.
Trigonométrie, *S. F. trigonometry.*
Trin, *Adj. M. trine.*
Tringle, *S. F. a curtain-rod;* ☞ *A lath;* ☞ *A wooden rule;* ☞ *A trian gle.*
Trinitaires, *S. M. pl. Trinitarians or Matburins.*
Trinité, *S. F. trinity.*
† Trinquer, *V. N. to drink, tipple, tope or carouſe.*
Trinquet, *S. M. the fore-maſt.*
Trio, *S. M. muſic in three parts.*
* † Trio, *S. M. a company of three.*
Triolet, *S. M. a French*

kind of poem, conſiſting of three ſtanzas.

Triomphal, le, *Adj. triumphal.*

Triomphant, te, *Adj. triumphant, triumphing, victorious;* ☞ *Glorious.*

Triomphamment, *Adv. triumphantly.*

Triomphateur, *S. M. a triumpher.*

Triomphe, *S. M. triumph.*

Un arc de triomphe, *a triumphal arch.*

Triomphe, *S. F. the trump-card;* ☞ *A trump.*

Triompher, *V. N. to triumph;* ☞ *To conquer, ſubdue* or *maſter;* * *To excel;* * *To be pleaſed.*

Tripaille, *S.F. garbage.*

Tripe, *S. F. tripe, gut.*

Triperie, *S.F. a tripe-houſe.*

Triphthongue, *S. F. triphthong.*

Tripier, *S.M.* tripiére, *S.F. a tripe-man* or *tripe-woman.*

Triple, *Adj. triple, threefold.*

Triple, *S.M. treble.*

Triplé, ée, *Adj. trebled.*

Triplement, *Adv. treble;* ☞ *Three manner of ways.*

Tripler, *V. N. to treble.*

Tripler, *V. A. to treble.*

Triplicité, *S. F. triplicity.*

Tripliquer, *V. N. to make a ſurrejoinder.*

Tripliques, *S. F. pl. a ſurrejoinder.*

Tripoli, *S.M. Tripoly.*

Tripoli, ie, *Adj. made bright, poliſhed.*

Tripolir, *V. A. to make bright, to poliſh.*

Tripot, *S. M. a tennis-court.*

† Tripotage, *S. M. a miſh-maſh.*

Tripoté, ée, *Adj. mixed,* &c.

Tripoter, *V. A. to maſh* or *to make a miſhmaſh, to huddle;* * † *To jumble.*

Tripotier, *S. M. the maſter of a tennis-court.*

Tripotiére, *S. F. the miſtreſs of a tennis-court.*

Triqué, ée, *Adj. (from* triquer) *culled and ſet aſide.*

Trique, *S. F. a cudgel.*

† Triquenique, *S. F. a triſle.*

Triquer, *V. A. to cull and ſet aſide.*

Triquetrac, *V.* trictrac.

Triſaïeul, *S. M. great great grandfather.*

Triſaïeule, *S. F. great great grandmother.*

Triſte, *Adj. heavy, ſad, ſorrowful, afflicted, caſt down;* ☞ *Sorry, melancholy, penſive, ſullen.*

☞ Triſte (obſcur) *ſad, dull, dark.* ☞ (Chétif) *ſorry, pitiful.*

Triſtement, *Adv. ſadly, ſorrowfully, heavily.*

Triſteſſe, *S. F. ſadneſs, heavineſs, grief, ſorrow;* ☞ *Melancholy, penſiveneſs.*

Triſyllable, *Adj. triſyllabical, of three ſyllables.*

Trithéiſme, *S.M. tritheiſm.*

Trithéiſte, *S. M. & F. a tritheiſt.*

Triton, *S. M. triton.*

Triturable, *Adj. triturable.*

Trituration, *S.F. trituration.*

Trituré, ée, *Adj. ground ſmall.*

Trituer, *V. A. to grind ſmall.*

Trivial, le, *Adj. trivial, ordinary.*

Trivialement, *Adv. trivially.*

Triumvir, *S.M. triumvir.*

Triumvirat, *S. M. triumvirate.*

Troc, *S.M. truck, exchange.*

Trochée, *S.F. a trochee.*

Trochet, *S. M. a cluſter of flowers* or *fruit.*

Trochiſque, *S. M. trochiſch,* a phyſical cake.

Trochure, *S. F. trochings.*

Troëne, *S. M. privet* or *prime print, a ſhrub.*

† Trogne, *S. F.* † *Phiz, face.*

Trognon, *S. M. the ſtump;* ☞ *Core.*

Trois, *Adj. three;* ☞ *Third.*

Trois, *S. M. a three;* ☞ *A trey.*

Troiſiéme, *Adj. third.*

La troiſiéme, *S.F. the third form in a ſchool.*

Troiſiémement, *Adv. thirdly.*

† Trollé, ée, *Adj. carried up and down.*

† Troller, *V. A. to carry up and down, to lead about, to ſtroll.*

Trompe, *S. F. a hunter's horn;* ☞ *Trumpet;* ☞ *Trunk;* ☞ *The Jews-harp.*

Trompé, ée, *Adj. cheated,* &c.

Tromper, *V. A. to deceive, delude* or *beguile;* ☞ *To cheat, gull, trick, cozen* or *catch.*

Se tromper, *V. N. to miſtake* or *to be miſtaken, to be out.*

Tromperie, *S.F. cheating, a cheat* or *trick.*

Trompette, *S. F. trumpet;* ☞ *A ſackbut.*

Trompette, *S. M. a trumpeter.*

Trompetté, ée, *Adj. proclaimed.*

Trompetter, *V. A. to proclaim, to trumpet.*

Trompeur, *S.M.* trompeuſe, *S. F. a cheat.*

Trompeur, ſe, *Adj. deceitful, cheating, fallacious.*

Tronc, *S. M. trunk, ſtump, ſtem;* * *Stock, family;* ☞ *A church-box;* ☞ *The ſhaft of a pillar.*

Tronchet, *S. M. a block.*

Tronçon, *S. M. ſtump* or *broken piece.*

Tronçon de lance, *a trunked ſpear.*

Tronçonné, ée, *Adj. trunked, ſhivered, broken in pieces, cut in pieces.*

Tronçonner, *V. A.* (couper par tronçons) *to trunk, to ſhiver, to break in pieces.*

Ex. Tronçonner une lance, *to trunk* or *break a ſpear.*

Trône, *S. M. a throne.*

Tronqué, ée, *Adj. maimed, mutilated,* &c. *V.* tronquer.

Tronquer, *V. A. to maim, mutilate* or *mangle;* ☞ *To curtail, to leſſen* or *diminiſh;* ☞ *To lame.*

Trop, *Adv. too much, too many, too great, overmuch.*

Trop grand, *too great.*

Trop, *S. M. too much.*

Trophée, *S. M. trophy.*

* Faire trophée, *to boaſt of a thing, to glory, to pride in.*

Tropique, *S.M. tropic.*

Tropologique, *Adj. tropological.*

Troqué, ée, *Adj. trucked, exchanged.*

Troquer, *V. A. to truck, bargain, chop, exchange* or *ſwap.*

Troqueur, *S. M. a trucker, ſwapper.*

Trot, *S. M. trot.*

† Trotte, *S. F. way.*

Trotter, *V. N. to trot* or *be trotting.*

† Trot-

† Trotteur, *S. M.* trotteuſe, *S.F. a gadder.*

Trotteur, *S. M. a trotter* or *trotting horſe.*

† Trottin, *S. M. a ſkip, foot-boy.*

Trottiner, *V. N. to trot* or *run up and down.*

Trou, *S. M. a hole.*

☞ Trou-madame, *troll-madam, pigeon-holes,* a game.

Trouble, *Adj. thick, muddy, troubled, turned.*

Trouble, *S. M. trouble, confuſion, diſturbance, diſorder.*

Troublé, ée, *Adj. troubled,* &c. according to the verb.

Trouble-fête, *S.M. & F. a troubleſome gueſt.*

Troubler, *V. A. to trouble, to make thick* or *muddy, to turn;* * *To trouble, diſturb, embroil* or *confound;* * *To put out* or *confound;* * *To diſturb* or *interrupt;* * *To hinder.*

Se troubler, *V. R. to grow thick* or *muddy, to turn;* ☞ *To be overcaſt;* * *To be out* or *confound one's ſelf.*

Troué, ée, *Adj. that has one hole* or *more.*

Trouer, *V. A. to make a hole;* ☞ *To break through.*

Se trouer, *V. R. to grow full of holes.*

Troupe, *S. F. troop, company, band, ſet, gang, crew;* ☞ *A ſhole;* ☞ *A herd;* ☞ *A flock.*

☞ Troupes, *troops, forces, ſoldiers.*

Troupeau, *S. M. flock.*

Trouſſe, *S. F. a quiver;* ☞ *A comb caſe;* ☞ *A truſs, bundle* or *bunch.*

Trouſſé, ée, *Adj. (from* trouſſer) *tucked* or *pinned up,* &c. *V.* trouſſer.

Trouſſeau, *S.M. a quiver of arrows;* ☞ *A bunch of keys.*

Trouſſe-galand, *S. M. ſloop-gallant,* a ſort of diſeaſe.

Trouſſer, *V. A. to truſs* or *tie up, to tuck up* or *in, to pin up.*

* † Trouſſer une affaire, *to diſpatch* or *expedite a buſineſs.*

Trouſſis, *S. M. a hem.*

Trouvaille, *S.F. a finding.*

Droit de trouvaille, *trovage* or *ſalvage.*

Trouvé, ée, *Adj. found,* &c.

Trouver, *V. A. to find, meet* or *meet with, to find out, invent, contrive* or *deviſe.*

P. Qui fait bien, trouve bien. P. *Well do, well have.*

Se trouver, *V. R. to meet, to be found.* ☞ *To find one's ſelf;* ☞ *To appear* or *be preſent.*

Il ne s'en eſt pas bien trouvé, *he got nothing by it, he did not fare the better for it.*

† Truand, *S. M. a truant, an idle rogue, a vagabond.*

† Truandaille, *S.F. truants, beggars.*

† Truande, *S. F. a queen, an idle jade.*

Truander, *V. N. to play the truant, to mump.*

Trucheman ou truchement, *S. M. a truchman.*

† Trucher, *V. N. to beg* or *mump.*

† Trucheur, *S.M.* trucheuſe, *S.F. a beggar* or *mumper.*

Truelle, *S.F. trowel.*

Truellée, *S. F. a trowel-full.*

Truffe, *S. F. a truffle* or *ſwine-bread.*

Truie, *S. F. a ſow.*

Truite, *S. F. a trout.*

Truité, ée, *Adj. red-ſpotted* or *ſpeckled.*

Trumeau, *S. M. a leg of beef;* ☞ *A pier.*

Truye, *V.* truie.

Tu, *Pron. thou.*

† Tuage, *S. M. the killing* or *dreſſing of a hog.*

Tuant, te, *Adj. killing.*

† Tu autem, *S.M. Ex.* Savoir le tu autem, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Tube, *S. M. a tube* or *pipe.*

Tubereuſe, *S. F. tuberoſe.*

Tubereux, ſe, *Adj. tuberous.*

Tuberoſité, *S.F. tuberoſity.*

Tuchou, *Interj.* (Jurement burleſque) *udſbuds.*

Tudeſque, *S.M. the old Teutonic language.*

Tué, ée, *Adj. killed.*

Tuer, *V. A. to kill, ſlay* or *murder.*

☞ Tuer (éteindre) *to put out.*

Tuërie, *S.F. ſlaughter;* ☞ *Slaughter-houſe.*

Tuë-tête, *Adv. Ex.* Crier à tuë-tête, *to bawl.*

Tueur, *S. M.* Un tueur de cochons, *a hog-butcher.*

* † Un tueur de gens, *a bully.*

Tuf, *S.M. a ſoft gravel-ſtone* or *ſandy-ſtone, baſſock.*

Tuiau, *V.* tuyau.

Tuile, *S. F. a tile.*

Tuileau, *S. M. a ſhard of a tile.*

Tuilerie, *S. F. a tile-kiln.*

Tuilier, *S. M. a tiler* or *tilemaker.*

Tuilot, *V.* tuileau.

Tulipe, *S. F. a tulip.*

Tuméfié, ée, *Adj. tumefied.*

Tuméfier, *V. A. to tumefy.*

Tumeur, *S. F. a tumour.*

Tumulte, *S.M. a tumult, an uproar.*

Tumultuaire, *Adj. tumultuary, tumultuous.*

Tumultuairement, *Adv. tumultuarily, tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueuſement, *Adv. tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueux, ſe, *Adj. tumultuous, riotous.*

Tunicelle, *S. F. tunicle, a ſhort tunic, jacket* or *jerkin.*

Tunique, *S.F. a tunic;* ☞ *Tunicle.*

Tuorbe, *S. M. theorbo.*

Tuque, *S. F. tarpawling.*

Turban, *S. M. a turbant.*

Turbe, *V.* tourbe.

Turbot, *S. M. turbot.*

Turbotin, *S. M. a little turbot.*

Turbulemment, *Adv. turbulently.*

Turbulent, te, *Adj. turbulent, boiſterous;* ☞ *Mettleſome.*

Turc, *S.M. Turk;* ☞ *Turk, the Turkiſh language.*

Turc, turque, *Adj. Turkiſh.*

Turcie, *S.F. a mole* or *pier.*

Turlupins, *S. M. turlopins* or *fratricelli.*

† Turlupin, *S. M. a ſilly buffoon, a ſilly jeſter* or *fool.*

† Turlupinade, *S. F. a ſilly jeſt, a ſilly way of jeſting.*

† Turlupiner, *V. N. to play the fool, to be full of ſilly jeſts.*

Turlut, *S. M. a kind of lark.*

Turpitude, *S. F. turpitude.*

Turque, *S. F. a Turk* or *Turkiſh woman.*

A la turque, *Adv. after the Turks way.*

† Turquerie, *S. F. cruelty, barbarity.*

Turqueſque, *Adj. Turkiſh.*

Turqueſſe, *S. F. a Turkiſh woman.*

Turquet, *S. M. a ſort of little dog.*

Turquin, *Adj. Ex.* Bleu turquin, *a deep blue.*

Turquine, *S. F. a ſort of turquoiſe.*
Turquoiſe, *S. F. turquoiſe.*
Tutayer, *V.* tutoyer.
Tutélaire, *Adj. tutelar.*
Tutelle, *S. F. guardianſhip* or *tuition.*
Tuteur, *S. M.* tutrice, *S. F. a guardian*; * *Defender, protector.*
Tutie, *S. F. tutie.*
Tutoyé, ée, *Adj. thoued.*
Tutoyer, *pron.* tutéyer, *V. A. to thou.*
Tutrice, *S. F. V.* tuteur.
Tuyau, *S. M. a pipe*; ☞ *The nozzle of a candleſtick*; ☞ *The tunnel of a chimney*; ☞ *The ſtalk of corn, hemp,* &c. ☞ *A bell-ws-nozzle* or *ſnout*: ☞ *A quill.*
Tygre, *&c. V.* tigre, *&c.*
Tygreſſe, *V.* tigreſſe.
Tymbale, *S. F. kettle-drum*; ☞ *A battledore.*
Tymbalier, *S. M. a kettle-drummer.*
Tympan, *S. M. tympane*; ☞ *The cog-wheel of a mill.*
Tympaniſé, ée, *Adj. defamed, ſlandered.*
Tympaniſer, *V. A. to defame, ſlander, traduce* or *lampoon.*
Tympanon, *S. M. a dulcimer.*
Type, *S. M. type, figure ſhadow*; ☞ *Type, model.*
Tyran, *S. M. tyrant*; ☞ *Uſurper.*
D. † Tyranne, *S. F. a tyrant, a tyrannical woman.*
Tyranneau, *S. M. a petty tyrant.*
Tyrannicide, *S. M. tyrannicide.*
Tyrannie, *S. F. tyranny.*
Tyrannique, *Adj. tyrannical, tyrannous.*
Tyranniquement, *Adv. tyrannically, tyrannouſly.*
Tyranniſé, ée, *Adj. tyranniſed,* &c.
Tyranniſer, *V. A. to tyranniſe over, to oppreſs.*

V

VA (Impératif du verbe aller) *go, go thou.*
☞ Il va, *he goes.*
Vacance, *S. F. vacancy.*
☞ Vacances, *S. F.* plur. *holydays.*
☞ Vacances ou vacations, *vacation.*
Vacant, te, *Adj. vacant, void*; ☞ *Empty.*
Vacarme, *S. M. noiſe, ſtir, buſtle, burly-burly, tumult, uproar.*
Vacation, *S. F. trade, calling, profeſſion.*
Vacations, *S. F. pl. vacation.*
Vache, *S. F. a cow.*
* † Manger de la vache enragée. * † *To bite on the bridle.*
☞ Vache (ou cuir de vache) *neats leather.* Vache de Rouſſi, *Ruſſia leather.*
Vacher, *S. M. a cow-herd* or *cow-keeper.*
Vachère, *S. F. a cow-keeper.*
Vacherie, *S. F. a cow-houſe.*
S'avachir, *V. R. to flag.*
Vacier, *S. M. a blackberry buſh.*
Vacillant, te, *Adj. reeling, ſtaggering, waggling*; * *Wavering, irreſolute.*
Vacillation, *S. F. vacillation, a reeling, ſtaggering*; * *Wavering, uncertainty, quandary.*
Vaciller, *V. N. to reel, ſtagger, waggle* or *ſhake.*
Vacuité, *S. F. vacuity.*
Vade, *S. F. the go* or *ſtake* in gaming.
Vagabond, de, *Adj. wandering, vagrant, rambling.*
Vagabond, *S. M. a vagabond.*
Vagin, *S. M. the vagina* or *womb pipe.*
Vague, *Adj. vague, looſe, indefinite, indeterminate, unconfined, uncertain.*
Vague, *S. F. wave, ſurge* or *billow.*
Vague-meſtre, *S. M. maſter of the waggons.*
Vaguer, *V. N. to wander, rove* or *range about, to ſtray* or *ſtraggle.*
Vaillamment, *Adv. valiantly, ſtoutly.*
Vaillance, *S. F. valour, bravery.*
Vaillant, te, *Adj. valiant, ſtout, brave.*
Vaillant, *S. M.* ou valant, *all a man is worth, a man's eſtate.*
† Vaillantiſe, *S. F. valiantneſs, proweſs.*
Vain, ne, *Adj. vain, fruitleſs, unprofitable.*
☞ Vain (chimérique) *unprofitable, frivolous*; ☞ *Vain, vain-glorious, proud.*
En vain, *Adv. vainly, in vain.*
Vaincre, *V. A. to vanquiſh, ſubdue, overcome* or *conquer, to worſt.*
Vaincu, ue, *Adj. vanquiſhed, ſubdued, overcome* or *conquered.*
Vaincu, *S. M. one that is vanquiſhed* or *conquered.*
Vainement, *Adv.* (*from* vain) *vainly.*
Vainqueur, *S. M.* (*from* vaincre) *a conqueror, victor* or *vanquiſher.*
Vainqueur, *Adj. conquering.*
Vair, *S. M. vair,* in heraldry.
Vairé, ée, *Adj. vairy.*
Vairon, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval qui a l'oeil vairon, *a wall-eyed* or *ſilver-eyed horſe.*
Vaiſſeau, *S. M. a veſſel*; ☞ *A veſſel* or *ſhip.*
Vaiſſeau marchand, *a merchant-man.*
Vaiſſelle, *S. F. diſhes and plates.* Vaiſſelle de terre, *earthen ware.* Vaiſſelle d'étain, *pewter.* Vaiſſelle d'or, ou d'argent, *plate.*
Val, *S. M. valley, dale.*
Valable, *Adj.* (*from* valoir) *good, lawful, allowable*; ☞ *Valid, good in law, done in good form.*
Valablement, *Adv.* (validement) *Ex.* Un pupille ne peut contracter valablement, *one under age cannot make a valid contract, the contract of one under age cannot be good in law.*
Valant (participe) *worth.*
Valant, *S. M. V.* vaillant, *S.*
Valée, *V.* vallée.
Valériane, *S. F. valerian,* an herb.
Valet, *S. M. man, ſervant.*
* † Faire le bon valet, *to be too officious* or *over-officious.*
☞ Valet (au jeu de cartes) *a knave.*
☞ Valet à débotter, *a jack to pull off boots,*

Valé-

Valétage, *S. M. ſervice, the being a ſervant.*

Valétaille, *S. F. a pack of inferior men-ſervants, footmen.*

Valéter, *V. N. to drudge, to wait.*

Valétudinaire, *Adj. valetudinary, infirm, ſickly.*

Valeur, *S. F.* (bravoure) *valour, courage, ſtoutneſs, bravery.* ☞ (Prix) *value, worth, price.*

☞ La valeur de (environ) *a matter, about, as good as.*

Valeureuſement, *Adv. valiantly, bravely.*

Valeureux, ſe, *Adj. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

† Validation, *S. F. confirming, ratifying.*

Valide, *Adj. valid, legal, good in law.*

Validé, ée, *Adj. ratified, confirmed.*

Validement, *Adv. validly, legally.*

Valider, *V. A. to ratify* or *confirm.*

Validité, *S. F. validity, the being good in law.*

Valiſe, *S. F. cloak-bag, portmanteau.*

Vallée, *S. F. the ſide of an hill, the aſcent* or *deſcent of it*; alſo *valley, vale, dale* or *bottom.*

Vallon, *S. M. a valley* or *dale.*

Valoir, *V. N. to be worth, to be of ſome value, to be good.*

☞ Valoir (avoir une certaine bonté ou mérite) *to be worth, to be good.*

Ne valoir rien, *to be worth nothing, to be good for nothing, to be naught.*

Il vaut ſon peſant d'or, *he is worth his weight in gold.*

☞ Un homme qui ne vaut rien, *a man of no good principles, a knave.*

P. Un averti en vaut deux. *P. Fore-warned, fore-armed.*

☞ Vaille que vaille, *happy be lucky.*

Sa terre lui vaut dix mille écus par an, *his eſtate is worth* or *yields him ten thouſand crowns a year.*

☞ Faire valoir, *to improve, to make the beſt of.*

Faire valoir une terre, *to keep land* or *an eſtate in one's own hands.*

Faire valoir une prétenſion, *to proſecute a claim* or *pretenſion.*

Se faire valoir, *to put one's ſelf forward.*

Valoir, *Impers. Ex.* Il vaut mieux, *it is better.*

Valvules, *S. F. pl. valves.*

Van, *S. M. fan, a winnowing fan* or *van, a cribble for corn.*

Vané, ée, *Adj.* (*from* vaner) *vanned, winnowed.*

Vaneau, *S. M. a lapwing,* a bird.

Vaner, *V. A. to van* or *winnow.*

Vanerie, *S. F. the baſket-trade.*

Vanette, *S. F. a flat and ſhallow baſket.*

Vaneur, *S. M. a vanner* or *winnower.*

Vanier, *S. M. a baſket-maker.*

Vanité, *S. F.* (*from* vain) *vanity.*

Vanne, *S. F. a flood-gate* or *water-gate.*

Vannets, *S. M. pl. ſcallop-ſhells,* in heraldry.

Vantail, *S. M. a leaf of a folding door.*

Vanté, ée, *Adj. cried up, praiſed, extolled.*

Vanter, *V. A. to cry up, to commend, praiſe* or *extol.*

Se vanter, *V. R. to vaunt, to boaſt, brag, glory* or *vapour.*

Vanterie, *S. F. a boaſting, glorying.*

Vanteur, *S. M. a boaſter* or *braggadochio.*

Vapeur, *S. F. vapour, ſteam*; ☞ *Smoak.*

Vaporeux, ſe, *Adj. vaporous, full of vapours.*

Vaquant, *V.* vacant.

Vaquer, *V. N. to be vacant* or *void*; ☞ *To be empty.*

☞ Vaquer à quelque choſe, *to attend* or *mind a thing, to apply one's ſelf to it.*

Varangues, *S. F. pl. the ribs* or *floor-timbers of a ſhip.*

Varech, *S. M.* (nom de plante aquatique) *ſea weed.*

Varenne, *S. F. an extent of ground* or *the liberties kept for a prince's game, a warren.*

Variable, *Adj. variable, changeable, fickle.*

Variant, te, *Adj. variable, changeable, fickle, uncertain.*

Variation, *S. F. variation, change.*

Varice, *S. F. a ſwoln vein.*

Varié, ée, *Adj. varied, variegated.*

Varier, *V. A. to vary* or *diverſify.*

Varier, *V. N. to vary, alter* or *change.*

Variété, *S. F. variety.*

Vaſe, *S. M. a veſſel, vaſe.*

Vaſes de fayence, *fine Dutch ware.* Vaſes de porcelaine, *China ware.*

Vaſe, *S. F. mud, ſlime* or *filth.*

Vaſeux, ſe, *Adj. muddy, miry.*

Vaſſal, *S. M.* vaſſale, *S. F. a vaſſal.*

Vaſſelage, *S. M.* vaſſalité, *S. F. vaſſalage.*

Vaſte, *Adj. vaſt, large, ſpacious, great.*

Vau, à vau l'eau, *Adv. Ex.* * † Tout eſt à vau l'eau, *all goes to wreck, all's loſt.*

Vauderoute, *Adv.* à vauderoute, *in a confuſion.* Mettre une armée en vauderoute, *to rout an army.*

Vaudeville, *S. M. a ballad* or *country ballad.*

Vaurien, *S. M. an idle raſcal* or *rogue.*

Vaut, c'eſt une perſonne du verbe valoir

Vautour, *S. M. a vultur,* a bird of prey.

Vautrait, *S. M. an equipage, for the hunting of wild boars.*

Vaux, *V.* val.

Vaze, *V.* vaſe.

Ubiquiſte, *S. M. a divinity doctor, that belongs to no particular college in the univerſity of Paris.*

☞ Ubiquiſtes, *ubiquitarians.*

Ubiquité, *S. F. ubiquity,* the being every where.

Veau, *S. M. a calf.*

☞ Veau (chair de veau) *veal*; ☞ *Calves-leather.*

* † Veau, *a ſilly fool, a ſimpleton.*

* Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to have a little ſhivering.*

Veautrer, *V. A. to tumble.*

Se veautrer, *V. R. to tumble, wallow, welter* or *grovel.*

Vécu & vécuſſe (perſonnes du verbe vivre) *V.* vivre.

Vedette, *S. F. a centinel on horſeback, a ſcout* at ſea.

Véelé, *Adj. M.* on dit un veau nouvellement véelé, *a new-born calf.*

Véeler, *pron.* vêler, *V.N. to bring forth a calf.*

Végétable, *Adj. vegetable, capable of growing.*

Végétatif, ve, *Adj. vegetative.*

Végétation, *S.F. vegetation, growth.*

Végéteaux, *S. M. Plur. vegetables.*

Végéter, *V. N. to vegetate, to grow.*

Véhémence, *S.F. vehemence or vehemency.*

Véhément, te, *Adj. vehement, eager, ſharp, violant, boiſterous, fierce.*

Véhicule, *S. M.* (terme de phyſique) *vehicle.*

* Cette conſidération a ſervi de véhicule pour le réſoudre, *this has made him reſolve upon the buſineſs.*

Veillant, te, *Adj. awake, waking.*

Veille, *S. F. watching*; ☞ *A watch*, or part of the night.

☞ Chandelle de veille, *a ruſh candle.*

* Veilles, *labour, ſtudy, buſineſs.*

J'y employerai mes veilles, *I ſhall make it my buſineſs.*

☞ Veille (le jour précédent) *eve* or *vigil, the day before.*

* Etre à la veille (ou ſur le point) de, *to be upon the brink, to be near, to be within a few moments, to come to that point* or *paſs that.*

* Il eſt à la veille de ſa mort, *he is very near the grave.*

* Nous voici maintenant à la veille d'une grande guerre, *now a great war is coming upon us, a great war is ready to break out.*

* Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus triomphant, ou le plus miſérable prince de toute la terre, *he was come to the point of being either the moſt glorious, or the moſt miſerable prince of the univerſe.*

Veillé, ée, *Adj. watched, &c. V. the verb.*

Veillée, *S. F. a night's rendezvous.*

Veiller, *V. A. & N. to watch, to ſit up in the night*; ☞ *To wake, to be* or *lie awake*; * *To watch, to be vigilant* or *watchful, to have an eye upon, to mind* or *take notice of*, on dit auſſi *veilleur.*

* Veiller ſur ſoi-même, *to be vigilant* or *watchful, to ſtand upon one's guard.*

* Veiller ſur quelqu'un, *to watch one, to have an eye* or *a watchful eye upon him.*

* Veiller quelqu'un (prendre guarde à ſes déportemens) *to watch* or *obſerve one, to have an eye* or *a watchful eye upon him*; * † *To watch his waters.*

Veillerie, *V.* veillée.

Veilloir, *S.M. a ſhoemaker's ſtool.*

Veillote, *S. F. a mow* or *a little heap of hay.*

Veine, *S. F. a vein.*

☞ Veine du bois, *grain of wood.*

Veiné, ée, *Adj. full of veins.*

Veineux, ſe, *Adj. veiny, full of veins.*

Vêler, *V.* véeler.

Velin, *S. M. vellum.*

Vélites, *S.M. Velites*, a ſort of ſoldiers among the ancient Romans.

Velléité, *S. F. velleity, volition.*

Vélocité, *S. F. velocity, ſwiftneſs, nimbleneſs.*

Velours, *S. M. velvet.*

Velouté, *Adj. velvet, tufted* or *tuft.*

Chemin velouté, *a green carpet way.*

Velouté, *S. M. velvet-lace.*

Veloutier, *S. M. a velvet-maker.*

Velu, ue, *Adj. hairy.*

Venaiſon, *S. F. veniſon.*

☞ Venaiſon (tems auquel la venaiſon eſt bonne à manger) *veniſon-time* or *ſeaſon*; ☞ *The ſuet of veniſon.*

Vénal, le, *Adj. venal, vendible*; * *Venal* or *mercenary.*

Vénalement, *Adv. in a venal manner, mercenarily.*

Vénalité, *S. F. venality, a being venal.*

Venant, *S. M.* (*from* venir) *a comer.*

Vend, *V.* vendre.

Vendange, *S. F. vintage*; ☞ *Vintage-time.*

Vendangé, ée, *Adj. the grapes whereof are gathered.*

* † Tout eſt vendangé, *all is gone, all is loſt* or *gone to wreck.*

Vendanger, *V. A. to gather the grapes*, in order to make wine.

Vendanger, *V. N. Ex.* On vendangera dans quinze jours, *the vintage will begin a fortnight hence.*

Vendangeur, *S. M.* vendangeuſe, *S. F. vintager, grape-gatherer.*

Vendeur, *S. M.* vendeuſe, *S. F. a ſeller.*

☞ Vendeur d'écailles, *an oyſterman.* Vendeur de marée, *a fiſhmonger.* ☞ Vendeur de charbon, *a coal-man.* ☞ Vendeuſe de fruits, *a fruiterer, a fruit-woman.*

☞ Vendeur de mithridate, *a quack, a mountebank.*

Vendication, *S. F. vindication, claiming.*

Vendiqué, ée, *Adj. vindicated, claimed.*

Vendiquer, *V. A. to vindicate, challenge* or *claim.*

Vendoiſe, *S. F. a dace, the dace fiſh.*

Vendre, *V. A. to ſell, to part with* or *make over*, for a certain price.

Une choſe à vendre, *a thing to be ſold.*

Expoſer une choſe à vendre, *to expoſe a thing to ſale* or *to be ſold.*

Vendre tout, *to ſell all off.*

Se vendre, *V. R. to be ſold*; ☞ *To ſell* or *go off*; ☞ *To ſell* or *betray one another.*

Vendredi, *S. M. Friday.*

Vendu, ue, *Adj.* (*from* vendre) *ſold* or *ſold off*, &c.

Vené, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Viande venée, *meat that has a bogo.*

Vénéfice, *S. M. venefice, a poiſoning.*

Venelle, *S. F. Ex.* * † Enfiler la venelle, *to ſcamper* or *to run away, to make one's eſcape.*

Venéneux, ſe, *Adj. venemous* or *venomous.*

Vener, *V. A. to hunt.*

Faire vener de la viande, *to keep meat till it has a bogo, to mortify meat.*

Vénérable, *Adj. venerable.*

Vénération, *S. F. veneration.*

Vénérer,

Vénérer, *V. A. to venerate reverence* or *honour.*

Vénerie, *S. F. venery*; ☞ *The train and equipage belonging to venery* or *hunting.*

Vénérien, ne, *Adj. venereal, venereous.*

Veneur, *S. M. huntſman.*

Vengé, ée, *Adj. revenged.*

Vengeance, *S. F. vengeance, revenge.*

Venger, *V. A. to revenge, avenge* or *vindicate.*

Se venger de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be revenged of one, to revenge one's ſelf upon him.*

Vengeur, vengereſſe, *Adj. & S. avenger, revenger.*

Véniel, le, *Adj. venial.*

Véniellement, *Adv. Ex.* Pécher véniellement, *to commit a venial ſin.*

Vénimeux, ſe, *Adj. venomous* or *poiſonous.*

Vénin, *S. M. venom, poiſon.*

Le vénin de ſa plume, *the venom* or *virulency of his pen.*

* Vénin (haine cachée) *ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Venir, *V. N. to come* or *be a coming.*

S'en venir (venir) *to come, to come away.*

☞ Venir (arriver) *to come, to come in, to arrive*; ☞ *To come upon, to chance* or *happen, to fall out, to ſucceed.*

☞ Venir (échoir) *to come* or *fall to.* ☞ (Procéder) *to come, to proceed.*

☞ Venir (naître, croître) *to grow* or *thrive.*

* Venir bien (ſeoir) *to fit, ſuit* or *become.*

* Venir de (façon de parler qui ſe joint à l'infinitif des verbes, pour marquer un tems paſſé depuis peu) *Ex.* Je viens de le quitter, *I left him juſt now.* Je viens de quérir mes livres, *I have been to fetch my books.* Il vient d'arriver, *he is but juſt come, he came but juſt now.*

☞ A venir (futur) *to come, future.*

Vent, *S. M. wind, gale, air.*

Tomber ſous le vent, *to fall to the leeward.*

Mettre les voiles au vent, *to ſet ſail, to hoiſt ſail.*

☞ Donner vent à un vaiſſeau, *to give vent to a veſſel.*

☞ Vent (haleine) *wind* or *breath.*

☞ Ce cheval a du vent, *this horſe begins to be purſy* or *ſhort-winded.*

Vent (avis ſecret) *inkling, hint.* (Vanité) *wind, vanity, emptineſs.*

Vente, *S. F. ſale, ſelling* or *vendition.*

☞ Qui eſt de vente, ou de bonne vente, *that ſells* or *goes off well.*

☞ Vente, *the place where wine is ſold by the whole.*

☞ Lods & ventes, *a fine for alienation.*

Venter, *V. N. Imp. Ex.* Il vente, *the wind blows, 'tis windy weather.*

Venteux, ſe, *Adj. windy.*

Ventilation, *S. F. eſtimate, eſtimation, valuation*; ☞ *A canvaſſing* or *ſifting of a buſineſs.*

Ventilé, ée, *Adj. eſtimated,* &c.

Ventiler, *V. A. to eventilate, eſtimate, prize* or *value*; ☞ *To debate, canvas, ſift* or *examine.*

Ventoſité, *S. F. ventoſity, wind collected in the body of an animal.*

Ventouſe, *S. F. a vent* or *air-hole*; ☞ *A cupping-gloſs.*

Ventouſé, ée, *Adj. cupped.*

Ventouſer, *V. A. to cup.*

Ventre, *S. M.* ou bas ventre, *the belly, paunch* or *guts.*

☞ Avoir le ventre libre, *to be looſe.*

Lâcher le ventre, *to looſen.*

Flux de ventre, *looſeneſs.*

☞ Ventre, petit ventre, *the ſtomach, breaſt* or *ventricle.* ☞ (La matrice) *belly* or *womb.*

☞ Muraille qui fait un ventre, *a wall that bellies* or *bunches out.*

Ventrée, *S. F. a litter of young*; ☞ *Birth.*

Ventricule, *S. M. the ventricle.*

Ventriére, *S. F. a belly-band.*

Ventriloque, *S. M. & F. ventriloquiſt,* one who ſpeaks in ſuch a manner as that the ſound ſeems to iſſue from the belly.

Ventru, uë, *Adj. big-bellied, gore-bellied.*

Venu, uë, *Adj. (from* venir) *come.*

Monſieur, ſoyez le bien-venu, *welcome, Sir.* Un nouveau-venu, *a new-comer.*

Venuë, *S. F. coming, arrival.*

☞ Allées, & venuës, *going backwards and forwards.*

☞ J'ai fait trois quilles de venuë, & ſix de rabat, *I carried three pins, and tipt ſix.*

Tout d'une venuë, *Adv. all together, all at once, at the ſame time.*

☞ Tout d'une venuë (uni & égal par-tout) *all of a ſize, all of a piece.*

Vénule, *S. F. a little vein.*

Vénus, *S. F. Venus.*

Vêpres, *S. F. pl. veſpers, evening prayers.*

Ver, *S. M. worm*; ☞ *A maggot* or *mite*; ☞ *A moth* or *moth-worm.*

* Le ver de la conſcience, *the remorſes, ſtings* or *checks of conſcience.*

* † Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

Verbal, le, *Adj. verbal,* that comes from the verb.

Un verbal, *S. M.* au procès verbal, *a verbal proceſs.*

Verbalement, *Adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*

Verbaliſer, *V. N. to make a verbal proceſs.*

* † Verbaliſer (cauſer, parler d'une maniére trop étenduë) *to be long-winded* or *tedious in one's diſcourſe, to make many words.*

Verbe, *S. M. a verb*; ☞ Le verbe (terme d'écriture) *the Word,* the ſecond perſon of the ever adorable Trinity.

† Verbiage, *S. M. idle words, empty, frothy diſcourſe.*

† Verboſité, *S. F. verboſity, too many words.*

Vercoquin, *S. M. a maggot.*

Verd ou vert, te, *Adj. green.*

Vin vert, *tart wine.*

* Verd (vif, alerte) *briſk, luſty, freſh, ſtrong.*

Une verte réponſe, *a ſharp anſwer.*

• On lui fit une verte réprimande, *he was ſharply* or *ſeverely reprimanded.*

☞ Cuir vert, *raw leather.*

Verd, *S. M. green* or *green colour.*

☞ Verd de gris, *verdegriſe V.* verdet

☞ Verd de terre, *verditer.*

☞ Mettre un cheval au verd, *to put* or *turn an horſe to graſs.*

† Manger ſon blé en verd.

• † *To outrun the conſtable, to run out.*

• Prendre ſans verd, *to take unprovided* or *napping.*

Verdâtre, *Adj. greeniſh.*

Verdaud, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vin verdaud, *tart wine.*

Verdée, *S. F. white Florentine wine.*

Verdelet, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vin verdelet, *a tart wine.*

Verderie, *S. F. a verderer's juriſdiction.*

Verdet, *S. M. verdegriſe.*

Verdeur, S. *F. greenneſs, green, verdure.*

☞ Verdeur de l'âge, *green years, youth.*

• Verdeur (vigueur) *briſkneſs, luſtineſs, ſtrength.* ☞ (Du vin) *tartneſs of wine.*

Verdi, ie, *Adj.* (*from* verdir) *painted green, grown* or *become green.*

Verdier, *S. M. verderer*; alſo *greenfinch.*

Verdière, *S. F. the hen greenfinch.*

Verdir, *V. A. to paint green.*

Verdir, *V. N. to grow* or *become green.*

Verd-montant, *S. M. a little kind of bird.*

Verdoyant, te, *Adj. green, verdant.*

‡ Verdoyer, *V. N.* (devenir verd) *to grow green, to be verdant.*

Verdure, *S. F. greenneſs* or *verdure*; ☞ *The green* or *green graſs*; ☞ *A foreſt work in a ſuit of hangings.*

Verdurier, *S. M. herbman.*

Véreux, ſe, *Adj. full of maggots, rotten.*

• † Véreux, *naught.*

Verge, *S. F. rod, ſwitch, wand, yard*; ☞ *A verge.*

☞ Verges (au pluriel) *rods* Battre à coups de verges, *to whip.*

Verges (météore ignée) *beams of light.*

Verger, *S. M. an orchard.*

Vergeté, ée, *Adj. bruſhed.*

Vergeter, *V. A. to bruſh.*

Vergetier, *S. M.* ou vergetier broſſier, *a bruſh-maker* or *ſeller.*

Vergette, *S. F. a little iron rod.*

Vergettes, *S. F. pl. a bruſh.*

Verglacer, *V. N. Imp. Ex.* Il verglace (il fait du verglas) *it is a glaced froſt.*

Verglas, *S. M. a glazed froſt.*

† Vergogne, *S. F. ſhame.*

Vergue ou verge, *S. F. a yard*, to which the ſails hang.

Véridique, *Adj. veridical.*

Vérificateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Vérification, *S. F. verification.*

Vérifié, ée, *Adj. verified.*

Vérifier, *V. A. to verify, to prove*; ☞ *To examine and compare.*

Véritable, *Adj. true.*

Véritablement, *Adv. truly, really, indeed.*

Vérité, *S. F. truth, verity.*

En vérité, *Adv. truly, verily, in truth, indeed, I confeſs.*

Verjus, *S. M. verjuice*; ☞ *Sour grapes.*

Verjuté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Vin verjuté, *ſharp* or *tart wine.*

Vermeil, le, *Adj. vermilion, fine* or *lively red.*

Lévres vermeilles, *red, cherry lips.*

Vermeil doré, ou vermeil, *S. M. ſilver-gilt.*

Vermeille, *S. F. a ſort of precious ſtone.*

Vermeiller ou vermiller, *V. N. to grub up.*

Vermicelles ou vermicelli, *S. M. vermicelli, a ſort of Italian diſh.*

Vermiller, *V. N. to ſtretch for worms.*

Vermillon, *S. M. vermilion, red lead, a natural red, a cherry-red*; ☞ *The ſcarlet grain.*

Vermillonner, *V. N. to vermilion, to dye red.*

Vermine, *S. F. vermin.*

Vermiſſeau, *S. M. a little* or *ſmall worm.*

Se vermouler, *V. R. to rot, to grow worm-eaten.*

Vermoulu, uë, *Adj. worm-eaten, rotten.*

Vermoulure, *S. F. worm-hole, worm-eatenneſs* or *rottenneſs in wood.*

Verni, ie, *Adj.* ou vernifſé, ée, *Adj. varniſhed.*

Vernir ou verniſſer, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Vernis, *S. M. the gum of juniper-trees*; ☞ *Varniſh.*

Verniſſeur, *S. M. a varniſher.*

Verniſſure, *S. F. varniſhing.*

Vérole ou groſſe vérole, *S. F. the pox, the French pox.*

☞ Petite vérole, *the ſmall-pox.*

Vérolé, ée, *Adj. that has the pox, pocky.*

Un vérolé, *S. M.* Une vérolée, *S. F. a pocky man* or *woman, one that has the pox.*

Vérolique, *Adj. pocky.*

Veron, *S. M. menow, the menow fiſh.*

Veronique, *S. F. fluellin*, an herb.

Verrat, *S. M. a boar* or *boar-pig.*

Verre, *S. M. glaſs.*

Verrée, *S. F. a glaſs* or *glaſs-full, a brimmer.*

Verrerie, *S. F. a glaſs-houſe*; ☞ *Glaſs making*; ☞ *Glaſs ware, glaſſes.*

Verreux, le, ou véreux, ſe, *Adj. maggotty, full of maggots, rotten.*

Verrier, *S. M. a glaſs-maker*; ☞ *Glaſs-ſeller.*

Verrière, *S. F. a glaſs to put before pictures*, &c.

Verrou ou verrouil, *S. M. a bolt.*

Verrouillé, ée, *Adj. bolted.*

Verrouiller, *V. A. to bolt.*

Verrucaire, *S. F. wart-wort.*

Verruë, *S. F. a wart.*

Vers, *S. M verſe.*

Vers, *Prep. toward, towards.*

Verſade, *S. F. overturning.*

A verſe, *Adv.* Il pleut à verſe, *it rains hard, it pours down, it rains as faſt as it can pour.*

Verſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* verſer) *poured*, &c.

☞ Verſé

☞ Verſé (expérimenté) *verſed, ſkilled, experienced.*

Verſeau, ou verſe-eau, *S.M. aquarius.*

Verſer, *V. A. to pour* or *fill*; ☞ *To ſpill* or *ſhed.*

Verſer, *V. N. to be laid* or *lodged*; ☞ *To overturn.*

Verſet, *S. M. a verſe.*

Verſet d'un pſeaume, *a ſtave of a pſalm.*

Verſificateur, *S. M. a verſifier, a poet.*

Verſification, *S. F. verſification.*

Verſifié, ée, *Adj. verſified.*

Verſifier, *V. N. to verſify.*

Verſion, *S.F. verſion, tranſlation.*

Vert, *V.* verd.

Vertébres, *S.F. pl. vertebræ, chine-bones.*

Vertement, *Adv. (from* verd) *briſkly, ſmartly.*

Vertevelle, *S. F. the ſtaple of a bolt.*

Vertical, le, *Adj. vertical.*

Verticalement, *Adv. vertically, perpendicularly.*

Vertige, *S. M. a dizzineſs, giddineſs* or *ſwimming in the head*; * † *Maggot, frolick* or *crotchet.*

Vertigineux, ſe, *Adj. giddy.*

* † Vertigo (caprice, fantaiſie) *a maggot, crotchet* or *whim.*

☞ Vertigo de cheval (maladie de cheval) *the ſtaggers.*

Vertu, *S. F. virtue*; alſo *efficacy, force, power, property*; ☞ *Honeſty.*

Vertueuſement, *Adv. virtuouſly.*

Vertueux, ſe, *Adj. virtuous, honeſt.*

Un faux vertueux, *S.M.* Une fauſſe vertueuſe, *S. F. an hypocrite* or *diſſembler.*

Vertugade, *S.F.* vertugadin, *S. M. a fardingale.*

Verve, *S. F. a poetical rapture, ſally* or *rage*; ☞ *A frolick, fancy, maggot* or *crochet.*

Verveine ou vervéne, *S. F. vervain* or *holy herb.*

Vervelles, *S. F. verveles.*

Verveu, *S. M. a fruit-baſket.*

Verveux, *S. M. a ſweep-net.*

Véſicaire, *S. F. alkekengi* or *winter cherries.*

Véſicatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Emplâtre véſicatoire, ou un véſicatoire, *S. M. a veſicatory* or *bliſtering plaiſter, a bliſter.*

Veſicule, *S. F. veſicle.*

Veſpérie, *S.F. veſpers*; * † *A lecture, reproof* or *reprimand.*

Veſpériſé, ée, *Adj. ſchooled, rebuked, reprimanded.*

Veſpériſer, *V. A. to ſchool, check* or *reprimand.*

Veſpres, *V.* vêpres.

Veſſe, *S. F. foiſt* or *fizzle.*

Veſſe, ou veſce, *S. F. fitch* or *vetch.*

☞ Veſſe de loup (faux champignon) *fuzz-ball* or *puck fiſt.*

Veſſer, *V. N. to foiſt.*

Veſſeron, *S. M. the wild fitch.*

Veſſeur, *S.M.* veſſeuſe, *S.F fizzler.*

Veſſie, *S.F. bladder*; ☞ *A bliſter.*

Veſt, *S. M.* (enſaiſinement, action de mettre en poſſeſſion) *veſting* or *veſture.*

Veſtale, *S. F. a veſtal nun* or *virgin.*

Veſte, *S. F. a veſt*; ☞ *A waiſtcoat.*

Veſtement, *V.* vêtement.

Veſtiaire, *S. M. veſtry.*

Veſtibule, *S. M. entry, porch.*

Veſtige, *S.M. ſtep, foot-ſtep, veſtige*; ☞ *Sign, mark, remain, veſtige.*

Veſtir, veſtu, & veſture, *ſee them ſpelt without an ſ.*

Vêtement, *S. M. veſtment, raiment, garment, veſture.*

Vétéran, *S. M. a veteran* or *veteran ſoldier*; ☞ *A veteran, an old officer of twenty years ſtanding.*

Vétillard, *V.* vétilleur.

Vétille, *S. F. a trifle.*

Vétiller, *V. N. to trifle, to ſtand upon trifles.*

Vétilleur, ou vétillard, *S.M.* Vétilleuſe, ou vétillarde, *S.F. a trifler.*

Vêtir, *V. A. to clothe, to find clothes.*

Se vêtir, *V. R. to dreſs one's ſelf, to put on one's clothes.*

Vêtu, uë, *Adj. clad, arrayed, clothed, having on.*

Vêture, *S. F. veſture.*

Veu, *V.* vu, &c.

Veuf, *S. M. a widower.*

Veuvage, *S.M. widowhood, viduity.*

Veuve, *S. F. a widow.*

Vexation, *S. F. vexation.*

Vexé, ée, *Adj. vexed*, &c.

Vexer, *V. A. to vex, trouble* or *oppreſs.*

Viager, re, *Adj. (from* vie) *for life, during life.* Penſion viagére, *a penſion for life, an annuity.*

Viande, *S. F. meat, fleſh*; ☞ *Meat, viands, victuals, food.*

Viander, *V. N. to feed, to go to feed.*

Viandis, *S. M. the feeding, viands* or *paſture of deer.*

Viatique, *S. M. viaticum.*

Vibration, *S. F. vibration.*

Vicaire, *S. M. vicar*; ☞ *Curate.*

Vicairie, *S. F. vicarſhip* or *curacy.*

Vicarial, le, *Adj. vicarious,* of a vicar.

Vicariat, *S. M. vicarſhip* or *curacy.*

Vice, *S. M. vice*; ☞ *Sin, lewdneſs, debauchery*; ☞ *Fault, defect, imperfection.*

Vice-admiral, *S. M. a vice-admiral.*

Vice-bailli, *S. M. a vice-bailiff.*

Vice-chancelier, *S. M. a vice-chancellor.*

Vice-gérent, *S. M. vice-gerent* or *deputy.*

Vice-légat, *S. M. a vice-legate.*

Vice-légation, *S. M. a vice-legateſhip.*

Vice-reine, *S.F. a vice-roy's* or *deputy's wife.*

Vice-roi, *S. M. vice-roy, a deputy-king.*

Le vice-roi d'Irlande, *the lord lieutenant of* Ireland.

Vice-royauté, *the place and dignity of a vice-roy* or *deputy.*

Vice-ſénéchal, *S.M. a vice-ſeneſchal.*

Vicié, ée, *Adj. rotten, not ſound.*

Vicier, *V.N. to vitiate*; alſo *to be an error* in law.

Vicieuſement, *Adv. viciouſly, wickedly, lewdly.*

Vicieux, ſe, *Adj. vicious, wicked, ſinful, lewd, naughty*; ☞ *Headſtrong*; ☞ *Full of errors.*

Vicieux,

Vicieux, *S. M. Ex.* Entretenir les vicieux, *to countenance vicious men.*

Viciſſitude, *S. F. viciſſitude.*

Vicomte, *S. M. a viſcount.*

Vicecomté, *S. M. & F. a viſcounty.*

Vicomteſſe, *S. F. a viſcounteſs.*

Victime, *S. F. a victim* or *ſacrifice.*

Victoire, *S. F. victory.*

Victorieuſement, *Adv. victoriouſly.*

Victorieux, ſe, *Adj. victorious.*

Victuailles, *S. F. pl. victuals.*

Victuailleur, *S. M. a victualler.*

Vidame, *S. M. the judge of a biſhop's temporal juriſdiction.*

Videlle, *S. F. a jagging-iron.*

Viduité, *S. F. viduity, widowhood.*

Vie, *S. F. life.*

☞ Sur ou ſous peine de la vie, *upon pain of death.*

A vie, *Adv. for life, during life.*

☞ Vie (la nouriture & la ſubſiſtance) *livelihood, food.*

☞ Faire la vie (ſe réjouir) *to be merry* or *make merry.*

* Vie (plaiſir, délices) *life, delight.*

* Vie (réprimande) *reprimand, lecture.*

* Deux heures s'étant paſſées ſans qu'on lui donnât le moindre ſigne de vie, *two hours being ſpent, and no manner of notice taken of him,* or *and nothing ſtirring.*

Vieil, ou vieux, vieille, *Adj. old* or *ancient in years.*

☞ Vieux (uſé) *old, worn out.*

Vieillard, *S. M. an old man, an ancient man.*

Vieille, *S. F. an old woman.*

Vieillerie, *S. F. old clothes* or *goods, old rubbiſh.*

Vieilleſſe, *S. F. old age, age.*

Vieilli, ie, *Adj. grown old, grown out of date.*

Vieillir, *V. N. to grow old;* ☞ *To grow out of date.*

Vieillir, *V. A. to make one grow old* or *look old.*

† Vieillot, te, *Adj. oldiſh, somewhat old, ſtale.*

Vielle, *S. F. a cymbal.*

Vieller, *V. N. to play upon the cymbal.*

Vielleur, *S. M. a player on the cymbal.*

Vierge, *S. F. virgin* or *maid;* ☞ *Virgo,* one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns.

Il eſt amoureux des onze mille vierges, *he is a general lover.*

Vierge, *Adj. maid.*

Vieux, *V.* vieil.

Vif, vive, *Adj.* (qui eſt en vie) *live, quick, alive, living.*

* Eſprit vif, *a quick, ſharp, ſmart* or *piercing wit.*

☞ Vif-argent, *quick ſilver, mercury.*

* Vif (ardent, confiant dans une affaire) *ſanguine.*

Vif, *S. M. Ex.* Le vif d'un arbre, *the wood* or *inſide of a tree.*

☞ Le vif de l'eau, *high-water.*

D.† Vigilamment, *Adv. vigilantly, watchfully.*

Vigilance, *S. F. vigilance* or *vigilancy, watchfulneſs.*

Vigilant, te, *Adj. vigilant.*

Vigile, *S. F. vigil, eve.*

Viginti-virat, *S. M. viginti-virate.*

Vigne, *S. F. vine;* ☞ *A vine-yard.*

Vigneron, *S. M. a vine-dreſſer* or *huſbandman.*

Vignette, *S. F. a printer's flower, flouriſh* or *border.*

Vignoble, *S. M. a vineyard-plot.*

Vigogne, *S. F. a ſort of Spaniſh wool.*

Vigogne, *S. M. a hat made of Spaniſh wool.*

Vigoureuſement, *Adv. vigorouſly, briſkly.*

Vigoureux, ſe, *Adj. vigorous, ſtout, ſtrong, luſty, briſk.*

Vigurie, *S. F. the place* or *juriſdiction of a viguier, V.* viguier.

Vigueur, *S. F. vigour.*

* Vigueur (courage) *ſtoutneſs, mettle, courage.*

Viguier, *S. M. a ſort of magiſtrate* in France.

Vil, le, *Adj. vile, mean, contemptible.*

Vilain, ne, *Adj.* (laid) *naſty, filthy, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.* ☞ (Laid) *ugly, homely.* ☞ (Indigne) *villainous, unworthy, ſhameful.* ☞ (Impudique) *filthy, obſcene, bawdy.*

Vilain, *S. M.* (un roturier) *a villain* or *bondman.*

☞ (Un ſalope) *a naſty man, a ſlouen.*

Une vilaine, *S. F. a ſlut;* ☞ *A proſtitute.*

Vilainement, *Adv. naſtily, filthily, dirtily;* ☞ *Filthily, obſcenely, baſely, ſhamefully.*

Vilainie, *V.* vilénie.

Vilebrequin ou virebrequin, *S. M. a wimble.*

D.† Vilement, *Adv.* (*from* vil) *vilely.*

Vilénage, *S. M. villanage, ſoccage.*

Vilénie, *S. F.* (*from* vilain) *filth, filthineſs, naſtineſs;* ☞ *A turd* or *fir-reverence;* ☞ *A baſe, pitiful, ſhameful thing;* ☞ *Filthineſs, bawdry, obſcenity.*

Vileté, *S. F.* (*from* vil) *vileneſs, meanneſs, cheapneſs.*

† Vilipendé, ée, *Adj. undervalued, vilified.*

† Vilipender, *V. A. to undervalue, vilify* or *deſpiſe.*

Village, *S. M. a village.*

Villageois, ſe, *Adj. of the country* or *village.*

Villageois, *S. M. a country-man, a clown, a bumkin.*

Villageoiſe, *S. F. a country-woman, a country-laſs.*

A la villageoiſe, *Adv. after the country-faſhion.*

Villanelle, *S. F. a country-ballad* or *lay.*

Villaſſe, *S. F. a great ſcambling town.*

Ville, *S. F. a town* or *city.*

Villebrequin, *V.* vilebrequin.

Villette, *S. F. a ſmall town.*

Vin, *S. M. wine.*

Vinaigre, *S. M. vinegar.*

Vinaigré, ée, *Adj. ſeaſoned with vinegar.*

Vinaigrette, *S. F. a ſauce with vinegar and pepper,* &c. ☞ *A kind of caleſh.*

Vinaigrier, *S. M. a vinegar-man;* ☞ *A cruet for vinegar.*

Vindas, *S. M. windlaſs, draw beam.*

Vindicatif, ive, *Adj. vindictive, revengeful.*

Vinée, *S. F. vintage.*

Vinette, *S. F. V.* oſeille.

Vineux, ſe, *Adj. vinous.*

☞ Vin vineux, *ſtrong wine.*

Vingt, *Adj. twenty, a ſcore.*

Vingtaine, *S. F. a ſcore.*

Vingtiéme, *Adj. twentieth.*

Viol, *S. M. a rape.*

☞ Violat

☞ Violat ou violar, *Adj. M. Ex.* Sirop violat, *ſyrup of violets.*

Violateur, *S. M. a breaker, infringer* or *tranſgreſſor.*

Violation, *V.* violement.

Viole, *S. F. a viol.*

Violé, ée, *Adj. violated,* &c.

Violement, *S. M. a violating, violation, breaking, tranſgreſſing*; ☞ *Rape.*

Violemment, *Adv. violently*; ☞ *Eagerly, earneſtly.*

Violence, *S. F. violence.*

Violent, te, *Adj. violent, fierce, boiſterous.*

Violenté, ée, *Adj. forced,* &c.

Violenter, *V. A. to force.*

Violer, *V. A. to violate, break* or *tranſgreſs.*

Violet, te, *Adj. purple.*

* † Il en devint tout violet, *he looked blue upon it.*

Violet, *S. M. purple* or *violet-colour.*

Violette, *S. F. a violet.*

Violier, *S. M. the violet-plant.*

Violon, *S. M. violin, fiddle*; ☞ *A fiddler.*

Viorne, *S. F. the wild vine* or *hedge plant.*

Vipére, *S. F. viper.*

Vipereau, *S. M. a viper's whelp.*

† Virago, *S. F. virago, a termagant.*

Virebrequin, *V.* vilebrequin.

Virelai, *S. M. virelay* or *roundelay,* a ſort of poem.

Virement, *S. M.* de partie, *the paying a creditor with a debt which is owing us, a tranſfer.*

Virer, *V. N. Ex.* Virer partie, *to pay a creditor with a debt which is owing to us, to tranſfer.*

Virer, *V. N. Ex.* Tourner & virer, *to go about the buſh.*

Vire-volte, ou vire-voute *S. F. a turning and winding, a quick turning.*

Virginal, le, *Adj. virginal, maidenly.*

Virginité, *S. F. maidenhead, virginity.*

Virgouleuſe, *S. F. a ſort of pear.*

Virgule, *S. F. a comma.*

Viril, le, *Adj. of a man, male*; alſo *virile, manly.*

Virilement, *Adv. manly, ſtoutly.*

Virilité, *S. F. virility, manhood.*

Virole, *S. F. a ferule.*

Virtuel, le, *Adj. virtual.*

Virtuellement, *Adv. virtually.*

Virulent, te, *Adj. virulent.*

Virus, *S. M. virulency, venom.*

Vis, *S. F. a ſcrew*; ☞ *The ſpindle tree of a ſtair-caſe.*

Vis-à-vis, *Adv. & Prep. over-againſt, over the way, croſs the way, oppoſite.*

Viſa, *V.* viſer, *V. A.*

Viſage, *S. M. face, viſage*; alſo *look.*

* Changer de viſage (rougir) *to colour, to bluſh*; * *To turn pale.*

Viſagére, *S. F. the foreſide of a woman's cap.*

Viſcéres, *S. F. pl. the entrails* or *bowels.*

Viſcoſité, *S. F. viſcoſity, clammineſs.*

Viſée, *S. F. aim.*

Viſer, *V. N. to aim* or *take one's aim.*

Viſer, *V. A. to reviſe and examine an act.*

Viſibilité, *S. F. viſibility.*

Viſible, *Adj. viſible, manifeſt.*

Viſiblement, *Adv. viſibly.*

Viſiére, *S. F.* de caſque, *the ſight* or *viſier* of a head-piece.

Viſif, ive, *Adj. viſible.*

Viſion, *S. F. viſion, ſight*; ☞ *Apparition*; * *An idle fancy.*

Viſionnaire, *Adj. fanciful, whimſical, fanatic.*

Viſionnaire, *S. M. & F. a fanciful man* or *woman, a fanatic.*

Viſir, *S. M. viſier.*

Viſitation, *S. F. viſitation.*

Viſite, *S. F. viſit* or *viſiting*; ☞ *Viſitation*; ☞ *Search, ſearching.*

Viſité, ée, *Adj. viſited,* &c.

Viſiter, *V. A. to viſit*; ☞ *To make a viſitation*; ☞ *To ſearch, to view* or *ſurvey.*

Viſiteur, *S. M. a viſiter*; ☞ *A ſearcher.*

Viſorium, *S. M. a printer's viſorium.*

Viſqueux, ſe, *Adj. viſcous, ſlimy, clammy.*

Viſte, *V.* vite, and its derivatives accordingly.

Viſuel, le, *Adj. viſual.*

† Viſum-viſu, *Adv. over-againſt, juſt oppoſite.*

Vital, le, *Adj. vital.*

Vite, *Adj. quick, nimble, ſwift, ſpeedy, fleet.*

Vite, *Adv. quickly, ſpeedily, faſt.*

Vitelots, *S. M. pl. a kind of Italian kickſhaws.*

Vitement, *Adv. quickly.*

Viteſſe, *S. F. quickneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Vitonniéres, *S. F. pl. limber-holes.*

Vitrage, *S. M. glazing, the glaſs windows.*

Vitrail, *S. M. a great glaſs-window.*

Vitre, *S. F. a glaſs-window*; ☞ *A glaſs* or *pane of glaſs.*

Vitré, ée, *Adj. glazed.*

Vitrer, *V. A. to glaze.*

Vitrier, *S. M. a glazier.*

Vitrification, *S. F. vitrification.*

Vitrifié, ée, *Adj. vitrified.*

Vitrifier, *V. A. to vitrify.*

Vitriol, *S. M. vitriol.*

Vitriolé, ée, *Adj. vitriolous.*

Vitriolique, *Adj. vitriolous.*

Vitupére, *S. M. blame, reproach.*

Vivacité, *S. F. (from* vif*) vivacity, livelineſs.*

Vivandier, *S. M. a ſuttler.*

Vivant, te, *Adj. living, alive.*

Vivant, *S. M. Ex.* Il n'y a point de vivant qui ſoit plus à elle que moi, *there is no man alive more addicted to her than I am.*

☞ Un bon vivant, *a good fellow, a good companion.*

Vive, *S. F. the ſea dragon.*

Vive, *the verb, V.* vivre.

Vivement, *Adv. briſkly, ſharply, vigorouſly*; ☞ *To the quick.*

Vivier, *S. M. a pond, a fiſh pond.*

Vivifiant, te, *Adj. vivifying, vivifical.*

Vivification, *S. F. vivification, vivifying.*

Vivifié, ée, *Adj. vivified.*

Vivifier, *V. A. to vivify* or *quicken, to revive.*

Vivi-

Vivifique, *Adj. vivifical, vivifying, that gives life.*

Vivoter, *V. N. to live from hand to mouth, to make juſt ſhift to live*; * † *To rub on.*

Vivre, *V. N. (from* vie) *to live, to be living* or *alive.*

☞ Faire vivre (entretenir) *to maintain, keep, feed* or *entertain.*

☞ Vivre (conduire) *to live, to lead a ſort of life*; ☞ *To behave, carry* or *underſtand one's ſelf.*

☞ Vivre (exiſter) *to live* or *exiſt.*

☞ Vive le roi, *God ſave* or *bleſs the king.*

☞ Qui vive ? *who are you for ?*

Vivre, *S. M. food, diet.*

Vivres, *S. M. Plur. proviſions, victuals.*

Viz, *V.* vis.

Ulcération, *S. F. ulceration.*

Ulcére, *S. M. an ulcer.*

* Un ulcére amoureux, *a love-wound.*

Ulcéré, ée, *Adj. ulcerated, exulcerated, ulcerous.*

Ulcérer, *V. A. to ulcerate* or *exulcerate*; * *To provoke, incenſe* or *exaſperate.*

Ultérieur, re, *Adj. further* or *furthermoſt, on the farther ſide.*

Ultramontain, ne; *Adj.* & *S. beyond the mountains.*

Un, une, *Adj. one, a, an.*

☞ Les uns (quelques uns) *ſome.* ☞ Les uns & les autres, *all, all together, every body.*

☞ En un (enſemble) *in one, together.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, *both.*

L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

Ni l'un, ni l'autre, *neither.*

Unanime, *Adj. unanimous.*

Unanimement, *Adv. unanimouſly.*

Unanimité, *S. F. unanimity.*

Uni, unie, *Adj. (from* unir) *united,* &c.

☞ Uni (égal, poli) *ſmooth, even* or *level.*

☞ Du linge uni, *plain linen.*

Uni, *Adv. even.*

Mettre à l'uni, *to level.*

Uniéme, *Adj. one. Ex.* Vingt uniéme, *one-and-twentieth.*

Uniforme, *Adj. uniform, even, regular.*

Uniformement, *Adv. after the ſame faſhion.*

Uniformité, *S. F. uniformity.*

Uniment, *Adv.* (d'une maniére unie) *ſmooth* or *even.*

Union, *S. F. union, conjunction*; * *Union, unity, concord.*

Unique, *Adv. only, ſole.*

☞ (Excellent) *notable, ſingular.*

Uniquement, *Adv. only, ſingularly, entirely.*

Unir, *V. A. to unite* or *join together*; ☞ *To ſmooth, to level, to make ſmooth, level* or *even.*

S'unir, *V. R. to unite* or *be united, to join together.*

Uniſſon, *S. F. uniſon.*

Unitaire, *S. M.* & *F. an unitarian, a theiſt.*

Unité, *S. F. unity*; ☞ *An unit.*

Univers, *S. M. the univerſe, the world*; ☞ *The earth.*

Univerſaliſte, *S. M.* & *F. an univerſaliſt.*

Univerſalité, *S. F. univerſality, generality.*

Univerſel, le, *Adj. univerſal, general.*

Univerſel, *pl.* univerſaux *S. M. an univerſal* or *a predicable.*

Univerſellement, *Adv. univerſally, generally.*

Univerſité, *S. F. an univerſity.*

Univoque, *Adj. univocal.*

Vocabulaire, *S. M. a vocabulary.*

Vocal, le, *Adj. vocal, oral.*

D. † Vocalement, *Adv. out, aloud.*

Vocatif, *S. M. vocative, the vocative caſe.*

Vocation, *S. F. vocation.*

Vocaux, *S. M. pl. voters.*

Vocaux, *V.* vocal.

Vœu, *S. M. a vow.*

☞ Je fais vœu à Dieu que, *I vow to God* or *I ſwear that.*

☞ Vœu (ſouhait) *vow, wiſh, deſire, prayer, requeſt.*

Voguavant, *S. M. a rower* or *fore-rower.*

Vogue, *S. F. the rowing of a galley.*

* Vogue (crédit) *vogue*; * *Mode* or *faſhion.*

Voguer, *V. N. to row.*

Voguеur, *S. M. a rower.*

Voiage, *V.* voyage, and its derivatives accordingly.

Voici, *Adv. behold, here is, that is, here be, here are.*

Voie ou voye, *S. F. way, road*; ☞ *View, footing* or *ſtrain of deer.*

* Voie (moyen) *ways, means, method* or *courſe.*

☞ Une voie d'eau, *a leak.*

Voilà, *Adv. there is, that is, there be, there are, thoſe be.*

Voile, *S. M. a veil.*

* Voile (figures, allégories) *veil, figure, allegory.*

* (Apparence) *veil, cloak, colour, ſhew, pretence, maſk.*

Voile, *S. F. ſail.*

Voilé, ée, *Adj. veiled,* &c.

Voiler, *V. A. to veil* or *cover with a veil*; alſo *to give the veil.*

Voilerie, *S. F. a ſail yard.*

Voilier, *S. M. a ſailer.*

Voilure, *S. F. a way of ſailing.*

Voir, *V. A. to ſee.*

Voir (conſidérer) *to ſee, look* or *behold.*

☞ Voir ſur ou ſurvoir, *to look over, to over-look, to ſurvey.*

☞ Il ſemble à voir (il paroit) *it ſeems, it looks.*

☞ Faire voir (montrer) *to let ſee, to ſhew.*

Se voir, *V. R. to look at one's ſelf, to look upon one's ſelf, to look.* ☞ (Se fréquenter) *to ſee, frequent* or *viſit one another.* ☞ (Coucher enſemble) *to lie together.*

☞ Se voir (ſe trouver) dans un méchant état, *to find one's ſelf in a ſad condition.*

Voire, *Adv. ay, ay marry, nay.*

† Voirement, *Adv. Ex.* Mais voirement, *but now I think on it.*

Voirie, *S. F. a lay ſtall.*

Voiſin, ne, *Adj. neighbouring, bordering, adjacent.*

Un voiſin, *S. M.* une voiſine, *S. F. a neighbour.*

Voiſinage, *S. M. neighbourhood, vicinity.*

† Voi-

† Voiſiner, *V. N. to be neighbourly, to viſit one's neighbours.*

Voiture, *S. F. carriage*; ☞ *Fare*; ☞ *Load, lading.*

☞ Voiture (carroſſe, chariot, bateau, cheval, &c.) *carriage, a coach, cart, boat, horſe,* &c.

Voituré, ée, *Adj. conveyed.*

Voiturer, *V. A. to convey* or *carry.*

Voiturier, *S. M. a carrier.*

☞ Voiturier par eau, *a bargeman.*

Voiturin, *S. M. one that lets out horſes.*

Voix, *S. F. voice.* ☞ (Cri) *voice* or *cry.* ☞ (Suffrage) *voice, vote* or *ſuffrage.*

Vol, *S. M. robbery, theft*; ☞ *Theft, ſtolen goods.*

Vol, *S. M. the flight* or *flying of a bird*; ☞ *A caſt of hawks.*

* Il a le vol pour cela, *he has an admirable talent that way.*

† Volable, *Adj. that may be ſtolen.*

Volage, *Adj. fickle, inconſtant, unſteady.*

☞ Feu volage, *wild fire.*

Volaille, *S. F. poultry, fowl.*

Volant, te, *Adj. flying.*

☞ Fuſée volante, *a rocket.*

Un volant, *S. M. a ſhuttlecock.*

Volatil ou volatile, *Adj. volatile.*

Volatile, *S. M. a volatile, a flying creature.*

Volatiliſé, ée, *Adj. volatilized.*

Volatiliſer, *V. A. to volatilize, to make volatile.*

Volatilité, *S. F. volatility.*

Volatille, *S. F. fowls.*

Vole, *S. F. vole* or *ſlam.*

Volé, ée, *Adj. robbed, ſtolen.*

Volée, *S. F. the flight* or *flying.*

* Volée (qualité, rang) *rate, rank, quality, degree.*

A la volée, *Adv. raſhly, at random, inconſiderately.*

Voler, *V. N. & A. to fly* or *fly at.*

Voler, *V. A.* (ravir par force) *to rob, to take away.*

Volerie, *S. F. a flight of a bird of prey at ſome game or other.*

Volerie, *S. F. robbery, theft.*

Volet, *S. M. a dove-cote*; ☞ *A flyer of a clock* or *watch*; ☞ *A little ſea-compaſs.*

Voleter, *V. N. to flutter* or *flicker.*

Voleur, *S. M. a thief.*

Voleuſe, *S. F. a thief, woman thief.*

Voliére, *S. F. a volery, a great bird-cage.*

☞ Voliére à pié, *a dove-cote.*

Volontaire, *Adj. voluntary, ſpontaneous*; ☞ *Wilful, heady.*

Un volontaire, *S. M.* (à la guerre) *a volunteer.*

Volontairement, *Adv. voluntarily.*

Volonté, *S. F. will*; ☞ *Mind* or *pleaſure.*

Volontiers, *Adv. willingly, readily, gladly.*

Volte, *S. F.* (rond) *a ring*; ☞ *Volta* or *bounding-turn.*

☞ Volte (deux parties gagnées d'un jeu) *rubbers, two ſets won.*

Voltigement, *S. M. vaulting.*

Voltiger, *V. N. to flutter* or *bring to fly*; ☞ *To ride about.*

Voltigeur, *S. M. a vaulter* or *tumbler.*

Volubilis, *S. M. withy-wind, bind-weed, rape-wind.*

Volubilité, *S. F. volubility.*

Volubilité de langue, *volubility, glibneſs, fluentneſs, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Volume, *S. M. volume, book*; ☞ *Volume, bulk, ſize.*

Volupté, *S. F. pleaſure, ſenſuality* or *voluptuouſneſs*; ☞ *Pleaſure, delight, ſatisfaction.*

Voluptueuſement, *Adv. voluptuouſly, ſenſually.*

Voluptueux, ſe, *Adj. voluptuous, ſenſual, libidinous*; ☞ *Delightful.*

Un voluptueux, *S. M. a voluptuary.*

Volute, *S. F. volute.*

Vomique, *Adj. Ex.* Noix vomique, *a vomiting-nut* or *nux vomica.*

Vomir, *V. A. to ſpue, vomit, caſt* or *bring up.*

Vomiſſement, *S. M. a vomiting.*

Vomitif, ive, *Adj. vomitory.*

Un vomitif, *S. M. a vomit.*

Vorace, *Adj. voracious, ravenous.*

Voracité, *S. F. voracity, greedineſs.*

Voter, *V. N. to vote* or *give one's vote.*

Votre, *Adj.* au pluriel vos (pronom poſſeſſif de la ſeconde perſonne) *your.*

☞ Vôtre, au pluriel vôtres (mis par relation, ſans le nom) *yours.*

C'eſt ici le vôtre, *this is yours.*

Votif, ve, *Adj. votive.*

Voué, ée, *Adj. devoted, conſecrated,* &c.

Vouer, *V. A. to devote* or *conſecrate.*

☞ Vouer (promettre) *to vow* or *promiſe.*

Vouge, *S. F. a boar-ſpear* or *hunter's ſtaff.*

Voulant (participe de vouloir) *willing.*

Vouloir, *V. N. to will* or *be willing, to pleaſe* or *be pleaſed, to have a mind.*

Vouloir, *V. A. Ex.* Il l'a voulu ainſi, *he would have it ſo.*

Si elle ſavoit ce que vous lui voulez, *if ſhe knew what deſign you have upon her.*

☞ A qui en veut-il? *what ails him? what is the matter with him?*

Vouloir, *S. M. will, pleaſure*; ☞ *Will, intention, deſign.*

Voulu, *Adj. Ex.* Mal-voulu (haï) *hated.*

Vous (pronom perſonel pluriel) *you, ye.*

Que dites-vous, meſſieurs, *what do you ſay, gentlemen?*

Comment vous va, mon cher ami? *how do you do, dear friend?*

Je ſuis tout à vous, *I am wholly yours.*

Vouſſure, *S. F. the arch* or *bending of a vault.*

Voute, *S. F. a vault, an arched roof.*

Vouté, ée, *Adj.* (fait en voute) *vaulted, arched.*

Se vouter, *V. R. to bend like a vault.*

Voyage, *S. M. from* voie, *voyage, travel, journey.*

Voyages en Perſe, *travels into* or *to Perſia.*

Voy-

Voyager, *V. N. to travel.*
Voyageur, *S.M. a traveller.*
Voyant (participe du verbe voir) *seeing*, &c. according to the verb.
Voyant, te, *Adj. gaudy, very gay.*
Voyant, *S. M. one that has his eye-sight.*
☞ Un voyant (un prophéte) *a seer* or *prophet.*
Voye, *V.* voie.
Voyelle, *S. F. vowel.*
Voyer, *S.M. (from* voie) *a surveyer* or *overseer of the high-ways.*
Voyerie, *S. F. the place* or *office of the surveyer of the high-ways.*
Voyerie, *V.* voirie.
Vrai, ie, *Adj. true, right.*
Un vrai filou, *a mere* or *an arrant cheat.*
☞ Vrai (propre) *right, true, fit.*
Vrai, *S. M. the truth.*
☞ Vous dites vrai, *you say right.*
Au vrai, *Adv. truly, really, sincerely*; ☞ *For certain.*
On n'en ſait rien au vrai, *there is no certainty of it.*
Vraiment, *Adv. indeed, truly.*
Vrai-ſemblable, *Adj. likely, probable.*
Le vrai ſemblable, *S. M. a probability* or *likelihood.*
Urbaniſtes, *S. F. pl. urbaniſts*, a ſort of nuns.
Urbanité, *S. F. urbanity, civility, good manners, good breeding.*
Ure, *S. M. an ure ox.*
Uretéres, *S. M. pl. the ureters.*
Urétre, *S. M. urinary.*
Urgent, te, *Adj. urgent, preſſing.*
Urinal, *S. M. an urinal.*
Urine, *S. F. urine, ſtale water.*
☞ Flux d'urine, *the diabetes.*
☞ Difficulté d'uriner, *the ſtrangury.*
Uriner, *V. N. to urine, to make water, to piſs.*
Urne, *S. F. an urn, a pitcher.*
Urſuline, *S. F. an urſuline nun.*
Us, *S. M. pl. uſage, ways, practice, cuſtom.*
Uſage, *S. M. uſe, cuſtom, uſage, way*; ☞ *Uſe, the uſing of a thing*; ☞ *Uſe, advantage, benefit, uſefulneſs*; ☞ *A common prayer book.*
☞ Droit d'uſage dans une forêt royale, *right of commonage* or *paſture in a royal foreſt.*
Uſages (biens poſſédés en commun) *common, common paſture-ground.*
Uſager, *S. M. a commoner.*
Uſance, *S. F. uſage, cuſtom, uſe*; ☞ *Uſance, a month.*
Uſé, ée, *Adj. worn out* or *off*, &c. *V.* uſer, *V. A.*
Uſé, *S. M. V.* uſer, *S.*
Uſer de, *V. N. to uſe, to make uſe of.*
☞ Uſer de régime, *to keep a ſtrict diet.*
☞ En uſer (agir) bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, *to deal* or *do well* or *ill by one, to uſe him well* or *ill.*
☞ Uſer de miſéricorde, *to ſhew mercy.*
Uſer, *V. A. to uſe, waſte* or *conſume.*
* Uſer ſa jeuneſſe, *to ſpend one's youth.*
Uſer le verre (le frotter) *to poliſh glaſs.*
S'uſer, *V. R. to wear out* or *off, to waſte* or *decay.*
Uſer, *S. M. Ex.* Ce drap eſt d'un bon uſer, *this cloth will wear well* or *do one good ſervice.*
* Il eſt bon à l'uſer, *he is a very officious* or *obliging man.*
Uſité, ée, *Adj. uſed, in uſe*; ☞ *Uſual.*
Uſuel, le, *Adj. uſual.*
Uſufructuaire, *Adj. uſufructuary.*
Uſufruit, *S. M. uſe and profits, without property.*
Uſufruitier, *S. M.* uſufruitiére, *S. F. uſufructuary* or *tenant.*
Uſuraire, *Adj. uſurious.*
Uſurairement, *Adv. like an uſurer.*
Uſure, *S. F. uſury, unlawful uſe.*
☞ Uſure, *the wearing* or *wearing out of a thing.*
Uſurier, *S.M.* uſuriére, *S.F. an uſurer.*
Uſurpateur, *S. M. an uſurper.*
Uſurpation, *S.F. uſurpation.*
Uſurpatrice, *S.F. an uſurper, a ſhe-uſurper.*
Uſurpé, ée, *Adj. uſurped*, &c.
Uſurper, *V. A. to uſurp.*
Utenſile, *S. M. utenſil, imp'ement.*
Utenſiles de cuiſine, *kitchen-utenſils, kitchen-tackling.*
☞ Utenſile, *free quarters.*
Utérin, ine, *Adj. uterine.*
Utile, *Adj. uſeful, of uſe, beneficial, profitable, ſerviceable.*
Joindre l'agréable à l'utile, *to join profit to pleaſure.*
Utilement, *Adv. uſefully, to good purpoſe, profitably.*
Travailler utilement pour le public, *to work for the public good.*
Utilité, *S. F. utility, uſefulneſs, benefit, profit*; ☞ *Uſefulneſs, uſe.*
Vu, vuë, *Adj. (from* voir) *ſeen*, &c.
Vu que, *conj. ſeeing, being, conſidering that.*
Vu, *S.M. Ex.* A vu de tout le monde, *before every body.*
Vuë, *S. F. the ſight* or *eye-ſight*; ☞ *View, eye* or *eyes, look.*
☞ Vuë (maniére dont on regarde un objet) *look* or *proſpect.*
☞ Vuë (aſpect) *proſpect, viſto, view.* ☞ (Jour, ouverture) *light, window* or *caſement.* ☞ (Examen) *view, ſurvey, examination.*
Vuë (connoiſſance intérieure) *the being conſcious, conſcience, conſciouſneſs, knowledge.*
Uvée, *S. F. the uvea tunica* of the eye.
Vuidange, *S. F. Ex.* Un tonneau en vuidange, *a veſſel broached* or *tapped.*
☞ Vuidanges (des foſſes à privés, des cloaques, *&c.*) *filth.* ☞ (D'une maiſon) *the rubbiſh of a houſe.* ☞ (Des femmes) *a woman's flood* after child-birth.
☞ Vuidange (excrément de divers animaux) *dung.*
Vuidangeur, *S. M. a night-man* or *gold finder.*
Vuide, *Adj. empty* or *void.*
Un vuide, *S. M. a void, an empty ſpace, a void ſpace, a vacancy*; ☞ *A blank* or *white*; ☞ *A vacuum.*
* Un grand vuide dans ſon diſcours, *a great gap* or *chaſm in his diſcourſe.*
A vuide, *Adv. empty.*
Vuidé, ée, *Adj. emptied*, &c.
Vuider,

Vuider, *V. A. to empty, to make void* or *empty.*

☞ Vuider la volaille, *to draw a fowl.*

Vuider un étang, *to drain a pond.* Vuider ſes mains, *to give up* or *reſign.*

☞ Vuider un lieu, *ou* vuider d'un lieu, *V. N. to avoid a place, to go out of a place, to leave a place.* Il faut qu'il vuide le pays, *he muſt leave* or *run the country.*

☞ Vuider (découper) *to pink* or *cut into flowers,* &c.

☞ Vuider *ou* évuider, *V.* évuider.

☞ Vuider (finir) *to determine, to decide, to end* or *make an end of, to make up.*

☞ Vuider les terres, *to level the ground.*

☞ Vuider les excrémens en allant à ſelle, *to void excrements by ſtool.*

Se vuider, *V. R. to empty;* * † *To let fly.*

* Se vuider (ſe finir) *to be determined, decided, ended* or *made an end of.*

Vuidure, *S. F. a pinking* or *cutting into flowers.*

D. † Vulcaniſé, *Adj. M. Ex.* Un mari vulcaniſé, *a hornified huſband, a cuckold.*

Vulgaire, *Adj. vulgar, common, general, ordinary;* ☞ *Vulgar, low, mean, baſe, vile, trivial.*

Le vulgaire, *S. M. the vulgar, the mobile.*

Vulgairement, *Adv. vulgarly, commonly;* ☞ *Meanly.*

Vulgate, *S. F. the vulgar tranſlation of the Bible.*

Vulnérable, *Adj. vulnerable.*

Vulnéraire, *Adj. vulnerary.*

Vulnéraire, *S. M. a vulnerary.*

Vulve, *S. F. the womb, matrice* or *mother.*

Uvule, *S. F. uvula, the palate.*

Y

Y, *Adv.* Relatif de lieu, qui ſignifie en cet endroit là, *there, thither.*

Voulez-vous y aller, *will you go there* or *thither?*

Je m'y trouve bien, *I find myſelf well there.*

☞ Paſſez y (*ou* paſſez, paſſez par-là) *go that way.*

☞ Y (à cela, en cela, en ces choſes-là) *to it, of it, of them, to it, to them, in it, in them.*

Prenez y garde, *mind it, look to it.* J'y penſerai, *I ſhall think of it* or *of them.*

J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes, *I ſpied ſome faults in it* or *in them.*

J'y ai ajouté pluſieurs choſes, *I have added ſeveral things to it* or *to them.*

☞ Vous y êtes (vous avez deviné) *you are in the right, you have hit the nail on the head.*

☞ Vous n'y êtes pas (vous vous trompez) *you have not hit it right, you are out, you are in the wrong box.* ☞ Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work, you don't take a right courſe in it.*

Il y a, *V.* avoir.

Yacht, *S. M. a yacht.*

Yeuſe, *S. F. the French-oak* or *Holm-oak.*

Yeux, *S. M.* (pluriel d'œil) *the eyes, V.* œil.

* Il a de bons yeux, * *He is ſharp-ſighted.* * *He is ſharp* or *cunning.*

* Regarder avec des yeux de mépris, *to look with contempt.*

* Cela lui bleſſe les yeux, *ou* lui fait mal aux yeux, *that's an eye-ſore to him.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur (choiſir) quelqu'un pour une charge, *to charge* or *pitch upon one for an employ* or *place. V.* jetter.

† Avoir des affaires juſques par deſſus les yeux, *to be full of buſineſs, to have more buſineſs than one can turn one's hands to.*

☞ A yeux clos, *blindfold.*

* Commencer à ouvrir les yeux, *to begin to have one's eyes open, to begin to ſee.*

* Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un (lui témoigner de l'amour) *to be ſweet upon one, to look ſweet* or *ſweetly upon one.* * Phillis n'a des yeux (*ou* d'affection) que pour vous, *Phillis has no love but for you, ſhe loves none but you.*

* Ouvrir de grands yeux, (paroître étonné) *to ſtand gaping, to be aſtoniſhed.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to ſtare on one* or *look him in the face, to look wiſtly on him.*

* Je ne ſaurois le regarder avec des yeux de complaiſance, *I cannot look pleaſantly upon him.*

* Ce n'eſt pas pour vos beaux yeux (*ou* pour l'amour de vous) *'tis not upon your account* or *ſcore, 'tis not for your ſake.*

* Cela créve les yeux, *ou* * Cela ſaute aux yeux, *'tis as plain as can be, it is obvious to every body, 'tis as clear as the ſun at noon-day.*

☞ Yeux de chat, *purples, ſnap-dragon* or *calves ſnout.*

Ypreau, *S. M. the elm-tree.*

Yvoire, *S. F. ivory.*

Yvraie, *S. F. tare, darnel, cockle-weed.*

Yvre, *Adj. drunk, ſuddled.*

Yvreſſe, *S. F. drunkenneſs, a being drunk.*

Yvrogne, *Adj. drunken, given to drink.*

Yvrogne, *S. M. a drunken man, a drunken ſot.*

Yvrogner, *V. N. to ſuddle, to guzzle, to ſwill, to drink hard, to tipple.*

Yvrognerie, *S. F. drunkenneſs.*

Yvrogneſſe, *S. F. a drunken woman, a ſuddling goſſip.*

Yvroye, *V.* yvraie.

Z

Zagaye, *S. F. a long kind of dart uſed among the Moors.*

ZAI

Zain, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval zain, *an horſe all of one dark colour without any ſtar, ſpot* or *mark, about him.*

Zain, *S. M. ſpelter,* a ſort of mineral.

Zani, *S. M.* (un bouffon Italien) *a zany, jack-pudding* or *merry-andrew.*

ZEB

Zebeline, *V.* zibeline.

ZEL

Zélateur, *S. M. zealot, ſtickler, one who is jealous of* or *for a thing.*

Zéle, *S. M. zeal.*

Zéle, ée, *Adj. zealous.*

Zénith, *S. M. zenith.*

Zéphir ou Zéphire, *S. M. Zephyr, Zephyrus.*

Zero, *S. M. a cypher* or *nought.*

Zeſt, *S. M. a zeſt;* ☞ *The woody thick ſkin, quartering the kernel of a walnut.*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un zeſt, *I would not give a ſtraw, a ruſh* or *a pin's head for it.*

☞ Zeſt (pour mettre de la poudre à poudrer les cheveux) *powder-bag.*

† Zeſt, *Interj. a fiddle-ſtick, pſhaw.*

Zibeline, *S. F. a ſable;* ☞ *A ſable ſkin.*

Zic-zac, *S. M. a zic-zac.*

Zinzolin, *S. M. a reddiſh worſted, uſed in tapeſtry.*

Zizanie, *S. F.* * Semer la zizanie, *to ſow diſſenſion, to make differences.*

Zodiaque, *S. M. the zodiac.*

Zone, *S. F. a zone.*

Zoophyte, *S. M. zoophyte.*

EXPLICATION

Des *Marques*, des *Renvois*, & des *Abréviations* dont on ſe ſert dans cet OUVRAGE.

EXPLANATION

Of the Marks, References, *and* Abbreviations *made uſe of in this* WORK.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'uſage.*

† *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Style comique & burleſque.*

D. † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe,* c'eſt à dire, *dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagés.*

☞ *Les différentes ſignifications d'un Mot.*

* *Un Mot ou une expreſſion figurée.*

*† *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *Subſtantif.*

S. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Féminin.*

Pl. *ou Plur. Pluriel.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom, ou Participe.*

To, *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

V. A. *Verbe Actif.*

V. N. *Verbe Neutre.*

V. R. *Verbe Réfléchi.*

V. Imp. *Verbe Impersonel.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Préposition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

‡ MARKS an obſolete Word or Expreſſion.

† A mean or vulgar Word or Expreſſion.

D. † A dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ The different Significations of a Word.

* A Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

*† A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a figurative Senſe.

P. A Proverb or proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, See.

S. A Subſtantive.

S. M. A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. F. A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Pl. or plur. Plural.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To, This Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in *Engliſh.*

V. A. Verb Active.

V. N. Verb Neuter.

V. R. Verb Reflective.

V. Imp. Verb Impersonal.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Preposition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Batême les plus ordinaires d'*HOMME *&* *de* FEMME, *en* François *&* *en* Anglois.

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the moſt Common Chriſtian *NAMES* of MEN and WOMEN, in *French* and *Engliſh*.

NOMS d'HOMMES.

A

AARON, *Aaron*.
Abel, *Abel*.
Abraham, *Abraham*.
Achille, *Achilles*.
Adam, *Adam*.
Adolphe, *Adolphus*.
Adrien, *Adrian*.
Alain, *Alan* or *Allen*.
Alaric, *Alaric*.
Albert, *Albert*.
Alexandre, *Alexander*.
Alfred, *Alfred*.
Alphonſe, *Alphonſus*.
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe*.
Amédée, *Amadeus*.
André, *Andrew*.
Annibal, *Hannibal*.
Anſelme, *Anſelm*.
Antoine, *Anthony*.
Archibaldon, Archenbaut } *Archibald*.
Arnaud, *Arnold*.
Artus, *Arthur*.
Auguſte, *Auguſtus*.
Auguſtin, *Auſtin*.

B

Balthaſar, *Balthaſar*.
Baptiſte ou Batiſte, } *Baptiſt*.
Barnabé, *Barnaby*.
Barthelemi, *Bartholomew*.
Baſile, *Baſil*.
Baudouin, *Baldwin*.
Benjamin, *Benjamin*.
Benoît, *Bennet* or *Benedict*.
Bernard, *Bernard*.
Bertram, *Bertram*.
Blaiſe, *Blaſe*.
Boniface, *Boniface*.
Bonaventure, *Bonaventure*.

C

Céſar, *Cæſar*.
Charles, *Charles*.
Chriſtophle, *Chriſtopher*.
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom*.
Claude, *Claudius*.
Clément, *Clement*.
Conrad, *Conrad*.
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine*.
Corneille, *Cornelius*.
Cyprien, *Cyprian*.
Cyrille, *Cyril*.

D

Daniel, *Daniel*.
David, *David*.
Denys, *Dennis* or *Dionyſius*.
Donſtan, *Dunſtan*.

E

Edmond, *Edmund*.
Edouard, *Edward*.
Eléazar, *Eleazer*.
Elie, *Elias*.

NAMES of MEN.

Eliſée, *Eliſha*.
Eraſme, *Eraſmus*.
Etienne, *Stephen*.
Eugéne, *Eugene*.
Euſébe, *Euſebius*.
Euſtace, *Euſtace*.
Ezéchias, *Ezechias*.
Ezéchiel, *Ezekiel*.

F

Fabien, *Fabian*.
Félix, *Felix*.
Ferdinand, *Ferdinand*.
François, *Francis*.
Fréderic, *Frederic*.

G

Gabriel, *Gabriel*.
Gaſpar, *Jaſpar*.
Gautier, *Walter*.
Gédéon, *Gideon*.
Gedouin, *Goodwin*.
George, *George*.
Gervaiſe, *Gervas*.
Giles, *Giles*.
Gilbert, *Gilbert*.
Godefroi, *Godfrey*.
Grégoire, *Gregory*.
Guillaume, *William*.

H

Hannibal, *Hannibal*.
Hector, *Hector*.
Henri, *Henry*.

Hercule,

Noms d'Hommes. Names of Men.

Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hiérome, *Jerome.*
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horatio.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

Jacob, *Jacob.*
Jacques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroi, *Jeffery.*
Jérémie, *Jeremiah.*
Jérome, *Jerom.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joſeph, *Joſeph.*
Joſias, *Joſias.*
Joſſelin, *Joceline.*
Joſué, *Joſhua.*
Irénée, *Irenæus.*
Iſaac, *Iſaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

L

Lambert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Lazare, *Lazarus.*
Léonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

Malachie, *Malathy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moyſe, *Moſes.*

N

Nathan, *Nathan.*
Nathanaël, *Nathanael.*
Néhémie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicolas, *Nicholas.*

O

Olivier, *Oliver.*
Othon, *Otho.*

P

Patrice, *Patrick.*
Paul, *Paul.*
Philibert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

Randolphe, *Randal.*
Raoul, *Ralph.*
Raphaël, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert* or *Rupert.*
Rodolphe, *Rolph* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland* or *Orlando.*

S

Salomon, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Samſon, *Sampſon.*
Sébaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigiſmond, *Sigiſmund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

Théodore, *Theodore.*
Théodoric, *Doric.*
Théodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Théophile, *Theophilus.*
Thibaud, *Theobald.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

Valentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z

Zacharie, *Zachary.*

Noms de Femmes. Names of Women.

A

ABIGAIL, *Abigal.*
Adelaïde, ou Adelois, ou Aiix, *Alice.*
Adeline, *Adelin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnès, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Alithée, *Alithea.*
Amélie, *Amelia.*
Anne, *Anne.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabelle, *Arabella.*

B

Barbara, *Barbara.*
Béatrix, *Beatrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Brigid* or *Bridget.*

C

Caroline, *Carolina.*
Caſſandre, *Caſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catharine.*
Cécile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chriſtine, *Chriſtina.*

Claire, *Clare.*
Claude, *ou* Claudine, *Claduſe* or *Claudia.*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D

Damoris, *Damaris.*
Débora, *Deborah.*
Denyſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

Eléonor, *Eleanor.*
Eliſabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emma.*
Eſther, *Eſther*, or *Heſter.*
Eve, *Eve.*

F

Flore, *Flora.*
Florence, *Florence.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G

Gertrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*
Guillelmine, *Wilhelmina.*

H

Héléne, *Helena.*
Henriette, *Henrietta.*

I

Jaqueline, *Joan.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Juliana.*

L

Laure, *Laura.*
Louiſe, *Louiſa.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucréce, *Lucretia.*
Lydie, *Lydia.*

M

Madeleine, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret* or *Marget*, *Margery.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Matilde, *Maud* or *Matilda.*

P

Pénélope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernell.*
Phyllis, *Phyllis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Priſcille, *Priſcilla.*

R

Rachel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamond.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

Sabine, *Sabina.*
Sara, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

T

Théréſe, *Thereſa.*

U

Urſule, *Urſula.*

ABBREVIATIONS
OF
English *CHRISTIAN NAMES uſed in Familiar Diſcourſe.*

ABREVIATIONS
DES
Noms de Batême Anglois, dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Familier.

A

ASSY, *for* Alice, *Aliſon, Liſette, Liſon.*

B

Bab, *for* Baptiſt.
Bab, *for* Barbara.
Bat, *for* Bartholomew.
Beck, *for* Rebecca.
Bell, *for* Arabella.
Ben, *for* Benjamin.
Beſs, Bet *or* Betty, *for* Elizabeth, *Babeau, Babée* ou *Babiche.*
Biddy, *for* Bridget.
Bill *or* Billy, *for* William, Guillot.
Bob, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

C

Caſs, *for* Caſſandra.
Chris, *for* Chriſtian, *and* Chriſtopher.
Cis, *for* Cicely.
Clem, *for* Clement.
Con *or* Conny, *for* Conſtance.

D

Dan, *for* Daniel.
Davy, *for* David.
Deb, *for* Deborah.
Dick *or* Dicky, *for* Richard.
Dol *or* Dolly, *for* Dorothy.
Dy, *for* Diana.

E

Ekiel, *for* Ezekiel.
Ellick, *for* Alexander.

F

Frank, *for* Francis.
Frank *or* Fanny *for* Frances, *Fanchon.*
Friz, *for* Fridſwid.

G

Geff, *for* Geffery.
Gil, *for* Gilbert.
Grif, *for* Griffith.

H

Hab, *for* Herbert.
Hal *or* Harry, *for* Henry.
Harriot, *for* Henrietta.
Hodge, *for* Roger.

J

Jack, *for* John, *Janot.*
Ib, *for* Iſabel, *Iſabeau.*
Jeff, *for* Jeffery.
Jemmy, *for* James.
Jerry, *for* Jeremy.
Jin *or* Jinny, *for* Jane, *Janeton.*
Jo, *for* Joſeph.
Johnny, *for* John.
Jos, *for* Joſhua.
Jug, *for* Joan.

K

Kate, *for* Catharine, *Catin* or *Cathos.*
Kit, *for* Chriſtopher.
Kit, *for* Chriſtian.
Kellom, *for* Kenelm.

L

Lance, *for* Lancelot.
Len, *for* Leonard.
Let, *for* Lettice.

M

Madge, *for* Margery, *Margot, Margoton, Goton.*
Mat, *for* Matthew.
Maudlin, *for* Magdalen, *Madelon.*
Mer, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mich, *for* Michael.
Mill, *for* Mildred.

Moll *or* Molly, *for* Mary, *Manon, Marion.*
Mun, *for* Edmund.

N

Nab, *for* Abigail.
Nam, *for* Ambroſe.
Nan, Nancy *or* Nanny, *for* Anne, *Nanon* or *Nanette* or *Annette.*
Nat, *for* Nathanael.
Ned, *for* Edward.
Nel, *for* Eleanor *or* Helena.
Nib, *for* Iſabel, *Iſabeau.*
Nick, *for* Nicholas.
Nob, *for* Obadiah.
Nol, *for* Oliver.
Nump, *for* Humphrey.
Nykin, *for* Iſaac.

P

Padge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Pail, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Pat *or* Patty, *for* Martha.
Peg *or* Peggy, *for* Margaret, *Margot, Margoton, Goton.*
Pel, *for* Peregrine.
Pen, *for* Penelope.
Phil, *for* Philip, *Philipot.*
Phil, *for* Phyllis.
Poll, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Pris, *for* Priſcilla.
Pru, *for* Prudence.

R

Robin, *for* Robert, *Robin, Robichon.*

S

Sal, *for* Sarah.
Sam, *for* Samuel.
Sander, *for* Alexander.
Sanny, *for* St. John.
Sib, *for* Sebaſtian *or* Sibyl.
Sil, *for* Silveſter.
Sim, *for* Simon *or* Simeon.
Sis, *for* Cicely.
Su *or* Suky, *for* Suſan, *Suſon.*

T

Taff, *for* Theophilus.
Teddy, *for* Edward.
Temp, *for* Temperance.
Tid, *for* Theodore.
Tim, *for* Timothy.
Tom, *for* Thomas.
Tony, *for* Anthony.
Tracy, *for* Thereſa.

V

Vin, *for* Vincent.
Vol, *for* Valentine.

W

Wat, *for* Walter.
Will, *for* William, *Guillot.*
Win, *for* Winifred.

Z

Zach, *for* Zachary.

THE

THE

ROYAL DICTIONARY Abridged.

The SECOND PART,

Containing the ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

LE

Dictionaire Royal en Abrégé.

SECONDE PARTIE,

*Qui contient l'*ANGLOIS *devant le* FRANÇOIS.

A

A *Eſt la premiére lettre de l'alphabet chez tous les peuples, & la premiére des cinq voyelles.*

A *en Anglois eſt ſouvent un article qui ſignifie,* un, une.

Ex. A houſe, *une maiſon.* A garden, *un jardin.*

R. *En François l'article* un, une, *fait,* des, *au pluriel; mais en Anglois cet article n'eſt pas exprimé au pluriel.*

Ex. Houſes, *des maiſons.* Gardens, *des jardins.*

Cet article A, *devant un mot qui commence par une voyelle, ou par une* H *muëtte, prend une* N, *pour éviter le ſon déſagréble qui naîtroit de la rencontre de deux voyelles. Ex.* An eagle, *une aigle.* An hour, *une heure.*

☞ A, *Quelque, le, la.*

Ex. To do a thing, *faire quelque choſe.* To wear a ſword, *porter l'epée.*

Twice a day, *deux fois le jour.*

☞ A *ſe met quelquefois dans le ſens de la prépoſition* by, *par. Ex.* So much a week, *tant par ſemaine.*

☞ *On ſe ſert auſſi très ſouvent de cette particule, entre un verbe & un participe du tems préſent. Ex.* To go a hunting; *aller à la chaſſe.* To go a begging, *mendier.* I am a coming, *je viens, je m'en viens.*

☞ A *ſe met quelquefois au lieu de,* of the. *Ex.* It is one a clock *(pour* it is one of the clock) *il eſt une heure.*

☞ A *quelquefois eſt une particule explétive, & ne ſert qu'à l'ornement du diſcours.*

Ex. What a man are you? *quel homme (qui) êtes vous?*

☞ *On dit auſſi,* many a man, *au lieu de,* many men, *pluſieurs perſonnes.*

☞ A *ſe met quelquefois, par abréviation, au lieu de l'auxiliaire,* have. *Ex.* I would a fled; *(au lieu de,* I would have fled) *je me ſerois enfui, j'aurois pris la fuite.*

☞ *Cette particule tient quelquefois lieu de prépoſition devant un ſubſtantif. Ex.* To be a bed *(pour* to be in bed) *être au lit.*

☞ *Quelquefois elle entre en compoſition, ſans pourtant rien changer au ſens des mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſée. Ex.* Afar off, to abate, *ſignifient la même choſe que leurs ſimples.* Far off, *loin.* To bate, *rabatre.*

A B A

Abáft, *S. la poupe, l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Abaft, *Adv. par poupe.*

To abándon, *V. A. abandonner, quitter, délaiſſer, laiſſer à l'abandon.*

Abándoned, *Adj. abandonné, délaiſſé, laiſſé à l'abandon, quitté.*

Abándoner, *S. celui qui abandonne.*

Abándoning, *S. abandonnement, l'action d'abandonner, de délaiſſer,* &c.

To abáſe, *V. A. abaiſſer, humilier, avilir.*

Abáſed, *Adj. abaiſſé, humilié.*

Abáſement, *S. abaiſſement, humiliation, abjection.*

To abáſh, *V. A. rendre honteux, rendre confus.*

Abáſhed, *Adj. honteux, confus.*

Abáſhment, *S. conſternation, confuſion.*

To abáte, *V. A. rabatre, rabaiſſer, faire un rabais de, diminuer.*

☞ To abate ſomething of a man's right, *céder* ou *relâcher une partie de ſon droit.*

To abáte, *V. N. diminuer, s'abattre.*

☞ To abate (in the ſenſe of the law) *ce verbe, en termes de palais, ſignifie, abattre, démolir, renverſer; annuller, caſſer; uſurper, s'emparer.*

Abáted, *Adj. rabattu, rabaiſſé, diminué,* &c. *V.* To abate.

Abátement, *S. rabais, diminution.*

Abáting, *S. rabais, diminution; l'action de rabattre, de rabaiſſer,* &c. *V.* To abate.

Abba, *S.* (a Syriac word, ſignifying father) *Père.*

ábbacy, *S. abbaye,* ou *dignité d'abbé.*

ábbeſs, *S. abbeſſe.*

ábbey, *S. abbaye.*

Abbey lubber, *un gros fainéant, qui eſt gros comme un moine.*

ábbot, *S. abbé.*

A regular abbot, *abbé régulier, qui a la direction du temporel & du ſpirituel de ſon abbaye.*

A ſecular abbot, *abbé ſéculier, abbé qui n'eſt pas religieux.*

An abbot in commendam, *abbé commandataire, abbé qui poſſéde une abbaye en commande & qui n'eſt pas en régle.*

ábbotſhip, *S. charge* ou *dignité d'abbé.*

To abbréviate, *V. A. abreger, réduire en abrégé, mettre en petit, racourcir.*

Abbréviated, *Adj. abrégé, racourci, mis en petit.*

Abbreviátion, *S. abréviation.*

Abbreviátor, *S. abréviateur.*

Abbreviáture, *S. abréviation.*

To abbridge, *V.* To abridge, *avec les mots qui en dérivent.*

Abbútals, *V.* abuttals.

Abc, *S. abc, abécé, croix de par Dieu, l'alphabet.*

Abc-Scholar, *un écolier abécédaire.*

Abc-teacher, *S. un petit maître d'école, qui enſeigne à lire.*

To ábdicate, *V. A. abdiquer, renoncer à, quitter, ſe défaire de, ſe démettre de quelque charge* ou *de quelque dignité.*

ábdicated, *Adj. abdiqué, à quoi l'on a renoncé,* &c.

ábdicating *or* abdicátion; *S. abdication, renoncement, action d'abdiquer,* &c. *V.* To abdicate.

Abdómen, *S.* (Lat.) *abdomen, le bas ventre.*

A bearing, *ou* a-bearing, *S.* (a law-term) *terme de palais, dont on ſe ſert en ce ſens.*

To be bound to good a-bearing (or to one's good behaviour) *être obligé de tenir une conduite réguliére à l'avenir.*

Abecedárian, *S. abécédaire.*

Abécedary, *Adj. abécédaire.*

Abéd *or* a-bed, *Adv. Ex.* To be *or* to lie a-bed, *être au lit, être couché.*

D. † Abertátion, *S. égarement.*

To abét, *V. A.* (to ſet on) *inciter, exciter, animer, pouſſer, encourager.*

☞ To abet (to maintain, to aid) *ſoutenir, appuyer, ſupporter, favoriſer, prendre le parti de, aider, aſſiſter.*

Abétted, *Adj. incité, animé,* &c. *V.* To abet.

Abétting, *S. l'action d'inciter, d'animer,* &c. *V.* To abet.

Abétter *or* abettor, *S. qui incite, anime,* &c. *V.* To abet; *fauteur, inſtigateur, partiſan.*

☞ To be an abettor (*or* accomplice) of murder, *être complice en quelque meurtre.*

To abhór, *V. A. abhorrer, avoir en horreur, déteſter.*

Abhórred, *Adj. abhorré, déteſté,* &c.

Abhórrence *or* abhórrency, *S. horreur, averſion.*

I have a ſtrange abhorrence to that courſe of life, *j'ai une étrange averſion pour cette maniére de vivre.*

Abhórrent, *Adj. éloigné, qui a en horreur, qui déteſte, qui abhorre.*

Abhórrer, *S. qui déteſte, qui abhorre, ennemi juré.*

Abhórring, *horreur, averſion, l'action d'abhorrer,* &c. *V.* To abhor.

To abíde, *V. A.* (to ſuffer) *ſouffrir, ſupporter, endurer.*

To abide, *V. N.* (to dwell) *habiter, demeurer, vivre.*

☞ To abide in ſin, *croupir dans le péché.* ☞ If you abide but the firſt charge, *ſi vous ſoutenez ſeulement le premier choc.* ☞ He cannot abide to take pains, *il ne ſauroit prendre de la peine.*

To abide by *or* in a thing (to ſtand to it) *ſe tenir à quelque choſe.*

Abider, *S. habitant.*

Abíding, *S. l'action de ſouffrir, de demeurer,* &c. *V.* To abide.

An abiding-place, *Une demeure.*

ábject, *Adj. abjet, mépriſable, bas, vil, lâche.*

Abjéction *or* ábjectneſs, *S. baſſeſſe, abaiſſement, abjection.*

Abjection of mind, *découragement, baſſeſſe de cœur, lâcheté.*

ábjectly, *Adv. baſſement, d'une maniére abjecte.*

Abílity, *S.* (*or* power) *pouvoir, force, capacité.* ☞ (Of eſtate) *biens, moyen, revenus.* ☞ (Parts *or* capacity) *habileté, ſcience, ſavoir, portée, capacité.*

Abjurátion, *S. abjuration.*

☞ Abjuration (*en terme de palais*) *un exil perpétuel.*

To abjúre, *V. A. abjurer, renoncer, renier.*

Abjúring, *S. abjuration, renoncement, l'action d'abjurer,* &c.

ábiative, *S. or Adj. ablatif, le cas ablatif.*

áble, *Adj.* (*or* capable) *capable.*

☞ Able, in ſtrength, *fort, robuſte, vigoureux.*

☞ Able in eſtate, *riche, qui a du bien, accommodé, aiſé.*

☞ Able (ſkilful) *expert, expérimenté, qui a de l'expérience, habile, ſavant.*

☞ Able to read and write, *qui ſait lire & écrire.*

☞ Able to pay, *ſolvable, qui a dequoi payer.* ☞ To be able, *pouvoir. Ex.* I am not able to walk, *je ne ſaurois marcher.* ☞ He is hardly able

able to hold his eyes open, *à peine peut-il tenir les yeux ouverts.*

☞ None is able to come near him for ſkill, *perſonne n'approche de ſon habileté, ſon adreſſe eſt incomparable.* ☞ He gives more than he is well able, *Il donne plus que ſon bien ne porte.* Every one according as he is able, *chacun ſelon ſa portée, ſelon ſes moyens.*

D. † Ablegátion, *S. envoi.*

áblenefs, *V.* ability.

Ablútion, *S. ablution.*

Abnegátion, *S. renoncement, abnégation.*

☞ With a full abnegation of our wills, *avec une entiére réſignation de nos volontés.*

Abóard, *Adv. abord, abord de navire.*

Abóde, *S. demeure, ſéjour.*

To abóliſh, *V. A.* (to deſtroy) *abolir, anéantir, détruire, effacer.*

☞ To aboliſh (*or* repeal) a law, *abolir, caſſer, annuller, révoquer une loi.*

Abóliſhed, *Adj. aboli, caſſé, anéanti,* &c.

Abóliſhing *or* abóliſhment, *S. abolition, l'action d'abolir, de caſſer,* &c. *V.* To aboliſh.

Abolition, *S.* (a law-term) *abolition, pardon d'un crime.*

Abóminable, *Adj. abominable, déteſtable, exécrable.*

☞ Abóminably, *Adv. abominablement, d'une manière abominable.*

To abóminate, *V. A. déteſter, abhorrer, avoir en horreur, avoir en abomination* ou *en exécration.*

Abóminated, *Adj. déteſté,* &c.

Abomináticn, *S. abomination, choſe abominable.*

Aborígines, *S. les premiers ou les plus anciens habitans d'un pays.*

To abórt, *V. N.* (to bring forth young before the time) *avorter.*

Abórtion, *S. avortement,* ou *fauſſe couche.*

Abórtive, *Adj. abortif.*

An abortive child, *un enfant qui n'eſt pas venu à terme, un avorton.* * An abortive deſign, *deſſein qui n'a pas réuſſi, qui a échoué* ou *avorté.*

Abórtively, *Adv. avant le terme.*

Abóve, *Adv. en haut, là haut.* From above, *d'en haut.*

Abóve, *Prep. au deſſus de.*

The one ſat above, and the other below me, *l'un s'aſſit au deſſus de moi, & l'autre au-deſſous.* I am above-board, *je ſuis au-deſſus de tout.*

☞ Above our ſtrength, or ability, *au delà de nos forces.*

☞ Above all, above all things, above any thing, *ſur-tout, ſur toutes choſes, principalement.*

☞ Above (more than) *plus de, plus que.* I was not in London above three days, *je n'ai pas été à Londres plus de trois jours.* Above what every one will believe, *plus que l'on ne ſauroit croire.*

* † If he be above-ground, *s'il eſt en vie,* ou *quelque part qu'il ſoit.* ☞ I am above theſe things, *ces choſes ſont au-deſſous de moi.* ☞ A good name is above wealth, *une bonne renommée eſt préférable aux richeſſes.* ☞ To be above one, *ſurmonter, ſurpaſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ The water came above my knees, *l'eau paſſoit mes genoux.* ☞ His head was above the water, *ſa tête paroiſſoit hors de l'eau.*

☞ Over and above, *par deſſus, outre, de ſurplus.*

☞ As above, *comme ci-deſſus, comme il a été dit.*

Above-mentioned, *Adj. ſuſdit, dont il a été parlé ci-deſſus.*

To abóund, *V. N. abonder, avoir en abondance,* ou *être en abondance, regorger.*

Abóut, *Prep. autour, environ, à l'entour de, aux environs.*

About noon, *environ midi.* About a foot wide, *d'un pié de large* ou *environ.* The ſoldiers he has about him, *les ſoldats qu'il a autour de ſoi.*

☞ About, *ſur. Ex.* About the dawning of the day, *ſur le point du jour.* I have no money about me, *je n'ai point d'argent ſur moi.*

☞ About, *touchant.*

I come to you about that buſineſs, *je viens vous voir touchant cette affaire.*

☞ Shall I ſend to him about it? *le ſerai je avertir de cette affaire?* ☞ About the latter end of the book, *vers la fin du livre.*

☞ He is ſomewhere about the houſe, *il eſt quelque part au logis.* ☞ What do they cry about the ſtreets? *qu'eſt ce qu'on crie dans les ruës?* ☞ All about, *partout.*

☞ About and about, *ça & là, d'un coté & d'autre.*

☞ From about, *d'environ, d'autour.* Round about, *tout autour.* All places round about, *tous les lieux d'alentour.*

☞ There are divers opinions about it, *les ſentimens ſont partagés là-deſſus.*

☞ It is not ſo about us, *Il n'en eſt pas de même dans nos quartiers.* ☞ We have a thick air round about us, *l'air de notre pays eſt groſſier, nous reſpirons un air groſſier.* ☞ I took a view of the country round about, *je fis tout le tour du pays.* ☞ A tree ten foot about, *un arbre qui a dix piés de tour.* Ten leagues about, *à dix lieuës à la ronde.*

☞ To take a turn about the town, *faire un tour de ville.* ☞ A ſhort way about, *un chemin racourci.* A long way about, *un grand détour.* This way is not ſo fat about, *ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long.* To be ſent a long way about, *être envoyé bien loin.* To lead an army a long way about, *faire faire un grand tour à une armée.* ☞ To lie about, *être diſperſé ça & là, être tout en déſordre.*

☞ To take one about the middle, *prendre quelqu'un par le milieu du corps.* ☞ To drink about, *boire à la ronde.*

☞ To have one's wits about one, *ſonger à ce que l'on fait, avoir l'eſprit préſent.* Mind what you are about, *ſongez à ce que vous faites.* ☞ We are about buſineſs of great conſequence, *nous traitons d'une affaire de grande conſéquence.* ☞ To go about (*or* undertake) a thing, *entreprendre une choſe,* ou *y travailler.* ☞ I am about a great piece of work, *je travaille à un grand ouvrage,*

vrage, je ſuis après un grand ouvrage.

☞ I am about to do it, *je m'en vais le faire.* ☞ You are mighty long about it, *vous êtes bien long tems à le faire.*

☞ Look about you, *ſongez à vous, prenez garde à vous.*

☞ They are about to fight, *ils ſont ſur le point de ſe battre, ou d'en venir aux mains.*

☞ All this ſtir was kept about you, *tout ce bruit s'eſt fait à votre occaſion.* ☞ All the ſtir was about this, *c'eſt ce qui a fait tout ce bruit, c'eſt ce qui a cauſé tout ce vacarme.*

R. *Quant aux autres expreſſions, où cette prépoſition fait une partie de la ſignification du verbe (comme dans les verbes,* to go about, to come about, to bring about, &c.) *vous les verrez dans l'article des verbes.*

Abréaſt, *Adv. de front, à coté l'un de l'autre.*

Abrenunciátion, *S. renoncement, renonciation.*

Abrick, *S.* (a term of chymiſtry, for ſulphur) *ſoufre.*

ábricot, *V.* apricot.

To abridge, *V. A. abréger, raccourcir, réduire en abrégé, mettre en petit; retrancher, diminuer.*

☞ The Chriſtian religion abridges us of no lawful pleaſures, *la religion chrétienne ne nous prive pas des plaiſirs licites.*

Abridged, *Adj. abrégé, raccourci,* &c.

Abridging, *S. l'action d'abréger, de raccourcir,* &c. *V.* to abridge.

Abridgment, *S. un abrégé, un racourci, un épitome.*

Abróach, *Adj. percé, mis en perce, V.* to broach.

To ſet abroach, *percer, mettre en perce.*

Abróad, *Adv. dehors.*

☞ Abroad (in foreign countries) *hors de chez ſoi, dans les pays étrangers.*

☞ To go abroad, *ſortir.*

☞ To take one abroad with him, *prendre (emmener) quelqu'un avec ſoi.* ☞ To walk abroad, *ſe promener, faire un tour de promenade.* ☞ To wait upon one's maſter abroad, *ſuivre ſon maître quand il ſort.*

☞ There is a wind abroad, *il fait du vent.* ☞ There is ſuch a report (ſuch a report goes) abroad, 'tis abroad, *c'eſt un bruit commun, le bruit s'eſt répandu par tout.* ☞ 'Tis generally talked abroad, *on en parle par tout.* ☞ The manifeſtoes that are abroad, *les manifeſtes qu'on fait courir.*

☞ At home and abroad, *dans la maiſon & hors de la maiſon; au dedans & au dehors; dans le royaume & hors du royaume.* ☞ To ſet abroad, *divulguer, publier.*

☞ To ábrogate, *V. A. abroger, abolir, caſſer, annuller, révoquer.*

ábrogated, *Adj. abrogé, aboli, caſſé, annullé, révoqué.*

ábrogating or abrogátion, *S. abrogation, abolíſſement, ceſſation,* &c.

Abróòd. *Ex.* To ſit abrood upon eggs (as birds do) *couver des œufs.*

Abrúpt, *Adj. précipité, bruſque.*

Abrúptly, *Adv. bruſquement, d'un maniére bruſque, ſans préambule.*

Abrúptneſs, *S. maniére d'agir bruſque.*

ábſcels, *S. abcès, face, apoſtume.*

Abſciſſion, *S.* (cutting off) *l'action de couper, retranchement.*

To abſcónd, *V. N.* or to abſcond one's ſelf, *V. R. Se cacher, en cas de danger.*

Abſcónded, *Adj. caché*

Abſcónder, *S. celui qui ſe cache.*

Abſcónding, *S. l'action de ſe cacher.*

ábſence, *S. abſence, éloignement.*

ábſent, *Adj. abſent, éloigné.*

P. Long abſent, ſoon forgotten, *on oublie bien-tôt les abſens, l'abſence refroidit l'amitié.*

To abſent one's ſelf, *V. R. s'abſenter, être abſent.*

Abſentée, *S. un homme qui néglige de ſe trouver aux aſſemblées d'un corps dont il eſt membre.*

To abſólve, *V. A. abſoudre, décharger, exempter, diſpenſer, délivrer.*

Abſólved, *Adj. abſous* (*abſoute*) *juſtifié, délivré.*

Abſólving, *S. l'action d'abſoudre,* &c. *V.* to abſolve.

àbſolute, *Adj.* (arbitrary) *abſolu, arbitraire.* ☞ (Perfect) *parfait, achevé, complet.* ☞ (Arrant) *fieffé, inſigne.*

☞ Ablative abſólute (a term of Latin grammar) *ablatif abſolu, terme de grammaire Latine*

ábſolutely, *Adv. abſolument, ſans réſerve, parfaitement, entiérement.*

ábſoluteneſs, *S.* (abſolute power) *un pouvoir abſolu* ou *arbitraire.*

Abſolútion, *S. abſolution, pardon.*

D. † àbſonous or abſonant, *Adj.* (abſurd, contrary to reaſon) *abſurde, contraire à la raiſon.*

• Abſonous (or abſurd) *abſurde, ridicule.*

To abſórb, *V. A. abſorber, engloutir, abîmer.*

Abſórbed, *Adj. abſorbé, englouti, abîmé.*

Abſórbent, *Adj. abſorbant.*

To abſtáin, *V. N. s'abſtenir, ſe retenir.*

Abſtáining, *S. abſtinence, l'action de s'abſtenir.*

Abſtémious, *Adj. abſtême, ſobre, qui ne boit point de vin.*

Abſtémiouſneſs, *S. ſobriété, tempérance.*

To abſtérge or abſtérſe, *V. A. abſterger, déterger, eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer.*

Abſtérged or abſtérſed, *Adj. eſſuyé, torché, nettoyé.* † *Détergé.*

Abſtérſion, *S. l'action de torcher,* &c.

Abſtérſive, *Adj. déterſif.*

ábſtinence, *S. abſtinence.*

ábſtinent, *Adj. ſobre, tempéré, modéré.*

Abſtórted, *Adj. forcé, enlevé, de force.*

ábſtract, *S. un extrait, un abrégé, un racourci.*

To abſtráct, *V. A. extraire, abſtraire.*

Ab-

Abſtrácted, *Adj. extrait, abſtrait.*

Abſtráctedly, *Adv. par abſtraction, par préciſion.*

Abſtracting from, *prep.* Abſtracting from the perſons named in it, *ſans compter les perſonnes qui y ſont nommées.*

Abſtráction, *S. abſtraction, préciſion.*

Abſtrùſe, *Adj. abſtrus, caché, mal-aiſé à pénétrer, couvert.*

Abſtrúſeneſs *or* abſtrúſity, *S. obſcurité, profondeur, difficulté d'un ſujet.*

Abſúrd, *Adj. abſurde, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Abſúrdity, *S. abſurdité, impertinence, ſottiſe.*

Abſúrdly, *Adv. abſurdement, ſottement, ſans jugement, mal à propos, impertinemment, d'une maniére ridicule* ou *impertinente.*

Abúndance, *S. abondance, quantité, grande quantité, grand nombre, beaucoup, infinité.*

Abúndant, *Adj. abondant, qui abonde.*

Abúndantly, *Adv. abondamment, avec abondance, largement, fort, entiérement, parfaitement.*

☞ More abundantly, *ſingulíérement.* ☞ This may abundantly ſuffice to, *en voilà de reſte, en voilà aſſez pour.*

Abúſe, *S.* (ill uſe) *abus, mauvais uſage.* ☞ (Affront) *affront, injure, piéce.*

To abúſe, *V. A.* (to miſuſe) *abuſer de, faire un mauvais uſage de.*

☞ To abuſe (to rail *or* affront) *maltraiter, gourmander, quéreller, baſouer, injurier, dire des injures à.*

☞ To abuſe the king's equity (to over-reach his juſtice) *ſurprendre l'équité du roi.* ☞ To abuſe a virgin, *abuſer d'une fille, la violer, lui ravir ſa virginité.*

Abúſed, *Adj.* dont on a *abuſé, maltraité, quérellé,* &c. *V.* to abuſe.

Abúſer, *S. qui abuſe, maltraite,* &c. *V.* to abuſe.

Abúſive, *Adj. choquant, outrageux.*

Abúſively, *Adv. abuſivement, par abus, par une catachréſe.*

Abúſiveneſs, *S. humeur choquante.*

† To abùt upon, *V. N. aboutir à, confiner à.*

Abúttals, *S. limites, bornes.*

Abiſmal, *Adj. qui n'a point de fond.*

Abiſs, *S. abime, gouffre profond, profondeur immenſe.*

Acàcia, *S. acacia,* arbre.

Académic *or* académical, *Adj. académicien, académique.*

Académically, *Adv. académiquement.*

Académiſt, *Adj. académiſte.*

Acádemy, *S. académie.*

Acáid, *S.* (a term in chymiſtry for vinegar) *vinaigre.*

To accède, *V. N. accéder.*

To accélerate, *V. A. accélérer, preſſer, hâter.*

To accelerate, *V. N. Se hâter, ſe dépêcher, faire diligence.*

Accélerated, *Adj. accéléré, hâté, dépêché.*

Accelerátion, *S. accélération.*

ácccent, *S. accent.*

To accént, *V. A. accentuer, marquer d'un accent.*

Accénting, *S. la proſodie, la bonne maniére de prononcer* ou *d'accentuer.*

To accéntuate, *V. A. accentuer.*

Accentuátion, *S. accentuation.*

To accèpt, *V. A. accepter, recevoir, agréer.*

Accéptable, *Adj. agréable, reçû avec plaiſir, où l'on prend plaiſir.*

Accéptableneſs, *S. grace, faveur.*

Accéptably, *Adv. agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joie.*

Accéptance *or* acceptátion, *S.* (receiving kindly) *acceptation, maniére obligeante de recevoir.*

☞ Acceptátion *or* accéption of a word, *acception d'un mot.*

Accépted, *Adj. accepté, reçu, agréé.*

Accépter, *S. accepteur.*

Acceptilátion, *S. une quittance,* ou *une décharge de parties.*

Accépting, *S. l'action d'accepter,* &c.

Accéption, *S.* the acception of a word, *l'acception, la ſignification d'un mot, le ſens auquel on le prend.*

Accéſs, *S. accès, entrée, abord.*

☞ Acceſs (*or* fit) of an ague, *accès de fiévre.*

Acceſs (*or* acceſſion) *ſurcroit.* (Augmentation) *jonction.*

áccefſary, *V.* áccefſory.

Accéſſible, *Adj. acceſſible.*

Accéſſion, *S.* (*or* addition) *acceſſoire, ſurcroit, augmentation, accroiſſement.*

☞ Acceſſion *or* coming, *avénement.*

☞ Since the acceſſion of the States General to the Hanover treaty, *depuis que les Etats Généraux ſont entrés dans le traité de Hanover.*

áccefſorily, *Adv. en qualité d'acceſſoire.*

áccefſory, *S. acceſſoire.*

Accefſory, *Adj. complice, qui a part à.*

To be acceſſory (*or* to contribute) *contribuer à.*

áccidence, *S. accident de grammaire.* A book of accidence, *rudiment.*

áccident, *S. accident, hazard, aventure, événement fortuit, incident.*

☞ Accident (in oppoſition to ſubſtance) *accident, par oppoſition à ſubſtance.*

Accidéntal, *Adj. accidentel, caſuel.*

Accidéntally, *Adv. accidentellement, par hazard.*

Accidéntalneſs, *S. hazard, cas imprévu.*

Acclàim, *S.* (applauſe, acclamation) *applaudiſſement, acclamation.*

Acclamátion, *S. acclamation, cri de joie.*

Acclivity, *S.* (*or* ſteepneſs) *montée, élevation, avenuë d'une colline.*

† To acclóy, *affaiblir. V.* to cloy.

To accómmodate, *V. A.* (*or* to fit) *accommoder, ajuſter, proportionner.*

☞ To accómmodate (*or* adjuſt) a buſineſs, *accommoder* (ou *terminer*) *une affaire.*

☞ Will

☞ Will you be ſo kind as to accommodate me with this? *Voulez vous bien m'accommoder de ceci? Voulez-vous me le prêter?*

Accómmodated, *Adj. accommodé*, &c. *V.* To accommodate, *conforme, propre.*

Accómmodating, *S. l'action d'accommoder*, &c. *accommodement, accord.*

Accommodátion, *S.* (of a conteſt *or* quarrel) *accommodation, accommodement, reconciliation, accord.*

☞ Accommodation of lodging, *logement*, ou *commodité de logement.*

Accómmodately, *Adv. d'une maniére propre, juſte, proportionnée.*

Accómpanied, *Adj. accompagné, ſuivi.*

To accómpany, *V.A accompagner, faire compagnie à, être à la ſuite de, ſuivre.*

Accómplice, *S. complice.*

To accómpliſh, *V.A. accomplir, exécuter, achever, finir, venir à bout de.*

Accómpliſhed, *Adj. accompli*, &c.

Accómpliſher, *S. qui accomplit.*

Accómpliſhing, *S. accompliſſement.*

Accómpliſhment, *S. perfection.*

Accómpt, *voyez* account, *& ſes dérivés.*

Accòrd, *S. accord, union.*

Of his own accord, *volontairement, de ſoi-même, de ſon propre mouvement, de franche volonté.*

To accòrd, *V. A.* (to adjuſt) *accorder, accommoder, reconcilier.*

To accord, *V. N.* (*or* agree) *demeurer d'accord, tomber d'accord, s'accorder.*

Accórdance, *S. accord, union, convenance.*

Accórdant, *Adj.* (agreeable) *convenable, conforme, propre, qui s'accorde.*

Accórded, *Adj. accordé*, &c. *V.* to accord.

Accórding, *Adv.* according as, *ſelon que*; according to, *Prep. ſelon, ſuivant, conformément à.*

☞ According as they ſhall ſee occaſion, *comme ils le trouveront à propos.* According as every man's pleaſure is, *ſelon le bon plaiſir d'un chacun.*

☞ According to his mind, *à ſa fantaiſie.* ☞ According to the preſent rate, *au prix courant.* ☞ To go according to the times, *temporiſer, s'accommoder au tems.* ☞ To act according to reaſon, *agir raiſonnablement.*

☞ According to each man's fortune, *à proportion du bien de chaque particulier.*

Accórdingly, *Adv. conformément, convenablement.*

To accòſt, *V.A. accoſter, aborder, joindre, s'accoſter de, s'approcher de.*

Accóſtable, *Adj. accoſtable, qui a l'abord doux.*

Accóſted, *Adj. accoſté, abordé*, &c.

Accòunt, *S.* (*or* reckoning) *compte, ſupputation, calcul.*

To call to an account, *demander compte, faire rendre compte, rechercher.*

☞ Account (reaſon) *compte, raiſon.*

To give account, *rendre compte, repréſenter, rendre raiſon.*

☞ I took a particular account of the errors of my life, *j'examinai en détail les erreurs de ma vie.*

☞ Account (*or* eſteem) *compte, eſtime, cas.*

☞ She makes no account of it, *elle ne s'en met guére en peine.*

☞ Account (*or* relation) *rélation, récit, conte.*

☞ He is not at one with himſelf what account to give of it, *il ne ſait que dire là-deſſus.*

☞ Account (*or* advice) *avis, avertiſſement.*

☞ We have an account from thence, that, *nous avons reçu avis* (ou *nous venons d'apprendre*) *d'un tel endroit, que*; *on mande d'un tel endroit, que.*

Account (ground, reaſon, conſideration) *raiſon, vuë, égard, conſidération, occaſion, cauſe, ſujet.*

I did it upon that account, *je le fis pour cette raiſon, dans cette vuë, ſur ce pié, à cet égard*, ou *intention.*

I will do it upon your account, *je le ferai pour l'amour de vous, à votre conſidération.*

She did it on your account, *elle l'a fait à votre intention*, ou *pour l'amour de vous.*

☞ Account (deſign) *état, deſſein, compte.*

I made account long ſince to wait upon you at your houſe, *il y a long tems que j'ai fait deſſein de vous aller voir chez vous.*

He makes account to go very ſpeedily, *il fait état de partir bien-tôt*, ou *il compte de partir bien-tôt.*

☞ Upon this account it is that the apoſtle, ——*C'eſt ſur ce principe* (ou *c'eſt pour cela*) *que l'apôtre*——. ☞ Upon all accounts, *en toute maniére.*

☞ A man of good account, *un homme de conſidération, une perſonne de marque.* A man of no account, *un homme de nulle conſidération, un homme de rien.*

☞ An author of the beſt account, *un auteur des plus eſtimés*, ou *des plus accrédités.* ☞ There are few people of any account but know him, *il y a peu d'honnêtes gens qui ne le connoiſſent, il eſt connu de tout ce qu'il y a d'honnêtes gens.* ☞ Bare reſolutions are of no account with God, *les ſimples intentions ne ſervent de rien auprès de Dieu.*

☞ He excuſed himſelf on the account of his age, *il s'excuſa ſur ſon âge.* ☞ A thing that turns to account, *une choſe où il y a à gagner, où l'on trouve ſon compte.* ☞ Upon what account (*or* ground) does he demand it? *En vertu dequoi* (ou *de quel droit*) *le demande-t-il?* ☞ I owe him nothing upon a particular account, *je ne lui dois rien en particulier.* ☞ The king does not mean that his ſubjects ſhould be oppreſſed upon any account whatſoever, *le roi n'entend pas qu'on vexe ſes ſujets pour quelque cauſe que ce ſoit*; ou *ſous quelque préteste que ce ſoit.*

To accòunt, *V. A. tenir compte, rendre compte, venir à compte.*

To account (*or* believe) *tenir, croire, eſtimer, regarder.*

I account it a great ſin, *je tiens que c'eſt un grand péché.*

☞ To account for (*or* explain) *rendre raiſon, expliquer.*

Accóuntable, *Adj. comptable, reſponſable, obligé à rendre compte.*

Accóuntant, *arithméticien, chiffreur.*

Accóunted, *Adj. eſtimé, conſidéré.*

To accóuter, *V. A. habiller, équiper.* ‡ *Accoutrer.*

Accóutred, *Adj. habillé, équipé.* ‡ *Accoutré.*

Accoútrements, *S. ajuſtemens, habits, équipage.* ‡ *Accoutrements.*

Accrétion, *S.* (or growing to) *accrétion, accroiſſement, augmentation.*

To accrúe, *V. N. revenir, provenir, réſulter, accroître.*

What good will accrue thereby? *quel advantage en reviendra-t-il?* Theſe are things that accrue to the heir, *ce ſont des choſes qui accroiſſent à l'héritier.*

To accúmulate, *V. A. accumuler, amaſſer, entaſſer.*

Accúmulated, *Adj. accumulé, amaſſé, entaſſé.*

Accumulátion, *S. accumulation, entaſſement, amas, comble.*

áccuracy, *S. exactitude, ſoin.*

áccurate, *Adj. exact, qui fait avec exactitude; poli, limé, exact, fait avec ſoin, avec application.*

áccurately, *Adv. exactement, nettement, avec exactitude, avec beaucoup de netteté, ſoigneuſement, avec attache.*

To accúrſe, *V. A. maudire, mettre à l'interdit, anathématiſer.*

Accúrſed, *Adj. maudit, mis à l'interdit, anathématiſé.*

Accuſátion, *S. accuſation, blâme, reproche.*

Accúſative, *S. & Adj. accuſatif, le cas accuſatif.*

To accúſe, *V. A. accuſer, dénoncer, blâmer.*

Accúſed, *Adj. accuſé, dénoncé, blâmé.*

Accúſer, *S. accuſateur, accuſatrice, dénonciateur, délateur.*

Accúſing, *S. l'action d'accuſer, &c. V.* to accuſe.

To accúſtom, *V. A. accoutumer.*

Accúſtomably, *Adv. ſouvent.*

Accúſtomarily, *Adv. communément, ordinairement.*

Accúſtomary (cuſtomary) *Adj. accoutumé, commun, ordinaire.*

Accúſtomed, *Adj. accoutumé; fait à quelque choſe.*

Accúſtoming, *S. l'action de s'accoutumer, accoutumance, habitude.*

àce, *S. As de carte,* ou *de Dé.*

Ambs-ace or amms-ace, *Ambeſas, beſet.*

Acèrb, *Adj. acerbe, aigre, âpre.*

* Acerb, *cruel, dur, rude, fâcheux.*

Acérbity, *S. aigreur, âpreté.*

* Acérbity, *dureté, cruauté, rigueur, ſévérité.*

To acérvate, *V. A.* (to heap up) *amaſſer, entaſſer.*

Ache, *S. ache, perceil.*

☞ Ache, *V.* ake.

To achiève, *V.* to atchieve, *avec les mots qui en dérivent.*

ácid, *Adj. acide, aigre, acre.*

Acídity, *S. acidité, aigreur, qualité acide.*

To acknówledge, *V. A. reconnoître, avouer, confeſſer.*

Acknówledged, *Adj. avoué, confeſſé, reconnu.*

Acknówledgment, *S. aveu, confeſſion, reconnoiſſance.*

The acknowledgment of a benefit, *la reconnoiſſance* ou *le reſſentiment d'un bienfait.*

Acknówledging, *S. l'action d'avouer, de confeſſer, de reconnoître, reconnoiſſance.*

ácolyte, *S. acolyte.*

áconite, *S. aconit, réagal,* herbe.

àcorn, *S. gland.*

àcorus, *S. acorus,* herbe.

To acquàint one, *V. A.* (or make one acquainted with) *avertir, informer, communiquer, faire ſavoir à, donner avis à, apprendre.*

Acquáintance, *S. conniſſance, habitude; une connoiſſance, une perſonne avec qui l'on a fait connoiſſance.*

☞ Upon what acquaintance? *pourquoi? en vertu de quoi? de quel droit?*

Acquáinted, *Adj. informé, averti,* ou *qui a fait connoiſſance avec quelqu'un.*

I am acquainted with it, *je ſai l'affaire, j'en ai eu avis.*

I will make you acquainted with my deſign, *je vous communiquerai mon deſſein.* I'll make you acquainted with it, *je vous en donnerai avis; je vous le ferai ſavoir; je vous en informerai.*

I brought him acquainted with the beſt families, *je l'ai introduit dans les meilleures familles.*

Acquáinting, *S. information, avis, déclaration; l'action de donner avis,* &c. *V.* To acquaint.

Acquêſts, *S.* (or purchaſes) *acquets, acquiſitions.*

To acquieſce, *V. N. acquieſcer, donner les mains, conſentir, ſe ſoumettre à, ſe contenter de.*

Acquiéſced to, *Adj. à quoi l'on conſent,* &c.

Acquiéſcence, acquiéſcency or acquiéſcing, *S. acquieſcement, conſentement, ſoumiſſion.*

Acquirable, *Adj. qui peut être acquis,* &c. *V.* to acquire.

To acquìre, *V. A.* (to purchaſe) *acquérir, faire quelque acquiſition.* ☞ (To get) *acquérir, gagner.* ☞ (To learn) *apprendre, attraper.*

Acquíred, *Adj. acquis, gagné, appris.*

Acquírer, *S. acquéreur.*

Acquíring, *S. l'action d'acquérir, de gagner, d'apprendre, acquiſition.*

Acquiſition, *S. acquiſition,* ou *acquet.* ☞ For the acquiſition of the French tongue, *pour apprendre le François.*

Acquiſitive, *Adj. acquis, appris.*

To acquìt, *V. A.* (to diſcharge) *acquitter, décharger, exempter, abſoudre, renvoyer abſous.*

To acquit one's ſelf *s'acquitter.*

☞ To acquit an obligation, *s'acquitter d'une obligation, reconnoître un bienfait.*

☞ To acquit a debt, *s'acquitter d'une dette, quitter une dette.* ☞ To acquit a malefactor from his deſerved puniſhment, *remettre à un criminel la peine qu'il a méritée.*

Acquítment or acquíttal, *S. décharge, abſolution, délivrance.*

Acquittance, *S. acquit, décharge, quittance, reçu.*

Acquitted, *Adj. acquitté, déchargé,* &c. *V.* to acquit.

Acquítting, *S. décharge, abſolution, l'action d'acquitter, décharger,* &c. *V.* to acquit.

ácre, *S. acre, meſure de terre.*

ácrimony, *S. acrimonie, âpreté, aigreur.*

Acróſs, *Adv. de travers.*

☞ His arms were folded acroſs, *il avoit les bras croiſés.*

Acroſs, *Prep. à travers, au travers,* Acro-

Acroſtic, *S. acroſtiche.*

Acrotéria *or* ácroters, *S.* (pedeſtals in architecture) *acrotéres* ou *petits piédeſtaux ſur leſquels on met des figures.*

Act, *S.* (deed *or* action) *acte, action, coup, trait, fait.*

☞ An act of oblivion, *une amneſtie.* ☞ Act of parliament, *acte* ou *arrêt du parlement.* ☞ Act of a play, *acte de piéce de théatre.* ☞ Act of a ſtudent in divinity, *acte* ou *aulique, en termes de théologien.*

To act, *V. N. faire, agir.*

To act contrary to, *contrevenir.* ☞ To act againſt one's own intereſt, *trahir ſes intérêts, aller contre ſes intérêts.*

To act, *V. A. animer, inciter, pouſſer, faire agir.*

☞ To act a play, *jouer une comédie, repréſenter une piéce de théatre.*

ácted, *Adj. joué, repréſenté.*

ácting, *S. action, l'action de jouer* ou *de repréſenter une piéce de théatre.*

áction, *S.* (*or* deed) *action, fait, oeuvre, acte.* ☞ (Géſture) *action, geſte.*

☞ A man fit for action, *un homme d'exécution.*

☞ Action (*or* ſuit at law) *action, procès, cauſe.*

☞ Action (*or* fight) *action, combat, mêlée.*

áctionable, *Adj. qui porte action, que l'on peut pourſuivre en juſtice.*

áctionary, *or* áctioniſt, *S.* (one that has a ſhare or trades in ſtocks) *actionaire.*

áctive, *Adj.* (*or* nimble) *actif, agiſſant, remuant.*

☞ Active (in grammar) *actif, en termes de grammaire.*

áctively, *Adv.* (*or* nimbly) *habilement, promptement.* ☞ (In an active ſenſe) *activement, dans un ſens actif.*

Activity, *S. activité, vigueur, vivacité, ſoupleſſe, agilité.*

Feats of activity, *tours de ſoupleſſe.*

áctor, *S. acteur, comédien.*

áctreſs, *S. actrice, comédienne.*

áctual, *Adj. actuel, effectif.*

áctually, *Adv. actuellement, réellement, en effet.*

áctuary, *S. ſecrétaire du ſynode.*

To actuate, *V. A. animer, faire agir, pouſſer.*

áctuated, *Adj. animé, pouſſé.*

Acutangular, *Adj. acutangle.*

Acûte, *Adj.* (*or* ſharp) *aigu, perçant, violent.*

* Acute (*or* ingenious) *ſubtil, ingénieux, pénétrant.*

An acûte, *S. accent aigu.*

Acútely, *Adv. ſubtilement, avec pénétration, finement, ingénieuſement.*

Acútenes, *S. ſubtilité, eſprit, pénétration.*

D. † Adácted, *Adj. coigné.*

ádage, *S. adage, proverbe.*

Adágial, *Adj. proverbial.*

ádamant, *S.* (*or* an adamantine ſtone) *un diamant.*

Adamántine, *Adj. de diament, dur comme le diamont, qu'on ne peut rompre.*

* Adamantine ties, *des noeuds indiſſolubles.*

Adamites, *S.* (a ſort of heretics) *adamites.*

To adápt, *V. A. adapter, ajuſter, accommoder, appliquer.*

Adápted, *Adj. adapté, ajuſté, accommodé, appliqué.*

Adápting, *S. l'action d'adapter, d'ajuſter, d'accommoder, V.* to adapt.

Adáys, *Adv. Ex.* Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui, maintenant, à préſent, préſentement.*

To ádd, *V. A. ajouter, joindre, unir une choſe à une autre, augmenter, contribuer.*

☞ I will add nothing of my own, *je n'y mettrai rien du mien.*

To addecimate, *V. A. dimer, lever les dimes.*

ádded, *Adj. ajouté, joint,* &c. *V.* to add.

ádder, *S. couleuvre, vipére, ſerpent.* Water-adder, *une hydre, ſerpent d'eau.*

Adders tongue, *langue de ſerpent,* ſorte d'herbe.

Addibility, *S. Ex.* Addibility of numbers, (Locke) *qualité des nombres qui peuvent être ajoutés.*

áddice *or* ádze, *S. doloire.*

To addict one's ſelf to, *V. R. s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher, ſe donner, ſe conſacrer, ſe devouer à.*

Addicted, *Adj. adonné, appliqué, attaché, porté, dévoué, conſacré.* ☞ I am your moſt addicted ſervant, *je ſuis votre très affectionné ſerviteur.*

Addiction, *S. délivrance, adjudication au plus offrant & dernier enchériſſeur.*

ádding, *S. l'action d'ajouter,* &c. *V.* to add.

ádditament, *V.* addition.

Addition, *S. addition, ſurcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation.*

The rule of addition, *la régle d'addition,* en arithmétique. ☞ Second edition reviſed with additions, *ſeconde édition revuë & augmentée.*

☞ Addition (advantage *or* ornement) *avantage, ornament, embelliſſement.*

Additional, *Adj. de ſurplus, qu'on a ajouté.*

Additional happineſs, *ſurcroit de bonheur.*

ádle, *S.* (dry lees of wine) *tartre.*

ádle, *Adj.* (*or* empty) *vuide.*

An addle egg, *un oeuf ſans germe, un oeuf ſtérile.*

* Addle (vain) *vain, qui n'a que l'apparence.*

ádle-headed, *Adj. éventé, écervelé, étourdi.*

Addrèſs, *S.* (ſkill) *adreſſe, induſtrie, habileté.*

☞ Addreſs (epiſtle dedicatory) *dedicace, épître dédicatoire.*

☞ The amorous addreſſes of a lover, *les pourſuites d'un amant.*

☞ An addreſs preſented to the king, *une adreſſe préſentée au roi.*

☞ To make one's addreſs (*or* application) to one, *s'adreſſer à quelqu'un, avoir recours à quelqu'un.*

☞ Addreſs (*or* direction) *adreſſe.*

To addreſs, *V. A.* (*or* direct) *adreſſer, dédier.*

☞ To addreſs the king, *préſenter une adreſſe* (ou *des adreſſes*) *au roi.*

Addréſſed, *Adj. adreſſé, dédié, à qui l'on a préſenté des adreſſes.*

Addréſſers, *S. ceux qui font des adreſſes.*

Addréſſing, *S. l'action d'adreſſer,* ou *de préſenter des adreſſes.*

Addúcent, *Adj. qui peut porter, conduire* ou *engager à une choſe.*

ádeling, *S.* un terme Saxon qui veut dire, *prince* ou *fils de roi.*

Ademption, *S.* (taking away) *ademption, dépouillement.*

Adèpt, *S. adepte.*

ádequate, *Adj. proportionné, conformé, égal, équivalent.*

To adhère to, *V. N. adhérer, s'attacher à, ſe tenir, être attaché à* ou *contre, être joint.*

Adhéred to, *Adj. à qui l'on s'attache,* &c.

Adhérence, adhérency *or* adhéſion,

adhésion, *S. adhérence, attachement.*

Adhérent, *S. adhérent.*

Adjácent, *Adj. adjacent, voisin, contigu.*

Adjéction, *S. adjection, addition.*

ádjective, *Adj. adjectif.*

An adjective, *S. un adjectif, un nom adjectif.*

ádjectively, *Adv. adjectivement, dans un sens adjectif.*

Adieû, *S. adieu.*

To adjóin, *V. A. adjoindre, joindre, ajouter.*

Adjóined, *Adj. adjoint, joint, ajouté.*

Adjóining, *S. adjonction, l'action d'adjoindre, de joindre* ou *d'ajouter.*

Adjoining, *Adj. qui touche, joignant, contigu, qui eſt ſitué auprès.*

To adjóurn, *V. A. remettre, renvoyer, différer.*

☞ To adjourn (to give a delay) *donner* ou *accorder un délai, ajourner.*

☞ To adjourn, *V. N.* (ſpeaking of the parliament) *ſe ſéparer pour ſe raſſembler une autre fois, s'ajourner.*

Adjóurned, *Adj. remis, renvoyé, différé,* &c.

Adjóurning *or* adjóurnment, *S. délai, remiſe, renvoi, l'action de remettre,* &c. *V.* to adjourn.

To adjúdge, *V. A. adjuger,* ou *condamner.*

Adjúdged, *Adj. adjugé, condamné.*

Adjúdging *or* adjudicátion, *S. adjudication* ou *l'action d'adjuger, condamnation* ou *l'action de condamner.*

ádjument, *S.* (help) *aide, aſſiſtance.*

ádjunct, *S. acceſſoire, circonſtance.*

Adjúnction, *S. adjonction, addition, augmentation.*

Adjurátion, *S. adjuration.*

To adjúre, *V. A. ajjurer, conjurer.*

To adjúſt, *V. A. ajuſter, régler, accorder, accommoder, terminer.*

Adjúſted, *Adj. ajuſté, réglé.*

Adjúſting, *S. ajuſtement, réglement, accommodement; l'action de régler,* &c. *V.* to adjuſt.

Adjuſtment, *S. ajuſtement, réglement, accord.*

ádjutant, *S. un adjutant;* ☞ *Aide-major.*

ádjutory, *Adj. qui aide.*

To ádjuvate, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter.*

Adméaſurement, *S.* (a law-term) *ameſurement, eſtimation.*

Admenſurátion, *S. égaliſation, l'action d'égaliſer.*

Adminicle, *S. aide, ſecours,* † *Adminicule.*

Adminicular, *Adj. qui aide, qui ſert.*

To adminiſter, *V. A.* (to give) *adminiſtrer, donner, rendre, diſpenſer.* ☞ To adminiſter an oath, *déférer le ſerment, faire prêter le ſerment.*

☞ To adminiſter (to govern *or* manage) *adminiſtrer, gouverner, régir, avoir le maniment de.*

Adminiſtrátion, *S. adminiſtration, diſpenſation, diſtribution, maniment, conduite.*

Evil adminiſtration, *malverſation.*

Adminiſtrátor, *S. adminiſtrateur.*

Adminiſtrátorſhip, *S. qualité d'adminiſtrateur, adminiſtration.*

Adminiſtrátrix, *S. celle qui adminiſtre, qui a la conduite* ou *le maniment de quelque choſe.*

Adminiſtred, *Adj. adminiſtré, donné, rendu, gouverné.*

ádmirable, *Adj. admirable, qui eſt digne d'admiration, merveilleux, étonnant, ſurprenant, bon, excellent, beau.*

ádmirableneſs *or* admirability, *S.* (the quality of being admirable) *ce qu'il y a d'admirable dans une choſe.*

ádmirably, *or* admirably well, *Adv. admirablement, avec admiration, à merveilles.*

ádmiral, *S. un amiral.*

The ádmiral ſhip, *l'amiral, le vaiſſeau amiral.* The ádmiral flag, *le pavillon.* The ádmiral galley, *galére capitaineſſe,* ou ſimplement *l'amirale.* The ádmiral's wife, *l'amirale, la femme de l'amiral.*

ádmiralſhip, *S. la charge de l'amiral, l'amirauté.*

ádmiralty, *S. l'amirauté.*

The admiralty-court, *la cour de l'amirauté.*

Admirátion, *S. admiration.*

Note of admiration, *un point d'admiration.*

To admire, *V. A.* (to wonder) *admirer, conſidérer avec admiration, avoir de l'admiration pour, être ſurpris, s'étonner.*

☞ To admire (or love) *aimer, aimer fort, être grand amateur de.*

Admired, *Adj. admiré, aimé,* &c.

Admirer, *S. admirateur, qui admire, qui aime, grand amateur.*

Admiſſion, *S. admiſſion, réception, entrée, accès.*

To admit *or* to admit of, *V. A.* (to receive) *admettre, recevoir.*

☞ To admit of (to permit) *permettre, ſouffrir.*

To admit a principle (to acknowledge it true) *admettre un principe, le reconnoître pour véritable.* ☞ Admit (ſuppoſe) it were ſo, *poſez le cas que cela ſoit, ſuppoſez que cela ſoit.*

Admittance, *S. admiſſion, entrée, accès.*

Admitted, *Adj. admis, reçu, permis,* &c. *V.* to admit.

To admix, *V. A. mêler.*

Admixtion, *S. mélange, mixtion.*

To admóniſh, *V. A. exhorter, avertir, donner des avis, reprendre.*

Admóniſhed, *Adj. exhorté, averti,* &c.

Admóniſher, *S. qui exhorte, qui avertit,* &c.

Admóniſhing, *S. admonition, exhortation.*

Admóniſhment, *S. avertiſſement*

Admonition, *S. avis.*

Adó, *S.* (pains) *peine.*

☞ Without any more ado, *ſans tant de façon, ſans plus héſiter, ſans autre myſtére.*

☞ Ado (*or* noiſe) *bruit, tintamarre, tumulte, vacarme.*

☞ With no great ado (eaſily) *aiſément, facilement.*

Adoléſcence *or* adoléſcency, *S. adoleſcence, jeuneſſe.*

To adópt, *V. A. adopter.*

Adópted, *Adj. adopté.*

Adópter, *S. celui qui adopte.*

Adópting, *S. l'action d'adopter.*

Adóption, *S. adoption.*

Adóptive, *Adj. adoptif.*

Adórable, *Adj. adorable.*

ádorat, *S. poids de quatre livres.*

Adorátion, *S. adoration.*

To adóre, *V. A. adorer.*

Adóred, *Adj. adoré, révéré.*

Adórer, *S. adorateur.*

Adóring, *S. adoration, l'action d'adorer,* &c.

To adórn, *V. A. orner, embellir, enrichir, ajuſter, parer.*

Adórned, *Adj. orné, embelli, paré,* &c.

Adórning, *S.* adorning.

Adórner, *S. qui orne, qui pare, qui embellit.*

Adórn-

Adórning, *S. l'action d'orner, de parer, d'embellir, d'enrichir, d'ajuſter.*

Adórnment, *S. ornement, embelliſſement, parure.*

Adòwn, *prep.* (*or* down) *Ex.* His hair flowed adown his ſhoulders, *ſes cheveux flotoient ſur ſes épaules.*

D. Adròit, *Adj.* (dextrous) *adroit, habile.*

D. Adróitneſs, *S. adreſſe, dextérité, habileté.*

Adry, *Adj. altéré, qui a ſoif.*

Adſcititious, *Adj.* (added, foreign) *ajouté, étranger.*

Advance, *S. avance, démarche, avancement.*

☞ Advance money, *prime.*

To advance, *V. N. avancer, aller* ou *marcher en avant, s'approcher.*

To advance, *V. A.* (to give beforehand) *avancer, donner par avance.* ☞ To advance (*or* prefer) *avancer, pouſſer, faire la fortune de.* ☞ To advance (*or* further) a deſign, *pouſſer une entrepriſe.* ☞ He advanced the glory of his purple, *Il rehauſſa l'éclat de ſa pourpre.*

Advánced, *Adj. avancé,* &c. *V.* to advance.

Adváncement, *S.* (*or* promotion) *avancement.* Before his advancement to the throne, *avant qu'il montât ſur le thrône, avant qu'il parvint à la couronne.*

Advàncing, *S. l'action d'avancer,* &c. *V.* to advance.

Advántage, *S.* (profit, intereſt, &c. *avantage, bien, profit, intérêt, gloire, honneur, commodité, prérogative.* ☞ To take *or* make advantage of a thing, *ſe prévaloir, profiter d'une choſe.* ☞ To ſell a thing to the beſt advantage, *vendre une choſe au plus haut prix.* ☞ She dreſſes to the beſt advantage, *elle ſe met bien, elle a le don de ſe bien ajuſter.*

To advántage, *V. A. apporter quelque avantage à, profiter, être avantageux à.*

Advántaged, *Adj. qui a quelque avantage, qui gagne.*

Advantágeous, *Adj. avantageux, utile, profitable, conſidérable.*

Advantágeouſly, *Adv. avantageuſement, utilement.*

Advantágeouſneſs, *S. avantage, profit.*

ádvent, *S.* before Chriſtmas, *l'advent.* ☞ Advent (*or* coming) *venuë, arrivée.*

Adventitious, *Adj. adventif, acceſſoire, étranger, caſuel, accidentel.*

Advéntual, *Adj.* (relating to the ſeaſon of advent) *qui regarde l'avent.*

Advénture, *S.* (*or* accident) *aventure, incident, accident.* ☞ (Hazard) *hazard, riſque, aventure.* ☞ (Enterprize) *aventure, entrepriſe, deſſein, expédition.*

To advénture, *V. A.* (to hazard) *aventurer, hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

☞ To adventure (to enterpriſe) *entreprendre, oſer.*

Advéntured, *Adj. aventuré, hazardé, riſqué,* &c.

Advénturer, *S. aventurier, qui cherche quelque aventure, qui riſque.*

Advénturous, *Adj. hazardeux, hardi.*

Advénturouſly, *Adv. hardiment.*

ádverb, *S. adverbe.*

Advérbial, *Adj. adverbial.*

Advérbially, *Adv. adverbialement.*

ádverſary, *S. adverſaire, partie averſe, partie.*

Advérſative, *Adj. adverſatif.*

àdverſe, *Adj. contraire, oppoſé, adverſe.*

Advérſity, *S. adverſité, malheur, diſgrace, miſére, calamité, infortune.*

To advèrt, *V. A. prendre garde, faire réflection ſur, faire attention à, remarquer.*

Advértency, *S. attention, conſidération.*

To advertìſe, *V. A. avertir, donner avis à.*

Advertiſed, *Adj. averti.*

Advertiſer, *S. avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Advèrtiſement, *S. avertiſſement, avis.*

Advertiſing, *S. l'action de donner avis à, l'action d'avertir.*

Advice, *S. avis, conſeil.*

☞ Advice (notice, account) *avis, avertiſſement, connoiſſance.*

Advice-boat, *patache d'avis, corvette.*

D. † To advigilate, *V. N.* (to watch diligently) *veiller, prendre ſoin, être ſur ſes gardes.*

Advìſable, *Adj.* (to be adviſed about *or* counſellable) *ſur quoi l'on doit demander avis;* ou *à propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

To advìſe, *V. A.* (to give advice) *conſeiller, donner avis, donner conſeil.* ☞ To adviſe to the contrary, *diſſuader.* ☞ To do as one ſhall adviſe, *ſuivre le conſeil de quelqu'un.* ☞ To adviſe (to give an account) *donner avis, mander, apprendre, écrire, marquer.*

To adviſe with, *V. N. prendre conſeil, demander avis, conſulter.* ☞ To adviſe with one's ſelf, *conſidérer, examiner, conſulter, délibérer.*

Advìſed, *Adj. conſeillé.* ☞ Well adviſed, *bien avisé,* ou *avisé, ſage, circonſpect, prudent.*

Ill-adviſed, *imprudent, inconſidéré, qui n'eſt point ſur ſes gardes.* ☞ I'll do nothing but as I am adviſed, *je ne veux rien faire que ce qu'on me conſeillera, je ne veux rien faire de mon chef.*

I am otherwiſe adviſed, *on m'a dit* (ou *je me ſuis laiſſé dire*) *toute autre choſe.* ☞ It is adviſed from ſuch a place, that, *on donne avis,* ou *on mande, d'un tel endroit, que.*

Advìſedly, *Adv. ſagement, après meure délibération.*

Advìſedneſs, *S. ſageſſe, prudence.*

Advìſement, *S. conſultation.*

Advìſer, *S. conſeilleur, qui donne des avis.*

Advìſing, *S. l'action de conſeiller,* &c. *V.* to adviſe.

Adulátion, *S. flaterie, complaiſance baſſe & étudiée, cajoleric.*

Adulátor, *S. adulateur, flateur.*

ádulatory, *Adj. flateur, flateuſe.*

Adùlt, *Adj. adulte, parvenu à l'âge de raiſon.*

Adúlterate *or* adúlterated, *Adj.* (*or* counterfeit) *falſifié, ſophiſtiqué, altéré, mêlé.*

☞ Adulterate (degenerated) *corrompu, abâtardi.*

To adúlterate, *V. A.* (to ſophiſticate) *falſifier, ſophiſtiquer, mêler, altérer.* ☞ To adulterate (to mar) *corrompre, abatardir.*

Adúlterated, *Adj. falſifié, ſophiſtiqué,* &c.

Adulterátion, *S. frelaterie.*

Adúlterer, *S. adultére.*

Adúltereſs, *S. adultére, une femme adultére.*

Adúlterous, *Adj. adultére.*

Adúltery, *S. adultére.*

D. † To adúmbrate, *V. A. ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre.*

* To adumbrate, *crayonner, ébaucher, repréſenter.*

Adúmbrated, *Adj. ombragé,* &c. *V.* to adumbrate.

Ad-

Adumbrátion, *S.* (a rough draught) *une ébauche, une ébauchement, un léger crayon, une reſſemblance légère.*

Ad únguem, *Adv. parfaitement bien, ſur le bout des doigts.*

ádvocate, *S.* (in a court of juſtice) *avocat qui défend en juſtice.* ☞ (Intercеſſor) *avocat, intercеſſeur, défenſeur.*

☞ (Favourer) *partiſan, défenſeur.*

Advocátion, *S. fonction d'avocat, interceſſion.*

To advow, *V.* to avow.

Advowry, *V.* avowry.

Advowée, *S. avoué, celui qui a droit de patronage.*

Advówſon, *S. avouërie, droit de patronage.*

Adúſt *or* adúſted, *Adj. aduſte, brulé.*

Aduſt b'oud, *ſang aduſte.*

Adúſtible, *Adj. combuſtible.*

Adúſtion, *S. aduſtion, brulement.*

Æ.

R. *La diphtongue Æ n'eſt en uſage en Anglois, qu'au commencement de quelques noms propres; comme* Æneas, *Enée;* Æſculapius, *Eſculape; & des mots ſuivant.*

Æquátor, *S. l'Equateur, la ligne équinoctiale.*

Æquilibrious, *V.* equilibrious.

Æquinóctial, *Adj. équinoxial.*

The Æquinox, *S. l'équinoxe.*

Æra, *S. ére, époque.*

Aérial, *Adj. aërien, d'air, de l'air.*

Aéromancy, *S. aëromancie.*

Aëriómetry, *S. aëreométrie.*

Æſtival, *Adj. d'été, qui eſt d'été.*

To æſtuate, *V. N.* (derived from the Latin) *bruler, être en feu, rendre une vapeur chaude, comme une fournaiſe, être ému & agité, comme la mer.*

Æther, *S.* Lat. (the ambient air) *l'éther, l'air.*

Æthereal, *Adj. éthérien, d'air, aërien, céleſte, divin.*

Afár off, *Adv. loin, loin d'ici, de loin.*

Aféard, *V.* afraid.

Affability *or* affableneſs, *S. affabilité, douceur, bonnêteté, complaiſance, civilité.*

áffable, *Adj. affable, doux, bonnête, complaiſant, civil.*

áffably, *Adv. affablement, bonnêtement, civilement.*

Affair, *S. affaire.*

To have an affair with a woman, *avoir une intrigue avec une femme, en avoir des faveurs.*

To affect, *V. A.* (to ſtudy) *affecter, rechercher avec ſoin, s'étudier trop à, ſe piquer de.* ☞ To affect (to touch or move) *toucher, émouvoir, attendrir, faire impreſſion ſur, pénétrer, intéreſſer, frapper.*

☞ To affect (to love) *affectionner, aimer.*

☞ To affect (to deſire, to endeavour to get) *affecter, rechercher avec ſoin, aſpirer* ou *prétendre à.*

Affectátion, *S. affectation, affétterie, étude.*

☞ Affectation (*or* deſire) *déſir violent, paſſion.*

Affécted, *Adj. affecté, plein d'affectation, étudié, touché, ému,* &c. *V.* to affect.

☞ How ſtands he affected? *en quelle diſpoſition eſt il? à quoi eſt-il porté* ou *diſpoſé, quelle eſt ſa pente* ou *ſon inclination? dans quel parti eſt il?*

☞ To be well *or* ill affected to the government, *être bien* ou *mal-intentionné pour le gouvernement.*

Affectedly, *Adv. avec affectation.*

Affectedneſs, *S. affectation, affétterie.*

Affecting, *Adj. intéreſſant, frappant, touchant.*

Affection, *S. affection, amour, amitié, tendreſſe, attachement, déſir, inclination.*

☞ Non-entity can have no affection nor property, *le néant n'eſt capable d'aucune qualité* ou *propriété.*

Affectionate, *Adj. affectueux, affectionné, attaché, avec affection.*

Affectionately, *Adv. affectueuſement.*

Affectiouſly, *Adv. affectueuſement.*

To affeer, *V. A.* (a term uſed in the Exchequer, ſignifying, to confirm by oath.) *Ex.* To affeer an account, *homologuer un compte.*

Affeerers, *S.* (a law-word) *des jurés, ou des commiſſaires qui réglent certains amendes pécuniaires.*

‡ Affiance *S. or* truſt, *confiance.*

‡ Affiance (a betrothing) *fiançailles, accordailles.*

To affiance, &c. *V.* to betroth, &c.

Affidávit, *S. atteſtation ſous ſerment.*

áffinage, *S. affinage.*

Affinity, *S.* (alliance) *affinité, parenté, alliance.* ☞ (Relation) *affinité, rapport, reſſemblance, conformité, convenance.*

To affirm, *V. A. affirmer, aſſeurer.*

Affirmant, *S. affirmant.*

Affirmable, *Adj. que l'on peut affirmer.*

Affirmátion, *S. affirmation.*

Affirmative, *Adj. affirmatif.*

Affirmative, *S. affirmative.*

Affirmatively, *Adv. affirmativement, avec affirmation, poſitivement.*

Affirmed, *Adj. affirmé, aſſuré.*

Affirmer, *S. celui qui affirme.*

To affix, *V. A. afficher, attacher, lier.*

Affixed, *Adj. affiché, attaché, lié.*

Affixing, *S. l'action d'afficher, d'attacher,* &c.

Afflátion, *S. inſpiration, enthouſiaſme.*

To afflict, *V. A.* (to moleſt, vex *or* trouble) *affliger, donner de l'affliction à, inquiéter, tourmenter, opprimer, accabler, perſecuter.*

• To afflict (to bring low, to weaken) *affliger, abattre, affoiblir, accabler.*

To afflict one's ſelf, *V. R. s'affliger, ſe tourmenter, ſe chagriner.*

Afflicted, *Adj. affligé,* &c. *V.* to afflict.

Afflicting, *S. l'action d'affliger,* &c. *V.* to afflict.

Affliction, *S. affliction.*

Afflictive, *Adj. affligeant, accablant, chagrinant.*

áffluence, *S. affluence, abondance, grande quantité.*

áffluent, *Adj. qui abonde juſqu' au delà du néceſſaire.*

Afflux, *S. un amas, une affluence de choſes qui viennent au même lieu.*

To afford, *V. A.* (to give *or* yield) *donner, fournir.*

☞ I can't afford to ſpend ſo high, *je ne ſaurois*, ou *je n'ai pas le moyen de faire une ſi grande dépenſe.* ☞ I could afford to give him a box on the ear, *j'ai quelque envie de lui donner un ſoufflet.* ☞ He is the greateſt man our age affords, *c'eſt le plus grand homme de notre ſiécle.*

Affórded, *Adj. donné, fourni.*

Affórding, *S. l'action de donner, de fournir,* &c. *V.* to afford.

To afforeſt, *V. A. mettre une terre en forêt.*

To affránchiſe, *V. A. affranchir, donner la liberté, donner le droit de bourgeoiſie.*

Affrày, *S. trouble, tumulte, combat.*

To affright, *V. A. étonner, épouvanter, faire peur.*

Affrighted, *Adj. épouvanté, à qui l'on a fait peur.*

Affrònt, *S. affront, outrage, inſulte, injure.*

To affrònt, *V. A.* (to brave) *affronter, braver.*

☞ To affront (*or* abuſe) *outrager, choquer, inſulter, injurier, maltraiter, faire un affront à.*

Affrónted, *Adj. affronté, bravé.*

☞ Affronted (*or* abuſed) *à qui l'on a fait un affront, maltraité, outragé, choqué, inſulté, injurié.*

Affrónting, *Adj. choquant, injurieux, outrageux.*

Affúſion, *S.* (the act of pouring one thing upon another) *affuſion, terme de phyſique.*

Afloat, *Adv. à flot.*

Ex. To ſet a ſhip afloat, *mettre un navire à flot.*

Afore, *Prep. devant.*

Aforehand, *par avance.*

To be aforehand with one, *prévenir quelqu'un.*

Afore, *Adv. devant, auparavant.*

Aforegoing, *Adj. précedent.*

Aforeſaid, *Adj. dont on a déjà parlé, ſuſdit.*

Aforetime, *Adv. autrefois, auparavant*; † *Jadis.*

Afràid, *Adj. qui a peur, qui craint.*

You are more afraid than hurt, *vous avez plus de peur que de mal.* * † *Vous criez avant qu'on vous écorche.* I am afraid to ſay it, *je n'oſe le dire,* ou *je fais ſcrupule de le dire.*

To make one afraid, *faire peur à quelqu'un, l'étonner, l'épouvanter.*

Afrèſh, *Adv. de nouveau, encore une fois, une ſeconde fois.*

His ſorrow begins afreſh, *ſa douleur ſe renouvelle.*

Aft, *S. la poupe, l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Aft, *Adv. par poupe.*

áfter, *Prep. après, ſelon, ſuivant à, derriére.*

☞ After what manner? *comment, de quelle maniére?* After this manner, *ainſi, de cette maniére.*

☞ I called him after his own name, *je l'ai appellé par ſon nom, je lui ai dit ſes vérités.*

☞ At half an hour after three, *à trois heures & demie.* ☞ He puts me off day after day, *il me renvoye de jour à autre.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſe trouve quelquefois après un verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To look after, *chercher, avoir ſoin,* &c. *prendre garde à.* To go after, *ſuivre.*

After, *Adv. après que, enſuite, puis, de là.*

R. *Cet adverbe ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs noms ſubſtantifs, comme.*

After-ages *or* after-times, *les ſiécles futurs, les ſiécles ſuivans, l'avenir, la poſtérité.* After-math *or* after-graſs, *regain, foin qui revient après les fenaiſons, la ſeconde herbe de quelque pré.* After-burden *or* after-birth, *l'arriére faix.* After-pains, *les douleurs* ou *les trenchées d'une femme après ſon accouchement.* Afternoon, *après midi.* Afternoon's nuncheon *or* afternooning, *le goûté, la collation.* After-clap, *un ſecond coup, un coup redoublé,* ou * *Un redoublement d'action.* After-game, *revenche, tour que l'on joüe pour réparer ſa perte.* He will play an after-game for it, *il aura ſa revenche, il fera de nouvelles tentatives.* ☞ *Ou bien,* 'tis a deſperate after-game, *c'eſt une reſſource déſeſpérée.* After-proceeding, *procédure ſubſéquente.* After-reckoning, *ſurécot, nouveau compte.* * They are afraid of an after-reckoning, *ils appréhendent quelque nouveau malheur,* ou *nouvelle diſgrace* ou *ils craignent d'être recherchés.*

áfter-wit, *eſprit tardif, adreſſe qui vient trop tard, tour d'eſprit qui n'eſt plus de ſaiſon.*

P. An after-wit is everybody's wit, *tout le monde eſt ſage après coup.* After-taſte (of any liquor) *un déboire.*

áfterwards, *Adv. enſuite, puis, dans la ſuite, après, après cela.*

ága, *S. un aga, un commandant.*

Again, *Adv. derechef, encore, une ſeconde fois, une autre fois, de nouveau*; *De plus, d'ailleurs.*

As much again, *une fois davantage.* Mine is as big again, *le mien eſt plus gros de la moitié.* To-and-again, *de coté & d'autre.* Over again, *encore une fois.* I'll be here again preſently, *je reviendrai* ou *je ſerai de retour tout auſſi-tôt.* I muſt have twopence back again, *il me faut deux ſous de retour.* He is well again, *il eſt guéri, il a recouvré la ſanté.* ☞ Your love to me again, *l'amitié réciproque que vous me portez.* What is juſt is honeſt, and again, what is honeſt is juſt, *ce qui eſt juſte eſt honnête, & pareillement ce qui eſt honnête eſt juſte.* ☞ He is ſo old that his head ſhakes again, *il eſt ſi vieux que la tête lui grouille.*

R. *Cet adverbe ſe met ſouvent après un verbe, pour marquer la réitération de l'action.*

Ex. To read again, to read over again, *relire.* To fall ſick again, *retomber malade.* To come again, *revenir, retourner.*

☞ Again and again, *plus d'une fois, pluſieurs fois.* I intreated him again and again, *je l'ai prié & repris, je l'ai prié inſtamment.*

Againſt, *Prep. contre.*

A crime againſt the ſtate, *un crime d'état.*

óver-againſt, *vis à vis, à l'oppoſite, tout devant.*

☞ To be againſt a thing, *déſapprouver quelque choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

I am not againſt it, *je ne m'y oppoſe pas* ou *je ne refuſe pas le parti.* ☞ To dry a thing againſt the fire, *ſécher quelque choſe auprès du feu.*

☞ Againſt

☞ Againſt the end of the week, *ſur la fin de la ſemaine.* Let all things be ready againſt we come back, *que tout ſoit prêt à notre retour.* ☞ Your ſhoes will be made againſt after to-morrow, *vos ſouliers ſeront faits après demain.* Againſt he comes, *en attendant qu'il vienne.*

☞ I am for the country againſt the world, *j'aime la campagne préférablement à* (ou *par deſſus*) *toutes choſes.*

àgaric, *S. agaric*, drogue.

† Agàſt, *Adj. étonné, éperdu, ſurpris, interdit, épouvanté, effrayé, effaré.*

ágate, *S.* or agate-ſtone, *agate.*

An ágate-knife, *un couteau à manche d'agate.*

Age, *S.* (the duration of the life of men, beaſts, *&c.*) *âge.*

☞ Age (years, time ſince a man, a beaſt, *&c.* is alive) *âge, ans.*

☞ Age (part of man's life) *âge, différent degré de la vie de l'homme.*

Tender age, *l'âge tendre, le jeune âge, le bas âge.* Ripe age, *âge mûr, âge de diſcrétion.*

To be of age, *être en âge, être majeur, avoir atteint l'âge de majorité, être hors de tutelle.* Under-age or non-age, *bas âge, minorité, l'enfance.* To be under age, *n'être pas en âge, être mineur, être en tutelle.*

☞ Age or old-age, *âge, vieilleſſe.* ☞ (Century) *un ſiécle.* ☞ (Days) *âge, ſiécle, jours, tems.* ☞ (A tract of time) *âge, certain nombre de ſiécles.*

The world is divided into ſeveral ages, *le monde eſt diviſé en pluſieurs âges.*

Full age, *l'adoleſcence.*

áged, *Adj. âgé, qui a un certain âge.* ☞ (Old) *âgé, vieux, avancé en âge.*

ágency, *S.* (action) *action.*

☞ Agency (the being an agent) *agence, emploi d'agent.*

ágent, *S. agent, réſident, miniſtre d'un prince.*

☞ Agent of a regiment, *agent, payeur* ou *ſolliciteur d'un régiment.*

☞ Agent, *agent, terme de philoſophie.* ☞ The Devil and all his agents, *le Diable & tous ſes ſuppôts.*

To ággerate, *V. A.* (or heap up) *entaſſer, aſſembler en un tas, amaſſer, accumuler.*

D. * To agglómerate, *V. A. aſſembler, mettre en peloton.*

To agglòmerate, *V. N. ſe ramaſſer, s'aſſembler, ſe mettre en peloton.*

To agglútinate, *V. A. coler, joindre avec de la cole.*

* To agglutinate (to tack together) *joindre enſemble, ajuſter, aſſembler.*

Agglútinated, *Adj. colé, joint, ajuſté, aſſimblé.*

To ággrandize, *V. A. aggrandir, augmenter.*

ággrandized, *Adj. aggrandi, augmenté.*

To ággravate, *V. A. augmenter, aggraver, amplifier, exaggérer.*

That would but aggravate our ſorrow, *cela ne ſeroit qu'aggraver,* ou *augmenter notre affliction.*

ággravated, *Adj. augmenté, aggravé.*

ággravating, *S. augmentation, l'action d'augmenter, &c. V.* to aggravate.

Aggravating, *Adj. aggravant.*

Aggravátion, *S. augmentation, ſurcroit, exaggération, amplification.*

☞ The aggravation of a crime, *l'énormité d'un crime.*

ággregate, *Adj. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

An ággregate, *S. un aggrégé, un aſſemblage.*

To ággregate, *V. A. incorporer, aggréger, unir, aſſembler, ramaſſer.*

ággregated, *Adj. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

Aggregátion, *S. aggrégation.*

Aggrèſs, *S. aſſaut.*

Aggréſſion, *S. attaque.*

Aggréſſor, *S. aggreſſeur, celui qui attaque le premier.*

† Aggrievance, *S. douleur, affliction, chagrin, triſteſſe.*

† To aggrieve, *V. A.* (or afflict) *affliger, attriſter, abbatre. Faire tort.*

Aggrieved, *Adj. affligé, attriſté, abattu, chagrin.*

☞ Aggrieved (or wronged) *lézé, à qui on a fait tort.*

agile, *Adj. agile, diſpos, ſouple du corps.*

Agility, *S. agilité, viteſſe, légéreté, ſoupleſſe au corps.*

To ágitate, *V. A.* (or ſtir) *agiter, remuer.*

* To ágitate (or debate) *agiter, débattre, balancer, conſidérer.*

ágitated, *Adj. ému, agité.*

* Agitated, *agité, diſputé, traité, débattu, dont on a parlé* ou *délibéré, mis ſur le tapis.*

Agitátion, *S. agitation, mouvement, trémouſſement, émotion, trouble.*

* That buſineſs is in agitation, *on traite de cette affaire, cette affaire eſt agitée,* ou *ſur le tapis.* ☞ While theſe things are in agitation, *dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Agitátor, *S. agitateur, un agent* ou *ſolliciteur d'un régiment.*

áglet, *S. petite lame,* ou *feuille de quelque métal que ce ſoit.*

ágnail, *S. une onglée.*

Agnátion, *S. agnation.*

Agnition, *S. reconnoiſſance.*

D. † To agnize, *V. A.* (or own) *reconnoitre.*

Agò, *Adv.* or agòne.

Ex. Long ago, or it is long ago, *il y a long tems.* Not long ago, *depuis peu, il n'y a pas long tems.* A while ago, *il y a quelque tems.* Some years ago, *il a quelques années.*

Agòg, *Adv. Ex.* To ſet agog (or a longing) *donner envie, faire naître l'envie.*

ágony, *S. agonie, abois.*

To be in agony, *être à l'agonie, agoniſer, être aux abois.*

Agrárian, *Adj. agraire. Ex.* Agrarian laws (among the Romans) *les loix agraires, parmi les Romains, qui regardoient le partage des terres conquiſes ſur les ennemis.*

A-grèat, *Adv. en gros. Ex.* To take a work a-great, *entreprendre un ouvrage.*

One that takes work a-great, *un entrepreneur.*

To agrée, *V. A. accorder.*

I deſire that they would agree theſe matters among themſelves, *Je ſoubaiterois qu'ils accordaſſent ces choſes entr'eux.*

To agrée upon, to, or in, *V. N. convenir, s'accorder, être, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord.*

☞ Fools cannot agree together, *les fous ne peuvent compatir enſemble.* ☞ Theſe ſtories do not agree together, *ces contes ne s'accordent pas, ces contes ſe démentent*, ou *ſe contrediſent.* ☞ Your actions and words do not agree, *vos actions ne répondent pas*, ou *ne ſont pas conformes à vos paroles. Vos actions démentent vos paroles.*

☞ I agreed with him for half the profit, *j'ai compoſé avec lui pour la moitié du profit.* To make people agree, *accorder des perſonnes qui ſont en différend, les mettre d'accord, les réconcilier.* ☞ To make one thing agree with another, *accorder une choſe avec une autre, ajuſter ou lier deux choſes enſemble.* ☞ This meat does not agree with me, *cette viande me fait mal*, ou *cette viande ne me convient pas.* ☞ Faſting does not agree with my conſtitution, *le jeûne me fait mal, je ne ſaurois reſter ſans manger.*

☞ To agree with one's ſelf, *être toujours égal*, ou *le même, ne ſe pas contredire.* ☞ They agreed (*or* reſolved to) *ils réſolurent*, ou *ils prirent la réſolution de.*

Agrééable, *Adj.* (that agrees) *conforme, propre, ſemblable, proportionné, convenable.*

☞ Agreeable (*or* pleaſant) *agréable, charmant.*

Agréé bleneſs, *S. accord, union, conformité, rapport, convenance, proportion.*

☞ Agreeableneſs (*or* charms) *agrément, qualité agréable, charme.*

Agréeably, *Adv. conformément, convenablement.*

☞ Agreeably (*or* pleaſantly) *agréablement.*

Agréed on *or* upon, *Adj. dont on eſt convenu, dont on eſt tombé* ou *demeuré d'accord*; *Arrêté, approuvé*, &c.

To be agreed, *être d'accord, vivre en bonne intelligence.* It is agreed of *or* upon, *on convient, on demeure d'accord.*

The quarrel is agreed, *la querelle eſt ajuſtée*, ou *raccommodée.*

Agréed, *Adv. tope, j'y conſens, d'accord, voilà qui eſt fait.*

Agréeing, *S. l'action de s'accorder*, &c. *V.* to agree, *concorde, union, correſpondance, intelligence.*

Agréeing, *Adj. conforme, convenable, ſemblable.*

Agréeingneſs, *S. conformité, rapport, liaiſon, convenance.*

Agréement, *S.* (union, relation) *accord, convenance, union, conſentement, rapport, conformité.*

☞ Agreement in tune, *accord, concert, harmonie, conſonance.*

Agreement (*or* reconcilement) *accommodement, reconciliation.*

☞ Agreement (contract) *accord, convention, contract, tranſaction, marché, traité.*

To bring to an agreement, *accorder, racommoder, reconcilier.* To come to an agreement, *s'accorder, ſe rajuſter, ſe racommoder, tranſiger.*

Agréément-maker, *S. entremetteur, entremetteuſe, négotiateur, arbitre.*

Agréſtic *or* agréſtical, *Adj. agreſte, ruſtique, champêtre.*

* (*Or* clownish) *groſſier, rude, ſauvage, payſan, villageois, campagnard.*

ágriculture, *S. agriculture, labourage.*

Agrievance, *V.* aggrievance.

Agrieved, *V.* aggrieved.

ágrimony, *S. agrimoine.*

Agriot, *S. agriotte* ou *griotte.*

Agròund, *Adv. Ex.* To run aground (*dans un ſens neutre*) *échouer, donner à travers quelque banc de ſable.* To run a ſhip aground (*dans un ſens actif*) *faire échouer un vaiſſeau.*

águe, *S. fièvre, fièvre intermittente.*

To have an ague, *or* to be ſick of an ague, *avoir la fièvre.*

Ague-powder, *fébrifuge.*

águiſh, *Adj. fiévreux, qui a la fièvre*, ou *qui donne la fièvre.*

àh! *Interj. ah! hélas!*

Ai, *cette diphthongue ſe prononce en Anglois de même qu'en ces mots François, faire taire.*

Ex. Fair, *beau, blond.*
Hair, *cheveu, poil.*
Deſpair, *déſeſpoir.*

R. *Mais remarquez que dans les mots qui finiſſent en* ain, *le ſon cette diphthongue différe de celui qu'en Anglois de la prononciation Françoiſe; car au lieu qu'en François elle a un ſon très-liquide, (comme dans ces mots,* certain, vilain) *en Anglois elle a, à peu près, le ſon de notre è ouvert.*

Ex. Again,
Certain,
Prononcez { Agen, *derechef.*
certen, *certain.*

Aid, *S.* (*or* help) *aide, ſecours, aſſiſtance, appui, ſoulagement.*

☞ Royal aid (ſubſidy) *aide, ſubſide, impôt.*

To aid, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter, donner du ſecours, ſoulager, appuyer.*

áided, *Adj. aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté*, &c.

áider, *S. qui aide, qui aſſiſte.*

áiding, *S. l'action d'aider*, &c. *aide, ſecours, aſſiſtance, appui, ſoulagement.*

To àil, *V. N. Ex.* What ails you? *qu'eſt ce qui vous fait mal?* What ails your eye? *qu'avez vous à l'œil?* I ail nothing, *je n'ai rien, rien ne me fait mal.*

☞ What ails you to beat me? *pourquoi me battez-vous?*

☞ What ails you to be ſo ſad? *d'où vient que vous êtes ſi triſte? qu'eſt ce qui vous rend ſi triſte?* ☞ I preſently found out what he ailed, *je découvris d'abord ſon mal.* * † *Je trouvai d'abord l'enclouure.* ☞ What ails the fellow? *quelle mouche a piqué ce ſot? que veut dire ce ſot? qu'eſt ce qu'il prétend?*

Ail *or* ailment, *S. mal. légére incommodité* ou *indiſpoſition.*

àiling, *Adj. qui ſe porte mal.*

She is ever ailing, *elle a toujours quelque choſe qui lui fait mal.*

àim, *S. viſée, but.*

☞ The aim of the croſs-bow, *perle d'arbalète.*

* To miſs of one's aim, *manquer ſon coup.*

* Your aim was at me, *vous en vouliez à moi.* * I am quite out of my aim, *je ne ſai plus où j'en ſuis, je ſuis tout déconcerté.*

To aim, *V. N. viſer.*

* To aim at ſomething, *viſer, tendre, aboutir, butter à quelque choſe.*

* To

* To aim at one's deſtruction, *tramer* ou *machiner la ruïne de quelqu'un.*

áimed at, *Adj. à quoi l'on viſe*, ou *l'on butte.*

áimer, *S. qui viſe, qui butte.*

Aiming, *S. l'action de viſer. V.* to aim.

Air, *S.* (one of the elements) *l'air.*

* Our deſign has taken air, *notre deſſein eſt éventé, la mine eſt éventée.*

☞ Air (tune) *un air, une chanſon.* Air (looks) *l'air, la mine, la phyſionomie.*

àir-hole (*or* vent) *un ſoupirail.*

To air, *V. A. ſécher, chauffer, airier.*

àirée *or* airy, *S. aire, nid d'oiſeau de proye.*

àired, *Adj.* (*from* to air) *ſéché, ſec, airié.*

Airer, *S. qui ſéche* ou *qui airie.*

Airineſs, *S. vivacité, enjoûment.*

Airing, *S. l'action d'airier* ou *de ſécher.*

áiry, *Adj.* (of the air) *d'air, de l'air, aërien.*

* Airy (full of air and life) *éveillé, vif, enjoué, gaillard, badin, folâtre.*

* Airy notions, *des idées creuſes.*

☞ Airy (thin, light) *mince, délié, léger, qui n'a point de ſubſtance.*

Airy, *S. V.* airee.

àke, *S. mal, douleur.*

To ake, *V. N. faire mal.*

My head akes, *la tête me fait mal, j'ai mal à la tête.*

Aking, *Adj. qui fait mal.*

To have an aking tooth, *avoir mal à une dent.*

* † To have an aking tooth at one, *en vouloir à quelqu'un, avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

álabaſter, *S. albâtre.*

Aláck-a-day! *ouais!*

Alácrity, *S. alégreſſe, gaieté, joie.*

Alamóde, *S. taffetas.*

Alárm, *S. alarme, épouvante.*

Alárm-bell, *tocſin, beffroi.*

Alárm-watch, *un réveil*, ou *réveille matin.*

To alàrm, *V. A. alarmer, épouvanter, donner l'alarme*, ou *l'épouvante.*

Alármed, *Adj. alarmé, épouvanté, qui a pris l'alarme.*

Alárming, *S. l'action d'alarmer, d'épouvanter, &c.*

Alárum, *V.* alarm.

Alàs! *interj. hélas! las!*

A-láte (*pour* of late) *V.* late.

Alay, *V.* allay.

Alb, *S. aube de prêtre.*

Albêit, *Conj. quoique, bien que.*

Albérge, *S. alberge* ou *auberge.*

álburn, *V.* auburn.

álcali, *S. alcali.*

álcaline *or* alcalic, *Adj. alcalin.*

Ex. Alcaline ſalt, *ſel alcalin.*

álchymy, *V.* chymiſtry.

álchymiſt, *V.* chymiſt.

álcoran, *S. l'alcoran.*

Alcòve, *S. alcove.*

álderman, *S. ſenateur d'une ville* ou *échevin.*

Alderman of a ward, *quartenaire.*

* To walk an alderman's pace, *marcher à pas comptés, avec gravité.*

álder-tree, *S. aulne.*

An alder-bed, *une aunaye.*

Ale, *S. aile, biére douce, biére ſans houblon.*

àle-houſe, *cabaret à biére.*

àlehouſe-keeper, *cabaretier, qui vend de la biére à pot & à pinte.*

àle-conner *or* ale-taſter, *officier qui a l'inſpection ſur les braſſeurs, & ſur les boulangers, afin de prévenir, ou de punir leurs fraudes.*

Ale-ſilver, *c'eſt une eſpéce de tribut annuel que tous ceux qui vendent de la biére dans Londres, ſont obligés de payer au Maire de cette ville.*

Ale-draper (an alehouſe-keeper) *un cabaretier, un vendeur de biére.*

Ale-ſtake, *enſeigne de cabaret à biére.*

álehoof (*or* ground-ivy) *lierre de terre.*

álegar, *S. vinaigre fait avec de la biére.*

Alémbic, *S. alambic.*

álgebra, *S. l'algébre.*

Algebráïc, *Adj. algébraïque.*

Algebriſt, *S. algébriſte.*

álgid, *Adj. froid, gelé, glacé.*

álias, *Adv. autrement.*

álien, *S. étranger, étrangére, aubain, aubaine.*

álien, *Adj. étranger, qui n'a point de rapport, ne s'accorde pas, qui ne convient pas, contraire.*

To álien, *ou bien.*

To álienate, *V. A. aliéner, tranſporter le domaine; vendre.*

* To alienate one from another, *aliéner*, ou *éloigner quelqu'un d'un autre, lui donner de l'averſion pour l'autre.*

álienated, *Adj. aliéné, &c.*

álienating, *S. l'action d'aliéner, &c. V.* to alienate.

Alienátion, *S. aliénation.*

* Alienation, *froideur, ſéparation éloignement, défunton.*

* Alienation of mind, *aliénation d'eſprit, égarement, eſpéce de délire.*

áligant, *S. vin d'alicante.*

To alìght, *V. N. mettre pié à terre, déſcendre.*

Alighted, *Adj. déſcendu, qui a mis pié à terre,*

Alìke, *Adj. ſemblable, tout de même, qui reſſemble.*

Alike, *Adv. également.*

áliment, *S. aliment, nourriture.*

álimony, *S. proviſion, l'entretien, ou la penſion que le mari eſt obligé de donner à ſa femme en cas de ſéparation.*

Alive, *Adj. vif, vivant, qui eſt en vie.*

álkaline, *V.* alcaline, &c.

All, *Adj. tout.*

All the world, *tout le monde.* All men, *tous les hommes.*

☞ The latter end of all, *la fin.* ☞ He is undone to all intents and purpoſes, *il eſt perdu ſans reſſource*, ou *de fond en comble.* 'Tis not all a caſe, *ce n'eſt pas de même, ce n'eſt pas la même choſe.*

☞ I would not do it for all the world, *je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce ſoit*, ou *pour rien au monde.* It is juſt for all the world as if, *c'eſt juſtement comme ſi, c'eſt tout de même que ſi.* ☞ For good and all, *tout à fait, pour toujours.* You and all, *& vous auſſi.*

☞ He loſt his ſword, hat, and all, *il perdit ſon épée & ſon chapeau.* ☞ When I was buſieſt of all, *au plus fort de mes occupations.* Thirty are all

that are miſſing, *il n'en manque que trente en tout.*

☞ To be all in all with one, *être intime ami de quelqu'un*, ou bien, *être ſon tout, être le tout-puiſſant chez lui.*

Reputation is all in all in war, *à la guerre tout dépend de la réputation.* By all means, *abſolument, à quelque prix que ce ſoit.*

His all is at ſtake, *il joüe de ſon reſte.*

àll togéther, *V.* altogether.

☞ If that be all, *s'il n'y a que cela, s'il ne tient qu'à cela.*

All over, *tout, par-tout.*

Ou bien, to read a book all over, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre.*

'Tis all one, *c'eſt tout un, c'eſt tout de même, c'eſt la même choſe, il n'importe.* It is all one to me, *ce m'eſt tout un.*

It is all one to me what he ſays, *je ne me mets guére en peine de ce qu'il dit, je ne m'en embaraſſe pas.* All and every one, *tous en général, & chacun en particulier.*

Not at all, *point du tout.*

To go upon all four, *marcher à quatre pates.*

I underſtand not one word at all, *je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He is aſhamed of nothing at all, *il n'a honte de rien,* ou *de quoi que ce ſoit.* No-where at all, *nulle part.* There was never any doubt at all made of it, *on n'en a jamais douté.*

All the better, *tant mieux.*

All along, *tout du long, toujours.* Without all doubt, *ſans doute, indubitablement.*

R. All, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec le participe préſent des verbes. Ex.* All-ſeeing, *qui voit tout.* All-knowing, *qui ſait* ou *qui connoit tout.*

All-Saints, *la touſſaints.*

All Souls Day, *la fête des morts.*

All-fours, *ſorte de jeu de cartes où l'on ne peut jouer que deux.*

All-heal (an herb) *panacée, ſorte d'herbe.*

Allày, *S.* (*or* mixture) *mélange.*

☞ Allay of metals, *alliage* ou *aloi de métaux.*

* Allay (eaſe) *allégement, ſoulagement, adouciſſement,*

To allày, *V. A.* (*or* mix) *allier, mêler.* * (Eaſe) *modérer, alléger, tempérer, adoucir, ſoulager, diminuer.*

Allàyed, *Adj. allié, mêlé;* * *Allégé, modéré, tempéré, adouci, ſoulagé, diminué.*

Allectátion, *S. appas, allêchement, attrait, amorce.*

Alléctive, *Adj. attrayant.*

To allèdge, *V. A. alléguer, citer, rapporter, avancer.*

Allédged, *Adj. allégué, cité, rapporté, avancé.*

Allédging, *S. l'action d'alléguer,* &c. *V.* to alledge.

Allédgment *or* allegátion, *S. allégation, citation d'un paſſage, paſſage qu'on cite.*

☞ Allegation (reaſon) *expoſé, raiſon.*

Allégiance, *S. fidélité.*

Allegórical, *Adj. allégorique.*

To állegorize, *V. N. allégoriſer, donner un ſens allégorique.*

állegory, *S. allégorie.*

To alléviate, *V. A. alléger, ſoulager, adoucir.*

Alléviated, *Adj. allégé, ſoulagé, adouci.*

Alléviating, *S. l'action d'alléger,* &c. *allégement, adouciſſement, ſoulagement.*

Alleviátion, *S. allégement, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.*

àlley, *S.* (*or* narrow lane) *ruelle, petite ruë.* ☞ (Walk) *allée, promenoir.*

Alliance, *S.* (*or* affinity) *alliance, affinité.* ☞ (League) *alliance, confédération.*

Allied (*or* akin) *Adj. allié, parent.*

☞ Allied (united) *allié, joint, un confédéré.*

Allies, *S. les alliés, les confédérés.*

Allegátor, *S. eſpéce de crocodile dans les Indes orientales.*

Allocátion, *S. rembourſement, allocation.*

Allódial *or* allodian, *Adj. un franc-aleu, allodial.*

To allòt, *V. A. aſſigner, conſtituer, nommer, commettre,* ou *donner, diſtribuer, ajuger, départir.*

Allótted, *Adj. conſtitué, aſſigné, commis, nommé, déterminé, diſtribué,* ou *donné par ſort.*

To be allotted to (*or* to have by lot) *obtenir par ſort.*

Allótting, *S. l'action de conſtituer,* &c. *V.* to allot.

Allótment, *S. conſtitution, aſſignation, diſtribution, partage qui ſe fait par ſort.*

To allów, *V. A.* (to give) *donner.*

☞ To allow the charges, *allouer les fraix, en termes de palais.*

☞ To allow *or* approve of a thing, *approuver quelque choſe.*

☞ To allow (*or* ſuffer) *ſupporter, ſouffrir, permettre.*

☞ To allow (to grant) *avouer, tomber d'accord, accorder.*

☞ To allow a captain three men to muſter, *paſſer trois hommes à un capitaine.*

☞ To allow (deduct *or* diſcount) *prélever, précompter, déduire.*

Allówable, *Adj. qu'on doit donner; qu'on doit approuver, ajuger, alouer, recevoir, permettre, accorder;* ou *louable, eſtimable, juſte, légitime.*

Allówance, *S. penſion, appointement, portion.*

☞ Allowance (in reckoning) *allocation.*

☞ Allowance (indulgence) *connivence, permiſſion, licence, indulgence.*

Allówed, *Adj. donné, ajugé, alloué, approuvé, reçu, permis. V.* to allow.

Allówing, *S. l'action de donner,* &c. *V.* to allow.

Allòy, *V.* allay.

To allùde, *V. N. faire alluſion.*

Allúded to, *Adj. à quoi l'on fait alluſion.*

Allúding, *S. l'action de faire alluſion.*

állum, *V.* alum.

Allúminer, *S. enlumineur.*

To allùre, *V. A. gagner, attirer, amorcer, inviter par des charmes, des attraits, des careſſes.*

Allúred, *Adj. attiré, gagné, invité, amorcé.*

Allúrement, *S. attrait, amorce, appas, agrément, charme, careſſe, flaterie, douceur.*

Allúrer, *S. qui charme, qui attire, flateur.*

Allúring, *S. l'action d'attirer,* &c. *V.* to allure.

Allúring, *Adj. attrayant.*

Allúringly, *Adv. d'une maniére attrayante, agréable, inſinuante.*

Allúſion, *S. alluſion.*

To

To ally, *V. A. allier, joindre, unir d'intérêt, &c.*

Ally, *S. un allié, un confédéré.*

álmade, *S. almade.*

álmanack, *S. almanac.*

álmandine, *S. almandine.*

Almightineſs, *S. toute puiſſance.*

Almighty, *Adj. tout-puiſſant.*

álmond, *S. amande, fruit d'amandier.*

The almonds of the ear, *les émonctoires du cerveau, oreillons.*

Almonds of the throat, *les amygdales, ou deux petites glandes qui ſont aux coté du goſier.*

Almond-tréé, *amandier.*

álmoner *or* almner, *S. aumônier.*

álmonry *or* aulmry, *S. aumônerie, office d'aumônier, ou le lieu où l'on diſtribuë les aumônes.*

Almòſt, *Adv. preſque*; † *Quaſi, à peu près, environ.*

E'en almoſt, *à peu près.* He was e'en almoſt undone, *il fut à deux doigts de ſa perte.*

Alms, *S. aumône, charité.*

Alms-giver, *S. qui donne, ou qui diſtribuë des aumônes.*

Alms-houſe, *maiſon de charité*; *ſorte d'hôpital fondé par un particulier.*

álnager *or* alneger *or* aulneger, *S. auneur.*

álocs, *S. aloès.*

Alóft, *Adj. haut, élevé.*

Aloft, *Adv. en haut.*

To ſet aloft, *lever, élever, hauſſer.*

Alòne, *Adj. ſeul.*

All alone, *tout ſeul.*

Let me alone, *laiſſez-moi en repos.* Let me alone for that, *laiſſez-moi faire.* Let thoſe things alone, *laiſſez ces choſes là, n'y touchez pas, ne parlez pas de cela, ne remuez pas cela.* You may truſt him alone, *vous pouvez vous fier à lui, vous n'avez qu'à le laiſſer faire.* I think it were better let alone than done, *je crois qu'il vaut mieux, ne pas le faire que de le faire.* To leave one alone, *abandonner*, ou *délaiſſer quelqu'un.*

Alone, *Adv. ſeulement.*

Alòng, *le long de.*

Ex. Along the ſhore, *le long du rivage.*

☞ Go *or* come along, *marchez, marchez.* Will you come along with me? *voulez-vous venir avec moi?* * Take this along with you, *ſouvenez-vous de ceci.* To ſail along the coaſt, *cotoyer le rivage, ranger la côte.* To lie along *or* to lie all along, *coucher* ou *être couché tout de ſon long.*

All along, *Adv.* (always) *toujours, depuis le commencement juſqu'à la fin.*

To go along, *V.* to go.

To grope along, *&c. V.* to grope, *&c.*

Alóóf, *Adv. de loin, au large*, en termes de mer.

Alóud, *Adv. haut, d'une voix haute* ou *élevée.*

álphabet, *S. alphabet, abécé, croix de par dieu.*

To álphabet, *V. A.* (to range alphabetically) *ranger, mettre ou placer alphabétiquement.*

Alphabétical *or* alphábétic, *Adj. alphabétique.*

Alphabétically, *Adv. alphabétiquement, par ordre alphabétique.*

álpine, *Adj.* (*from* Alps) *des Alpes, qui appartiennent aux Alpes.*

Alréady, *Adv. déjà.*

álſo, *Conj. auſſi, déplus, encore, outre cela.*

àltar, *S. autel.*

àltar-wiſe, *en façon d'autel.*

àltarage, *S. les offrandes qu'on fait ſur l'autel, & tous les profits de l'autel.*

To àlter, *V. A. changer, altérer.*

* To alter one's condition (to marry) *changer d'état, ſe marier.*

To alter, *V. N. changer.*

Alterátion, *S. changement, altération.*

Altercátion, *S.* † *Altercation, conteſtation, diſpute, débat.*

àltered, *Adj.* (*from* to alter) *changé, altéré.* The caſe is altered *or* things are altered, *les choſes ont changé de face.*

àltering, *S. l'action de changer, &c. changement, altération.*

Altérnate, *Adj. l'un après l'autre, alternatif.*

To altérnate, *V. N. exercer un emploi alternativement.*

Altérnately, *V.* alternatively.

Altérnation, *S. tour, ſucceſſion, viciſſitude.*

Altérnative, *Adj. alternatif.*

Altérnative, *S. l'alternative.*

Altérnatively *or* alternately, *Adv. alternativement, tour à tour, l'un après l'autre.*

Althòugh *or* altho', *Conj. quoi que, bien que, encore que*; *quand, quand mêmes.*

áltitude, *S. hauteur, faîte.*

áltogether, *Adv. tout à fait, tout entiérement.*

Ou bien, Are you come to town for altogether? *êtes-vous venu en ville pour y demeurer toujours,* ou *pour y continuer?*

àlum, *S. alun.*

Alúminous, *Adj. alumineux.*

àlways, *Adv. toujours, inceſſamment, en tout tems, continuellement.*

Am, I am, *je ſuis. V.* to be.

Amability, *S. qualité aimable.*

Amàin, *Adv. vigoureuſement, avec vigueur, à toute reſte, de toutes ſes forces.*

To amálgamate, *V. N. amalgamer.*

Amalgamátion, *S. amalgamation.*

Amánd *or* amend, *S. amende. Ex.* To make an honourable amand, *faire amande honorable.*

Amanuénſis, *S.* (a writing-clerk) *un ſecretaire* ou *copiſte.*

ámaranth, *S. amarante.*

Amáſs, *S. amas, tas, monceau.*

To amàſs, *V. A. amaſſer; accumuler, entaſſer, ramaſſer.*

Amáſſed, *Adj. amaſſé, ramaſſé, accumulé, entaſſé.*

To amàze, *V. A.* (*or* ſtun) *étourdir, étonner.*

Amáted, *Adj. étourdi, étonné.*

To amàze, *V. A. ſurprendre, étonner*, ou *épouvanter.*

Amázed, *Adj. ſurpris, étonné, interdit.*

Amázedneſs *or* amázement, *S. ſurpriſe, étonnement.*

Amázing, *Adj. ſurprenant, étonnant, étrange.*

Amázingly, *Adv. étrangement, d'une maniére étonnante, avec étonnement, avec ſurpriſe.*

ámazon, *S. F. une Amazone.*

D. Ambáges, *S. ambages, détour.*

Ambáſſador, *S. ambaſſadeur. V.* embaſſador, &c.

Ambáſſadreſs, *S. ambaſſadrice, la femme d'un ambaſſadeur.*

ámber, *S. ambre.*

ámbered, *Adj. ambré, parfumé avec l'ambre.*

Ambergris, *S. ambregris.*

Ambs-ace, *V.* ace.

Ambidéxter, *Adj. ambidextre, qui ſe ſert également des deux mains.*

Ambidexter, *S. (or* jack on both-ſides*) un prévaricateur, un fripon, un malhonnête homme, qui prend de l'argent de tous côtés.*

Ambidéxtrous, *Adj. malhonnête, fripon, douteux, ambigu.*

ámbient, *Adj. qui environne. Ex.* The ambient air, *l'air qui nous environne.*

Ambigúity *or* ambiguouſneſs, *S. ambiguïté, équivoque, ſens double & ambigu.*

Ambiguous, *Adj. ambigu, équivoque, qui a un double ſens, douteux.*

Ambiguouſly, *Adv. ambiguëment, d'une manière douteuſe ou ambiguë, à double ſens, avec équivoque.*

ámbient, *Adj. qui entoure ou environne une choſe.*

ámbit, *S. la circonférence d'une figure régulière ou irrégulière.*

Ambition, *S. ambition.*

Ambitious, *Adj. ambitieux, qui a de l'ambition.*

Ou bien, I am very ambitious to ſerve you, *je ſouhaite avec ardeur, ou avec paſſion, de vous ſervir.*

An ambitious man, *un ambitieux.* An ambitious woman, *une ambitieuſe.*

Ambitiouſly, *Adv. ambitieuſement, avec ambition.*

To ámble, *V. N. aller à l'amble, ou l'entrepas, ambler.*

ámbling, *Adj. Ex.* An ambling pace, *l'amble, l'entrepas, le pas de haquenée.*

An ambling nag, *cheval qui va à l'amble, ou à l'entrepas, une haquenée.*

Ambróſia, *S. ambroſie.*

ámbry, *S. la dépenſe, le garde-manger, une armoire, un buffet.*

Amb-ace, *V.* ace.

Ambulátion, *S. l'action de marcher.*

ámbulatory, *Adj. ambulatoire, de voyageur.*

ámbury, *S.* (a diſeaſe in horſes) *ſorte de froncle, ou de tumeur qui vient aux chevaux.*

Ambuſcade *or* ambuſh, *S. ambuſcade, embûches.*

ámel, *V.* enamel.

ámel-corn, *S. ſeigle blanc.*

Amèn, *Adv. amen, ainſi ſoit-il.*

ámenable, *Adj.* (law term) *terme de palais qui veut dire, traitable, docile, en parlant d'une femme mariée.*

Aménd, *V.* amand.

To amènd, *V. A. corriger, amender, réformer.*

To amend, *V. N. ſe corriger, s'amender, ſe réformer,* en parlant des mœurs; *amender, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir,* en parlant d'un malade.

Aménded, *Adj. corrigé, amendé,* &c.

The world is well amended with him, *il a bien fait ſes affaires.*

Aménd̀ment, *S. amendement, réforme.*

☞ Ordered that the bill with the amendments be engroſſed, *ordonné que le bil ſoit mis au net, avec les changemens* (ou *corrections*) *qui y ont été faits.*

Amènds, *S. compenſation, ſatisfaction.*

Ex. To make amends, *faire une compenſation, réparer, reconnoître, récompenſer, ſatisfaire, faire ſatisfaction.*

Aménity, *S.* (pleaſantneſs) *aménité, beauté,* ou *agrément d'un lieu.*

To amèrce, *V. A. mettre à l'amende,* ou *condamner à une amende pécuniaire.*

Amérced, *Adj. mis à l'amende, condamné à une amende pécuniaire.*

Amércement *or* amérciament, *S. amende pécuniaire.*

ámeſs, amice *or* amict, *S. aumuce,* partie de l'habit ſacerdotal.

ámethyſt, *S. améthyſte.*

ámiable, *Adj.* (*or* courteous) *doux, bonête.* ☞ (Lovely) *aimable, agréable.*

ámiableneſs, *S. douceur, bonêteté, agrément, charme, bonne grace.*

ámiably, *Adv. civilement, avec bonêteté; avec grace, agréablement.*

ámicable, *Adj. favorable.*

ámicably, *Adv. amiablement, à l'amiable, en ami.*

Amìdſt, *Prep. au milieu, parmi.*

ámice *or* amict, *S. aumuce.*

Amìſs, *Adv. mal, mal à propos, hors de propos.*

If you do never ſo little amiſs, *ſi vous faites la moindre faute.* If any thing ſhould happen amiſs, *s'il arrivoit quelque malheur, s'il arrivoit le moindre déſaſtre,* ou *contretems.* Nothing comes amiſs to him, *il s'accommode de tout, il prend tout ce qui lui vient.*

Nothing comes amiſs to a hungry ſtomach, *on trouve tout bon quand on a faim.* It cannot be taken amiſs, *on ne ſauroit le prendre en mauvaiſe part,* ou *s'en ſcandaliſer.*

Amiſſible, *Adj. amiſſible.*

ámity, *S. amitié, affection, paix, concorde.*

Ammóniac, *Adj. armoniac. Ex.* Salt ammoniac, *ſel armoniac.*

Ammunition, *S. munition.*

Ammunition bread, *pain de munition.*

☞ An ammunition *(or* trull that follows the camp) *une putain d'armée, une garce de ſoldat.*

Amms-ace, *V.* ace.

ámneſty *or* ámniſty, *S. amniſtie.*

Among *or* amóngſt, *Adv. parmi, entre, au milieu de.*

From among, *d'entre.*

☞ He had like to have been loſt amongſt them, *il penſa périr avec eux.* ☞ He ran among the naked ſwords, *il ſe jetta au travers des épées nües.*

ámoriſt, *S. un amant, un amoureux.*

ámorous, *Adj. amoureux, paſſionné, tendre.*

☞ He was amorous of poetry and muſic, *il aimoit la poëſie & la muſique.*

ámorouſly, *Adv. amoureuſement, tendrement.*

Amòrt, *Adj. amort, aſſoupi, mort.* * (Melancholy) *ſombre, triſte, mélancholique, morne, taciturne, interdit.*

Amortizátion, *S. amortiſſement*

To amórtiſe *or* amortize, *V. A. amortir.*

To

To amòunt, *V. N. monter, ſe réduire, revenir.*

Amòunt, *S. le montant, le tout, la ſomme totale.*

Amòur, *S. amour, amourette, attachement, attache, intrigue.*

ámper, *S. phlegmon.*

Amphibious, *Adj. amphibie.*

Amphibológical, *Adj. amphibologique.*

Amphibológically, *Adv. amphibologiquement, ambigument.*

Amphibology, *S. amphibologie.*

Amphiſcii, *S. amphiſciens.*

Amphithéatre, *S. amphithéatre.*

ámple, *Adj. ample, grand, étendu.*

Ampliátion, *S. ampliation.*

Amplificátion, *S. amplification.*

ámplifier, *S. amplificateur, celui ou celle qui amplifie.*

To ámplify, *V. A. amplifier, aggrandir, exaggérer, augmenter, élargir, étendre.*

ámplified, *Adj. amplifié.* &c.

ámplifying, *S. l'action d'amplifier,* &c. *ampliſication.*

ámplitude, *S. grandeur, largeur.*

ámply, *Adv.* (*from* ample) *amplement.*

Amputátion, *S. amputation.*

ámulet, *S. un amulette, un contre-charme, un préſervatif.*

To amùſe, *V. A. amuſer.*

Amùſed, *Adj. amuſé.*

Amúſement, *S. amuſement.*

Amúſer, *S. amuſeur, qui amuſe.*

Amúſing, *S. l'action d'amuſer,* &c. *V.* to amuſe.

Amygdalate, *S. un amandé, une émulſion faite avec des amandes douces.*

An, *article qui ſignifie, un, une.*

Anabáptiſm, *S. la ſecte ou religion des anabaptiſtes.*

Anabáptiſt, *S. anabaptiſte.*

Anabáptiſtry, *S. anabaptiſme, la religion des anabaptiſtes.*

Anáchroniſm, *S. anachroniſme.*

ánagram, *S. anagramme.*

Analógical, *Adj. analogique ou analogue, conforme.*

Analógically, *Adv. analogiquement, par analogie.*

Análogous, *V.* analógical.

Análogy, *S. analogie, rapport, conformité, convenance, proportion.*

Anályſis, *S. analyſe.*

Analytic *or* analytical, *Adj. analytique, qui regarde l'analyſe.*

Anárchic *or* anárchical, *Adj. anarchique.*

ánarchy, *S. anarchie.*

Anaſárca, *S. ſorte d'hydropiſie.*

Anáthema, *S. anathéme, exécration, excommunication.*

☞ An anathema (one accurſed) *un anathéme, un excommunié, perſonne frappée d'anathéme.*

To anathématize, *V. A. anathématiſer, frapper d'anathéme, excommunier.*

Anathématized, *Adj. anathématiſé, frappé d'anathéme, excommunié.*

Anatómical, *Adj. anatomique.*

Anatómically, *Adv. ſuivant les régles de l'anatomie.*

Anátomiſt, *S. anatomiſte.*

To anátomize, *V. A. anatomiſer, diſſéquer.*

Anátomized, *Adj. anatomiſé, diſſéqué, dont on a fait l'anatomie.*

Anátomy, *S.* (the diſſecting of a body) *anatomie, diſſection.*

☞ An anatomy (*or* body diſſected) *un ſquelette.*

àncestors, *S. les ancêtres, nos prédéceſſeurs, nos aïeux, nos péres.*

áncestral, *Adj. qui vient des ancêtres, héréditaire.*

áncestry, *S. race, extraction.*

ánchor, *S. ancre.*

Stream anchor, *ancre à toüer.*

Anchor hold, *ancrage.*

To ánchor, *V. N. ancrer ou jetter l'ancre.*

ánchorage, *S.* (a place to caſt anchor) *ancrage, mouillage.* A duty paid for caſting anchor, *ancrage,* ce qu'on paye pour ancrer.

ánchoret, *S. anachoréte, hermite.*

ànchoret, *S. F. femme ſolitaire.*

Anchòvy, *S. anchois.*

áncient, *Adj. ancien, antique, vieux.*

The ancients, *S. les anciens, l'antiquité.*

áncientness, *S. ancienneté.*

áncientry, *S. l'antiquité, le tems paſſé ou l'ancienneté,* en parlant d'une maiſon, &c.

áncle, *V.* ankle.

Ancòme, *S. froncle.*

And, *Conj. Et.* &c.

Ou bien en ces ſens :

A toaſt and ale, *une rôtie trempée dans l'aile* (ou *biére douce.*) A toaſt and butter, *une rôtie au beurre.* To go and ſee, *aller voir.* How can we go out and not be ſeen ? *le moyen de ſortir ſans être vus ?* Let us go and drink, *allons boire.* Let us go and fetch a walk, *allons faire un tour de promenade.* This is pure and clean, *ceci eſt fort net, ceci eſt fort propre.* A little more and he had been killed, *peu s'en fallut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* To grow better and better, *devenir toujours meilleur, aller de bien en mieux.* To grow worſe and worſe, *aller de mal en pis, empirer.* To ſink deeper and deeper, *s'enfoncer de plus en plus, s'affaiſſer toujours davantage.*

And therefore, *pour cet effet, c'eſt pourquoi, c'eſt pour cela que.* And yet, *néantmoins.* By-and-by, *tout à l'heure, un peu après.* Now-and-then, *de tems en tems, quelquefois.*

Two and two, *deux à deux.*

By little and little, *peu à peu.*

And ſo forth, *&c. et ainſi du reſte.*

☞ And, *que. Ex.* And if that be true, *que ſi cela eſt vrai.* And if you do that, *que ſi vous faites cela.*

And *ſe met quelquefois au lieu de* if, *ſi. Ex.* And pleaſe God, *s'il plait à Dieu.* What is that and pleaſe you ? *dites moi, s'il vous plait, ce que c'eſt ?*

And, *S. Ex.* Without ifs or ands, *S. ſans barguigner, ſans marchander.*

ándiron, *S. chenet.*

To anéal, *V.* to anneal.

ánecdotes, *S. pl.* (ſecret memoirs) *anecdotes.*

Anémon, *S. anémone.*

Anèw, *Adv. de nouveau, derechef, encore.*

Anfráctuous, *Adj. anfractueux.*

Anfráctuouſneſs *or* anfractuóſity, *S. anfractuoſité.*

ángel, *S. ange, eſprit créé.*

☞ Angel (a ſort of coin) *ſorte*

ſorte de monnoye qui vaut deux écus, ou *dix chelins d'Angleterre.*

Angélica, *S. angélique.*

Angélic *or* angélical, *Adj. angélique, d'ange.*

My angelical miſtreſs, *mon doux, mon bel ange, ma divinité*; en parlant à une maîtreſſe.

ángelot, *S. angelot.*

ánger, *S. colére, emportement, paſſion, tranſport.*

☞ To have anger, *être grondé, être réprimandé.*

To ánger, *V. A. fâcher, irriter, faire mettre en colére.*

ángered, *Adj. fâché, provoqué, mis en colére.*

ángerly *or* angrily, *Adv. en colére, avec emportement, avec aigreur.*

To ſpeak angrily to one, *gronder quelqu'un.* * *Lui laver la tête.*

☞ A ſore that looks angrily, *une plaie avec inflammation.*

ángle, *S. angle.* ☞ (Hook) *hameçon.* ☞ (Angling-rod) *verge* (pour pêcher à la ligne) *une ligne.*

To ángle, *V. N. pêcher à la ligne.*

ángler, *S. pêcheur, qui pêche à la ligne.*

ángliciſm, *S. Angliciſme.*

ángling, *S. pêche à la ligne.*

An angling-line, *une ligne de pêcheur.*

An angling-rod, *verge de pêcheur*, ou *une ligne.*

ángred, *V.* angered.

Angrily, *Adv. en colére, avec emportement, avec aigreur.*

ángry, *Adj. fâché, en colére, irrité*; *aigri.* To make one angry, *fâcher quelqu'un, le faire mettre en colére.* He is ſoon angry, *il eſt prompt, il eſt colére, il ſe met facilement en colére.*

I am angry with myſelf for it, *je m'en ſai mauvais gré.*

☞ Did I ever give you an angry word? *vous ai-je jamais grondé? me ſuis je jamais fâché contre vous?*

ánguiſh, *S. angoiſſe, détreſſe, accablement d'eſprit.*

ángular, *Adj. angulaire.*

Angulárity, *S. angle, qualité de ce qui a pluſieurs angles.*

A-nights, *Adv. de nuit, la nuit.*

Animadvérſion, *S. animadverſion, obſervation, réflexion, remarque.*

Animadvérſive, *Adj. Ex.* The animadverſive faculty, *la faculté conſidératrice.*

To animadvèrt, *V. A.* (to take notice of) *remarquer, obſerver, prendre garde, découvrir.*

☞ To animadvert a thing upon one, *reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Animadvérted, *Adj. remarqué, obſervé, découvert.*

ánimal, *S. un animal, une créature animée.*

Animal, *Adj. d'animal, animal, qui a quelque rapport à un animal.*

Animálcule, *S. animalcule.*

Animálity, *S. faculté animale.*

To ánimate, *V. A. animer, donner la vie.* * (Encourage) *animer, exciter, encourager.*

ánimated, *Adj. animé, qui a reçu la vie*, ou *une ame, animé, excité, encouragé.*

ánimating, *S. l'action d'animer*, &c. *V.* to an mate.

Animating, *Adj. qui anime, qui donne la vie* ou *l'ame*; *qui excite, qui encourage.*

Animátion, *S. animation, l'action d'animer.*

Animósity, *S. (or* heat) *animoſité, chaleur.* * (Grudge, hatred) *animoſité, pique, haine, averſion.*

ániſe, *S. anis.*

Aniſe-ſeed, *anis, graine d'anis.*

ánkle *or* ankle-bone, *S. la cheville du pié.*

ánnaliſt, *S. annaliſte.*

ánnals, *S. annales, un livre d'annales.*

ánnates, *S. annates.*

To annèal, *V. N.* (*or* to paint upon glaſs) *peindre en apprêt.*

☞ (To anoint with oil) *huiler, oindre* ou *frotter d'huile.*

Annéaled, *Adj. peint en apprêt*; *huilé, oint.*

Annéaling, *S. l'action de peindre en apprêt ſur le verre*, &c.

To annèx, *V. A. annexer, joindre, réunir.*

Annexátion, *S. or* annéx, *S. annexe.*

Annéxed, *Adj. annexé, joint, réuni.*

Annéxing, *S. l'action d'annexer, de joindre* ou *de réunir.*

Anniented, *Adj.* (a law-term) *mis au néant, aboli, revoqué, rendu nul, abrogé.*

To annihilate, *V. A. anéantir, détruire.*

Annihilated, *Adj. anéanti, détruit.*

Annihilating *or* annihilátion, *S. anéantiſſement, deſtruction.*

ánnis, *V.* anis.

Annivérſary, *Adj. anniverſaire, annuel*, &c.

The anniverſary (*S*) of a Saint, *l'anniverſaire d'un ſaint.*

ánno domini, *l'an de grace.*

Annotátion, *S. annotation, note, remarque.*

To annòunce, *V. A. annoncer.*

Annóunced, *Adj. annoncé.*

To annóy, *V. A. nuire, incommoder, préjudicier.*

Annóyance, *S. dommage, préjudice, tort.*

Annóyed, *Adj. incommodé, préjudicié, qui a reçu du dommage.*

ánnual, *Adj. annuel.*

ánnually, *Adv. annuellement, chaque année, tous les ans.*

Annúity, *S. penſion annuelle*, ou *viagére.*

To buy an annuity, *mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu.*

To annùl, *V. A. annuller, caſſer, abroger, révoquer.*

ánnular, *Adj. annulaire, de la figure d'un anneau.*

Annúlled, *Adj. annullé, caſſé, abrogé, révoqué.*

Annulling, *S. l'action d'annuller*, &c. *V.* to annul, *caſſation, abrogation, révocation.*

To annúmerate, *V. A. mettre au nombre, compter parmi, comprendre.*

Annúmerated, *Adj. mis au nombre, compté parmi, compris.*

Annúnciation, *S. l'annonciation.*

ánodine, *Adj. anodin, qui adoucit, en parlant d'un remède.*

To anòint, *V. A. oindre, enduire* ou *frotter.*

Anóinted, *Adj. oint, enduit.*

Anóinted, *S Ex.* The Lord's anointed, *l'oint du Seigneur.*

Anóinter, *S. celui qui oint, qui enduit.*

Anòinting, *S. onction* ou *l'action d'oindre* ou *d'enduire.*

Anointing, *Adj. Ex.* Anointing oil, *huile d'onction.*

Anòiſance, *V.* nuiſance.

Anó-

Anómalous *or* anómalar, *Adj. irrégulier, anomal.*

Anómaly, *S. anomalie, irrégularité*, terme de grammaire.

Anón, *Adv. tout à l'heure, tout auſſi-tôt, tantôt, incontinent.* Ever and anon, *à tout moment ; à tout bout de champ.*

Anónymous, *Adj. anonyme.*

Anòther, *Adj. autre, un autre, l'autre : ce mot eſt compoſé de* an & *de* other.

They coſt me twenty ſhillings one with another, *Ils me coutent vingt chelins l'un portant l'autre.* To ſell things one with another, *vendre pluſieurs choſes enſemble*, ou *pêle-mêle*, ou *comme elles viennent.* Three days one after another, *trois jours de ſuite.* *P.* One misfortune comes upon the neck of another, *malheur ſur malheur, un malheur ne vient jamais ſeul.* You muſt not take that which is another's *or* another man's, *vous ne devez pas prendre ce qui eſt à autrui*, ou *le bien d'autrui.* They differ one from another, *ils différent entr'eux.* They contend one with another, *ils ſont en diſpute.* It is one thing to promiſe, another to perform, *promettre eſt un, & tenir eſt un autre, promettre & tenir ſont deux.* One while he does this, and another while that, *tantôt il fait ceci, & tantôt cela.*

To anoy, *&c. V.* to annoy, *&c.*

ánſwer, *S. réponſe.*

To anſwer, *V. A. & N. répondre, faire* ou *rendre réponſe.*

☞ To anſwer *(V. N.)* for one (to be ſecurity for him) *répondre pour quelqu'un, cautionner* ou *être caution pour lui.*

☞ To anſwer (to be agreeable to) *répondre, s'accorder, ſe rapporter, avoir du rapport.* ☞ You can never anſwer that fault, *vous ne ſauriez jamais vous juſtifier de cette faute.*

☞ He anſwers the hopes that were entertained of him in his youth, *il remplit les eſpérances qu'on conçut de lui dans ſa jeuneſſe.* ☞ Whether this be true or no, let my author anſwer for it, *ſi cela eſt vrai ou non, je m'en rapporte.*

☞ To anſwer again, *repliquer, faire une replique.* ☞ We have a great deal to anſwer for, *nous avons une grand compte à rendre.* ☞ This faſhion anſwers ſeveral purpoſes, *cette mode ſert à pluſieurs choſes.*

☞ To anſwer a debt, *payer une dette.* ☞ To anſwer an obligation, *s'acquitter d'un devoir* ou *reconnoître un bienfait.* ☞ To anſwer bluntly, *ſe rebéquer.*

☞ Money anſwers all occaſions, *l'argent ſatisfait à toutes ſortes de néceſſités.*

ànſwerable, *Adj. à quoi l'on peut répondre* ou *repliquer, &c.* ☞ *Reſponſable, qui eſt obligé de répondre de quelque choſe ;* ☞ *Conforme, qui répond, qui a du rapport.*

ánſwerableneſs, *S. rapport, conformité, convenance.*

ánſwerably, *Adv. conformément.*

ánſwered, *Adj. à quoi l'on a répondu* ou *repliqué*, &c.

ánſwerer, *S. répondant, celui qui répond* ou *qui a répondu.*

ánſwering, *S. l'action de répondre*, &c. *V.* to anſwer.

Ant, *S. fourmi.*

An ant's hole (*or* neſt) *or* ant's hillock, *une fourmillére.*

An't pleaſe you, *V.* and.

Antágoniſt, *S. antagoniſte, adverſaire.*

Antárctic, *Adj. antarctique.*

ánteact, *S. fait antécédent, fait qui a précédé un autre dont il s'agit.*

Anteambulátion, *S. l'action de marcher devant*, comme des huiſſiers devant les magiſtrats.

Antecédent, *S. l'antécédent.*

Antecédent, *Adj. antécédent, précédent, qui précéde.*

Antecédently, *Adv. antécédemment.*

Antechámber *or* antichamber, *S. antichambre.*

ántedate, *S. antidate.*

To ántedate, *V. A. antidater.*

ántedated, *Adj. antidaté.*

Antedilúvian, *Adj. & S. qui a été* ou *vécu avant le déluge.*

ántelope *ou* antilope, *S. gazelle.*

ántepaſt, *S avant-goût.*

ánthem, *S. antienne.*

Anthónians, *S. Antonins, religieux de S. Antoine.*

St. Anthony's fire, *S. le feu S. Antoine, l'éréſipéle.*

R. ANTI, *c'eſt une prépoſition Gréque inſéparable, qui dans la compoſition ſignifie, contraire, oppoſé.*

Ex. Anti-courtier, *un ennemi de la cour.* Anti-Roman, *ennemi des Papiſtes, contraire aux ſentimens de Rome. Cette prépoſition eſt quelquefois ſéparée par un trait des mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſé, & quelquefois elle eſt tout à fait jointe avec les mots, comme dans ceux qui ſuivent.*

ántichriſt, *S. antéchriſt.*

Antichriſtian, *Adj. antichrétien, de l'anté.chriſt.*

Antichriſtianiſm, *S. antichriſtianiſme.*

To anticipate, *V. A. anticiper, prendre* ou *faire par avance.*

Anticipated, *Adj. anticipé.*

Anticipating, *S. l'action d'anticiper*, &c. *V.* to anticipate.

Anticipátion, *S. anticipation.*

Anticipátor, *S. qui anticipe.*

ántidate, *V.* antedate.

ántick, *S. une antique, une antiquaille.*

He is a mere antick, *c'eſt un bateleur, c'eſt un facétieux, c'eſt un véritable ſcaramouche.*

Antick, *Adj. ancien, antique, du vieux tems, à l'antique, groteſque.*

To dance anticks, *S. danſer groteſquement.*

Antick-work *or* anticks, *groteſques.*

ántidote, *S. antidote, contrepoiſon, préſervatif.*

To give one an antidote, *donner un antidote* ou *un préſervatif à quelqu'un.*

Antilope, *S. gazelle.*

Antimonárchical, *Adj. contraire* ou *oppoſé au gouvernement monarchique, républicain.*

Antimónial, *Adj. d'antimoine.*

ántimony, *S. antimoine.*

Antipathy, *S. antipathie.*

Antipéndium, *S. Ex.* The antipendium of an altar, *le devant d'un autel.*

Antiperiſtaſis, *S. antipériſtaſe.*

Antíphraſis, *S. antiphraſe.*

Antipodes, *S. les antipodes.*

ántipope, *S. antipape.*

ántiquary, *S. un antiquaire.*

To ántiquate, *V. A. abolir* ou *abroger.*

ánti-

ántiquated, *aboli, qui eſt proſcrit, vieux, qui a vieilli, qui eſt hors d'uſage.*

☞ An antiquated (or ſtale beauty) *une beauté ſurannée, qui a paſſé.*

Antique, *V.* antick.

Antiquity, *S. antiquité.*

Antiſcorbútic or ant ſcorbútical, *Adj. antiſcorbutique, bon contre le ſcorbut.*

Antiſthesis, *S. antithèſe.*

ántitype, *S. type, figure.*

Antivenéreal, *Adj. antivénérien.*

ántler, *S. andouiller* des bêtes fauves.

Brow-antlers, *premiers ou maîtres andouillers.*

Sur-antlers or bear-antlers, *ſur-andouillers, du haut du bois.*

ántocow, *S.* (a ſwelling in a horſe) *avant-cœur* ou *anti-cœur.*

ánvil, *S. enclume.*

Stock of an anvil, *ſouche d'enclume.*

☞ A riſing anvil, *une bigorne.*

Anxiety or ánxiouſneſs, *S. anxiété, chagrin, inquiétude, perplexité, peine d'eſprit.*

* The anxieties of philoſophy, *les épines, les difficultés de la philoſophie.*

ánxious, *Adj. chagrin, inquiet, agité de quelque trouble.*

Anxious cares, *des ſoins inquiets, chagrinans, rongeans.*

☞ An anxious ſearch, *une recherche épineuſe, difficile, pénible.*

ány *(nom adjectif ou pronom qui ſignifie) quelqu'un, aucun, tout, qui que ce ſoit.*

Examples.

Any thing, *quelque choſe, qui que ce ſoit, tout* Is there any hope? *y a-t il quelque eſpérance?* Will you have any thing with me? *avez-vous quelque choſe à me dire? voulez vous me parler?* In any place, *en quelque lieu, par-tout.* Any where, any-whither, *quelque part, en quelque lieu que ce ſoit, par-tout.* Is there any (any man, any one or any body) that will undertake it? *y a-t-il quelqu'un qui veuille l'entreprendre?* Do you know any man that underſtands it? *connoiſſez vous quelqu'un qui s'y entende,* ou *qui s'y connoiſſe?*

I know not any one of them, *je n'en connois aucun.*

Any body but you, *tout autre que vous.* His purſe is open to any one, *ſa bourſe eſt ouverte à tout le monde.*

Ou bien encore en ces ſens:

If I hear any thing, *ſe j'entens dire* ou *ſi j'apprens la moindre choſe.* If he be any thing back to revenge, *s'il n'eſt pas fort porté à la vengeance.*

If it be any thing hot, *s'il eſt tant ſoit peu chaud.* Do you think he is any thing the wiſer? *penſez-vous qu'il en ſoit plus ſage* ou *plus ſavant?* Is he any thing the richer for it? *en eſt-il pour cela plus riche?* Any thing of a gentleman would come to do ſo, *il n'y a point d'honnête homme qui n'eût honte de faire cela.*

He is as learned as any one, *il eſt auſſi ſavant que pas un* ou *que qui que ce ſoit.* I ſaid nothing any man (or any one) can take offence at, *je n'ai rien dit dont perſonne puiſſe s'offenſer* ou *ſe ſcandaliſer.* If liberality will do it, I ſhall not come ſhort of any, *s'il ne ne tient qu'à donner, je ne ſerai pas des derniers.* I underſtand not any one word, *je n'entens pas un ſeul mot* He muſt be there, if he be anywhere, *il faut qu'il ſoit là; il ne peut être que là.* He is as drunk as any thing, *il eſt tout à fait ſoul.* * † Any thing will go down with him, *il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, il eſt homme à tout faire,* en parlant des actions. *Il trouve tout bon, il avale tout,* en parlant du manger & du boire.

Come at any time, and you ſhall be welcome, *venez quand vous voudrez, & vous ſerez toujours le bien venu.* If at any time I ſhould come to be ſo happy, *ſi jamais il m'arrivoit d'être ſi heureux.* Any how, *de quelle manière que ce ſoit.* Do it any how, *faites le comme vous voudrez.*

Any more, *plus, davantage.* I'll not buy any more, *je n'en veux plus acheter.* If you provoke me any more, *ſi vous me fâchez* ou *ſi vous m'irritez davantage.* Without any more ado, *ſans tant de façon, ſans autre forme de procès, ſans plus héſiter.*

Any farther, *plus loin.*

Will you go any farther? *voulez-vous aller plus loin? voulez vous paſſer outre?* He denied that he had any farther orders, *il dit qu'il n'avoit point reçu d'autre ordre; il dit que ſa commiſſion ne s'étendoit pas plus loin.*

Any longer, *plus.*

Ex. I will not put you off any longer, *je ne veux plus vous remettre, je ne vous renverrai plus.*

Have you any other? *en avez vous d'autres?* Did you think any other? *en doutiez vous?* Take any, *prenez celui (celle, ceux, celles) que vous voudrez.* I'll take any, *je prendrai quel que ce ſoit; je ne veux point choiſir.* Without any great trouble, *ſans beaucoup de peine.* In caſe there be any neceſſity for it, *en cas qu'il y ait de la néceſſité.* Nor did any wind blow but what was againſt us, *et il ne ſouffla point de vent qui ne nous fût contraire.* Nor was there any but one by, *et même il n'y avoit là qu'une perſonne préſente.* There was never any doubt made of it, *on n'en a jamais douté.*

While there was any treating of peace, *pendant qu'on traitoit de la paix.*

Apàce, *Adv. vite, vîtement, en diligence.*

☞ It rains apace, *il pleut fort, il pleut à verſe.* ☞ Night wears apace, *la nuit s'en va finir, le jour approche.*

Apárt, *Adv. à part, à coté.*

Apártment, *S. apartement.*

Ape, *S. ſinge, ſorte d'animal.*

* † To be one's ape or to ape one, *V. A. être le ſinge de quelqu'un, l'imiter, le contrefaire, le copier.*

Apeak or apéek (ſea term) *à pic.*

Apenage, *V.* appenage.

Apértly, *Adv. apertement, ouvertement, hautement, publiquement.*

àpex, *S.* (top) *ſommet, extrémité, bout.*

áphoriſm, *S. aphoriſme.*

ápiſh, *Adj.* (from ape) *badin.*

qui

qui fait mille ſingeries, ridicule imitateur.

An apiſh trick, *ſingerie.*

àpiſhly, *Adv. badinement, en ſinge, en badin.*

àpiſhneſs, *humeur badine, humeur à faire des ſingeries* ou *ſingerie.*

Apócalypſe, *S. apocalypſe.*

Apocaliptical, *Adj. Ex.* The apocalyptical beaſt, *la bête dont il eſt fait mention dans l'apocalypſe.*

Apócrypha, *S. les apocryphes.*

Apócryphal, *Adj. apocryphe.*

Apodictical, *Adj. démonſtratif, d'une évidence ſenſible.*

Apogéon *or* ápogée, *S. apogée.*

Apologétic, *S. apologétique, diſcours* ou *livre qui contient une apologie.*

Apologétic *or* apologétical, *Adj. apologétique, d'apologie.*

Apólogiſt, *S. apologiſte.*

To apólogize, *V. N. faire une apologie, défendre, juſtifier.*

To apologize for one's ſelf, *faire ſon apologie, parler en ſa propre défenſe.*

apologue, *un apologue, une fable.*

Apólogy, *S. apologie.*

ápophthegm, *S. apophthegme.*

Apoplèctic, *Adj. bon contre l'apoplexie.*

Apoplèctical, *Adj. apoplectique.*

ápoplexy, *S. apoplexie.*

Apóſtacy, *S. apoſtaſie.*

Apóſtate, *S. apoſtat.*

To apóſtatize, *V. N. apoſtaſier, déſerter* ou *abandonner la véritable religion.*

Apóſtle, *S. apôtre.*

Apóſtleſhip *or* apóſtolate, *S. apoſtolat.*

Apoſtólic *or* apoſtólical, *Adj. apoſtolique.*

Apoſtólically, *Adv. apoſtoliquement.*

Apóſtrophé, *S. apoſtrophe.*

To apóſtrophe a word, *V. A. mettre un apoſtrophe ſur un mot.*

Apoſthume, *V.* impoſthume.

Apóthecary, *S. apoticaire.*

An apothecary's ſhop, *une apoticairie* ou *boutique d'apoticaire.*

ápothegm, *S. apophthegme.*

ápozem, *S. apozéme.*

‡ To appàl, *V. A. effrayer, faire pâlir de peur.*

‡ Appálled, *Adj. effrayé, qui pâlit de peur.*

àppanage *ou* appenage, *S. apanage.*

Apparátus, *S. appareil.*

Appárel, *S. vêtement, habit, habillement; appareil,* en termes de chirurgie.

Ou bien, To be in a white apparel, *être vêtu de blanc.*

To appárel, *V. A. vêtir, habiller, ajuſter.*

Appárelled, *Adj. vêtu, habillé, ajuſté.*

Apparent, *Adj. clair, évident, manifeſte, apparent.*

☞ The apparent heir of the crown, *l'héritier préſomptif de la couronne.*

* Apparent danger, *danger imminent, qui nous menace.*

Apparently, *Adv. apparemment, vraiſemblablement, évidemment.*

Appárentneſs, *S. évidence, clarté.*

Apparition, *S. apparition, viſion, ſpectre, fantôme, illuſion.*

Appáritor, *S. appariteur, bedeau, huiſſier.*

To appay, *V. A.* (to ſatisfy) *contenter, ſatisfaire.*

Appàyed, *Adj. content, ſatisfait.*

To appèach, *V.* to impeach

Appèal, *S. appel* ou *appellation.*

Without further appeal, *ſans appel, en dernier reſſort.*

To appèal, *V. N. en appeller, ſe relever.*

To appeal, *V. A. accuſer, découvrir ſes complices.*

Appéaled, *Adj. accuſé, découvert.*

Appealant *or* appèaler, *S. appellant.*

Appèaling, *S. l'action d'appeller d'une ſentence,* &c. *appel.* ☞ *L'action d'accuſer,* ou *de découvrir ſes complices; accuſation.*

To appèar, *V. N. paroître, ſe montrer, ſe faire voir,* en parlant des perſonnes. *Apparoître, ſe montrer, ſe rendre viſible,* en parlant des eſprits; *Apparoître, ſe faire voir, paroître,* en parlant des cométes & autres choſes ſemblables. *Se préſenter, comparoître,* en termes de palais.

☞ He has a mind to appear in print, *Il a envie de ſe faire imprimer, il a envie de devenir auteur.* ☞ To make appear (to ſhew) *faire paroître faire voir, prouver, repréſenter.*

☞ To appear (*or* ſtand) for one, *comparoître pour quelqu'un; prendre ſon parti, l'appuyer, le ſoutenir, le favoriſer.*

☞ To appear againſt one, *s'oppoſer à quelqu'un, ſe porter partie contre lui.* ☞ The beard begins to appear on his face, *la barbe commence à lui poindre.* ☞ This hope made a ſingular joy to appear in his eyes, *cette eſpérance avoit peint dans ſes yeux une joie ſinguliére.*

It appears, *V.* Imp. *Il paroit* ou *il appert.*

☞ Appèarance, *S.* (outſide, ſhew) *apparence, dehors, extérieur, ce qui paroit au dehors, prétexte.*

☞ Appearance (likelihood) *apparence, probabilité, vraiſemblance.*

☞ At firſt appearance, *d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.*

☞ Appearance (*or* figure) *figure.*

☞ Appearance in a court of juſtice, *comparution en juſtice.* Default of appearance, *défaut.*

☞ A great appearance (*or* concourſe) of people, *un grand concours, une grande aſſemblée.*

To enter into bond for appearance, *s'obliger par écrit de comparoître en juſtice.* To make one's appearance in court, *faire comparution en juſtice, comparoître* ou *comparoir, ſe préſenter en juſtice.*

The day of appearance, *le jour auquel on eſt aſſigné* ou *ajourné à comparoître en juſtice.*

Appèared, *c'eſt le prétérit du verbe,* to appear.

Appèaring, *l'action de paroître,* &c. *V.* to appear.

Appéaſable, *Adj. qu'on peut appaiſer,* &c.

Appéaſableneſs, *S. diſpoſition à s'appaiſer,* &c.

To appéaſe, *V. A. appaiſer, calmer, adoucir.*

Appèaſed, *Adj. appaiſé, calmé, adouci.*

Appèaſing, *S. l'action d'appaiſer, de calmer, d'adoucir.*

Appéllant, *S. appellant.*

Appellátion, *S.* (*or* name) *nom.*

Ap-

Appéllative, *Adj. appellatif.*
Appélléé, *S. un accuſé.*
Appèllor, *S. un criminel qui découvre* ou *qui accuſe ſes complices.* ☞ Appellor (*or* challenger to fight) *celui qui appelle quelqu'un en duel.*
To appènd, *V. A. appendre, pendre.*
Appéndage, *S. une appartenence, un acceſſoire, une dépendance, un apanage.*
Appéndant, *Adj. dépendant, qui dépend, qui appartient, acceſſoire.*
Appéndix, *S.* (an addition, any thing acceſſary) *une appartenance, une dépendance, un acceſſoire, un apanage.*
An appendix (in phyſic *or* anàtomy) *une appendice.* ☞ (An appendix to a book) *un ſupplément* ou *les additions d'un livre.*
áppenage, *S.* (*or* appanage) *apanage.*
To appertàin, *V. N. appartenir.*
Appértenance, *S. appartenance, dépendance, acceſſoire.*
☞ The appertenance of a lamb, *iſſuë d'agneau.*
áppetence *or* áppetency, *S. appétit, déſir.*
áppetite, *S. appétit.*
áppetitive, *Adj. qui appéte, qui déſire appétitif.*
To applàud, *V. A. applaudir.*
Applàuded, *Adj. applaudi.*
Applàuder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui applaudis, approbateur.*
Applàuding, *S. applaudiſſement, l'action d'applaudir,* &c.
Applàuſe, *S. applaudiſſement.*
àpple, *S. pomme.*
☞ The apple of the eye (the eye-ball or pupil) *la prunelle de l'oeil.*
ápple-tréé, *un pommier.*
ápple-mónger, *fruitier, vendeur de fruit.* apple-woman, *vendeuſe de pommes, fruitiére.*
ápple-loft, *lieu où l'on ſerre les fruits, fruiterie.* ápple-roaſter, *pommier.* ápple-cote, *l'envelope d'un pepin de pomme, le trognon.*
Appliable, *Adj.* or ápplicable, *Adj. qui ſe peut appliquer, qui a du rapport, conforme.*
Applicátion, *S. application.*
To make one's application to one, *s'adreſſer à quelqu'n, avoir recours à lui.*
Applied, *Adj. appliqué.*
To apply, *V. A. appliquer.*
To apply (*or* addict) one's ſelf to ſomething, *s'appliquer, s'adonner, s'attacher, à quelque choſe.* To apply one's ſelf to one, *s'attacher, ſe devouer à quelqu'un, ſe mettre ſous ſa protection, s'adreſſer* ou *avoir recours à quelqu'un, lui faire la cour.*
Applying, *S. l'action d'appliquer,* &c. *V.* to apply, application.
To appòint, *V. A.* (to order) *ordonner, preſcrire.*
☞ To appoint (*or* name) *nommer, déſigner, commettre, établir.*
☞ To appoint the time and place, *arréter, nommer, marquer, déterminer le jour & le lieu.* ☞ I appointed to meet him to-day, *je lui ai promis de le voir aujourd'hui, je lui ai donné un rendez vous aujourd'hui.*
☞ To appoint (*or* ſet a taſk) *donner, régler une tâche.*
Appòinted, *Adj. ordonné, preſcrit, commis, nommé, deſtiné, établi, arrêté, marqué, déterminé.*
Ou bien, the wedding was appointed to be to-day, *les noces devoient ſe faire aujourd'hui.* The parliament is appointed to meet at Weſtminſter, *le parlement doit s'aſſembler à Weſtminſter.* At the appointed time, *à l'heure qu'il faut.*
In God's appointed time, *quand il plaira à Dieu.*
Well appointed, *bien équipé, en bon état.* Ill appointed, *en mauvais équipage, en mauvais état.*
Appòintment, *S.* (order) *ordonnance, ordre, réglement, commiſſion.*
☞ Appointment (aſſignation) *rendez-vous, aſſignation.*
To appórtion, *V. A. proportionner, diviſer également.*
Appórtioned, *Adj. proportionné, diviſé également.*
Apportionment, *S. l'action de proportionner; diſtribution égale, partage uniforme.*
To appòſe, *V. A. examiner, V.* to oppoſe.
Appòſer, *S. examinateur.*
ápposite, *Adj.* (*or* pat) *propre, bien appliqué, qui eſt dit ou fait à propos ou ſur le ſujet.*
ápositely, *Adv. proprement, à propos, d'une maniére propre.*
ápositeneſs, *S. la convenance d'une choſe à une autre.*
Apposition, *appoſition.*
To appràiſe, *V. A. eſtimer, taxer, apprécier, évaluer.*
Appraiſed, *Adj. eſtimé, taxé, apprécié, évalué.*
Appráiſing, *S. l'action d'apprécier,* &c. *V.* to appraiſe, *eſtimation, évaluation.*
Appráiſer, *S. appréciateur, eſtimateur.*
To apprehènd, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *appréhender, ſaiſir, prendre.* ☞ (To fear) *appréhender, craindre, ſoupçonner.* ☞ (To conceive) *concevoir, entendre, comprendre.*
Apprehènded, *Adj. pris, ſaiſi, empoigné, arrêté. Appréhendé, craint, conçu, entendu, compris.*
Apprehending, *S. l'action de prendre,* &c. *V.* to apprehend.
Apprehènſion, *S.* (*or* underſtanding) *eſprit, entendement, conception, imagination.*
Ou bien, according to my apprehenſion, *à mon avis, à mon jugement, ſelon moi.*
☞ Apprehenſion (fear) *crainte, appréhenſion, ſoupçon.*
Apprehenſive, *Adj.* (quick of apprehenſion) *vif, qui conçoit, qui comprend aiſément.*
☞ To be apprehenſive (*or* ſenſible) of a thing, *s'appercevoir d'une choſe, la remarquer.*
☞ Apprehenſive of danger, *qui craint* ou *qui appréhende le danger, appréhenſif.* ☞ We are moſt apprehenſive that our enemy's deſign is upon that place, *nous croyons fermement que nos ennemis ont réſolu d'attaquer cette place.*
Apprehènſiveneſs, *S. entendement, conception, imagination;* ☞ *Crainte.*
Apprêntice, *S. apprenti* ou *apprentif.*
A ſhe apprêntice, *S. apprentie* ou *apprentiſſe.*
Apprênticeſhip, *S. apprentiſſage.*
To apprize, *V. A.* (to inform *or* acquaint) *informer, mettre au fait.*
Apprized, *Adj. informé, qui eſt au fait.*
Appròach, *S. approche.*

☞ To

☞ To have approach to one, *avoir entrée chez* (ou *accès auprès de*) *quelqu'un.*

• Approaches (*or* firſt ſteps) *premiers pas dans une affaire.*

To apprôach, *V. A. s'approcher, approcher.*

Approachable, *Adj. dont on peut approcher* ou *s'approcher, acceſſible.*

Approached, *Adj. approché.*

Approachleſs, *Adj. dont on ne ſauroit approcher, inacceſſible.*

Approbátion, *S. approbation, agrément.*

Appropriate, *Adj.* (fit, proper) *propre, bon à quelque choſe.*

To appropriate, *V. A. approprier.*

Appropriated, *Adj. approprié.*

Appropriátion, *S. appropriation.*

To appróve, *V. A. approuver, trouver bon, avoir pour agréable, donner ſon approbation, confirmer, ratifier.*

☞ To approve one's ſelf to God, *ſe rendre agréable à Dieu.*

To approve one's ſelf to one, *plaire à quelqu'un, s'attirer ſon eſtime* ou *ſon approbation.* Not to approve of a thing, *trouver mauvais, ne pas trouver bon, déſapprouver.* ☞ I have ſaid nothing but what is approved to be true by experience, *je n'ai rien avancé qui ne ſoit confirmé par l'expérience.* ☞ To approve land (a law-expreſſion to improve land) *faire valoir une terre, l'améliorer.*

Approved *or* approved of, *Adj. approuvé, confirmé, ratifié.* An approved author, *un auteur qui eſt en crédit, un bon auteur.*

An approved cure, *une cure reçuë* ou *pratiquée par les médecins.*

Approvement, *S.* (*for* improvement of land) *amélioration d'une terre.*

Appróver, *S. approbateur, qui approuve.* ☞ (An accuſer of his accomplices) *criminel qui accuſe ſes complices.*

☞ The king's approvers, *ceux qui font valoir le domaine du roi.*

Approximátion, *S. action d'approcher.*

Appúrtenance, *V.* appertinance.

ápricot, *S. un abricot.*

ápricot-tree, *un abricotier.*

ápril, *S. avril.*

àpron, *S. tablier.*

Apt, *Adj.* (fit) *propre, qui a de l'aptitude* ou *de la diſpoſition.*

☞ Apt (inclined) *ſujet, enclin, qui a du penchant, accoutumé.*

Apt to be drunk, *ſujet* ou *enclin à l'yvrognerie, adonné au vin.*

☞ Too apt to forgive, *trop facile à pardonner, trop indulgent.* Apt to break, *fragile, frêle.* Apt to be merry, *gai, qui eſt d'une humeur gaie.*

áptitude, *S. V.* aptneſs.

áptly, *Adv. bien à propos, fort bien, proprement, juſtement.*

áptneſs, *S. aptitude, facilité, diſpoſition naturelle, qui rend les perſonnes propres à quelque choſe.*

àqua, *S.* mot emprunté du Latin pour dire *eau.*

Ex. Aqua fortis, *eau forte.*

àqua vitæ, *eau de vie,* particuliérement celle qui ſe fait de grains.

Aquárius, *S. le verſeau.*

Aquátic *or* aquatile, *Adj. aquatique, qui ſe plait dans l'eau.*

áqueduct, *S. aqueduc, conduit d'eau.*

áqueous, *Adj. aqueux.*

árabick, *S. l'Arabe, la langue Arabeſque.*

árabick, *S. l'Arabe, Arabique, qui eſt d'Arabie. Arabeſque.*

árable, *Adj. labourable.*

Arrack *or* rack (a ſort of ſtrong liquor) *arrac, ſorte de liqueur forte, qu'eſt particuliére aux Indes orientales.*

Aray, *V.* array.

árbiter, *S. arbitre.*

árbitrable, *Adj. qu'on peut mettre en arbitrage.*

árbitrably, *Adv. à diſcrétion.*

árbitrage, *S. arbitrage.*

árbitrarily, *Adv. ſelon ſon caprice, à ſa fantaiſie, abſolument, deſpotiquement, ſouverainement.*

Arbitràrious, *V.* arbitrary.

Arbitrárioufly, *V.* arbitrarily.

árbitrarineſs, *S. pouvoir abſolu* ou *deſpotique.*

árbitrary, *Adj.* (*or* free) *arbitraire, libre.*

☞ Arbitrary (*or* abſolute) *arbitraire, abſolu, deſpotique.*

To árbitrate, *V. N. rendre une ſentence arbitrale, arbitrer.*

Arbitrátion, *S. arbitrage, compromis.*

Arbitrátor, *S. M. arbitre, négotiateur.*

Arbitrátrix, *S. F. arbitreſſe.*

Arbitrement, *S. arbitrage, compromis.*

☞ An arbitrement upon a marriage-agreement, *un contract de mariage.*

árbor *or* arbour, *S. berceau de jardin, treille.*

An árbour-maker, *un faiſeur de berceaux.*

árbut-trée *or* arbute-tree, *S. arbouſier* ou *arboiſier.*

Arcánum, *S. un ſecret.*

árcenal, *V.* arſenal.

Arch, *S. arcade, arc, voute, arceau.*

árchwiſe, *en forme d'arc, en voute.*

The court of arches, *la cour des arches,* cour ou chambre ſpirituelle qui dépend de l'Archevêque de Canterbury.

Arch, *Adj.* (*or* arrant) *inſigne, infame, grand, méchant.*

☞ An arch wag, *un maître-gonnin.*

To arch, *V. A. faire des arcades* ou *des voutes.*

Archángel, *S. archange.*

Archbiſhop, *S. un archevêque.*

The archbiſhop's houſe, *l'archevêché, la maiſon de l'archevêque.*

Archbiſhoprick, *S. archevêché.*

Archdéacon, *S. archidiacre.*

Archdéaconry, *S. archidiaconé.*

Archidiáconal, *Adj. archidiaconal, d'archidiácre.*

Archdúke, *S. archiduc.*

Archdúkedom, *S. archiduché.*

Archdúcheſs, *S. archiducheſſe.*

árched, *Adj.* (made archwiſe) *voûté, fait en voute.*

árcher,

árcher, *S.* *archer, tireur d'arc.*

l' árchery, *S.* *l'art de tirer de arc.*

Arch-héretick, *S.* *héréſiarque* ou *chef d'une ſecte héréticque.*

árchitect, *S.* *architecte.*

árchitect-like, *Adv.* *en architecte, avec ſymmetrie, artiſtement.*

† Architectónical, *Adj.* *qui entend l'architecture* ou *qui appartient à l'architecture.*

Architécture, *S.* *architecture,* art of building.

Architrave, *S.* (*or* maſter-beam) *architrave.*

Archives, *S.* *archives.*

Arch-prieſt, *S.* *archiprêtre.*

Arch-prieſthood, *S.* *archiprêtré.*

Architype, *S.* *archétype, premier modéle.*

árctique *or* arctick, *Adj.* *arctique.*

árdency, *S.* (*or* heat) *ardeur, chaleur, violence.*

árdent, *Adj.* (*or* eager) *ardent, véhément, violent, vif, paſſionné.*

Ardently, *Adv.* *ardemment, avec ardeur, vivement, paſſionnément.*

árdour, *S.* *ardeur, chaleur, violence, paſſion.*

árduous, *Adj.* *difficile.*

árduouſly, *Adv.* *avec difficulté.*

Are, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe,* to be. *Ex.* We are, *nous ſommes.* You are, *vous êtes.* They are, *ils ſont.*

árgal, *V.* tartar.

árgent, *S.* (in heraldry, white *or* ſilver colour) *argent,* en termes de blaſon, *c'eſt à dire, blanc.*

Argéntine, *Adj.* *argentin.*

árgonauts, *S.* *les Argonautes.*

To árgue, *V. A.* (to reaſon *or* diſcourſe) *raiſonner, argumenter, parler, diſcourir. Apporter* ou *alléguer des raiſons. Diſputer, conteſter, débatre. Balancer, examiner.*

☞ To argue (to ſhew) *prouver, établir, montrer, faire voir. Conclurre, marquer.*

árgued, *Adj.* *raiſonné, argumenté, débatu, conteſté, diſputé,* &c.

árguing, *S.* *l'action de raiſonner, d'argumenter,* &c. *V.* to argue.

To ſtand arguing the caſe, *s'amuſer à diſputer, à raiſonner, à diſcourir* ou *à conteſter d'une choſe.*

árgument, *S.* (*or* reaſoning) *argument, raiſonnement, ſyllogiſme, preuve.* ☞ (*Or* reaſon) *raiſon, indice, marque.* ☞ (*Or* theme) *argument, ſujet, matiére d'un diſcours, tableau,* &c.

Argumentátion, *S.* *argumentation, argument, raiſonnement.*

Arguméntative, *Adv.* *raiſonné.*

árianiſm, *S.* *Arianiſme.*

árid, *Adj.* *aride, ſec, ſéché.*

Aridity, *S.* *ſéchereſſe.*

áries, *S.* *aries, le bélier.*

Aright, *Adv.* *droitement, ſainement, bien, comme il faut.*

☞ To ſet aright, *rectifier, redreſſer.*

To ariſe, *V. N.* (to riſe) *ſe lever, s'élever.* ☞ (*Or* to proceed) *venir, provenir, procéder, naître, partir.*

☞ Here ariſes a difficulty, *il ſe forme ici une difficulté.*

☞ There aroſe ſome words between them, *ils eurent quelques paroles, ils eurent bruit.*

Ariſen, *Adj.* *levé, élevé, venu, provenu, procédé, formé.*

Ariſtócracy, *S.* *ariſtocracie.*

Ariſtocrátical, *Adj.* *ariſtocratique.*

Ariſtólochy, *S.* *ariſtoloche* ou *ſarraſine.*

Arithmétical, *Adj.* *arithmétique.*

Arithmétically, *Adv.* *arithmétiquement.*

Arithmetician, *S.* *arithméticien, arithméticienne.*

Arithmetick, *S.* *l'arithmetique.*

Ark, *S.* *Ex.* Noah's ark, *l'arche de Noé.* The ark of the covenant, *l'arche de l'alliance.*

Arm, *S.* *bras.* The right and left arm, *le bras droit & le gauche.*

* An arm of the ſea, *un bras de mer.*

The armpit *or* arm-hole, *l'aiſſelle.*

An arm-chair (*or* elbow-chair) *une chaiſe à bras* ou *de commodité, un fauteuil.*

The arm of an oak, *la branche d'un chêne.*

Arm, *S.* (*or* weapon) *arme.*

A fire-arm, *une arme à feu.*

☞ Arms *or* coat of arms (in heraldry) *les armes, les armoiries.*

To arm, *V. A.* *armer, donner des armes.*

To arm, *V. N.* *armer, lever des troupes.*

Arm, arm, *Interj.* *aux armes.*

Armàda, *S.* *flotte.*

Ex. The Spaniſh Armada, *la flotte d'Eſpagne.*

ármature, *S.* (of ſpurs in birds) *ergots dont quelques oiſeaux ſont armés.*

Armed, *Adj.* *armé.*

Armes, *V.* arm, *arme.*

Arming, *S.* *l'action d'armer, armement.*

Armillary, *Adj.* *armillaire.*

ármlet, *S.* *braſſelet, armure de bras.* ☞ An armlet of pearl, *un bracelet de perles.*

ármoniac, *Adj.* *d'Armenie.*

Ex. Bole-armoniac, *bol d'Armenie.*

Armo ial, *Adj.* *d'armes, qui regarde les armes.*

Armorial enſigns, *armes, armoiries.*

Armorial, *S.* *armorial.*

Armoriſt, *S.* *armoriſte.*

ármory, *S.* *le blazon.*

ármour, *S.* *armure* ou *harnois.*

ármourer, *S.* *armurier.*

ármoury, *S.* *arſenal, magazin d'armes.*

Arms, *V.* Arm, *armes.*

ármy, *S.* *une armée.*

Aromátical *or* aromatic, *Adj.* *aromatique, odoriferant.*

Aróſe, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ariſe. *Ex.* A ſtorm aroſe, *il s'éleva une tempête.*

Aróund, *prep.* *autour de, tout autour de.*

árquebuſe, *S.* *arquebuſe.*

To arráign one, *V. A.* *faire aſſigner quelqu'un pour comparoître en juſtice* ou *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.*

Arraigned, *Adj.* *aſſigné, cité.* Ou bien, *Aqui l'on fait* ou *à qui l'on a fait le procès.*

Arraigning, *S.* *l'action de faire*

cire le procès à quelqu'un, &c. *V.* arraign.

Arráignment, *S. accuſation, procès, procès criminel.*

árrand, *V.* errand.

árrant, *Adj. grand, inſigne, ſieffé, infame.*

árras *or* arras-hangings, *S. tapiſſerie de haute lice.*

Arrày, *S. habit, vêtement, ornement.* ☞ (Order) *ordre, rang.*

To ſet an army in battle-array, *mettre* ou *ranger une armée en bataille.*

To arráy, *V. A. vêtir, équiper.* ☞ To array a pannel (to impannel a jury) *choiſir des jurés.*

Arráyed, *Adj. vêtu.*

Arráyers, *S.* (*or* commiſſioners of array) *officiers qui avoient ſoin d'équiper les ſoldats d'une armée.*

Arrérages *or* arrérages *or* arréars, *S. arriérages.*

To be in arréars, *être arriére.*

Arrêſt, *S.* (the ſeizing of one) *arrêt, priſe de corps.*

☞ Arreſt (ſentence) *arrêt, ſentence, jugement définitif.*

To arreſt, *V. A.* (to ſtop) *arrêter, faire ceſſer.*

☞ To arreſt one (to ſeize him) *arrêter quelqu'un, le ſaiſir, le faire priſonnier.*

Arrêſted, *Adj. arrêté, ſaiſi.*

Arrêſting, *S. l'action d'arrêter* ou *de faire priſonnier.*

árrian, *S. arien.*

Arrierban, *S.* (the gentlemen of a country ſummoned to ſerve in the war) *l'arrière-ban.*

Arrier guard, *S.* (*or* rear) *l'arrière-garde.*

† Arrighted, *Adj. rectifié.*

Arrival, *S. arrivée, venuë.*

To arrive, *V. N. arriver, venir, parvenir.*

Arrived, *Adj. arrivé, venu, parvenu.*

Arriving, *S. l'action d'arriver* ou *de parvenir.*

árrogance *or* árroganey, *S. arrogance, orgueil, préſomption, fierté, inſolence.*

árrogant, *Adj. arrogant, fier, hautain, orgueilleux, préſomptueux, inſolent, ſuperbe.*

árrogantly, *Adv. arrogamment, inſolemment, fiérement.*

To árrogate, *V. A. préſumer de ſoi, s'arroger, s'attribuer, prétendre à, ſe faire un mérite de.*

árrogated, *Adj. qu'on s'eſt arrogé,* &c.

árrow, *S. fléche.*

árrow-head, *le fer, la pointe d'une fléche.*

Arſe, *S. le cul, le derriére, le ſiége.*

To whip one's arſe, *fouëtter quelqu'un, donner le fouët à quelqu'un.* * † To hang an arſe upon an occaſion. * † *Tirer le cul en arriére.* * † *Saigner du nez, ſe dédire.* * † A ſhort arſe, *un petit corps, un petit avorton, un ragot.*

The arſe gut, *le boyau culier.* The arſe-hole, *le trou du cul.*

Arſeſmart (an herb) *perſicaire.*

àrſenal, *S. arcenal, magazin d'armes.*

árſenic, *S. arſenic.*

árſe-vérſy *or* arſy-verſy, *Adv. cul par deſſus tête ; ſens deſſus deſſous ; à rebours.*

Art, *S. art, ſcience, artifice.*

☞ Art (cunning or induſtry) *adreſſe, artifice, induſtrie.*

The black art, *la magie noire.*

Art, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe,* to be.

Ex. Thou art, *tu es.*

Artétial, *Adj. artériel.*

The arterial blood, *le ſang artériel* ou *des artéres.*

ártery, *S. artére.*

ártful, *Adj.* (*from* art) *artificiel, fait avec art, artiſtement fait.*

ártfully, *Adv. artiſtement, avec art, artificiellement.*

ártichoke, *S. artichaut.*

Artic, *V.* arctic.

árticle, *S. article.*

To ſurrender upon articles, *ſe rendre à compoſition, capituler.*

To árticle one, *V. A.* for treaſon, *accuſer quelqu'un de léze majeſté* ou *de haute trahiſon, lui faire ſon procès.*

To article one in other matters, *actionner, intenter action.*

To article, *V. N. paſſer des articles, dreſſer des articles, convenir, faire un pacte.*

árticled, *Adj. mis, diſpoſé* ou *rangé par articles,* &c.

Articulate, *Adj. articulé, diſtinct.*

To articulate, *V. A. articuler.*

Articulately, *Adv. diſtinctement.*

Articulátion, *S.* (jointing) *articulation.*

ártifice, *S. adreſſe, artifice, art, induſtrie.*

Artificer, *S. artiſan, ouvrier, artiſte.*

Artificial, *Adj. artificiel.*

Artificially, *Adv. artificiellement, avec art, avec artifice.*

Artificialneſs, *S. artifice.*

Artillery, *S. artillerie.*

The artillery-men, *les bourgeois de la compagnie de l'artillerie.*

àrtiſan, *V.* artificer.

ártiſt, *S. artiſte.*

ártleſs, *Adj. ſans art, ſans fard, ſans artifice, ſimple, naturel.*

As, *Adv. & Conj. comme.*

Ex. As you ought, *comme vous devez faire.*

☞ As good as, *auſſi bon que.* ☞ As ſure as I am alive *or* as I live, *auſſi vrai que je vis.*

Ou bien en ces ſens :

He is as good as ſhe. † *Monſieur vaut bien madame.* I am as good a man as he, *je m'eſtime autant que lui.* You are as like him as can be, *vous lui reſſemblez parfaitement.* As I am an honeſt man, I will do it, *ſur mon honneur, je le ferai.*

As ſure as can be, *aſſurément, ſans doute.* As I am informed, *à ce que j'apprens, à ce que j'ai ouï dire.* As things go now *or* as the world goes, *ſelon l'état où ſont les choſes.*

I uſed him as if he had been my brother, *je l'ai traité en frére, j'en ai agi avec lui comme s'il eut été mon frére.* He lives with me as a valet de chambre, *il eſt chez moi en qualité de valet de chambre.*

As things fall out, *ſelon que les choſes ſe rencontrent.* As occaſion ſhall ſerve, *ſuivant l'occaſion qui ſe préſentera, ſelon qu'il ſera néceſſaire.* As you love me *or* if you have any love for me, *ſi vous m'aimez.* As you tender your life, be gone, *ſi votre vie vous eſt chére, retirez vous.* Every one as he likes, *chacun à ſa fantaiſie.* Do as I bid you, *faites ce que je vous dis* ou *ce que je vous ordonne.*

As I went along, *en marchant, chemin faiſant.* I will ſee you as I go by, *je vous verrai en paſſant.* As big again, *une fois plus grand* ou *plus grand de la moitié.* Such as it is, *tel qu'il eſt, quel qu'il ſoit.*

As for *or* as to, *quant à, pour ce qui eſt de, pour ce qui regarde.* As for me, *pour moi, pour ce qui eſt de moi, pour ce qui me regarde, en mon particulier, quant à moi.* As for example, *comme par exemple, exemple, par exemple.* As this day, *aujourd'hui.* As yet, *encore.* As it were, *comme par maniére de dire, en quelque maniére.* As rich as he is, *quelque riche qu'il ſoit.* As big as it is, *quelque grand qu'il ſoit.* As many as they are, *tous tant qu'ils ſont, quoi qu'ils ſoient plusieurs.* The parties have agreed among themſelves as follows, *les parties ont tranſigé & accordé en la forme qui ſuit.* To be as a father to one, *ſervir* ou *tenir lieu de pére à quelqu'un.*

As little as you pleaſe, *ſi peu qu'il vous plaira.* The euchariſt, as it is a ſacrament, *l'euchariſtie, entant que ſacrement.* As is the beginning, ſo is the end, *tel eſt le commencement, telle eſt la fin.*

As what! quoth I, *qu'y a-t-il donc! lui dis je.*

As theſe things are very unprofitable, ſo they are very baſe, *ces choſes ne ſont pas moins viles, qu'inutiles; ces choſes ſont également inutiles & baſſes.*

R. As, *après le nom,* ſuch, *ſe met au lieu du pronom rélatif,* who *or* what.

Ex. All ſuch as were choſen, *tous ceux qui furent choiſis.* I took ſuch as I pleaſed, *je pris ceux que je voulus.*

As far, *V.* far.

As good, *V.* good.

As if, *&c. V.* If, *&c.*

Aſarabácca, *S.* (a plant) *aſarum, cabaret.*

Aſbéſtine, *Adj. incombuſtible, qui tient de la nature et des qualités de l'aſbeſte.*

Aſbéſtos, *S.* (a ſort of foſſile ſtone) *aſbeſte.*

Aſcárides, *S. pl.* (ſmall worms that breed in the ſtraight gut) *aſcarides.*

To aſcénd, *V. N. monter.*

Aſcéndable, *Adj. où l'on peut monter.*

Aſcéndency *or* aſcéndent, *S. aſcendant, influence, pouvoir.*

Aſcénſion, *S. aſcenſion.*

Aſcenſion-day, *le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

Aſcènt, *S. l'action de monter* ou *hauteur, élevation, montée.*

To aſcertàin, *V. A.* (*or* aſſure) *aſſurer, confirmer, affirmer, établir.*

☞ To aſcertain the price, *régler, fixer, déterminer le prix.*

Aſcertáined, *Adj. affirmé, aſſuré, confirmé, établi, réglé, fixé,* &c.

Aſcertáiner, *S. qui confirme, qui aſſure, qui régle,* &c. *V.* to aſcertain.

Aſcertáining, *S. l'action de confirmer* ou *d'aſſurer, confirmation, réglement, V.* to aſcertain.

Aſcétic. *Adj. aſcétique.*

To aſcríbe, *V. A. attribuer.*

Aſcribed, *Adj. attribué.*

Aſcribing, *S. l'action d'attribuer, attribution.*

Aſh *or* aſh-tree, *S. frêne.*

Aſhámed, *Adj. qui a honte, honteux, confus.*

To be aſhamed, *avoir honte, être confus.* To be half aſhamed, *avoir un peu de honte.*

I am aſhamed of him, *il me fait honte, il me donne de la confuſion.*

I wonder you are not aſhamed to look me in the face, *je m'étonne que vous ayez l'impudence de me regarder en face.*

áſhen, *Adj.* (*from* aſh) *de frêne, fait de bois de frêne.*

áſhes, *S. pl. cendres.*

áſh-colour, *S. cendre, couleur de cendre.*

áſh-coloured, *Adj. cendré, qui eſt de couleur de cendre.*

Aſh-pan, *un cendrier.*

áſh-Wedneſday, *le jour des cendres.*

Aſhóre, *Adv. à terre.*

To get aſhore, *prendre terre, débarquer.*

áſhy, *Adj. plein de cendres, cendreux.*

Aſide, *Adv. à part, à coté, à quartier.*

* To lay aſide (*or* neglect) *négliger, rejetter.* To lay a project aſide, *abandonner un projet.* That place ſet aſide, there is nothing remarkable, *à ce lieu près, il n'y a rien de remarquable.*

An aſide, *S.* (in a play) *un à part* ou *aparte.*

áſinary *or* áſinine, *Adj.* (belonging to an aſs) *qui appartient* ou *qui reſſemble à l'âne.*

To aſk, *V. A. demander, faire demande de.*

☞ To aſk a queſtion, *faire une queſtion.* ☞ To aſk people in the church, *publier les bans* ou *les annonces de mariage.* ☞ To aſk for one *or* after one, *demander quelqu'un.*

R. Remarquez en paſſant cette diſtinction des verbes Anglois qui ſignifient demander. To beg, *veut dire demander avec ſoumiſſion.* To deſire, *avec modeſtie.* To demand, *avec juſtice* ou *autorité;* *et* TO ASK, *ſe dit en tous ces ſens différens.*

Aſkàunce, aſkànce *or* aſkàunt, *Adv.* (ſideways, obliquely) *de travers, obliquement, de coté, de biais.*

áſked, *Adj. demandé,* &c.

Aſkèw, *Adv. de travers.*

áſking, *S. l'action de demander,* &c. *V.* to aſk, *demander.*

You ſhall have your aſking, *vous aurez ce que vous demandez* ou *ce que vous ſouhaitez.*

Aſlànt, *Adv. de biais, de travers.*

Aſléep, *Adj. endormi, aſſoupi.*

To make aſleep, *endormir.*

☞ To fall aſleep, *s'endormir, ſe laiſſer aller au ſommeil.* To lie *or* to be aſleep, *dormir.*

☞ My foot is aſleep, *mon pié eſt tout engourdi.*

Aſlópe, *Adv. de biais, de travers, V.* ſloping.

Aſp *or* àſpen-tréé, *S. tremble.*

àſp *or* àſpic, *S. aſpic.*

Aſpáragus, *S. aſperge.*

áſpect, *S. aſpect, mine, regard, air, mine.*

àſpen *or* aſp, *S.* (a tree) *tremble.*

áſpen, *Adj.* (belonging to the aſp-tree *or* made of aſpen wood) *de tremble.*

àſper, *S. un aſpre.*

Aſpérity, *S. âpreté, rudeſſe.*

To aſpérſe one, *V. A. diffamer*

Google

famer quelqu'un, noircir, obſcurcir, flétrir ſa réputation, médire de lui, le calomnier.

Aſpérſed, *Adj. diffamé, noirci, flétri, déshonoré.*

Aſpérſing, *S. l'action de diffamer, de noircir, &c. V.* to aſperſe.

Aſpérſion, *S.* (*or* ſprinkling) *aſperſion.* * (Defaming) *tache, calomnie, flétriſſure, diffamation.* To caſt an aſperſion upon one, *diffamer quelqu'un, le calomnier, le noircir de quelque crime.*

áſpic, *S. aſpic.*

Aſpin-trée, *V.* aſp.

To áſpirate, *V. A. aſpirer.*

áſpirated, *Adj. aſpiré.*

Aſpirátion, *S. aſpiration.*

To aſpire, *V. A. ſouffler, venter.*

* To aſpire (at, to *or* after a thing) *V. N. aſpirer à, prétendre à, béer après.*

Aſpired to *or* at, *Adj. à quoi l'on aſpire* ou *à quoi l'on prétend.*

Aſpiring, *S. l'action d'aſpirer, &c. V.* to aſpire.

Aſquint, *Adv.* to look aſquint, *regarder de travers.*

Aſs, *S. âne.*

A ſhe-aſs, *une ânesſe.*

A young aſs (an aſs's colt *or* foal) *un ânon.*

To bring forth a young aſs, *ânonner.* An aſs-driver, *un ânier.*

* Aſs (*or* fool) *un âne, un ignorant, un benêt, un ſot, une bête.*

To aſſáil, *V. A. aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſſáilant, *S. aſſaillant, agreſſeur, celui qui attaque.*

Aſſáiled, *Adj. aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſſáiling, *S. l'action d'aſſaillir* ou *d'attaquer.*

Aſſárt, *S. c'eſt un terme qui ſignifie le crime de ceux qui ſans permiſſion eſſartent le bois dans une forêt.*

To aſſárt, *V. A. eſſarter, arracher* juſqu'aux racines.

Aſſaſſin, *S. aſſaſſin, coupe-jarret.*

Aſſaſſinate, *S. aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

To aſſáſſinate, *V. A. aſſaſſiner, égorger.*

Aſſáſſinated, *Adj. aſſaſſiné, égorgé.*

Aſſaſſinátion, *S. aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

Aſſáult, *S. aſſaut, attaque.*

To make an aſſault upon one, *aſſaillir quelqu'un, l'attaquer.*

☞ To go aſſault (as bitches do) *être en chaleur.*

To aſſáult, *V. A. aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſſáulted, *Adj. aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſſáulter, *S. aſſaillant, agreſſeur.*

Aſſáulting, *S. l'action d'aſſaillir* ou *d'attaquer.*

Aſſáy, *S. eſſai, épreuve, V.* eſſay.

Aſſay maſter, *V.* aſſáyer.

To aſſáy, *V. A. eſſayer, faire eſſai de, gouter.*

Aſſáyed, *Adj. eſſayé, éprouvé.*

Aſſáyer, *S. eſſayeur.*

Aſſáying, *S. l'action d'eſſayer, V.* to aſſay.

☞ Aſſáying, *prélude, eſſai.*

Aſſémblage, *S. Ex.* Aſſemblage of ideas (Locke) *aſſemblage d'idées.*

To aſſémble, *V. A. aſſembler, convoquer.*

To aſſemble, *V. N. s'aſſembler.*

Aſſémbled, *Adj. aſſemblé.*

Aſſémbling, *S. l'action de convoquer, d'aſſembler* ou *de s'aſſembler.*

Aſſémbly, *S. aſſemblée.*

Aſſént, *S. conſentement, approbation, aveu, agrément.*

To aſſent to, *V. N. conſentir, approuver, donner ſon conſentement.*

Aſſentátion, *S. flaterie, complaiſance, condéſcendance, careſſes.*

Aſſénted to, *Adj. à quoi l'on a conſenti,* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé, dont on eſt convenu.*

Aſſénter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui donne ſon conſentement.*

To aſſert, *V. A. tenir, ſoutenir, avancer, affirmer, dire.*

☞ To aſſert (*or* preſerve) *protéger, défendre, conſerver, maintenir.*

Aſſérted, *Adj. ſoutenu, avancé, affirmé, conſervé, défendu, maintenu.*

Aſſérting, *S. l'action de ſoutenir, &c. V.* to aſſert, *défenſe, protection.*

Aſſértion, *S. aſſertion, affirmation, concluſion.*

Aſſértor, *S. aſſerteur, défenſeur, protecteur, libérateur.*

To aſſéſs, *V. A. cotiſer.*

Aſſéſſed, *Adj. cotiſé.*

Aſſéſſment, *S. cotiſation.*

Aſſéſſor, *S. cotiſeur, un élu.*

☞ Aſſeſſor (in the Preſbyterian aſſemblies) *un aſſeſſeur.*

áſſets, *S. pl.* (a law-term) *biens d'un défunt ſuffiſans pour payer ſes dettes & ſes legs.*

Aſſeverátion, *S. proteſtation, aſſurance, affirmation.*

To aſſéver, *V. A. proteſter, aſſurer, affirmer.*

Aſſidúity, *S. aſſiduité, attachement, attache.*

Aſſíduous, *Adj. aſſidu, diligent.*

Aſſíduouſly, *Adv. aſſidûment, avec aſſiduité.*

Aſſíign, *S. ayant cauſe, agent, procureur* ou *ſubſtitut.*

To aſſíign, *V. A.* (*or* appoint) *commettre, nommer, députer, ſubſtituer.*

☞ To aſſign a leaſe, *tranſporter un bail.* ☞ To aſſign part of one's eſtate for the payment of one's debts, *aſſigner une partie de ſes biens pour le payement de ſes dettes.* ☞ To aſſign (to ſhew) *prouver, faire voir.*

Aſſíignable, *Adj. qu'on peut aſſigner.*

Aſſignátion, *S.* (*or* aſſignment) *aſſignation.*

☞ Aſſignation (*or* rendez-vous) *un rendez-vous.*

Aſſíigned, *Adj. commis, ſubſtitué, nommé, député, aſſigné, tranſporté, prouvé.*

Aſſíignée, *V.* aſſign.

Aſſíignment, *S. tranſport, ceſſion, aſſignat* ou *aſſignation.*

To aſſímilate, *V. A. comparer, conférer, égaler* ou *rendre conforme, rendre ſemblable.*

Aſſímilated, *Adj. comparé, conféré, égalé.*

Aſſímilating, *S. l'action de comparer, &c. V.* to aſſimilate.

Aſſimilátion, *S. aſſimilation.*

To aſſíſt, *V. A. aſſiſter, aider, ſecourir, appuyer.*

To aſſíſt, *V. N. aſſiſter, être préſent, ſe trouver.*

Aſſíſtance, *S. aſſiſtance, aide, ſecours, appui* ou *main forte.*

Aſſíſtant, *S. celui qui aide, qui aſſiſte.* ☞ (Auditor) *un auditeur, un aſſiſtant, un homme*

préſent. ☞ (Collegue) *un collégue, un aſſeſſeur, un aſſiſtant.*

Aſſiſtant to the maſter of ceremonies, *aide du maître des cérémonies.*

Aſſiſted, *Adj. aſſiſté, aidé, ſecouru, appuye.*

Aſſiſting, *S. l'action d'aſſiſter, &c. V.* to aſſiſt.

Aſſize, *S. aſſiſe, juré.*

To hold the aſſizes, *tenir les aſſiſes.*

☞ Aſſizes of weights and meaſures, *réglement ou ordonnances touchant les poids & les meſures.*

☞ The aſſize of a commodity, *le prix, ou le taux d'une denrée.*

To aſſize, *V. A. taxer, aſſorer, régler.*

Aſſized, *Adj. taxé, aſſoré, réglé.*

Aſſizer, *S.* (of weights and meaſures) *celui qui régle les poids & les meſures.*

Aſſóciate, *S. un aſſocié, un collégue.*

To aſſóciate, *V. A. aſſocier, joindre à quelque ſociété.*

Aſſóciated, *Adj. aſſocié.*

Aſſóciating, *S. l'action d'aſſocier &c. V.* to aſſociate.

Aſſociátion, *S. aſſociation, confédération, cabale.*

To aſſóil *or* aſſoyl, *V. A. lever l'excommunication.*

Aſſoiled *or* aſſoyled, *Adj. abſous, qui n'eſt plus dans l'état d'un excommunié.*

As ſoon as, *Adv. d'abord que, auſſi tôt que, dès que, à meſure que.*

To aſſúme to one's ſelf, *V. A. s'attribuer, s'approprier, s'arroger; prétendre à, prendre, adopter.*

☞ He aſſumed a deity to himſelf, *Il ſe fit paſſer pour un dieu.* ☞ Our Saviour has aſſumed fleſh, *notre Sauveur s'eſt incarné.* ☞ He aſſumes in all companies, *il tranche par-tout.* ☞ He aſſumes too much to himſelf, *il s'en fait trop accroire, il fait le fat, ou le glorieux.*

Aſſúmed, *Adj. pris, que l'on s'approprie, que l'on s'attribue.*

Aſſúming, *S. l'action de prendre &c. V.* to aſſume.

An aſſumpſit, *S.* (a law-term) *un pacte, un contract.*

Aſſúmption, *S. aſſomption.*

Aſſúrance, *S.* (or certainty) *aſſeurance, certitude.* ☞ (Surety) *aſſurance, ſureté, caution, garantie.* ☞ (Confidence) *aſſurance, hardieſſe.*

To aſſúre, *V. A. aſſurer, cautionner, promettre*

Aſſure yourſelf that, *ſoyez aſſuré, faites votre compte, que.*

Aſſúred, *Adj. aſſuré, certain.*

Aſſúredly, *Adv. aſſurément, certainement.*

Aſſúredneſs, *S. certitude.*

Aſſúrer, *S. celui ou celle qui aſſure, &c.*

To aſſwáge, *V. A. adoucir, appaiſer, apprivoiſer, calmer.*

To aſſwage, *V. N. s'adoucir, s'appaiſer, s'apprivoiſer, devenir traitable.*

☞ To aſſwage (after ſwelling) *ſe déſenfler, s'abaiſſer.*

Aſſwaged, *Adj. adouci, appaiſé, apprivoiſé, calmé, déſenflé, abaiſſé.*

Aſſwáger, *S. qui adoucit, qui appaiſe, &c.*

Aſſwáging, *S. adouciſſement, appaiſement; ou l'action d'adoucir, d'appaiſer, &c.*

áſterik *or* aſteriſm, *S. aſtérique, ou aſtériſme.*

☞ (Or conſtellation) *une conſtellation.*

áſthma, *S. aſthme, difficulté de reſpiration.*

Aſthmátic *or* aſthmátical, *Adj. aſthmatique.*

To aſtóniſh, *V. A. étonner, ſurprendre.*

Aſtóniſhed, *Adj. étonné, ſurpris.*

Aſtóniſhment, *S. étonnement, ſurpriſe.*

Aſtráddle, *Adv. à califourchons, jambe deça jambe delà.*

áſtragal, *S. aſtragale, fuſée, ou chapelet.*

Aſtráy, *Adv. Ex.* to go aſtray, *s'égarer.* To lead aſtray, *égarer, détourner.*

Aſtráy, *S. une bête épave ou égarée.*

Aſtríction, *S. reſſerrement, effet de ce qui eſt aſtringent.*

Aſtríctive, *Adj. aſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

Aſtrídè *comme* aſtraddle.

Aſtringent *comme* aſtrictive.

áſtrolabe, *S. aſtrolabe.*

áſtroloche, *S. ariſtoloche, ou ſarraſine.*

Aſtróloger, *S. un aſtrologue.*

Aſtrológical, *Adj. aſtrologique.*

Aſtrológically, *Adv. aſtrologiquement.*

Aſtrólogy, *S. l'aſtrologie.*

Aſtrónomer, *S. un aſtronome.*

Aſtronómical, *Adj. aſtronomique.*

Aſtrónomy, *S. aſtronomie.*

Aſúnder, *Adv. ſéparément à part.*

To take a thing aſunder, *défaire, démonter une choſe.*

As well as, *Adv. auſſi bien que, autant que.*

As well as I love you, do not think I ſhall do that, *quelque amitié que j'aye pour vous, ne croyez pas que je faſſe cela.* As well as could be, well as can be, *fort bien, le mieux du monde.*

Aſy'lum, *S. aſyle, refuge.*

At, *Prep. à, chez.*

At the, *à, au, à la, aux.*

At Rome, *à Rome.* At home, *au logis.*

To be at open war, *ſe faire ouvertement la guerre.* To be angry at one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un.* To be laughed at, *être mqué.* All things are ordered at the will of God, *toutes choſes ſont réglées par la volonté de Dieu.*

At this day, *aujourd'hui, à préſent.*

He entered at the window, *Il entra par la fenêtre.* To buy at ſecond hand, *acheter de la ſeconde main.* I do not value him at a ruſh, *je n'en fais aucun cas.* He is at peace with Denmark, *il eſt en paix avec le Danemarc.*

What would you be at? *que prétendez vous faire? quelle eſt votre vuë?* I will ſee what they would be at, *je verrai ce qu'ils ſe propoſent, quel eſt leur deſſein, quelle eſt leur intention.*

R. To be at, *c'eſt une maniére de parler trés-commune, & qui ſe rapporte à toutes ſortes d'occupations, ſérieuſes ou divertiſſantes. Ainſi on dit d'un homme qui étudie, qui écrit, qui mange, qui boit, qui joüe, &c.* He is at it, *c'eſt à dire, le voilà dans l'occupation, le voilà qui étudie, qui écrit, &c.* He longs to be at it, † * *Les mains lui démangent.* † She longs to be at it, *elle s'impatiente de gouter les fruits de l'amour.* ☞ To be hard at it (or to work hard) *travailler fort et ferme.*

To be at the charge of a thing,

thing, *payer la façon d'une choſe, la faire à ſes frais & dépends.* To be at a great deal of charges, *dépenſer beaucoup.* People were at him over and over, to know how this came about, *on l'importunoit à tout moment pour ſavoir comment cela étoit arrivé.* To be at the pains of doing a thing, *prendre la peine de faire une choſe.* To be at ſea, *être ſur mer.*

To be at a ſtand, to be at a loſs, *être en peine, ne ſavoir plus de quel coté ſe tourner, V.* Stand *and* loſs. To be at an end, *être achevé* ou *fini.* Your honour lies at ſtake, *il y va de votre honneur, votre honneur y eſt intéreſſé.* Hard to come at, *qu'on ne peut avoir que difficilement.* To be at leiſure, *être de loiſir, avoir loiſir.* To be at odds with one, *être en différend avec quelqu'un, être en diſpute,* ou *être brouillé avec lui.*

To ſet at one people that are fallen out, *rajuſter des perſonnes brouillées, les reconcilier.*

To be at hand, *approcher, s'approcher, être près;* ou *être à la main,* ou *à la portée de quelqu'un.* To be at a point, *être preſque d'accord.* At the firſt appearing of Cæſar, *auſſitôt que Céſar parut.* At the finding out of that country, *quand on découvrit ce pays-là.* At my hearing of that, *quand j'entendis cela.*

He begins at Romulus, *Il commence par Romulus.*

I'll never take this wrong at your hands, *je ne ſouffrirai jamais ce tort que vous me faites.*

At any time, *V.* Any.

At that time, *en ce tems-là.*

At no time, *jamais.* At one time or other, *quelque jour.* At this preſent, *maintenant, préſentement.*

At that rate, *V* Rate. At laſt, at length, *enfin.* At firſt, at the very firſt, *d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.* At firſt daſh, *d'abord, du premier coup.* At firſt bluſh, *tout à coup.* At one blow, *tout d'un coup.* At unawares, *ſans qu'on y penſe, à l'improviſte, ſoudainement, d'une manière imprévuë.* At a word, *en un mot.* At a venture, *à tout hazard, témérairement, inconſidérément.* At once, *tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout d'une venuë.* At all, *du tout.* I did it at your command, *je l'ai fait par votre ordre.* Ready at hand, *tout prêt.*

To atchiève, *V. A. faire, exécuter, venir à bout de.*

Atchieved, *Adj. fait, exécuté, dont on eſt venu à bout.*

Atchiévement. *S.* (exploits) *action belle & éclatante, exploit, faits expédition.*

☞ Learned atchievements, *de ſavans ouvrages, des écrits pleins de ſavoir.*

☞ Atchievement (the arms of a gentleman) *armes, armoiries.*

Ate, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to eat.

átheiſm, *S. athéiſme.*

átheiſt, *S. athée.*

Atheiſtical. *Adj. athée, qui eſt d'athée, impie.*

Atheiſtically, *Adv. en athée, en impie.*

Athirſt, *Adj. altéré, qui a ſoif.*

Athlét, *S. athléte, combattant.*

Athlétic, *Adj. d'athléte,* ou *fort vigoureux.*

Athwart, *Adv. de travers, de guinguois.*

☞ To throw one athwart a couch, *renverſer quelqu'un ſur un lit.*

A'tlas, *S. nom qu'on donne à toute collection de cartes générales et particuliéres du monde entier.*

átmoſphere, *S. atmoſphére.*

átom, *S. atome.*

To atône, *V. A. expier.*

☞ (Or appeaſe) *appaiſer, rendre propice,* ou *favorable, reconcilier.*

☞ Virtue atones for bodily defects, *la vertu cache* ou *répare les défauts du corps.*

☞ He had the ſkill to atone ſo many differences, *il avoit l'adreſſe d'ajuſter tous ces différends.*

Atóned, *Adj. expié, reconcilié.*

Atónement, *S. expiation, propitiation,* ou bien, *ſacrifice.*

Atrabilárious, *Adj. atrabilaire.*

Atrócious, *Adj. atroce, énorme.*

Atrociouſneſs *or* Atrócity. *S. atrocité, énormité.*

átrophy, *S. atrophie.*

To attach, *V. A. faire arrêt, arrêter, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, faire une ſaiſie de.*

Attàched, *Adj. ſur quoi on a fait arrêt, ſaiſi, arrêté.*

Attàchment, *S. arrêt, ſaiſie.*

☞ The court of attachment, *cour de forêtière.*

Attàck, *S. attaque, aſſaut.*

To attàck, *V. A. attaquer, aſſaillir.*

Attácked, *Adj. attaqué,* &c.

Attácking, *S. l'action d'attaquer,* ou *d'aſſaillir, attaque, aſſaut.*

To attàin, *V. A.* to attain at *or* to, *V. N. atteindre à, parvenir à, obtenir, acquérir, attraper, apprendre.*

Attáinable, *Adj. que l'on peut obtenir, attraper, apprendre,* &c.

Attáinder, *S. or* a bill of attainder, *un bil de proſcription.*

Attained, *or* attained to, *Adj. obtenu, acquis, appris, à quoi l'on eſt parvenu.*

Attáining, *or* attainment, *S. l'action d'obtenir, d'acquérir,* &c. *V.* To attain, *acquiſition.*

Toward the attainment of ſalvation, *pour obtenir le ſalut.*

Attàint *S. Ex.* Upper-attaint, *nerf-ferrure.*

To attàint, *V. A. convaincre de quelque crime.*

To attaint the blood (as high treaſon does) *tacher le ſang.*

• To attain (to taint, to corrupt) *tacher, ternir, flétrir, corrompre.*

Attáinted, *Adj. atteint, prévenu,* ou *convaincu de quelque crime; dégradé de ſa nobleſſe par un crime de léze-majeſté.*

Attainted (*or* tainted) *taché, terni, flétri, corrompu.*

Attáinture, *S. ſang corrompu.*

To attémper, *or* attemperate, *V. A. tempérer, modérer, adoucir.*

Attémpered, *Adj. tempéré, modéré, adouci.*

Attémpt, *S. entrepriſe, effort, eſſai, tentative.* An attempt againſt the law, *un attentat, une entrepriſe contre les loix.* To make an attempt upon one, to take away his life, *attenter ſur la vie de quelqu'un.*

To attèmpt, *V. A. entreprendre, eſſayer, tâcher, tenter.*

☞ To attempt upon a man's life, *entreprendre*, ou *attenter sur la vie de quelqu'un.*

Attémpted, *Adj. entrepris, essayé.*

Attémpter, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui entreprend, qui tente*, &c.

Attémpting, *S. l'action d'entreprendre*, &c. *V.* To attempt, *entreprise, effort, essai, tentative.*

To attènd, *V. N. écouter attentivement*, ou *avec attention, faire attention, se rendre attentif, faire réflexion, considérer.*

To attend, *V. A. Ex.* to attend one (*or* give him attendance) *servir quelqu'un, se tenir auprès de lui pour le servir.*

☞ To attend a sick body, *servir un malade, prendre soin de lui, le garder.* ☞ To attend (or mind) a business, *prendre soin d'une affaire, vaquer à une affaire.*

☞ To attend one (*or* to wait on him any-where) *suivre quelqu'un, être à sa suite, l'accompagner, faire sa cour à quelqu'un.*

☞ To attend (*or* wait for) *attendre.*

To attend one's devotion, *faire sa dévotion.* The like punishment attends you, *la même punition vous attend*, ou *vous est réservée.* Great misfortunes attend wars, *la guerre traine après soi de grands malheurs.* Ill luck attend you, *mal vous en prenne.*

Atténdance, *S.* (waiting) *service, soin, assiduité, sujettion.* ☞ (retinue) *train, cortége*, ou *suite, cour.*

To give frequent attendance upon a prince, *faire souvent sa cour à un prince, être un courtisan assidu.*

• † To dance attendance, *attendre long tems en vain*, • † *faire le pié de grue.* ☞ He died for want of attendance, *il mourut faute de secours*, ou † *faute d'appareil.*

Atténdant, *S.* (a servant) *un serviteur.* ☞ (One that goes along with another) *un homme*, ou *une femme, de la suite d'un*, ou *d'une autre.*

• A disease with its attendants, *une maladie avec ses suites.*

Atténded, *Adj. servi, gardé, dans* or *a*, ou *dont on prend soin.*

Atténtion, *S. attention, application d'esprit, soin, réflection.*

Atténtive, *Adj. attentif, qui a de l'attention, appliqué, attaché, qui a de l'application d'esprit.*

Atténtively, *Adv. attentivement, avec attention.*

Atténtiveness, *S. attention, application d'esprit.*

To atténuate, *V. A. atténuer, affoiblir, amoindrir, diminuer.*

Atténuated, *Adj. atténué, exténué, diminué*, &c.

Attenuation, *S. atténuation.*

Atténuating, *Adj. atténuatif.*

To attèst, *V. A. attester, rendre témoignage, confirmer.*

Attestation, *S. attestation, preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

Attésted, *Adj. attesté, confirmé.*

A'tticism, *S. Atticisme.*

A'ttic, *Adj. Attique.*

Attire, *S. parure, ajustement.*

To attire, *V. A. parer, ajuster, orner.*

Attired, *Adj. paré, ajusté, orné.*

To attone, &c. *V.* To atone.

Attorney, *S. procureur.*

A letter of attorney, *procuration.*

Attournment, *S. terme de palais, qui signifie, reconnoissance d'un nouveau seigneur.*

To attract, *V. A. attirer, tirer à soi, gagner, inviter.*

Attracted, *Adj. attiré*, &c.

Attracting, *S. attraction.*

Attraction, *S. attraction.*

Attractive, *Adj. attractif.* • (alluring) *attrayant, charmant.*

Attractive, *S. attraits, charme, amorce, appas.*

Attractively, *Adv. par attraction, par une vertu attrayante & charmante.*

áttribute, *S. attribut.*

To attribute, *V. A. attribuer, imputer.*

Attributed, *Adj. attribué, imputé.*

Attribution, *S. attribut.*

Attrition, *S. attrition.*

R. *La diphthongue* AU *en Anglois se prononce comme notre* A *en François. Ex.* cause, *cause.* To laugh, *rire, se prononce* laff. *mais quand on parle de l'Eglise cathédrale de* S Paul, *à Londres, on l'appelle* Pole.

To avail, *V. N. servir, être utile, être avantageux, aider.*

Available, *Adj. utile, profitable, avantageux, efficace, qui contribue.*

Availableness, *S. utilité, avantage.*

Availment, *S. profit, utilité, avantage.*

Avant, *or* avaunt, *Interj.* (*ôtez d'ici, retirez vous, tirez vous d'ici.*

Avant-mure, *S. avantmur.*

ávarice, *S. avarice.*

Avaricious, *Adj. avare, avaricieux.*

Avàst, *Interj.* (a sea-term) *vite, allez, courez.*

Aúburne, *Adj. brun, obscur.*

àuction, *S. auction, encan, vente à l'enchère.*

àuctioneer, *S. crieur d'encan* ou *d'enchère.*

Audácious, *Adj. audacieux, hardi, téméraire.*

Audáciously, *Adv. audacieusement, avec audace.*

Audáciousness, or Audacity, *S. audace, effronterie, témérité, hardiesse.*

àudible, *Adj. que l'on peut entendre, haut.*

àudibly, *Adv. de manière que l'on peut entendre, haut.*

áudience, *S. audience.*

☞ A great audience (*or* assembly) *un grand auditoire, une nombreuse audience*, ou *assemblée, un grand nombre d'auditeurs.*

àudience-court, *cour d'audience.*

àudit, *S. audition.*

To audit accounts, *V. A. ouïr* ou *examiner des comptes.*

àudited, *Adj. ouï, examiné.*

àuditor, *S. auditeur.*

àuditory, *S. auditoire, audience, assemblée.*

An ave-Mary, *S. un ave-Maria.*

àvenage, *S. avenage.*

A'vener, *V.* Avenor.

To avènge, *V. A. venger.*

Avénged, *Adj. vengé.*

To be avenged of one, *se venger de quelqu'un.*

Avénger, *S. vengeur.*

Avénging, *l'action de venger, vengeance.*

ávenor, *S. contrôlleur de l'écurie du roi.*

ávenue, *S. avenuë, passage.*

To avèr, *or* avèrr, *V. A. avérer, vérifier, certifier.*

áverage, *S. corvée.*

☞ Ave-

☞ Average (equality or equal ſharing) *égalité, partage égal, ou proportionnel.*

Averdupois, *V.* Avoir-du-pois.

Avérment, *S. Preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

áver-penny, *S. l'argent qu'on donne pour les corvées, qu'on doit au roi.*

To avérr, *V. A. avérer, vérifier, certifier, affirmer, aſſurer.*

Avérred, *Adj. avéré, vérifié, &c.*

Avérring, *S. l'action d'avérer, &c.*

Averſation, *S. répugnance, averſion, haine, dégoût.*

Avérſe, *Adj. qui a de l'averſion ou de la répugnance.*

☞ Averſe to books, *ennemi de l'étude.* ☞ Averſe to phyſic, *rétif aux remèdes.*

Avérſeneſs, or Avérſion, *S. répugnance, averſion, haine, dégoût.*

To avért, *V. A. détourner, éloigner.*

Avérted, *Adj. détourné, éloigné.*

Avérting, *S. l'action de détourner, &c.*

ávery, *S. grenier, où l'on tient l'avoine.*

Auff, *S. (or oaf, a fool) un ſot, un fou, un benêt.*

auger, *S. une tariére ou tèriére.*

To augmént, *V. A. augmenter, accroître.*

Augmentátion, *S. augmentation, accroiſſement.*

Augménted, *Adj. augmenté, accrû.*

Augménter, *S. celui ou celle qui augmente ; ou qui accroit, &c.*

Augménting, *S. l'action d'augmenter, &c. V.* To augment.

Augre, *V.* Auger.

áugur, *S. augure, devin.*

To áugurate, *V. A. augurer, tirer un augure, conjecturer.*

áugurated, *Adj. auguré, &c.*

áugurating, *S. l'action d'augurer, &c. augure, préſage.*

Augurátion, *S. auguration ; ou bien augure, préſage, conjecture.*

áugury, *S. augure, préſage, auſpice, divination.*

Auguſt, *Adj. auguſte, vénérable, ſacré.*

Auguſt, *S. Août.*

Auguſtine, *V.* Auſtin.

Auguſtneſs, *S. grandeur, majeſté, maniére noble.*

áviary, *S.* (a great cage) *voliére, grande cage.*

Avidity, *S. avidité.*

áukward, *Adj. mal-adroit, lourdaut.*

áukwardly, *Adv. en mal adroit, de mauvaiſe grace, lourdement, de travers.*

áukwardneſs, *S. manque d'adreſſe, groſſiéreté.*

An auln, *S.* (aun or awme of Rheniſh Wine) *tonneau, barrique.*

Aulneger, *V.* Alnager.

Aumbrey, *V.* Almonry.

Aume, *V.* Auln.

áumelet, *S. une aumelette.*

Aumry, *V.* Almonry.

áuncel-weight, *S. ſorte de romaine, ou inſtrument à peſer.*

Aunt, *S. une tante.*

Avocátion, *S. obſtacle, empêchement, diſtraction.*

Avocatória, *S. pl. lettres avocatoires.*

To avoid, *V. A. éviter, fuir, échaper, eſquiver.*

☞ To avoid (or quit) the kingdom, *vuider, quitter le royaume.* ☞ Avoid my preſence, *ôtez-vous de devant moi.* ☞ To avoid by ſtool, *vuider le ventre.* ☞ To avoid by urine, *piſſer, uriner.* ☞ To avoid the room, *vuider la chambre, ſe retirer.*

Avóidance, *S.* (a law-term) *vacance.*

☞ Avoidance (or ſhunning) *l'action d'éviter, fuite.*

Avoided, *Adj. évité, fui, quitté, &c.*

Avóiding, *S. l'action d'éviter, &c. V.* To avoid.

☞ An avoiding of blood, *une perte de ſang.*

Avóidleſs, *Adj. inévitable.*

ávoir-du-pois, *S. poids à 16 onces la livre.*

To avouch, or avów, *V. A. juſtifier ce que l'on a fait, faire voir que l'on n'a point tort, défendre, ſoutenir.*

☞ To avow (or proteſt) *proteſter, déclarer ſolemnellement.*

Avouched, or avowed, *Adj. juſtifié, défendu, ſoutenu.*

Avówal, *S. aveu, approbation, l'action de juſtifier.*

☞ Avówed (or open) *ouvert, public.*

Avoucher, *S. celui qui juſtifie, défend, ſoutient, &c.*

Avówedly, *Adv. ouvertement.*

‡ Avowée, *S. patron avoué.*

‡ Avówer, *S.* * *Proneur.*

‡ Avówry, or Advowry, *S. défence, juſtification, apologie.*

‡ Avówſal, *S. aveu, confeſſion.*

‡ Avówtry, *S. adultére.*

D. † áuricle, *S.* (a little ear) *petite oreille.*

Auricula, *S.* (a flower) *oreille dûre.*

Auricular, *Adj. auriculaire.*

Auróra, *S. l'aurore, le point du jour.*

áuſpice, *S. auſpice, autorité, pouvoir, appui, protection.*

Auſpicious, *Adj. heureux, favorable, ſage.*

Auſpiciouſneſs, *S. bonheur, félicité.*

Auſtére, *Adj. auſtére, rigoureux, rude, ſévére.*

Auſtérely, *Adv. auſtérement, avec auſtérité.*

Auſtéreneſs, or Auſtérity, *S. auſtérité, ſévérité.*

áuſtin-friars, *S. les Auguſtins.*

The Auſtin Nuns, *les Auguſtines.*

Auſtral, *Adj. Auſtral.*

Authéntic, or authéntical, *Adj. authentique, ſolemnel, original.*

Authénticly, or Authéntically, *Adv. authentiquement.*

Authénticneſs, *S. qualité authentique, originale, ou ſolemnelle d'une choſe.*

áuthor, *S. auteur.*

Authóritative, *Adj. fait par autorité, appuyé, par l'autorité.*

Authóritatively, *Adv. par autorité, avec autorité.*

Authórity, *S. autorité, puiſſance, pouvoir.*

I have it from the moſt impartial authorities, *je l'ai tiré des auteurs les moins partiaux.*

☞ Printed with authority, *imprimé avec privilége.*

To áuthorize, *V. A. autoriſer.*

áuthorized, *Adj. autoriſé.*

áuthorizing, *S. l'action d'autoriſer.*

Automátical, *Adj.* *qui ſe meut de lui même comme les automates.*

Autómaton, *S.* *automate.*

áutumn, *S.* *l'automne, la chute des feuilles.*

Autúmnal, *Adj.* *automnal, de l'automne.*

Avúlſion, *S.* *avulſion, l'action d'arracher.*

Auxíliaries, *S. pl.* *troupes auxiliaires.*

Auxíliary, *Adj.* *auxiliaire, qui aide.*

La diphtongue Aw *en Anglois ſe prononce comme un* A *long en François, Ex.* law, *loi, prononcez là.*

Awàit, *S. Ex.* a man ſlain by await, *un homme tué de guet-à-pens.*

To awàit, *V. A. & N.* *Attendre, V.* To wait.

Awàke, *Adj.* *éveillé.*

To keep awake, *empêcher de dormir.* To lie awake, *être couché ſans pouvoir dormir, avoir des inſomnies.* When I am awake, *à mon réveil.*

To àwake, *V. A.* *éveiller.*

☞ To awàke, *V. N.* *s'éveiller.*

Awáked, *Adj.* *éveillé,* ou *que l'on a éveillé.*

Awàkened, *Adj. Ex.* To be awakened to a lively ſenſe of God's mercies, *devenir ſenſible aux bienfaits de Dieu, être touché, être pénétré de ſes faveurs.*

Awàker, *S.* *réveiller, réveille-matin.*

Awàking, *S.* *l'action d'éveiller,* ou *de s'éveiller.*

Awàrd, *S.* *ſentence, ſentence arbitrale.*

To awàrd, *V. A.* *juger, prononcer la ſentence, ajuger.*

☞ To award (ward or bear off) a blow, *parer un coup.*

Awárded, *Adj.* *Prononcé, jugé, ajugé, paré.*

Awáre, *Adj.* *qui prévoit, qui prend garde, qui ſe donne de garde, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas ſurprendre.*

He came upon them before they were aware, *Il ſe jetta ſur eux lors qu'ils ne s'y attendoient point.* She taſted of it before ſhe was aware, *elle en goûta ſans y penſer.* I was not aware of it, *je n'en ſavois rien, je n'y ſongeois ſeulement pas.* You were not aware what man you ſpoke to, *vous ne penſiez pas, vous ne ſongiez pas, à qui vous parliez.*

Awàre, *interj.* *gare, prenez garde.*

Awày, *Interj. Ex.* away, get you gone, *ſortez d'ici, ôtez vous d'ici, qu'on décampe.* Away, you are but a novice in that, *allez, vous n'êtes, qu'un apprentif en cela.* Away, there's no danger, *bagatelles, il n'y a aucun danger.*

Away for ſhame, *fi, fi.*

Awáy, *Adv. Ex.* away with him, *qu'il s'en aille.*

Away with him to the univerſity, *qu'on l'envoye à l'univerſité.* Away with this, *ôtez ceci.* I cannot away with it. *je ne ſaurois ſouffrir cela.* To eat a bit and away, *manger un morceau à la hâte avant que de partir.* Away with theſe compliments, *tréve de complimens, laiſſons-là tous ces complimens.* Away with theſe ſopperies, *défaites vous de ces ſottiſes.*

R. Cet adverbe ſe joint ſouvent avec un verbe, & fait alors partie de ſa ſignification.

Ex. to run away, *s'enfuir.* Time will away, *le tems paſſe, le tems s'écoule, le tems n'a point d'arrêt.* He ſhall not go away with it ſo, *Il n'en ſera pas quitte à ſi bon marché.* I'll away hence, *je veux m'en aller, je m'en vais.*

Awe, *S.* *crainte, écbec, ſujettion. Ex.* To keep one in awe, *tenir quelqu'un en crainte, le tenir en écbec, en ſujettion,* ou *en bride.*

To ſtand in awe, *craindre, redouter, être retenu par la crainte.*

To awe, *V. A.* *tenir en crainte.*

áwed, *Adj.* (*from* to awe) *tenu en crainte, tenu en écbec, en bride,* ou *en ſujettion.*

To be awed into connivance of a crime, *fermer les yeux par force à un crime.*

àwful, *Adj.* *terrible, qui donne de la crainte.*

The awful greatneſs of your titles, *la fierté des grands titres que vous portez.*

A'wfully, *Adv.* *d'une maniére qui inſpire de la crainte,* ou *qui ſignifie la révérence qu'on a pour un objet.*

áwfulneſs, *S.* *qualité, terrible,* ou *propre à donner de la crainte.*

Awhìle, *Adv.* *pendant quelque tems.*

Awkward, *V.* Aukward, &c.

Awl, *S.* *aiéne.*

Awl-maker, *or* awl-ſeller, *alénier.*

Awme, *V.* Aume.

Awn, *V.* Auln.

Awn, *S.* *coſſe.*

Awncel, *V.* Auncel.

áwning, *S.* *tendelet.*

Awòke, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe* to awake.

Awry, *Adj.* *oblique de travers, mal fait, contrefait, tourné.*

Awry, *Adv.* *de coté, de travers.* The heel of my ſhoe goes awry, *le talon de mon ſoulier eſt tourné, il va tout de travers.*

Axe, *S.* *bache.*

A broad-axe *or* chip axe, *une doloire.* A pick-axe, *une beſague.* A butcher's axe, *un maillet.* A battle-axe, *or* pole-axe, *une bache d'armes.*

áxe-vétch, *or* axe-wòrt, *grave ou fêve de loup, herba, aiſſieu, axe.*

Axíllar *or* Axíllary, *Adj.* *de l'aiſſelle.*

áxiom, *S.* *axiome.*

áxis, *S.* *l'axe, l'aiſſieu.*

A'xle, *or* axletree, *S.* *aiſſieu, axe.*

Axle-pin, *l'eſſe d'une rouë.*

Ay, *Adv.* (*or* yes) *oui.*

R. On ne ſe ſert de ce mot qu'avec bien de la familiarité; quand on parle à des gens auſquels on doit du reſpect, il faut ſe ſervir de yes.

† ày-marry, Sir, *oui-da, Monſieur.*

☞ Make up a bed for this gentleman.——Ay-marry, if I had one, ſaid the landlady, *Qu'on dreſſe un lit à ce gentilhomme—Voire, qui en auroit, répondit l'hôteſſe.*

Ay, *Interj.* *abi.* ☞ Ay me! *malheureux que je ſuis!*

† For aye (*or* for ever) *à jamais.*

ázimuth, *S.* *Azimut,* ou *cercle vertical.*

ázure, *S.* *azur, bleu.*

ázured, *Adj.* *azuré, qui eſt de couleur d'azur, bleu.*

ázymes, *S.* *les azymes.*

B

TO baa, *V. N.* (like a lamb) *béler.*

Bábble, *S. babil, caquet, bruit.*

To bábble, *V. N. babiller, jaſer, cauſer, caqueter, avoir du babil.*

Bábbler, *S. un babillard, une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

Bábbling, *S. babil, caquet, l'action de babiller,* &c. *V.* To babble.

Babe, *S. un petit enfant, un paupon.*

Babóón, *S. un magot, un babouin, un gros ſinge.*

Báby, *S.* (*or* babe) *un petit enfant.* ☞ (A child's puppet) *une poupée.*

Baby-houſe, *maiſon de poupée.*

Baby-things, *babioles.*

Bácchanals, *S. Baccbanales.*

Báchelor, *S.* (a graduate in the univerſity) *bachelier.*

☞ (Single man) *garçon, qui n'a jamais eu de femme.*

☞ A knight-bachelor, *un chevalier bachelier.*

Báchelorſhip, *S.* (the degree of bachelour) *baccalaureat.*

☞ (The being a ſingle man) *célibat, état de celui qui eſt garçon.*

Back, *S. le dos.*

* To turn one's back to one (to forſake him) *tourner le dos à quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

* To rail at one behind his back (*or* when he is abſent) *médire* ou *parler mal de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* * To clap a writ on one's back, *intenter un procès à quelqu'un, lui faire des affaires.*

☞ Back (*or* hinder part of a thing) *dos, derrière.*

☞ The back of the hand, *le revers de la main.*

☞ The back of a chair, *le doſſier d'une chaiſe.*

☞ The back of a chimney, *contrecœur de cheminée, plaque de fer.*

☞ A back and breaſt (*or* cuiraſs) *une cuiraſſe.*

☞ Back (the reins or loins) *les reins, les lombes.*

The back of a horſe, *les reins* ou *l'eſquine d'un cheval.*

To break one's back, *rompre les reins à quelqu'un, l'erréner,* ou *l'éreinter.* * To break one's back (to ruin him) * *Donner un tour de reins à quelqu'un, lui nuire, le perdre, le ruïner.*

The back-bone, *l'épine, du dos.* The back-bone of a hare or rabbet, *le rable d'un liévre* ou *d'un lapin.* A back-ſword, *un eſtramaçon.*

A back-ſword man, *celui qui ſe bat à coups d'eſtramaçon.* A back-blow or back-ſtroke, *un revers, un coup revers.* Back-ſwanked, *efflanqué, élancé.* Back-clouts, *brayes.* A back-friend, *un faux ami, un ami prétendu.*

A Saddle-back, *un dos unfoncé.* A pig-back, *un dos voûté.* A back-baſket, *une botte.* The back-parts *or* back-ſide, *le derriére.* The back-ſide of a leaf in a book, *le revers d'un feuillet d'un livre.* On the back ſide, *derriére, par derriére, ſur le derriére.*

A back-yard, *arriére-cour.* A back-room, *une chambre ſur le derriére.* A back-door, *une porte de derriére, une póterne, une fauſſe porte.* * A back-door (a ſhift) * *Une porte de derriére, une échapatoire, un faux fuyant.*

* † To keep the back-door open, *tenir le ventre libre.*

Back-ſtairs, *eſcalier dérobé.*

A page of the back-ſtairs to a prince, *valet de chambre, garçon de la chambre,* ou *garçon de la garderobe.* A back-ſhop, *une arriére boutique.*

Báck-gámmon, *toutes tables, ſorte de jeu de trictrac.*

Back, *Adv. en arriére.* To go back, *aller en arriére.*

* A pull back (*or* rub) *un obſtacle, un empêchement.*

☞ Back, *or* back again, *de retour. Ex.* You muſt give me ſomething back, *or* back again, *il faut que vous me donniez quelque choſe de retour, il faut que vous me rendiez quelque choſe.*

☞ I ſhall be back again by one of the clock, *je ſerai de retour à une heure.*

R. Back, *Se met ſouvent immédiatement après un verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification, & ordinairement ſert à marquer la réiteration de l'action du verbe.*

Ex. To give back (*or* recoil) *reculer,* ou *repouſſer.*

To come back, *retourner, revenir.* To ſend back, *renvoyer.* To keep back, *retenir.*

To back, *V. A.* (to mount) a horſe, *monter un cheval.*

* To back (to ſupport) *appuyer, ſoutenir, ſupporter, ſeconder, favoriſer.*

To bácкbite, *V. A. parler mal* ou *médire de, décbirer, diffamer.*

Bácкbiter, *S. médiſant, calomniateur, diffamateur.*

Bácкbiting, *S. médiſance, calomnie, diffamation, l'action de médire,* &c. *V.* To backbite.

Bácked. *Adj. monté.* * (Supported, &c.) *appuyé, ſoutenu.*

☞ Broken-backed, *erréné, éranté, qui a les reins rompus.*

Bácking, *S. l'action de monter,* &c.

To backſlide, *V. N.* (to ſhuffle) *reculer, biaiſer, tergiverſer.*

☞ To backſlide in religion, *ſe révolter, apoſtaſier.*

Backſlider, *S. celui* ou *celle qui recule, qui tergiverſe,* &c. *V.* To backſlide.

☞ A backſlider in religion, *un révolté, un apoſtat.*

Backſliding, *S. tergiverſation.*

☞ Backſliding in religion, *apoſtaſie.*

Bácкward, *Adj.* (ſlow *or* negligent) *lent, froid, qui agit avec lenteur, négligent, pareſſeux.*

To be backward in one's duty, *négliger ſon devoir.*

☞ Backward (*or* late) *tardif, qui vient tard; reculé.*

Backward, *or* backwards, *Adv. en arriére, en derriére, par derriére, ſur le derriére, à reculons, à la renverſe, à rebours.*

☞ To go backward and forward (not to be in the ſame ſtory)

ſtory) * *Se couper, ſe dédire, ſe démentir.* ☞ Shall we go backward (rather back) to the caſtle? *Retournerons-nous au château?*

Backwardneſs, *S.* (*or* ſlowneſs) *lenteur, froideur, négligence.* ☞ (Coming late) *tardiveté.*

Bácon, *S. du lard.*

A gammon of bacon, *un jambon.*

* † To ſave one's bacon, *ſe tirer de la preſſe, ſe tirer d'une méchante affaire.* * † To ſave one's bacon (to look to one's ſelf) *prendre ſoin de ſa peau, ne pas s'attirer des affaires.*

A bacon-hog, *un cochon gras.*

Bad, *Adj. méchant, mauvais; qui n'eſt pas bon, qui ne vaut rien.*

☞ To be bad (not to be well in health) *Se porter mal, être malade, être mal.*

☞ It is very bad with him (he is ill to paſs) *il paſſe mal ſon tems, il eſt mal dans ſes affaires.*

☞ † Sure it is not ſo bad with you, *vraiment, je ne vous crois pas ſi méchant.*

☞ To keep bad (*or* late) hours, *Se retirer tard,* ou *à des heures induës;* † *Se ranger tard.*

Bad, *eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to bid, *V.* To bid.

Badge, *S. marque, ſigne, caractére, ſymbole.*

Bádger, *S. un blérean,* ou *taiſſon.*

☞ Badger (*or* huckſter) *un regratier, un revendeur de denrées.*

Bádly, *Adv. mal.*

☞ Badly (*or* hardly) *à peine, avec peine.*

Bádneſs, *mauvaiſe qualité, ce qu'il y a de mauvais dans une choſe.*

Báffle, *S.* (ſham) *amuſement, tromperie; fraude, mauvaiſe foi.*

☞ Baffle (balk, *or* diſappointment) † *Cacade.* To come off with a baffle, *faire une cacade, ſe tirer mal d'une affaire qu'on a entrepriſe.*

To báffle, *V. A.* (to ſham *or* amuſe one) *amuſer* ou *jouer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.* * † *Lui paſſer la plume par le bec.* ☞ (To balk *or* diſappoint a deſign) *détruire, renverſer, déconcerter, faire échouer une entrepriſe.* ☞ (To confound by reaſons) *confondre, donner de la confuſion, abîmer, battre en ruïne, fermer la bouche.*

Báffled, *Adj. amuſé, joué,* &c. *V.* To baffle.

Báffler, *S. un fourbe, un amuſeur, un trompeur.*

Báffling, *S. l'action d'amuſer,* &c. *V.* To baffle.

Bag, *S. un ſac.*

* † To give one the bag to hold, *tromper quelqu'un;* * *Lui avoir le poil, le ſurprendre;* * † *Lui donner le paquet.*

☞ A leather bag, *une poche de cuir, une bougette,* * *Une eſcarcelle.*

☞ A ſweet bag, *un couſſinet de ſenteur.*

☞ A tinker's bag, *une drouïne.*

☞ A cloak-bag, *une valiſe.*

☞ A hawking-bag, *une fauconniére, une Gibeciére.* ☞ † A black bag, (*or* woman's hood) *une coiffe de femme.* ☞ A bag-pipe, *une cornemuſe, une muſette.* A bag-piper, *un joueur de cornemuſe.*

A bag-pudding, *ſorte de boudin bouilli à l'Angloiſe.*

☞ A bag-net, *un reſeau.*

☞ Bag and baggage, *bagage.*

To bag, *V. A. mettre dans un ſac; charger d'un ſac.*

To bag, *V. N. enfler comme un ſac.*

D. † Bagatel, *S.* (a trifle) *bagatelle, niaiſerie.*

Bággage, *S.* (goods for ſoldiers) *bagage.* ☞ (*Or* trull) *une garce, une patain d'armée.*

The garriſon came out with bag and baggage, *la garniſon ſortit bagues ſauves.*

Bágged, *Adj. Ex.* one of his miſtreſſes is bagged, *une de ſes maîtreſſes a le ventre plein,* ou *eſt groſſe.*

Bágnio, *S. un bain, une étuve.*

A bágnio-keeper, *un baigneur.*

Bail, *S. caution, répondant.*

To be bail for one, *être caution pour quelqu'un, cautionner quelqu'un.*

To give (*or* to put) in bail, *donner caution.*

☞ Bail (*or* bound) *une borne* ou *limite.*

To bail one, *V. A. cautionner quelqu'un, être caution,* ou *répondre pour lui.*

Báilable, *Adj. recevable à caution* ou *pour qui l'on peut cautionner.*

Báiled, *Adj. cautionné, pour qui l'on a cautionné.*

☞ Bailed out of priſon, *élargi ſous caution.*

Báiliff, *S.* (a magiſtrate) *baillif.* ☞ (Gouvernor of Dover caſtle) *gouverneur du château de* Douvre.

☞ Bailiff of huſbandry (a land ſteward) *un receveur des rentes, un homme d'affaires.*

☞ Bailiff, *ſergent.*

Bailing, *S. cautionnement, l'action de cautionner,* ou *de répondre.*

Báiliwick, S. *bailliage.*

Bait, *S.* (to catch fiſh) *éche, amorce, appât.* * (Alurement) *charme, amorce, appas, attraits.* ☞ (Collation on one's journey) *repas, collation,* ou *rafraichiſſement.*

To bait, *V. A. Ex.* To bait a hook, *écher* ou *amorcer un hameçon.* * (Entice) *amorcer, attirer, inciter.*

☞ To bait a bull *or* a bear, *engager un taureau* ou *un ours au combat, les faire battre avec des chiens, les commettre enſemble.*

☞ To bait one (to teaze him) *tourmenter* ou *harceler quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To bait, *V. N. s'arrêter pour manger,* ou *pour boire en voyageant, faire un repas,* ou *une collation ſur la route, repaître en chemin.*

☞ The hawke baits at the blackbird, *l'oiſeau fond ſur un merle.*

Báited, *Adj. éché, amorcé,* &c. *V.* To bait.

☞ I rode forty miles without baiting by the way, *j'ai fait quarante miles à cheval ſans débrider.*

☞ A baiting-place (*or* inn) *un logis, un cabaret, une hôtellerie.*

A bull-báiting, *un combat de taureaux.*

A baiting-place for bulls and bears, *lieu où les toreaux & les ours ſe battent avec des chiens.*

Baize

Baize, *S. ſorte de flanelle.*

To bake, *V. A. cuire au four, cuire.*

Bàke-hòuſe, *boulangerie.*

Báked, *Adj. cuit au four, cuit.*

† Baken, *V.* Baked.

Báker, *S. un boulanger.*

A baker's wife, *or* a woman baker, *une boulangére.*

The baker's trade, *la boulangerie.*

Sugar-baker, *raſineur de ſucre.*

Baker-legg'd, *qui a les jambes courbées en dehors, qui marche en dehors.*

Báking, *l'action de cuire au four.*

☞ Baking (the baker's trade) *boulangerie.*

Bread of the firſt or ſecond baking, *pain de la premiére ou de la ſeconde cuite,* ou *tournée.*

☞ Once baking, *une fournée.*

☞ Baking-pan, *une tourtiere.*

Balad, *V.* Ballad.

Bálaſs, *Adj. Ex.* a ruby balaſs or entail, *un rubis balait.*

Bálance, *S. balance.*

☞ Balance (*or* even weight) *balancement, équilibre, contrepoids.*

☞ Balance (one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns) *la Balance* ou *Libra.*

☞ The balance of an account, *la ſoute,* ou *ſolde d'un compte.*

Balance-wheél, in a clock *or* watch, *rouë de rencontre.*

A balance maker, *balancier, faiſeur de balances.*

To bálance, *V. A.* (to weigh) *peſer.* * (To poiſe) *balancer, mettre à la balance, peſer, conſidérer, examiner;* (*or* counter-balance) *contre-balancer.*

☞ The expence balances the receipt) *la dépenſe monte autant que la recepte.*

☞ To balance an account, *ſouder, ajuſter, régler, terminer un compte.*

Bálanced, *Adj. peſé,* &c. *V.* To balance.

A balanced account, *un compte arrêté.*

Bálancer, *S. celui qui péſe avec la balance.*

Bálancing, *S. action de peſer,* &c. *V.* To bálance.

Balaſt, *V.* Ballaſt.

Balcóny, *S. un balcon.*

Bald, *Adj. chauve, pelé.*

* Bald (threadbare *or* ſimple) *uſé, battu, rebattu, froid, ſot, fade.*

Bald-pàted, *chauve.* Bald-arſe, *cul pelé.* A bald kite, *un buſard.* Bald-rib, *côte de porc.*

Bálderdath, *S. mélange, fatras.*

To bálderdaſh, *V. A.* (adulterate, *or* ſophiſticate wine) *mélanger, frelater.*

Báldneſs, *S. chauveté.*

Bale, *S. balle.*

A little bale, *un ballot.*

To make up into a bale, *emballer, empaqueter, mettre dans une balle.*

☞ The bale (*or* handle) of a pail, *l'anſe d'un ſeau.*

To bale, *V. A. vuider l'eau d'un vaiſſeau.*

To bale, *V. N. emballer, mettre dans une balle.*

Báleful, *Adj. triſte, funeſte.*

Bálk, *S.* (a piece of ground left unplowed) *un coin de champ qui n'eſt pas labouré,* ou *que la charruë a manqué.*

☞ (Furrow) *ſillon.*

☞ (Beam) *une poutre.*

* Balk (*or* baffle) *contre temps* † *Cacade.* He has had a ſad balk, *il a fait une vilaine cacade.* * Balk (diſgrace) *honte, déſhonneur, diſgrace.*

* Balk (*or* prejudice) *tort, préjudice.*

To balk, *V. A.* (*or* omit) *paſſer, omettre.*

☞ To balk a ſhop, *faire tort* ou *préjudice à une boutique, la décbalander.*

☞ To balk one (to diſappoint him) *manquer de parole à quelqu'un;* * *Lui faire faux bond.*

To balk a woman, *faire faux bond à une femme.*

☞ I will not balk him a whit (I will tell him all) *Je lui dirai tout, je ne lui cacherai rien.*

☞ To balk one (to make a fool of him) *ſe moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un, le déconcerter.*

Bálked, *Adj. paſſé, omis,* &c. *V.* To balk.

† Balkers, *S. pl.* (in fiſhery) *ceux qui montrent aux pécheurs par où les harengs paſſent.*

Ball, *S. balle* ou *boule.*

A ball for a gun, *balle* ou *boulet.* ☞ A ball to play at billiards, *bille.*

☞ A foot-ball, *un ballon.*

☞ A ſnow-ball, *une pelote de neige.* ☞ A ſweet-ball, *une pomme de ſenteur.* ☞ A fire-ball, *eſpéce de grenade dont ſe ſervent les incendiaires, pour mettre le feu en quelque lieu.* ☞ The ball of the eye, *la prunelle de l'oeil.* ☞ The ball of the hand, *la paume de la main.* ☞ The ball of the foot, *la plante du pié.* ☞ A waſh-ball *or* ſoap-ball, *une ſavonette.* ☞ The ball (*or* whirlbone) of the knee, *la rotule du genou.*

☞ Báll baſket, at tennis, *un corbillon.*

Ball, *S.* (a dancing-meeting) *bal.*

Ball-money, *l'argent que les compagnes de la nouvelle mariée exigent d'elle en quelques endroits d'Angleterre, pour faire les frais d'un bal.*

To ball, *V.* To bawl.

Bállad (a common ſong) *vaudeville.* ☞ (A ſort of French poem) *ballade.*

Bállaſt, *S. leſt, balaſt,* ou *quintellage.*

To bállaſt a ſhip, *V. A. leſter un vaiſſeau, y mettre du leſt.*

Bállaſting, *S. leſtage, action de leſter.*

Ballet, *V.* Ballad.

Bálliſt, *S. balliſte.*

Bálliſter, *S. baluſtre.*

☞ Bálliſter, *or* balluſtrade, *un baluſtre, une baluſtrade.*

To bálliſter, *V. A. fermer de baluſtres, d'un baluſtre,* ou *d'une baluſtrade.*

Bálliſtred, *Adj. fermé de baluſtres,* &c.

Ballóón, *S.* (a ſort of ball) *ballon à l'Italienne.*

Bállot, *S. ballotte.*

To bállot, *V. N. ballotter, donner les ſuffrages avec des ballottes.*

Ballotátion, *or* Bállotting, *S. ballotation, l'action de balloter,* ou *de donner les ſuffrages avec des ballottes.*

Balluſtràde, *S. une baluſtrade, un baluſtre.*

Balm, *S.* (*or* balſam) *baume.*

Bálm-trée, *baume.*

☞ Balm (*or* Mint) an herb, *baume* ou *menthe.* Balm-gentle, *meliſſe.* Bálm-apple (a plant) *pomme de merveilles.*

Bál-

Bálmy, *V.* Balſamic.
Balot, &c. *V.* Ballot, &c.
Báiſam, *S. baume.*
Baliámic, baliámical *or* balmy, *Adj. baiſamique, de baume.*
Báluſter, *S. baluſtre. V.* Baliſter, &c.
† Bam *or* * Bamboozle, *S.* (ſham *or* banter) *baie, tromperie, lanterneric, bourde, moquerie.*
To bam *or* bamboozle, *V. N. bourder, ſe moquer, railler, lanterner.*
Bámboe *or* bamboo-cane, *bamboche, ſorte de canne qui a pluſieurs nœuds.*
Bamboo (*or* ſugar-cane) *bambou, roſeau dont on fait le ſucre.*
Ban, *S. ban, annonce.*
Band, *S. bande, lien, attache.*
☞ A band for a faggot, a faggot-band, *le bart d'un faget, le lien d'un fagot.* ☞ A band for a book, *nerf.*
☞ Head-band, *un bandeau.*
☞ Hat band, *cordon,* ou *leſſe de chapeau.* ☞ A ſwaddle *or* ſwathing-band for a child, *tour de lange.*
☞ Bánd-dóg, *mâtin* ou *chien qu'on tient enchainé le iour.*
☞ Band (that men wear about the neck) *un collet, un rabat.* Band-ſtrings, *cordons de rabat,* ou *les glands d'un collet.* Band-box, *boite de carton.*
☞ A band (a troop *or* company) of ſoldiers, *une bande, une troupe de gens de guerre.*
☞ Train-bands (*or* trained-bands) *milice, bourgeoiſie ſous les armes.* A band-roll, *une liſte, une matricule.*
Bándage, *S. bandage.*
Bánderol, *S. banderole, pendant.*
Banditto, *S. plur.* Banditti, *bandit, un voleur de grand chemin,* en Italie.
Bándog, *V.* Band-dog, *ſous* Band.
Bándoléer, *S une bandoulière.*
Bandòre, *S. pandore,*
Bándow, *S.* (for a widow) *bandeau de veuve.*
Bándrol, *V.* Banderol.
Bándy, *S. une croſſe.*
To bándy, *V. A.* (to croſs a ball at tennis) *bander, pouſſer une balle à la paume.*
☞ To bandy (*or* toſs about) *balloter.*
To bandy, *V. N. Ex.* To bandy together into a faction, *ſe bander, ſe liguer, ſe ſoulever, contre quelqu'un.*
Bándyéd, *Adj. bandé, pouſſé,* &c. *V.* To bandy.
Bandy-legg'd, *Adj. qui a les jambes tortuës,* ou *tournées en dehors.*
Bane, *S. poiſon, mort.*
Rats-bane, *mort aux rats, arſenic.* Wolf's-bane, *aconit. réagal.* Ox-bane, *mort aux bœufs.* Dogs-bane, *mort aux chiens.* Bane-wort, *morelle.*
* Bane (peſt) *peſte.*
* I'll be the bane (*or* death) of him, *je lui éterai la vie.*
Báneful, *Adj. mortel, deſtructif, funeſte.*
Baneret, *V.* Banneret.
Bánes, *or* banns, *S. bans, annonces de mariage.*
Bang, *S. coup.*
To báng, *V. A. battre, fretter, étriller.*
Bánged, *Adj. battu, fretté, étrillé.*
Bánging, *S. l'action de battre,* &c.
To bániſh, *V. A. bannir.*
Bániſhed, *Adj. banni.*
Bániſhing, *S. l'action de bannir.*
Bániſhment, *S. banniſſement, exil.*
Bániſter, *V.* Balliſter,
Bank, *S.* (*or* hillock) *bauteur, éminence, lieu élevé.*
☞ A bank of a ditch, *une levée de terre.* Bank (ſide of the ſea, *or* of a river) *rive, rivage, bord.* ☞ Bank (*or* ſhelf of the ſea) *un banc de ſable, un écueil.* ☞ The bank of a printing-preſs, *le banc, l'établi,* ou *la tablette, d'une preſſe d'imprimerie.*
Bank, *S.* (*or* ſtock of money) *banque d'argent.*
* To keep a thing in bank. *réſerver, garder, conſerver une choſe pour l'avenir.*
Banker, *S. un banquier.*
Bankruptcy, *S. banqueroute, faillite.*
Bánkrupt, *S. un banqueroutier.*
To turn bankrupt, *faire banqueroute,* ou *faillite.*
To bánn, *V. A. maudire.*
Bánned, *Adj. maudit.*
Bánner, *S. banniére, drapeau, enſeigne, étendart.*
Bánneret, *Adj. banneret; ayant droit de banniére. Ex.* A knight banneret, *un chevalier bánneret.*
Bánning, *S. malédiction, imprécation, exécration,* ou *l'action de maudire.*
To banniſh, &c. *V.* To baniſh, &c.
Bánnock, *S. gâteau d'avoine.*
Bánquet, *S. banquet, feſtin.*
☞ A banquet of ſweetmeats, *une collation de confitures.*
To bánquet, *V. N.* † *Banqueter, faire bonne chére, faire des feſtins, être en feſtin.*
Bánqueting, *S. l'action de banqueter,* &c. *V.* To banquet.
A bánqueting-houſe, *une ſalle pour faire un feſtin.*
Bánter, *S. moquerie, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*
To banter, *V. A. railler, ſe moquer, plaiſanter.*
Bántered, *Adj. raillé, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c.
Bánterer, *S. railleur, plaiſant.*
Bántering, *S. raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de railler,* &c. *V.* To banter.
Bántling, *S. un enfant qui a été engendré avant le mariage du pére & de la mére.*
Báptiſm, *S. batême.*
Báptiſmal, *Adj. baptiſmal, qui appartient au batême.*
Baptiſt, *Adj. baptiſte. Ex.* John the baptiſt, *Jean baptiſte.*
Báptiſtery, *S. fonts de batême.*
To baptize, *V. A. batiſer,* ou *batiſer.*
Baptized, *Adj. batiſé.*
Baptizing, *S. l'action de batiſer.*
Bar, *S. une barre, un barreau.*
A bar in a ſhoe, *trancheſils.*
☞ A bar in a public houſe, *reduit près de la porte des cabarets, où l'on marque les écots.*
☞ Bar of lace, *bride de dentelle.* ☞ Croſs bars of wood, *barreaux de bois, jalouſie, treillis, grille.*
* Bar (*or* hindrance) * *Barriére, obſtacle, empêchement.*
* Bar (*or* cavil, at law) *exception, chicane.* ☞ Bárfee, *droit de vingt ſous qu'un priſonnier paye au geolier pour ſon élargiſſement.*

To bar, *V. A.* (to make faſt with a bar) *barrer.* ☞ (*Or* ſet with croſs-bars) *fermer de barreaux, de grilles, de treillis.* • (To debar *or* keep from) *exclurre, interdire, priver.*

To bar (at dice) *rompre.*

Barb, *S. un cheval,* de Barbarie.

☞ Barb, *S.* (beard) *une barbe.*

To barb, *V. A. faire la barbe, raſer* ou *raxer.*

Barbárian, *S. un barbare.*

Bárbariſm, *S. barbariſme.*

Barbárity, *S. barbarie, cruauté, inhumanité, férocité.*

Bárbarous, *Adj.* (ſavage) *barbare, ſauvage.* ☞ (Inhumane) *barbare, inhumain, cruel, féroce.* ☞ Barbarous ſpeech, *langage barbare, impur, corrompu.*

Bárbarouſly, *Adv. barbarement, d'une façon barbare.*

Bárbarouſneſs, *S. barbarie, manque de politeſſe.* ☞ *Barbarie, inhumanité, cruauté.*

Bárbary, *S. Ex.* a barbary horſe, *un Barbe.*

Bárbed, *Adj. raxé,* &c. *V.* To barb. ☞ Barbed (*or* bearded as a fiſh-hook) *barbelé.*

☞ Barbed (covered with barbs) *bardé, armé d'une barde.*

Bárbel, *S. barbeau, poiſon.*

Bárber, *S. un barbier.*

A barber-ſurgeon, *un chirurgien barbier.*

Bárberry, *S. fruit rouge de l'épine vinette.*

Bárberry-tréé, *S. épine vinette.*

Barbes, *V.* Barbs.

† Bárbican, *S. une échauguette, une haute tour.*

Bárbles, *S.* (a horſe's diſeaſe) *barbes.*

Barbs, *S. barde.*

Bard, *S. barde, poëte.*

To bard wool, *V.* To beard.

Bare, *Adj. nud, découvert, ras, pele.*

• Bare of money, *deſtitué d'argent, ſans argent.* • † *Grêlé.*

• Bare (only) *ſimple, ſeul, unique.* ☞ Bare in clothes, *mal vêtu, couvert de haillons.*

P. Ever ſpare and ever bare, *tel épargne tout ce qu'il peut, qui ne laiſſe pas d'être toujours gueux.*

Thread bare, *qui montre la corde, uſé.* Bare-faced, *à découvert, la tête levée, démaſqué.* Bare-footed, *les piés nuds,* ou *qui a les piés nuds.* Bare-legged, *le jambes nuës.* Bare-headed, *qui a le tête découverte, nuë tête.* Bare-tailed, *cul pelé.*

Báre, *eſt auſſi un préterit du verbe* to bear.

To báre, *V. A.* (to uncover) *découvrir.* ☞ (To bereave) *priver, dépouiller.*

Bárely, *Adv.* (only) *ſimplement, ſeulement, uniquement.* ☞ (Poorly) *pauvrement, chétivement.*

Bárenеſs, *S. nudité.*

Bárgain, *S. marché, accord.*

To buy a bargain, *faire un marché, acheter quelque choſe.*

To ſell one a good bargain, *vendre quelque choſe à bon marché, à quelqu'un.*

• † To ſell one a bargain, *donner une caſſade à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder.* To meet with a good bargain, *faire une bonne rencontre, acheter quelque choſe par rencontre, & à bon marché.*

☞ You will repent your bargain, *vous vous en repentirez.*

☞ You have enough of your bargain, I ſuppoſe, by this, *je crois que vous en avez eu aſſez pour votre argent.*

☞ A bargain (done, agreed) *tope, voilà qui eſt fait, j'y conſens.*

P. A bargain's a bargain. *P. Ce qui eſt fait, eſt fait; ce qui eſt dit, eſt dit.*

To bárgain, *V. N.* (to bate the price) *marchander.*

☞ (*Or* ſtrike up a bargain) *faire marché, tomber d'accord.*

Bárgained, *Adj. marchandé, dont on a fait marché.*

Bargainée, *S. la partie contractante, qui accepte le marché fait.*

Bárgaining, *S. l'action de marchander,* ou *de faire marché.*

Bárge, S. *un grand bateau, une barge.*

A barge-man, *un batelier.*

Bárge-maſter, *S. l'intendant* ou *l'inſpecteur des mines.*

Bárge-mote, *S. la cour des minet.*

Bark, *S.* (*or* boat) *une barque, un bateau.* ☞ (Rind of a tree) *l'écorce d'un arbre.*

☞ The bark (*or* jeſuit's powder) *le quina,* ou *quinquina.*

To bárk, *V. N.* (as a dog) *aboyer, japper.* ☞ To bark as a fox, *glapir.*

To bark a tree, *V. A. ôter* ou *lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárked, *Adj. dont on a ôté l'écorce.*

Bárker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ôte l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárker, *S.* (ſpeaking of a dog) *aboyeur.*

Bárking, *S.* (of a dog) *abboi, aboyement, jappement, l'action d'aboyer,* ou *de japper.*

☞ The barking of a fox, *le glapiſſement d'un renard.*

☞ Barking (the taking off the bark) *l'action de lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárley, *S. orge.*

Bárley-bread, *du pain d'orge.*

A barley-corn, *un grain d'orge.* Peeled-barley, *orge mondé.*

Barley-broth, *ſoupe à l'orge.*

Barley-water, *tiſane d'orge.*

Barm, *V.* Yeſt.

Barn, *S.* (a corn-houſe) *&c. grange, grenier.* The bárn-floor, *l'aire de la grange.* ☞ A capon from my own barn-door, *un chapon de mon pallier.*

• † The barn is full, *elle a le ventre plein, elle eſt groſſe.*

☞ † Barn *or* Bearn (a child) *un enfant, un poupon.*

Barnacle, *S.* (an inſtrument to hold a horſe's noſtrils) *mouraille.* ☞ Bárnacle-bird, *barnaque* ou *oye d'Ecoſſe.*

Barómeter, *S. barométre.*

Báron, *S. baron.* ☞ A baron (*or* judge) of the exchequer, *un juge de l'échiquier,* ou *de la cour des finances.* The lord chief baron, *le premier juge.*

Báronage, *S. taxe impoſée ſur les baroniet.*

Bároneſs, *S. une baronne.*

Báronet, *Adj. baronnet,* ou *banneret.*

Bárony, *S. une baronnie.*

Barr, *V.* Bar.

Bárracan, *S. bouracan.*

Bárrack, *S. une barraque.*

Barrator, *V.* Barretor.

Bárratry, *S.* (foul practice in law) *barat, maiverſation.*

Bárred, *Adj. barré,* &c. *V.* To bar.

☞ Bárred place (a ſea-term) *lieu de barre.*

Bárrel *or* Barril, *S. un barril.*

☞ A barrel of a gun, *le canon d'une arme à feu.*

☞ The barrel of a drum, *le fût d'un tambour.*

☞ The

☞ The barrel of a watch, *le barrillet d'une montre.*

☞ A barrel or great barrel, *une barrique.*

☞ The barrel of a jack, *la fuſée d'un tourne-broche.*

To bárrel up, *V. A. entonner, mettre dans un barril,* ou *dans une barrique.*

* † To barrel up ſleep, *dormir tout ſon ſoul.*

Bárrelled up, *Adj. entonné.*

Bárren, *Adj. ſtérile.*

Bárrenly, *Adv. ſtérilement.*

Bárrenneſs, *S. ſtérilité.*

Bárreſter, *V.* Barriſter.

Bárretor, *S. un chicaneur.*

Barricáde or barricádo, *S. barricade.*

To barricàde or barricádo, *V. A. barricader, faire des barricades.*

Barricàdoed, *Adj. barricadé.*

Bárrier, *S.* (a bar to ſhut a paſſage) *barrière.*

☞ Barriers (a running exerciſe) *barres.*

Barril, *V.* Barrel.

Bárriſter, *S. un avocat, un avocat poſtulant, qui a ſes licenſes pour plaider.*

Bárrow, *S. Ex.* a hand-bárrow, *une civiére à bras.*

A wheel-barrow, *une brouette.* A bárrow-hog, *un verrat, un porc chatré.* Barrow-greaſe, *graiſſe de porc.*

To bárter, *V. A. troquer, changer, faire un troc,* ou *une échange.*

Bártered, *Adj. troqué, changé.*

Bártering, *S. troc, échange, action de troquer, &c.*

Bárton, *S. poulailier.*

Baſe, *Adj.* (low, vile) *bas, vil, mépriſable.* ☞ (Of mean parentage) *de baſſe naiſſance, roturier.*

☞ Báſe-born (or baſtard) *bâtard, bâtarde.* A baſe ſon, *un bâtard, un fils naturel.*

☞ Baſe (ſhameful, knaviſh) *honteux, vilain, infame, malhonnête, indigne, faquin.*

☞ Baſe (ſneaking, cowardly) * *Bas, lâche, ſans courage.*

Baſe (or penurious) *avare, chiche, meſquin.*

Baſe coin, *argent bas, monnoye de bas aloi, billon.*

☞ (Small money) *petite monnoye.* ☞ A baſe (or inferior) court, *une cour ſubalterne.*

☞ Baſe eſtate or baſe tenure, *une roture.*

Baſe, *S.* (baſis) *baſe.*

☞ The baſe of a pedeſtal, *ſocle de piédeſtal.* ☞ The baſe of a bed, *le ſoubaſſement d'un lit.*

☞ Baſe or Baſs, in muſic, *la baſſe,* ou *la baſſe-contre.* A thorough-baſs, *une baſſe-continuë.* A baſe-viol, *une baſſe de viole.* ☞ Baſe (a ſea-fiſh) *loup de mer.*

‡ Báſelard, *S. un poignard.*

Báſely, *Adv.* (meanly) * *Baſſement, d'un maniére baſſe.* ☞ (Poorly) *baſſement, pauvrement, chétivement, mal, très mal.* ☞ (Knaviſhly) *lâchement, vilainement, honteuſement, en mal-honnête homme, en faquin.* (Horribly) *horriblement, furieuſement.*

Báſeneſs, *S.* (or meanneſs) *báſſeſſe.* ☞ (Baſe action) *baſſeſſe honteuſe, infame,* ou *indigne.* ☞ (Sneakingneſs of ſpirit) *baſſeſſe d'eſprit,* ou *de cœur, lâcheté, abattement de courage.* ☞ (Penuriouſneſs) *avarice, meſquinerie, taquinerie.*

Baſhaw, *V.* Baſſa.

Báſhful, *Adj. honteux, qui a de la pudeur, timide,* ou *modeſte.*

Báſhfully, *Adv. avec honte, avec pudeur, avec timidité, avec modeſtie.*

Báſhfulneſs, *S. honte,* ou *honnête honte, pudeur, timidité, modeſtie.*

Báſil or ſweet-baſil, *S. baſilic,* plante.

Baſilic, *Adj. Ex.* The baſilic vein, *la veine baſilique.*

Báſilic, *S.* (or great church) *baſilique.*

Báſiliſk, *S. baſilic.*

Báſin or Báſon, *S. baſſin.*

Báſis, *S. baſe.*

To báſk in the ſun, *V. N. ſe chauffer, être* ou *ſe tenir au ſoleil.*

Báſket, *S. un panier, une corbeille.*

☞ A fruit-baſket, *un verveu.* ☞ A table-baſket, *une manne.* ☞ A baſket to carry on the back, *une hotte.* ☞ A little baſket, *un corbillon.* A baſket-maker, *un vanier.* A baſket-woman, *une vaniére,* ou bien, *une femme qui ſe tient au marché & aux boucheries avec une corbeille, et qui porte pour peu de choſe les proviſions qu'on y achéte.* The baſket trade, *la vanerie.*

Baſon, *S. un baſſin.*

Báſſa, *S.* (a Turkiſh officer) *bacha,* ou *baſſa.*

Báſs, *S.* (a bed made of ruſhes) *un lit de joncs, V.* Baſe.

Báſſet, *S. baſſette.*

Baſsóon, *S. baſſon.*

Báſtard, *Adj. bâtard, bâtarde.*

* Baſtard (not true, falſe) * *Bâtard, qui n'eſt pas véritable, faux.* ☞ Baſtard-French, *François corrompu.*

Báſtard, *S. un bâtard, une bâtarde.*

To báſtardize, *V. A. abâtardir, altérer, corrompre, faire dégénérer, falſifier.*

Baſtardized, *Adj. abâtardi, altéré, corompu, falſifié.*

Báſtardy, *S. bâtardiſe, recherche de bâtardiſe.*

Baſte, *S. corde,* ou *nates de tilleu.*

To baſte, *V. A.* (to beat ſoundly) *battre, roſſer, rouer de coups.* ☞ To baſte meat, *arroſer* ou *flamber le rôti.*

☞ To baſte (to ſew with long ſtitches) *baguer.*

Báſted, *Adj. battu, roſſé,* &c. *V.* To baſte.

Báſten, *A. Ex.* A baſten rope (from baſte) *corde d'écorce de tilleu.*

Baſtinàde, or Baſtinádo, *S. baſtonnade, coups de bâton.*

To baſtinàde, or baſtinádo, *V. A. bâtonner, donner des baſtonnades, donner des coups de bâton.*

Baſtinádoed, *Adj. bâtonné.*

Báſting, *S.* (or beating) *baſtonnade, coups de bâton, l'action de battre,* &c. *V.* To baſte.

☞ The baſting of meat, *l'action d'arroſer* ou *de flamber la viande.* A baſting ládle, *utenſile de cuiſine, pour flamber* ou *pour arroſer le rôti.*

Báſtion, *S. un baſtion.*

† Baſton, *S.* (or Batóón) *un bâton, un tricet, un huiſſier, un ſergent* de la priſon de *Londres* qu'on appelle *fleet.*

Baſtonado, *V.* Baſtonade.

Bat, *S.* (a club) *croſſe.*

☞ A brick-bat, *un morceau,* ou *éclat de brique.*

☞ A wherl-bat, *un ceſte.*

☞ Bat (or flittermouſe) *une chauve-ſouris.*

Bát-

Bát-fowling, *chaſſe aux oiſeaux pendant la nuit.*

Bátable, *Adj. Ex.* batable-ground, *terres limitrophes, que deux E'tats ſe diſputent.*

Batália, *V.* Battalia.

Batálion, *V,* Battalion.

Batch, *S. Ex.* a batch of bread (*or* once baking) *une fournée.* * But all being of the ſame batch (*or* make) *mais tous les ouvrages étant de la même trempe.*

Bátchelor, *V.* Bachelor.

Bate, *S. débat, quérelle, diſpute.*

A make-bate, *un boutefeu.*

To bate, *V. A. rabattre, retrancher, diminuer.*

* † He won't bate an inch of it. * *Il n'en veut point démordre.*

To bate, *V. N. baiſſer, diminuer, s'abattre, décroitre.*

Bath, *S. bain.*

A hot-bath, *un bain chaud, des étuves.* A dry-bath, *un poële.*

Knight of the bath, *chevalier du bain, ordre de chevaliers en Angleterre.*

A bath-keeper, *un baigneur.*

To bathe, *V. A. baigner, arroſer, tremper, mouiller.*

☞ To bathe a wound, *étuver* ou *baſſiner une plaie.*

To bathe, *V. N. ſe baigner* ou *baigner.*

Báthed, *Adj. baigné, arroſé, trempé, mouillé,* &c. *V.* To bathe.

Báthing, *S. l'action de baigner,* &c. *V.* To bathe. A bathing-place, *un bain.* A bathing-tub, *une baignoire,* ou *un bain.*

Báting, *S. l'action de rabattre, rabais, diminution,* &c. *V.* To bate.

Bating ſome few, *horſmis, excepté quelques-uns, à quelques-uns près.*

Batóón, *S. un bâton gros & court, un tricot.*

† Báttailed, *Adj.* (embáttled, having battlements) *qui eſt orné de creneaux, crenelé.*

Battália, *S. bataille, ordre de bataille.*

Battálion, *S. bataillon.*

To batten, *V. N.* (*or* to welter) *ſe veautrer, s'étendre.* ☞ (To fatten) *s'engraiſſer, ſe refaire;* † *Se remplumer.*

Bátter, *S. farine détrempée pour en faire des boudins & des beignets à l'Angloiſe.*

To bátter, *V. A.* (to bruiſe) *battre, frapper, froiſſer, applatir, écacher.* ☞ To batter with ordnance, *battre à coups de canon, canonner, foudroyer.*

☞ To batter (*or* fight one) *combattre quelqu'un, ſe battre avec lui.*

☞ To batter one's face, *ſoufflèter quelqu'un,* ou * † *Lui accommoder le viſage à la compôte.* ☞ To batter down, *abattre, renverſer, fracaſſer, battre en ruïne.*

Báttered, *Adj. battu, frappé, froiſſé,* &c. *V.* To batter.

A battered whore, *une putain délabrée, une vilaine garce.*

Báttering, *S. l'action de battre,* &c. To batter.

Battery, *S. batterie.*

Bátting, *A. Ex.* a laundreſs's batting-ſtaff, *un battoir.*

Battle, *S. bataille, combat.*

Báttle-axe, *hache d'armes.*

☞ Battle (*or* trial by combat) *duël.*

☞ Battle (in the ſenſe of the univerſity of *Oxford*) *V.* Size.

‡ Báttle, *Adj. fertile, fécond.*

‡ To battle, *V. N.* (to feed) *paître.* ☞ (To grow fat) *s'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

☞ To battle, *V.* To ſize.

Báttledoor, *S.* (to play at ſhuttlecock *or* tennis) *un battoir, une palette.* ☞ (Horn-book) *un abécé,* ou *alphabet.*

Báttlement, *S. un creneau.*

Báttler, *S. un étudiant* ou *écolier, dans l'univerſité.*

Batton, *V.* Batoon.

‡ Báubee, *S. un liard.*

‡ Báuſrey, *S. une poutre, une ſolive.*

Bávin, *S. bourrée.*

To baulk, &c. *V.* To balk, &c.

Báwble, *S. babiole, jouet d'enfant, bagatelle, colifichet.*

☞ A fool's bawble, *marote de fou.*

Bawd, *S.* (a ſhe-bawd) *une maquerelle, une femme d'intrigue.* ☞ A cock-bawd *or* pimp, *un maquereau.*

Báwdrick, *S. corde,* ou *courroye de battant de cloche.*

Báwdry, *S. maquerellage.*

Báwdy, *Adj. obſcène, vilain, impudique, infame, déſhonnête;* * *Gras, trop libre.*

A bawdy-houſe, *Un bordel, un lieu infame, un lieu de débauche.*

Bawdy, *S. obſcénité, ſaleté, ordure;* * *Paroles graſſes.*

Bawdy, *Adv. Ex.* To talk bawdy, *tenir des diſcours ſales, obſcénes,* ou *déſhonnêtes;* * *Parler gras.*

To bawl, *V. N. crier, criailler, clabauder.*

Báwler, *S. un criard, un criailleur, un clabaudeur,* ou *une criarde, criailleuſe, une clabaudeuſe.*

Báwling, *S. cri, crierie, criaillerie, clabauderie, l'action de crier,* &c. To keep a bawling, *crier, criailler,* &c.

Báwling, *Adj. qui crie, qui criaille, qui clabaude.*

A bawling fellow, *un criard, un criailleur, un clabaudeur.*

Bawſin, *S.* (a badger) *un blércau, un taiſſon.*

Bay, *S.* (a road for ſhips) *baye, plage, rade.* ☞ (Empty place in maſonry) *baye* en maçonnerie. ☞ A bay of joiſts betwixt two beams, *une travée.* A bay window, *une fenêtre ronde,* ou *cintrée,* ou *faite en arcade.* ☞ A tinker's bay, *une drouïne.*

A bay (*or* dam to ſtop water) *une Abbée,* ou *une bonde.*

* To keep one at a bay, *Amuſer quelqu'un;* * *Le tenir en haleine.* * † *Lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

A bay, *or* bay-tree, *S. un laurier, un laurier fémelle.*

Bay, *Adj. bai, rouge-brun.*

Ex. A bay horſe, *un cheval bai.* ☞ Bay ſalt, *du ſel gris.*

To bay, *or* to baa, *V. N.* (like a lamb) *bêler.* ☞ (Like a dog) *aboyer, japper, clabauder.*

Báyard, *S. un balzan, un cheval bai.*

Báying, *or* baáing (like a lamb) *S. bêlement.*

☞ Báying (like a dog) *aboyement.*

Bayl, &c. *V.* Bail, &c.

Bayliff, &c. *V.* Bailiff, &c.

Bayonet, *S. une bayonnette.*

Bayze *or* Baize, *S. revêche.*

Bdellium, *S.* (an aromatic gum) *bedellium.*

To

To be, *V. N.* (to exiſt) *être, exiſter.*

I am, *je ſuis.* Thou art, *tu es.* He is, *il eſt.* We are, *nous ſommes.* Ye are, *vous êtes.* They are, *ils ſont.* I was, *j'étois* ou *je fus.* I have been, *j'ai été.* I had been, *j'avois*, ou *j'eus été.* I ſhall be, *je ſerai.* That I be, *afin que je ſois.* I ſhould be, *je ſerois*, ou *je fuſſe.*

He is better, *il eſt mieux*, ou *il ſe porte mieux.* That is well, *cela eſt bien, voilà qui va bien.* That will be, *cela ſera, cela arrivera.* What is the matter? *qu'eſt-ce que c'eſt; qu'y a-t-il?*

It is (uſed impersonally) *il eſt.* Imperſ. It is day, it is night, *il eſt jour, il eſt nuit.* It is eleven o'clock, *il eſt onze heures.*

There is *or* there be, *il eſt, il y a.* There are men ſo wicked, *il eſt*, ou *il y a des hommes ſi méchans.* There was a woman, *il étoit*, ou *il y avoit une femme.* It is with painters as with poets, *il en eſt des peintres comme des poëtes.* He is one of the match, *il eſt de la partie.*

I ſhall be there, *je ſerai là, je m'y trouverai.*

You are out, you are miſtaken, *vous n'y êtes pas, vous vous trompez.*

R. To be rendered by the verb, *avoir.*

Ex. To be hungry, dry, hot *or* cold, *avoir faim, ſoif, chaud*, ou *froid.* To be ten years old, *avoir dix ans, être âgé de dix ans.* How many games are you? *combien de jeux avez vous?* To be of good cheer, *avoir bon courage.* To be nothing but ſkin and bones; *n'avoir que la peau & les os.* To be in orders, *avoir les ordres.* You are to blame, *vous avez tort.* It is ſo much in compaſs and length, *il a cela de tour*, ou *de long.*

☞ I am to receive money, *je dois recevoir de l'argent.*

You are to play, *c'eſt à vous à jouer.*

☞ How is it? *comment va l'affaire? comment vont les affaires?*

☞ How is it with you? *comment vous va? comment vous portez vous?* He is not well, *il ne ſe porte pas bien, il ſe porte mal.*

☞ Whom are you for? *pour qui tenez vous?* ou *pour qui êtes vous?* I am for that, *or* that is the thing I am for, *c'eſt ce que je veux avoir, que je cherche, que j'aime, à quoi je viſe; je me déclare en faveur de cela.*

☞ I am for any thing, *je m'accommode de tout, j'aime tout.*

☞ It is not all the money in the world that can make him diſhoneſt, *tout l'argent du monde ne ſauroit le corrompre.*

☞ What would you be at? *que prétendez vous faire? quel eſt votre deſſein? quelle eſt votre vuë*, ou *intention?* V. At.

☞ This is nothing to you, *ceci ne vous importe nullement, vous n'y avez rien à voir, cela ne vous regarde point.*

☞ To be a witneſs for one, *ſervir de témoin à quelqu'un.* That muſt be inſtead of a recompence, *cela vous doit ſervir*, ou *tenir lieu de récompenſe.*

☞ I was ſo frighted, that I ſhall not be myſelf theſe two days, *j'en eus ſi grand peur, que je n'en reviendrai pas de deux jours.*

☞ Here he is, *le voici.* There ſhe is, *la voilà.*

☞ Thanks be to God, *graces à Dieu.* ☞ If ſo be that he goes away, *s'il s'en va, s'il eſt vrai*, ou *ſi tant eſt qu'il s'en aille.* ☞ To be hereafter, *futur, qui doit être.*

☞ So it be no trouble to you, *pourvu que cela ſe faſſe ſans vous incommoder.* I am as yet to ſeek as to that, *c'eſt ce que je cherche, c'eſt ce que ne je ſai pas encore.*

☞ To be in hand with a thing, *travailler à quelque choſe, y être après.*

☞ It will be ill for you, *cela ira mal pour vous, vous en ſouffrirez.*

☞ I cannot be without it, *je ne ſaurois m'en paſſer.* I ſhall be the death of him, *je le tuërai, je lui ôterai la vie.*

☞ I will be the ruin of him, *je le ruïnerai, je cauſerai ſa ruïne.*

R. Les Anglois ſe ſervent de ce Verbe avec le participe préſent d'un autre verbe, à la maniére des Grecs.

Ex. I am reading, *je lis.* I was reading, *je liſois.*

R. *Ils s'en ſervent auſſi avec les participes prétérits, dans le ſens de nos adjectifs, finiſſans en* able.

Ex. To be praiſed, *loüable.* To be imagined, *concevable.*

R. *Ils s'en ſervent auſſi impersonellement.*

Ex. There is a fine coach, *il y a un beau carroſſe.* There are ſeveral houſes, *il y a pluſieurs maiſons.* There is good beef eaten in England, *on mange*, ou *il ſe mange de bon bœuf en Angleterre.* 'Tis (*or* it is) great pity, *c'eſt grand dommage.* 'Tis I, *c'eſt moi.* 'Tis above an hour ſince, *il y a plus d'un heure.*

R. L'impersonnel. It is, *ſignifie quelquefois, il fait.*

Ex. It is day-light, *il fait jour.* It is fine weather, *il fait beau tems.* It is moon ſhine, *il fait clair de lune.*

☞ It is better, *il vaut mieux.*

☞ It is no matter, *il n'importe.*

R. Be *eſt quelquefois une particule inſéparable, qui dans la compoſition a la ſignification de l'adverbe.* All over, *par tout.*

Ex. To bedaub, *barbouiller.* To bedit, *V. A. embrener*, &c.

Beach, *S.* (*or* ſhore) *un rivage, une côte de mer.*

☞ (Cape) *pointe de terre, cap.*

Béacon, *S. un ſignal, un feu.*

Béaconage, *S. le droit qu'on paye pour l'entretien d'un ſignal.*

Bead, *S. grain de collier, de bracelet*, ou *de chapelet.*

Beads, Popiſh beads, *chapelet*, ou *roſaire.*

Bead-roll, *liſte* ou *catalogue de ceux pour qui les prêtres avoient accoûtumé de prier dans les égliſes.* Beadſman, *aumonier.* Beads-cuffs, *manchettes à petits grains.*

Béadle, *S. un bedeau, un ſergent.* An under-beadle, *chaſſe-coquin, chaſſe-chien.*

Beagle, *S. baſſet.* Chien de chaſſe.

* † A precious beagle, *un homme de néant, un faquin.*

Beak, *S. le bec* d'un oiſeau. Beak-full, *bécbée.*

☞ The beak, *or* beak-head of a ſhip, *l'éperon, le cap, la poulaine,* ou *l'avantage d'un navire.* The beak of an alembec, *le bec,* ou *le canon d'un alambic.*

Beaked, *Adj. qui a un bec.*

Beaker, *S. un gobelet, une taſſe.*

Beal, *S.* (*or* whelk) *puſtule, apoſtume.*

To beal, *V. N. boutonner, apoſtumer.*

Beam, *S.* (a piece of timber in building) *poutre, groſſe ſolive.*

☞ Beam (of a wain *or* coach) *timon* de chariot, *flèche* de carroſſe.

☞ Dráw-beam (a windlaſs) *un vindas, un ſinge.*

☞ The beam (*or* main horn of a ſtag's head) *la perche,* ou *le marrain de la tête d'un cerf.*

☞ The beam of a balance *or* pair of ſcales, *le traverſin,* ou *le fléau d'une balance.*

☞ A weaver's beam *or* yarn-beam, *enſouple de tiſſerand.* ☞ The ſail-beam of a windmill, *le volant d'un moulin à vent.*

Beam, *S.* (ray of light) *rayon, rais, trait de lumiére.*

☞ Beam (a meteor) *colomne de feu,* ou *verge.*

Béamy, *Adj. rayonnant.*

Bean, *S. féve.*

Kidney-beans, *or* French-beans, *féves de baricot,* ou *baricots.*

Bear, *S. un ours.*

A ſhe-bear, *une ourſe.* A bear's-cub, *le petit d'une ourſe, un petit ours.*

Bear-dog, *chien* ou *dogue de combat avec les ours.*

Bear-garden, *le lieu où les dogues ſe battent avec les ours.*

A bear-ward, *un meneur d'ours.*

Bears-breach *or* bears foot, *or* brank-urſine, *branque urſine,* plante.

To bear, *V. A.* (to carry, to hold up) *porter, ſupporter, ſoutenir.* ☞ To bear (*or* ſuffer) *ſoutenir, ſupporter, porter, ſouffrir, endurer, eſſuyer.*

☞ To bear (to bring forth) *porter,* ou *produire.*

☞ To bear one good-will, *porter amitié,* ou *affection à quelqu'un, être porté d'amitié pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear one a grudge, ſpite, *or* an ill-will, *vouloir mal à quelqu'un, lui en vouloir; * avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

☞ To bear ſway, *or* to bear rule, *dominer, gouverner, regner, avoir le pouvoir en main.*

☞ To bear an office, *ſoutenir un emploi, exercer une charge.*

☞ To bear the charges, *payer les frais,* ou *la dépenſe, défrayer.* ☞ To bear one company, *faire* ou *tenir compagnie à quelqu'un.* ☞ Paper that bears ink, *du papier qui ne boit point.* ☞ This word will hardly bear that ſenſe, *ce mot ne ſe prend guére en ce ſens.* What date does that letter bear? *de quelle date eſt cette lettre?* ☞ To bear witneſs, *porter témoignage, rendre témoignage, être témoin, témoigner.* Bear witneſs, *vous en ſerez témoin, je vous prens à témoin, qu'il vous en ſouvienne.* ☞ To bear likeneſs one to another, *or* bear reſemblance, *reſſembler, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter, l'un à l'autre.* ☞ To bear proportion, *avoir de la proportion, être proportioné.*

☞ To bear a part, *avoir,* ou *prendre part.*

To bear a thing in one's mind, *avoir quelque choſe dans l'eſprit,* ou *dans la mémoire, s'en ſouvenir.* ☞ This book will not bear another impreſſion, *ce n'eſt pas un livre à r'imprimer.* To bear too hard upon one, *traiter quelqu'un avec trop de rigueur,* ou *de ſévérité.* ☞ To bear one's ſelf upon one's learning, *ſe glorifier de ſa ſcience, tirer vanité de ſon ſavoir, s'en faire accroire.* ☞ To bear one's ſelf as conſul, *or* as a conſul, *ſe porter en conſul.*

☞ To bear (*or* behave) one's ſelf well *or* ill, *ſe comporter, ſe conduire bien* ou *mal.*

☞ To bear a good price, *ſe bien vendre.* To bear a little or no price, *ſe vendre à vil prix,* ou *preſque pour rien.*

☞ To bear a good honeſt mind, *avoir le fond bon, être intégre, avoir un grand fond d'honnêteté, avoir une bonne ame.*

☞ To bear one's age well, *porter bien ſon âge.*

To bear faith to one, *être fidelle à quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear a fair face, *faire bonne mine, faire bon viſage.* ☞ He gives more than his eſtate can bear, *Il donne plus que ſon bien ne rapporte.*

☞ To bear (to lie *or* reſt) on *or* upon, *V. N. porter, poſer, être ſoutenu,*

☞ To bear (to ſucceed) *réuſſir.* To bring a deſign to bear, *faire réuſſir un deſſein.*

To bear (*or* carry) away, *V. A. remporter.*

To bear away, *V. N.* (to run away at ſea) *prendre chaſſe.*

To bear OUT, *V. A. maintenir, ſoutenir, appuyer, juſtifier, tirer d'affaire, tirer d'intrigue.*

☞ To bear (*or* jut) out, *V. N. avancer.*

To bear with one, *ſupporter quelqu'un, lui pardonner, avoir de l'indulgence,* ou *de la complaiſance pour lui.*

To bear up, *V. A. porter, appuyer, ſoutenir, ſupporter.*

☞ To bear up, *V. N. ſe hauſſer, s'élever, avancer; * ſe ſoutenir.* ☞ To bear up againſt, *réſiſter, faire effort, ſe roidir,* ou *tenir ferme contre quelque choſe.* To bear up to a ſhip, *porter ſur un vaiſſeau.*

To bear towards the coaſt, *naviger vers la côte, approcher des côtes.*

To bear down, *V. A. faire baiſſer, abattre, renverſer, entrainer.*

☞ To bear (*or* face down) *ſoutenir, ſoutenir en face.*

☞ A piſtole that bears down the weight, *une piſtole qui trébuche.*

To bear down, *V. N. s'affaiſſer, s'enfoncer.*

To bear off a blow, *V. A. parer un coup, le détourner.*

To bear off, *V. N.* (a ſea-term) *courir au large, ſe mettre au large, élarguer.* To bear IN with the harbour, *être porté d'un vent frais dans le port.*

Beard, *S. barbe.*

The beard of roots, *les filets,* ou *fibres des racines.*

† To beard one, *V. A.* (to affront him) *braver quelqu'un, l'affronter à ſa barbe.*

☞ To beard wool, *couper la laine qui couvre le cou & la tête d'une brebis du reſte de la toiſon.* ☞ To beard a ſtuff, *ébarber*, ou *tondre une étoffe.*

Béarded, *Adj. bravé*, &c. *V.* To beard.

Bearded, *Adj.* (having a beard) *barbu, qui a de la barbe.*

A red bearded fellow, *un barberouſſe, un homme qui a la barbe rouſſe.*

☞ A bearded arrow, *une fléche barbelée.*

Béardleſs, *Adj. ſans barbe, qui n'a point de barbe.*

Béarer, *S. porteur.*

☞ The bearers of a tree, *les crochets d'un arbre.*

Béaring, *S. l'action de porter*, &c. *V.* To bear.

A woman paſt bearing of children, *une femme qui ne porte plus, une femme qui n'eſt plus en âge de faire*, ou *d'avoir des enfans.* ☞ A bearing (*or* jutting) out, *une ſaillie, une avance.*

Bearing, a ſea-term (the ſituation of a ſea-coaſt, with reſpect to another) *giſement d'une côte.*

† ☞ Bearing (in heraldry) *armes.*

Béaſel, *V.* Bezil.

Béaſom, *S. un balai.*

Beaſt, *S.* (brute) *bête, bête brute.*

A tame beaſt, *une bête apprivoiſée*, ou *privée.*

A wild beaſt, *une bête ſauvage*, ou *farouche.*

A beaſt of burden, *une bête de charge*, ou *de voiture.*

A beaſt for a ſaddle, *une monture.*

* A beaſt (a filthy creature, a lewd man *or* woman) *un vilain, une vilaine.*

Béaſtlineſs, *Adj. vilenie, ſaleté, ſaloperie* (brutiſhneſs) *beſtialité, vilenie, impudicité, brutalité, obſcénité.*

Béaſtly, *Adj.* (naſty) *vilain, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade, malpropre*; * (Brutiſh) *beſtial, vilain, ſale, brutal, impudique, obſcéne.*

Béat, *S.* (of a drum) *la batterie, le bruit*, ou *le ſon d'un tambour.*

To beat, *V. A.* (to ſtrike) *battre, frapper.*

☞ To beat *or* bruiſe, *piler, broyer, caſſer.*

☞ To beat (to overcome) *battre, vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur, défaire.*

☞ I beat him five ſets together, at picket, *je lui ai gagné cinq parties de ſuite au piquet.* ☞ To beat flat, *écacher, applatir.*

* To beat one's brains with a thing, *rompre la tête à quelqu'un d'une choſe.* To beat one's head *or* brains about a thing, *ſe tourmenter l'eſprit pour une choſe.*

To beat IN, *V. A. pouſſer dedans, faire entrer de force, enforcer, coigner.*

☞ To beat in, *V. N. entrer avec force.*

* To beat a thing into a man's head, *graver*, ou *inculquer une choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui faire comprendre.*

☞ To beat one black and blue, *meurtrir quelqu'un, lui faire quelque meurtriſſure*, ou *quelque marque livide.* ☞ To beat the price, *enchérir, offrir plus qu'un autre*, ou *marchander.*

☞ To beat, *V. N.* (as a hare does) *crier.*

To beat back (*or* to beat off) *repouſſer, faire retirer, lancer, faire plier.*

To beat out, *arracher, faire ſortir à force de coups.*

☞ To beat out (to ſearch for) *chercher.*

To beat one out of countenance, *faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, le déconcerter, le confondre,*

To beat up the enemies quarters, *mettre l'alarme dans les quartiers des ennemis, les attaquer, les enlever.*

To beat down, *abattre, renverſer, démolir, détruire.*

☞ To beat down the ſeams, *rabattre les coutures.*

To beat up and down, as a dog, that runs firſt one way and then another, *balancer*, en termes de chaſſe.

To beat one's head againſt the wall, *donner de la tête contre la muraille, ſe froiſſer la tête contre*, &c.

To beat to powder, *réduire en poudre.*

Beaten, *Adj. battu, frappé; pilé, broyé*, &c. *V.* To beat.

An old beaten ſoldier, *un vieux ſoldat.* An old beaten argument, *un argument qui a ſouvent été rebattu.*

Weather-beaten, *V.* Weather.

Beater, *S. batteur*, &c. *V.* To beat. ☞ Beater (*or* rammer) *une hie.*

☞ A printer's beaters, *or* balls, *ballet d'imprimeur.* ☞ A plaiſterer's beater, *un rabot.*

Beatific, *or* beatifical, *Adj. béatifique, qui rend bien-heureux, qui concerne les bien-heureux.*

Beatificátion, *S. béatification.*

Beátified, *Adj. béatifié.*

To beátify, *V. A. béatifier, rendre heureux.*

Béating, *S. l'action de battre*, &c. *V.* To beat, *battement.*

Beátitude, *S. béatitude, félicité, bonheur.*

Beau, *S. un beau garçon, un beau fils, un dameret, un damoiſeau, un godelureau, un petit maître.*

Béaver, *S. biéure*, animal.

☞ Béaver, *chapeau fait de poil de cet animal que nous appellons caſtor.*

Beaúiſh, *Adj.* (*or* gay) *pimpant.*

Beaúteous, *or* beaútiful, *Adj. beau*, ou *bel, belle, bienſait.*

Beaúteouſly, *or* beaútifully, *Adv. agréablement, avec agrément.*

Beaúteouſneſs, *or* beaútifulneſs, *S. beauté.*

Beaútified, *Adj. embelli, orné, fardé.*

To beaútify, *V. A. embellir, orner, farder.*

Beaútifying, *S. l'action d'embellir, d'orner, de farder, embelliſſement, ornement, fard.*

Beaúty, *S. beauté, charme, agrément.*

Beauty-water, *eau dont ſe ſervent les dames pour conſerver leur beauté.*

Beavy, *V.* Bevy.

Beazar, *V.* Bezoar.

To becálm, *V. A. calmer.*

Becálmed, *Adj. calmé.*

Becálming, *S. l'action de calmer*, &c. *V.* To becalm, *calmer.*

Becáuſe, *Conj. parce que, à cauſe.*

Becauſe I have a mind to it, *parce qu'il me plaît.* Becauſe of you, *à cauſe de vous, à votre conſidération.*

☞ Becauſe new opinions ſhould not grow againſt them,

afin qu'il ne s'établît point parmi eux (ou *de peur qu'il ne s'établît parmi eux*) *de nouvelles opinions.*

Beccafigo, *S.* *becfigue.*

Beck, *S.* *ſigne, ſigne de la main,* ou *de la tête.*

To be at one's beck, *dépendre de quelqu'un, être à ſa diſpoſition;* † * *être fait au bola.* He keeps him at his beck, *Il en fait ce qu'il veut.*

To béckon, *V. N.* *faire ſigne de la main,* ou *de la tête.*

Béckoned to, *Adj.* *à qui on a fait ſigne.*

Béckoning, *S.* *l'action de faire ſigne.*

To becòme, *V. N.* *devenir.*

To become, *V. A.* *ce verbe ſe rend par notre verbe défectif, il ſied,* ou *aller bien, convenir, être propre. Ex.* Every thing becomes handſome people, *tout ſied bien aux perſonnes bien faites.*

Do what becomes a man of honour, *faites ce qui eſt digne d'un homme d'honneur.*

It does not become a man of your profeſſion, *Il n'eſt pas bienſéant à un homme de votre profeſſion.* It does not become you to ſpeak ſo, *vous avez mauvaiſe grace de parler de la ſorte.*

Become, *Adj.* *dévenu.*

Becóming, *S.* *l'action de devenir.*

Becóming, *Adj.* *ſéant, bienſéant, convenable, qui ſied bien, qui va bien.*

Becómingly, *Adv.* *avec bienſéance, de bonne grace.*

Becómingneſs, *S.* *bienſéance, bonne grace.*

Becon, *&c.* *V.* beacon, *&c.*

Bed, *S.* (to lie and ſleep in) *lit, couche.*

To go to bed, *aller,* ou *ſe mettre au lit, aller ſe coucher.*

The bed (*or* channel) of a river, *le lit d'une riviére.*

☞ To be brought to bed, *accoucher.* One that is brought to bed, *une accouchée, une femme en couche.*

☞ A bed (on which the cannon lies in the carriage) *flaſque.* ☞ The bed in the cod of pulſe, *niche de ceſſe de légume.*

A féather-bed, *un lit de plume.* A ſtraw-bed, *une paillaſſe.* A down-bed, *un lit de duvet.* A flock bed, *un lit de bourre.* A pallet-bed, *un lit de veille.* A trundle (*or* truckle) bed, *roulette, un lit qui ſe roule ſous un autre lit.*

A ſettle-bed, *lit qui ſe ferme & qui ſert de banc le jour.* A préſs-bed, *un lit en forme de garderobe.* An angel-bed, *un lit d'ange.* A table-bed, *lit qui ſert de table le jour.* A canopy-bed, *un pavillon.*

Bédſtead, *bois de lit.*

Bédſide, *le coté, le bord,* ou *la ruelle de lit.* The bed's-head, *le chevet.* The bed's-feet, *les piés du lit.* The bed's-poſts, *les colomnes du lit.* Bed-curtain, *rideau de lit.* Bed-ticking, *taie.* Bed-rid, *alité, qui garde le lit.* The bed-clothes, *or* bedding, *les couvertures.* A bed-chamber, *chambre, où il y a un lit.* A gentleman of the king's bed-chamber, *gentilhomme de la chambre du roi.* Bed-time, *tems de s'aller coucher.* Bed-fellow, *compagnon de lit, coucheur, coucheuſe.*

Bed-maker, *qui fait le lit.*

☞ A bed in a garden, *carreau, couche,* ou *planche de jardin.*

☞ A bed of ſnakes, *maſſe de jeunes ſerpens.* ☞ The bed (*or* nether milſtone) *le giſant de la meule.* ☞ The riding-bed of a coach, *la voye d'un carroſſe.*

To bed, *V. N.* *coucher.*

To bedággle, *V. A.* *crotter, remplir de boüe.*

Bédággled, *Adj.* *crotté.*

To bedàſh, *&c.* *V.* to daſh, *&c.*

To bedáwb, *&c.* *V.* to dawb, *&c.*

Bédder, *S.* (*or* bedetter) *le giſant de la meule d'un moulin à huile.*

Bédding, *V.* bed-clothes, after bed.

Bederol, *or* bedeſman, *V.* bead.

To bedèw, *V. A.* *couvrir de roſée, mouiller, arroſer.*

Bedèwed, *Adj.* *couvert de roſée, mouillé, arroſé.*

Bédlam, *S.* *l'hôpital des fous, les petites màiſons.*

R. *On dit* bedlam *par corruption de* bethlem.

* A bedlam, *or* a bedlamite, (*or* madman) *un fou, un inſenſé, un écervelé.*

Bedlam-like, *Adv.* *en fou, en inſenſé.*

Bed-rid, *V.* bed.

Béd-roll, *V.* bead.

To bedùng, *V. A.* *engraiſſer, enfumer une terre.*

To bedúſt, *V. A.* *couvrir de pouſſiére;* * † (*or* maul) *épouſſeter, roſſer.*

Béé, *or* honey-béé, *S.* *abeille, mouche à miel.*

* † To be as buſy as a bee, *être toujours en action,* ou *dans l'occupation.* An humble-bee, *S.* *ſorte de groſſe abeille.*

☞ A gad-bee, *un taon,* ou *tan.*

A béé-hive, *une ruche d'abeilles.*

To béé, *V.* to be.

Béech, *S.* *hêtre,* ou *fouteau; hêtre,* bois de hêtre.

Béechen, *Adj.* *de hêtre, de fouteau,* fait du bois de cet arbre.

Béef, *S.* *bœuf.*

Béen, *été, c'eſt le participe prétérit du verbe,* to be.

Béer, *S.* *biére.*

☞ Béer (a wooden frame to carry dead people on) *eſpéce de brancard de bois pour porter un mort,* le mot de *biére* en François ſignifie en Anglois *a coffin.*

Beeſom, *V.* Beaſom.

Béeſtings, *S.* *or* breaſtings, (the firſt milk after birth) *lait trouble et épais qui vient aux femmes nouvellement accouchées, & aux bêtes qui ont mis bas;* † *bebon.*

Béet, *S.* *poirée,* ou *porrée, bette blanche.*

☞ The red bêet, *la betterave,* ou *bette-rouge.*

Béetle, *S.* *un battoir de blanchiſſeuſe.* ☞ A paving-béetle, *un marteau de paveur, une bie.*

☞ Beetle (a fly) *eſcarbot, cerf volant.* P. As blind as a beetle, *tout à fait aveugle, qui ne voit goutte.*

Beetle-héaded, *lourdaut, maladroit.*

Beetle-brówed, *qui a les ſourcils joints,* ou *qui a le viſage chagrin, refrogné.*

To befàll, *V. N.* *arriver; avenir, ſurvenir.*

Befállen, *Adj.* *arrivé, avenu, ſurvenu.*

To befìt, *V.* to fit.

Beſóamed, *Adj.* *couvert d'écume.*

To beſóol, *&c.* *V.* to fool.

Before, *Prep. & Adv.* *avant, avant que, devant,*

auparavant, plus que, plutôt que.

Before (or formerly) *auparavant, autrefois.* Before the face of the whole town, *à la face de toute la ville.* To prefer one thing before another, *preferer une chose à une autre.* How long will it be before you come back? *Dans combien de tems serez-vous de retour?* It will not be long before he goes into *Flanders, Il s'en ira bientôt en* Flandres. To get before one, *devancer quelqu'un.* Beforehand, *par avance, d'avance.*

To be beforehand with one, *prévenir quelqu'un.* To be beforehand in the world, *être en belle passe, être à son aise.*

☞ He has the world before him, *Il commence d'entrer dans le monde.*

To befoul, *V. A.* (to bedawb) *souiller, salir, gâter.*

To befriend, *V. A. favoriser quelqu'un, le traiter en ami, lui faire un tour d'ami, lui être favorable, lui faire un plaisir.*

☞ To befriend one's self, *songer à son avantage, être attaché à son propre intérêt.*

Befriended, *Adj. traité en ami, favorisé.*

To beg, *V. A. & N. mendier, gueuser, demander l'aumone;* † *Trucker.*

☞ To beg (as friers do) *quêter, aller à la quête,* ou *faire la quête.*

To beg for a thing, *mendier quelque chose.*

☞ To beg (earnestly to desire) *prier, supplier, demander avec soumission,* ou *avec instance.*

Let me beg it of you, *souffrez que je vous demande cela,* ou *accordez cela à mes prières.*

☞ To beg one for a fool (to beg his estate of the king) *demander au roi l'administration du bien d'un lunatique.*

☞ To beg the question (or a principle) *supposer ce qui est en question, faire une supposition.*

Began, *prétérit du verbe,* to begin.

Since the world began, *depuis la création du monde.*

To begèt, *V. A. engendrer, produire.*

The first accident most naturally begets the second, *Il faut que le second incident naisse naturellement du premier.*

Begétter, *S. celui qui engendre.*

Begétting, *S. l'action d'engendrer,* &c. *V.* to beget, *génération, production.*

Beggar, *S. un mendiant, un pauvre, un gueux,* † *un trucheur, un misérable.*

A beggar-woman, *une mendiante, une gueuse, une pauvre;* † *une trucheuse, une misérable.*

A crew of beggars, *un tas de gueux, de la gueusaille.*

To converse with beggars, *fréquenter la gueusaille.*

Beggars-bush, *le rendez-vous des gueux.*

To beggar, *V. A. appauvrir, rendre pauvre, réduire à la mendicité, mettre à la besace.*

Beggared, *Adj. rendu pauvre, appauvri,* &c.

Beggarliness, *S. gueuserie, pauvreté, misère, mendicité.*

Beggarly, *Adj. gueux, pauvre, misérable, chétif.*

Beggarly doings, *des bassesses.* A beggarly thing, *une gueuserie.* Beggarly clothes, *des haillons, des guenilles, un méchant, un vieux habit, un habit de gueux, un habit fripé.*

Beggarly, *Adv. pauvrement, misérablement, chétivement, en gueux.*

Beggary, *S. pauvreté, mendicité, indigence, disette, misère.*

Begged, *Adj. prié, supplié, demandé.*

Begger, *V.* Beggar.

Begging, *S. l'action de gueuser,* &c. *V.* to beg.

To go a begging, *mendier, aller à la quête.* The cow goes a begging, *personne ne se soucie de cette espèce.*

Begging, *Adj. mendiant.*

Ex. The begging-friars, *les religieux mendians, les mendians.*

Beggingly, *Adv. en mendiant.*

To begin, *V. A. & N. commencer, débuter.*

You must begin with that, *Il vous faut commencer par là.*

☞ To begin one's march, *se mettre en marche.* ☞ To begin a picture, *ébaucher un tableau.* ☞ To begin the world, *entre dans le monde, s'établir, se mettre en quelque passe pour vivre.* ☞ To begin housekeeping, *lever ménage.*

To begin afresh (or again) *recommencer, reprendre, renouveller.*

To begin, *V. N.* (or to arise) *naître, être engendré, s'élever, être excité.*

Beginner, *S. un commençant, celui qui commence,* ou bien, *l'inventeur, l'auteur de quelque chose.* A new-beginner, *un novice, un apprentif.*

Beginning, *S. commencement.*

That's it which gave beginning to the proverb, *c'est ce qui a donné lieu au proverbe, c'est de là qu'est venu le proverbe.*

To begird, *V. A. lier, serrer tout autour, ceindre.*

Begirt, *Adj. ceint, lié, serré tout autour.*

Bégle, *V.* Beagle.

Begòt, *Adj.* (*from* to beget) *engendré.*

R. *C'est aussi le prétérit du verbe,* to beget.

Begótten, *Adj. engendré.*

God's only-begotten son, *le fils unique de Dieu.* The first-begotten; *le premier-né.*

† To begrèase, *V. A. graisser, frotter de graisse, V.* to grease.

† Begrèased, *Adj. graissé.*

† To begrime, *V. A. noircir, barbouiller avec de la suye.*

† Begrimed, *noirci, barbouillé avec de la suye.*

To beguile, *V. A. tromper, décevoir, surprendre, fourber, duper.*

Beguiled, *Adj. trompé, déçu,* &c.

Beguiler, *S. trompeur, fourbe, imposteur.*

Beguiling, *S. l'action de tromper,* &c. *V.* to beguile, *tromperie, fourbe.*

Beguines, *S.* (Nuns) *beguines.*

Begùn, *Adj.* (*from* to begin) *commencé.*

R. Begun, *c'est encore le prétérit du verbe* to begin.

Behàlf, *Adv. pour, en faveur de, à la considération, au nom, de la part.*

Ex. In my behalf, *pour moi, en ma faveur, à ma considération,* &c. On his behalf, *de sa part.*

To behave one's self, *V. R. se comporter, se conduire.*

Behaviour, *S. conduite, manière de vivre.*

To

To be bound to one's good behaviour, to be upon one's behaviour, *être obligé de tenir une conduite régulière, avoir les mains liées pour ne point faire de mal.* * † Bound to his good behaviour (*or* fain to keep at home by reaſon of ſome diſtemper) *qui eſt obligé de demeurer chez ſoi par quelque indiſpoſition.*

† ☞ Behaviour (*or* action) *geſte, contenance.*

To behèad, *V. A. trancher,* ou *couper la tête, décapiter, couper le cou, décoller.*

Behèaded, *Adj. à qui l'on a tranché,* ou *coupé la tête, décapité,* &c.

Behéading, *S. l'action de trancher la tête,* &c. *V.* to behead.

The beheading of St. *John* the baptiſt, *la décollation de St. Jean baptiſte.*

R. *On ne ſe ſert guére du mot de* décollation, *que dans l'expreſſion précédente.*

Behèld, *Adj. (from* to behold) *regardé, contemplé,* &c. *V.* to behold.

Beheld, *c'eſt encore le préterit du verbe,* to behold.

Behèſt, *S. (or* command) *ordre.*

Behìnd, *Adv. & Prep. derriére, par derriére.*

☞ To ride behind one, *monter en croupe,* ou *en trouſſe derriére un autre.* To ſit behind a horſeman, *ſe mettre en trouſſe derriére un cavalier.*

☞ He left a ſtink behind him, *Il a laiſſé une puanteur en partant.* ☞ I will take him up behind me, *je le prendrai ſur mon dos.* ☞ Is there any thing yet behind? *reſte t il encore quelque choſe?* ☞ To be behind in arrears, *être en arrérage, devoir encore quelque choſe.* ☞ There is ſo much behind, *Il reſte tant à payer.*

☞ You are to much behind, *vous devez tant de reſte.*

☞ To rail at one behind his back, *médire de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* ☞ To be behind hand in the world, *être en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.* ☞ I ſhall not be behind-hand with him in civility, *je ſerai auſſi civil que lui, je ne me laiſſerai pas ſurpaſſer en civilité.* ☞ He comes not behind in any one point of learning, *Il ne céde à perſonne en fait d'érudition.* ☞ To be behind in one's buſineſs, *diſcontinuer,* ou *interrompre ſon ouvrage, ſe relâcher.*

To behòld, *V. A. regarder, contempler, conſidérer, obſerver, remarquer.*

Behold, *Adv. voici, voilà, tenez.*

Behólden, *Adj. obligé, redevable.*

Behólder, *régardant, ſpectateur.*

Behólding, *S. l'action de regarder,* &c. *V.* to behold.

Behólding, *Adj. obligé, redevable, qui a obligation.*

Behóldingneſs, *S. obligation,* ou proprement, *l'état de celui qui eſt obligé,* ou *redevable.*

Behóof, *S. avantage, utilité.*

Behóveful, *Adj. utile, néceſſaire, expédient.*

It behòveth, *V. Imp. il faut, il eſt utile, il eſt néceſſaire, il eſt expédient.* It behoves us to look before we leap, *nous devons bien examiner l'affaire avant de nous y embarquer.*

Being, *S. (from* to be) *l'être, l'eſſence, l'exiſtence d'une choſe.*

A thing which is in being, *une choſe qui ſubſiſte, qui exiſte, qui vit, qui eſt en nature, qui ſe trouve encore, qu'on a encore.*

☞ I do no good with being here, *ma préſence ne ſert de rien ici, ma préſence eſt ici inutile.*

☞ Being (*or* abode) *demeure, habitation, lieu, établiſſement.*

There's no being for me there, *ce n'eſt pas là un lieu pour moi,* ou *il n'y a pas là de place pour moi.*

☞ A man's firſt being, *le premier moment de la vie.*

Béing (*participle of* to be) *étant*; being ſick, *étant malade.*

My lord mayor for the time being, *celui qui ſera,* ou *qui eſt élu lord maire.* Being to come hither, *devant venir ici.* He was near being killed, *peu s'en falut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* So far is death from being an evil, that —— *tant s'en faut que la mort ſoit un mal, que* ——

You need not trouble yourſelf at his being gone, *vous ne devez pas vous mettre en peine de ce qu'il s'en eſt allé.*

Your being bound for him will be your ruin, *votre ruïne viendra d'avoir répondu,* ou *cautionné pour lui.* To keep a thing from being done, *empêcher qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe.*

Being that, *Conj. puis que, vu que.*

† To belábour, *V. A. battre, maltraiter, roſſer, rouer de coups.*

Belábour'd, *Adj. battu, maltraité, roſſé.*

To belàce, *V. A.* (a ſea-term for to faſten any rope) *amarrer, attacher, lier.*

Belàced, *Adj. chamarré, couvert de dentelles,* ou *de paſſemens.*

Belágged, *Adj. qui eſt demeuré derriére.*

To belám, *V.* to belabour.

To belàte, *V. A. retenir trop long tems, mettre à la nuit.*

Belàted, *Adj. qui a trop tardé, qui eſt ſurpris de la nuit.*

To belày a man's way, *V. A. dreſſer des embuches à quelqu'un.*

Bélch, *S. rot.*

To belch, *V. N. roter, faire des rots.*

* To belch out blaſphemies, *V. A. vomir des blaſphémes.*

Bélcher, *S. roteur, roteuſe.*

Bélching, *S. l'action de roter.*

† Béldam, *S.* (*or* an old beldam) *une vieille.*

To beléaguer, *V. A. aſſiéger.*

Beléagured, *Adj. aſſiégé.*

Bélfrey, *S. beffroi, tour,* ou *clocher.*

To belie, *V.* Bely.

Beliéf, *S. foi, créance,* ou *croyance, ſentiment, opinion.*

Light of belief, *crédule.*

Hard of belief, *incrédule.*

Eaſineſs of belief, *crédulité.*

Hardneſs of belief, *incrédulité*; paſt all belief, *incroyable*; to be of a right belief in religion, *être d'une croyance juſte dans la religion.*

To beliève, *V. A.* (to have faith) *croire, ajouter foi à.*

☞ To think, *croire, penſer, s'imaginer.* ☞ To truſt, *croire,*

croire, mettre ſa confiance, ſe fier.

☞ To make one believe, *faire accroire.* Nobody ſhall make me believe but that the ſoul is immortal, *perſonne ne ſauroit m'ôter de l'eſprit que l'ame eſt immortelle, on ne me perſuadera jamais que l'ame eſt mortelle.*

Beliéved. *Adj. cru, que l'on croit, penſé.*

It is not to be believed, *il n'eſt pas croyable.* If I may be believed, *ſi on m'en veut croire.* A perſon not to be believed, *une perſonne qu'on ne doit croire, à qui l'on ne doit pas ajouter foi,* ou *créance.*

Beliéver, *S. un fidelle, un croyant.*

Believing, *S. l'action de croire,* &c. *foi, créance.*

Beliévingly, *Adv. avec foi.*

Belike, *Adv. apparemment.*

† Belive *or* Blive, *V.* Anon.

Bell, *S. cloche.*

A little bell, *une petite cloche, une clochette, une ſonnette, un grelot.* ☞ A ſaint's bell, *or* ſacring bell, *un martinet.* ☞ Bell hung about a cow's neck, *un tantan.*

☞ A hawk's bell, *grezillon, grillette, d'oiſeau.*

☞ The bell of a clock, *un timbre d'horloge.* ☞ An alarum-bell, *un tocſin,* ou *beffroi.*

A ring of bells, *la ſonnerie.* A chime of bells, *un carillon.*

* To bear away the bell, *remporter le prix du combat, remporter la victoire.* * † To curſe one with bell, book, and candle, *maudire quelqu'un, lui faire mille imprécations.*

Paſſing-bell, *cloche mortuaire.*

Béll-founder, *fondeur de cloche.* Bell-metal, *métal dont on fait les cloches, métal ſonnant.* Bell-clapper, *battant de cloche,* Bell-man, *réveille-ár.* Bell-wether, *mouton qui a une ſonnette au cou; mouton clocheman.* Bell bit, *mords de bride, fait en forme de cloche.* Bell-flower, *or* blue-bell, *campanelle.* Bell-pear, *or* gourd-pear, *poire de ſorteau.*

To bell (as a deer) *V. N. réer.*

D. † Bellarmin, *S.* (a ſtout bottle of ſtrong drink) *groſſe bouteille de vin,* ou *d'autre boiſſon forte.*

* † To diſpute with bellarmin, *vuider la bouteille.*

To béllow, *V. N. beugler, meugler, mugir.*

☞ To bellow (as a deer) *V.* to bell.

Béllowing, *S. l'action de beugler,* &c. *V.* to bellow, *meuglement, mugiſſement.*

Béllows, *S. ſoufflet,* à ſouffler le feu.

Bélly, *S. ventre, pance.*

☞ The belly of a lute, *la table d'un luc.*

Great-béllied, that has a great belly, a woman with a great belly, *une femme groſſe, une femme enceinte.*

She has had no leſs than ſeven great bellies, *elle a été groſſe ſept fois, elle a fait ſept enfans.*

My belly is full, *je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai aſſez mangé.* I got my belly full of it, *j'en ai eu tout mon ſaoul.*

P. Your eyes are bigger than your belly. *P. vous mangez plus des yeux, que de la bouche;* mot à mot, *vos yeux ſont plus grands que votre ventre.*

Belly-band (for a horſe) *ventriére.* † Belly-chear, belly timber, *vivres, proviſions;* † *marchandiſe de gueule.*

Belly-worm, *ver long,* qui s'engendre dans les intetins.

A belly-god (an epicure) *un homme qui fait de ſon ventre ſon dieu, un gourmand* ou *glouton, un epicurien.* A belly-friend, *un ami intéreſſé, un paraſite, un chercheur de franches lipées.* Belly-ach, *mal de ventre.*

A gor-belly, *or* punch-belly, *or* great-bellied, *une groſſe pance, qui eſt ventru, qui a un gros ventre, qui eſt pançu.*

† Belly cheat (*or* apron) *un tablier.*

To bélly, *V. N.* (to grow fat) *devenir pançu, ou ventru.* ☞ (*or* bunch out, as a wall) *faire un ventre,* ou *une boſſe, bouſſer en dehors.*

☞ To belly *or* bell, *V.* to bell, *réer.*

To belóng, *V. N. être, appartenir, regarder, concerner.*

Belónging, *Adj. appartenant.*

Belóved, *Adj. aimé, bien aimé, très-cher, fameri.*

Belòw, *Adv. en bas, là bas.*

Belów, *Prep. au deſſous de.*

Belſwágger, *S. un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Belt, *S. un ceinturon.*

A ſhoulder belt, *un baudrier.*

A belt maker, *un ceinturier, un faiſeur de ceinturons,* ou *de baudriers.*

To bely, *V. A. démentir.*

To bely one's ſelf, *ſe démentir, ſe contredire, ſe couper.*

☞ To bely (*or* calumniate) *calomnier.*

To bemàt the hair, *V. A. mêler, entrelacer les cheveux.*

To bemìre, *V. A. embourber, mettre dans la bourbe, crotter, ſalir.*

Bemired, *Adj. embourbé,* &c.

To bemòan, *V. A. plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, déplorer.*

To bemoan one's ſelf, *ſe plaindre, ſe lamenter.*

Bemóaning, *S. l'action de plaindre,* &c. *V.* to bemoan, *plaintes, lamentations.*

Bench, *S.* (to ſit upon) *un banc.* ☞ A joiner's bench, *un établi de menuiſier.*

☞ A bench (to lean on) *un accoudoir.*

☞ Bench (*or* ſeat of juſtice) *banc, ſiége, tribunal de juſtice,*

King's-bench, *le banc du roi.*

R. *C'eſt le nom d'une des cours de juſtice qui ſe tiennent à Weſtminſter, & d'une priſon au fauxbourg de* Southwark.

Béncher, *S. juriſconſulte du premier rang dans un collége, un aſſeſſeur.*

Bend, *S.* (a term of heraldry) *bande.*

To bend, *V. A.* (*or* ſtretch) *bander, étendre en tirant, tendre.* ☞ (To bow, *or* crook) *plier, fauſſer, forcer, courber, recourber.*

To bend, *V. N. plier, ſe plier, ſe fauſſer, ſe courber.*

☞ To bend one's fiſt, *fermer le poing.* * To bend all one's wit to a thing, *faire tous ſes efforts pour venir à bout de quelque choſe,* ou *pour y réuſſir.* To bend one's ſelf (one's will, *or* one's mind) to *or* upon a thing, *s'appliquer, s'attacher à quelque choſe, en faire ſon capital.*

☞ To bend one's ſpite againſt a man, *s'acharner contre quelqu'un.* To bend one's brows, *froncer le ſourcil, ſe refrogner, rider le front.*

☞ The *Rhone* bends its courſe ſouthward, *le Rhône coule vers le midi.*

To bend back, *V. A. faire recourber.* ☞ *V. N. ſe recourber.*

Béndable, *Adj. que l'on peut bander, tendre, plier, courber, fauſſer,* &c. *V.* to bend.

Bénded, *Adj. bandé, tendu, plié, fauſſé, forcé, courbé, recourbé.*

With my bended knees, *à genoux.*

Bénder, *S. un tendon.*

Bénding, *S. l'action de bander, de tendre,* &c. *V.* to bend, *tour, détour, pli.*

☞ The bending or ſhelving part of a hill, *la pente, le penchant, la déjcente d'une colline.*

☞ The bending of a vault, *cambrure de voute.*

☞ The bending of the elbow, *le pli du coude.*

Bénding, *Adj. penchant, qui penche, qui va en pente.*

Béndlet, *S. une petite bande.*

Béndwith, *S.* (a plant) *viorne.*

Beneáth, *Prep. ſous, deſſous, au deſſous.*

Beneath, *Adv. en bas, là bas.*

Benedictines, *S. bénédictins.*

Benediction, *S. bénédiction.*

D. † Benefáction, *S. bienfait, grace, faveur.*

Benefáctor, *S. bienfaiteur;* * *Patron.*

Benefáctreſs, *S. bienfaitrice.*

D. † Benefácture, *S. bienfait, grace, faveur, plaiſir, ſervice, bon office.*

Bénefice, *S. bénéfice.*

Béneficed, *Adj. Ex.* a béneficed perſon, *un bénéficier.*

He is well beneficed, *il a un bon bénéfice.*

Beneficence, *S.* (the doing of good offices) *inclination à obliger,* ou *à faire du bien, humeur bienfaiſante.* ☞ (Liberality) *libéralité, largeſſe.*

Benéficent, *Adj. bienfaiſant;* ☞ *libéral.*

Beneficial, *Adj.* (advantageous) *avantageux, utile, bon.*

If I find it be beneficial to me, *ſi j'y trouve mon compte, ſi j'y trouve mon intérêt.*

Beneficial (kind and free) *bienfaiſant, obligeant, porté à faire du bien, libéral, qui fait du bien.*

Benef iciary, *S.* (he that is in poſſeſſion of a benefice) *bénéficier.*

Benef iciary, *Adj.* (holding ſomething in ſubordination to another) *bénéficiaire.*

Bénefit, *S.* (kindneſs or favour) *bienfait, bien, bonté, faveur, grace, plaiſir, ſervice.* ☞ (Advantage) *bien, profit, avantage, utilité, bénéfice.*

☞ The benefit of the clergy, *le privilége,* ou *exemption du clergé.*

To bénefit, *V. A. faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

To bénefit, *V. N. profiter, ſe prévaloir.*

Bénefited, *Adj. Ex.* A benefited ticket in a lottery, *un bon billet, dans une lotterie.*

Benevolence, *S.* (or goodwill) *bienveillance, affection, amitié, inclination à faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

☞ Benévolence (a voluntary gift) *don gratuit.*

Benevolent, *Adj. bon, bienfaiſant, doux, clément.*

Bengal, *S. bengale, toile de bengale.*

Bénjamin, *S.* (a gum) *benjoin.* ☞ (A waſh) *lait virginal.*

Benighted, *Adj. ſurpris de la nuit.*

Benign, *Adj. benin, doux, favorable, humain, obligeant, honnête.*

Benignity, *S. benignité, douceur, humanité, bonté, honnêteté.*

Bent, *Adj.* (*from* to bend) *bandé, tendu, plié,* &c. *V.* to bend.

Bent on war, *porté à la guerre, qui eſt réſolu de faire la guerre.*

To be ſtiffly bent on ſomething, *s'opiniâtrer à quelque choſe, s'y attacher, s'y porter avec opiniâtreté, être obſtiné à,* &c. To be obſtinately bent againſt reaſon, *ſe roidir contre la raiſon.* To be cruelly bent againſt one, *s'acharner contre ou ſur quelqu'un, être ſon ennemi juré.* To be fiercely bent againſt a thing, *s'oppoſer fortement à quelque choſe.* ☞ The Eyes of all men are bent upon you, *tout le monde attache les yeux ſur vous, vous honore, vous admire.*

Bent, *S. pli, penchant, inclination, pente.*

☞ Bent (a ruſh) *jonc.*

Ben't, *c'eſt une abréviation de,* be not, *ne ſoyez pas, V.* to be.

To benúm, *V. A. engourdir, tranſir.*

* To benum (to amaze) *étonner, glacer.*

Benúmmed, *Adj. engourdi, tranſi,* &c.

Benúmmedneſs, *S. engourdiſſement.*

Benúmming, *S. l'action d'engourdir,* &c. *V.* to benum.

To bepiſs, *V. A. piſſer ſur, compiſſer.*

I laughed till I was ready to bepiſs myſelf, *j'ai preſque piſſé dans mes chauſſes à force de rire.*

Bepiſſed or bepiſt, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a piſſé, compiſſé*

To bequèath, *V. A. léguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Bequeathed, *Adj. légué, laiſſé par teſtament.*

The party to whom any thing is bequeathed, *légataire.*

Bequéather, *S. teſtateur.*

Bequéathing, *S. l'action de léguer,* ou *de laiſſer par teſtament.*

Bequèſt, *S.* (a legacy) *legs.*

Bèrberry, *V.* Barberry.

To berèave one of a thing, *V. A. priver, dépouiller* quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *ôter, enlever* quelque choſe à quelqu'un.

Berêaved, *Adj. privé, dépouillé.*

Berèaving, *S. l'action de priver,* &c. *V.* to berèave.

Berèft, *comme* bereaved.

Bérgamot, *S. bergamote.*

Bérghmot, *S.* (a court kept by the bergemaſter) *la cour,* ou *la juriſdiction du bourguemeſtre.*

Bérgmaſter, *S. le bourguemeſtre,* ou *baillif.*

Bernardines, *S. bernardins.*

Bérry, *S. grain, graine, baye.*

☞ Juniper-berry, *un grain* ou *une baye de genévre.* Ivy-berry, *graine de lierre.* Elder-berry, *grain de ſureau.* Bay-berry, *baye de laurier.* Briony-berry, *baye de brione.* Coffee-berries, *fèves de caffé.* ☞ Black-berries, *or* bramble-berries,

meures de ronce. ☞ Raſpberry, *une framboiſe.* ☞ A ſervice berry, *une corme* ou *une ſorbe.* ☞ A gouſe-berry, *de la groſſeille.*

‡ A bérry *S.* (*or* burrough) *terrier.*

To berry, *V. N.* (to bear berries) *porter des grains, &c.*

Bérth, *S.* (a ſea term for convenient ſea-room) *parage.*

Bérton, *S. une métairie, une ferme.*

Bérton, *V.* Barton.

Béryl, *S. béril.*

Béſant, *S. beſant.*

To beſéech, *V. A. prier, ſupplier, faire d'inſtantes prières, demander avec inſtance, conjurer.*

Beſéeching, *S. l'action de prier, &c. Priere, inſtance, ſupplication.*

‡ To beſéem, *V. N. être bienſéant, convenir.*

Beſéeming, *Adj. bienſéant, décent, convenable.*

Beſét, *Adj. aſſiégé, environné, obſédé.*

Hard beſet (*or* hard put to it) *qui eſt dans de grandes difficultés, mal à ſon aiſe, embaraſſé, réduit à l'extrémité, accuſé.*

A heel beſet with nails, *un talon garni de clous.*

To beſét, *V. A. aſſiéger, environner, obſéder.*

Beſhit, *Adj. ſouillé d'ordure, embrené, rempli de merde,* † *conchié.*

To beſhit, *V. A. ſouiller d'ordure, embrener,* † *conchier.*

* † To beſhit (*or* diſgrace) one's ſelf, *ſe décréditer, parler à ſon déſavantage, dire des choſes de ſoi qui ne peuvent que nuire.*

To beſhrèw, *V. A. maudire, faire des imprécations.*

Beſhrew your heart (*or* ill luck attend ye) *mal vous en prenne.*

Beſìde *or* beſides, *Prep. outre, excepté, à la reſerve de.*

To be beſide one a ſelf, to be put beſide one's ſelf, *être hors de ſoi, avoir perdu le ſens ;* * † *avoir perdu la tramontane.*

☞ Beſide (by *or* nigh to) *près, proche, auprès.*

☞ Beſide the purpoſe, *hors de propos.* ☞ 'Tis beſide my preſent ſcope, *cela n'eſt pas de mon ſujet.* ☞ Theſe are things quite beſide a philoſopher's buſineſs, *ce n'eſt point du tout l'affaire des philoſophes.*

To beſìege, *V. A. aſſiéger, mettre le ſiége.*

Beſieged, *Adj. aſſiégé.*

The beſieged, *S. les aſſiégés.*

The beſiegers, *S. les aſſiégeans.*

Beſieging, *S. l'action d'aſſiéger, ſiége.*

To beſmèar, *V. A. barbouiller, ſalir, tacher, ſouiller.*

Beſméared, *Adj. barbouillé, ſali*

Beſméarer, *S. barbouilleur.*

Beſméaring, *S. l'action de barbouiller.*

To beſmòak, *V. A. enfumer, noircir de fumée.*

Beſmòked, *Adj. enfumé, noirci de fumée.*

To beſmùt, *V. A. noircir avec de la ſuie.*

Beſmutted, *Adj. noirci avec de la ſuie.*

Béſom, *S. un balai.*

To beſòt, *V. A. abrutir, accoquiner, achagnarder, rendre ſot.*

Beſótted, *Adj. abruti, ſot, &c.*

Beſótting, *S. l'action d'abrutir, &c.*

Beſóught, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to beſeech.

To beſpátter, *V. A.* (*or* to bedeggle) *éclabouſſer, crotter, couvrir de boue, ſalir.* * (to defame) *noircir, diffamer, flétrir.*

Beſpáttered, *Adj. éclabouſſé, crotté, &c.*

Beſpáttering, *S. l'action de crotter, &c.*

To beſpawl, *V. A. couvrir de crachats, cracher contre, ou ſur quelque choſe.*

Beſpàwled, *Adj. couvert de crachats, &c.*

To beſpèak, *V. A. faire faire, commander de faire.*

☞ To beſpeak a coach, *retenir un carroſſe.* * To beſpeak any body's good opinion, *prévenir quelqu'un en ſa faveur.* Let me beſpeak your moſt ſerious regard to thoſe things, *ſouffrez que je vous prie de faire une ſérieuſe attention à ces choſes.*

☞ To beſpeak one (to ſpeak to him) *parler à quelqu'un, diſcourir, ou s'entretenir avec lui.*

To beſpéckle, *V. A. tacheter, marqueter.*

Beſpéckled, *Adj. tacheté, marqueté.*

To beſpèw, *or* beſpue, *V. A. vomir deſſus.*

To beſpìt, *V. A. cracher deſſus, couvrir de crachats*

Beſpitted, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a craché, couvert de crachats.*

Beſpóke, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to beſpeak.

Beſpóken, *Adj. qu'on a fait faire, de commande, retenu, &c. V.* to beſpeak.

☞ Theſe are beſpoken thanks, *ce ſont des remercimens forcés, ou qu'on leur a fait faire malgré eux.*

To beſpòt, *V. A. tacher, ſalir, ſouiller.*

Beſpótted, *Adj. taché, ſali, ſouillé.*

Beſpótting, *S. l'action de tacher, &c.*

To beſprinkle a thing, *V. A. arroſer quelque choſe, répandre, verſer, épancher quelque liqueur ſur une choſe.*

Beſprinkled, *Adj. arroſé, &c.*

Beſprinkling, *S. l'action d'arroſer, &c.*

To beſpúe, *V. A. vomir deſſus.*

Beſpúed, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a vomi.*

To beſpútter, *V. A. cracher deſſus, couvrir de crachats.*

Beſſe, *or* beſſe-fiſh, *S. un loup.*

Beſt, *c'eſt le ſuperlatif de l'adjectif* good, *bon &* ainſi *il ſignifie, très-bon, ou le meilleur.*

He is the beſt man alive, *c'eſt le meilleur homme du monde.*

To put the beſt conſtruction upon a thing, *prendre une choſe du bon côté, lui donner une interprétation favorable.*

What's the beſt news? *que dit on de bon?* What had I beſt do? What courſe had I beſt to take? *que faudroit il que je faſſe? quel parti, quelles meſures devrois-je prendre? que dois je faire?* You had e'en beſt do according to my directions, *vous ferez fort bien de ſuivre mon conſeil.* He thought beſt to conceal it, *il jugea plus à propos de n'en dire mot.* To do one's beſt, to do the beſt one can, *faire tous ſes efforts, faire tout ſon poſſible,* ou *tout ce qu'on peut.* Do what is beſt for yourſelf, *faites ce qui eſt plus de votre intérêt.* To make the

beſt

beſt of a thing, *ménager bien une choſe, la faire valoir*; * † *en tirer la quinteſſence.* To make the beſt of a bad market, *or* of a bad game, *ſe tirer d'un mauvais pas*, ou *d'une mauvaiſe affaire le mieux qu'on peut.* He had the beſt of it, *il eut l'avantage, il eut du bon.*

P. The beſt is cheapeſt, *on trouve toujours ſon compte à acheter ce qu'il y a de meilleur.*

I hope he has done for the beſt, *j'eſpére que cela lui tournera en bien, je veux bien croire qu'il n'a pas mal fait.* I'll do it to the beſt of my power, *je le ferai le mieux que je pourrai*, ou *le mieux qu'il me ſera poſſible.* To the beſt of my remembrance, *autant que je m'en puis ſouvenir.* Not to my beſt remembrance, *non pas que je m'en ſouvienne.* Speak to the beſt of your knowledge, *dites tout ce que vous en ſavez, parlez ſans réſerve.*

Make the beſt of your way thither, *allez y promptement, allez y auſſi vite que vous pourrez, faites toute la diligence poſſible.*

Beſt, *Adv. Ex.* beſt of all, *tant mieux.* I like that beſt of all, *j'approuve fort cela, j'aime mieux cela que toute autre choſe.* Every man likes his own things beſt, *perſonne n'eſtime rien tant que ce qui eſt à lui*, ou *qui lui appartient.* To ſtrive who ſhall do beſt, *faire à l'envi, faire à qui mieux mieux*, ou *à qui l'emportera.*

To beſtèad one, *V. A. ſe montrer ami de quelqu'un, lui faire un tour d'ami, le ſervir.*

Béſtial, *Adj. beſtial, de bête.*

To beſtink, *V. A. empuantir, remplir de puanteur.*

To beſtir one's ſelf, *V. R. être agiſſant, actif, diligent*, ou *remuant, agir, ſe remuer, s'intriguer*, ou *intriguer.*

To beſtòw, *V. A.* (*or* give) *donner, faire préſent.*

☞ To beſtow (*or* to lay out) *employer, dépenſer.*

☞ To beſtow a charity upon an indigent perſon, *faire la charité à une perſonne indigente.* ☞ To beſtow a kindneſs on one, *faire une faveur, rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, l'obliger.* To beſtow coſt, *faire de la dépenſe.*

☞ How will you beſtow yourſelf? *à quoi voulez vous vous occuper?* ☞ To beſtow a pair of horns upon one's huſband, *faire porter les cornes à ſon mari.* ☞ To beſtow a great deal of pains upon a work, *prendre beaucoup de peine pour un ouvrage, le polir, le limer.*

☞ To beſtow a daughter, *marier, placer, établir, colloquer ſa fille, la donner en mariage.*

Beſtówed, *Adj. donné, employé*, &c.

Beſtówing, *S. l'action de donner*, &c.

† Beſtràught, *Adj. fou, inſenſé, qui eſt hors du ſens.*

Beſtrid, *Adj. monté.*

Ex. This is as good a horſe as ever was beſtrid, *c'eſt un auſſi bon cheval que l'on ait jamais monté.*

To beſtride, *V. A. être aſſis deſſus jambe deça, jambe de là, monter.*

Beſtùnk, *Adj.* (*from* to beſtink) *empuanti.*

Bet, *S. pari, gageure.*

To bet, *V. A. gager, faire une gageure, parier.*

To betàke one's ſelf, *V. R. s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ I betake myſelf (*or* I retire) to my ſtudy, *je me retire*, ou *je m'en vais dans mon étude.* ☞ The French betook themſelves to a running fight, *les François commencérent à ſe battre en retraite.*

☞ He betook himſelf to Cæſar for his protector, *il ſe mit ſous la protection de Céſar, il ſe jetta entre les bras de Céſar.* * † To betake one's ſelf to one's heels, *ſe ſauver, s'enfuir*; * † *gagner au pié*, * † *en filer la venelle.*

☞ To betake one's ſelf to one's weapons, *prendre promptement les armes.*

To bethink one's ſelf, *V. R. ſonger, penſer, conſidérer, s'aviſer*, ou *ſe raviſer.*

Bethóught, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe*, to bethink.

Bethlehem, *V.* Bedlam, *&c.*

To betide, *V. N. arriver, avenir.* Woe betide thee, *que malheur te puiſſe arriver! mal t'en prenne!*

Betìmes, *Adv. de bonne heure, aſſez-tôt*; *de bonne heure, de bon matin.*

Bétle, *S.* or bétre, *du poivre bâtard.*

To betóken, *V. A. ſignifier, marquer, déſigner*; ☞ *préſager, pronoſtiquer.*

Betókened, *Adj. ſignifié, marqué, déſigné, préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

Betókening, *S. marque, préſage.*

Bétony, *S. bétoine.*

Betóók, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to betake.

To betráy, *V. A. trahir, vendre.*

He has betrayed me into the hands of my enemies, *il m'a livré par trahiſon entre les mains de mes ennemis.* ☞ To betray one to deſtruction and ruin, *tramer la ruïne de quelqu'un, le perdre.*

She knew that an eclaireiſſment would betray her, *elle ſavoit qu'un éclairciſſement la livreroit.*

Betráyed, *Adj. trahi, vendu, découvert, divulgué.*

Betráyer, *S. qui trahit, qui vend, qui découvre, traître.*

Betráying, *S. l'action de trahir*, &c. *V.* to betray, *trahiſon.*

To betròth, *V. A. promettre, accorder, fiancer.*

Betróthed, *Adj. promis, accordé, fiancé.*

Betróthing, *S. fiançailles, accordailles*

Bettee, *or* Betty, *S. inſtrument de fer dont ſe ſervent les voleurs pour forcer les portes.*

Bétter, *Adj. meilleur*; *c'eſt le comparatif de l'adjectif*, good.

☞ My better angel, *mon doux ange.* ☞ I can make no better ſhift, *je n'ai point d'autre reſſource.* ☞ I deſire no better play, *je ne demande pas plus beau jeu.* ☞ For your better underſtanding of it, *pour vous les faire mieux comprendre.* ☞ To be better, *valoir mieux, être plus.* He is much the better man, *il eſt bien plus que lui.*

To make better, *faire* ou *rendre meilleur, s'amender, corriger, réformer.* ☞ To grow better in manners, *devenir meilleur, s'amender, ſe corriger, ſe réformer.* ☞ To grow better in health, *ſe porter mieux,*

mon-

amender, ſe refaire, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir, commencer à reprendre ſes forces.

P. The better day, the better deed, *à bon jour bonne œuvre.*

For better, for worſe, *V.* worſe.

Bétter (ſubſtantively uſed) *avantage. Ex.* To give one the better of it, *céder l'avantage à quelqu'un.*

☞ Our betters, *nos ſupérieurs, ceux qui ſont au deſſus de nous.*

Better, *Adv.* (the comparative of well) *mieux.*

'Tis better, *il vaut mieux.*

Ten foot high, and better, *haut de dix piés, & au delà.* As long again, and better, *une fois plus longue pour le moins,* ou *& au delà.* Do you know me no better than ſo? *m'avez-vous oublié juſqu'à ce point-là?* I thought better of it, *je me ſuis enfin raviſé.* What ſhall I be the better for it? *qu'y gagnerai-je? quel profit m'en reviendra-t-il?* I love my wife the better for it, *j'en aime davantage ma femme.* I take it ſo much the better, *j'en ſuis d'autant plus ſatisfait.* The better I knew him, the more I liked him, *plus je l'ai connu, plus j'ai fait eſtime de lui.*

To bétter, *V. A. rendre meilleur, corriger, réformer, amender, augmenter, faire valoir, améliorer,* ☞ To better one's fortune, *ſe pouſſer, s'avancer, faire ſa fortune.* ☞ To better one's ſelf, *or* to better one's pennyworth, *acheter à meilleur marché.*

Béttered, *Adj. dévenu meilleur, amendé, augmenté, amélioré.*

Béttering, *S. l'action de rendre meilleur,* &c.

Bétting, *S. l'action de parier* ou *de gager.*

Béttor, *S. gageur, gageuſe, qui fait des gageures.*

Bétty, *V.* Bettee.

Between *or* betwixt, *Prep. entre.*

The ſpace between, *l'entre-deux.*

There's but three days difference between their age, *il n'y a que trois jours de différence dans leur âge, ils ſont d'un même âge à trois jours près.*

Between wind and water, *à fleur d'eau.*

Between whiles (*or* from time to time) *de tems en tems.*

Bével, *S. beveau.*

☞ Bevel (angle) *coude, angle, enfoncement.*

Bevel, *Adj.* (that makes an angle) *enfoncé* ou *qui fait un coude.*

Béver, *S. le goûté, collation d'enfant.*

☞ Bever of an helmet, *viſiére de caſque.* ☞ Bever (a creature) *V.* beaver.

Béverage, *S.* (*or* collation) *collation.* ☞ (Mingled drink) *boiſſon rafraichiſſante.* To pay beverage, *payer à boire.*

Bévy, *S. Ex.* A bevy of quails, *une volée de cailles.*

☞ A bevy of roe-bucks, *une troupe de chevreuils.*

☞ A bevy of goſſips, *une troupe de commères.* A bevy of ladies, *un cercle de dames.*

Bevy greaſe, *graiſſe de chevreuil.*

To bewàil, *V. A. plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, déplorer, regretter, être touché de quelque perte.*

Bewáiled, *Adj. plaint, lamenté, pleuré, déploré, regretté.*

Bewáiling, *S. l'action de plaindre,* &c. *plainte, lamentations, pleurs, regrets.*

To bewàre, *V. N. ſe garder, ſe donner de garde, prendre garde.*

To bewèt, *V.* to wet.

Bewildered, *Adj. affairé, tout éperdu, tout hors de lui-même, tout troublé.*

To bewitch, *V. A. enſorceler, charmer, enchanter.*

Bewitched, *Adj. enſorcelé, charmé, enchanté.* ☞ He is bewitched with her, *il en eſt coiffé, il en eſt entêté.* ☞ Bewitched, *or* out of one's wits, *troublé, hors du ſens, épouvanté.*

Bewitchery, *S. enſorcélement, ſortilége, entêtement.*

Bewitching, *S. l'action d'enſorceler,* &c. *enchantement, charme.*

Bewitching, *Adj. charmant, qui enchante, qui charme.*

To bewrày, *V. A. embrener, ſouiller, ſalir, remplir d'ordure,* † *concbier.*

Bewráyed, *Adj. embrené, ſouillé, ſali, rempli d'ordure,* † *conchié.*

Bewráying, *S. l'action de ſouiller,* &c.

☞ To bewráy a ſecret, *trahir, découvrir, déceler, révéler un ſecret.*

Beyònd, *Prep. delà, au delà, de dela, par delà, outre, plus loin.*

* To go beyond one (*or* ſurpaſs him, in any thing) *ſurpaſſer, exceller,* ou *ſurmonter, quelqu'un en quelque choſe, le paſſer.*

Beyond meaſure, *outre meſure, démeſurément, exceſſivement, avec excès, trop.*

☞ Beyond what is ſufficient, *plus qu'il ne faut.*

☞ To ſtay beyond one's time, *paſſer ſon heure, demeurer* ou *tarder trop long tems.*

☞ To eat beyond digeſtion, *manger plus qu'on ne ſauroit digérer.* ☞ They engag d themſelves beyond retreat, *ils s'engagérent trop avant pour pouvoir faire retraite.* ☞ To be beyond the reach of the dart, *être hors de la portée du trait.*

☞ To go beyond one's depth in the water, *perdre pié en l'eau.*

Bézant, *V.* Beſant.

Bezantler (*or* ſecond antler of a ſtag's horn) *ſecond andouiller.*

Bézel, *or* Bézil, *S. chaton* d'une bague.

Bézoar, *or* bézoar-ſtone, *S. bezoard.*

To bézzle, *V. N. gargotter, chopiner, yvrogner.*

Biángulated *or* biangulous, *Adj. qui a deux angles.*

Bias, *S. Ex.* the bias of a bowl, *le fort d'une boule.*

☞ Bias (inclination, bending) *pente, penchant.*

To cut bias (*or* a ſlope) *couper de biais,* ou *de travers.*

* Bias (ply *or* inclination) *pente, penchant, inclination, attrait, diſpoſition,* * *pli.* ☞ To put one out of his bias, *déſorienter, déconcerter,* ou *démonter quelqu'un.*

☞ You force the natural bias of the fable, *vous forcez le ſens naturel de la fable.*

☞ The bias (*or* force) of intereſt, *la force de l'intérêt.*

☞ The bias of all this diſcourſe was to ſhew, *le but, la fin,* ou *le fort de tout ce diſcours étoit de faire voir.*

To bias, *V. A.* (to incline) *pencher, incliner, donner un certain penchant.*

To

To bias one (to prevail with him) *gagner, attirer quelqu'un, le porter à faire ce qu'l'on veut.*

To bias (*or* prepoſſeſs) one, *prévenir, préoccuper quelqu'un.*

Biaſſed, *Adj. penché, incliné,* &c.

To be biaſſed to a party, *pencher vers un parti, ſe partialiſer, être partial.*

Bib, *S. une bavette.* A bib-apron, *un tablier à bavette.*

☞ A bib (*or* ſucking-bottle) *un buberon.*

To bib, *V. N. ſirater.*

Bibber, *V.* Wine-bibber.

Bible, *S. la bible, la ſainte écriture.*

Bibliógrapher, *S. un bibliographe.*

Bibliothécal, *Adj. qui appartient à une bibliothèque.*

Bicane, *S. raiſin ſauvage.*

To bicker, *V. N. diſputer, conteſter, quéreller, ſe quéreller, ſe chamailler,* † *ſe picoter.*

Bickerer, *S. quérelleur, quérelleuſe.*

Bickering, *S. diſpute, conteſtation, quérelle, chamaillis, picoterie,* * *eſcarmouche.*

Bid, *Adj. commandé, à qui l'on dit de faire quelque choſe,* &c.

To bid, *V. A.* (to tell or command) *dire, commander, ordonner, donner ordre.*

☞ To bid one good night, (*or* good morrow) *donner la bonne nuit,* ou *le bon jour, à quelqu'un.* ☞ To bid or aſk the banns of matrimony, *publier les bans,* ou *les annonces de mariage.* ☞ To bid a holiday, *annoncer une fête.*

☞ To bid (*or* offer) *dire, offrir, préſenter.*

To bid up, *enchérir, ſurdire.*

☞ To bid (*or* invite) *inviter, prier, convier.*

☞ † To bid (*or* deſire a boon) *demander une grace.*

Bid-âle, *or* bid-all, *S. ce mot eſt en uſage dans les provinces occidentales d'Angleterre, où il ſignifie l'invitation des amis d'un homme indigent, qui eſpére de recevoir d'eux quelque ſecours dans ſes néceſſités.*

Bidden, *Adj.* V. bid, *Adj.*

Bidder, *S. offrant, celui* ou *celle qui offre.* The higheſt bidder, *le plus offrant.*

Bidding, *S. l'action de commander,* &c. *V.* to bid, *commandement, ordre.*

† To bide, *V.* to abide.

Biénnial, *Adj. de deux ans, qui a duré,* ou *qui doit durer, deux ans.*

Bier, *or* béer, *S. eſpéce de chaſſis de bois pour porter un mort,* le mot le *biére* en François de ſignifie, *a coffin.*

Bieſtings, *S.* (the firſt milk given by a cow, after calving) *lait trouble et épais qui vient aux vaches, qui ont mis bas.*

Bifárious, *Adj. qu'on peut entendre en deux maniéres.*

Bíferous, *Adj. qui porte deux fois l'année.*

Bifid, *or* bifidated, *Adj. fendu en deux.*

Bifúrcated, *Adj. qui a deux fourches* ou *deux dens.*

Big, *Adj.* (thick) *gros, épais;* ☞ (great) *grand.*

A Woman's being big with child, *groſſeſſe de femme.*

* To talk big, *parler haut,* ou *d'un ton fier, d'un ton réſolu, faire l'entendu.* * Big words, *de groſſes paroles, des paroles fiéres.* * To look big, *le porter haut, avoir la mine fiére, faire le fier.*

P. † He looks as big as bull-beef, *il a le regard extrêmement fier.* * He looks big upon me, *il me regarde de haut en bas.* ☞ She begins already to look big, *ſa groſſeſſe paroit déja;* * † *Le tablier commence déjà à lever.* * He has a mind to big for his eſtate, *il le porte trop haut, il vit au delà de ſes revenus.*

* To go big with a project,* *être gros d'un projet, avoir un projet fort en tête.* * To be big with expectations, *avoir de grandes eſpérances.*

* Big with pride, *enflé d'orgueil.*

Big-knapped fuſtian, *futaine à gros grain.*

Big-bodied, *gros, gras, replet.* Big-bellied, *ventru, qui a un gros ventre,* ou *enceinte.*

Bigamiſt, *S. bigame.*

Bigamy, *S. bigamie.*

Biggin, *S. beguin.*

Bigneſs, *S. groſſeur, épaiſſeur, grandeur.*

Bigot, *S. bigot, bigote, un cafard, une cafarde, un* ou *une hypocrite; faux dévot.*

A Roman bigot, *un mangeur de crucifix.*

Bigotry, *S. bigoterie, ſuperſtition.*

Bigotted, *Adj. dévenu bigot, qui a donné dans la bigoterie.*

Bilander, *S. belandre* ou *belande.*

Bilberry, *S. meure de ronce.*

Bilboes, *S. ſorte de châtiment uſité parmi les gens de marine,* il différe *de la cale,* ou *de l'eſtrapade marine.*

Bile, *S.* (choler) *de la bile.*

Bilge, *V.* Bulge.

Bilged, *V.* Bulged.

Biliary, *or* bilious, *Adj. bilieux, colére.*

To bilk, *V. A. tromper, fourber, duper, fruſtrer, s'en aller ſans payer.*

Bilked, *Adj. trompé, fourbé, dupé, fruſtré.*

Bill of a Bird, *S. le bec d'un oiſeau.*

☞ Bill (*or* halbert) *une hallebarde.*

☞ A hedging-bill, *une ſerpe.* ☞ A brown bill, *eſpéce de dard.* A bill-man, *celui qui ébranche, qui taille,* ou *qui élague les arbres.* Bill-full, *béchée.*

To bill, *V. N. s'entrebaiſer comme font les pigeons.*

Bill, *S.* (*or* Note) *billet, écriteau.*

☞ Bill of fare, *billet de dépenſe de bouche.*

☞ A bill under one's hand, *billet, promeſſe ſous ſeing privé.*

☞ A bill (ſet up on a poſt) *une affiche.* ☞ The Taylor's *or* Apothecary's bill, *les parties du tailleur* ou *de l'apoticaire.*

☞ To find the bill (of indictment) *recevoir l'accuſation,* ou *l'acte d'accuſation.* ☞ A bill of complaint, *une plainte.*

☞ A bill in chancery (*or* verbal proceſs) *procès verbal.*

☞ To read a bill in parliament, *lire un bil,* ou *un projet d'acte.*

☞ A bill of exchange, *une lettre de change.* A bill of divorce, *lettre de divorce.*

☞ A bill (*or* catalogue) *catalogue.*

☞ A bill of mortality, *liſte de mortuaire,* ou *des morts qui ſe publie à Londres une fois la ſemaine.*

☞ The bill and anſwer of plaintiff and defendant, *avertiſſement.* ☞ A bill of lading

ing, *connoiſſement, lettre de targuaiſon.* ☞ A bill of ſtore, *permiſſion d'avitailler un vaiſſeau.* ☞ A bill of ſufferance, *permiſſion de trafiquer ſans payer aucun droit à la douane.*

† Billements (*or* woman's attire) *V.* attire.

Billet, *S.* (of Wood) *une bucke de bois.* ☞ A billet (*or* ticket) for quarter, *pour faire loger les ſoldats.* ☞ Billet *or* billet of gold, *un lingot d'or.*

To billet, *V. A. Ex.* to billet a ſoldier, *loger un ſoldat par billet.*

Billiards, *S. billard, jeu de billard.*

Billiard-table, *billard.*

Billiard-ſtick, *billard.*

Billiard-ball, *la bille.*

Billingſgate, *S.* (foul language) *le language des halles.*

Billow, S. *vague, flot, coup de mer, ou en termes d'art, boule, lame de mer.*

Bin, *V.* Binn.

Bind, *S. ſarment,* ou *tige de houblon.*

To bind, *V. A.* (*or* to tie) *garroter, lier, attacher, ſerrer.*

* To bind (tie *or* oblige) *lier, engager, obliger.*

☞ My mother bound herſelf with a vow, *ma mére fit un voeu, elle voua.* ☞ To bind a book, *relier un livre.*

☞ To bind the belly, *reſſerrer le ventre, conſtiper.*

☞ To bind the bargain with earneſt, *arrêter un marché en donnant des erres.* To bind a ſervant, *arrêter,* ou *retenir un domeſtique.* ☞ When ſleep binds up our ſenſes, *quand le ſommeil aſſoupit nos ſens.* ☞ To bind with galloon, *border de galon.* ☞ To bind one apprentice, *mettre quelqu'un en apprentiſſage.*

Binder, *S.* (a book-binder) *un relieur de livres.*

☞ Binder, *un aſtringent.*

Binding, *S. l'action de lier,* &c. *V.* to bind.

☞ The binding of ſtones (in building) *la liaiſon des pierres;* ☞ binding of books, *reliure.*

Binding, *Adj.* (*or* tying) *qui lie, qui engage.* ☞ (Coſtive) *aſtringent, qui conſtipe.*

Bind-weed, *S. volubilis.*

Binn, *S. une bucke, réduit, où l'on ſerre le blé, le vin,* &c. *une eſpéce de déperſe.*

Biógrapher, *S.* (a writer of lives) *biographe.*

Biógraphy, *S. biographie.*

Bipartite, *Adj. partagé, diviſé en deux.*

Birch, *S. verge de bouleau,* ou *les verges, une poignée de verges.*

Birch tree, *un bouleau.*

Birchen, *Adj. de bouleau.*

Bird, *S. un oiſeau.*

* To hit the bird on the eye. * *Toucher au but,* * *rencontrer.* *P.* To kill two birds with one ſtone, *faire d'une pierre deux coups.*

* † A newgate-bird, *un ſcélérat, un pendart, gibier de potence.* Newgate, *eſt une priſon de Londres.* * † An unlucky bird, *un méchant garnement.*

Bird-call, *apeau, pipeau.*

Bird-lime, *glu.* Bird cage, *cage volière.* Bird's-neſt, *nid d'oiſeau.* Bird-catcher, *oiſeleur.* Bird-ſeller, *oiſelier.*

To bird, *V. N.* (to go a birding) *chaſſer aux oiſeaux.*

Birder, *S. oiſeleur.*

Birding, *S. chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*

A birding-piece, *un fuſil.*

A birding-pouch, *une gibecière.*

Birgander, *S. oye, ſauvage.*

Birled, *V.* ſtudded.

Birlet for a woman, *un bourlet.*

Birt, *S. eſpéce de turbot.*

Birth, *S.* (*or* nativity) *naiſſance, nativité.* ☞ (Extraction) *naiſſance, extraction.*

☞ Birth (*or* lying-in of a woman) *enfantement, couche de femme.* She had two at a birth, *elle a fait deux jumeaux.* A bitch that had four puppies at a birth (*or* rather at a litter) *lice qui a eu quatre petits d'une portée.* ☞ A new birth, *renaiſſance, nouvelle naiſſance, régénération.* *P.* Birth is much, but breeding is more. *P. nourriture paſſe nature.*

☞ A ſtrange unnatural birth, *une production contre nature.* ☞ Untimely birth, *avortement, fauſſe couche.*

The after-birth, *l'arriére faix.*

* Birth (beginning) *naiſſance, commencement, ſource.*

This is that which gave birth to ſuch ſevere laws, *c'eſt ce qui donna lieu de faire des loix ſi ſévéres.*

Birth place, *le lieu de la naiſſance de quelqu'un.*

Birth-day, *le jour de naiſſance.*

Birthright, *droit d'aineſſe.*

Birthwort, *ariſtoloche.*

Biſcuit, *or* biſket, *S. biſcuit.*

Biſhop, *S. évêque.*

☞ The biſhop at cheſs, *les fous au jeu des échecs.*

☞ Biſhop's-wort, *poivrette.*

Biſhoprick, *S. évêché.*

Biſk *or* biſque, *S. biſque.*

Biſket, *S. biſcuit.*

Sea-biſket, *S. biſcuit de mer.*

Biſmuth, *S. ſorte de métal dont on fait l'étain.*

Biſſextile, *S. biſſexte.*

Biſſextile, *Adj. Ex.* biſſextile, *or* leap-year, *année biſſextile.*

Bit, *S. morceau, piéce.*

☞ A tit-bit, *un morceau friand, un bon morceau, une friandiſe.* ☞ Adam's bit, *pomme d'Adam.* ☞ Never a bit, *point du tout, rien.* 'Tis all naught every bit of it, *tout cela ne vaut rien, il n'y a rien de bon.* ☞ To keep for the laſt bit, *garder pour faire bonne bouche.* ☞ A bit of a bridle, *frein, mords de bride, embouchure.* * To bite on the bit, *mordre, ronger ſon frein, prendre le frein aux dents.* To draw bit, *débrider.* ☞ The bit of a key, *le penneton d'une clef.*

Bit, *c'eſt un prétérit de,* to bite. *Ex.* He has bit of the bridle, * † *il a tiré le diable par la queuë,* * † *il a mangé de la vache enragée.*

To bit, *V. A.* (a horſe) *emboucher un cheval.*

Bitch, *S. chienne.*

Bite, *S. morſure.*

I deſire but one bite, *je ne demande qu'à y mordre une fois.*

* † Bite (*or* trap) *panneau, baye, ruſe, attrapoire.*

To bite, *V. A. mordre.*

☞ To bite one's nails, *ronger ſes ongles.* ☞ Pepper bites the tongue, *le poivre pique la langue.* ☞ The froſt bites the graſs, *la gelée fait mourir les herbes.* * † To bite (*or* cheat, *attraper, tromper, duper.*

To bite off, *emporter la piéce en mordant.* * † To bite of the bridle. * † *Tirer le dia-*

diable par le queuë, * *manger de la vache enragée.*

Biting, *S. l'action de mordre*, ou *de piquer*, &c. *V.* to bite, *morſure.*

Biting, *Adj. mordant, piquant, fort.*

Bitingly, *Adv. d'une maniére mordante, piquante, ſatirique.*

Bits, *S.* (a ſea-term) *bittes.*

Bitt, *V.* bit.

Bittacle, *S.* (a ſea-term) *habitacle.*

Bitted, *Adj.* (*from* to bit) *embouché.*

Bitten, *Adj.* (*from* to bite) *mordu*, &c. *V.* to bite.

☞ A hard-bitten dog, *un chien fort en gueule.*

Bitter, *Adj.* (in taſte) *amer*; * (ſharp) *cruel, rude, facheux,* * *aigre, piquant, choquant, mordant, ſatirique, dur.*

Bitter words, *paroles aigres, piquantes, choquantes*, ou *mordantes, injures, duretés.*

☞ Bitter child, *un méchant enfant, un enfant revêche* ou *déſobéiſſant.* ☞ A bitter quarrel, *une ſanglante, une furieuſe quérelle.*

☞ Bitter vetch, *ers.*

☞ Bitter-wort, *gentiane.*

☞ Bitter cold weather, *un froid âpre, piquant*, ou *pinçant.*

To bitter the cable, *V. A.* (a ſea-term) *bitter le cable.*

Bitterly, *Adv. amérement.*

* To inveigh bitterly againſt one, *faire de ſanglantes invectives contre quelqu'un.*

Bittern *or* bittour, *S. butor, oiſeau.*

Bitterneſs, *S.* (*from* bitter) *amertume.* * (Roughneſs) *aigreur, emportement, dureté.*

Bitúmen, *S. bitume.*

Bitúminous, *Adj. de bitume, qui tient de bitume.*

Bivàlve, *or* bivàlvular, *Adj. à deux écailles.*

Bizántine, *V.* Beſant.

Blab, *S. un bavard, une bavarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

To blab out, *V. A. divulguer, parler inconſidérément, dire à la volée, publier.*

Blábbed out, *Adj. divulgué, publié.*

Blábber-lipped, *Adj. qui a de groſſes lévres, lippu.*

Blabber-lips, *S. groſſes lévres.*

Black, *Adj. noir, de couleur noire.* ☞ A black, *un négre,* Black (*or* wicked) *noir, méchant, infame.* * (Fatal) *fatal, malheureux.*

* Black monday, *jour de punition, jour d'exécution.*

Black book (in the exchequer) *régître de l'échiquier*, ou *de la chambre des comptes.*

*† A black book (for vengeance) *livre de vengeance.* ☞ The black art, *la magie noire*, ou *la nécromancie.* ☞ The black letter, *la lettre gothique.* ☞ The black-friars, *le pére dominicains.* R. *A Londres il y a un quartier de ville que l'on appelle* black-friars.

☞ A black man, *un noiraud*, a black woman, *une noiraude*, (*or* rather) *une femme qui a les cheveux noirs, une brune.* ☞ To make black, *noircir.* ☞ The black-rod (*or* the uſher of the black-rod) *l'huiſſier de la verge noire.*

The black-guard, *on appelle ainſi de jeunes gueux, qui ſervent dans un corps de garde, les goujats.* A black-bird, *un merle.* Black-berries, *meures de ronce.* Black and blue, *Adj. meurtri de coups, livide.* To beat one black and blue, *meurtrir quelqu'un à force de coups.*

Black and blue, *S. meurtriſſure, contuſion.*

A black-ſmith, *un forgeron.*

Black, *S. noir, couleur noire.*

Smoke-black, *noir de fumée.* Stone-black, *noir de pierre.* To put on black, *s'habiller de noir, prendre le deuil.* *† To have a thing under black and white, *avoir quelque choſe en écrit.*

Black-brown, *noir-brun.*

Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs.* Black faced, *qui a le viſage noir, noiraud.* Black-mouthed, *qui a la bouche noire*, & dans le figuré, *qui a une méchante langue, médiſante.*

Blácka moor, *S. un more, un noir*; a ſhe blackamoor, *une moreſque.*

To blácken, *V. A. noircir, rendre noir.*

To blacken, *V. N. noircir, ſe noircir, devenir noir.*

Blackened, *Adj. noirci.*

Blackening, *S. l'action de noircir.*

Blácking, *S. noir.*

Blácki ſh, *Adj. noirâtre.*

Blácк-moor, *V.* blacka-moor.

Blackſmith, *V.* black-ſwith, *après* black.

Blácknes, *S. noirceur.*

Bládder, *S. la veſſie.*

Bláde (of a ſword, &c.) *la lame* d'une épée, &c.

☞ (Of an oar) *la palme* ou *le plat d'une rame.* ☞ (Of an herb) *la tige, le tuyeau*, ou *la feuille d'une herbe.* ☞ The ſhoulder-blade, *le paleron*, ou *l'os de l'épaule.* ☞ The breaſt-blade, *le ſternum.*

* † A notable young blade, *un éveillé*, † *un eſpiégle*, † *un gaillard*, † *un égrillard.* * † An old blade, *un vieux routier, un vieux renard.* * † A fine blade, *un homme du monde, un jeune homme qui le porte beau, qui fait belle figure.*

* † A ſtout blade, *un brave, une bonne épée.* * † A luſty blade, *un feuillant.* * † A cunning blade. * † *Une bonne*, ou *une fine lame, un fin renard, un dératé.* ☞ A pair of blades (*or* yarn-windles) *un dividoir.*

† To blade it. *V. N. faire le brave*, † *piaffer.*

Bláded, *Adj. Ex.* corn bladed, *blé en tuyau.*

Blain, *S. ſorte d'apoſtume*, ou *de froncle avec inflammation.*

Blámable *or* blámeable, *Adj. blâmable.*

Blame, *S. blâme, reproche*, ou *faute, offenſe.*

Blame-worthy, *blâmable, digne de blâme.*

To blame, *V. A.* (to find fault with) *blâmer, condamner, reprendre.*

☞ You are both to blame for that, *vous avez tous deux tort en cela.* He blamed me for breach of friendſhip, *il m'accuſa d'avoir fait bréche à notre amitié.* Your conduct is to blame, *votre conduite eſt blâmable.*

Blámed, *Adj. blâmé, condamné, repris.*

Blámeleſly, *Adv. innocemment, ſans reproche.*

Blámeleſs, *Adj. innocent, irréprévenſible, net, pur, irreprochable, exempt de tout reproche.*

Blámer, *S. un repreneur, un cenſeur, un critique, celui qui blâme, qui trouve à médire.*

Blaming, *S. l'action de blâmer*, &c. *V.* to blame.

To blanch, *V. A. blanchir.*

☞ To

☞ To blanch almonds, *peler des amandes.*

* To blanch (*or* palliate) *pallier, colorer.*

Blánched, *Adj. blanchi,* &c.

Blánсher, *S.* (*or* boiler in the mint) *le recuiteur.*

Blánching, *S. l'action de blanchir,* &c. *V.* to blanch.

Blandiloquence, *S.* (fair ſpeaking) *diſcours doux & flateur, paroles emmiélées.*

To blándiſh, *V. A. flater, cajoler, careſſer.*

Blándiſhment, *S. flaterie, cajolerie, careſſes.*

Blank, *Adj.* (pale) *pâle, blême;* ☞ (out of countenance) *confus, décontenancé, déconcerté, troublé.*

Blank verſe, *vers ſans rime, proſe meſurée* ou *cadencée.*

☞ A blank bond, *un blanc ſigné.* * † A blank (*or* bad) come-off, *une mécbante défaite.*

Point-blank, *Adv. tout à fait, entiérement, diamétralement.*

Blank, *S.* (in writing) *un blanc.* ☞ (A piece for coining) *un flan.* ☞ (An antient coin) *blanc.* ☞ (In a lottery) *billet blanc, blanque.*

☞ To have a blank (*or* no honours at cards) *avoir blanche.*

Blánket, *S. couverture de lit.*

☞ (For a child) *lange d'étoffe,* ou *de drap, pour un enfant au maillot.* ☞ (Of a printing-preſs) *blanchet* ou *lange de preſſe d'imprimerie.*

To blare, *V. N. mugir* ou *meugler.*

To blaſphème, *V. A. blaſphémer, proférer un blaſphéme, jurer.*

Blaſphémed, *Adj. blaſphémé.*

Blaſphémer, *S. blaſphémateur.*

Bláſphamous, *Adj. blaſphématoire, plein de blaſphémes, impie.*

Bláſphemouſly, *Adv. avec des blaſphémes, avec impiété.*

Bláſphemy, *S. blaſphéme.*

Blaſt, *S.* (*or* puff) *bouffée.*

☞ A blaſt (in corn or trees) *nielle, brouïne,* ou *rouille.*

Blaſt-ointment, *onguent pour la brulure.*

To blaſt, *V. A. brouïr, bruler.*

To blaſt a deſign, *ruïner le deſſein de quelqu'un, le faire échouer.*

* To blaſt a man's credit *or* reputation, *décbirer quelqu'un, noircir,* ou *ternir ſa réputation, le diffamer.*

Bláſted, *brouï, brulé,* &c.

Bláſting, *S. l'action de brouir,* &c. *V.* to blaſt.

† Blâtant *Adj.* (*or* babbling) *babillard, clabaudeur.*

Blay, *V.* bleak-fiſh, *après* bleak.

Blaze, *S. une belle flamme, mais qui n'eſt pas de durée.*

To blaze, *V. N. flamber, jetter des flammes.*

To blaze abroad, *V. A. divulguer, publier.*

Blázed abroad, *Adj. divulgué, publié.*

Blázer, *S. celui qui fait courir des bruits.*

Blázing, *S. l'action de flamber,* &c. *V.* to blaze.

☞ A blazing-ſtar, *étoile brillante,* ou *une cométe.*

Bázon, *S. blaſon.*

To blazon, *V. A. blaſonner, décbifrer les armes.*

To blazon (*or* ſet out) *dépeindre, repréſenter.*

Blázoned, *Adj. blaſonné,* &c.

Bláſonner, *S. blaſonneur, armoriſte.*

Blázoning, *S. l'action de blaſonner,* &c.

Blázonry, *S. blaſon.*

Blea, *or* bleak, *S. aubour.*

To bleach, *V. A. blanchir au ſoleil.*

Bléached, *Adj. blanchi.*

Bléacher, *S. blanchiſſeur.*

Bléaching, *S. blanchiſſage, blanchiment, l'action de blanchir.*

Bleak, *Adj.* (*or* cold) *froid, gelé.* ☞ (Pale *or* wan) *pâle, bléme.*

Bleak, S. (a ſort of fiſh) *able.*

Bléakneſs, *S. freid.*

To blear the ſight, *V. A. obſcurcir, offuſquer, troubler la vuë.*

Bléaredneſs, *S. chaſſie.*

Bléar-ey'd, *Adj. chaſſieux.*

To bleat, *V N. bêler.*

Bléating, *S. bêlement.*

Bleb, *S. une ruſſie.*

Bled, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to bleed.

To bléed, *V. N. ſaigner, perdre du ſang.*

To bléed one, *V. A. ſaigner quelqu'un, lui tirer du ſang.*

Bléeder, *S. ſaigneur.*

Bléeding, *S. ſaignement, ſaignée.*

To ſtop the bleeding, *arrêter le ſang.*

Bleeding, *Adj. qui ſaigne, ſaignant.* A bleeding heart, *un cœur qui ſaigne,* ou *qui eſt navré de douleur.* To be in a bleeding condition, *ſaigner.* † A bleeding (*or* dangerous) condition, *état dangereux.*

Blémiſh, *S.* (ſpot *or* fault) *tache, tare, défaut.* * (Diſgrace) *flétriſſure, tache, déſbonneur.*

To blémiſh, *V. A. tacher, ſouiller,* * *flétrir, ternir, noircir.*

Blémiſhed, *Adj. taché, ſouillé, flétri, terni,* &c.

Blémiſhing, *S. l'action de tacher,* &c. *V.* to blemiſh, *flétriſſure, déſbonneur, reproche.*

Blench, *S. Ex.* to hold land in blench, *poſſéder une terre qui paye cens à un ſeigneur cenſier.*

To blend, *V. A. mêler.*

Blénded, *S. mêlé.*

Blénder, *S. celui qui mêle.*

To bleſs, *V. A. bénir, donner ſa bénédiction.* ☞ (To make happy) *rendre heureux.* ☞ (To praiſe) *bénir, louer.*

☞ Do but bleſs me with the ſtory of it, *faites-moi la grace de me le raconter,* ou *de me dire ce que c'eſt.*

☞ To bleſs one's ſelf at a thing, *ſe réjouir ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ To bleſs one's ſelf in a thing, *ſe glorifier,* ou *ſe féliciter du quelque choſe.*

Bleſs me! *Interj. bon Dieu! juſte Dieu! miſéricorde!*

Bleſſed, *Adj. béni,* ou *benit.*

☞ Bleſſed (*or* holy) *ſaint.*

☞ (Happy) *heureux.*

God's bleſſed providence, *la providence divine.* Our bleſſed Saviour, *notre Sauveur.*

To be bleſſed with a good wife, *avoir une bonne femme.*

He was bleſſed with a long and proſperous reign, *ſon regne a été long, & heureux.*

The bleſſed, *S. les bienheureux, les ſaints glorifiés.*

Bléſſedly, *Adv. heureuſement.*

Bléſſedneſs, *S. bonheur, félicité, béatitude.*

Bléſſing, *S.* (*or* benediction) *bénédiction.* ☞ (Happineſs) *bonheur, félicité, douceur, bien, tréſor.* ☞ The bleſſings of God, *les graces, les bienfaits de Dieu.*

Blew, *prétérit du verbe* to blow.

What wind blew you hither? *quel vent vous améne ici?*

Blew, *bleu. V.* blue.

Bléwiſh, *Adj. bleuâtre. V.* bluiſh.

Blight, *S. nielle, brouïne,* ou *rouille.*

Blighted, *Adj. brouï, gâté par la nielle.* * (Decayed) *gâté, perdu, corrompu, altéré.*

Blind, *Adj. aveugle.*

A blind man, *un aveugle.*

☞ Blind, *or* blind of one eye, *borgne.* The blind gut, *l'inteſtin borgne.* *† A blind ſtory, *un conte borgne.*

☞ Blind (*or* dark) *obſcur.*

☞ A blind writing, *un écrit où l'on ne voit goute, qui eſt tout effacé.* ☞ A blind pretence, *un faux prétexte.*

☞ A blind way, *chemin difficile à tenir.* ☞ A blind nettle, *ſcrofulaire.* ☞ Purblind, *or* poreblind, *qui a la vuë courte.* ☞ Sand-blind, *or* moon-blind, *qui a la vuë foible.* ☞ A man's blind ſide, *le foible de quelqu'un.*

A blind, *S.* voile, *maſque, prétexte, pouſſiére que l'on jette aux yeux de quelqu'un.*

☞ Blind (in fortification) *blinde.*

To blind, *V. A. aveugler, rendre aveugle,* ou *bander les yeux.*

Blinded, *Adj. aveuglé,* &c. *V.* to blind.

Blindfold, *Adv. les yeux bandés;* ☞ *aveuglément, ſans réflection, ſans conſidération.*

To blindfold one, *V. A. bander les yeux à quelqu'un.*

Blindfolded, *Adj. qui a les yeux bandés.*

Blindly, *Adv. aveuglément.*

Blind man's-buff, *S. cligne-muſette* ou *colin-maillard.*

Blindneſs, *S. aveuglement.*

To blink, *V. N.* (to wink and blink) *faire les petits yeux, n'ouvrir les yeux qu'à demi, cligner les yeux, clignoter, guigner.*

Blinkard, *S.* (or one blink-ey'd) *qui guigne, qui n'ouvre les yeux qu'à demi, louche,* ou *qui regarde de travers.*

Blinking, *Adj. qui cligne les yeux.*

Blinking candles, *des chandelles qui éclairent mal.*

Blinks, *S. briſées.*

☞ Blinks, *S.* (*or* blinkard) *V.* blinkard.

Bliſs, *S. bonheur, félicité.*

Bliſsful, *Adj. bien-heureux, heureux.*

Bliſsfully, *Adv. heureuſement.*

Bliſsfulneſs, *S. bonheur, félicité ſupréme.*

To bliſſom, *V.* to tup.

Bliſter, *S. veſſie, ampoule, poſtule, élevure ſur la peau;* ☞ *véſicatoire.*

To bliſter, *V. A. appliquer des véſicatoires.*

To bliſter, *V. N. s'élever, ſe former en veſſies.*

Bliſtered, *Adj. à qui l'on a appliqué des véſicatoires;* ☞ *plein (couvert) de veſſies.*

Bliſtering, *S. l'action d'appliquer des véſicatoires.*

Bliſtering, *Adj. Ex.* a bliſtering heat, *inflammation.* Bliſtering plaiſter, *un véſicatoire.*

Blit, *or* blits, *S. blette,* ſorte d'herbe.

Blithe, *Adj. joyeux, gai, gaillard, enjoué, agréable, content.*

Blitheneſs, *or* blithſomneſs, *S. joye, allégreſſe.*

Blithly, *Adv. joyeuſement, guillardement.*

Blits, *V.* Blit.

To bloat, *V. A.* (to ſwell) *bouffir, enfler.*

To bloat, *V. N.* (to grow turgid) *ſe bouffir, s'enfler.*

Bloated, *Adj. enflé, bouffi.*

Bloatedneſs, *S. tumeur, enflure.*

Blòch, *S. une puſtule.*

Blób-cheek'd, *Adj. jouflu.*

Blobber-lipped, *V.* blubber-lipped.

Block, *S.* (of a tree) *un bloc, un billot.* ☞ (Block-head) *tête de bois.* ☞ A hatter's block, *forme de chapeau.*

* Block (*or* rub) *obſtacle, traverſe, empêchement.*

☞ To come to the block (*or* to be beheaded) *avoir la tête tranchée.* ☞ A block, *or* a ram's block in a ſhip, *cap de mouton.*

☞ A printer's ink-block, *encrier d'imprimerie.*

Blóckhead (*or* fool) *lourdaut, ſot, bêbête, niais.*

Block-houſe, *un fort.*

Blockàde, *S. blocus.*

To block up, *V. A. bloquer.*

Blócked up, *Adj. bloqué.*

Blócking up, *S. l'action de bloquer, blocus.*

Blóckiſh, *Adj. lourd, groſſier, ſot, qui a l'eſprit peſant, bêbête, niais, ſtupide.*

Blóckiſhly, *Adv. lourdement, groſſiérement, ſottement.*

Blóckiſhneſs, *S. groſſiéreté, ſottiſe, ſtupidité.*

Blockt up, *V.* blocked up.

Blóckwood, *V.* Logwood.

† Blómary, *V.* Furnace.

Blóód, *S. ſang.* * (Kindred) *ſang, famille.* * (Anger) *colére, indignation.* * (Murder) *ſang, meurtre.*

The blood of the grape, *le jus de la treille, le vin.* ☞ A diſtemper that runs in the blood, *une maladie attachée à la famille.*

☞ It ſhould make our blood to riſe in our faces, *nous en devrions rougir de honte.*

☞ They cannot for their blood keep themſelves honeſt of their fingers, *ils ne ſauroient s'empêcher de voler.* I cannot for my blood break the ſhell, *je ne ſaurois caſſer l'écaille quelque effort que je faſſe pour cela.*

☞ To be let blood, *être ſaigné.*

To breed ill blood (to exaſperate) *aigrir les eſprits.*

Blood-hound, *limier, chien de haut-nez.* Blood-letting, *ſaignée.* Blood ſhed, *effuſion de ſang.* Blood red, *rouge, ſanguin,* ou *empourpré.* Blood-warm, *un peu plus que tiéde.* Blood-ſucker, *ſangſuë.* Blood thirſty, blood-thirſter, *ſanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à répandre le ſang.* Blood-ſhot eyes, *yeux rouges.* Blood-ſtone, *ſanguine.* Blood-wort, *ſanguinaire.*

To blood, *V. A.* (*or* let blood) *ſaigner, tirer du ſang.*

☞ (To daub with blood) *enſanglanter.* * (To inure to blood) *accoutumer au ſang.*

Blóoded, *Adj. ſaigné* ou *enſanglanté.*

Blóódily, *Adv. d'une maniére ſanglante, cruelle, cruellement.*

Bloodily-

Bloodily-principled, *qui aime à répandre le ſang, ſanguinaire, cruel.*

Blóoding, *S.* (*or* blood-pudding) *boudin de ſang, boudin noir.*

☞ Blóodleſs, *Adv. ſans effuſion de ſang.*

Blóodleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de ſang.*

Blóod-wit, *S. amende que l'on paye pour avoir fait effuſion de ſang.*

Blóody, *Adj.* (cruel) *ſanglant, cruel.* ☞ (Blood-thirſty) *ſanguinaire, cruel.* ☞ (Dawbed with blood) *ſanglant, enſanglanté.*

Blóody-minded, *ſanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à répandre le ſang.* The bloody-flux, *le flux de ſang.*

Blóom, *S. fleur.*

To blóóm, *V.* to bloſſom, *&c.*

Blóómy, *Adj. rempli de fleurs, fleuri.*

Blóſſom, *S. fleur d'arbre.*

To blóſſom, *V. N. fleurir, pouſſer des fleurs, être en fleur.*

Blóſſomed, *Adj. fleuri, qui eſt en fleur.*

Blót, *S.* (*or* blur) *tache.*

A blot with ink, *une tache d'encre;* * *un pâté.*

☞ A blot in back-gammon, *une dame découverte,* ou *qui n'eſt pas couverte, & qui court riſque d'être battuë.*

To blot, *V. A. tacher;* * *ternir.*

☞ This paper blots, *V. N. ce papier boit.*

To blot out, *rayer, effacer, raturer.*

Blótch, *S. puſtule.*

To blote, *V.* to bloat, *&c.*

To blòte, *V. A. fumer.*

Blòted, *Adj. fumé. Ex.* Bloted herrings, *des harengs fumés.*

Blótted, *Adj. taché.* Blotted out, *rayé, effacé, raturé.*

Blótting, *S. l'action de tacher, &c. V.* to blot.

☞ Blótting-paper, *papier qui boit,* ou *papier brouillard.*

Blow, *S.* (*or* ſtroke) *coup.*

Without a blow (without ſtriking a blow) *ſans coup férir.*

☞ A blow (*or* cuff on the ear) *un ſoufflet.* ☞ To make a blow at a thing, *frapper quelque choſe.* To come to handy blows, *en venir aux mains.*

'Twas but a word and a blow with him, *il eſt haut à la main, il a auſſitôt frappé que parlé.*

☞ Flowers in blow, *des fleurs épanouïes.*

A fine blow of tulips, *de belles tulipes.*

To blow, *V. A. & N. ſouffler* ou *ſouffler.*

☞ To blow the trumpet, *ſonner la trompette.*

☞ To blow a bladder, *enfler une veſſie.* ☞ To blow one's noſe, *ſe moucher.* ☞ To puff and blow, *ſouffler, être eſſouflé* ou *hors d'haleine, perdre haleine.* To blow (as a roſe) *s'épanouir comme une roſe, s'ouvrir, s'étendre, ſe déplier, s'élargir.*

It blows, *V. Imp. il vente, il fait du vent.*

It blew a dreadful ſtorm, *il faiſoit une furieuſe tempête.*

☞ What good wind blew you hither? *quel bon vent vous améne ici?*

To blow up, *élever en l'air.*

To blow up a mine, *faire jouer une mine.*

* † To blow one up, *faire faire banqueroute à quelqu'un.*

☞ To blow up a houſe, *faire ſauter une maiſon en l'air.*

To blow over a ſtorm, *diſſiper une tempête.*

To blow down, *faire tomber par le ſouffle, abattre, renverſer.*

To blow in, *faire entrer en ſouflant.*

To blow out, *faire ſortir en ſouflant.* ☞ To blow out a candle, *ſouffler,* ou *éteindre une chandelle.*

To blow upon, *ſouffler deſſus; décrier, nuire, faire tort à.*

To blow off, *diſſiper en ſouflant.*

To blow away, *écarter, emporter, diſſiper en ſouflant.*

Blówed upon, *Adj. décrié.*

Blówer, *S. ſouffleur, qui ſouffle,* &c. *V.* to blow.

Blówing, *S. l'action de ſouffler,* &c. *V.* to blow.

Blowing weather, *tems orageux.*

Blown, *Adj. ſouflé, épanoui;* &c. *V.* to blow.

Blown up, *qu'on a fait ſauter en l'air, qui a fait banqueroute,* &c.

Their iniquities are full blown, *leurs iniquités ont comblé la meſure.*

†† Blòwze, *S. une fille jouflue & à rouge trogne.*

Blòwzy, *Adj. Ex.* a blowzy wench *or* girl. *V.* blowze.

Blúb, *Adj. enflé.*

Blúbber, *S.* (a ſea fiſh) *ſorte de poiſſon de mer;* ☞ (oyl of a whale) *huile de baleine.*

Blúbber-lips, *S. de groſſes lévres;* blúbber-lipped, *lippu, qui a de groſſes lévres.*

To blubber with weeping, *V. N. s'enfler le jouës à force de pleurer.*

Blúb-cheeked, *comme,* blub-cheeked.

Blùe, *Adj. bleu, de couleur bleue.*

† A true blue proteſtant, *un proteſtant marqué au bon coin.*

* † He looked blue, *il en fut tout confus, tout déconcerté, tout décontenancé.*

* † 'Twill be a blue day with him, *ce jour là lui ſera fatal.*

Black and blue, *V.* black.

Blue-bottle (a flower) *bluët* ou *barbeau.*

Blue, *S. bleu.*

☞ Blue (a colour given to iron) *couleur d'eau.*

☞ The blue (*or* bloom of fruits) *la fleur des fruits.*

Blue-mantle, *un des pourſuivans d'armes.*

Blúed, *Adj. Ex.* he was very much blued, *il fut tout déconcerté* ou *étonné.*

Blueiſh, *Adj. bleuâtre, tirant ſur le bleu.*

† Blúely, *Adv. Ex.* he came off bluely, *il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a eu du malheur.*

To bluff (*or* to blind-fold) *V.* to blindfold, *après* blind.

Blúnder, *S. faute, bevuë, étourderie.*

To blunder about, *V. N. étourdir, faire les choſes à l'étourdie.*

To blunder a thing out, *V. A. dire une choſe ſans y penſer, la dire à la volée,* ou *ſans réflexion, lâcher quelque choſe.* ☞ To blunder upon a thing, *ſe tromper, s'abuſer en quelque choſe, raiſonner mal touchant quelque choſe,* *† *faire des qui pro quo.*

Blúnderbuſs, *S.* (a wide-mouthed gun) *gros mouſqueton.*

* *A* mere blunderbuſs, *or* blunderhead, *un franc lourdaut, un ſot, un étourdi.*

Blúndering, *S. manière d'agir d'étourdi.*

Blúndering, *Adj. Ex.* A blundering Fellow, *un étourdi.*

Blúnket, *S. ſorte de bleu.*

Blunt, *Adj. émouſſé, rebouché.*

* Blunt (*or* downright) *bruſque, un peu étourdi.*

* A blunt (*or* rude) invention, *une invention groſſière, une ébauche.* To grow blunt, *ſ'émouſſer, ſe reboucher.*

To blunt, *V. A. émouſſer, reboucher, gâter la pointe d'une choſe qui perce & qui eſt aiguë.*

* To blunt or allay the pain, *adoucir, ſoulager la douleur.*

Blúnted, *Adj. émouſſé, rebouché, adouci, ſoulagé.*

Blúntiſh, *Adj. un peu émouſſé,* ou *rebouché.*

Blúntly, *Adv. bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque.*

Blúntneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe émouſſée,* ou *rebouchée* ; * bluntneſs in carriage, *bruſquerie. humeur bruſque.*

Blúr, *S. tache,* * *pâté d'encre, rature* ; * (*or* blemiſh) *tache, flétriſſure.*

To blur, *V. A. tacher.*

Blúrred. *Adj. taché.*

To blúrt out, *V. A. dire à la volée, étourdiment* ; ou *ſans réflection.*

Blúrted out, *Adj. dit à la volée.*

Blúſh, *S. rougeur, rouge qui vient de pudeur.*

To put one to the bluſh, *faire rougir quelqu'un.* * To get a bluſh (*or* glimpſe) of a thing. *entrevoir quelque choſe, la voir un peu, la découvrir tant ſoit peu.* At firſt bluſh, *tout à coup, d'abord.*

To bluſh, *V. N. rougir* de honte, *avoir honte.*

I bluſh'd as red as fire, *une rougeur de feu me monta au viſage.*

Blúſhed, *V.* to bluſh.

Blúſhing, *S. l'action de rougir, rougeur* ou *rouge,* de honte.

To blúſter, *V. N. faire grand bruit, faire du fracas.*

Blúſtering, *S. grand bruit, émotion, fracas.*

Blúſtering, *Adj. Ex.* A bluſtering wind, *un vent fort, rébéiment, violent, furieux, impétueux.* Blúſtering weather, *tempête, tems orageux.*

☞ A bluſtering fellow, *un eſprit violent, inquiet, turbulent.* ☞ A bluſtering ſtyle, *un ſtyle enflé,* ou *trop élevé.*

† Bò, *Ex.* He can't ſay bo to a gooſe, *il n'a pas le mot à dire en compagnie, c'eſt une buſe.*

Boar, *S.* (*or* hog) *verrat.*

☞ A wild boar, *ſanglier, bête noire.* ☞ A young wild boar, *marcaſſin.* Bóar pig, *jeune verrat.* Boar-ſpear, *épieu.*

Board, *S.* (*or* plank) *ais, planche.* ☞ (*or* ſhip) *bord, navire.* ☞ Board (*or* table) *une table.* † * To deal above-board, *agir ouvertement, franchement,* * *à la franquette, ſans déguiſement.* * † I am above-board, *je ſuis au deſſus de tout.*

Board wages, *l'argent que l'on donne à un domeſtique pour ſa table,* ou *pour ſa dépenſe de bouche.* ☞ Board (*or* penſion) *penſion.* ☞ The board, *or* council-board, *la table du conſeil du roi, le conſeil.* ☞ A cheſs-board, *un échiquier.* ☞ The ſide board of a tub, *une douve.* ☞ A falling-board (*or* trap) *une trape.*

To board, *V. A.* (to cover with boards) *planchéyer, garnir,* on *couvrir de planches.*

☞ To board a ſhip, *border un vaiſſeau, aller* ou *venir à l'abordage.*

* † To board (*or* pick up) a woman, *aborder une femme, s'accrocher avec elle.*

☞ To board (to keep boarder) *prendre* ou *tenir des penſionnaires.*

To board, *V. N. vivre* ou *être en penſion.*

Bóarded, *Adj. planchéyé,* &c. *V.* to board.

☞ The boarded bottom of a bedſtead, *enfonçure de lit, goberges.*

Bóarder, *S. un* ou *une penſionaire.*

Bóarding, *S. l'action de planchéyer,* &c. *V.* to board.

☞ The boarding of a ſhip, *l'abordage d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ Bóarding-ſchool, *une école où l'on prend des penſionaires.* A boarding-houſe, *une penſion.*

Bóariſh, *Adj.* (of a boar) *de ſanglier, qui appartient au ſanglier* ; (clowniſh) *groſſier, brutal.*

Boaſt, *S.* (*or* vaunt) *vanterie, oſtentation, vanité, vaine gloire, montre, parade.* To make a boaſt of ſomething, *ſe vanter de quelque choſe, en tirer vanité, en faire montre* ou *parade.*

To boaſt, *V. A.* or to boaſt of, *V. N. vanter, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, ſe faire honneur, faire trophée, montre,* ou *parade de quelque choſe.*

Bóaſted, *or* boaſted of, *Adj. vanté,* &c. *V.* to boaſt.

Bóaſter, *S. vanteur, qui ſe vante, bavard, glorieux.*

Bóaſtful, *Adj. fanfaron, qui ſe vante, gaſcon.*

Bóaſting, *S. vanterie, oſtentation, air de vanité, vaine gloire, parade, action de vanter, de ſe vanter,* &c.

Bóaſting, *Adj. vain, plein de vanité, orgueilleux.*

A boaſting fellow, *un vanteur, un bavard, un glorieux.*

Bóaſtingly, *Adv. avec oſtentation, par oſtentation.*

Boat, *S. un bateau, un barque, une chaloupe.*

A ſhip-boat, *or* ſkiff, *une chaloupe, un eſquif* ; a paſſage-boat, *un coche d'eau* ; a packet-boat, *un paquebot* ; a ferry-boat, *un bac* ; a fly-boat, *un flibot* ; an advice-boat, *une patache d'avis* ; a boat-ſtaff, *croc, perche de batelier.*

Bóatſwain, *S. boſſeman* ou *contremaitre.*

Bob, *S.* a dry bob (a jeſt *or* wipe) *un lardon, un mot piquant, un trait de raillerie,* ou *ſarcaſme* ; ☞ (a ſhort perriwig) *une perruque à l'abbé* ; ☞ (*or* ear-ring) *pendant d'oreille,* de bas prix.

To bob, *V. A.* (to ſtrike or clap. *frapper,* † *taper,* † *tapoter, toucher* ; ☞ (to gull) *duper, tromper, fourber,*

To bob, *V. N. pendre, pendiller.*

Bóbbed, *Adj. frappé,* &c. *V.* to bob.

Bóbbin, *S. fuſeau à faire de la dentelle, bobine.*

Bóbbing, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c. *V.* to bob.

Bóbbing, *Adj. qui pendille.*

Bob-tail *or* bob-tail'd, *Adj. écourté, à qui l'on a coupé la queuë.*

Bob-tail, *S. la pointe d'une flèche.*

☞ Bob-tail (a whore) *une putain, une garce.*

Bóccafine, *S. du bougran fin.*

Bockland, *S. terres inaliénables*, qui viennent à l'héritier prochain.

To bode, *V. A. préſager, pronoſtiquer.*

Bóded, *Adj. préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

To bodg *or* boggle, *V. N. être embaraſſé.*

Bódice, *S. un corſet.*

Bódied, *Adj. Ex.* Big-bodied, *gros*; ſtrong-bodied, *fort.*

Bódileſs, *Adj. incorporel, ſans corps, qui n'a point de corps.*

Bódily, *Adj. corporel, du corps, qui regarde le corps.*

Bódily, *Adv. corporellement.*

* + To ſet bodily about a thing, *employer toutes ſes forces à quelque choſe.*

Bódikins *or* Bódlikins, *Interj. ventre ſaint gris, ventre bleu.*

Bódkin, *S. un poinſon* ou *poinçon*; ☞ *aiguille de tête, un friſoir.*

☞ A printer's bodkin, *point d'imprimeur.*

Bódy, *S. Corps.*

☞ Body (ſtrength *or* thickneſs) *corps, force, épaiſſeur.*

☞ The body, *or* human body, *le corps, le corps humain.*

☞ Body (the principal part of certain things) *corps*, la partie principale de certaines choſes.

* Body (a ſociety *or* company of people) * *corps, ſociété.*

☞ The body of a church, *la nef d'une égliſe.* ☞ The body of a tree, *le tronc d'un arbre.* ☞ A hawk too high in body, *un oiſeau en corps*, ou *trop en corps.* ☞ How does your body do? *Comment vous portez-vous? Comment vous va?* ☞ Any body, *quelqu'un, qui que ce ſoit, tout le monde.* ☞ I had ſold it for ten ſhillings more to any body elſe, *je l'aurois vendu pour dix chelins davantage à tout autre que vous.* ☞ He was not ſeen by any body, *il ne fut vu de perſonne.*

☞ A búſy-body, *un homme ardent*, ou *une femme ardente, que ſe mêle de toutes choſes*, ou *un brouillon.* ☞ Every body, *chacun, tout le monde.* ☞ Nobody, *perſonne.* He was Nobody that could not do it, *on ne faiſoit point de cas d'une perſonne qui n'avoit point ce talent.* ☞ Somebody, *quelqu'un.*

Bog, *Si fondrière.*

A bog-trotter, *coureur de marais*, an Iriſh-man.

Bog-houſe (*or* houſe of office) *les lieux, le privé.*

To bóggle, *V. N. être embaraſſé, héſiter, balancer, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe réſoudre.*

Bóggy, *Adj. plein de fondriéres.*

Boil, *S. ulcére, clou, froncle.*

To boil, *V. N. bouillir, cuire.*

To boil, *V. A. bouillir, faire bouillir.*

☞ To boil to pieces, *faire pourrir de cuire, faire trop cuire.*

To boil away, *ſe diminuer à force de bouillir.*

To boil over, *verſer.*

* He began to boil over with rage, *la fureur l'emporta.*

Bóilary of ſalt, *S. lieu où l'on fait le ſel, ſaline.*

Bóiled, *Adj. bouilli.*

Bóiled meat, *du bouilli.*

Half boiled away, *déchu de la moitié.*

Bóiler, *S. potager*, ou *fourneau de cuiſine.*

☞ Boiler, V. blancher.

Bóiling, *S. l'action de bouillir.*

Boiling-hot, *Adj. tout bouillant.*

Bóiſterous, *Adj. violent, furieux, véhément, impétueux.*

☞ A boiſterous youth, *un jeune emporté, un étourdi.*

Bóiſterouſly, *Adv. à l'étourdie, avec emportement.*

Bóiſterouſneſs, *S. violence, fougue, véhémence, impétuoſité.*

Bold, *Adj. hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe*, ou *de l'aſſurance, déterminé, brave, courageux, fier.*

☞ Bold (*or* free) *hardi, dégagé*; ☞ (too bold, raſh) *téméraire*; ☞ (*or* ſaucy) *impudent*, ou *impertinent.*

☞ I dare be bold to ſay, *j'oſe dire.* ☞ He was ſo bold as—— *Il eut la hardieſſe*, ou *l'effronterie de——* ☞ If I may be ſo bold as to ſay, *ſi je l'oſe dire.* ☞ He makes bold with thoſe things to which the greateſt reverence is due, *Il ſe donne la liberté de plaiſanter ſur ce qu'il y a de plus vénérable.*

☞ He is too bold with the eloquence of former times, *Il critique trop librement l'éloquence des anciens.*

A bold face, *un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a bold face, *s'enhardir, paroître hardi.*

Bold (ſure, ſound, without danger) *Ex.* A bold ſhore, *une côte ſaine.*

Bóldly, *Adv.* (*or* courageouſly) *hardiment, courageuſement, bravement*; ☞ (*or* freely) *hardiment, franchement, librement, avec hardieſſe.*

Bóldneſs, *S.* (*or* ſtoutneſs) *hardieſſe, courage, intrépidité,* ☞ (in ſpeaking) *hardieſſe, fierté, liberté.*

Bole, *S.* (the body or trunk of a tree) *le tronc d'un arbre.*

☞ Bole Armoniac, *bol d'arménie.*

Boll, *S. Tige. Ex.* Boll of flax, *tige de lin.*

To boll, *V. N.* (to riſe in a ſtalk) *avoir une tige.*

Bolled, *Adj. Ex.* Bolled flax, *lin qui a une tige.*

Bóllimong *or* bollmong, *S. blé ſarraſin.*

Bólſter, *S.* (for a bed) *chevet, traverſin de lit*; ☞ (of a ſaddle) *bate de ſelle*; ☞ (for a wound) *une compreſſe.*

To bolſter up, *V. A. appuyer, ſoutenir.*

Bólſtered up, *Adj. appuyé, ſoutenu.*

Bolt, *S.* (of a door) *verrou.*

☞ (*or* dart) *javelot, trait.*

☞ Priſoner's bolt, *fers, liens de fer.*

☞ The bolt of a lock, *pêle de ſerrure.*

☞ A thunder-bolt, *le* ou *la foudre.*

* He has ſhot his bolt, *il a tiré ſon coup. P.* A fool's bolt is ſoon ſhot. *P. Un fou a bientôt dit ſa penſée.*

Bolt-upright, *tout droit.*

Bolt-rope, } *voyez plus bas.*
Bolt-ſprit, }

To bolt, *V. A. verrouiller, fermer à verrou.*

☞ To bolt meal *or* flour, *bluter de la farine, la paſſer avec le bluteau, la faſſer.* * To bolt (*or* pump out) *tirer quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le faire parler,* * *lui tirer les vers du nez.* ☞ To bolt a coney, *Faire lever un lapin.* * To bolt a caſe, to argue upon it, *Débattre*

battre un point de droit, l'agiter, l'examiner.

To bolt in, *V. N. Entrer tout à coup*, ou *ſubitement.* To bolt out, *ſortir tout à coup.*

* To bolt out ſomething ridiculous, *Dire* ou *lâcher ſans y penſer quelque choſe de ridicule.*

Bólted, *Adj. Verrouillé, fermé au verrou ; bluté, paſſé avec le bluteau, &c.*

Bólter, *S.* (a bolting bag) *Bluteau.*

Bólting, *S. L'action de verrouiller, de bluter, de débattre* ou *d'examiner*, &c.

☞ Bólting (an exerciſe at Gray's Inn, of leſs ſolemnity than their moot) *Diſpute de droit.* ☞ A bólting-hutch (*or* búnting hutch) *Huche à bluter*, ou *paſſer la farine.*

Bolt-rope, *S. Nervin.*

Bolt-ſprit, *S. baupré.*

Bólus, *S. bol* ou *bolus.*

Bomb, *S. une bombe.*

To bomb, V. to bombard.

Bombárd, *S.* ‡ *bombarde.*

To bombard, *V. A. bombarder.*

Bombárded, *Adj. bombardé.*

Bombardier, *S. bombardier.*

Bombárding, *S. bombardement, l'action de bombarder.*

Bombárdment, *S. bombardement.*

Bombasine, *S. baſin.*

Bombáſt, *S. de grands mots, des expreſſions ampoulées.*

Bond, *S.* (*or* obligation) *obligation ; billet, promeſſe.*

☞ (or tie) *lien, attache, nœud.*

To enter into a bond of friendſhip with one, *nouer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Bond-man, *or* bond-ſlave, *un eſclave ;* bond-woman, *une eſclave.*

Bóndage, *S. ſervitude, eſclavage.*

Bóne, *S. un os.* ☞ Bone of fiſhes, *arête de poiſſon.*

* † To fall (*or* to be) upon one's bones. *Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, le battre,* † *le bourrer.* ☞ I tremble every bone of me, *je tremble par tout le corps.* ☞ You lazy-bones, *pareſſeux que vous êtes.* † * He made no bones (*or* ſcruple) of it, *il n'en fit aucun ſcrupule.*

The back-bone, *l'épine du dos.* The ſhoulder-bone, *l'os de l'épaule.* The hip *or* huckle-bone, *l'os de la cuiſſe.* The ſhin-bone, *l'os de la jambe.* The jaw-bone, *or* cheek-bone, *la machoire.* A whale bone, *une côte de baléne.* Bóne-lace, *dentelle faite au fuſeau.* Bone-ace (a game at cards) *ſorte de jeu de cartes*, où l'as de carreau l'emporte ſur toutes les autres cartes.

A bóne-ſetter, *un renoueur, un bailleul*, ou *bailleur.*

To bone, *V. A. déſoſſer.*

Bóned, *Adj. déſoſſé.*

Bónefire, *S. feu de joie.*

Bóneleſs, *Adj. ſans os, qui n'a point d'os.*

Bóne-grace, *S. certain rebord que les petits enfans portent l'été ſur la tête pour les garantir du hale.*

Bónnely, *Adv. Ex.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo bonnely to day, *je me réjouis de vous voir ſi bon viſage aujourd'hui.*

Bóne ſpavin, *S.* (a horſe-diſeaſe) *la forme.*

Bónnet, *S.* (*or* under cap) *bonnet, calote.* ☞ The bonnet of a ſail, *bonnette.*

† Bónny, *Adj. gentil, joli.*

Bóny, *Adj. oſſeux.*

Bóoby, *S. ſot, badaut, benêt, maroufle, nigaud.*

Book, *S. un livre.*

A paper book, *livre en blanc.*

A ſtitch'd book, *livre brochè.*

A bound book, *livre relié.*

☞ A news book, *une gazette ;* ☞ A day book (*or* journal) *un journal ;* ☞ an old book, *un bouquin ;* ☞ to mind one's book, *étudier fort & ferme, s'attacher à l'étude.*

☞ To learn one's book, *apprendre ſa leçon ;* ☞ To ſay one's leſſon without book, *dire ſa leçon par cœur ;* ☞ To fall to one's book again, *reprendre ſes études.*

☞ The book trade, *or* trade of books, *librairie.*

* † To get into one's books, *gagner l'affection de quelqu'un.*

* † To run into one's book *or* debt, *s'endetter à quelqu'un.*

* † To get out of his books, *or* pay him, *le payer, s'acquitter.*

A book-maker, *un faiſeur de livres, un auteur.* A book-binder, *un relieur de livres.* A book-ſeller, *libraire.* Book-ſelling, *librairie.* Book-keeper, *teneur de livres.* Book-worm, *ver qui ronge les livres.*

† To book *or* to book down, *V. A. coucher* ou *mettre ſur un livre de comptes.*

Bóókiſh, *Adj. ſtudieux, attaché aux livres.*

Bookſeller, *S. libraire, marchand libraire.*

Boom, *S.* (*or* maſt of a ſhip) *arbre* ou *mât de navire.* ☞ (of a haven) *barre d'un port.*

Bóóming, *Adj.* (ſaid of a ſhip when all the ſails are out) *qui porte toutes ſes voiles.*

Boon, *S.* (*or* favour) *grace, faveur, plaiſir ;* (*or* requeſt) *requête.*

Boon, *Adj. Bon. Ex.* A boon companion, *un bon compagnon.*

With a boon grace, *de bonne grace.*

Boor *S.* (a clown) *un payſan, un villageois, un ruſtre.*

Bóóriſh, *Adj.* (*from* boor) *ruſtique, ruſtre, groſſier, payſan.*

Bóóriſhneſs, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté.*

Booſe, *S. mêlange de terre & de mineral, tel qu'il vient de la mine.* ☞ Booſe (a ſtall for a cow or an ox) *étable de vache ou de beuf.*

† Booſy *or* boſky, *Adj. gris, qui eſt en vin*, ou *en pointe de vin.*

Boot, *S. botte.*

To draw on one's boots, *ſe botter, mettre ſes bottes.* To pull one's boots off, *tirer les bottes de quelqu'un, le débotter.* To pull off one's own boots, *ſe débotter.* ☞ The boots of a coach, *les portiéres d'un carroſſe.*

☞ What will you give to boot ? *Que me donnerez vous de retour ?* You ſhall have this to boot, *vous aurez ceci par deſſus*, ou *ſur le marché.*

☞ 'Tis to no boot, *or* it boots not, *il ne ſert de rien, c'eſt en vain*, ou *inutilement.*

A boot-tree (*or* boot-laſt) *emboucboir de botte.*

A Bóót-ſtrap, *tirant de bottes.*

To boot, *V. N. ſervir, être utile à quelque choſe.* ☞ It boots little, *il importe peu.*

Bóóted, *Adj. botté.*

Boótes, *S.* (a conſtellation) *le bouvier*, ou *le gardien de l'ourſe.*

Booth, *S. cabane, loge.*

To bóót-hale, *V. A.* (a north country word) *piller,*

voler, aller à la petite guerre, † *picorer.*

Boot-haler, *S. voleur,* † *picoreur, celui qui pille & enléve tout ce qu'il trouve.*

Bóót-haling, *S. vol, pillage, petite guerre, picorée.*

Bóóting, *S.* (a kind of puniſhment uſed in Scotland) *ſorte de queſtion, avec des coins & une botte de fer, qui ſe pratique en* Ecoſſe.

Bóótleſs, *Adj. inutile, vain, ſans effet.*

Bóóty, *S. butin, proye.*

To play booty, *s'entendre avec quelqu'un, être d'intelligence avec lui.*

† Bóózy, *Adj. qui eſt en pointe du vin, gris.*

Bópéép, *S. Ex.* To play at bopeep, *jetter des regards,* ou *des œillades à la dérobée, lorgner.*

Borace, *V.* borax.

Borachio, *S. un bouc, vaiſſeau où les Eſpagnols mettent leurs vins.*

Bórage, *S. bourache.*

Bórax, *S. le borax.*

Bórdel, or brothel, *S. un bordel, un lieu de débauche.*

Bórder, *S.* (or extremity) *bord, bordure, extrémité.* ☞ (among printers) *fleuron* ou *vignette.* ☞ The borders of a country, *les frontiéres, les limites, les bornes,* ou *les confins d'un pays.* ☞ Border in a garden, *la bordure,* ou *plate-bande d'un jardin.*

To bórder, *V. A. border.*

To bórder upon, *V. N. confiner, aboutir.* * His jeſts border upon profaneneſs, *ſes plaiſanteries approchent,* ou *ſont voiſines de l'impiété.*

Bórderer, *S. qui demeure aux frontiéres.* They are borderers, *ce ſont des gens de frontiéres.*

Bórdering, *Adj. frontiére, voiſin, proche, contigu.* A bordering town, *ville frontiére.*

Bord-halfpenny, *S. étalage, droit qui ſe paye aux marches.*

Bórd-land, *S. les terres que le ſeigneur d'un fief ſe réſerve pour l'entretien de ſa table.*

Bórdure, *S. bordure.*

Bóre, *S.* (of a gun) *calibre.* ☞ The bore of a lock, *le trou d'une ſerrure.*

Bóre-tree, *ſureau, arbriſſeau.*

☞ Bore, *V.* boar *and* boor.

Bore, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to bear. *V.* to bear.

To bore, *V. A. percer avec une tarriére,* ou *terriére.*

To bore a hole, *faire un trou.*

Bóred, *Adj. percé.*

Bóreal, *Adj.* (of, or belonging to the north) *boréal, boréale, de borée.*

Boréé, *S. la bourée.*

Bóring, *S. l'action de percer,* ou *de faire un trou.*

Bórn, *Adj.* (*from* to bear) *porté, ſoutenu, ſouffert, ſupporté.* V. to bear. All charges born, *tous frais faits.*

Born, *Adj.* (*from* birth) *né, qui a pris naiſſance.*

The firſt born, *le premier né.* * Born, *Né, deſtiné.*

☞ The good ſenſe to which he is born, *le bon ſens dont la nature l'a doué.* ☞ A gentleman born, *un gentilhomme de naiſſance.* ☞ A man born of mean parentage, *un homme ſorti de bas lieu, qui eſt de baſſe naiſſance,* ou *extraction.*

☞ Born to a great eſtate, *qui doit hériter de grands biens par le droit de ſa naiſſance.* ☞ Born before his time, *un avortin.* ☞ Baſe-born, *bâtard.* ☞ Born after the death of his father, *poſthume.* ☞ Still-born, *mort né.* ☞ He was not born to martial exploits, *les armes ne ſont pas ſon fait.* ☞ Since I was born, *depuis que je ſuis au monde.* I never ſaw the like ſince I was born, *je n'ai jamais vu telle choſe de ma vie.* ☞ To be born, *naître.* ☞ To be born again, *renaître.* ☞ Where was you born? *D'où êtes vous? Où avez vous pris naiſſance? Quel eſt le lieu de votre naiſſance?*

Bórough, *S. bourg, gros village, communauté.*

To bórrow, *V. A. emprunter.*

Bórrowed, *Adj. emprunté, d'emprunt.*

Bórrower, *S. celui* ou *celle qui emprunte,* † *emprunteur,* † *emprunteuſe.*

Bórrowing, *S. emprunt, l'action d'emprunter.*

D. † Bóſcage, *S.* (or grove) *un bocage;* ☞ (or maſt) *glandée.*

Bóſom, *S. le ſein.*

* The boſom of the church, *le ſein* ou *le giron de l'égliſe.*

☞ A boſom-friend, *un ami intime, un ami du cœur.*

☞ The wife of my boſom, *ma chére femme, ma chére moitié.* ☞ A boſom enemy, *un ennemi qui trahit ſous les apparences de l'amitié, un traitre, un perfide.* ☞ The boſom of a ſhirt, *la fente d'une chemiſe.*

Bóſs, *S.* (in the body) *boſſe;* ☞ (or ſtud) *boſſette.*

Botánical, *Adj. botanique.*

Botánics, *S. la botanique.*

Bótaniſt, *S. botaniſte.*

Botárgo, *S. botargue.*

Botch, *S.* (a piece of cloth) *piéce;* ☞ (an ulcer or venereal buboe) *un ulcére,* ou *un poulain vénérien;* * (in poetry) *cheville,* dans un vers.

* To leave a botch behind one, *laiſſer une choſe imparfaite.*

To botch, *V. A. rapéceter, radouber, racommoder,* † *rapetaſſer.* ☞ To botch (or to bungle) *ſaveter, gâter,* ou *faire mal un ouvrage,* * *le maſſacrer,* * *l'eſtropier.*

Bótched, *Adj. rapiéceté, ravodé, racommodé.*

Bótcher, *S. ravodeur, ravedeuſe.*

Bótching, *S. l'action de rapiéceter,* &c. *V.* to botch.

Botchingly, *Adv. en ſavetier, greſſiérement.*

Both (a pronoun) *tous les deux, tous deux, l'un & l'autre.*

Many were killed on both ſides, *il y eut pluſieurs tués de part & d'autre.* A jack of both ſides, *un homme qui tourne facilement caſaque, qui eſt tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre.*

Both, *Adv. Ex.* Both by ſea and land, *tant par mer que par terre, par mer & par terre.* Both in time of peace and war, *en tems de paix & en tems de guerre.*

Bóttle, *S. une bouteille.*

Bottle-noſed, *qui a un gros vilain nez.* Bottle-bruſh, *goupillon.* A ſucking bottle, *ſuceron.* ☞ A bottle of hay, *une botte de foin.*

To bóttle, *V. A. mettre en bouteille.*

☞ To bottle hay, *botteler du foin.*

Bóttled, *Adj. en bouteille, mis en bouteille, botelé.*

Bóttling, *l'action de mettre en bouteilles,* &c. V. to bottle.

Bóttom, *S.* (or ground) *le fond.*

* He complained of his acting on a ſeparate bottom, *il ſe plaignit*

plaignit de ce qu'il agiſſoit de ſon chef, ſans leur en rien communiquer, ou ſéparément.

☞ The bottom (or ſettling) of a liquor, *le ſédiment d'une liqueur.*

* Bottom (end) *but, motif.* But love was at the bottom on't, *mais l'amour en étoit le véritable motif.*

☞ This lies at the bottom of all his objections. *c' eſt le fondement, ou la baſe de toutes ſes objections.* ☞ A bottom or valley, *un fond, une valée.* ☞ The bottom of a valley, *enfoncement d'une valée.* ☞ The boarded bottom of a bedſtead, *goberges, ou enfonçure de lit.* ☞ The bottom of an inkhorn, *cornet d'écritoire.* ☞ The bottom of an artichoke, *le cul d'un artichaut.* ☞ The bottom of the ſtairs, *le bas de l'eſcalier.* ☞ The bottom of the belly, *bas du ventre.* ☞ A bottom of thread, *un peloton de fil.* ☞ To cut a book at top and bottom, *rogner un livre par la tête & par la queuë.* ☞ The bottom of a peruke, *les coins d'une péruque.*

* To ſtand upon a good bottom, *être bien fondé, être ſur un bon pié.* To fix one's bottom upon one, *ſe repoſer ſur quelqu'un.*

☞ The bottom of a ſhip, *la quille, la caréne d'un vaiſſeau, le fond d'un navire.*

* A bottom (or ſhip) *un vaiſſeau, un navire.*

To bottom, *V. A. fonder.*

Bottomed, *Adj. fondé.*

☞ Flat-bottomed, *à fond plat.*

Bóttomleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de fond;* * *exceſſif, démeſuré, qui n'a point de bornes,* * *impénétrable.*

☞ A bottomleſs pit, *un abîme.*

Bóttomry, *S. bomerie, groſſe aventure.*

† To bóuge out, *V. N.* (or to ſwell) *ſ'enfler.*

Bough, *S. branche, rameau.*

To light upon a bough, *ſe brancher ſur un arbre.*

Bought, *Adj.* (*from* to buy) *acheté.*

I bought (the Preter Tenſe) *j'achetois, j'achetai, j'ai acheté.*

To boult, &c. V. to bolt.

Bounce, *S.* (or great noiſe) *éclat, fracas, bruit éclattant,* ou *pet d'une arme à feu;* (or rodomontado) *vanterie, rodomontade, fanfaronade.*

To bounce, *V. N.* (or make a noiſe) *peter, faire un éclat, faire du bruit.*

To bounce at the door, *donner un grand coup à la porte, cogner fort.* To bounce the door open, *enfoncer la porte,*

* † To bounce or bounce up (to leap) *bondir, faire des bonds.*

* † To bounce (to crack or boaſt) *faire le fanfaron, ſe vanter, gaſconner.*

Bóuncer, *S. bavard, bavarde.*

Bóuncing, *S. l'action de bondir,* &c. V. to bounce.

Bouncing, *Adj. Ex.* A bouncing laſs, *une dondon, jeune fille groſſe & groſſe, & de taille un peu ramaſſée.*

Bound, *Adj.* (*from* to bind) *lié, tenu, obligé,* &c. V. to bind.

☞ Bound-Maſonry, *maçonnerie en liaiſon.* ☞ Whither are you bound? *Où allez-vous? Où s'en va-t-on.*

Bound, *S. borne, limite, terme.*

Bounds of ſeveral pieces of ground, *affrontailles.* ☞ To drink within bounds, *boire ſans excès, boire avec modération.* I ſhall not keep within bounds, *je ne garderai point de meſures.* ☞ A bound ſtone, *borne, limite,* ou *pierre qui ſert de borne.* A bound-ſetter, *celui qui poſe une borne, un arpenteur, un meſureur de terre.*

☞ Bound (or rebound, ſkip or leap) *bond, ſaut.*

To bound, *V. A. borner, limiter.*

To bound (or border) upon, *V. N. aboutir* ou *confiner à.*

☞ To bound (or rebound) *bondir, faire des bonds, rejaillir.*

Bòundary, *S. borne, limite, frontiére.*

Bòunded, *Adj. borné, limité.*

Bòunden, *Adj. qui lie, qui oblige.* According to our bounden duty, *ſelon nôtre devoir, ſelon le devoir qui nous y oblige.*

Bòunder, *S. celui qui poſe une borne.*

Bòunding, *S. l'action de borner,* &c. V. to bound.

☞ Bounding, *Adj. voiſin, contigu, proche, qui confine, limitrophe.*

Bounding-ſtone, *borne, limite.*

☞ Bounding (rebounding) *bondiſſant, qui bondit, qui ſaute.*

Boundleſs, *Adj. infini, qui n'a point de bornes.*

Bòuntiful, *Adj. bienfaiſant, libéral, généreux.*

Bòuntifully, *Adv. libéralement, généreuſement.*

Bòuntifulneſs, *S. inclination à faire du bien, libéralité, largeſſe.*

Bóunty, *S. généroſité, libéralité.*

Bout, *S. coup, fois.*

At one bout, *tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de ſuite.*

☞ A drinking bout, *débauche à boire.* A merry-bout, *une réjouiſſance.*

*† I muſt have a bout with him, *il faut que je l'entreprenne,* † *il faut que j'en découſe avec lui.*

Bòutefeu, *S. bouteſeu.*

Bow, *S.* (a weapon) *arc.*

☞ (for a violin) *archet.*

☞ Bow (or reverence) *révérence d'un homme.*

Remarquez qu'à l'égard des deux premiers ſens, ce mot ſe prononce bô, *& à l'égard du dernier,* baou.

P. To fly like an arrow out of a bow. P *Aller comme un trait d'arbalête,* ou *plus vite que le vent.* *† To make a bow, or ſhot of a buſineſs, *terminer une affaire.*

☞ The bow of a key, *anneau de clef.* ☞ Bow, to take the height of any thing, *demi-circle.* ☞ Bow (of a ſhip) *l'avant du vaiſſeau.*

☞ The bow of a ſword's hilt, *la branche de la garde d'une épée.*

A croſs-bow, *une arbalête.*

A ſtone-bow, *une arbalête à jalet.* A ſaddle-bow, *l'arçon de la ſelle.* The rain-bow, *l'arc-en-ciel.* A bow-ſtring, *corde d'arc.* A bow-man, *archer.* A bow-net, *naſſe de pêcheur.* Bow-bearer, *ſorte d'officier ſubalterne de forêt.*

Bów-legged, *Adj. cagneux.*

To bow, *V. N.* (or bend) *plier.*

☞ To bow to one, *faire la réverence à quelqu'un.*

To bow, *V. A. plier, courber, fléchir.*

To bow one's head, *baiſſer la tête.*

To bow down, *V. N. ſe proſterner, ſe jetter aux piés de quelqu'un.*

Bowed, *Adj. courbé, plié, fléchi.*

To bówel, *V. A. vuider*, ou *arracher les entrailles, éventrer.*

Bówelled, *Adj. vuidé, éventré.*

Bówels, *S. entrailles*, ou *viſcéres.*

Bówer, *S. berceau*, ou *treille de jardin.*

Bówet *or* bowes, *S.* (a young hawk) *oiſeau brancbier.*

To bowge, *V. A. percer.*

Bówing, *S. l'action de plier*, &c. V. to bow.

Bowl, *S.* (to drink in) *godet, grande taſſe à boire.* ☞ A bowl of punch, *un grand godet plein de ce nectar de mer que les Anglois nomment* punch. The bowl of a pipe, *l'embouchure d'une pipe.* ☞ Bowl to play withal) *boule.* To be bowls, *jouer à la boule.*

☞ Bowl (a ſea term) *bure.*

☞ The bowl of a ſpoon, *le cueilleron d'une cueillére.*

To bowl, *V. A. jetter la boule.*

Bówled, *Adj. Ex.* Well bowled, *bien joué.*

Bówler, *S. joueur de boule.*

Bowline or bowling, *S.* (a ſea term) *bouline.*

Bówling, *S. le jeu de boule.*

Bówling, *Adj. Ex.* Bowling green, *jeu de boule* ſur un tapis verd.

Bówler, *S.* (*or* purſer in the univerſity) *queſteur.*

Bow-waugh, *mot inventé pour exprimer l'aboyement des chiens.*

Bówyer, *S. archer* ou *faiſeur d'arcs.*

† To bowze, *V. N. boire à tire larigot.*

Box, *S.* (a ſort of wood) *bouïs.*

Box-tree, *bouïs ſorte d'arbre.*

☞ Box (to put things in) *caiſſe, boite*, ou *layette.*

A dreſſing-box, *quarré.* A duſt-box, *un poudrier.* Chriſtmas-box, *tire-lire.* *† Chriſtmas-box, *les étrennes.* ☞ A dice-box, *un cornet.* ☞ The box (*or* worm) of a ſcrew, *l'écrou d'une vis.* ☞ A juggler's box, *gobelet* de joueur de paſſe paſſe. The coach box, *le ſiége d'un carroſſe*; ☞ A box in a playhouſe, *une loge.*

☞ A box in a publick-houſe, *un trou, un petit réduit à boire.* ☞ A box on the ear, *un ſoufflet.* A box (for a ſort of letter in a printing-houſe) *un caſſetin.*

* † You are in the wrong box, *vous vous trompez fort,* †* *vous donnez à gauche.*

To box one, *V. A. ſoufleter, battre à coups de poing*, &c.

Bóxed, *Adj. ſoufleté, battu, bourré, frotté.*

Bóxing, *S. l'action de ſoufleter*, &c. *Combat à coups de poing.*

Boy, *S. un garçon.*

A boy, *or* ſervant-boy, *un garçon, un valet.* A ſinging-boy, *un enfant de chœur.* An idle boy, *un badin, un petit fainéant.* A ſoldier's boy, *un goujat.* A ſchool-boy, *un écolier.* To be paſt a boy, *être un homme fait.* To leave boy's play, *quitter l'enfance* ou *le badinage.* A cabin-boy, *mouſſe.*

☞ Boy, V. buoy.

Bóyiſh, *Adj. puéril, enfantin, d'enfant, qui a l'air enfantin.*

Bóyiſhly, *Adv. puérilement, d'une maniére puérile, d'un air enfantin.*

Bóyiſhneſs, *S. puérilité, action* ou *diſcours d'enfant.*

Boyl, *&c.* V. boil, *&c.*

Bóyſterous, *&c.* V. boiſterous, *&c.*

Brábble, *S. diſpute, quérelle, débat, chamaillis.*

To brábble, *V. N. diſputer, ſe quéreller, ſe chamailler.*

Brábbler, *S. un quérelleur, chicaneur.*

Brábbling, *S. l'action de ſe quéreller*, &c. *quérelle, diſpute.*

Brace, *S. couple, paire.*

☞ A brace of hundred pounds ſterling, *deux cens livres ſterling.* ☞ A brace of iron to faſten beams in building, *crampon*, ou *cheville de fer, une ancbre.* ☞ The brace of a doſſer, *agraffe de botte.* ☞ Brace in the art of printing, *un brochet.* Brace (armour for the arm) *braſſart.*

☞ The braces of a ſhip, *bras.* ☞ The main brace of a coach, *ſoupente*, ou *ſoupent de carroſſe.*

To brace, *V. A. lier, attacher, joindre.*

Bráced, *Adj. lié, attaché.*

Brácelet, *S. braſſelet.*

Brach, *S. une braque, une chienne.*

Bráchial, *Adj. tout ce qui appartient au bras.*

Bráchmans, Bramans, *or* Bramins, *S. les bramins*, philoſophes Indiens.

Brachigraphy, *S. art d'écrire par abréviations.*

Brachilogy, *S. briéveté, laconiſme, conciſion de ſtyle.*

Brack, *S. paille, petit défaut.*

Brácket, *S. taſſeau, geauſſet.*

Brácki ſh, *Adj. âpre, rude, ſomache.*

Brácki ſhneſs, *S. âpreté, ſaveur*, ou *qualité âpre, le ſel d'une eau.*

Brácman, *S. braemane.*

Brag, *S. vanterie, oſtentation, fanfaronade.*

To make a brag of one's ſelf, *ſe vanter.*

Brag, *Adj. Ex.* How brag would you have been? *Que vous auriez bien fait le fier?*

To brag, *V. N. ſe vanter, bavarder.*

A brággard, *or* brággadochio, *S. un grand vanteur, un bavard, un faux brave.*

Brágget, *S. boiſſon Galloiſe compoſée de dréche, d'eau & de miel, avec quelques épiceries.*

Brágget, V. bracket.

Brágging, *S.* (*from* to brag) *vanterie*, ou *l'action de ſe vanter.*

Braid, *S. un paſſe poil*, ou *du cordonnet.*

☞ Braid of hair, *treſſe de cheveux.*

To braid hair, *V. A. faire des treſſes de cheveux, cordonner les cheveux.*

Braided, *Adj. fait en treſſes, cordonné.*

Brain, *S. cerveau, cervelle.*

* Brain (wit, *or* judgment) *cerveau, cervelle, eſprit*, ou *jugement.*

To beat (*or* daſh) one's brains out, *faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un, lui caſſer la tête.*

* To have crack'd brains, *être bleſſé du cerveau, avoir le cerveau percelus.*

That's beyond my brains, *c'eſt au delà de ma portée.* His brains were good when he made his will, *il ſe poſſédoit encore, il parloit ſainement, il étoit en ſon bon ſens lors qu'il teſta.*

The

The bràin-pan, *le crane.*

Bráin-ſick, *Adj.* (fooliſh) *qui n'a pas bonne cervelle, bleſſé du cerveau*; (*or* mad) *frénétique.*

To brain one, *V. A. faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.*

Brained, *Adj. qui l'on a fait ſauter la cervelle.*

Hair-brained, *étourdi, écervelé.*

Shittle brained, *volage, léger, inconſtant.*

Bráinleſs, *Adj. écervelé, qui n'a point de cervelle.*

Brake of fern, *S. fougeraye, lieu où croît la fougére.*

☞ Brake (the handle of a ſhip's pump) *brimbale.*

☞ Brake (*or* ſnaffle for a horſe) *un bridon.* ☞ Brake (for flax *or* hemp) *briſoir.*

☞ Brake (for bakers) *buche*, où l'on paitrit.

Brake, *préterit du verbe* to break.

To break hemp, *V. A. briſer le chanvre.*

Bráked, *Adj. briſé.*

Brámble, *S. ronce.*

Brámines, V. Brachmans.

Bran, *S. ſon.*

Bran that has ſome meal among it, *ſon gras.*

Coarſe bran, *ſon ſec.*

Branch, *S. branche.*

☞ The branch of a candleſtick, *la tige*, ou *la branche d'un chandelier.* ☞ The branch of a ſtag's head, *chevillure*, ou *corps d'une tête de cerf.*

Vine-branch, *ſarment.*

Branch-peas, *pois qui croiſſent ſur des échalas.*

To branch out, *V. N. pouſſer, jetter des branches*, & dans le figuré, *ſe diviſer.*

To branch out, *V. A. diviſer.*

Bránched, *Adj. plein*, ou *garni de branches.*

☞ A branched candleſtick, *or* a branch, *un luſtre*, ou *une girandole.* ☞ Branched velvet, *velours à ramage, velours figuré*, ou *en feuillage.*

☞ Branched out, *diviſé.*

Bráncher, *S. un oiſeau branchier.*

Bráneching out, *S. l'action de pouſſer des branches*, &c.

Brand, *S. un tiſon.*

* The fire brand of love, *le brandon de l'amour.*

☞ Brand (*or* mark) *marque*, ou *flétriſſure faite avec un fer chaud.* * To caſt a brand up on one, *flétrir la réputation de quelqu'un, le diffamer.*

Brand iron (to mark felons withal) *fer chaud*, que le bourreau applique ſur la main ou ſur la joue. ☞ (*or* trevet) *un trépié.*

Brand-new, *tout battant neuf, tout à fait neuf.*

To brand, *V. A. marquer, d'un fer chaud*; * *flétrir, noircir, ternir, diffamer, déſhonorer.*

Bránded, *Adj. marqué d'un fer chaud, flétri, noirci*, &c.

To brándiſh, *V. A. brandir, branler, ſecouer en la main.* R. *Brandir* vieillit.

Brándy, *S. eau-de vie, brande-vin.*

A brandy-ſhop, *boutique, où l'on vend de l'eau-de-vie.* A brandy-bottle, *bouteille à l'eau-de-vie.*

Brángle, *S. V.* brangling.

To brangle, *V. N. quéreller, ſe quéreller, diſputer, ſe chamailler, ſe picoter.*

Brángler, *S. quérelleur, quérelleuſe.*

Brángling, *S. quérelle, diſpute, débat, chamaillis, picoterie.*

Brank, V. buck wheat.

Brank-urſin, *S. branque-urſine.*

Brant-gooſe, *S. une oye ſauvage.*

Braſed, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *diviſé en croix de* S. André.

Bráſen, V. brazen.

Bráſier, V. brazier.

Bráſil, *or* Brazil-wood, *S. Breſil, bois de Breſil.*

Braſs, *S.* (a metal) *cuivre* ou *airain.*

Yellow braſs, *cuivre jaune, laiton* ou *léton.* Braſs money, *monnoye de cuivre.*

☞ A braſs pot, *un coquemar.* ☞ Braſs ore, *calamine.*

☞ Braſs (falſe *or* counterfeit) money, *fauſſe monnoye.*

One that makes braſs money, *un faux monnoyeur.*

Bráſſets, *S. braſſarts, armure de bras.*

Bráſſy, *Adj. qui tient du cuivre.*

Braſt, *Adj. crevé.*

Brat, *S. un petit goireux.*

Bravádo, *S. bravade, rodomontade.*

Brave, *Adj.* (valiant) *brave, vaillant, hardi, courageux, intrépide*; ☞ (genteel, ſkilful) *brave, honnête, galant, habile, éclairé.*

☞ Brave (fine in clothes) *brave, bien mis, magnifique*; ☞ (rare, excellent) *beau, excellent.*

Brave, *S. un brave, un faux brave, un bravache, un fanfaron.*

O brave! *Interjec. Ho! bon* ou *brave.*

To brave, *V. A.* (*or* inſult) *braver, morguer, affronter, inſulter.*

☞ To brave it, *faire le brave, faire l'entendu, faire le bola.*

Bráved, *Adj. bravé, morgué, affronté*, &c. V. to brave.

Brávely, *Adv.* (courageouſly) *bravement, courageuſement*; ☞ (finely, well) *bravement, galamment, fort bien, comme il faut.*

Brávery, *S.* (*or* valour) *bravoure, valeur, cœur, courage*; ☞ (finery) † *braverie, magnificence, galanterie.*

Brawl, *S.* (*or* ſquabble) *débat, quérelle, diſpute, clabauderie, chamaillis*; ☞ (a dance) *branle.*

To brawl, *V. N. diſputer, ſe quéreller, clabauder, brouiller, criailler.*

Bráwler, *S. un quérelleur, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Brawling, *S. l'action de brailler* ou *de criailler*, &c.

Bráwling, *Adj. Ex.* A brawling woman, *une brailleuſe* ou *criailleuſe.*

Brawn, *S.* (*or* hard fleſh) *chair ferme, partie charnuë.*

☞ Collar of brawn (*or* boar's fleſh) *chair de verrat*, ou *plat de chair de verrat, préparé à l'Angloiſe qu'on mange d'ordinaire aux fêtes de noël.*

Bráwneſs, *S. parties charnuës.*

Bráwny, *Adj. membru, charnu, fort, robuſte, qui a de gros membres charnus.*

Bray, *S. Ex.* Falſe-bray (a piece of fortification) *fauſſe-braie.*

To bray, *V. A.* (to pound) *broyer, caſſer menu, piler.*

To bray (as an aſs) *V. N. braire.*

Bráyed, *Adj. broyé, pilé, caſſé.*

Bráyer, *S. brayon*, d'imprimeur.

Bráying, *S. l'action de broyer* ou *braire.*

The brayl, *S.* (of a hawk) *mulette de faucon.*

To braze, *V. A. couvrir de cuivre, bronzer.*

Brazed over, *Adj. couvert de cuivre, bronzé.*

Brázen, *Adj.* (*from* brafs) *d'airain, de fonte, de bronze.*

Brázen-footed, *qui a les piés d'airain.* A brázen face, *or* a brazen faced man, *un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a brazen-face, *faire l'effronté.*

To brazen out a thing, *V. A. soutenir une choſe avec impudence.* ☞ To brazen one down, *démonter quelqu'un.*

Brázier, *S. chaudronnier.*

Braziers ware, *chaudronnerie.*

Breach, *S.* (*from* to break) *bréche, rupture, violation.*

Bread, *S. pain.*

Léavened bread, *pain levé.*

Unleavened bread, *pain azyme*, ou *pain ſans levain.*

Conſecrated bread, *pain bénit.* Shew-bread, *pain de propoſition.* Ginger-bread, *pain d'épice.* A ginger-bread maker *or* ſeller, *pain d'épicier.*

☞ The ſweetbread of a breaſt of veal, *ris de veau.*

☞ Sów-bread, *truffe.*

Bread-baſket, *panier à pain, manne.* The bread-room in a ſhip, *ſoute.*

To bread, *V. A. Ex.* To bread a porringer for broth, *tailler la ſoupe.*

Breadth, *S.* (*from* broad) *largeur.*

Break, *S.* (break of day) *la pointe* ou *le point du jour.*

☞ A break (in printing) *un blanc.*

A break (*or* vacancy) *un vuide, intervalle, un interruption.*

To break, *V. A. rompre, caſſer, briſer.*

☞ To break a horſe, *rompre un cheval, le dreſſer, le rendre plus libre, & plus diſpos.* ☞ To break (*or* ſpoil) a beauty, *flétrir, ternir la beauté de quelqu'un.* ☞ To break (*or* undo one) *ruiner quelqu'un, le perdre, lui faire faire banqueroute.* ☞ To break one's heart, *percer, fendre le cœur à quelqu'un, lui cauſer la mort, mettre la mort au cœur de quelqu'un, lui donner la mort, mettre* ou *mener quelqu'un au tombeau.* ☞ To break one's oath, *violer, fauſſer, ſon ſerment, ſe parjurer.* To break God's law, *tranſgreſſer, violer, enfraindre la loi de Dieu.* ☞ To break one's back, *errêner quelqu'un, l'éreinter, lui rompre les reins.* To break a cuſtom, *déſaccoutumer, perdre la coutume* de quelque choſe. ☞ To break company, *fauſſer compagnie.* ☞ To break ground, *ouvrir la tranchée.* ☞ His débauches have broken his health, *ſes débauches ont altéré, aéré, lé,* ou *ruïné ſa ſanté.* ☞ To break a buſineſs, *déclarer, propoſer une affaire, en faire l'ouverture, la mettre ſur le tapis.* ☞ To break one's mind to one, *découvrir ſe penſées à quelqu'un, s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.* ☞ To break priſon, *forcer la priſon, ſe ſauver.*

To break, *V. N.* (*or* to fall out) *rompre, ſe brouiller, ceſſer d'être ami, ceſſer d'avoir des liaiſons avec quelqu'un, renoncer à ſon amitié.* ☞ To break, *V. N. ſe rompre.*

☞ When the wave breaks, *quand la vague ſe créve.*

☞ To break (as an impoſtume) *crever* ou *percer.* ☞ I hope the weather will break in good earneſt, *j'eſpére qu'il dégélera*, ou *qu'il y aura un dégel tout de bon.* ☞ His water breaks, *ſon urine s'épaiſſit*, ou *ſe reſout en ſes parties.*

☞ He cannot hold out, he muſt break in a little time, *il ne ſauroit tenir, il faut qu'il faſſe banqueroute*, ou *faillite en peu de tems.*

☞ She begins to break, *elle commence à perdre ſa beauté, l'éclat de ſa beauté s'en va, ſe flétrit, paſſe.* ☞ To break with ſorrow, *ſe conſumer d'ennui*, ou *de triſteſſe.*

☞ To break ſmall, *piler, broyer, caſſer menu, pulvériſer.*

* To break ſilence, *rompre le ſilence, commencer à parler.*

☞ To break one's belly with meat, *ſe crever de viande.*

☞ To break one's ſides with laughing, *éclatter de rire, ſe crever de rire.*

☞ To break wind upward, *roter, lâcher des vents par la bouche.* ☞ To break wind backwards, *lâcher des vents par derriére, peter.* ☞ To break one's reſt *or* ſleep, *interrompre le ſommeil de quelqu'un, l'éveiller, l'empêcher de dormir.* ☞ To break one's faſt, *déjeuner, rompre le jeûne.*

* To break one's back, *or* ruin him, *ruïner quelqu'un.*

☞ To break a battalion, *renverſer, rompre un bataillon.*

☞ To break a jeſt, *faire une raillerie, railler.* ☞ To break a child of his tricks, *réduire un enfant, lui faire quitter ſes mauvaiſes habitudes.* To break him of piſſing a bed, *le déſaccoutumer* (*lui faire quitter l'habitude*) *de piſſer au lit.*

☞ To break open a door, *enfoncer une porte.* ☞ To break open a houſe, *forcer une maiſon.*

☞ To break open a letter, *ouvrir, décacheter une lettre.*

☞ To break looſe, *détacher*, ou *ſe détacher.*

☞ My heart is ready to break, *j'ai le cœur percé de douleur.*

To break forth, *V. N. ſourdre, ſortir de terre*; *as alſo* to break out.

☞ He broke forth into tears, *il débonda en larmes.*

To break off, *V. A. rompre, briſer.*

☞ To break off one's work, *quitter, diſcontinuer ſon ouvrage, le remettre à une autre fois.*

To break out, *V. N. ſortir avec violence*; *crever, percer, s'ouvrir, jetter du pus*, ou *de la matiére.*

☞ To break out (as water out of a ſpring) *ſourdre.*

☞ To break out (as the ſea does) *inonder, ſe déborder.*

☞ If the war breaks out, *ſi la guerre s'allume.* The war breaks out again, *la guerre ſe rallume.*

☞ To break out of priſon, *or* to break priſon, *forcer la priſon, ſe ſauver, s'echapper de la priſon.*

☞ To break out into an exclamation, *s'écrier, ſe mettre à crier, pouſſer* ou *jetter des cris.*

☞ To break out into joy, *éclatter de joye.*

☞ To break out into tears, *débonder en larmes, verſer un*

torrent

torrent de larmes. ☞ To break out into unchaſte expreſſions, *s'échapper à dire des paroles déſhonnêtes.* ☞ To break out into pimples, *s'élever, ſe couvrir de boutons*, ou *de puſtules.* ☞ To break out into wrath, *s'emporter, s'abandonner à la colére.*

☞ To break in, *V. N. ſe jetter dedans avec impétuoſité.*

☞ To break in upon the enemy, *fondre, donner ſur l'ennemi, charger l'ennemi.*

☞ There are impertinent people that break in upon men of buſineſs, *il y a des fâcheux qui viennent interrompre les gens d'affaires.*

☞ It is not for one man to break in upon the province of another, *on ne doit pas ſe mêler des affaires d'autrui.*

☞ To break in upon the reſpect a man owes to perſons of quality, *bleſſer le reſpect que l'on doit aux perſonnes de qualité.*

☞ The thieves broke in through the wall, *les voleurs ont percé le mur.*

To break into a trench, *V. A. forcer une tranchée.* ☞ To break into laughter, *éclatter de rire.*

To break one's ſelf of all the pleaſures of life, *renoncer à tous les plaiſirs de la vie.*

To break through, *V. N. paſſer à travers, enfoncer, s'ouvrir le chemin.* ☞ To break thro' difficulties, *ſurmonter des difficultés.*

To break up the ground, *V. A. creuſer, fouïr la terre.*

☞ To break open a letter, *ouvrir, décacheter une lettre.*

☞ The weather breaks up, *V. N. le tems s'éclaircit.*

☞ To break up (to decamp) *décamper, rompre le camp.* ☞ To break up, as aſſemblies do, *V. N. ſe ſéparer.* ☞ To break up ſchool, *donner* ou *avoir vacances.*

To break down, *V. A. abattre, démolir, renverſer, ruïner.*

Bréaker, *S. qui romp*, &c. *V.* to break.

A breaker of the peace, *infracteur de la paix.*

Heart-breakers, *or* love-locks, *boucles de cheveux.*

Bréakfaſt, *S. déjeuné.*

To eat a good breakfaſt, *bien déjeuner, faire un bon déjeuné.*

To breakfaſt, *V. N. déjeuner.*

Breaking, *S. l'action de rompre*, &c. *V.* to break, *fracture, rupture.*

☞ A breaking up of ſchool, *vacances.* ☞ Upon the breaking out of the war, *au commencement de la guerre.* ☞ A breaking of the belly (*or* burſtneſs) *déſcente de boyau, hergne.*

Bréak-neck, *S. précipice,* * *ruïne.*

Bream, *S.* (a fiſh) *bremine.*

To bream a ſhip, *V. A. donner le feu à un bâtiment.*

Breaſt, *S. poitrine, gorge, ſein, un teton*, ou *une mammelle.*

* To keep a thing in one's breaſt, *tenir une choſe ſecréte.*

* It lies in his breaſt, *cela dépend de lui, c'eſt lui qui en eſt le juge, c'eſt à ſa conſcience, qu'il faut s'en rapporter.* * A baſe and degenerate breaſt, *une ame baſſe & ſordide.*

☞ Back and breaſt (*or* armour) *une cuiraſſe.*

☞ Breaſt-cloth, *piéce d'étoffe dont on ſe couvre la poitrine.*

☞ Breaſt-plate (of the Chief Prieſt) *pectoral.*

☞ Breaſt-work (in fortification) *un parapet.*

☞ Breaſt-high, *qui eſt à hauteur d'appui.*

Breath, *S. haleine, ſouffle, réſpiration.*

To the laſt breath, *juſqu'au dernier ſoupir.* ☞ He dares not fetch his breath, *il n'oſe pas ſouffler.* ☞ His breath is out of him, *il a expiré*, ou *rendu l'eſprit.* He is out of breath, *il eſt hors d'haleine, il eſt tout eſſouffé.* ☞ Shortneſs of breath, *aſthme, difficulté de reſpirer.*

† * You ſpend your breath in vain, *vos paroles ſont inutiles, tout ce que vous dites là ne ſert à rien.* * The leaſt breath of commotion, *le moindre branle.*

To breathe, *V. N. & A. reſpirer, ſouffler.*

To breathe on *or* upon, *ſouffler deſſus, ſouffler ſur.*

To breathe into, *ſouffler dedans.*

☞ To breathe one's laſt, *expirer, rendre l'eſprit, mourir.*

☞ As long as I breathe, *tant que je vivrai.*

☞ You are the ſtrangeſt man that breathes upon the earth, *vous êtes le plus étrange homme du monde.*

☞ To breathe a vein, *éventer*, ou *ouvrir la veine, tirer du ſang, ſaigner.*

☞ To breathe (*or* air) *ſécher.*

☞ To breathe an oracle to one, *inſpirer un oracle à quelqu'un.*

☞ To breathe one's ſelf with running, *s'exercer à la courſe.* ☞ To breathe after a thing, *ſoubaiter quelque choſe, béer après quelque choſe.*

To breathe out, *exhaler.*

☞ To breathe out one's laſt, *expirer, rendre l'eſprit, mourir.*

Breathed, *Adj. reſpiré*, &c.

Breathing, *S. l'action de reſpirer de ſouffler*, &c. *V.* to breathe.

Breathing, *Adj. Ex.* A fine breathing ſweat, *une ſueur modérée.*

A breathing hole, *ſoupirail.* Breathing-time, *relâche, repos, répit.* A breathing-place (in a period) *repos de période.*

Breathleſs, *Adj. qui a expiré, qui a perdu la reſpiration et la vie.*

Bred, *Adj.* (*from* to breed) *engendré, produit, cauſé.*

☞ (brought up) *nourri, élevé.*

☞ Obſtructions which are bred in the liver, *des obſtructions qui ſe forment dans le foye.*

Bred in one naturally, *naturel à quelqu'un.*

P. That which is bred in the bone will never be out of the fleſh, *il eſt mal aiſé de ſe défaire des inclinations naturelles.*

Bree, *S. taon.*

Breech, *S. les feſſes, le cul, le derriére.*

☞ (of a gun) *culaſſe*, d'arme à feu.

* † His breech makes buttons, *il chie de peur en ſes chauſſes.*

Bears-breech (an herb) *branque urſine.*

To breech (*or* to jerk) *V. A. feſſer, fouetter.*

Bréeched, *Adj. feſſé, fouetté.*

☞ Bréeched, *qui porte les chauſſes.*

Breeches, *S. chauſſes haut de chauſſe, culotte.*

Bread

Breed, *S. race.*

To breed, *V. A.* (*or* engender) *engendrer.*

* (*or* cauſe) *produire, cauſer, être cauſe de.*

* (*or* bring up) *élever, inſtruire, donner l'éducation néceſſaire.*

☞ A worm that breeds in wood, *ver qui s'engendre dans le bois.*

☞ A woman that breeds, *une femme enceinte.*

☞ To breed exceedingly, *multiplier fort.*

☞ To breed teeth, *pouſſer des dents.*

Brééder, *S. Ex.* A good breeder, *une femme fertile.*

☞ A good breeder of children, *une perſonne qui ſait parfaitement bien élever la jeuneſſe.*

A breeder of cattle, *qui nourrit du bétail.*

Breeding, *S. l'action d'engendrer*, &c. *V.* to breed.

☞ (*or* civility) *civilité.*

☞ (*or* education) *éducation.*

☞ The breeding of teeth, *la naiſſance, la pouſſe des dents.*

Breeding, *Adj. Ex.* A woman that is breeding, *une femme groſſe*, ou *enceinte.* A diſeaſe that has been breeding a long while, *maladie qui a long tems couvé*, ou *qui eſt habituelle.*

Breeze, *S. vent frais, briſe.*

☞ A breeze (*or* gad-fly) *un taon.*

† Brent, *Adj. brulé.*

Bret, *or* Brutt, *S.* (a ſort of fiſh) *la plie.*

Bréthren, *S.* (*pluriel de* brother) *frères.*

R. *C'eſt proprement un terme de chaire, comme* my beloved brethren, *mes frères bien aimés.*

Breve, *S.* (in muſic) *une note entière* ou *blanche.*

Bréviary, *S. breviaire, office divin.*

Bréviate, *S. un extrait*, ou *une inſtruction de procès couchée par écrit en peu de mots.*

Brévier, *S.* (a letter among printers) *petit texte.*

Brévity, *S. briéveté.*

For brévity's ſake, *pour couper* ou *pour trancher court, pour abréger.*

To brew beer, *V. A. braſſer, faire de la bière.*

* To brew (*or* to machinate) *braſſer, machiner quelque mauvais deſſein.*

P. As you have brewed, ſo you may bake. P. *vous avez fait la faute, vous la boirez.*

Bréwed, *Adj. braſſé.*

Bréwer, *S. braſſeur.*

Bréw-houſe, *S. braſſerie.*

Bréwing, *S. l'action de braſſer*, &c. *V.* to brew.

A whole bréwing, *braſſin.*

Bréwis, *S. tranches de pain trempées dans la graiſſe qui nage ſur le bouillon.*

Briar, *S. une ronce.*

Sweet-briar, *églantier odorant.*

* † To be in the briars, *être bien en peine, être bien embaraſſé.* *† *Etre dans les broſſailles.* * † To leave one in the briars, *laiſſer quelqu'un en peine, le laiſſer dans l'embaras.*

Bribe, *S. préſent que l'on donne pour corrompre quelqu'un.*

To bribe, *V. A. corrompre, pratiquer, ſuborner, gagner.*

Bribed, *Adj. corrompu, gagné, ſuborné.*

Briber, *S. qui corrompt, corrupteur, ſuborneur.*

Bribery *or* Bribing, *S. l'action de corrompre quelqu'un par préſent*, ou *par des promeſſes.* Guilty of bribery, *qui s'eſt laiſſé corrompre*, ou *qui a corrompu.*

Brick, *S. brique.*

☞ *Pain d'un ſou.*

Brick-kiln, *briquéterie* ou *tuilerie.* Brick-wall, *muraille de brique.*

* † To make brick-walls, *avaler ſans mâcher, manger goulument.* Brick-work, *ouvrage de brique.* Brick-bat, *brique*, ou *pièce de brique.*

A brick-layer, *un maſſon*, ou *maçon.* A brick-maker, *un briquetier.*

To brick, *V. N. mettre une couche de briques.*

To bricken, *V. N. ſe rengorger.*

Brickoll, *or* bricole, *S. bricole.*

To brickoll, *V. N. bricoler.*

Bridal, *Adj. nuptial, de l'épouſe, qui appartient à l'épouſe.*

A bridal ſong, *un épithalame.* The bridal bed, *le lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Bridal, *S. nôces.*

Bride, *S. l'épouſe, l'épouſée, la nouvelle-mariée.* Bride-chamber, *chambre nuptiale.*

A bride-bed, *un lit nuptial.*

Bride-man, *celui qui a la charge de l'épouſe.*

The bride-maid, *celle qui a la charge de l'épouſe.*

Bridegroom, *S. l'époux, l'épouſé.*

Bridewell, *S. maiſon de correction.*

Bridge, *S. un pont.*

A bridge of boats, *un ponton, un pont de bateaux.*

A draw-bridge, *un pontlevis.*

☞ The bridge of the noſe, *la paroi du nez, l'entredeux des narines.* ☞ The bridge of a lute, *le chevalet d'un luth.* ☞ The bridge of a comb, *champ de peigne.*

Bridle, *S. une bride.*

*† He has bit of the bridle, * † *Il a mangé de la vache enragée.*

To bridle, *V. A. brider.*

*† To bridle it (as women do) *ſe rengorger.*

Bridled, *Adj. bridé.*

Bridler, *S. celui qui bride.*

Bridling, *S. l'action de brider.*

Brie *or* brieze, *V.* bree and breeze.

Brief, *Adj.* (*or* ſhort) *court, ſuccinct.*

Brief, *S. bref, brevet.*

☞ Brief (*or* abſtract) *extrait, abrégé.*

Briefly, *Adv. briévement, ſuccinctement, en peu de mots, en abrégé.*

Briefneſs, S. *briéveté.*

Brier, *V.* briar.

Brieze, *V.* breeze.

Brigade, *S. brigade.*

Brigadéer, *S. brigadier.*

Brigadéer of an army, *brigadier d'armée.*

Brigandine. S. brigandine, côte de maille à l'antique.

Brigantine, S. *brigantin.*

Brig-bote, *or* brug-boute, *S. pontenage.*

Bright, *Adj. clair, luiſant, reluiſant, brillant, éclattant, reſplendiſſant.* ☞ A bright colour, *une couleur vive.*

☞ A bright handiron, *un chenet bien poli*, ou *luiſant.* ☞ Thorough-bright, *tranſparent.*

☞ It is bright, *il fait jour, le jour commence à paroître.*

To brighten, *V. A. brunir, éclaircir, polir.*

Brightened,

Brightened, *Adj.* *bruni, éclairci, poli.*

Brightening, *S.* *bruniſſage, l'action de brunir, d'éclaircir,* ou *de polir.*

Brightiſh, *Adj.* *luiſant.*

Brightly, *Adv.* *clairement,* ou *ſplendidement.*

Brightneſs, *S.* *clarté, lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant, poli.*

‡ Brigue, *S.* (*or* quarrel) *querelle, débat, diſpute.*

Brilliancy, *S.* *éclat, ſplendeur.*

Brilliant, *Adj.* (bright) *brillant.*

Brilliant, *S.* (a diamond of the fineſt cut) *eſpéce de diamant.*

Brilliantneſs, *S.* *luſtre, éclat, ſplendeur.*

Brim, *S.* *bord, extrémité.*

To fill up a glaſs to the very brim, *emplir un verre tout plein.*

To brim (as a ſow) *V. N.* *être en chaleur.*

Brimmed, *Adj.* *Ex.* A narrow-brimmed hat, *chapeau à petit bord.*

Brimmer, *S.* *raſade, rougebord* ; † *lamper.*

Brimſtone, *S.* *ſoufre.*

Brindice *or* brendice, *S.* *Ex.* To drink a brendice (*or* health) to one, *porter une brinde,* ou *une ſanté à quelqu'un.*

Brindle *or* brindled, *Adj.* *dont la peau eſt de pluſieurs couleurs.*

Brine, *S.* *ſaumure.*

* Brine (the ſea) *la mer.*

To bring, *V. A.* *apporter, amener,* ou *mener* ; ☞ *Mettre.* *Ex.* To bring to light, *mettre en lumiére.* ☞ To bring, *ſervir.* *Ex.* To bring dinner in, *ſervir à diner.*

☞ To bring, *réduire.* To bring to poverty, *réduire à la mendicité.* To bring one to reaſon, *réduire, ranger, faire venir quelqu'un à la raiſon.*

☞ To bring ill luck, *porter malheur.* ☞ To bring, word to one, *porter la nouvelle à quelqu'un lui faire ſavoir quelque choſe, l'en informer.*

☞ To bring him word again, *rapporter, annoncer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire le rapport, lui en apprendre la nouvelle.* To bring ſleep, *faire dormir.*

☞ To bring an action againſt one, *intenter action contre quelqu'un.*

☞ To bring two perſons together that were fallen out, *mettre deux perſonnes bien enſemble, les racommoder, les réconcilier.* ☞ That brings ſalvation, *ſalutaire.*

☞ To bring a child to know good from evil, *faire connoître à un enfant le bien & le mal.*

☞ I ſhall never bring him to do it, *je ne pourrai jamais le lui perſuader,* ou *le lui faire faire, je n'obtiendrai jamais cela de lui.*

To bring a thing about in ſpeech, *faire venir adroitement une choſe dans ſon diſcours.*

☞ To bring a cauſe about again, *reprendre, recommencer un procès.*

☞ To bring a deſign about, *venir à bout d'un deſſein, le faire réuſſir.*

☞ To bring one a great way about, *faire faire un grand tour à quelqu'un.*

To bring away, *emporter, emmener, faire ſortir.* To bring back, to bring back again, *rapporter, ramener.*

To bring forward, *pouſſer.*

To bring forth a child, *mettre un enfant au monde, accoucher d'un enfant.*

☞ To bring forth young ones, *faire des petits.* ☞ To bring forth before the time, *faire une fauſſe couche, avorter.* ☞ To bring forth a priſoner, *repréſenter un priſonnier.* ☞ To bring forth witneſſes, *produire des témoins.* ☞ To bring forth fruit, *produire* ou *porter des fruits.*

To bring on, *engager, porter.*

To brink off, *dégager, délivrer, débaraſſer, tirer d'affaire* ; (to diſſuade) *diſſuader, détourner.*

To bring over, *apporter, amener* ; * *pratiquer, attirer à quelque parti.*

To bring under, *ſoumettre, aſſujettir, mettre à ſes piés, ranger ſous ſon obéiſſance.*

To bring in, *faire entrer, introduire.*

☞ To bring one in, *or* preſer him, *pouſſer quelqu'un, lui procurer de l'emploi.*

☞ To bring one in the place of another, *mettre, ſubſtituer quelqu'un, en la place d'un autre.*

☞ To bring (*or* draw) one in, *engager quelqu'un dans une affaire.* ☞ To bring a thing in cunningly in a diſcourſe, *faire gliſſer adroitement quelque choſe dans un diſcours.* ☞ See how one thing brings in another, *voyez comment on vient d'une choſe à une autre.*

☞ To bring in a river to a place, *conduire une riviére en quelque endroit.* ☞ To bring one in guilty, *condamner quelqu'un,* ou *le déclarer coupable.* ☞ To bring him in not guilty, *l'abſoudre, le déclarer abſous,* ou *le déclarer innocent.*

☞ That will bring your hand in, *cela vous fera la main, vous rendra la main ferme,* ou *libre.* ☞ To bring a man in a paſſion to himſelf, *ramener un homme tranſporté de colére.*

To bring low, *abattre, abaiſſer, humilier, affoiblir.*

To bring him to ſubjection, *le ſoumettre, l'aſſujettir, le ranger à ſon devoir.* ☞ I could not bring myſelf to it, *je n'ai pu m'y réſoudre,* ou *gagner cela ſur mon eſprit.* ☞ To bring to perfection, *perfectionner, rendre parfait.* ☞ To bring a thing to paſs, *exécuter, effectuer, faire, accomplir, mettre en exécution une choſe.* ☞ The familiarity of dangers brings us to the contempt of them, *en nous familiariſant avec les dangers, nous apprenons à les mépriſer.* To bring to an exemplary puniſhment, *punir exemplairement.* ☞ To bring to agreement, *mettre d'accord, accorder, accommoder.* ☞ To bring to life again, *reſſuſciter, redonner la vie.* ☞ To bring one to his wits again, *faire rentrer quelqu'un en lui même, le faire revenir à ſoi, le ramener.* ☞ His age has brought his body to the ſhape of a bow, *ſon âge l'a rendu courbé comme un arc.* ☞ I can't bring him to pronounce the firſt letter of the alphabet, *je ne ſaurois lui faire prononcer la premiére lettre de l'alphabet.* ☞ He was brought by the evidence of the things themſelves to that ſhameful confeſſion, *l'évidence des faits lui arracha cette honteuſe confeſſion.* ☞ He has brought that to a mode, *il en a amené* ou *fait venir la mode.*

☞ To

☞ To bring to (a ſea expreſſion) *amener.*

☞ To bring one to his death, *être cauſe de la mort de quelqu'un, le faire mourir.* ☞ To bring a thing to one's remembrance, *faire reſſouvenir quelqu'un d'une choſe, la lui remettre dans l'eſprit, lui en rafraichir la mémoire.* ☞ To bring cloſe to, *approcher, appliquer.* ☞ To bring a woman to bed, *accoucher une femme.*

To bring one into trouble, *faire de mauvaiſes affaires à quelqu'un, lui cauſer de l'embaras.* ☞ To bring him into queſtion, *lui faire des affaires, le rechercher.* ☞ To bring a thing into queſtion, *faire la recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner.* ☞ To bring one into danger, *attirer, engager quelqu'un dans un danger,* ou *dans un mauvais pas.* ☞ To bring a man into a fool's paradiſe, *repaître* ou *nourrir quelqu'un de vaines eſpérances, l'attirer par de belles promeſſes.*

☞ To bring into debt, *endetter.* ☞ To bring a thing into faſhion, *amener* ou *faire venir la mode de quelque choſe.*

☞ I'll bring you again into his favour, *je vous remettrai en ſes bonnes graces.* ☞ God will bring us into judgment, *Dieu nous fera rendre compte.*

☞ Wine brings a man's blood into his cheeks, *le vin donne de la couleur,* ou *fait venir le ſang au viſage.*

To bring out, *ſortir, faire ſortir, tirer.* To bring one out of one room into another, *mener quelqu'un d'une chambre dans une autre.* ☞ To bring one out of trouble, *tirer quelqu'un de la miſére,* ou *le ſortir d'une mauvaiſe affaire.* ☞ To bring out of another country, *apporter* ou *faire venir d'une autre pays.* ☞ To bring out a ſtory, *faire un conte, réciter une hiſtoire.*

To bring over, *faire paſſer, faire traverſer, tranſporter, apporter.*

To bring up, *apporter, amener en haut.*

☞ To bring up a faſhion, *amener* ou *introduire une mode.* ☞ To bring up a child by hand, *nourrir* ou *élever un enfant à la cuiller.*

☞ To bring up a child to good manners, *élever un enfant, l'inſtruire dans les bonnes mœurs, le moriginer.* ☞ I bring up all my children to my own trade, *je fais apprendre mon métier à tous mes enfant.*

☞ To bring up the rear, *faire l'arriére garde.* ☞ He has brought up what he has eaten, *il a vomi ce qu'il a mangé.* ☞ To bring up phlegm, *cracher.*

To bring one upon the ſtage, *mettre quelqu'un ſur les rangs, l'expoſer en public.*

☞ To bring a miſchief upon one's ſelf, *or* upon one's own head, *s'attirer un malheur.* ☞ God forbid that this ſhould bring guilt upon our ſouls, *à dieu ne plaiſe que cela nous rende criminels.*

To bring down, *apporter, amener en bas.*

☞ (*or* to humble) *abattre, abaiſſer, humilier, affoiblir.*

☞ To bring down the price of ſome commodities, *rabaiſſer* ou *diminuer le prix de quelques denrées.*

Bringer, *S. porteur. Ex.* A bringer of good tidings, *un porteur de bonnes nouvelles.*

A bringer up of children, *celui* ou *celle qui éléve des enfants.*

Bringer up (of a file) *ferrefile.*

Bringing, *S. l'action d'apporter,* &c. *V.* to bring.

Briniſh, *Adj.* (*from* brine) *ſalé,* comme de la ſaumure.

Brink, *S. bord, extrémité.*

* To be upon the brink of ruin, *être à la veille de ſa ruïne.*

Briny, *Adj.* (*from* brine) *ſalé.*

* The briny depth, *la mer ſalée.* * *les plaines azurées.*

Briony, *S.* (herb) *brioine.*

☞ (the wild vine) *vigne ſauvage.*

Briſk, *Adj.* (*or* lively) *vif, éveillé, qui a beaucoup de feu.*

☞ (merry) *enjoué, gai, gaillard;* ☞ (*or* healthful) *qui ſe porte bien;* ☞ (*or* vigorous) *vigoureux.*

We gave them a briſk charge, *nous les chargeames vigoureuſement.* A briſk gale of wind, *un vent frais.*

To briſk one's ſelf up, *V. N. ſe réjouir, prendre un air de joie.*

Briſket, *S.* of beef, *un brichet* de bœuf.

Briſkly, *Adv. vigoureuſement, vivement, gaiement, gaillardement.*

To drink briſkly, *boire gaiement,* † *boire à tire larigot.*

☞ To come off briſkly, *ſe tirer d'affaire haut la main.*

Briſkneſs, *S.* (*or* livelineſs) *feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

☞ (gaiety) *gaieté, gaillardiſe.*

Briſtle, *S. ſoie de cochon* ou *de ſanglier.*

To briſtle, *V. N. hériſſer.*

† To briſtle up to one, *aborder* ou *approcher quelqu'un fiérement.*

To briſtle a ſhoemaker's thread, *V. A. enſoyer le ligneul.*

Briſtling, *Adj. hériſſé.*

Briſtly, *Adj. ſemblable aux ſoies de cochon,* ou *de ſanglier;* ou bien, *qui a le poil rude & long, qui a des ſoies.*

Briſtol-ſtone, *S. hapelourde, diamant faux.*

Brittle, *Adj. fragile, fréle, caſſant.*

Brittleneſs, *S. fragilité.*

Brittly, *Adv. fragilement.*

Brize, *or* breeze, *S.* (a gadfly) *un taon.*

D. † Broach, *S.* (*or* ſpit) *broche.*

D. † To broach, *V. A. embrocher.*

☞ To broach (*or* tap) a veſſel, *percer une futaille,* ou *un tonneau, le mettre en perce,* ou *en broche.*

* To broach a lie, *débiter un menſonge, inventer,* ou *faire courir une fauſſeté.* * To broach a herely, *ſemer une héréſie.*

Bróached, *Adj. embroché, mis à la broche;* ☞ *percé, mis en perce, mis en broche;* * *débité, inventé, ſemé,* &c. V. to broach.

☞ In theſe papers were broached many horrible doctrines, *ces écrits contenoient pluſieurs horribles doctrines.*

Bróacher, *S. l'auteur, l'inventeur.*

Bróaching, *S. l'action d'embrocher, de percer,* &c. V. to broach.

Broad, *Adj. large.*

Broad cloth, *du drap large.*

☞ Broad day-light, *grand jour.*

☞ At broad noon, *en plein midi.* ☞ A broad ſtep, *repos d'eſcalier.* ☞ A broad piece, *un jacobus*, monnoye d'or. ☞ A broad-ſide, *bordée.*

☞ To make broad, *élargir, rendre plus large.* To grow broad, *s'élargir.*

☞ A broad-weaver, *un ouvrier qui fait des étoffes de ſoie.* * 'Tis as broad as long, *c'eſt la même choſe, tout revient à un.* 'Tis as broad as 'tis long whether —— *Il eſt douteux, il eſt incertain, ſi* ——

Broad, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak broad, *parler d'un ton groſſier.*

Broad awake, *tout à fait éveillé.*

Broad brimmed, *qui a un grand bord.* Broad-fac'd, *qui a un grand viſage.* Broad-fac'd, (*or* openly) *à découvert, la tête levée.*

Bróadly, *Adv. à pleine bouche.*

Brocádo, *S. brocard.*

Brocage, *V.* brokage.

Bróck, *S. blereau, taiſſon.*

Brócket, *S. daguet, jeune cerf de deux ans.*

Brócoli, *S.* (a ſort of Italian coll-flower) *brocoli.*

Brode-halfpenny, *V.* bord-halfpenny.

To broge for eels, *V. N. troubler l'eau pour prendre des anguilles.*

Brogues, *S. ſabots d'* Irlande.

Broiderer, *V.* embroiderer.

Broil, *S.* (*or* tumult) *brouillerie, trouble, diviſion, tumulte, ſédition.*

☞ (*or* quarrel) *quérelle, brouillerie, débat, diſpute.*

To broil, *V. A. griller, faire une grillade.*

Bróiled, *Adj. grillé.*

☞ Broiled meat, *grillade.*

Bróiler, *S. qui grille*, ou *qui a grillé.*

Bróiling, *S. l'action de griller.*

Brókage, *S. le métier de courtier* ; ☞ *Courtage.*

Broke *or* broken, *Adj.* (*from* to break) *rompu, ruiné*, &c. *V.* to break.

☞ A broken heart, *un cœur contrit.* ☞ A broken ſpirit, *un eſprit abattu.* ☞ A broken week, *une ſemaine où il y a quelques jours de fête, qui empêchent qu'on ne travaille toute la ſemaine.* ☞ Hell broke looſe, *l'enfer déchainé.* ☞ A broken ſleep, *un ſommeil interrompu.* ☞ A broken voice, *une voix entrecoupée.* ☞ Broken meat, *viande où l'on a touché, les graillons, les bribes, les reſtes d'un repas.*

☞ A broken language, *un baragouin*, ou *un langage corrompu.* ☞ To ſpeak broken Engliſh, *écorcher l'Anglois, le parler mal.*

☞ Broken-winded, *pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe.* ☞ Broken-bellied, *qui a une déſcente de boyau.* ☞ Broken-handed, *eſtropié de la main.* ☞ Broken-footed, *eſtropié d'un pié.*

Bróker, *S.* (of old clothes) *fripier.*

Brokers Row, *friperie.*

☞ Broker (*or* procurer of bargains) *un courtier.*

☞ Pawn broker, *un engagiſte.*

Brómidgham, *S.* (money of baſe metal) *piéce de monnoye de billon*, ou *billon.* Corruption du mot *Birmingham.*

Brooch, *S.* (a painting in one colour) *camayeu.*

☞ Brooch (which ladies uſed to wear) *collier d'or.*

Brood, *S. couvée.*

A brood-hen, *poule qui couve.* ☞ The brood of pigeons, *la voiée des pigeons.*

* Brood (*or* offſpring) *race, lignée* ; † *engeance.*

To brood, *V. N. couver.*

Brook, *S. ruiſſeau.*

To brook an affront, *V. A. digérer, ſouffrir patiemment* ; * *avaler*, ou *boire un affront.*

Broom, *S.* (a plant) *genêt, genêt commun.* ☞ (*or* beſom) *balai de genêt*, ou *de bouleau.*

Birch-broom, *genêt.*

☞ Sweet-broom, *bruyére.*

Bróom-rape, *tigne.*

Butchers-broom, *du bruſe myrthe ſauvage.*

Broth, *S. bouillon.*

☞ Jelly broth, *S. un conſumé.*

Bróthel-houſe, *S. bordel, maiſon de débauche.*

‡ Bróthelry, *S. laſcivité, impudicité.*

Bróther, *S. frére.*

An elder brother, *frére aîné, aîné.* A younger brother, *cadet.* Half-brother, *frére de pére*, ou *de mére ſeulement.* Brother-in-law, *beaufrére.* Fóſter-brother, *frére de lait.* Brother's children, *fils de frére, couſins-germains.* Brother by the mother's ſide, *frére utérin.*

* † A brother of the quill (an author) *un auteur.*

* † A brother of the bruſh (a painter) *un peintre.*

Brótherhood, *S. fraternité, liaiſon de frére, union fraternelle*, ☞ *confrérie.*

Brótherly, *Adj. fraternel, de frére.*

Brotherly, *Adv. fraternellement, en frére.*

Brought, *Adj.* (*from* to bring) *apporté, amené*, &c. *V.* to bring.

☞ Brought to bed, *accouchée.* * † Now I am finely brought to bed, *me voilà en beaux draps blancs.*

Brought, *eſt auſſi un des prétérits du verbe*, to bring.

Brow, *S.* (*or* forehead) *le front.*

☞ Brow, eye-brow, *ſourcil.*

* (*or* confidence) *hardieſſe, effronterie.*

* To get one's livelihood by the ſweat of one's brows, *gagner ſa vie à la ſueur de ſon viſage.* ☞ The brow of a hill, *le ſommet d'une montagne.*

Brow-antler (the ſtart, *or* ſmall branch betwixt the ſtag's head and beam-antler) *andouiller.*

To brow-beat one, *V. A. regarder quelqu'un fiérement, de travers*, ou *avec des ſourcils froncés.*

Brówed, *Adj. Ex.* thick-browed, *qui à les ſourcils épais.*

Beetle-browed, *qui fronce les ſourcils, refrogné.*

Brown, *Adj. brun.*

A brown woman, *une brune.*

☞ Brown paper, *papier gris.* ☞ Brown bread, *du pain noir*, ou *bis.* ☞ Brown ſugar, *caſſonade griſe.*

☞ Brown blue, *livide.*

☞ A brown girl, *une brunette.* † Brown George, *pain de munition.*

☞ To make a thing that is frying look brown, *riſſoler comme il faut une friture.*

* † To

* † To be in a brown ſtudy, *être rêveur*, ou *mélancolique.*

Brówniſh, *Adj. tirant ſur le brun.*

Brówniſts, *S. ſorte d'héréſiques en* Angleterre.

Browſe, *S.* or browze wood, *broût.*

To browſe, *V. A. brouter.*

Brówſed, *Adj. brouté.*

Browſing, *S. l'action de brouter.* To go a browſing, *aller brouter*, ou *aller au brout.*

Broyl, *&c. V.* broil, *&c.*

Brugbote, *V.* brigbote.

Bruiſe, *S. contuſion, meurtriſſure.*

To bruiſe, *V. A.* (or break ſmall) *égruger, concaſſer, piler, broyer.* ☞ (to beat black and blue) *froiſſer, meurtrir, rouer.*

Brùiſed, *Adj. égrugé, pilé, broyé, concaſſé*, &c. *V.* to bruiſe.

☞ To be bruiſed all over (with fatigue, riding, *&c.*) *être tout moulu, roué*, ou *rompu.*

Brúiſing, *S. l'action d'égruger*, &c. *V.* to bruiſe.

D. † Bruit, *S.* (or report) *bruit, bruit de ville, nouvelle.*

D. † To bruit a thing abroad, *V. A. faire courir un bruit, ſemer des nouvelles.*

Brúmal, *Adj. d'hiver.*

Brúngeon, *S. petit enfant criard.*

Brúnion, *S. brugnon*, ſorte de prune.

Brunt, *S.* (aſſault, bruſh) *choc, attaque, effort, combat, violence.* ☞ (or croſs accident) *travers, malheur, déſaſtre, accident, peine.*

Bruſh, *S.* (to bruſh clothes withal) *vergette, broſſe.* ☞ A ſhoe-bruſh, *décrotoire.* ☞ A bruſh or pencil, *un pinceau.*

☞ Bruſh (or faggot of ſtick) *ams, fagot de menu bois.*

* Bruſh (brunt, fight) *choc, attaque, combat, chamaillis.*

Bóttle-bruſh, *goupillon.*

Brúſh-maker, *vergetier.*

Bruſh-wood, *broſſailles, menu bois, menus branchages.*

To bruſh, *V. A. vergeter, nettoyer avec des vergettes, des broſſes*, ou *des décrotoires.*

* The eagle ſeems to bruſh the ſky, *l'aigle ſemble raſer le firmament.*

To bruſh (or ſcamper) away, *V. N. décamper, s'épouſſer, gagner au pié.* ☞ To bruſh by one, *paſſer bruſquement près de quelqu'un.*

Brúſhed, *Adj. vergeté.*

Brúſher, *S. celui qui vergéte.* † (or brimmer) *raſade, un rouge bord.*

Brúſhing, *S. l'action de vergeter.*

To brúſtle or briſtle up to one, *V. N. ſe lever contre quelqu'un* (*à deſſein de lui faire tête*; ☞ *Petiller, faire du bruit.*

Brútal, *V.* brutiſh.

Brutálity, *S. brutalité, action brutale.*

Brúte, *Adj. brute.*

Brute, *S. brute, bête.*

Brútiſh, *Adj. bratal, ſenſuel.*

Brútiſhly, *Adv. brutalement, d'une maniére brutale.*

Brútiſhneſs, *S. brutalité.*

Bub, *S. ſorte de liqueur.*

Búbbies, *V.* bubby.

Búbble, *S.* (of water) *bouteille d'eau.* * (or triſle) *bagatelle, choſe de néant, niaiſerie.*

☞ (or cúlly) *une dupe, un ſot.* To make a bubble of one, *duper quelqu'un, le faire donner dans le panneau*, ou *le fourber, le plumer.*

To búbble, *V. A. duper.*

To búbble up, *V. N. bouillonner.*

Búbbled, *Adj. dupé, fourbé.*

Búbbling, *S. l'action de duper.*

☞ Bubbling up, *S. bouillonnement.*

† Búbby, *S. teton*, ou *mammelle de femme.*

Buck, *S. le male entre certaines bêtes. Ex.* A buck goat, *un bouc.* A buck coney, *un lapin.*

☞ A buck or doe, *un daim, un chevreuil.*

☞ A buck of clothes, *leſſive.* Buck-aſhes, *cendres de leſſive.*

Búck-maſt, *gland de hêtre.*

Buck's-horn, *chien-dent.*

Buck-wheat, *blé ſarraſin*, ou *noir.* Buck-ſtall, *ſorte de grand filet.*

To buck clothes, *V. A. faire la leſſive.*

Buckanéér, *S. pirate du golfe de* Mexique, *boucanier*, ou *flibuſtier.*

Búcket, *S. ſeau de cuir, un bacquet.*

Búcking, *S. l'action de faire la leſſive, leſſive.*

Búcking-tub, *cuve à leſſive.*

Búcking-cloth, *charier, coutis qu'on étend ſur le linge rangé dans le cuvier.*

Bùckle, *S. boucle.*

A buckle-maker, *un faiſeur de boucles.*

To búckle, *V. A. attacher avec une boucle, agraffer, joindre*, ou *lier enſemble.*

* To buckle (or prepare) for war, *ſe préparer à la guerre.* To buckle to one's buſineſs, *ſonger à ſes affaires.*

* To buckle (or yield) to one, *ſe rendre, ſe ſoumettre à quelqu'un.* * To buckle to one's way, *s'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un.*

Bûckled, *Adj. attaché avec une boucle*, &c. *V.* to buckle.

Búckler, *S. un bouclier.*

A buckler-maker, *faiſeur de boucliers.*

☞ A buckler of beef, *piéce de bœuf coupée de l'échine.*

Buckler-thorn, *V.* buckthorn, *dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

Buckram, *S. bougran*, ſorte de toile forte & gommée, *&c.*

Búckthorn, *S. nerprun.*

Búckthorn-berry, *graine de nerprun.*

Bucólic, *S. bucolique, paſtorale.*

Bud, *S. bouton, bourgeon, jet.*

A roſe-bud, *bouton de roſe.*

To bud, *V. N. bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des bourgeons*, ou *des boutons.*

Budge, *S.* (or lambs fur) *peau d'agneau.* ☞ (one that ſlips in to ſteal, *&c.*) *filou.*

Búdge barrel, *barril à pendre de fer blanc.*

To budge, *V. N. bouger, ſe remuer.*

Búdget, *S. bougette, une poche de cuir.*

Buff, *S.* (or buffle) *buffle*, bœuf ſauvage, *ou* peau de buffle.

Buff-coat, *buffle.*

Blindman's-buff, *V.* blind.

Búffet, *S. un ſoufflet.*

To búffet, *V. A. ſoufleter.*

Búffeted, *Adj. ſoufleté.*

Búffle, *V.* buff.

Buffle-headed, *groſſe tête, lourdaut, ruſtre, bêbête.*

Buffóon,

Buffóón, *S. bouffon, boufonne, ſcaramouche* ; † *jodelet* ; † *zani.* To play the buffoon, *bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

To buffoon, *V. N. bouffonner, plaiſanter, bouffonnerie.*

Buffóóning, S. *plaiſanterie.*

Buffóón-like, *Adj. bouffon, gaillard, plaiſant.*

Buffóónry, *S. boufonnerie, plaiſanterie.*

Bug, *S. punaiſe.*

A may-bug, *hanneton.*

* Death is a bug-word, *la mort eſt un mot terrible,* ou *effrayant.*

Búg-bear, *S. fantôme, épouvantail.*

To bug-bear one, *V. A. faire peur à quelqu'un, l'épouvanter.*

To búgger, *V. A. bougeronner.*

Búggered, *Adj. bougeroné.*

Búggerer, *S. bougre.*

Búggery, *S. ſodomie.*

Búggy, *Adj.* (full of bugs) *plein de punaiſes.*

Búgle, *S. eſpéce de bœuf ſauvage.* ☞ A bugle-horn, *cor de chaſſe.*

Búgle (a kind of glaſs) *ſorte de verre.*

Búgle (an herb) *herbe qui guérit les bleſſures.*

Bugloſs, *S. bugloſe,* herbe.

To build, *V. A. bâtir, conſtruire, faire bâtir, édifier.*

To build again, *rebâtir.*

To build up, *achever de bâtir.*

* To build (*or* rely) upon one, *ſe repoſer, compter, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, s'aſſurer, ſe fier en lui.*

Buílded, *V.* built.

Búilder, *S. bâtiſſeur qui fait bâtir, qui bâtit.*

A chief *or* máſter-builder, *un architecte.*

Búilding, *S. l'action de bâtir.*

☞ (*or* edifice) *bâtiment, édifice, maiſon, logis.*

The art of building, *l'architecture.*

Built *or* built up, *Adj. bâti, conſtruit.*

Dutch-built, *bâti à la* Hollandoiſe.

Bulb *or* bulbe, *S. bulbe,* ou *oignon de plante.*

☞ The bulbe (*or* apple) of the eye, *la prunelle de l'œil.*

Búlbous, *Adj. bulbeux.*

A bulbous root, *un oignon.*

To bulge, *V. N.* (as a ſhip does) *toucher, ſe briſer,*

Búlimy, *S. boulimie,* ou *faim canine.*

Bulk, *S.* (*or* maſſineſs) *maſſe.*

☞ (*or* bigneſs) *volume, grandeur, groſſeur.*

☞ To ſell by the bulk, *or* great, *vendre en gros.* ☞ A bulk (*or* ſtall before a ſhop) *étabi de boutique.* ☞ The bulk of a man's body, *taille, ſtature, corſage.* ☞ The bulk of a ſhip, *tout ce que contient un vaiſſeau dans le fond de cale.*

* To break bulk, *tirer une partie de la charge d'un vaiſſeau, piller un navire.*

☞ Bulk-head (a ſea term) *ſéparation dans un navire.*

To bulk out, *V. N. faire ventre* ou *pancher en devant.*

Búlker, *S. une putain publique.*

Búlkineſs, *S. carnure, largeur, groſſeur.*

Búlky, *Adj.* (*or* big) *grand, gros* ; (*or* maſſy) *maſſif.*

☞ A bulky (*or* corpulent) man, *un homme gros, gras, replet.*

☞ Bulky (*or* weighty) *peſant, lourd.*

Bull, *S. taureau.* ☞ A bull's pizzle, *un nerf de bœuf.*

☞ Bull (*or* Pope's brief) *bulle.*

☞ Bull (incongruous ſpeech) *contradiction manifeſte dans ce qu'on dit, expreſſion ridicule* ou *impertinente.* ☞ To tell one a ſtory of a cock and a bull, *faire à quelqu'un un conte de vieille,* ou *des contes à dormir debout.*

Bull-head, *la tête du taureau.*

☞ Bull-head (an inſect) *tetard.* Bull-beef, *chair de taureau.* † Bull-beef (a nauſeous woman) *une ballebreda, femme groſſiére & déſagréable.*

Bull-beggar, *moine bourru, fantôme, épouvantail.*

Bull-fly, *or* bull-bee, *taon.* A bull-fly, *or* horned beetle, *un cerf volant.* Bull-finch, *rouge-queuë,* oiſeau. Bull-baiting, *combat de chiens avec un taureau.* Bull-dog, *chien dreſſé,* ou *propre au combat de taureau.*

Bull-feaſt (in *Spain* and *Portugal*) *combat de taureaux.*

Búllace, *S. prunelle.*

Bullace-tree, *prunier ſauvage.*

Bullel, *V.* bran.

Bullel, *V.* bolting-bag.

Búllen, *S. chenevotte.*

Búllenger, *S. ſorte de bateau.*

Búllet, *S.* (for a muſket *or* piſtol) *une bale* ; ☞ (*or* cannon-bullet, *boulet de canon.* Bullet-hole, *le trou qu'a fait une bale,* ou *un boulet.*

Búllion, *S. or,* ou *argent en lingot,* ou *non monnoyé, matiére* pour faire de la monnoye.

☞ Bullion of copper, *clous à tête qu'on met aux brides,* &c.

Búllock, *S. un jeune bœuf.*

Búlly, *S.* (*or* † bully rock) *un bretteur, un protecteur de filles de joie,* celui qu'on nomme vulgairement à Paris, *un pierrot,* ou *un ſuppôt.*

A bully-gameſter, *un filou.*

Búlruſh, *un jonc.*

Búlwark, *S. boulevard, baſtion.*

† Bum, *S. le cul, les feſſes.*

Búm-fodder, *un torche cul.*

Bum-bailiff, *ſergent,* † *pouſſe-cul.*

Búmbard, *S.* (a ſort of gun) *bombarde.*

Bumbaſen, *S. bombaſin,* moitié ſoie, moitié coton.

Bumbàſt, *S. phébus, de grands mots, des expreſſions ampoulées.*

To bumbaſt one, *V. A. battre quelqu'un, le bourrer, le fretter.*

Bumbáſtick, *Adj.* (*or* ſwoln) *ampoulé, enflé* ; *ronflant.*

Búmkin, *S.* (*or* country-bumkin) *un payſan, un homme groſſier, un lourdaut, un ruſtre.*

Bump, *S.* (*or* blow) *un coup.*

☞ (*or* ſwelling) *enflure,* ou *boſſe.*

† To bump up, *V. N. s'enfler.*

Búmper, *S. raſade, verre tout plein, rouge bord.*

Bun, *S. fouace.*

Bunch, *S.* (on the back) *boſſe, tumour.* ☞ (of any thing tied together) *trouſſeau, faiſceau.*

☞ A bunch of little ſticks, *un fagot de broſſailes.*

☞ Bunch of a tree, *V.* knur.

☞ A bunch of grapes, *une grape de raiſins.*

☞ A

☞ A bunch of radiſhes, *une botte de raves.*

☞ A bunch of feathers, *panache, touffe,* ou *bouquet de plumes.*

Búnchy *or* bunch-backed, *Adj. boſſu, voûté.*

To bunch out, *V. N. s'élever,* ou *ſe former en boſſe. V.* to belly.

Búndle, *S. paquet*; ☞ A bundle of rods, *une poignée de verges.*

To búndle up, *V. A. empaqueter.*

Bung, *S. bondon.*

To ſtop with a bung, *bondonner, boucher avec un bondon.*

Búng-hole, *trou de futaille, le trou du bondon.*

☞ Bung of a piece of ordnance, *tampon de canon.*

Búngle, *S. faute, bevuë.*

To búngle, *V. A. faveter, faire une choſe comme un homme qui n'entend pas ſon métier, la gâter*; * † *l'eſtropier*; * † *la maſſacrer.*

Búngled, *Adj. faveté, eſtropié, maſſacré, mal fait.*

Búngler, *S. un favetier, un mauvais ouvrier, un mal adroit.* ☞ A bungler at play, *un mazette.*

Búnglingly *or* bungler-like, *Adv. groſſiérement, en mauvais ouvrier, en favetier.*

To bunt out, *V.* to bunch out.

Bunt (a ſea term) *Ex.* The bunt of a ſail, *la partie de la voile que le vent fait enfler.*

Búntenor bunting, *S.* (a bird) *troquet.*

Búnter, *S. un gueux, un belitre, qui ramaſſe les guenilles dans la ruë.*

Bunting-hutch, *V.* bolting-hutch.

Buoy, *S. boüée,* ou *boye.*

To buoy one up, *V. A. appuyer, ſoutenir quelqu'un.*

Buoyed up, *Adj. appuyé, ſoutenu.*

Bur *or* búrdock, *S. bardane, glouteron.*

Búrden, *S. fardeau, charge.* ☞ A beaſt of burden, *bête de ſomme.* A ſhip of great burden, *un vaiſſeau de grand port.* ☞ The burden of a ſong, *le refrein d'une chanſon.*

To burden, *V. A. charger.*

Búrdened, *Adj. chargé.*

Búrdenſome, *Adj. incommode, qui eſt à charge, fâcheux.*

Burg, *S. bourg, château, forteresſe.*

Búrganet, *S. bourguinotte, pot en tête couvert par devant.*

To burgeon, *V.* to bud.

Búrgeſs, *S. bourgeois.* ☞ Irgeſs (in the houſe of Commons) *membre de parlement,* ou *député d'une bourgeoiſie.*

Burgage, S. *bourgage.*

Búrgeis-ſhip, *S. bourgeoiſie.*

Burgh, *V.* borough.

Búrger, *S. un bourgeois.*

Burgh-maſter, *S. un bourguemeſtre.*

Búrglar, *S. voleur qui enfonce une porte, un coffre,* &c.

Búrglary, *S. vol qui ſe fait dans une maiſon, dont on a enfoncé la porte,* &c.

Búrial, *S. ſépulture, enterrement, funérailles.*

To give the dead Chriſtian burial, *donner la ſépulture aux morts en terre bénite.* To deny one Chriſtian burial, *jetter quelqu'un à la voirie, lui refuſer la ſépulture.*

☞ Burial, *un mortuaire.*

Buried, *Adj. enterré, enſéveli.*

Búrin, *S. burin.*

Burléſk, *Adj. burleſque, plaiſant, comique.*

Burleſk, *S.* (mock poetry) *poëſie burleſque.*

Burléſk'd, *Adj. Ex.* Virgil burleſk'd, *Virgile traveſti.*

Búrly, *Adj. replet, gros & gras.*

Burn, *S. une brulure.*

To burn, *V. A. bruler.*

☞ To burn, *or* to burn away, *V. N. ſe bruler, ſe conſumer.*

To burn to aſhes, *V. A. réduire en cendres.* ☞ To burn to aſhes, *V. N. ſe réduire en cendres,*

☞ To burn one in the hand, *marquer quelqu'un ſur la main avec un fer chaud.*

* † He burnt his fingers there, *il s'y eſt échaudé, il n'y a pas trouvé ſon compte.*

To burn up, *bruler tout, conſumer,* ou *ſécher.*

☞ To burn up, *V. N. ſe ſécher.* ☞ To burn faint and dim, *donner peu de clarté.*

Burned, *V.* burnt.

Búrnet, *S. pimprenelle.*

Búrning, *S. brulure* ou *l'action de bruler.* ☞ (or great fire) *incendie, embraſement.*

This meat ſmells of burning, *cette viande ſent le brulé.*

Búrning, *Adj. brulant, chaud, allumé.*

Burning coal, *de la braiſe, charbon allumé.* * To have one in a burning ſcent, *ſentir quelqu'un de près.*

To búrniſh, *V A.* (or poliſh) *brunir, polir, éclaircir avec le bruniſſoir,* ☞ (or grow) *V. N. croître, devenir grand.*

Búrniſhed, *Adj. bruni, crû* ou *devenu grand.*

Búrniſher, *S. bruniſſeur, bruniſſeuſe.*

Búrniſhing, *S. bruniſſage.*

Aburniſhing ſtick, *bruniſſoir.*

Burnt, *Adj.* (*from* to burn) *brulé,* &c, *V.* to burn.

☞ Burnt-offering, *or* a burnt-ſacrifice, *holocauſte.*

☞ A ſmell of ſtuff burnt, *rouſſi.* Burnt out, *tout brulé, conſumé.* Burnt up, as graſs, *brulé, ſec.*

P. A burnt child dreads the fire. *P. chat échaudé craint l'eau froide.* ☞ Sun burnt, *bâlé, baſané.*

Burr, *V.* bur.

☞ Burr (the round knob or horn next the deer's head) *meules.*

☞ Burr (*or* drum) of the ear, *le tambour* ou *tympan de l'oreille.*

☞ Burr (a country word for ſweetbread) *ris.*

Búrrage, *V.* borage.

Burrel-fly, *S. taon.*

Búrrough, *V.* borough.

Búrrow, *S. terrier de garenne.* Coney-borrow, *trou de lapin.*

To búrrow, *V. A. entrer dans le trou, ou dans le terrier, comme font les lapins.*

Burſe, *S.* (*or* exchange) *bourſe.*

Búrſer, *S. bourſier de collége.*

Burſe-holder, *or* borough-holder, *V.* head-borough.

Burſt, *S. éclat, effort de ce qui créve,* ou *qui éclate.*

Burſt, *Adj crevé.*

Burſt-belly'd, *incommodé de la déſcente de boyau.*

To burſt, *V. A. & N. crever, ſe crever.*

☞ To burſt with envy, *mourir d'envie.* To burſt with laughing, *crever,* ou *mourir de rire.* To burſt forth into tears, *débonder en larmes.* To burſt

burſt out into laughter, *éclatter de rire.*

Búrſten, *Adj.* (*or* broken-bellied) *qui eſt incommodé d'une déſcente de boyau.*

Búrſtenneſs, *S. bergne, hernie, déſcente de boyau.*

Burt, *S.* (a Fiſh) *limande.*

Búrthen, *&c.* V. Burden, *&c.*

Búried, *Adj. enterré, enſéveli.*

Búry, *S. maiſon* ou *cour ſeigneuriale.*

To búry, *V. A. enterrer, enſévelir, mettre en terre.*

☞ If ever I bury him, *s'il lui arrive de mourir devant moi.*

Búrying, *S. l'action d'enterrer, &c. enterrement, ſépulture, funérailles.*

☞ Búrying place, *ſépulture.*

Buſh, *S. buiſſon*; ☞ *arbuſte, ſous-arbriſſeau.*

☞ A gooſe-berry-buſh, *un groſeiller.* ☞ A tavern buſh, *un bouchon de cabaret.*

† * To go about the buſh, † * *tourner autour du pot.*

☞ A buſh of hair, *une touffe de cheveux.* ☞ Buſh (a fox's tail) *une queuë de renard.*

Búſhel, *S. un boiſſeau.*

Búſhy. *Adj.* (*from* buſh) *plein de buiſſons, touffu, épais.*

Buſied, *Adj. occupé.*

Búſileſs, *Adj. ſans emploi, ſans occupation.*

Búſily, *Adv. ardemment, avec ardeur, avec feu, avec paſſion, avec empreſſement.*

Búſineſs, *S. affaire, occupation, choſe.*

☞ I will make it my buſineſs, *je tâcherai, je m'efforcerai, je m'appliquerai.* * † To do one's buſineſs, *faire ſes affaires.* ☞ In the buſineſs of religion, *dans ce qui concerne la religion, lors qu'il s'agit de religion, en matiére de religion.* ☞ It was concluded I ſhould betake myſelf to the buſineſs of a merchant, *il fut réſolu que je me mettrois marchand.*

☞ The buſineſs is done, there is no going back, *c'en eſt fait, il n'eſt plus tems de reculer.*

☞ My buſineſs is done, I am a dead man, *c'eſt fait de moi, je ſuis un homme mort.*

☞ He has done my buſineſs, he has killed me, *il m'a a tué, je ſuis un homme mort.* ☞ A man of good credit in the buſineſs of his calling, *un homme de probité, dans ce qui regarde ſa vocation.*

☞ He thinks he has done more than half his buſineſs, *il croit d'avoir fait plus de la moitié du chemin.* ☞ A hanging buſineſs, *un cas pendable.* ☞ The buſineſs will not quit coſt, † * *le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.* ☞ To come into buſineſs, *avoir la vogue.* ☞ She has one that does her buſineſs for her, *elle s'en fait donner.*

Buſk, *S. un buſque.*

Búſkins, *S. bottines, petites bottes.* ☞ Buſkins of the ancients, *les brodequins des anciens.*

Buſs, *S. un baiſer.*

☞ A buſs (*or* ſhip) *ſorte de petit vaiſſeau.*

To buſs, *V. A. baiſer.*

Búſſed, *Adj. baiſé.*

Búſſing, *S. l'action de baiſer.*

Buſt, *S. buſte.*

Búſtard, *S. outarde.*

Búſtle, *S. bruit, fracas.*

☞ A man of buſtle, *un homme remuant, intriguant, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement.*

To búſtle, *V. N. faire du bruit, faire du fracas.*

Búſtler, *S. un homme remuant, intriguant, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement.*

Búſtling, *comme* Buſtle.

Búſy, *Adj. occupé, qui a des affaires.*

While he was thus buſy with himſelf in matters of religion, *pendant qu'il s'appliquoit ainſi aux affaires de religion.* ☞ He is as buſy as a bee, *il eſt toujours en action comme les abeilles.* Buſy at work, *attaché à ſon ouvrage.* Buſy at prayers, *qui fait ſa dévotion en particulier.* A buſy day, *un jour d'affaires.* A buſy body, *un homme qui ſe mêle de tout & qui ne s'entend bien en rien, un homme intriguant, remuant, agiſſant, qui fait le néceſſaire, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement, un brouillon.*

☞ A buſy-brain, *un eſprit inventif* ou *plein de projets.*

To buſy one's ſelf, *V. R. s'occuper, s'employer à quelque choſe.*

But, *Conj. mais.* ☞ *Que.*

I went to ſee him, but he was not at home, *je le ſuis allé voir, mais il n'étoit pas au logis.* I go ſeldom abroad, *je ne ſors que rarement.* There is no doubt but he will come, *il ne faut pas douter qu'il ne vienne.* ☞ But, *or* only, *ſeulement.* Be but ruled by me, *ſuivez ſeulement mon conſeil.*

☞ But, *Prep.* (except) *hormis, excepté, à la réſerve de, que.*

☞ If we do but ſeriouſly reflect upon it, *ſi nous y faiſons une ſérieuſe réflection.*

☞ Your demand is but reaſonable, *votre demande eſt raiſonnable.* ☞ That tree has borne but little fruit this year, *cette arbre-là n'a guére porté de fruit cette année.* Our life is but ſhort, *notre vie eſt courte.* ☞ To eat but little, *manger peu.* ☞ I cannot chuſe but cry out, *je ne puis m'empêcher de crier.*

But a while ſince, *depuis peu.* But juſt now, *tout-à l'heure.* He is but juſt now gone, *il ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir.* But ſparingly, *à la ménagére.* But a little, *tant-ſoit-peu.* There wanted but little, *il s'en manqua fort peu, peu s'en falut.* But yet, *néantmoins.* The laſt but one, *le pénultiéme.* If you do but take my part, *pourvu que vous preniez mon parti.*

You cannot but know, *vous ne pouvez pas ignorer.* There is none but knows, *il n'eſt perſonne qui ne ſache.* There is none but is afraid of you, *il n'y a perſonne qui n'ait peur de vous.* There is nothing ſo good but what may be abuſed, *il n'eſt rien de ſi bon dont on ne puiſſe abuſer.* No queſtion but he will do it, *il le fera infailliblement, il n'y a pas lieu d'en douter.* But for you (had it not been for you) *ſi ce n'eût été pour vous* ou *à votre conſidération.* I would but for hurting him, *je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.*

The wild boars ſuffer no beaſt with them but what is of their kind, *les ſangliers ne ſouffrent aucun animal avec eux s'il n'eſt de leur eſpéce.*

Laſtly, *But,* is made by *Or,* when it begins the minor propoſition of a ſyllogiſm.

Ex. But ye are not in the fleſh, *or vous n'êtes point en la chair.*

Bútcher, *S. boucher.*

Butcher's meat, *groſſe viande* ou *viande de boucherie.* To go to the butcher's, *aller à la boucherie.*

Butcher's broom, *du bruſc.*

To bútcher, *V. A. egorger, couper la gorge à, maſſacrer.*

Bútchered, *Adj. égorgé, maſſacré.*

Bútchery, *S. boucherie, grand carnage, tuërie.*

Bútler, *S. ſommelier*, ou *bouteillier*.

Bútlerage of wines, *S. ſorte de droit que les vins étrangers payent au bouteillier du Roi.*

Bútlerſhip, *S. charge de ſommelier, ou de bouteillier.*

Butt, *S.* (a ſort of wine-veſſel containing 126 Gallons) *botte*, tonneau de vin.

☞ A Butt (*or* Bound) *une borne.* ☞ (Mark to ſhoot at) *butte* ou *but.*

☞ To meet one full butt, *rencontrer quelqu'un tête pour tête.* To run full butt at one, *donner de la tête contre quelqu'un en courant.*

☞ The butt end of a thing, *le bout, l'extrémité.* ☞ The butt end of a muſket, *la coucbe* ou *creſſe d'un mouſquet.*

To butt, *V. N. ſe doguer.*

To butt at one, *beurter de la tête* ou *des cornes contre quelqu'un.*

Bútted, *Adj.* (bounded) *borné.*

Bútter, *S. beurre.*

A toaſt and butter, *une rôtie au beurre.* Bread ſpread with butter, *beurrée.*

P. He looks demurely, as if butter would not melt in his mouth, *il eſt ſi froid qu'il ſemble qu'il n'y touche pas.*

P. My money melts like butter againſt the ſun, *ma bourſe a le flux.*

Butter-milk, *babeurre.*

Butter-ſauce, *ſauce au beurre.* Butter-crock, *pot à beurre.* Butter-woman, *beurrière* ou *vendeuſe de beurre.* A butter-whore, *une quérelleuſe.* Butter fly, *papillon.* Butter-teeth, *dents de devant.*

† Bútter box, *un grand mangeur de beurre, ventre de beurre*; * † *un Hollandois.*

To bútter, *V. A. beurrer.*

To bútter, *V. N.* (to double at play) *doubler*, au jeu.

Bútttered, *Adj. beurré.*

† * He knows on which ſide his bread is buttered, *il n'eſt pas ſot, il n'eſt pas bête.*

Bútttering, *S. l'action de beurrer*, &c.

Bútttery, *S. dépenſe.*

Bútttock, *S. feſſe.*

☞ The buttocks of a horſe, *la croupe d'un cheval.*

☞ Bútttock of beef, *cimier.*

☞ Buttock (the ſhip's breadth right a-ſtern) *arcaſſe de navire.*

Bútton, *S. bouton.*

Button (in plants) *bouton, bourgeon.*

☞ Handkerchief-buttons, *glands de mouchoir.*

† * His arſe makes buttons, † * *il chie de peur.* † It is not worth a button, † *cela ne vaut pas un zeſt.*

Button-hole, *boutonnière.*

Button-maker, *boutonnier.*

Button-ware, *boutonnerie.*

To bútton, *V. A. boutonner.*

Bútttoned, *Adj. boutonné.*

Bútttoner, *S. un tire-bouton.*

Bútttoning, *S. l'action de boutonner.*

Bútttreſs, *S. arc-boutant, éperon,* ☞ (*or* ſupport) *arc-boutant, ſoutien, appui.*

☞ Bútttreſs (a farrier's tool) *boutoir.*

Búxom, *Adj.* (obedient) *ſouple, doux, docile.* ☞ (Merry) *gai, de bonne humeur, enjoué, aimable, gaillard.*

Buxomly, *Adv. gaiment, amoureuſement.*

Búxomneſs, *S. douceur, docilité*; ☞ *bonne humeur, gaieté, enjouement, air gai.*

* To buy, *V. A. acheter.*

* To buy one off, *gagner quelqu'un par des préſens, le corrompre.* To buy and ſell, *trafiquer, être marchand.*

Búyer, *S. acheteur.*

Búying, *S. l'action d'acheter, achat.*

To buzz, *V. N. bourdonner.*

☞ To buzz about one's ears, *faire un bruit importun, qui choque les oreilles.* * To buzz in one's ears, *ſouffler à l'oreille, dire en ſecret.*

Búzzard, *S. buſard* ou *buſe.*

† * To be betwixt hawk and buzzard, † * *n'être ni chair ni poiſſon.*

Búzzing, *S. bourdonnement.*

By, *Prep. par.*

By chance, *par hazard.*

☞ By, *de.* To be loved by one, *être aimé de quelqu'un.*

By day, *de jour.*

By much, *de beaucoup.*

☞ By, *à, au,* by one's ſelf, by itſelf, by himſelf, by herſelf, by themſelves, *à part, ſeul, ſeule, ſeuls, ſeules.*

It is three by my watch, *il eſt trois heures à ma montre.*

By ſuch a token, *à telles enſeignes.* Turned by the lath, *travaillé au tour.* By favour of the night, *à la faveur de la nuit.* By break of day, *au point du jour.*

One by one, *un à un.* ☞ I have it by me, *je l'ai par devers moi.*

☞ By, *près, proche.* To ſit by one, *s'aſſeoir près de quelqu'un.* By the church, *proche l'égliſe.*

☞ By, *ſur.* I ſhall regulate myſelf by his example, *je me réglerai ſur ſon exemple.*

☞ Ten ſail paſſed by that port, *dix vaiſſeaux paſſérent à la vuë de ce port.* ☞ By that time you come again, *quand vous reviendrez.* ☞ By that time I have looked over my horſes, I have not a moment left me to ſpare, *après que j'aurai fait la revuë de mes chevaux, il ne me reſtera pas un moment à moi.* ☞ He muſt be back again by monday next, *il faut qu'il ſoit de retour lundi prochain.* ☞ Doubtleſs he is dead by this time, *ſans doute qu'il eſt déja mort.* ☞ By this time twelvemonth, *dans un an d'ici.*

☞ Should I do by you as you do by me, *ſi je voulois en agir avec vous comme vous en avez agi envers moi, ſi je voulois vous rendre la pareille.*

☞ I found much good by it, *je m'en ſuis bien trouvé.*

☞ He went by that name, *il prit ce nom là.* ☞ By how much? By ſo much. *V.* Much.

☞ By degrees, by little and little, *peu à peu, petit à petit, par degrés, inſenſiblement, pas à pas.*

Day by day, year by year, *journellement* ou *tous les jours, tous les ans.* By all means, *quoi qu'il en coute, à quelque prix que ce ſoit, abſolument.*

By no means, *nullement.*

By reaſon that, *parce que.*

By courſe, by turns, *tour à tour.* He is there by himſelf, *il eſt là tout ſeul.* By the bulk, *en bloc*, ou *en gros.* By retail, *en détail.* ☞ By the by, by the way, *en paſſant, légérement.* ☞ By and by, *tout à l'heure, incontinent.* To be by, to ſtand by, *être préſent.* To ſtand by one (to aſſiſt him,) *appuyer, aſſiſter, ſoutenir quelqu'un, prendre ſon parti.*

R. Cette prépoſition fait fort ſouvent les verbes & fait partie de leur ſignification.

Ex. To ſet by. *V.* To ſet.

To come by, *&c. V.* To come, *&c.*

A by-job, *un ouvrage à part.* A by-lane, *une ruë qui eſt à l'écart* ou *qui n'eſt pas fort paſſante.* A by-place, *un lieu écarté, un lieu retiré, à l'écart.*

☞ A by-place, *réduit, retranchement, dongeon.* A by-town, *ville écartée de la route où la poſte paſſe.* A by-way, *un chemin écarté, un détour.* A by-path, *un ſentier écarté.* A by-law, *ſtatut, réglement de communautés.* A by-reſpect, *réſerve, autre viſée.* By-ſtander, *un regardant.* By-works, *hors d'oeuvre.* By-gains, by-profits, *tour de bâton.* A by-blow (a baſtard) *un bâtard, un enfant illégitime,* * † *un pet à vingt ongles.*

☞ A good by-blow (windfall) *une bonne aubaine, un bonheur, un coup de bonheur.*

† A by-word, † *un dicton.*

A by-ſack, *S.* (a ſhoemaker's-wallet, *or* tinker's budget) *un biſſac.*

Byaſs, *&c.* *V.* Bias, *&c.*

Bylander *or* Bilander, *S.* (a ſort of hoy) *belande, belandre,* ſorte de vaiſſeau pour le tranſport des marchandiſes.

Byſantine, *S. ancienne piéce d'or, valant quinze livres ſterling.*

C.

C, This letter was uſed by the Romans to ſignify an hundred, *cette lettre parmi les Romains ſignifioit cent.*

Cabál, *S. cabale.*

A cabal man, *un cabaleur* ou *un homme de quelque cabale.*

To cabál, *V. N. cabaler, faire cabale, faire une eſpéce de parti, faire des pratiques ſecrettes, attirer pluſieurs perſonnes à ſon deſſein.*

☞ To cabal in company, *faire cotterie à part, ſe ſéparer du reſte de la compagnie.*

Cábala, *S. cabale,* ſcience abſtruſe de certains rabbins.

Cábaliſt, *S. cabaliſte.*

Cabaliſtic *or* Cabaliſtical, *Adj. cabaliſtique, de cabale.*

Cabáller, *S. cabaleur, un homme de cabale.*

Cábbage, *S. chou.*

Cole-cabbage, *chou cabus.*

Cabbage-head, *pomme de chou.* Cabbage-lettice, *laituë pommée.*

☞ The cabbage of a deer's head, *meules, le bas de la tête d'un cerf, d'un daim* ou *d'un chevreuil.* * † A taylor's cabbage, *retailles de tailleur.*

To cábbage, *V. N.* (to grow to a head like a cabbage) *pommer.*

To cábbage, *V. A.* (as a taylor does) *voler.*

Cábin, *S. cabane.*

To cábin, *V. N. vivre dans une cabane.*

To cabin, *V. A. enfermer dans une cabane.*

Cábinet, *S. armoire.*

* The cabinet council, *le cabinet des ſecrets, les myſtéres, les intrigues cachées de la cour.*

Cáble, *S. cable* ou *chable.*

Cábliſh, *S.* (*or* bruſhwood) *menu bois, broſſailles.* ☞ (Windfallen wood) *bois chablis, abbatis de bois.*

Cáburn, *S.* (a ſea term) *fil de carret.*

Cacáo-nut, *S. noix de caco,* dont on fait le chocolat.

D † Cachéxy, *S. cacochymie, mauvaiſes humeurs, eſtomac foible.*

To cáckle, *V. N.* (as a hen does when ſhe has laid her egg) *glouſſer.*

Cáckle, *or* Cáckling, *S. cri* ou *chant* d'une poule qui pond.

D † Cacóphony, *S.* (an ill *or* harſh ſound in words) *cacophonie.*

Cáckrel, *S.* (a fiſh) *eſpéce de poiſſon de mer.*

Cadáverous, *Adj. cadavereux.*

Cade, *S. une caque, un baril.*

Cade, *Adj. Ex.* A cade-lamb, *un agneau domeſtique.*

Cadence, *S. cadence, chute harmonieuſe.*

D † Cadét, *S.* (*or* younger brother) *cadet.*

Cádew, *S. ſorte de ver qui s'engendre parmi la paille.*

Cag, *S. une caque,* un quart de muid.

Cage, *S. cage.*

☞ A great cage, *une voliére.*

* Cage (*or* jail) *cage, priſon.*

To cage, *V. A. mettre en cage,* ou * *mettre en priſon.*

Cáged, *Adj. mis en cage.*

To cajóle, *V. A. cajoler, careſſer, flater;* ☞ *enjoler, duper, attraper.*

Cajóled, *Adj. cajolé, careſſé, flaté, enjolé, dupé.*

Cajóler, *S. cajoleur, — euſe, flateur, — euſe.*

Cajólery, *S. cajolerie, flaterie, careſſes.*

Cajóling, *S. l'action de cajoler,* &c.

Cáitif, *S.* (*or* ſlave) *un eſclave.* † * (*or* ſcoundrel) *un coquin, un pendard, un ſcélerat, un garnemont, un miſérable.*

Cake, *S. un gâteau, un tourteau.*

☞ Cake of coals, *charbon qui s'eſt pris* ou *colé.*

☞ A roſe-cake, *un pain de roſe.* ☞ A wax cake, *un pain de cire.*

A cake-houſe, *maiſon où l'on fait & où l'on vend des gâteaux.* A cake-woman, *une femme qui vend des gâteaux.*

To cake, *V. N.* (as ſea-coal does) *ſe lier, ſe prendre, ſe coler, former une croute.*

Cáked, *Adj. colé, lié, pris.*

Cálamanco, *V.* Callimanco.

Cálamary, *S.* (a fiſh) *calemar.*

Cálamine, *S.* (a ſtone to colour braſs yellow) *calamine.*

Cálamint, *S.* (a plant) *calamentbe.*

Calámitous, *Adj. calamiteux, miſérable, infortuné, malheureux.*

Calámity, *S. calamité, malheur, diſgrace, déſaſtre.*

Cálamus, *S. un roſeau, une canne.* Sweet calamus, *roſeau aromatique.*

Cálcar, *S. fourneau de chymiſte pour calciner les corps.*

To cálcinate, *or* to calcine, *V. A. calciner.*

Calcinated, *or* Calcined, *Adj. calciné.*

Cálcinating, Calcinátion, *or* Calcíning, *S. calcination* ou *l'action de calciner.*

To cálculate, *V. A. calculer, compter, ſupputer.*

* He calculates himſelf for preferment, *il fait ſon compte qu'il ſera infailliblement avancé.*

* To calculate (*or* frame) a diſcourſe to the meaneſt capacity, *accommoder* ou *proportionner un diſcours à la portée des plus foibles.*

Cálculated, *Adj. calculé, ſupputé,* &c.

Cálculating, *or* Cálculation, *S. calcul, ſupputation, compte.*

Calculátor, *S. calculateur.*

Cálcule, *S. calcul, compte, ſupputation.*

Cálculus, *S. maladie de la pierre, calcul.*

Cáldron, *S. un chaudron, une chaudiére.*

Calefáction, *S. caléfaction.*

Calefáctive, *Adj. qui a la qualité de chauffer.*

Cálendar, *S.* (almanack) *calendrier.*

Cálender, *S.* (an inſect) *calendre, charenſon.*

To cálender, *V. A. calendrer.*

Cálendered, *Adj. calendré, liſſé, poli.*

Cálends, *S. calendes.*

Cálenture, *S. une fiévre ardente.*

Cáleſh, *S. une caléche.*

Calf, *S. un veau.*

Calves-head, *tête de veau.*

Calves-pluck, *freſſure de veau.*

Calves-leather, *veau, peau de veau.*

Calves-foot (an herb) *pié de veau.*

☞ A calf (a hart-male of the firſt year) *un faon de biche.* ☞ The calf of the leg, *le gras de la jambe.*

Cáliber, *S.* (the bore of a gun) *calibre.*

Cálice *or* Châlice, *S.* (the communion cup) *calice.*

Cálico *or* Cállico, *S. toile de coton, toile des Indes.*

Cáligraphy, *S. l'art de la belle écriture.*

Cáliver, *S.* (a ſmall ſea-gun) *ſorte de petit canon dont on ſe ſert ſur mer.*

To calk, *V. A. Ex.* To calk a ſhip, *calfader, calfater* ou *calfeutrer un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

Cálked, *Adj. calfadé, calfaté* ou *calfeutré.*

Cálker, *S. calfat* ou *calfateur.*

Cálking, *S. calfas, radoub, l'action de calfater,* &c.

Call, *S.* (*or* calling) *l'action d'appeller. Ex.* To give one a call, *appeller quelqu'un.* To be ready at a call, *être toujours prêt,* ou *être fait au boût.*

☞ A call (*or* invitation) to repentance, *une invitation* ou *une ſollicitation à la repentance.*

☞ The call of partridges, *l'appel des perdrix.*

☞ Call (the calling over the names of thoſe that are to compoſe an aſſembly, &c.) *appel.*

☞ Call (*or* beat of drum) *appel de tambour.*

☞ A call (for a water-pipe) *pommelle.*

To call, *V. A.* (to name) *appeller; nommer, donner le nom à.* ☞ To give a call (to deſire *or* bid to come) *appeller, faire venir.*

☞ To call (*or* to aſſemble) *convoquer, aſſembler.*

☞ Their patience ſhall I call it *or* rather ſtupidity, *leur patience* ou *pour mieux dire leur ſtupidité.* ☞ To call one names, *dire des injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier,* † *lui chanter pouilles.* ☞ He calls me rogue, *il m'appelle coquin, il me traite de coquin.*

☞ To call, as a partridge does, *appeller, chanter.* ☞ To call one's game at cards, *accuſer ſon jeu.*

☞ To call one IN, *faire entrer quelqu'un, lui dire qu'il entre.* ☞ To call in (*or* back) one's words, *retirer, reprendre* ou *dégager ſa parole.*

☞ To call in one's money *or* debts, *retirer ſon argent, rechercher ſes dettes, ſe faire payer.* ☞ To call in one's words (to recant) *ſe dédire, ſe retracter, retracter ce qu'on avoit avancé.*

☞ To call in (*or* repeal) a law, *révoquer, abroger, annuller une loi.*

☞ To call in queſtion *or* into queſtion, *révoquer en doute, douter.* ☞ To call one away, *faire ſortir quelqu'un;* ou *lui dire qu'il s'en vienne; l'emmener.*

☞ To call one back, *rappeller quelqu'un.*

☞ To call back one's word, *V.* To call in.

To call off, *détourner, diſſuader.*

To call for, *appeller, demander.*

☞ Call for dinner, *faites ſervir le dîner.*

To call after one, *appeller quelqu'un à haute voix.*

To call again, *rappeller, faire revenir.*

To call aſide, *tirer à coté, tirer* ou *prendre à part.*

To call aloud, *s'écrier, ſe récrier, pouſſer un cri.*

To call forth, *faire ſortir* ou *venir évoquer.*

☞ To call together, *aſſembler, convoquer.*

To call to one, *appeller quelqu'un.* ☞ To call to *or* unto (to invoke) *invoquer, réclamer.* ☞ To call to one for help, *appeller quelqu'un à ſon ſecours, demander du ſecceurs à quelqu'un, implorer ſon aſſiſtance.* ☞ I call God to witneſs, *j'en prens Dieu à témoin, Dieu n'en eſt témoin.* ☞ To call a thing to mind *or* to remembrance, *rappeller la mémoire* ou *le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, s'en reſſouvenir, ſe la remettre.* ☞ To call one to account, *faire rendre compte à quelqu'un, le rechercher.*

To call one out, *faire ſortir quelqu'un, lui dire de ſortir.*

To call over an aſſembly (*or* the names of an aſſembly) *appeller une aſſemblée* ou *les noms d'une aſſemblée, en faire l'appel.*

To call up one, *faire monter quelqu'un, lui dire de monter.* ☞ To call one up in the morning, *eveiller quelqu'un, le faire lever.* ☞ To call up ſpirits, *évoquer, conjurer faire venir les eſprits.*

To call one down, *faire deſcendre quelqu'un, lui dire de déſcendre* ou *qu'il déſcende.*

To call one on, *exhorter, animer, encourager, pouſſer quelqu'un.*

To call upon one in one's way, *appeller quelqu'un en paſſant, l'aller voir en paſſant.*

☞ I called upon him to be as good as his word, *je le ſommai de ſa parole* ou *de ſa promeſſe, je l'en fis ſouvenir.*

☞ To call upon (*or* invoke) God, *invoquer Dieu, le réclamer.*

Cálled, *Adj. appellé,* &c.

Callemanco, *V.* Callimanco.

Cáller, *S. celui* ou *celle qui appelle.*

Cállico, *V.* Calico.

Cállimanco, *S. callimanque,* étoffe qui ſe fait en Angleterre.

Cálling, *S.* (*from* to call) *action d'appeller,* &c. ☞ (Vocation) *vocation.*

☞ Cálling (trade) *vocation, métier, emploi.*

Callóſity, *or* Cállouſneſs, *S. calus, durillon, dureté de peau.*

Cállous, *Adj. calleux, dur, plein de calus* ou *de durillons, endurci.*

Cállouſneſs, *V.* Calloſity.

Cállow, *Adj. qui n'a point de plumes.*

* A callow (*or* young) maid, *un tendron, une jeune fille.*

Calm, *Adj. calme, tranquille.*

Calm, *S. calme, tranquillité, bonace.*

To calm, *V. A. calmer, rendre calme* ou *tranquille, appaiſer.*

Cálmed, *Adj. calmé, appaiſé.*

Cálming, *S. l'action de calmer,* &c.

Cálmly, *Adv. tranquillement, paiſiblement, ſans bruit.*

Cálmneſs, *S. calme, tranquillité.*

Cálot, *S. calotte.*

Cáltrop *or* Calthrop, *S. chauſſetrape.*

To calve, *V. N. véeler, faire un veau.*

Calves (*le pluriel de* calf) *V.* Calf.

Cálviniſm, *S. calviniſme.*

Calviniſt, *S. calviniſte, proteſtant de la ſecte de Calvin.*

To calúmniate, *V. A. calomnier.*

Calúmniated, *Adj. calomnié.*

Calúmniator, *S. calomniateur.*

Calúmnious, *Adj. calomnieux.*

Cálumny, *S. calomnie, fauſſe accuſation.*

Cályx, *S.* (the cup of a flower) *calice.*

Cámail, *S.* (a biſhop's purple ornament) *camail.*

Cámarade *or* Comrade, *S. camarade, compágnon, ami.*

Cámbering, *Adj.* (a ſea term) *cambré, vouté.*

Cámbrick, *S.* (*toile de* Cambrai) *batiſte.*

Came, *prétérit du verbe* to come, *V.* to come.

Cámel, *S. chameau.*

A keeper *or* driver of camels, *un chamelier.*

Camélion, *S. caméléon.*

Camiſádo, *S. camiſade,* attaque de nuit.

Cámlet, *S. camelot.*

Wátered cámlet, *camelot ondé.*

Cámmock, *V.* Reſt-harrow.

Cámomil, *S. camomille.*

‡ Camóys, *Adj.* (*or* crooked upwards, ſpeaking of the noſe) *recourbé, crochu.*

Camp, *S. camp.*

Camp-fight, *combat en champ clos.*

To camp, *V. N. camper, ſe camper, ſe poſter, poſer* ou *aſſeoir le camp.*

Campáign, *S. campagne.*

A campaign wig, *périque à la cavaliére.*

Campéche, *S. campéche.*

Cámped, *Adj. campé, poſté.*

Cámphire, *S. camphire.*

Cámping, *S. l'action de camper,* &c. *campement.*

Can, *V.* Cann.

Can, *c'eſt un verbe défectif, qui ſignifie pouvoir* ou *ſavoir.*

Ex. I will do it if I can, *je le ferai ſi je puis.* I cannot, *je ne puis pas, je ne ſaurois.* I will do what I can *or* all I can, *je ferai ce que ce pourrai, je ferai tous mes efforts, je tâcherai, je ferai tout non poſſible.* If I can but hold my tongue, *pourvu que je puiſſe me taire.* He can read and write, *il ſait lire & écrire.*

How can you tell? *comment le ſavez vous?* It is more than I can tell, *je n'en ſai rien, c'eſt ce que je ne ſai pas.* No body can tell, *perſonne n'en ſait rien.* I can find him nowhere, *je ne le ſaurois trouver.* Can you never be ſatisfied? *ne ſerez-vous jamais content?* Make all the haſte you can, *faites toute la diligence poſſible.* He is as like him as can be, *il lui reſſemble tout à fait* ou *parfaitement.* That is the ſafeſt courſe that can be, *c'eſt la voie la plus aſſurée.* As ſure as can be, *ſans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurément.* As ſoon as can be, *auſſi tôt qu'il ſe pourra, au plutôt, au premier jour.* He is as bad as can be, *il eſt auſſi méchant qu'on puiſſe l'être, il ne ſauroit être plus méchant.* They can ill away with it, *cela les fâche extrémement, ils ont bien de la peine à le digérer.*

You cannot but know it, *il n'eſt pas poſſible que vous l'ignoriez, vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* Cannot you hold your tongue? *ne ſauriez vous vous taire?*

One cannot tell which way it will go, *on ne ſait pas quelle en ſera l'iſſuë.* I cannot but laugh when I ſee him, *je ne puis m'empécher de rire quand je le vois.* It cannot be, *cela ne peut pas être, cela eſt impoſſible.*

Canàl, *S. canal.*

Canáry, *S. vin de Canarie.*

Canáry-bird, *un ſerin de Canarie.* * † (A knave) *un fripon.*

To cancel a writing, *V. A.* (*or* raze it out) *canceller, biffer un écrit.*

☞ To cancel (*or* make void) *invalider, annuller.*

* To cancel (to ſtint) *borner, limiter, reſſerrer, donner des bornes.*

Cáncelled, *Adj. cancellé, biffé, invalidé,* &c.

Cáncelling. *S. l'action de canceller,* &c.

Cancer, *S.* (an ulcer) *cancer.* ☞ (A celeſtial ſign) *le ſigne du cancer, le cancre,* ou *l'écreviſſe.*

Cándid, *Adj. candide, intégre, ſincére, franc, ingénu, ouvert.*

Cándidate, *S. un candidat, un prétendant.*

Cándidly, *Adv. candidement, ſincérement, ingénument, nettement, avec candeur, ſimplement, naïvement.*

Cándle, *S. chandelle.*

Candle-ſnuffers, *mouchettes.*

A tallow-candle, *chandelle de ſuif.* A ruſh (or watch) candle, *chandelle de veille.*

A wax-candle, *une bougie, une chandelle de cire.* By candle-light, *à la chandelle.*

Candlemas *or* Candlemas-day, *la chandeleur.*

Candleſtick, *S. un chandelier.*

☞ A branched candleſtick, *un luſtre* ou *une girandole.*

Cándour, *S. candeur, ſincérité, franchiſe, intégrité, ingénuité.*

Cándy, *Adj. candi. Ex.* Sugar-candy, *ſucre-candi.*

To cándy, *V. N. ſe candir, devenir comme glacé.*

To cándy, *V. A. confire.*

Cándied, *Adj. confit.*

Cane, *S.* (a ſort of reed) *canne, roſeau d'Inde.*

☞ Cane (*or* ſtick) *une canne, un bâton.*

A cane-man, *un vendeur de cannes, un tabletier.*

Cane-bottom chairs, *chaiſes à fond de canne.*

To cane one, *V. A. donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un.*

Cáned, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné des coups de canne.*

Canél, *S.* (a ſpice-tree) *canelle.*

Cánel-bone, *S. l'os du gosier.*

Cánibal, *or* Cánnibal, *S. anthropophage, qui mange les hommes.*

Canícular, *Adj. caniculaire.*

Canine, *Adj. canin, de chien. Ex.* Canine appetite, *faim canine.*

Cánister, *S. canastre, pour contenir le thé* ou *le café.*

Cánker, *S. un chancre.*

Canker-worm, *une chenille.*

Cánkered, *Adj. où il y a un chancre.*

Cann, *S. bidon, pot à boire,* fait de bois.

Cannel, *V.* Canel.

Cánnon, *S.* (*or* great gun) *canon.*

Cánnon-bullet, *boulet de canon.* Cannon-shot, *la portée du canon.*

Cánnot, *V.* Can.

Canóe, *S.* (an Indian boat) *canot.*

Cánon, *S.* (*or* church-law) *canon, régle, statut* ou *ordonnance de l'égl'se.*

The Cánon-law, *le droit canon.*

☞ Canon (*or* church dignitary) *un chanoine.*

☞ Canon, *canon,* lettre d'imprimeur. Lean *or* fat canon, *petit* ou *gros canon.*

☞ Canon (a horse-bit) *canon,* embouchure de cheval.

Cannonáde, *S. cannonade, coup de canon, volée de canon.*

To canonáde, *V. A. canonner, battre de coups de canon.*

Canonáded, *Adj. battu, canonné.*

Canonáding, *S. cannonade, l'action de canonner,* &c.

Cannonéer, *S. canonnier.*

Canónical, *Adj. canonique, canonial.*

Canónicalness, *S. l'état canonique d'une chose.*

Cánonist. *S. canoniste.*

Canonizátion, *S. canonisation.*

To cánonize, *V. A. canoniser, mettre au nombre des saints.*

Cánonised, *Adj. canonisé.*

Cánonship, *S. canonicat, prébende.*

Cánopy, *S. dais,* ☞ *poile, pavillon* ou *ciel quarré à pente.*

* The canopy of heaven, *le firmament, la voute étoilée* ou *azurée.*

Canórous, *Adj. résonant, mélodieux, harmonieux, doux, agréable, clair.*

Canów, *S.* (an *Indian* boat) *canot.*

Can't, *S. c'est une abréviation du mot* cannot, *fort commune en Anglois. V.* Can.

Cant, *S.* (affected language, gibberish) *langage affecté à un certain parti, baragouin, narquois.*

To speak cant, *parler narquois.*

☞ Cant (sale by auction) *encan, vente publique.*

To cant, *V. N. avoir un langage affecté, & des expressions particulières qui ne s'entendent que par les gens du parti, parler narquois,*

Cantáta, *S. cantate.*

Cantátion, *S. l'action de chanter.*

Cánter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui se sert d'un langage affecté.*

Canthárides, *S.* (*or* Spanish flies) *cantharides.*

Cánticle, *S. cantique.*

Cánting, *ou bien,* canting language, *S. langage affecté, baragouin, narquois.*

☞ A Cánting-wheel, *un bérisson.*

Cántle, *S. Ex.* A cantle of bread, *un chanteau de pain.*

To cántle out, *V. A. démembrer, diviser, morceler.*

Cántling out, *S. l'action de démembrer, de diviser, de morceler.*

Cánto, *S. chant,* d'un poëme.

Cánton, *S. canton.*

To canton, *V. N. se cantonner.*

To cántonize, *V. A. diviser en cantons.*

Cántonized, *Adj. divisé en cantons.*

Cántred, *S. c'est un terme Breton qui signifie cent villages.*

In Wales the counties are divided into cantreds, as in England into hundreds, *on divise les provinces de Galles en cantreds, comme celles d'Angleterre en hundreds.*

Cánvas, *S. canevas,* grosse toile.

To cánvas a business, *V. A. examiner bien une affaire, la bien éplucher, la bien considérer.*

To cánvas, *V. N.* (for a place) *briguer, poursuivre, demander une charge.*

Canvassed, *Adj. examiné, épluché, considéré.*

Cánvassing, *S. l'action d'examiner,* &c. *Examen;* ☞ *l'action de briguer,* &c. *brigue, intrigue, recherche empressée, cabale.*

Cány, *Adj. plein de cannes.*

Cap, *S. bonnet.*

A night-cap, *un bonnet de nuit.*

* Cap (*or* saluting) *bonnétade, coup de chapeau, salut.*

☞ Off with your cap, *bas le bonnet, chapeau bas.* * † To cast one's cap at one, *se confesser vaincu.* ☞ A cardinal's cap *or* hat, *chapeau rouge, chapeau de cardinal.* ☞ A black cap (such as aged men wear) *une calotte.*

Cap and bells *or* a fool's cap, *marotte.*

* Cap (*or* head) *caboche, tête.*

☞ Cap (a sea term) *chouquet, blot, tête,* ou *cap de more.*

Cáp-maker, *bonnétier.*

Cáp-case, *sac, besace, valise.*

Cáp-a pe, *Adv. de pié en cap.* Cap-paper, *sorte de papier gros & épais.* Fool's-cap (a sort of writing-paper) *sorte de papier à écrire.*

To cap one, *V. A.* (*or* take off one's hat) *découvrir quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau de dessus la tête.* ☞ (*Or* pull off one's hat to him) *saluer quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau.*

* To cap verses, *réciter des vers à l'envi.*

To cap an old pair of shoes, *mettre une empeigne neuve à des souliers vieux.*

Cápable, *Adj.* (fit *or* able) *capable, propre, suffisant.*

☞ Capable of (subject to) envy, *susceptible d'envie, envieux.*

A haven capable (*or* capacious) of 400 ships, *un port capable de contenir* 400 *vaisseaux.*

Capácious, *Adj. capable de tenir, grand, spacieux, étendu, large.*

Capáciousness, *S. capacité.*

To capácitate, *V. A. rendre capable.*

Capácitated, *Adj. rendu capable.*

Capácity, *S.* (*or* capaciousness) *capacité, grandeur.*

* (*Or* ability) *capacité, portée, habileté, savoir.*

☞ They are happy who can serve their country in that

that capacity, *ceux-là ſont heureux qui peuvent ſervir leur patrie dans cet emploi* ou *dans cette qualité.* ☞ The common law allows the king two capacities, a natural and a political, *le droit coutumier conſidére le roi ſous deux capacités, l'une naturelle, & l'autre politique.*

Capáriſon, *S. caparaſſon.*

To capáriſon, *V. A. caparaſſonner.*

Capáriſoned, *Adj. caparaſſonné.*

Cape, *S. cap, pointe, promontoire.*

☞ Cape of a cloak, *&c. collet de manteau* ou *de boupelande.* ☞ Spaniſh cape, *une cape à l'Eſpagnole* ou *un manteau à coqueluchon.*

Cáper, *S. (or* capering) *cabriole* ou *capriole.* • Croſs-capers *(or* troubles) *traverſes, malheurs.*

Caper *(or* privateer) *capre, armateur.*

☞ Caper (a ſort of pickle) *cape* ou *capre.*

Cáper-tréé, *capier* ou *caprier, arbre.*

To cáper, *V. N. cabrioler, faire des cabrioles.*

Cáperer, *S. qui fait des cabrioles, un danſeur.*

Capillament, *S. petites fibres dans les fleurs, les étamines.*

Cápillary, *Adj. capillaire.*

Capilotáde, *S. capilotade.*

Cápital, *Adj. capital.*

☞ A capital ſhip, *un vaiſſeau de ligne.*

Cápitally, *Adv. capitallement.*

He was convicted capitally, *il a été jugé & déclaré coupable de crime digne de mort.*

Capitation, *S. capitation.*

† Capitátion *or* capitátion-ſtuff, *ſorte de tiretaine.*

Capite (a law term) *Ex.* A tenure in capite, *un fief noble qui reléve immédiatement du roi.*

Cápitol, *S.* (the Roman capitol) *le capitole.* ☞ (A term of architecture) *chapiteau.*

Capítular, *Adj. capitulaire, de chapitre.*

To capítulate, *V. N. capituler, traiter de la reddition d'une place.*

Capitulátion, *S. capitulation.*

Cápon, *S. chapon, coq châtré.*

To cápon, *V. A. chaponner, châtrer.*

Cáponed, *Adj. chaponné, châtré.*

Capót, *S.* (a term in picket) *capot.*

To capót one, *V. A. faire capot.*

Capóuch *or* capúch, *S. capuchon.*

Cápper, *S.* (a cap-maker) *un bonnétier.*

Cápping, *S. (from* cap.)

† *Ex.* A man full of capping and crouching, *un homme fort humble,* † *un homme qui fait le chien couchant.*

Caprice *or* Capríchio, *S. caprice, fantaiſie, boutade,* † *vercoquin,* † *lubie.*

Caprícious, *Adj. capricieux, bizarre, fantaſque, bourru.*

Capríciouſly, *Adv. capricieuſement, d'une maniére capricieuſe, & bizarre.*

Cápricorn, *S. le capricorne.*

Caprióle, *S. capriole* ou *cabriole.*

Cápſtan, *S. cabeſtan.*

Cápſulated, *Adj.* (incloſed) *contenu dans une capſule.*

Cáptain, *S. capitaine, chef, commandant.*

A ſea-captain, *un capitaine de vaiſſeau.* A lieutenant-captain, *un capitaine-lieutenant.*

Cáptainſhip, *S. la charge, la place de capitaine.*

Cáption, *S. certificat.*

Cáptious, *Adj. captieux, trompeur.*

☞ Captious (exceptious) *quérelleux, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe choque de la moindre choſe.* ☞ (Cenſorious) *critique, qui trouve par-tout à redire.*

Cáptiouſly, *Adv. captieuſement.*

Cáptiouſneſs, *S. tromperie, fourberie, fraude, fineſſe, ſurpriſe.* ☞ (The being exceptious) *humeur quérelleuſe, inclination,* ou *penchant à la critique.*

To cáptivate, *V. A. captiver.*

Cáptivated, *Adj. captivé.*

Cáptive, *S. captif, eſclave* ou *priſonnier.*

Captivity, *S. captivité, eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Cáptor, *S. celui qui fait une priſe* ou *une capture.*

Cápture, *S. capture, priſe, butin, proie.*

Cápuch, *S.* (a monk's cowl) *capuchon.*

Cápuchins, *S. capucins.*

Car, *S. un char, un chariot.*

Cárabine, *S. carabine.*

Cárack, *S.* (a great Portugueſe ſhip) *caraque.*

Cáracol, *S. caracol.*

Carámoſil, *S.* (a Turkiſh ſhip of burden) *caramouſſail.*

Carát, *S. carat.*

Caraván, *S. caravane.*

Caravél, *S. caravelle.*

Cáraway, *S. carvi.*

Carl, *S.* (a bundle *or* tod of wool) *balle de laine.*

Cárbine *or* Carabine, *S. carabine.*

Carbonádo, *S. carbonnade, viande grillée.*

To carbonádo, *V. A. couper ou tailler afin de griller ſur les charbons.*

Carbonádoed, *Adj. grillé ſur les charbons.*

Carbúncle, *S. eſcarboucle,* ☞ *charbon, tumeur maligne.*

Cárcanet *or* Carknet, *S. un collier de bijoux.*

Cárcaſs, *S. carcaſſe* ou *ſquelette.*

• † Cárcaſs (*or* body) • † *la peau, le corps.*

☞ Cárcaſs (a kind of warlike engine) *carcaſſe,* eſpéce de bombe.

Cárcellage, *S. geolage, droit du geolier.*

Card, *S.* (to play withal) *carte à jouer.*

A trump-card, *une triomphe.*

☞ A mariner's *or* ſea-card, *carte marine.* ☞ A card for wool, *carde à carder la laine.*

Card-maker, *S. cartier,* qui fait des cartes à jouer ; *cardier,* qui fait des cardes à carder.

To card, *V. A. carder.*

Cárdamum, *S.* (a plant) *graine de paradis.*

Cárded, *Adj. cardé.*

Cárder, *S. cardeur, cardeuſe.*

Cárde, *S. cardes, tiges bonnes à manger.*

Cardinal, *S. un cardinal.*

Cárdinal, *Adj.* (chief, principal) *cardinal, principal.*

Cardinalſhip, *S. cardinalat, dignité de cardinal.*

Cárding, *S. (from* to card) *l'action de carder.*

☞ Carding (*or* Cards, at play) *cartes,* jeu.

Cárduus *or* Carduus thiſtle, *S. chardon.*

Care, *S. ſoin, ſouci.*

☞ To have a care (*or* take heed) *prendre garde.* ☞ Take

you no care for that, *ne vous mettez pas en peine de cela.*

☞ To take care for a thing, *pour voir à quelque chose.*

☞ I shall take care never to commit such a fault again, *je tâcherai de ne plus retomber dans cette faute.* ☞ He takes care to learn what he should know, *il est soigneux d'apprendre ce qu'il doit savoir.*

☞ To cast away care, *se réjouir,* † *se donner au cœur joie.*

To care, *V. N. se soucier, tenir compte, se mettre en peine.*

I do not care a pin (a straw or a rush) for it, *je ne m'en soucie point, je ne m'en mets aucunement en peine,* † *je m'en moque.*

What care I? *qu'est ce que cela m'importe? vraiment voilà dequoi je me mets fort en peine.*

☞ I care not how much he gets by it, *je ne suis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.*

☞ I do not care if I go along with you, *j'ai envie d'aller avec vous.*

Cáred for, *Adj. dont on se soucie, pour qui l'on a des égards, dont on a soin.*

To caréen, *V. A.* (a sea term, to refit) *caréner, radouber.*

Caréer, *S. carrière, course.*

Cáreful, *Adj.* (*from* Care) *Soigneux, qui a soin, exact, assidu, diligent, attentif, qui fait les choses avec application;* ☞ *circonspect, prévoyant, sage, précautionné, avisé, prudent;* ☞ *chagrin, inquiet, qui est en peine.*

Cárefully, *Adv. soigneusement, diligemment;* ☞ *avec précaution, avec prévoyance, avec circonspection, sagement, prudemment;* ☞ *avec chagrin, avec inquiétude.*

Carefulness, *S. soin, attention, application, exactitude, attachement, assiduité;* ☞ *circonspection, prudence, prévoyance, sagesse;* ☞ *souci, soin, peine, inquiétude, travail d'esprit.*

Cárelessly, *Adv. nonchalamment, négligemment, avec peu de soin, avec négligence.*

Cárelessness, *S. négligence, nonchalance, manque de soin.*

Cáreless, (*or* at ease) *Adj. exempt de soin & de chagrin, tranquille, qui vit sans souci, nonchalant.* ☞ (Negligent) *négligent, qui ne se met en peine de rien, qui n'a soin de rien, nonchalant.*

* Careless in one's dress, *négligé dans son ajustement, habillé à la négligente.*

☞ Careless, *négligé,* en parlant des choses.

Carés, *S. caresse, flaterie.*

To carés, *V. A. caresser, faire des caresses, cajoler, flater.*

Caressed, *Adj. caressé, cajolé, flaté.*

Cárfax, *S. un carrefour.*

D † Cárgason, *V.* Cargo.

Cárgo, *S.* (the lading of a ship) *cargaison, charge.*

Cáring for, *S. l'action de se soucier, &c. V.* To Care.

To cark and care, *V. N. être rongé de souci, être accablé de soins* ou *d'inquiétudes, avoir des soucis cuisans & rongeans.*

Cárking, *Adj. Ex.* Carking care, *souci cuisant, rongeant, dévorant, accablant; inquiétude, travail d'esprit.*

Cárknet or Cárkanet, *S. un collier.*

‡ Carle, *S.* (*or* clown) *un paysan, un rustre.*

Carline, *S.* (a flower) *carline.*

Cárling, *S.* (a sea term) *carlingue* ou *calingue, escarlingue* ou *contrequille.*

Cárman, *S. charetier* ou *chartier.*

Cármelite, *S. carme.*

Carmelite-nuns, *carmélites.*

Cárminative, *Adj. Ex.* A carminative remedy, *un remède carminatif.*

A carminative, *S. un carminatif.*

Cármine, *S.* (a bright red colour) *du carmin.*

Cárnage, *S.* (*or* great slaughter) *carnage, boucherie, tuërie.*

☞ Cárnage (in hunting) *curée.*

Cárnal, *Adj. charnel, de chair, sensuel, brutal.*

Carnálity, *S. convoitise charnelle, brutalité, sensualité.*

Cárnally, *Adv. charnellement.*

Carnátion, *S.* (a flower) *oeillet carné.*

Carnátion-colour, *incarnat, couleur incarnate.*

☞ Carnátion (in painting) *carnation.*

Cárnel, *S.* (a little ship) *espèce de petit vaisseau.*

Carnélian, *S.* (a precious stone) *cornaline.*

Cárnified, *Adj. converti en chair.*

To cárnify, *V. N. se convertir en chair.*

Cárnival, *S. carnaval, les jours gras.*

Carnívorous, *Adj. carnassier, vorace.*

Carnósity, *S. carnosité, excroissance de chair.*

Cárob, *S.* (a weight) *carobe,* poids.

Carob or Carob-bean, *S. carouge.*

Cárob-tree, *carouge* ou *carougier.*

Cárol, *S.* (a Christmas-song) *noël, chanson spirituelle sur la nativité de J. Christ.*

Caroline, *Adj. Ex.* A caroline hat, *un carolin.*

Cárolus, *S. carolus.*

Caróuse, *S. carousse, débauche de vin.*

To caróuse, *V. N. faire carrousse, bien boire, faire la débauche,* † *boire à tire-lariget.*

Carp, *S. carpe.*

A young carp, *un carpeau, un carpillon, une petite carpe.*

To carp at, *V. A. pointiller, reprendre, subtiliser, trouver à redire, critiquer, blâmer, médire.*

Cárped at, *Adj. à quoi l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, &c.*

Cárpenter, *S. charpentier.*

A ship-carpenter, *un charpentier de navire.* Carpenter's work, *charpente.*

Cárpentry, *S.* (the carpenter's art) *charpenterie.*

Cárper, *S.* (*from* to carp) *un critique, un médisant, un homme qui trouve à redire à tout, un censeur.*

Cárpet, *S. tapis.*

A Turky-carpet, *un tapis de Turquie.*

* † Carpet-knight, *un délicat, un efféminé.*

☞ A carpet-way, *un chemin de velours.*

Cárping, *S.* (*from* to carp) *l'action de trouver à redire, critiquer, &c. V.* To carp.

Cárr-man, *S. charretier* ou *chartier.*

Carrack. *V.* Carack.

Carrat, *V.* Carat.

Carréer, *V.* Career.

Cárriage

Cárriage, *S.* (carrying, porterage) *port, tranſport, voiture*; ☞ *charriage, charroi.*

☞ A carriage (a thing to carry another in) *une voiture.* ☞ (*Or* cloſe waggon) *un fourgon.* ☞ A beaſt of carriage (*or* burden) *une bête de voiture, de charge* ou *de ſomme.*

* Carriage (mien) *port, air, mine, façon.* * (*Or* behaviour) *conduite, maniére de vivre.*

☞ A carriage for ordnance, *un affût d'artillerie.*

☞ The carriage of a coach, *le train d'un carroſſe.*

☞ The carriage (*or* baggage) of an army, *le bagage d'une armée.*

Cárried, *Adj. porté, méné, &c.*

☞ The buſineſs was carried beyond a contention in words, *l'affaire ne ſe termina pas à une ſimple diſpute de paroles.* ☞ It was carried at laſt, that——*on demeura enfin d'accord, on convint, on arrêta que.*—— * He is too wiſe to be carried away with ſuch impertinences, *il eſt trop ſage pour ſe laiſſer aller à ces ſottiſes.* To be carried on with all one's affection in any deſign, *ſe porter de toute ſon affection dans quelque deſſein.*

Cárrier, *S. un voiturier, un roulier, un porteur, un meſſager.*

* † To ſend a thing by Tom Long the carrier, *envoyer quelque choſe par un meſſager négligent* ou *faire long tems attendre une choſe, ne l'envoyer que fort tard.*

Cárrion, *S.* (the carcaſe of ſomething not proper for food) *charogne.* * † Carrion (a jade) *charogne*, ſorte d'injure de femme.

Cárrot, *S. carotte.*

Cárroty, *Adj. roux, qui a les cheveux roux.*

Carroúſel, *S. carrouſel.*

To carry, *V. A. porter, mener.*

To carry a thing from one place to another, *porter quelque choſe d'un lieu à un autre.* To carry one man to another, *mener quelqu'un chez un autre.* To carry a horſe into the ſtable, *mener un cheval à l'écurie.*

R. The French make uſe of the word *porter*, for thoſe things that cannot walk; but the verb to carry, is rendered in French by the word *mener*, when you ſpeak of thoſe things that can go by themſelves.

☞ To carry in a cart, *charier, voiturer.*

To carry it high, *le porter haut, faire le grand, trancher du grand, ſe donner de grands airs, avoir l'air important, faire l'entendu, s'en faire accroire.* * He carries it like a philoſopher, *il tranche du philoſophe, il fait le philoſophe.*

* To carry it *or* get the better of it, *l'emporter, avoir l'avantage, avoir le deſſus, avoir du bon.* * To carry the cauſe, *avoir gain de cauſe.*

* To carry the day, to carry the bell, *remporter la victoire, vaincre, être victorieux, remporter le prix.* ☞ I carried four pins, and tipped ſix, *j'ai fait quatre quilles de venuë, & ſix de rabat.* * To carry it fair, *faire beau ſemblant.* * To carry it fair with one, *avoir des égards pour quelqu'un, le ménager.* * To carry it cunningly, *faire le fin, uſer de fineſſe* ou *de politique.* * This carries a ſtrong conviction along with it, *ceci eſt d'une force tout à fait convaincante.* To carry a jeſt too far, *pouſſer trop loin la raillerie.* ☞ A pillar that carries falſe, *une colomne qui porte à faux.* * To carry one's ſelf well, *ſe comporter, vivre, agir, uſer comme il faut, ſe bien conduire, ſavoir vivre.* Learn how to carry yourſelf, *apprenez à vous connoître, apprenez à vivre.* * He carries himſelf like a fool, *il parle, il agit en fou.*

To carry away by force, *emporter, enlever, entrainer, arracher, ravir, ôter de force.*

☞ To carry (to take along with one) *emporter, mener, emmener.*

To carry back, *rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter.*

To carry before, *porter devant.*

* To carry all before one, *ſe rendre maître de tout, ne trouver aucune réſiſtance* ou *venir à bout de tout ce qu'on entrepend.*

To carry over, *tranſporter, faire traverſer.*

To carry about *or* to and fro, *porter çà & là, porter à l'entour, tranſporter de tous coté.*

☞ I carry no money about me, *je ne porte point d'argent ſur moi.*

To carry forth *or* out, *tirer, montrer, faire paroître, faire ſortir de quelque endroit, faire avancer.*

To carry one's thoughts to futurity, *ſonger à l'avenir.*

To carry in, *porter, mettre dedans, faire entrer.*

To carry down, *mener, amener, conduire, voiturer, faire déſcendre.*

To carry up, *porter en haut, faire monter.*

☞ To carry out an opinion, *ſoutenir une opinion.*

To carry on, *pouſſer, conduire, continuer, avancer.* To carry on a ſiege vigorouſly, *pouſſer vigoureuſement un ſiége, le preſſer vivement.*

To carry off, *emporter, entrainer, diſſiper.*

☞ To carry off the ſerous matter by urine, *vuider les ſéroſités par les urines.*

* To carry off (to kill) *emporter, tuer.*

To carry a thing through ſtitch, *venir à bout d'une choſe.*

* To carry a good humour throughout, *être toujours de bonne humeur.* ☞ Where is the money that muſt carry me thro'? *où eſt l'argent qu'il me faut pour cela?*

Cárrying, *S. l'action de porter, de mener, &c.*

Cart, *S. un chariot, une charrette.*

P. To ſet the cart before the horſes, *mettre la charruë devant les bœufs.* ☞ A covered cart, *une cariole.*

A dung-cart, *un tombereau.*

Cárt-rut, *ornière.* Cart-load *or* Cart-full, *charretée.*

Cárt-wheel, *rouë de charrette* ou *de chariot.* Cart-wright, *charron.* Cart-horſe, *cheval de charrette.*

To cart one, *V. A. attacher quelqu'un à une charrette.*

Cártaker, *S. un vaguemeſtre.*

Cárted, *Adj.* (*from* to cart) *attaché à une charrette.*

Cártel, *S. cartel.*

Cárter, *S.* (*from* cart) *charretier, chartier.*

Cartéſian, *Adj. Ex.* The Carteſian philoſophy, *la philoſophie*

phie Cartéſienne, ou *de Déſcartes*.

Carthúſian, *S. chartreux*.

Cártilage, *S. cartilage*.

Cartiláginous, *Adj. cartilagineux*.

Cartóón, *S. carton*.

Cartóuch, *or* Cartridge, *or* Cartrage, *S. cartouche*.

Cártwright, *V.* Cart-wright, *ſous* Cart.

Carve (*or* hide of land) *V.* Hide.

To carve, *V. A. Ex.* To carve meat, *couper* ou *découper la viande*. ☞ To carve an image, *tailler* ou *ciſeler une image*. ☞ To carve (*or* engrave) *graver*.

* ☞ To carve out one's own ſatisfaction, *ſe ſatisfaire, ſe contenter ſoi même*. * To carve out one's fortune, *choiſir, régler ſa propre fortune, avoir tout à ſouhait*.

Cárved, *Adj. coupé, découpé*; *taillé, ciſelé, gravé, &c.*

Cárvel, *V.* Caravel.

Cárver, *S.* (*from* to carve) *écuyer-trenchant*.

☞ A carver in wood *or* ſtone, *un ſculpteur*. ☞ A carver (*or* engraver) *un graveur, un ciſeleur*.

Carver's work, *ſculpture* ou *ouvrage ciſelé* ou *gravé, &c.*

Cárving, *S. l'action de couper, &c. ſculpture*.

Carúncle, *S. carencule*.

Cárway, *S.* (a plant) *carvi*.

Carway-ſeed, *carvi* ou *graine de carvi*. *V.* Caraway.

Caſcàde, *S. caſcade*.

Cáſcarille, *S. caſcarille*.

Caſe, *S.* (thing, matter, queſtion) *cas, choſe, fait, matiére, ſujet*.

There is no diſhoneſty in the caſe, *il n'y a rien de mal honnête, il n'y à point de friponnerie*.

☞ A caſe in law, *une matiére de droit, une cauſe, une affaire*; *une queſtion, un procès*. ☞ A caſe of conſcience, *un cas de conſcience*.

☞ Caſe (*or* occaſion) *cas, occaſion, rencontre*. ☞ Caſe (in grammar) *cas* en termes de grammaire.

☞ Caſe (*or* Condition) *état, condition, cas*.

☞ As in the caſe of ſwearing, *comme dans ce qui regarde les ſermens*.

☞ A caſe (to put any thing in) *un étui*. A hat caſe, *un étui de chapeau*. Caſe of knives, *étui à couteaux, couteliére*. A comb-caſe, *un étui à peigne, une trouſſe*.

☞ A caſe for a bed-poſt, *fourreau de colomne de lit*.

☞ A caſe for a bed *or* chair, *houſſe de lit* ou *de chaiſe*. ☞ A rabbit in his caſe, *un lapin en poil*.

☞ Good caſe, *enbonpoint*.

* To be in good caſe (to be rich) *être à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſe*; * † *avoir les piés chauds*.

☞ I think it a very hard caſe, *cela me ſemble bien rude*.

☞ As the caſe ſtands, *dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires*.

☞ It is all a caſe, *c'eſt tout un*. ☞ Were you in my caſe, *ſi vous étiez à ma place*. ☞ A watch caſe, *une boite à montre*. ☞ A caſe of bottles, *une cave*.

☞ The caſe for pens in a pocket ink horn, *la caſſe de l'écritoire*. ☞ A letter-caſe (*or* pocket-book) *un porte-lettre*. ☞ A letter-caſe in a printing-houſe, *une caſſe d'imprimerie*.

Caſe-ſhot, *bale de calibre*.

To caſe, *V. A.* (*or* put in a caſe) *ſerrer, mettre dans un étui*. ☞ (*Or* to ſuppoſe) *ſuppoſer une choſe, faire une ſuppoſition*.

To caſe-harden, *V. A. donner une forte trempe, endurcir*, au propre & au figuré.

Caſe-hardened, *Adj. endurci*.

Cáſemate, *S.* (a piece of fortification) *caſematte, place baſſe* ou *plane bas*. ☞ (In architecture) *gueule droite*; ☞ *barbacane*.

Cáſement, *S.* (*or* window) *fenêtre*. ☞ (The iron-work of a caſement) *ferrure d'une fenêtre*.

Cáſern, *S. caſerne*.

Caſh, *S. caſſete* ou *caiſſe, coffre*.

* Caſh (*or* money) *argent*.

Caſhier, *S.* (*or* caſh-keeper) *caiſſier*.

To caſhier, *V. A. caſſer*.

Caſhiered, *Adj. caſſé*.

Caſhiering, *S. l'action de caſſer*, D † *caſſe*.

Caſhóú, *S. cacbou*.

Cáſings, *S. bouſe de vache ſéche pour bruler*.

Caſk, *S.* (*or* veſſel) *tonneau*, ☞ (*or* head-piece) *caſque*.

Cáſket, *S. une petite caſſette*.

Cáſſia, *S. caſſe*.

Cáſſock, *S. ſoutane*.

☞ A ſhort caſſock, *jupon*.

Caſt, *S.* (*or* throw) *jet, coup*.

A ſtone-caſt, *un jet de pierre*.

A meaſuring caſt, *un coup à meſurer*, dans le propre.

It is a meaſuring caſt, *il eſt douteux, il y a du pour & du contre*.

☞ A caſt of the eye, *oeillade, coup d'oeil*. ☞ To have a caſt with one's eye (to ſquint) *être louche, regarder de travers*. ☞ A caſt (*or* ſet) of hawks, *un vol d'oiſeaux de fauconnerie*.

☞ A caſt of a ſmall roman, *une fonte de petit romain*.

* To be at the laſt caſt, *être réduit à l'extrémité, ne ſavoir de quel coté ſe tourner* ou *de quel bois faire fléche*. * They are men of your caſt, *ce ſont des gens de votre trempe, de votre humeur*.

Caſt, *Adj. jetté, &c. V.* to caſt.

Caſt away, *qui a fait naufrage, noyé, ſubmergé*.

Caſt away, *S.* (*or* refuſe) *le rebut*. ☞ (*Or* reprobate) *un reprouvé, un perdu, un abandonné*.

Caſt off, *S. rebut*.

To caſt, *V. A.* (to throw) *jetter*.

☞ To caſt a dart, *lancer un dard*. ☞ To caſt a luſtre, *donner du luſtre, rebauſſer* ou *relever l'éclat*. ☞ To caſt a bell, *jetter une cloche* ou *jetter une cloche en moule, fondre une cloche*. ☞ To caſt *or* caſt up a ſum with counters, *jetter une ſomme avec des jettons*.

☞ To caſt an account, *faire un compte, dreſſer un compte*.

☞ To caſt a patient's water, *regarder, examiner l'urine d'un malade*.

☞ To caſt an aſtrological figure, *jetter la figure*.

☞ To caſt one's nativity, *faire* ou *tirer l'horoſcope* ou *la nativité de quelqu'un*.

☞ To caſt an ill ſmell, *exhaler une odeur puante*.

☞ To caſt a heat, *donner de la*

la chaleur. * To caſt (*or* meditate) in one's mind *or* with one's ſelf, *ſonger, méditer, ruminer, rouler, dans ſon eſprit.* ☞ The court will caſt you, *la cour vous condamnera* ou *vous déboutera.*

☞ To caſt one's adverſary at the bar, *avoir gain de cauſe, gagner ſon procès.* ☞ To caſt his coat (*or* his ſkin) every year, *muer, changer de peau toutes les années.* * To caſt a block in one's way, *traverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un, venir à la traverſe.* ☞ He begins to caſt (*or* to ſhed) his teeth, *les dents commencent à lui tomber.* ☞ To caſt (*or* vomit) *rendre, vomir.* ☞ To caſt, *V. N.* (*or* warp) *ſe déjetter.* ☞ To caſt her young, *avorter.*

To caſt away, *jetter, abandonner.* To caſt one's ſelf away, *ſe perdre, s'abandonner.* ☞ To caſt away care, *bannir les ſoucis, ſe donner au cœur joie.*

☞ To caſt one behind, *devancer quelqu'un, le laiſſer derriére.*

To caſt forth, *exhaler.*

☞ To caſt forth beams, *rayonner, darder* ou *répandre des rayons.*

To caſt about, *jetter de tous coté.* * (*Or* conſider) *conſidérer, ſonger, rouler dans ſon eſprit, méditer, chercher.*

To caſt againſt, *reprocher.*

To caſt headlong, *précipiter.*

To caſt off, *dépouiller, rejetter, quitter, abandonner.*

☞ To caſt off (*or* tell the lines amongſt printers) *compter les lignes.*

☞ He caſts (*or* outſtrips) the dogs, *il devance les chiens* ou *laiſſe les chiens derriére.*

☞ To caſt off his feathers, *muer.* A ſnake caſts her ſkin *or* her ſlough, *le ſerpent muë.* To caſt off (*or* let go) the hounds in hunting, *donner* ou *lécher les chiens.*

* To caſt in one's diſh, *or* teeth, *objecter, reprocher.*

☞ Let us caſt in another inſtance, *alléguons un autre exemple.*

To caſt a thing into a form, *donner la forme à quelque choſe.* ☞ To caſt into a ſleep, *endormir, faire dormir.*

☞ This will caſt you into a fever, *ceci vous donnera la fiévre.*

To caſt up, *ſupputer, compter, ſommer.*

To caſt up (to vomit) *rendre par haut, vomir, dégobiller.* ☞ Marſhes caſt up noiſome vapours, *les marais jettent* ou *exhalent des vapeurs malignes.* ☞ To caſt up a bank, *faire une chauſſée* ou *levée de terre.* ☞ To caſt up one's eyes, *lever les yeux.*

☞ To caſt up the caſtings, *V.* Caſtings.

To caſt upon. *Ex.* To caſt a miſt upon, *ternir.*

☞ To caſt ſcorn upon a thing, *mépriſer une choſe, en parler avec mépris.* ☞ He has caſt himſelf upon me for aſſiſtance, *il s'eſt adreſſé à moi pour l'aſſiſter.* ☞ To caſt the fault upon another, *rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

☞ To caſt down one's eyes, *baiſſer les yeux.* * To caſt one down (to diſcourage him) *décourager quelqu'un, lui faire perdre courage, l'abatre.* ☞ To caſt down (*or* to afflict) *affliger, humilier, abaiſſer.*

To caſt out, *jetter dehors, chaſſer.*

Cáſtanet, *S. caſtagnette.*

Cáſtellain, *S. châtelain.*

Cáſtellany, *S. châtélenie.*

To cáſtigate, *V. A. châtier, corriger, punir.*

Caſtigated, *Adj. corrigé, puni, châtié.*

Caſtigátion, *S. correction, punition, châtiment.*

Cáſtigatory, *Adj. qui ſert à châtier.*

Cáſting, *S.* (*from* to caſt) *l'action de jetter, &c.*

☞ Cáſting (a pill to purge a hawk) *cure.* ☞ A caſting-houſe, *une fonderie.* ☞ A caſting voice, *la voix qui l'emporte.*

A caſting net, *un épervier.*

Cáſtle, *S. château, fort.*

To cáſtle, *V. N.* (at cheſs) *roquer.*

Cáſtle-ward, *S. châtélenie.*

Cáſtling, *S.* (*from* to caſt) *un avorton.*

Cáſtor, *S. un caſtor.*

A caſtor (*or* caſtor-hat) *caſtor* ou *chapeau fin.*

Caſtramétation, *S. caſtraméta-tion* ou *la maniére de marquer le camp pour une armée.*

To cáſtrate, *V. A. châtrer.*

Cáſtrated, *Adj. châtré.*

Caſtrátion, *S. l'action de châtrer.*

Cáſtrel, *S. V.* Coſtrel,

☞ Cáſtrel (*or* keſtrel, a ſort of hawk) *cercerelle.*

Cáſual, *Adj. caſuel, accidenté, fortuit.*

☞ A caſual word (*or* a noun) *un nom à décliner.*

Cáſually, *Adv. caſuellement, par accident, fortuïtement.*

Cáſualty, *S. accident, hazard, aventure, cas fortuit.*

Cáſuble, *S.* or Chaſuble, *chaſuble.*

Cáſuiſt, *S. caſuiſte.*

Caſuíſtical, *Adj. de caſuiſte.*

Cáſuiſtry, *S. la ſcience d'un caſuiſte.*

Cat, *S. chat, chatte.*

A tame cat, *chat privé, chat domeſtique.*

* † A cat in pan (*or* deſerter) *un tranſuge, un déſerteur.* * † To turn cat in pan, *changer de parti,* * † *tourner caſaque.*

A pole-cat, *une fouine.* A gibe-cat, *un chat.* A civet-cat, *civette.* A muſk-cat, *martre* ou *zibeline.*

Cat-a-mountain, *chat-pard.*

Cats-mint (an Herb) *pouliot ſauvage.*

Cat-tail, *V.* Catkins.

Cátacombs, *S.* (ſubterranean burying-places) *catacombes.*

Cátalogue, *S. catalogue, liſte, rôle.*

Cátamite, *S. un bardache.*

Cátaplaſm, *S. cataplaſme.*

Cátapult, *S. catapulte.*

Cátaract, *S. cataracte.*

☞ Cataract, *V.* Portcullis.

Cátàrrh, *S. catarre* ou *caterre.*

Catáſtrophe, *S. cataſtrophe, événement fâcheux.*

The cataſtrophe of a tragedy, *la cataſtrophe* ou *dénoûment d'une tragédie.*

Cátcall, *S. un appeau.*

Catch, *S.* (*or* prize) *capture, priſe, butin.*

☞ A catch (a ſort of ſhip) *V.* Ketch.

☞ A catch (a ſort of ſong) *ſorte de chanſon.* ☞ A catch for a hawk, *leurre d'oiſeau de proie.* ☞ The catch of a latch, *crampon de loquet.*

To be (*or* lie) upon the catch, *être aux aguets.*

* † To live upon the catch, *vivre de ce qu'on peut, écornifler, vivre de picorée.* † A Cátch-bit, *un croqueur, un paraſite, un écornifleur, un chercheur de lippées franches.* Catch-word (in printing) *réclame.*

* Catch-fart, *un attrape-pet,* ſobriquet que l'on donne aux pages. Catch-pole, *ſergent, pouſſe-cul.*

To

To catch, *V. A.* (*or* lay hold of) *prendre, ſe ſaiſir de, ſaiſir, empoigner, attraper.* ☞ (*Or* ſnatch) *ravir, enlever.* ☞ (*Or* overtake) *attraper, atteindre, joindre,* en marchant. ☞ (To come upon one unawares) *ſurprendre.*

☞ To catch a fall, *tomber.*

☞ To catch cold, *s'enrhumer, gagner du froid.* ☞ To catch a diſtemper, *prendre une maladie, tomber malade, gagner une maladie.* ☞ To catch one's death, *s'attirer la mort.* To catch fire, *prendre feu, s'allumer.*

To catch at a thing, *chercher, rechercher quelque choſe, tâcher de l'attraper* ou *de l'obtenir* dans le figuré: *porter les mains ſur quelque choſe à deſſein de s'en ſaiſir* ou *de l'attraper,* dans le propre.

☞ I ſhall write nothing that he can catch at, *je n'écrirai rien qui lui donne priſe.*

To catch up, *prendre, empoigner, ſaiſir.*

☞ To catch one in a lie, *trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

Cátched, *Adj. pris, attrapé, ſaiſi, &c.*

Cátcher, *S. qui prend, qui attrape, qui empoigne, &c.*

Thief-catcher, *le capitaine des voleurs.*

Cátching, *S. l'action d'attraper, de prendre, &c. priſe, capture.*

Cátching, *Adj. contagieux, qui ſe communique.*

Catechétical, *Adj. de catéchiſme.*

To cátechiſe, *V. A. catéchiſer.*

Cátechiſed, *Adj. catéchiſé.*

Cátechiſing, *S. l'action de catéchiſer.*

Cátechiſm, *S. catéchiſme.*

Cátechiſt, *S. catéchiſte.*

Catechúmen, *S. catéchuméne.*

Categórical, *Adj. catégorique.*

Categórically, *Adj. catégoriquement.*

Cátegory, *S. catégorie, ordre.*

To cátenate, *V. A. lier, enchainer, mettre aux fers.*

Cáter, *S. un quatre, au jeu de cartes* ou *dés.*

To cáter, *V. N. faire la proviſion* ou *donner les ordres pour le repas.*

A cater-couſin, *S. un paraſite, un écornifleur.*

Cáterer, *S. pourvoyeur, celui qui fait la proviſion.*

Caterpillar, *S. chenille.*

To rid of caterpillars, *écheniller.*

To caterwául, *V. N. s'aſſembler la nuit pour s'accoupler,* comme font les chats.

Caterwául *or* Caterwáuling, *ſabat de chats.*

To go a caterwauling, *s'aſſembler la nuit pour s'accoupler,* comme font les chats.

* † Caterwauling (*or* noiſe) *bruit, tintamarre.*

Cathédral, *Adj. Ex.* A cathedral church, *égliſe cathédrale.*

A cathedral, *S. une cathédrale.*

Cathedrátic (a law word) ſignifying two ſhillings, that is cuſtomarily paid by the inferior clergy to their biſhop, *droit de deux chelins que les eccleſiaſtiques payent à leur dioceſain.*

† Cathóliciſm, *S.* † *catholicité.*

Cátholic, *Adj.* (*or* univerſal) *catholique, univerſel, général.* ☞ (*Or* orthodox) *catholique, orthodoxe.*

A catholic, *S. un* ou *une catholique.*

A Roman catholic, *un catholique Romain, une papiſte, un prétendu catholique.*

Cathólicon, *S.* (a ſovereign medicine) *catholicon.* * † (A plaiſter for all ſores) *reméde à tous maux.*

Catkins, *S. châton* ou *émouchette,* de noyer, &c.

Cátling, *S.* (a ſort of knife) *ſorte de gros couteau.*

Cáttle, *S. bétail, bêtes à carne.*

* † Cattle (*or* cracks) *des filles de joie, des guenipes, des garces.*

Cavalcáde, *S. cavalcade.*

Cavalier, *S. cavalier.*

R. *Du tems des guerres civiles d'Angleterre, on appelloit.*

Cavaliers, *les royaliſtes. V.* Tory.

Cavalier-like, *à la cavaliére, cavaliérement.*

Cavalierly, *Adv. cavaliérement.*

Cávalry, *S. cavalerie, chevaux légers.*

Cáudebec, *S. caudebec* ou *chapeau de caudebec.*

Cáudle, *S. boiſſon ſtomachale à l'Angloiſe,* elle ſe fait avec du vin, des neufs, du ſucre, & des épices.

Caudle for a new-married couple, *le réveillon.*

Cáve, *S. caverne, antre;* ☞ *une cave.*

Cáveary, *V.* Caviary.

Cáveat, *S.* (a ſtop at law) *un arrêt* ou *empêchement.* ☞ (*Or* warning) *avertiſſement, avis, précaution.*

Cávern, *S. caverne.*

Cávernous, *Adj. caverneux.*

Cávers, *S.* (robbers of mines) *voleurs de mines.*

Cáveſſon, *S. caveſſon.*

Cauf, *S. ſorte de coffret percé pour garder le poiſſon entre deux eaux.*

Caught, *Adj.* (*from* to catch) *attrapé, pris, &c.*

☞ I am caught, *j'en tiens.*

☞ Caught up, *ravi.*

Caught, *prétérit du verbe* to catch.

Cáviary, *S. caviaire.*

Cávil, *S. chicane, pointille.*

To cávil, *V. N. pointiller, chicaner, trouver à redire à.*

Cavillátion, *S. l'action de pointiller, &c. pointille, chicane, ſubtilité.*

Cáviller, *S. un ſophiſte, un chicaneur.*

Cávilling, *V.* Cavillation.

Cávilling, *Adj. capticux, pointilleux.*

Cávity, *S.* (*from* cave) *cavité, creux.*

Caul, *S.* (*or* kell, which covers the bowels) *la coiffe* du ventre. ☞ Caul for womens heads, *une coiffe* ou *une cornette de femme.* The caul of a wig, *la coiffe d'une péruque.*

To caulk, *&c. V.* To calk, &c.

Cáuſal, *Adj. cauſal.*

Cauſálity, *S. cauſe, ſource, principe.*

Cauſe, *S.* (that which produces an effect) *cauſe, ſource, principe.*

☞ Cauſe (*or* reaſon) *cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, matiére, lieu.*

☞ Cauſe (*or* party) *cauſe, parti.*

☞ Cauſe (at law) *cauſe, procès, affaire, fait.*

☞ Do as you ſee cauſe, *faites comme vous l'entendez.*

When I ſee cauſe, *quand j'en aurai l'occaſion.*

☞ It is for this cauſe, *c'eſt pour cela.*

* † Let

* † Let us call another cauſe, *parlons d'autre choſe ; changeons de diſcours, briſons là deſſus.*

To cauſe, *V. A. cauſer, être cauſe de, faire, exciter, faire naître.*

To cauſe love, *faire aimer, donner de l'amour.*

Cáuſed, *Adj. cauſé, fait,* &c.

Cauſeleſly, *Adv. ſans cauſe, ſans ſujet, ſans fondement, à tort.*

Cáuſeleſs, *Adj. ſans ſujet, ſans cauſe, injuſte.*

Cáuſer, *S. celui qui cauſe, qui produit un effet.*

Cáuſey *or* Cáuſeway, *S. chauſſée, digue, lévée de terre.*

Cáuſing, *S. l'action de faire, d'exciter, de cauſer, de donner.*

Cáuſtic, *Adj. cauſtique, corroſif, brulant.*

A cauſtick, *S. un cauſtique.*

Cáutelous, *Adj. fin, ruſé, adroit, trompeur, fourbe.*

To cáuterize, *V. A. cautériſer, bruler.*

☞ To cauterize a horſe, *donner le feu à un cheval.*

Cáuterized, *Adj. cautériſé, à qui l'on a donné le feu.*

D † Cáutery, *S. (or* hot iron) *fer brulant* ou *bouton de feu.*

Cáution, *S. (or* heed) *précaution, circonſpection, prudence, attention, retenue.* ☞ *(Or* warning) *avertiſſement, avis.*

To cáution, *V. A. avertir.*

Cáutionary, *Adj. d'otage.*

Cáutious, *Adj. circonſpect, prévoyant, ſage, précautionné, prudent, aviſé, retenu.*

Cáutiouſly, *Adv. ſagement, prudemment, avec précaution, avec circonſpection, avec retenuë, avec prévoyance.*

Cáutiouſneſs, *S. circonſpection, prévoyance, ſageſſe, prudence, retenuë.*

To caw, *V. N. crier comme fait un choucas.*

Cáyman, *S. une ſorte de crocodile.*

To ceaſe, *V. N. (or* leave off) *ceſſer, diſcontinuer, ſe déſiſter.* ☞ The work was fain to ceaſe for a while, *l'ouvrage fut interrompu pour quelque tems.*

Céaſed, *Adj. interrompu, diſcontinué.*

Céaſeleſs, *Adj. continuel, qui ne ceſſe jamais.*

Céaſing, *S. inaction, l'action de ceſſer,* &c. *diſcontinuation, interruption.* Without ceaſing, *ſans ceſſe, inceſſamment, continuellement, ſans interruption.*

Cécity, *S. aveuglement.*

Cédar, *S.* (cedar-tree *or* wood) *cédre.*

Céiling, *S. lambris.*

Célandine, *S.* (an herb) *éclaire.*

To célebrate, *V. A. célebrer.*

Célebrated, *Adj. célébré.*

Célebrated *(or* famous) *célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, loué.*

Célebrating, *S. célébration, l'action de célébrer.*

Celebrátion, *S. célébration, ſolemniſation, célébrité, ſolemnité.*

☞ Celebration (praiſing, or elogy) *louange, éloge, panégyrique.*

Celébrious, *Adj. célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, illuſtre.*

Celébrity, *S. réputation, renommée, éclat, célébrité.*

☞ Celebrity *(or* praiſe) *louange, éloge.*

Celérity, *S. célérité, viteſſe, rapidité.*

Célery, *S. céleri.*

Celéſtial, *Adj. céleſte, du ciel.*

Celeſtines, *S. céleſtins.*

Célibacy *or* Célibate, *S.* (ſingle life) *célibat.*

Cell, *S. cellule.*

Céllar, *S. cave.*

Céllerage, *S. caves, celliers ; ☞ le droit que l'on paye pour mettre du vin dans la cave d'un autre.*

Céllariſt, *S. célérier.*

D † Celſitude, *S. (or* highneſs) *alteſſe.*

Cément, *S. ciment.*

To cemént, *V. A. cimenter, joindre enſemble.*

Ceménted, *Adj. cimenté, joint.*

To cenſe, *V. A. encenſer.*

Cénſer, *S. encenſoir.*

Cénſor, *S. cenſeur.*

Cenſórious, *Adj. critique, médiſant.*

He is a cenſorious man, *c'eſt un cenſeur, un critique.*

Cenſóriouſly, *Adv. en cenſeur, en critique.*

Cenſóriouſneſs, *S. critique, médiſance, diſpoſition à critiquer, à reprendre.*

Cénſorſhip, *S. cenſure,* dignité de cenſeur.

Cénſural, *Adj. Ex.* Cenſural roll *or* book, *un régître des cens* ou *des rentes.*

Cénſure, *S. cenſure, critique, réprimande, correction ; † mercuriale.*

To cénſure, *V. A. cenſurer, reprendre, critiquer, réprimander ; † faire une mercuriale.*

Cénſured, *Adj. cenſuré,* &c.

Cénſurer, *S. celui qui cenſure, qui blâme.*

Cénſuring, *V.* Cenſure.

Cent, *S. Ex.* To pay intereſt at ſix per cent, *payer l'intérêt à ſix pour cent.*

Céntaur, *S. centaure.*

Céntenary, *Adj. centenaire.*

Céntinody, *S. renouée.*

Céntinel, *S. ſentinelle.*

☞ A private centinel, *un ſimple ſoldat.*

Cénton, *S. habit fait de piéces ramaſſées.*

Céntory, *S. centaurée.*

Céntral, *Adj. central.*

Céntre, *S. centre.*

☞ Centres (to turn arches upon) *cintres.*

To céntre, *V. N. aboutir, ſe terminer.*

Céntry, *S. ſentinelle.*

To ſtand centry, *être en ſentinelle* ou *en faction.*

☞ A centry *(or* mould for an arch) *cintre.*

Centuple, *Adj. & S.* (a hundred fold) *centuple* ou *cent fois autant.*

Centúriator, *S. centuriateur.*

Centúrion, *S. centurion, centenier* ou *capitaine de cent hommes.*

Céntury, *S.* (company of a hundred among the Romans) *centurie* ou *compagnie Romaine de cent hommes.*

☞ Century (*or* hundred) *centurie, cent.*

☞ Century (*or* age) *ſiécle,* cent ans.

Cephálic, *Adj. céphalique.*

Cére-cloth, *S. toile cirée, V.* Cloth.

Ceremónial, *Adj. cérémoniel.*

Ceremónial, *S. cérémonial.*

Ceremónious, *Adj. cérémonieux, façonnier.*

Ceremónioufly, *Adv. avec beaucoup de cérémonies.*

Céremony, *S. cérémonie.*

A book of the ceremonies, *cérémonial.*

Cerilla, *S. cedille.*

Ceróte, *S. cérat.*

Cértain, *Adj.* (*or* ſure) *certain, aſſuré, indubitable, ſûr, clair, évident, manifeſte, inconteſtable, conſtant.* ☞ (*Or* ſettled) *certain, fixe, aſſuré.* ☞ (*Or* regular) *réglé, régulier.* ☞ (*Or* ſome) *certain, quelqu'un, quelque.*

☞ Of

☞ Of a certain, *certainement, assurément, immanquablement.*

☞ I know it for certain, *je le sai de science certaine* ou *de certitude.*

Cértainly, *Adv. certainement, assurément, immanquablement, sans doute, à n'en point mentir.*

Cértainly, *Conj. à la vérité,* † *certes.*

Cértainty, *S. certitude, assurance, vérité.*

For a certainty, *avec certitude, certainement, assurément.* ☞ We have now the certainty of his death, *nous avons maintenant des nouvelles certaines de sa mort.*

☞ There is no certainty of any thing, *il n'y a rien de certain* ou *d'assuré, il y a du doute en toutes choses.* ☞ I would fain be at some certainty, *je voudrois être assuré en quelque façon* ou *avoir quelques assurances.*

☞ To leave certainty, and stick to chance, *quitter le certain pour l'incertain.*

☞ There is no certainty in him, *on ne peut faire aucun fonds sur lui;* * *cet homme n'a pas de tenuë.*

Certificate, *S. certificat.*

Cértified, *Adj. certifié, assuré, témoigné, déclaré,* &c.

Cértifier, *S. celui* ou *celle qui certifie, qui témoigne,* &c.

To certify, *V. A. certifier, assurer, témoigner, déclarer;* ☞ *donner avis de, faire savoir, avertir* ou *assurer de.*

Certiorári, *S.* (a law term) *une lettre de la chancélerie adressée à une cour inférieure, pour faire remettre les procédures d'un procès pendant devant cette cour inférieure.*

Cértitude, *S. certitude, assurance, vérité.*

Cerúlean, *Adj. bleu.*

Céruse, *S. ceruse, blanc d'Espagne* ou *blanc de plomb.*

Cess, *S.* (*or* tax) *cotisation, taxe.*

To cess, *V. A. cotiser, taxer, V.* to assess.

Cessátion, *S.* (*from* to cease) *cessation, relâche, discontinuation, intermission, suspension.*

Cessation of arms, *cessation* ou *suspension d'armes, trêve.*

Cessed, *V.* Assessed.

Céssion, *S. cession, transport.*

Céssionary, *Adj. Ex.* A cessionary bankrupt, *cessionaire.*

Cessor, *V.* Assessor.

Cest, *S. ceste.*

Cestern, *V.* Cistern.

Cetáceous, *Adj. cétacée, de la nature d'une baleine.*

To chace, *V.* to chase.

To chafe, *V. A.* (*or* make hot) *chauffer, échauffer.* ☞ (*Or* rub with one's hand) *frotter avec la main.* ☞ (*Or* anger) *mettre en colére.*

☞ To chafe, *V. N. s'échauffer, s'emporter, se mettre en colére.*

Cháfed, *Adj. chauffé, échauffé,* &c.

† Cháfer, *S.* (to warm meat) *un poilon.* ☞ (*Or* beetle) *un escarbot.*

Cháfery, *S. l'endroit du moulin à fer où l'on met le fer en barres.*

Cháfe-wax, *S. chauffe-cire.*

Chaff, *S. paille.*

‡ Cháffer, *S. marchandise.*

‡ To cháffer, *V. N. négocier, trafiquer;* ☞ *marchander.*

Cháffering, *S. négoce, trafic, commerce.*

Cháffern, *S. pot à faire chauffer de l'eau* ou *une chaudiére.*

Cháffinch, *S. pinçon.*

Cháfing, *S.* (*from* to chafe) *l'action de chauffer* ou *d'échauffer, de frotter,* &c.

☞ A chafing (*or* galling of the skin) *écorchure.*

A chafing-dish, *un réchaut.*

Cháffy, *Adj.* (*or* full of chaff) *plein de paille.*

Chagrin, *S. chagrin.*

Chain, *S. chaine.*

A little chain, *chainette* ou *petite chaine.* A link of a chain, *un chainon.* A chain-maker, *chainetier* ou *faiseur de petites chaines.*

☞ Chain (*or* chain-lace) *un passe poil* ou *cardonnet.*

* Chains (*or* slavery) *chaine, servitude, captivité.*

☞ Chain-wales (a sea-term) *porte haubans* ou *écotards.*

☞ Chain-shot (*or* chain-bullet) *un ange.*

To chain, *V. A. enchainer, mettre à la chaine.*

To chain the streets, *tendre les chaines des ruës.*

Cháined, *Adj. enchainé, mis à la chaine.*

Cháining, *S. enchainement* ou *l'action d'enchainer.*

Chair, *S. chaise.*

A flying-chair, *une chaise roulante.*

Privy-chair, *chaise percée.*

Chair-man, *un raccommodeur de chaises.*

☞ A chair-woman, *une femme de journée.*

☞ Chair-man, *porteur de chaise;* ☞ *le chef, le président des commissaires nommés pour examiner une affaire.*

Chálcedony, *S.* (a precious stone) *calcedoine.*

Chaldron, *or* Chaudron, *S. mesure pour mesurer le charbon qui contient* 36 *boisseaux d'Angleterre.*

☞ A calves chaldron, *fraise de veau.*

Chálice, *S. calice.*

Chalk, *S. craie.*

P. It is no more like than chalk is like cheese, *il n'y a aucune ressemblance.*

Chálk-pit, *un endroit d'où l'on tire la craie.*

To chalk, *V. A. marquer avec de la craie.*

☞ To chalk out a picture, *crayonner, esquisser, dessiner un portrait.*

* To chalk out, *frayer, marquer, tracer.*

Chálked, *Adj. marqué avec de la craie,* &c.

Chálking, *S. l'action de marquer avec de la craie,* &c.

☞ The chalking out a picture, *le premier crayon, l'esquisse* ou *le premier dessein d'un portrait.*

Chálky, *Adj. plein de craie.*

☞ Chalky clay (*or* marl) *marne.*

Chállenge, *S.* (invitation to fight) *défi, appel, cartel.* ☞ (*Or* claim) *prétension, demande.* ☞ (An exception) *récusation.*

To chállenge, *V. A.* (*or* claim) *prétendre, avoir des prétensions à, demander, réclamer.* ☞ (To fight) *défier, faire un appel* ou *un défi, provoquer.* ☞ (*Or* except against) *récuser.* ☞ (*Or* accuse) *accuser.*

☞ To challenge a man's promise, *sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse.*

Chállenged, *Adj. à quoi l'on prétend, réclamé, demandé, défié,* &c.

Chál-

Chállenger, *S. celui qui prétend* ou *qui a des prétenſions, qui demande ; celui qui fait un appel, un aggreſſeur*, &c.

Chállenging, *S. l'action de prétendre*, &c.

Chalybeate, *Adj. Ex.* Chalybeate-water, *eau ferrée.*

Chamade, *S. chamade.*

Chámber, *S. une chambre.*

A bed-chamber, *une chambre à lit, une chambre où l'on couche.* A bride-chamber, *une chambre nuptiale.*

A chamber-maid, *une fille de chambre,* † *une ſoubrette,* † *une chambriére.* A chamber-pot, *un pot de chambre.*

The chamber-door, *la porte de la chambre.* A chamber-fellow, *camarade, celui qui loge avec un autre dans une même chambre.*

☞ The chamber of a gun, *la chambre d'un canon.*

☞ Chamber-lye (*or* piſs) *piſſat.*

☞ A chamber-counſellor, *un avocat conſultant.*

☞ The chamber of London, *le tréſor de Londres.*

To chámber, *V. A. Ex.* To chamber a gun, *faire une chambre dans un canon.*

‡ Chámbering, *S. luxure, débauche, diſſolution.*

Chámberlain, *S. chambellan.*

☞ The chamberlain of London, of Cheſter, &c. *le receveur des revenus* ou *le tréſorier de la ville de Londres, de Cheſter*, &c.

☞ A chamberlain in an inn, *un valet de chambre d'hotellerie.*

Chambers, *S.* (a ſort of fire-work) *boite.*

Chaméleon, *or* Camélion, *S. caméléon.*

Chámfer, *S. cannelure.*

To chámfer, *V. A. canneler, faire des cannelures.*

Chámfred, *Adj. cannelé.*

Chamfret, *V.* Chamfer.

Chámfring, *S. cannelure* ou *l'action de canneler.*

Chámlet *or* Cámelot, *S. camelot.*

Chámois *or* Shamois, *S. chamois,* ſorte de chévre ſauvage.

Chámomile, *S. camomile.*

To champ, *V. A. mâcher, mordre.*

Champaign *or* Champaign-country, *S. plaine* ou *campagne, pays découverts.*

Chámped, *Adj.* (*from* to champ) *mâché, mordu.*

Chámperton, *S.* (a law term) *un chicaneur, un homme qui achéte des procès* ou *qui prête à groſſe uſure ſur un procès pendant.*

Chámperty, *S.* (in law) *champart, ce que l'on donne à un plaideur pour le faire ſubſiſter durant le tems que ſon procès eſt pendant.*

Champignon, *S.* (a kind of muſhroom) *champignon.*

Chámping, *S.* (*from* to champ) *l'action de mâcher* ou *de mordre.*

Chámpion, *S. champion.*

Chance, *S. accident, hazard, cas fortuit, aventure, événement, rencontre, fortune.*

☞ The chance of arms is uncertain, *les armes ſont journaliéres.*

☞ To take one's chance, *riſquer, hazarder.*

☞ To look to the main chance, *ſonger au ſolide, ſonger à ſes affaires, travailler pour ſa ſubſiſtance.*

☞ To bear ſtoutly the chance of fortune, *ſouffrir patiemment les revers de la fortune.*

☞ An ill chance, *un malheur, une infortune, un déſaſtre.*

A chance-cuſtomer, *une perſonne qui achéte quelque choſe par hazard dans une boutique.*

A chance-gueſt, *un ſurvenant.* Chance-medley (man-ſlaughter) *meurtre caſuel* ou *involontaire, meurtre qui s'eſt fait par hazard* ou *par accident.*

☞ Chance-medley (*or* caſualty) *cas fortuit.*

To chance, *V. N. arriver, avenir, venir, ſe rencontrer.*

☞ I may chance to go thither, *peut-être irai-je-là, il ſe peut faire que j'y irai.*

☞ If any man chance to come in, *ſi quelqu'un entroit par hazard.*

Cháncel, *S.* (the chancel of a church) *le chancel* ou *chanceau, le preſbitére.*

The rails of a chancel, *la baluſtrade de l'autel.*

Cháncellor, *S. chancelier.*

The chancellor's wife *or* lady, *la chanceliére, la femme du chancelier.*

Cháncellorſhip, *S. la charge de chancelier.*

Chance-medley, *V.* Chance.

Cháncery, *S.* (*or* chancery-court) *la chancélerie, la cour de chancélerie.*

A chancery-man, *un avocat plaidant dans la cour de chancélerie.*

The chancery-office, *le bureau de la chancélerie.*

Chánere, *S. chancre,* ſorte d'ulcére vénérien.

Chandelier, *S. un luſtre.*

Chándler, *S. ſorte de petit marchand qui vend des chandelles, des allumetes, du beurre, du fromage, pain, ſavon*, &c.

A tallow-chandler, *un chandelier.* A wax-chandler, *un cirier.* A corn-chandler, *un vendeur de grains.*

Change, *S.* (alteration) *changement, viciſſitude, révolution.* ☞ (Variety) *variété.* ☞ (Converſion) *converſion.*

Change in one's health for the worſe, *altération de ſanté.*

☞ Change (amongſt traders) *change, gain de banquier.* ☞ (Small money) *le change, petite monnoye.* ☞ (Exchange, where merchants meet) *la bourſe, la place du change, le change.*

☞ The change of the moon, *le défaut de lune.*

To change, *V. A. changer.*

☞ To change a woman's child, *ſuppoſer un enfant à une femme.*

☞ The moon changes, *la lune eſt nouvelle.*

Chángeable, *Adj. changeant, inconſtant, variable.*

Chángeableneſs, *S. inconſtance, mutabilité.*

Chángeably, *Adv. inconſtamment.*

Chánged, *Adj. changé.*

Chángeling, *S.* (a child put in the place of another) *un enfant ſuppoſé.* * (A fool) *un ſot, un benêt, un niais, une buſe.*

Chánger, *S.* (money-changer) *changeur.*

Chánging, *S. changement* ou *l'action de changer*, &c.

Chánnel, *S. canal.*

☞ A channel betwixt two banks *or* two lands, *paſſe,* terme de mer.

☞ Channel of a river, *le lit d'une riviére.*

☞ The channel (*or* narrow ſeas) *la manche.*

☞ The channel of a pillar, *la cannelure d'une colomne.*

To chánnel, *V. A. canneler.*

Chánnelled, *S. cannelé.*

To chant, *V. A. chanter.*

Chánter,

Chánter, *S. chantre.*

Chántery *or* Chántry, *S. chantrerie, chapelle dans une égliſe paroiſſiale ou cathédrale.*

† Chanticléer, *S.* (a cock) *un coq.*

Cháos, *S. chaos ou confuſion.*

Chap, *S.* (*or* chink) *fente, crevaſſe.* ☞ (In one's ſkin) *gerçure.* ☞ A chap of the ground, *ouverture de terre, abîme de terre.*

Chap *or* Chapman, *acheteur, chaland.*

To chap, *V. N. ſe fendre, s'ouvrir, s'entrouvrir, ſe crevaſſer;* ☞ *ſe gercer.*

Chape, *S. Ex.* The chape of a ſcabbard, *bout de fourreau.*

Chápel, *S. chapelle.*

Chápelry, *S. chapelenie, c'eſt à l'égard d'une chapelle, ce qu'une paroiſſe eſt à l'égard d'une égliſe.*

Chaperon, *S. chaperon.*

Chápiter, *S.* (of a pillar) *chapiteau de colomne.*

☞ Chapiters (*or* articles) *chefs ou articles.*

☞ Chapiter, *V.* Chapter.

Cháplain, *S. chapelain.*

Cháplainſhip, *S. charge de chapelain.*

Cháplet, *S.* (a chaplet of beads) *un chapelet.*

☞ A chaplet (*or* garland) *guirlande, ſorte de couronne.*

☞ Chaplet (on the peacock's head) *touffe de plumes ſur la tête du paon.*

Chápman, *S. acheteur, qui achéte, chaland.*

Chaps *or* Chops, *S. pl. la machoire.*

Chápter, *S. chapitre.*

The chapter-houſe, *le lieu où l'on tient le chapitre.*

Chápterly, *Adv. capitulairement, en corps de chapitre.*

Char, *V.* Chare *and* Charre.

Cháracter, *S.* (letter) *caractére ou letre.* ☞ (Mark) *caractére ou marque.* ☞ (Deſcription) *caractére, déſcription, portrait.* ☞ (Dignity) *caractére, dignité ou qualité.*

☞ He has given me a good character of you, *il m'a rendu de fort bons témoignages de vous, il m'a dit beaucoup de bien de vous.* To give one an ill character, *parler mal de quelqu'un.*

Characteriſtic *or* Characteriſtical, *Adj. caractériſtique.*

Characteriſtic, *S. marque caractériſtique.*

To cháracterize, *V. A. caractériſer.*

Characterized, *Adj. caractériſé.*

Cháreoal, *S. charbon de bois.*

† Chare, *S. petite affaire.*

A chare-woman, *une aide, une lavandiére.*

Charge, *S.* (burden) *charge, fardeau.*

☞ Charge (orders) *charge, ordre ou commiſſion.*

☞ Charge (conduct *or* care) *ſoin, conduite.*

☞ Charge (truſt) *ce que l'on a en charge, dépôt.*

☞ Charge (office *or* employ,) *charge, emploi, commiſſion.*

☞ Charge (accuſation) *charge, imputation, accuſation, information.*

☞ Charge (expence and coſt) *charge, dépence, fraix.*

I have a great charge, I am at great charge, *ſe fais bien de la dépenſe, j'ai beaucoup de charge.* That was not ſixpence charge to him, *cela ne lui a pas coûté ſix ſous.* The charge of victuals and clothes, *dépenſe ou entretien de bouche & d'habits.*

☞ Charge (fight) *charge, choc, attaque.*

☞ The charge of a gun, *la charge d'une arme à feu.*

☞ To take a great charge upon one, *entreprendre une grande affaire, prendre un grand fardeau ſur ſes épaules.*

☞ To give the enemy a round charge, *charger vigoureuſement l'ennemi.*

☞ To lay a thing to one's charge, *accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe.*

☞ Lay not this ſin to their charge, *ne leur impute point ce péché.*

Rent-charge, *rente inféodée.*

To charge, *V. A.* (to load) *charger, mettre une charge ſur.* ☞ (To command) *charger, donner charge à, commander, donner ordre.*

☞ To charge (*or* fall upon the enemy) *charger l'ennemi, attaquer, choquer l'ennemi.*

☞ To charge (to accuſe) *charger, dépoſer contre quelqu'un, l'accuſer.*

☞ To charge (to truſt) *charger, commettre au ſoin, à la conduite, à la garde de quelqu'un.*

To charge a conſtable with a criminal, *livrer un criminel entre les mains d'un connétable.*

Chárgeable, *Adj.* (coſtly) *cher, qui coute cher.*

☞ To be chargeable to one, *être à charge à quelqu'un.*

Chárged, *Adj. chargé, à qui on a donné charge, commandé, chargé, battu, &c.*

Chárger, *S. un grand plat, un baſſin.*

Chárging, *Adj. Ex.* A charging horſe, *un cheval de bataille.*

Chárily, *Adv. Ex.* To keep a thing charily *or* chary, *conſerver ou garder une choſe chérement.*

Cháriot, *S. un char, un chariot;* ☞ *un carroſſe coupé.*

Cháriottéer, *S. un cocher.*

Cháritable, *Adj. charitable qui a de la charité.*

☞ Cháritable uſes, *oeuvres pies, charités.*

Cháritableneſs, *S. diſpoſition charitable.*

Cháritably, *Adv. charitablement, avec charité.*

☞ Charitably inclined, *charitable.*

Chárity, *S.* (*or* love) *charité, amour.* ☞ (Alms) *charité, aumône.*

☞ I live (*or* I am) in charity with all men, *je ne veux mal à perſonne.*

To be out of charity with one, *vouloir mal à quelqu'un.*

To chark coals, *V. A. faire du charbon de bois.*

Chárk-coal, *S. charbon de bois.*

Chárles-wain, *S. la grande ourſe,* conſtellation.

Charm, *S.* (enchantment) *charme, enchantement.* * (Allurement) *charme, beauté, attrait, appât.*

To charm, *V. A.* (to bewitch) *charmer, enchanter, enſorceler.* * (To pleaſe) *charmer, plaire extrémement, ravir.*

Chármed, *Adj. charmé, enchanté, enſorcelé.*

Chármer, *S. enchanteur, enchantereſſe, celui ou celle qui charme.*

Chárming,

Chárming, *S. l'action de charmer, &c.*

Chárming, *Adj. charmant, agréable, qui ravit.*

Chármingly, *Adv. en charme.*

Chármingneſs, *S. pouvoir de charmer, don de plaire.*

Charnel, *Adj. qui contient des cadavres.*

Chárnel houſe, *charnier.*

Charre, *S.* (a charre of lead, that is, thirty pigs) *trente ſaumons de plomb.*

Chárret *or* Chariot, *S. carroſſe coupé, caléche.*

Chart, *S. carte marine.*

Chárter, *S. chartre* ou *charte.*

☞ Charter-houſe, *chartreuſe.*

☞ A charter of naturalization, *lettres de naturalité.*

☞ Charter-land, *V.* Freehold.

☞ Charter-party, *charte-partie* ou *chaſſe partie.*

Charvel *or* Charvil, *V.* Chervil.

Chary, *V.* Wary.

Chaſe, *S.* (wood *or* foreſt) *bois, forêt.*

☞ Chaſe (at ſea) *chaſſe, pourſuite.*

☞ Chaſe (at tennis) *chaſſe,* dans un jeu de paume.

☞ They followed the chaſe too eagerly, *ils pourſuivirent l'ennemi avec trop de chaleur.*

☞ The chaſe (*or* gutter) of a croſs-bow, *coulifſe d'arbalette.*

To chaſe, *V. A.* (to hunt) *chaſſer, courir.* ☞ (To purſue) *chaſſer, pourſuivre, donner la chaſſe.*

☞ To chaſe (as goldſmiths do) *ciſeler* ou *cizeler.*

☞ To chaſe (*or* fright away) *chaſſer, faire retirer, faire fuir.*

Cháſed, *Adj. chaſſé, pourſuivi,* &c.

☞ A ſhip chaſed, *vaiſſeau ſur lequel on chaſſe.*

☞ Chaſed (emboſſed) *ciſelé, enchaſſé.*

Cháſer, *S. un chaſſeur.*

☞ Chaſer (an artiſt that chaſes) *ciſeleur.*

Chaſm, *S. un vuide, une ouverture, un abîme de terre,* &c.

Chaſte, *Adj. chaſte, pudique, honnête, qui a de la pudeur.*

To cháſten, *V. A. châtier.*

Cháſtened, *Adj. châtié.*

Cháſtening, *S. châtiment* ou *l'action de châtier.*

To chaſtiſe, *V. A. châtier, corriger.*

Chaſtiſed, *Adj. châtié.*

Chaſtiſement, *S. châtiment, punition.*

Chaſtiſer, *S. celui qui châtie.*

Chaſtiſing, *S. l'action de châtier, châtiment, punition.*

Cháſtity, *S. chaſteté, honnêteté.*

Cháſtly, *Adv. chaſtement, avec chaſteté.*

Cháſtneſs, *S. chaſteté, honnêteté.*

Cháſuble, *S. chaſuble.*

Chat, *S. babil, caquet.*

To hold chat, *cauſer.*

To chat, *V. N. babiller, cauſer, caqueter, jaſer.*

Cháttels, *S. les biens d'une perſonne, ce qu'elle a en ſon propre.*

To chátter, *V. N. babiller, cauſer, caqueter, jaſer.*

☞ I hear a bird chatter, *j'entends un oiſeau qui gazouille.*

☞ His teeth chatter with cold, *les dents lui claquent de froid, il claque des dents.*

Chátterer, *S. babillard, caqueteur, cauſeur.*

Cháttering, *S. babil, caquet.*

☞ The chattering of birds, *le chant, le ramage* ou *le gazouillement des oiſeaux.*

☞ A chattering of teeth, *claquement des dents.*

Cháttering, *Adj. Ex.* Chattering birds, *des oiſeaux qui gazouillent.*

Chatter-py, *S. une pie qui parle.*

Chátting, *S.* (*from* to chat) *babil, caquet.*

Chátting, *Adj. Ex.* A chatting houſe-wife, *une cauſeuſe* ou *babillarde, une femme qui a du babil.*

Cháwood, *S. broſſailles.*

Chauldron, *V.* Chaldron.

† Chaw, *S. bajoüe.*

To chaw, *&c. V.* To chew, *&c.*

Cheap, *Adj. à bon marché.*

Dog-cheap, *à vil prix, qui ſe donne preſque pour rien.* * He makes himſelf too cheap, *il ſe prodigue trop, il ſe rend trop familier.*

To chéapen, *V. A. marchander, demander le prix de.*

Chéapened, *Adj. dont on a demandé le prix.*

Chéapener, *S. marchandeur, marchandeuſe.*

Chéapening, *S. l'action de marchander* ou *de demander le prix.*

Chéaply, *Adv. à bon marché.*

Chéapneſs, *S. bon marché.*

Chear *or* Chéér, *S.* (*or* fare) *chére, régal, repas.*

☞ Chear *or* Countenance, *viſage, mine.*

☞ Chear (*or* heart) *courage.*

☞ Chear (at ſea) *acclamation de gens de mer.*

What chear? *comment vous va? comment ſe porte-t-on? comment va la ſanté?*

To chear *or* to chear up, *V. A. réjouir, divertir, égayer, récréer;* ☞ *animer, encourager.*

To chear, *V. A. réjouir, divertir, égager, récréer.*

To chear up, *V. N. ſe réjouir prendre courage.*

☞ How chear you? *comment vous va? comment va la ſanté.*

Chéared, *Adj. rejoui, animé, encourgé,* &c.

Chéarful, *Adj. diſpos, qui ſe porte bien, gai, gaillard, joyeux, riant, de bonne humeur, enjoué.*

☞ With a chearful mind, *gaiement.*

Chéarfully, *Adv. gaiement, avec gaieté, d'une maniére gaie.*

☞ To look chearfully, *avoir un viſage joyeux* ou *riant.*

Chéarfulneſs, *S. gaieté, joie, gaillardiſe, bonne humeur, enjouement.*

Chéarleſs, *Adj. triſte, mélancholique.*

Cheary, *V.* Chearful.

Cheat, *S.* (deceit, ſham, knavery) *fourbe, fourberie, tromperie, fraude, volerie, ſupercherie, ſurpriſe;* † *tricherie.*

To put a cheat upon one, *tromper quelqu'un.*

☞ Cheat (an impoſtor) *un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur, un fripon, un filou.*

To cheat, *V. A. tromper, fourber, abuſer, décevoir;* † *tricher.*

To cheat at play, *tromper au jeu, filouter;* † *tricher.*

Chéated, *Adj. trompé, triché,* &c.

☞ To keep one's ſelf from being cheated, *ſe garder de ſurpriſe.*

Chéater, *S. trompeur, fourbe, fripon.*

Chéating, *S. l'action de tromper;* alſo as *Cheat* in the firſt ſenſe.

Chéatingly, *Adv. par tromperie, par ſupercherie.*

Check, *S.* (reſtraint) *bride, ſbec.*

☞ Check (flouriſh in writing, to prevent its being counterfeited) *parapbe.*

☞ Check (reproof) *cenſure, réprimande,* † *mercuriale.*

☞ To keep a check upon one, * *tenir quelqu'un en bride,* * *le tenir de court.*

☞ The checks (*or* remorſes) of conſcience, *les remords de la conſcience.* ☞ To give one's paſſion a check, *dompter, réprimer ſa paſſion.*

☞ To take a check at a thing, *ſe choquer* ou *ſe ſcandaliſer de quelque choſe, en être offenſé.*

To check, *V. A.* (*or* curb) *réprimer, retenir, arrêter, dompter.* ☞ (To taunt) *cenſurer, réprimander, reprendre,* † *faire une mercuriale.*

Chécked, *Adj. arrêté, réprimé,* &c. *repris, cenſuré,* &c.

Checker, *V.* Exchequer.

Chécker-board, *V.* Cheſs-board.

Chécker-wiſe, *en échiquier.*

Chécker-work, *S. marquéterie* ou *ouvrage en échiquier.*

To chécker, *V. A. marqueter, bigarrer.*

Chéckered, *Adj. bigarré* ou *marqueté.*

☞ Checkered *or* Checky (a term in heraldry) *échiqueté.*

Chéck-mate, *S. échec & mat.*

Chéck-roll, *S.* (*or* chequer-roll) *l'état de la maiſon du roi* ou *d'une perſonne de qualité.*

Checkt, *V.* Checked.

Chécky, *V.* Checkered.

Chéek, *S. jouë.*

☞ A hog's cheek, *groin de cochon.* ☞ The cheeks of a printing-preſs, *les jumelles d'une preſſe.*

☞ Cheeks of a maſt, *gemelles, clamps* ou *gaburons.*

☞ The cheeks of a door, *moulure, le long des jambages d'une porte.*

☞ The cheeks of the balance, *chaſſe de balance.*

☞ Cheek by joll, *tête à tête.*

* † To go cheek by joll with one, *aller du pair & compagnon avec quelqu'un,* † *être camarades comme cochons.*

The chéek-bone, *la jouë* ou *l'os de la jouë.*

☞ The cheek-teeth, *les dents machelières.*

☞ Cheek-varniſh, *du ſurd.*

Chéeked, *Adj. Ex.* Blub-cheeked, *jouſſu, qui a de groſſes jouës.*

Hollow-cheeked, *qui a les jouës enfoncées* ou *avalées.*

Chéer, &c. *V.* Chear, &c.

To chéer, &c. *V.* To chear, &c.

Chéery, *V.* Cheary.

Chéeſe, *S. fromage.*

Cream cheeſe, *fromage à la créme.*

☞ Cheeſe half melted, and ſpread upon bread, *ramequin.*

P. It is no more like than chalk is like cheeſe, *il n'y a point du tout de reſſemblance.*

P. You would make me believe the moon is made of green cheeſe, P. *Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire, que les étoiles ſont des papillottes* ou *que le blanc eſt noir.*

Chéeſe-curds, *lait caillé.*

Chéeſe-vat, *écliſſe.*

Chéeſe-cake, *talmouſe* ou *talemouſe.* Cheeſe-monger, *fromager* ou *vendeur de fromage.*

Chémiſtry, *V.* Chymiſtry.

Chéquer, &c. *V.* Checker, &c.

To chériſh, *V. A.* (*or* make much of) *chérir, aimer.*

☞ (To maintain) *entretenir, nourrir, cultiver.* ☞ (To keep warm) *échauffer, tenir chaud.*

☞ To cheriſh (to ſtroke a horſe) *careſſer un cheval.*

Chériſhed, *Adj. chéri, aimé,* &c.

Chériſher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui chérit.*

Chériſhing, *S. l'action de chérir,* &c.

Chern, &c. *V.* Churn, &c.

Cherry, *S. ceriſe.*

Tart (ſour) cherries, *ceriſes aigres, des guignes, des griottes.*

A cherry-ſtone, *noyau de ceriſe.* A cherry-tree, *un ceriſier.* A cherry-orchard, *ceriſaie.*

☞ Cherry-cheeks, *des jouës vermeilles.*

☞ Cherry-pit, *foſſette.*

Cherſonèſe, *S. cherſonèſe, preſqu'iſle* ou *péninſule.*

Chérub, *S.* Chérubim, *pl. chérubin, eſprit céleſte.*

Chérvil, *S. cerfeuil.*

Chéſlip, *S. pou de cochon.*

Chéſnut, *S. chataigne.*

A great cheſnut, *maron, groſſe chataigne.*

Cheſnut-tree, *chataigner.*

A cheſnut-plot, *chataignerale.* Cheſnut-colour, *chatein.*

Cheſs, *S.* (a play ſo called) *échecs.*

A chéſs-man, *une piéce des échecs.* Cheſs-men, *des échecs.*

Cheſs-board, *échiquier.*

Cheſt, *S. caiſſe, coffre.*

☞ A cheſt of drawers, *un cabinet.*

☞ Man's cheſt (*or* breaſt) *la poitrine d'un homme.*

☞ Cheſt-foundered (a term of horſemanſhip) *courbattu, ſurmené, qui n'a pas la reſpiration libre.*

Chéſted, *Adj. Ex.* Hollow-cheſted, *qui a une grande & large poitrine.*

Chevage, *S.* (a law term) *ſorte de tribut que les vaſſaux payent à leurs ſeigneurs.*

Chéveril *or* Cheveril-leather, *S. peau de chévre.*

Chévron *or* Cheveron, *S. chevron.*

Chévin, *S. cabilleau,* poiſſon.

Chévronet, *S. étaie.*

To chew, *V. A. mâcher.*

To chew the cud, *ruminer, remâcher.*

* To chew the cud upon a thing, *ruminer* (ou *rêver à*) *quelque choſe, la rouler en ſon eſprit, la méditer, y aviſer.*

Chéwed, *Adj. mâché, ruminé,* &c.

Chéwing, *S. l'action de mâcher.*

A chewing of the cud, *l'action de ruminer.*

Chíbbol, *S. ciboule.*

A little chíbbol, *une ciboulette.*

Chicáne, *S. chicane, chicanerie.*

To chicáne, *V. N. chicaner.*

Chicáner, *S. chicaneur.*

Chicánery, *S. chicane, chicanerie.*

Chích *or* Chich-peas, *S. pois chiche.*

Chíck *or* Chicken, *S. poulet, jeune poulet.*

A chick new-hatch'd, *un pouſſin.* Chícken-pox, *petite vérole volante.*

Chick-wéed, *moron.*

Chíd, *Adj. grondé, quérellé, cenſuré, réprimandé.*

To chide, *V. A. gronder, quérelle, cenſurer, ſe fâcher contre quelqu'un,* † *lui laver la tête, le réprimander,* † *lui faire une mercuriale.*

Chíder,

Chider, *S. celui* ou *celle qui gronde, qui se fâche*, &c. *grondeur, censeur.*

Chiding, *S. l'action de gronder*, &c.

Chief, *Adj. principal, premier, souverain.*

☞ The lord chief justice of England, *le chef de justice en Angleterre, le grand jugemage d'Angleterre.* ☞ Chief clerk, *maître clerc.*

Chief, *S. chef, commandant en chef, général.*

☞ Chief (in heraldry) *chef.*

Chiefly, *Adv. principalement, sur-tout, sur toutes choses.*

† Chieftain (*or* captain) *S. capitaine.*

Chieves, *S. les filets de fleurs.*

Chilblain, *S.* (*from* chill and blain) *engelure.*

Child, *S. enfant.*

Children, *enfans.*

☞ A foster-child *or* nurse-child, *un nourrisson.*

A grand-child, *un petit fils* ou *une petite fille.*

☞ A child born before its time, *un avorton, un enfant qui n'est pas venu à terme.*

☞ God-child, *un filleul.* A fatherless child, *un orphelin* ou *une orpheline.*

☞ To get a woman with child, *engrosser une femme, la rendre enceinte, lui faire un enfant.* To be with child, to be great *or* big with child, *être enceinte, être grosse.*

☞ From a child, *dès l'enfance, dès le bas âge, dès le berceau.*

☞ To be past a child, *avoir passé sa première jeunesse, n'être plus enfant.*

Child-bearing, *Ex.* Past child-bearing, *qui est hors d'âge d'avoir des enfant.*

Child-birth, *enfantement.*

Child-bed, *les couches d'une femme.* To be in child-bed, *faire ses couches, être en couche.* Child-bed linen, *layette de femme en couche.*

Childhood, *S. enfance.*

Childermas-day. *V.* Innocents-day.

Childing, *V.* Child-bearing, *sous* child.

Childish, *Adj. enfantin, puéril, d'enfant.*

Childishly, *Adv. puérilement, d'une manière puérile, comme un enfant.*

Childishness, *S. humeur, façon* ou *manière d'agir enfantine, puérilité.*

Childless, *Adj. sans enfans, qui n'a point d'enfant.*

Children, *c'est le pluriel de* child.

Chiliad, *S. une chiliade.*

Chiliasts, *V.* Millenarians.

Chill, *Adj. frileux, sensible au froid.*

Chill with cold, *qui tremble de froid.*

Chill, *S. frison,* * It struck a chill upon him, * *Cela lui glaça le sang dans les veines, cela lui donna le frisson.*

To chill, *V. A. rendre frileux, faire trembler de froid, glacer, geler, transir.*

To chill, *V. N. geler, transir de froid.*

Chilled, *Adj. glacé, transi de froid, gelé.*

Chilliness, *S. frisson, tremblement de froid, froid.*

Chilly, *Adj. frileux.*

Chime, *S.* (of bells) *carillon.*

To chime the bells, *V. A. carillonner, sonner le carillon.*

Chimera, *S. chimère.*

Chimerical, *Adj. chimérique, imaginaire.*

Chimerically, *Adv. chimériquement.*

Chimist, *V.* Chymist, &c.

Chimmar *or* Simar, *S. simare.*

Chimney, *S. cheminée.*

A chimney piece, *tableau de cheminée.* A chimney-hook, *crochet de cheminée.*

A chimney-sweeper, *ramoneur de cheminée* Chimney-money *or* hearth-money, *fouage.* A chimney-money-man, *collecteur de fouage.*

Chin, *S. menton.*

A long chin, *un grand menton.*

A short chin, *un petit menton.*

☞ A lady that thrusts her chin into her neck, *une dame qui se rengorge.*

Chin-cloth, *mentonnière.*

Chin-cough, *for* chine cough, *sorte de toux fort violent.*

China *or* China-ware, *S. porcelaine.*

China-orange, *orange de la Chine.*

Chine, *S. échine, l'épine du dos.*

A chine of beef, *une échine de bœuf.* ☞ A chine of pork, *échine de porc.* ☞ The chine of a horse's back, *les reins d'un cheval.*

Chine-cough, *V.* Chin-cough.

To chine, *V. A. éreinter, éreinter, rompre les reins.*

Chink, *S. fente, crevasse, ouverture.*

† Chink (*or* money) *petite monnoye.*

To chink, *V. N.* (gape *or* chap) *se crevasser, se fendre, s'entrouvrir.* ☞ (*Or* sound as money does) *tinter, rendre un son comme fait l'argent.*

Chinked, *Adj. crevassé, fendu, entrouvert.*

Chinky, *Adj. plein de fentes, de crevasses.*

Chinned, *Adj.* (*from* chin) *Ex.* Long-chinned, *qui a un grand menton.*

Chints, *S. sorte de toile Indienne.*

Chip, *S.* (of wood) *coupeau, planure.*

☞ Chips (of bread) *chapelures.*

☞ Orange chips, *orangeade.*

P. It is a chip of the old block, *c'est un échantillon de la piéce. P.* It tastes just like a chip in porridge, *cela n'a aucun goût. P.* He is like a chip in porridge, *il ne fait ni bien ni mal. P.* He sits on horseback as a chip upon a block, *il monte un cheval de très mauvaise grace.*

A chip-ax, *une doloire, une hâche de charpentier.*

To chip, *V. A. faire des coupeaux; couper menu, amenuiser.*

☞ To chip bread, *chapeler, écrouter du pain.*

Chipped, *Adj. réduit en coupeaux, amenuisé, chapelé*, &c.

Chipping, *S. l'action de faire des coupeaux*, &c.

☞ Chipping of bread, *chapelures.*

Chirógrapher, *S. le greffier des amendes pécuniaires.*

Chirógraphy, *S. l'art d'écrire.*

Chiromancy, *S. chiromancie* ou *chiromance.*

Chiromántical, *Adj. de la chiromance, qui regarde la chiromance.*

To chirp, *V. N. ramager gazouiller, chanter;* ☞ *pépier.*

Chirping, *S. l'action de ramager*, &c. *ramage, gazouillement.*

Chirping, *Adj. Ex.* To take a chirping cup, *se réjouir, boire le petit coup.*

Chirúrgeon, &c. *V.* Surgeon.

Chirúrgery, *V.* Surgery.

Chirúrgical, *Adj. chirurgical.*

Chisel, *S. ciseau à graveur.*

Chisel work, *ciselure.*

To chiſel, *V. A. ciſeler, graver avec un ciſeau.*

Chit, *S.* (*or* kitling) *un petit chat.*

☞ Chit (a ſnotty little boy *or* girl) *morveux, petit morveux, morveuſe, petite morveuſe.*

☞ Chit (*or* freckle) *rouſſeur, tache de rouſſeur.*

To chit, *V. N. pouſſer la racine hors de terre,* en parlant des ſemences.

Chitterlings, *S. pl. boudin, andouille, ſauciſſe*; ☞ *tripes vuidées & nettoyées.*

Chitty, *Adj. Ex.* Chitty-face, *un petit viſage*; *un ſot, un niais, un badaut.*

Chivage, *V.* Chevage.

Chivalry, *S.* (*or* knighthood) *chevalerie.* ☞ (A tenure by knights ſervice) *fief noble.*

Court of chivalry, *V.* Marſhal-court.

Chizel, *V.* Chiſel.

To choak, &c. *V.* To choke, &c.

Chócolate, *S. chocolat.*

A chócolate-pot, *chocolatiére.* A chocolate-ſtick *or* a chocolate-mill, *moulinet.*

‡ Chode, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe,* to chide.

Chóice, *S. choix, triage, l'élite.*

I put it (*or* I leave it) to your choice, *je le laiſſe à votre choix, je vous laiſſe choiſir.*

To make choice, *faire un triage.* The choice of his troops, *ſes gens d'élite, l'élite de ſes troupes.*

☞ Choice (a naming *or* appointing of one) *choix, élection, nomination.*

☞ Take your choice, do what you think fit, *prenez votre parti, faites ce que vous voudrez.*

☞ I ſhould not be long in the choice of my death, *je n'héſiterois pas long tems à choiſir le genre de ma mort.*

☞ Choice (variety) *variété, abondance.* He has great choice of commodities in his ſhop, *ſa boutique eſt fort bien garnie* ou *aſſortie.*

Choice, *Adj. beau, choiſi, trié, recherché, rare, excellent, extraordinaire.*

* † To be choice of a thing, *garder quelque choſe avec beaucoup de ſoin.*

Choice men, *gens choiſis, gens d'élite.*

Chóicely, *Adv. chérement, précieuſement.*

Chóiceneſs, *S. maniére délicate, dont on fait quelque choſe, adreſſe, diſcernement.*

Choir (of the church) *le chœur d'une égliſe.*

Choke, *S. Ex.* The choke of an artichoke, *le foin d'un artichaud.*

To choke, *V. A. étrangler, ſuffoquer, étouffer, engouer.*

☞ To choke (*or* choke up a pipe, *engorger, boucher un tuyau.*

Chóked, *Adj. étranglé, ſuffoqué,* &c.

☞ I am even choked for want of drink, *je meurs de ſoif.*

Chóked up, *engorgé, bouché.*

A port choked up with ſand, *un port qui eſt bouché par les ſables.*

Chóke-pear, *S. poire d'angoiſſe* ou *d'étranguillon.*

Choke-vetch *or* Choke-weed, *tigne.*

Chóking, *S. l'action d'étrangler,* &c.

Chóky, *Adj. Ex.* A choky pear, *poire d'angoiſſe, poire fort âpre.*

Chóler, *S. bile.*

* Choler (anger) *bile, colére.*

Chólera-morbus, *S. choléra-morbus.*

Chóleric, *Adj. bilieux, en qui la bile domine, colére, qui s'emporte facilement.*

Chólick, &c. *V.* Colick, &c.

To chóóſe, *V. A. choiſir, faire choix, élire.*

☞ Chooſe you whether you had rather, *voyez ſi vous aimez mieux que.* ☞ Would to God I were to chooſe, *plût à Dieu que cela fût à mon choix.*

☞ We may chooſe, *c'eſt à notre choix de le faire* ou *de le laiſſer.*

☞ He has choſen to interpret it all to the beſt advantage, *il a mieux aimé lui donner un ſens favorable.*

☞ Chooſe then, *laiſſez le donc.*

☞ He cannot chooſe but be miſerable, *il ne peut qu'être miſérable.* ☞ I cannot chooſe but weep, *je ne puis que pleurer, je ne ſaurois retenir mes larmes* ou *m'empêcher de pleurer.*

☞ To chooſe king and queen, *faire les rois.*

☞ I will do that to chooſe, *je le ferai exprès.*

☞ To chooſe rather, *aimer mieux, prendre le parti de.* To chooſe out, *trier, choiſir, prendre.*

Chóóſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui choiſit.*

P. Beggar's muſt not be chooſers, *ne choiſit pas qui mendie* ou *qui emprunte.*

Chóóſing, *S. l'action de choiſir,* &c.

Chop, *S. tranche, morceau.*

A chop of mutton, *une tranche* ou *cotelette de mouton.*

☞ Chops, *la machoire.*

☞ His chops are greaſy *or* his chops ſhine with greaſe, *la graiſſe reluit ſur les lévres.*

A ſlap on the chops, *un ſoufflet.*

☞ The chops of a vice, *machoires d'étau.*

To chop, *V. A.* (*or* to cut) *couper, trancher.* ☞ (To make an exchange) *troquer, faire un troc.*

* † To chop logic with one, *diſputer avec quelqu'un, conteſter, raiſonner.*

To chop off, *couper, trancher, emporter la piéce, tronquer.*

To chop at a thing, *prendre une choſe,* † *la happer* ou *tâcher de prendre* ou *de happer.*

† To chop in *or* into, *entrer ſubitement, & dans le deſſein de ſurprendre.* The wind chops about, *le vent tourne, change* ou *ſaute.*

† Chop-church, *S. permutation de bénéfices.*

Chópped, *Adj.* (*or* chopped off) *coupé, tranché, tronqué.*

Chópping, *S.* (*or* chopping off) *l'action de couper,* &c.

Chópping, *Adj. Ex.* A chopping-knife, *couperet.*

☞ A chopping-board *or* block, *hachoir.*

☞ A chopping (*or* luſty) boy, *un gros garçon.*

Chops, *V.* Chop.

Chopt, *V.* Chopped.

Chóral, *S. de chœur.*

Chord, *S.* (the ſtring of a muſical inſtrument) *corde.*

To chord, *V. A. mettre les cordes à un inſtrument de muſique.*

Chordée, *S. chaudepiſſe, cordée.*

Chóriſter, *S. chantre d'égliſe.*

Chorógrapher, *S. celui qui fait une deſcription des pays & des régions particuliéres.*

Chore-

Chrorográphical, *Adj. chorographique.*

Chrorográphically, *Adv. ſelon les régles de la chorographie.*

Chorógraphy, *S. chorographie.*

Chórus, *S. le chœur.*

Choſe, *c'eſt un préterit du verbe* to chooſe.

Chóſen, *Adj. (participe du verbe* to chooſe) *choiſi, élu.*

Chough, *S.* (a bird) *ſorte de corneille, choucas.*

Chóuſe, *S. niais, dupe.*

☞ Chouſe, *tour, mauvais tour, fourbe.* To put the chowſe upon one, *faire un tour à quelqu'un, le duper, le prendre pour dupe.*

To chouſe, *V. A. duper, tromper, fourber, prendre pour dupe.*

Chóuſed, *Adj. dupé, trompé.*

Chóuſing, *S. l'action de duper, de tromper, de fourber.*

To chówter, *V. N. murmurer, grommeler, gronder.*

Chówtering, *l'action de murmurer, de grommeler* ou *de gronder.*

Chriſm, *S.* (ointment uſed by Roman catholics) *chrême.*

Chríſmatory, *S. le vaſe où l'on tient le chrême* ou *l'huile ſacrée.*

Chríſom, *S.* (*or* Chríſom-cloth) *chrêmeau.*

Chríſoms (that die within the month after birth) *les enfans qui meurent pendant les couches de leurs méres.*

Chriſt, *S. Chriſt.*

Chriſt-croſs-row *or* Criſs-croſs-row, *croix de par Dieu, l'abécé, l'alphabet.*

Chriſt-thorn *or* White-thorn, *aubépine.*

Chríſtal, *V.* Cryſtal.

To chríſten, *V. A. baptiſer* ou *batiſer.*

Chríſtendom, *S. chrêtienté.*

Chríſtened, *Adj. batiſé.*

Chríſtening, *S. l'action de batiſer, batême.*

To make a great chriſtening, *célébrer un batême avec grande réjouiſſance.*

Chríſtian, *S. un chrêtien, une chrêtienne.*

Bóón-chriſtian pear, *poire de bon chrêtien.*

Court-chriſtian, *V.* Court.

Chriſtian, *Adj. chrêtien.*

☞ Chriſtian name, *nom de batême.*

Chriſtian burial, *V.* Burial.

Chriſtiánity, *S. chriſtianiſme* ou *religion chrêtienne.*

☞ The chriſtianity of his death, *la maniére chrêtienne dont il mourut.*

Chríſtianly, *Adv. chrêtiennement, en chrétien.*

Chríſtmas, *S. noël.*

Chriſtmas-day, *le jour de noël.* Chriſtmas-holydays, *les fêtes de noël.*

Chriſtmas-box, *tire-lire de fer blanc.* ☞ I gave him ten ſhillings for his chriſtmas-box, *je lui ai donné dix chelins pour ſes étrennes.*

Chriſtmas-porridge (*or* plumb-porridge) *potage de noël,* potage avec des raiſins ſecs, des raiſins de corinthe & des pruneaux.

Chriſtmas-pies *or* minced-pies, *pâtés de noël, pâtés doux.*

Chromátic, *Adj. chromatique.*

Chrónical, *Adj. chronique.*

Chrónicle, *S. chronique, annales, hiſtoire.*

To chrónicle, *V. A. mettre dans les chroniques, rapporter.*

Chrónicled, *Adj. mis dans les chroniques* ou *dans les annales, rapporté.*

Chrónicler, *S. auteur de chroniques,* ‡ *chroniqueur.*

Chronóloger, *S. un chronologiſte.*

Chronológical, *Adj. chronologique.*

Chronólogiſt, *V.* Chronologer.

Chronólogy, *S. chronologie.*

Chryſocol, *V.* Borax.

Chryſolite, *S. chryſolite.*

Chryſóprafus, *S. chryſoprafe.*

Chryſtal, *V.* Cryſtal.

Chub, *S.* (a fiſh) *chabot.*

☞ (Jolt-head) *groſſe tête.* ☞ (A clown) *un payſan, un homme groſſier, un ruſtre.*

Chub-chéeked, *jouflu.*

Chuck, *S. une ſoubarbe.*

Chúck-farthing (a boyiſh play) *poſſette.*

To chuck under the chin, *V. A. donner une ſoubarbe.*

To chuck, *V. N.* (as a partridge) *chanter.*

To chúckle, *V. N. rire d'un ris interrompu, éclatter de rire de tems en tems.*

Chuff, *S. un payſan, un villageois, un ruſtre, un ruſtaud.*

Chúffy, *Adj. groſſier, ruſtique, de payſan.*

† Chum, *S. camarade de chambre.*

† Chump, *S. un morceau, une piéce.*

Church, *S. égliſe.*

☞ Church is done, *on ſort de l'égliſe.*

A church-man *or* clergy-man, *un homme d'égliſe, un eccléſiaſtique.* A church-man (*or* ſon of the Church of England) *un membre de l'égliſe Anglicane, un épiſcopal.* A church-woman, *une femme de l'égliſe Anglicane.* Church-yard, *cimetiére.* A church-yard cough, * *une toux de renard qui méne au terrier.*

Church-porch, *porche* (ou *portique) d'égliſe.* Church-book, *batiſtére.* Church-time, *tems d'aller à l'égliſe.*

Church-lands, *biens d'égliſe.* Church-robber, *ſacrilége.* Church-robbing, *ſacrilége.* Church-chopper, *un révolté.* Church-rat, *un rat d'égliſe.*

Church-warden (*anciently* Church-reeve) *un marguillier* ou *un ancien du conſiſtoire, un ancien.*

Church-wardenſhip, *marguillerie.*

To church a woman, *V. A. relever une femme, rendre graces à Dieu dans les formes pour une femme qui eſt relevée de couche.*

Chúrched, *Adj. relevée.*

She is churched, *elle eſt relevée de couche.*

Chúrching, *S. relevailles, l'action de rendre graces à Dieu pour une femme qui a fait ſes couches.*

‡ Church-reeve, *V.* Church-warden.

Churl, *S.* (*or* country-bumkin) *un payſan, un ruſtaud, un ruſtre.*

P. To put a churl upon a gentleman, *boire de méchante boiſſon après en avoir bu de bonne.*

☞ A churl (a covetous hunks) *un avare, un taquin, un ladre,* † *un pince-maille, un arabe.*

Chúrliſh, *Adj. ruſtique, incivil, groſſier, brutal.*

Chúrliſhly, *Adv. ruſtiquement, groſſiérement, brutalement.*

Chúrliſhneſs, *S. ruſticité, incivilité, brutalité.*

Churn, *S. barate.*

Churn-ſtaff, *batte à beurre.*

To churn, *V. A. battre la crême pour en faire du beurre.*

Chyle, *S. chile.*
Chylification, *S. chylification.*
Chymic *or* chymical, *Adj. chymique, de chymie.*
Chymiſt, *S. chymiſte.*
Chymiſtry, *S. la chymie.*
To chyne, *V. A. fendre.*
Cibol, *S. ciboule*, ſorte d'oignon.
Cicatrice, *S. cicatrice.*
To cicatrize, *V. A. cicatriſer.*
Cicatrized, *Adj. cicatriſé.*
Cich *or* Cich-pease, *S. pois chiche.*
☞ Little ciches, *geſſes.*
Cichery, *V.* Succory.
Cid, *S. Ex.* A valiant cid, *un vaillant homme, un héros, un brave.*
Cider, *S. cidre.*
A cider houſe, *cabaret à cidre, maiſon où l'on fait, & où l'on vend du cidre.*
A cider-man, *un vendeur de cidre.*
Ciderkin, *S. petit cidre.*
To ciel *or* ceil, *V. A.* (with plaiſter) *lambriſſer.*
Cieling *or* ceiling, *S. platfond, lambris.*
Cillery, *S.* (*or* foliage wrought on the heads of pillars) *feuillage.*
Cimbal, *V.* Cymbal.
Cimeter, *S. une cimeterre*, ſorte de ſabre.
Cincture, *S.* (*or* girdle) *ceinture.*
Cinder, *S. fraiſi, charbon de terre éteint & à demi conſumé.*
Cinder-woman, *S. une gueuſe, qui ramaſſe le fraiſi, que l'on jette avant que d'être tout à fait conſumé.*
* † A cinder-woman *or* cinder-wench, *une gueuſe, une femme de néant.*
Cineration, *S. cinération, réduction en cendres.*
Cingle, *S. une ſangle.*
Cinnabar *or* Cinoper, *S. cinnabre* ou *vermillion.*
Cinnamon, *S. canelle.*
Cinnamon-tree, *caneller.*
Cinque, *S.* (at dice *or* cards) *un cinq.*
Cinque, *Adj. Ex.* The cinque-ports, *les cinq ports d'Angleterre, du coté de la France, ſavoir, Huſtings, Dover, Hithe, Romney, & Sandwich.*
Cinquefoil, *S. quinte-feuille.*
Cion, *S. un ſion* ou *ſcion, un rejetton, une greffe.*
Cinerous, *S. ſouchet.*
Cipher, *S.* (number) *chiffre.* ☞ (Secret character) *chiffre, caractére ſecret.* ☞ (Nothing) *un zéro.*
† * To ſtand for a cipher, † * *être un zéro ou chiffre.*
To cipher, *V. A. chiffrer, calculer.*
Ciphered, *Adj. chiffré, calculé.*
Ciphering, *S. calcul, ſupputation, action de chiffrer.*
Cipreſs, *S. ſorte de crêpe de ſoie.*
Circle, *S. cercle.*
Circle-wiſe, *circulaire, en rond, en forme de cercle.*
Circlet, *S. petite aſſiette.*
Circuit, *S.* (*or* compaſs) *un circuit, contour, un tour*; ☞ *département.* ☞ A judge in a circuit, *juge ambulant*, qui va de province en province, pour adminiſtrer la juſtice.
Circular, *Adj. circulaire.*
Circularly, *Adv. circulairement, en rond.*
To circulate, *V. N. circuler.*
Circulated, *Adj. circulé.*
Circulation, *S. circulation.*
Circulatory, *Adj. circulaire.*
Circumambient, *Adj. qui entoure, qui environne.*
To circumciſe, *V. A. circoncire.*
Circumciſed, *Adj. circoncis* ou *circonci.*
Circumciſer, *S. circonciſeur.*
Circumciſion, *S. circonciſion.*
Circúmference, *S. circonférence.*
Circumflex, *S. un circonflexe, un accent circonflexe.*
Circúmfluent, *Adj. circonfluant, circonflottant.*
Circumfúſed, *Adj. environné, entouré.*
D † Circumgirátion, *S. tournoyement.*
Circumlocútion, *S. circonlocution, périphraſe.*
To circumſcribe, *V. A. circonſcrire.*
Circumſcribed, *Adj. circonſcrit.*
Circumſpect, *Adj. circonſpect, prudent, ſage, aviſé, reſervé.*
Circumſpéction, *S. circonſpection, prudence, précaution, retenuë, réſerve.*
Circumſpectly, *Adv. avec circonſpection* ou *précaution, ſagement, prudemment.*
Circumſtance, *S. circonſtance.*
☞ A fact ſet out in all its circumſtances, *un fait bien circonſtancié.*
☞ One's circumſtances (ſtate or condition) *l'état* ou *la condition d'une perſonne.*
Circumſtanced, *Adj. circonſtancié.*
☞ Being thus circumſtanced, *me trouvant dans cet état.*
Circumſtántial, *Adj. Ex.* A circumſtantial miſtake, *une erreur dans les circonſtances.*
To circumſtántiate, *V. A. circonſtancier.*
Circumſtántiated, *Adj. circonſtancié.*
Circumvallátion, *S. circonvallation.*
To circumvênt, *V. A.* † *circonvenir, ſurprendre, tromper, abuſer.*
Circumvénted, *Adj. circonvenu, ſurpris, trompé, abuſé.*
Circumvénting *or* Circumvéntion, *S. circonvention, ſurpriſe, tromperie, ſupercherie, l'action de ſurprendre, &c.*
Circumvolútion, *S. circonvolution, tour, circuit.*
Cirque *or* Circus, *S. cirque.*
Ciſars, ciſers *or* ſciſſars, *S. ciſeaux.*
Ciſtern, *S. une citerne* ou *ciſterne, un réſervoir d'eau de pluie*; ☞ *une fontaine*; ☞ *cuvette.*
Ciſtércians, *S. moines de ciſteaux.*
† Cit, *S.* (*or* citizen) *un bourgeois.*
Citadel, *S. citadelle.*
Citátion, *S. citation.*
To cite, *V. A.* (*or* ſummon) *citer, aſſigner, ajourner*; ☞ (Quote) *citer, alléguer.*
Cited, *Adj. cité, &c.*
Citeſs, *S. une bourgeoiſe.*
Cithern *or* cittern, *S. ciſtre.*
Citing, *S. l'action de citer, &c. citation.*
Citizen, *S.* (*from* City) *bourgeois, citoyen.*
A fellow citizen, *concitoyen, citoyen* ou *bourgeois, d'une même ville.*
Citizen-like, *qui ſent ſon bourgeois, en bourgeois, comme un bourgeois.*
Citron, *S. limon.* Citron-tree, *limonnier.* Citron-colour, *couleur de limon.*
Citrul, *S. citrouille.*
† Citt, *S. un bourgeois, V.* Cit.
Cittadel *or* Citadel, *S. citadelle.*

Cittern,

Cittern or Cithern, S. (a musical inſtrument) *ciſtre.*

City, S. *ville, cité, ville épiſcopale.*

☞ The freedom of a city, *le droit de bourgeoiſie.*

City-life, *vie qui ſe paſſe dans l'embaras des affaires.*

To love a city-life, *ſe plaire dans les grandes villes.*

Cives, chives, S. (leeks) *des porreaux.*

Civet, S. *civette.*

Civet-cat, *civette.*

Civic, *Adj. Ex.* A civic crown, *couronne civique.*

Civil, *Adj.* (courteous) *civil, honnête, obligeant, poli, galant, qui ſait ſon monde.* ☞ (Chaſte) *honnête, chaſte.* ☞ (Politic) *civil.*

Civilian, S. *un docteur* ou *un homme ſavant en droit civil, un juriſconſulte, un avocat.*

Civility, S. *civilité, politeſſe, honnêteté.*

To civilize, *V. A. civiliſer.*

Civilized, *Adj. civiliſé.*

Civilizer, S. *celui qui civiliſe.*

Civilly, *Adv. civilement, honnêtement.*

Cizars or ſciſſars, S. *ciſeaux.*

Clack, *V.* Mill-clack.

* † To ſet one's clack (or tongue) a-going, *ſe mettre à parler* ou *faire parler.*

To clack, *V. N. claquer, cliqueter, faire du bruit.*

To clack wool, *V. A. couper la marque des brebis.*

Clack-goose, *V.* Barnacle.

Clacker, S. *cliquette.* V. Clicket.

Clacking, S. *bruit que l'on fait en claquant, cliquetis.*

Clad, *Adj. habillé, vêtu, couvert, mis.*

Claim, S. (demand, challenge) *prétenſion, droit qu'on prétend avoir ſur quelque choſe.*

To lay claim to a thing, *prétendre à quelque choſe, former des prétenſions ſur une choſe, vendiquer une choſe* ou *la revendiquer.*

To claim, *V. A. prétendre, avoir des prétenſions ſur quelque choſe, la demander, vouloir ſe l'approprier, la réclamer.*

☞ To claim (or challenge) one's promiſe, *ſommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe.* To claim again, *redemander, réclamer.*

Claimable, *Adj. réclamable, qu'on peut réclamer.*

Claimant, S. *celui qui réclame quelque choſe en juſtice.*

Claimed, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a formé des prétenſions, &c.*

Claimer, S. *celui* ou *celle qui prétend à quelque choſe, &c.*

Claiming, S. *prétenſion* ou *l'action de prétendre, &c.*

Clair-obſcure, S. *le clair-obſcur.*

To clamber, *V. N. grimper, monter.*

Clambering, S. *l'action de grimper* ou *de monter.*

To clamm, *V. A. affamer, faire mourir de faim.* ☞ To clamm, *embaraſſer par quelque choſe de gluant* ou *de viſqueux.*

Clammed, *Adj. qui meurt de faim, affamé.* ☞ Clammed, *embaraſſé par quelque choſe de gluant* ou *de viſqueux.*

Clammineſs, S. *qualité gluante* ou *viſqueuſe.*

Clammy, *Adj. gluant, viſqueux, pâteux.*

Clamorous, *Adj. qui ſe fait avec bruit* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit.*

Clamour, S. *bruit, clameur, cri.*

To clamour, *V. N. crier, faire du bruit, faire des clameurs.*

☞ To clamour againſt a thing, *ſe récrier contre quelque choſe.*

Clamps, S. (timbers belonging to a ſhip) *clamps, gemelles, gabarons.*

Clan, S. *famille écoſſoiſe, tribu.*

☞ Epicurus and all his clan, *Epicure & toute ſa ſecte.*

† To clan together, *V. N.* (or cabal) *cabaler, faire un parti.*

Clancular or Clandeſtine, *Adj. clandeſtin, caché, ſecret.*

Clandeſtinely, *Adv. clandeſtinement, ſecrétement.*

To clang, *V. N. ſonner.*

Cláng or Clángor, S. *ſon aigre & perçant.*

Clank, S. (noiſe of fetters) *cliquetis, tintement.*

To clank, *V. N. tinter, faire du bruit.*

Clap, S. (or crack) *bruit* ou *éclat.* ☞ (Blow) † *tape, coup.*

☞ At one clap (at once) *tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de ſuite, tout d'une venuë.*

☞ A clap (a venereal diſeaſe) *une chaudepiſſe.*

To clap, *V. A.* (or ſtrike) *battre, frapper;* † *taper* ou *tapoter.*

To clap one's hands (or applaud) *battre* ou *frapper des mains, applaudir, claquer des mains.*

☞ He will clap what bias upon the propoſition he himſelf pleaſes, *il donnera le tout qu'il voudra à la propoſition.*

☞ To clap (or join) a thing on or to another, *plaquer une choſe à une autre, la mettre, la joindre, l'appliquer* ou *coudre à une autre.*

☞ To clap one's hand upon one's breaſt, *mettre, porter la main ſur la poitrine.*

☞ To clap one (to give one a venereal clap) *donner la chaudepiſſe à quelqu'un;* * † *le poivrer.*

To clap, *V. N. claquer, faire un bruit.*

☞ I ſhall clap a writ on his back, *je le ferai arrêter, je le ferai venir en juſtice.*

☞ To clap on all the ſails, *charger toutes les voiles.*

To clap in, *V. A. pouſſer, faire enter, cogner.* ☞ To clap in, *V. N. ſe jetter avec violence* ou *impétuoſité.*

☞ To clap one's knees cloſe to the horſe's ſides, *ſerrer un cheval du genou.*

☞ To clap ſpurs to one's horſe, *piquer* ou *pouſſer ſon cheval.* ☞ To clap the door to, *fermer la porte* avec quelque violence.

☞ To clap up a peace, *faire une paix fourrée.* ☞ To clap up an agreement, * *faire une cotte mal taillée.* ☞ To clap up a bargain, *arrêter un marché, faire un marché.*

☞ To clap (or wrap) up together, *empaqueter, lier enſemble.* ☞ To clap one up in priſon, *empriſonner quelqu'un, le mettre en priſon,* † *le claquemurer.*

Clap-board, S. *douve, planche préparée pour faire de la futaille.*

Clápped, *V.* Clapt.

Clápper, S. *qui applaudit, approbateur;* ☞ *traquet, claquet* ou *cliquet de moulin.*

☞ Clapper (of a door) *marteau de porte.*

☞ A clapper of conies, *clapier.*

Clápping, S. *l'action de battre, &c.*

A clapping of the wings, *un battement d'ailes.* ☞ A clapping for joy, *applaudiſſement* ou *battement des mains.*

Clápt, *prétérit & participe du verbe* to clap.

Clárenceux *or* Clárencieux, *S. nom du ſecond roi d'armes d'Angleterre.*

Cláret, *S. vin clairet, vin rouge.*

Cláricord, *S. claveſſin.*

Clarification, *S. clarification,* en fait de liqueurs.

Clárified, *Adj. clarifié.*

To clárify, *V. A. clarifier.*

To clárify, *V. N. ſe clarifier.*

Clárifying, *S. l'action de clarifier, &c.*

Clárion, *S. clarion.*

Clark, &c. *V.* Clerk, &c.

Cláry, *S. orvale,* herbe.

Claſh, *S. choc, froiſſement, cliquetis, bruit;* * *démêlé, diſpute, différend, oppoſition, conteſtation.*

To claſh, *V. N.* (*or* to beat againſt) *ſe choquer, s'entrechoquer, ſe froiſſer.* ☞ (To make a noiſe) *faire un cliquetis* ou *un bruit, réſonner.* * (To diſagree) *conteſter, diſputer, ne pas s'accorder, ſe quéreller, être oppoſé, s'entrechoquer, ſe contrequarrer, ſe contrarier, ſe choquer.*

☞ To claſh with one's ſelf, *ſe couper, ſe démentir, ſe contredire.*

Cláſhing, *S. l'action de ſe choquer, &c. choc, froiſſement;* ☞ *bruit, cliquetis;* * *conteſtation, oppoſition, diſpute, démêlé.*

Claſp, *S. agraffe, boucle.*

☞ The claſp of a book, *fermoir de livre.* ☞ A claſp of a tree, *un tendron.*

To claſp, *V. A.* (*or* buckle) *agraffer, attacher avec des agraffes.* ☞ (To embrace) *embraſſer, environner.*

Cláſped, *Adj. agraffé, embraſſé, environné.*

☞ Two hands joined and claſped together are a ſymbol of fidelity, *deux mains jointes & s'entretenant ſont le ſymbole de la fidélité.*

Cláſper, *S.* (of a plant) *tendron.*

Cláſping, *S. l'action d'agraffer, &c.*

Cláſping, *Adj. qui embraſſe, qui environne.*

Claſs, *S. claſſe.*

Cláſſic *or* cláſſical, *Adj. claſſique.*

Claſſis, *V.* Claſs.

To cláttter, *V. N.* (*or* make a noiſe) *faire du bruit, faire du fracas.* (To prattle) *cauſer, babiller, clabauder.* * (To diſpute) *ſe quéreller, ſe chamailler.*

A cláttter-coat, *un cauſeur, un babillard, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Cláttter, *S. bruit, fracas; chamaillis, clabauderie.*

Cláttering, *Adj. qui fait du bruit.*

To make a clattering motion with the feet, *trépigner des piés, battre des piés.*

Clave, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to cleave.

Cláver, *V.* Cliver.

Clauſe, *S.* (article of agreement) *clauſe* ou *article.* ☞ (Concluſion) *fin, concluſion.*

Cláuſtral, *Adj. clauſtral, qui eſt de cloître.*

Claw, *S. griffe.*

☞ The claws of a crab *or* lobſter, *les bras d'une écreviſſe.* ☞ The hinder claws of a wild boar, *les gardes d'un ſanglier.*

* † A claw-back, *un flateur.*

To claw, *V. A.* (*or* ſcratch) *gratter, égratigner, déchirer.*

* (*Or* flatter) *flater, cajoler, chatouiller.*

P. Claw me, and I'll claw thee, *faites moi un plaiſir & je vous en ferai un autre.*

To claw it off *or* to claw it away, *faire diligence, ſe dépêcher, dépêcher, expédier promptement une affaire.*

☞ To claw the victuals off, *manger avidement* ou *à la hâte* ou *de bon appétit.*

☞ I clawed him off (I banged him ſoundly) *je l'ai roſſé d'importance.* ☞ He had a diſeaſe which he could never claw off, *il avoit une maladie dont il ne put jamais bien guérir.*

Cláwed, *Adj. gratté, égratigné, déchiré, &c.*

Clay, *S.* (potter's clay) *argille, glaiſe, terre glaiſe* ou *terre graſſe.* ☞ (Dirt) *de la bouë, du limon.*

Man is but a lump of clay, *l'homme n'eſt qu'une maſſe de terre.*

Clay-land, *terre graſſe.*

Clay-pit, *endroit où il y a beaucoup d'argille, creux d'où l'on tire l'argille.*

To clay, *V. A. enduire d'argille, couvrir de bouë.*

Clean, *Adj.* (pure *or* neat) *net, pur, clair, propre, blanc, poli.*

☞ To make clean, *nettoyer.*

* To wrap up a naſty ſtory in clean linen, * *envelopper un conte, raconter une hiſtoire ſale en termes couverts.*

☞ Clean, quite and clean, *tout à fait, abſolument.*

☞ The clean contrary way, *à contre ſens, à rebours.*

Cléanlineſs, *S. netteté, propreté.*

Cléanly, *Adj. propre, qui aime la propreté.*

Cléanly, *Adv. proprement, nettement.*

Cléanneſs, *S. netteté.*

* Cleanneſs, *politeſſe, propreté, délicateſſe;* * *pureté.*

To cleanſe, *V. A. purifier, nettoyer, écurer.*

Cléanſed, *Adj. purifié, nettoyé, écuré.*

Cléanſer, *S. qui purifie, qui nettoye.*

☞ A cleanſer of wells, *un écureur de puits.*

Cléanſing, *S. l'action de purifier, &c.*

Clear, *Adj. clair,* dans tous ſes ſens.

Clear (without mixture) *pur, ſans mêlange.*

☞ Clear, *net.*

☞ Clear, *épuré, fin, pénétrant.*

☞ A clear (*or* fair) complexion, *un beau teint, un teint délicat.*

* Clear (innocent) *innocent.*

* A clear reputation, *une réputation qui n'eſt point tachée, ternie* ou *flétrie.* * A houſe clear from infection, *une maiſon qui n'eſt point infectée.* * To be clear in the world, to be clear from debt, *ne devoir rien à perſonne.* * A clear countenance, *un viſage ſerein.* ☞ A clear coaſt, *côte ſaine & nette, côte ſure ſans aucuns bancs ni briſans.*

☞ To make a clear riddance, *ſe débaraſſer tout à fait d'une affaire* ou *mettre tout en ordre.*

☞ A clear title, *titre déciſif.* ☞ 'Tis all clear gain to me, *c'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.* ☞ To make the houſe clear *or* to clear the houſe, *vuider la maiſon.*

☞ To

☞ To get clear of the port, *ſortir du port.*

Clear, *Adv. tout à fait, entiérement.*

☞ To come off clear, *ſe tirer bagues ſauves.* He came off clear from all imputations, *il s'eſt purgé, il s'eſt juſtifié des crimes dont on l'accuſoit.*

To keep clear from danger, *éviter le danger.*

☞ He carried it clear, *il l'a emporté de haute lutte.*

☞ Make your caſe clear, *éclairciſſez bien votre affaire.* ☞ To ſtand clear, *faire place.*

☞ To leap clear over, *franchir le ſaut.* ☞ The ſun ſets clear, *le ſoleil eſt beau en ſe couchant.* ☞ To have a revenue of a thouſand pounds clear, *avoir un revenu de mille livres ſterlin tous fraix faits.*

Clear-ſighted, *clair-voyant, qui voit clair, qui a la vuë aiguë.*

Clear-ſpirited, *ſincére, naïf, candide, intégre, franc, ouvert, ingénu.*

The clear, *S.* (in a building) *le dans oeuvre.*

A cloſet in the clear, *cabinet dans oeuvre.*

To clear, *V. A.* (to make clear) *éclaircir, nettoyer, purger, purifier.*

☞ To clear a paſſage, *débaraſſer un paſſage.* * To clear a buſineſs, *éclaircir, débrouiller, démêler une affaire.* * To clear a difficulty, *réſoudre, éclaircir, développer, expliquer, démêler, débrouiller une difficulté.* * To clear a priſoner, *abſoudre un priſonnier, le renvoyer abſous, le déclarer innocent, le décharger.* * To clear one's ſelf from a crime, *ſe purger, ſe juſtifier d'un crime.*

To clear the table, *deſſervir.* ☞ To clear the room, *vuider la chambre.* ☞ To clear accounts, *régler des comptes, payer ſes dettes, ſe liquider, ſe libérer.*

☞ To clear one's debts, *liquider, acquitter ſes dettes, ſe libérer, payer ſes dettes, s'acquitter.* To clear an eſtate, *liquider* ou *acquitter un bien.* ☞ She ſcolds to clear her lungs, *elle quérelle pour ſe décharger* ou *pour ſe nettoyer le poumon.*

To clear up, *V. N. ſe découvrir, s'éclaircir,* en parlant du tems.

To clear up, *V. A. Ex.* Come clear up your brow, *déridez votre front.*

Cléarance, *S. acquit d'un vaiſſeau à la douane.*

Cléared, *Adj. éclairci, nettoyé, &c.*

Cléarer, *le comparatif de* clear.

Cléaring, *S. l'action d'éclaircir, de nettoyer, &c. éclairciſſement, juſtification.*

Cléarly, *Adv.* (*or* wholly) *purement, tout à fait, abſolument.* ☞ (Plainly) *clairement, nettement, ſans obſcurité, en termes exprès.*

Cléarneſs, *S.* (*or* brightneſs) *clarté, brillant.*

☞ The clearneſs of the air, *la ſérénité de l'air.* ☞ The clearneſs of voice, *une voix claire, la netteté de la voix.*

☞ The clearneſs of ſight, *la clarté de la vuë.* ☞ Clearneſs of ſound, *la clarté, la netteté du ſon.* ☞ Clearneſs (perſpicuity) *clarté, perſpicuïté, évidence.* ☞ Clearneſs (pureneſs) *pureté, netteté.*

☞ Clearneſs from a fault, *innocence, intégrité.*

Cléar-ſighted, *V.* Clear.

To cleave, *V. A. fendre, diviſer, ſéparer.*

To cleave, *V. N.* (*or* ſplit) *ſe fendre, s'entrouvrir, ſe crever, ſe crevaſſer.* ☞ (To ſtick faſt to) *ſe coler, ſe joindre, s'attacher, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à* ou *contre.*

Cléaver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fend.*

☞ A wóód-cléaver, *un bucheron.* ☞ A butcher's cleaver, *un couperet.*

Cléaving, *S. l'action de fendre, &c.*

A cleaving, *S.* (*or* cleft) *une fente, une crevaſſe.*

A cleaving to, *S. union, liaiſon, attache.*

Cléaving, *Adj. qui s'attache, qui ſe colle, qui ſe joint, qui ſe prend, gluant, viſqueux.*

Cleff, *V.* Cliff.

Cleft, *Adj.* (*from* to cleave) *fendu, ouvert, entrouvert, crevaſſé.*

Cleft, *le prétérit du verbe* to cleave.

Cleft, *S. fente, crevaſſe, ouverture.*

☞ The cleft of the breech, *la rai du cul.*

Clémency, *S. clémence.*

Clément, *Adj. clément, doux, débonnaire, humain.*

Clench, *V.* Clinch.

To clench, *V.* To clinch, &c.

‡ Cléped, *Adj.* (an old word, ſignifying named) *nommé, appellé,* ce mot eſt tout à fait hors d'uſage.

Clérgy, *S. le clergé, les eccléſiaſtiques, les gens d'égliſe.*

Clérgy, *or* the benefit of the clergy, *V.* Benefit.

A clérgy-man, *un eccléſiaſtique, un homme d'égliſe, un clerc.*

Clérical, *Adj. de clerc, eccléſiaſtique.*

Cléricords, *V.* Claricords.

Clerk, *S.* (*or* clergyman) *un clerc, un eccléſiaſtique.*

The clerk of the pariſh, *le clerc de la paroiſſe.*

☞ A writing-clerk, *un clerc, un ſecrétaire, un greffier, un commis.*

A clerk of the kitchen, *un clerc d'office* ou *clerc controlleur d'office.* The clerk of the king's great wardrobe, *le premier valet de chambre de la garderobe du roi.* Clerk comptroller of the king's houſe, *clerc controlleur de la maiſon du roi.* Clerk of the market, *controlleur des poids, & des meſures.*

Clerk of the aſſizes *or* criminal clerk, *greffier criminel.*

Clérkſhip, *S. la charge* ou *l'office de clerc, de greffier, de ſecrétaire, de controlleur, &c.*

Cléver, *Adj. habile, adroit, expéditif.*

Cléver *or* cléverly, *Adv. adroitement, habilement, tout net.*

Cléverneſs, *S. adreſſe, habileté.*

Clew, *S. un peloton.*

A clew of thread, *un peloton de fil.*

To click, *V. N. or* to go click-clack, *faire tic-tac* ou *tac-tac.*

Clícket, *S. des cliquettes.*

Clíent, *S. client* ou *cliente, partie.*

The clients of a man in power, *les créatures d'un grand.*

Cliff *or* clift, *S. le penchant, la déſcente, la pente d'une colline, une vallée.*

☞ A cliff (rock) *un rocher, un rocher eſcarpé.*

☞ A cliff *or* cleff of muſic, *clef de muſique.*

☞ Cliff

☞ Cliff *or* cleft of wood, *morceau ou éclat de bois fendu.*

A clift *or* cleft, *S. une fente, une crevaſſe, une ouverture.*

Climacterîc *or* Climactérical, *Adj. climactérique.*

Climate, *S. climat.*

Climax, *S. gradation,* figure de rhétorique.

To climb *or* to climb up, *V. N. grimper, grayer, monter.*

☞ To climb up with a ladder, *eſcalader.*

Climber, *S. un grimpeur, une grimpeuſe.*

P. Haſty climbers have ſudden falls, *P. Plus on ſe hâte de monter, plus on eſt ſujet à tomber.*

Climbing, *S. l'action de grimper, &c. grimpement, montée.*

Clime, *S. climat, ſituation du ciel, &c. V.* Climate.

To clime, *V.* To climb.

Clinch, *S. un bon mot, une pointe d'eſprit, un jeu de mots.*

To clinch, *V. A. ferrer, fermer.*

To clinch a nail, *river un clou.*

Clinched, *Adj. ferré, fermé, rivé.*

Clincher, *S. un diſeur de bons mots, un faiſeur de pointes.*

☞ Clincher, *réponſe qui rive les cloux, raiſon après laquelle il faut tirer l'échelle.*

Clinching, *Adj. Ex.* A clinching witticiſm, *une pointe, un jeu de mots.*

To cling, *V. N. ſe joindre, s'attacher, ſe coler, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à* ou *contre.*

Clingy, *Adj. gluant, viſqueux, qui s'attache, qui ſe cole.*

Clink, *S. tintement, ſon aigu.*

To clink, *V. N. tinter, réſonner.*

To clip, *V. A. rogner, couper tout autour.*

To clip (*or* ſhear) ſheep, *tondre les brebis.*

☞ To clip and coll (*or* embrace) *embraſſer, faire des accolades.*

☞ Frenchmen clip Engliſh, *les François prononcent mal l'Anglois, ils mangent la moitié des mots.*

Clipped, *Adj. rogné, tondu, &c.*

Clipper, *S. rogneur.* A money clipper, *un rogneur d'argent.*

☞ A clipper *or* ſhearer of ſheep, *un tondeur de brebis.*

Clipping, *S. l'action de rogner ou de tondre.* Clipping and colling, *embraſſement, accollade.*

Clippings, *rognures.*

Clipt, *V.* Clipped.

Cliver, *S. melilot.*

Cloak, &c. *V.* Cloke, &c.

To cloath, &c. *V.* To clothe, &c.

Clock, *S. une horloge.*

A pendulum clock, *une horloge à pendule, une pendule.*

☞ What's a clock? what a clock is it? *quelle heure eſt il?* It is four a clock, *il eſt quatre heures.*

Clock-maker, *horloger, horlogeur.* Clock-making, *horlogerie, le métier d'horloger.*

Clock work, *ſonnerie.*

Clock of a ſtocking, *le coin d'un bas.*

Clod *or* clot, *S. motte* de terre.

☞ Clods of blood, *des grumeaux de ſang, des maſſes de ſang figé.*

To clod, *V. A. berſer, briſer, fendre, rompre les mottes avec une berſe.*

To clod, *V. N. s'engrumeler, ſe mettre en grumeaux, ſe figer, ſe cailler, ſe coaguler, ſe prendre.*

Clodded, *Adj. engrumelé, caillé, figé, coagulé.*

Cloddy, *Adj. plein de mottes de terre* ou *caillé, figé, &c.*

Clog, *S.* (hindrance) *embaras;* * *entraves, obſtacle.*

☞ A clog about a dog's neck, *tronçon.*

* That's a fine eſtate, but there's a clog upon it, *ce bien eſt fort beau, mais il eſt chargé de dettes* ou *il eſt hypothéqué.*

☞ This meat is a clog to one's ſtomach, *cette viande charge l'eſtomac, elle eſt peſante à l'eſtomac.*

☞ Clogs *or* wooden clogs, *des patins de bois.*

To clog, *V. A.* (*or* hinder) *embaraſſer, empêcher, accabler.* ☞ (To load) *charger.*

☞ I find this ale clogs my ſtomach, *je trouve que cette biére me gonfle.*

Clogged, *Adj. embaraſſé, &c.*

Clogging, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer, de charger* ou *de gonfler, &c.*

Clogging, *Adj. embaraſſant, accablant.*

☞ Ale is clogging, *la biére douce gonfle.*

Cloiſter, *S. cloître.*

To cloiſter, *V. A. enfermer dans un couvent* au propre; *enfermer,* dans quelque lieu que ce ſoit, au figuré.

Cloiſtered, *Adj. enfermé dans un couvent, &c.*

Cloiſteral, *Adj. de cloître, monaſtique.*

Cloke, *S. un manteau.*

* (Blind *or* colour) * *manteau, prétexte, couleur, apparence, voile.*

He made uſe of that for a cloke to his villany, *il ſe ſervit de cela pour pallier ſon crime.*

☞ A riding-cloke, *capuchon.*

Cloke-bag, *valiſe.* Cloke-bearer, *porte-manteau.*

Cloke-loop, *tour de cou.*

To cloke, *V. A.* (*or* palliate) *couvrir, cacher, pallier, déguiſer.*

Cloked, *Adj. couvert d'un manteau;* * *couvert, caché, pallié, déguiſé.*

Cloſe, *Adj.* (*or* thick) *ſerré, preſſé.*

☞ Cloſe (near, as houſes are) *ſerré, joignant, contigu, qui eſt près à près.*

☞ He is a cloſe priſoner, *il eſt étroitement reſſerré dans la priſon, on le tient ſerré, on le tient étroitement enfermé.* * A cloſe (*or* compacted) diſcourſe, *un diſcours ſerré, concis* ou *conçu en peu de mots.* * A cloſe room, *une petite chambre, une bouge;* † *un petit trou;* † *un taudis.* * A cloſe correſpondence with one, *une étroite communication.* ☞ A cloſe work, *ouvrage plein, qui n'eſt pas à jour.*

* Cloſe (hidden) *caché, ſecret, qui ne paroît pas.*

* Cloſe (reſerved) *réſervé* ou *ſecret, qui ne dit mot* ou *qui parle peu.*

☞ Cloſe (*or* dark) weather, *un tems couvert* ou *obſcur.* * Cloſe (covetous) *ſerré, avare, attaché, intéreſſé;* † *dur à la deſſerre;* ou dans un ſens plus doux, *ménager, économe.* ☞ Cloſe and faſt, *ferme, qui tient bien.* * A cloſe jeſt, *une raillerie piquante.*

☞ This is cloſe ſultry weather, *il fait une chaleur étouffante, il fait un tems lâche* ou *mou.* ☞ A cloſe fight, *un combat de près à près, une mêlée.*

☞ A

☞ A cloſe-ſtool, *une ſelle percée.*

☞ A cloſe coat *or* a cloſe bodied coat, *un juſtaucorps.*

P. A cloſe mouth catches no flies, *faute de parler on perd ſouvent l'occaſion de ſe pouſſer.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *avare, taquin, attaché* ; † *dur à la deſſerre.*

Cloſe-worked, *plein* ou *qui n'eſt pas à jour.* Cloſe-cropt, *tondu de près.*

Cloſe, *S.* (*or* concluſion) *concluſion, fin.* ☞ (A piece of ground hedg'd about, &c.) *clos, enclos, clôture.*

Cloſe, *Adv. Ex.* To live cloſe, *uſer d'économie, vivre d'épargne, être bon ménager.*

To draw the battalions cloſe, *ſerrer les bataillons.*

To write cloſe, *ſerrer les lignes, écrire fort ſerré.* To pull the bridle cloſe, *ſerrer la bride.* To lie cloſe, *ſe tenir bien couvert* au lit. To ſtand, to ſit *or* to lie cloſe together, *être preſſé, ſe ſerrer.*

Cloſe to the ground *or* even with the ground, *à fleur de terre.* To follow one cloſe, *ſuivre* ou *pourſuivre quelqu'un de près, lui marcher ſur les talons.* To ſtick cloſe by one, *s'attacher à quelqu'un, lui faire ſa cour.* To follow one's work cloſe, *s'attacher à ſon ouvrage, être aſſidu à ſon travail.* To ſtudy cloſe, *s'attacher à l'étude, être fort ſtudieux, étudier fort & ferme.*

To keep a thing cloſe, *tenir une choſe ſecréte.*

To thruſt cloſe together, *preſſer.* To ſhut cloſe, *fermer bien, joindre bien.*

Cloſe by, *tout près, tout contre.* To go cloſe by the wind in ſailing, *tenir le lit du vent.*

To cloſe, *V. A.* (*or* conclude) *finir, conclurre, terminer.* ☞ To cloſe (*or* ſhut) *fermer.*

☞ To cloſe (*or* heal up) *fermer, conſolider.*

To cloſe in, *renfermer, enclorre, enfermer.*

To cloſe up a letter, *fermer, cacheter* ou *plier une lettre.*

To cloſe, *V. N.* (as a wound does) *ſe prendre, ſe rejoindre, ſe fermer, ſe conſolider.*

* To cloſe (*or* agree) with one, *s'accorder avec quelqu'un, tomber* ou *demeurer d'accord avec lui.* ☞ To cloſe with the enemy, *en venir aux mains avec l'ennemi.*

Cloſed, *Adj. fini, conclu, fermé, &c.*

Cloſely, *Adv. couvertement, ſecrétement, à la dérobée.*

Cloſeneſs, *S.* (*or* thickneſs) *condenſation, épaiſſiſſement.*

☞ (Nearneſs) *continuité, liaiſon, connexion, jonction.*

* Cloſeneſs (ſecrecy) *réſerve, retenuë.*

Cloſes, *S. la moitié d'une barre dans le blaſon.*

Cloſet, *S. un cabinet.*

Cloſetting, *S. intrigues du cabinet, cabale ſecréte du cabinet du roi.*

Cloſing, *S. l'action de finir, de conclurre, &c.*

☞ Cloſing (incloſure) *une clôture, cloiſon,* ce qui ſert à enfermer.

Clot, *V.* Clod.

Clot-bur, *S. barane, glouteron, lappe majeure.*

† Clot-head (*or* clot-pated fellow) *S. un lourdant, un ſtupide, un niais, un bébété, un ſot.*

To clot, *V.* To clod.

Cloth, *S. or* linen-cloth, *toile.* Cloth *or* woollen-cloth, *drap, drap de laine.*

☞ The cloth *or* table-cloth, *la nappe.*

☞ Cotton cloth, *toile de coton.* Hair-cloth *or* ſack-cloth, *cilice, haire.* Tiſſue-cloth, *brocard, étoffe à fleurs.*

☞ Cloth-raſh, *demi-drap.*

☞ Hearſe-cloth, *drap mortuaire, toile.* ☞ Sear-cloth *or* Cere-cloth, *toile cirée.* ☞ A horſe-cloth, *une houſſe.*

☞ A ſcarlet-cloth, *écarlate.*

☞ Sarp-cloth, *ſarpillére.*

☞ Meat, drink and cloth, *la vi & le vêtement.*

☞ Cloth-worker, *drapier.*

☞ Cloth-weaver, *tiſſerand,* qui fait de la toile.

☞ Cloth-trade, *trafic de drap* ou *de toile, manufacture de drap* ou *de toiles.*

☞ Strained-cloth, to paint upon, *ſable d'attente.*

☞ Cloth-beam, *rouet de tiſſerand.*

☞ A cloth-hat, *un chapeau ſans apprêt.*

To clothe, *V. A. habiller, couvrir, revêtir.*

Clothed, *Adj. habillé, couvert, vêtu, revêtu.*

Clothes, *S. habit, habillement, ajuſtement, hardes, nippes.*

A ſuit of clothes, *un habit.* ☞ Clothes (linen) *linge.* To put on one's clothes, *s'habiller.* To pull off one's clothes, *ſe déshabiller.*

☞ To wear plain clothes, *être habillé ſimplement.*

☞ He has ſo much a year ſalary and his maſter's old clothes, *il a tant d'appointemens par an, & la dépouille de ſon maître.*

Bed-clothes, *couverture.*

Clothes-line, *corde à tendre le linge pour le ſécher.*

Clothier, *S. drapier.*

Clothing, *S. l'action d'habiller, de couvrir, de revêtir, &c.*

☞ Clothing *or* clothes, *vêtement, habit.*

Clotted, *V.* Clodded.

Cloud, *S. nuë, nuée, nuage.*

* To be under a cloud, *être dans l'adverſité, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

To cloud, *V. A. obſcurcir, couvrir de nuages.*

Clouded, *Adj. couvert, obſcurci de nuages, ſombre.*

☞ A cane well clouded, *une canne bien ondée.* * Her eyes are clouded with melancholy, *un triſte nuage offuſque l'éclat de ſes yeux.*

* A clouded countenance, *un air ſombre* ou *mélancholique.*

Cloudineſs, *S.* (the cloudineſs of the weather) *un tems couvert de nuages, un tems ſombre.*

Cloudy, *Adj. couvert, couvert de nuages, ſombre,* * *ſombre, triſte, mélancholique.*

Clove, *S. clou de girofle.*

☞ A clove of garlick, *une gouſſe d'ail.* ☞ A clove (*or* eight pounds of cheeſe) *huit livres de fromage.*

Clove gilly-flower, *giroflé muſquée.*

Cloven, *Adj.* (*from* to cleave) *fendu, fourchu.*

Cloven-footed, *fourchu, qui a le pié fendu.*

Clover *or* clover-graſs, *S. tréfle* herbe.

Clout,

Clout, *S.* (a diſh-clout *or* ſhoe-clout) *torchon.* ☞ A thing rumpled like a diſh-clout, *un bouchon.*

☞ A woman's clout, *drapeaux.*

☞ A head clout, *linge de tête.*

☞ Clouts (for young children) *brayes.*

☞ Iron clouts about wheels, *bandes de fer.*

Clout-nails, *clous de ſouliers.*

† To clout, *V. A. raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

† Clóuted, *Adj. raccommodé, rapetaſſé.*

☞ Clouted cream, *crême préparée à l'Angloiſe, crême réduite en grumeaux, & aſſaiſonnée avec du ſucre & du vin de Canarie.*

Clóuterly, *Adj. groſſier, lourd, peſant, mal-adroit.*

Clóuterly, *Adv. groſſiérement, ſans adreſſe, en mal-adroitement.*

Clown, *S. un payſan, un ruſtre, un ruſtaud.*

Clównery, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté.*

Clównish, *Adj. groſſier, ruſtique, ruſtre, mal poli, incivil, qui ſent le payſan; groſſier, groſſiérement fait.*

Clównishly, *Adv. groſſiérement, ruſtiquement.*

Clównishneſs, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté.*

You ſee nothing in him but clowniſhneſs, *vous ne voyez rien que de ruſtre & de payſan dans toute ſa conduite.* A piece of clowniſhneſs, *une action de ruſtre, action groſſiére* ou *incivile.*

To cloy, *V. A. raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Clóyed, *Adj. ſaoul d'une choſe, qui en a tout ſon ſaoul, raſſaſié, dégouté.*

Cloyſter, &c. *V.* Cloiſter, &c.

Club, *S.* (a cudgel, with a big head) *une maſſuë,* † *un gourdin.*

☞ Club (at cards) *tréfle.*

☞ Club (*or* ſociety of friends) *un rendez-vous, une ſociété, une cabale, une cotterie.*

☞ Club (one's ſhare of a reckoning) *écot.*

To be every man his club, *payer chacun ſa part, y être chacun pour ſon écot.*

Club-law (in company) *loi établie dans une ſociété, réglement fait d'un commun accord dans une cotterie.*

☞ Club-law (cudgelling) *baſtonnade.*

Club-footed, *qui a les piés tortus.* Club-fiſted, *qui a un gros poign* ou *de groſſes mains.*

To club, *V. N.* (to pay one's ſhare) *payer ſon écot* ou *ſa part*; ou bien *ſe cottiſer, contribuer, aller de moitié,* * † *cracher au baſſin.*

☞ Two men clubbed (*or* joined) with Mahomet, *deux hommes ſe joignirent à Mahomet.*

D † Clúbbiſh, *Adj. lourdaut, groſſier, ruſtre.*

To cluck, *V. N.* (as a hen does) *clouſſer, glouſſer.*

† * I will cluck him over to me, *je le ferai bien venir.*

Clúcking, *S. l'action de clouſſer* ou *de glouſſer, le cri des poules.*

Clue, *V.* Clew.

Clump, *S. groſſe piéce de bois* ou *d'autre matiére mal-proportionée & ſans beauté.*

† Clúmperton, *S. un lourdaut, ruſtre* ou *payſan.*

Clúmſily, *Adv. groſſiérement.*

Clúmſineſs, *S. groſſiéreté.*

Clúmſy, *Adj.* (thick and ſhort) *groſſier, gros.*

A little clumſy fellow, *un petit ragot.*

Clúmſy (clowniſh) *groſſier, ruſtre, payſan.*

Clunch fiſted, *V.* Cloſe-fiſted.

Clúng, *prétérit du verbe* to cling.

Clung, *Adj.* (*from* to cling) *colé, attaché, pris.*

Clung, *Adj.* (*from* to cling) *Ex.* Clung with hunger, *maigre, ſec, élancé,* comme une perſonne affamée.

☞ Fruit clung (*or* withered) *fruits ratatinés* ou *ridés.*

To clung, *V. N. ſécher, devenir ſec.*

Clúſter, *S.* (a cluſter of grapes) *une grape de raiſin dont les grains ſont fort ſerrés.*

* Cluſter (a heap of ſeveral things) *un amas, un peloton.* A cluſter of bees, *un peloton d'abeilles.* A cluſter of iſlands, *un attollon, amas de pluſieurs iſles.* To come in a cluſter *or* by cluſters, *venir en foule, venir près à près* ou *d'une maniére ſerrée.*

Clúſtered, *Adj. ſerré, en peloton.*

Clúſtering, *Adj. Ex.* A clúſtering vine, *une vigne chargée de grapes.*

Clúſterly, *Adv. en peloton.*

To clutch, *V. A. fermer, ſerrer, tenir ferme, empoigner.*

Clútches, *S. les griſes.*

* To keep out of one's clutches, *ſe garder de tomber entre les pattes, les griſes* ou *les mains de quelqu'un.*

Clútch-fiſt, *un gros poing.*

Clútch-fiſted, *taquin, attaché, avare, dur à la deſſerre.*

Clútter, *S.* (*or* crowd) *foule, multitude.* ☞ (Great noiſe) *bruit, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre.*

To clútter, *V. N. faire un grand fracas, faire une vacarme.*

Clúttering, *S. fracas, vacarme, bruit.*

Clyſter, *S. un lavement, un clyſtére.*

D † To coacérvate, *V. A. entaſſer, amaſſer.*

Coach, *S. carroſſe.*

A ſtage-coach, *un carroſſe de voiture.* A gentleman's coach, *un carroſſe de maître.* A livery-coach, *un carroſſe de remiſe.*

A hackney-coach, *carroſſe de louage, un fiacre.* Coach-horſe, *cheval de carroſſe.*

Coach-box, *le ſiége du cocher.* Coach-man, *cocher.*

To pay for the coach-hire, *payer le carroſſe.* Coach-hire, *loüage de carroſſe.* Coach-houſe, *remiſe de carroſſe.*

Coach-maker, *carroſſier, faiſeur de carroſſes.*

To coach one, *V. A. mettre quelqu'un en carroſſe.*

Cóached, *Adj. qui a pris carroſſe* ou *qui eſt en carroſſe.*

D † Coáction, *S. contrainte.*

Coadjutor, *S. coadjuteur.*

To coágulate, *V. A. coaguler, épaiſſir.*

To coágulate, *V. N. ſe coaguler, ſe cailler.*

Coágulated, *Adj. coagulé, caillé, figé.*

Coagulátion, *S. coagulation.*

Coal, *S. charbon.*

Pit-coal, *charbon de terre.*

Scotch-coal, *charbon d'Ecoſſe.* Small-coal, *charbon de menu bois.* Char-coal, *charbon de bois.*

Coal-pit (*or* coal-mine) *mine de charbon.* Coal-merchant, *marchand de charbon.*

Coal-man, *charbonnier* ou *vendeur de charbon.*

Coal-heaver, *un pontonnier, un portefaix qui décharge les bâtimens de charbon.*

Coal-houſe (*or* coal-hole) *charbonniére, lieu où l'on tient le charbon.* Coal-baſket, *panier à charbon.* Coal-raker, *fourgon.* Coal-duſt, *charbon en poudre.* Coal-black, *noir comme charbon.*

Cóalery,

Cóalery, *S. mine d'où l'on tire le charbon.*

To coaléſce, *V. N. s'unir, s'incorporer enſemble pour ne faire qu'une même choſe.*

Coaléſcence *or* Coalition, *S. union, réunion.*

Coarſe, *Adj. groſſier, épais.*

Coarſe cloth, *du drap groſſier, de la toile groſſiére.*

Coarſe meat, *viande groſſiére.*

* Coarſe (clowniſh) *groſſier, ruſtique matériel, épais.*

A coarſe compliment, *un compliment groſſier.*

She is ſomewhat coarſe, *elle eſt un peu matérielle.*

☞ Coarſe (mean) *chétif, vil.*

Cóarſely, *Adv. groſſiérement, ſans politeſſe.*

Cóarſeneſs, *S. qualité groſſiére, groſſiéreté.*

Coaſt, *S.* (*or* ſea-coaſt) *côte, rivage de la mer.*

† The coaſt is clear, *tout eſt en ſureté, il n'y a point de danger.*

☞ Coaſt of a country, *pays, région, contrée, quartiers.* From all coaſts, *de toutes parts.*

☞ A coaſt of mutton, *haut-coté de mouton.*

To coaſt along, *V. A. & N. côtoyer, raſer la côte, côtoyer le rivage, ranger la côte, cajoler une côte.*

Cóaſted along, *Adj. côtoyé.*

Coat, *S.* (a cloſe coat) *un juſtaucorps.*

☞ A wide coat, *une caſaque.* ☞ A campaign-coat, *une caſaque de campagne, un brandebourg.*

☞ A child's coat, *une robe d'enfant.* A child in coats, *un enfant à la jaquette.*

☞ Coat-pockets, *poches de caſaque* ou *de juſtaucorps.*

☞ A coat *or* petticoat, *une jupe,* † *une cotte.*

☞ A waiſt-coat, *une chemiſette* ou *une veſte.* ☞ A woman's waiſt-coat, *des braſſiéres.* ☞ A coat of armour, *une cotte d'armes.* A coat of mail, *une cotte de maille.*

☞ A coat of arms, *cotte d'armes, armes* ou *armoiries, un écu.*

* † To turn coat (*or* ſhift parties) * † *tourner caſaque, changer de parti.*

A turn-coat, *une perſonne qui a tourné caſaque* ou *qui a changé de parti.*

☞ To caſt his coat, *quitter ſa vieille peau, muer.*

* To diſgrace one's coat *or* gown, *faire honte à ſa robe* ou *à ſa dignité.* * † To beat one's coat, *battre, roſſer quelqu'un,* * † *lui repaſſer le buffle.*

☞ The coat of a horſe, &c. *le poil* ou *la peau d'un cheval, &c.*

☞ A hawk of the firſt coat, *un faucon* ou *un oiſeau de deux ans.*

☞ Coat (*or* cottage) *cabane.*

A ſheep's coat, *bergerie, bercail.*

To coat a child, *V. A. habiller un enfant en robe.*

Cóated, *Adj. qui porte une robe.*

☞ A ſoft-coated fiſh, *poiſſon à cuir mol, ſans écailles.*

A rough coated fiſh, *poiſſon à cuir âpre.*

To coax, *V. A. flater, careſſer, cajoler.*

Cóaxed, *Adj. flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Cóaxer, *S. flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Cóaxing, *S. l'action de flater, &c. flaterie, careſſe, cajolerie.*

Cob, *S.* (a ſea-cob) *mouette.*

☞ A rich cob (*or* miſer) *un riche taquin.* ☞ Cob (a Spaniſh coin) *une piaſtre.*

Cob-nut (a boyiſh play with nuts) *ſorte de jeu de noix parmi les enfans.*

To cóbble ſhoes, *V. A. rhabiller, racommoder des ſouliers.*

Cóbbler, *S. un ſavetier.*

Cóbiron, *S. chenet ſur quoi la broche tourne.*

Cóbweb, *S. toile d'araignée.*

Cócao-nut, *S. noix de cacao.*

Coccíferous, *Adj. qui porte des baies,* en parlant des arbres & des plantes.

Cóchineal, *S. cochinelle.*

Cock, *S. coq.*

A cock's-comb, *créte de coq.*

A game-cock, *un coq de combat.* A turky-cock, *un coq d'Inde.*

☞ The cock of a boy, *la pine.* ☞ The cock of a ſundial, *le ſtile d'un cadran.*

☞ The cock of a gun, *ſerpentin de mouſquet.*

☞ The cock of a balance, *aiguille de balance.* ☞ The cock of a water-pipe, *robinet de conduit d'eau.* ☞ A cock of hay, *une mule de foin.*

* † To tell a ſtory of a cock and a bull, *faire un conte de vieille* ou *de ma mére l'oye.*

† To be cock-a hoop *or* cock-on-hoop, *faire le fier, faire l'entendu.*

A pea-cock, *un paon.* A wood-cock, *une becaſſe.* A weather-cock, *une girouette, un coq de clocher.* Cock-pit, *un lieu de combat pour les coqs.* Cock-fighting, *combat de coq.* Cock-crowing, *chant de coq.* Cock-throwing (at Shrove-tide) *la tuërie des coqs,* divertiſſement Anglois. Cock-loft, *grenier, galetas.* Cock-brained, *ſans cervelle, étourdi, écervelé.* Cocks-tread *or* Cocks-treadle, *germe d'œuf.* Cock-ſtride, *enjambée de coq.* Cock-boat, *coquet,* ſorte de bateau. Cock-ſwain, *le conducteur du coquet.*

Cock-ſhoot *or* cock-ſhoot-time, *le crépuſcule, l'entrechien & loup.* Cock-ſure, *ſûr, qui eſt aſſuré de ſon fait.*

R. Cock, *étant compoſé avec quelque noms d'oiſeaux ſert à marquer le mâle.*

Ex. A cock-ſparrow, *un moineau mâle.*

To cock, *V. A.* to cock a gun, *bander un fuſil.* ☞ To cock *or* to cock up one's hat, *retrouſſer ſon chapeau.* ☞ To cock the match, *mettre la mêche ſur le ſerpentin.* ☞ To cock up hay, *entaſſer du foin, faire des mules de foin.*

To cock, *V. N.* (to ſtrut) *ſe carrer.* ☞ To cock (to train fighting cocks) *ſe plaire à élever les coqs pour les faire combattre.*

Cockáde, *S. coquarde.*

Cóckal, *S. oſſelete, le jeu des oſſelets.*

Cóckatrice, *S.* (*or* baſiliſk) *baſilic.* ☞ (Whore) *une putain, une garce, une gueuipe.*

Cócked, *Adj.* (*from* to cock) *bandé, retrouſſé, &c.*

To cócker, *V. A.* † *mignarder, careſſer, être doux & indulgent, traiter trop délicatement, accorder* ou *permettre tout.*

Cócker, *S. qui aime les combats de*

de coqs, qui élève les coqs pour les faire combattre.

Cóckered, *Adj. mignardé, traité trop délicatement, mignard.*

Cóckerel *or* Cockrel, *S. un cóchet, un jeune coq.*

Cóckering, *S. l'action de mignarder, &c. indulgence, mignardiſe.*

Cócket, *S. ſceau* ou *cachet de la douane*; ☞ *un acquit de douane.*

Cocket-bread, *pain de ménage.*

Cócking, *S. combat de coqs.*

Cóckiſh, *Adj. laſcif, chaud.*

Cóckle, *S. petoncle.*

Cockle-ſhell, *coquille de petoncle.*

☞ Cockle-weed, *jeroye.*

☞ Cockle-ſtairs, *eſcalier à vis.*

☞ Hot-cockles (a ſport uſed by ſeamen) *main chaude.*

To cóckle, *V. N. ſe rider.*

Cóckney, *S.* (a nick name for Londoners) *c'eſt un ſobriquet qu'on donne à ceux qui ſont natifs de Londres, & qui répond à notre* badaut de Paris, *ainſi on peut l'exprimer par* badaut de Londres.

Cóckrel, *S. un cochet, un jeune coq.*

Cóckſwain, *V.* Cock.

Cóckt, *V.* Cocked.

Cócoa-nut, *V.* Cocao-nut.

Cóction, *S. coction, concoction, digeſtion.*

Cod, *S.* (*or* huſk) *coſſe.*

☞ Cod (a ſea-fiſh) *merlus.*

☞ Cod (pillow) *un oreiller.*

Códded, *Adj.* (as peas) *qui eſt venu en coſſes* ou *qui a pouſſé des coſſes.*

Códder, *celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe des pois, des féves, &c.*

Céde, *S. code, volume de droit civil.*

Códebeck, *S.* (a French hat) *caudebec.*

Códicil, *S. codicille.*

To códdle, *V. A. cuire, bouillir.*

Códling, *S. pomme cuire, pomme bouillie* ou bien *ſorte de pomme bonne à cuire.*

Coéqual, *Adj. égal, pareil, coégal.*

Coércion, *S. action de retenir, de reſtreindre, de brider*; * *bride, contrainte, violence.*

Coércive, *Adj. qui bride, qui tient en bride, qui retient, coërcitif.*

Coeſſéntial, *Adj. de même eſſence* ou *ſubſtance.*

Coetáneous, *Adj. de même âge, contemporain.*

Coetérnal, *Adj. coéternel.*

Coéval, *Adj. contemporain*; *de même âge.*

Coexiſtent, *Adj. qui exiſte en même tems.*

Cóffee *or* coffee-berry, *S. caffé* ou *féve de caffé.*

Coffee-tree, *caffé, plante qui porte les féves dont ſe fait le caffé.*

Coffee (a ſort of drink) *caffé,* breuvage.

Coffee-houſe, *maiſon de caffé,* ou ſimplement *un caffé.*

Coffee-pot, *caffetiére.*

Cóffer, *S. coffre.*

Cófferer, *S.* (cofferer of the king's houſhold) *garde des coffres* ou *le tréſorier de l'épargne.*

Cóffin, *S. biére* ou *cercueil, coffre.*

☞ Coffin for books, *des tablettes à mettre des livres.*

A coffin of paper, *cornet de papier.*

A coffin-man *or* a coffin-maker, *un faiſeur de biéres.*

Cog, *S.* (of a mill-wheel) *dent de rouë de moulin.* The cog-wheel, *la rouë en couteau.*

To cog, *V. A.* (*or* flatter) *flater, cajoler.*

☞ To cog the dice, *flater* ou *piper les dés.*

Cógent, *Adj. puiſſant, urgent, fort.*

Cógently, *Adj. d'une maniére qui force.*

Cógged, *Adj.* (*from the verb* to cog) *flaté, cajolé, &c.*

Cógger, *S. flateur, cajoleur.*

Cógging, *S. flaterie, cajolerie.*

Cógging, *Adj. Ex.* A cogging gameſter, *un pipeur, un filou.*

To cógitate, *V. N. penſer, ruminer.*

Cogitátion, *S. la penſée, la reflexion.*

Cógitative, *Adj. ſérieux, penſif.*

Cógle-ſtone, *S. un petit caillou.*

D † Cognátion, *S. parenté, conſanguinité, proximité de ſang*; ☞ *rapport, affinité.*

Cógnizance, *S. connoiſſance,*

This falls under the cognizance of philoſophy, *c'eſt du reſſort de la philoſophie, c'eſt à la philoſophie à en connoître.*

☞ Cognizance (badge) *marque, enſeigne, indice.*

Cognóſcence, *S. connoiſſance.*

Cognóſcitive, *Adj. Ex.* The cognoſcitive faculty, *la faculté de connoître.*

To cohábit, *V. N. cohabiter, habiter enſemble.*

Cohabitátion, *S. cohabitation.*

Cohéir, *S. cohéritier.*

Cohéireſs, *S. cohéritiére.*

To cohére, *V. N. convenir, être bien aſſorti; s'accorder, ſe ſuivre.*

Cohérence *or* Cohérency, *S. ſuite, rapport, convenance, liaiſon, conformité.*

* † There is no coherence at all in his ſcull, *ſa cervelle eſt tout à fait renverſée.*

Cohérent, *Adj. ſuivi, lié, qui ne ſe dément pas.*

Your diſcourſe is not coherent, *votre diſcours ſe dément* ou *ne ſe ſoutient pas.*

Cohéſion, *S. cohérence.*

Cóhort, *S. une coborte.*

Coif, *S. une coiffe.*

Cóifed, *Adj. coiffé.*

Coil, *S. bruit, vacarme, tintamarre, fracas.*

To coil, *V. A. Ex.* To coil a cable, *lever un cable,* le mettre en rond.

Cóiled, *Adj. levé.*

Coin, *S. monnoye.*

To coin money, *V. A. battre* ou *frapper la monnoye, monnoyer.*

* To coin (*or* invent) *faire, inventer, forger.*

Cóinage, *S. monnoyage.*

To coincíde, *V. N. ſe rencontrer dans un même point.*

Coíncidence, *S. rencontre.*

Coíncident, *Adj. qui arrive en même tems, qui ſe trouve enſemble, qui ſe rencontre.*

Cóined, *Adj.* (*from* to coin) *battu, frapé, monnoyé*; *fait, inventé, forgé, V.* To coin.

New-coined words, *de nouveaux mots.*

Cóiner, *S. monnoyeur.*

Cóining, *S. l'action de battre monnoye, &c. V.* To coin, *monnoyage.*

A coining of new words, *introduction de nouveaux mots.*

Coines,

Coines, *S.* or quines (the corners of walls) *les encognures des murailles.*

☞ Coins (pieces of wood uſed in mounting ordnance) *coins de mire.*

☞ Coins (*or* printer's wedges) *coins* d'imprimeur.

☞ Ruſtick coins (ſtones which ſtick out of a wall) *pierres d'attente* ou *harpes.*

Coit (*or* Quoit) *S. un palet.*

Cóker, *S. un ouvrier.*

☞ Cókers (*or* fiſhermens boots) *bottes de pêcheur.*

Cólander *or* cullander, *S. paſſoire,* pour paſſer les bouillons, &c.

Cold, *S. froid, froidure, froideur.* ☞ (Rheum) *rhume, fluxion, froid.*

To catch cold, *gagner un rhume s'enrhumer, prendre froid.*

A cold upon heat, *morfondure.* To catch cold upon heat, *ſe morfondre.*

Cold, *Adj.* (the contrary of hot) *froid, gelé, glacé.*

* Cold (reſerved, indifferent) *froid, réſervé, indifférent.*

☞ To grow cold, *ſe refroidir.* ☞ We are here in a cold place, *nous ſommes ici froidement.* ☞ A very cold fit of weather, *une grande froidure.* * A cold comfort, *triſte conſolation.* * To give one but a cold entertainment, *traiter quelqu'un froidement.*

Cóldiſh, *Adj. un peu froid, tiéde.*

* Cóldly, *Adv. froidement, avec froideur, d'une maniére froide.*

Cóldneſs, *S. froideur.*

Cole *or* Colewort, *S. chou.*

Cólewort *or* Cole, *S. chou.*

Cólick (*or* chólick) *S. colique.*

The ſtone colick, *la pierre.*

To coll, *V. A. accoler, embraſſer. Ex.* To clip and coll, *accoler, embraſſer, faire des accolades.*

Collápſed, *Adj. ruïné.*

Cóllar, *S. collet.* The collar of a doublet, *le collet d'un pourpoint.*

☞ A dog's collar, *un collier de chien.* ☞ A collar of eſſes (*or* collar of S S) *collier des chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartiére.* Collar-days, *les jours que les chevaliers de l'ordre paroiſſent avec leurs colliers.*

☞ A collar of brawn, *un rouleau de chair de verrat.*

☞ The collar of a band, *tour de rabat.* ☞ An Iron collar for offenders, *un carcan.*

* † To ſlip one's neck out of the collar, * † *ſe tirer de la preſſe, tirer ſon épingle du jeu.*

To colláte, *V. A.* (*or* beſtow) *conférer, donner.*

☞ To collate (*or* compare) *comparer.*

☞ To collate a book, *collationner un livre.*

Collated, *Adj. conféré, donné, comparé, collationné.*

Colláteral, *Adj. collatéral.*

Collátion, *S.* (entertainment) *collation.* ☞ (Beſtowing of a living) *collation.*

☞ Collátion (comparing) *comparaiſon, paralléle.*

To colláud, *V. A. louer, donner des louanges.*

Cólleague, *S. collégue.*

Cóllect, *S. collecte, oraiſon courte.*

To colléct, *V. A. lever, faire un levée de deniers, recueillir.*

Collécted, *Adj. levé, recueilli.*

Collécting, *S. l'action de lever* ou *recueillir, levée, recueil.*

Colléction, *S.* (*or* gathering) *levée de deniers, collecte.*

☞ A collection out of ſeveral authors, *un recueil* ou *une collection de divers auteurs.*

☞ The ſea is a great collection of waters, *la mer eſt un grand amas d'eaux.*

Colléctive, *Adj. collectif.*

Colléctively, *Adv. dans un ſens collectif.*

Colléctor, *S. collecteur.*

Cólledge, *S. collége.*

Cólleger, *S. membre d'un collége, qui eſt etretenu par le collége.*

Collégian, *S. un écolier, un membre d'un collége.*

Collégiate, *Adj. collégial.*

Cóllegue, *V.* Colleague.

Cóllery, *S. charbonniére.*

Cóllet, *S.* (*or* bezel of a ring) *la chaton* d'une bague.

Collied, *Adj.* (*or* ſmutted) *noircir, noir, barbouillé.*

Cóllier, *S. marchand de charbon de terre;* ☞ *bátiment charbonnier.*

Cólliery, *S. mines de charbon, charbonniére.*

☞ Colliery, *métier de charbonnier.*

Colliſion, *S. choc, froiſſement.*

To collógue, *V. A. flater, cajoler.*

Collógued, *Adj. flaté, cajolé.*

Cóllop, *S. tranche, morceau délié.* Scotch-collops, *tranches de veau bien battuës & fricaſſées à l'Ecoſſoiſe.*

☞ A collop of bacon, *riblette.*

* † He has loſt a good collop, *il eſt bien déchu, il a bien perdu de ſon embonpoint.*

Cólloquy, *S. colloque, dialogue.*

Cóllowed, *V.* Collied.

† To collúde, *V. N. uſer de colluſion.*

Collúſion, *S. colluſion, tromperie, ſupercherie de deux perſonnes, qui étudient enſemble pour tromper quelqu'un.*

Collúſive, *Adj. concerté dans le deſſein de tromper.*

Collúſively, *Adv. d'une maniére frauduleuſe.*

† Cólly, *S. noirceur, noir* ou *ſuie, d'un pot à feu.*

To colly, *V. A. noircir, barbouiller.*

Cólly-flower, *S. choufleur.*

Collyrium, *S. reméde externe pour le mal des yeux.*

Colon, *S.* (the middle point of diſtinction, thus (:)) *deux points (:)*

☞ Colon, *l'inteſtin* ou *le gros boyau, le boyau culier.*

Cólonel, *S. colonel.*

A colonel of horſe, *un colonel de cavalerie, un meſtre de camp.*

Cólony, *S. colonie, peuplade.*

Coloquíntida, *S. coloquinte,* plante.

Colóſſe *or* Colóſſus, *S. coloſſe.*

Cólour, *S. couleur.*

☞ Colour (looks *or* complexion) *couleur, teint du viſage, coleuris.*

☞ A

☞ A hawk all of a colour, *oiſeau d'une piéce.*

☞ Colour (at cards) *point de cartes.*

• Colour (pretence) • *couleur, prétexte, excuſe, ombre, apparence, couverture.*

☞ Rhetorical colours (*or* ornaments) *les couleurs, les ornemens, les embelliſſemens de la rhétorique.* ☞ The colours of a company, *l'enſeigne, le drapeau d'une compagnie.*

• He is run away from his colours, *il a déſerté.* • To ſet one out in his colours, *repréſenter quelqu'un tel qu'il eſt, le dépeindre, le déchifrer.* ☞ She has a colour (*or* red) in her cheeks, *elle a un peu de rouge au viſage.*

To cólour, *V. A.* (to give a colour) *colorer, donner de la couleur;* ☞ *enluminer.*

☞ To colour the hair, *peindre les cheveux, les noircir.*

☞ To colour (to palliate *or* excuſe) *colorer, excuſer, pallier.*

To cólour, *V. N. rougir.*

Cólourable, *Adj.* (plauſible) *Ex.* A colourable pretence, *un prétexte ſpécieux* ou *plauſible.*

Cóloured, *Adj. coloré, enluminé, lavé; peint, &c.*

Ill-coloured, *qui ſe déteint, qui perd ſa couleur* ou *ſon vif.*

Party-coloured, *bigarré, de différente couleurs.*

Cólouring, *S. l'action de colorer, &c.*

Colp, *S.* (*or* Blow) *un coup.*

☞ (Bit of any thing) *un morceau.*

Colt, *S.* (a horſe-colt) *un poulain.* The colt of an aſs, *un ânon.*

Colts-foot, *pas d'âne,* herbe.

Colts-teeth, *dents de lait.*

Colt ſtaff, *un levier.*

Cólter *or* Cóulter, *S. coutre, ſoc de charruë.*

A cólumbary, *S.* (a dove-houſe) *un colombier* ou *coulombier.*

Cólumbine, *S.* (an herb) *colombine.* ☞ (A colour) *colombin.*

Cólumn, *S. colomne.*

Cólure, *S. colure.*

Cólwort, *S. choux-verts, jeunes choux,* V. Cole.

Colyſéum, *S. le colyſée.*

Cóma, *S. eſpéce de léthargie.*

Comb, *S. peigne.*

A horn-comb, *peigne de corne.*

Comb-caſe, *étui à peignes* ou *une trouſſe.* Comb-bruſh, *broſſe à nettoyer les peignes.*

Comb-maker, *peignier.*

☞ A cock's-comb, *une créte de coq.* ☞ A horſe-comb *or* curry-comb, *une étrille.* ☞ A flax-comb, *un ſeran.* ☞ A honey-comb, *un rayon de miel.*

☞ A comb (*or* dale) *un vallon, une vallée.*

To comb, *V. A. peigner.*

To comb one's own head, *ſe peigner.*

☞ To comb a horſe, *étriller un cheval.* ☞ To comb wool, *peigner* ou *carder la laine.* ☞ To comb flax *or* hemp, *ſerancer du lin* ou *du chanvre.*

Cómbat, *S. combat.*

To cómbat, *V. A. combattre, ſe battre.*

To cómbat, *V. N. combattre.*

Cómbatant, *S. combattant.*

☞ Combatant, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *affronté.*

Cómbed, *Adj.* (*from* to comb) *peigné, étrillé, ſerancé, &c.*

Cómber, *S. ouvrier qui peigne* ou *qui carde la laine.*

Combinátion, *S.* (*or* plotting together) *complot, cabale, conſpiration, ligue.*

☞ (Conjunction) *combinaiſon, conjonction.*

To combine, *V. A.* (*or* to join) *combiner, joindre.*

To combine, *V. N.* (to join) *ſe combiner, ſe joindre.*

☞ (To plot together) *comploter, faire un complot, conjurer, conſpirer, ſe liguer.*

Cómbing, *S. l'action de peigner, &c.*

Cómbing, *Adj. Ex.* A combing-cloth, *un peignoir.*

Combúſtible, *Adj. combuſtible.*

Combúſtion, *S.* (*or* burning) *incendie, embraſement.*

• (Hurly-burly) *combuſtion, déſordre, tumulte, ſédition.*

To come, *V. N. venir.*

To come to one, *venir* ou *aller trouver quelqu'un.*

☞ To come to (*or* come near) *s'approcher.*

☞ To come, *parvenir.*

☞ To come (to addreſs one's ſelf) *s'adreſſer.*

☞ To come (to accoſt, to draw near) *aborder, s'approcher, accoſter, ſe préſenter, venir.*

☞ To come (to amount) *revenir, monter, ſe réduire.*

☞ To come (to end, to have an iſſue) *aboutir, ſe terminer.* ☞ To come (as a woman with child) *entrer en travail d'enfant.*

☞ This comes of truſting to the faith of a philoſopher, *voilà ce qu'on gagne à ſe fier à la parole d'un philoſophe.*

☞ Come life, come death, *à la vie, & à la mort.*

☞ The ſap comes early in a dry year, *les féves avancent dans une année ſéche.*

☞ That which comes from me, *ce qui ſort de moi.*

☞ To come to an end, *être près de la fin* ou *être fini, finir, ſe terminer, être achevé.*

☞ To come to a ſhameful end, *faire une fin honteuſe.*

☞ To come to an eſtate, *hériter de quelque bien, venir à une ſucceſſion.* ☞ When all comes to all, *après tout, tout bien compté.*

☞ The king's order does not come to that, *l'ordre du roi ne porte pas cela.*

☞ To come to miſery, *être réduit à la miſére, devenir miſérable.* You will come to ſome miſchief or other, *il vous arrivera quelque malheur.* ☞ To come to good (to ſucceed) *venir à bien, réuſſir, proſpérer.*

☞ I deſire no more than comes to my ſhare, *je ne demande que ma part* ou *que ce qui m'appartient.*

☞ The wind comes directly into this ſtreet, *le vent enfle cette ruë.* ☞ To come to life, *prendre vie.* ☞ To come to life again, *reſſuſciter, revenir à vie.* ☞ When it comes to your turn, *quand votre tour viendra, à votre tour.* ☞ What does all his cunning come to? *à quoi ſervent ſes fineſſes?*

☞ I am more obliged to you than that comes to, *l'obligation que je vous ai paſſe infini-*

ment

ment tout cela, je vous dois plus que tout cela.

☞ To come to an agreement, *s'accorder, s'accommoder.*

☞ When I come to die, *quand je mourrai.*

☞ To come to one's ſelf again, *revenir à ſoi, reprendre ſes ſens, ſe reconnoître, ſe remettre, ſe ravoir, en revenir.*

☞ He came to my terms, *il ſe ſoumit à mes conditions, il fit ce que je voulus.*

☞ To come to a concluſion, *conclurre, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord, réſoudre.*

☞ To come to reaſonable terms, *ſe mèttre à la raiſon.*

☞ And come the worſt that can come, *& au pis aller.*

☞ They were very near coming to handy blows, *il ne tint preſque à rien qu'ils ne ſe battiſſent.*

☞ To come to particulars, *déſcendre dans un détail.*

☞ To come to preferment, *s'avancer, ſe pouſſer, faire fortune.*

☞ He was come to the point of being either the moſt glorious, or —, *il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus glorieux, ou —.*

☞ He comes very well recommended, *il eſt fort bien recommandé, il a de très bonnes recommandations.*

☞ All his hurry comes to nothing, *tous ſes empreſſemens ſe terminent à rien.*

☞ To come to hand, *ſe préſenter, ſe faire voir.*

☞ To come to light, *ſe découvrir, ſe publier, ſe manifeſter.*

☞ How ſhould I come to know it? *comment le ſaurois-je?*

☞ How came you to know him? *comment avez vous fait connoiſſance avec lui?*

☞ How came he to do that? *comment s'eſt il mis dans l'eſprit de faire cela?*

☞ If I can but come to ſpeak with him, *ſi je puis ſeulement lui parler.*

☞ To come to paſs, *arriver, avenir.*

To come to and fro, *aller & venir, paſſer & repaſſer.*

To come into trouble, *s'attirer,* ou *ſe faire des affaires.*

☞ To come into danger, *ſe mettre en danger, s'expoſer au danger.*

☞ Yeſterday the ſhips came into the downs, *hier les vaiſſeaux arrivérent aux dunes.*

☞ Your letter never came to my hands, *je n'ai point reçu votre lettre, votre lettre ne m'eſt point tombée entre les mains,* ou *ne m'a point été renduë.*

☞ To come into buſineſs, *commencer à faire des affaires,* ou *à avoir la vogue.*

To come at, *atteindre, attraper;* ☞ *acquérir, obtenir, emporter, avoir, gagner.*

To come between, *ſurvenir.*

To come in, *entrer.*

☞ I hope ſome work will come in, *j'eſpére qu'il me viendra du travail.*

The tide comes in, *la marrée monte.*

☞ I was loth to come in amongſt them, *j'avois de la répugnance à me mettre de la partie,* ou *m'engager avec eux.*

☞ The letters which are come in to day, *les lettres qui ſont arrivées aujourdhui.*

☞ It will be yet a good while before dinner comes in, *on ne ſervira pas encore de long tems.*

☞ To come in the way, *ſe préſenter, ſurvenir.*

☞ To come in (to yield) *ſe rendre, ſe ſoumettre.*

☞ To come in as an heir, *prétendre à l'héritage, ſe porter pour héritier.*

☞ Since the king came in (meaning king Charles II.) *depuis le retour,* ou *le rétabliſſement du roi,* en parlant du roi Charles II.

☞ Since king William came in, *depuis que le roi Guillaume eſt monté ſur le trône.*

To come out *or* forth, *ſortir.*

☞ His teeth begin to come out, *les dents commencent à lui percer.*

☞ When ſhall your book come out? *quand eſt-ce que votre livre verra le jour? quand eſt-ce que votre livre paroîtra?*

☞ To come out with a dry jeſt, *railler d'une maniére ſéche,* ou *froide, faire le mauvais plaiſant.*

☞ To come out (*or* appear) *ſe découvrir, paroître, ſe faire voir.*

☞ To come out (as bloſſoms do) *pouſſer.*

☞ To come out (as a ſtar does) *naître, paroître, s'élever, ſe montrer ſur l'horizon,* en parlant des aſtres.

To come up, *monter.*

☞ The corn begins to come up, *le blé commence à pouſſer.*

☞ To come up to one, *aborder, accoſter, joindre quelqu'un, venir à lui.*

☞ To come up to a ſhip, *border un vaiſſeau, le ſuivre de près pour le reconnoître.*

☞ Since chriſtianity came up, *depuis que la religion chrêtienne s'eſt établie.*

☞ He eats nothing but what comes up, *il rend, il vomit tout ce qu'il mange.*

☞ There is a new faſhion come up, *il y a une nouvelle mode.*

To come down, *déſcendre.*

☞ I will make his ſtomach come down, *j'abattrai,* ou *je rabattrai ſon orgueil, je ſaurai bien l'humilier.*

To come aſunder, *ſe défaire, ſe mettre en piéces, ſe décoler, ſe déjoindre, ſe déſunir.*

To come back, *revenir.*

To come again, *s'en revenir.*

To come back again, *s'en retourner.*

To come about, *tourner, faire le tour.*

☞ What do you come about? *que cherchez-vous? que demandez vous?*

To come together, *venir enſemble, s'aſſembler.*

☞ To come together (to marry) *ſe marier.*

☞ To come together again, *ſe rejoindre.*

To come along, *s'en venir, marcher.*

To come after, *ſuivre, venir après.*

☞ To come after (to ſucceed) one, *ſuccéder à quelqu'un, être ſon ſucceſſeur.*

To come next, *ſuivre, ſuivre immédiatement.*

To come away, *s'en venir, ſe retirer.*

To come on, to come forward, *avancer.*

☞ Come on (*or* away with it) *courage.*

To come forward in one's learning, *profiter, faire des progrès dans ſes études.*

☞ To come forwards, *s'avancer, aller plus avant.*

To come off, *tomber.*

☞ This begins to come off, *ceci commence à ſe défaire,* ou *à ſe décoler.*

☞ To come off with credit, or with flying colours, *ſe tirer d'affaire à ſon honneur, ſortir*, ou *ſe débaraſſer d'une mauvaiſe affaire avec honneur.* ☞ Do you think to come off ſo? *penſez vous d'en être quitte à ſi bon marché?* ☞ This will make your ſkin come off, *cela vous enlévera la peau.* ☞ You will come off a loſer, *vous n'y trouverez pas votre compte.* ☞ To come off conqueror, *remporter la victoire.*

What will come of it? *à quoi ſe terminera cette affaire?*

☞ What will come of thee? *que deviendras-tu?*

To come by, *paſſer par, paſſer auprès, paſſer devant.*

☞ How did you come by it? *comment l'avez-vous eu? comment l'avez-vous attrapé? comment eſt-ce que cela vous eſt tombé entre les mains?*

To come upon, *ſurprendre.*

To come upon one with force, *fondre ſur quelqu'un.*

☞ A ſudden fear came upon him, *une crainte ſubite le ſaiſit.*

☞ When the fit comes upon me, *lors que l'accès me prend, lorſque mon accès vient.*

☞ I never came upon the back of a better nag, *je n'ai jamais monté un meilleur cheval.* ☞ I ſhall come upon you for it, *je m'en prendrai à vous.* ☞ To come upon another man's market, *courir ſur le marché d'autrui*, * *courir ſur ſes briſées.* ☞ Before this great evil came upon us, *avant que ce grand malheur nous arrivât.* ☞ A great war is coming upon us, *nous voici à la veille d'une grande guerre.*

To come ſhort of (*or* miſs) a thing, *manquer de ſuccès, ne pas venir à bout d'une choſe.*

☞ To come ſhort of (to be inferior to) *être inférieur à, céder à, n'approcher pas de,*

Come, *Adj. venu, &c.*

☞ The butter is come, *le lait ſe prend, ſe caille*, ou *ſe coagule.* ☞ This day come fortnight, *dans quinze jours d'ici.* ☞ The linen trade is come to nothing, *la lingerie ne vaut plus rien.* ☞ He is come of good friends, *il eſt de bonne famille, il eſt de bon lieu.*

Comédian, *S. un poëte comique*, ou *un comédien.*

Cómedy, *S. comédie.*

Cómelineſs, *S. beauté, bonne mine, bonne grace.*

Cómely, *Adj. beau, bel, bienfait, qui a bonne mine*, ou *un bel extérieur.* ☞ (Seemly) *convenable, bien-ſéant, honnête.*

Cómely, *Adv. avec agrément, de bonne grace, du bel air, poliment, galamment*; ☞ *honnêtement, dans les régles de la bienſéance, avec honnêteté.*

Come off, *S. défaite, excuſe, prétexte, échapatoire.*

Cómer, *S. venant, venu.*

For comers and goers, *pour ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Cómet, *S. une cométe.*

Cómfit, *S. confiture.*

A comfit-maker, *confiſeur, confiturier.*

Cómfiture, *S. confiture.*

Cómfort, *S.* (conſolation) *conſolation, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.* ☞ (Pleaſure) *plaiſir, douceur, aiſe, contentement, joie, ſatisfaction.*

To cómfort, *V. A.* (to eaſe) *conſoler, ſoulager.* ☞ (To rejoice) *récréer, rendre gai*, ou *joyeux, réjouir.*

☞ To comfort one up (to cheer him up) *encourager quelqu'un, le raſſurer.*

Cómfortable, *Adj.* (giving eaſe) *conſolant, qui conſole.* ☞ (Pleaſant, agreeable) *agréable, bon, réjouiſſant, qui donne de la joie.*

Cómfortableneſs, *S. douceur, qualité réjouiſſante.*

Cómfortably, *Adv. agréablement, d'une maniére agréable*, ou *douce.*

Cómforted, *Adj. conſolé, ſoulagé*, &c. *réjoui, récréé*, &c.

Cómforter, *S. conſolateur.*

Cómforting, *S. l'action de conſoler*, &c. *de réjouir, de donner de la joie*, &c.

Cómfortleſs, *Adj. qui eſt au déſeſpoir, qui n'a aucun plaiſir*, ou *contentement, qui eſt deſtitué de toute conſolation*; ☞ *déplaiſant, déſagréable, accablant, triſte.*

Cómfrey, *S. conſolide, conſyre*, ou *conſoude.*

Cómic *or* Cómical, *Adj. comique, plaiſant.*

Cómically, *Adv. plaiſamment, d'une maniére qui fait rire.*

Cóming, *S.* (*from* to come) *venuë, arrivée*, &c. *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ Comings in, *revenus, rentes.*

Cóming, *Adj. crelin, qui a bien du penchant*, ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe.*

☞ A coming ſtomach, *un bon appétit.*

☞ A coming woman, *une femme facile, qui accorde aiſément des faveurs.*

Cómma, *S. virgule.*

Commánd, *S.* (order) *commandement, ordre.* ☞ (Place of command) *commandement, gouvernement, conduite, charge.*

☞ The words of command, *les commandemens de l'exercice.* ☞ I am at your command, *je ſuis à votre diſpoſition, vous pouvez me commander.* ☞ He has no command of himſelf, *il n'a point de modération, il ne ſauroit ſe modérer, il ne ſe poſſéde pas.*

☞ He has the command of French, *il poſſéde le François.*

☞ A dog under good command, *chien de bonne créance.*

☞ To have the command of one's paſſions, *être maître de ſes paſſions, ſe poſſéder.*

To commánd, *V. A.* (*or* ordér) *commander, faire commandement, ordonner, donner ſes ordres.* ☞ (To have the conduct of) *commander, avoir la conduite*, ou *le commandement, conduire, être chef.*

☞ The citadel commands the city, *la citadelle commande la ville.*

☞ To command one's ſelf, to command one's paſſions, *commander à ſes paſſions, les modérer, les maîtriſer, ſe modérer, ſe gouverner, ſe poſſéder.* ☞ To command a ſum of money, *avoir une ſomme d'argent à ſa diſpoſition*, ou *à ſon commandement.*

☞ To command ſilence, *impoſer ſilence.*

We cannot command our likings, *nous ne ſommes pas maîtres de nos inclinations.*

Commánded, *Adj. commandé, ordonné*, &c.

Commánder, *S. commandant, capitaine général, chef.*

☞ A commander (*or* governor of a commandry) *un commandeur.* ☞ (Paving-beetle) *une bie, un marteau de paveur*, ou *une batte.*

Commánding, *S. l'action de commander*, &c.

Commándment, *S. commandement, loi, précepte.*

Commándry, *S. commanderie.*

To commémorate, *V. A. célébrer la mémoire de, faire commémoration.*

Commémoration, *S. commémoration, mémoire.*

To commence, *V. A.* (*or* begin) *commencer.*

☞ To

☞ To commence an action (or a law-ſuit againſt one) *intenter un procès*, ou *action à quelqu'un.*

To commence, *V. N.* (to take a degree) *prendre quelque degré*, dans une univerſité.

To commence doctor, *paſſer docteur, être créé docteur.*

☞ To commence an author, *s'ériger en auteur.*

Commenced, *Adj. commencé.*

Commencement, *S. le tems auquel on prend les degrés dans l'univerſité de Cambridge.*

To commend, *V. A.* (or praiſe) *louer, vanter, prôner, faire l'éloge, célébrer,* &c. ☞ (To recommend) *recommander.*

☞ Pray commend me to him, *ſaluez le, je vous prie, de ma part; faites-lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains.*

Commendable, *Adj. louable, recommendable, mémorable, eſtimable, glorieux.*

Commendably, *Adv. avec louange, en honnête homme, avec honneur, glorieuſement.*

Commendam. *Ex.* To have a benefice in commendam, *avoir un bénéfice en commande.*

Commendatary, *S. celui qui poſſéde un bénéfice en commande, commandataire.*

Commendation, *S. louange, éloge.*

☞ Letters of commendation, *des lettres de recommandation.*

☞ Commendations (ſervice or reſpects conveyed to one) *baiſemains, complimens.*

Commendatory, *Adj. de recommandation.*

Commended, *Adj. loué, vanté, prôné, célébré; recommandé.*

To be commended, *louable.*

Commender, *S. loueur, loueuſe, prôneur, proneuſe.*

Commending, *S. l'action de louer,* &c.

Commenſurable, *Adj. commenſurable.*

Commenſurate, *Adj. proportionné.*

Comment, *S. commentaire, gloſe, explication faite ſur le texte.*

☞ If you tell him of it, he will make a comment upon it, *ſi vous le lui dites, il gloſera là-deſſus.*

To comment, *V. N.* (or write notes upon) *commenter, faire un commentaire ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To comment (to find fault with) *gloſer, critiquer.*

Commentary, *S. commentaire, gloſe.*

Commentator, *S. commentateur, gloſateur.*

Commented upon, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on fait un commentaire,* &c.

Commenter, *S. commentateur, gloſateur.*

Commentitious, *Adj. imaginé, inventé, controuvé, feint, faux.*

Commerce, *S.* (trade) *commerce, traffic, négoce.* ☞ (Intercourſe of ſociety) *commerce, correſpondence, habitude, liaiſon, ſociété, communication.*

Commércial, *Adj. commerçable, qui regarde le commerce.*

Commigrátion, *S. commigration.*

Comminátion, *S. commination, ménace.*

Cómminatory, *Adj. comminatoire.*

To cómminute, *V. A. briſer, diviſer.*

Cómminuted, *Adj. diviſé, briſé.*

Comminútion, *S. diviſion.*

To commiſerate, *V. A. prendre pitié, prendre compaſſion de, avoir pitié,* ou *compaſſion.*

Commiſerating, *Adj. tendre, ſenſible, plein de compaſſion.*

Commiſerátion, *S. pitié, compaſſion, commiſération, tendreſſe.*

Cómmiſſary, *S. commiſſaire.*

Commiſſion, *S. commiſſion.*

To commiſſion, or to commiſſionate, *V. A. commettre, établir.*

Commiſſionated or Commiſſioned, *Adj. commis, établi, qui a reçu commiſſion.*

Commiſſioner, *S. commiſſaire, commis, ſubdélégué.*

To commit, *V. A.* (or to do) *commettre,* ou *faire.* ☞ (To put) *mettre.*

☞ To commit one to cuſtody, *envoyer,* ou *mettre quelqu'un en priſon.*

☞ To commit a buſineſs to one, *remettre une affaire à quelqu'un, lui en remettre le ſoin, l'abandonner à ſes ſoins & à ſa diſcrétion, lui en confier la conduite.*

☞ To commit a thing to one (to truſt him with it) *donner, confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la dépoſer,* ou *la mettre entre ſes mains, la lui donner à garder, l'en faire le dépoſitaire.*

☞ They commit themſelves to be guided, *ils ſe laiſſent mener, conduire,* ou *gouverner, ils ſe repoſent ſur la bonne foi d'autrui.*

† To commit matrimony with one, *ſe marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Commítment, *S. empriſonnement.*

Committed, *Adj. commis, mis, envoyé, remis,* &c.

☞ The cure of him was committed to me, *on me l'avoit donné en charge, on m'en avoit donné le ſoin.*

Committee, *S. des commiſſaires, un committé.*

Committer, *S. celui qui fait une faute.*

To commix, *V. A. mêler.*

Commixtion, *S.* (mingling together) *mêlange.*

Commóde, *S. commode,* parure de tête pour les femmes.

Commódious, *Adj. commode, propre, convenable.*

Commódiouſly, *Adv. commodément, bien, très-bien.*

Commódiouſneſs, *S. commodité, aiſe.*

Commódity, *S.* (or convenience) *commodité, aiſe.*

☞ Commodity (profit) *avantage, utilité, profit, gain.*

☞ Commodity (ware) *denrée, marchandiſe.*

Commodóre, *S. un chef d'eſcadre.*

Cómmon, *Adj.* (ordinary) *commun, ordinaire, vulgaire, trivial.*

☞ Cómmon (public) *commun, public, qui appartient à pluſieurs.*

☞ A common ſoldier, *un ſimple ſoldat.*

☞ The common people, *le menu peuple, la populace, le peuple.*

☞ At the common rate, *au prix courant.*

☞ It is the common talk, *tout le monde en parle, c'eſt le bruit commun.*

☞ The common-council, *conſeil de ville, le conſeil de la bourgeoiſie.*

☞ A common-ſewer, *un égout, une cloaque.*

☞ The common-law, *le droit coutumier.*

☞ The common-pleas, or the court of common-pleas, *la cour des plaidoyers communs.*

☞ A common-wealth, or common-weal (any ſtate in general) *un état.* A common-wealth, *une république.*

A common-wealth's-man, *un républicain.*

Common, *S.* (a common paſture) *communes.*

☞ Common (water in common) *eau où tous les habitans d'un village, &c. ont droit de pêcher.*

To common, *V. N. vivre, manger en commun.*

Cómmonage, *S. Ex.* Right of commonage (*or* paſture) *droit d'uſage dans une forêt royale.*

Cómmonalty, *S.* (ſociety) *communauté, corps,* ou *ſociété.*

☞ Cómmonalty (the commons) *les communes, le peuple, le tiers état.*

Cómmoner, *S. un membre des communes, un bourgeois, toute perſonne qui eſt au deſſous des pairs du royaume.*

☞ A commoner of a college in an univerſity, *un membre d'un collége.*

Cómmonly, *Adv. communément, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, le plus ſouvent, la plus part du tems.*

Cómmonneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe commune.*

To common-place, *V. A. ranger,* ou *diſtribuer, en lieux communs.*

Commons, *S.* (a proportion of victuals) *ordinaire.*

☞ The commons of England, *les communes, le tiers état d'Angleterre.*

The houſe of commons, *la chambre des communes, la chambre baſſe du parlement d'Angleterre.*

Commótion, *S. émotion, trouble, tumulte, ſédition, ſoulévement.*

To cómmune, *V. N. conférer, parler, avoir conférence enſemble, s'entretenir.*

Commúnicable, *Adj. qui peut être communiqué.*

Commúnicant, *S. communiant.*

To commúnicate, *V. A.* (*or* impart) *communiquer, faire part.*

☞ To communicate favours, *faire du bien,* ou *des faveurs, rendre ſervice.*

To communicate, *V. N. communier.*

Commúnicated, *Adj. communiqué.*

Communicátion, *S.* (imparting) *communication.*

☞ Communicátion (conference) *entretien, diſcours, pourparler, conférence.*

P. Evil communication corrupts good manners, *les mauvaiſes compagnies corrompent les bonnes mœurs.*

Commúnicative, *Adj. communicatif.*

Commúnion, *S.* (fellowſhip) *communion, ſociété, communauté.*

☞ Communion (the Lord's Supper) *la communion,* ou *la Sainte Céne.*

The communion table, *la table de la communion.*

The communion cloth, *le linge qui couvre cette table, principalement les jours de communion.*

The communion cup, *le calice.*

Commúnity, *S. communauté, ſociété, participation.*

Commutátion, *S. commutation, changement.*

Commútative, *Adj. commutatif.*

To commúte, *V. A.* (the puniſhment) *commuer la peine, faire commutation de peine.*

Compáct, *Adj. lié, uni, ſerré, aſſemblé, joint.*

☞ To make a compact diſcourſe, *lier bien un diſcours.*

☞ Compact (handſome) *ajuſté, poli, propre, joli, bien-fait, mignon.*

Cómpact, *S. complot, concert, intelligence, accord, pacte, contract.*

To compáct, *V. A. aſſembler, attacher, joindre, lier enſemble.*

Compácted, *Adj. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, lié, attaché, joint l'un à l'autre, ſerré.*

A well compacted town, *une ville bien ramaſſée.*

* A compacted diſcourſe, *un diſcours ſerré,* ou *concis.*

Compácting, *S. aſſemblage, liaiſon, l'action de joindre, &c.*

Compáctly, *Adv.* (cloſe) *en peu de paroles, d'un ſtyle ſerré, ſans dire rien de ſuperflu.*

☞ Compáctly (ſtrongly) *fortement,* ou *d'une maniére forte.*

☞ Compáctly (neatly) *avec juſteſſe, proprement, poliment, agréablement.*

Compánion, *S.* (fellow) *compagnon, camarade.*

☞ A woman companion, *une compagne.*

Compánionable, *Adj. ſociable, de bonne compagnie.*

Cómpany, *S.* (meeting *or* aſſembly) *compagnie, aſſemblée, cercle.*

☞ Company (*or* troop) of ſoldiers, *une compagnie de ſoldats.*

☞ Company (body *or* ſociety) *compagnie, corps, ſociété, communauté.*

☞ The company (*or* men) of a ſhip, *l'équipage d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ A fine company of birds, *une belle volée d'oiſeaux, une belle bande* ou *troupe d'oiſeaux.*

☞ A company (*or* herd) of wild beaſts, *troupe* ou *harde de bêtes ſauvages.*

☞ A company of ſtage-players, *une troupe de comédiens.*

☞ The company at a funeral, *le convoi des funérailles.*

☞ A great company of ſtars, *un grand nombre d'étoiles.*

☞ He has no company but my brother with him, *il n'a perſonne que mon frére avec lui.*

☞ I could not get rid of his company, *je ne puis me défaire de lui.*

☞ To keep cómpany, *fréquenter.*

☞ To keep a woman company, *avoir un commerce amoureux avec une femme.*

* To keep company, *ſe débaucher, faire la débauche, être débauché.*

A company-keeper, *un débauché.*

To cómpany, *V. N. s'aſſocier.*

To company, *V. A. accompagner.*

Cómparable, *Adj. comparable.*

Cómparably, *Adv. par comparaiſon.*

Compárative, *S. & Adj. comparatif.*

Compáratively, *Adv. par comparaiſon, par rapport.*

Compáre, *S. comparaiſon, ſimilitude.*

Beyond compare, *ſans comparaiſon, incomparablement.*

To compáre, *V. A. comparer, conférer, faire comparaiſon, mettre en paralléle.*

☞ To compare notes together, *conférer d'une choſe avec quelqu'un.*

☞ I am not to compare (*or* to be compared) with him, *il n'y a pas de comparaiſon entre lui & moi.*

Compáred, *Adj. comparé.*

☞ It is not to be compared, *il n'eſt pas à comparer.*

Compáring, *S. l'action de comparer, &c. comparaiſon, paralléle.*

Compáriſon, *S. comparaiſon, ſimilitude, paralléle.*

In compariſon of, *en comparaiſon, à l'égal, au prix de.*

Beyond *or* without compariſon, *ſans comparaiſon, incomparablement.*

☞ Compariſon (proportion) *reſſemblance, analogie, rapport.*

Compártment *or* Compártiment, *S.* (proportion in building) *compartiment.*

Compart-

Compartment in a garden, *compartiment de jardin.*

Cómpaſs, *S.* (circuit) *circuit, tour, enceinte, contour, circonférence.*

☞ A compaſs, *or* a mariner's compaſs, *un compas de mer, une bouſſole.*

☞ I ſhall do it within that compaſs of time, *je le ferai dans ce tems-là,* ou *dans cet eſpace de tems.*

A thing not within the compaſs of mens memory, *une choſe immémoriale,* ou *de tems immémorial.*

In the compaſs of our memories, *de notre tems, de nos jours.*

☞ To draw into a narrow compaſs, *abréger, racourcir, mettre en petit.*

* To keep one within compaſs, *tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir dans les régles du devoir.*

* To keep within compaſs, *ſe contenir, demeurer dans ſon devoir, ſe ménager, ne faire point d'extravagances, proportionner ſa dépenſe à ſon bien, ne pas faire de folles dépenſes.*

* To ſpeak within compaſs, *dire à peu près la choſe comme elle eſt, ne pas exaggérer,* ou *amplifier.*

To cómpaſs, *V. A.* (*or* ſurround) *environner, entourer, faire le tour de.*

* To cómpaſs (to bring about) *venir à bout de, obtenir.*

☞ To compaſs the death of one, *comploter la mort de quelqu'un.*

Cómpaſſed, *Adj. environné, entouré, dont on eſt venu à bout,* &c.

Cómpaſſes, *S.* (*or* a pair of compaſſes) *un compas.*

Cómpaſſing, *S. l'action d'environner,* &c. *de venir à bout,* &c.

Compáſſion, *S. pitié, compaſſion, miſéricorde.*

Compáſſionate, *Adj. qui a pitié & compaſſion, qui eſt ému,* ou *touché de compaſſion.*

To compáſſionate, *V. A. avoir pitié,* ou *compaſſion de.*

Compáſſionately, *Adv. avec pitié, avec compaſſion.*

Compatibility, *S. compatibilité.*

Compátible, *Adj. compatible.*

Compátriot, *S.* (fellow-ſubject) *compatriote.*

† Compéer, *S. compére, compagnon, camarade.*

To compél, *V. A. forcer, contraindre, preſſer, néceſſiter, obliger, pouſſer.*

Compéllable, *Adj. qu'on peut contraindre, forcer,* ou *obliger.*

Compellátion, *S.* (*or* calling by name) *apoſtrophe.*

☞ Compellátion (force) *force, contrainte.*

Compélled, *Adj. forcé, contraint, preſſé, néceſſité, obligé, pouſſé.*

Compélling, *S. l'action de forcer,* &c.

Compéndious, *Adj. court, ſuccinct, abrégé, racourci.*

Compéndiouſly, *Adv. ſuccinctement, briévement, en abrégé, en peu de paroles.*

Compéndiouſneſs, *S. briéveté.*

Compéndium, *S. un abrégé, une épitome, un racourci, un extrait.*

To compénſate, *V. A. compenſer, faire une compenſation, récompenſer, remplacer.*

Compenſátion, *S. compenſation, récompenſe, remplacement.*

Compére. *V.* Compeer.

Cómpetence *or* Cómpetency, *S.* (a judge's competency) *compétence.*

☞ A competency (a competent eſtate) *le néceſſaire, bien ſuffiſant pour s'entretenir.*

☞ To have a competency of learning, *avoir aſſez de ſavoir.*

Cómpetent, *Adj. ſuffiſant, convenable, propre pour l'affaire dont il s'agit.*

☞ A competent judge, *un juge compétent, légitime, capable,* ou *qui a droit de juger.*

Cómpetently, *Adv. compétemment, ſuffiſamment, avec proportion.*

Compétible, *Adj. convenable, qui convient, qui ſe rapporte.*

Compétibleneſs, *S. convenance, rapport.*

Competition, *S.* (as when two ſtand for the ſame thing) *pourſuite d'une même choſe avec un autre, concurrence, brigue.*

☞ To come in competition, *entrer en comparaiſon, être mis en balance, être oppoſé,* ou *être mis en paralléle.*

Compétitor, *S. compétiteur, rival, concurrent.*

Compilátion, *S. compilation, recueil.*

To compíle, *V. A. compiler.*

Compiled, *Adj. compilé.*

Compílement, *S. compilation.*

Compíler, *S. compilateur.*

Compíling, *S. l'action de compiler,* &c. *compilation.*

Complácence *or* Complácency, *S. plaiſir, ſatisfaction intérieure que l'on prend à quelque choſe.*

To compláin, *V. N. ſe plaindre, faire des plaintes.*

Compláinant, *S.* (*or* plaintiff) *demandeur.*

Compláined of, *Adj. dont on ſe plaint, dont on fait des plaintes.*

Compláiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe plaint.*

Compláint, *S. plainte,* ou *plaintes.*

He makes a ſad complaint, *il ſe plaint fort.*

Complaiſance, *S. complaiſance, condéſcendance.*

Complaiſánt, *S. complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condéſcendant, obligeant, civil, honnête.*

Complaiſantly, *Adv. avec complaiſance.*

Complaiſántneſs, *S. complaiſance.*

Compléat, &c. *V.* Complete, &c.

Cómplement, *S.* (ſupplement) *complément, ſupplément.*

☞ Complement (accompliſhment) *accompliſſement, achévement, perfection.*

☞ Complement (whole number) *ce à quoi monte une choſe.*

☞ The complement of human happineſs, *le comble de la félicité humaine.*

A complement, *or* kind expreſſion. *V.* Compliment.

To cómplement, &c. *V.* To compliment.

To complete, *V. A. achever, accomplir, rendre parfait.*

☞ To complete my miſery I heard —, *pour comble de malheur j'appris —.*

Compléte. *Adj.* (*or* perfect) *complet, achevé, fini, parfait, entier, accompli.*

☞ Complete (fine and neat) *beau, parfaitement beau, bien-fait, régulier, poli, bien-tourné.*

Compléte, *Adv. parfaitement bien, en perfection, abſolument, entiérement.*

Compléteneſs, *S. perfection, beauté.*

D † Complétion, *S. accompliſſement, achévement.*

Compléx, *Adj. ramaſſé, joint enſemble.*

☞ A complex body of laws, *un corps de loix.*

Complexion, *S.* (colour of the face) *teint, la couleur de la peau du visage.*

☞ Complexion (temper) *la complexion*, ou *le tempérament de quelqu'un.*

Compléxional, *Adj. de tempérament.*

Compléxioned, *Adj. Ex.* A body well complexioned, *un corps d'un bon tempérament.*

Compléxly, *Adv. conjointement, ensemble.*

Compléxness, *S. la complexité*, ou *la composition de diverses idées*, ou *de diverses choses.*

Compléxure, *S. jonction, liaison, assemblage.*

Compliance, *S.* (*from* to comply) *complaisance, condescendance.*

Compliant, *Adj. complaisant, qui aide de la complaisance, condescendant, obligeant, commode.*

Cómplicated, *Adj. compliqué.*

☞ Fear is complicated with a desire of our own preservation, *la crainte est jointe avec le désir que nous avons de notre conservation.*

Complication, *S. complication.*

* A complication of miseries, *un tissu de misères.*

☞ Complication of figures (*or* group) *groupe*, ou *amas de plusieurs figures.*

Cómplice, *S. complice.*

Complier, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui s'accommode, qui se prête à quelque chose.*

A complier with the times, *un temporiseur.*

Cómpliment, *S. compliment.*

To cómpliment, *V. A. complimenter, faire des compliments.*

Compliméntal, *Adj. qui n'est que pour la forme, de pure cérémonie.*

Cómplimented, *Adj. complimenté.*

Compliménter, *S. complimenteur, complimenteuse.*

Cómplimenting, *S. l'action de complimenter, compliment.*

Cómpline, *S. complies.*

To complót, *V. A. & N. comploter, faire un complot, machiner, tramer, brasser, conspirer.*

Complótter, *S. un conspirateur.*

To comply, *V. N. condescendre, s'accommoder, avoir de la complaisance.*

☞ To comply with the will of God, *se soumettre à la volonté de Dieu.*

☞ To comply as the church requires, *se conformer aux cérémonies de l'église Anglicane.*

To comply with the times, *temporiser.*

Complied with, *Adj. avec qui*, ou *à qui l'on s'est accommodé, à quoi l'on s'est soumis; dont on est tombé d'accord; à quoi l'on a acquiescé.*

Complying, *S. l'action de s'accommoder, &c. complaisance, condescendance.*

To compórt, *V. N.* (*or* agree) *s'accorder, convenir.*

To comport one's self, *V. R. se comporter, se conduire.*

Compórtment, *S. département, conduite.*

To compóse, *V. A. composer.*

☞ To compose one's self, *se composer, prendre un air sérieux.*

☞ To compose one's self to sleep, *se disposer*, ou *se mettre à dormir.*

* To compose (*or* quiet) a man's passion, *adoucir, appaiser*, ou *calmer la colère de quelqu'un.*

☞ To compose a difference, *accommoder, vuider, ajuster, décider un différend.*

☞ To compose one's affairs, *mettre ordre à ses affaires, les régler.*

Compósed, *Adj. composé, disposé, appaisé, calmé*, &c.

A composed countenance, *un air composé*, ou *grave & sérieux.*

☞ He is composed for his end, *il est préparé à la mort.*

Compósedly, *Adv. sérieusement, gravement, posément.*

Compósedness, *S. tranquillité, calme, sérieux.*

Compóser, *S. celui* ou *celle qui compose; compositeur, auteur.*

Compósing, *S. l'action de composer*, &c.

☞ A composing-stick, *compositeur.*

Compósite, *Adj. composé.*

Composition, *S. composition.*

Compósitive. *V.* Compósite.

Compósitor, *S. compositeur.*

Compósure, *S. composition, ouvrage d'esprit.*

☞ Compósure (*or* tranquillity) of mind, *tranquillité d'esprit, égalité d'ame.*

D † Compotátion, *S. buvette*, repas *ou* festin où plusieurs boivent ensemble.

Cómpound, *Adj. composé.*

To compóund, *V. N. composer, convenir, s'accorder, venir à composition.*

He was fain to compound with his estate to save his life, *il fut obligé de donner son bien pour sauver sa vie.*

Compóunded, *Adj. composé.*

☞ Compounded (*or* agreed) with, *avec qui l'on a composé.*

To comprehénd, *V. A. comprendre.*

Comprehénded, *Adj. compris.*

Comprehénsible, *Adj. comprébensible, qui peut être compris.*

Comprehénsion, *S. intelligence, conception, imagination.*

☞ An act of comprehension (that takes in all parties) *arrêt de parlement qui comprend toutes les parties.*

☞ Comprehension of several sects, *syncrétisme*, ou *réunion de plusieurs sectes.*

Comprehénsive, *Adj. qui comprend beaucoup de choses, emphatique, concis, serré, plein.*

☞ The most comprehensive (*or* compendious) method, *le plus court moyen.*

Compremíse, *&c. V.* Compromíse, *&c.*

D † To compréss, *V. A. serrer, presser, comprimer*; ☞ *engrosser, rendre enceinte.*

Compréssed, *Adj. serré, pressé, comprimé*; ☞ *engrossée, rendue enceinte.*

Compressíbility, *S. compressibilité, qualité de ce qui peut être comprimé*, ou *resserré.*

Compréssible, *Adj. compressible, qui se peut comprimer.*

Compréssion *or* Compressure, *S. compression, l'action de resserrer.*

* To comprint, *V. A. imprimer secrétement la copie*, ou *le livre d'un autre, en contrefaire l'impression.*

To compríse. *V.* To comprehend.

Comprísed. *V.* Comprehended.

Cómpromíse, *S.* (the putting a thing to reference) *compromis.*

To cómpromíse, *V. N.* (*or* stand to arbitrement) *compromettre, faire ou passer un compromis, convenir d'arbitres.*

To compt, &c. *V.* To count, &c.

Comptróll, *S. contradiction.*

Without comptroll, *abſolument, arbitrairement.*

To comptróll, *V. A. controller, trouver à redire.*

Comptrólled, *Adj. controllé.*

Comptróller, *S. (or* overſeer) *controlleur, intendant.*

☞ Comptróller (reformer of manners) *un cenſeur, un réformateur.*

Comptróllerſhip, *S. intendance, office d'intendant, de controlleur.*

Comptrólling, *S. l'action de controller,* ou *de trouver à redire.*

Compúlſion, *S. contrainte, ſollicitation.*

Compúnction, *S. componction, douleur de ſes péchés ; remords.*

D † Compurgátor, *S. celui qui juſtifie, qui purge d'un crime.*

Compútable, *Adj. ce qui peut être eſtimé, évalué, compté.*

Computátion, *S. ſupputation, compte, calcul.*

By computation, *de compte fait.*

Compúte, *S. compte.*

To compúte, *V. A. ſupputer, calculer, compter.*

Compúted, *Adj. ſupputé, compté, calculé.*

Compúting, *S. l'action de ſupputer, de compter, de calculer, ſupputation, calcul,* &c.

Cómputiſt, *S. V.* Accountant.

Cómrade *or* Camarade, *S. compagnon, ami.*

Con, *Adv. Ex.* Pro and con, *pour & contre.*

To con. *V.* To conn.

To concátenate, *V. A. enchainer, lier enſemble.*

Concatenátion, *S. concaténation, enchainement, ſuite, tiſſure, tiſſu.*

Concáve, *Adj. concave, creux, creuſé.*

Concávity, *S. concavité, creux.*

To concéal, *V. A. céler, cacher, taire, tenir ſecret,* ou *caché.*

Concéaled, *Adj. célé, caché, tenu ſecret.*

Concéaler, *S. receleur, celui qui cache,* ou *qui tient ſecret.*

Concéaling *or* Concéalment, *S. l'action de céler, de cacher, de taire,* ou *de tenir ſecret,* &c.

To concéde, *V. A. céder, accorder.*

Concéit, *S. (or* fancy) *penſée, imagination, fantaiſie.*

☞ Concéit (opinion) *opinion, avis, ſentiment, penſée.*

☞ He has put me out of conceit with it, *il m'en a ôté l'envie.*

☞ I am out of conceit with it, *j'en ſuis dégouté, je ne m'en ſoucie plus.*

☞ To be out of conceit with one's ſelf, *ſe déplaire.*

☞ Idle conceits, *niaiſeries, badineries, choſes de néant, ſottiſes, bagatelles.*

To concéit, *V. A. s'imaginer, ſe mettre dans l'eſprit, croire.*

Concéited, *Adj. affecté, trop recherché, trop étudié.*

☞ Conceited of himſelf, *glorieux, qui s'en fait accroire, qui a bonne opinion de ſoi-même, qui fait l'entendu, ſuffiſant.*

☞ Concéited (fantaſtical) *fantaſque, bourru, ridicule, impertinent, entêté.*

Concéitedly, *Adv. avec entêtement.*

Concéitedneſs, *S. affectation, afféterie ; bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi-même.*

Concéivable, *Adj. concevable.*

To concéive, *V. A. concevoir.*

* To conceive (to imagine *or* apprehend) *concevoir, penſer, croire, imaginer.*

☞ I humbly conceive that— *il me ſemble, avec ſoumiſſion à votre jugement, que—.*

☞ To conceive a jealouſy, *prendre de l'ombrage.*

Concéived, *Adj. conçu, penſé, imaginé.*

☞ Not to be conceived, *inconcevable.*

Concéiving, *S. l'action de concevoir,* &c. *conception.*

Concént, *S. concert, harmonie, accord, conſonance.*

To concéntre, *V. N. avoir un même centre, aboutir, ſe terminer.*

* All her cares did altogether concentre on her ſon, *ſon fils étoit l'objet de tous ſes ſoins.*

Concéntred, *Adj. concentré.*

Concéntric *or* Concéntrical, *Adj. concentrique.*

D † Concept, *S. (or* project) *projet.*

☞ Concépt (form) *formule.*

Concéption, *S. conception.*

☞ A falſe conception *(or* moon-calf) *faux germe, mole.*

Concérn, *S.* (buſineſs) *affaire, intérêt, ce qui nous touche, ce qui nous regarde.*

☞ Concérn (the being concerned and affected) *intérêt, chagrin, peine d'eſprit.*

☞ Concérn (importance) *importance, conſéquence.*

☞ In all the concerns of human life, *dans toutes les occaſions,* ou *dans tous les incidens de la vie humaine.*

To concérn, *V. A.* (to belong to, to intereſt) *concerner, intéreſſer, toucher, regarder, importer.*

☞ To concern *(or* trouble) one's ſelf, *ſe chagriner, ſe mettre en peine.*

To concern (uſed impersonally) *Ex.* It concerns you ſo to do, *il eſt de votre intérêt d'en agir de la ſorte.*

It concerns me as much as you, *il m'importe autant qu'à vous.*

Concérned, *Adj.* (intereſted) *intéreſſé.*

☞ Concérned (troubled) *en peine, embaraſſé, qui s'intéreſſe.*

☞ Concerned (affected with) *touché, affligé.*

☞ You were a little concerned *(or* tipſy) *vous paroiſſiez avoir un peu bu.*

☞ What are you concerned? *que vous importe-t-il?*

☞ My life and fortune are concerned, *il s'agit de ma vie & de mes biens.*

☞ I will not be concerned with him, *je ne veux rien avoir à faire,* ou *à démêler avec lui.*

☞ He is concerned (he has had a hand in the plot) *il a trempé dans la conjuration.*

☞ My heart is concerned for him, *mon cœur s'intéreſſe pour lui.*

☞ He is not at all concerned at it, *or* about it, *il ne s'en ſoucie point du tout.*

☞ He appeared not in the leaſt concerned at thoſe imputations, *il demeura ferme à ces accuſations.*

Concérning, *Prep. concernant, touchant.*

☞ As concerning me, *pour ce qui me regarde, pour moi, pour ce qui eſt de moi, quant à moi.*

Concérnment, *S. conſéquence.*

☞ This is a thing of great concernment to us, *c'eſt une affaire qui nous regarde de fort près.*

☞ He has a tender concernment for the public good, *il s'intéreſſe beaucoup pour le bien public.*

Cóncert, *S. concert.*

To concért, *V. A. concerter, prendre des meſures.*

Concérted, *Adj. concerté.*

Concérting, *S. l'action de concerter, &c.*

Concéſſion, *S. conceſſion, permiſſion ;* ☞ *relâchement.*

Conch, *S. conque, grande coquille.*

To concíliate, *V. A. concilier, acquérir, gagner, attirer.*

Concíliated, *Adj. acquis, gagné, attiré.*

Conciliátor, *S. conciliateur.*

Concíliatory, *Adj. conciliatoire.*

D † Concínnity, *S.* (fitneſs) *propreté, politeſſe, agrément, beauté, juſteſſe.*

Concínnous, *Adj. bien arrangé, bien aſſorti, bien proportionné.*

Concíſe, *Adj. concis, court, ſuccinct, abrégé.*

Concíſely, *Adv. ſuccinctement, en peu de mots.*

Concíſeneſs, *S. briéveté.*

† Concíſion, *S. circonciſion.*

Cónclave, *S. conclave.*

To conclúde, *V. A.* (or make an end) *conclurre, achever, finir, terminer, expédier, dépêcher.*

☞ To conclúde (to gather by reaſon) *conclurre, inférer, tirer une conſéquence,* ou *une concluſion.*

☞ To conclúde (to determine) *conclurre, déterminer, fixer, arrêter.*

☞ To conclúde (to reſolve with one's ſelf) *prendre réſolution, ſe réſoudre, réſoudre, déterminer, faire état.*

☞ To conclude (or make ſhort) *pour couper court, pour concluſion, enfin.*

Conclúded, *Adj. conclu, achevé, &c.*

☞ Concluded (or included) *renfermé, compris.*

Conclúding, *S. l'action de conclurre, &c.*

Conclúſion, *S.* (or end) *concluſion, fin, terme, iſſue.*

☞ Conclúſion (conſequence) *conſéquence, concluſion, ſuite.*

To try concluſions, *hazarder, riſquer.*

☞ In concluſion (or to conclude) *pour couper court, pour abréger.*

☞ In concluſion (at laſt) *enfin.*

Conclúſive, *Adj. déciſif.*

To concóct, *V. A. cuire, digérer, faire la digeſtion.*

Concócted, *Adj. cuit, digéré.*

* Concócted malice, *malice conſommée.*

Concóction, *S. concoction, digeſtion.*

Concómitancy, *S. concomitance.*

Concómitant, *Adj. concomitant, qui accompagne.*

Concómitant, *S. ſuivant, qui ſuit, qui accompagne.*

Cóncord, *S. concorde, union, paix, bonne intelligence, accord d'humeur.*

☞ Concord (in ſinging) *concert, harmonie, accord, conſonance.*

To concórd, *V. N. s'accorder, être d'accord, s'entendre.*

Concórdance, *S. concordance.*

Concórdant, *Adj. qui s'accorde, qui eſt de bon accord.*

Concórdate, *S. concordat, acte public* ou *convention.*

To concórporate, *V. N. s'incorporer, s'aſſembler, ſe joindre, ne former qu'un corps.*

Concórporated, *Adj. incorporé, aſſemblé, réuni, réduit en un corps.*

Cóncourſe, *S. concours, abord, affluence, foule.*

Cóncrete, *Adj.* (or grown together) *compoſé* de pluſieurs choſes miſes enſemble.

☞ Cóncrete (clotted) *figé, caillé.*

Concrétion, *S. mêlange, aſſemblage, compoſition.*

Concúbinage, *S. concubinage.*

Cóncubine, *S. concubine.*

Concúpiſcence, *S. concupiſcence, convoitiſe.*

Concupíſcible, *S. concupiſcible.*

To concúr, *V. N. concourir, aider de ſon concours.*

☞ To concur (or agree) with one, *donner ſon conſentement, donner les mains, conſentir.*

Concúrrence, *S.* (or meeting) *concours, rencontre, aſſemblage, rapport.*

☞ Concúrrence (help) *concours, ſecours, aſſiſtance.*

☞ Concúrrence (approbation) *conſentement,* ou *approbation.*

Concúrrent, *Adj. qui a donné ſon conſentement,* ou *ſon approbation.*

Concúrrent, *S. concurrent, compétiteur, rival.*

Concúſſion, *S.* (or ſhaking) *ſecouſſe, mouvement, ébranlement, agitation.*

☞ Concúſſion (extortion) *conçuſſion, extortion.*

To cond, *V. A. Ex.* To cond a fiſher-boat, *faire ſigne à un bateau de pêcheur, lui faire connoître d'une hauteur par où les harengs paſſent.*

To condémn, *V. A.* (or to blame) *condamner, blâmer, déſapprouver.*

☞ To condémn (or ſentence one) *condamner quelqu'un, prononcer, porter* ou *rendre ſentence contre lui.*

☞ To condemn a thing for impoſſible, *faire paſſer quelque choſe pour impoſſible.*

Condémnable, *Adj. condamnable.*

Condemnátion, *S. condamnation.*

Condémned, *Adj. condamné.*

Condémning, *S. l'action de condamner, &c.*

To condénſate, *V. A. condenſer, épaiſſir.*

To condénſate, *V. N. ſe condenſer, s'épaiſſir.*

Condénſated, *Adj. condenſé, épaiſſi.*

Condenſátion, *S. condenſation.*

To condénſe, *&c. V.* To condenſate, *&c.*

Cónders, *S.* (from to cond) *ceux qui étant poſtés ſur une hauteur montrent aux bateaux de pêcheurs par où les harengs paſſent.*

To condeſcénd, *V. N. condéſcendre, ſe conformer, s'accommoder aux volontés d'autrui, s'abaiſſer à.*

☞ To condeſcénd (to vouchſafe) *daigner.*

Condeſcéndence or Condeſcénſion, *S. condéſcendance, complaiſance.*

Condeſcénſive, *Adj. condéſcendant.*

Condígn, *Adj. qu'on a mérité, proportionné.*

Condígnly, *Adv. ſelon ce qu'on a mérité.*

To condíte, *V. A. aſſaiſonner, accommoder.*

Condítion, *S.* (or ſtate) *condition, état, diſpoſition.*

☞ Condition (covenant) *condition, clauſe, article de traité.*

☞ Condition (rank and quality) *condition, rang, qualité.*

☞ Condition (nature or diſpoſition) *naturel, tempérament, humeur.*

☞ Were

☞ Were you in my condition, *ſi vous étiez à ma place.*

☞ He is in a weak condition, *il eſt infirme.*

☞ To be in a dying condition, *ſe mourir, s'en aller mourir, être aux abois.*

To condition, *V. N. faire un pacte, un accord, ſes conditions* ou *un marché, avec quelqu'un.*

Conditional, *Adj. conditionnel, conditionné, hypothétique.*

Conditionally, *Adv. conditionnellement, ſous condition* ou *avec une clauſe.*

Conditioned, *Adj. Ex.* Good conditioned, *de bon naturel, de bonne humeur.* Ill conditioned, *de mauvais naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To condóle with one, *V. N.* † *ſe condouloir, s'affliger avec quelqu'un ſur ſa douleur.* I condoled with him for the death of his father, *je lui fis des complimens de condoléance ſur la mort de ſon pére.*

Condólement, *S. condoléance.*

Condólence, *S. condoléance.*

Condóler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui s'afflige avec un autre, qui fait des complimens de condoléance, qui vient ſe condouloir avec lui.*

Condóling, *S. l'action de s'affliger avec quelqu'un, &c.*

To condúce, *V. N. ſervir, être utile, être avantageux, aider, contribuer.*

Condúcible, condúcing *or* condúcive, *Adj. utile, profitable, avantageux, qui contribuë.*

Cónduct, *S.* (*or* management) *conduite, direction.*

☞ Cónduct (behaviour) *conduite, procédé, maniére d'agir, façon de faire.*

☞ A ſafe conduct, *un ſauf-conduit.*

To condúct, *V. A. conduire, mener.*

Condúcted, *Adj. conduit, mené.*

Condúcting, *S. l'action de conduire* ou *de mener.* I gave him ſo much for conducting of me, *je lui donnai tant pour m'avoir conduit.*

Condúctor, *S. conducteur, guide.*

Condúctreſs, *S. conductrice.*

Cónduit, *S. conduit, canal.*

A conduit *or* a conduit-pipe *or* water-pipe, *conduit d'eau, tuyau, canal.*

Cone, *S. cone.*

Cóney, *V.* Cony.

To confábulate, *V. N. s'entretenir, cauſer, parler enſemble.*

Confábulation, *S. entretien.*

Confféction, *S. confection.*

Confféctionary *or* confféctioner, *S. confiturier, confiſſeur.*

Conféderacy, *S. confédération, alliance, ligue ;* ☞ *cabale, conſpiration, complot.*

Conféderate, *Adj. confédéré, allié.*

☞ To be conféderate in a crime, *avoir part à un crime, être complice d'un crime,* * *y tremper.*

The conféderates, *S. les confédérés, les alliés.*

To confederate, *V. N. ſe joindre, s'aſſocier, ſe liguer.*

☞ To confederate (to combine) *conjurer, conſpirer.*

To confér, *V. A.* (*or* compare) *conférer, comparer.*

☞ To confer (to beſtow) *conférer, donner, revêtir.*

To confer with one, *V. N. conjurer, parler, s'entretenir, diſcourir avec quelqu'un.*

☞ To confer notes, *ſe joindre enſemble pour délibérer, pour prendre conſeil, s'aboucher pour concerter quelque choſe.*

Cónference, *S. conférence, pourparler, entretien.*

Conférred, *Adj. conféré, &c.*

Conférrer, *S. celui qui confére* ou *qui s'entretient avec quelqu'un.*

☞ Conférrer, *celui qui confére* ou *qui donne.*

Conférring, *S. l'action de conférer, &c.*

To confeſs, *V. A.* (*or* own) *confeſſer, avouër, reconnoître.* ☞ (To hear one's confeſſion) *confeſſer, entendre une perſonne en confeſſion.*

To confeſs, *V. N. ſe confeſſer, confeſſer ſes péchés.*

☞ To go to confeſs, *aller à confeſſe.*

Confeſſed, *Adj. confeſſé, avoué.*

☞ It is confeſſed that —— *tous tombent d'accord que, tout le monde ſait* ou *avouë que* ——

Confeſſedly, *Adv. de l'aveu de tout le monde, du conſentement de tout le monde.*

Confeſſing, *S. l'action de confeſſer* ou *d'avouer, &c. Aveu, confeſſion.*

Confeſſion, *S. confeſſion, aveu, déclaration.*

Confeſſion-chair, *confeſſional.*

Confeſſional *or* Confeſſionary, *S.* (the confeſſor's ſeat) *confeſſional.*

Cónfeſſor, *S.* (*or* father confeſſor) *confeſſeur.*

☞ A confeſſor (*or* martyr) *un confeſſeur, un martyr.*

Confeſt, *V.* Confeſſed.

To confide, *V. N. ſe fier, ſe repoſer, faire fond, compter, s'aſſurer, ſe fonder, s'appuyer ſur.*

Cónfidence, *S.* (*or* truſt) *aſſurance, confiance.*

To commit in confidence a thing to a friend, *confier quelque choſe à un ami.*

☞ Confidence (boldneſs) *aſſurance, hardieſſe, effronterie, préſomption, fierté.*

Cónfident, *Adj.* (*or* ſure) *certain, ſûr, aſſuré.*

☞ Confident (bold) *hardi, effronté, réſolu, fier.*

Cónfident, *S. confident, confidente, dépoſitaire.*

Cónfidently, *Adv. confidemment, avec aſſurance, hardiment, effrontément, réſolument ;* ☞ *pour certain.*

Confíguration, *S. Ex.* A configuration of ſtars, *une conſtellation.*

☞ Configuration (a philoſophical expreſſion) *configuration.*

To confíne, *V. A.* (to keep in) *tenir de court, arrêter, réprimer, modérer, retenir, dompter.*

☞ He confined himſelf to one ſmall meal a day, *il s'eſt réduit à un petit repas par jour.*

☞ To confine (to baniſh *or* impriſon) *confiner, bannir, reléguer* ou *mettre en priſon, enfermer.*

To confíne, *V. N.* (to border upon) *confiner, aboutir.*

Confíned, *Adj. tenu de court, réprimé, confiné, &c.*

☞ To be confined to one room, *n'avoir qu'une chambre.*

Confínement, *S.* (*or* Conſtraint) *contrainte.* ☞ (Priſon) *priſon, empriſonnement.* * (Slavery) *ſujettion, aſſujettiſſement, eſclavage.* ☞ (Exile) *exil, banniſſement.*

Confines,

Confines, *S. confins, limites, bornes, frontiéres.*

☞ Being in the confines of death, *étant sur le point de mourir.*

To confirm, *V. A. confirmer.*

Confirmátion, *S. confirmation.*

Confirmatory, *Adj. confirmatoire, qui appuye, qui confirme, qui ratifie une chose.*

Confirmed, *Adj. confirmé.*

Confirming, *S. l'action de confirmer.*

To confiscate, *V. A. confisquer.*

Confiscated, *Adj. confisqué.*

Confiscátion, *S. confiscation.*

Cónfiture, *S. confiture.*

Conflagrátion, *S. incendie, embrasement.*

Cónflict, *S. choc, combat* ; ☞ *dispute, débat, chamaillis.*

To conflict, *V. N. lutter, combattre.*

Cónfluence or Conflux, *S.* (a resort of people) *concours, affluence de peuple, abord.*

☞ Confluence (meeting of two rivers) *un confluant* ou *confluent.*

Conform, *Adj. conforme.*

To conform, *V. A. conformer, rendre conforme.*

To conform, *V. N.* or to conform one's self, *V. R. se conformer, se rendre conforme, s'accommoder.*

Conformable, *Adj. conforme.*

Conformably, *Adv. conformément, selon l'ordre prescrit.*

Conformátion, *S. conformation, figure.*

Conformed, *Adj. conformé, rendu conforme.*

Conforming, *S. l'action de conformer* ou *de se conformer.*

Conformist, *S. conformiste, qui se conforme au gouvernement, & à la liturgie de l'église Anglicane.*

Conformity, *S. conformité, rapport, convenance.*

In conformity, *conformément.*

To confound (to mix together) *V. A. confondre, mêler ensemble, renverser, brouiller, embrouiller.* ☞ (To put out of order) *confondre, troubler, déranger, mettre en désordre, embarasser.* ☞ (To put out of countenance) *confondre, mortifier, rendre confus, donner de la confusion.* ☞ (To destroy or waste) *gâter, détruire, ruïner, désoler, exterminer.*

☞ To confound one's estate (to spend it prodigally) *prodiguer son bien, le dépenser follement.*

Confounded, *Adj. confondu, &c.*

☞ To be confounded, *rougir de honte, être tout déconcerté.* A confounded business, *une mauvaise affaire.*

Confoundedly, *Adv. horriblement, terriblement, d'une maniére horrible* ou *terrible.*

Confounder, *S. celui qui dérange, qui embarasse, qui prodigue, &c.*

Confounding, *S. l'action de confondre, &c.*

Confraternity, *S. confraternité, confrairie, société.*

To confront, *V. A. confronter, conférer.*

Confronted, *Adj. confronté.*

Confronting, *S. confrontation* ou *l'action de confronter.*

To confuse, *V. A. brouiller, confondre, obscurcir.*

Confused, *Adj.* (or mixed together) *confondu, mêlé, brouillé, confus.* • (Perplexed or out of order) *confus, mêlé, embarassé, embrouillé, obscur.*

Confusedly, *Adv. confusément, obscurément, peu nettement, avec confusion, pêle-mêle, irrégulièrement, sans ordre.*

Confusion, *S.* (disorder) *confusion, désordre, mélange confus.* ☞ (Shame) *confusion, honte, trouble, embarras.*

To bring to confusion, *confondre, rendre confus.*

☞ Confusion (ruin) *destruction, ruïne.*

Confutátion, *S. réfutation.*

To confute, *V. A. réfuter.*

☞ To confute a slander, *se purger d'une calomnie, se justifier.*

Confuted, *Adj. réfuté.*

Confuting, *S. l'action de réfuter, réfutation.*

Congar, *S.* V. Conger.

Conge or Congee, *S.* (permission) *licence, permission.*

☞ Conge, *révérence, saluade, action de saluer.*

To conge, *V. N.* to one, *saluer quelqu'un, lui faire une révérence.*

To conge, *prendre congé.*

To congeal, *V. A. congeler.*

To congeal, *V. N. se congeler.*

Congealed, *Adj. congelé.*

Congéaling, *S. l'action de congeler* ou *de se congeler, congelation.*

Congéable, *Adj. congelable.*

Congelátion, *S. congelation.*

Congénial, *Adj. de même genre* ou *de même espéce, de même génie.*

Congeniality, *S. ressemblance* ou *rapport de génie.*

Cónger, *S. un congre,* poisson de mer.

D † Congéstion, *S.* (or heap) *tas, monceau, amas, assemblage.*

D † To conglaciate, *V. N. se geler, se congeler.*

D † To conglútinate, *V. A. coler, joindre, unir ensemble, assembler, lier.*

To conglútinate, *V. N. se coler, se prendre, se joindre, s'unir ensemble.*

Conglútinated, *Adj. colé, pris, joint, uni ensemble.*

To congratulate, *V. A. congratuler, féliciter.*

Congratulated, *Adj. congratulé, félicité, complimenté.*

Congratulátion, *S. congratulation, compliment.*

To cóngregate, *V. A. assembler, amasser, convoquer.*

Cóngregated, *Adj. assemblé, amassé, convoqué.*

Congregátion, *S. assemblée, congrégation.*

☞ The tabernacle of the congregation, *le tabernacle d'assignation.*

Congregational, *Adj. qui regarde une assemblée* ou *une congrégation.*

Cóngress, *S.* (or meeting) *congrès, conférence, pourparler, entrevuë, abouchement.*

☞ Congress (encounter) *rencontre, combat, choc, mêlée, attaque.*

☞ A congress (or society) of booksellers, *une société, une cotterie de libraires.*

Congrúence, *S. rapport, conformité.*

Congrúent, *Adj. conforme, qui a du rapport, qui a de la conformité, propre, convenable.*

Congrúity, *V.* Congruence.

Cóngruous, *V.* Congruent.

Congy, *V.* Conge.

Cónic or Cónical, *Adj.* (from cone) *conique, qui a la figure d'un cone.*

Conjéctor, *S. celui qui conjecture.*

Con-

Conjéctural, *Adj. conjectural.*

Conjécturally, *Adv. par conjecture.*

Conjécture, *S. conjecture, ſoupçon.*

To conjécture, *V. A. conjecturer, augurer, deviner, prévoir par des conjectures.*

Conjéctured, *Adj. conjecturé.*

Conjécturer, *S. celui ou celle qui conjecture, devin, devineresſe.*

Conjécturing, *S. l'action de conjecturer, conjecture, &c.*

† To conjotble, *V. A. parler, s'entretenir, diſcourir.*

To conjóin, *V. A. conjoindre* ou *joindre.*

Conjóined, *Adj. conjoint, joint.*

† Conisance, *V.* Cogniſance.

Cónjugal, *Adj. conjugal, qui regarde le mariage.*

To cónjugate, *V. A. conjuguer.*

Cónjugated, *Adj. conjugué.*

Cónjugating, *S. l'action de conjuguer.*

Conjugátion, *S. conjugaiſon, la maniére de conjuguer.*

Conjúnction, *S.* (*or* union) *conjonction, liaiſon, jonction, union, lien, attache.* ☞ (A term of grammar) *conjonction, conjonctive.*

Conjúnctive, *Adj. conjonctif.*

Conjúnctly, *Adv. conjointement.*

Conjúncture, *S.* (*or* juncture) *conjoncture.* ☞ (Conjunction) *jonction.*

Conjurátion, *S. conjuration, conſpiration, complot, ligue ſecréte;* ☞ *charme, enchantement.*

To conjúre, *V. A.* (*or* earneſtly intreat) *conjurer, prier, ſupplier humblement.*

To conjúre, *V. N.* (*or* conſpire together) *conjurer, conſpirer, comploter.*

☞ To cónjure (*or* to conjure up ſpirits) *évoquer les ames des morts, les faire venir.* To conjure down ſpirits, *chaſſer les eſprits.*

☞ To conjúre, as prieſts do, *exorciſer.*

Conjúred, *Adj. conjuré, &c.*

Cónjurer, *S. un ſorcier, un enchanteur, un magicien.*

Cónjuring, *S. ſorcélerie, enchantement, charme.*

☞ A conjuring up of ſpirits, *évocation des ames des morts.*

☞ A conjuring-book, *un grimoire.*

To conn, *V. A. recorder, apprendre, apprendre par cœur.*

☞ To conn (to ſtrike one) *frapper quelqu'un.*

☞ To conn one's thanks, *remercier quelqu'un, lui rendre graces.*

Connátural, *Adj. naturel à pluſieurs perſonnes,* ou ſeulement *naturel.*

To connéct, *V. A. lier, joindre.*

Connécted, *Adj. lié, joint, attaché.*

Cónned, *Adj.* (*from* to conn) *recordé, appris, &c.*

Connéxion, *S. connexion, connexité, liaiſon, ſuite, conſéquence.*

Connívance, *S. connivance, tolérance.*

To connive at, *V. A. conniver, tolérer, fermer les yeux.*

Connived at, *Adj. toléré, à quoi l'on ferme* ou *l'on a fermé les yeux.*

Conniving, *S. l'action de conniver, de tolérer* ou *de fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, connivance.*

Connúbial, *Adj. conjugal, de mariage.*

To cónquer, *V. A. conquérir, vaincre, ſubjuguer, aſſujettir, dompter, ſoumettre.*

Cónquered, *Adj. conquis, vaincu, ſubjugué, aſſujetti, ſoumis.*

Cónquering, *S. conquête* ou *l'action de conquérir.* V. To conquer.

Cónquering, *Adj. victorieux.*

Cónqueror, *S. un conquérant, un vainqueur.*

Cónqueſt, *S. conquête, victoire.*

Conſanguínity, *S. conſanguinité, parenté, proximité de ſang.*

Cónſcience, *S. la conſcience.*

☞ Conſcience (ſcruple of conſcience) *conſcience, ſcrupule, difficulté.*

☞ Conſcience (*or* inward knowledge of a thing) *la connoiſſance intérieure, le ſentiment ſecret de quelque choſe.*

☞ To diſcharge one's conſcience, *agir conſcientieuſement.*

☞ Tender conſciences, *les infirmes, les eſprits ſcrupuleux* ou *foibles.*

Cónſcienced, *Adj. Ex.* Tender-conſcienced, *un eſprit foible* ou *ſcrupuleux.*

Conſcientious, *Adj. conſcientieux, raiſonnable, équitable, qui a de la conſcience.*

Conſciéntiouſly, *Adv. conſcientieuſement.*

Conſciéntiouſneſs, *S. bonne conſcience.*

Cónſcionable, *Adj.* V. Conſcientious.

Cónſcionable (*or* reaſonable) *raiſonnable, équitable, juſte.*

Cónſcionableneſs, *S.* V. Conſcientiouſneſs.

☞ Conſcionableneſs (juſtice) *juſtice, équité.*

Cónſcionably, *Adv. conſcientieuſement, raiſonnablement, équitablement.*

Cónſcious, *Adj. qui ſait une choſe, qui en eſt intérieurement perſuadé,* ou bien *témoin de quelque choſe.*

☞ So many had been made conſcious to that deſign, *le deſſein avoit été communiqué à tant de gens.*

Cónſciouſly, *Adv. par ſentiment intérieur.*

Conſciouſneſs, *S. connoiſſance, connoiſſance intérieure.*

To cónſecrate, *V. A.* (to appoint to an holy uſe) *conſacrer, ſacrer, dédier.* ☞ (*Or* pronounce the ſacramental words) *conſacrer, prononcer les paroles ſacramentales.* ☞ (*Or* offer up) *conſacrer, offrir, dédier.* * (To give immortality) *conſacrer, immortaliſer, rendre immortel.*

Cónſecrated, *Adj. conſacré, ſacré, &c.*

Conſecrátion, *S. conſécration, dédicace, ſacre.*

Conſéctary, *S. une vérité qui ſuit d'une autre qu'on a déja prouvée, une conſéquence, un corollaire.*

Conſécutive, *Adj.* following or ſucceeding (it is always ſaid of things, and not of perſons) *conſécutif.*

Conſént, *S. conſentement, approbation, aveu, acquieſcement.*

To conſént, *V. N. conſentir, donner ſon conſentement, donner les mains, acquieſcer, approuver.*

Conſentáneous, *Adj. conforme, convenable.*

Conſented to, *Adj. à quoi l'on a conſenti* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé.*

Conſentient, *V.* Conſenting, *Adj.*

Conſénting, *S. conſentement* ou *l'action de conſentir,*

Con-

Conſénting, *Adj. conſentant, qui conſent, qui le veut bien.*

Cónſequence, *S.* (*or* inference) *conſéquence, ſuite.*

☞ Conſequence (importance) *conſéquence, importance, conſidération.*

☞ By conſequence, *par conſéquent, conſéquemment, par une ſuite néceſſaire.*

Cónſequent, *S. ſuite, conſéquence.*

Cónſequent *or* conſequéntial, *Adj. qui ſuit, qui s'enſuit, qu'on infére, qui eſt une conſéquence* ou *une ſuite de quelque autre choſe.*

Conſequentially *or* cónſequently, *Adv. par conſéquence, conſéquemment, par une ſuite néceſſaire.*

Conſérvable, *Adj. conſervable, qu'on peut conſerver.*

Conſérvancy, *S. conſervation.* A court of conſervancy, *cour que le Lord Maire de Londres tient pour la viſite & la conſervation de la riviére de la Tamiſe.*

Conſervátion, *S. conſervation.*

Conſervátor, *S. conſervateur.*

Conſérvatory, *S. conſervatoire.*

Conſérve, *S. conſerve.*

Conſerve of roſes, *conſerve de roſes.*

To conſérve, *V. A.* (to preſerve and keep) *conſerver, garder avec ſoin, préſerver.*

☞ To conſerve fruits, *faire des confitures des fruits, confire.*

Conſérved, *Adj. conſervé, dont on a fait une conſerve, confit, &c.*

Conſérver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait des conſerves.*

Conſérving, *S. conſervation* ou *l'action de conſerver*; ☞ *l'action de faire des conſerves* ou *de confire.*

To conſider, *V. A.* to conſider of, *V. N. conſidérer, examiner, avoir égard, regarder de près, méditer, penſer, ſonger, aviſer, à quelque choſe, en prendre connoiſſance, y faire réflexion, la contempler.*

☞ To conſider (*or* remember a thing) *ſe repréſenter quelque choſe, la repaſſer* ou *la retracer dans ſon eſprit.*

☞ To conſider (*or* acknowledge) *reconnoître, récompenſer, avoir égard.*

☞ To conſider (*or* regard) one, *conſidérer quelqu'un, l'eſtimer, avoir des égards pour lui, le ménager.*

Conſiderable, *Adj. conſidérable, qui mérite d'être conſidéré, remarquable, grand.*

Conſiderably, *Adv. conſidérablement, d'une maniére conſidérable, fort, beaucoup, viſiblement.*

Conſiderate, *Adj. diſcret, ſage, prudent, circonſpect, judicieux, bien aviſé.*

Conſiderately, *Adv. avec réflexion, ſagement, avec prudence, prudemment, judicieuſement, meurement, avec circonſpection.*

Conſiderateneſs, *S. conſidération, prudence, diſcrétion, circonſpection, réflexion, attention.*

Conſidération, *S.* (*or* reflection) *conſidération, attention, réflexion.*

☞ Conſideration (reaſon moving) *conſidération, vuë, raiſon, cauſe, motif.*

☞ Conſideration (regard) *égard, conſidération.*

☞ Conſideration (requital) *préſent, récompenſe, reconnoiſſance, égard.*

☞ To take a thing into conſideration, *aviſer, ſonger, à quelque choſe.*

Conſidered, *Adj. conſidéré, &c.*

☞ There is a thing to be conſidered, *ceci mérite bien qu'on y faſſe quelque réflexion.*

Conſiderer, *S. examinateur, juge.*

Conſidering, *S. l'action de conſidérer, &c.*

Conſidering, *Adj.* (full of thoughts) *penſif.*

☞ Conſidering (judicious) *judicieux, qui a du jugement, prudent, bien aviſé, ſage, circonſpect.*

* † To put on one's conſidering cap, *conſidérer quelque choſe, y penſer attentivement, la rouler dans ſon eſprit, y rêver.*

Conſidering, *Adv. vu, puis, attendu, eu égard.*

Conſidering the preſent poſture of affairs, *vu l'état préſent des affaires.* Conſidering that, *vu que, attendu que.*

To conſign, *V. A. conſigner, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

Conſigned, *Adj. conſigné.*

Conſigning, *S. l'action de conſigner, &c. conſignation.*

Conſignment, *S. conſignation, envoi de marchandiſes à un facteur pour les vendre par commiſſion.*

To conſiſt, *V. N.* (to be made up) *conſiſter, être* ou *être compoſé.* * (To hang together) *s'accorder, être lié.*

☞ This doth not conſiſt with equity, *ceci répugne* ou *eſt contraire à l'équité.*

☞ It conſiſts not with the modeſty of a woman to make preſents to a man, *la modeſtie ne veut* ou *ne ſouffre pas que les femmes faſſent des préſens aux hommes.*

Conſiſtence, *S.* (way of being) *conſiſtence, maniére* ou *état auquel une choſe eſt* ou *ſubſiſte.*

☞ Conſiſtence (thickneſs) *conſiſtence, liaiſon.* * (Relation, agreement) *liaiſon, rapport, convenance, conformité.*

Conſiſtent, *Adj.* (agreeable) *qui s'accorde, qui a de liaiſon* ou *du rapport, conforme.*

This is not conſiſtent with equity, *ceci répugne, ceci eſt contraire* ou *oppoſé à l'équité.*

☞ Conſiſtent (coherent, plauſible) *ſuivi, lié, plauſible, qui ſe ne dément pas.*

☞ Conſiſtent (not fluid) *qui a de la conſiſtence, ferme, qui n'eſt pas fluïde.*

Conſiſtently, *Adv. Ex.* To reaſon conſiſtently, *raiſonner conſéquemment.*

Conſiſtórial, *Adj. conſiſtorial, de conſiſtoire.*

Cónſiſtory, *S. conſiſtoire.*

To conſóciate, *V. A. aſſocier, joindre, unir enſemble, aggréger.*

To conſóciate, *V. N. aſſocier, ſe joindre, s'unir enſemble, faire ſociété.*

Conſóciated, *Adj. aſſocié, joint, uni enſemble, aggrégé.*

Conſólable, *Adj. qui peut être conſolé.*

To cónſolate, *V. A. conſoler, donner de la conſolation.*

Conſolátion, *S. conſolation.*

Conſólatory, *Adj. conſolatoire, conſolant, qui conſole, de conſolation.*

To conſólidate, *V. A. conſolider, ſe fermer, réunir.*

To conſólidate, *V. N. ſe conſolider, fermer, ſe rejoindre.*

Conſólidated, *Adj. conſolidé, fermé, rejoint.*

* Conſolidated (annexed) *conſolidé, réuni.*

Conſolidátion, *S.* (cloſing up) *conſolidation.*

☞ Conſolidation (uniting two benefices into one) *la conjonction de deux bénéfices.*

☞ A conſolidation of the property and fruits, *la conſolidation* ou *la réunion de la propriété & de l'uſufruit.*

Cónſonance,

Cónſonance, *S. conformité, rapport, convenance.*

☞ Cónſonance (in muſic) *conſonance, harmonie, ſymphonie, accord.*

☞ Conſonance of words, *conſonance de mots, rime.*

Cónſonant, *Adj. conforme, convenable, qui a du rapport.*

Cónſonant, *S. conſonne*, ou *conſonante.*

Cónſonant, *Adv. ſelon, ſuivant, conformément.*

Cónſonantly, *Adv. conformément, ſuivant, ſelon.*

Cónſort, *S.* (companion) *qui a une même fortune, compagnon, participant, aſſocié,* † *conſort.*

☞ Conſort (of muſic) *concert de muſique.*

☞ Conſort (great perſon's wife) *épouſe,* ‡ *conſorte.*

The king and his royal conſort, *le roi & la reine ſon épouſe.*

☞ Conſort (a ſhip that ſails with another) *matelot, vaiſſeau matelot.*

To conſórt, *V. N. s'aſſocier, vivre enſemble, ſe fréquenter.*

Conſound. *V.* Comfrey.

D † Conſpérſion. *V.* Sprinkling.

Conſpicúity *or* Conſpícuouſneſs, *S. évidence, éclat.*

Conſpícuous, *Adj.* (eaſy to be ſeen) *qui ſe voit aiſément, viſible, qui tombe ſous la vuë.*

* Conſpícuous (remarkable, famous) *diſtingué, remarquable, illuſtre, apparent, conſidérable.*

Conſpícuouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére diſtinguée, remarquable, illuſtre,* &c.

Conſpíracy, *S. conſpiration, conjuration, complot.*

Conſpírator, *S. conſpirateur, conjuré.*

To conſpíre, *V. N. conſpirer, conjurer.*

☞ To conſpire (*or* agree together) *conſpirer, s'accorder, concourir, aider à faire réuſſir, agir de concert.*

Conſpíred againſt, *Adj. contre qui l'on a conſpiré,* &c.

Conſpírer, *S. conſpirateur.*

Conſpíring, *S. conſpiration, l'action de conſpirer.*

D † Conſpurcátion. *V.* Defiling.

Cónſtable, *S.* (a petty conſtable of a pariſh) *commiſſaire du quartier.*

☞ Conſtable of the tower of London, *gouverneur de la tour de Londres.*

* † To out-run the conſtable, *faire une dépenſe au delà de ſes revenus.*

Cónſtableſhip, *S. la charge de commiſſaire du quartier ; de gouverneur de la tour,* &c.

Cónſtancy, *S.* (perſeverance) *conſtance, perſévérance.*

☞ Cónſtancy (reſoluteneſs) *conſtance, fermeté ; égalité d'ame.*

Cónſtant, *Adj.* (ſtedfaſt *or* reſolute) *conſtant, ferme, inébranlable.*

☞ Cónſtant (laſting) *continuel, durable, permanent, qui continuë, qui perſévére, qui ne ceſſe point.*

☞ Cónſtant (even) *conſtant, uni, égal, qui eſt toujours le même.*

☞ Conſtant age, *âge de conſiſtance.*

☞ Conſtant (ſure *or* certain) *conſtant, ſûr, certain, aſſuré.*

☞ To be conſtant to one, *être fidelle à quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, ne l'abandonner point, ſoutenir toujours ſes intérêts.*

☞ He is a conſtant cuſtomer to me, *c'eſt une de mes pratiques,* ou *c'eſt un de mes chalands.*

Cónſtantly, *Adv. conſtamment, réſolument, fermement, avec une réſolution conſtante ; conſtamment, réglément, toujours, continuellement, ſans manquer.*

To conſtéllate, *V. N. ſe former en conſtellation, faire une conſtellation.*

Conſtellátion, *S. conſtellation.*

To cónſter. *V.* To conſtrue.

Conſternátion, *S. conſternation, terreur, frayeur, épouvante.*

To cónſtipate, *V. A. conſtiper, reſſerrer.*

Cónſtipated, *Adj. conſtipé, reſſerré.*

Conſtipátion, *S. l'action de reſſerrer, de preſſer ; conſtipation.*

Conſtítuent, *Adj. conſtituant, qui conſtituë, qui compoſe, qui fait partie d'un tout. Ex.* Conſtituent parts, *parties conſtituantes.*

Conſtítuent, *S. commettant, celui qui conſtituë, qui établit.*

To cónſtitute, *V. A. conſtituer, établir, mettre, nommer, placer.*

Cónſtituted, *Adj. conſtitué,* &c.

Cónſtituting, *S. conſtitution, établiſſement,* &c. *l'action de conſtituer,* &c.

Conſtitútion, *S.* (ſettlement) *conſtitution, loi, réglement, ordonnance, police, inſtitution.*

☞ Conſtitútion (temper of the body) *complexion, tempérament, conſtitution.*

☞ Conſtitútion (diſpoſition) *conſtitution, état, diſpoſition.*

Conſtitútive, *Adj. qui conſtituë.*

To conſtráin, *V. A. contraindre, forcer, faire violence.*

Conſtráined, *Adj. contraint, forcé.*

Conſtráinedly, *Adv. par force, par contrainte, à contrecœur.*

Conſtráiner, *S. celui qui contraint.*

Conſtráining, *S. l'action de contraindre, de forcer.*

Conſtráint, *S.* (compulſion) *contrainte, violence, néceſſité.*

☞ Conſtráint (violence) *contrainte, gêne, peine.*

Conſtríction, *S. conſtriction, reſſerrement qui ſe fait par force & par art.*

Conſtrúction, *S.* (in building) *conſtruction, bâtiment, édifice.*

☞ Conſtrúction (in grammar) *conſtruction, arrangement des mots.*

* Conſtrúction (interpretation *or* ſenſe) *interprétation, ſens, explication.*

Conſtrúctive, *Adj. qui ſe peut conſtruire.*

Conſtrúctiveneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe, entant qu'elle ſe peut conſtruire.*

To cónſtrue, *V. A. conſtruire, faire la conſtruction, placer, arranger ſelon l'ordre de la ſyntaxe.*

Cónſtrued, *Adj. conſtruit, placé, arrangé.*

Cónſtruing, *S. conſtruction, ou l'action de conſtruire.*

Conſubſtántial, *Adj. conſubſtantiel, coëſſentiel, qui eſt de la même ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiátion, *S. conſubſtantiation.*

Cónſul, *S. un conſul.*

Cónſular, *Adj. conſulaire.*

Cónſulate *or* Cónſulſhip, *S. conſulat.*

Cónſult, *S. conſulte, délibération, conſeil.*

To conſúlt, *V. A.* (to aſk advice) *conſulter, demander avis, prendre conſeil.*

☞ To conſult (to take care of one's intereſt) *avoir ſoin de quelqu'un, ménager ſes intérêts, procurer ſes avantages, regarder* ou *avoir égard à ſes intérêts.*

To conſúlt, *V. N. conſulter, délibérer.*

Conſultátion, *S. conſulte, délibération, conſeil.*

☞ A conſultation of phyſicians, *une conſultation de médecins.*

Conſúlted, *Adj. conſulté, délibéré.*

Conſúlter, *S. qui conſulte, qui demande conſeil.*

Conſúlting, *S. l'action de demander conſeil,* &c. *conſulte, délibération, conſeil.*

Conſúmable, *Adj. qui peut être conſommé.*

To conſúme, *V. A.* (to waſte) *conſumer, diſſiper, uſer,* ou *perdre, ruïner, détruire, anéantir.*

To conſume away, *V. N. ſe conſumer.*

Conſúmed, *Adj. conſumé, diſſipé, ruïné, détruit, anéanti.*

Conſúmer, *S. qui conſume, qui diſſipe, deſtructeur.*

Conſúming, *S. l'action de conſumer,* &c. *conſomption, conſommation.*

Conſúming, *Adj. conſumant.*

Conſúmmate, *Adj. conſommé, accompli, parfait, fini, achevé.*

To conſúmmate, *V. A. conſommer, accomplir, achever, perfectionner.*

Conſúmmated, *Adj. conſommé, accompli, achevé.*

Conſúmmating *or* Conſummátion, *S. conſommation, accompliſſement, achévement, perfection.*

Conſúmption, *S.* (*from* to conſume) *conſomption, conſommation, dégat, diſſipation.*

☞ Conſumption (a diſeaſe) *conſomption, maladie de langueur,* eſpece de phthiſie, ou de pulmonie.

Conſúmptive, *Adj. qui a la conſomption, pulmonique, malade du poumon, étique.*

Cóntact, *S. l'attouchement, le toucher.*

Contágion, *S. contagion, infection, peſte.*

Contágious, *Adj. contagieux, peſtilentiel, peſtilent, qui ſe communique.*

Contágiouſneſs, *S. qualité contagieuſe, contagion.*

To contáin, *V. A.* (to hold) *contenir, tenir, comprendre, renfermer, embraſſer.*

☞ To contain (*or* keep in) *contenir, retenir, réprimer, modérer, arrêter, mettre des bornes.*

Contáinable, *Adj. qui peut être contenu dans certaines bornes.*

Contáined, *Adj. contenu,* &c.

Contáining, *S. l'action de contenir,* &c.

To contáminate, *V. A. ſouiller,* ‡ *contaminer.*

Contáminated, *Adj. ſouillé,* ‡ *contaminé,*

Contamináton, *S. ſouillure,* ‡ *contamination.*

To contémn, *V. A. mépriſer, ſe ſoucier peu, dédaigner.*

Contémned, *Adj. mépriſé,* &c.

Contémner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c. † *contempteur.*

Contémning, *S. mépris,* ou *l'action de mépriſer,* &c.

To contémplate, *V. A. contempler, conſidérer, ſpéculer, enviſager, regarder.*

Contémplated, *Adj. contemplé, conſidéré, enviſagé, regardé.*

Contemplátion, *S. contemplation, réflexion, attention, conſidération, vuë, regard, ſpéculation.*

Contémplative, *Adj. contemplatif, ſpéculatif.*

Contémplatively, *Adj. par contemplation,* ou *par ſpéculation.*

Contemplátor, *S. contemplateur, ſpéculatif.*

Contémporary *or* Cotemporary, *S. contemporain.*

Contémpt, *S.* (*from* to contemn) *mépris, dédain.*

☞ The contempt of the court, *contumace, défaut.*

Contémptible, *Adj. contemptible, vil, mépriſable, digne de mépris.*

Contémptibly, *Adv. avec mépris,* ou *d'un air mépriſant, avec dédain, dédaigneuſement.*

☞ To think contemptibly of one, *avoir méchante opinion de quelqu'un.*

Contémptuous, *Adj. mépriſant, qui dédaigne, hautain, fier, altier.*

☞ A contemptuous word, *un terme de mépris, un terme offenſant.*

Contémptuouſly, *Adv. fièrement, d'un air mépriſant, dédaigneuſement, avec dédain.*

To conténd, *V. N.* (to ſtrive *or* quarrel) *conteſter, diſputer, débattre, être en diſpute,* ou *en conteſtation, ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To contend for maſtery, *faire à qui ſera le maître, au plus fort,* * *tirer au court bâton.*

☞ To contend (to maintain) *ſoutenir, maintenir, aſſurer, prétendre, affirmer avec opiniâtreté.*

Contended for, *Adj. conteſté, diſputé, ſur quoi l'on eſt en diſpute,* ou *en conteſtation,* &c.

Conténding, *S. l'action de conteſter, diſputer,* &c.

Conténding, *Adj. contendant.*

Conténт, *Adj.* (willing) *content, qui veut bien une choſe.*

☞ Conténт (ſatisfied) *content, ſatisfait.*

☞ You muſt be content to do that, *il faut vous réſoudre à faire cela.*

Conténт, *S.* (*or* contentedneſs) *contentement, plaiſir, ſatisfaction.*

☞ Content (compaſs of a thing) *capacité, grandeur, étenduë.*

☞ The contents of a book, *V.* Contents, *dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

To contént, *V. A.* (to pleaſe) *contenter, agréer, plaire, donner du contentement,* ou *de la ſatisfaction.*

☞ To contént (to ſatisfy) *contenter, ſatisfaire, donner contentement,* ou *ſatisfaction.*

D † Contentátion. *V.* Contentedneſs.

Conténted, *Adj.* (willing) *content, qui veut.*

☞ Conténted (ſatisfied) *content, ſatisfait.*

☞ Contented with a little, *qui ſe contente de peu.*

☞ Eaſily contented, *aiſé à contenter.*

☞ I could be contented to live here, *je ne ſerois pas fâché de demeurer ici, je me plairois aſſez ici.*

☞ He is beſt contented to die, *il aime mieux mourir.*

Conténtedly, *Adv. Ex.* To live contentedly, *vivre content.*

☞ Conténtedly (patiently) *patiemment, ſans murmurer.*

Conténtedneſs, *S. contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Conténtful, *Adj. content, heureux.*

Conténting, *S. l'action de contenter,* &c.

Conténtion, *S. contention, diſpute, quérelle, conteſtation.*

Conténtious, *S. contentieux, quérelleux.*

Conténtiouſly, *Adv. contentieuſement, avec contention, avec aigreur.*

Conténtiouſneſs, *S. humeur contentieuſe* ou *quérelleuſe;* ☞ *débat, diſpute, différend, démêlé.*

Conténtment, *S.* (*from* content) *contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Conténts,

Conténts, *S. contenu, le précis.*

The contents of a letter, *le conteru, le précis d'une lettre, ce qu'une lettre contient.*

☞ The contents (*or* ſummary) of a chapter, *les chefs, le ſommaire d'un chapitre.*

☞ The table of the contents of a book, *table des matiéres d'un livre.*

Cónteſt, *S. conteſtation, débat, diſpute, différend, démêlé.*

To contéſt, *V. N. conteſter, débattre, diſputer, ſe quéreller.*

Contéſtable, *Adj. conteſtable, qui peut être diſputé.*

Conteſtátion, *S. conteſtation, débat, diſpute, démêlé.*

Contéſted, *Adj. conteſté, débattu, diſputé.*

Cóntext, *S. le tiſſu, la liaiſon, l'enchainement de certains paſſages, entre leſquels il y a une liaiſon.*

Contéxture, *S. contexture, tiſſu, tiſſure, entrelacement, aſſemblage, compoſition.*

Contigúity, *S. contiguïté, voiſinage, proximité.*

Contíguous, *Adj. contigu, qui touche, joignant, proche, voiſin.*

Contíguouſneſs, *S. contiguïté, voiſinage.*

Cóntinence *or* Cóntinency, *S. continence, tempérance, chaſteté.*

Cóntinent, *V. N. continent, chaſte, ſobre, retenu.*

Continent, *S. continent, la terre-ferme.*

Cóntinently, *Adv. modérément, avec retenuë, avec modération.*

Contíngency, *S. contingence, ſort, hazard, caſuolité.*

☞ The contingencies *or* contingent uſes of the war, *l'extraordinaire des guerres.*

Contíngent, *Adj. contingent, caſuel, fortuït.*

Contíngently, *Adv. caſuellement, par accident, par hazard.*

Contínual, *Adj. continuel, continu.*

Contínually, *Adv. continuellement, inceſſamment, ſans relâche.*

Contínuance, *S. durée, continuation, longueur de tems, perpétuïté.*

☞ In continuance of time, *à la continuë, à la longue.*

☞ Continuance (abode) *ſéjour.*

☞ The continuance of a ſuit at law, *renvoi, remiſe d'un procès, délai.*

Continuátion, *S. continuation, ſuite d'une choſe commencée.*

D † Continuátor, *S. continuateur.*

To contínue, *V. N.* (*or* hold on) *continuer, perſiſter, perſévérer.*

☞ To contínue (to abide) *demeurer, ſéjourner, s'arrêter en quelque lieu.*

☞ To contínue (to laſt) *continuer, durer, perſiſter, ſubſiſter.*

To contínue, *V. A.* (*or* carry on) *continuer, pourſuivre, pouſſer.*

☞ To contínue (to prolong) *continuer, prolonger, étendre le terme* de quelque officier en charge.

To continue the breed, *perpétuer la race.*

☞ I deſire you to continue me your friend, *je vous prie de me conſerver votre amitié.*

Contínued, *Adj. continuel,* &c.

☞ Contínued *or* Continual, *continuel, continu, qui dure toujours, qui ne ceſſe point,* ou *où il n'y a point d'intervalle.*

☞ A continued valley to the very ſea, *une vallée qui s'étend juſques à la mer.*

Contínuedly, *Adv. toujours, en tout tems, en toutes choſes.*

Continúity, *S. continuïté, ſuite, liaiſon.*

Contórtion, *S. contorſion.*

Contóur, *S. contour.*

Cóntra, *S. terme de marchands fort uſité dans les livres de comptes.*

Cóntraband, *Adj. de contrebande.*

Cóntract, *S. contrat* ou *contract, accord, convention, pacte.*

To contráct, *V. N. contracter, paſſer contract, traiter, convenir.*

To contráct, *V. A. abréger, raccourcir ;* ☞ *reſſerrer, retirer, retrécir, plier, accourcir, aſſembler, froncer.*

☞ To contráct (*or* get) *contracter, gagner, amaſſer, prendre, attraper.*

Contrácted, *Adj. paſſé, contracté, abrégé,* &c.

Contráctedneſs, *S. reſſerrement, retréciſſement.*

Contráctile, *Adj. contractile, qui ſe reſſerre auſſitôt après avoir été étendu.*

Contrácting, *S. l'action de contracter,* &c.

Contrácting, *Adj. contractant.*

Contráction, *S.* (ſhrinking) *contraction, retirement, retréciſſement.*

☞ Contráction (ſhortening) *contraction, abrégement, briéveté.*

Contráctor, *S. contractant.*

To contradict, *V. A. contredire, contrarier, s'oppoſer à ce qu'un autre dit.*

To contradict one's ſelf, *ſe contredire, ſe couper en ſes diſcours, ſe démentir.*

* To contradict an inclination, *combattre,* ou *s'oppoſer à une inclination.*

Contradícted, *Adj. auquel on contredit, combattu,* &c.

He will not be contradicted, *il ne veut pas qu'on le contrediſe.*

That news now is contradicted, *cette nouvelle ſe contredit, elle ne ſe confirme pas.*

Contradícting, *S. l'action de contredire,* ou *de contrarier,* &c. *contradiction, oppoſition, replique.*

Contradíction, *S. contradiction, contrariété.*

☞ Without all contradiction, *ſans contredit.*

☞ In contradiction to all the ties of honour, *contre toutes les régles où l'honneur nous engage.*

Contradíctious, *Adj. contrediſant, contrariant, qui contredit, qui aime à contredire,* ou *à contrarier.*

Contradíctory, *Adj. contraire, qui ſe contredit, où il y a de la contradiction, qui ſe dément.*

To contradiſtínguiſh, *V. A. diſtinguer, différencier.*

Contradiſtínguiſhed, *Adj. diſtingué, différencié.*

Contramúre, *S. un contremur.*

Contrariety, *S. contrariété, oppoſition.*

Contrárily, *Adv. au contraire, d'une maniére oppoſée, contradictoirement.*

Contráriwiſe, *Adv autrement, d'une autre maniére, au contraire.*

Cóntrary,

Cóntrary, *Adj. contraire, opposé.*

☞ That is contrary to good ſenſe, *cela répugne au bon ſens.*

☞ In a contrary ſenſe, *à contre ſens.*

☞ This is contrary to what ought to be, *ceci eſt tout autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Cóntrary, *S. contraire.*

☞ I will lay ten pounds to the contrary, *je parie dix livres avec vous que cela n'eſt pas.*

☞ To adviſe to the contrary, *diſſuader.*

☞ I can ſay (*or* I know) nothing to the contrary, *je n'ai rien à dire contre cela.*

On the contrary, *Adv. au contraire.*

☞ It happens with us quite contrary, *il nous arrive tout au rebours.*

Cóntrary, *Prep. Ex.* I will do nothing contrary to my honour and reaſon, *je ne ferai rien qui ſoit contraire à mon honneur & à la raiſon.*

☞ Contrary to my expectations, *contre mon attente.*

☞ It proved contrary to what you thought, *la choſe a réuſſi tout autrement que vous ne croyez.*

☞ He has acted contrary to the truſt repoſed in him, *il eſt coupable de malverſation.*

☞ To ſpeak contrary to one's thoughts, *trahir ſes ſentiments, dire le contraire de ce qu'on penſe.*

Cóntraſt, *S.* (difference) *un contraſte, petit différend, conteſtation, contrariété.*

☞ Contráſt (in painting) *contraſte,* en peinture.

To cóntraſt, *V. A. contraſter, varier les attitudes, oppoſer les actions des figures d'un tableau.*

Contraſted, *Adj. contraſté.*

Contravallátion, *S. contrevallation.*

To contravéne, *V. N. contrevenir, enfreindre, agir contre ce qui eſt ordonné, violer.*

Contravéner, *S. contrevenant.*

Contravéntion, *S. contravention.*

D † Contrectátion, *S. maniment,* ou *l'action de manier, attouchement.*

To contríbute, *V. A. contribuer, fournir, donner.*

Contributary, *Adj. tributaire, qui paye contribution.*

Contríbuting, *S. l'action de contribuer, contribution.*

Contribútion, *S. contribution.*

Contríbutor, *S. contribuant, qui contribuë.*

Contríbutory, *Adj. qui contribuë.*

Contríte, *Adj. contrit, pénitent.*

Contríteneſs *or* Contrition, *S. contrition.*

Contrívance, *S.* (device) *invention, machine.*

* Contrívance (ingenuity in the contriving) *artifice, invention, adreſſe.*

To contríve, *V. A.* (to deviſe) *inventer, imaginer, pratiquer, trouver.*

* To contríve (to deſign, to plot) *minuter, tramer, machiner, braſſer, méditer.*

* To contríve (to manage) *concerter.*

☞ How ſhall we contrive it, *comment le ferons nous? comment nous y prendrons nous?*

☞ I do what I can to contrive your happineſs, *je fais tout mon poſſible pour vous rendre heureux.*

Contríved, *Adj. inventé, imaginé, pratiqué, tramé, concerté,* &c.

An ill contrived houſe, *une maiſon mal-entenduë, mal imaginée, mal diſpoſée.*

An altar contrived in a wall, *un autel pratiqué dans une muraille.*

An ill-contrived deſign, *un deſſein mal concerté.*

☞ An ill-contrived man (a croſs man) *un eſprit de travers, un eſprit mal tourné.*

Contrívement, *S. invention.*

Contríver, *S. inventeur, auteur, celui qui invente, qui imagine,* &c.

☞ He is an excellent contriver, *c'eſt un homme fort inventif.*

Contríving, *S. l'action d'inventer,* &c. *invention.*

To contról, *&c. V.* To comptroll, *&c.*

Controvérſial, *Adj. controverſé, conteſté, diſputé, de controverſe, qui regarde la controverſe.*

Cóntroverſy, *S.* (diſpute) *diſpute, différend, débat, démêlé, controverſe.*

☞ Cóntroverſy (diſpute about religion) *controverſe.*

☞ Without all controverſy, *ſans contredit, très aſſurément, indubitablement.*

Contróver, *S.* (a law-word, ſignifying a forger of falſe news, from the French, *controuver*) *un ſemeur,* ou *inventeur de faux bruits.*

To controvért, *V. A. diſputer, conteſter, mettre en controverſe.*

Controvérted, *Adj. controverſé, diſputé, conteſté, qui eſt en diſpute.*

Contumácious, *Adj. obſtiné, rétif, rebelle, revêche, déſobéiſſant, opiniâtre, refractaire.*

Cóntumacy, *S. obſtination, opiniâtreté, aheurtement, bruſquerie.*

☞ Contumacy, *contumace, refus de comparoître en juſtice.*

Contumélious, *Adj. outrageux, injurieux, offenſant, choquant, diffamatoire.*

Cóntumely, *S. outrage, injure, affront.*

Contúſion, *S. contuſion, meurtriſſure.*

Convaléſcence, *S. convaleſcence, rétabliſſement de ſanté.*

D † Convénable, *Adj. convenable, affortiſſant.*

To convéne, *V. A. aſſembler, convoquer.*

To convéne, *V. N. s'aſſembler.*

Convéned, *Adj.* (called together) *aſſemblé, convoqué.*

Convénience *or* Convéniency, *S. commodité.*

☞ Convénience (agreeableneſs) *convenance, rapport, conformité, accord, juſteſſe.*

Convénient, *Adj.* (fit and ſuitable) *commode, propre, convenable.*

☞ Convénient (agreeable) *convenable, conforme, qui a du rapport, aſſorti, proportionné.*

☞ Convénient (ſeaſonable) *qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive à propos, dans la ſaiſon propre.*

☞ A town that lies convenient for a prince, *une ville qui eſt à la bienſéance d'un prince.*

Convéniently, *Adv. commodément, proprement, avec les commodités qu'on peut ſouhaiter;* ☞ *commodément, ſans peine, ſans embaras;* ☞ *conformément, convenablement.*

☞ Convéniently (ſeaſonably) *à propos.*

Cónvent, *S. un convent, un monaſtére, un cloître.*

† To convént, *V. A. citer, aſſigner, ajourner.*

† Convénted, *Adj. cité, aſſigné.*

Con-

Cónventicle, *S. conventicule, assemblée illicite.*

Cónventicler, *S. une personne qui fréquente les conventicules.*

Convention, *S. (or* public meeting) *assemblée des états, convention.*

☞ A convention of witches, *sabbat, assemblée nocturne de sorciers.*

☞ Convention (agreement) *convention, accord, contract, traité.*

Convéntional, *Adj. conventionel, dont on est convenu par accord fait.*

Convéntioner, *S. membre d'une convention,* ou *d'une assemblée des états.*

Convéntual, *Adj. conventuel, qui est de convent.*

Convéntual, *S. religieux, conventuel.*

Convérsable, *Adj. sociable, de bonne humeur, qui fournit à la conversation.*

Cónversant, *Adj.* (that keeps company with) *qui converse, qui fréquente,* ou *qui est en conversation.*

☞ Conversant (well versed) *versé, expérimenté.*

☞ Conversant about (that treats of) a thing, *qui traite d'une chose, qui a une chose pour objet.*

Conversátion, *S.* (familiar discourse) *conversation, discours,* ou *entretien familier.*

☞ A private conversation, *un tête-à-tête.*

☞ Conversation (intercourse, society) *commerce, fréquentation, société.*

☞ Conversation (life and conversation) *vie & mœurs.*

Cónverse, *S. habitude, conversation, familiarité, commerce, fréquentation, société.*

To convérse, *V. N. converser avec quelqu'un, le banter, le fréquenter.*

Convérsed with, *Adj. que l'on fréquente,* ou *que l'on a fréquenté.*

Convérsing, *S. l'action de converser, de banter,* ou *de fréquenter, fréquentation, commerce.*

Convérsion, *S.* (from to convert) *conversion, changement.*

Cónvert, *S. un converti, une convertie, un* ou *une prosélyte.*

To convért, *V. A.* (to turn) *convertir, changer, transmuer.*

☞ To convert a thing to one's own profit, *prendre quelque chose, se l'approprier, s'en accommoder.*

Convérted, *Adj. converti.*

Convérter, *S. convertisseur.*

Convértible, *Adj. convertible.*

Convérting, *S. l'action de convertir, &c. conversion.*

Cónvex, *Adj. convexe.*

Cónvex, *S. convexité.*

Convéxity, *S. convexité, partie convexe.*

To convéy, *V. A.* (to carry) *porter, transporter, voiturer.*

☞ To convey (to send) *envoyer, faire tenir.*

☞ To convey (to make over) *transporter, faire un transport,* en termes de palais.

☞ He conveys his sense in plain words, *il s'énonce, il s'exprime clairement,* ou *intelligiblement.*

☞ To convey poison into a thing, *empoisonner une chose.*

☞ To convey one's love or respects to a man in a letter, *faire ses amitiés, faire ses baisemains à quelqu'un dans une lettre.*

To convey away, *emporter, faire emporter.*

To convey a man out of danger, *sauver quelqu'un, le mettre hors de danger, le mettre à couvert,* ou *en lieu de sureté.*

☞ To convey one's self quickly out of a place, *s'écouler, s'échaper, s'enfuir, se sauver, décamper au plus vite.*

Convéyance, *S. (or* carrying) *transport, voiture, envoi.*

☞ Conveyance (a law term) *un transport, une cession.*

Convéyancer, *S. un faiseur de transports, un notaire.*

Convéyed, *Adj. porté, transporté, voituré,* &c.

Convéyer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui porte, qui transporte,* &c.

Convéying, *S. l'action de porter,* &c. *transport,* &c.

Convict, *S. une personne atteinte & convaincuë de quelque crime.*

To convict, *V. A. convaincre, faire voir clairement que l'accusation est véritable.*

Convicted, *Adj. convaincu, atteint de quelque crime.*

Conviction, *S. conviction.*

Convictive, *Adj. convaincant.*

Convictiveness, *S. évidence.*

To convince, *V. A. convaincre, faire voir, prouver incontestablement, persuader.*

Convínced, *Adj. convaincu, persuadé.*

Convíncing, *Adj. convaincant.*

Convíncingly, *Adv. Ex.* Convincingly true, *d'une vérité convaincante, évident.*

† Conúndrum, *S. † une lubie, † un vercoquin, une fantaisie.*

To cónvocate, *V. A. convoquer, assembler.*

Convocátion, *S. synode,* ou *assemblée générale du clergé, convocation.*

To convóke, *V. A. convoquer, assembler.*

Convolútion, *S. convolution.*

Cónvoy, *S. convoi, escorte.*

To be a convoy to one, *escorter quelqu'un.*

To cónvoy, *V. A. convoyer, escorter.*

Cónvoyed, *Adj. convoyé, escorté.*

D † To convúlse, *V. A. donner des convulsions, agiter violemment.*

Convúlsed, *Adj. agité, transporté, qui est dans les convulsions.*

Convúlsion, *S. convulsion.*

Convulsion fits, *des convulsions.*

Convúlsive, *Adj. convulsif.*

Cónusance. *V.* Cognisance.

Cóny, *S. un lapin.*

A young cony, *un lapereau, un jeune lapin.*

Cony-skin, *peau de lapin.*

Cony-burrow, *trou de lapin.*

Cony-burrows going from one to another, *clapier, terrier.*

A cony-warren, *garenne de lapins.*

* † Cony-catcher (*or* cunning-cheat) *un fourbe, un trompeur, un imposteur.*

To coo, *V. N.* (as turtles do) *gémir.*

Cóoing, *S. gémissement.*

Cook, *S. un cuisinier, une cuisinière.*

☞ The master-cook to a prince, *le maître queux.*

☞ The cook in a ship, *le coq d'un navire.*

☞ A cook (that keeps a cook's shop) *un rôtisseur.*

A cook's shop, *une rôtisserie.*

☞ A great cook (that keeps a great ordinary) *un traiteur.*

☞ The cook-room in a ship, *le foyer,* ou *la cuisine du vaisseau.*

Cook-maid, *servante de cuisine.*

To cook, *V. A. faire la cuisine, apprêter les viandes.*

Cóokery, *S. cuisine.*

Cool, *Adj. frais, qui a de la fraîcheur.*

Cool, *S. le frais, la fraîcheur.*

To cool, *V. A. rafraichir, humecter.*

* To cool (to allay) *ralentir, abattre, relâcher, ramollir, modérer, diminuer.*

To cool, *V. N. ſe rafraichir, ſe refroidir.*

* To cool (to ſlacken, to relent) *ſe refroidir, ſe ralentir, ſe relâcher, ſe diminuer, perdre de ſon ardeur.*

Cóóled, *Adj. rafraichi, ralenti, diminué,* &c.

Cóóler, *S. un réfrigératif,* ou *réfrigérant.*

☞ A brewer's cooler, *braſſin, cuve de braſſerie.*

Cóóling, *S. rafraichiſſement, ralentiſſement,* &c. *l'action de rafraichir,* &c.

Cóóling, *Adj. rafraichiſſant, réfrigératif.*

Cóólly, *Adv. de ſang froid.*

Cóólneſs, *S. fraicheur, frais.*

A coom, *or* coomb of corn, *S. ſorte de meſure de blé.*

Coop, *S. ſorte de poulalier,* ou *de muë.*

To coop, *V. A. enfermer, claquemurer.*

Cóóped up, *Adj. enfermé,* † *claquemuré.*

Coopéé, *Adj. coupé.*

Coopéé, *S.* (a ſtep in dancing) *coupé.*

Cóóper, *S. tonnelier.*

☞ A wine-cooper, *un marchand de vin.*

To co-óperate, *V. N. coopérer, aider à faire, aider à agir.*

Co-óperation, *S. coopération.*

Co-operátor, *S. coopérateur.*

Co-órdinate, *Adj. de même ordre, de même degré, égal.*

Coot, *S. fouque, poule d'eau.*

* † A very coot (*or* fool) *un ſot, un benêt, un badaut.*

Cop, *S.* (*or* top) *haut, ſommet, cime.*

☞ Cop (tuft on the heads of birds) *hupe, touffe.*

Cópal, *S. reſine blanche & luiſante qui vient des Indes occidentales.*

Copárcener, *S. copartageant, copropriétaire.*

Copárceny *or* Coparſeny, *S. indivis.*

Ex. To hold an eſtate in coparceny, *jouir d'un bien par indivis.*

Copártner, *S. collégue, aſſocié.*

Cope, *S.* (a prieſt's cope) *chape,*

☞ Under the cope of heaven, *ſous la voute du ciel, ſous le ciel, ſous le firmament.*

† To cope, *V. A.* (*or* truck) *changer, troquer.*

* † To cope right hands (to fight) *en venir aux mains, ſe battre, être aux priſes.*

☞ We are able to cope with him, *nous ſommes en état de lui faire tête, nous ſerons aſſez forts pour lui.*

To cope, *V. N. avancer, ſortir de l'alignement.*

Copel. *V.* Coppel.

Cópied, *Adj. copié, tranſcrit.*

Cópier, *S. un copiſte.*

Cóping, *S.* (*from* to cope) *l'action de changer, de troquer,* &c.

☞ Cóping (joining in fight) *choc, combat, mêlée.*

☞ Coping (*or* top in building) *le faîte d'un bâtiment.*

The coping of a wall, *le chaperon,* ou *le larmier d'une muraille.*

Cópious, *Adj. copieux, abondant, riche.*

Cópiouſly, *Adv. copieuſement, abondamment, à foiſon.*

Cópiouſneſs, *S. richeſſes, abondance.*

Copp. *V.* Cop.

Cópped, *Adj. bupé, qui a une hupe;* ☞ *pointu, qui ſe termine en pointe.*

Cóppel, *S. coupelle.*

Cópper, *S. cuivre, léton.*

Molten copper, *roſette.*

Cópper-ſmith, *ouvrier qui travaille en cuivre.*

Copper-plate, *planche, feuille de cuivre ſur laquelle on grave pour tirer des eſtampes.*

Copper-noſe, *nez de betterave, nez rouge, boutonné,* ou *couperoſé.*

☞ A copper (a great veſſel of copper) *une chaudière.*

Cópperas, *S. couperoſe.*

Cóppice, Coppis, *or* Copſe, *S. taillis.*

Copulátion, *S. copulation,* ou *copule, coït.*

Cópulative, *Adj. copulatif.*

Cópy, *S.* (any writing tranſcribed) *copie, double.*

☞ Copy (original of a book) *copie, manuſcrit.*

☞ Copy (pattern to write after) *exemple, modelle d'écriture.*

☞ Copy (printed book) *exemplaire, copie de quelque ouvrage.*

☞ A copy of verſes, *des vers.*

Copy-money, *la ſomme qu'un libraire paye à un auteur pour ſa copie,* ou *ſon manuſcrit,* ou bien, *l'argent qu'on donne aux compagnons d'imprimerie, au lieu de leur donner des exemplaires, lors qu'un livre eſt acbevé d'imprimer.*

Copy-hold, *terre qui relève d'un fief, & qu'on poſſéde ſous certaines conditions particuliéres: conſultez ſur ce mot Blount's* Law-Dictionary.

Copy-holder, *S. un vaſſal,* celui qui poſſéde cette ſorte de terre qu'on nomme *Copy-hold.*

To cópy, *V. A. copier, tranſcrire.*

Cópying, *S. l'action de copier,* ou *de tranſcrire.*

Coquelúcho, *S. coqueluche, quinte.*

Coquét, *Adj.* (wanton) *coquet.* *Ex.* A coquet air, *un air coquet.*

Cóquetry, *S. coquetterie.*

Coquétte, *S. une coquette.*

Coquéttiſh, *Adj. coquet.*

Córal, *S.* (a ſea plant) *corail,* ou *coral.*

☞ Coral (a toy) *un hochet.*

Córand *or* Cúrrand, *S. groſeille, raiſin de Corinthe.*

Córand-tree, *un groſelier.*

Coránt *or* Courant, *S.* (a dance) *courante.*

Córbel, Corbet, *or* Corbil, *S. corbeau,* ou *modillon, groſſe conſole.*

Cord, *S.* (*or* rope) *corde.*

☞ A ſilken cord, *cordon de ſoie.*

☞ A cord of wood, *une corde,* ou *deux voyes de bois.*

To cord up wood, *V. A. corder le bois, le mettre en membrure, le mettre en corde.*

Córdage, *S. cordage, ſunin.*

Córded, *Adj.* (*from* to cord) *cordé, mis en membrure.*

Cordelíer, *S. cordelier.*

Córdial, *Adj. cordial, bon pour le cœur.*

☞ Córdial (hearty *or* ſincere) *cordial, du cœur, ſincére, fidelle.*

A cordial, *S. un cordial.*

Cordiálity *or* Córdialneſs, *S. cordialité, amitié ſincére.*

Córdially, *Adv. cordialement, de bon cœur.*

† Córdiner *or* Cordwáiner, *S. un cordonnier.*

Córdon, *S. cordon.*

Córdovan, *Adj. Ex.* Córdovan-leather, *cordouan, cuir de peau de bouc,* ou *de chévre paſſé en tan.*

Core, *S. trognon.*

* To

* To be rotten at the core, *n'avoir pas le fond bon.*

Coriánder, *S. coriandre.*

Coriánder-ſeed, *graine de coriandre.*

Córinth *or* Cúrrant, *S. groſeille, raiſin de Corinthe.*

Cork, *S. (or* cork-tree) *liége.*

☞ Cork (the wood *or* bark of that tree) *liége.*

Cork (a ſtopple) *bouchon* de liége.

Cork-ſhoes, *des eſcarpins.*

To cork, *V. A. boucher, fermer avec un bouchon de liége.*

Córmorant, *S. cormorant.*

* A greedy cormorant *or* a glutton, *un glouton, un gourmand.*

Cormúdgeon, *S. un avare, un taquin, un ladre.*

Corn, *S. blé,* ou *bled, grain,* comme *froment, orge, avoine.*

☞ A corn of ſalt, *un grain de ſel.*

☞ A corn on the toe, *un cors au pié.*

A corn-field, *un champ.*

Corn-loft, *grenier.*

Corn-trade, *commerce de blé.*

Corn-merchant, *marchand de blé.*

A corn-chandler, *un vendeur de grain.*

Corn-roſe *or* wild poppy, *coquelicot.*

Corn-ſallad, *mâche, doucette.*

A corn-cutter, *un coupeur de cors.*

To corn, *V. A. ſaupoudrer, ſaler.*

Córnage, *S. impôt ſur le blé.*

Córned, *Adj. ſaupoudré, ſalé.*

Córnel, *S. (or* cornel-berry) *cornouille.*

Cornel-tree, *cornouiller,* ſorte d'arbre fruitier.

Cornélian, *S. Ex.* A cornelian-ſtone, *cornaline.*

Córner, *S. coin, angle, encoignure.*

A corner-ſtone, *une pierre de coin, qui ſe met dans les encoignures.*

A corner-houſe, *maiſon du coin,* ou *qui fait coin.*

Made corner-wiſe, *fait à angles.*

☞ Corners of rivers, *les coudes, les détours, les replis d'une riviére.*

☞ In a corner, *dans un coin, en ſecret, ſecrétement.*

Córnered, *Adj. Ex.* Two-cornered *or* three-cornered, *qui a deux* ou *trois angles.*

Córnet, *S. (or* horn) *cornet.*

☞ Cornet (an officer of horſe) *cornette.*

☞ Cornet (a woman's head-gear) *cornette.*

☞ Cornet (to let a horſe blood) *corne à ſaigner un cheval.*

☞ Cornet *(or* coffin of paper) *un cornet de papier.*

Córnice *or* Córniſh, *S. corniche.*

☞ The corniſh of the roof of a coach, *goutiére de carroſſe.*

Cornigerous, *Adj. cornu, ayant cornes.*

Cornucópiæ, *S. corne d'abondance.*

Cornúte, *Adj. cornu, qui a des cornes.*

Cornúte, *S. cornard, cocu.*

To cornúte, *V. A. faire cornard, faire porter des cornes.*

Cornúted, *Adj. cornard, qu'on a fait cornard.*

Córody, *S.* (a law word) *ſorte de tribut qui les maiſons religieuſes payoient autrefois à la couronne.*

Córollary, *S. un corollaire.*

Coronátion, *S. couronnement, ſacre.*

Córoner, *S. officier qui a charge d'examiner avec douze aſſiſtans de la part de la couronne, ſi un corps qu'on a trouvé mort, a été tué & aſſaſſiné, ou s'il eſt mort de ſa belle mort.*

Córonet, *S. couronne,* en termes de blazon.

Córporal, *S.* (an officer in a company of foot) *un caporal.*

☞ Corporal (communion-cloth in the church of Rome) *corporal.*

Córporal, *Adj. corporel, qui concerne le corps.*

☞ To take a corporal oath, *prêter ſerment ſur les ſaints évangiles.*

Corporálity, *S. qualité corporelle.*

Córporally, *Adv. corporellement.*

Corporate, *Adj. qui forme une communauté, uni en un corps. Ex.* A corporate body, *une communauté.*

Corporátion, *S. communauté.*

A corporation-town, *une ville municipale.*

Córporature, *S. corſage, corpulence.*

Corpóreal. *V.* Corporal.

Corporéity, *S. corporéité.*

Corps, *S. (or* regiment) *corps, régiment.*

☞ Corps *(or* dead body) *un corps mort, un cadavre.*

A corps de guard, *un corps de garde.*

Córpulence *or* Córpulency, *S. corpulence, embonpoint, groſſeur du corps.*

Córpulent, *Adj. gros & gras, replet, charnu, de groſſe corpulence, dodu.*

Corpus-Chriſti-day (a holiday among the Papiſts) *la fête-dieu.*

Corpúſcle, *S. corpuſcule, petit corps, un atome.*

Corpúſcular *or* Corpuſculárian, *Adj. Ex.* Corpuſcularian hypotheſis (Lock) *l'hypothéſe des atomes.*

Corréct, *Adj. correct, exact, châtié.*

Corréct, *Adv. correctement.*

To corréct, *V. A. (or* mend) *corriger, rendre correct.*

☞ To correct (to temper) *corriger, tempérer, diminuer.*

☞ To correct *(or* chaſtiſe) *corriger, châtier, redreſſer, punir.*

☞ My watch corrects the ſun, *ma montre régle le ſoleil.*

Corrécted, *Adj. corrigé, châtié,* &c.

Corrécting, *S. l'action de corriger,* &c. *correction.*

Corréction, *S. correction, amendement, réforme.*

☞ Correction (puniſhment) *correction, punition, châtiment.*

☞ Under correction, *ſauf correction, ſauf le reſpect de la compagnie.*

Corréctive, *Adj. & S. correctif.*

Corréctly, *Adv. correctement.*

Corréctneſs, *S. exactitude.*

Corréctor, *S. correcteur.*

☞ A corrector of the ſtaple, *clerc* ou *commis d'une étape* ou *d'un magazin.*

Corrélative, *Adj. corrélatif.*

To correſpónd, *V. N. correſpondre, répondre, s'accorder, convenir.*

Correſpóndence, *S. correſpondence, intelligence, communication.*

Correſpondent *or* Correſponding, *Adj. conforme, convenable.*

☞ I will be correſpondent to your commands, *j'obéirai, je me conformerai à vos ordres.*

A correſpóndent, *S. un correſpondant.*

Córridor, *S. corridor, chemin couvert.*

Córrigible, *Adj. qui ſe peut corriger.*

Corrival, *S. rival, compétiteur, concurrent.*

To corróborate, *V. A. corroborer, fortifier.*

Corróborated, *Adj. corroboré, fortifié.*

Corróborative, *Adj. corroboratif, qui corrobore, qui fortifie.* * A corroborative argument, *un puiſſant argument, un argument qui appuye fortement ce que l'on a avancé.*

To corróde, *V. A. corroder, ronger, manger.*

Corróded, *Adj. corrodé, rongé, mangé.*

Corróding, *S. l'action de corroder, de ronger,* ou *de manger.*

Corróding, *Adj. qui corrode, qui ronge, corrosif.*

* Corroding cares, *des soins rongeans.*

Córrody. *V.* Córody.

Corrósive, *Adj. corrosif, qui corrode.*

Corrósiveness, *S. qualité corrosive.*

To córrugate, *V. A. rider.*

Córrugated, *Adj. ridé, plein de rides, froncé.*

Corrúpt, *Adj.* (stark-naught) *corrompu, mauvais, gâté, altéré.*

* Corrupt (depraved) *corrompu, dépravé, débauché, abâtardi.*

* Corrupt (bribed) *corrompu, gagné, suborné.*

To corrúpt, *V. A.* (to spoil and marr) *corrompre, gâter, débaucher, altérer.*

☞ To corrupt (to bribe) *corrompre, gagner à force d'argent.*

☞ To corrupt a garison, *pratiquer une garnison.*

☞ To corrupt witnesses, *suborner des témoins.*

☞ To corrupt (to infect) *corrompre, infecter, empoisonner.*

To corrúpt, *V. N. se corrompre, se gâter, se pourrir.*

Corrúpted, *Adj. corrompu,* &c.

Corrúpter, *S. corrupteur, suborneur, celui qui corrompt,* &c.

Corruptibility, *S. corruptibilité.*

Corrúptible, *Adj. corruptible.*

Corrúption, *S. corruption.*

Corrúptive, *Adj. propre à corrompre, pestilentiel.*

Corrúptly, *Adv. contre la droiture, de mauvaise foi.*

Córsair, *S. corsaire, pirate.*

Corse present, *S.* (*or* mortuary) *présent mortuoire.*

Córslet *or* Córselet, *S. corselet.*

☞ Corslet (broad girdle) *sorte de ceinture large.*

Córtin. *V.* Courtin.

Corvét. *V.* Curvet.

Corviser. *V.* Cordiner.

Corúscant, *Adj.* (shining, bright) *brillant, resplendissant, éclattant, lumineux.*

Coruscátion, *S.* (a flash) *brillant, éclat, lueur, lumière.*

Co-sécant, *S.* (in geometry) *la sécante du complément d'un arc de* 90 *degrés.*

To cósen, *&c. V.* To cozen, *&c.*

Co-sine, *S.* (a term of geometry) *complément du rayon à un quart de cercle.*

Cosmétic, *Adj. cosmétique, qui embellit.*

Cosmétic, *S. bijou, ornement, affiquet de femme,* ou *eau pour rendre le teint beau.*

Cosmógrapher, *S. un cosmographe.*

Cosmográphical, *Adj. cosmographique.*

Cosmógraphy, *S. cosmographie.*

Cósset, *S. agneau, poulin,* &c. *élevé sans la mére.*

Cost, *S.* (expence) *fraix* ou *frais, dépens, dépense, dam.*

☞ Cost (price) *prix, valeur.*

☞ He has lost both his labour and cost, *il a perdu sa péine & son argent.*

☞ It will not quit cost, *le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle,* ou *vous n'y trouverez pas votre compte.*

To cost, *V. N. couter, revenir.*

Cóstard. *V.* Custard.

Cóster-monger, *S. un fruitier.*

Cóstive, *Adj.* (binding) *astringent, qui constipe.*

☞ Costive (bound in body) *constipé.*

Cóstiveness, *S.* (the being binding) *vertu astringente.*

☞ Costiveness (the being bound) *constipation.*

Cóstliness, *S. rareté, grand prix.*

Cóstly, *Adj.* (dear, *from* cost) *cher, qui coute beaucoup.*

☞ Costly (stately) *somptueux, splendide, qui est magnifique, qui coute beaucoup.*

☞ Costly (expensive) *qui fait de grandes dépenses,* † *dépensier.*

☞ Costly colours, *sorte de jeu de cartes.*

Cóstly, *Adv. somptueusement, magnifiquement, avec grande dépense.*

Cóstrel, *S. sorte de bouteille,* ou *de flacon.*

† Cot, *cabane.*

Sheep-cot, *une étable à brebis, une bergerie.*

☞ Cot (a kind of refuse-wool) *rébut de laine.*

A cot. *V.* Cotquean.

To cot, *V. N. être un jocrisse, mettre trop le nez dans le ménage.*

Cótage. *V.* Cottage.

Cotémporary, *S. contemporain.*

Cótquean, *S.* (a cot, *or* a cottish man) *un tâtepoule, un jocrisse, un homme qui se mêle trop des affaires des femmes.*

Cóttage, *S. cabane, chaumiére.*

Cóttager, *S. celui* ou *celle qui demeure dans une cabane;* † *un manant.*

Cótton, *S. coton.*

The cotton tree, *le coton.*

To cótton, *V. A.* (to frize) *se cotonner.*

☞ To cotton (to succeed, to hit) *réussir, avoir un bon succès.*

* To cotton (*or* agree) *s'accorder, s'accommoder, quadrer.*

Couch *or* Couch-bed, *S. couche, couchette, lit de repos.*

† To couch, *V. A.* (*or* comprise) *comprendre, renfermer.*

☞ To couch in writing, *coucher* ou *mettre par écrit, écrire.*

☞ To couch the lance, *mettre la lance en arrêt.*

☞ To couch an eye, *lever la cataracte d'un oeil.*

To couch, *V. N. se coucher,*

Couchant, *Adj. couchant.*

Couched, *Adj. assemblé,* &c.

Coucher, *S.* (a register) *un greffier.*

Couch-grass *or* Couch-weed, *chient-dent.*

Cove, *S. boulin, où les pigeons couvent leurs oeufs.*

Cóvenant, *S.* (agreement) *accord, contract, convention, pacte, traité.*

☞ Covenant (alliance) *alliance, ligue, cabale.*

A covenant-breaker, *un violateur de contract,* ou *d'alliance.*

To cóvenant, *V. N. convenir, stipuler, tomber d'accord, traiter.*

Cóvenanted, *Adj. stipulé, dont on est demeuré d'accord.*

Cóvenanter, *S. ligueur,* membre de la ligue Presbytérienne, du tems de l'usurpateur Cromwell.

Cóver, *S.* (a cover for a dish) *un couvre-plat.*

☞ The cover of a pot, *le couvercle d'un pot.*

☞ The cover of a book, *la couverture d'un livre.*

☞ The cover of a letter, *l'enveloppe,* ou *le couvert d'une lettre.*

* Cover (cloak and pretence) *prétexte,* * *couverture, manteau.*

☞ A cover (at table) *un couvert* de table.

To

To cóver, *V. A.* (*or* hide) *couvrir, mettre à couvert, cacher.*

* To cover (to conceal) *céler, cacher, tenir ſecret.*

* To cover (cloke *or* palliate) *couvrir, déguiſer, voiler, pallier, colorer.*

☞ To cover (to fill) *couvrir, remplir, combler.*

☞ To cover (to couple with, ſpeaking of beaſts) *couvrir, s'accoupler avec.*

To cover over, *couvrir.*

☞ To cover (*or* overcaſt) *couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*

Cóvered, *Adj. couvert,* &c.

Be covered, *or* put on your hat, *couvrez vous, mettez votre chapeau.*

Cóvering, *S. l'action de couvrir,* &c.

☞ A covering for a bed, *une couverture.*

Cóverlet, *S. couverture.*

Cóver-ſlut, *S. une fauſſe manche.*

Cóvert, *S.* (*or* thicket) *couvert.*

☞ Covert (hiding-place) *fort, caverne, tanière, gite.*

☞ Covert (ſhelter) *abri, lieu de refuge, aſyle.*

☞ Under the covert of certain houſes, *à couvert de quelque maiſons.*

☞ Covert (*or* cover at table) *V.* Cover.

Cóvert, *Adj. Ex.* Covert-baron, *or* femme-covert, *une femme mariée.*

Cóvertly, *Adv. couvertement, ſecrétement, en ſecret, en cachette, à la dérobée.*

Cóverture, *S. l'état d'une femme mariée.*

To cóvet, *V. A. convoiter, déſirer, ſouhaiter, ambitionner.*

P. All covet, all loſe, *qui trop embraſſe peu étreint.*

Cóvetable, *Adj. déſirable, ſouhaitable, à ſouhaiter.*

Cóveted, *Adj. convoité, déſiré, ſouhaité.*

Cóvetous, *Adj.* (*or* very deſirous) *avide, déſireux, paſſionné.*

☞ Covetous (avaricious) *avare, avaricieux, attaché, intéreſſé, chiche, tenant, trop ménager, taquin.*

Cóvetouſly, *Adv. avec avarice, avec épargne, ſordidement, en taquin.*

Cóvetouſneſs, *S.* (deſire) *cupidité, déſir, paſſion.*

☞ Covetouſneſs (avarice) *avarice, épargne exceſſive, cupidité du bien, taquinetie.*

Cóvey, *S. volée d'oiſeaux. Ex.* A covey of partridges, *une volée,* ou *bande de perdrix.*

Cough, *S. la toux.*

To have a cough, *avoir la toux.*

To cough, *V. N. touſſer.*

To cough out, *V. A. touſſer fort, rendre en touſſant.*

☞ I thought I ſhould cough my heart out, *j'ai penſé crever à force de touſſer.*

Cóugher, *S. touſſeur, touſſeuſe.*

Cóughing, *S. l'action de touſſer.*

Cóvin *or* Covine, *S. colluſion, fraude.*

Coul, *S. une cuve, une cuvette.*

☞ Coul. *V.* Cowl.

Could, *ce mot eſt dérivé du verbe défectif* can, *& les Anglois s'en ſervent en divers tems.*

Ex. I could not love her, *je ne pouvois pas l'aimer.*

I could not imagine any ſuch thing, *je ne pouvois pas m'imaginer rien de tel.*

He could not do it, *il n'a pas pu le faire.*

I ſtrove all that ever I could, *je m'efforçai tant que je pus, je fis tous mes efforts.*

I could love her well enough, *je l'aimerois aſſez.*

I could wiſh he were here, *je ſouhaiterois qu'il fût ici.*

I could have done it, *je l'aurois pu faire.*

It happened as well as could be, *la choſe réuſſit fort heureuſement.*

He was as buſy as could be about it, *il s'appliquoit entiérement à cela.*

I could find in my heart, *il me prend envie.*

Cóulter, *S. coutre, ſoc de charruë.*

Cóuncil, *S.* (a general aſſembly of the clergy) *concile.*

☞ Council (an aſſembly of counſellors) *conſeil.*

One of his majeſty's privy-council, *conſeiller d'état, conſeiller du roi en ſon conſeil privé.*

A common-council, *conſeil de la ville, conſeil de bourgeoiſie.*

The council-chamber, *la chambre du conſeil, le conſeil.*

The council-board, *la table du conſeil, le tapis.*

☞ Council *or* Counſel, *or* Counſellor, *un avocat.*

The king's learned council at law, *l'avocat,* ou *les avocats du roi.*

Cóunſel, *S.* (*or* advice) *conſeil, avis.*

☞ Take counſel on your pillow, *la nuit vous y aviſera.*

☞ To keep counſel, *être ſecret, avoir bonne bouche.*

☞ As if our underſtandings were of counſel for our frailties, *comme ſi notre jugement favoriſoit nos défauts.*

☞ Counſel *or* Counſellor, *un avocat.*

To cóunſel, *V. A. conſeiller, donner conſeil.*

☞ To counſel to the contrary, *diſſuader, détourner, divertir.*

Cóunſellable, *Adj. à propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

Cóunſellor, *S. conſeiller.*

☞ A counſellor at law, *un avocat.*

Count, *S.* (a foreign earl) *un comte.*

☞ Count (a law-term for declaration) *terme de palais qui ſignifie demande.*

To count, *V. A.* (*or* reckon) *compter, calculer, ſupputer.*

☞ To count (to account) *croire, tenir, eſtimer.*

A count book, *S. un livre de compte.*

Cóunted, *Adj. compté, ſupputé, calculé,* ou *tenu, eſtimé, qui paſſe pour.*

Cóuntenance, *S.* (looks) *contenance, air, mine.*

☞ Countenance (face) *viſage, face.*

* Countenance (ſupport) *appui, ſoutien, protection.*

To cóuntenance, *V. A.* (to favour, to abet) *favoriſer, appuyer, ſoutenir, protéger, ſupporter.*

Cóuntenanced, *Adj. favoriſé, appuyé, ſoutenu, protégé.*

☞ † She is as pretty countenanced a woman as one ſhall ſee, *c'eſt une femme qui a fort bonne façon.*

Cóuntenancer, *S. celui qui favoriſe, appuye, ſoutient, protége; fauteur, protecteur, partiſan.*

Cóuntenancing, *S. l'action de favoriſer, d'appuyer,* &c. *appui, ſoutien, protection.*

Cóunter, *S.* (counting-board) *contoir,* ou *comptoir.*

☞ Counter (a piece of braſs, ſilver, *&c.* to count withal) *jetton.*

Counter, a particle ſignifying oppoſition, is generally uſed in compoſition, and ſometimes by itſelf, *cette particule ſignifie oppoſition & contrariété; on s'en ſert le plus*

ſouvent dans la compoſition, & quelque fois ſéparément. Ex. To write counter, *écrire contre.*

To run counter, *s'oppoſer, être contraire,* ou *oppoſé.*

Counterbálance, *S. contrepoids.*

To counterbálance, *V. A. contrebalancer, contrepeſer.*

Counterbálanced, *Adj. contrebalancé.*

Cóunterband. *V.* Contraband.

Counterbáttery, *S. contrebatterie.*

Cóunterbond, *S. obligation que la perſonne pour qui l'on a répondu donne à ſa caution pour ſon aſſurance.*

Cóunterchange, *S. contreéchange.*

To cóunterchange, *V. A. changer, troquer, faire un échange.*

Cóuntercharge, *S. récrimination.*

Cóuntercharm, *S. un contrecharme,* ou *charme contraire.*

Cóuntercheck, *S. cenſure réciproque.*

To countercheck, *V. A. reprendre, cenſurer réciproquement.*

Cóunterchecked, *Adj. repris, cenſuré réciproquement.*

Countercompóned, *Adj. contrecompoſé.*

Countercúnning, *S. contrefineſſe, contreruſe.*

Countercúrrent, *S. courant contraire,* ou *oppoſé à un autre.*

Counterdiſtinction, *S. Ex.* In counterdiſtinction to that, *par oppoſition à cela.*

Cóunterfeit, *Adj.* (imitated) *contrefait, imité, bien repréſenté.*

☞ Counterfeit (falſe) *faux, ſuppoſé, inventé, forgé, controuvé.*

☞ Counterfeit (feigned *or* diſſembled) *feint, diſſimulé*

A cóunterfeit, *S. un diſſimulé, une diſſimulée, un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur.*

To cóunterfeit, *V. A.* (*or* imitate) *contrefaire, imiter.*

☞ To counterfeit (to forge) *controuver, inventer, imaginer fauſſement, ſuppoſer, forger.*

☞ To counterfeit coin, *faire la fauſſe monnoye.*

☞ To counterfeit (*or* diſſemble) *feindre, faire ſemblant.*

☞ To counterfeit devotion, *faire le dévot.*

Cóunterfeited, *Adj. contrefait, imité, ſuppoſé,* &c.

Cóunterfeiter, *S.* (imitator) *imitateur, qui imite,* ou *qui contrefait.*

☞ Counterfeiter (forger) *auteur, inventeur, un fauſſaire.*

☞ A counterfeiter of coin, *un faux monnoyeur.*

Cóunterfeiting, *S. l'action de contrefaire, d'imiter,* ou *de ſuppoſer,* &c.

Cóunterfeitly, *Adv. d'une maniére feinte, avec déguiſement, en faiſant ſemblant.*

Cóunterfoil *or* Cóunterſtock, *S. contretaille, moitié d'une taille endoſſée & enrégiſtrée à l'échiquier.*

Cóunterfugue, *S.* (in muſic) *contrefougue.*

Cóunterguard, *S. contreguarde, conſerve,* ou *envelope.*

Cóunterlath, *S. contrelatte.*

To cóunterlath, *V. A. contrelatter.*

Cóuntermand, *S. contr'ordre, contremandement.*

☞ Countermand of a will, *nullité de teſtament.*

To cóuntermand, *V. A. contremander, donner un contremandement.*

☞ To countermand a will, *invalider un teſtament.*

Cóuntermanded, *Adj. contremandé,* &c.

Countermárch, *S. contremarche.*

Countermíne, *S. contremine.*

To countermíne, *V. A. contreminer, faire des contremines.*

Countermíned, *Adj. contreminé.*

Counterminer, *S. contremineur.*

Countermíning, *S. contremines,* ou *l'action de contreminer.*

Countermúre, *S. un contremur.*

Cóunterpane, *S. courtepointe,* ou plutôt, *contrepointe.*

Cóunterpart, *S.* (of a writing) *double, copie.*

☞ Counterpart (in muſic) *contrepartie.*

Counterpléa, *S. déclaration qui tend à forclorre une perſonne de produire.*

Counterplót, *S. conſpiration ſuppoſée à deſſein de tourner la réelle en ridicule;* ☞ *contreruſe,* ou *contrefineſſe.*

To counterplót, *V. N. faire une conſpiration feinte* ou *ſuppoſée.*

Cóunterpoint, *S.* (in muſic) *contrepoint.* ☞ *V.* Counterpane.

Counterpóiſe, *S. contrepoids, équilibre.*

To cóunterpóiſe, *V. A. contrebalancer, mettre en équilibre.*

Counterpóiſed, *Adj. contrebalancé, en équilibre.*

Counterpoiſon, *S. contrepoiſon, antidote.*

Cóunterrail, *S. rang de baluſtres oppoſé à un autre rang, double baluſtrade.*

Counterróund, *S. contreronde.*

Cóunterſcarp, *S. contreſcarpe.*

To cóunterſcarp, *V. A. contreſcarper.*

Cóunterſcarped, *Adj. contreſcarpé.*

Counterſcúffle, *S.* (when by miſtake friends fall on friends) *choc d'amis qui ſe battent ſans ſe connoître.*

Counterſecúrity, *S. aſſurance* ou *obligation* que la perſonne pour qui l'on a répondu donne à ſon répondant pour le dédommager.

Cóuntertally, *S. contretaille.*

Cóuntertenor, *S. hautecontre.*

To counterváil, *V. A. valoir autant, être équivalent, égaler, récompenſer, contrepeſer à.*

To counterwórk, *V. A. contreminer, uſer de contremine, de contreruſe,* ou *de contrefineſſe.*

Cóunteſs, *S. comteſſe.*

Cóunting, *S.* (*from* to count) *l'action de compter,* &c. *V.* To count.

Cóunting-houſe of the king's houſhold. *V.* Green-cloth.

Cóuntleſs, *Adj. innombrable.*

Cóuntry (region) *pays, contrée, région.*

☞ Country (the fields in oppoſition to the town) *les champs, la campagne, la province.*

☞ A man's own country, a man's native country, *la patrie, le pays natal.*

☞ One's country language, *la langue maternelle.*

A country word, *un terme de province.*

A country houſe, *une maiſon des champs, une maiſon de campagne.*

A country life, *une vie ruſtique, une vie champêtre.*

A country man, *un provincial, un campagnard, un villageois, un payſan.*

A country woman, *une provinciale, une campagnarde, une villageoiſe, une payſanne.*

What country man are you? *de quel pays êtes-vous? d'où êtes-vous?*

We are country-men, *nous ſommes de même pays, nous ſommes patriotes.*

A country eſquire, *un gentilhomme de province,* ou *de campagne* † *un hobereau.*

A country clown, *or* country rumpkin, *un payſan, un gros villageois.*

A country parſon, *un miniſtre de campagne, un curé de village.*

A country ballad, *or* country ſong, *un vaudeville.*

Country dances, *des contredanſes, des danſes,* ou *des branles de campagne.*

Cóunty, *S.* (ſhire) *une comté,* ou *province.*

☞ County (earldom) *une comté,* ou *un comté.*

Coupée *or* Coopee, *S.* (a ſtep in dancing) *coupé.*

Cóuped *or* Cooped, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *coupé.*

Cóuple, *S. deux choſes de même eſpéce, un couple.*

To cóuple, *V. A.* (to join) *accoupler, coupler, attacher, joindre enſemble.*

☞ To couple for generation, *accoupler, joindre pour la génération,* en parlant des bêtes, *marier, joindre par le mariage,* en parlant des perſonnes.

To cóuple, *V. N.* (*or* to marry) *ſe joindre, ſe marier enſemble.*

☞ To couple (as beaſts do) *s'accoupler.*

Cóupled, *Adj. accouplé, couplé,* &c.

Cóuplet, *S.* (two verſes with rhymes) *deux vers rimés.*

Cóupling, *S. accouplement, l'action d'accoupler,* &c.

☞ The couplings of a net, *les mailles d'un filet.*

Cóurage, *S. courage, cœur, bravoure, valeur.*

Courágeous, *Adj. courageux, qui a du courage,* ou *du cœur, brave.*

Courágeouſly, *Adv. courageuſement, avec courage.*

Courágeouſneſs, *S. courage, intrépidité.*

Courant, *S.* (a dance) *courante,* ſorte de dance.

☞ A courant of news, *une gazette.*

Cóurier, *S.* (expreſs) *un courier, un exprès.*

Courſe, *S.* (running, race) *courſe, carriére.*

☞ Courſe (in ſailing) *route, cours,*

☞ Courſe of humours in the eyes, *fluxion aux yeux.*

☞ The main courſe (*or* main ſail in a ſhip) *le grand pacſi, la grande voile.*

Courſe (journey *or* voyage) *chemin, voye, marche, traite, voyage.*

☞ A continual courſe of ſin, *une ſuite continuelle de crimes, une vie tout à fait criminelle.*

☞ Courſe (order) *ordre, cours.*

☞ Courſe (turn) *tour, rang, ſuite.*

☞ Courſe (cuſtom) *coutume, train.*

☞ Courſe of life, *genre* ou *maniére de vivre, façon, procédé, conduite.*

☞ Courſe (way *or* means) *maniére, voye, moyen, méthode.*

☞ Courſe (*or* ſervice) of meat, *un ſervice de table.*

☞ A thing of courſe (*or* common) *une choſe ordinaire, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui s'obſerve toujours.*

Words of courſe, *maniéres de parler, compliment.*

☞ In courſe *or* of courſe (naturally, of one's ſelf, of itſelf, &c.) *naturellement, ordinairement, de lui même, d'elle même, d'eux-mêmes, d'elles mêmes, de ſoi.*

☞ Womens monthly courſes *or* flowers, *fleurs, mois de femmes.*

☞ Courſe (meaſures) *meſures, conduite.*

To take a wiſe courſe, *prendre de juſtes meſures, s'y bien prendre, s'y prendre ſagement.*

☞ To take bad (*or* wicked) courſes, *ſe débaucher, s'abandonner au vice,* ou *au libertinage.*

☞ You muſt take another courſe of life, *il faut que vous changiez de vie.*

☞ Or elſe I ſhall take a courſe with you, *autrement je vous entreprendrai, je vous ferai bien venir à la raiſon, je vous ferai des affaires,* ou *je m'en prendrai à vous.*

☞ To take a courſe with one at law, *pourſuivre quelqu'un en juſtice.*

☞ I do not fear you, take your courſe, *je ne vous crains point, faites ce que vous voudrez,* ou *faites comme vous l'entendrez.*

☞ Take your courſe, and I ſhall take mine, *prenez votre parti & je prendrai le mien.*

☞ To follow the courſe of time, *s'accommoder au tems.*

☞ By due courſe of law, *juridiquement.*

☞ To leave the world to take its courſe, *laiſſer faire le monde,* * *laiſſer couler le torrent.*

☞ A courſe of eggs, *une couvée d'œufs.*

☞ A courſe (bed *or* lay) of ſtones in building, *parement de muraille, aſſiſe de pierres.*

☞ To be in a courſe of phyſic, *être dans les remédes.*

☞ To put juſtice into its courſe, *faire rendre juſtice.*

To courſe, *V. A. courre, courir, forcer,* en chaſſant.

☞ To courſe over, *V. N. aller par deſſus.*

☞ To courſe (*or* diſpute) in the ſchools, *diſputer dans les écoles.*

Cóurſer, *S.* (ſteed) *un courſier.*

☞ A courſer (diſputant in ſchools) *un diſputeur.*

☞ A horſe-courſer, *un maquignon, un courtier de chevaux.*

Cóurſey, *S.* (a ſpace in a gallery) *courſié,* ou *courſier.*

Court, *S.* (court-yard) *cour,* ou *baſſe-cour.*

☞ Court (before the gate of a church) *parvis.*

☞ Court (narrow ſtreet) *ruelle.*

☞ Court (the palace of a prince) *cour,* palais de prince.

* Court (the prince and courtiers) *la cour,* du prince & ſes courtiſans.

* Court (attendance which one pays to a prince or a great man) *cour.*

☞ Court (hall of juſtice) *cour,* palais de juſtice.

* Court (the judges) *cour,* les juges d'une cour.

Court-minion, *un favori, un mignon.*

The court-party, *le parti de la cour.*

Court-ladies, *les dames de la cour.*

A court-viſit, *viſite de cour, courte viſite.*

Court-miſs, *courtiſane, putain de cour.*

* Court-holy-water, *eau bénite de cour.*

Court-like, *à la maniére, à la mode de la cour.*

A court-day, *un jour de palais.*

A tennis-court, *un tripot, un jeu de paume.*

Court-card, *carte figurée, figure, tête.*

Court-rolls, *terrier.*

Court-baron, *cour foncière, cour du ſeigneur foncier.*

Court-leet, *cour foncière qui regarde proprement les offenſes.*

Court chriſtian, *court qui juge des affaires de la religion.*

To court, *V. A.* (to make love to) *courtiſer, faire la cour* ou *faire l'amour à, rechercher.*

☞ To court (to deſire or ſolicit) *rechercher, prier, preſſer, ſolliciter.*

☞ To court (to ſtand for a place) *briguer, ſolliciter, demander un emploi.*

Courted, *Adj. à qui l'on fait la cour,* ou *l'amour, recherché,* &c.

Courteous, *Adj.* (civil) *courtois, affable, honnête, civil, galant, obligeant.*

☞ Courteous (kind) *courtois, doux, benin, humain, bienfaiſant, honnête, bon.*

☞ Courteous reader, *ami lecteur,* † *lecteur bénévole.*

Courteouſly, *Adv. honnêtement, galamment, civilement.*

Courteouſneſs. *V.* Courteſy.

Courteſan. *V.* Courtezan.

Courteſy, *S.* (civility) *courtoiſie, honnêteté, civilité, affabilité.*

☞ Courteſy (kindneſs) *courtoiſie, honnêteté, faveur, grace, bienfait, ſervice.*

☞ Courteſy (or gentleneſs) *douceur, honnêteté, benignité, humanité, bonté.*

☞ Courteſy (or curtſy) *révérence de femme.*

Courtezan, *S. courtiſane, fille de joye, putain de qualité.*

Courtier, *S. courtiſan, homme de la cour,* ou *un partiſan de la cour;* ☞ *un courtiſan, un homme poli, civil, honnête, complaiſant.*

☞ Courtier (a court-lady) *dame* ou *femme de la cour,* ou *partiſane de la cour.*

Courtin, *S. courtine.*

Courting, *S.* (*from* to court) *l'action de faire la cour,* &c. *rechercher,* &c.

Courtlineſs, *S. civilité, honnêteté, complaiſance.*

Courtly, *Adj. galant, qui a l'air galant,* ou *des maniéres galantes, poli, civil, complaiſant, honnête.*

Courtſhip, *S.* (civility) *civilité, honnêteté, complaiſance.*

☞ Courtſhip (amorous ſpeeches) *galanterie, douceurs, fleurettes.*

To couſen, &c. *V.* To cozen, &c.

Couſin, *S. couſin, couſine.*

Covy. *V.* Covey.

Cow, *S. vache.*

* † He is as good as a milch-cow to that ſharper, *il eſt la vache à lait de ce filou.*

† To a cow's thumb (exactly) *exactement.*

A cow-herd or cow-keeper, *vacher.*

Cow-itch, *le dehors velu & cuiſant d'une certaine ſéve qui vient des Indes.*

To cow, *V. A. intimider, épouvanter, rendre craintif,* ou *lâche, tenir dans la crainte.*

Cóward, *S. un poltron, un lâche,* † *un couard,* ou *une lâche, une poltronne.*

* Cówardice or Cówardlineſs, *S. poltronnerie, lâcheté,* † *couardiſe.*

Cówardly, *Adj. poltron, lâche, peu courageux.*

Cówardly, *Adv. lâchement, en lâche, en poltron.*

Cówed. *Adj.* (*from* to cow) *intimidé, épouvanté, devenu lâche,* ou *craintif.*

† To cówer down, *V. N. ſe baiſſer.*

Cówing, *S. l'action d'intimider,* &c.

Cowl, *S. un capuce, un capuchon.*

☞ Cowl, *cuve, cuvette.*

Cowlis. *V.* Culis.

Cówſlip, *S. primevére.*

By coxbones, *ventre-bleu, ventre-ſaint-gris.*

Cóxcomb, *S. un ſot, un ſat.*

☞ An ignorant coxcomb, *un ignorant, une bête, une buſe, un âne.*

Coxcómical, *Adj. ſot, impertinent, faquin.*

To coxe or coax, *V. A. flater, careſſer, cajoler.*

Cóxed or Cóaxed, *Adj. flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Cóxer or Cóaxer, *S. flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Cóxing or Cóaxing, *S. l'action de flater,* &c. *flaterie, careſſes, cajolerie.*

By coxnouns (a comical oath) *ventre-bleu, ventre-ſaint-gris, par la mort.*

Coy, *Adj.* (ſhy) *cet adjectif ne ſe dit que des femmes, il ſignifie, retenuë, modeſte, réſervée, prude.*

☞ Coy (finical) *précieuſe,* † *ſucrée.*

Cóyneſs, *S.* (ſhyneſs) *modeſtie, retenuë, réſerve.*

☞ Coyneſs (finicalneſs) *modeſtie,* ou *réſerve affectée & qui donne dans le précieux ridicule, pruderie.*

To cózen, *V. A. tromper, fourber, duper.*

Cózenage or Cózening, *S. tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

Cózened, *Adj. trompé, fourbé, dupé.*

Cózener, *S. trompeur, fourbe.*

Cózening. *V.* Cozenage.

Crab, *S. pomme ſauvage.*

☞ Crab fiſh, *un cancre.*

Crab-tree, *un pommier ſauvage.*

Crab-louſe, *un morpion.*

☞ Crab (an engine uſed by carpenters and architects) *chévre.*

Crábbed, *Adj.* (ſour, as fruit unripe) *âpre, revêche, rude au goût.*

* Crábbed (rough, uneven) *raboteux, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni.*

* A crabbed look, *un viſage chagrin, ſévére, un regard rebigné.*

Crábbedly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin & ſévére.*

Crábbedneſs, *S.* (of ſtyle) *l'inégalité d'un ſtyle, ce qui le rend raboteux,* ou *inégal.*

☞ Crábbedneſs, *S.* (ſourneſs) *mine* ou *air chagrin,* ou *ſévére; humeur chagrine,* ou *bourruë.*

Crack, *S.* (chink) *fente, crevaſſe.*

☞ Crack (the noiſe of a thing that cracks) *crac, craquement.*

☞ The crack of a gun, *le pet d'une arme à feu.*

☞ Crack (a whore) *une garce, une putain, une courtiſane.*

* Crack (a boaſter) *vantard, vanteuſe, bavard, bavarde.*

Crack-brained, *fou,* † *qui a le cerveau perclus,* ou *mal timbré, qui a un coup de lâche.*

A crack-rope, *un pendart, un , un coquin, un ſcélérat,* † *ier de potence.*

ck-fart. *V.* Crackfart.

crack, *V. A. fendre, féler, craquer.*

crack a louſe, *tuer un pou.*

☞ He and I have cracked a bottle together, *nous avons é, ou vuidé bien des bouteilles ble.*

crack, *V. N. ſe fendre, ſe ſſer, ſe féler, s'entrouvrir ; e gerſer ;* ☞ *s'éclatter.*

☞ To crack (or make a *craquer, faire du bruit.*

To crack (to boaſt) *ſe van- ſe glorifier, ſe louer, bavar-*

☞ He eats till his belly is to crack, *il ſe créve de r.*

☞ Does he think to crack me *croit il me faire peur ?*

cked. *V.* Crackt.

ácker, *S. (or* ſquib) *un pe-*

☞ Cracker (to curl hair with) *lotte.*

nut-cracker, *un caſſenoi-*

☞ A cracker or crack (a r) *V.* Crack.

Cráckfart, *S. pet en gueu-*

He is the crackfart of the n, *c'eſt un homme qui tranche ment ſur les affaires d'état, homme qui ſe mêle de régler*

ácking, *S. l'action de fendre,*

cráckle, *V. N. craqueter, r.*

ráckling, *S. craquement,*

ácknel, *S. craquelin, échaudé œufs.*

ácknt, *Adj. fendu, félé, caſſé,*

☞ Crackt (crack-brained) *fou, i a le cerveau perclus,* ou *timbré, qui a un coup de*

☞ Crackt merchant, *mar- qui a fait banqueroute, qui nqué.*

ádle, *S.* (for a child) *ber-*

☞ An iron cradle, *une grille r.*

ne cradle of a lobſter, *le ven- une écreviſſe de mer.*

aft or handy craft, *S.* (trade) *r, profeſſion, art méchanique.*

☞ Craft (cunning) *fineſſe, ruſe, artifice, habileté, adreſſe, tour d'eſprit, intrigue.*

P. There is a craft in dawbing, *il y a du myſtére en toutes choſes.*

A crafts-man, *un artiſan, un homme de métier, un ouvrier.*

A crafts-maſter, *un homme habile en ſon art,* ou *en ſon métier, un artiſte.*

A ſmall craft or veſſel, *petit vaiſſeau marchand,* ou *barque.*

Cráftily, *Adv. finement, adroitement, avec fineſſe, avec ruſe ;* D † *artiſtement, ſelon les régles de l'art.*

Cráftineſs, *S. fineſſe, adreſſe, ruſe, artifice, habileté.*

Crafts-man *and* Crafts-maſter. *V. ſous* Craft.

Cráfty, *Adj. fin, adroit, ruſé.*

Crag, *S. (or* neck) *le chignon du cou.*

☞ Crag (rock) *roc,* ou *rocher.*

☞ Crag (top of a high rock) *la cime d'un haut rocher.*

Crágged or Craggy, *Adj. raboteux, eſcarpé, ſourcilleux.*

☞ The craggy end of a neck of mutton, *le bout ſaigneux d'un collet de mouton.*

Crágginеſs, *S. état de ce qui eſt rabouteux,* ou *eſcarpé.*

To cram, *V. A.* (to thruſt cloſe) *fourrer, pouſſer, enfoncer.*

☞ To cram (to ſtuff) *remplir, garnir, quelque choſe d'une autre, farcir.*

☞ To cram one's ſelf with meat, *ſe gorger de viandes, ſe farcir, s'empiffrer.*

☞ To cram poultry, *engraiſſer la volaille, la mettre à l'engrais.*

☞ He crams his belly as much as ever he can, *il ſe créve de manger ;* * † *il rembourre bien ſon pourpoint ;* † * *il ſe fait une bonne carrelure de ventre.*

Cramb or Crambo, *jeu de rime, où celui qui répéte quelque mot commet une faute.*

Crámmed, *Adj.* (*from* to cram) *fourré, pouſſé, enfoncé, farci, gorgé, engraiſſé.*

Crámming, *S. l'action de fourrer,* &c.

† Cramming one's ſelf with meat, *empiffrerie.*

Cramp, *S. crampe, engourdiſſement.*

☞ Cramp-iron, *crampon, main de fer, harpon, crochet.*

To faſten with cramp-irons, *cramponner, attacher avec des crampons.*

The cramp-fiſh, *la torpille.*

To cramp, *V. A. gêner, contraindre, reſtraindre.*

☞ To cramp, *tirer quelqu'un hors du lit, avec une ficelle attachée à un doigt de la main,* ou *de pié.*

To cramp out, *tirer dehors par force, arracher.*

To cramp the iron in, *ſceller* ou *cramponner une piéce de fer.*

Crámped. *V.* Crampt.

Crámping, *S. l'action de gêner,* &c.

Crámpt, *Adj. gêné,* &c.

☞ Crampt (that has got the cramp) *qui a la crampe.*

☞ A crampt (*or* forced) word, *un mot forcé, un mot écorché, & qui n'eſt point autoriſé par l'uſage.*

Cránage, *S. le privilége d'avoir une gruë,* ou bien *le droit qu'on paye au maître de la gruë.*

To cranch. *V.* To crunch.

Crane, *S.* (a bird) *gruë.*

☞ Crane (an engine to draw up burdens) *gruë,* machine.

* A ſea-crane (a fiſh) *gruë de mer.*

☞ Crane (ſiphon) *un ſiphon.*

To crane up, *V. A. lever,* ou *enlever par le moyen d'une gruë.*

Cráned up, *Adj. levé,* ou *enlevé par le moyen d'une gruë.*

Crank, *Adj.* (*or* luſty) *vigoureux, diſpos, qui ſe porte bien.*

☞ Crank (merry) *gai, éveillé, gaillard, enjoué.*

To cránkle in and out, *V. N. ſerpenter, aller en tournant & par replis à la maniére des ſerpens.*

Cránkles, *S. replis, détours.*

Cránnied, *Adj. fendu, crevaſſé, plein de crevaſſes,* ou *de fentes.*

Cránny, *S. petite fente, petite crevaſſe.*

Crape, *S. crêpe,* ou *crépon.*

Craſh, *S.* (great noiſe) *froiſſement, bruit, fracas, craquement.*

☞ Craſh (conteſt) *débat, querelle, diſpute, conteſtation, chamaillis.*

To craſh, *V. A. froiſſer, briſer, fracaſſer.*

To craſh, *V. N. craquer, craqueter.*

Cráſhing, *S. froiſſement, l'action de froiſſer,* ou *de briſer,* ou bien, *fracas, craquement.*

Craſineſs. *V.* Crazineſs.

Craſs, *Adj. craſſe, groſſier, épais.*

Cráſſitude, *S. épaiſſeur, groſſeur.*

Cráſy

Cráfy. *V.* Crazy.

Cratch. *V.* Rack.

Crátches, *S.* (a horſe's diſeaſe) *crevaſſe.*

Cravát, *S. une cravate.*

To crave, *V. A. demander faire demande d'une choſe, requérir, implorer.*

Cráved, *Adj. demandé.*

‡ Cráven or Cravent, *S. un poltron.*

† Crávened, *Adj. intimidé.*

Cráver, *S.* (*from* to crave) *demandeur.*

Cráving, *S. l'action de demander, demande.*

Cráving, *Adj. qui demande toujours, qui n'eſt jamais content, inſatiable, affamé, qui n'a jamais aſſez.*

Crávingneſs, *S. humeur inſatiable.*

To craunch or crunch, *V. A. croquer, craquer.*

Craw, *S. jabot.*

Crawfiſh, *S. écreviſſe,* ou *écrevice.*

To crawl, *V. N. ramper, ſe trainer.*

☞ To crawl (or wriggle) *ſerpenter, aller par plis & replis.*

☞ To crawl up to the top of a tree, *grimper au haut d'un arbre.*

☞ To crawl with lice, *être couvert,* ou *plein de poux, grouiller de poux.*

Cráwler, *S. une créature rampante, un reptile.*

Cráwling, *S. l'action de ramper,* ou *de ſe trainer.*

Cráyer, *S. ſorte de petit vaiſſeau.*

Cráyfiſh, *S. écreviſſe,* ou *écrevice.*

Cráyon, *S.* (*or* paſte) *paſtel, crayon.*

To craze, *V. A. froiſſer, fracaſſer, rompre.*

Crázed, *Adj. froiſſé, fracaſſé, rompu.*

Crazed (diſtempered in his brain) *qui a l'eſprit de travers,* † *qui a un coup de barbe,* ou dans un ſens plus doux, *foible, qui a l'eſprit foible.*

Crázineſs, *S. indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté, caducité.*

Crázy, *Adj. maladif, valétudinaire, mal-ſain, caduc, infirme, caſſé, langoureux.*

To creak, *V. N. craquer, faire du bruit comme un ſoulier neuf, ou une porte dont les gonds ſont rouillés,* &c.

Créaking, *S. bruit comme celui d'une porte,* &c.

Cream, *S.* (of milk) *la crême du lait.*

Whipt cream, *S. crême fouettée.*

Cream of tartar, *crême de tartre.*

* Cream (the beſt of a thing) *la crême, ce qu'une choſe a de meilleur, la fleur, le fin, la graiſſe.*

Cream cheeſe, *fromage à la crême.*

Cream-tart, *tarte de crême.*

To cream, *V. N. ſe former en crême.*

Créamy, *Adj. rempli de crême.*

Créance, *S.* (truſt) *confiance, créance.*

☞ Creance (in hawking) *V.* Criance.

Creaſe, *S. un pli, un mauvais pli.*

To creaſe, *V. A. marquer de plis.*

To créate, *V. A. créer.*

☞ To create (to cauſe) *cauſer, faire ſuſciter, exciter, faire venir, donner, faire naitre.*

Créated, *Adj. créé,* &c.

Créating, *S. l'action de créer,* &c. *création.*

Création, *S. création.*

Créator, *S. créateur.*

Créature, *S. créature.*

☞ A ſtrange creature, *un monſtre.*

☞ To abuſe God's creatures, *abuſer des biens de Dieu.*

* † To take a cup of the creature, *boire un verre de vin.*

Crédence, *S.* (belief) *foi, créance,* ou *croyance.*

☞ Credence (name) *renom, réputation.*

Credéntials, *S. lettres de créance.*

Credibility. *V.* Crediblenes.

Crédible, *Adj. croyable, digne d'être cru, probable, irréprochable, digne de foi.*

Crédibleneſs, *S. probabilité, vraiſemblance.*

Crédibly, *Adv. vraiſemblablement, avec aſſez de vraiſemblance, probablement.*

Crédit, *S.* (reputation, intereſt) *crédit, réputation, pouvoir, autorité.*

☞ Credit (honour) *gloire, honneur.*

☞ Credit (belief) *créance,* ou *croyance, foi.*

☞ Credit (truſt) *crédit,* l'action de prêter.

☞ It will be much for his credit, *cela lui ſera fort glorieux.*

☞ To imploy one's credit for the obtaining of ſomething, *s'entremettre pour faire obtenir quelque choſe.*

To crédit, *V. A.* (to believe) *croire, ajouter foi, ſe perſuader.*

☞ To credit (to grace) *faire honneur.*

Créditable, *Adj. honorable, honnête, qui fait honneur.*

Créditableneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt honorable,* &c.

Crédited, *Adj. cru, à quoi l'on ajoute foi.*

He may be credited, *on peut croire ce qu'il dit.*

Créditor, *S. créancier, prêteur.*

Credúlity, *S. crédulité, facilité à croire.*

Crédulous, *Adj. crédule, qui croit trop aiſément.*

Creed, *S. ſymbole, confeſſion de foi.*

Creek, *S. une crique, une petite baie.*

☞ Creek (nook, to unload wares) *quai.*

To creep, *V. N. ramper, ſe trainer.*

To creep in, *ſe couler, ſe gliſſer dedans, s'inſinuer.*

To creep into a corner, *ſe gliſſer dans un coin.*

* To creep into one's favour, *s'inſinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

P. You muſt learn to creep before you go, *il faut avoir des ailes avant que de voler.*

To creep out, *ſortir avec adreſſe & ſans bruit.*

* To have always a hole to creep out at, *avoir toujours quelque ſubterfuge,* ou *quelque échapatoire.*

☞ Security creeps upon him, *il ſe laiſſe aller à la ſécurité.*

Old age creeps on, *or* old age comes creeping on, *la vieilleſſe s'approche inſenſiblement.*

☞ To creep and crouch, * *ramper, complaire baſſement,* * † *faire le chien couchant.*

* † He is ready to creep into his mouth, *il fait le chien couchant.*

Créeper, *S. qui rampe, qui ſe traine, une créature rampante;* ☞ *un chenet.*

Creep-hole, *S. trou par où l'on ſe ſauve; pretexte, ſubterfuge, échapatoire, faite.*

Créeping,

Créeping, *S. l'action de ramper, &c.*

* Creeping and crouching, *baſſeſſe, lâche complaiſance.*

Créeping, *Adj. qui rampe, rampant.*

* A creeping thing, *un reptile.*

☞ Creeping thyme, *du ſerpolet.*

Crénelled, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *crenellé.*

Crept, *Adj.* (*or* crept in) *qui s'eſt gliſſé,* ou *coulé.*

Crept, *c'eſt auſſi le prétérit du verbe* to creep.

Crepúſcule, *S. crépuſcule.*

Créſcent, *Adj. croiſſant, qui croît.*

Créſcent, *S. un croiſſant.*

Creſſes, *S.* (an herb) *creſſons.*

Créſſet, *S.* (*or* creſſet-light) *un feu qui ſert de ſignal, un falot.*

☞ A creſſet to ſet a pot on, *un trépié.*

Creſt, *S.* (of birds) *crête, huppe d'oiſeau.*

☞ Creſt (in heraldry) *crête, cimier, timbre.*

☞ Creſt (mane of a horſe) *l'encolure d'un cheval.*

Creſt-fallen, *abattu, découragé.*

Créſted, *Adj. qui a pour cimier.*

Crévice, *S.* (*or* cray-fiſh) *écreviſſe.*

☞ Crévice (a chink) *une fente, une crevaſſe.*

Crew, *S. une bande, une troupe, un tas.*

☞ The crew of a ſhip, *l'équipage d'un vaiſſeau.*

Crewet. *V.* Cruet.

Criance *or* Criants, *S.* (a term of hawking) *créance.*

Crib, *S. créche, mangeoire.*

☞ Crib (the leather pouch under a coachman's ſeat) *la poche,* ou *le ſac.*

Cribbage, *S. ſorte de jeu de cartes, particulier aux Anglois.*

Cribble, *S. van.*

Crick, *S. Ex.* A crick in the neck, *une douleur,* ou *mal de cou cauſé par le froid, un retréciſſement de nerfs.*

To crick. *V.* To creek.

Cricket, *S.* (an inſect) *grillon.*

☞ Cricket (a ſort of play) *la croſſe,* ſorte de jeu.

☞ Cricket (a low ſtool) *un petit tabouret, un eſtrapontin.*

Cricking. *V.* Creeking.

Cried, *prétérit du verbe* to cry.

Cried, *Adj. crié, &c. V.* To cry.

Crier, *S. un crieur.*

A public crier, *un crieur public, un héraut.*

Crime, *S. crime, méchante action, faute énorme, péché.*

Criminal, *Adj. criminel, coupable.*

Criminal, *S. un criminel.*

Criminally, *Adv. criminellement.*

Criminalty, *S. cas criminel.*

Criminous, *Adj. criminel.*

Crimp, *S. eſpéce de facteur pour les marchands de charbons.*

Crimp, *Adj. friable, fragile.*

Crimpling, *Adj. Ex.* To go crimpling, as one that has a diſeaſe, *marcher comme un vérolé, marcher mal à ſon aiſe, ſe trainer.*

† Crimps, *S. Ex.* To be in the crimps (*or* well ſet out with clothes) *être bien paré, bien mis, bien ajuſté,* † *être brave.*

Crimpt, *Adj. Ex.* Crimpt ribbon, *nonpareille friſée.*

Crimſon, *S. & Adj. cramoiſi.*

Crimſon-velvet, *velours cramoiſi.*

Crimſon-ſilk, *ſoie cramoiſie.*

Crimſon-colour, *du cramoiſi.*

Cringe, *S. profonde ſoumiſſion,* ou *révérence.*

To cringe, *V. N. ramper, faire de grandes ſoumiſſions:* † * *faire le chien couchant.*

Cringing, *S. l'action de ramper, grandes ſoumiſſions, baſſeſſe.*

Cringing, *Adj. rampant, bas.*

To crinkle, *V. N. ſerpenter, aller en tournant, être plein de ſinuoſités.*

To crinkle, *V. A.* (*or* rumple) *chiffonner, replier.*

Crinkles, *S. tours, détours, ſinuoſités, plis, replis.*

Criplings, *S. des ſolives, des pieux.*

Cripple, *S. un impotent, perclus de ſes membres, boiteux.*

To cripple, *V. A. eſtropier.*

Crippled, *Adj. eſtropié.*

Crippleneſs, *S. l'état d'un impotent,* ou *d'un homme perclus de ſes membres.*

Cris-croſs-row, *for* Chriſt's croſs-row, *S. l'abécé, croix de par Dieu, l'alphabet.*

Criſis, *S. criſe.*

Criſm. *V.* Chriſm.

Criſom. *V.* Chriſom.

Criſp, *Adj.* (*or* brittle) *friable, fragile,* ou *caſſant;* ☞ *riſſolé, frit* ou *rôti, en ſorte qu'il craque ſous la dent.*

☞ Criſp almonds, *pralines, amandes à la praline.*

To criſp, *V. A. friſer.*

Criſped, *Adj. friſé.*

Criſping, *S. l'action de friſer.*

A criſping-iron, *fer,* ou *poinçon à friſer les cheveux.*

Criſtal. *V.* Cryſtal.

Critch. *V.* Crib.

Critérion, *S. la marque, le ſigne, le critérium, de la vérité.*

Critic, *S. un critique, un cenſeur.*

Critical, *Adj.* (cenſorious) *critique, qui trouve à redire.*

☞ A critical day, *jour de criſe, jour critique.*

☞ Critical times, *des tems dangereux.*

☞ The critical hour (in love) *l'heure du berger.*

Critically, *Adv. en critique, en critiquant.*

Criticiſm, *S. critique.*

To criticiſe upon, *V. A. & N. critiquer, examiner, faire la critique.*

To croak, *&c. V.* To croke, *&c.*

Cróchet. *V.* Crotchet.

Crock, *S. pot de terre.*

A crock of butter, *un pot de beurre.*

Crock-butter *or* ſalt-butter, *beurre ſalé.*

† Crock *or* Colly. *V.* Colly.

Crocodile, *S. un crocodile.*

Croe *or* Crow, *S.* (a leaver of iron) *pince, levier de fer.*

☞ Croe (in the ſide-boards of a tub) *jable.*

Croft, *S. piéce de terre auprès d'une maiſon, un petit clos.*

Croiſáde *or* Croiſádo, *S. croiſade, guerre ſainte contre les infidelles.*

Croiſes, *S. des croiſés, des pélérins.*

To croke, *V. N. coaſſer, croaſſer.*

Cróking, *S. cri de grenouille, cri de corbeau,* ou *croaſſement.*

☞ The croking of the guts, *le bruit* ou *le murmure des boyaux.*

Crone, *S. Ex.* An old crone, *une vieille.*

Crony, *S. une connoiſſance, un ami,* ou *une amie.*

An old crony, *un vieux ami.*

To croo, *V. N.* (as pigeons do) *raconler.*

Crook, *S.* (*or* hook) *un croc, un crochet.*

☞ A ſhepherd's crook, *boulette de berger.*

† * By

† * By hook and crook, *de tort & de travers.*

Crook-backed *or* Crook-ſhouldered, *boſſu, voûté.*

Crook-footed, *qui a les piés tortus.*

Crook-legged, *qui a les jambes tortuës.*

To crook, *V. A. courber, plier, voûter.*

Cróóked, *Adj. courbé, plié, tortu, voûté, boſſu.*

☞ A crooked-line, *une ligne courbe.*

* A crooked (*or* croſs) mind, *un eſprit pervers, un méchant eſprit, un eſprit de travers.*

☞ To grow crooked, *ſe voûter, commencer à avoir le dos courbé.*

☞ A crooked noſe, *un nez crochu.*

Cróókedneſs, *S. courbure, l'état d'une choſe courbée,* &c.

☞ The crookedneſs of rivers, *les plis, les replis, les détours, les ſinuoſités des riviéres.*

To crool, *V. N. murmurer, grommeler, parler entre les dents.*

Crop, *S.* (the crop of corn) *le blé qui n'eſt pas encore coupé*; ou bien, *la moiſſon, la recolte.*

A crop of corn *or* hay, *recolte de blé,* ou *de foin.*

☞ Crop (of a coachman's whip) *la verge,* d'un fouet de cocher.

☞ Crop (of a bird) *le jabot d'un oiſeau.*

☞ Crop (a cropped horſe) *cheval écourté.*

† Crop-ſick, *qui a la crapule, malade d'avoir trop bu & mangé, dégouté.*

Crop-eared, *écourté, tondu.*

To crop, *V. A.* (*or* cut off) *écourter, tondre, couper.*

☞ To crop (to gather flowers) *cueillir des fleurs.*

☞ The goat crops the hedge, *la chévre broute la haye.*

Crópped, *Adj. écourté,* &c.

Crópping, *S. l'action d'écourter,* &c.

Crops. *V.* Cropped.

Cróſier, *S. croſſe, bâton paſtoral d'évêque.*

Croſlet, *S.* (*or* forehead-cloth) *frontal.*

☞ Croſs croſlett (in heraldry) *croix recroiſetée.*

Croſly. *V.* Croſsly.

Cróſneſs. *V.* Croſsneſs.

Croſs, *S.* (a figure of two things croſſing one another) *croix.*

☞ Croſs (a gibbet) *croix, gibet.*

* Croſs (affliction) *croix, ſouffrance, affliction, peine, tourment.*

* Croſs (misfortune) *traverſe, malheur, accident fâcheux, revers de fortune, déſaſtre.*

Croſs-grained, *fâcheux, choquant, revêche, méchant, têtu, qui a l'eſprit de travers, opiniâtre.*

Croſs-legged, *qui a les jambes en croix.*

To ſit croſs-legged, *ſe croiſer les jambes.*

Croſs-bow, *arbaléte.*

A croſs-bow-maker, *un faiſeur d'arbaléte.*

Croſs-wiſe, *en travers, de travers.*

Croſs, *Adj.* (laid croſs) *mis en travers, qui va de travers, oblique.*

☞ Croſs (peeviſh, humourſome) *fâcheux, qui a l'eſprit de travers, fantaſque, bourru.*

☞ Croſs (contrary) *contraire.*

☞ Croſs (abuſive) *choquant, dur, rude.*

☞ Croſs (troubleſome) *fâcheux, incommode, méchant.*

☞ Croſs (untoward) *revêche, méchant, têtu.*

☞ A croſs-day, *un jour malheureux.*

A croſs-path, *or* a croſs-way, *un chemin fourchu, un carrefour, une traverſe, chemins qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-purpoſes, *contrariétés, brouilleries, contradictions,* ou *propos interrompu.*

Two croſs keys, *deux clefs diſpoſées en croix,* ou *en ſautoir.*

Croſs-lines, *lignes qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-row. *V.* Cris-croſs-row.

The croſs-bars of a window, *les croiſées d'une fenêtre.*

A croſs-bar ſhot, *une bale ramée.*

Croſs-matches, *mariages entrelaſſés*; comme lors qu'un frére & une ſoeur ſe marient avec deux autres qui ſont auſſi frére & ſoeur, &c.

☞ A croſs-fortune, *un revers de fortune.*

A croſs-bite, *une traverſe, un fâcheux accident, un contretems.*

A croſs-caper, *entre-chat.*

A croſs-piece of timber, *or* a croſs beam, *une poutre qui traverſe, un traverſin.*

Croſs, *Adv. de travers, en travers, à rebours.*

☞ When any thing comes croſs between the huſband and the wife, *quand le mari & la femme viennent à ſe brouiller,* ou *à avoir quelque démêlé.*

Croſs, *Prep. travers, au travers.*

To croſs, *V. A.* (*or* to go croſs) *traverſer, paſſer au travers, paſſer.*

* To croſs (to thwart, *or* be contrary) *traverſer, contrarier, contrequarrer, empêcher, mettre obſtacle, venir à la traverſe.*

* To croſs (to vex, to trouble) *fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager,* * *faire endéver.*

☞ To croſs (to hurt) *faire mal.*

☞ To croſs (to lay croſs) *croiſer, mettre en forme de croix.*

☞ To croſs one's ſelf (*or* to make the ſign of the croſs) *faire le ſigne de la croix.*

☞ To croſs the cudgels. *V.* Cudgel.

To croſs the river again, *repaſſer la riviére.*

To croſs over the way, *traverſer la ruë.*

☞ To croſs *or* to croſs out, *effacer, rayer.*

Cróſſed, *Adj. traverſé,* &c.

Cróſsly, *Adv. mal, malicieuſement, avec méchanceté*; ☞ *mal, mal à propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Cróſſneſs, *S. malice, méchanceté, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cróſſet, *S.* (in heraldry) *une petite croix.*

Croſslet. *V.* Croſlet.

Croſt. *V.* Croſſed.

Crótchet, *S.* (in muſic) *crochet de muſique, une noire.*

* Crotchet (fancy *or* whim) *caprice, fantaiſie,* † *vercoquin,* † *lubie.*

* Crotchet (the mark of a parentheſis in printing, thus []) *crochet.*

To be full of crotchets, *être fantaſtique,* ou *capricieux.*

☞ Crochet (a trick *or* device) *une fineſſe, une ruſe, une tour d'eſprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

Crótels (*or* hare's dung) *repaire.*

To crouch, *V. N. ſe tapir.*

* † To creep and crouch, *s'humilier, s'abaiſſer, faire de profondes ſoumiſſions,* * *ramper,* * † *faire le chien couchant.*

Cróuched, *Adj. Ex.* Crouched-friars, *moines qui portent la croix.*

Cróuching,

Cróuching, *S. l'action de ſe tapir.*

† * With much creeping and crouching, *à force de ſoumiſſions.*

Cróuchmaſs, *S. or* Crouchmaſs-day, *le jour de la ſainte croix.*

Croud, *&c. V.* Crowd, *&c.*

Crow, *S.* (a bird) *corneille.*

† * To give the crow a pudding, † *paſſer le pas, mourir.*

* † He has an ill crow to pluck, *il a un vilain os à ronger.*

☞ A crow of iron, *pince, levier de fer.*

☞ Crow-foot (a caltrop) *une chauſſetrape.*

☞ Crow-foot (an herb) *renoncule.*

☞ Crow-toes (a flower) *hyacinte,* fleur.

☞ Cock-crow, *le chant du coq.*

☞ A ſcare-crow, *un épouvantail.*

To crow, *V. N.* (as a cock does) *chanter.*

* To crow (*or* vapour) *triompher, chanter la victoire, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier.*

To crow over one, *inſulter à quelqu'un, lui faire inſulte, le braver,* † *le morguer.*

To crow, *V. A.* (a ſea term) *Ex.* To crow the ſail, *faire force de voiles, forcer de voiles.*

Crowd, *S.* (*or* throng) *foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

☞ † Crowd (fiddle) *un violon.*

To crowd, *V. A. preſſer, fouler, ſerrer.*

☞ To crowd one to death, *étouffer quelqu'un à force de le preſſer.*

To crowd in, *ſe jetter dans la foule.*

☞ To crowd a thing in, *mettre une choſe dedans avec peine, l'enfoncer, la faire entrer de force.*

Crówded, *Adj. preſſé, ſerré,* &c.

† Crówder, *S. joueur de violon,* † *menêtrier.*

Crówding, *S. l'action de preſſer,* &c.

Crown, *S.* (a king's crown) *couronne, diadéme.*

* Crown (kingdom *or* empire) *couronne, empire, royaume.*

The crown of the head, *le ſommet, la couronne,* ou *le haut de la tête.*

* † A freak took him in the crown, *il lui vint une fantaiſie en tête ; il lui prit fantaiſie, il ſe mit en tête.*

A prieſt with a ſhaven crown, *un prêtre qui a la couronne.*

☞ A crown (garland) *une couronne, une guirlande.*

☞ The crown of a hat, *la forme d'un chapeau.*

☞ The crown of a deer's head, *couronnure de tête de cerf.*

☞ The crown of a peruke, *la plaque d'une périque.*

☞ Crown (a piece of money) *un écu,* ou *écu blanc.*

A crown-piece, *écu blanc.*

Crown-land, *domaine de la couronne.*

Crown-ſcab (in horſes) *peignes.*

To crown, *V. A. couronner, mettre une couronne ſur la tête.*

* To crown (to accompliſh) *couronner, achever,* ou *finir glorieuſement.*

* To crown (to reward) *couronner, récompenſer, faire honneur.*

☞ To crown a man at draughts, *damer un pion,* au jeu de dames.

Crówned, *Adj. couronné,* &c.

Crówner. *V.* Coroner.

Crówning, *S. couronnement,* ou *l'action de couronner.*

To croyn, *V. N.* (as a fallow deer) *réer.*

D † To crúciate, *V. A. tourmenter.*

Crúciated, *Adj. tourmenté.*

Crúcible, *S. creuſet.*

Crúcified, *Adj. crucifié, attaché à une croix.*

Crúcifix, *S. crucifix.*

Crucifixion, *S. crucifiement.*

To crúcify, *V. A. crucifier, mettre en croix.*

Crúcifying, *S. crucifiement, l'action de crucifier.*

Crude, *Adj. crud, qui n'eſt pas digéré.*

Crúdely, *Adv. avec crudité, avec indigeſtion.*

Crúdeneſs, *S. crudité, indigeſtion.*

Crúdity, *S. crudité, indigeſtion.*

To crúdle, *V. A. coaguler.*

Crue. *V.* Crew.

Crúel, *Adj. cruel, inhumain, impitoyable, dur, rigoureux, implacable, barbare.*

A cruel man, *un cruel.*

A cruel woman, *une cruelle.*

☞ A cruel fight, *un rude combat, un combat acharné.*

It is a cruel thing, *cela eſt cruel, cela eſt rude, cela eſt bien fâcheux.*

Crúelly, *Adj. furieuſement, terriblement, extrêmement, fort.*

Crúelly, *Adv. cruellement, avec cruauté, impitoyablement, durement.*

☞ To be cruelly bent againſt one, *être acharné contre quelqu'un.*

Crúelty, *S. cruauté, dureté, inhumanité, barbarie.*

A great piece of cruelty, *une grande cruauté.*

Crúet, *S. une burette,* ou *un vinaigrier.*

Cruiſe, *S. cours, courſe.*

To cruiſe, *V. N.* (a ſea term) *faire le cours, aller en courſe, croiſer.*

Crúiſer, *S. un vaiſſeau armé en courſe,* ou *de cours, un gardecôte.*

Crúiſing, *S. l'action d'aller en courſe,* ou *de croiſer, courſe* ou *cours.*

Crum, *S. mie, miette, petite mie.*

† To pick up one's crums, *ſe refaire, ſe rétablir, ſe remettre, commencer à reprendre ſes forces,* ou *ſon embonpoint.*

To crum *or* crúmble, *V. A. émier.*

Crúmmed, *Adj.* (*from* to crum) *émié, mis en mie.*

Crúmmy, *Adj. plein de mie, qui a beaucoup de mie.*

Crump, *Adj.* (*or* crump-ſhouldered) *boſſu, voûté.*

Crump-footed, *qui a les piés tortus.*

Crúmped, *Adj. courbé en dedans.*

Crúmple, *S. boucbon, mauvais pli.*

To crúmple, *V. A. chiffonner, boucbonner.*

To crúmple, *V. N. prendre de mauvais plis.*

Crúmpled, *Adj. chiffonné, bouchonné.*

Her ſkin is crumpled, *ſa peau eſt ridée.*

To crunch *or* craunch, *V. A. croquer, craquer.*

To crunk, *V. N.* (to cry like a crane) *crier,* comme une gruë.

Crúpper, *S.* (*or* rump) *la croupe d'un cheval.*

☞ Crupper (part of the ſaddle) *la croupiére.*

Cruſáde *or* Cruſádo, *S. croiſade, la guerre ſainte.*

Cruſe *or* Cruiſe, *S. cruche, pot à l'écu.*

To cruſe. *V.* To cruiſe.

To cruſh, *V. A. écraſer, applatir & briſer.*

* To cruſh (to oppreſs) *écraſer, opprimer, accabler, ruiner.*

Crúſhed,

Crúſhed, *Adj. écraſé*, &c.

Crúſhing, *S. l'action d'écraſer, d'opprimer, de ruïner*, &c.

Cruſt, *S. croute.*

☞ The kiſſing-cruſt, *biſeau de pain.*

To cruſt, *V. N. ſe former en croute, ſe couvrir d'une croute.*

Cruſtáceous, *Adj. crouteux, qui a une croute.*

Crúſted, *Adj. formé en croute, ou qui a une croute.*

☞ Cruſted with marble, *incruſté, revêtu de marbre.*

Crúſtineſs, *S. qualité du pain qui eſt crouteux.*

* Cruſtineſs, *mauvaiſe humeur.*

Crúſty, *Adj. crouteux, qui a une croute, ou qui a beaucoup de croute.*

* Cruſty, *ombrageux, pointilleux, rebarbatif.*

Crutch, *S. potence, béquille.*

Cry, *S.* (noiſe of the voice) *cri, bruit de voix.*

☞ Cry (weeping) *pleurer*, ou *maniére de pleurer.*

☞ A cry of hounds, *une meute de chiens.*

To cry, *V. A. crier.*

☞ To cry (*or* call) one, *appeller quelqu'un.*

To cry, *V. N.* (*or* weep) *pleurer.*

☞ To cry (to bawl) *crier, criailler, clabauder.*

☞ To cry quittance, *rendre la pareille.*

To cry out, *crier, s'écrier, jetter, pouſſer des cris.*

☞ To cry out, as a woman with child, *être en travail d'enfant, accoucher.*

To cry out (*or* exclaim) againſt injuſtice, *éclatter, s'emporter de colére contre l'injuſtice, ſe récrier contre l'injuſtice.*

☞ To cry one's eyes out, *fondre en larmes.*

☞ To cry out upon one, *faire honte à quelqu'un.*

To cry unto God, *invoquer*, ou *réclamer Dieu.*

☞ To thee all angels cry aloud, *à toi les anges élévent leurs voix.*

To cry up, *exalter, louer, vanter, élever par des paroles, prôner.*

☞ To cry one up for a ſaint, *faire paſſer quelqu'un pour un ſaint.*

To cry down, *décrier.*

☞ To cry down one's wife, *faire trompetter ſa femme.*

Crying, *S. l'action de crier*, ou *de pleurer*, &c.

☞ A crying out, *cri, acclamation*, ou *exclamation.*

☞ A woman's crying out (*or* labour) *travail d'enfant.*

☞ A crying down, *décri, rabais.*

Crying, *Adj. criant, énorme, atroce.*

Cryſtal, *S. cryſtal*, ou *criſtal.*

Rock-cryſtal, *cryſtal de roche.*

A cryſtal-glaſs, *un verre de cryſtal.*

Mineral-cryſtal, *cryſtal mineral.*

Cryſtalline, *Adj. cryſtallin, tranſparent comme du cryſtal.*

Cub, *S.* (a bear's cub *or* whelp) *un petit ours.*

A fox's cub, *renardeau, petit renard.*

To cub, *V. A. faire des petits.*

Cube, *S. un cube.*

Cúbic *or* Cubical, *Adj. cubique.*

Cúbit, *S.* (a meaſure) *coudée.*

Cúchaneal. *V.* Cutcheneal.

Cúcking, *Adj. Ex.* A cucking-ſtool, *cage*, ou *ſeille où l'on baigne les femmes quérelleuſes.*

Cúckold, *S. cocu, cornard*, † *jannin.*

Cuckold-maker, *un faiſeur de cornards.*

To cúckold, *V. A. faire quelqu'un cornard, lui faire porter les cornes.*

Cúckolding, *S. l'action de faire cornard*, ou *cocu.*

Cúckoo, *S.* (a bird) *coucou.*

* † To ſing like a cuckoo, *chanter comme un coucou, chanter toujours la même chanſon, dire toujours la même choſe.*

Cúcquean, *S. une garce, une putain.*

Cúcumber, *S. concombre.*

Cud, *S. la partie intérieure de la gorge.*

To chew the cud (in a proper ſenſe) *ruminer, remâcher.*

* To chew the cud (to think and reflect upon) *ruminer, repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, méditer, rêver à.*

Cúdden *or* Cúddy, *S. un ſot, un niais, un benêt, une bête, une buſe.*

Cúdden, *Adj. niais, ſot.*

To cúddle, *V. A.* (to make much of) *dorloter, choyer, mitonner,*

Cúdgel, *S. bâton*, gros & court, † *un tricot.*

To lay down the cudgels, *or* to croſs the cudgels, *mettre bas les armes, poſer les armes.*

* To croſs the cudgels, *ſe confeſſer vaincu, mettre bas les armes, céder.*

* To take up the cudgels, *entrer en lice, ſe mettre ſur les rangs.*

To cúdgel, *V. A. bâtonner, donner des coups de bâton*; † *rondiner.*

* To cudgel one's brains about a thing, *ſe rompre la tête ſur quelque choſe, y rêver, y méditer profondement.*

Cúdgelled, *Adj. bâtonné, battu à coups de bâton*, † *rondiné.*

Cúdgelling, *S. l'action de bâtonner, de donner des coups de bâton*, &c.

Cue, *S. le commencement du rolle d'un comédien.*

* A merry cue (*or* humour) *belle humeur.*

Cue *or* Kue (at billiards) *queuë.*

In cuérpo, *Adv. en chemiſe.*

Cuff, *S. une manchette.*

☞ A cuff *or* fiſty-cuff, *un coup de poing.*

☞ A cuff (*or* box on the ear) *un ſoufflet.*

To go to cuffs, *en venir aux mains, ſe battre.*

To cuff, *V. A. ſoufflèter, donner un ſoufflet, donner des coups de poing.*

Cúffed, *Adj. ſoufflèté, battu à coups de poing.*

Cúffing, *S. l'action de donner des ſoufflets*, ou *des coups de poing.*

Cuiraſs, *S. cuiraſſe.*

Cuiráſſier, *S. cuiraſſier.*

Cuiſh, *S.* (armour for the thigh) *cuiſſar.*

Culdees, *S. ſorte de religieux qu'il y avoit autrefois en Ecoſſe.*

Cúlerage, *S. perficaire*, herbe.

D † Cúlinary, *Adj. de cuiſine.*

To cull, *V. A.* (to pick and chuſe) *choiſir, trier.*

☞ To cull (to take out) *trier, prendre.*

Cúllander *or* Cólander, *S. paſſoire.*

Cúlled, *Adj. choiſi, trié, pris, tiré.*

Cúller, *S. celui qui choiſit.*

☞ Culler, *brebis que l'on ſépare du troupeau n'étant pas bonne à manger.*

† Cúllion, *S. couillon, teſticule.*

Cúllis, *S.* (the ſtrained juice of boiled meat) *biſque, conſumé.*

Cúlly, *S. une dupe, un homme dont on fait ce qu'on veut.*

To

To cully, *V. A. duper quelqu'un, le tromper,* ou *faire de lui ce que l'on veut.*

Culpable, *Adj. coupable, qui eſt en faute, digne de blâme.*

Culrage, *S. perficaire,* herbe.

Cultch, *S. le fond de la mer où s'engendrent les huitres.*

To cultivate, *V. A. cultiver.*

Cultivated, *Adj. cultivé.*

Cultivating, *S. l'action de cultiver.*

Cultivation *or* Culture, *S. culture.*

The culture of a plant, *la culture d'une plante.*

† Culver, *S.* (a pigeon) *un pigeon, une colombe.*

☞ A wood-culver, *pigeon ramier.*

Culver-tail, *queuë d'aronde.*

Culverin, *S. couleuvrine.*

Cumber, *S. embaras, empêchements.*

To cumber, *V. A. embaraſſer, incommoder, empêcher.*

Cumbered, *Adj. embaraſſé, incommodé, empêché,* * *diſtrait.*

Cumberſome *or* Cumbrous, *Adj. embaraſſant, incommode, fâcheux.*

Cummin, *S. cumin.*

Cummin-ſeed, *grain de cumin.*

Cunctation, *S.* (delay) *remiſe, retardement.*

Cunning, *S.* (ſkilfulneſs) *adreſſe, induſtrie, habileté, invention.*

☞ Cunning (craftineſs) *ruſe, fineſſe, adreſſe, fourberie, fourbe, manége.*

Cunning, *Adj. adroit, fin, ruſé, ſubtil.*

☞ A cunning-man (*or* diviner) *un devin.*

A cunning-woman, *une deviſereſſe.*

☞ A cunning piece of work, *ouvrage fait avec artifice, ou il y a bien du génie & de l'adreſſe, un ouvrage artiſtement fait.*

☞ A cunning (*or* hidden) place, *un endroit caché.*

☞ To caſt a cunning look upon one, *regarder quelqu'un plaiſamment.*

Cunningly, *Adv. adroitement, ſubtilement, finement, avec eſprit, avec adreſſe.*

☞ Cunningly (artfully) *artificieuſement, ingénieuſement.*

☞ To carry it cunningly, *faire le fin, fineſſer.*

He brought it about cunningly, *il en eſt venu à bout adroitement;* * † *il a pris l'affaire entre bond & volée.*

Cup, *S.* (to drink out of) *coupe, gobelet, taſſe, godet.*

☞ The cup of a flower, *godet,* ou *calice de fleur.*

☞ A cup of a bed, *pomme de lit.*

* † To take a chirping cup, *boire le petit coup, ſe réjouir.*

* In one's cups, *dans le vin, dans la débauche, parmi les pots.*

* He has got a cup too much, *il a un peu bu;* * *il eſt un peu gris.*

* The parting cup, *le vin de l'étrier.*

Cup-bearer, *échanſon.*

The communion-cup, *le calice.*

A cup-board, *un buffet,* ou *une armoire.*

Cup-ſhot *or* Cup-ſhotten, *ſoûl, plein de vin,* ou *de quelque liqueur qui enyvre, qui a trop bu.*

To cup, *V. A. ventouſer, appliquer des ventouſes.*

Cup-board. *V. ſous* Cup.

Cupidity, *S. cupidité, convoitiſe, déſir, paſſion.*

Cúpola, *S. un dome.*

Cúppel *or* Cóppel, *S. coupelle,* pour allayer & purifier les métaux.

Cúpped, *Adj.* (*from* to cup) *ventouſé.*

Cúpping, *S. l'action de ventouſer.*

A cupping-glaſs, *ventouſe.*

Cur, *S. chien, dogue.*

Cúrable, *Adj.* (*from* to cure) *qui peut être guéri, qui n'eſt pas incurable.*

Cúracy, *S. charge de curé,* ou *de vicaire.*

Cúrate, *S.* (*or* parſon) *curé.*

☞ Curate (vicar) *vicaire.*

☞ Curate, *eccléſiaſtique qui fait les fonctions d'un miniſtre dans une paroiſſe.*

Curátor, *S. un curateur.*

Curb, *S.* (the curb of a bridle) *gourmette de bride.*

To curb, *V. N. gourmer, attacher la gourmette.*

* To curb (to reſtrain) *brider, refréner, tenir de court, retenir, réprimer, arrêter, donner des bornes.*

To curb the licentiouſneſs of the ſtage, *réprimer, refréner la licence du théatre.*

Cúrbed, *Adj. gourmé, bridé, tenu de court, refréné, réprimé, arrêté, retenu,* &c.

Cúrbing, *S. l'action de gourmer, de brider,* &c.

Curbs, *S.* (a horſe's diſeaſe) *courbe.*

Curd *or* Curds, *S. lait caillé.*

To curd, *V. N. ſe cailler, ſe prendre, s'engrumeler.*

To cúrdle, *V. A. faire cailler, faire prendre, épaiſſir.*

Cúrdled, *Adj. caillé, pris.*

☞ A curdled ſky, *ciel pommelé.*

Cure, *S.* (remedy) *remède.*

An infallible cure for a tertian ague, *un remède infaillible pour la fièvre tierce.*

☞ Cure (the curing of any diſtemper *or* wound) *cure* ou *guériſon.*

☞ Cure (benefice with cure of ſouls) *cure, bénéfice ayant charge d'ames.*

Cure of ſouls, *charge d'ames.*

A benefice without cure of ſouls, *un bénéfice ſans charge d'ames, un bénéfice ſimple.*

☞ To have a ſick body under cure, *traiter un malade.*

P. To have a cure for every ſore (an excuſe for every fault) *trouver à chaque trou une cheville.*

To cure, *V. A. guérir, traiter, remédier.*

Cúred, *Adj. guéri, traité, remédié.*

P. What cannot be cured muſt be endured, *il faut ſouffrir patiemment ce qui eſt inévitable.*

Cúrfew, *S. couvre-feu,* cloche qu'on ſonne à huit heures du ſoir, depuis le tems roi de Guillaume le Conquérant, pour avertir les gens de couvrir leur feu & d'éteindre la lumiére.

Cúring, *S. l'action de guérir,* &c. *cure, guériſon.*

Curióſity, *S.* (deſire of ſeeing *or* knowing) *curioſité, empreſſement ardent* de ſavoir quelque choſe.

☞ Curioſity (delicateneſs *or* niceneſs) *délicateſſe, curioſité, recherche curieuſe, affiterie.*

☞ This is a fine piece of curioſity, *c'eſt quelque choſe de fort curieux.*

Cúrious, *Adj.* (deſirous of ſeeing *or* knowing) *curieux, qui a de la curioſité.*

☞ Curious (fine *or* exquiſite) *curieux, qui mérite notre curioſité, délicat, exquis, beau, admirable, excellent.*

☞ Curious

☞ Curious (nice *or* delicate) *délicat, qui a de la délicateſſe, recherché, fin, ſubtil, adroit, propre.*

☞ Curious (exact) *exact, qui a de l'exactitude.*

You are a little too curious, *vous êtes un peu trop curieux, vous avez un peu trop de curioſité.*

It is a curious thing indeed, *vraiment c'eſt quelque choſe d'aſſez curieux.*

Curious meat, *des viandes délicates, des viandes exquiſes.*

Curious weather, *beau tems, tems admirable.*

She has a curious complection, *elle a le teint beau, admirable, delicat.*

To be curious (*or* nice) in one's diet, *être délicat dans ſon manger.*

To be too curious in one's dreſs, *être trop recherché dans ſon ajuſtement* ou *dans ſa parure.*

A curious wit, *un eſprit ſubtil.*

A curious piece of work, *une belle piéce, une piéce faite avec exactitude.*

We ought to be as curious of our ſecret actions as if we were in an open theatre, *nous devons régler nos actions les plus ſecrétes avec autant d'exactitude qui ſi nous les faiſions à la vuë de tout le monde.*

☞ Too curious (hard to pleaſe) *difficile à contenter.*

Curiouſly, *Adv. curieuſement, avec curioſité;* ☞ *exactement, avec adreſſe.*

Curiouſneſs, *S. exactitude, délicateſſe.*

Curl, *S.* (*or* curling) *friſure.*

☞ A hair-curl (*or* buckle) *boucle de cheveux.*

To curl, *V. A. friſer, boucler.*

To curl, *V. N. ſe friſer, ſe boucler.*

Curled, *Adj. friſé, bouclé.*

☞ Curled (as the bur of a deer's head) *perlé.*

Curlew, *S.* (a bird) *corlieu.*

Curling, *S.* (*from* to curl) *l'action de friſer,* ou *de ſe friſer, friſure.*

A curling iron, *fer à friſer.*

☞ Curlings (of a deer's head) *perlures.*

Curmúdgeon, *S. un taquin, un avare faquin & vilain, un ladre.*

A curmudgeon-way, *maniéres taquines,* ou *de taquin.*

Cúrnock, *S.* (four buſhels, *or* half a quarter of corn) *quatre boiſſeaux de blé.*

Cur, *S. chien, chien de village, dogue.*

P. A curſt cur muſt be tied ſhort, *à méchant chien court lien.*

Cúrrants, *S. groſeilles,* ou *raiſins de Corinthe.*

Red-currants, *des groſeilles rouges.*

Currant. *V.* Current.

Curránto. *V.* Courant.

Cúrrency, *S. Ex.* The currency of coin, *le cours des monnoyes.*

Cúrrent, *Adj.* (that goes) *qui a cours, qui eſt de miſe.*

☞ The current price, *le prix courant.*

* Current (eſtabliſhed) *reçu, établi.*

☞ If that part of his hiſtory may paſs for current, *ſi l'on doit ajouter foi à cette partie de ſon hiſtoire.*

☞ To take a thing for current payment, *prendre quelque choſe pour argent comptant.*

☞ I am not very current, *je ne me porte pas fort bien.*

Cúrrent, *S. un courant, une eau qui court.*

☞ But according to the current of moſt writers, *mais ſelon l'opinion la plus générale des hiſtoriens.*

Cúrrent, *Adv. Ex.* It is gone current, *il a paſſé.*

Cúrrentneſs, *S. cours.*

Cúrried, *Adj. corroyé, étrillé.*

Cúrrier, *S.* (*from* to curry) *corroyeur.*

Cúrriſh, *Adj.* (*or* doggiſh, *from* cur) *de chien.*

* Curriſh (churliſh) *brutal, de méchant naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cúrriſhly, *Adv. brutalement, rudement, d'une maniére rude & ſévére.*

To cúrry, *V. A.* (*or* dreſs leather) *corroyer le cuir.*

☞ To curry a horſe, *étriller un cheval.*

† * To curry one's coat well, *étriller quelqu'un comme il faut, le bien roſer, le bien battre, le rouer de coups, lui repaſſer le buffle.*

* To curry favour with one, *capter la bien-veillance, tâcher de gagner les bonnes graces de quelqu'un,* ou *de s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

To curry with one, *V. N. faire la cour à quelqu'un.*

Cúrry-comb, *S. étrille.*

Cúrrying, *S. l'action de corroyer,* &c.

Curſe, *S. malédiction, imprécation.*

To curſe, *V. A. maudire quelqu'un, donner des imprécations,* ou *des malédictions, ſouhaiter du mal à quelqu'un.*

To curſe, *V. N. jurer, blaſphémer, dire des imprécations.*

Cúrſed, *Adj. maudit, abominable, déteſtable, exécrable.*

Cúrſed, *Adj. maudit, abominable, horriblement mal.*

Cúrſedly, *Adv. abominablement, horriblement mal.*

Cúrſedneſs, *S. caractére mauvais, qui mérite la malédiction.*

Cúrſitor, *S.* (a chancery-clerk) *praticien, commis ou clerc de la chancélerie, qui dreſſe les originaux.*

Cúrſorily, *Adv. légérement, à la hâte, en paſſant, en courant.*

Cúrſory, *Adj. léger, fait à la hâte,* ou *avec précipitation.*

Curſt, *Adj.* (as curſed) *maudit, méchant, exécrable,* &c.

Cúrſtneſs, *S. rigueur.*

Cúrſy. *V.* Courteſy.

Cúrtail, *S.* (*or* drab) *une guenipe, une gourgandine, une petite garce.*

To cúrtail, *V. A. tronçonner, couper, retrancher, rogner, ôter, diminuer, démembrer.*

Cúrtailed, *Adj. tronçonné, coupé,* &c.

Cúrtailing, *S. l'action de tronçonner,* &c.

Cúrtain, *S. rideau.*

☞ The curtain before a ſtage, *toile de théatre.*

☞ A curtain, in fortification. *V.* Courtin.

Curtain-rod, *verge de fer,* ou *tringle.*

* † A curtain-lecture, *cenſure* ou *mercuriale que la femme fait à ſon mari dans le lit.*

* † To ſtand behind the curtain, *être aux écoutes,* ou *derriére la tapiſſerie, obſerver dans un coin ce qui ſe paſſe.*

Cúrtana, *S. épée royale & ſans pointe qu'on porte devant le roi d'Angleterre à ſon couronnement, & qui eſt l'emblême de la clémence royale.*

Cúrtelage, *S.* (a piece of ground belonging to a meſſuage) *piéce de terre appartenant à une maiſon.*

Curteous,

Curteous, &c. *V.* Courteous, &c.

Curteſy. *V.* Courteſy.

Cúrtizan. *V.* Courtezan.

Cúrtlaſs *or* Cuttle-ax, *S. un coutelas. V.* Cutlaſs.

Cúrvature, *S. courbure.*

Curve, *Adj. courbe. Ex.* A curve line, *ligne courbe.*

Cúrvet, *S.* (a certain gait of a horſe) *courbette.*

To cúrvet, *V. N. faire des courbettes, aller à courbettes.*

Cúrvetting, *S. courbettes.*

Curvilínear, *Adj. curviligne.*

Cúſhion, *S. couſſin, carreau.*

* † To be beſide the cuſhion, *s'écarter de ſon ſujet, faire des écarts.*

Cuſhion of a billiard-table, *la bande d'un billard.*

Cuſp, *S. la pointe,* en parlant de la lune & d'autres luminaires.

Cúſpidated, *Adj. pointu, qui ſe termine en pointe.*

Cúſtard, *S. un flan.*

A little cuſtard, *une dariole.*

Cúſtody, *S.* (keeping) *garde.*

☞ They were found in his cuſtody, *on l'en trouva ſaiſi.*

☞ Cuſtody (priſon) *priſon.*

Cúſtom, *S.* (habit *or* uſe) *coutume, habitude, accoutumance.*

☞ Cuſtom (of a tradeſman's ſhop) *chalandiſe, pratique.*

☞ Cuſtom (the tax which commodities pay) *douane.*

Cuſtom-houſe, *la douane.*

Cuſtom-free, *qui ne paye point de droits.*

Cúſtomable, *Adj. ordinaire, uſité, commun.*

Cúſtomably, *Adv. ordinairement, communément.*

Cúſtomarily, *Adv. ordinairement, communément.*

Cúſtomary, *Adj. ordinaire, commun.*

The cuſtomary laws of a nation, *le droit commun, le droit coutumier d'un pays.*

Cúſtomed, *Adj. achalandé, qui a beaucoup de chalands,* ou *de pratiques.*

Cúſtomer, *S.* (one that buys any thing) *chaland, pratique.*

☞ Cuſtomer (an officer of the cuſtom-houſe) *un commis de la douane.*

Cúſtos, *S. le cuſtode, le gardien.*

Cúſtrel, *S. goujat,* ou *valet de ſoldat.*

Cut, *Adj. coupé, taillé, &c.*

☞ Cut (ſoundly in drink) *qui a bien bu, ſaoul, qui en tient.*

* † Cut and long-tail, *tous enſemble, les uns & les autres, pêle-mêle.*

He is cut out for a mathematician, *il eſt né pour les mathématiques, il a de grands talens pour les mathématiques.*

They are cut ſo ſhort in their revenues that —, *leur revenu eſt ſi petit que —.*

Cut, *S.* (cutting) *coupe,* ou *taille.*

☞ Cut (ſlice) *tranche.*

☞ Cut (wound) *une coupure.*

☞ Cut (gaſh in one's face) *balafre, eſtafilade.*

☞ Cut (misfortune) *malheur, déjaſtre, travers.*

☞ Cut (figure) *taille-douce, figure.*

☞ The firſt cut of a loaf, *l'entamure d'un pain.*

☞ To draw cuts, *tirer à la courte paille.*

* He is of the ſame cut with the reſt, *il eſt de la même trempe que les autres.*

A cut-throat, *un coupegorge.*

A cut-throat place, *une écorcherie.*

A cut-purſe, *un filou, un coupeur de bourſe.*

To cut, *V. A. couper, tailler, trancher.*

☞ To cut a loaf, *entamer un pain.*

☞ To cut corn, to cut it down, *couper,* ou *ſcier le blé.*

☞ Cold weather cuts the lips, *le froid gerce les lévres,* ou *les coupe par de petites fentes.*

☞ This vinegar cuts my lips, *ce vinaigre eſt piquant, il me pique les lévres.*

† To cut one ſhort, *interrompre quelqu'un, lui ôter la parole.*

☞ To cut capers, *faire des caprioles,* ou *cabrioles, caprioler.*

☞ To cut ſmall, *hacher, couper menu, appetiſſer.*

To cut the veins, *couper,* ou *ouvrir les veines.*

☞ To cut (*or* fell) trees, *abattre,* ou *couper des arbres.*

To cut (*or* wound) *bleſſer, faire une bleſſure, couper.*

☞ To cut (*or* delve) the ground, *labourer la terre.*

☞ To cut (*or* mangle) *tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler.*

☞ To cut (*or* top) a tree, *élaguer, ébrancher un arbre.*

☞ To cut (*or* hew) *fendre.*

☞ To cut (*or* carve) capons, *chaponner,* ou *châtrer des coqs.*

☞ To cut (to pare *or* to clip) *couper, rogner.*

* To cut one to the heart, *fâcher quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

* † To cut a figure, *faire figure, paroître.*

☞ To cut lots, *tirer à la courte paille.*

☞ To cut (*or* ſhave) the beard, *faire la barbe, raſer.*

☞ To cut into flowers, *découper, vuider.*

☞ To cut a comb ſmooth, *vuider un peigne.*

☞ To cut (*or* ſlaſh) one over the face, *faire une balafre à quelqu'un ſur le viſage, le balafrer.*

To cut, *V. N.* (as lines do) *ſe couper, ſe croiſer.*

☞ To cut (as horſes do) *ſe couper, ſe donner des atteintes.*

☞ To cut away the boughs here and there, *éclaircir, élaguer un arbre, retrancher de ſes branches.*

To cut off, *couper, trancher, tailler.*

* To cut one off from an eſtate, *or* to cut off the entail, *priver quelqu'un de la ſucceſſion, l'exhéréder, le déſhériter.*

* To cut one off from the church, *retrancher quelqu'un de l'égliſe, l'anathématiſer.*

* To cut off the proviſions, *couper les vivres, empêcher que l'armée ennemie n'ait des vivres.*

* To cut off the enemies retreat, *couper l'ennemi, lui couper chemin, empêcher ſa retraite.*

* To cut off their communication, *empêcher leur communication.*

* To cut off delays, *ſe dépêcher.*

☞ To cut off the ends of hair, *rafraichir les cheveux.*

To cut aſunder, *déchirer, mettre en piéces, couper, rompre, briſer.*

To cut out, *couper, tailler.*

To cut up, *couper, découper.*

☞ To cut up a dead body, *diſſéquer un corps, en faire la diſſection.*

To cut down, *couper, ſier,* ou *ſcier, couper une choſe juſqu'à ce qu'elle tombe à terre.*

☞ To cut down a traitor alive, *dépendre un traître avant qu'il ſoit tout à fait mort.*

Cutáneous, *Adj.* (belonging to the ſkin) *cutanée.*

Cútcheneal, *S.* (a fly uſed to dye ſcarlet) *cochenille.*

Cute, *S. du moût.*

A cúticle, *S. une petite peau, l'épiderme.*

Cutlaſs, *S. coutelas, épée courte, large, forte, & tranchante.*

Cútler, *S. un coutelier.*

☞ A ſword-cutler, *un fourbiſſeur.*

Cútted, *Adj.* (*or* ſcolding) *quérelleuſe, criailleuſe.*

A cutted houſewife, *une criailleuſe.*

Cútter, *S. coupeur, qui coupe, qui coupe bien.*

A corn-cutter, *un coupeur d'cors.*

☞ A ſtone-cutter, *un tailleur de pierre,* ou *un ſculpteur, un ſtatuaire.*

Cútting, *S. l'action de couper, de tailler,* &c.

☞ The cutting of a wood, *la coupe d'un bois.*

☞ Stone-cutting, *ſculpture.*

☞ Cuttings (*or* parings) *rognures.*

Cútting, *Adj.* (in taſte) *piquant.*

* Cutting (biting) *piquant, offenſant, choquant, ſatyrique.*

Cúttle, *S.* (the cuttle-fiſh) *ſéche,* poiſſon.

Cycle, *S. cycle, courſe,* ou *révolution.*

Cyclopædía, *S.* (the whole circle of arts and ſciences) *encyclopédie,* amas de toutes les ſciences.

Cygnet, *S. un jeune cigne.*

Cylinder, *S. un cylindre.*

Cylindrical *or* Cylinder-like, *Adj. cylindrique, en maniére de cylindre.*

Cymbal, *S. cymbale,* ou *wielle.*

Cynic, *S.* (a ſevere philoſopher) *cynique, un philoſophe ſévére.*

Cynical, *Adj. ſévére, auſtére.*

Cynoſure, *S.* (*Urſa Minor*) *la petite ourſe,* conſtellation.

Cypher. *V.* Cipher.

Cypreſs-tree, *S. cyprès.*

Cypreſs *or* Cypreſs-wood, *cyprès,* ou *bois de cyprès.*

Czar, *S. Czar,* l'empereur de Moſcovie.

Czarina, *S. Czarine,* impératrice de Moſcovie.

D.

DAB, *S. un léger coup de main, un petit ſoufflet,* † *une mornifle.*

☞ A dab of dirt, *éclaboufſure.*

A fat dab, *un morceau gras.*

☞ Dab (a fiſh) *barbuë.*

☞ Dab-chick (a fowl) *une foulque,* ou *ſorte de plongeon.*

To dábble, *V. A. éclabouſſer.*

☞ To dabble one's hands in the water, *patrouiller, agiter l'eau avec les mains.*

To dabble, *V. N. patrouiller.*

To dabble in water *or* mud, *patrouiller dans l'eau* ou *dans la bouë.*

☞ † To dabble in a thing, *ſe méler d'une choſe, y mettre le nez.*

* † To dabble *or* to be dabbling with one, *ſolliciter,* ou *pratiquer quelqu'un, tâcher de le porter à faire quelque choſe.*

Dábbled, *Adj. éclabouſſé,* &c.

Dábbler, *S. celui qui joüe dans l'eau ou dans la bouë.*

☞ Dabbler, *celui qui ſe méle d'une choſe où il ne s'entend guére. Ex.* He is a dabbler in phyſic, *il ſe méle de la médecine, il fait le médecin.*

Dábbling, *S. l'action d'éclabouſſer,* &c.

* You will be always dabbling, ſee what you have got by it, *vous voulez mettre le nez par-tout, voilà ce que vous y gagnez.*

Dace, *S.* (fiſh) *vendoiſe.*

Dáctyle, *S. dactyle.*

Dad *or* Dáddy, *S. papa.*

Dáddock, *S. le tronc pourri d'un arbre.*

Dáffodil, Daffodilly *or* Daffodowndilly, *S.* (a plant) *aſphodéle.*

Dag, *S. un petit fuſil, qui ſert auſſi de dague.*

To dag ſheep, *V. A. tondre,* ou *couper les bords de la toiſon des brebis.*

Dag-locks, *S. ce qu'on a coupé de la toiſon pour la rafraîchir.*

To dag. *V.* To daggle.

Dágged. *V.* Daggled.

Dágger, *S. un poignard, une dague.*

☞ A dagger † (a term of printers) *une croix.*

* † To be at daggers drawing, *être prêts à ſe couper la gorge, être toujours prêts à ſe battre,* ou *à couteaux tirés.*

☞ The poiſon and the dagger, *le poiſon & le fer.*

To dággle, *V. A. crotter, éclabouſſer, trainer à terre.*

To dággle, *V. N. ſe crotter, ſe trainer à terre.*

Dággled, *Adj. crotté, éclabouſſer, trainé à terre.*

Dággle-tail, *Adj. tout crotté, tout éclabouſſé.*

To daign *or* deign, *V. N. daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*

Dáily, *Adj.* (*from* day) *journalier, de chaque jour, quotidien.*

Dáily, *Adv. journellement, chaque jour, tous les jours.*

Dáintily, *Adv. délicieuſement, délicatement, magnifiquement,* &c.

Dáintineſs, *S. friandiſes, mets exquis, viandes délicieuſes;* ou *la magnificence, la ſumptuoſité d'un feſtin.*

Dáinty, *S. friandiſe, mets exquis, choſe délicate & bonne à manger.*

Dáinty, *Adj. délicat, friand.*

Dainty mouthed, *délicat, friand.*

☞ Dainty (coſtly) *grand, ſplendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

☞ Dainty (fine *or* curious) *joli, beau, délicat, curieux, bien fait.*

Dáiry *or* Dairy-houſe, *S. laiterie.*

Dairy-woman *or* Dairy-maid, *S. laiterie, femme qui a la charge de la laiterie.*

D † A daiz, *S.* (canopy of ſtate) *un dais.*

Dáizy, *S.* (a flower) *marguerite.*

Dale, *S. un valon.*

Dálliance, *S. humeur folâtre,* ou *badin, badinage,* ou *laſciveté.*

To be at dalliance, *badiner, folâtrer.*

Dállier, *S. un folâtre, une folâtre, un badin, une badine, une perſonne qui s'amuſe à la bagatelle;* ou † *un baguenaudier, une perſonne lente, & qui remet inceſſamment.*

To dálly, *V. N. badiner, folâtrer, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

☞ To dally with wanton language, *cajoler, conter fleurettes.*

☞ To dally (to play the fool) with, *ſe moquer, ſe jouer.*

To dally (to delay *or* trifle) *tarder, perdre du tems, s'amuſer,* † *baguenauder.*

Dalmátic, *S.* (a holy veſtment) *dalmatique.*

Dam, *S. la mére de certains animaux.*

☞ Dam (flood-gate) *une écluſe,* ou *bonde.*

To dam, *V. A.* (to ſtop up) *enfermer, fermer, boucher.*

Dámage, *S. dommage, perte, tort, préjudice, déſavantage.*

☞ Damage clear, *certains droits des clercs,* ou *des commis du protonotaire.*

To dámage, *V. A. endommager, nuire.*

Dámaged,

Digitized by Google

Dámaged, *Adj.* *endommagé, nuit.*

Dámaſcene *or* Dámſon, *S.* *prune de damas.*

Dámaſk, *S.* (*or* damaſk-ſilk) *damas.*

A damaſk bed, *un lit de damas.*

Damaſk linen, *linge damaſſé.*

Damaſk prunes (*or* damaſcenes) *prunes de damas.*

A damaſk roſe, *roſe incarnate.*

To dámaſk, *V. A.* *Ex.* To damaſk wine, *dégourdir le vin, chauffer le vin tant ſoit peu.*

☞ To damaſk, *damaſſer*, orner le linge ou l'étoffe de divers ornemens.

☞ To damaſk, *damaſquiner*, enchaſſer des filets d'or ou d'argent dans du fer ou de l'acier.

☞ To damaſk, *bigarrer, diverſifier de couleurs.*

Dame, *S.* (a word uſed inſtead of lady in law) *dame.*

☞ A ſchool-dame, *une maîtreſſe d'école.*

☞ My dame *or* my wife, *ma femme.*

To damn, *V. A.* *damner.*

* To damn (to explode *or* cry down) *ſifler, fronder, condamner.*

Dámnable, *Adj.* *damnable, méchant, pernicieux.*

Dámnably, *Adv.* *extrémement, horriblement, furieuſement.*

Damnátion, *S.* *damnation, condamnation aux enfers.*

Dámned, *Adj.* *damné*, &c.

A damned fellow, *un diable d'homme.*

The damned, *S.* *les damnés.*

Dámnified, *Adj.* *endommagé*, &c.

To dámnify, *V. A.* *endommager, apporter du dommage, gâter, nuire.*

Dámnifying, *S.* *l'action d'endommager*, &c.

Damp, *Adj.* *humide, qui a de l'humidité.*

Damp, *S.* *humidité.*

* To ſtrike a damp upon one's ſpirits, *abattre, ralentir le courage de quelqu'un, le décourager.*

It has been ſuch a damp to him, *cela l'a ſi fort abattu*, ou *mortifié.*

To damp, *V. A.* *rendre humide.*

* To damp (to diſhearten one) *abattre, ralentir le courage de quelqu'un, le décourager.*

* This will damp their joy, *ceci ralentira leur joie, ceci leur ſera un rabbat-joie.*

* Have I damped his wit? *ai je glacé ſon eſprit?*

Dámpiſh, *Adj.* *un peu humide, tant ſoit peu humide.*

Dámpneſs, *S.* *humidité.*

† Damſel, *S.* *une jeune fille.*

Dámſon, *S.* *prune de damas.*

Damſon-tree, *prunier*, qui porte des prunes *de damas.*

Dance, *S.* *danſe.*

To dance, *V. N. & A.* *danſer.*

To dance one about, *faire danſer quelqu'un.*

P. To dance to every man's pipe, *s'accommoder à tout ce qu'on veut, être à tout faire.*

* † To dance attendance, *faire le pié de grüe, attendre long tems en vain.*

Dáncer, *S.* *danſeur, danſeuſe.*

Dáncet. *V.* Dancy.

Dáncing, *S.* *danſe*, ou *l'action de danſer.*

A dancing-room, *ſalle*, ou *chambre à danſer.*

A dancing-ſchool, *une école de danſe.*

A dancing-maſter, *maître à danſer*, ou *maître de danſe.*

Dáncing, *Adj.* *Ex.* † * To have as many tricks as a dancing bear, *être folâtre, aimer le badinage.*

Dáncy, *Adj.* (a term of heraldry) *dencbé.*

Dandelion, *S.* (an herb) *dent de lion.*

Dándiprat, *S.* (a ſmall coin made by king Henry VII.) *ſorte de petite monnoye qui avoit cours du tems de Henri VII.*

* † Dándiprat (a little man *or* woman) *un petit homme*, ou *une petite femme, un ragot, une ragotte.*

To dándle, *V. A.* *ſecouer, agiter entre ſes bras; dorloter, careſſer, flater.*

Dándled, *Adj.* *ſecoué, dorloté*, &c.

Dándling, *S.* *l'action de ſecouer*, &c.

Dándruff *or* Dándriff, *S.* *craſſe, ordure de tête.*

A dandriff-comb, *un peigne fin.*

Dánegelt, *S.* *impôt que les Danois mirent ſur les Saxons, lors qu'ils dominoient en Angleterre.*

Dánewort, *S.* (an herb) *hieble.*

Dánger, *S.* *danger, péril, hazard.*

Dángerous, *Adj.* *dangereux, périlleux, hazardeux.*

Dángeroufly, *Adv.* *dangereuſement, d'une maniére dangereuſe.*

To dángle, *V. N.* *pendiller, ſe brandiller.*

To dangle about a woman, *être toujours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.*

Dángler, *S.* *un coquet, un ſoupireur, qui eſt toujours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.*

Dángling. *Ex.* To hang dangling, *pendiller.*

‡ Dangwállet, *Adv.* (abundantly) *abondamment, amplement, en grande quantité.*

Dank, *&c.* *V.* Damp, *&c.*

Dápper, *Adj.* (tight *or* briſk) *vigoureux, plein de force & de vigueur, éveillé, égrillard.*

A dapper *or* tight little fellow, *un petit égrillard, un éveillé.*

Dápping, *S.* *l'action de pêcher à la ligne près de la ſurface de l'eau.*

Dápple *or* Dáppled, *Adj.* *pommelé.*

Dápple-grey, *gris pommelé.*

To dare, *V. N.* *oſer, avoir la hardieſſe.*

☞ I will lay you what you dare of it, *je parie, je gage avec vous tout ce que vous voudrez.*

☞ I dare be bold to tell him of it, *je prendrai bien la liberté de le lui dire.*

To dare, *V. A.* *défier, faire un défi, appeller au combat, provoquer.*

To dare dangers, *braver* ou *affronter les dangers.*

☞ I dare not for my ears, *la crainte me retient.*

☞ I dare undertake it, or take it upon myſelf, *je me fais fort de cela.*

Dáring, *Adj.* *hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe*, ou *téméraire, déterminé.*

☞ A daring glaſs (to catch larks with) *ſorte de miroir avec quoi l'on chaſſe aux aloûettes.*

Dáringly, *Adv.* *hardiment, fiérement, courageuſement.*

Dáringneſs, *S.* *hardieſſe, effronterie.*

Dark, *Adj.* (obſcure) *obſcur, noir, ſombre, qui n'eſt pas clair.*

* Dark (hard to be underſtood) *obſcur, ſombre, caché, difficile à entendre.*

☞ A dark lanthorn, *lanterne ſourde.*

A dark ſaying, *une énigme.*

☞ It is dark night, *il eſt nuit cloſe, il eſt tout à fait nuit, il fait nuit comme dans un four.*

☞ It grows dark, it grows towards night, *il ſe fait nuit*, ou *la nuit s'approche.*

Dark, *S.* *ténébres, obſcurité.*

P. Joan is as good as my lady in the dark, *dans la nuit tous chats ſont gris.*

To keep one in the dark, *cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, ne lui en faire aucune part, lui en faire un ſecret.*

Dark-ſighted, *qui n'a pas bonne vuë*, ou *qui a la vuë trouble.*

To darken, *V. A. obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

To darken, *V. N. s'obſcurcir, devenir obſcur.*

Dárkened, *Adj. obſcurci.*

Dárkening, *S. obſcurciſſement, l'action d'obſcurcir*, ou *de s'obſcurcir.*

Dárkiſh, *Adj. un peu obſcur, ſombre, brun, noir.*

Dárkly, *Adv. obſcurément, d'une maniére obſcure.*

Dárkneſs, *S. obſcurité, ténébres.*

* The land of darkneſs, *le tombeau.*

To go to the land of darkneſs, *mourir ; perdre le jour.*

Dárkſome, *Adj. ſombre, obſcur.*

Dárling, *S. mignon, mignonne, favori, favorite.*

Dárling, *Adj. favori, mignon.*

Darn, *S. rentraiture.*

To darn, *V. A. rentraire.*

Dárned, *Adj. rentrait.*

Dárnel, *S.* (cockle-weed) *ivroye*, ou *ivraye.*

Dárner, *S.* (one that darns) *rentrayeur, rentrayeuſe.*

Dárning, *S. l'action de rentraire*, ou *rentraiture.*

Dárnix, *S.* (a kind of cloth) *drap de tournai.*

Dart, *S. dard, trait, javelot.*

To dart, *V. A. darder, lancer, jetter.*

Dárter, *S. dardeur.*

Dárting, *S. l'action de darder, de jetter, de lancer.*

Daſh, *S.* (ſtroke) *coup, trait.*

☞ A daſh of water *or* dirt, *éclaboufſure.*

A daſh of beer to a quart of ale, *un peu de biére dans une quarte d'aile.*

☞ * To give one a daſh on the teeth, *donner une mornifle à quelqu'un.*

☞ At firſt daſh, *d'abord, du premier abord, tout à coup, d'entrée.*

To daſh, *V. A.* (to hit) *frapper, froiſſer, heurter, donner.*

☞ To daſh (to mingle) *mêler, mixtionner.*

☞ To daſh one with water *or* dirt, *éclaboufſer quelqu'un.*

* To daſh one's hope, *fruſtrer l'attente de quelqu'un, renverſer ſes eſpérances.*

☞ To daſh a thing in pieces, *caſſer, rompre une choſe en piéces, la piler, la broyer.*

☞ Our ſhip was like to daſh againſt a rock, *notre vaiſſeau fut ſur le point de ſe briſer*, ou *d'échouer contre un rocher.*

☞ To daſh one in the chops, *donner une mornifle*, ou *un ſoufflet à quelqu'un*, † *lui empaumer un ſoufflet.*

* To daſh one's confidence, *déconcerter quelqu'un, le démonter.*

* To daſh a project *or* deſign, *faire avorter un deſſein, le faire échouer, le renverſer.*

To daſh out *or* blot out, *rayer, effacer.*

To daſh one's brains out, *faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.*

☞ To daſh one out of countenance, *faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, déconcerter quelqu'un, le mettre en déſordre.*

Dáſhed, *Adj. éclaboufſé, fruſtré, écourté, briſé*, &c.

Dáſhing, *S. l'action d'éclaboufſer*, &c. *froiſſement.*

Dáſtard, *S. un poltron, un lâche.*

To dáſtardiſe, *V. A. rendre lâche, efféminer, amollir le courage.*

Dáſtardly, *Adj, lâche*, ou *de lâche, de poltron.*

Dáſtardy, *S. poltronnerie, lâcheté.*

Dáſy. *V.* Daiſy.

Dátary, *S. dataire.*

Date, *S. date.*

☞ A thing out of date, *une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage*, ou *hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt vieille*, ou *ſurannée.*

A commodity out of date, *marchandiſe qui n'a pas de cours.*

☞ A date-book, *un journal.*

☞ The date of a coin, *le milléſime.*

☞ Date (the fruit of the date-tree) *datte*, fruit de palmier.

To date, *V. A. dater, mettre la date à quelque écrit.*

Dáted, *Adj. daté.*

Dáting, *S. l'action de dater.*

Dátive, *S. & Adj. Ex.* The dative, *or* the dative caſe, *le datif.*

To daub, *V. A.* (*or* beſmear) *barbouiller, enduire.*

To daub (to cloak) *déguiſer, couvrir, pallier, plâtrer.*

* To daub (to flatter) *flater, cajoler, careſſer.*

* To daub (to bribe) *corrompre, gagner, pratiquer.*

Dáubed, *Adj. barbouillé, enduit, flaté*, &c.

☞ A coat daubed with gold lace, *un juſtaucorps chamarré*, ou *couvert de dentelles d'or.*

Dáuber, *S. barbouilleur*, dans le propre, & dans le figuré, *flateur, cajoleur, qui déguiſe, qui pallie, qui plâtre*, &c.

Dáubing, *S. l'action de barbouiller*, &c.

Dáucus, *S. ſorte de carotte ſauvage, qui donne le nom à une ſorte de boiſſon qui ſe fait en Angleterre.*

Dáughter, *S. fille.*

A daughter-in-law, *une belle-fille*, † *une bru.*

A grand-daughter, *une petite-fille.*

A god-daughter, *une filleule.*

To daunt, *V. A. épouvanter, intimider, décourager.*

Dáunted, *Adj. épouvanté, intimidé.*

What makes you be ſo daunted ? *qu'eſt ce qui vous fait ainſi avoir peur ?*

Dáuntleſs, *Adj. intrépide.*

Dáuntleſſneſs, *S. intrépidité, fermeté de courage.*

Daw. *V.* Jack-daw.

† To daw (*or* brook) a thing, *V. A. ſouffrir, endurer quelque choſe*, * † *boire quelque choſe.*

Dawn, *S. le point*, ou *la pointe du jour, l'aube, l'aurore.*

To dawn, *V. N. poindre, commencer à paroître*, en parlant du jour.

Dáwning, *S.* (the dawning of the day) *V.* Dawn.

Day, *S.* (the light, in oppoſition to night) *le jour, la clarté du jour.*

☞ Day (a ſpace of time) *un jour, une journée.*

* Day (*or* battle) *journée, bataille.*

☞ Let us make (*or* let us have) a merry day of it, *paſſons le tems agréablement aujourd'hui, divertiſſons-nous aujourd'hui.*

☞ To day, *or* this day, *aujourd'hui.*

☞ Never before to day, *jamais auparavant.*

☞ It is called ſo to this day, *on l'appelle encore aujourd'hui de ce nom.*

☞ The day before yeſterday, *avant-hier.*

☞ The next day, *demain*, ou *le lendemain.*

☞ This

☞ This many a day, *il y a long-tems.*

☞ This day ſevennight, *il y a aujourd'hui huit jours.*

This day ſevennight (*or* a week hence) *dans huit jours d'ici.*

☞ They were two days journey off of this place, *ils étoient à deux journées d'ici.*

☞ Days (time, age, life) *jours, tems, ſiécle, vie.*

In the days of old, *anciennement, jadis, du tems de nos péres, autrefois.*

Day-break, *la pointe*, ou *le point du jour.*

Dog-days, *les jours caniculaires, la canicule.*

A day labourer *or* day-man, *un journalier, un ouvrier qui travaille à la journée.*

A day's-work, *journée.*

Day-ſpring, *naiſſance de l'aurore.*

Day-light *or* Day-peep, *jour.*

☞ To burn day-light, *bruler la chandelle en plein jour.*

Broad day light, *grand jour.*

A day-ſcholar, *un externe.*

A day-book, *un journal.*

A day's man, *un arbitre.*

To dazzle, *V. A. éblouir.*

Dázzled, *Adj. ébloui.*

Dázzling, *Adj. éblouiſſement, l'action d'éblouir.*

Déacon, *S. un diacre.*

Déaconneſs, *S. diaconiſſe*, ou *diaconeſſe.*

Déaconſhip, *S. diaconat.*

Dead, *Adj.* (*from* to die) *mort, qui a perdu la vie.*

☞ Dead drink, *boiſſon éventée.*

☞ A dead coal, *un charbon éteint.*

* Dead water, *eau morte, eau croupiſſante.*

* The dead time of the year, *morte ſaiſon.*

☞ Stand, or you are a dead man, *arrête*, ou *je te tuë.*

☞ He will be talked of when he is dead, *on parlera de lui après ſa mort.*

☞ Dead (*or* numbed, as limbs are) *mort, engourdi.*

☞ Dead (heavy and dull) *lâche, peſant, languiſſant.*

☞ Struck dead, *étonné, frappé d'étonnement.*

☞ Dead pledge *or* mortgage, *hypothéque.*

☞ To wiſh one dead, to long to have him dead, *ſouhaiter la mort de* (ou *à*) *quelqu'un.*

☞ To fall down dead, *tomber roide mort.*

☞ He is half dead, *il eſt à demi mort*, ou *plus mort que vif.*

☞ To be in a dead ſleep, *or* to be dead aſleep, *dormir d'un profond ſommeil.*

☞ A dead calm, *un grand calme.*

☞ The dead time of the night, *le ſilence de la nuit.*

☞ A dead wall, *une muraille ſur laquelle il n'y a rien de bâti*, ou *qui ne ſert que de cloiſon.*

* † To help one at a dead lift, *tirer quelqu'un d'intrigue*, ou *de peine, le tirer d'un mauvais pas, le remettre ſur pié.*

* † To work for a dead horſe, *travailler pour payer une vieille dette.*

Dead, *S. les morts.*

Dead, *Adv. extrémement, tout à fait.*

To dead *or* déaden, *V. A. amortir, aſſoupir.*

Déadly, *Adj.* (mortal *or* fatal) *mortel, qui cauſe la mort, dangereux, fatal.*

☞ A deadly (*or* ſtrange) man, *un étrange*, ou *un terrible homme.*

☞ Deadly (mortal, violent, terrible) *mortel, terrible, violent, furieux, grand, extréme, ſenſible.*

A deadly affront, *un ſanglant affront.*

Deadly, *Adv. mortellement, à mort, extrémement, terriblement, furieuſement, horriblement.*

☞ It rains deadly hard, *il pleut à verſe.*

Déadneſs, *S. amortiſſement.*

Deaf, *Adj. ſourd.*

To make deaf, *rendre ſourd, aſſourdir.*

To make as if one were deaf, *faire le ſourd, faire le ſourde oreille.*

† To deaf *or* déafen, *V. A. aſſourdir, rendre ſourd.*

Déafiſh, *Adj. un peu ſourd, qui a l'oreille un peu dure.*

A deafiſh man, *un ſourdaut.*

Déafly, *Adv. ſourdement.*

Déafneſs, *S. ſurdité.*

Deal, *S.* (good deal *or* a great deal) *beaucoup, quantité, abondance, force.*

☞ Deal (at cards) *la donne, le droit de faire les cartes*, ou *de donner les cartes à ſon tour.*

Deal (elder hand, at picket) *la main.*

☞ Deal (a ſort of wood) *ſapin.*

A deal-tree, *un ſapin.*

A deal-board, *une planche*, ou *un ais de ſapin.*

☞ To keep a deal of ſtir, to make a great deal to do about ſomething, *faire grand bruit pour quelque choſe.*

☞ To be in a great deal of trouble, grief *or* ſorrow, *être fort en peine, être fort affligé.*

To deal, *V. N.* (to trade) *trafiquer, faire trafic*, ou *faire négoce, négocier.*

☞ To deal well or ill with one (to uſe him well or ill) *en agir, en uſer bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, le traiter bien ou mal.*

☞ I know not how to deal with him, *je ne ſai que faire avec lui, je ne ſai de quel biais le prendre.*

☞ Crudities hard to deal with, *des crudités qu'on a de la peine à combattre.*

☞ You are a wiſe man if you can deal with him, *il faut que vous ſoyez bien adroit pour le ménager.*

☞ He is a ſad man to deal withal, *il ne fait pas bon avoir à faire à lui.*

☞ I ſhall deal with him well enough, *je m'accommoderai avec lui, je ferai aſſez bien mes affaires avec lui*, ou *j'en viendrai aiſément à bout.*

To deal, *V. N.* *or* to deal the cards, *V. A. faire cartes, donner les cartes.*

Déaler, *S.* (merchant) *un négociant, un marchand.*

☞ Dealer (at cards) *celui* ou *celle qui fait carte*, ou *qui donne les cartes.*

☞ Plain dealer, *un homme franc, ſincére, naïf, de bonne foi, un honnête homme.*

A falſe dealer *or* a double-dealer, *un homme de mauvaiſe foi, un homme à deux viſages, un trompeur, un fourbe.*

Déaling, *S. l'action de trafiquer*, &c. *V. tous le ſens de* to deal.

☞ Dealing (trade) *trafic, négoce.*

☞ I have no dealings (intercourſe *or* buſineſs) with him, *je n'ai aucune communication avec lui, je n'ai point d'affaire*, ou *de correſpondence avec lui.*

☞ An honeſt *or* upright dealing, *procédé ſincére, bonne foi.*

☞ A falſe *or* treacherous dealing, *tromperie, mauvaiſe foi, perfidie, fraude.*

Dealt with, *Adj. traité.*

☞ An eaſy man to be dealt with, *un homme commode, facile, accommodant.*

Hard to be dealt with, *difficile, avec qui l'on a de la peine de s'accommoder.*

D † Deambulátion, *S.* (walking about) *promenade, tour de promenade.*

Dean, *S. un doyen.*

Déanery, *S. doyenné.*

Déanſhip, *S. doyenné.*

Dear, *Adj.* (coſtly) *cher.*

☞ Dear-bought experience, *fâcheuſe expérience.*

☞ Dear (beloved) *cher.*

Dear, *Adv. cher, beaucoup.*

O dear! *Interj. ouais!* ou *vous me ſurprenez.*

Déarling. *V.* Darling.

Déarly, *Adv. chérement, tendrement, avec paſſion, paſſionnément.*

☞ I love dearly to ſee, *je prens un ſingulier plaiſir à voir.*

Déarneſs, *S.* (*from* dear) *cherté.*

Dearth, *S.* (*from* dear) *cherté, famine, grande diſette de vivres.*

Death, *S. la mort, le trépas.*

To put to death, *mettre à mort, faire mourir.*

I ſhall be the death of him, *il mourra de mes mains.*

To catch one's death, *s'attirer la mort, ſe tuer par ſa faute.*

☞ It is death (*or* a capital crime) *c'eſt un crime capital,* ou *digne de mort.*

☞ Death's wound, *plaie mortelle.*

He has given me my death's wound, *il m'a mortellement bleſſé.*

☞ Upon pain of death, *ſur peine de la vie.*

☞ To ſit upon life and death, *juger quelqu'un, lui faire ſon procès pour un crime capital.*

☞ To threaten one with death, *ménacer quelqu'un de le tuer,* ou *de le faire mourir.*

☞ To grieve one's ſelf to death, *ſe tuer de chagrin.*

☞ Death-bed, *le lit de mort, l'agonie.*

Déathful, *Adj. mortel.*

Death-watch (*or* cricket) *grillon.*

Déathleſs, *Adj.* (*or* immortal) *immortel.*

To debár, *V. A. exclurre, priver.*

His phyſician does not debar him of eating any thing, *ſon médecin ne lui défend rien.*

To debárk, *V. A. & N. débarquer.*

Debárked, *Adj. débarqué.*

Debárred, *Adj.* (*or* kept out) *exclus, privé.*

Debárring, *S. excluſion, l'action d'exclurre,* ou *de priver.*

To debáſe, *V. A. abaiſſer, avilir.*

☞ To debaſe (to diſparage) *mépriſer, ravaler.*

☞ To debaſe coin, *falſifier la monnoye, faire la fauſſe monnoye.*

Debáſed, *Adj. abaiſſé, mépriſé, avili.*

Debáſement *or* Debáſing, *S. abaiſſement, abjection, aviliſſement, mépris.*

Debáſer, *S. celui qui abaiſſe, avilit,* &c.

Debáte, *S.* (diſpute in words) *débat, diſpute, conteſtation.*

☞ Debate (ſtrife *or* quarrel) *diſpute, quérelle, chamaillis.*

To debáte, *V. A.* (to bandy) *débattre, diſputer, examiner, agiter.*

To debáte, *V. N.* (*or* quarrel) *diſputer, conteſter, ſe quéreller, ſe chamailler.*

To debate (*or* adviſe) with one's ſelf, *délibérer, ſonger, penſer à quelque choſe.*

Debáted, *Adj. débattu, diſputé.*

Debáter, *S. diſputeur.*

Debáting, *S. l'action de débattre,* &c.

Debáuch, *S. débauche.*

To debáuch, *V. A. débaucher.*

Debauchée, *S. un débauché.*

Debáuched, *Adj. débauché.*

Debáucher, *S. celui qui corrompt, qui ſéduit les autres.*

Debáuchery, *S. débauche, libertinage, déréglement des mœurs.*

Debénture, *S.* (a writing given for the payment of arrears, due either in the army or the king's houſhold) *billet qu'on donne pour aſſurer le payment des gages des domeſtiques du roi, de la ſolde des troupes,* &c.

To debilitate, *V. A. débiliter, affoiblir.*

Debilitated, *Adj. débilité, affoibli.*

Debilitating, *S. débilitation, affoibliſſement, l'action de débiliter, d'affoiblir.*

Debility, *S. foibleſſe, débilité, langueur.*

Debonáir, *Adj.* (meek) *débonnaire, doux.*

☞ Debonair (courteous) *doux, civil, bonnête, complaiſant.*

☞ Debonair (merry) *gai, joyeux.*

Deboſhée, *S. un débauché, un libertin.*

Debt, *S. dette.*

To pay one's debts, *payer ſes dettes, ſe libérer.*

☞ To be in debt, *être endetté, devoir.*

I am ſtill ſomething in your debt, *je vous doit,* ou *je vous reſte encore quelque choſe.*

☞ I am in your debt for this, *je vous ſuis redevable de ceci, je vous en ſuis obligé.*

Débtor, *S. débiteur.*

Décade, *S. décade.*

Décadence, *S.* (downfal) *décadence.*

Décagon, *S. décagone.*

Décalogue, *S. décalogue.*

To decámp, *V. N. décamper, lever le camp.*

Decámped, *Adj. décampé.*

Decámpment, *S. décampement.*

☞ We made a third decampment, *nous décampames pour la troiſiéme fois.*

To decánt, *V. A. tranſvaſer.*

Decánted, *Adj. tranſvaſé.*

Decánter, *S. flacon,* à tranſvaſer.

To decápitate, *V. A. décapiter, décoller.*

Decáy, *S. déclin, décadence, décroiſſement, diminution, ruïne.*

☞ A beauty gone to decay, *une beauté flétrie,* ou *ternie.*

☞ My memory is gone to decay, *ma mémoire s'eſt affoiblie,* ou *diminuée.*

☞ A general decay of chriſtian piety, *un relachement univerſel de la morale chrêtienne.*

To decáy, *V. N.* (to fail, to decreaſe) *décheoir, diminuer,* ou *ſe diminuer, aller en décadence, baiſſer.*

☞ To decay (to wither) *ſe flétrir, ſe ternir, ſe paſſer.*

☞ To decay (*or* grow worſe) *s'abâtardir.*

☞ To decay (*or* wear off) *s'uſer.*

☞ To decay (to loſe one's ſtrength) *ſe gâter, perdre ſa force.*

☞ To decay with age, *être caſſé de vieilleſſe, vieillir.*

☞ To decay in one's eſtate, *commencer à devenir pauvre, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Decáyed, *Adj. déchu, diminué, flétri, terni, uſé,* &c.

☞ A decayed family, *une famille renverſée, ruïnée.*

Decayed

Decayed wine, *du vin gâté, du vin éventé, ou qui a perdu ſa force.*

Decéaſe, *S. décès, mort.*

To decéaſe, *V. N. décéder, mourir.*

Decéaſed, *Adj. décédé, mort.*

Decéit, *S. tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie, impoſture, fraude.*

Decéitful, *Adj. trompeur, fourbe, † décevant.*

A deceitful man, *un trompeur, un fourbe, un impoſteur.*

A deceitful trick, *une fourbe, une fourberie, une tromperie.*

Decéitfully, *Adv. par tromperie, par fourberie.*

Decéitfulneſs, *S. tromperie, &c.*

Decéivable, *Adj. qui peut être trompé.*

To decéive, *V. A. décevoir, tromper, ſéduire; fourber, attraper.*

☞ To deceive (*or* mock) *ſe moquer, ſe jouer.*

Decéived, *Adj. déçu, trompé, ſéduit, &c.*

☞ You are deceived (*or* miſtaken) *vous vous trompez.*

Decéiver, *S. trompeur, fourbe, ſéducteur, impoſteur.*

Decéiving, *S. l'action de tromper, &c.*

Decémber, *S. décembre.*

Decémpeda, *S. meſure de dix piés.*

Decémvirate, *S. décemvirat.*

Décence or Décency, *S. décence, bienſéance, convenance.*

Décennial, *Adj. de dix ans.*

Décent, *Adj. décent, bienſéant, convenable.*

☞ A decent burial, *une ſépulture honorable.*

Décently, *Adv. décemment, avec bienſéance.*

☞ Decently buried, *enſéveli honorablement.*

Decéption, *S. déception, tromperie.*

To decide, *V. A. décider, déterminer, terminer, réſoudre, vuider.*

Decíded, *Adj. décidé, &c.*

Decíder, *S. celui qui décide, qui termine une diſpute, ou une différend.*

Deciding, *S. déciſion, l'action de décider, &c.*

Deciduous, *Adj. prêt à tomber.*

Décimal, *Adj. décimal.*

To décimate, *V. A. décimer.*

To decimate a regiment, *décimer un regiment.*

Decimátion, *S. décimation, l'action de décimer.*

☞ Decimation (*or* tything) *le payement des décimes.*

To decipher, *V. A. déchiffrer, expliquer des chiffres.*

☞ To decipher (*or* deſcribe) *dépeindre, faire le portrait de.*

Deciphered, *Adj. déchiffré, &c.*

Decipherer, *S. déchiffreur.*

Deciphering, *S. l'action de déchiffrer, &c.*

Deciſion, *S. (from* to decide) *déciſion.*

Deciſive or Deciſory, *Adj. déciſif.*

Deciſively, *Adv. d'une maniére déciſive.*

Deck, *S.* (of a ſhip) *tillac,* ou *pont de navire.*

The firſt deck or lower-moſt deck, *franc-tillac, le pont le plus bas.*

To deck, *V. A. orner, parer, embellir, enrichir, ajuſter.*

Décked, *Adj. orné, paré, &c.*

Décking, *S. ornement, embelliſſement, l'action d'orner, de parer, &c.*

To declâim, *V. N. déclamer.*

Declâimer, *S. déclamateur.*

Declamátion, *S. déclamation, diſcours public.*

Declamátor, *S. déclamateur.*

Declámatory, *Adj. déclamatoire.*

In a declamatory way, *par maniére de déclamation.*

Declarátion, *S. déclaration.*

☞ To make one's declaration in law, *faire ſa demande.*

Declárative, *Adj. déclaratif, qui déclare.*

To declâre, *V. A.* (to publiſh, to ſhew or tell) *déclarer, ſignifier, faire ſa déclaration, publier, annoncer, dire.*

☞ To declare (*or* to make plain) *déclarer, expliquer, découvrir, éclaircir.*

☞ To declare one's ſelf an heir, *ſe porter pour héritier.*

To declâre, *V. N. déclarer, avouer, ſe déclarer, s'ouvrir.*

Declâred, *Adj. déclaré, ſignifié, expliqué, &c.*

Declârer, *S. qui déclare,* ou *qui a déclaré.*

Declâring, *S. déclaration,* ou *l'action de déclarer, &c.*

Declénſion, *S.* (a term of grammar) *déclinaiſon.*

* Declenſion (*or* decline) *déclin, décadence.*

Declínable, *Adj. déclinable, qui peut être décliné.*

Declinátion, *S. déclin, décadence.*

☞ A low declination of the head, *un profond baiſſement de tête.*

☞ The declination (*or* declenſion) of nouns, *la déclinaiſon des noms.*

☞ The declination of the ſun, *la déclinaiſon du ſoleil.*

Decline, *S. déclin, décadence.*

To decline, *V. A. décliner,* ou *conjuguer.*

☞ To decline (to avoid *or* refuſe) *décliner, fuir, éviter, éluder.*

To decline, *V. N.* (*or* to decay) *décliner, être ſur ſon déclin, tomber en décadence, baiſſer, décheoir.*

☞ To decline (*or* bow downward) *décliner, baiſſer, s'abaiſſer, pencher.*

Declíned, *Adj. décliné, &c.*

Declíning, *S. l'action de décliner, déclin, décadence, &c.*

Declíning, *Adj. qui eſt ſur ſon déclin.*

A declining age, *un âge avancé, le retour,* ou *le déclin de l'âge.*

Declívity, *S. pente,* ou *penchant d'une colline.*

To decóct, *V. A, faire une décoction.*

Decóction, *S. décoction.*

D † Decollátion, *S. coupement de tête, décollation.*

Decompóſite or Decompound, *S. un décompoſé.*

To decompóund, *V. A. compoſer doublement.*

Decompóunded, *Adj. doublement compoſé.*

D † To décorate, *V. A. décorer, orner.*

Decorátion, *S. décoration, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Decorátor, *S. décorateur.*

Decórous, *Adj. honnête, bienſéant.*

To decórticate, *V. A. ôter l'écorce,* ou *peler un arbre.*

Decórtication, *S. décortication, l'action d'ôter l'écorce.*

Decórum, *S. décorum, bienſéance, honnêteté.*

Decóy, *S.* (for ducks) *lieu pratiqué pour attraper des canards.*

A decoy-duck, *canard dont on ſe ſert, pour en attirer d'autres.*

* Decoy (lure, wheedle) *leurre, artifice pour attraper.*

To decóy, *V. A. attirer, leurrer, attraper finement, gagner, faire donner dans le piége.*

Decóyed, *Adj.* *attiré, leurré, attrapé par finesse, gagné.*

Decreáse, *S.* (*or* diminution) *décroissement, diminution.*

☞ Decreáse (*or* wane of the moon) *le décours,* ou *le déclin de la lune.*

To decréase, *V. N.* *décroître, diminuer.*

My money begins to decrease, *mon argent commence à diminuer, mon argent s'en va.*

Decréased, *Adj.* *décru, diminué.*

Decréé, *S.* (*or* ordinance) *décret, ordonnance.*

The pope's decrees, *les décrets du pape.*

A decree in chancery, *réglement, décret, ordonnance, arrêt de la chancélerie.*

A decree of state, *une ordonnance, un édit, un statut, une loi.*

☞ Decree (*or* precept) *une sentence, une opinion, un précepte, un dogme, une maxime.*

☞ Decree (*or* purpose) *dessein, résolution, sentiment, projet.*

To decréé, *V. N.* *réjoudre de, se résoudre,* ou *se déterminer à, arrêter.*

To decréé, *V. A.* *décerner, ordonner.*

Decréed, *V. A.* *décerné,* &c.

Décrement, *S.* *déchet, perte, diminution.*

Decrépit, *Adj.* *décrépit, cassé.*

Decrépitness, *S.* (decrepid *or* old age) *décrépitude, âge décrépit, extrême vieillesse.*

Decréscent, *S.* *la lune en son décours,* ou *sur son déclin, le dernier quartier de la lune.*

Decrétal, *Adj.* (*from* decree) *décrétal.*

Ex. A decretal epistle, *décrétale.*

Decrétals, *S.* *les décrétales.*

Decrétory, *Adj.* *décisif, définitif, péremptoire.*

Decried, *Adj.* *décrié.*

To decry, *V. A.* (to cry down) *décrier, médire de.*

☞ To decry (*or* abolish) a custom, *abolir une coutume.*

Décuple, *Adj.* *dix fois autant.*

To decypher, &c. *V.* To decipher, &c.

To dédicate, *V. A.* *dédier, faire la dédicace de, consacrer, adresser, offrir, présenter quelque chose à quelqu'un.*

Ex. To dedicate a church, *faire la dédicace d'église.*

To dedicate a church to a saint, *dédier une église, la consacrer à un saint.*

To dedicate a book, *dédier, adresser un livre à quelqu'un.*

Dédicated, *Adj.* *dédié, consacré, adressé, offert, présenté.*

Dédicating, *S.* *l'action de dédier,* &c.

Dedicátion, *S.* (of a church) *dédicace* d'une église.

☞ Dedication (of a book) *dédicace, épître dédicatoire* d'un livre.

Dedicátor, *S.* *celui qui dédie un livre, l'auteur de l'épître dédicatoire.*

Dédicatory, *Adj.* *dédicatoire.*

Dedition, *S.* *l'action de se donner, de se rendre,* en parlant d'une ville, &c.

To deduce, *V. A.* (to gather) *déduire, tirer une conséquence, conclurre, inférer.*

☞ To deduce (*or* derive) *faire venir,* ou *faire dériver.*

Dedúced, *Adj.* *déduit, tiré, conclu, inféré.*

Dedúcible, *Adj.* *que l'on peut déduire, tirer, conclurre, inférer.*

Dedúcing, *S.* *l'action de déduire,* &c.

To dedúct, *V. A.* *déduire, rabattre, retrancher.*

Dedúcted, *Adj.* *déduit,* &c.

Dedúcting, *S.* *l'action de déduire,* &c.

Dedúction, *S.* *déduction, rabais de somme, diminution.*

Without any deduction, *sans rien rabattre, sans rien défalquer.*

☞ Deduction (*or* conclusion) *conclusion, conséquence.*

Deed, *S.* (*or* action) *action, acte, fait.*

He was taken in the very deed, *il fut pris sur le fait,* ou *en flagrant délit.*

☞ Deed (*or* contract) *un acte, un instrument, un contract.*

☞ I am not satisfied with words, I am for deeds, *je ne me contente pas de paroles, je veux des réalités.*

Deed-poll, *acte simple, & qui n'est pas dentelé.*

To deem, *V. N. & A.* *croire, estimer, penser.*

Deémed, *Adj.* *cru, estimé.*

Deémster, *S.* *sorte de juge,* ou *d'arbitre dans l'Isle de Man.*

Deep, *Adj.* *profond, creux, qui a de la profondeur.*

* Deep (great *or* extraordinary) *profond, grand, extraordinaire.*

* To be in a deep sleep, *être dans un profond sommeil.*

To be in a deep study, *être dans de profondes méditations,*

* A deep scholar, *un homme de profonde érudition, un savant homme.*

A deep philosopher, *un grand philosophe, qui entend la philosophie à fond.*

A deep mourning, *grand deuil.*

A deep coat, *un grand justaucorps.*

☞ A dog of a deep mouth, *chien de grand aboi.*

☞ Deep, *haut, d'une certaine hauteur.*

☞ A deep blue, *un bleu chargé.*

☞ Deep wine, *vin chargé,* ou *couvert.*

* Deep (*or* cunning) *ruse, fin.*

* Deep (*or* secret) *secret, sourd, caché.*

☞ A deep notion, *une pensée abstruse.*

☞ A deep way, *un chemin rompu par les eaux.*

* To be deep in debt, *être endetté jusqu'aux oreilles.*

* That made a deep impression on my thoughts, *cela fit beaucoup d'impression sur mon esprit.*

Deep, *S.* *la mer.*

To déepen, *V. A.* *enfoncer.*

Deep *or* Déeply, *Adv.* *profondément.*

☞ Deeply indebted, *fort endetté,* ou *chargé de dettes.*

Déepness, *S.* *profondeur.*

Déepning, *S.* *Ex.* The deepnings of a picture, *les lointains,* ou *les enfoncemens d'un tableau.*

Deer, *S.* *bête-fauve.*

A fallow deer, *un daim,* ou *une daine.*

A red deer, *un cerf,* ou *une biche.*

A rain deer, *une renne.*

To deface, *V. A.* (*or* spoil) *gâter, ruïner, détruire.*

☞ To deface (*or* disfigure) *défigurer, enlaidir, rendre difforme, déniaiser.*

☞ To deface (*or* blot out the memory) *effacer le souvenir, faire oublier.*

Defáced, *Adj.* *gâté, ruïné,* &c.

Defácing, *S.* *l'action de gâter, de ruïner,* &c.

De facto, *S.* (actually, really) *de fait, réellement.*

Defáillance, *S.* *défaut,* en termes de pratique.

Defalcátion, *S.* *déduction.*

To defálk, *V. A.* *défalquer, rabattre, déduire.*

Defálked, *Adj.* *défalqué, rabattu, déduit.*

Defamátion,

Defamátion, *S. diffamation, calomnie.*

Defámatory, *Adj. diffamatoire.*

To defáme, *V. A. diffamer, déſhonorer.*

Defámed, *Adj. diffamé, déſhonoré.*

Defámer, *S. diffamateur, calomniateur.*

Defáming, *S. l'action de diffamer, de déſhonorer.*

Defáult, *S.* (*or* defect) *défaut, vice.*

☞ In default whereof, *faute de quoi.*

☞ Default (*or* non-appearance) *défaut.*

Deféaſance, *S. contrelettre, acte qui rend un contract nul, moyennant la ſatisfaction requiſe par le contract.*

Deféat, *S. défaite, déroute.*

To deféat, *V. A.* (*or* rout) *défaire, mettre en déroute.*

* To defeat (*or* fruſtrate) one's deſign, *ruïner, renverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un.*

☞ To defeat (*or* make void a thing) *caſſer, annuller, abolir.*

Deféated, *Adj. défait, mis en déroute,* &c.

Deféazance, *S. contrelettre.*

Défecate, *Adj. rafiné, épuré, clair, détaché de la lie.*

To défecate, *V. A. rafiner, purifier.*

Défecated, *Adj. rafiné, purifié.*

Defecátion, *S. rafinement, rafinage, purification.*

Defect, *S. défaut, manquement, vice.*

Defectibility, *S. manque, défaut, imperfection.*

Defectible, *Adj. imparfait, défectueux, qui manque.*

Defection, *S.* (*or* revolt) *défection, révolte, abandonnement* d'un prince, d'un général, *&c.*

☞ Defection (from the church) *révolte, apoſtaſie, abandonnement de la religion qu'on avoit embraſſée.*

Defective, *Adj. défectueux, plein de défauts, imparfait.*

☞ A verb defective, *un verbe défectif,* ou *défectueux.*

Defence, *S.* (guard *or* protection) *défence, garde, ſoutien, protection, appui, ſecours.*

☞ Defence (*or* anſwer at law) *défenſes,* ce qu'on répond en juſtice à la demande de la partie.

☞ Defences (*or* fortifications) *défenſes,* ou *fortifications.*

☞ He has made a very good defence, *il s'eſt fort bien défendu.*

☞ To ſtand in the defence of one's life and fortune, *défendre ſon bien & ſa vie.*

☞ To ſpeak in defence of one, *prendre le parti de quelqu'un, parler en ſa faveur, prendre ſa cauſe en main.*

☞ To fight in one's own defence, *ſe battre,* ou *faire quelque choſe à ſon corps défendant.*

Defénceleſs, *Adj. ſans appui, ſans défenſe, ſans amis.*

To defénd, *V. A. défendre, appuyer, ſoutenir, protéger, garder, conſerver, préſerver.*

Defendant, *S. défendeur, intimé.*

A ſhe-defendant, *défendereſſe.*

Defénded, *Adj. défendu, appuyé,* &c.

Defénder, *S. défenſeur, protecteur.*

Defénding, *S. l'action de défendre,* &c.

Defendreſs, *S. patronne, protectrice.*

Defénſative, *S. défenſif, antidote, contre-poiſon.*

Defénſible, *Adj. tenable, qui ſe peut défendre, capable de défenſe.*

Defénſive, *Adj. défenſif.*

Defénſively, *Adv. Ex.* To act defenſively, *ſe tenir ſur la défenſive.*

To defér, *V. A.* (to delay) *différer, remettre, renvoyer, uſer de remiſes.*

To defér, *V. N.* (*or* have a deference) *déférer. Ex.* And by ſeeming to defer in all things to Pignoranda, governed him, *& en faiſant ſemblant de déférer en toutes choſes aux ſentimens de Pignoranda, il le gouvernoit.*

I know not how far the prince will defer to my opinion, Sir W. Temple, *je ne ſai pas juſqu'où le prince s'en rapportera,* ou *s'en remettra à mon opinion.*

Déference, *S. déférence, reſpect, complaiſance, égard.*

Deférred, *Adj. différé, remis, renvoyé.*

Deférring, *S. l'action de remettre, de différer,* &c. *remiſe, délai, renvoyé, ajournement.*

Defiance, *S.* (*or* challenge) *appel, défi.*

To bid defiance, *défier, faire un défi,* ou *braver.*

☞ To live in open defiance with one, *être ennemi déclaré de quelqu'un.*

☞ He lives in open defiance to nature and reaſon, *il agit contre les régles de la nature & de la raiſon, il a renoncé à la nature & à la raiſon.*

Deficience *or* Deficiency, *S. défaut, manquement, manque.*

☞ Deficiency (inability to pay) *inſolvabilité.*

Deficiency of a fund, *manquement d'un fonds, non valeur.*

Deficient, *Adj. défectueux, imparfait.*

☞ I ſhall not be deficient in any thing, *je n'omettrai,* ou *je n'oublierai rien.*

☞ Deficient (unable to pay) *inſolvable.*

Defile, *S. un défilé, un chemin étroit.*

To defile, *V. A. ſouiller, ſalir, tacher.*

☞ To defile (*or* deflour) a virgin, *corrompre une vierge, la déſhonorer.*

Defiled, *Adj. ſouillé, ſali, corrompu,* &c.

Defilement, *S. tache, ſouillure, corruption.*

Defiler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſouille,* &c.

Defiling, *S. l'action de ſouiller,* &c. *V. les divers ſens de* to defile.

Definable, *Adj. qui ſe peut définir.*

To define, *V. A. définir, donner la définition d'une choſe.*

Defined, *Adj. défini.*

Définite, *Adj. défini.*

Définiteneſs, *S. la détermination, les vraies limites d'une choſe.*

Definition, *S. la définition.*

Definitive, *Adj. définitif, déciſif, péremptoire.*

Definitively, *Adv. définitivement, poſitivement, expreſſément préciſément, en termes formels.*

D † Deflagrátion, *S. embraſement, incendie.*

Deflection, *S.* (bending *or* turning aſide) *courbement, écart.*

☞ Deflection of a ſhip from her true courſe, by reaſon of currents, *dérive d'un vaiſſeau qui eſt détourné de ſa route par la force des courans.*

Defloration, *S. défloration, l'action de dépuceler une fille.*

To deflour a virgin, *V. A. dépuceler une fille, lui ravir ſon pucelage,* ou *ſa virginité, la déflorer.*

Defloured, *Adj. dépucelée,* † *déflorée.*

Deflourer, *S. celui qui ravit l'honneur à une fille.*

Deflouring, *S. l'action de dépuceler,* &c.

Defluxion, *S. fluxion.*

Deforcement, *S.* (a law term) *détention* du bien d'autrui, *uſurpation.*

To

To deform, *V. A. défigurer, enlaidir, rendre laid.*

To deform one's face, *ſe défigurer le viſage, ſe déviſager.*

Deformátion, *S. l'action de défigurer,* &c.

Deformed, *Adj. défiguré, difforme, laid.*

Deformedly, *Adv. d'une manière difforme.*

Deforming, *S. l'action de défigurer,* &c.

Deformity, *S. déformité, laideur.*

To defraud, *V. A. frauder, fruſtrer par quelque fraude, tromper, fourber, priver de quelque choſe.*

Defrauded, *Adj. fraudé, trompé, fourbé,* &c.

Defrauder, *S. trompeur, fourbe.*

Defrauding, *S. l'action de frauder,* &c. *tromperie, fraude, fourbe, fourberie.*

To defray, *V. A. défrayer, payer les frais,* ou *la dépenſe, décharger.*

Defrayed, *Adj. défrayé, déchargé.*

Defraying, *S. l'action de défrayer,* &c.

† Deft, *Adj.* (*or* neat) *beau, joli.*

☞ Deft (*or* merry) *gai, joyeux.*

Defunct, *Adj.* (*or* dead) *défunt, mort, décédé.*

Defied, *Adj. défié, bravé.*

Defier, *S. celui qui fait un défi,* ou *un appel.*

Defy, *S. défi.*

To defy, *V. A. défier, faire un défi, braver.*

Defying, *S. l'action de défier,* ou *de braver.*

Degéneracy, *S. abatardiſſement, dépravation, déréglement, corruption.*

Degénerate. *V.* Degenerated.

To degénerate, *V. N. dégénérer, ſe gâter, s'abatardir, ſe corrompre, ſe relâcher.*

Degénerated, *Adj. dégénéré,* &c.

Degénerateneſs, *S. V.* Degeneracy.

Degénerating, *S. l'action de dégénérer,* &c. *abatardiſſement, corruption, dépravation.*

Degenerátion, *S. V.* Degenerating.

Degénerous, *Adj. qui dégénére, infâme, indigne.*

* Degenerous practices, *des actions baſſes, lâches, infames.*

Degénerouſly, *Adv. d'une manière baſſe, infame, lâche.*

D To deglútinate, *V. A.* (*or* to unglue) *dégluer, décoler, débarraſſer,* dans le propre, & dans le figuré.

Deglutition, *S. l'action ou le pouvoir d'avaler.*

Degradátion, *S. dégradation.*

To degráde, *V. A. dégrader, démettre de quelque grade.*

☞ To degrade one's ſelf, *déroger.*

Degráded, *Adj. dégradé.*

Degráding, *S. dégradation,* ou *l'action de dégrader.*

Degréé, *S. degré.*

* Degree (ſtep) *degré, pas. Ex.* By degrees, *par degrés, pas à pas, ſucceſſivement, inſenſiblement, peu à peu.*

To take one's degree in the univerſity, *prendre ſes degrés dans l'univerſité.*

Deguſtátion, *S. l'action de gouter.*

To dehórt, *V. A. déconſeiller, diſſuader, détourner.*

Dehortátion, *S. diſſuaſion.*

Dehórtatory, *Adj. propre à diſſuader.*

Dehórted, *Adj. déconſeillé, diſſuadé, détourné.*

Dehórter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſſuade, qui détourne.*

Déicide, *S. déicide,* crime de ceux qui firent mourir le ſauveur du monde.

To deject, *V. A. abattre, accabler, affliger.*

To deject one's ſelf, *s'affliger, ſe laiſſer abattre à la douleur.*

Dejécted, *Adj. abattu, accablé, affligé.*

Dejéctedly, *Adv. Ex.* To look dejectedly *or* dejected, *paroître affligé. paroître fort abattu.*

Dejéctedneſs, *S. abattement d'eſprit, mélancholie.*

Dejéction, *S. abattement de cœur, affliction, conſternation.*

Dejécture, *S. les excrémens d'un malade, déjection.*

Deificátion, *S. déification, apothéoſe.*

Déified, *Adj. déifié, mis au rang des dieux.*

To déify, *V. A. déifier, mettre au rang des dieux.*

Déifying, *S. l'action de déifier,* &c.

To deign, *V. N. daigner, vouloir bien.*

To deign, *V. A. accorder, permettre.*

Déiſm, *S. déiſme.*

Déiſt, *S. déiſte.*

Deiſtical, *Adj. qui regarde l'erreur des déiſtes.*

Déity, *S.* (*or* godhead) *la divinité, l'eſſence divine.*

☞ Deity (a fabulous god) *une divinité, un faux dieu,* ou *fauſſe déeſſe.*

Delacerátion, *S. déchirement.*

Deláy, *S. délai, remiſe, renvoi, retardement, longueur.*

☞ Make no delay, *ne différez plus, ne tardez pas.*

To deláy, *V. A. différer, prolonger, remettre, retarder, tirer en longueur, renvoyer.*

☞ To delay in judgment, *donner délai.*

☞ I will not delay in that matter, *je ne veux point négliger cette affaire.*

Deláyed, *Adj. différé, prolongé, remis,* &c.

Deláyer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diffère,* &c. *un temporiſeur.*

Deláying, *S. l'action de différer,* &c. *délai, remiſe, longueur.*

Deléctable, *Adj. délectable, agréable, délicieux.*

Deléctableneſs, *S. qualité agréable,* ou *charmante, charme, agrément.*

Deléctably, *Adv. délicieuſement, agréablement.*

Delectátion, *S. délectation, plaiſir, contentement, volupté.*

Délegate, *Adj. délégué, député.*

Délegate, *S. un délégué, un député.*

To délegate, *V. A. déléguer, députer.*

Délegated, *Adj. délégué, député.*

Delegátion, *S. délégation, commiſſion de délégué, procuration.*

‡ Delf *or* Delfe, *S. une mine, une carrière.*

☞ Delf, *ſorte de fayence.*

Deliberate, *Adj. prudent, ſage, aviſé, circonſpect.*

To delíberate, *V. N. délibérer, mettre en délibération, aviſer, conſulter, examiner, voir, penſer, conſidérer.*

Delíberated, *Adj. délibéré, mis en délibération,* &c.

☞ Deliberated (*or* premeditated) *prémédité, fait de propos délibéré, à deſſein, exprès.*

Delíberately, *Adv.* (*or* adviſedly) *ſagement, meurement, après meure délibération.*

☞ Deliberately (*or* on purpoſe) *à deſſein, de propos délibéré.*

Deliberátion, *S. délibération, conſultation.*

Deliberative, *Adj. délibératif.*

Délicacy, *S.* (*or* daintineſs) *délicateſſe, friandiſe.*

Delicacy (*or* beauty) *délicateſſe, beauté.*

Délicate,

Délicate, *Adj.* (*or* dainty) *délicat, délicieux, exquis, de bon goût.*

• Delicate (*or* fine) *beau, joli, agréable, charmant, propre, bon.*

• Delicate (*or* effeminate) *délicat, mol, efféminé.*

Délicately, *Adv.* (*or* curiouſly) *délicatement, ingénieuſement.*

Delicately (*or* deliciouſly) *délicatement, délicieuſement.*

☞ I ſlept delicately, *j'ai bien dormi, j'ai dormi d'un fort bon ſommeil.*

Délicateneſs. *V.* Delicacy.

Delícious, *Adj. délicieux, agréable, charmant, exquis.*

Deliciouſly, *Adv. délicieuſement.*

Deliciouſneſs, *S. délices, plaiſirs, douceur, charme.*

Delight, *S. délices,* F. ou *delice,* M. *plaiſir, joie, volupté, douceur, charme, divertiſſement, paſſetems.*

To delight, *V. A. réjouir, délecter, divertir, donner de la joie, donner du plaiſir, récréer.*

To delight, *V. N. prendre plaiſir, ſe plaire, ſe divertir, ſe délecter, aimer.*

To delight in hunting, *aimer la chaſſe.*

Delighted, *Adj. réjoui, délecté, qui prend du plaiſir,* &c.

Delightful, *Adj. délectable, délicieux, plaiſant, agréable, charmant, divertiſſant.*

Delightfully, *Adv. agréablement, délicieuſement, plaiſamment.*

Delightfulneſs, *S. plaiſirs, délices, agrément, charme.*

Delightſome. *V.* Delightful.

† Delightſomely. *V.* Delightfully.

Delightſomeneſs. *V.* Delightfulneſs.

To delíneate, *V. A. ébaucher crayonner, tracer avec des lignes, deſſiner.*

Delíneated, *Adj. ébauché, crayonné,* &c.

Delineátion, *S. délinéation, premier deſſein, ébauche.*

Delínquency, *S. délit, offenſe, faute, crime.*

Delínquent, *S. délinquant, criminel.*

Deliquium, *S. défaillance, ſyncope, liſothymie.*

To delírate, *V. N. être en délire, rêver, extravaguer, radoter.*

Delirátion, *S. délire, rêverie, extravagance, égarement d'eſprit.*

Delírious, *Adj. qui eſt en délire, extravagant, viſionnaire, inſenſé.*

Delírium, *S. délire, rêverie, tranſport au cerveau.*

To delíver, *V. A.* (*or* give) *délivrer, livrer, donner, rendre, mettre entre les mains.*

☞ To deliver (*or* ſpeak out in diſcourſe) *dire, prononcer, débiter, énoncer, exprimer, expliquer.*

☞ To deliver (*or* to free) *délivrer, exempter, débaraſſer.*

☞ To deliver one's name to poſterity, *faire paſſer,* ou *tranſmettre ſon nom à la poſtérité.*

☞ To deliver a woman in labour, *accoucher une femme qui eſt en travail d'enfant.*

To deliver in, *délivrer, livrer, donner.*

☞ To deliver in truſt, *confier, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To deliver up, *livrer, remettre, rendre, abandonner.*

Delíverance, *S. délivrance, affranchiſſement, liberté.*

☞ Deliverance of a woman with child, *accouchement.*

☞ To wage deliverance, *donner des aſſurances pour la reddition d'une choſe.*

Delívered, *Adj. délivré,* &c.

Deliverer, *S. libérateur, libératrice.*

Delívery, *S.* (giving *or* delivering) *l'action de délivrer, de rendre,* ou *de donner, de livrer.*

• Delivery (in ſpeaking) *débit.*

De-luce, *S. de lys. Ex.* A flower-de-luce, *une fleur-de-lys.*

To delúde, *V. A. jouer, ſe moquer, abuſer, tromper, duper, attraper.*

Delúded, *Adj. joué, abuſé, trompé, dupé, attrapé.*

Delúder, *S. abuſeur, trompeur, fourbe.*

Delúding, *S. l'action de jouer, d'abuſer, tromper, duper,* &c.

Delúding, *Adj. trompeur.*

Delve, *S. Ex.* A delve of coals, *la quantité de charbon qu'on a creuſé dans une mine.*

To delve, *V. A.* (to dig and delve) *creuſer, fouir.*

Délved, *Adj. creuſé, fouï.*

Délver, *S. celui qui creuſe,* ou *qui a creuſé.*

Déluge, *S. un déluge.*

To déluge, *V. A.* (to drown) *noyer, inonder.*

Déluged, *Adj. noyé, inondé.*

Délving, *S.* (*from* to delve) *l'action de creuſer,* &c.

Delúſion, *S.* (*from* to delude) *illuſion, tromperie, fourbe.*

Delúſive *or* Delúſory, *Adj. illuſoire, trompeur.*

Démagogue, *S.* (a ringleader of the rabble) *le chef d'une ſédition,* ou *d'un tumulte populaire.*

Demáin *or* Deméſne, *S. demaine, patrimoine.*

Demánd, *S. demande, requête, ce qu'on demande, prétenſion.*

☞ Which I promiſe to pay upon demand, *que je promets payer à ſa volonté.*

☞ In full of all demands, *pour fin de toutes parties.*

☞ Demand (*or* queſtion) *interrogation, queſtion, demande.*

To demand, *V. A. demander, faire demande d'une choſe.*

☞ To demand a queſtion, *demander, interroger, queſtionner.*

☞ To demand (*or* lay claim to) *réclamer, demander.*

Demándable, *Adj. qu'on peut demander,* &c.

Demándant, *S. demandeur, demandereſſe.*

Demánded, *Adj. demandé,* &c.

D † Demánder, *S. demandeur.*

Demánding, *S. l'action de demander,* &c.

To deméan one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner, agir.*

Deméanour, *S. conduite, déportement, maniére dont on ſe conduit.*

To deméntate, *V. A. rendre fou, faire perdre le ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.*

Deméntated, *Adj. devenu,* ou *rendu fou, qui a perdu le ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.*

Dementátion, *S. l'état de celui qui eſt devenu fou.*

Demérit, *S. démérite, ce qui rend digne de blâme,* ou *de punition.*

To demérit, *V. N. démériter, faire quelque choſe qui mérite la punition.*

Deméſne. *V.* Demáin.

Démi (a word uſed only in compoſition) *Ex.* A demi-god, *un demi-dieu.*

A demi-caſtor, *un demi-caſtor.*

☞ A demi-iſland, *une péninſule.*

A demi-cannon *or* a demi-culverin, *une bâtarde,* ſorte d'artillerie.

Demigrátion, *S. changement de demeure, départ.*

Demiſe, *S.* (death *or* deceaſe of a king) *mort, décès.*

To demiſe, *V. A. Ex.* To demiſe by leaſe, *faire un bail,* ou *bailler à ferme, louer, donner à louage.*

To demiſe by will, *léguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Demiſed, *Adj. loué,* ou *légué.*

Demiſſion, *S. relâchement.*

Demócracy, *S. démocratie, gouvernement populaire.*

Democrátical,

Democrátical, *Adj. démocratique, populaire.*

To demóliſh, *V. A. démolir, abattre, ruïner,* &c.

Demóliſhed, *Adj. démoli,* &c.

Demóliſher, *S. démoliſſeur.*

Demóliſhing *or* Demolition, *S. l'action de démolir,* &c. *démolition, ruïne.*

Démon, *S.* (*or* ſpirit) *un démon, un eſprit,* & en particulier, *le malin eſprit, le diable.*

Demóniac, *S. un* ou *une démoniaque, un poſſédé, une poſſédée.*

Demoniacal, *Adj. diabolique.*

Demónſtrable, *Adj. démontrable, démonſtratif, qui peut être démontré.*

Demónſtra' ly, *Adv. démonſtrativement, d'une maniére démonſtrative, viſiblement, clairement.*

To demónſtrate, *V. A. démontrer, faire une démonſtration de quelque choſe, prouver.*

Demónſtrated, *Adj. démontré, prouvé,* &c.

Demonſtrátion, *S. démonſtration, preuve évidente.*

Demónſtrative, *Adj. démonſtratif.*

Demónſtratively, *Adv. démonſtrativement.*

Demonſtrátor, *S. celui qui démontre,* ou *qui fait la démonſtration de quelque choſe.*

Dempſter *or* Demſter. *V.* Deemſter.

Demure, *Adj. froid, qui a une mine froide, ſérieux, grave, réſervé.*

Demúrely, *Adv. froidement, d'une maniére froide, grave, réſervée.*

Demúreneſs, *S. froid, mine froide, gravité, ſérieux.*

To demúrr, *V. N.* (a law term) *alléguer quelque exception par laquelle on prétend ſe défendre d'une demande.* ☞ To demurr upon a thing (*or* to delay) *ſuſpendre une choſe, différer, retarder.*

Demúrrer, *S. exception dilatoire, ſurſéance, uniroche, retardement, empêchement.*

Den, *S.* (*or* cave) *une caverne, un antre.*

Denárius, *S. un denier Romain qui valoit dix aſſes.*

Deniable, *Adj. qui peut être nié, dont on peut douter.*

Denial, *S.* (*from* to deny) *un refus, rebuffade.*

Self denial. *V.* Self.

Denier, *S. denier, la 12 partie d'un ſou.*

Denier, *S.* (*from* to deny) *celui qui nie,* ou *qui refuſe une choſe.*

Denizátion, *S. affranchiſement, naturaliſation.*

To dénizen, *V. A. affranchir, naturaliſer.*

Dénizen *or* Déniſon, *S. regnicole, aubain, affranchi par les lettres du roi.*

To denóminate, *V. A. nommer, dénommer, donner un nom.*

Denóminated, *Adj. nommé, dénommé.*

Denominátion, *S. dénomination, nom.* The diſſenters of all denominations, *les nonconformiſtes de toute eſpéce.*

Denóminative, *Adj. dénominatif.*

Denominátor, *S. dénominateur,* terme d'arithmétique.

Denotátion, *S. marque, indice, ſigne.*

To denóte, *V. A. dénoter, marquer, ſignifier.*

To denóunce, *V. A. dénoncer, déclarer.*

Denóunced. *Adj. dénoncé, déclaré.*

Denóuncing *or* Denunciátion, *S. dénonciation, déclaration, l'action de dénoncer,* &c.

Denſe, *Adj. condenſé, épais.*

Dénſity, *S. denſité, épaiſſeur.*

Dent, *S. dent.*

To dent, *V. A. denteler, façonner en forme de dent.*

Déntal, *Adj. dentale, qui regarde les dents.*

Dénted, *Adj. dentelé,* ou *denté, façonné en forme de dent.* Dented work, *ouvrage dentelé, dentelure.*

Déntels *or* Denticles, *S.* (in architecture) *denticules.*

Déntifrice, *S. dentifrice.*

Denunciátion, *S. dénonciation, déclaration, l'action de dénoncer,* &c.

Denunciátor, *S. dénonciateur, délateur.*

To deny, *V. A. nier, dénier, aſſurer que non.* ☞ To deny (to refuſe *or* not grant) *dénier, refuſer, ne pas accorder, éconduire.* ☞ To deny (*or* renounce) *renier, renoncer, abjurer.* ☞ To deny one's ſelf, *ſe faire céler, faire dire qu'on n'eſt pas au logis.* ☞ Why ſhould he deny himſelf that ſatisfaction? *pourquoi ne pas ſe donner cette ſatisfaction?*

Denied, *Adj. nié, refuſé,* &c.

Denying, *S. l'action de nier,* ou *de refuſer,* &c.

To deobſtrúct, *V. A. ouvrir, déboucher.*

Deobſtrúcted, *Adj. ouvert, débouché.*

Deóbſtruent, *S. médecine qui ouvre les pores.*

Déodand, *S.* (a law term) *on appelle ainſi dans le droit d'Angleterre, un cheval, un chariot,* ou *choſe ſemblable, qui a tué quelqu'un, & qui étant adjugé au roi eſt diſtribué au pauvres par ſon aumônier.*

To depáint, *V. A. peindre, dépeindre, repréſenter.*

Depáinted, *Adj. dépeint, peint, repréſenté.*

To depárt, *V. N.* (to go away) *partir, s'en aller.* ☞ To depart (*or* go out) *ſortir.* ☞ To depart (*or* depart this life) *mourir, expirer.* To depart from other mens opinions, *s'écarter des ſentimens des autres.* ☞ To depart from one's reſolution, *changer de réſolution.* ☞ To depart from one's religion, *abandonner, quitter ſa religion, y renoncer.* ☞ I am loth to depart from you, *il me fâche de vous quitter.* To depart with a thing, *ſe déporter d'une affaire, s'en déſiſter.*

Depárted, *Adj. parti, ſorti.*

† Depártor, *S.* (a finer of gold and ſilver) *un affineur.*

Depárting *or* Departure, *S.* (*or* going away) *départ.* ☞ Departing (*or* death) *la mort, le trépas.*

Depártment, *S. département.*

To depáſture, *V. N. paître.*

To depéculate, *V. A. piller le tréſor public, ſe rendre coupable de péculat.*

Depeculátion, *S.* (defrauding the commonwealth) *péculat.*

To depénd, *V. N.* (*or* have a dependance upon) *dépendre, être dépendant.* ☞ To depend (*or* rely) *ſe repoſer, faire fond, compter.* ☞ He has little to depend upon, *il a peu de bien,* † *ſon bien eſt fort ſuccint.* ☞ To depend (ſpeaking of a ſuit at law) *être pendant.*

Depéndence *or* Depéndency, *S. dépendance.* ☞ My whole dependence is upon him, *c'eſt lui ſeul ſur qui je fais fond.*

Depéndant, *S. celui qui dépend d'un autre,* ou *qui eſt dans ſon parti, un partiſan.*

Depéndant, *Adj. dépendant.*

Depénding, *Adj.* (as a ſuit at law) *pendant, indécis.*

☞ It has been long depending, *il y a long tems que cela traine.*

† To depíct, *V. A. dépeindre, repréſenter.*

D † Depícted, *Adj. dépeint, repréſenté.*

Depilátion, *S. dépilation.*

Depilatory,

Depîlatory, *Adj. dépilatoire, qui ôte le poil.*

A depilatory, *S. un dépilatoire.*

Deplórable, *Adj. déplorable, lamentable.*

Deplórableneſs, *S. état déplorable,* ou *pitoyable, miſére.*

Deplórably, *Adv. déplorablement, pitoyablement, miſérablement.*

Deplóration, *S. lamentation.*

To deplóre, *V. A.* (*or* bewail) *déplorer, plaindre, lamenter.*

Deplóred, *Adj. déploré, plaint, lamenté.*

Deplóring, *S. l'action de déplorer,* ou *de lamenter,* &c. *lamentation.*

Deplumátion, *S. l'action de plumer,* ou *d'ôter les plumes.*

☞ Deplumation, *maladie qui fait tomber les cilles des yeux, déplumation.*

To deplúme, *V. A. plumer, ôter les plumes, déplumer.*

To depóne (*or* give evidence) *V.* To depoſe.

Depónent, *S.* (*or* witneſs) *dépoſant, dépoſante, témoin.*

Depónent, *Adj. Ex.* A verb deponent, *un verbe déponent.*

To depópulate, *V. A.* (a country) *dépeupler un pays.* ☞ To depopulate (*or* lay waſte) *déſoler, ravager, ruïner.*

Depópulated, *Adj. dépeuplé,* &c.

Depópulating, *S. l'action de dépeupler,* &c.

Depopulátion, *S. ravage, dégat, déſolation.*

Depopulátor, *S. celui qui dépeuple un pays, qui le dégarnit d'habitans.*

To depórt (*or* demean) one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner.*

Depórtment, *S. déportement, conduite, maniére d'agir.*

To depóſe, *V. N.* (as a witneſs) *dépoſer, rendre ſa dépoſition.*

To depóſe, *V. A. dépoſer, priver, quelqu'un de ſa charge, le dégrader.*

Depóſed, *Adj. dépoſé, dégradé.*

Depóſing, *S. l'action de dépoſer,* &c. *dépoſition.*

Depóſitary, *S. dépoſitaire, la perſonne à qui l'on confie un dépôt.*

Depóſite, *S. dépôt.*

To depóſite, *V. A. dépoſer, mettre en dépôt, confier, conſigner.*

Depóſited, *Adj. mis en dépôt, conſigné, dépoſé.*

Depoſition, *S. dépoſition, témoignage.*

Depóſitory, *S. le lieu où l'on met un dépôt.*

Depóſitum, *S. un dépôt.*

Depravátion, *S. dépravation, corruption.*

To depráve, *V. A. dépraver, gâter, corrompre.*

Depráved, *Adj. dépravé,* &c.

Deprávedneſs, *S. corruption, dépravation, état de ſe qui eſt gâté.*

Deprávement, *S. état corrompu, corruption.*

Depráver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui gâte, corrompt,* &c.

Depráving, *S. l'action de dépraver,* &c. *dépravation, corruption.*

Deprávity, *S. corruption, état dépravé.*

To déprecate, *V. A. demander avec inſtance qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe pas, ſe garantir d'un malheur par ſes priéres.*

Deprecátion, *S. priére, requête, demande, ſupplication.*

Deprecative *or* Deprecátory, *Adj. qui ſert à excuſer en détournant par la priére le malheur dont on eſt ménacé.*

D † To depréciate, *V. A. dépriſer, avilir, rendre vil.*

Depréciated, *Adj. dépriſé, avili.*

To déprecate, *V. A. piller, voler, ravager, faire du dégât.*

Depredátion, *S. déprédation, pillage, volerie, ravage, dégât.*

Depredátor, *S. celui qui pille, qui ravage, qui déſole,* &c.

To déprehend, *V. A. ſurprendre, appercevoir, découvrir.*

Deprehénſible, *Adj. dont on s'apperçoit, dont on peut s'appercevoir.*

To depréſs, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt down) *coucher par terre, abaiſſer, enfoncer.* * To depreſs (*or* to humble) *déprimer, abaiſſer, humilier, abattre, mortifier,*

Depréſſed, *Adj. couché par terre, déprimé, abaiſſé,* &c.

Depréſſion, *S. enfoncement, abaiſſement, dépreſſion,* en termes de phyſique.

☞ The depreſſion of a planet, *la déjection d'une planéte.*

Depréſſor, *S. celui qui abaiſſe, qui humilie, qui opprime, oppreſſeur.*

Deprivátion, *S. privation, déſtitution d'une charge.*

To deprive, *V. A.* (*or* bereave) *priver, ôter, dépouiller.*

Deprived, *Adj. privé, à qui on a ôté quelque choſe, dépouillé.*

Depriving, *S. l'action de priver, d'ôter,* ou *de dépouiller.*

Depth, *S.* (*from* deep) *profondeur.* * The briny depths, *les plaines azurées, la mer.* ☞ The depth of a battalion, *hauteur de bataillon.*

☞ In the depth of winter, *au cœur, au milieu de l'hiver.*

☞ To ſwim beyond one's depth, *perdre pié dans l'eau.*

To dépthen, *V. A. creuſer.*

Dépthened, *Adj. creuſé.*

Dépthening, *S. l'action de creuſer.*

To depúcelate, *V. A. dépuceler une fille.*

To depúrate, *V. A. dépurer, purifier, nettoyer.*

D † Depurátion, *S. purification.*

Deputátion, *S. députation.*

To depúte, *V. A. députer, envoyer, déléguer.*

Depúted, *Adj. député, envoyé, délégué.*

Députy, *S. un député, un délégué, un commis.* ☞ A midwife's deputy, *une accoucheuſe.* ☞ A lord-deputy (*or* viceroy) *un vice-roi.* ☞ A deputy-governor, *un lieutenant gouverneur.*

To deráign *or* deráin, *V. A.* (a law word) *prouver, montrer, faire voir.*

Dérelict, *Adj. délaiſſé, abandonné, quitté, mépriſé.*

Dereliction, *S. délaiſſement, abandonnement, abandon, mépris.*

To deride, *V. A. rire, ſe rire, ſe moquer, railler, jouer, mépriſer.*

Derided, *Adj. moqué, raillé, mépriſé,*

Derider, *S. un moqueur, un railleur, un rieur.*

Deriding, *S. dériſion, l'action de rire, de ſe rire,* &c.

Deriſion, *S. dériſion, moquerie, raillerie, mépris.*

Deriſive *or* Deriſory, *Adj. railleur, moqueur, qui tourne en ridicule.*

Derivátion, *S. dérivation.*

Derivative, *Adj. dérivatif.*

Derivatively, *Adv. Ex.* All is originally from God, and derivatively by means, *tout vient de Dieu comme de ſa ſource, & cette ſource vient à nous par des canaux.*

To derive, *V. A. dériver,* ou *faire dériver, faire venir.* ☞ The blood he derives from his noble anceſtors, *le ſang de ſes nobles ancêtres qui coule dans ſes veines.*

To derive, *V. N. dériver, venir, tirer ſon origine, naître.*

Derived, *Adj. dérivé.*

† Dern, *Adj.* (*or* ſolitary) *triſte, ſolitaire.* ☞ Dern (*or* cruel) *cruel, barbare, inhumain.*

To dérogate, *V. N.* (*or* take from) *déroger à, diminuer.*

Derogátion, *S. dérogation diminution.*

Derógatory,

Derógatory, *Adj. dérogatoire, qui déroge, qui diminuë.*

Dérvis, *S. un dervis*, ſorte de moine chez les Turcs.

Déſart, *S. déſert, ſolitude*, étenduë de pays non habité.

Déſcant, *S.* (in muſic) *fredon.*

To ſing deſcant, *fredonner, faire des fredons avec la voix.* * Deſcant (*or* long diſcourſe) *long diſcours,* * *ſermon.* ☞ He muſt expect no very mild deſcants on himſelf, *il ne doit pas s'imaginer qu'on l'épargnera.* ☞ A deſcant (*or* comment) upon a thing, *une paraphraſe, un commentaire.*

To deſcant, *V. N.* upon a thing, *diſcourir*, ou *s'étendre ſur une choſe, la paraphraſer*, ou *la commenter.* ☞ To deſcant upon one's deſtiny, *décider du ſort de quelqu'un.*

To deſcénd, *V. N. déſcendre, venir*, ou *aller de haut en bas.* * To deſcend of an ancient family, *déſcendre*, ou *tirer ſon origine d'une ancienne famille.* * To deſcend into one's ſelf, *rentrer en ſoi-même.* * I would not deſcend to ſpeak with him, *je ne voudrois pas m'abaiſſer*, ou *m'avilir ſi fort que de parler avec lui.*

Deſcéndable, *Adj. qui peut déſcendre.*

Deſcéndant, *S. un déſcendant.*

The deſcendants, *les déſcendans, la poſtérité, la race.*

Deſcéndent, *Adj. qui déſcend, déſcendant.*

Deſcénded, *Adj. déſcendu.*

Deſcént, *S. déſcente.* ☞ A deſcent of ground, *une pente, un penchant de terre.* * Deſcent (extraction) *naiſſance, extraction.* ☞ He is noble by four deſcents, *il eſt noble de quatre quartiers.* ☞ He came to the crown by a lineal courſe of deſcent, *il eſt parvenu à la couronne par le droit de ſucceſſion.*

To deſcipher, *V. A. figurer. V.* To decipher.

To deſcribe, *V. A. décrire, repréſenter, dépeindre, expliquer.*

Deſcribed, *Adj. décrit, repréſenté, dépeint, expliqué.*

Deſcriber, *S. celui qui décrit, qui repréſente*, ou *qui dépeint*, &c.

Deſcribing, *S. l'action de décrire*, &c.

Deſcried, *Adj. découvert*, &c.

Deſcription, *S. déſcription, peinture, tableau, portrait.*

To deſcry, *V. A. découvrir, faire la découverte, voir, appercevoir.*

Deſcrying, *S. découverte*, ou *l'action de découvrir*, &c.

Déſert *or* Déſart, *S. déſert, ſolitude.* To live in a deſert, *vivre dans un déſert.*

Deſért, *S. mérite.*

To deſért, *V. N. déſerter.*

To deſért, *V. A.* (to forſake) *déſerter, quitter, laiſſer, abandonner, délaiſſer.*

Deſérted, *Adj. déſerté*, &c.

Deſérter, *S. un déſerteur, un tranſfuge.*

Deſérting, *S. l'action de déſerter*, &c.

Deſértion, *S. déſertion, abandonnement, abandon.*

Deſértor. *V.* Deſerter.

To deſérve, *V. N. & A. mériter, être*, ou *ſe rendre digne.*

☞ As every one deſerves, *ſelon le mérite de chacun.*

Deſérved, *Adj. mérité, dû.*

Deſérvedly, *Adv. juſtement, avec juſtice, à bon droit, avec raiſon.*

Deſérver, *S. un homme de mérite, qui a du mérite.*

Deſérving, *S. l'action de mériter*, &c.

Deſérving, *Adj. de mérite, qui a du mérite.*

Deſérvingly. *V.* Deſervedly.

Deſiccant, *S. un déſſiccatif, ce qui a la vertu de déſſécher une plaie.*

To déſiccate, *V. A. déſſécher.*

Deſiccátion, *S. l'action de déſſécher*, ou *l'état de ce qui eſt déſſéché.*

Deſiccative, *Adj. déſſiccatif, qui déſſéche.*

Deſign, *S.* (purpoſe *or* project) *déſſein, intention, volonté, plan, projet, vuë, entrepriſe.*

☞ Deſign (*or* draught) *déſſein*, en termes de peinture.

To deſign, *V. A.* (*or* to appoint) *déſtiner, marquer, déſigner.*

☞ To deſign (*or* to plot) *machiner, tramer, braſſer, comploter.*

☞ To deſign (*or* draw) *déſſiner.*

To deſign, *V. N. réſoudre, faire déſſein, prendre la réſolution, ſe propoſer.*

Deſignátion, *S. déſignation, déſtination, nomination.*

Deſigned, *Adj. déſtiné, réſolu*, &c.

Deſignedly, *Adv. à déſſein, de déſſein formé, de propos délibéré, exprès.*

Deſigner, *S. déſſinateur.*

Deſigning, *S. l'action de déſſiner*, &c.

Deſigning, *Adj. mal intentionné.*

☞ Deſigning, *fin, ruſé.*

Deſignment, *S. déſſein, intention, projet, vuë.*

Deſirable, *Adj. déſirable, ſouhaitable.*

Deſire, *S.* (wiſh) *déſir, ſouhait, envie, paſſion.* ☞ Deſire (*or* requeſt) *priére, demande, requête.* ☞ It is my deſire that you forbear the uſe of thoſe things, *je vous prie, je vous demande de vous abſtenir de ces choſes.*

To deſire, *V. A.* (to covet *or* wiſh) *déſirer, ſouhaiter, avoir envie.* ☞ I do not deſire (*or* care for) it, *je ne m'en ſoucie pas.* ☞ To deſire (*or* to bid) *ordonner, donner ordre.*

Deſired, *Adj. déſiré, ſouhaité*, &c.

Deſiredly, *Adv. à ſouhait.*

Deſiring, *S. l'action de déſirer, de ſouhaiter, de prier*, &c.

Deſirous, *Adj. déſireux, qui déſire, qui ſouhaite, paſſionné.* To be deſirous of nothing ſo much as peace and quietneſs, *ne ſouhaiter rien tant que la paix & le repos.*

Deſirouſly, *Adv. avec paſſion, avec ardeur, paſſionnément, ardemment.*

To deſiſt, *V. N. ſe déſiſter, ſe déporter, ceſſer.*

Deſiſtance *or* Deſiſting, *S. déſiſtement, action de ſe déſiſter.*

Deſk, *S. un pupitre.* ☞ A choriſter's deſk, *un lutrin.* ☞ The deſk of a table-looking-glaſs, *valet de miroir.*

Déſolate, *Adj. déſolé, ruïné, perdu, ravagé.* ☞ Deſolate (*or* ſolitary) *ſolitaire, déſert, abandonné.* ☞ Deſolate (*or* full of grief) *déſolé, affligé, triſte.* In this deſolate condition, *dans cette détreſſe, dans cet abandonnement.*

To déſolate, *V. A. déſoler, ravager, ruïner.*

Déſolately, *Adv. d'une maniére déſolée.*

Deſolátion, *S.* (*or* ruin) *déſolation, ruïne, dégat, ravage.*

☞ Deſolation (*or* grief) *déſolation, affliction, triſteſſe.*

Deſpáir, *S. déſeſpoir.*

To deſpáir, *V. N. déſeſpérer, perdre l'eſpérance, être au déſeſpoir.*

Deſpáired of, *Adj. déſeſpéré, dont on déſeſpére.*

Deſpáirer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a perdu toute eſpérance.*

Deſpátch, *S. expédition.*

☞ Deſpatches, *dépêches, lettres*, avis qu'on envoye par la poſte ou par un courier.

To deſpátch, *V. A. dépêcher, expédier une affaire.*

Deſpátched,

Deſpátched, *Adj. dépêché, &c.*

Deſpátching, *S. l'action de dépêcher, &c. expédition.*

Deſperádo, *S. un déſeſpéré, un déterminé, un enragé, un emporté.*

Déſperate, *Adj. déſeſpéré, qui eſt au déſeſpoir, qui n'a nulle eſpérance;* ☞ *déſeſpéré, perdu ſans reſource, qu'on n'eſpére plus.* ☞ Deſperate (dangerous, fierce) *déſeſpéré, méchant, dangereux, violent, furieux, terrible.* A deſperate man, a deſperado, *un déſeſpéré, un homme dangereux, furieux,* ou *terrible, un violent, un enragé, un déterminé.* ☞ A deſperate attempt, *un coup de déſeſpoir.*

Déſperately, *Adv.* (*or* in deſpair) *par déſeſpoir, en furieux, en déſeſpéré.* ☞ Deſperately (*or* dangerouſly) *déſeſpérément, dangereuſement.* ☞ Deſperately (*or* madly) *terriblement, furieuſement.*

Déſperateneſs, *S. furie, violence, ardeur.*

Deſperátion, *S. déſeſpoir.*

Déſpicable, *Adj. mépriſable, digne de mépris, ſordide, vil.*

Déſpicableneſs, *S. baſſeſſe, condition mépriſable.*

Déſpicably, *Adv. avec mépris, dédaigneuſement.*

Deſpiſable, *Adj. mépriſable, digne de mépris.*

To deſpiſe, *V. A. mépriſer, avoir du mépris, dédaigner, ne faire aucun cas.*

Deſpiſed, *Adj. mépriſé, dédaigné, négligé, rebuté.*

Deſpiſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe, &c.*

Deſpiſing, *S. mépris, l'action de mépriſer, dédain, rebut.*

Deſpite, *S.* (*or* contempt) *mépris, dédain.* ☞ Deſpite (*or* ſpite) *dépit, fâcherie, déplaiſir.* In deſpite of me, *en dépit de moi, malgré moi.*

Deſpiteful, *Adj. malicieux, malin.*

Deſpitefully, *Adv. par dépit, malicieuſement, avec malice.*

Deſpitefulneſs, *S. malice, haine.*

To deſpóil, *V. A. dépouiller, priver, ôter.*

Deſpóiled, *Adj. dépouillé, privé.*

To deſpónd, *V. N. ſe décourager, perdre courage, déſeſpérer.*

Deſpóndency, *S. manquement,* ou *abattement de courage, découragement, déſeſpoir.*

Deſpóndent, *Adj. décourageant, qui fait perdre courage, qui met au déſeſpoir, qui abat.*

Déſpot, *S.* (a prince or governor in the Ottoman empire) *déſpote,*

Deſpótic *or* Deſpótical, *Adj. déſpotique, abſolu, arbitraire.*

Deſpótically, *Adv. déſpotiquement, arbitrairement.*

Déſpotiſm, *S. déſpotiſme, pouvoir abſolu.*

Deſſert, *S. deſſert.*

To déſſiccate, *V. A.* (*or* dry up) *deſſécher.*

Déſſiccated *or* Deſſiccátion, *S. deſſéchement.*

To déſtinate *or* to déſtine, *V. A. deſtiner, déterminer, déſigner, marquer.*

Déſtinated *or* Déſtined, *Adj. deſtiné, déterminé, déſigné, marqué.*

Deſtinátion, *S. deſtination.*

To déſtine, *V. A. deſtiner, déterminer.*

Déſtiny, *S. le deſtin, la deſtinée, la fatalité, le ſort.* ☞ The three deſtinies, *les trois parques.*

Déſtitute, *Adj.* (*or* bereft) *deſtitué, privé, dépourvu, dénué.*

☞ Deſtitute (*or* forſaken) *délaiſſé, abandonné.*

Deſtitútion, *S. abandonnement, abandon, délaiſſement.*

To deſtróy, *V. A.* (to overthrow *or* to raze) *détruire, abattre, ruïner, renverſer, démolir, raſer.* ☞ To deſtroy (to lay waſte) *déſoler, ruïner, ravager, détruire, ſaccager.*

☞ To deſtroy one's health, *ruïner, altérer ſa ſanté.* ☞ To deſtroy one's clothes, *gâter, uſer ſes habits.* ☞ To deſtroy one's ſelf, *ſe défaire, ſe tuer, ſe donner la mort.*

Deſtróyed, *Adj. détruit, ruïné, &c.*

Deſtróyer, *S. déſtructeur.* ☞ A deſtroyer of clothes, *qui gâte,* ou *qui uſe quantité d'habits.*

Deſtróying, *Adj. déſtructeur.*

Ex. The deſtroying angel, *l'ange déſtructeur.*

Deſtrúction, *S. déſtruction, ruïne, déſolation.* ☞ Deſtruction (*or* ſlaughter) *carnage, tuërie.*

Deſtrúctive, *Adj. qui détruit, qui ruïne, fatal, funeſte, pernicieux.*

Deſúetude, *S. déſaccoutumance.*

Deſultórious *or* Deſúltory, *Adj.* (inconſtant, volatile) *paſſager, léger, inconſtant, variable, volage.*

To detách, *V. A. détacher, faire un détachement.*

Detáched, *Adj. détaché.*

Detáchment, *S. un détachement.*

D † Détail, *S.* (*or* particulars) *détail.* In detail, *en détail.*

To detáil, *V. A. détailler, faire le détail de, particulariſer, ſpécifier.*

To detáin, *V. A. détenir, retenir.* ☞ To detain (to let *or* hinder) *empêcher, tenir.*

Detáined, *Adj. détenu, retenu, &c.*

Detáinder, *S.* (confinement) *détention, empriſonnement.*

Detáiner, *S. celui qui détient,* ou *retient le droit d'un autre.*

Detáining, *S. l'action de détenir, retardement, empêchement.*

To detéct, *V. A. découvrir, manifeſter, révéler.*

Detécted, *Adj. découvert, manifeſté.*

Detécter, *S. délateur, décéleur, celui qui découvre & révéle un ſecret.*

Detécting, *S. l'action de découvrir, &c.*

Detéction, *S. découverte.*

Deténtion, *S. détention.*

To deter, *V. A. détourner quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner de l'horreur, l'empêcher, le divertir de quelque choſe.*

To detérge, *V. A. déterger.*

Detérgent, *Adj. propre à déterger,* terme de médecine.

Deteriorátion, *S. détérioration.*

Detérminable, *Adj. qui ſe peut déterminer, juger, décider, &c.*

To detérminate. *V.* To determine.

Detérminate *or* Detérminated, *Adj. déterminé.*

Detérminately, *Adv. déterminément, poſitivement.*

Determinátion, *S. détermination, déciſion, concluſion.*

To detérmine, *V. A.* (*or* judge) *déterminer, juger, décider.* ☞ To determine (*or* to end) *terminer, vuider.*

Detérmined, *Adj. déterminé, jugé, terminé, &c.*

Detérred, *Adj. détourné, diverti, empêché, &c.*

Detérring, *S. l'action de détourner, &c.*

Detérſion, *S. l'action de déterger,* ou *de nettoyer une plaie.*

Detérſive, *Adj. déterſif, qui nettoye.*

To detéſt, *V. A. déteſter, avoir en horreur, abhorrer.*

Detéſtable, *Adj. déteſtable, exécrable, abominable.*

Detéſtably, *Adv. horriblement, abominablement, d'une manière déteſtable.*

Deteſtátion, *S. déteſtation, exécration, abomination, horreur.*

Detéſting, *S. déteſtation, l'action de déteſter, &c.*

To

To dethróne, *V. A. détrôner, ôter du trône.*

Dethróned, *Adj. détrôné.*

Dethróning, *S. l'action de détrôner.*

To detórt, *V. A. forcer, détourner le ſens d'un paſſage, lui faire violence, donner un ſens forcé à un paſſage.*

To detráct, *V. A.* (*or* ſlander) *détracter, médire, parler mal de quelqu'un.* ☞ To detract (*or* to take off) *diminuer, retrancher, rabattre.*

Detrácted, *Adj. dont on a détracté,* &c.

Detráctor, *S. un détracteur, un médiſant.*

Detrácting, *S. détraction, l'action de détracter,* &c.

Detráction, *S. détraction, médiſance, calomnie.*

Detráctive, *Adj. médiſant.*

To detrúncate, *V. A. ébrancher, couper, tailler un arbre,* &c.

Detruncátion, *S. l'action de couper, de tailler, un arbre,* &c.

Détriment, *S. détriment, perte, dommage, tort, préjudice.*

Detriméntal, *Adj. préjudiciable, qui fait tort, qui cauſe du dommage.*

To detrûde, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt out) *mettre dehors, chaſſer.*

Detrúded, *Adj. mis dehors, chaſſé.*

Deuce, *S. deux,* terme de jeu de carte.

Devaſtátion, *S. dégât, ravage, pillage, déſolation.*

To devéſt, *V. A. dépouiller, déposſéder.* * To deveſt one's ſelf of one's carnal affections, *ſe dépouiller, ſe défaire, de ſes affections charnelles.*

Devéſted, *Adj. dépouillé, dépoſſédé.*

To déviate, *V. N. s'égarer, s'éloigner, s'écarter, ſe détourner.*

Déviated, *Adj. écarté,* ou *qui s'écarte du ſens de ſon primitif.*

Deviátion, *S. égarement, éloignement.*

Déviatory, *Adj. Ex.* The deviatory motion of the atoms, *le mouvement de déclinaiſon des atomes.*

Devíce, *S.* (*or* contrivance) *invention, moyen, expédient.* ☞ Device (*or* feigned ſtory) *feinte, invention d'eſprit, conte fait à plaiſir,* &c.

Dévil, *S.* (*or* evil ſpirit) *diable,* ou *eſprit malin, ſatan, le démon. P.* The devil rebukes ſin, *le renard prêche aux poules.* * † The devil's bones (dice) *les dés.*

* A devil, a devil of a man, *un diable, un enragé,* ou *un déterminé.*

Déviliſh, *Adj.* (of the devil) *diabolique, de diable, de démon.*

☞ Deviliſh (wicked, ill) *diabolique, méchant, enragé, déterminé.*

Déviliſh, *Adv. diablement, en diable, fort, extrémement.*

Déviliſhly, *Adv. diablement, en diable, comme un diable.*

Déviliſhneſs, *S. humeur,* ou *action diabolique, une méchante humeur,* ou *action.*

† Devilſhip, *S. Ex.* His devilſhip, *ſa majeſté diabolique, le diable.*

Dévious, *Adj. égaré, écarté.*

Deviſe *or* Device, *S.* (a compound of a picture, and of the motto) *deviſe.*

To deviſe, *V. A.* (*or* to invent) (*from* Device, *S.*) *inventer, imaginer.* ☞ To deviſe (to plot *or* to contrive) *machiner, tramer, concerter, méditer, former un deſſein.*

Deviſed, *Adj. inventé, imaginé, trouvé,* &c.

Deviſée, *S. un légataire, une légataire.*

Deviſer, *S. inventeur, auteur.*

Deviſing, *S. l'action d'inventer, d'imaginer,* &c.

Deviſor, *S. teſtateur, celui qui a légué par teſtament.*

D † Devoid. *V.* Void.

Devóir, *S. devoir.*

To devólve, *V. N. échoir, tomber, revenir.* This eſtate devolves to him, *ce bien lui tombe en partage.*

To devólve, *V. A. Ex.* To devolve a truſt upon one, *confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la lui mettre entre les mains, l'en faire le dépoſitaire, la lui donner à garder.*

Devólved, *Adj. dévolu, échu, tombé,* &c.

Devolútion, *S. dévolu, dévolution.*

To devóte, *V. A. devouer, vouer, dédier, conſacrer, ſacrifier.*

Devóted, *Adj.* (vowed, &c.) *dévoué, voué, conſacré, dédié, ſacrifié.* ☞ Devoted (*or* accurſed) *maudit.*

D † Devotée, *S.* (a bigot) *un bigot, une bigotte, un faux dévot, une fauſſe dévote.*

Devótion, *S.* (*or* religious zeal) *dévotion, zéle, piété.*

☞ Devotion (*or* diſpoſal) *dévotion, diſpoſition.*

D † Devótional, *Adj. plein de dévotion.*

To devóur, *V. A.* (to eat greedily) *dévorer, manger goulument,* ou *avec avidité.*

* To devour (to abſorb *or* conſume) *dévorer, conſumer, diſſiper, dépenſer, engloutir, abſorber.*

☞ * To devour (*or* oppreſs) *dévorer,* ou *opprimer.*

Devóured, *Adj. dévoré,* &c.

Devóurer, *S. dévorateur, gourmand.*

☞ Devourer (*or* ſpendthrift) *un prodigue.*

Devóuring, *S. l'action de dévorer,* &c.

Devóuring, *Adj. dévorant.*

Devóuringly, *Adv. goulument, avec avidité.*

Devóut, *Adj.* (*or* godly) *dévot, qui a de la dévotion, religieux, pieux.*

Devóutly, *Adv. dévotement, avec dévotion.*

Devóutneſs, *S. dévotion, zéle, piété.*

† Deuſe, *S.* (*or* devil) *le diable, diantre.*

Deuſe take you, *le diable vous emporte, diantre ſoit de vous.*

Deuſe *or* Deuce, *S.* (the two at dice and cards) *un deux.*

Déuteronomy, *S. le deuteronome.*

Dew, *S. la roſée.*

Dew-lap (of an ox) *fanon.*

A dew-ſnail, *un limaçon.*

Dew-berries, *meures de ronce.*

Déwy, *Adj.* (*from* Dew) *couvert de roſée.* It is dewy, *la roſée tombe, il y a de la roſée.*

Dextérity, *S. dextérité, habileté, adreſſe.*

Déxterous *or* Dextrous, *Adj. adroit, habile, fin.*

Déxterouſly *or* Déxtrouſly, *Adv. adroitement, avec adreſſe, habilement, finement.*

Diabétes, *S. diabétes, flux d'urine.*

Diabólical, *Adj. diabolique,* ou *de diable.*

Diabólically, *Adv. diaboliquement.*

Diadem, *S. diadéme, bandeau royal.*

Diæreſis, *S.* (a term uſed among printers) *trema.*

Ex. An ë, ï, ö, ü, diæreſis, *un ë, un ï, un ö,* ou *ü, trema.*

Diágonal, *Adj. diagonal.*

Diágonal, *S. diagonale.*

Díagram, *S. plan, deſſein, figuré mathématique.*

Dial, *S.* (a ſun-dial) *cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

A dial-maker, *un faiſeur de cadrans.* The dial-plate of a watch, *le cadran d'une montre,*

montre. ☞ The dial-wheel, *roue de compte.*

Dialect, *S. dialecte.*

* Dialect (language) *langage, paroles.*

He treated him in a rough dialect, *il lui dit des paroles rudes,* ou *dures, il lui dit des duretés.*

Dialéctical, *Adj. qui regarde la dialectique,* ou *la logique.*

Dialéctically, *Adv. dialectiquement.*

Dialéctician, *S. dialecticien, logicien.*

Dialéctic, *S. dialectique, logique.*

Díalling, *S.* (the art of making dials) *gnomonique.*

Dialogiſt, *S. qui compoſe des dialogues.*

Díalogue, *S. dialogue, converſation, entretien.*

† To díalogue, *V. N. faire des dialogues.*

Diámeter, *S. diamétre.*

Diámetral or Diamétrical, *Adj. diamétral.*

Diamétrically, *Adv. diamétralement.*

Díamond, *S. diamant.*

P. It muſt be a diamond that cuts a diamond, *fin contre fin,* ou *à fin, fin & demi.*

☞ Diamond at cards, *carreau.*

Diamond-cut, *taillé en diamant.*

A diamond-cutter, *diamantaire.*

Díapaſm, *S.* (a perfumed powder) *diapaſme.*

Diapáſon, *S.* (an eighth in muſic) *diapaſon,* ou *octave.*

Diapénte, *S.* (a fifth in muſic) *diapente,* ou *quinte.*

Díaper, *S. ouvré,* ſorte de linge.

Diaper-linnen, *linge ouvré.*

Diaphanéity, *S. diaphanéité, tranſparence.*

Diáphanous, *Adj. diaphane,* ou *tranſparent.*

Diaphorétic, *Adj. diaphorétique, ſudorifique.*

Diaphragm, *S.* (or midriff) *diaphragme.*

Diárrhœa, *S. diarrhée, flux de ventre.*

Díary, *S. journal, papier journal.*

Diatéſſaron, *S.* (or fourth in muſic) *diateſſaron,* ou *quartre.*

Diatónic, *Adj. Ex.* Diatonic muſic, *muſique diatonique.*

Díbble, *S.* (a ſetting tool) *bouë, bouë platte.*

☞ Díbble (to bruſh one's hat) *des vergettes.*

D † Dicácity, *S. babil, caquet.*

Dice, *S. dés; c'eſt le pluriel de* die.

A dice-box, *un cornet.*

* † To ſet the dice upon one, *duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un.*

Dícer, *S.* (or dice-player) *un joueur aux dés.*

Dícing, *S. jeu de dés.*

A dicing-houſe, *maiſon où l'on jouë aux dés, une académie.*

Dicker, *S. Ex.* A dicker of leather, *une dizaine de cuirs.*

To díctate, *V. A. dicter.*

Díctated, *Adj. dicté.*

Dictámen, *S. dictée.*

Díctate, *S.* (precept) *précepte, régle, enſeignement, ſuggeſtion, mouvement.*

Dictátor, *S. dictateur.*

Dictatórial, *Adj. de dictateur.*

Dictátorſhip or Dictáture, *S. dictature, dignité de dictateur.*

Díction, *S. diction, ſtyle, langage, maniére de parler.*

Dictionary, *S. dictionaire.*

Did, *c'eſt le prétérit du verbe* to do, *faire.*

☞ Did, *ſert auſſi de ſigne pour l'impar fait & pour les prétérits des verbes Anglois.*

Ex. I did love, *j'aimois, j'aimai,* ou *j'ai aimé,* &c.

Didáctic or Didáctical, *Adj. didactique, inſtructif.*

Dídapper, *S. foulque,* ſorte de plongeon.

To dídder, *V. A. friſſonner de froid.*

Die, *S.* (to play with) *dé,* à jouer.

☞ It was within the turn of a die, *il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

☞ Die (or colour) *teinture.*

* A crime of a deeper die, *un crime plus noir, plus énorme, plus atroce.*

Die-houſe, *teinturerie.*

To die, *V. N. mourir, perdre la vie.*

When is he to die? (ſpeaking of a malefactor that is to be executed) *quand doit on le faire mourir? quand ſera-t-il exécuté?*

† I am afraid he will make a die of it, *j'appréhende qu'il n'en meure.*

If I was to die for it, *m'en dût-il couter la vie.*

☞ To die (ſpeaking of liquors) *s'éventer.*

To die, *V. A.* (to give a colour) *teindre.*

To die black, *teindre en noir.*

Died, *Adj. teint.*

Die-houſe, *S. teinturerie.*

Diégo, *S.* (a long ſword) *une flamberge.*

Díer, *S. teinturier.*

A woollen-dier, *teinturier en laine,* ou *lanier.*

A dier's wife or widow, *une teinturiére.*

Díet, *S.* (or food) *nourriture, manger, le boire & le manger.*

☞ Diet (or ſtrict way of living) *diéte, régime de vivre.*

☞ Diet (a meeting of the ſtates in Germany) *diéte.*

Diet-drink, *ſorte de tiſanne, liqueur médicinale.*

To díet one, *V. A.* (to keep him to a ſtrict diet) *faire faire diéte à quelqu'un, lui faire garder un régime de vivre, le traiter par régime.*

☞ To diet one (to give him his diet) *nourrir quelqu'un, lui donner ſa nourriture.*

To diet, *V. N. manger.*

Díeted, *Adj. traité par régime, à qui l'on fait faire diéte, nourri.*

Díeting, *S. l'action de traiter quelqu'un par régime,* &c.

To díffer, *V. N. différer, être divers, être différent, y avoir de la différence.*

☞ We differ about this, *voici dequoi nous ſommes en différend.*

☞ We ſhall not differ, *nous nous accorderons aſſez.*

Difference, *S.* (or diſparity) *différence, reſſemblance, diſtinction, diſparité.*

☞ Difference (or falling out) *différend, quérelle, diſpute.*

To difference, *V. A. différencier, diſtinguer.*

Different, *Adj. différent, divers, diſſemblable.*

Different nations have different cuſtoms, *chaque pays a ſes coutumes.*

Differently, *Adv. différemment, diverſement.*

Differing, *Adj. différent, diſſemblable.*

Difficult, *Adj.* (hard or uneaſy) *difficile, mal-aiſé.*

☞ Difficult (hard to be underſtood) *difficile, obſcur, embaraſſé.*

Difficultly, *Adv. difficilement, avec difficulté, avec peine, mal-aiſément.*

Difficulty, *S. difficulté, peine, embaras, obſtacle;* ☞ *une difficulté, objection difficile à réſoudre; doute.*

To diffide, *V. N. ſe défier de quelque choſe.*

Diffidence, *S.* (*or* diſtruſt) *défiance, méfiance.*

☞ Diffidence (*or* timidity) *défiance, timidité.*

Diffident, *Adj.* (*or* diſtruſtful) *défiant, méfiant, qui ſe défie.*

☞ Diffident (*or* fearful) *défiant, timide.*

Diffidently, *Adv. avec défiance,* ou *timidement.*

Difform, *Adj. difforme, laid, défiguré.*

Difformity, *S. difformité, laideur.*

Diffránchiſement, *S. perte de franchiſes,* ou *d'immunité.*

To diffúſe, *V. A. répandre, étendre.*

Diffúſed, *Adj. répandu, étendu.*

Diffúſely, *Adv. diffuſément, amplement, d'une maniére diffuſe.*

Diffúſion, *S. diffuſion.*

Diffúſive, *Adj. grand, qui eſt d'une grande étenduë, répandu, étendu.*

Diffúſively, *Adj. diffuſément, amplement, d'une maniére diffuſe.*

To dig, *V. A. creuſer, faire un creux, fouir, bêcher.*

To dig out, *déterrer quelque choſe, la tirer de terre;* ☞ *arracher.*

To digéſt, *V. A.* (to concoct what one eats) *digérer, faire la digeſtion, cuire.*

* To digeſt (*or* ſet in order) *digérer, mettre en ordre, rédiger, diſpoſer, ranger, arranger.*

* To digeſt an affront, *digérer, ſouffrir patiemment,* ou * † *boire un affront.*

Digéſted, *Adj. digéré,* &c.

Digeſter, *S. digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

Digéſtible, *Adj. de facile digeſtion, aiſé à digérer.*

Digéſting, *S. l'action de digérer,* &c.

Digéſtion, *S. digeſtion.*

Ill-digeſtion, *indigeſtion, crudités.*

Digéſtive, *Adj. digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

A digéſtive, *S. un digeſtif, remède ſuppuratif.*

Digéſts, *S. digeſtes, pandectes.*

Digged, *Adj.* (*from* to dig) *creuſé, foui, bêché.*

Digger, *S. un foſſoyeur, celui qui creuſe,* &c.

Digging, *S. l'action de creuſer,* &c.

† To dight. *V.* To deck *or* ſet off.

☞ Dight me (*or* wipe my breech) *torchez moi le derriére.*

Digit, *S. figure d'arithmétique.*

V. is a digit for five, V. *eſt une figure qui ſignifie cinq.*

☞ A digit. *V.* Inch.

Digitated, *Adj. dentelé en forme de doigts.*

D † Digladiátion, *S. combat à coups d'épée, chamaillis.*

Dignified, *Adj. elevé à,* ou *honoré de quelque dignité.*

By what title ſoever dignified or diſtinguiſhed, *de quelque qualité & condition qu'ils ſoient.*

To dignify, *V. A. élever à quelque dignité, honorer de quelque charge.*

Dignifying, *S. l'action d'élever quelqu'un à une dignité,* &c.

Dignitary, *S. un prélat.*

Dignity, *S.* (merit, importance) *dignité, mérite, importance.*

☞ Dignity (greatneſs, nobleneſs) *dignité, grandeur, nobleſſe, majeſté.*

☞ Dignity (quality) *dignité, degré d'honneur, qualité éminente, élevation.*

To digréſs, *V. N. faire une digreſſion, s'écarter de ſon ſujet.*

Digréſſion, *S. digreſſion, changement de propos.*

To dijúdicate, *V. A. juger entre deux parties, décider.*

☞ To dijudicate (*or* to diſtinguiſh) *diſcerner, diſtinguer, démêler, développer.*

Dijudicátion, *S. dijudication, jugement définif entre deux parties.*

Dike, *S.* (*or* ditch) *un foſſé.*

☞ Dike (*or* cauſey) *digue, chauſſée, jettée.*

Dike-grave *or* Dike-reeve, *S. inſpecteur des foſſés & des digues.*

To dilácerate, *V. A. déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Dilácerated, *Adj. déchiré, mis en piéces.*

Dilacerátion, *S. déchirement.*

To dilápidate, *V. A.* (a law term) *ruiner, laiſſer dépérir.*

Dilápidated, *Adj. ruiné.*

Dilapidátion, *S. dépériſſement, ruine.*

Dilátable, *Adj. qui ſe peut dilater.*

Dilatary. *V.* Dilater.

To dilate, *V. A. dilater, étendre, élargir.*

Dilater, *S. dilatoire.*

Dilating *or* Dilatation, *S. l'action de dilater,* &c. *dilatation.*

Dilatory, *Adj. dilatoire, qui retarde, qui remet.*

☞ A dilatory man, *un temporiſeur, qui uſe de remiſes, qui différe.*

Dilemma, *S.* (an argument that concludes for and againſt) *dilemme.*

Dilemma (*or* difficulty, intricacy) *difficulté, embaras, mauvais pas.*

Diligence, *S. diligence, exactitude, ſoin, attachement.*

Diligent, *Adj. diligent, exact, ſoigneux, aſſidu.*

Diligently, *Adv. diligemment, avec diligence, ſoigneuſement.*

Dill, *S.* (a kind of herb) *anet.*

Dilling, *S. un enfant né ſur les vieux jours de ſon pére.*

* Dilling (*or* darling) *mignon, favori, l'enfant qu'on aime le plus.*

Dilúcid, *Adj. clair, évident, manifeſte.*

To dilúcidate, *V. A. éclaircir, expliquer, développer.*

Dilúcidated, *Adj. éclairci, expliqué, développé.*

Dilucidátion, *S. éclairciſſement, explication.*

To dilúte, *V. A. détremper, dilayer, mouiller, mêler avec de l'eau.*

To dilute wine, *tempérer le vin, y mettre de l'eau.*

Dilúted, *Adj. détrempé, mêlé, dilayé.*

Dim, *Adj.* (*or* dark) *obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair.*

☞ Dim (not clear) *trouble, qui n'eſt pas clair, qui ne voit pas nettement.*

Dim-ſighted, *qui a la vuë trouble, qui ne voit pas nettement.*

☞ To burn faint and dim, *donner peu de clarté,* ou *de lumiére.*

To dim, *V. A. offuſquer, obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

Diménſion, *S. dimenſion, meſure.*

Dimicátion, *S.* (ſkirmiſhing) *combat, eſcarmouche, choc.*

To diminiſh, *V. A. diminuer, amoindrir.*

To diminiſh, *V. N. diminuer, décroître.*

Diminiſhed, *Adj. diminué.*

Diminiſhing, *S. l'action de diminuer, &c. diminution, décroiſſement.*

Diminútion, *S. diminution, décroiſſement.*

☞ That is no diminution to you, *cela ne vous fait aucun tort.*

Diminutive,

Diminutive, *Adj. petit, chétif, pauvre.*

Diminutive, *S. un diminutif.*

Diminutively, *Adv. d'une manière diminutive.*

Diminutiveneſs, *S. petiteſſe.*

Dimiſh, *Adj. un peu obſcure.*

Dimiſſory, *Adj. Ex.* Letters dimiſſory, *un dimiſſoire*, terme de droit canon.

Dimitty, *S. baſin.*

Dimmed, *Adj. (from* to dim) *obſcurci, rendu obſcur, offuſqué.*

Dimly, *Adv. obſcurément.*

Dimneſs, *S. (from* dim) *obſcurciſſement, obſcurité.*

Dimple, *S. foſſette.*

To dimple, *V. N. former*, ou *faire une foſſette.*

Dimpled, *Adj. qui a une*, ou *pluſieurs foſſettes.*

Dimply, *Adj. plein de foſſettes*, ou *de petites inégalités.*

Din, *S. ſon, ſon de choſes qui réſonnent*, ou *retentiſſent*, † *drelin, bruit.*

* † I ſhall ſtill your din, *je vous ferai bien taire.*

To din, *V. A. étourdir d'un bruit confus.*

To dine, *V. N. dîner.*

To dine, *V. A. faire dîner, donner à manger.*

To ding, *V. A. boſſuer, froiſſer, heurter, briſer contre.*

* To ding one's ears with a thing perpetually, *répéter toujours une choſe à quelqu'un, lui en rompre la tête*, ou *lui en rebattre les oreilles.*

Ding-dong, *Adv. d'une manière ſerrée, près à près*, ce mot exprime auſſi *le ſon des cloches.*

Dining, *S. (from* to dine) *l'action de dîner.*

A dining-room, *ſalle à manger, l'endroit de la maiſon où l'on dîne.*

Dinner, *S. dîné*, ou *dîner.*

To eat one's dinner, *dîner.*

To eat a full dinner, *manger tout ſon ſoul à dîner.*

Dinner-time, *l'heure du dîner.*

Dint, *S. impreſſion.*

* Dint (*or* force) *force, violence, effort.*

To get a thing by dint of ſword, *gagner une choſe par la force des armes*, ou *à la pointe de l'épée.*

* The dint of a diſcourſe, *la force*, ou *le fort d'un diſcours.*

☞ Dint (*or* mark) *marque, trace, veſtige.*

Diocеſan, *S.* (the biſhop of the diocеſe) *évêque, diocéſain.*

☞ Diocеſan (he that inhabits within a diocеſe) *diocéſain.*

Diocеſs, *diocéſe*, étenduë de pays dans laquelle un évêque exerce une juriſdiction eccléſiaſtique.

Dióptric *or* Dióptrical, *Adj. qui aide à la vuë des objets éloignés.*

Dióptrics, *S. dioptrique*, partie de l'optique.

To dip, *V. A. tremper, mouiller.*

To dip in ſalt water, *plonger dans l'eau ſalée*, ou *dans la mer.*

* To dip one's eſtate, *engager, hypothéquer ſon bien.*

Diphthong, *S. diphthongue.*

Diplóma, *S. diplome.*

D † Dipper, *S. (or* anabaptiſt) *un anabaptiſte.*

Dipping, *S. (from* to dip) *l'action de tremper*, ou *de mouiller.*

Dipt, *Adj. trempé, mouillé.*

Diptote, *S. un nom qui n'a que deux cas.*

Dire, *Adj. cruel, inhumain, ſauvage, barbare.*

Diréct, *Adj. direct, droit, aligné.*

To diréct, *V. A.* (to order *or* to rule) *diriger, ordonner, gouverner, conduire, régler.*

To direct (to turn *or* refer) *diriger, dreſſer, porter, rapporter.*

☞ To direct (*or* to ſend) *adreſſer, envoyer.*

☞ To direct (*or* ſhew one how to do a thing) *montrer, enſeigner, inſtruire, donner des inſtructions.*

☞ To direct (*or* to ſteer) one's courſe at ſea, *faire route, gouverner, courir, porter, faire voile*, en termes de mer.

☞ I pray God direct you for the beſt, *je prie Dieu qu'il vous conduiſe*, ou *vous aſſiſte dans votre entrepriſe.*

Dirécted, *Adj. ordonné, gouverné, dirigé*, &c.

Dirécting, *S. l'action de diriger, direction*, &c.

Diréction, *S.* (*or* management) *direction, conduite.*

☞ Direction, (to find one, *or* ſend any thing to him) *adreſſe.*

☞ To follow one's directions (inſtruction *or* orders) *ſuivre les inſtructions de quelqu'un*, ou *obſerver ſes ordres.*

☞ Pray give me directions how to do it, *montrez-moi, je vous prie, comment il faut s'y prendre.*

☞ The direction word, (in printing) *réclame.*

Diréctly, *Adv. directement, expreſſément.*

☞ Directly (*or* ſtrait) *directement, droit, à plomb.*

☞ Directly againſt, *vis à vis, tout oppoſé, tout contre.*

Diréctneſs, *S. rectitude.*

Diréctor, *S. directeur.*

Diréctor. *V.* Conder.

Diréctory, *S.* (the directory ſet forth by the aſſembly) *la liturgie*, ou *formule preſbytérienne.*

Direful, *Adj. cruel, inhumain, ſauvage, barbare, affreux, terrible, hideux, horrible.*

Diréption, *S. pillage, pillerie, ſaccagement.*

Dirge, *S. obit*; ☞ *chanſon funèbre.*

Dirt, *S.* (*or* mud) *bouë, crotte, fange.*

☞ Dirt (filth *or* naſtineſs) *ordure, ſaleté, vilenie.*

☞ To get the dirt off one's face, *ſe décraſſer le viſage.*

* † To throw dirt upon one, *mépriſer quelqu'un, en parler avec mépris.*

* † His dirt will not ſtick, *ſes injures tomberont ſur lui.*

Dirtily, *Adv. indignement, d'une manière indigne, ſordidement.*

Dirtineſs, *S.* (*or* dirt) *ſaleté, ordure, vilenie.*

* Dirtineſs (*or* baſeneſs) *baſſeſſe, lâcheté.*

Dirty, *Adj.* (*or* full of dirt) *crotté, couvert de bouë.*

☞ Dirty (*or* foul) *ſale, qui n'eſt pas blanc.*

☞ Dirty (*or* naſty) *ſale, vilain.*

* Dirty (*or* baſe) *bas, lâche, honteux, indigne, infame, malhonnête, ſordide.*

To dirty, *V. A. ſalir, crotter.*

Diſability, *S. incapacité, impuiſſance.*

To diſable, *V. A. rendre incapable, mettre hors de pouvoir.*

☞ To diſable a ſhip, *déſemparer, dégréer*, ou *déſagréer un vaiſſeau, le mettre hors de ſervice.*

☞ To diſable the guns of a battery, *ruïner une batterie.*

Diſabled, *Adj. incapable, hors de pouvoir*, &c.

☞ A diſabled creature, *un impotent*, ou *perclus de ſes membres.*

To diſabuſe, *V. A. déſabuſer.*

To diſacknowledge, *V. A. déſavouer, nier.*

Diſadvantage, *S. déſavantage, perte, préjudice, dommage, tort.*

Diſadvantaged, *Adj. qui a eu quelque déſavantage, à qui on a fait tort.*

Diſadvantágeous, *Adj. déſavantageux.*

Diſadvantágeouſly, *Adv. déſavantageuſement.*

To diſaffect, *V. A.* (*or* diſlike) *condamner, déſapprouver.*

☞ To diſaffect (to render diſaffected) *indiſpoſer, aliéner, rendre mécontent.*

Diſaffected, *Adj. mécontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait, mal intentionné.*

The diſaffected to the government, *les mécontens, les mal intentionnés.*

Diſaffection, *S. mauvaiſe intention, mécontentement, indiſpoſition.*

Diſaffectionate, *Adj. mal intentionné, mécontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait, indiſpoſé.*

To diſafforeſt, *V. A. ôter les priviléges d'une forêt royale.*

Diſafforeſted, *Adj. qui n'a plus les priviléges d'une forêt royale.*

To diſagrée, *V. N. diſconvenir, ne pas s'accorder, ſe brouiller, diſférer.*

Diſagréeable, *Adj.* (contrary) *contraire, oppoſé, qui ne convient point.*

☞ Diſagreeable (*or* unpleaſant) *déſagréable.*

Diſagréeableneſs, *S. contrariété, oppoſition.*

☞ Diſagreeableneſs, *qualité déſagréable, déſagrément.*

Diſagréed, *Adj. qui eſt en différend, qui ne s'accorde pas, brouillé.*

Diſagréeing, *S.* (*or* diſagreement) *diſcorde, diviſion, déjunion, antipathie, contrariété.*

To diſallów, *V. A. déſapprouver, blâmer, condamner.*

Diſallówable, *Adj. qu'on ne doit pas approuver, permettre ou ſouffrir.*

Diſallówed, *Adj. déſapprouvé, blâmé, condamné.*

Diſallówing, *S. l'action de déſapprouver, de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

D † To diſánchor, *V. N. lever l'ancre.*

To diſánimate, *V. A. ôter la vie à quelqu'un.*

D † To diſanimate, *décourager.*

Diſánimated, *Adj. à qui l'on a ôté la vie.*

☞ Diſanimated, *découragé.*

To diſannúl, *V. A. annuller, caſſer, révoquer, abroger.*

Diſannúlled, *Adj. annullé, caſſé, révoqué, abrogé.*

Diſannúlling *or* Diſannúlment, *S. l'action d'annuller,* &c.

To diſappéar, *V. N. diſparoître, s'évanouir, s'éclipſer.*

Diſappéared, *Adj. diſparu, évanoui, éclipſé.*

To diſappóint, *V. A.* (to break one's word) *manquer de parole, ne pas faire ce qu'on avoit promis, manquer à un rendez-vous.*

☞ To diſappoint (*or* fruſtrate one's deſign) *renverſer, diſſiper, ruïner, faire échouer, faire avorter le deſſein de quelqu'un, fruſtrer ſon attente.*

Diſappóinted, *Adj. à qui l'on a manqué de parole, ruïné,* &c.

☞ He will be diſappointed, * *il en aura le démenti, il ne viendra pas à bout de ſon deſſein.*

☞ To be diſappointed, *manquer ſon coup, échouer.*

Diſappóinting, *S. l'action de manquer de parole,* &c.

Diſappóintment, *S. manquement à ſa parole;* ☞ *traverſe, contre tems.*

Diſapprobátion, *S. déſaveu.*

To diſappróve, *V. A. déſapprouver, condamner, blâmer.*

Diſappróved, *Adj. déſapprouvé, condamné, blâmé.*

Diſappróving, *S. l'action de déſapprouver,* &c.

Diſard. *V.* Dizzard.

To diſárm, *V. A. déſarmer.*

Diſármed, *Adj. déſarmé.*

Diſárming, *S. l'action de déſarmer.*

To diſarráy, *V. A. déſhabiller.*

Diſarráyed, *Adj. déſhabillé.*

‡ Diſarráyed, *en déſordre, mis en déſordre.*

Diſáſter, *S. déſaſtre, malheur, traverſe, revers.*

Diſáſtrous, *Adj. fatal, funeſte, malheureux.*

Diſáſtrouſly, *Adv. fatalement.*

To diſavów, *V. A.* (*or* diſapprove) *déſavouer, déſapprouver.*

☞ To diſavow (*or* deny) *déſavouer, nier, ſoutenir le contraire.*

Diſavówed, *Adj. déſavoué,* &c.

To diſbánd, *V. A. licencier, congédier, caſſer.*

To diſbánd, *V. N. ſe ſéparer, ſe rompre.*

Diſbánded, *Adj. licencié, congédié, caſſé.*

Diſbánding, *S. l'action de licencier,* ou *de congédier,* &c.

To diſbárk, *V. A. débarquer.*

Diſbárked, *Adj. débarqué.*

Diſbelief. *S. doute, défiance.*

To diſbelieve, *V. A.* (to diſtruſt) *ſe défier, entrer en défiance, douter.*

☞ To diſbelieve (not to believe) *décroire.*

* Diſbelieved, *Adj. dont on doute, dont on ſe défie.*

Diſbelíever, *S. incrédule.*

Diſbelíeving, *S. l'action de douter,* ou *de ſe défier, doute, défiance.*

† To diſbúrden, *V. A. décharger, ſoulager.*

Diſbúrdened, *Adj. déchargé, ſoulagé.*

Diſbúrdening, *S. l'action de décharger, de ſoulager.*

To diſbúrſe, *V. A. débourſer, dépenſer.*

Diſbúrſement, *S. débourſement,* († *débours,* en termes de négotians) *miſe, dépenſe.*

Diſbúrſer, *S. qui débourſe, qui dépenſe.*

Diſcálceated, *Adj. Ex.* Diſcalceated friars, *les moines déchauſſés.*

D † Diſcálendered, *Adj. effacé du calendrier.*

To diſcárd, *V. A.* (*or* turn off) *congédier, démettre, chaſſer.*

☞ To diſcard (*or* lay out at cards) *écarter.*

Diſcárded, *Adj. congédié, démis, chaſſé,* &c.

Diſcárding, *S. l'action de congédier,* &c.

Diſcént, *S.* (a law word) *Ex.* To make one's diſcent from one's anceſtors, *faire voir ſes titres,* ou *par quels degrés de généalogie le bien dont il s'agit nous eſt dévolu.*

To diſcérn, *V. A.* (*or* diſtinguiſh) *diſcerner, démêler, diſtinguer, faire la différence.*

☞ To diſcern (*or* perceive) *voir, appercevoir, diſcerner.*

Diſcérned, *Adj. diſcerné, démêlé, vu,* &c.

Diſcérner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſcerne, juge.*

Diſcérnible, *Adj. viſible, facile à voir.*

Diſcérning, *S. diſcernement,* ou *l'action de diſcerner,* &c.

Diſcérning, *Adj. clair-voyant, éclairé, pénétrant.*

Diſcérnment, *S.* (*or* the diſcerning faculty) *le diſcernement, le goût, la pénétration.*

To diſcérp, *V. A. ſéparer,* ou *déchirer.*

Diſcérptible, *Adj. qui ſe peut ſéparer.*

Diſcérption, *S. ſéparation, diviſion.*

Diſchárge, *S.* (for money paid) *décharge, quittance.*

☞ Diſcharge,

☞ Diſcharge (diſmiſſing *or* leave) *congé, renvoi.*

☞ Diſcharge (*or* releaſe) *délivrance, affranchiſſement, élargiſſement.*

☞ Diſcharge (*or* abſolution) *abſolution, juſtification.*

☞ A diſcharge of guns, *décharge d'armes à feu.*

To diſchárge, *V. A.* (*or* acquit) *décharger, acquitter.*

☞ To diſcharge a ſervant, *or* a ſoldier, *congédier un domeſtique,* ou *un ſoldat.*

☞ To diſcharge (*or* releaſe) *relâcher, élargir, mettre en liberté.*

☞ To diſcharge (*or* exempt) *exempter,* ou *diſpenſer.*

☞ To diſcharge (*or* fire) *décharger, tirer un canon.*

☞ To diſcharge (*or* pay) a debt, *payer,* ou *acquitter une dette.*

☞ To diſcharge one's duty, *faire ſon devoir, s'en acquitter.*

☞ To diſcharge a buſineſs, *expédier une affaire.*

☞ A river that diſcharges itſelf into the ſea, *une riviére qui ſe décharge,* ou *qui ſe jette dans la mer.*

Diſchárged, *Adj. déchargé,* &c.

Diſchárging, *S. l'action de décharger,* &c.

Diſciple, *S. un diſciple, un écolier, un éléve.*

Diſcipleſhip, *S. l'état d'un diſciple, d'un écolier.*

Diſciplinable, *Adj. diſciplinable, docile.*

Diſciplinárian, *Adj. qui regarde la diſcipline.*

Diſciplinárian, *S. celui* ou *celle qui préſcrit des régles de conduite très exactes, & très rigides.*

Diſciplinárians, *S. les puritains, les preſbytériens.*

Diſcipline, *S.* (*or* ſtrict order) *diſcipline, ordre, régle, conduite.*

☞ Diſcipline (inſtruction) *diſcipline, inſtruction, éducation, inſtitution.*

He has brought his houſe into good diſcipline, *il a bien diſcipliné ſa maiſon.*

To diſcipline, *V. A.* (to inſtruct) *diſcipliner, inſtruire, dreſſer, former, régler, élever.*

☞ To diſcipline (*or* ſcourge) *donner la diſcipline.*

Diſciplined, *Adj. diſcipliné, inſtruit, dreſſé,* &c.

☞ To be diſciplined (*or* ſcourged) *avoir la diſcipline.*

Diſciplining, *S. diſcipline, l'action de diſcipliner,* &c.

To diſcláim, *V. A. renoncer à, déſavouer.*

Diſcláimed, *Adj. à quoi l'on a renoncé, que l'on déſavouë.*

Diſcláimer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui renonce ou qui déſavouë.*

Diſcláiming, *S. déſaveu, renonciation, renoncement.*

To diſcloſe, *V. A.* (to diſcover) *ouvrir, découvrir, révéler, divulguer, déclarer, publier.*

☞ To diſcloſe (as a hen does her chickens when they are hatched) *éclorre.*

To diſcloſe, *V. N. bourgeonner.*

Diſcloſed, *Adj. ouvert, découvert,* &c.

Diſcloſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ouvre, qui découvre,* &c.

Diſcloſing, *S. l'action d'ouvrir,* &c.

Diſcloſure, *S. découverte d'une choſe ſecréte.*

To diſcólour, *V. A. décolorer, ôter* ou *faire perdre la couleur, ternir, déteindre.*

Diſcóloured, *Adj. décoloré, terni, déteint.*

Diſcólouring, *S. l'action de décolorer,* &c.

To diſcómfit, *V. A. défaire, mettre en déroute, tailler en piéces.*

Diſcómfited, *Adj. défait, mis en déroute, taillé en piéces.*

Diſcómfiture, *S. défaite, déroute.*

Diſcómfort, *S. affliction, chagrin, rabat-joie.*

To diſcómfort, *V. A. affliger, chagriner, abattre.*

Diſcómforted, *Adj affligé, abattu.*

To diſcomménd, *V. A. blâmer, condamner.*

Diſcomménable, *V. A. blamable, condamnable.*

Diſcomméndation, *S. blâme;* ☞ *honte, déſhonneur, confuſion.*

Diſcommended, *Adj. blâmé, condamné.*

Diſcomménder, *S. critique, cenſeur.*

Diſcomménding, *S. l'action de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

To diſcommóde, *V. A. incommoder.*

Diſcommóded, *Adj. incommodé.*

Diſcommóding, *S. l'action d'incommoder.*

Diſcommódious, *Adj. incommode, déſagréable.*

Diſcommódity, *S. incommodité, inconvénient.*

To diſcompóſe, *V. A. décompoſer, déconcerter, mettre en déſordre, troubler.*

Diſcompóſed, *Adj. décompoſé, inquiet, troublé, déconcerté.*

Diſcompoſed (*or* indiſpoſed) *indiſpoſé, malade, mal à ſon aiſe.*

Diſcompóſing, *S. l'action de décompoſer,* &c.

Diſcompóſure, *S. déſordre, trouble, confuſion, émotion.*

To diſconcért, *V. A. déconcerter, déranger, troubler.*

Diſconcérted, *Adj. déconcerté, dérangé, troublé.*

Diſcónſolate, *Adj. déſolé, inconſolable.*

Diſcónſolately, *Adv. d'une maniére triſte & affligée.*

Diſcónſulateneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne déſolée, triſte, & affligée.*

Diſconténт, *S. mécontentement.*

☞ Diſcontent (*or* ſorrow) *chagrin, déplaiſir, triſteſſe, affliction.*

☞ A diſcontent (*or* diſcontented perſon) *un mécontent.*

To diſconténт, *V. A. mécontenter, déplaire.*

Diſconténted, *Adj. mécontent, malcontent, mal ſatisfait, qui n'eſt pas content.*

The diſcontented people *or* party, *les mécontents.*

☞ To bear a thing with a diſcontented mind, *ſouffrir quelque choſe à contre cœur, à regret.*

☞ To live a diſcontented life, *vivre dans un chagrin perpétuel.*

Diſconténtedly, *Adv. avec chagrin, avec ennui, avec peine.*

☞ To look diſcontentedly, *paroître chagrin,* ou *mal content.*

Diſconténtment, *S. mécontentement.*

Diſcontínuance, *S. diſcontinuation, interruption.*

To diſcontínue, *V. A. diſcontinuer, interrompre.*

Diſcontínued, *Adj. diſcontinué, interrompu.*

Diſcontínuing, *S. diſcontinuation, l'action de diſcontinuer,* &c.

Diſcord, *S. diſcorde, déſunion, diviſion.*

☞ A diſcord (in tunes *or* voices) *un déſaccord.*

Diſcórdant, *Adj. diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui détonne.*

To diſcóver, *V. A. découvrir, manifeſter, révéler.*

☞ And the thing diſcovered itſelf, *& la choſe parut d'elle-même.*

☞ To diſcover (to find out) *découvrir, faire la découverte, appercevoir, voir, connoître.*

Diſcóverable, *Adj. facile à découvrir,* ou *qu'on peut découvrir.*

Discóvered, *Adj. découvert, révélé,* &c.

Discóverer, *S. délateur, déclareur, celui ou celle qui découvre,* &c.

Discóvery, *S. découverte.*

He made a full discovery of himself to me, *il s'est fait connître tout à fait à moi.*

Discount, *S. décompte.*

To discóunt, *V. A. discompter,* ou *déconter, déduire, rabattre.*

Discounted, *Adj. décompté, déduit, rabattu.*

To discóuntenance, *V. A. empêcher, défendre, ne pas souffrir.*

Discóuntenanced, *Adj. défendu, qu'on ne souffre pas.*

To discóurage, *V. A. décourager, ôter le courage, rebuter.*

To discourage (*or* oppose) an undertaking, *détourner une entreprise, s'y opposer.*

Discóuragement, *S. découragement, abattement de courage.*

☞ Discouragement (loss, difficulty, &c.) *déjavantage, obstacle, difficulté, perte.*

Discóurager, *S. celui* ou *celle qui décourage,* &c.

Discóuraging, *S. l'action de décourager,* &c.

Discóuraging, *Adj. qui décourage, qui abat le courage, rebutant.*

Discóurse, *S.* (talk) *discours, propos.*

☞ Discourse (*or* reasoning) *raisonnement.*

☞ Discourse (*or* treatise) *un discours,* ou *traité.*

☞ A familiar discourse (*or* conversation) *discours familier, entretien, conversation.*

To discóurse, *V. N. discourir, parler, s'entretenir.*

To discóurse a thing, *V. A. débattre une affaire.*

☞ To discourse a man, *s'entretenir avec quelqu'un, le faire parler.*

Discóursed of, *Adj. dont on a parlé,* ou *discouru,* &c.

Discóursive, *Adj. qui appartient au discours,* ou *au raisonnement.*

Discóurteous, *Adj. désobligeant, incivil.*

Discóurteously, *Adv. d'un air désobligeant, d'une manière désobligeante, incivilement.*

Discóurtesy, *S. déplaisir, injure, tort.*

Discrédit, *S. déshonneur, honte, confusion.*

To discrédit, *V. A. décréditer, ôter le crédit,* ou *l'autorité, déshonorer.*

Discrédited, *Adj. décrédité, qui a perdu son crédit, perdu de réputation,* &c.

☞ Discredited (not believed) *qu'on ne croit plus, à qui l'on n'ajoute plus foi.*

Discréditing, *S. l'action de décréditer,* &c.

Discréet, *S. discret, sage, prudent, retenu, circonspect, avisé, meur.*

Discréetly, *Adv. discrètement, avec prudence, avec discrétion.*

Discréetness, *S. discrétion.*

Discrepance, *S. différence, contrariété, opposition.*

Discrepant, *Adj. différent, contraire, opposé.*

Discrétion, *S.* (*from* discreet) *discrétion, prudence, retenuë, circonspection, conduite discrète,*

☞ Discretion (*or* will) *discrétion, volonté.*

☞ Use your own discretion in it, *faites comme vous le jugerez à propos,* ou *comme vous l'entendrez.*

☞ It is at your discretion, *vous en ferez ce que bon vous semblera, vous en êtes le maître.*

Discrétionary, *Adj. illimité, sans contrainte, à discrétion.*

Discrétive, *Adj.* (a term of grammar) *discrétif.*

To discríminate, *V. A. distinguer, diviser, séparer.*

Discríminated, *Adj. distingué, divisé, séparé.*

Discríminating, *Adj. éclairé, sage, qui sait faire les distinctions nécessaires.*

Discrimination, *S. distinction, différence.*

☞ The times of discrimination, *les troubles de l'état.*

Discúrsive, *Adj. qui court,* ou *qui va d'un côté & d'autre.*

To discúss, *V. A. discuter, éplucher, examiner, agiter.*

Discússed, *Adj. discuté, épluché, examiné, agité.*

Discússion, *S. discussion, examen, recherche exacte.*

Discússive, *Adj. résolutif, qui résout, qui dissout.*

Discútient, *Adj. Ex.* Discutient medicines, *des remèdes dissolvans.*

Disdáin, *S. dédain, mépris, rebut, fierté.*

To disdáin, *V. A. dédaigner, mépriser.*

Disdáined, *Adj. dédaigné, méprisé.*

Disdáinful, *Adj. dédaigneux, fier, méprisant.*

Disdáinfully, *Adv. dédaigneusement, fièrement, avec mépris.*

Disdáinfulness, *S. humeur dédaigneuse, dédain, mépris, fierté.*

Disdáining, *S. l'action de dédaigner,* &c. *dédain, mépris.*

Diséase, *S. maladie, mal, incommodité, indisposition.*

☞ The foul disease, *le mal de Naples, la vérole.*

To disease, *V. A. incommoder, troubler, inquiéter.*

Diséased, *Adj. malade, incommodé, indisposé, qui se porte mal.*

D † Diséasedness, *S. maladie, indisposition.*

To disembárk, *V. N. & A. débarquer, défendre d'un navire.*

Disembárked, *Adj. débarqué.*

Disembárking, *S. débarquement.*

To disembógue, *V. A. débarquer.*

To disembogue itself, *V. R. se débarquer.*

To disengáge, *V. A. dégager, détacher.*

Disengáged, *Adj. dégagé, détaché.*

Disengágement, *S. dégagement, détachement.*

To disentángle, *V. A. démêler, dégager, débrouiller, débarasser.*

Disentángled, *Adj. démêlé, dégagé, débrouillé, débarassé.*

Disentángling, *S. l'action de démêler,* &c.

Disestéem, *S. mépris, dédain.*

To bring in a disesteem, *rendre méprisable, faire mépriser.*

To disestéem, *V. A. mépriser, avoir du mépris pour.*

Disestéemed, *Adj. mépriséé, pour qui l'on a du mépris.*

Disfávour, *S. disgrace,* ‡ *défaveur;* ☞ *déplaisir;* ☞ *enlaidissement, difformité.*

To disfigure, *V. A. défigurer, défavisager, rendre difforme, enlaidir, gâter.*

Disfigured, *Adj. défiguré, défavisagé, enlaidi, gâté.*

Disfigurement, *S. enlaidissement.*

Disfiguring, *S. l'action de défigurer,* &c.

To disfóreſt, *V. A. abattre,* ou *arracher les arbres d'une forêt.*

To disfránchise, *V. A. ôter la franchise, ôter les droits de franchise,* ou *les priviléges.*

Disfránchised, *Adj. qui a perdu sa franchise.*

Disfránchisement, *S. privation de franchise,* ou *de priviléges.*

To disgárnish, *V. A. dégarnir.*

Disgárnished, *Adj. dégarni.*

Disgárnishing,

Diſgárniſhing, *S. l'action de dégarnir.*

To diſgórge, *V. A. rendre gorge, vomir, rejetter, rendre,* † *dégobiller.*

☞ To diſgorge itſelf into the ſea (as ſome rivers do) *ſe décharger dans la mer.*

Diſgráce, *S.* (diſhonour *or* reproach) *déſhonneur, honte, infamie.*

☞ Diſgrace (*or* diſfavour) *diſgrace.*

To be in diſgrace at court, *être en diſgrace, être diſgracié, n'être plus en faveur.*

To diſgráce, *V. A.* (*or* to ſhame) *déſhonorer, faire honte* ou *déſhonneur.*

☞ To diſgrace (*or* to brand with infamy) *noter d'infamie, pétrir.*

Diſgráced, *Adj. déſhonoré, perdu de réputation.*

☞ Diſgraced at court, *diſgracié.*

Diſgráceful, *Adj. honteux, infame, qui fait honte, qui déſhonore, qui flétrit.*

Diſgrácefully, *Adv. honteuſement, d'un maniére honteuſe,* ou *infame, avec opprobre.*

Diſgrácefulneſs. *V.* Diſgrace.

Diſgrácer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui déſhonore,* ou *qui fait honte.*

Diſgrácing, *S. l'action de déſhonorer,* ou *de faire honte,* &c.

To diſgrúntle, *V. A.* (to anger) *fâcher, piquer, choquer, mettre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Diſgrúntled, *Adj. fâché, piqué,* &c.

Diſguiſe, *S.* (*or* counterfeit habit) *déguiſement, maſque.*

* Diſguiſe (*or* pretence) *déguiſement, prétexte, couleur, voile, feinte, maſque.*

To diſguiſe, *V. A. déguiſer, traveſtir, maſquer.*

* To diſguiſe (*or* alter) *déguiſer, donner une autre forme* ou *figure, métamorphoſer, changer.*

☞ To diſguiſe (*or* conceal) *déguiſer, feindre, diſſimuler, cacher.*

Diſguiſed, *Adj. déguiſé,* &c.

Diſguiſing, *S. l'action de déguiſer,* &c.

Diſgúſt, *S. dégoût, mécontentement, averſion.*

☞ To take ſome diſguſt, *être mal ſatisfait de quelqu'un,* ou *de quelque choſe, en être choqué.*

To diſgúſt, *V. A. prendre en averſion, déſapprouver, mépriſer.*

Diſguſted, *Adj. qu'on a pris en averſion, déſapprouvé, mépriſé.*

☞ Diſguſted at a thing, *choqué, mal ſatisfait de quelque choſe.*

Diſh, *S. plat.*

* Diſh (*or* courſe of meat) *un plat, un ſervice des mets, des viandes.*

☞ Diſh (*or* porringer) *une écuelle.*

☞ A diſh of coffee *or* of chocolate, *une taſſe de caffé,* ou *de chocolat.*

* † You have done it in a diſh (*or* neatly) *vous l'avez fort bien fait, vous y avez bien réuſſi.*

* † To throw a thing in one's diſh, *reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un;* * *la lui jetter au nez.*

A chafing-diſh, *un réchaut.*

Diſh-butter, *du beurre frais, qu'on vend dans une eſpéce d'écuelle de bois.*

A diſh-clout, *torchon.*

Diſh-waſh *or* Diſh-water, *lavure d'écuelles.*

To diſh up, *V. A. dreſſer, mettre dans un plat.*

Diſhabille, *Adj. déſhabillé.*

Diſhabiile, *S. déſhabillé.*

Diſhármony, *S. déjaccord, manque d'harmonie.*

Diſhed up, *Adj. dreſſé, mis dans un plat.*

To diſhéarten, *V. A. décourager, faire perdre courage, intimider.*

Diſhéartened, *Adj. découragé, intimidé.*

Diſhéartening, *S. l'action de décourager,* &c.

‡ Diſhériſon, *S. exhérédation.*

Diſhéritor, *S. celui qui déſhérite un autre.*

Diſhévelled, *Adj. échevelé, qui a les cheveux épars.*

Diſhóneſt, *Adj.* (baſe, knaviſh) *malhonnête, de mauvaiſe foi, qui n'eſt pas honnête, vilain, honteux.*

☞ Diſhoneſt (*or* unchaſte) *déſhonnête, laſcif, impudique.*

Diſhóneſtly, *Adv. malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme,* ou *malhonnête femme,* ou *déſhonnêtement, contre la pudeur.*

Diſhóneſty, *S.* (*or* knavery) *malhonnêteté, fripponerie.*

☞ Diſhoneſty (lewdneſs) *déſhonnêteté, impureté, impudicité.*

Diſhónour, *S. déſhonneur, honte, infamie.*

To diſhónour, *V. A. déſhonorer, faire déſhonneur, flétrir.*

Diſhónourable, *Adj. déſhonorable, honteux, infame.*

Diſhónourably, *Adv. malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, vilainement,*

Diſhónoured, *Adj. déſhonoré, flétri.*

To diſimbark. *V.* To diſembark, &c.

To diſimbogue. *V.* To diſembogue, &c.

To diſinchánt, *V. A. déſenchanter.*

Diſinclined, *Adj.* (*or* diſaffected) *qui n'eſt pas bien intentionné, mal-intentionné, indiſpoſé.*

To diſincórporate, *V. A. ſéparer.*

To diſincóurage, *V. A. ne pas encourager, décourager, empêcher, défendre, réprimer.*

Diſincóuragement, *S. ce qui rebutte, ce qui décourage,* &c.

To diſingage. *V.* To diſengage, &c.

Diſingenúity, *S. mauvaiſe foi, peu de ſincérité, diſſimulation.*

Diſingénuous, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ingénu, qui n'eſt pas ſincére, diſſimulé.*

Diſingénuouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére peu ingénuë,* ou *peu ſincére, avec diſſimulation.*

Diſinhábited, *Adj. dépeuplé, déſert, déſolé.*

To diſinhérit, *V. A. déſhériter, priver de la ſucceſſion, exhéréder.*

Diſinhérited, *Adj. déſhérité, exhérédé.*

Diſinhériting, *S. l'action de déſhériter,* ou *d'exhéréder, exhérédation.*

To diſintángle. *V.* To diſentangle, &c.

Diſintereſted, *Adj. déſintéreſſé.*

Diſintereſtedneſs, *S. déſintéreſſement.*

Diſintereſtedly, *Adv. avec déſintéreſſement, ſans préjugé, ſans paſſion.*

To diſintérr, *V. A. déterrer.*

To diſintricate, &c. *V.* To diſintangle, &c.

To diſinvite, *V. A. déſinviter, déprier.*

Diſinvited, *Adj. déſinvité, déprié.*

Diſinvitátion *or* Diſinvíting, *S. l'action de déſinviter,* ou *de déprier.*

To diſjóin, *V. A. déjoindre, déſunir, ſéparer, diviſer, détacher.*

Diſjóined, *Adj. déjoint,* &c.

Diſjóining, *S. l'action de déjoindre,* &c.

To diſjóint, *V. A. démettre, diſloquer.*

To diſjóint (to divide) an eſtate, *morceler, démembrer un bien.*

Disjóinted, *Adj. démis, disloqué,* &c.

Disjúnction, *S. disjonction, séparation, division.*

Disjúnctive, *Adj. disjonctif.*

Disjúnctively, *Adv. dans un sens disjonctif.*

Disk, *S. disque.*

Dislkindness, *S. mauvais office, mauvais tour, tort, préjudice.*

Dislike, *S. dégout, répugnance, aversion.*

To dislike, *V. A. désapprouver, ne pas approuver, ne pas agréer, blâmer.*

☞ The chief thing I dislike in him, *la principale chose qui me déplaît en lui.*

Disliked, *Adj. désapprouvé,* &c.

☞ His proceeding is very much disliked, *on blâme fort son procédé.*

Disliking, *S. l'action de désapprouver,* &c. *dégout.*

Dislimbed, *Adj. à qui on a arraché les membres.*

To dislocate, *V. A. disloquer, démettre.*

Dislocated, *Adj. disloqué, démis.*

Dislocation, *S. dislocation.*

To dislodge, *V. A. faire déloger, chasser, mettre dehors.*

To dislodge a stag, *lancer un cerf.*

☞ To dislodge a camp, *décamper.*

Dislodged, *Adj. qu'on a fait déloger, chassé,* &c.

Dislodging, *S. l'action de faire déloger,* &c.

Disloyal, *Adj. déloyal, infidelle, perfide, traître.*

Disloyally, *Adv. infidellement, perfidement, avec perfidie, en traître.*

Disloyalty, *S. déloyauté, perfidie, infidélité, trahison.*

Dismal, *S.* (a vulgar name for an undertaker's man employed at burials) *un corbeau.*

Dismal, *Adj. terrible, affreux, horrible, hideux, sinistre, funeste.*

Dismally, *Adv. terriblement, affreusement, horriblement, hideusement.*

To dismantle, *V. A. démanteler.*

Dismantled, *Adj. démanteté.*

Dismantling, *S. l'action de démanteler.*

Dismay, *S. étonnement, crainte, épouvantement.*

To dismay, *V. A. épouvanter, étonner, intimider, surprendre, déconcerter.*

Dismayed, *Adj. épouvanté,* &c.

They fled all dismayed, *ils prirent la fuite tout éperdus.*

To dismember, *V. A. démembrer, déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Dismembred, *Adj. démembré,* &c.

Dismembring, *S. l'action de démembrer,* &c.

Dismes *or* Desms. *V.* Tenths.

To dismiss, *V. A. renvoyer, congédier, donner congé.*

☞ To dismiss one's wife, *répudier sa femme, faire divorce avec elle.*

☞ To dismiss a cause in chancery, *mettre les parties hors de cour & de procès.*

Dismissed, *Adj. renvoyé, congédié,* &c.

Dismissing, *S. l'action de renvoyer, de congédier, de répudier,* &c.

Dismission, *S. renvoi, congé.*

To dismount, *V. A. démonter.*

* To dismount one's prejudices, *ôter à quelqu'un ses préjugés, faire en sorte qu'il se défasse de ses préjugés.*

To dismount, *V. N. déscendre de cheval, mettre pié à terre.*

Dismounted, *Adj. démonté.*

Dismounting, *S. l'action de démonter,* &c.

To disnaturalize, *V. A. ôter,* ou *faire perdre le droit de naturalité, priver du droit de naturalité.*

Disobédience, *S. désobéissance.*

Disobédient, *Adj. désobéissant, revêche, rebelle, refractaire.*

Disobédiently, *Adv. Ex.* To carry one's self disobediently, *être désobéissant.*

To disobéy, *V. A. désobéir, être rebelle, contrevenir.*

Disobéyed, *Adj. désobéi.*

Disobéying, *S. l'action de désobéir, désobéissance.*

Disobligation, *S. déplaisir, action désobligeante, mauvais office.*

To disoblige, *V. A. désobliger, rendre un mauvais office, desservir.*

Disobliged, *Adj. désobligé, desservi.*

Disobliging, *Adj. désobligeant, incivil.*

Disobliging ways, *des maniéres désobligeantes.*

Disobligingly, *Adv. d'une maniére désobligeante.*

Disorder, *S.* (confusion) *désordre, confusion, trouble.*

* Disorder (troubling or wandering of the mind) *désordre, trouble, embarras, égarement, d'esprit.*

☞ Disorder of drink, *crapule, yvresse.*

To disorder, *V. A. dérégler, détraquer, déranger, mettre en désordre, causer du désordre, confondre, troubler.*

☞ It disorders the blood, *cela altére le sang.*

☞ To disorder (*or* discompose) *déconcerter, jetter dans le désordre,* ou *dans l'embarras.*

☞ To disorder (*or* vex) *fâcher, inquiéter, incommoder.*

Disordered, *Adj. désordonné, déréglé,* &c.

Disordering, *S. l'action de confondre,* &c.

Disorderly, *Adj. déréglé, confus, dérangé, où tout est en désordre, & en confusion,* en parlant des choses; *qui n'affecte point l'ordre, irrégulier, déréglé, désordonné,* en parlant des personnes.

☞ I found her in a very disorderly posture, *je l'ai trouvée dans un grand désordre.*

☞ Disorderly doings, *des désordres, des déréglements.*

Disorderly, *Adv. confusément, sans garder aucun ordre, en désordre, irrégulièrement.*

Disordinate, *Adj. désordonné, déréglé, démesuré, excessif.*

Disordinately, *Adv. désordonnément, excessivement.*

To disown, *V. A. nier, désavouer.*

Disowned, *Adj. nié, désavoué.*

Disowning, *S. l'action de dénier, l'action de désavouer, désaveu.*

To dispárage, *V. A. dépriser,* ou *mépriser, parler mal de, parler avec mépris; ravaler, décrier, avilir.*

Dispáraged, *Adj. mépriſé, décrié,* &c.

Dispáragement, *S. mépris, déshonneur, honte, tort, avilissement.*

☞ It is no disparagement for you to do it, *ce n'est point au dessous de vous de le faire, vous ne vous ravalerez point si vous le faites.*

☞ A disparagement in marriage, *inégalité de conditions dans le mariage, mariage qui n'est pas sortable.*

Dispárager, *S. celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c.

Dispáraging, *S. l'action de mépriſer,* &c.

Dispárity, *S. disparité, disproportion, inégalité.*

To dispárk, *V. A. rompre, ôter les palissades,* &c. *qui environneient un parc.*

Dispárpled,

Diſpárpled, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *éployé.*

Diſpáſſionate, *Adj. poſé, exempt de paſſion,* ou *de colére, qui n'eſt pas emporté.*

Diſpátch, *S.* (*or* deſpatch) *expédition.*

☞ To make a quick diſpatch, *dépêcher, expédier.*

☞ Diſpatches (*or* letters) *dépêches, lettres.*

To diſpátch, *V. A. dépêcher.*

To diſpatch a buſineſs, *dépêcher, expédier une affaire.*

☞ To diſpatch a courier, *dépêcher,* ou *envoyer un courier.*

† * To diſpatch (to kill) a man, *or* to diſpatch him out of the way, *tuer quelqu'un, le faire mourir,* † * *l'expédier.*

To diſpátch, *V. N. ſe dépêcher, ſe hâter.*

Diſpátched, *Adj. dépêché,* &c.

Diſpátcher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui dépêche.*

A diſpatcher of buſineſs, *un homme d'expédition, un homme expéditif.*

Diſpátching, *S. l'action de dépêcher,* &c. *expédition.*

To diſpél, *V. A. diſperſer, chaſſer, écarter loin de ſoi.*

Diſpénſable, *Adj. dont on peut diſpenſer.*

Diſpénſary, *S. le lieu où les médecines ſont diſpenſées.*

Diſpenſátion, *S.* (*or* exemption) *diſpenſe, exemption.*

☞ The diſpenſation of the law, *la diſpenſation,* ou *l'économie de la loi.*

Diſpénſatory, *S. diſpenſaire, pharmacopée.*

To diſpénſe with, *V. A. diſpenſer, exempter, excuſer.*

☞ To diſpenſe (to diſtribute) *diſpenſer, diſtribuer, donner.*

Diſpénſed with, *Adj. diſpenſé,* &c.

☞ Diſpenſed (diſtributed) *diſpenſé, diſtribué, donné.*

Diſpénſer, *S. diſpenſateur, diſpenſatrice.*

Diſpénſing, *S. l'action de diſpenſer,* &c.

Diſpénſing, *Adj. Ex.* Diſpenſing power, *le pouvoir de diſpenſer.*

To diſpéople, *V. A. dépeupler, déſoler.*

Diſpéopled, *Adj. dépeuplé, déſolé.*

To diſpérſe, *V. A. diſperſer, répandre, diſſiper, ſemer çà & là.*

To diſperſe, *V. N. ſe diſperſer, ſe répandre.*

Diſpérſed, *Adj. diſperſé, répandu, diſſipé, ſemé de tous cotés.*

Diſpérſedly, *Adv. çà & là, ſéparément, en divers endroits.*

Diſpérſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſperſe,* ou *qui répand.*

A diſperſer of falſe news, *un ſemeur de faux bruits.*

Diſpérſing, *S. diſperſion, l'action de diſperſer,* ou *de répandre,* &c.

Diſpérſion, *S. diſperſion.*

To diſpírit, *V. A. décourager, abattre.*

Diſpírited, *Adj. découragé, abattu.*

Diſpirited blood, *ſang qui manque d'eſprits.*

To diſpláce, *V. A. déplacer, ôter de ſa place, déranger;* ☞ *ôter à quelqu'un ſa place,* ou *ſon emploi, l'en débuſquer.*

Diſpláced, *Adj. déplacé, ôté de ſa place,* &c.

Diſplácing, *S. déplacement, l'action de déplacer,* &c.

To diſplánt, *V. A. arracher.*

Diſpláy, *S. explication, expoſition.*

To diſpláy, *V. A.* (*or* ſpread wide) *déployer, élargir, étendre, déplier, détendre, développer.*

* To diſplay (*or* declare) *expliquer, expoſer, découvrir, développer, déclarer, démêler.*

* To diſplay (*or* make a ſhew of) *étaler, faire parade.*

Diſpláyed, *Adj. déployé, étendu,* &c.

Diſpláying, *S. l'action de déployer, d'étendre,* &c.

To diſpléaſe, *V. A. déplaire, ne plaire pas, fâcher.*

Diſpléaſed, *Adj.* (diſcontented) *fâché qui n'eſt pas content, mécontent.*

☞ Diſpleaſed (*or* angry) *fâché, en colére.*

☞ To be diſpleaſed with one's ſelf, *ſe déplaire.*

☞ I am utterly diſpleaſed with his carriage, *ſa conduite me déplait tout à fait.*

Diſpléaſure, *S.* (*or* diſcontent) *déplaiſir, chagrin, mécontentement.*

☞ To incur the king's diſpleaſure (*or* indignation) *encourir la diſgrace,* ou *l'indignation du roi.*

To diſplóde, *V. A. décharger un canon,* &c. *qui ſe fait avec grand bruit.*

Diſplóſion, *S. la décharge d'un canon d'un mortier,* &c. *qui ſe fait avec bruit.*

† Diſpórt, *S. paſſetems, jeu.*

† To diſpórt, *V. N.* to diſport one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe divertir,* ou *paſſer le tems.*

Diſpóſal *or* Diſpóſe, *S. diſpoſition, pouvoir, maniment.*

☞ I am not at your diſpoſal, *vous n'avez rien à me commander.*

To diſpóſe, *V. A. diſpoſer, préparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner, mettre par ordre.*

To diſpoſe of, *diſpoſer de, faire ce qu'on veut de.*

☞ To diſpoſe of a daughter in marriage, *donner ſa fille en mariage, la marier.*

☞ How will you diſpoſe of yourſelf? *qu'avez vous envie de faire? que ferez-vous de votre perſonne?*

☞ To diſpoſe of one's time? *employer ſon tems.*

☞ To diſpoſe of a houſe, *louer une maiſon.*

☞ To diſpoſe of one's ſon to a ſchool *or* a trade, *mettre ſon fils à l'école* ou *en apprentiſſage.*

☞ To diſpoſe of one *or* to ſend him away, *ſe défaire de quelqu'un, lui donner ſon congé.*

☞ I am yours to diſpoſe of, *je ſuis tout à vous.*

Diſpóſed, *Adj. diſpoſé, qui eſt d'humeur, en train,* ou *dans la diſpoſition de.*

Piouſly diſpoſed, *qui a des inclinations pieuſes, qui eſt porté à la piété.*

☞ Well (*or* ill) diſpoſed in health, *qui eſt en bonne,* ou *en mauvaiſe ſanté.*

☞ Againſt you are diſpoſed, *à vous, en attendant que vous ſoyez d'humeur à boire.*

Diſpóſed, *Adj.* (*or* prepared) *diſpoſé, préparé; rangé, arrangé, mis en ordre.*

☞ Diſpoſed of, *dont on a diſpoſé,* &c.

Diſpóſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſpoſe,* &c. *diſpenſateur, arbitre.*

Diſpóſing, *S. l'action de diſpoſer,* &c.

Diſpoſition, *S.* (*or* order) *diſpoſition, arrangement, ordre.*

☞ Diſpoſition (*or* inclination) *inclination, penchant.*

☞ Diſpoſition of body, *diſpoſition, état de la ſanté.*

☞ Diſpoſition of mind, *diſpoſition, talent.*

To diſpoſſeſs, *V. A. deſſaiſir, dépoſſéder.*

To diſpoſſeſs of an error, *détromper, déſabuſer.*

Diſpoſſeſſed, *Adj. deſſaiſi, dépoſſédé.*

Diſpoſſeſſing, *S. l'action de deſſaiſir, de dépoſſéder,* &c.

Diſpóſure, *S. (or* diſpoſal, *from* to diſpoſe) *diſpoſition, pouvoir, conduite.*

Diſpráiſe, *S. blâme, reproche.*

To diſpráiſe, *V. A. blâmer, condamner, trouver à redire, critiquer.*

Diſpráiſed, *Adj. blâmé, condamné, critiqué.*

Diſpráiſer, *S. critique, cenſeur.*

Diſpráiſing, *S. l'action de blâmer, de condamner,* &c.

Diſprófit, *S. (or* loſs) *perte, dommage, préjudice, déſavantage.*

To diſprófit, *V. A. nuire, préjudicier, porter dommage.*

Diſpróof, *S. réfutation.*

Diſpropórtion, *S. diſpropertion, inégalité.*

To diſpropórtion, *V. A. mal aſſortir.*

Diſpropórtionable *or* Diſpropórtionate, *Adj. diſproportionné, inégal.*

Diſpropórtionably, *Adv. inégalement.*

To diſpróve, *V. A. réfuter, prouver le contraire, contredire.*

Diſpróved, *Adj. réfuté,* &c.

Diſpróving, *S. l'action de réfuter, réfutation.*

Diſpútable, *Adj. diſputable, problématique.*

Diſputant, *S. diſputeur, celui qui diſpute.*

☞ Diſputant, *logicien.*

Diſpútation, *S. diſpute, théſe.*

Diſpútative, *Adj. diſputeur, qui aime à diſputer, querelleux.*

Diſpúte, *S. (or* debate) *diſpute, débat, querelle, conteſtation.*

☞ Beyond all diſpute, *ſans doute, ſans contredit.*

To diſpúte, *V. N.* (to quarrel) *diſputer, être en débat,* ou *en conteſtation.*

☞ To diſpute (to agitate *or* maintain a queſtion) *diſputer, débattre, agiter des queſtions.*

To diſpúte, *V. A. diſputer, conteſter.*

Diſpúter, *S. diſputeur.*

Diſpúting, *S. l'action de diſputer,* &c.

Diſqualifi.ation, *S. incapacité, qualité qui rend incapable.*

To diſquálify, *V. A. rendre incapable, dégrader.*

Diſquálified, *Adj. rendu incapable, dégradé.*

Diſquálifying, *S. l'action de rendre incapable.*

Diſquiet, *S. inquiétude, chagrin, trouble, peine.*

To diſquiet, *V. A. inquiéter, donner de l'inquiétude, chagriner, troubler.*

Diſquieted, *Adj. inquiété, chagriné, inquiet,* &c.

Diſquieter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui inquiéte,* &c. *perturbateur.*

Diſquietneſs, *S. inquiétude, trouble, peine.*

Diſquietude, *S. inquiétude.*

Diſquiſition, *S. diſquiſition, recherche exacte, enquête,* ou *perquiſition.*

To diſránk, *V. A. déranger, ôter de ſa place, déſagencer.*

Diſtanked, *Adj. dérangé, déſagencé.*

To diſregárd, *V. A. négliger, mépriſer, n'avoir point d'égard pour.*

Diſregárded, *Adj. mépriſé, négligé,* &c.

Diſregárding, *S. l'action de négliger,* &c.

To diſréliſh, *V. A. déſapprouver, ne trouver pas à ſon goût, n'aimer pas.*

Diſréliſhed, *Adj. déſapprouvé, qu'on ne trouve pas à ſon goût.*

Diſréliſhing, *S. l'action de déſapprouver,* &c.

Diſréputable, *Adj. qui fait tort à la réputation, honteux.*

Diſrepútation *or* Diſrepúte, *S. mauvaiſe réputation, mauvaiſe odeur, honte.*

☞ To bring a diſrepute upon a thing, *décréditer quelque choſe.*

Diſreſpéct, *S. incivilité, dédain, mépris.*

To diſreſpéct, *V. A. mépriſer, traiter incivilement.*

Diſreſpéctful, *Adj. mépriſant, peu reſpectueux, incivil.*

Diſreſpéctfully, *Adv. incivilement.*

To diſróbe, *V. A. ôter la robe.*

To diſróbe, *V. N. quitter la robe.*

Diſróbed, *Adj. ſans robe;* * *nud.*

Diſſátisfaction, *S. mécontentement, déplaiſir, chagrin, dépit.*

Diſſátisfactory, *Adj. déplaiſant, fâcheux, chagrinant.*

To diſſátisfy, *V. A. mécontenter, déplaire, fâcher.*

Diſſátisfied, *Adj. mal ſatisfait, mécontent.*

To diſſéct, *V. A. diſſéquer, anatomiſer.*

Diſſected, *Adj. diſſéqué.*

Diſſecting, *S. l'action de diſſéquer, diſſection,* &c.

Diſſéction, *S. diſſection, anatomie.*

Diſſéctor, *S. diſſecteur, celui qui diſſéque.*

To diſſeiſe, *V. A. deſſaiſir, dépoſſéder.*

Diſſéiſed, *Adj. deſſaiſi, dépoſſédé.*

Diſſéiſee, *S. celui qui eſt dépoſſédé.*

Diſſéiſin, *S. deſſaiſiſſement, uſurpation des biens d'une perſonne.*

Diſſéiſor *or* Diſſéiſereſs, *S. celui* ou *celle qui dépoſſéde un autre, un uſurpateur, une uſurpatrice.*

To diſſémble, *V. A. & N.* (to feign *or* pretend) *diſſimuler, feindre.*

☞ To diſſemble (*or* to conceal) *diſſimuler, cacher, couvrir, pallier.*

Diſſémbler, *S. un diſſimulé, une diſſimulée.*

Diſſémbling, *S. diſſimulation, feinte, déguiſement, l'action de diſſimuler,* &c.

Diſſémbling, *Adj. qui diſſimule, diſſimulé.*

A diſſembling man, *un diſſimulé.*

A diſſembling woman, *une diſſimulée.*

Diſſémblingly, *Adv. en diſſimulant, en faiſant ſemblant de quelque choſe.*

To diſſéminate, *V. A. ſemer, répandre.*

Diſſéminated, *Adj. ſemé, répandu.*

Diſſemináting, *S. l'action de ſemer, de répandre.*

Diſſénſion, *S. diſſenſion, diſcorde, diviſion.*

Diſſént, *S. contrariété d'opinions, oppoſition de ſentimens.*

To diſſént, *V. N. être d'un ſentiment contraire, ne s'accorder pas, avoir un ſentiment oppoſé, être diviſé.*

Diſſentáneous, *Adj. contraire, oppoſé, différent, diſſemblable.*

Diſſénter, *S. qui eſt d'un ſentiment contraire. On appelle ordinairement Diſſenters, les Preſbytériens, & autres Nonconformiſtes, qui refuſent de ſe ranger ſous la diſcipline de l'égliſe Anglicane.*

Diſſertátion,

Diſſertátion, *S. diſſertation.*

To diſſérve, *V. A. deſſervir, rendre un mauvais office, nuire, préjudicier.*

Diſſérved, *Adj. deſſervi,* &c.

Diſſérvice, *S. tort, préjudice, mauvais office.*

Diſſérviceable, *Adj. qui fait tort, nuiſible, préjudiciable.*

To diſſéttle, *V. A. mettre en déſordre, dérégler, déranger.*

Diſſéttled, *Adj. en déſordre, en confuſion, déréglé, dérangé.*

To diſſéver, *V. A. ſéparer, diviſer, déſunir, détacher.*

Diſſévered, *Adj. ſéparé, diviſé, déſuni, détaché.*

Diſsímilar, *Adj. diſſimilaire.*

Diſſimilárity *or* Diſſimilitude, *S. différence, diverſité.*

Diſſimulátion, *S. diſſimulation, déguiſement, feinte.*

Diſſipable, *Adj. qui peut être diſſipé.*

To diſſipate, *V. A. diſſiper, chaſſer, diſperſer, répandre, éloigner, écarter.*

Diſſipated, *Adj. diſſipé,* &c.

Diſſipating, *S. l'action de diſſiper,* &c.

Diſſipátion, *S. diſſipation, dégât, conſomption.*

Diſſólvable *or* Diſſoluble, *Adj. qui ſe peut diſſoudre.*

Diſſolubility, *S. capacité d'être diſſous.*

To diſſólve, *V. A. diſſoudre, ſéparer, détacher.*

☞ To diſſolve, *diſſoudre, fondre,* ou *liquéfier.*

☞ To diſſolve (*or* diſſipate) *reſoudre, amollir,* ou *diſſiper.*

* To diſſolve (*or* to break off) *diſſoudre, caſſer, rompre, ſéparer, défaire.*

To diſſólve, *V. N. ſe diſſoudre, ſe fondre.*

☞ A ſwelling that diſſolves, *tumeur qui ſe reſout.*

* To diſſolve in pleaſures, *s'abandonner aux voluptés, vivre dans la diſſolution.*

Diſſólved, *Adj. diſſous, fondu,* &c. *caſſé,* &c.

A thing that cannot be diſſolved, *une choſe indiſſoluble, qu'on ne peut diſſoudre.*

☞ To be diſſolved in luxury, *s'abandonner aux luxe,* ou *à la débauche, être diſſolu, débauché, dérégléé.*

Diſſólvent, *S. un diſſolvant.*

Diſſólving, *S. l'action de diſſoudre,* &c.

Diſſólving, *Adj. reſolutif, qui peut reſoudre,* ou *diſſoudre.*

Diſſólute, *Adj. diſſolu, débauché, libertin, abandonné.*

Diſſólutely, *Adv. diſſolument, d'une maniére diſſoluë.*

Diſſóluteneſs, *S. diſſolution, débauche.*

Diſſolútion, *S. diſſolution.*

The diſſolution of the parliament, *la ceſſation du parlement.*

The diſſolution of abbeys, *l'abolition des abbayes, qui ſe fit ſous le regne de Henri VIII.*

Diſſonance, *S.* (in ſound) *diſſonnance, faux accord.*

☞ Diſſonance (*or* contrariety) *contrariété, différence.*

Diſſónant, *Adj.* (*or* jarring) *diſſonnant, diſcordant, qui détonne.*

* Diſſónant (contrary) *contraire, oppoſé, différent.*

To diſſuáde, *V. A. diſſuader, détourner de quelque deſſein, déconſeiller.*

Diſſuáded, *Adj. diſſuadé, détourné, déconſeillé.*

Diſſuáder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſſuade, qui détourne,* &c.

Diſſuáding, *S. diſſuaſion, l'action de diſſuader,* ou *de détourner,* &c.

Diſſuáſion, *S. diſſuaſion.*

Diſſuáſive, *Adj. diſſuaſif, propre à diſſuader.*

A diſſuáſive, *S. une raiſon propre à diſſuader.*

Diſſyllábical, *Adj. diſſyllabe.*

Diſſyllable, *S. un diſſyllabe.*

Diſtaff, *S. quenouille à filer.*

A diſtaff ful, *quenouille garnie.*

To diſtain. *V.* To ſtain, *avec les mots qui en dérivent.*

Diſtance, *S. diſtance, éloignement, intervalle.*

☞ He was a great diſtance from thence, *il étoit fort loin,* ou *fort éloigné de là.*

At a diſtance, *de loin.*

* To keep one at a diſtance, *ne pas ſe rendre familier avec quelqu'un, garder ſon rang.*

* To keep one's diſtance, *ſe tenir dans le reſpect, ſe connoître.*

☞ Out of diſtance, *à perte de vuë.*

To diſtance, *V. A. eſpacer.*

Diſtanced, *Adj. eſpacé.*

☞ Diſtanced (*or* outſtript in a race) *devancé, laiſſé derriére dans une courſe.*

Diſtancing, *S. eſpacement.*

Diſtant, *Adj. diſtant, loin, éloigné.*

Equally diſtant, *dans une égale diſtance.*

Diſtáſte, *S. dégoût, déplaiſir, mécontentement, chagrin.*

☞ To give diſtaſte, *offenſer, choquer, déplaire, fâcher, mécontenter.*

☞ To take diſtaſte at, *V. A. choquer, s'offenſer de.*

To diſtáſte, *V. A.* (*or* give diſtaſte) *déplaire, n'être pas au goût de quelqu'un, fâcher, mécontenter.*

☞ To diſtaſte (*or* to take diſtaſte) *ſe choquer, s'offenſer de quelque choſe.*

Diſtáſteful, *Adj. dégoutant, offenſant, choquant, déſagréable.*

Diſtémper, *S. mal, maladie, indiſpoſition, incommodité.*

☞ Diſtemper of a ſtate, *les troubles, la confuſion, le déſordre d'un état.*

☞ Diſtemper (a term of painting) *détrempe.*

To diſtémper, *V. A. faire mal, rendre malade.*

* To diſtemper (*or* trouble) *troubler, cauſer du déſordre, apporter de la confuſion, dérégler.*

Diſtémperature, *S. intempérie.*

Diſtémpered, *Adj. malade, indiſpoſé.*

* Diſtempered (troubled *or* beſides himſelf) *qui a l'eſprit malade, qui a l'eſprit troublé,* ou *en déſordre.*

☞ To have a diſtempered ſtomach, *avoir un dévoiment d'eſtomac.*

To diſténd, *V. A. élargir, étendre, enfler.*

Diſténded, *Adj. élargi, étendu, enflé.*

Diſténtion, *S. diſtention.*

To diſtérminate, *V. A. ſéparer, borner, terminer, être entre deux.*

Diſtérminated, *Adj. ſéparé, borné, terminé.*

Diſtich, *S. un diſtique.*

To diſtíl, *V. A. diſtiller.*

To diſtíl, *V. N.* (to drop) *diſtiller.*

Diſtíllable, *Adj. qui ſe peut diſtiller.*

Diſtillátion, *S. diſtillation.*

A diſtillation of humours, *une fluxion qui tombe du cerveau.*

Diſtílled, *Adj. diſtillé.*

Diſtíller, *S. diſtillateur.*

Diſtílling, *S. diſtillation, l'action de diſtiller.*

Diſtínct, *Adj.* (*or* clear) *diſtinct, net, clair.*

☞ Diſtinct

☞ Diſtinct from (*or* different) *diſtingué, différent.*

☞ Diſtinct (*or* ſeparate) *diſtinct, ſéparé, diviſé.*

Diſtinction, *S. diſtinction, différence, diverſité.*

☞ Diſtinction (*or* ſeparation) *diviſion, ſéparation.*

☞ Diſtinction by points, *ponctuation.*

Diſtinctive, *Adj. qui fait une diſtinction, de diſtinction.*

Diſtinctively, *Adv. par diſtinction.*

Diſtinctly, *Adv. diſtinctement, nettement, clairement.*

☞ Diſtinctly (*or* by itſelf) *ſéparément, à part.*

Diſtinctneſs, *S. Ex.* The diſtinctneſs of pronunciation, *prononciation diſtincte.*

To diſtinguiſh, *V. A. diſtinguer, diſcerner, démêler, faire la diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhable, *Adj. que l'on peut diſcerner,* ou *diſtinguer.*

Diſtinguiſhableneſs, *S. différence, diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhed, *Adj. diſtingué, diſcerné, démêlé.*

To diſtort, *V. A.* (to wreſt *or* pull awry) *tordre, tourner.*

Diſtorted, *Adj. tordu, tourné, gêné, difforme.*

He was ſtrangely diſtorted by the devil, *le démon lui donnoit d'étranges contorſions.*

Diſtortion, *S. contorſion, grimace, figure déſagréable.*

To diſtract, *V. A.* (to interrupt *or* trouble) *diſtraire, détourner, divertir, interrompre.*

☞ To diſtract (*or* to make mad) *faire enrager, mettre hors du ſens, faire devenir fou.*

☞ To diſtract (*or* rend the church) *ſéparer, diviſer, déchirer l'égliſe.*

Diſtracted, *Adj. diſtrait, détourné,* &c.

☞ Diſtracted (*or* mad) *enragé, fou, hors du ſens.*

He is ready to run diſtracted, *il eſt fou à courir les rues.*

☞ A diſtracted houſe, *une maiſon diviſée,* ou *qui eſt en déſunion.*

Diſtracted times (troubles) *troubles, tems auxquels les affaires de l'état ſont en trouble.*

Diſtractedneſs *or* Diſtraction, *S. diſtraction, inapplication d'eſprit.*

☞ Diſtraction (*or* diſorder) *déſordre, trouble, confuſion.*

To diſtrain, *V. A.* (*or* to attach) *faire une ſaiſie, ſaiſir, arrêter.*

☞ To diſtrain (*or* to extract) *extraire.*

Diſtrained, *Adj. dont on a fait ſaiſie,* &c.

Diſtrainer, *S. celui qui fait la ſaiſie.*

Diſtraining, *S. l'action de faire une ſaiſie,* &c.

Diſtreſs, *S.* (*or* attachment) *ſaiſie, arrêt.*

☞ Diſtreſs (*or* adverſity) *miſére, calamité, malheur, néceſſité, extrémité.*

☞ Signal of diſtreſs (at ſea) *ſignal d'incommodité.*

To diſtreſs, *V. A. réduire à la miſére, réduire à l'étroit,* ou *l'extrémité.*

Diſtreſſed, *Adj. réduit à la miſére,* ou *à l'étroit, qui eſt dans l'adverſité.*

Diſtreſsful, *Adj. miſérable.*

To diſtribute, *V. A. diſtribuer, partager, départir, diviſer.*

Diſtributed, *Adj. diſtribué,* &c.

Diſtributer, *S. diſtributeur, celui qui diſtribuë.*

Diſtributing, *S. l'action de diſtribuer,* &c.

Diſtribution, *S. diſtribution, partage, diviſion.*

Diſtributive, *Adj. diſtributif.*

Diſtrict, *S. diſtrict, étenduë, juriſdiction, département.*

Diſtruſt, *S. défiance,* ou *méfiance, ſoupçon.*

To diſtruſt, *V. A. ſe défier, ſe méfier, ſoupçonner, avoir de la défiance,* ou *de la meſiance.*

Diſtruſted, *Adj. dont on ſe défie,* ou *méfie, que l'on ſoupçonne.*

Diſtruſtful, *Adj. défiant, méfiant, qui ſe défie, ſoupçonneux.*

Diſtruſtfully, *Adv. avec défiance, avec ſoupçon.*

Diſtruſting, *S. défiance, méfiance, ſoupçon, l'action de ſe défier,* &c.

To diſturb, *V. A. troubler, traverſer, empêcher, embaraſſer.*

☞ To diſturb (*or* interrupt) *divertir, interrompre, détourner.*

☞ To diſturb (*or* vex) *troubler, fâcher, inquiéter, faire de la peine.*

☞ To diſturb (*or* to diſorder) *troubler, cauſer du déſordre, apporter de la confuſion, brouiller, confondre, dérégler, détraquer.*

Diſturbance, *S. déſordre, embaras, bruit, trouble, émotion, tumulte, déréglement.*

Diſturbed, *Adj. troublé,* &c.

Diſturber, *S. celui* ou *celle qui trouble,* &c. *perturbateur, perturbatrice.*

Diſturbing, *S. l'action de troubler,* &c.

Diſunion, *S. déſunion, diviſion, diſſenſion, brouillerie, diſcorde.*

To diſunite, *V. A. déſunir, diviſer, ſéparer.*

Diſunited, *Adj. déſuni, diviſé, ſéparé.*

Diſuniting, *S. l'action de déſunir,* &c.

Diſuſage *or* Diſuſe, *S. déſaccoutumance.*

To diſuſe, *V. A. ſe déſaccoutumer, perdre une coutume.*

Diſuſed, *Adj. dont on s'eſt déſaccoutumé.*

Ditch, *S. un foſſé.*

He will die in a ditch, *il mourra ſur un fumier.*

To ditch, *V. A. faire des foſſés.*

To ditch in *or* about, *V. A. environner d'un foſſé, foſſoyer.*

Ditched in *or* about, *Adj. environné d'un foſſé, foſſoyé.*

A ditcher, *S. un foſſoyeur.*

Ditching, *S. l'action de faire des foſſés.*

Dithyrámb *or* Dithyrámbus, *S. dithyrambe.*

Dithyrámbic, *S. poëte dithyrambique.*

Dition, *S. empire, domination, puiſſance.*

Dittánder, *S.* (a herb) *paſſerage.*

Dittany, *S.* (an herb) *dictame.*

Ditto, c'eſt une particule qui ſignifie, *du dit lieu,* ou *du même jour,* &c.

Ditty, *S.* (a ſong) *chanſon.*

Divan, *S.* (the grand ſeignior's council) *le divan.*

D † To diváricate, *V. N. étendre, écarter, ouvrir les jambes.*

To dive, *V. N. plonger, ſe plonger, ſe cacher dans l'eau.*

* To dive into a buſineſs, *pénétrer une affaire, l'approfondir.*

* To dive into one's purpoſe, *ſonder quelqu'un ſur quelque choſe, pénétrer ſa penſée,* ou *ſon deſſein, lui tirer les vers du nez.*

Diver, *S. (from* to dive) *plongeur, celui qui plonge dans l'eau.*

☞ Diver (*or* didapper, a bird) *un plongeon.*

To divérge, *V. N. diverger,* terme de géométrie, *s'écarter toujours de plus en plus l'un de l'autre,*

comme

comme les deux lignes qui partent du point d'un angle.

Divérgent, *Adj. divergeant.*

Diverſe, *Adj.* (different) *divers, différent, pluſieurs.*

☞ Of divers humours, *fâcheux, incommode, bourru, fantaſque.*

Divérſified, *Adj. diverſifié, varié.*

To divérſify, *V. A. diverſifier, varier.*

Divérſifying, *S. l'action de diverſifier, &c.*

Divérſion, *S. divertiſſement, plaiſir, paſſetems, récréation.*

Divérſion, *S. diverſion. Ex.* To give the enemy a diverſion, *faire faire diverſion à l'ennemi.*

Divérſity, *S. diverſité, variété, différence.*

Diverſly, *Adv. diverſement, différemment, de diverſes maniéres.*

To divért, *V. A.* (to entertain) *divertir, réjouir, récréer.*

☞ To divert (to take off) *divertir, détourner, diſtraire.*

To divert to other ſtudies, *paſſer* ou *tourner ſon eſprit à d'autres études.*

Divérted, *Adj. diverti, réjoui, &c.*

Divérting, *Adj. divertiſſant, plaiſant, agréable.*

Divértingneſs, *S. qualité divertiſſante, divertiſſement, agrément.*

To divértiſe, *V. A. divertir, réjouir.*

Divértiſement, *S.* (or paſtime) *divertiſement, paſsetems, récréation.*

Divertiſing, *Adj. divertiſſant, agréable.*

Dives, *S. le mauvais riche,* dont parle l'écriture.

To divéſt, *V. A. dépouiller, dépoſséder.*

Divéſted, *Adj. dépouillé, dépoſſédé.*

To divíde, *V. A.* (to ſhare or diſtribute) *diviſer, partager, départir, partir, diſtribuer.*

☞ To divide (to diſunite) *diviſer, partager, ſéparer, déſunir.*

To divide, *V. N. ſe diviſer, ſe déſunir.*

Divided, *Adj. diviſé, ſéparé, partagé, &c.*

Dividend, *S. le dividend.*

☞ Dividend (or ſhare) *part, portion.*

Divíder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diviſe, &c.*

☞ Divider (a mathematical inſtrument) *diviſeur.*

Dividing, *S. l'action de diviſer, de ſéparer, &c.*

Divinátion, *S. divination, prédiction, prophétie.*

Divine, *Adj.* (or godly) *divin, de Dieu, qui regarde dieu, céleſte.*

* Divine (or excellent) *divin, excellent, extraordinaire, merveilleux, admirable, ſublime.*

☞ The divine virtues, *les vertus théologales.*

Divine, *S. théologien.*

To divine, *V. A.* (or foretel) *deviner, prédire, prévoir.*

☞ To divine (or to gueſs) *deviner, conjecturer, preſſentir.*

Divíned, *Adj. deviné, prédit, &c.*

Divínely, *Adv. divinement, d'une maniére divine, merveilleuſement, excellemment.*

Divíner, *S. un devin, celui qui devine.*

Divíning, *S. divination, l'action de deviner, &c.*

Divínity, *S.* (or deity) *divinité,* ou *eſſence divine.*

☞ Divinity (or divine ſcience) *théologie.*

Diviſibility, *S. diviſibilité.*

Diviſible, *Adj. diviſible, qui ſe peut diviſer.*

Diviſibleneſs, *S. diviſibilité.*

Diviſion, *S.* (or dividing) *diviſion, partage, diſtribution.*

☞ Diviſion (betwixt two words) *une diviſion, un tiret entre deux mots.*

☞ Diviſion of ſoldiers, *diviſion,* ou *brigade.*

☞ Diviſion (in muſic) *fredon.*

* To run diviſions, *fredonner, faire des fredons.*

* Diviſion (or quarrel) *diviſion, diſcorde, brouillerie.*

Diviſor, *S. diviſeur.*

Divórce, *S. divorce, ſéparation, diſſolution de mariage.*

To divórce, *V. A. répudier, faire divorce avec, ſe ſéparer de.*

* To divorce one's ſelf from one's beloved ſin, *faire divorce avec un péché favori, l'abandonner, renoncer à, ſe détacher d'un péché favori.*

Divórced, *Adj. répudié, ſéparé.*

Divórcement, *S. répudiation, divorce.*

Divórcing, *S. répudiation, l'action de répudier, &c.*

To divúlge, *V. A. divulguer, publier, découvrir, révéler, manifeſter, rendre public.*

Divúlged, *Adj. divulgué, publié, découvert.*

Divúlger, *S. celui* ou *celle qui divulgue, &c.*

Divúlging, *S. l'action de divulguer, de publier, &c.*

Diurétic or Diurétical, *Adj. diurétique.*

Diúrnal, *Adj. diurne, journalier, du jour, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui paroît le jour.*

A diúrnal, *S. journal.*

Dízzard, *S. un ſot, un benêt, un lambin.*

Dízzineſs, *S. vertige, tournoyement de tête.*

Dízzy, *Adj. qui a des vertiges, ſujet à des vertiges.*

To do, *V. A. faire.*

☞ To do (or deal) well by one, *en agir,* ou *en uſer bien avec quelqu'un.*

☞ How do ye? how do ye do? how do you do? *comment vous portez vous? comment vous va? comment va la ſanté?*

How does he do? *comment ſe porte-t-il?*

☞ To do one a good turn or a kindneſs, *rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, lui faire un plaiſir.*

☞ This will not do, this will not do your work, *ceci ne ſuffit pas, ceci ne ſera pas l'affaire, vous n'y réuſſirez pas.*

It would not do, *la choſe n'a pas réuſſi.*

☞ Your letter will do much with him, *votre lettre fera un grand effet ſur lui.*

☞ You will do no good in it, *vous n'y réuſſirez pas, vous n'avancerez rien.*

☞ It is but as you uſed to do, *c'eſt votre ordinaire,* ou *c'eſt votre coutume.*

☞ Do ſo no more, *n'y retournez plus.*

☞ Do but come, *venez ſeulement.*

☞ Pray do, *je vous en prie.*

☞ I wiſh he may do well, *je ſouhaite qu'il réuſſiſſe, je lui ſouhaite toute ſorte de ſuccès & de proſpérité.*

☞ That ſuit does very well upon you, *cet habit fait fort bien ſur vous,* ou *vous ſied fort bien.*

☞ Will you do as we do? *c'eſt le compliment dont les Anglois ſe ſervent d'ordinaire pour inviter ceux qui les viennent voir lors qu'ils mangent; nous dirions, voulez vous manger un morceau avec nous?*

What

What is here to do? *quel bruit, quel vacarme eſt ceci?*

☞ I had much to do to get him to come, *j'ai eu bien de la peine à le faire venir.*

☞ But whatever you do, ſet a good face on it, *mais ſur tout, ayez un viſage aſſuré.*

☞ To have ſomething to do with one, *avoir quelque choſe à faire,* ou *à démêler avec quelqu'un.*

☞ What have you to do with it? *que vous importe-t-il? dequoi vous mêlez-vous? qu'y avez-vous à voir?*

☞ What had we beſt to do? *que faut-il faire? quelles meſures, quel parti faut-il prendre?*

☞ To do as one is bid, *obéir.*

☞ To ſet one to do, *donner quelque ordre, quelque commiſſion à quelqu'un.*

☞ To have carnally to do with a woman, *avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, la connoître charnellement.*

☞ Do with me as you ſhall think fit, *diſpoſez de moi comme bon vous ſemblera,* ou *comme vous voudrez.*

☞ To do again *or* to do over again, *refaire, faire une ſeconde fois.*

☞ To do away, *ôter, emporter, effacer.*

☞ To do open, *ouvrir.*

☞ To do on (*or* put on) *mettre.*

☞ To do off, *défaire, tirer, ôter.*

☞ To do up (to fold up) *plier,* ou *empaqueter.*

☞ To do over (*or* daub over) *enduire, couvrir d'un enduit.*

To do over with ſilver, gold *or* lead, *dorer, argenter, plomber, couvrir d'or, d'argent,* ou *de plomb.*

☞ To do amiſs. *V.* Amiſs.

R. *Enfin remarquez qu'on ſe ſert de ce verbe comme d'un auxiliaire, ſur-tout lors qu'on veut dire les choſes avec emphaſe.*

Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime.*

I do hate her, *je la hais.*

Do *or* Doo, *S.* (*or* ado) *bruit, vacarme, tintamarre.*

Ex. To keep a heavy do, *faire un grand bruit, un grand vacarme,* ou *un grand tintamarre.*

I have done my do (*or* my endeavour) *j'ai fait mes efforts, j'ai fait mon poſſible.*

Do-all, *S.* † *factotum.*

He was the do-all in that buſineſs, *c'eſt lui qui a tout fait, il n'y a perſonne qui s'en ſoit mêlé que lui,* † *il a été le factotum.*

To doat. *V.* To dote, *avec ſes dérivatifs.*

Dob chick. *V.* Dab-chick.

Dócible, *Adj. docile.*

Dócibleneſs, *S. docilité.*

Dócile, *Adj. docile.*

Docility, *S. docilité.*

Dock, *S.* (*or* tail) *queuë,* ou *le trone de la queuë.*

☞ Dock (*or* breech) *les feſſes, la croupe.*

☞ Dock (leather for a horſe's tail) *trouſſe queuë.*

☞ Dock (an herb) *ſorte d'oxeille,* ou *de patience.*

Bur-dock, *bardane, glouteron.*

☞ Dock (*or* wet dock for ſhips to ride in) *baſſin, chambre,* ou *darſine.*

☞ Dock (*or* dry dock to build and repair ſhips) *forme, chantier.*

† To dock, *V. A. écouer, couper la queuë.*

† Dócked, *Adj. écoué, qui a la queuë coupée.*

Strong-docked, *fort, robuſte, qui a les reins forts.*

Dócket, *S. billet qui contient le ſens de quelque écrit en abrégé, un extrait.*

Dóctor, *S. un docteur.*

Doctor of divinity, laws *or* phyſic, *docteur en théologie, en droit, en médecine.*

To take one's degrees of doctor, *prendre les degrés de docteur, prendre le doctorat, paſſer docteur.*

☞ Doctor, *un médecin.*

To dóctor, *V. A.* (to phyſic) *médicamenter, médiciner, avoir ſoin de.*

Dóctoral, *Adj. doctoral, qui appartient au doctorat.*

Dóctorally, *Adv. en docteur, comme un docteur.*

Dóctored, *Adj. médiciné, médicamenté.*

Dóctoring, *S. l'action de médicamenter, &c.*

Dóctorſhip, *S. doctorat, degré de docteur.*

Dóctrinal, *Adj. inſtructif.*

Dóctrine, *S.* (*or* learning) *doctrine, ſavoir, érudition, ſcience.*

☞ Doctrine (precepts) *doctrine, enſeignement, préceptes, maximes, ſentimens.*

Dócument, *S. document, précepte, enſeignement, maxime.*

Dódder, *S.* (an herb) *épithyme.*

† To dóddle along *or* to doddle about, *V. N. ſe traîner, aller* ou *marcher comme un petit enfant qui commence à marcher.*

Dodécagon, *S. dodécagone, figure régulière de douze angles.*

To dodge, *V. N. biaiſer, tergiverſer, chicaner.*

Dódger, *S. celui* ou *celle qui biaiſe, amuſeur, amuſeuſe, chicaneur, chicaneuſe.*

Dódging, *S. amuſement, chicane, chicanerie.*

Dódkin. *V.* Doit.

Doe, *S.* (the female of a buck) *daine.*

☞ A doe rabbit, *lapine.*

Doer, *S.* (*from* to do) *qui fait.*

An evil doer, *un malfaiteur.*

Does, *la troiſième perſonne ſing. du verbe* to do.

† To doff, *V. A. ôter, tirer.*

Dog, *S. un chien.*

A houſe-dog, *chien domeſtique.*

A bear-dog, *chien de combat avec les ours.*

A bull-dog, *chien de combat avec les taureaux.*

☞ A maſty-dog *or* band-dog, *un mâtin,* ou *un dogue d'Angleterre.*

☞ A ſetting-dog, *un chien couchant,* ou *chien d'arrêt.*

☞ A lap dog, *un bichon, un babichon,* ou *un barbichon; une biche, une babiche,* ou *une barbiche.*

☞ Dog-cheap, *à fort bon marché, à vil prix, à donner.*

P. To play the dog in the manger, *faire comme le chien de la fable, qui ne vouloit ni manger, ni ſouffrir qu'un autre mangeât.*

P. Love me, love my dog, *qui m'aime, aime mon chien.*

P. What, keep a dog and bark myſelf? *quoi, faut-il que j'entretienne des ſerviteurs, & que je faſſe moi-même mes affaires?*

P. An hungry dog will eat a dirty pudding, *à un affamé tout eſt bon.*

☞ A dog (*or* andiron) *un chenet.*

☞ A dog of iron (for walls) *crampon de fer.*

* † To have a dog in one's belly, *être chagrin,* ou *de mauvaiſe humeur.*

* † A meer dog in a doublet, *une ame baſſe,* ou *rampante, un lâche, un coquin.*

* Dog tricks, *ruſe, tromperie, fourbe.*

* † He

• † He is an old dog at it, *c'eſt un vieux renard*, ou *un vieux routier, qui entend cela à merveille*, ou *qui en ſait long.*

☞ A dog-louſe, *tique.*

☞ Dog berry, *cornelle.*

Dog berry-tree, *cornellier.*

☞ Dog-briar, ſweet-briar, *églantier.*

☞ A dog-fiſh or ſea-dog, *chien de mer.*

Dog graſs, *chien dent.*

Dog's-weed, *ciboulette.*

Dog's-tongue, *langue de chien.*

Dog-kennel, *chenil.*

Dog's-ear, *oreille de liévre.*

Dog-weary, *las comme un chien.*

Dog-ſtar, *la canicule.*

Dog-days or canicular-days, *la canicule, les jours caniculaires.*

To dog one, *V. A. ſuivre quelqu'un, épier l'endroit où il va, le guêter.*

Dógdraw, *S. découverte d'un homme qui viole les droits de la fôret*, terme de droit.

Doge, *S. doge. Ex.* The doge of Venice or Genoa, *le doge de Veniſe ou de Génes.*

Dógged, *Adj.* (*from* to dog) *ſuivi, épié, guêté.*

Dógged, *Adj.* (or ſullen) *chagrin, rechigné, refrogné, de mauvaiſe humeur, bourru, fantaſque, bizarre, capricieux.*

Dóggedly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin*, ou *refrogné.*

☞ Doggedly dealt with, *maltraité, mal-accommodé.*

Dóggedneſs, *S. air chagrin, humeur chagrine*, ou *bourruë, caprice.*

Dógger, *S. ſorte de petit navire.*

Dógget. *V.* Docket.

Dóggiſh, *Adj.* (or curriſh) *de chien* dans le propre, *brutal* dans le figuré.

Dóggrel, *S. Ex.* Rhyme doggrel, *rimaille, méchante rime, méchante poëſie.*

Dóggrel, *Adj. qui a ſecoué le joug de la poëſie réguliére.*

☞ Doggrel, *méchante, mépriſable, pitoyable.*

Dógma, *S. dogme.*

Dogmátic or Dogmátical, *Adj. dogmatique, inſtructif.*

• Dogmatical (or poſitive) *abſolu, poſitif.*

Dogmátically, *Adv. dogmatiquement, déciſivement, d'un ton de maître.*

Dogmáticalneſs, *S. air dogmatique, ton déciſif, ton de maître.*

Dógmatiſt, *S. dogmatiſeur, celui qui dogmatiſe.*

To dógmatize, *V. N. dogmatiſer, enſeigner, inſtruire.*

Dogmatizer, *S. dogmatiſeur, celui qui fait le docteur.*

Dóing, *S.* (*from* to do) *l'action de faire, &c. fait, action.*

I do not like theſe doings, *je n'approuve point ces façons de faire.*

☞ You make fine doings, *vous faites de belles affaires.*

☞ To be taken in the deed doing, *être pris ſur le fait*, ou *en flagrant délit.*

☞ It was your doing that I had ſuch a huſband, *vous êtes cauſe que j'ai un tel mari.*

Dóing, *Adj. Ex.* To be always doing, *être toujours en action, avoir toujours quelque choſe à faire.*

It is a doing, *on y travaille, on y eſt après.*

☞ To keep one doing, *tenir quelqu'un en haleine, lui donner toujours de l'occupation.*

Dóit or Dóitkin, *S. dute, monnoie de bas aloi dans les pays bas dont les deux valent un liard.*

He is not worth a doit or doitkin, *il n'a pas un ſou vaillant.*

Dole, *S.* (or ſhare, *from* to deal) *part*, ou *portion.*

☞ Dole (or liberal gift) *don, largeſſe, préſent.*

To dole, *V. A. & N. donner, faire les largeſſes.*

Dólful, *Adj. triſte, dolent, déplorable, lugubre.*

Dólefully, *Adv. dolemment, triſtement.*

Dólefulneſs, *S. triſteſſe langoureuſe, qui excite la compaſſion.*

Dóleſome, *Adj. triſte, dolent, déplorable, lugubre.*

Dóleſomely, *Adv. triſtement, dolemment.*

Dóleſomeneſs, *S. triſteſſe, mélancholie.*

Doll, *S.* (or baby) *une poupée.*

Dóllar or Rix-dollar, *S. une rixdale*, ou *une écu d'Allemagne.*

D ‡ Dólor, *S. douleur, chagrin, affliction.*

Dolorífic, *Adj. qui cauſe de la douleur, douloureux.*

Dólorous, *Adj. douloureux, qui cauſe de la douleur.*

Dólphin, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *dauphin.*

☞ The dolphin or dauphin of France, *le dauphin de France.*

Dolt, *S. un ſot, une bête, un berêt, un âne, une buſe.*

Dóltiſh, *Adj. peſant, ſtupide.*

Dóltiſhly, *Adv. peſamment, d'une maniére ſtupide.*

Dóltiſhneſs, *S. ſtupidité, bêtiſe.*

Domáin, *S. domaine, patrimoine, poſſeſſion.*

Dome, *S. dome.*

Dómeſday. *V.* Doomſday.

Doméſtic, *Adj. domeſtique, de famille, privé.*

Domeſtic news, *des nouvelles domeſtiques*, ou *du pays.*

Doméſtic, *S.* (or ſervant) *un ſerviteur*, ou *une ſervante.*

Domeſtic (or family) *domeſtique, famille.*

Dómicil, *S. domicile.*

Domináton, *S. domination, empire.*

To dominéer, *V. N. dominer, régenter, maîtriſer.*

☞ To domineer (or to vapour) *faire l'entendu*, ou *l'homme d'importance, s'en faire accroire, devenir inſolent.*

Dominéered over, *Adj. maîtriſé, ſur qui l'on domine.*

Dominéering, *S. l'action de dominer, de maîtriſer, &c.*

Dominéering, *Adj. inſolent, impérieux, fier, altier.*

Domínical, *Adj. dominical.*

Domínican, *S.* (a dominican friar) *un dominicain*, ou *un jacobin.*

Domínion, *S.* (authority) *empire, gouvernement, domination, autorité.*

☞ Dominion (ſtate) *état*, ou *l'étenduë des états d'un prince.*

☞ The dominion of Wales, *la principauté de Galles.*

Don (a Spaniſh title) *don.*

† To don, *V. A.* (to put on) *mettre.*

Donátion, *S. donation, l'action de donner.*

Dónatiſts, *S. donatiſtes*, hérétiques de la ſecte de Donat.

Dónative, *S.* (or gift) *donation, don, largeſſe, préſent.*

☞ Donative, *un bénéfice dont un eccléſiaſtique jouit ſans être préſenté par le patron à l'évêque pour ſon approbation.*

Done, *Adj.* (*from* to do) *fait.*

Is it done? *eſt ce fait?*

The buſineſs is done, *l'affaire eſt faite.*

☞ Done, I yield to it, *c'eſt fait, j'y conſens, tope.*

☞ When all is done, *après tout, tout bien compté, tout bien conſidéré.*

☞ When

☞ When he found that there was no good to be done, *lors qu'il vit qu'il n'y avoit rien à faire*, ou *qu'il n'avançoit rien.*

☞ It will be wiſely done of you, *vous ferez ſagement.*

I have done with you, *je ne veux avoir rien à faire*, ou *à démêler avec vous.*

☞ Why, what is to be done? It is a thing they are uſed to do, *que feriez vous à cela? c'eſt leur coutume.*

☞ Eaſy to be done, *facile à faire.*

That may be done, *faiſable.*

It was kindly done of him, *cela eſt fort obligeant, il vous a fait en cela un tour d'ami.*

It ſhall be done, *cela ſe fera.*

I ſhall get it done, *je le ferai faire.*

☞ Church is done, *on ſort*, ou *l'on eſt ſorti de l'égliſe.*

☞ This meat is not done enough, *cette viande n'eſt pas aſſez cuite.*

Donée, *S. donataire, celui* ou *celle à qui on a fait une donation.*

Dónor *or* Dónour, *S. donateur.*

Don't, *c'eſt une abréviation de* do not.

I don't love it, *je ne l'aime pas.*

Doom, *S. ſentence, condamnation, arrêt.*

A heavy doom, *une terrible ſentence.*

Dooms-man, *juge*, ou *arbitre.*

Dooms-day, *le jour du jugement.*

Dooms-day-book, *le grand cadaſtre*, ou *le grand terrier d'Angleterre.*

• † Dooms-day in the afternoon, *aux calendes Grecques*, † *la ſemaine des trois dimanches, jamais.*

To doom, *V. A. condamner, juger.*

Dóómed, *Adj. condamné, jugé.*

Door, *S. porte.*

A ſtreet-door, *porte de la ruë*, ou *de devant.*

A back-door, *porte de derriére, fauſſe porte.*

A folding-door, *porte briſée.*

To knock at the door, *heurter*, ou *frapper à la porte.*

Lock the door, *fermez la porte à la clef.*

He lives next door to me, *il eſt logé à ma porte, ſa maiſon touche la mienne, il eſt mon proche voiſin.*

☞ This is next door to it, *il n'y a qu'un pas à faire d'ici là*; • *ceci en approche fort*, ou *n'en eſt pas fort éloigné.*

☞ To get within doors, *entrer dans la maiſon.*

To keep within doors, *ſe tenir au logis, ne ſortir point*, ou *ne ſortir que fort rarement.*

To turn out of doors, *chaſſer quelqu'un, le faire ſortir du logis.*

• A thing out of doors, *une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage, qui a vieilli.*

A door-keeper, *portier*, ou *ſuiſſe.*

The door-keeper in a priſon, *le guichetier.*

A door-bar, *panture*, ou *barre de porte.*

The door-ſill, *le ſeuil de la porte.*

Door-caſe, *buiſſerie.*

Door-poſts, *jambages*, ou *pié droits d'une porte.*

Dor. *V.* Drone and Beetle.

D † ☞ A dor at Weſtminſter ſchool, *congé de dormir.*

D † To dor one, *V. A. étourdir, alourdir quelqu'un.*

Dorádo, *S.* (a ſea fiſh) *dorade.*

Dóric, *Adj. dorique.*

The doric order, *ordre dorique*, en architecture.

Doric *ou* Dorian muſic, *muſique dorique*, ou *grave.*

Dórmant, *Adj. mort, qu'on ne fait point valoir.*

Dormer, *S. Ex.* A dormer-window, *lucarne.*

Dórmitory, *S. dortoir.*

Dórmouſe, *S. un loir.*

He ſleeps like a dormouſe, *il dort comme un loir.*

† Dorp, *S. un village, un hameau.*

Dórſer *or* Dóſſer, *S. botte.*

Dórter, *S.* (by ſome ſpelt Dortor, and by others Dortoir and Dorture; it is a ſleeping room in a monaſtery) *dortoir.*

Doſe, *S. doſe, priſe.*

To doſe, *V. A. doſer, régler la doſe qu'on donne à un malade.*

Dot, *S. Ex.* A dot of ſnivel, *une morve épaiſſe & vilaine.*

☞ Dot (*or* point) *un point.*

To dot, *V. N. faire des points.*

Dótage, *S. rêverie, folie, extravagance, impertinence.*

Dótal, *Adj. qui regarde le dot d'une femme, dotal.*

Dótard, *S.* (an old dotard) *un vieux réveur, un vieux radoteur, un vieux penard.*

To dote, *V. N. rêver, radoter, être fou, extravaguer.*

☞ To dote upon one, *aimer paſſionnément quelqu'un, en être coiffé, l'aimer à la folie.*

Dóted upon, *Adj. dont on eſt coiffé, qui l'on aime paſſionnément.*

Dóter *or* Dotard, *S. un vieux radoteur.*

Dóting, *S. comme* dotage.

☞ A doting upon one, *amour paſſionné qu'on a pour quelqu'un.*

Dóting, *Adj. Ex.* An old doting man, *un vieux radoteur*, ou *rêveur.*

A doting woman, *une radoteuſe.*

Dótingly, *Adv. en radoteur*, ou *en radoteuſe.*

Dótiſh, *Adj. radoteur, qui radote.*

Dóuble, *Adj. double.*

A double ſole, *une double ſemelle.*

Double beer, *double biére.*

A double piſtole, *une double piſtole.*

This linnen is double, *ce linge eſt double*, ou *mis en double.*

A double houſe, *une maiſon double*, ou *qui a deux chambres de plein pié.*

☞ A double cherry, *ceriſe jumelle.*

† To be double (*or* married) *être marié.*

• Double (diſſembling, treacherous) *double, diſſimulé, traitre.*

A double-dealer, *un eſprit double, un homme à deux viſages, un fourbe, un trompeur, un diſſimulé.*

Double-hearted, double-tongued, *trompeur, fourbe, diſſimulé, qui fait autrement, qu'il ne dit.*

Double-edged, *qui coupe, qui tranche des deux cotés, à deux tranchans.*

Double-tongued, *trompeur, menteur, fourbe, diſſimulé, affronteur.*

Double-chin, *menton double, menton à double étage.*

Double-chinned, *qui a un menton à double étage.*

Double, *S. double, copie.*

☞ Double (*or* fold) *pli.*

☞ A double (in printing) *doublon.*

Dóuble, *Adv. Ex.* A horſe that carries double, *un cheval qui porte en croupe.*

I gave double the price, *j'en ai payé le double.* To lie double, *coucher deux enſemble.* To fold double,

double, *mettre en double, plier en deux.*

To double, *V. A. doubler, mettre une fois autant, mettre en double,* ou *plier en deux.*

☞ To double a cape, *doubler un cap, le parer, paſſer au delà.*

☞ To double the guard, *redoubler la garde.*

To double again, *redoubler.*

To double, *V. N.* (as a hare does) *ruſer.*

Dóubled, *Adj. doublé, mis en double, redoublé,* &c.

Doubled again, *redoublé.*

Dóubler, *S. un grand plat de bois.*

Doúblet, *S.* (at dice) *doublet.*

☞ Doublet (a ſort of old garment) *un pourpoint.*

Doúbling, *S. l'action de doubler,* &c.

☞ The doublings of a hare, *les ruſes d'un lièvre.*

Doublón, *S. doublon, double piſtole.*

Doúbly, *Adv. doublement.*

Doubt, *S.* (uncertainty) *doute, incertitude.*

☞ Doubt (difficulty, ſcruple) *doute, difficulté, ſcrupule.*

☞ I make no doubt of it, *je n'en doute aucunement.*

To doubt, *V. A.* (to make a doubt) *douter, être en doute, révoquer en doute.*

☞ To doubt (*or* to ſuſpect) *ſoupçonner, douter de, n'être pas ſûr de, appréhender.*

Doúbted, *Adj. dont on doute,* &c.

Doúbtful, *Adj.* (uncertain) *douteux, incertain.*

☞ Doubtful (who is in doubt or ſuſpence) *douteux, qui eſt en doute d'une choſe, qui en doute, qui eſt en ſuſpens, incertain, irréſolu.*

Doúbtfully, *Adv. en doutant, avec doute, dans l'incertitude.*

Doúbtfulneſs, *S. doute, incertitude.*

Doúbting, *S. doute, l'action de douter,* &c.

Doúbtleſs, *Adj. certain, indubitable, ſûr.*

Doúbtleſs, *Adv. ſans doute, indubitablement, certainement.*

Doúcet, *S.* (a kind of cuſtard) *ſorte de flan.*

☞ Doucets (the teſticles of a deer) *daintiers.*

Dough, *S. pâte.*

Dough-baked, *Adj. demicuit.*

‡ Dóughty, *Adj.* (*or* ſtout) *vaillant, intrépide, courageux.*

Dóughy, *Adj. demicuit.*

To douſe, *V. A. plonger ſubitement dans l'eau.*

To douſe, *V. N. ſe plonger ſubitement dans l'eau.*

Dove, *S. colombe.*

A ring-dove, *un ramier.*

A turtle-dove, *une tourterelle.*

A dove-houſe *or* dove-cot, *un pigeonnier, un colombier.*

The dove-tail (uſed by joiners) *queuë d'aronde.*

Dóver (a name of a town, uſed in this proverbial expreſſion, Dover's court, all ſpeakers no hearers) *cour du roi petaud, petaudiére.*

Dówager, *S. douairiére.*

Dówdy, *S.* (a very dowdy) *une groſſe gagui.*

Dówer *or* Dówry, *S.* (*or* jointure) *douaire.*

☞ Dower (*or* marriage goods) *dot.*

Dówlas, *S. ſorte de toile.*

Down, *S.* (down feathers) *duvet.*

☞ Down (*or* ſoft hair) *duvet, coton.*

☞ Down (a plain *or* barren plain) *une pélade.*

☞ Down (*or* hill of ſand) *dune, colline de ſable.*

Down, *Adv. cet adverbe ſe met ſouvent après un verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go down, *aller en bas, déſcendre.*

To lie down, *ſe coucher.*

To ſit down, *s'aſſeoir.*

To ſet down, *écrire, mettre en écrit.*

To fall down, *tomber.*

He fell down ſtairs, *il tombe en déſcendant la montée.*

R. *Quelquefois il s'exprime de cette manière.*

To pay the money down, *payer argent bas,* ou *comptant.*

To drink one down, *enyvrer quelqu'un, le ſaouler.*

The wind is down, *le vent eſt abattu, le vent eſt tombé.*

Down, *Prep. Ex.* * To go down the wind, *être mal dans ſes affaires, aller en décadence.*

☞ Down with your breeches, *bas tes chauſſes.*

☞ Down with him, *jettez,* ou *jettons-le à terre, jettons-nous ſur lui, ne l'épargnons point, abattons ſon inſolence,* ou *qu'on ſe déſaſſe de lui, qu'on l'aſſomme.*

* † Down in the mouth, *qui n'a pas le mot à dire, qui a la bouche morte.*

☞ To have the palate of the mouth down, *avoir la luette abattuë.*

☞ Up and down, *d'un coté & d'autre, çà & là.*

Upſide down, *ſens deſſus deſſous.*

To turn upſide down, *renverſer.*

☞ Down upon the nail, *argent comptant, argent bas.*

☞ Down the ſtream, *à la faveur du courant.*

* This will never down with him, *il ne s'accommodera jamais de cela.*

☞ A down-look, *un regard morne, triſte.*

A down-looked man, *un homme morne,* ou *qui a le regard morne, qui va la tête baiſſée.*

Down-hill, *qui penche,* ou *qui va en baiſſant, qui baiſſe.*

Down lying. *V.* Lying in.

Dównfal, *S. trébuchement, chute, ruïne.*

* To have a great downfal, *déchoir d'une haute fortune, tomber de fort haut.*

Dównright, *Adv. droit en bas.*

Dównright, *Adj. manifeſte, palpable, évident;* ☞ *franc, ſans façon, ouvert, ſincére, ſans déguiſement, ſans fourberies.*

☞ A downright thaw, *un entier dégel.*

Downs. *V.* Down.

Dównward *or* Downwards, *Adv. en bas.*

Dówny, *Adj.* (*from* down) *cotoneux, plein de duvet.*

☞ Downy-beard, *poil folet,* † *duvet, coton, barbe de jeune homme.*

Dówry, *comme* Dower, *ſur tout au premier ſens.*

Dowſe, *S. morniſle, ſoufflet.*

To dowſe one, *V. A. donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

Dówſed, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné une morniſle.* ou *un ſoufflet.*

Doxólogy, *S. doxologie.*

Dóxy, *S.* (*or* trull) *une garce, une putain.*

To doze, *V. A. aſſoupir, appeſantir.*

To doze, *V. N. être aſſoupi.*

Dózed, *Adj. aſſoupi, appeſanti.*

Dózel, *S. un bourdonnet.*

Dózen, *S. douzaine.*

A baker's dozen, *quatorze à la douzaine.*

Dózineſs, *S. aſſoupiſſement.*

Dózy, *Adj. aſſoupi.*

Drab, *S. une putain publique, une proſtituée, une garce.*

To drab, *V. N.* (or whore) *faire la putain*, ou *le métier de putain.*

Dráble, *S.* (an addition to a ſail) *bonnette.*

Drachm, *S. une drachme*, ſorte de monoie.

☞ Drachm, *drachme*, la huitiéme partie d'une once.

Draft, *S. lacune.*

† Draſty, *Adj. vilain, ſale.*

Drag, *S. harpon, croc, crochet.*

A drag-net, *tramail*, ou *traineau.*

To drag, *V. A. tirer de force, trainer.*

To drag, *V. N. trainer.*

To drag (to fiſh) for oiſters, *pêcher des huîtres.*

Drágant, *Adj. adraganthe.*

Dráged, *Adj.* (*from* to drag) *trainé, tiré de force.*

Drágging, *S.* (*from* to drag) *l'action de trainer*, &c.

To drágle, *V. A. trainer.*

Drágled, *Adj. trainé.*

Drágle-tail, *S. femme qui traine ſa queuë.*

Drágon, *S. dragon.*

☞ Sea-dragon, *vive.*

☞ Dragon wort, *ſerpentaire.*

Dragóón or Dragóoner, *S. un dragon, mouſquetaire à cheval.*

To dragóón, *V. A. dragonner.*

Drain, *S. tranchée, ſaignée.*

To drain, *V. A. ſaigner, faire une ſaignée, faire écouler,* * *épuiſer.*

☞ To drain a fen, *ſécher*, ou *deſſécher un marais.*

☞ To drain pewter newly ſcoured, *égoutter de la vaiſſelle d'étain qui vient d'être écurée.*

Dráinable, *Adj. qu'on peut ſaigner, égouter*, &c.

Dráined, *Adj. ſaigné, écoulé, ſéché, égoutté, épuiſé.*

Dráiner, *S. un égoutoir.*

Dráining, *S. ſaignée, l'action de ſaigner*, &c.

Drake, *S. un canard.*

☞ A duck and a drake (a ſort of play with a flat pebble) *ricochets.*

☞ A drake (or gun) *ſorte d'arme à feu.*

Dram, *S.* (a weight) *une dragme*, ou *drachme.*

A dram of any liquor, *un petit coup, un petit trait de quelque boiſſon.*

☞ Not a dram, *pas une goutte, point du tout.*

Dramátic, *Adj. dramatique, repréſentatif.*

Drámatiſt, *S. auteur*, ou *poëte dramatique.*

Drank, *c'eſt un préterit du verbe* to drink.

Draſ, *S. drap, gros drap.*

Dráper, *S.* (a woollen draper) *un drapier, un marchand de drap.*

A linnen draper, *un marchand de toiles.*

Drápery, *S.* (a term of painting) *draperie.*

☞ Drapery (in carver's work) *feuillage.*

Draſtic, *Adj. Ex.* A draſtic medicine, *médecine qui opére promptement & vigoureuſement.*

Draught, *S.* (of drink) *coup, trait.*

☞ The draught of letters, *les traits des lettres.*

☞ The draught of a building, &c. *le plan.*

☞ The draught (or jakes) *un privé, les lieux, le retrait.*

☞ The draught of a ſhip, *le tirant de l'eau d'un navire.*

A ſhip of ſmall draught, *un vaiſſeau qui tire peu d'eau.*

☞ A draught (or abſtract) *un extrait, une copie.*

☞ A draught of fiſhes, *priſe de poiſſons.*

☞ Mend your draught, *encore un coup, buvez encore un coup.*

☞ To drink one's morning's draught, *déjeuner, boire un petit coup le matin.*

☞ To have a quick draught (to ſell much wine, beer, &c.) *avoir un prompt débit de la liqueur qu'on vend.*

☞ To take a rough draught of a contract, *lever la groſſe d'un contract.*

☞ A draught (or pull) *trait, effort qu'on fait en tirant.*

☞ A draught of ſoldiers, *un détachement de ſoldats.*

☞ Draughts (for horſes to draw with) *traits.*

A draught-horſe, *cheval de trait.*

☞ Draughts (a ſort of play) *dames, le jeu des dames.*

To draw, *V. A.* (or to pull) *tirer, mener, trainer.*

☞ To draw (or to pull out) *tirer, faire ſortir, faire paroître dehors, arracher.*

* To draw (or to allure) *attirer, gagner.*

* To draw (or to lead on) *porter, perſuader.*

☞ To draw a bow, *tendre*, ou *plier un arc.*

* To draw one dry, *épuiſer quelqu'un.*

☞ It will be hard to draw this ſubject into method, *il ſera difficile de réduire ce ſujet à une méthode.*

To draw a fowl, *vuider un oiſeau.*

☞ To draw a pond, *pêcher un étang.*

☞ To draw a woman's breaſt, *tirer*, ou *ſucer la mammelle, tetter.*

☞ A plaiſter that draws, *un emplâtre qui attire.*

To draw to a head, *V. N.* (as an impoſthume) *venir à ſuppuration, aboutir.*

☞ To draw to a head (to come together) *s'aſſembler, faire un corps.*

☞ To draw to an iſſue, *terminer, finir, mettre fin, décider, vuider.*

☞ A ſhip that draws ten foot water, *un navire qui tire*, ou *qui prend dix piés d'eau.*

☞ To draw a picture, *faire un portrait, tirer.*

☞ To draw (or draw up) a writing, *dreſſer un écrit.*

☞ To draw the breviate of the caſe, *inſtruire un procès.*

☞ To draw a circle, *tirer*, ou *tracer un cercle.*

☞ To draw bit, *débrider, ôter la bride.*

* † To draw blood of one, *railler quelqu'un d'une maniére ſanglante,* * † *emporter la piéce.*

☞ It is time to draw towards a concluſion of this debate, *il eſt tems de finir cette diſpute.*

☞ To draw a bridge, *lever un pont.*

☞ To draw breath, *reſpirer, prendre haleine.*

☞ To draw near to an end, *finir, ſe terminer.*

☞ To draw nigh, *s'approcher.*

To draw back, *V. A. retirer, reculer.*

To draw again, *retirer, retracer*, &c.

To draw forward, *attirer.*

To draw in, *attirer, gagner.*

To draw away, *ôter, enlever, ravir,* * *détourner, divertir, diſtraire.*

To draw aſunder, *ſéparer, diviſer.*

To draw together, *aſſembler, ramaſſer, reſſerrer.*

To draw on, *conduire, attirer.*

To draw on, *V. N.* (or draw near) *s'approcher.*

* To

* To draw on (to be dying) *être aux abois.*

To draw up, *tirer en haut.*

☞ To draw up water, *puiſer de l'eau.*

☞ To draw up one's mouth, *faire la moüe, faire des grimaces.*

☞ To draw up a petition, *dreſſer une requête.*

☞ To draw up an army in battalia, *ranger une armée en bataille.*

To draw along, *trainer.*

To draw forth *or* to draw out, *tirer dehors, faire ſortir.*

☞ To draw out a thing in length, *étendre une choſe.*

☞ To draw out the time, *différer, tirer en longueur, délayer.*

☞ To draw out a party, *faire un détachement.*

Draw-back, *S.* (among traders) *rabat.*

☞ The draw-back of a canon, *le recul d'un canon.*

Draw-game, *S. refait, partie à refaire.*

Draw-beam, *S. finge,* ou *vindas.*

Draw-bridge, *S. un pont levis.*

Draw-latch, *S. un loquet qui ſe tire avec une ficelle.*

† * A draw-latch, *une perſonne qui traine ſes paroles.*

Dráwer, *S. tireur, qui tire,* en particulier, *le garçon qui tire le vin dans un cabaret.*

☞ A drawer, *un deſſinateur.*

A gold drawer, *un tireur d'or.*

☞ A tooth drawer, *un arracheur de dents.*

☞ A pair of drawers, *des caleçons.*

☞ Drawer (a box in a cheſt, table, *&c.*) *un tiroir.*

Dráwing, *S. l'action de tirer,* &c.

The art of drawing, *la peinture,* ou *l'art de peindre, le deſſein.*

☞ The drawing of a ſhip, *le tirant de l'eau d'un navire. V.* Draught.

Drawing, *Adj. attractif.*

Drawing (*or* withdrawing) room, *antichambre.*

☞ Drawing-room (*or* aſſembly) at court, *appartement, aſſemblée à la cour.*

To drawl out, *V. A. trainer.*

Drawn, *Adj. tiré, attiré,* &c.

☞ A drawn ſword, *une épée nuë.*

☞ A drawn battle, *une bataille où l'advantage a été égal de part & d'autre.*

☞ A drawn game, *une refait.*

☞ To be hanged, drawn, and quartered, *être pendu & écartelé, les entrailles étant arrachées.*

Dray, *S. charrette,* ou *baquet de braſſeur.*

☞ Dray, *un traineau.*

A dray-man, *chartier de braſſeur.*

Dread, *S. frayeur, peur, crainte, effroi, terreur, conſternation.*

Dread, *Adj. redoutable, terrible.*

☞ Dread ſovereign, *auguſte monarque.*

To dread, *V. A. redouter, appréhender, craindre.*

Dréaded, *Adj. craint, redouté, appréhendé.*

Dréadful, *Adj. terrible, affreux, horrible, redoutable, épouvantable.*

Dréadfully, *Adv. terriblement, horriblement, affreuſement.*

He looked dreadfully, *il avoit un regard affreux, il faiſoit peur.*

Dréadfulneſs, *S. horreur.*

Dréadleſs, *Adj. intrépide, qui ne craint rien.*

Dréadleſſneſs, *S. intrépidité.*

Dream, *S. ſonge, réverie.*

To dream, *V. N. ſonger, rêver, faire des ſonges.*

To dream a dream, *faire un ſonge.*

* To dream (to rave) *rêver, extravaguer.*

Dréamer, *S. rêveur, rêveuſe.*

Dréaming, *S. l'action de ſonger,* ou *de rêver.*

Dréaming, *Adj. lent, ſombre, peſant.*

A dreaming fellow, *un ſot, un benêt, un ſtupide.*

Dréamingly, *Adv. lentement, avec lenteur, nonchalamment.*

Dréarineſs, *S. horreur.*

Dréary, *Adj. terrible, horrible, effroyable, affreux.*

Dréggy, *Adj. plein de lie, chargé de lie.*

Dregs, *S. la lie.*

To draw off the dregs, *purifier, rafiner, ôter la lie,* ou *les ordures.*

☞ * The dregs of the fever, *les reſtes de la fiévre.*

Drench, *S. breuvage,* ou *médecine pour un cheval.*

To drench, *V. A.* (*or* give a drench) *abreuver.*

☞ To drench (*or* bathe) *baigner, arroſer, mouiller, tremper.*

Dréenched, *Adj. abreuvé,* &c.

Dreſs, *S. habit, habillement, parure, ajuſtement, équipage.*

☞ The dreſs of a woman's head, *coiffure de femme.*

To dreſs, *V. A. habiller.*

☞ To dreſs a lady's head, *coiffer une dame.*

To dreſs one's head, *ſe coiffer.*

☞ To dreſs (*or* trim) *ajuſter, accommoder, parer.*

☞ To dreſs old clothes, *raccommoder un vieux habit.*

☞ To dreſs a dead body, *envelopper un mort dans un drap.*

☞ To dreſs fiſh, *habiller du poiſſon, l'accommoder, l'apprêter.*

☞ To dreſs victuals, *apprêter, accommoder les viandes.*

☞ To dreſs a wound *or* a horſe, *panſer une plaie,* ou *un cheval.*

☞ To dreſs a child (as nurſes do) *remuer un enfant.*

☞ To dreſs a garden, *cultiver un jardin.*

☞ To dreſs a vine, *tailler une vigne.*

☞ To dreſs leather, *apprêter,* ou *travailler du cuir.*

☞ To dreſs flax, *ſérancer du lin.*

Dréſſed, *Adj. habillé, apprêté, accommodé, panſé,* &c.

Dreſſer, *S. Ex.* A dreſſer of meat, *un cuiſinier, une cuiſiniere, celui* ou *celle qui apprête les viandes.*

☞ A dreſſer *or* dreſſer-board, *tablette de cuiſine.*

Dréſſing, *S. l'action d'habiller,* &c.

A dreſſing cloth, *une toilette.*

Drew, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to draw.

To dribble, *V. N. V.* Slabber, *&c.*

Dribblet, *S.* (a little ſum owing) *petite dette.*

Dribbling, *Adj. Ex.* A dribbling debt. *V.* Dribblet.

Dried, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to dry.

Dried, *Adj. ſéché, ſec.*

☞ Dried to powder, *réduit en poudre, pulvériſé.*

☞ Dried up, *ſec, à ſec, ſéché, deſſéché, tari.*

Drier, *S. deſſicatif.*

Drift, *S.* (*or* purpoſe, *from* to drive) *deſſein, manigance, manége, intrigue, menées, pratiques.*

☞ I know the drift (*or* aim) of your diſcourſe, *je ſai où tend votre diſcours.*

☞ Drift (a ſea term) *tout ce qui flotte ſur l'eau au gré du vent, de la marée,* ou *d'un courant.*

Drifts of ice, *des glaces flottantes.*

To go a-drift, *aller au gré du vent*, ou *de la marée.*

Drill, *S.* (a boring tool) *fraſe*, ou *tourat.*

☞ Drill (*or* baboon) *magot, gros ſinge.*

To drill, *V. A. fraſer, forcer, percer.*

To drill (*or* entice one) *pouſſer, porter à quelque choſe.*

☞ † To drill a company of ſoldiers, *diſcipliner une compagnie de ſoldats, les dreſſer, leur faire faire l'exercice.*

☞ To drill one on (to amuſe him) *amuſer quelqu'un,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

To drill the time on, *amuſer le tapis, lanterner.*

Drilled, *Adj. fraſé, foré, percé,* &c.

Drilling, *S. l'action de forer, percer,* &c.

Drily, *Adv. ſéchement, d'une manière ſéche, ſans ornement.*

Drineſs, *S. qualité ſéche, aridité, ſéchereſſe.*

Drink, *S. boiſſon, boire.*

☞ To be a little in drink, *avoir un peu bu.*

☞ Give me ſome drink, *donnez-moi à boire.*

☞ A phyſical drink, *breuvage, potion médicinale.*

☞ Drink-offering, *aſperſion.*

To drink, *V. A. boire.*

I drink to you, *c'eſt à vous que je boi, je vous le porte.*

This wine drinks flat, *V. N. ce vin a un goût plat, ce vin eſt éventé.*

☞ This beer drinks well, *cette bière a bon goût.*

To drink off *or* drink up, *boire tout.*

To drink one down, *envyrer, ſaouler quelqu'un, le faire boire juſqu'à ce qu'il ne puiſſe plus ſe tenir debout.*

☞ To drink down ſorrow, *noyer ſes chagrins,* ou *ſes ennuis dans le vin.*

To drink out, *boire, vuider à force de boire.*

To drink out of a glaſs, *boire dans un verre.*

To drink in, *boire, prendre, recevoir.*

To drink away one's time, *perdre ſon tems, s'amuſer à boire, baiſſer le tems.*

Drinkable, *Adj. bon à boire, qui ſe peut boire.*

Drinker, *S. buveur.*

A wine-drinker, *un buveur de vin, un biberon.*

Drinking, *S. l'action de boire.*

Hard-drinking, a drinking bout, *débauche de vin,* &c.

A drinking-glaſs, *verre à boire.*

A drinking-cup, *vaſe à boire, coupe, taſſe,* ou *gobelet.*

A drinking-companion, *compagnon de débauche,* ou *de bouteille.*

A drinking-goſſip, *une femme qui aime à boire, une commére.*

A drinking-match, *compagnie de débauchés,* ou *de gens qui font la débauche.*

A drinking-ſong. *V.* Drunken.

To drip, *V. N.* (*from* drop) *dégoutter.*

Dripping, *S. la graiſſe,* qui tombe du rôti.

A dripping-pan, *léchefrite.*

To drive, *V. A. conduire, mener, chaſſer.*

☞ To drive the country, *piller le pays, faire le dégat.*

☞ He drives all before him, *il ne trouve aucun obſtacle,* ou *aucune réſiſtance, tout plie devant lui, rien ne lui réſiſte.*

☞ A ſhip that drives, *vaiſſeau qui chaſſe,* ou *vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes ancres, vaiſſeau qui arre.*

☞ The wind drove us aſhore, *le vent nous jetta à terre.*

☞ To drive (to put upon *or* to force) *pouſſer, forcer, obliger, contraindre, réduire, porter.*

☞ To drive a great trade, *faire un grand négoce.*

☞ To drive a nail, *coigner, pouſſer de force, enfoncer un clou.*

☞ He went as faſt as he could drive, *il fit toute la diligence poſſible.*

☞ A wheel of a cart drove over me, *une roue de charrette me paſſa par deſſus le corps.*

To drive at ſomething, *butter, viſer, tendre,* ou *aboutir à une choſe.*

To drive away the flies, *chaſſer les mouches.*

☞ To drive away the time, *paſſer le tems, pouſſer le tems avec l'épaule.*

☞ To drive away ſorrow, *bannir les chagrins,* ou *la triſteſſe.*

To drive back, *repouſſer.*

To drive on, *tourner, pouſſer.*

Drive on, coachman, *touche, cocher.*

☞ To drive a player off the ſtage, *ſiffler un acteur.*

☞ To drive off the time, *remettre, renvoyer, différer.*

To drive out, *chaſſer, faire ſortir.*

To drive in *or* into, *enfoncer, faire entrer dedans, coigner, pouſſer de force.*

Drivel, *S. bave, écume, ſalive.*

To drivel, *V. N. baver, jetter de la bave, écumer.*

Driveller, *S.* (a nizy) *un nigaud, un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un idiot, une buſe.*

Driven, *Adj.* (*from* to drive) *conduit, mené, chaſſé,* &c.

☞ As white as the driven ſnow, *auſſi blanc que la neige qui voltige dans l'air.*

Driver, *S. conducteur, meneur, celui qui conduit,* ou *qui méne.*

A coachman who is a ſkilful driver, *un cocher qui eſt habile meneur.*

☞ An aſs-driver, *un ânier.*

☞ Driver (a cooper's tool) *un chaſſoir.*

Driving, *S. l'action de conduire,* &c.

To drizzle, *V. N. bruïner, faire de la bruïne.*

Drizzling, *Adj. Ex.* A drizzling rain, *bruïne, petite pluie.*

Drizzling weather, *tems de bruïne.*

Drizzly, *Adj. couvert de bruïne.*

Droit, *S.* (duty *or* tax) *droits, taxe. Ex.* The droits and perquiſites of the admiralty, *les droits & les profits de l'amirauté.*

Droll, *S.* (a merry companion) *un gaillard, un éveillé, un plaiſant,* † *un drole.*

☞ Droll (*or* libertine) *un libertin.*

☞ Droll (*or* farce) *une farce.*

☞ To turn a thing into droll *or* ridicule, *tourner quelque choſe en ridicule.*

To droll, *V. N.* (to joke upon a thing) *railler, plaiſanter, ſe railler de.*

Drollery, *S.* (*or* joke) *raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Dromedary, *S. dromadaire.*

Drone, *S.* (a ſort of fly) *bourdon.*

* Drone (a humdrum fellow) *un eſprit peſant,* ou *ſtupide, un lanternier, un tambin.*

Dronish, *Adj. nonchalant, ſans ſoucy.*

Droniſhneſs, *S. indolence, inactivité.*

To

To droop, *V. N.* (to fade as flowers do) *ſe faner, ſe flétrir, ſe ternir.*

* To droop (to be afflicted) *s'affliger, s'attriſter, être abattu,* ou *accablé de triſteſſe.*

☞ To droop (to languiſh) *languir.*

Dróóping, *S. accablement, abattement d'eſprit, triſteſſe, langueur.*

Dróóping, *Adj. Ex.* To be in a drooping condition, *être foible, abattu,* ou *languiſſant, avoir une ſanté languiſſante.*

Drop, *S. une goutte.*

By drops, drop after drop, *goutte à goutte.*

☞ Drops (*or* ſpirits, whereof a few make a doſe) *eſprit.*

Drópwort, *S. filipendule.*

To drop, *V. A. laiſſer tomber.*

* To drop a word, *lâcher une parole.*

† * She dropped him a courteſy, *elle lui fit une révérence.*

To drop in, *jetter, fourrer dedans.*

To drop, *V. N. dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte, diſtiller, couler.*

☞ His noſe drops, *il a la roupie au nez.*

☞ To drop with ſweat, *ſuer à groſſes gouttes.*

☞ To drop (ſpeaking of a word) *échaper.*

He was like to drop down dead, *il penſa s'évanouir,* ou *tomber de ſon haut.*

☞ To drop (*or* fall, as an employment) *vaquer.*

☞ To drop in, *entrer, ſe fourrer dedans.*

☞ To drop out, *ſe dérober, s'échaper, s'éclipſer.*

To drop off, *perdre ſa charge.*

To drop (*or* drop off *or* away, *or* die) *mourir, manquer.*

Dropped. *V.* Dropt.

Dropping, *S. l'action de laiſſer tomber, &c.*

☞ The droppings of a veſſel, *baquetures, ce qui dégoutte d'un tonneau dans le baquet.*

☞ The droppings of one's noſe, *la roupie.*

Dropſical, *Adj. hydropique.*

A dropſical man, *un hydropique.*

A dropſical woman, *une hydropique.*

Dropſy, *S. hydropiſie.*

Dropt, *Adj.* (*from* to drop) *dégoutté, &c.*

Dropt from the clouds, *tombé des nuës,*

* The diſpute is dropt at laſt, *la diſpute eſt aux abois, elle eſt mal ſoutenuë.*

Droſs, *S. écume, ordure de métal.*

Dróſſy, *Adj. plein d'écume,* ou *d'ordure.*

Drove, *S.* (*from* to drive) *troupeau.*

Drove, *prétérit du verbe* to drive.

Dróver, *S. conducteur de bétail.*

Drought, *S.* (*from* dry) *ſéchereſſe, aridité;* ☞ *altération, ſoif.*

Dróughtineſs, *S. aridité, ſéchereſſe.*

Dróughty, *Adj. altéré, qui a beſoin de pluie.*

To drown, *V. A. noyer, inonder, ſubmerger.*

☞ The light of the ſun drowns the light of the ſtars, *la lumiére du ſoleil efface,* ou *fait éclipſer celle des étoiles.*

☞ To drown a noiſe, *étouffer quelque bruit, empêcher qu'on ne l'entende.*

* To drown (eclipſe *or* ſurpaſs) *effacer, défaire, obſcurcir, offuſquer, porter ombre.*

Drówned, *Adj. noyé, inondé, ſubmergé, étouffé, &c.*

Drówning, *S. l'action de noyer, &c. inondation.*

To drówſe, *V. N. être aſſoupi, ſommeiller.*

Drówſily, *Adv. lentement, négligemment.*

Drówſineſs, *S. aſſoupiſſement, létargie,* * *pareſſe, nonchalance.*

Drówſy, *Adj. aſſoupi, endormi.*

To make drowſy, *aſſoupir, rendre aſſoupi.*

☞ The drowſy diſeaſe, *la létargie.*

To drub, *V. A. battre la plante des piés avec un bâton.*

☞ To drub (*or* to cudgel) *donner des coups de bâton, bâtonner.*

Drúbbing, *S. bâtonnade, coups de bâton.*

Drudge, *S. un gros valet qu'on employe aux ouvrages les plus bas, & les plus pénibles, un eſclave.*

☞ A drudge in a kitchen, *un marmiton.*

☞ A drudge in a ſhip, *un page,* ou *garçon de navire.*

To drudge, *V. N. faire le valet, travailler comme un eſclave.*

To drudge up and down for one, *courir, trotter de coté & d'autre pour quelqu'un.*

☞ To drudge for oiſters, *pêcher des huitres.*

Drúdger, *S. un pêcheur d'huitres.*

Drúdgery, *S. baſſeſſe, occupation baſſe & ſervile.*

To do one's drudgery, *rendre à quelqu'un des ſervices fort bas.*

Drug, *S. drogue.*

It grows a very drug, *on le donne preſque pour rien, cela s'avilit,* ou *devient mépriſable,* ou *n'eſt plus en crédit.*

Drúgget, *S. droguet.*

Drúggift *or* Drúgiſter, *S. un droguiſte.*

D † Drúggerman, *S. un interpréte, un truchemen.*

Drúid, *S. druide.*

Drum, *S.* (a warlike inſtrument) *tambour.*

☞ The drum of the ear, *le tambour,* ou *le tympan de l'oreille.*

☞ A kettle drum, *tymbale.*

☞ Drum (*or* drummer) *tambour.*

Drum ſticks, *baguettes de tambour.*

To drum, *V. N. battre le tambour,* ou *la caiſſe.*

Drúmmer, *S. tambour.*

Drúmming, *S. l'action de battre le tambour, bruit de tambour.*

Drunk, *Adj.* (*or* ſuddled, *from* to drink) *yvre, ſaoul, plein de boiſſon.*

Dead-drunk, *tout à fait ſaoul.*

To make drunk, *enyvrer, ſaouler.*

P. Ever drunk, ever dry, *plus on boit, plus on veut boire.*

☞ Drunk, *Part. bu.*

Drunk out, *tout bu.*

All is drunk out, *tout eſt bu, il n'y a plus rien à boire.*

Drunk, *c'eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to drink.

Drúnkard, *S. un yvrogne, un biberon, un grand buveur.*

A drunkard (ſpeaking of a woman) *une yvrogneſſe.*

Drúnken, *Adj. yvrogne.*

A drunken man, *un yvrogne.*

A drunken woman, *une yvrogneſſe.*

A drunken (*or* drinking ſong) *une chanſon à boire,* ou *bachique, un lampon.*

Drúnkenly, *Adv. en yvrogne.*

Drúnkenneſs, *S. yvrognerie, yvreſſe.*

Dry, *Adj. ſec, aride, ſeché, deſſéché, tari.*

A dry fountain, *une fontaine à ſec.*

☞ Your hands are not dry enough, *vos mains ne ſont pas aſſez eſſuyés.*

☞ Dry (*or* thirſty) *altéré, qui a ſoif.*

☞ The dry land, *la terre, la terre habitable,* ou *la terre ferme.*

☞ He went over dry, *il traverſa,* ou *il paſſa à pié ſec.*

☞ It was a ſpirit that ſucked the cows dry, *c'étoit un eſprit qui tarifſoit les vaches.*

☞ A dry nurſe, *une nourrice qui a perdu ſon lait.*

☞ A dry nurſe, *une garde.*

* A dry jeſt *or* bob, *une raillerie fine, une plaiſanterie délicate, un bon mot, un lardon.*

* † He got nothing but dry blows, *il n'y a gagné que des coups.*

Dry (*or* penurious) *avare, meſquin, épargnant, taquin.*

* Dry (*or* reſerved) *ſec, aride, taciturne, réſervé.*

Dry ſhod, *à ſec,* ou *piés ſecs.*

To dry, *V. A. ſécher, deſſécher, tarir.*

☞ Dry up your tears, *eſſuyez vos larmes, ceſſez de pleurer.*

To dry, *V. N. ſécher, devenir ſec,* ou *aride.*

† To dry-ſhave, *V. A. avoir du poil, tromper, duper.*

Dryads, *S. les dryades, les nymphes des bois.*

Drying, *S. l'action de ſécher.*

A drying-yard, *cour propre à ſécher le linge,* &c.

Dúal, *S.* (a term of the Greek grammar) *le duel.*

To dub, *V. A. faire, créer, armer. Ex.* To dub a knight, *faire, créer,* ou *armer un chevalier.*

Dúbious, *Adj. douteux, incertain, indéterminé, indécis.*

Dúbiouſly, *Adv. incertainement.*

Dúbiouſneſs, *S. incertitude, doute.*

Dúbitable, *Adj. dont on peut douter, douteux, incertain.*

Dubitation, *S. doute, incertitude.*

Dúcal, *Adj. ducal, qui eſt de duc.*

Dúcat, *S. ducat.*

Duck, *S. canard,* ou *une cane.*

A wild duck, *un canard ſauvage.*

A tame duck, *un canard privé.*

A young wild duck, *jeune canard, halebran.*

Duck-hunting, *chaſſe aux canards.*

☞ My duck (a word of kindneſs) *mon cœur, mon cher, ma chére.*

☞ A duck and a drake, *ricochets,* ſorte de jeu qui conſiſte à faire divers ſauts à une pierre qu'on jette ſur la ſurface de l'eau.

Duck-weed *or* Ducks-meat, *lenticule ſauvage.*

To duck, *V. A. & N. plonger, cacher,* ou *ſe cacher dans l'eau.*

☞ To duck (*or* ſtoop) *faire la cane, ſe baiſſer.*

Dúcked, *Adj.* (*from* to duck) *plongé, plongé dans l'eau.*

Ducker, *S. plongeur, celui qui plonge.*

Dúcking, *S.* (*from* to duck) *l'action de plonger,* ou *de ſe plonger dans l'eau.*

☞ Ducking (a ſea puniſhment) *cale.*

A ducking-ſtool, *une cage pour plonger quelqu'un.*

Dúckling, *S.* (a young duck) *un jeune canard.*

Dúctile, *Adj. ductile, qui s'étend aiſément à coups de marteau.*

Dúctileneſs *or* Ductility, *S. ductilité.*

Dúdgeon, *S. Ex.* A dudgeon-dagger, *un petit poignard, une petite dague.*

* † To take a thing in dudgeon, *prendre une choſe en mauvaiſe part, s'en choquer, s'en offenſer.*

† A dudgeon haft, *un manche de poignard.*

‡ Dúd-man, *S.* (*or* malkin) *un fantôme, un ſpectre.*

Due, *Adj.* (*or* owing) *dû, qu'on doit.*

☞ Due (*or* requiſite) *requis, convenable, néceſſaire.*

☞ To aſk for a ſum before it is due, *demander une ſomme avant le terme.*

☞ In due time, in due ſeaſon, *à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, à propos.*

He will do it in due time, *il le fera quand il en ſera tems.*

☞ Done in due form, *fait dans les formes,* ou *en bonne & duë forme, valide.*

Due, *S. Ex.* To give every one his due, *donner à chacun ce qui lui appartient,* ou *faire juſtice à tout le monde.*

To remit ſomewhat of one's due, *relâcher,* ou *céder une partie de ſon droit.*

P. We muſt give the devil his due, *il ne faut pas faire le diable plus noir qu'il n'eſt.*

Dúel, *S. duel.*

Dúelling, *S. duel, l'action de ſe battre en duel.*

Dúelliſt *or* Dúeller, *S. duëliſte.*

Dug, *S. mammelle, trayon.*

Dug, *Adj.* (*from* to dig) *creuſé, foui, bêché.*

Dúke, *S. un duc.*

Dúkedom, *S. duché.*

† Dulcarnon, *S. difficulté, choſe difficile à réſoudre.*

I am at dulcarnon (*or* at my wits end) *je ſuis embaraſſé,* † *je ſuis au bout de mon bréviaire,* ou *de mon latin.*

Dúlcified, *Adj. dulcifié, adouci.*

To dúlcify, *V. A. dulcifier, adoucir,* &c.

Dúlcifying, *S. l'action de dulcifier,* &c.

Dúlcimer, *S. tympanon.*

Dull, *Adj.* (*or* blunt) *emouſſé, rebouché, qui ne coupe pas.*

* Dull (*or* heavy) *bêbêté, peſant, lourd, dur, étourdi, ſtupide, ſans eſprit, qui n'a point de feu, de brillant,* ou *de vivacité.*

* Dull (lumpiſh, inſenſible) *languiſſant, lourd, peſant, mort, endormi, inſenſible, dur émouſſé.*

☞ Dull (lazy *or* ſlow) *lâche, pareſſeux, peſant, lent, engourdi.*

* Dull (*or* flat) *fade, qui n'a pas de pointe, qui n'a rien de piquant,* en parlant du goût des plaiſirs, &c.

* Dull (*or* melancholy) *triſte, morne, penſif, chagrin, mélancolique.*

* A dull piece of work, *un ouvrage ennuyant, fatiguant, qui fatigue l'eſprit.*

* To ſing with a dull tone, *chanter d'un ton caſſé,* ou *d'une voix caſſe.*

* A dull noiſe, *un bruit ſourd.*

* A glaſs that begins to grow dull, *glace de miroir qui commence à ſe ternir.*

* Dull ſight, *une vuë foible, des yeux éteints, battus, languiſſans.*

* A candle that burns dull, *une chandelle qui ne rend qu'une foible lueur.*

* A dull colour, *une couleur triſte, chargée, qui n'eſt point vive.*

* There is now but dull trading, *le négoce ne va pas maintenant comme autrefois, il y a très peu de négoce préſentement.*

☞ Dull of hearing, *qui entend dur, qui a une dureté d'oreille.*

* Dull of apprehenſion, *peſant, qui a l'eſprit peſant & rebouché, qui a peine à comprendre.*

Dull-

Dull-witted, *qui a l'eſprit peſant.*

Dull pated, *qui a la tête dure, peſant, ſtupide, bébété.*

To dull, *V. A.* (to make one's wit dull) *bébéter, rendre peſant, ou ſtupide, émouſſer,* ou *rebouther l'eſprit.*

☞ To dull (*or* to dazzle with over-much light) *éblouir, diminuer la vuë.*

☞ To dull a looking-glaſs, *ternir, gâter la beauté d'un miroir.*

☞ To dull the hearing, *faire devenir,* ou *rendre ſourd, cauſer la ſurdité,* ou *une dureté d'oreille.*

† Dúllard. *V.* Blockhead.

Dúlled, *Adj. bébété, émouſſé,* &c.

Dúlling, *S. l'action d'bébéter,* &c.

Dúlly, *Adv. peſamment, avec peu d'eſprit, avec pareſſe, durement.*

Dúlneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe émouſſée,* &c.

☞ Dulneſs of wit, *peſanteur d'eſprit, ſtupidité.*

☞ Dulneſs (*or* ſlowneſs) *pareſſe, négligence, lâcheté.*

☞ Dulneſs (*or* lumpiſhneſs) *engourdiſſement.*

Dúly, *Adv.* (*from* due) *duëment, en bonne & duë forme.*

☞ Duly (*or* exactly) *exactement, préciſément.*

Dumb, *Adj. muët, qui ne ſauroit parler.*

☞ Dumb creature, *une bête,* ou *un oiſon.*

☞ To ſtrike one dumb, *fermer la bouche à quelqu'un.*

Dúmbly, *Adv. d'une maniere muëtte.*

Dúmbneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne muëtte.*

Dump, *S. étonnement, ſurpriſe.*

To be in the dumps, *être tout étonné,* ou *tout ſurpris.*

☞ A melancholy dump, *chagrin, peine d'eſprit, inquiétude.*

☞ To put one to his dumps, *chagriner quelqu'un, le rendre chagrin, lui mettre martel en tête.*

Dúmpiſh, *Adj. ſtupide, mélancholique, morne.*

Dúmpiſhneſs, *S. mélancolie, ſtupidité.*

Dúmpling, *S. ſorte de boudin à l'Angloiſe.*

Dun, *Adj. brun, obſcur, d'une couleur ſombre & tannée.*

☞ Dun-neck (a bird) *verdun.*

Dun-fly *or* Dun-bee, *un taon.*

☞ Dun in the mire, *embaraſſé, mal dans ſes affaires, embourbé,* • † *dans les broſſailles.*

Dun, *S. un Anglois, un demandeur, un créancier importun.*

To dun, *V. A. ſolliciter le payement d'une dette, preſſer, fatiguer, harceler, importuner ſes débiteurs.*

Dunce, *S. un lourdaut, un benêt, un ſot, une bête, un âne.*

Dung, *S.* (to dung land) *fumier.*

☞ Horſe-dung, bird-dung, *fiente,* ou *ordure de cheval,* ou *d'oiſeau.*

☞ The dung of goats, rats, mice and ſilk-worms, *crottes de chévre, de rat, de ſouris, & de ver à ſoie.*

☞ Cow-dung, *bouſe de vache.*

A dung-farmer, *un curieur de privés, le maître des baſſes œuvres.*

A dung fly, *mouche de fumier.*

A dung-cart, *un tombereau.*

To dung a field, *V. A. fumer un champ.*

Dúnged, *Adj. fumé.*

Dúngeon, *S. cachot, baſſe foſſe.*

Dúnghill, *S. un fumier, un tas de fumier.*

• A man raiſed from a dunghill, *un homme qui s'eſt élevé du néant.*

Dunghill fowl, *volaille domeſtique.*

Dúnging, *S.* (*from* to dung) *l'action de fumer.*

Dúnned, *Adj.* (*from* to dun) *que l'on preſſe de payer, fatigué, ſollicité, harcelé, importuné par ſes créanciers.*

Dúnner, *S. une perſonne employée à ſolliciter le payement des dettes.*

Dúnning, *S. l'action de ſolliciter le payement des dettes.*

Dúnſical, *Adj.* (*from* dunce) *lourdaut, ſot, ruſtre.*

A dunſical fellow, *un lourdaut, un benêt, une bête, un ſot.*

Duodécimo, *S. Ex.* A book in duodecimo, *un livre in duodécimo,* ou *in douze, un in douze.*

Dupe, *S. dupe, une perſonne facile à tromper.*

To dupe, *V. A. duper, tromper.*

Dúplicate, *S. double copie.*

Duplicátion, *S. duplication.*

Dúrable, *Adj. durable, permanent.*

Dúrableneſs, *S. durée.*

Dúrance, *S. priſon,* ou *empriſonnement.*

Durátion, *S. durée.*

† Dúreſs, *S. dureté, cruauté.*

Dúrgen, *S. Ex.* A little durgen, *un petit homme,* † *un bout d'homme, un raget ;* ☞ *une naine, une ragotte.*

During, *Prep. durant, pendant.*

Durſt, *prétérit du verbe* to dare. *Ex.* I durſt not go, *je n'oſai y aller.*

You durſt not do it, *vous n'oſeriez le faire.*

Duſk, *S.* (the duſk of the evening) *crépuſcule, l'entre chien & loup, le ſoir, la brune.*

Duſk, *Adj. obſcur, brun, qui tire ſur le noir.*

To duſk, *V. A. rendre obſcur, obſcurcir.*

† To duſk, *V. N. ſe faire tard, ſe faire obſcur.*

Dúſkineſs, *S. obſcurité.*

Dúſkiſh *or* Dúſky, *Adj. obſcur, brun, qui tire ſur le noir.*

Duſt, *S. pouſſiére, poudre.*

☞ Saw-duſt, *ſcure.*

☞ Pin-duſt *or* file-duſt, *limaille, limure.*

☞ The duſt (*or* ſweepings) of a houſe, *les ordures, les balayures d'une maiſon.*

☞ A duſt-man, *un boueur.*

☞ A duſt baſket, *ordurier.*

☞ A duſt-box *or* ſand-box, *un poudrier.*

To duſt, *V. A. couvrir,* ou *remplir de pouſſiére ;* alſo, *ôter la pouſſiére, nettoyer.*

A dúſter, *S. un torchon.*

Dúſtineſs, *S. quantité de pouſſiére,* ou *de poudre.*

Dúſty, *Adj. plein,* ou *couvert de pouſſiére, poudreux.*

To grow duſty, *ſe remplir, ſe couvrir de pouſſiére.*

Dutch, *S. Hollandois, Flamand, la langue Hollandoiſe* ou *Flamande.*

☞ High-dutch, *haut Allemand.*

Dutch, *Adj. Hollandois, qui eſt de Hollande.*

A Dutch-man, *un Hollandois.*

A Dutch-woman, *une Hollandoiſe.*

Dutch-cloth, *drap de Hollande.*

☞ A Dutch-quill, *plume Hollandoiſe.*

Dútcheſs, *S.* (*from* Duke) *ducheſſe.*

Dútchy, *S. duché.*

Dútiful *or* Dútiful, *Adj. obéiſſant, qui fait ſon devoir, ſoumis.*

☞ Dutiful carriage, *une conduite pleine de ſoumiſſion.*

☞ Dutiful towards God, *pieux, religieux, dévot.*

Dútifully. *Adv. avec ſoumiſſion, avec obéiſſance.*

To carry one's ſelf dutifully, *faire ſon devoir.*

Dútifulneſs, *S. ſoumiſſion, obéiſſance.*

Dúty, *S. (from* Due, any thing incumbent upon one to do) *devoir, fonction.*

☞ To preſent one's duty (*or* reſpects) to one, *aſſurer quelqu'un de ſes reſpects.*

☞ My duty to you, *c'eſt l'expreſſion dont ſe ſert un enfant qui boit à ſon pére,* ou *à ſa mére, à ſon parrain,* ou *ſa marraine.*

A ſoldier upon duty, *un ſoldat qui eſt en faction.*

☞ Hard duty, *fatigue.*

☞ That is the whole duty of man, *c'eſt-là le tout de l'homme.*

Dwarf, *S. un nain, une naine, un nabot, une nabote.*

* A dwarf-tree, *arbre nain, un petit arbre.*

Dwarf-elder, *hiéble.*

Dwárfiſh, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas des plus grands, qui ne paroit pas devoir grandir.*

To dwell, *V. N. demeurer, faire ſa demeure, vivre, habiter, ſe tenir.*

☞ To dwell upon a thing, *s'arrêter, inſiſter ſur une choſe, s'y amuſer, s'y attacher.*

☞ To dwell upon a ſyllable, *peſer ſur une ſyllabe.*

Dwéller, *S. habitant, celui qui demeure en quelque lieu.*

Dwélling, *S. l'action de demeurer,* ou *de faire ſa demeure en quelque lieu.*

☞ Dwélling (dwelling-houſe *or* place) *demeure, habitation, domicile, ſéjour.*

Dwelt. *V.* To dwell.

A houſe that may be dwelt in, *une maiſon où l'on peut demeurer.*

To dwíndle, *V. A. aller en décadence, décheir, décroître, diminuer.*

It dwindles to nothing, *cela vient à rien,* ou *s'en va en fumée.*

Dwindled, *Adj. déchu, diminué, qui eſt venu à rien,*

Dye. *V.* Die.

Dyal. *V.* Dial.

To dye, *&c. V.* To die, *&c.*

Dying, *S. l'action de teindre, la teinture.*

The art of dying, *l'art de teindre, teinturerie.*

Dying, *S. l'action de mourir.*

Dying, *Adj. mourant, moribond, qui eſt à l'article de la mort, qui ſe meurt,*

To be in a dying condition, *ſe mourir, être mourant,* ou *moribond.*

☞ Dying eyes, *des yeux mourans,* ou *languiſſans.*

Dyke, *& ſes dérivatifs. V.* Dike.

Dynaſty, *S. dynaſtie, principauté.*

Dyſéntery, *S. dyſſenterie,* ou *flux de ſang.*

E.

EACH, *Adj. & Pron. chacun, chaque.*

On each ſide, *de chaque coté.*

Each of us, *chacun de nous.*

Each one, *chacun.*

Each other, *l'un l'autre.*

To love each other, *s'aimer l'un l'autre, s'entr'aimer.*

Éager, *Adj.* (*or* ſharp of taſte) *aigre, qui a de l'aigreur.*

☞ Eager (*or* brittle, as metals) *aigre.*

* Eager (earneſt *or* vehement) *ardent, violent, empreſſé, vif, attaché, qui fait quelque choſe avec chaleur.*

* Eager (*or* hungry) *affamé, qui a grand faim.*

Eager, *S. Ex.* The eager of a river, *la rapidité d'un fleuve.*

Éagerly, *Adv. ardemment, avec ardeur,* ou *paſſion, vivement, paſſionnément, avec empreſſement,* ou *attachement, fort & ſerme.*

☞ Eagerly bent on a thing, *appliqué,* * *bandé, à quelque choſe.*

Éagerneſs, *S.* (*or* ſourneſs) *aigreur, oc dité.*

* Eagerneſs (*or* earneſtneſs) *ardeur, chaleur, violence, véhémence, paſſion, empreſſement, attachement.*

Éagle, *S. un aigle,* ou *une aigle.*

Eagle-eyed, *qui a les yeux perçans, comme un aigle.*

Éaglet, *S. aiglon.*

To ean, *V. N.* (*or* bring forth lambs) *agneler, faire des agneaux.*

Ear, *S. l'oreille.*

To give one a box on the ear, *donner ſur les oreilles à quelqu'un,* ou *lui donner un ſoufflet.*

† * He is deaf of that ear, *il n'entend pas de ce coté-là, il fait la ſourde oreille.*

P. Wide ears and a ſhort tongue is beſt, *il faut parler peu & écouter beaucoup.*

☞ Dog's-ear in a book, *oreille de livre.*

† * To fall together by the ears, *commettre, ſemer la diſcorde, mettre aux priſes.*

* † He was like to have the whole kingdom about his ears, *peu s'en falut que tout le royaume ne ſe ſoulevât contre lui.*

To be in love up to the ears, *or* over head and ears, *être éperdument amoureux, être coiffé d'une perſonne.*

† * To be in debt over head and ears, *devoir juſqu'aux oreilles, être fort endetté,* ou *accablé de dettes.*

† * To have one's houſe burnt about one's ears, *voir bruler ſa maiſon ſans avoir preſque le tems de ſe ſauver.*

† * Look to your hits I ſhall be preſently about your ears, *prenez garde à vous, je vous gourmerai tout à l'heure,* ou *je vous frotterai les oreilles.*

* He has brought all the critics about his ears (*or* upon his back) *il s'eſt mis à dos tous les critiques.*

☞ You are miſtaken, your ears are not your own, *vous vous trompez, vous n'avez pas bien entendu.*

† * I dare not for my ears, *la crainte me retient.*

☞ The ear of a porringer, *l'oreille,* ou *l'anſe d'une écuelle.*

☞ An ear of corn, *un épi de blé.*

Ear-lap, *l'oreille extérieure.*

Ear-wax, *cire ou ordure d'oreille,*

Ear-ring, *bague d'oreille.*

Ear-knot, *bouffette.*

Ear-picker, *cure-oreille.*

Ear-wig (an inſect) *perce-oreille.*

Ear-witneſs, *témoin qui dépoſe ſur ce qu'il a lui même entendu.*

To ear, *V. N.* (as corn does) *épier, monter en épi, ſe former en épi.*

To ear, *V. A.* (*or* till ground) *labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Éarable, *Adj. labourable.*

Ear-land, *un champ, une terre labourable.*

Eared, *Adj.* (*or* tilled) *labouré, cultivé.*

Eared, *Adj. épié, formé en épi.*

Eared,

Eared, *Adj.* (*from* Ear) *Ex.* Lap eared, *qui a les oreilles pendantes.*

Earl, *S. un comte.*

An earl's lady *or* a counteſs, *une comteſſe.*

Earldom, *S. un* ou *une comté.*

Early, *Adj. matineux, matinal, qui ſe lève matin.*

☞ In thoſe early times, *dans ces commencemens.*

☞ Early (*or* forward) *avancé, qui commence de bonne heure.*

Early, *Adv.* (*or* betimes in the morning) *de bonne heure, de bon matin.*

☞ Early (*or* ſoon) *de bonne heure, bien-tôt.*

☞ Early in the ſpring, *au commencement du printems.*

To earn, *V. A. gagner, mériter.*

To earn, *V. N. Ex.* My bowels earn, *mes entrailles ſont émuës de compaſſion.*

Earned, *Adj. gagné, qu'on a mérité.*

Earneſt, *Adj.* (*or* diligent) *diſpoſé, en train de faire quelque choſe, diligent, attaché, appliqué.*

☞ Earneſt (eager) *ardent, empreſſé, violent, paſſionné.*

☞ Earneſt (of conſequence) *d'importance,* ou *de conſéquence.*

☞ He was very earneſt with me, *il m'a fort preſſé, il m'a fort ſollicité.*

☞ An earneſt ſuit *or* entreaty, *inſtance,* ou *preſſante pourſuite de ce qu'on déſire.*

Earneſt, *S. Ex.* In good earneſt, *ſérieuſement, dans le ſérieux, tout de bon, raillerie à part.*

☞ Earneſt, earneſt-money *or* earneſt-penny, *erres.*

Earneſtly, *Adv.* (*or* vehemently) *vivement, paſſionnément, ardemment ;* ☞ *inſtamment, avec inſtance ;* ☞ *diligemment, avec ardeur, avec attachement.*

☞ To ſay a thing earneſtly, *dire une choſe ſérieuſement, d'un air ſérieux, tout de bon.*

☞ To look earneſtly upon ſomething, *regarder fixement quelque choſe.*

Earneſtly to ſtrive againſt, *ſe roidir contre, faire des efforts contre.*

Earneſtneſs, *S. ardeur, chaleur, véhémence.*

He ſpoke with ſo much earneſtneſs, *il dit cela d'un air ſi ſérieux.*

Earning, *S.* (*from* to earn) *l'action de gagner,* &c.

Earth, *S. la terre.*

Fuller's-earth, *terre à dégraiſſer les habits.*

Potter's-earth *or* clay, *argille, terre graſſe à faire des pots.*

Earth-worm, *ver de terre.*

Earthquake, *tremblement de terre.*

Earth-apple, *mandragore.*

Earth-bred, *né de la terre.*

To earth, *V. N.* (as a fox does) *ſe terrer, entrer dans ſa taniére,* ou *dans ſon terrier.*

To earth, *V. A. enterrer, couvrir de terre.*

Earthed, *Adj. enterré.*

Earthen, *Adj. de terre.*

Earthen ware, *vaiſſelle de terre.*

☞ An earthen pan, *une terrine.*

Earthing, *S. l'action de couvrir de terre,* ou *de pouſſiére.*

Earthly, *Adj. terreſtre, de la terre, que la terre produit.*

* An earthly man, an earthly-minded man, *un homme mondain,* ou *du monde, un mondain.*

Earthly-mindedneſs, *mondanité, attachement à la terre.*

Earthy, *Adj. fait de terre, terreſtre.*

☞ To ſmell earthy, *ſentir la terre, comme fait une perſonne qui ſe meurt.*

Eaſe, *S.* (reſt *or* pleaſure) *aiſe, plaiſir, repos, indolence.*

☞ Eaſe of pain, *ſoulagement, adouciſſement.*

☞ Eaſe of pain (*or* comfort) *ſoulagement, conſolation.*

☞ To do a thing with eaſe, *faire une choſe avec facilité, aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.*

☞ To have a writ of eaſe, *être mis en liberté, être élargi.*

☞ Little eaſe (*or* narrow priſon) *une étroite priſon.*

☞ At heart's eaſe, *à ſouhait.*

☞ A chapel of eaſe, *une aide, une annexe.*

To eaſe, *V. A. ſoulager, apporter du ſoulagement, adoucir, alléger, délivrer, décharger.*

To eaſe one's ſelf, *or* to eaſe the belly, *ſe décharger le ventre.*

Eaſed, *Adj. ſoulagé, allegé, adouci, delivré, déchargé.*

Eaſel, *S. chevalet de peintre.*

Eaſement, *S.* (*or* Eaſing) *ſoulagement, allégement, adouciſſement, décharge.*

☞ Eaſement (*or* houſe of office) *les aiſances, les lieux, la garderobe.*

† To do one's eaſement, *ſe décharger le ventre.*

Eaſily, *Adv.* (*from* Eaſy) *aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.*

Eaſineſs, *S. facilité.*

☞ Eaſineſs of belief, *crédulité.*

* Eaſineſs of ſtyle *or* expreſſion, *facilité, ſtyle aiſé, tour naturel, maniére de s'exprimer qui n'a rien de force.*

* The eaſineſs (*or* gentle temper) of a man, *la facilité d'un homme, la douceur, la complaiſance, la condeſcendance, l'humeur commode de quelqu'un.*

Eaſing, *S. action de ſoulager,* &c.

Eaſt, *S. l'eſt, l'orient.*

☞ A houſe well ſet towards the Eaſt, *une maiſon bien orientée.*

Eaſter, *S. Páque,* ou plutôt *Pâques.*

Eaſter next, *Pâques prochain.*

Eaſter-day, *jour de Pâques.*

Eaſter-eve, *la veille de Pâques.*

Eaſter-week, *la ſemaine de Pâques.*

Eaſterling, *S. un oſtrelin.*

Eaſterly *or* Eaſtern, *Adj. d'eſt, oriental, d'orient.*

Eaſtward, *Adv. du coté de l'eſt, du coté d'orient, vers l'orient.*

Eaſy, *Adj.* (*from* Eaſy) *aiſé, facile.*

* Eaſy (*or* free) *libre, aiſé, ſociable.*

* Eaſy (*or* gentle) *facile, doux, traitable, commode, complaiſant, accommodant, obligeant.*

☞ Eaſy to be intreated, *facile, qui accorde aiſément, qui ſe laiſſe toucher.*

☞ Eaſy to be ſpoken to, *accoſtable, qu'on peut aborder facilement.*

☞ Eaſy to be born, *ſupportable, tolérable.*

☞ Eaſy of belief, *crédule.*

☞ An eaſy (*or* clear) ſtyle, *un ſtyle aiſé, coulant, clair, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé.*

☞ An eaſy rent, *une petite rente, une rente qui n'eſt pas onéreuſe.*

☞ An eaſy labour, *un bon,* ou *heureux accouchement.*

To cauſe an eaſy labour, *faciliter l'accouchement d'une femme.*

☞ This horſe goes very eaſy, *ce cheval ne tracaſſe point du tout,* ou *ce cheval porte à l'aiſe.*

☞ You ſhall never live eaſy in that family, *vous ne ſerez jamais agréablement dans cette maiſon.*

☞ As eaſy as I kiſs my hand, *facilement, ſans peine, ſans difficulté.*

To eat, *V. A.* *manger.*

☞ To eat well, to keep a good table, *ſe bien traiter, faire bonne chére, tenir bonne table.*

To eat well, *V. N.* (to be well taſted) *avoir bon goût, être bon à manger.*

☞ To eat a good meal, *faire un bon repas.*

To eat one's dinner, ſupper, *&c.* *dîner, ſouper,* &c.

* † To eat one's words, *ſe retracter, ſe dédire.*

* † I will make him eat his words, *je lui ferai rentrer les paroles dans la bouche.*

☞ To eat (*or* feed as cattle do) *manger, paître.*

☞ To eat in *or* into, *V. A.* *ronger, manger.*

To eat up, *manger tout, dévorer.*

☞ To eat up (*or* into) *manger, ronger.*

☞ To eat up a country, *ruïner, dévorer un pays.*

Eátable, *Adj.* *bon à manger.*

Eátables, *S.* *viandes, vivres, tout ce qui eſt bon à manger, mangéaille.*

Eat-bee, *S.* *petit oiſeau ennemi des mouches à miel.*

Eáten, *Adj.* *mangé,* &c.

Eáter, *S.* *mangeur, mangeuſe.*

Eáting, *S.* *l'action de manger,* &c.

☞ Eating and drinking, *le manger & le boire.*

☞ To love good eating and drinking, *aimer à faire bonne chére,* ou *bonne vie, aimer à ſe bien traiter.*

An eating houſe, *un ordinaire, un cabaret, un lieu où l'on donne à manger.*

Eaves, *S.* (houſe eaves) *ſeverende.*

☞ The eaves drop, *les toits dégouttent.*

☞ The dropping of the eaves, *gouttiére.*

To eáves-drop, *V. N.* *écouter, être aux écoutes.*

Eáves-dropper, *S.* *une perſonne qui tâche d'écouter,* ou *qui eſt aux écoutes.*

Ebb, *S.* *reflux, le retour des flots de la mer, ébe,* ou *juſſant.*

* † To be in a low ebb, *être mal dans ſes affaires, être bas percé.*

* The crown was then reduced to the loweſt ebb of its authority, *la couronne ne conſervoit alors qu'une très-petite partie de ſon autorité.*

To ebb, *V. N.* *deſcendre, refouler.*

Ebberman. *V.* Hebberman.

Ebbing, *S.* (*or* ebb) *reflux,* ou *ébe, juſſant.*

Ebbing, *Adj.* *Ex.* It is ebbing water, *la marée deſcend, la mer refoule.*

* Money is ebbing and flowing, *l'argent va & vient comme la marée.*

Eboniſt, *S.* *ébéniſte.*

Ebony, *S.* *ébéne.*

Ebony-tree, *ébénier.*

Ebriety *or* Ebriôſity, *S.* *yvrognerie, yvreſſe.*

Ebúllition, *S.* *ébullition, bouillonnement.*

* The ebullitions of an unruly appetite, *les tranſports d'un appétit déréglé.*

Eccéntric *or* Eccéntrical, *Adj.* *excentrique.*

Eccentricity, *S.* *excentricité.*

Eccleſiáſtic *or* Eccleſiaſtical, *Adj.* *eccléſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiáſtic, *S.* *un eccléſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiáſticus, *S.* *l'Eccléſiaſte.*

Echo, *S.* *écho.*

To écho, *V. N.* *retentir, reſonner.*

To écho, *V. A.* *répéter, rendre les ſons,* ou *les paroles.*

Echoed, *Adj.* *répété.*

Echoing, *S.* *écho,* ou *l'action de retentir,* &c.

Eclaircíſſement, *S.* *éclairciſſement.*

D †. Eclát, *S.* *Ex.* He was a man of eclat, Hyde, *c'étoit un homme d'éclat.*

Eclipſe, *S.* *éclipſe.*

To be in an eclipſe, *s'éclipſer.*

To eclipſe, *V. A.* (*or* to obſcure) *faire éclipſer* ou *diſparoître, obſcurcir.*

* To eclipſe (to drown *or* ſurpaſs) *effacer, défaire, obſcurcir, porter ombre.*

Eclípſed, *Adj.* *éclipſé, obſcurci, qui a diſparu,* &c.

The moon cauſes the ſun to be eclipſed, *la lune fait éclipſer le ſoleil.*

Ecliptic, *S.* & *Adj.* *écliptique.*

Eclogue, *S.* *une églogue.*

Económic *or* Económical, *Adj.* *économique.*

Ecónomiſt, *S.* *économe, ménager, ménagére.*

Ecónomy, *S.* *économie.*

Ecſtacy, *S.* *extaſe, tranſport, raviſſement de l'eſprit.*

To be in an ecſtacy, *être extaſié,* ou *ravi en extaſe.*

Ecſtátic *or* Ecſtátical, *Adj.* *extatique, qui ravit en extaſe.*

Edácious, *Adj.* *gourmand, glouton.*

D † Edácity, *S.* *gourmandiſe, gloutonnerie.*

Eddy, *S.* *maſcaret,* ou *barre, réjailliſſement,* ou *reflux de l'eau contre la marée,* ou *contre le courant.*

Eddy, *Adj.* *Ex.* An eddy wind, *un revolin.*

Edge, *S.* (of any weapon, kniſe, *&c.*) *trenchant, taillant.*

* Shall juſtice turn her edge within your hand? *la juſtice perdra-t-elle ſa force,* ou *ſa vigueur entre vos mains?*

☞ The edge (*or* brink) of any thing, *le bord de quelque choſe.*

☞ The edge (*or* corner) of a ſtone, a table, *&c.* *la carne.*

☞ The ſharp edges of the foot of a wild boar, *coupans de janglier.*

☞ The rough edge, *or* wire edge of a knife, razor, *&c.* *morfil.*

A battery placed near the edge of the water, *batterie à fleur d'eau.*

☞ The edge (*or* outſtanding ridge) of a vault, *vive arrête de voute.*

The edge of a book, *la tranche d'un livre.*

☞ That fruit does blunt the edge of the choler, *ce fruit émouſſe la pointe de la bile.*

* To take off the edge of wit, *émouſſer,* ou *rebouſcher l'eſprit.*

☞ I warm my drink to take off the edge of the cold, *je chauffe ma boiſſon pour l'étourdir.*

☞ To take off the edge of the ſtomach, *étourdir la groſſe faim.*

☞ To put to the edge of the ſword, *faire paſſer au fil de l'épée.*

☞ To ſet an edge, *aiguiſer, aſſiler.*

☞ To ſet the teeth on edge, *agacer les dents.*

Edge-long *or* Edge-wiſe, *de coté.*

An edge-tool, *tout ce qui a un trenchant.*

To edge, *V. A.* *border, couvrir le bord.*

To

To edge in, *faire entrer.*

Edged, *Adj. bordé.*

☞ Edged, *aigu, pointu, affilé.*

Two-edged, *à deux tranchans.*

Edgeleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de tranchant, émouſſé, rebouché.*

Edging, *S. l'action de border, &c.*

☞ Edging *or* Edging-lace, *un bord,* ou *un paſſe-poil.*

Edible, *Adj.* (*or* eatable) *bon à manger.*

Edict, *S. un édit, un arrêt, une ordonnance, une déclaration.*

Edification, *S. édification, inſtruction.*

Edifice, *S. édifice, bâtiment.*

Edified, *Adj. édifié, bâti, &c.*

To édify, *V. A.* (*or* to build) *édifier, bâtir, conſtruire.*

To edify (to inſtruct) *édifier, donner de l'édification, inſtruire.*

Edifying, *S. l'action d'édifier, &c. édification.*

Edifying, *Adj. édifiant, d'une grande édification.*

Edition, *S. édition, impreſſion.*

Editor, *S. Ex.* The editor of a book, *celui qui met un livre au jour,* ou *qui l'a mis au jour, éditeur.*

To éducate, *V. A. élever, inſtruire, donner l'éducation néceſſaire, former.*

Educated, *Adj. élevé, inſtruit, formé.*

Educating *or* Educátion, *S. éducation, inſtruction.*

Eduction, *S. l'action de faire ſortir,* ou *de tirer.*

Eek. *V.* Eke.

To eek. *V.* To eke.

Eel, *S.* (a fiſh) *anguille.*

An eel-pie, *un pâté d'anguille.*

An eel powt, *barbotte, lotte, motelle.*

An eel-ſpear, *un trident.*

E'en, *Adv.* (*for* even) *preſque, quaſi, à demi.*

☞ E'en now, *tout à l'heure, il n'y a qu'un inſtant.*

He went out e'en now, *il ne fait que de ſortir.*

☞ E'en a little before ſhe died, *un peu avant qu'elle mourut.*

☞ You muſt e'en work for your living, *il vous faut travailler pour gagner votre vie.*

☞ We are e'en forward enough of ourſelves to wrangle, *nous ne ſommes que trop portés* (ou *nous ſommes aſſez portés*) *de nous-mêmes à la diſpute.*

☞ It is e'en ſo, *c'eſt ainſi tout de bon.*

D † Effable, *Adj. qui ſe peut exprimer.*

To effáce, *V. A. effacer.*

Effáced, *Adj. effacé.*

Effácing, *S. l'action d'effacer.*

Effect, *S.* (a thing brought to paſs) *effet, production.*

☞ Effect (*or* reality) *effet, vérité, réalité.*

☞ Effect (*or* execution) *effet, exécution.*

A thing of no effect, *une choſe vaine, inutile, qui ne ſert de rien, qui eſt ſans effet.*

☞ It is to no effect (*or* to no purpoſe) *c'eſt en vain,* ou *inutilement.*

☞ In words to this effect, *à peu près en ces mots,* ou *en ces termes.*

☞ The effect (*or* chief point of the matter) *le point principal d'une affaire.*

☞ To take effect, *réuſſir, avoir ſon effet.*

☞ Effects (*or* goods) *effets, biens, meubles.*

To effect, *V. A. effectuer, exécuter, mettre en effet,* ou *en exécution.*

Effected, *Adj. effectué, exécuté, mis en effet.*

Effecting, *S. exécution, l'action d'effectuer, d'exécuter, &c.*

Effective, *Adj.* (*or* efficacious) *efficace, puiſſant.*

☞ Effective (*or* real) *effectif, réel, qui eſt en effet.*

Effectively, *Adv.* (*or* effectually) *efficacement, avec ſuccès.*

☞ Effectively (in effect, *or* really) *effectivement, vraiment, en effet.*

Effectleſs, *Adj. inefficace, ſans effet, qui n'a point d'effet.*

Effector, *S. M.* Effectreis, *S. F. auteur.*

Effectual, *Adj. efficace, puiſſant.*

Effectually, *Adv. efficacement, avec ſuccès, avec efficace.*

To effectuate, *&c. V.* To effect, *&c.*

Effeminacy, *S. molleſſe, lâcheté efféminée.*

Effeminate, *Adj. efféminé, énervé, plein de molleſſe, lâche.*

To effeminate, *V. A. efféminer, énerver, amollir,*

Effeminated, *Adj. efféminé, énervé, lâche, plein de molleſſe.*

Effeminately, *Adv. mollement, lâchement, avec un air efféminé.*

Effervéſcence, *S. effervéſcence.*

D † Effête, *Adj. caſſé, uſé, qui ne porte plus, ſtérile.*

Efficacious, *Adj. efficace, qui produit néceſſairement ſon effet, puiſſant.*

Efficáciouſly, *Adv. efficacement, avec efficace, avec ſuccès.*

Efficáciouſneſs *or* Efficacy, *S. efficace, force, vertu, propriété.*

Efficience, *S. la vertu, l'activité, la force, l'influence, l'action* d'une cauſe qui produit quelque effet.

Efficient, *Adj. efficient, qui produit ſon effet.*

Efficient, *S. cauſe qui produit un effet.*

Effigies *or* Effigy, *S. portrait, effigie, repréſentation.*

Efflorécence *or* Efflorécency, *S. fleurs, ornemens de rhétorique.*

☞ Efflorecency of a diſeaſe, *ſigne d'une maladie.*

Effluence, Efflúvium *or* Efflux, *S. écoulement, effuſion, épanchement.*

To efform, *V. A. former, façonner.*

Efformátion, *S. formation.*

Efformed, *Adj. formé, façonné.*

Effort, *S. effort.*

Effrónterie, *S.* (impudence) *effronterie, impudence.*

Effúlgence, *S. reſplendeur, éclat, luſtre.*

Effúlgent, *Adj. éclattant, reſplendiſſant.*

Effúſion, *S. effuſion, épanchement, écoulement.*

Eft, *S. ſorte de lezard.*

† Eftſoons, *Adv.* (ever and anon) *de tems en tems.*

☞ Eftſoons (*or* often) *ſouvent, pluſieurs fois.*

☞ Eftſoons (*or* preſently) *d'abord, incontinent, tout à l'heure.*

Egéſtion, *S. évacuation.*

Egg, *S. un œuf.*

A hen that ſits upon eggs, *une poule qui couve.*

A new-laid egg, *un œuf frais.*

A ſtale egg, *un œuf qui n'eſt pas frais.*

An addle egg, *un œuf ſans germe.*

A wind egg, *un œuf qui n'a rien dedans.*

A poched egg, *un œuf poché.*

An egg ſhell, *la coque d'un œuf.*

Egg-ſauce, *ſauce aux œufs.*

To egg, *V. A. attirer, amorcer, inciter, encourager, porter, pouſſer, aiguillonner.*

Egged,

Egged. *Adj. attiré, amoreé, incité, encouragé, porté, poussé.*

Egger, *S. celui ou celle qui incite, pousse,* &c.

Egging, *S. l'action d'attirer.*

Eglantine, *S. églantier.*

Eglogue. *V.* Eclogue.

Egotism, *S. faute qui consiste à parler beaucoup de soi, à répéter souvent le mot* ego, moi, *soit en écrit ou dans la conversation.*

Egotist, *S. une personne qui répéte souvent le mot* ego, moi, *dans la conversation ou dans ses écrits.*

To égotize, *V. N. parler beaucoup de soi.*

Egrégious, *S. illustre, rare, excellent, exquis, extraordinaire, insigne, achevé.*

Egrégiously, *Adv. admirablement, excellemment, fort bien, parfaitement, insignement.*

Egress *or* Egréssion, *S. sortie, issuë.*

To have free egress and regress, *pouvoir aller & venir, avoir le passage libre.*

Egret, *S.* (a kind of heron) *aigrette.*

Ejáculation, *S. éjaculation, élancement, élan de dévotion.*

☞ A prayer full of pious ejaculations, *une oraison éjaculatoire.*

Ejáculatory, *Adj. éjaculatoire.*

To ejéct, *V. A. jetter, chasser, pousser dehors, faire émission d'une choje.*

Ejécted, *Adj. jetté, chassé, poussé dehors, dont on a fait émission.*

Ejéction, *S. émission, évacuation.*

Eight, *Adj. huit.*

Eight-fold, *huit fois au double.*

Eighteen, *Adj. dix huit.*

Eighteenth, *Adj. dix-huitiéme.*

Eighth, *Adj. huitiéme.*

Eightieth, *Adj. quatre-vingtiéme, huitantiéme,* ou *octantiéme.*

Eighthly, *Adv. en huitiéme lieu.*

Eighty, *Adj. quatre vingts, huitante,* ou *octante.*

Eilet-hole, *S. œillet.*

Either, *Adj. & Pron. un, l'un, chaque.*

☞ On either side, *des deux cotés, de coté & d'autre.*

Either, *Conj. soit, ou.*

Ex. An exercise either of the body or the mind, *un exercice soit du corps, soit de l'esprit.*

Either he is a wise man or a fool, *ou il est sage, ou il est fou.*

E. *Cette particule est quelquefois explétive, & ne s'exprime pas en François.*

Ex. These things will either profit or delight, *ces choses seront utiles ou délectables.*

I will have either two or none, *j'en veux avoir deux ou point.*

D † Ejulátion, *S. cri, lamentation, clameur, plainte.*

‡ Eke, *Conj. Ex.* Eke also, † *voire, & mêmes.*

To eke, *V. A. augmenter, aggrandir.*

To eke out, *joindre, coudre quelque piéce pour rendre plus long & plus large, alonger, élargir.*

☞ All ekes (*or* helps) *tout sert.*

Eláborate, *Adj. achevé, travaillé, fait avec soin, poli, limé, bien tourné, parfait, qui a toutes ses perfections.*

An elaborate period, *une période bien tournée.*

Eláborately, *Adv. avec soin, avec exactitude, avec application.*

To eláple, *V. N. passer, s'écouler, s'echapper.*

Elápsed, *Adj. passé, écoulé.*

Elástic, *Adj. élastique, de ressort.*

Elasticity, *S. vertu de ressort.*

Eláte *or* Elated, *Adj. haut, grand, élevé, altier, fier.*

To eláte, *V. A. enorgueiller, enfler, rendre fier.*

Elátion, *S. hauteur, orgueil.*

Elbow, *S. coude.*

* To be always at one's elbow, *être assidu auprès de quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, lui faire sa cour.*

Elbow-room, *coudées franches.*

☞ An elbow of land, *une hauteur, une éminence de terre.*

Elbow-chair, *chaise à bras, fauteuil.*

Elbow-grease, *rude travail.*

To élbow, *V. A. pousser avec le coude.*

☞ To elbow (*or* drive out) *chasser,*

Elder, *Adj.* (*from* old) *plus âgé, aîné.*

☞ In those elder times, *dans ces vieux tems.*

☞ In elder years, *dans un âge plus avancé.*

Elder, *S. Ex.* An elder of the church, *un ancien de l'église.*

☞ The elders (*or* fathers) *les anciens, nos péres, nos prédécesseurs.*

☞ Elder *or* Eldest at play. *V.* Eldest.

☞ Elder *or* Elder-tree, *sureau.*

Elder berry, *graine du sureau.*

Elder-vinegar, *vinaigre de sureau.*

Elder-syrrup, *syrop de sureau.*

Elderly, *Adj. qui n'est plus jeune, un peu vieux.*

Eldership, *S.* (in age) *aînesse ;* ☞ *charge d'ancien.*

Eldest, *Adj.* (the superlative of elder) *Ex.* The eldest brother, *le frére aîné de tous, le plus âgé de tous.*

☞ Eldest at play, *le premier en carte, celui qui a la main.*

Elecampáne, *S. enula-campana,* sorte d'herbe.

Eléct, *Adj. élu, choisi, nommé.*

The eléct, *S. les élus, les fidelles.*

To eléct, *V. A. élire, choisir, faire choix de, nommer.*

Elécted, *Adj. élu, choisi, nommé.*

Eléction, *S. élection, choix, nomination.*

Eléctive, *Adj. électif.*

Eléctor, *S. électeur, qui élit,* ou *qui a droit d'élire.*

Eléctoral, *Adj. électoral, qui appartient à un électeur.*

Eléctorate, *S. électorat.*

Eléctoress, *S. électrice.*

Eléctorship, *S. électorat, dignité d'électeur.*

Eléctre, *S. électre,* ou *ambre jaune.*

Eléctrical, *Adj. électrique.*

Electricity, *S. électricité.*

Eléctuary, *S.* (a medicinal composition) *un électuaire.*

Eleemósynary, *Adj. qu'on donne pour rien,* ou *comme une aumone charitable.*

Elegance *or* Elegancy, *S. élégance.*

Elegant, *Adj. élégant, qui a de l'élégance, juste, poli.*

☞ Elegant (*or* fine) *beau, fort beau, joli, mignon.*

Elegantly, *Adj. élégamment, avec élégance, poliment, avec justesse, avec grace.*

Elegiac, *Adj. élégiaque, qui appartient à l'élégie.*

Elegy, *S. élégie.*

Element, *S.* (*or* simple body) *élément.*

☞ Element (*or* ground of a science) *élément, rudiment, principe, fondement.*

* Element (what one delights in) *élément, plaisir.*

Eleméntary,

Eleméntary, *Adj. élémentaire, qui eſt d'élément.*

Elephant, *S. éléphant.*

Elephántine, *Adj. éléphantique.*

To élevate, *V. A.* (to raiſe) *élever, lever en haut, hauſſer.*

* To elevate (to make merry, as wine does) *égayer, rendre gai, réjouir,* ou *échauffer,* &c.

Elevated, *Adj. élevé, haut, grand.*

* He is elevated in his own conceit, *il a une grande opinion de lui-même, il eſt plein de lui-même.*

☞ He is a little elevated (*or* he has taken a merry cup) *il eſt un peu gai, la boiſſon l'a rendu gai.*

Elevátion, *S. élevation.*

Elevátor, *S. élevatoire.*

Eléven, *Adj. onze.*

P. Poſſeſſion is eleven points of the law, *celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion a un grand avantage.*

Eléventh, *Adj. onziéme.*

Elf, *S. lutin, eſprit folet ; ce mot fait au pluriel* Elves.

☞ An elf (*or* dwarf) *un nain, un nabot.*

D † To elícite, *V. A. extraire, tirer, faire ſortir.*

Eligible, *Adj. que l'on doit choiſir, qui eſt à choiſir.*

Eliſion, *S. éliſion.*

Elíxir, *S. élixir.*

Elk, *S. élan.*

Elke, *S. yeuſe.*

Ell, *S. aune.*

Ellipſis, *S. ellipſe.*

Elliptical, *Adj. elliptique, défectueux.*

Elm *or* Elm-tree, *S. orme.*

A young elm, *un ormeau, petit orme.*

Eln, *S. meſure de trois piés & un pouce.*

Elocútion, *S. élocution, expreſſion, maniére de s'exprimer.*

Elógium *or* Elogy, *S. éloge, panégyrique.*

† To elóigne, *V. A. éloigner.*

† Elóigned, *Adj. éloigné.*

To elóngate, *V. A. éloigner, élonger,* en termes de géométrie.

Elongátion, *S. éloignement, diſtance.*

To elópe, *V. N. quitter ſon mari pour ſuivre un adultére.*

Elóped, *Adj. qui a quitté ſon mari pour ſuivre un adultére.*

Elópement, *S. l'action d'une femme mariée, qui quitte ſon mari pour vivre avec un adultére.*

Eloquence, *S. éloquence.*

A maſter of eloquence (*or* rhetoric) *un rhéteur.*

☞ A maſter of eloquence (a well ſpoken man) *un beau parleur, un homme fort éloquent, qui parle bien, qui s'exprime en beaux termes.*

Eloquent, *Adj. éloquent, qui a de l'éloquence, qui s'exprime en beaux termes,* en parlant des perſonnes ; *éloquent, où il y a beaucoup d'éloquence,* en parlant d'un diſcours, &c.

Eloquently, *Adv. éloquemment, avec éloquence.*

To elóyn, *V. A.* (a law term) *éloigner.*

Elóyned, *Adj. éloigné.*

Elſe, *Adj. autre.*

No man elſe, no body elſe, *nul autre.*

☞ They meant nothing elſe but my ruin, *ils ne ſongeoient qu'à me perdre.*

Elſe, *Conj. autrement, ou.*

Elſewhere, *Adv. ailleurs, quelque autre part, en quelque autre endroit.*

To elúcidate, *V. A. éclaircir, expliquer, développer.*

Elúcidated, *Adj. éclairci, expliqué, développé.*

Elucidátion, *S. éclairciſſement, explication,* * *jour.*

To elúde, *V. A. éluder, éviter, eſquiver.*

Elúded, *Adj. éludé, évité, eſquivé.*

Elves, *c'eſt le pluriel d'*Elf.

Elúſion, *S. ruſe, artifice,* pour éviter quelque danger.

Elúſory, *Adj.* (*from* to elude) *trompeur.*

Elyſian, *Adj. élyſée.*

Ex. The elyſian fields, *les champs élyſées.*

Advertiſement.

See thoſe words with *im*, that are not to be found here with *em, cherchez par* im, *les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par* em.

'Em, *eſt une abreviation de* them.

Ex. I love 'em, *je les aime.*

I am above 'em, *je ſuis au deſſus d'eux.*

Emacerátion, *S. amaigriſſement.*

To emáciate, *V. A. amaigrir, rendre maigre, deſſécher.*

Emáciated, *Adj. amaigri, devenu maigre, deſſéché.*

Emanation, *S. émanation, écoulement.*

Emánative *or* Emánatory, *Adj. émané, venu, ſorti, écoulé.*

To emáncipate, *V. A. émanciper, mettre hors de tutelle.*

Emáncipated, *Adj. émancipé, hors de tutelle.*

Emancipátion, *S. émancipation.*

To emáſculate, *V. A.* (to geld) *châtrer, ôter,* ou *couper les teſticules.*

* To emaſculate (*or* to enervate) *énerver, affoiblir.*

Emáſculated, *Adj. châtré,* ou *énervé.*

Emáſculating *or* Emaſculátion, *S. caſtration,* ou *l'action de châtrer.*

To embálm, *V. A. embaumer.*

Embálmed, *Adj. embaumé.*

Embálmer, *S. celui qui embaume.*

Embarcátion, *S. embarquement.*

Embárgo, *S. fermeture de ports, arrêt qu'on met ſur les vaiſſeaux, défenſe aux vaiſſeaux de ſortir de leur port.*

To embárk, *V. N. s'embarquer.*

To embárk, *V. A. embarquer.*

To embárraſs, *V. N. embaraſſer, incommoder.*

Embárraſſed, *Adj. embaraſſé, incommodé.*

Embárraſſment, *S. embaras.*

To embáſe, *V. A. altérer, falſifier.*

Embáſſador, *S. ambaſſadeur.*

† The Welch embaſſador (the cuckoo) *le coucou.*

Embáſſadreſs, *S. une ambaſſadrice.*

Embaſſage *or* Embaſſy, *S. ambaſſade.*

To embélliſh, *V. A. embellir, orner, parer.*

Embélliſhment, *S. embelliſſement, ornement.*

Embers, *S.* (hot embers) *cendres chaudes.*

The ember-weeks, *les quatre-tems.*

To embézzle, *V. A. gâter, diſſiper.*

Emblem, *S. emblême.*

To emblem, *V. A. repréſenter, figurer.*

Emblemátic *or* Emblemátical, *Adj. emblématique, qui tient de l'emblême.*

To embódy. *V.* To imbody.

To embólden. *V.* To imbolden, &c.

To embóſs, *V. A. relever en boſſe.*

To embráce, *V. A. embraſſer.*

To embróider, *V. A. broder, faire de la broderie.*

To

To embróil, *V. A. brouiller, embaraſſer, mettre en déſunion.*

To embrúe. *V.* To imbrue.

Embryo, *S. embryon, fœtus au ventre de la mére.*

* A work in embryo, *un ouvrage qui n'eſt qu'ébauché, une ébauche.*

Emendátion, *S. correction, amendement, réforme.*

The laſt emendation of a thing, *la derniére main* qu'on met à une choſe.

Emerald, *S. émeraude.*

To emérge, *V. N. ſortir, ſe tirer.*

Emérgency, *S. occaſion, conjoncture.*

Emérgent, *Adj. imprévu, inopiné.*

Emeril, *S.* (*or* emeril ſtone) *éméri.*

Emerods, *S.* (*or* piles) *les hémorroïdes.*

Emétic, *S. émétique.*

Eminence, *S.* (*or* riſing ground) *éminence.*

Eminence *or* Eminency (great quality) *haute qualité, élevation, rang fort diſtingué.*

☞ Judges and lawyers of eminency, *des juges, & des avocats de diſtinction,* ou *diſtingués.*

☞ Eminency (a title peculiar to cardinals) *éminence.*

Eminent, *Adj.* (*or* high) *éminent, haut, élevé.*

* Eminent (great, illuſtrious) *éminent, diſtingué, conſidérable, fameux, illuſtre, éclatant.*

☞ A town eminent for loyalty, *une ville qui s'eſt ſignalée par ſa fidélité.*

☞ Moſt eminent, *éminentiſſime.*

Eminently, *Adv. éminemment, excellemment, par excellence.*

Emiſſary, *S. un émiſſaire, un eſpion.*

Emiſſion, *S. émiſſion, l'action de pouſſer dehors.*

To emit, *V. A. jetter, pouſſer dehors, envoyer, darder.*

Emitted, *Adj. jetté, pouſſé dehors, envoyé, dardé.*

Emmet, *S. une fourmi.*

Emóllient, *Adj. émollient, lénitif, ramollitif.*

An emollient, *S. un lénitif, un ramollitif.*

Emólument, *S. émolument, profit, gain.*

Emótion, *S. émotion, ſecouſſe, élancement.*

To empáir. *V.* To impair.

To empále. *V.* To impale.

To empánnel. *V.* To impannel.

Empárlance. *V.* Imparlance.

To empéach. *V.* To impeach.

Emperor, *S. un empereur.*

Emphaſis, *S. emphaſe, force, énergie.*

Emphátic *or* Emphátical, *Adj. emphatique.*

Emphátically, *Adv. emphatiquement, avec emphaſe.*

Empire, *S. empire.*

An empiric, *S.* (*or* quack) *un empirique, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orviétan.*

Empírical, *Adj. empirique.*

An empirical doctor, *un empirique, un médecin empirique, un charlatan.*

Empíriciſm, *S. le corps des empiriques.*

Emplaſter, *S. une emplâtre.*

To emplead. *V.* To implead.

Emplóy, *S. emploi, charge.*

To emplóy, *V. A. employer.*

Emplóyment, *S. emploi, charge, place.*

To empóiſon, *V. A. empoiſonner.*

To empóveriſh. *V.* To impoveriſh.

Empreſs, *S. impératrice.*

Emprinted. *V.* Imprinted.

To empriſon. *V.* To impriſon.

To emprove. *V.* To improve.

Emptied, *Adj. vuidé.*

Emptineſs, *S. vuide, vanité, légéreté, inutilité, l'état d'une choſe qui n'a rien en ſoi de ſolide.*

Emption, *S. achat.*

Empty, *Adj.* (*or* void) *vuide.*

* Empty (vain, unprofitable) *vain, léger, creux, qui n'a rien de ſolide, inutile, frivole, ſtérile.*

☞ To have but the empty title of a king, *n'avoir rien d'un roi que le titre, être un roi titulaire,* ou *en peinture, n'avoir que l'ombre d'un roi.*

☞ Fame is but a dream, and an empty vapour, *la renommée n'eſt que ſonge, & que fumée.*

☞ The town is very empty, *il y a fort peu de monde en ville, la ville eſt fort dépeuplée.*

To émpty, *V. A. vuider.*

To empty out of one veſſel into another, *tranſvaſer.*

Emptying, *S. l'action de vuider.*

To empúrple, *V. A. teindre de pourpre.*

To empúzzle, *V. A. embaraſſer, mettre en peine, donner à penſer.*

Empyreal *or* Empyrean, *Adj. empyrée.*

Ex. The empyreal (*or* the higheſt) heaven, *le ciel empyrée, l'empyrée.*

Emrod, *S. éméril.*

Emrods (*or* piles) *les hémorroïdes.*

Emery, *comme* Emeril.

To émulate, *V. A. imiter quelqu'un avec émulation, s'étudier à le ſurpaſſer,* ou bien *tâcher de faire auſſi bien qu'un autre, faire à l'envi,* ou *par émulation.*

☞ To emulate (*or* envy) *envier.*

Emulátion, *S. émulation.*

Emulative, *Adj. diſpoſé à l'émulation, porté à l'envie.*

Emulator, *S. émulateur, imitateur.*

Emúlgent, *Adj. Ex.* Emulgent vein, *veine émulgente.*

Emúlgent, *S. un émulgent.*

Emulous, *Adj. qui a de l'émulation, jaloux.*

Emulouſly, *Adv. avec émulation, avec envie.*

Emúlſion, *S. émulſion.*

Emúnctory, *S. émonctoire.*

See thoſe words with *in*, which are not to be found here with *en, cherchez par* in *les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par* en.

To enáble, *V. A. rendre capable, donner la force, mettre en état de faire quelque choſe.*

To enáct, *V. A. Ex.* To enact a law, *faire, paſſer, établir une loi, porter un arrêt, arrêter, ordonner.*

Enácted, *Adj. fait, paſſé, établi, arrêté, ordonné.*

Enácting, *S. l'action de faire, de paſſer, d'établir, établiſſement, ordonnance.*

Enáctor, *S. celui qui fait des loix.*

Enámel, *S. émail.*

To enámel, *V. A. émailler.*

Enámelled, *S. émaillé.*

Enámeller, *S. émailleur.*

Enámelling, *S. l'action d'émailler, &c. émail.*

To enámour, *V. A. donner de l'amour.*

Enámoured, *Adj. amoureux, féru, amouraché.*

Enarrátion, *S. narration, récit, rapport.*

To

To encáge, *V. A. mettre en cage, mettre en prison.*

To encámp, *V. N. camper, se camper.*

To encámp, *V. A. camper, faire camper.*

Encámped, *Adj. campé.*

Encámping *or* Encámpment, *S. campement, l'action de camper.*

To encháin, *V. A. enchaîner, mettre à la chaîne.*

To enchánt, *V. A. enchanter, ensorceler, charmer.*

Enchánter, *S. enchanteur, magicien, sorcier.*

Enchántment, *S. enchantement, charme.*

Enchántreſs, *S. enchantereſſe, magicienne, sorcière.*

To encháſe, *V. A. enchâsser.*

To encírcle, *V. A. environner, entourer.*

To encline. *V.* To incline, *&c.*

To enclóſe, *V. A. clorre, enclorre, entourer.*

Enclóſure, *S. enclos, clôture.*

Encómiaſt, *S. panégyriſte.*

Encomiáſtic *or* Encomiáſtical, *Adj. qui conſiſte de panégyriques, d'éloges, & de louanges.*

Encómium, *S. éloge, panégyrique, louange.*

To encompaſs, *V. A. environner, entourer, aſſiéger.*

Encóunter, *S.* (*or* fight) *choc, combat, mêlée, attaque.*

☞ Encounter (*or* meeting) *rencontre, l'action de rencontrer.*

To encóunter, *V. A. combattre l'ennemi, lui donner bataille.*

To encóunter, *V. N. s'attaquer, ſe choquer, en venir aux mains.*

☞ To encounter (*or* to meet) *rencontrer.*

Encóuntered, *Adj. rencontré.*

To encóurage, *V. A. encourager, animer, exciter, inciter, pouſſer.*

Encóuragement, *S. motif, aiguillon.*

Encóurager, *S. celui* ou *celle qui encourage, &c.*

Encreaſe. *V.* Increaſe.

To encróach, *&c. V.* To incroach.

To encúmber. *V.* To incumber.

Encyclopédia *or* Encyclopédy, *S. l'encyclopédie, le cercle des ſciences.*

End, *S.* (*or* extremity of ſomething) *fin, terme, extrémité, bout.*

* End (aim) *fin, bout, deſſein, vuë.*

End (iſſue, *or* come off) *fin, iſſuë, ſuccès, évênement.*

To the end that, *afinque.*

☞ My conſulſhip is almoſt at an end, *mon conſulat eſt preſque expiré.*

☞ The ſummer is almoſt at an end, *l'été eſt preſque paſſé.*

☞ He will hardly live a day to an end, *à peine vivra-t il pour un jour de vie; il ne verra pas la fin du jour.*

☞ To make an end of eating and drinking, *ceſſer de manger,* ou *de boire.*

* To make an end of one (to kill him) *tuer quelqu'un, lui ôter la vie, l'aſſaſſiner.*

☞ So there will be an end of him, *ainſi ce ſera fait de lui.*

☞ He went to an end in that work, *il a fait de grands progrès dans cet ouvrage, il a fort avancé cet ouvrage.*

☞ To make an end with one (to agree with him) *s'accorder avec quelqu'un, faire un accord avec lui, ſortir d'affaires avec lui.*

* † To have the better end of the ſtaff, *avoir l'avantage.*

☞ To no end, *en vain, inutilement.*

* To be at one's wits end, *ne ſavoir où l'on en eſt, ne ſavoir de quel coté je tourner;* * † *être déſorienté;* * † *être au bout de ſon latin.*

* He is there moſt an end, *il y eſt la plus part du tems.*

☞ Come, get you an end, *allons, dépêchez vous,* ou *Là ez le pas.*

☞ He cares not which end goes forward, *il ne ſe met en peine de rien, il laiſſe tout au hazard.*

☞ It made my hair ſtand an end, *cela me fit dreſſer les cheveux.*

☞ Mark the end of it, *remarquez juſqu'où cela va,* ou *voyez ce qui vous en arrivera.*

☞ He that denies his ſenſes is at an end of certainty, *celui qui doute du témoignage de ſes ſens ne ſauroit jamais être aſſuré de quoi que ce ſoit.*

☞ There is no end of it, *cela va à l'infini, cela n'eſt jamais fait.*

He knows no end of his means, *il ne ſait pas même ce qu'il a.*

☞ World without end, *à jamais, aux ſiécles des ſiécles.*

☞ Folks have got it by the end, *on en parle, on le dit.*

He has got it by the end, that— *il a ouï dire que—.*

☞ What comes of it in the end? *à quoi ſert tout cela?* ou *quelle eſt la fin de tout cela?*

☞ To be all for one's own ends, *être attaché à ſes intérêts, être un intéreſſé.*

☞ An end-man *or* woman, *un revendeur, une revendeuſe.*

To end, *V. A. finir, mettre fin, achever, conclurre, terminer, vuider.*

To end, *V. N. finir, prendre fin.*

P. All is well that ends well, *la fin couronne l'œuvre.*

To endámage. *V.* To indamage.

To endéar. *V.* To indear.

Endeavour. *V.* Indeavour, *&c.*

Ended, *Adj.* (*from* to end) *fini, achevé, conclu, terminé.*

Ending, *S. fin, concluſion, l'action de finir, &c.*

☞ The ending of a controverſy, *la déciſion d'une controverſe.*

☞ The ending of a word, *la terminaiſon d'un mot.*

To endite. *V.* To indite.

Endive, *S. Ex.* White-endive, *endive,* ou *chicorée blanche.*

Endleſs, *Adj.* (*from* end) *infini, qui va à l'infini, ſans fin, continuel, perpétuel.*

☞ An endleſs man, *un homme qui n'a jamais fait.*

To endórſe. *V.* To indorſe.

To endow. *V.* To indow, *&c.*

To endúe. *V.* To indue.

To endúre. *V.* To indure.

Enemy, *S.* (*or* foe) *ennemi, ennemie.*

Energétic, *Adj. énergique, qui a de l'énergie, fort.*

Energy, *S. énergie, force, &c.*

To enérvate, *V. A. énerver, affoiblir, amollir les forces.*

Enervated, *Adj. énervé, affoibli.*

Enérvating *or* Enervátion, *S. l'action d'énerver,* ou *d'affoiblir.*

To enfeéble, *V. A. affoiblir, rendre foible, énerver.*

To enféoff, *V. A. inféoder, faire une inféodation, unir,* ou *incorporer au fief.*

Enféoffment, *S. inféodation,* acte par lequel on unit ou incorpore au fief.

To enflame. *V.* To inflame.

To enfórce, *V. A. obliger, contraindre.*

Enfórcement, *S. contrainte.*

To

To enfránchiſe, *V. A. affranchir, donner la liberté, donner le droit de bourgeoiſie.*

Enfránchiſſement, *S. affranchiſſement.*

To engáge, *V. A. engager, obliger.*

To engáge, *V. N.* (to fight) *s'engager, ſe battre.*

Engágement, *S. engagement, promeſſe, obligation.*

☞ Engagement (fight) *combat, mêlée, action.*

To engénder, *V. A. engendrer, produire, faire.*

Engine, *S. engin, machine, inſtrument.*

☞ Engine (to put out a fire with) *une pompe.*

* An engine (*or* device) *un artifice, une ruſe.*

Engineér, *S. ingénieur.*

Engliſh, *S.* (the Engliſh tongue) *l'Anglois, la langue Angloiſe.*

Engliſh, *Adj. Anglois, d'Angleterre.*

An Engliſh man, *un Anglois.*

An Engliſh woman, *une Angloiſe.*

Engliſh cloth, *drap d'Angleterre.*

Engliſh, *S.* (a printing letter ſo called) *auguſtin.*

To englút, *V. A. engloutir, abſorber.*

☞ To englut, *gorger, remplir, raſſaſier.*

To engráft. *V.* To ingraft.

Engrailed. *V.* Ingrailed.

To engráve, *V. A. graver.*

Engráver, *S. graveur.*

To engróſs, *V. A. groſſir. V.* To ingroſs, *&c.*

To enhánce, *V. A. enchérir, hauſſer le prix.*

Enháncement, *S. enchériſſement.*

To enherit. *V.* To inherit.

Enigma, *S.* (*or* riddle) *une énigme.*

Enigmátical, *Adj. énigmatique, obſcur.*

To enjóin, *V. A. enjoindre, commander, ordonner, preſcrire.*

To enjóy, *V. A. jouir, poſſéder.*

Enjóyment, *S. jouiſſance.*

To enkíndle, *V. A. allumer, enflammer.*

To enkíndle, *V. N. s'allumer, s'enflammer, prendre feu.*

Enkíndled, *Adj. allumé, enflammé.*

To enlárge. *V.* To inlarge.

To enlighten. *V.* To inlighten.

To enliven, *V. A. animer.*

Enlivened, *Adj. animé.*

Enmity, *S.* (*from* Enemy) *inimitié, haine, brouillerie.*

To ennóble, *V. A. anoblir, faire noble,* ou *ennoblir, rendre plus illuſtre.*

Ennóbled, *Adj. anobli, ennobli.*

Ennóblement, *S. anobliſſement.*

Enodátion, *S. l'action d'ôter,* ou *de couper les nœuds.*

Enórmity, *S. énormité, atrocité.*

☞ Enormity (*or* high miſdemeanour) *faute, crime énorme,* ou *atroce.*

Enórmous, *Adj. énorme, atroce, grand.*

Enórmouſly, *Adv. exceſſivement, étrangement.*

Enóugh, *Adv. aſſez, ſuffiſamment.*

☞ This will be enough to live on, *ceci ſuffira pour vivre.*

☞ More than enough, *or* enough and to ſpare, *de reſte, ſurabondamment.*

☞ Sure enough, *aſſurément.*

☞ It is true enough, *cela eſt bien vrai.*

☞ I know it well enough, *je le ſai bien, je ne l'ignore pas.*

P. Enough is as good as a feaſt, *on eſt aſſez riche quand on a le néceſſaire.*

Enów, *Adv. en aſſez grand nombre.*

To enquíre. *V.* To inquire, *&c.*

To enráge. *V.* To inrage, *&c.*

Enráviſhment. *V.* Inraviſhment.

To enrich. *V.* To inrich, *&c.*

To enroll. *V.* To inroll, *&c.*

‡ Enſámple, *S. exemple, patron, modelle.*

To enſéam a hawk, *V. A. eſſimer l'oiſeau.*

Enſign, *S. enſeigne.*

☞ Enſign (*or* mark) *marque.*

To enſláve. *V.* To inſlave, *&c.*

To enſnáre. *V.* To inſnare, *&c.*

To enſtáll. *V.* To inſtall, *&c.*

Enſtáted, *S. Ex.* We are by providence enſtated in a condition of happineſs, *la providence nous a mis dans un état de bonheur.*

To enſue. *V.* To inſue, *&c.*

To entail. *V.* To intail, *&c.*

To entángle. *V.* To intangle.

Enter, *c'eſt une propoſition inſéparable dans la langue Angloiſe, c'eſt à dire, qui n'eſt en uſage qu'en certains compoſés; comme,* enterprize, to entertain.

To enter, *V. A. & N. entrer, aller dedans.*

* To enter upon an eſtate, *prendre poſſeſſion d'un bien, entrer dans un bien.*

To enter into a league, *entrer dans une ligue, s'engager dans une ligue.*

☞ To enter a thing in a book, *coucher une choſe dans un livre, l'y mettre en écrit, l'enrégîtrer.*

☞ To enter a ſcholar in the univerſity, *immatricular un écolier.*

☞ To enter (*or* liſt) one's ſelf a ſoldier, *s'enroller.*

☞ To enter an action againſt one, *intenter une action contre quelqu'un, lui faire un procès.*

☞ To enter one in learning, *donner à quelqu'un les principes des ſciences, l'initier dans les ſciences.*

☞ As they were entering upon the dividend, *quand il fut queſtion de partager.*

☞ It never entered into my mind, *cela ne m'eſt jamais venu dans l'eſprit, je n'y ai jamais penſé,* ou *fait réflexion.*

☞ To enter into orders, *prendre les ordres.*

☞ To enter into bond, *paſſer une obligation, faire une obligation à quelqu'un.*

☞ To enter the liſts, *ſe mettre ſur les rangs.*

☞ To enter one's appearance, *prendre acte de ſa comparution.*

☞ To enter upon a deſign, *entreprendre, commencer une affaire.*

Enterable, *Adj. Ex.* Goods enterable at the cuſtom-houſe (goods not prohibited) *marchandiſes qui ne ſont pas de contrebande.*

Entered, *Adj.* (*from* to enter) *entré, où l'on a entré,* ou *qui eſt entré; couché par écrit, enrégîtré, immatriculé, intenté,* &c.

Entering, *S. entrée, l'action d'entrer,* &c.

To

To entermingle. *V.* To intermingle.

To enterpléad. *V.* To interplead.

Enterprise, *S. entrepriſe, deſſein, projet.*

To énterprise, *V. A. entreprendre, commencer.*

Enterprized, *Adj. entrepris.*

Enterprizer, *S. entrepreneur, entrepreneuſe.*

Enterprizing, *S. l'action d'entreprendre, entrepriſe.*

Enterprizing, *Adj. entreprenant.*

To entertáin, *V. A. recevoir, recevoir chez ſoi.*

☞ To entertain (*or* treat) *recevoir, traiter, régaler, faire accueil.*

☞ To entertain an opinion, *&c. recevoir, admettre ou croire une opinion,* &c.

☞ To entertain an ill opinion of any one, *avoir ou concevoir une mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.*

Entertáined, *Adj. reçu, traité, régalé,* &c.

Entertáiner, *S. celui qui traite, qui régale,* &c.

Entertáining, *S. l'action de recevoir, de traiter, de régaler,* &c.

Entertáining, *Adj. agréable.*

Entertáiningly, *Adv. agréablement.*

Entertáinment, *S. réception, accueil, traitement.*

☞ Entertáinment, *régal, repas, feſtin.*

To enthrall. *V.* To inthrall.

To enthrone, *&c. V.* To inthrone, *&c.*

Enthúſiaſm, *S. enthouſiaſme, inſpiration.*

Enthúſiaſt, *S. enthouſiaſte, fanatique, qui prétend d'être inſpiré.*

Enthuſiáſtic *or* Enthuſiáſtical, *Adj. fanatique, d'enthouſiaſme,* ou *d'enthouſiaſte.*

Enthuſiáſtically, *Adv. en enthouſiaſte.*

Enthymeme, *S. enthyméme, ſyllogiſme imparfait.*

To entice *or* intice, *V. A. inciter, ſolliciter, porter, pouſſer, attirer ou gagner adroitement.*

☞ To entice, *débaucher, ſouſtraire.*

Enticed, *Adj. incité, ſollicité, porté, pouſſé,* &c.

Enticement, *S. inſtigation, incitation, ſollicitation, motif, aiguillon;* ☞ *attrait, charme, appas.*

Enticer, *S. inſtigateur, celui qui incite, ſollicite,* &c.

Entícing, *S. l'action d'inciter, de ſolliciter,* &c.

Entíre. *V.* Intire.

To entítle. *V.* To intitle.

Entity, *S. entité, être.*

To entómb *or* intomb, *V. A. enterrer, mettre dans un tombeau, enſévelir.*

Entómbed, *Adj. enterré, enſéveli,* &c.

Entoyre, *Adj.* (a term of heraldry) *entouré.*

Entrails, *S. entrailles, boyaux.*

Entrance, *S.* (*from* to enter, an entry) *entrée.*

☞ Entrance upon a new life, *changement de vie.*

• Entrance (beginning) *commencement, naiſſance.*

To entráp *or* intrap, *V. A. attraper, enlacer.*

Entrápped, *Adj. attrapé, enlacé.*

Entrigue. *V.* Intrigue, *&c.*

To entréat *or* intreat, *V. A. prier, ſupplier.*

Entréated, *Adj. prié, ſupplié.*

Entréating, *S. l'action de prier, de ſupplier.*

Entréaty, *S. priére, requête, demande, ſupplication.*

To entrench. *V.* To intrench.

To entrúſt. *V.* To intruſt.

Entry, *S.* (of a houſe) *entrée, veſtibule.*

☞ Entry (entrance) *entrée.*

☞ An entry upon an eſtate, *poſſeſſion, que l'on prend d'un bien de terre.*

☞ The entry of the maſs, *l'introït de la meſſe.*

☞ Entry (*or* ſetting down in a book of regiſter) *enrégîtrement, article.*

To entwíne, *V. A. entortiller.*

D † To enúcleate, *V. A. expliquer, éclaircir, développer.*

Enúcleated, *Adj. expliqué, éclairci, développé.*

To envelop. *V.* To invelop.

To envénom. *V.* To invenom.

Envious, *Adj.* (*from* envy) *envieux, qui porte envie à quelqu'un, jaloux.*

An envious man, *un envieux.*

An envious woman, *une envieuſe.*

Enviouſly, *Adv. par envie, avec jalouſie.*

Enviouſneſs, *S. envie, jalouſie, humeur envieuſe,* ou *jalouſe.*

To environ. *V.* To inviron.

To envite. *V.* To invite.

To enúmerate, *V. A. conter, faire l'énumération, raconter en détail.*

Enúmerating *or* Enumerátion, *S. énumération, dénombrement, détail, l'action de compter,* ou *de faire l'énumération,* ou *le détail.*

Envoice. *V.* Envóyce.

Envoy, *S.* (a foreign miniſter) *un envoyé.*

☞ The envoy of a ballad *or* ſonnet, *envoie,* terme de poëſie.

Envoyce, *S. facture.*

Envied, *Adj. envié, à qui l'on porte envie.*

P. Better to be envied than pitied, *il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.*

Envy, *S. envie, jalouſie.*

To envy, *V. A. envier, porter envie, être envieux.*

Envying, *S. l'action d'envier,* ou *de porter envie.*

To enwrap. *V.* To wrap up.

Epáct, *S. épacte.*

Epha, *S. épha.*

Ephémera, *S. fiévre éphémére.*

Ephémeris, *S. éphéméride.*

☞ Ephemeris (journal) *journal, mémoire.*

Ephémeriſt, *S. un faiſeur d'almanacs,* ou *un journaliſte.*

Ephod, *S. éphod.*

Epic, *Adj. épique, héroïque.*

Epics, *S. poëſie,* ou *poëme épique.*

Epicéne, *Adj. Ex.* The epicene gender, *genre épicéne, genre qui ſous une terminaiſon comprend le mâle & la femelle.*

Epicure, *S. un épicurien, un homme voluptueux, un débauché.*

Epicuréan, *S. un épicurien,* ou *un diſciple d'Epicure.*

Epicúriſm, *S. épicuriſme.*

Epicycle, *S. épicycle.*

Epidémic *or* Epidemical, *Adj. épidémique,* ou *populaire.*

Epigram, *S. épigramme.*

Epigrámmatiſt, *S. épigrammatiſte,* ou *faiſeur d'épigrammes.*

Epilepſy, *S. épilepſie, le haut mal, le mal caduc, le mal de S. Jean.*

Epiléptic, *Adj. épileptique, qui eſt d'épilepſie.*

Epilogue, *S. épilogue, concluſion de quelque livre,* ou *de quelque ouvrage entier.*

Epiphany, *S. l'épiphanie, le jour,* ou *la fête des rois.*

Epiſcopacy, *S. épiſcopat.*

Epiſcopal, *Adj. épiſcopal, d'évêque.*

The epiſcopal court, *la cour de l'évêque, officialité.*

Epiſcoparians, *S. les épiſcopaux, ceux qui tiennent pour les évêques.*

Epiſode, *S. épiſode.*
Epiſódical, *Adj. épiſodique.*
Epiſtle, *S. épître,* ou *lettre.*
Epiſtler, *S. celui qui lit l'épître dans une égliſe cathédrale,* ou *collégiale.*
Epiſtolar *or* Epiſtolary, *Adj. épiſtolaire, d'épître, de lettre.*
Epitaph, *S. une épitaphe.*
Epithalámium, *S. épithalame, chant nuptial.*
Epithem, *S. épithéme.*
Epithet, *S. une épithéte.*
Epítome, *S. épitome, abrégé, racourci.*
To epitomiſe, *V. A. abréger, racourcir, faire une épitome,* ou *un abrégé, mettre en petit.*
Epítomiſed, *Adj. abrégé, racourci, dont on a fait un épitome,* &c.
Epítomiſer *or* Epitomiſt, *S. qui fait des épitomes.*
Epitomiſing, *S. l'action d'abréger, de racourcir, de réduire en abrégé,* &c.
Epoch *or* Epocha, *S. époque, ère.*
Epode, *S. un épode.*
Epopée, *S. un poëme épique.*
Equability, *S. uniformité, égalité,* par rapport à ſoi même.
Equable, *Adj. uniforme, égal.*
Equably, *Adv. avec uniformité, également.*
Equal, *Adj.* (like) *égal, pareil, ſemblable, reſſemblant.*
☞ Equal (juſt) *juſte, équitable, raiſonnable.*
Equal, *Adv. Ex.* He prizes it equal with any other, *il l'eſtime autant que tout autre.*
Equal, *S. égal, ſemblable, pareil.*
To equal, *V. A.* (*or* make equal) *égaler, rendre,* ou *faire égal.*
☞ To equal (to anſwer) *égaler, répondre.*
Equálity, *S. égalité, uniformité, parfaite reſſemblance.*
To équaliſe, *V. A. égaler.*
Equaliſed, *Adj. égalé.*
Equaliſing *or* Equalling, *S. l'action d'égaler,* &c.
Equally, *Adv. également, avec égalité, pareillement.*
Equanímity, *S. égalité, ſérénité,* ou *tranquilité d'eſprit.*
Equátion, *S. équation.*
Equátor *or* Æquator, *S. l'équateur, la ligne équinoctiale,* un des grand cercles de la ſphére.
Equérry *or* Querry, *S. écuyer d'un prince.*
Equéſtrian, *Adj. Ex.* An equeſtrian figure, *une figure équeſtre.*
The equeſtrian order among the Romans, *l'ordre des chevaliers parmi les Romains.*
Equiángular, *Adj. équiangle, qui a les angles égaux.*
Equidiſtant, *Adj. également éloigné, qui eſt à même diſtance.*
Equiláteral, *Adj. équilatéral,* ou *équilatére.*
An equilateral triangle, *un triangle équilatéral.*
Equilíbrious, *Adj. qui eſt en équilibre.*
Equilíbrium, *S. équilibre,* ou *égalité de poids.*
Equinóctial, *Adj. équinoxial.*
Equinox, *S. équinoxe.*
To equíp, *V. A. équiper.*
Equipage, *S. équipage.*
Tea equipage, *cabaret, table à prendre du thé, avec tout ſon attirail.*
Equípment, *S. équipement.*
Equipoiſe, *S. poids égal, équilibre.*
To équipoiſe, *V. A. mettre en équilibre, contrebalancer.*
Equipóllent, *Adj. équipollent, équivalent, qui vaut autant.*
Equipónderant, *Adj. de même poids.*
Equípped, *Adj.* (*from* to equip) *équipé.*
Equípping, *S. l'action d'équiper.*
Equitable, *Adj. équitable, juſte, raiſonnable.*
Equitably, *Adv. équitablement, avec équité, juſtement.*
Equity, *S. équité, juſtice, droit.*
To do things according to equity, *faire les choſes équitablement,* ou *avec équité.*
The court of equity (*or* chancery) *la cour de l'équité,* ou *la cour de chancellerie.*
☞ In equity of conſtruction, *à la rigueur.*
Equívalence, *S. l'équivalent, l'équipollent.*
Equívalent, *Adj. équivalent, équipollent.*
☞ An equivalent diſtinction, *une diſtinction virtuelle.*
Equívalent, *S. l'équivalent, l'équipollent.*
Equívocal, *Adj. équivoque, ambigu.*
Equívocal, *S. équivoque.*
Equívocally, *Adv. par équivoque, ambiguëment.*
Equívocalneſs, *S. équivoque.*
To equívocate, *V. N. équivoquer, uſer d'équivoque, faire des équivoques, parler à double entente.*
Equivocátion, *S. une équivoque, un double ſens, une double entente.*
Era *or* Æra, *S. ére, époque.*
To erádicate, *V. A. déraciner, extirper, anéantir.*
Erádicated, *Adj. extirpé, déraciné, anéanti.*
Erádicating, *S. l'action d'extirper, de déraciner,* &c.
Eradicátion, *S. extirpation.*
To eráſe, *V. A. raturer, effacer.*
Eráſed, *Adj. raturé, effacé.*
Eráſement, *S. rature, effaçure.*
Ere, *Adv.* (before) *avant que, plutôt que.*
☞ Ere long, ere it be long, *dans peu, bien-tôt.*
Ere while, *quelque fois,* ou *depuis peu.*
Erect, *Adj. droit, dreſſé, levé, qui ſe tient debout, qui ne ſe courbe point.*
To erect, *V. A.* (*or* ſet up) *ériger, dreſſer, lever, élever.*
☞ To erect (to build) *élever, bâtir, conſtruire.*
Erécted, *Adj. érigé, dreſſé, levé,* &c.
Eréctor, *S. celui qui érige.*
Erécting, *S. l'action d'ériger,* &c.
Eréction, *S.* (*or* ſetting up) *l'action de dreſſer quelque choſe,* ou *de la mettre droite, érection.*
☞ Erection (building) *édifice, ſtructure.*
Eréctor, *S. érecteur.*
Eremite, *S. un hermite, un anachoréte.*
† Ergotiſm, *S. diſputes, diſputes ſcholaſtiques, raiſonnement.*
Eringo, *S.* (a ſort of herb) *panicot.*
Ermine, *S.* (a ſort of beaſt *or* fur) *hermine.*
Ermined, *Adj. vêtu d'hermine.*
To eróde, *V. A. ronger.*
Eróſion, *S. l'action de ronger,* ou *l'état de ce qui eſt rongé.*
To err, *V. N. errer, ſe tromper, être dans l'erreur, ſe méprendre, s'abuſer.*
Errand, *S. meſſage.*
To go on a fóoliſh errand, *s'en revenir ſans rien faire.*
* † I will do your errand to your maſter, *je me plaindrai de vous à votre maître.*
Errant, *Adj. errant, vagabond, qui va ça & la. Ex.* A knight-errant, *un chevalier errant.*
☞ Errant juſtices, *juges ambulans.*

☞ Errant, *for* Arrant. *V.* Arrant.

Errantry, *S. Ex.* Knight errantry, *chevalerie errante.*

Erráta, *S. errata*, d'un livre, *les fautes d'une impreſſion.*

Errátic, *Adj. errant, vagabond.*

Erred, *prétérit du verbe* to err. R. *On peut auſſi s'en ſervir en participe, comme dans cette expreſſion.*

A thing erred in, *une choſe en qui l'on erre, où l'on ſe trompe.*

Erring, *S. l'action d'errer*, &c.

Erróneous, *Adj. erroné, faux, qui tient de l'erreur.*

Erróneouſly, *Adv. erronément, d'une maniére erronée.*

Error, *S. erreur, mépriſe, bevuë, égarement.*

To lie under a great error, *être dans une grande erreur, ſe tromper groſſiérement.*

☞ Error in an indictment, *nullité dans une accuſation*, ou *information.*

Ers, *S. ers.*

† Erſt, Erſtwhile, *Adv. anciennement, jadis.*

Erudition, *S. érudition, ſavoir, litérature.*

☞ Places of erudition, *univerſités, académies.*

Erúption, *S. ſaillie, impétuoſité, effort qu'on fait pour ſortir.*

Erysípelas, *S. éréſipéle.*

Eſcápe, *S. fuite. Ex.* To make an eſcape, *or* one's eſcape, *s'évader, s'enfuir, ſe dérober, s'échaper, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver.*

☞ An eſcape (*or* fault) *faute, mépriſe, bévuë.*

☞ To make an eſcape (*or* to let a fart) *lâcher*, ou *faire un pet.*

To eſcápe, *V. N. s'échaper, ſe dérober, ſe retirer, s'évader, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir, * † gagner au pié.*

To eſcápe, *V. A.* (*or* avoid) *échaper, éviter, ſe ſauver, ſortir de.*

☞ To eſcape one's ſight, *ſe dérober à la vuë de quelqu'un, s'échaper à ſa vuë.*

☞ The faults that have eſcaped the preſs, *les fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'impreſſion*; ou *qui ont échapé à l'imprimeur.*

Eſcáped, *Adj. qui s'eſt ſauvé, qui s'eſt évadé*, &c.

He is eſcaped, *il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Eſchar, *S. eſcarre.*

Eſchéat, *S. aubaine, bient qui échéent au ſeigneur du fief par droit de confiſcation, par la mort de ſon vaſſal ſans laiſſer aucun héritier.*

To eſchéat, *V. N. échoir au ſeigneur du fief par droit de confiſcation.*

Eſchéated, *Adj. Ex.* Eſcheated goods (an eſcheat) *aubaine.*

Eſchéator, *S. officier qui rapporte à la tréſorerie les biens qui ſont échus au roi par droit d'aubaine, de confiſcation*, ou *autrement. V.* Eſcheat.

To eſchéw, *V. A. éviter, fuir.*

Eſchéwed, *Adj. évité, fui.*

Eſchéwing, *S. l'action d'éviter*, ou *de fuir.*

Eſcórt, *S. eſcort.*

To eſcórt, *V. A. eſcorter.*

Eſcúage, *S.* (a kind of knights ſervice, called ſervice of the ſhield) *écuage.*

Eſculent, *S.* (food) *aliment.*

Eſculent, *Adj. bon à manger.*

Eſcútcheon *or* Scútcheon, *S. écuſſon, écu.*

Eſnecy, *S. la prérogative qu'a l'aîné des copartageans, de choiſir le premier quand le partage ſe fait.*

Eſpécial, *Adj. ſpécial, ſingulier, particulier.*

Eſpécially, *Adv. ſpécialement, ſinguliérement, particuliérement, ſurtout.*

Eſpíed, *Adj. découvert, apperçu.*

Eſpóuſals, *S. épouſaillet.*

To eſpóuſe, *V. A. épouſer.*

To eſpouſe one's ſelf to one, *ſe marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Eſpóuſed, *Adj. épouſé.*

Eſpóuſing, *S. l'action d'épouſer.*

To eſpy, *V. A.* (to perceive) *découvrir, appercevoir, voir.*

☞ To eſpy (to obſerve) *épier, obſerver, conſidérer.*

Eſpying, *S. l'action de découvrir*, &c.

Eſquire, *S. écuyer.*

☞ Eſquíry, *S. le titre d'écuyer.*

To eſſáy. *V.* To aſſay, &c.

Eſſay, *S.* (*or* trial) *eſſai*, ou *épreuve*; *eſſai*, ou *coup d'eſſai.*

Eſſence, *S. eſſence.*

Eſſéntial, *S. eſſentiel, qui eſt de l'eſſence.*

The eſſential part of a thing, *l'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

An eſſential, *S. l'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

Eſſentiálity, *S. eſſence, nature.*

Eſſéntially, *Adv. eſſentiellement.*

Eſſóine, *S.* (a law term) *exoine.*

To eſſoine, *V. A. excuſer une perſonne qui ne comparoit pas en juſtice.*

Eſſóined, *Adj. excuſé.*

To eſtábliſh, *V. A. établir, affermir, confirmer, rendre ferme & ſolide.*

Eſtábliſhed, *Adj. établi, affermi, confirmé, ſtable, ferme.*

☞ Eſtabliſhed (*or* decreed) *arrêté, réglé, réſolu.*

Eſtábliſher, *S. celui qui établit, qui confirme, qui affermit.*

Eſtábliſhing, *S. établiſſement*, ou *l'action d'établir*, &c.

Eſtábliſhment, *S.* (*or* eſtabliſhing) *établiſſement, affermiſſement.*

☞ Eſtabliſhment (a ſettlement concerning a prince's ſervants *or* troops) *état.*

To eſtál, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *ſaiſir, faire une ſaiſie juridique.*

Eſtálment, *S. ſaiſie.*

Eſtandard. *V.* Standard.

Eſtáte, *S.* (condition) *état, condition.*

☞ Eſtate (means) *bien, terre, biens terriens.*

☞ Eſtate (degree *or* rank) *état, rang, & ordre politique.*

☞ An eſtate left one, *un héritage.*

☞ Man's eſtate, *l'âge viril.*

Eſtéém, *S. eſtime, cas, état.*

☞ A man of no eſteem, *un homme qui n'eſt point eſtimé, qui n'a point de réputation.*

☞ To raiſe a man's eſteem of a thing, *donner bonne opinion à quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To eſtéém, *V. A.* (*or* value) *eſtimer, honorer, avoir de l'eſtime pour quelqu'un, en faire cas.*

☞ To eſteem (to think) *eſtimer, croire, penſer, juger, ſe perſuader, préſumer.*

Eſtéémed, *Adj.* (valued) *eſtimé, honoré.*

☞ Eſteemed (accounted) *qui paſſe, qui eſt cru* ou *réputé.*

Eſtéémer, *S. eſtimateur.*

Eſtimable, *Adj. eſtimable.*

Eſtimate, *S.* (eſteem) *eſtime.*

Eſtimate (eſtimation) *eſtimation, priſée.*

To make *or* take an eſtimate of a thing by its effects, *juger du prix*, ou *de la valeur d'une choſe par ſes effets.*

To eſtimate, *V. A. eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, la priſer, l'apprécier, l'évaluer.*

Eſtimated, *Adj. eſtimé, priſé,* &c.

Eſtimátion, *S. eſtimation, priſée, appréciation.*

☞ Eſtimation (a ſea term) *eſtime.*

Eſtimátor, *S. appréciateur.*

Eſtival, *Adj. d'été, qui eſt d'été.*

Eſtophel, *S. empêchement, exception.*

Eſtóver, *S. proviſion alimentaire.*

To eſtránge, *V. A. aliéner, empêcher, détourner, éloigner, étranger.*

Eſtránged, *Adj. aliéné, empêché, détourné, éloigné, étrangé.*

Eſtrángement, *S. aliénation, ſéparation, éloignement.*

Eſtrángers, *S.* (a law word) *ceux qui n'ont point eu de part à quelque choſe,* ou *qui ſont étrangers,* ou *aubains.*

Eſtrapáde, *S. eſtrapade.*

Eſtray. *V.* Aſtray.

Eſtréat, *S. double, copie,* ou *extrait d'un écrit.*

Eſtrépement, *S.* (a law word) *dégat, ruïne.*

To etch, *V. A. graver à l'eau forte.*

Etched, *Adj. gravé à l'eau forte.*

Etching, *S. gravure à l'eau forte.*

Etérnal, *Adj. éternel, perpétuel.*

Etérnally, *Adv. éternellement, toujours, perpétuellement, à jamais, à perpétuité.*

Etérnity, *S. éternité, durée éternelle, perpétuité.*

☞ I am fooled to eternity, *on ſe moque éternellement,* ou *toujours, de moi.*

To etérnize, *V. A. éterniſer, immortaliſer, perpétuer.*

Etérnized, *Adj. éterniſé, immortaliſé, perpétué.*

Ethéreal. *V.* Æthereal.

Ethic, *S. la morale.*

Ethnic, *Adj. païen.*

Etymológical, *Adj. étymologique.*

Etymólogiſt, *S. étymologiſte.*

To etymólogize, *V. N. trouver l'étymologie,* ou *l'origine des mots, dériver un mot de ſon origine.*

Etymólogy, *S. étymologie, l'origine d'un mot.*

To evácuate, *V. A. évacuer, vuider, déſemplir.*

Evácuated, *Adj. évacué, vuidé, déſempli.*

Evacuátion, *S. évacuation.*

To eváde, *V. N. s'évader, s'enfuir, ſe ſauver, ſe retirer, s'échaper, ſe dérober.*

To eváde, *V. A. éviter,* ou *éluder.*

Eváded, *Adj. évadé, enfui,* &c.

Eváding, *S. l'action de s'évader,* &c.

Evangélical, *Adj. évangelique.*

Evángeliſt, *S. évangeliſte.*

To eváporate, *V. N. s'évaporer, aller en vapeurs, s'exhaler.*

Eváporated, *Adj. évaporé.*

Evaporátion, *S. évaporation.*

Evaſion, *S.* (*from* to evade, an eſcape) *évaſion, fuite ſecrette.*

* Evaſion (ſhift) *fuite, défaite, ſubterfuge, prétexte, échapatoire.*

Euchariſt, *S. l'euchariſtie, le ſacrement de l'euchariſtie.*

Encharíſtical, *Adj. euchariſtique.*

Eve, *S. vigile,* ou *veille.*

Chriſtmas-eve, *vigile de noël.*

Even, *Adj. égal, pareil, uni, ſemblable.*

☞ An even number, *un nombre pair.*

P. Even reckoning makes long friends, *les bons comptes font les bons amis.*

☞ Even (level *or* ſmooth) *uni, plain, égal, applani, ras.*

☞ Now we are even, now we are upon even accounts, now the accounts are even between us, *nous voilà quittes.*

☞ To be upon even terms, *avoir les mêmes avantages, n'avoir aucun avantage l'un ſur l'autre.*

☞ An even temper, *une égalité d'ame, ſérénité,* ou *tranquilité d'eſprit.*

To bear a thing with an even mind, *ſupporter patiemment une choſe, la ſouffrir avec une égalité d'ame.*

☞ To be even with one, *rendre la pareille à quelqu'un, ſe venger de quelqu'un.*

☞ To make even with one's creditors, *payer ſes dettes, acquitter ſes dettes, ſatisfaire ſes créanciers, ſe libérer.*

☞ To make even at the year's end, *s'acquitter au bout de l'année,* ou *nouer les deux bouts.*

☞ Even with the ground, *à fleur de terre, terre à terre.*

To lay even with the ground, *raſer, démolir, détruire entiérement.*

☞ To make a horſe go an even gallop, *unir un cheval, le faire galloper juſte.*

Even, *S. pair.*

Ex. To play at even or odd, *jouer à pair non pair.*

☞ Even (*or* evening) *le ſoir.*

At even, *ſur le ſoir.*

Evenſong, *priéres qu'on chante aux vêpres.*

Even *or* E'en, *Adv. même, mêmes.*

☞ Even as, *comme.*

Even as if, *comme ſi.*

☞ Even on (ſtrait on) *tout droit.*

Even down (ſtrait down) *tout droit en bas.*

☞ Even ſo, *de même.*

☞ Is it even ſo? *eſt-ce ainſi tout de bon.*

☞ Even now (*or* e'en now) *tout à l'heure.*

To even, *V. A.* (to make even *or* level) *égaler, unir, applanir.*

☞ To even (*or* balance accounts) *régler des comptes, égaler les miſes & la recette, ajuſter,* ou *ſoudre des comptes.*

☞ To be even with the ground, *razer rez pié rez terre; détruire, ruïner, abattre juſqu'aux fondemens.*

Evened, *Adj. égalé, uni, applani,* &c.

Evening, *S. le ſoir, la ſoirée.*

P. The evening crowns the day, *la fin couronne l'œuvre.*

The evening ſtar, *l'étoile du ſoir.*

Evening tide, *la ſoirée.*

Evening work, *travail de la ſoirée.*

Evenly, *Adv.* (*from* even) *également, uniformement, uniment, pareillement.*

Evenneſs, *S.* (likeneſs) *égalité, uniformité.*

☞ Evenneſs (ſmoothneſs) *le poliment, une ſurface unie, polie, égale.*

* Evenneſs of temper, *égalité, ſérénité, tranquilité d'eſprit, conſtance, fermeté.*

Evént, *S.* (accident) *événement, accident, incident.*

☞ Event (ſucceſs) *événement, iſſuë, fin, ſuccès, réuſſite.*

To eventilate, *V. A. ventiler, diſcuter, éxaminer.*

Evéntual, *Adj. accidental.*

Evéntually,

Evéntually, *Adv. à tout événement, quoi qu'il arrive.*

Ever, *Adv. toujours, jamais, à jamais.*

For ever, for ever and ever. *à jamais, éternellement, à perpétuité.*

R. *Cette particule ſe met quelquefois au lieu de* any, *quelque.*

Ex. Is there ever a room to let? *y a t-il quelque chambre à louer?*

R. Ever *eſt quelquefois une particule explétive qu'on n'exprime point en François.*

Ex. As ſoon as ever I can, *auſſi tôt que je pourrai.*

Queen Mary of ever bleſſed memory, *la reine Marie d'heureuſe mémoire.*

☞ This was ever before, *ceci a été de tout tems.*

☞ Ever ſince, ever after, *depuis, depuis lors, depuis ce tems là.*

Ever and anon, *de tems en tems, ſouvent, de fois à autre, à tout propos, à tout bout de champ.*

† Or ever (before) *avant que.*

Ever-gréén, *Adj. Ex.* An ever-green tree *or* an ever-green, *S. un arbre toujours verd.*

Everláſting, *Adj. éternel, perpétuel, qui dure éternellement.*

Everláſtingly, *Adv. éternellement, à perpétuité.*

Everláſtingneſs, *S. éternité, perpetuité.*

Everliving, *Adj. immortel.*

Evérſion, *S. renverſement.*

Every, *Adj. chaque, tout.*

☞ Every one, every body, *chacun, tout le monde.*

☞ Every other day, *de deux jours l'un.*

☞ He drank every drop, *il a tout bu, il a bu juſqu'à la derniére goutte.*

☞ Every whit, every bit, every thing, *tout, tout à fait, entiérement.*

☞ Every where, *par-tout.*

☞ His folly is known every where, *ſa folie eſt connuë de tout le monde.*

Eves. *V.* Eaves.

To evéſtigate, *V. A. rechercher, tâcher de découvrir ce qu'on ne ſait pas à l'aide de que l'on ſait déja.*

To evíct, *V. A. prouver une choſe contre quelqu'un, l'en convaincre.*

To evíct, *V. A.* (a law term) *évincer,*

Evícted, *Adj. évincé.*

Evíction, *S. preuve, conviction.*

Evidence, *S.* (the being evident) *évidence, clarté.*

☞ Evidence (proof *or* depoſition) *marque, preuve, indice, témoignage, dépoſition.*

☞ Evidence (*or* witneſs) *un témoin.*

☞ Evidences (deeds) *papiers, actes, inſtrumens.*

To évidence, *V. A. prouver, faire voir.*

Evidenced, *Adj. prouvé.*

Evident, *Adj. évident, clair, viſible, manifeſte, inconteſtable.*

Evidently, *Adv. évidemment, clairement, manifeſtement, viſiblement, inconteſtablement, nettement.*

Evil, *Adj. mauvais, méchant.*

Evil, *S. mal.*

☞ The evil, *or* the king's evil, *les écrouelles.*

Drowſy-evil. *V.* Drowſy.

Evil, *Adv. mal.*

P. Evil got, evil ſpent, *ce qui vient par la flute, s'en retourne par le tambour.*

† Evilly, *Adv. mal.*

Evilneſs, *S. méchanceté.*

To evince, *V. A.* (to prove) *convaincre, prouver, faire voir.*

☞ To evince (to convict and recover by law) *évincer.*

Evínced, *Adj. convaincu, prouvé, évincé.*

Evíncible, *Adj. démontrable, qui peut être prouvé inconteſtablement.*

Evincibly, *Adv. démonſtrativement, inconteſtablement.*

To eviſcerate, *V. A.* (to draw out the bowels) *éventrer, ôter,* ou *arracher les entrailles.*

Evitable, *Adj. qu'on peut éviter.*

Eúlogy, *S. éloge, panégyrique.*

Eúnuch, *S. un eunuque, un homme châtré.*

To eúnuchate, *V. A. châtrer, faire eunuque.*

Evocátion, *S.* (*or* conjuring up of ſpirits) *évocation d'eſprits, de ſpectres.*

Evolútion, *S. évolution,* terme militaire.

Eúphony, *S. euphonie.*

Evúlſion, *S. arrachement.*

Ewe, *S. brebis.*

An ewe-lamb, *une jeune brebis.*

To ewe, *V. N. agneler.*

Ewer, *S. aiguiére, pot de l'eau.*

Ewry, *S.* (a place where the king's plate is kept) *le lieu où l'on garde la vaiſſelle du roi.*

Exáct, *Adj.* (punctual) *exact, ponctuel.*

☞ Exact (accurate) *exact, juſte, régulier.*

To exáct, *V. A. exiger, demander, requérir.*

☞ To exact (*or* extort) *extorquer.*

To exáct, *V. N.* (*or* to exact in the price) *demander trop, ſurfaire ſes marchandiſes.*

Exácted, *Adj. exigé, demandé.*

Exácted upon, *Adj. à qui l'on demande trop, à qui l'on ſurfait une denrée.*

Exáctor, *S. exacteur, celui qui exige, qui extorque.*

Exáction, *S. exaction, extorſion.*

☞ To exerciſe exaction upon the people, *fouler le peuple.*

Exáctly, *Adv. exactement, avec ſoin, avec exactitude, ſoigneuſement, avec application, juſte,*

Exáctneſs, *S. exactitude, ſoin, application, juſteſſe.*

To exággerate, *V. A. exaggérer, aggrandir, amplifier, accroître, groſſir.*

Exággerated, *Adj. exaggéré, aggrandi, &c.*

Exaggerátion, *S. exaggération.*

D † To exágitate, *V. A. harceler, inquiéter.*

Exagitátion, *S. agitation, ſecouſſes, trouble.*

To exált, *V. A.* (*or* lift up) *élever, hauſſer, exhauſſer.*

☞ To exalt (to praiſe *or* extol) *exalter, louer, prôner, * élever juſqu'aux nuës.*

☞ To exalt a mineral, *exalter un mineral.*

Exaltátion, *S. exaltation, exhauſſement, élevation.*

Exálted, *Adj. exhauſſé, hauſſé, élevé, exalté.*

* Exalted (ſublime *or* excellent) *excellent, ſublime, haut, grand, illuſtre.*

Exálting, *S. exaltation,* ou *l'action d'exalter, &c.*

Examinátion, *S. examen.*

To exámine, *V. A.* (to aſk queſtions) *examiner, interroger.*

☞ To examine (to weigh) *examiner, conſidérer, peſer attentivement, éplucher.*

Exámined, *Adj. examiné, peſé, conſidéré, épluché.*

Exáminer, *S. examinateur, examinatrice.*

† Who made you an examiner? *fuis-je obligé de vous le dire? ou de vous en rendre compte? ou quel droit avez vous de me le demander?*

Exámining, *S. l'action d'examiner, &c. examen.*

Example, *S.* (a pattern or model) *exemple, exemplaire, modelle, patron, régle.*

☞ Example (inſtance to prove any thing) *exemple, preuve.*

☞ Example (exemplary puniſhment) *un exemple, une punition exemplaire.*

To make one a public example, *faire un exemple de quelqu'un, le punir exemplairement.*

Exámpled, *Adj. dont on a exemple, comparé.*

Exánguious, *Adj. qui n'a point de ſang, défait, pâle, blême.*

To exánimate, *V. A.* (or to kill) *tuer, ôter la vie, faire mourir.*

☞ To exanimate (to diſcourage) *épouvanter, troubler, conſterner, effrayer, décourager.*

Exánimated or Exánimate, *Adj. tué, qui a perdu la vie;* ou *épouvanté, troublé, effrayé, &c.*

Exárch, *S. exarque.*

Exárchate or Exarchy, *S. exarcat, exarchat,* ou *exarquat.*

To exáſperate, *V. A. aigrir, irriter, provoquer, fâcher.*

Exáſperated, *Adj. aigri, irrité, fâché.*

Exáſperating, *S. l'action d'aigrir, &c.*

Exaſperátion, *S. aigreur, provocation.*

To éxcavate, *V. A. creuſer.*

Excavátion, *S. action de creuſer.*

To éxcecate, *V. A. aveugler, rendre aveugle.*

Excecated, *Adj. aveuglé.*

Excecátion, *S. aveuglement.*

To excéed, *V. A. excéder, paſſer, ſurpaſſer, aller au delà.*

☞ Our liberality muſt not exceed out ability, *notre libéralité doit être proportionnée à nos revenus.*

Excéeded, *Adj. paſſé, ſurpaſſé.*

Excéeding, *Adj. exceſſif, qui va à l'excès, trop grand, énorme.*

Excéeding or Excéedingly, *Adj. exceſſivement, extrêmement, avec excès, trop;* ☞ *très, fort, parfaitement.*

☞ To be exceeding deſirous of praiſe, *être avide de gloire,* ou *de louanges.*

☞ So exceeding proud he is, *tant il eſt orgueilleux.*

To excél, *V. A. exceller, ſurpaſſer.*

To excél, *V. N. exceller, être éminent, être ſingulier en quelque choſe.*

Excellence or Excellency, *S. excellence, grandeur, avantage ſingulier, prééminence.*

☞ Excellency (a title given to ambaſſadors) *excellence.*

Excellent, *Adj. excellent, qui excelle, admirable, fort beau, fort bon, rare, exquis.*

Excellent, *Adv. Ex.* It is excellent well done, *cela eſt parfaitement bien fait.*

Excellently, *Adv. excellemment, éminemment, d'une maniére rare & extraordinaire.*

Excéntric or Excentrical, *Adj. excentrique.*

Excépt, *Prep. excepté, hormis, à la réſerve de, à quelqu'un,* ou *à quelque choſe près.*

Excépt, *Conj.* (or unleſs) *à moins, à moins que.*

To excépt, *V. A. excepter, exclurre.*

☞ To except againſt the witneſſes, *recuſer, reprocher les témoins.*

☞ To except againſt the juriſdiction, *décliner une juriſdiction.*

☞ This he excepts againſt it, *voici ce qu'il allégue contre cela, voici l'objection qu'il y fait.*

Excépted, *Adj. excepté.*

☞ Excepted againſt, *recuſé, à quoi l'on trouve à redire,* &c.

☞ Such a one excepted, *à l'exception d'un tel, à un tel près.*

Excéption, *S. exception.*

☞ In exception to the general rule, *contre la régle générale.*

☞ Exception againſt a witneſs, *reproche, blâme.*

☞ An exception in any contract, *exception, limitation, reſtriction, clauſe,* dans un contract.

☞ An exception in law, *exception,* ou *fin de non-recevoir.*

☞ To make an exception againſt a thing, *trouver à redire à quelque choſe, y former une objection.*

☞ There was great exception taken to the latter definition, *on ſe récria fort contre cette derniére définition.*

☞ To take exception at a thing, *ſe fâcher, ſe choquer, s'offenſer de quelque choſe.*

Excéptionable, *Adj. à quoi l'on peut trouver à redire, contre quoi l'on peut faire des objections,* ou *des reproches. V.* Exception.

Excéptious, *Adj. qui ſe choque, qui s'offenſe de la moindre choſe, délicat.*

To excérp, *V. A. prendre, tirer, cueillir, choiſir, extraire,*

Excérption, *S. recueil, extrait.*

Excéſs, *S. excès.*

Excéſſive, *Adj. exceſſif, qui va à l'excès.*

Excéſſively, *Adv. exceſſivement, avec excès.*

Excéſſiveneſs, *S. excès, ſuperfluité.*

Exchánge, *S.* (or trucking) *change, échange,* ou *troc.*

☞ Exchange (a place where merchants meet) *le change,* ou *la bourſe.*

To exchánge, *V. A. faire une échange, troquer, changer.*

☞ To exchange words, *ſe dire quelques paroles.*

☞ To exchange kiſſes, *s'entrebaiſer.*

☞ They exchanged ſome guns, *ils ſe canonnérent, ils ſe tirérent quelques coups de canon de part & d'autre.*

Exchánged, *Adj. troqué, changé.*

Exchánger, *S. changeur, banquier.*

Exchánging, *S. l'action de troquer,* &c.

Exchéquer, *S. l'échiquier, la cour de l'échiquier,* ou *des finances.*

Excíſe, *S. exciſe,* impôt ſur les denrées.

Excíſeable, *Adj. qui paye l'exciſe.*

An excíſeman, *collecteur de l'exciſe.*

Excíſion, *S. deſtruction, ruïne.*

Excitátion, *S. inſtigation.*

To excíte, *V. A. exciter, animer, porter, pouſſer, encourager, réveillé.*

Excíted, *Adj. excité,* &c.

Excítement, *S. inſtigation.*

Excíter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui excite,* &c.

Exciting,

Exciting, *S. l'action d'exciter.*

To excláim, *V. N. déclamer, éclater, ſe récrier.*

Excláimed againſt, *Adj. contre quoi (contre qui) l'on ſe récrie.*

Excláimer, *S. celui qui déclame, ou qui ſe récrie.*

Excláiming, *S. l'action de déclamer, ou de ſe récrier, &c.*

Exclamátion, *S. exclamation.*

Exclámatory, *Adj. qui réclame, ou qui ſe récrie contre certaines choſes, ou contre certaines perſonnes.*

To exclúde, *V. A. exclurre, excepter, rejetter, mettre hors du nombre.*

Exclúded, *Adj. exclus, rejetté, &c.*

Exclúding, *S. l'action d'exclurre, de rejetter, &c.*

Exclúſion, *S. excluſion.*

Exclúſioners, *S. c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit les membres des parlemens ſous le regne de Charles II. qui vouloient exclurre ſon frére de la couronne.*

Exclúſive, *Adj. excluſif.*

Exclúſively, *Adv. excluſivement.*

To excógitate, *V. A. trouver, imaginer, inventer.*

Excógitated, *Adj. trouvé, inventé, imaginé.*

To excommúnicate, *V. A. excommunier.*

Excommúnicated, *Adj. excommunié.*

Excommunicátion, *S. excommunication.*

D † To excóriate, *V. A. écorcher.*

Excoriátion, *S. excoriation.*

Excrement, *S. excrément, ordure, ſaleté.*

Excreméntal *or* Excrementítious, *Adj. qui eſt d'excrément.*

Excréſcence *or* Excreſcency, *S. excroiſſance.*

Excrétion, *S. l'action de vuider les excrémens.*

To excrúciate, *V. A. tourmenter, gêner cruellement, mettre à la torture.*

Excrúciated, *Adj. tourmenté cruellement, &c.*

Excrúciating, *Adj. Ex.* Excruciating pains, *des tourmens horribles.*

To excúlpate, *V. A. diſculper, excuſer, juſtifier.*

Excúlpated, *Adj. diſculpé, excuſé, purgé.*

Excúrſion, *S. digreſſion.*

☞ Excurſion, *ſaillie, écart.*

Excúſable, *Adj. excuſable.*

Excúſableneſs, *S. excuſabilité.*

Excúſatory, *Adj. qui ſert à excuſer, pour excuſer, ou pour s'excuſer.*

Excúſe, *S. excuſe, couleur, prétexte, juſtification.*

This makes ſomething for his excuſe, *ceci peut ſervir à l'excuſer.*

To excúſe, *V. A. excuſer, alléguer, ou apporter une excuſe.*

☞ To excuſe (or diſpenſe with) *diſculper, juſtifier.*

☞ To excuſe (to diſpenſe with) *exempter, diſpenſer, excuſer.*

☞ I can hardly excuſe thoſe from a mortal ſin, who detract from their neighbours, *je ne ſaurois m'empêcher de condamner la médiſance comme un péché mortel.*

Excúſed, *Adj. excuſé, juſtifié, diſculpé.*

☞ Excuſed (or diſpenſed with) *exempté, diſpenſé, excuſé.*

I deſire to be excuſed, *je vous prie de m'excuſer.*

Excúſeleſs, *Adj. ſans excuſe, qui ne peut être excuſer.*

Excúſer, *S. celui ou celle qui excuſe.*

Excúſing, *S. l'action d'excuſer, &c.*

Execrable, *Adj. exécrable, abominable, horrible, déteſtable.*

Execrably, *Adv. exécrablement, abominablement, horriblement.*

To éxecrate, *V. A. déteſter, abhorrer, avoir en exécration.*

Execrátion, *S. exécration, imprécation, malédiction, anathéme.*

To éxecute, *V. A. (or* perform) *exécuter, mettre à exécution, effectuer, accomplir, faire.*

☞ To execute a malefactor, *exécuter un criminel, le faire mourir, faire juſtice d'un criminel.*

☞ To execute an office, *exercer une charge; en faire les fonctions.*

☞ To execute a will, *faire un teſtament devant témoins, & dans les formes.*

Executed, *Adj. exécuté, mis à exécution, fait, accompli, &c.*

Executing, *S. l'action d'exécuter, &c.*

Execútion, *S. exécution.*

☞ A writ of execution, *un exécutoire.*

☞ The place of execution, *le lieu du ſupplice.*

The execution day, *le jour d'exécution, le jour auquel on fait juſtice, ou qu'on fait mourir un criminel.*

* † Execution day (a waſhing day) *le jour auquel les ſervantes lavent le linge de la famille.*

Execútioner, *S. bourreau, exécuteur de la haute juſtice.*

Exécutive, *Adj. Ex.* Executive power, *pouvoir, ou autorité d'exécuter.*

Exécutor, *S. exécuteur teſtamentaire, exécuteur du teſtament.*

Exécutorſhip, *S. charge ou qualité d'exécuteur teſtamentaire.*

Exécutory, *S. exécutoire.*

Exécutrix, *S. exécutrice.*

Exegéſis, *S. explication, déduction, explanation.*

Exegétical, *Adj. exégétique, qui expoſe, qui explique.*

Exémplar, *S. exemplaire, exemple, patron, modelle, régle.*

Exémplarily, *Adv. exemplairement, d'une maniére exemplaire.*

Exémplarineſs, *S. Ex.* Exemplarineſs of life, *vie exemplaire.*

Exémplary, *Adj. exemplaire, qui ſert d'exemple.*

☞ To make one exemplary, *faire un exemple de quelqu'un, en faire une punition exemplaire, le punir exemplairement.*

Exemplificátion, *S. ſimilitude, exemple, preuve, ou illuſtration par des exemples.*

☞ An exemplification of letters patents, *un double, ou une copie de lettres patentes.*

Exémplified, *Adj. prouvé par des exemples, copié, tranſcrit.*

Exémplifier, *S. celui qui prouve une choſe par des exemples.*

To exémplify, *V. A. prouver par des exemples, apporter des exples.*

☞ To exemplify, *tranſcrire, copier, décrire.*

Exémplifying, *S. V.* Exemplification.

Exémpt, *Adj. exempt, ou exemt, quitte.*

Exémpt, *S. exempt, dans les gardes, qui commande dans l'abſence du capitaine.*

To exémpt, *V. A. exempter, délivrer, affranchir.*

Exémpted, *Adj. exempté, exempt.*

Exémpting, *S. l'action d'exempter.*

Exémption, *S. exemption, immunité, privilége.*

To exénterate, *V. A. éventrer, vuider, arracher les entrailles.*

Exenterátion, *S. l'action d'éventrer, d'arracher les entrailles.*

Exéquial, *Adj. qui regarde les obſéques, ou les funérailles.*

Exequies, *S.* (funeral rites) *obſéques, funéraillet.*

Exércent, *Adj. Ex.* A doctor of law exercent, *un docteur en droit, ou un avocat poſtulant.*

Exerciſe, *S. exercice, travail, fatigue.*

☞ The exerciſe of an office, *l'exercice, ou la fonction d'une charge.*

☞ A Latin exerciſe, *un thême Latin, une compoſition Latine.*

To éxerciſe, *V. A.* (*or* train up) *exercer, former, dreſſer, accoutumer.*

☞ To exerciſe (*or* practiſe) *exercer, faire, profeſſer.*

☞ To exerciſe (to keep in uſe) *exercer.*

To exerciſe one's ſelf with hunting, *s'exercer à la chaſſe.*

To exerciſe, *V. N. faire l'exercice.*

Exerciſed, *Adj. exercé, formé, dreſſé, accoutumé, fait à quelque choſe.*

Exerciſer, *S. qui exerce, qui dreſſe, qui forme,* &c.

Exerciſing, *S. l'action d'exercer,* &c. *exercice.*

Exercitátion, *S. exercice, uſage, accoutumance, pratique, coutume.*

To exért, *V. A. montrer, faire voir, découvrir, faire éclatter, étaler.*

☞ To exert one's ſelf in devotion, *s'animer dans la dévotion.*

Exérted, *Adj. montré, découvert,* &c.

Exértion, *S. production, opération, effort.*

To exfóliate, *V. N. s'exfolier, s'élever par feuillet.*

Exfoliátion, *S. exfoliation.*

Exfóliative, *Adj. qui produit l'exfoliation.*

Exhalátion, *S. exhalaiſon, vapeur.*

To exhále, *V. A. exhaler.*

Exháled, *Adj. exhalé.*

To exháuſt, *V. A. épuiſer.*

Exháuſted, *Adj. épuiſé.*

Exháuſting, *S. l'action d'épuiſer, épuiſement.*

Exháuſtion, *S. épuiſement.*

To exhéredate, *V. A. exhéréder, déſhériter.*

Exhéredated, *Adj. exhérédé, déſhérité.*

Exhíbit, *S. exhibition, production.*

To exhíbit, *V. A. exhiber, faire exhibition, produire, repréſenter.*

☞ To exhibit to God a religious worſhip, *rendre à Dieu un culte religieux.*

Exhíbited, *Adj. exhibé, produit, montré, repréſenté,* &c.

Exhíbiting, *S. l'action d'exhiber, de produire,* &c.

Exhibítion, *S. exhibition, production.*

☞ Exhibítion (an allowance given) *proviſion, penſion.*

Exhíbitive, *Adj. repréſentatif.*

To exhílarate, *V. A. réjouir, divertir, égayer, récréer.*

Exhílarated, *Adj. réjoui, diverti, égayé, récréé, gai, joyeux.*

Exhilarátion, *S. joie, réjouiſſance, gaieté, bonne humeur.*

To exhórt, *V. A. exhorter, preſſer, encourager, animer, ſolliciter, inciter, porter à faire quelque choſe.*

Exhortátion, *S. exhortation, ſollicitation.*

Exhórtative *or* Exhórtatory, *Adj. qui ſert à exhorter,* &c.

Exhórted, *Adj. exhorté, encouragé, animé, incité,* &c.

Exhórter, *S. celui ou celle qui exhorte, ſolliciteur.*

Exhórting, *S. l'action d'exhorter, exhortation.*

To exíccate, *V. A. ſécher, deſſécher.*

Exiccátion, *S.* (drying up) *ſéchereſſe, ou l'action de deſſécher.*

Exíccative, *Adj. propre à ſécher, ou à deſſécher.*

Exigence *or* Exigency, *S. exigence, néceſſité, beſoin, occaſion.*

According to the exigency of affairs, *ſelon l'exigence du cas, ſuivant l'état des choſes, ou ſuivant que les affaires le requiérent.*

☞ Exigency (a pinch, *or* ſtraight) *mauvais pas, une méchante affaire, embaras, perplexité.*

Exigent, *S.* (*or* expedient) *expédient.*

☞ Exigent (a law word) *ſommation, ou plutôt, un exploit ſignifié au* Sheriff *d'une province pour repréſenter en juſtice un accuſé, qui ne ſe trouve pas.*

Exigenter, *S. ſorte d'huiſſier, ou de ſergent.*

Exigúity, *S. tenuité, petiteſſe, qualité mince ou déliée.*

Exíguous, *Adj. petit, menu, mince.*

Exíſtent, *Adj. qui exiſte.*

Exile, *Adj. mince, ſubtil.*

Exile, *S.* (baniſhment) *exil, banniſſement.*

☞ Exile (one in exile) *un exilé, un banni.*

To éxile, *V. A. exiler, bannir, reléguer.*

Exiled, *Adj. exilé, banni, relégué.*

Exílement, *S. exil, banniſſement.*

Exíling, *S. l'action d'exiler, de bannir.*

Exímious, *Adj. excellent, extraordinaire, rare, exquis, ſingulier.*

Exinanítion, *S. anéantiſſement.*

To exíſt, *V. N. exiſter, être, ſubſiſter, vivre.*

Exiſtence, *S. exiſtence.*

Exíſtible, *Adj. capable d'exiſter, qui peut exiſter.*

Exiſtimátion, *S. opinion, eſtime.*

Exit, *S. congé, exeat* en termes de collége de Paris.

☞ Exit (in a play) *ſortie.*

* † He has made his exit (he is dead) *il a plié bagage, il eſt mort.*

Exítial *or* Exítious, *Adj. raïneux, nuiſible.*

Exodus *or* Exody, *S. exode.*

Exoine. *V.* Eſſoin.

D † To exónerate, *V. A. décharger, ſoulager.*

Exónerated, *Adj. déchargé, ſoulagé.*

Exónerating *or* Exonerátion, *S. l'action de décharger,* &c.

Exóptable, *Adj. déſirable, ſouhaitable.*

Exorable, *Adj. exorable, qui ſe laiſſe fléchir, ou gagner par les priéres.*

Exorableneſs, *S. cette bonté de cœur, qui rend les hommes exorables.*

Exórbitance *or* Exórbitancy, *S. énormité, extravagance.*

Exórbitant, *Adj. exorbitant, énorme, exceſſif.*

Exórbitantly, *Adv. exorbitamment.*

To éxorciſe, *V. A. exorciſer.*

Exorciſed, *Adj. exorciſé.*

Exorciſer, *S. un exorciſte.*

Exorciſing, *S. l'action d'exorciſer.*

Exorciſm,

Exorciſm, *S. exorciſme.*

Exorciſt, *S. un exorciſte.*

Exórdium, *S. un exorde, la premiére partie d'un diſcours oratoire.*

Exornátion, *S. ornement, embelliſſement.*

To exóſſate, *V. A. exoſſer*, ou *déſoſſer, ôter les os.*

Exóſſated, *Adj. exoſſé, déſoſſé, dont on a ôté les os.*

Exótic, *Adj. qui eſt d'un pays étranger, étranger.*

To expánd, *V. A. étendre, développer, déployer.*

Expánded, *Adj. étendu, développé, déployé.*

Expánſe, *S. étenduë.*

Expánſion, *S. dilatation, étenduë.*

To expátiate, *V. N. s'étendre ſur un ſujet, donner carriére à ſon eſprit.*

To expect, *V. A.* (to ſtay for) *attendre, eſpérer*, ou *s'attendre à quelque choſe, ſe la promettre.*

☞ Things will fall out better than you expect, *les affaires iront mieux que vous ne croyez.*

Expectance *or* Expectation, *S. attente, expectation, eſpérance.*

☞ I find my expectation was greater than the enjoyment, *je ne trouve pas le plaiſir ſi grand que je croyois*, ou *que je m'étois figuré.*

☞ In expectation of the day of judgment, *en attendant le jour du jugement.*

Expécted, *Adj. attendu, eſpéré, à quoi l'on s'attend.*

☞ He is expected to day, *on l'attend aujourd'hui.*

It is a thing not to be expected, *on ne peut pas ſe promettre rien de tel.*

Expédient, *Adj. expédient, utile, avantageux.*

It is expedient, *il eſt expédient, il eſt à propos.*

Expedient, *S. un expédient, un moyen*, ou *une voye.*

To expéditate, *V. A. ce verbe n'eſt en uſage que dans les loix forétiéres, il ſignifie l'action de couper la plante des piés des chiens*, ou *les trois ongles des piés de devant.*

Expedite, *Adj. prompt, abrégé, court, facile, aiſé.*

To expedite, *V. A. expédier, dépêcher, faire promptement.*

Expedition, *S. expédition, dépêche,*

☞ Military expedition, *expédition, exploit de guerre, entrepriſe militaire.*

Expeditious, *Adj. expéditif, qui expédie, qui fait vite ce qu'il fait, prompt, court.*

Expeditiouſly, *Adv. vitement, promptement, avec expédition.*

To expél, *V. A. chaſſer, faire ſortir, pouſſer*, ou *mettre dehors, expulſer.*

Expélled, *Adj. chaſſé, pouſſé*, ou *mis dehors, qu'on a fait ſortir.*

Expéller, *S. celui* ou *celle qui chaſſe, qui fait ſortir*, ou *qui met dehors.*

Expélling, *S. l'action de chaſſer, de faire ſortir, expulſion.*

To expénd, *V. A. dépenſer, débourſer.*

Expénded, *Adj. dépenſé, débourſé.*

Expénſe, *S. dépenſe, fraix, miſe.*

Expénſive, *Adj. qui coute beaucoup, cher.*

☞ Expenſive, *dépenſier, prodigue.*

Expérience, *S. expérience, épreuve, eſſai, uſage.*

P. Experience is the miſtreſs of fools, *l'expérience eſt la maîtreſſe des fous.*

To expérience, *V. A. expérimenter, éprouver, eſſayer, faire l'expérience, l'épreuver*, &c.

Expérienced, *Adj. expérimenté, éprouvé, eſſayé, dont l'on a fait l'expérience, l'épreuve*, &c.

☞ Experienced (ſkilled) *expérimenté, verſé, exercé* en quelque choſe.

Expériment, *S. expérience, eſſai, épreuve.*

To expériment, *V. A. expérimenter, éprouver, eſſayer.*

Expérimental, *Adj. expérimental, d'expérience, fondé ſur l'expérience, qu'on a acquis par l'expérience.*

An experimental knowledge, *une connoiſſance acquiſe par l'expérience.*

Expérimentally, *Adv. par expérience.*

Expérimented, *Adj. expérimenté, éprouvé.*

Expérimenter, *S. un faiſeur d'expériences.*

Expért, *Adj. expert, verſé, expérimenté, habile, conſommé, accompli en quelque choſe.*

Expértly, *Adj. en homme expert, en habile homme.*

Expértneſs, *S. adreſſe, habileté.*

Expiable, *Adj. que l'on peut expier.*

To expiate, *V. A. expier, réparer, faire ſatisfaction pour.*

Expiated, *Adj. expié, réparé, effacé.*

Expiátion, *S. expiation, ſatisfaction qu'on fait pour quelque choſe.*

Expiatory, *Adj. expiatoire, qui a la vertu d'expier.*

Expirátion, *S. expiration, fin, échéance.*

To expire, *V. N. expirer, échoir, finir, prendre fin*, ou *mourir.*

Expired, *Adj.* (dead *or* ended) *expiré, échu, fini, mort.*

Expíring, *S. l'expiration, le dernier ſoupir.*

☞ Expiring, *l'expiration d'un tems, d'une laiſſe, d'un engagement.*

To explain, *V. A. expliquer, expoſer, développer, démêler, éclaircir, rendre intelligible.*

Explainable, *Adj. explicable, qui peut être expliquer.*

Explained, *Adj. expliqué, expoſé, clair, net*, &c.

Explainer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui explique quelque choſe, un interpréte.*

Explaining *or* Explanátion, *S. explication, interprétation, expoſition.*

Explánatory, *Adj. qui explique*, ou *éclaircit.*

Expletive, *Adj. Ex.* An expletive particle, *une particule expléti've.*

Explicable, *Adj. explicable, qu'on peut éclaircir, expliquer.*

To explicate, *V. A. expliquer, expoſer, développer.*

☞ To explicate (or diſintangle) *débaraſſer, débrouiller, démêler.*

Explicated, *Adj. expliqué.*

Explicating, *S. l'action d'expliquer.*

Explicátion, *S. explication, interprétation, expoſition.*

Explicative, *Adj. qui ſert à expliquer.*

Explicátor, *S. interpréte, celui* ou *celle qui explique.*

Explicit, *Adj. exprès, formel, précis, net, clair.*

Explicitly, *Adv. explicitement, en termes exprès*, ou *formels.*

Explicitneſs, *S. clarté, ſimplicité, netteté.*

To explóde, *V. A. rejetter, déſapprouver, rebuter avec mépris, ſiffler, fronder, condamner.*

Explóded, *Adj. rejetté*, &c.

Explóder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui rebute avec mépris, qui ſiffle*, &c.

Explóit, *S. exploit, action de guerre éclattante.*

To explóit, *V. A. faire, exécuter, accomplir.*

Explorátion, *S. recherche, découverte.*

To explóre, *V. A. chercher, rechercher, ſonder, découvrir.*

Explóred, *Adj. recherché, ſondé, examiné*, &c.

Explóring, *S. l'action de rechercher*, &c. *recherche, examen.*

Explóſion, *S. l'action de rejetter, de déſapprouver*, &c. *V.* To explode. *Exploſion*, ſe dit auſſi de tout effet qui éclatte, comme du tonnerre, d'une arme à feu, &c.

To expórt, *V. A. tranſporter, faire ſortir.*

Exportátion, *S. tranſport, ſortie.*

Expórted, *Adj. tranſporté, envoyé en pays étranger.*

Exporting, *S. tranſport, l'action de tranſporter.*

To expóſe, *V. A. expoſer, faire voir, montrer, découvrir, produire.*

☞ To expoſe (*or* bring) one to ſhame, *expoſer quelqu'un à la honte, le tourner en ridicule, le flétrir, le diffamer, le dénigrer.*

☞ To expoſe (*or* venture) *expoſer, riſquer, hazarder.*

☞ To expoſe a child, *expoſer un enfant, l'abandonner.*

Expóſed, *Adj. expoſé, découvert*, &c.

Expóſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui expoſe, qui montre*, ou *qui fait voir*, &c.

Expóſing, *S. l'action d'expoſer*, &c.

Expoſition, *S. expoſition, explication, déclaration.*

Expóſitor, *S. interprète, qui expoſe*, ou *explique.*

To expóſtulate, *V. A. & N. ſe plaindre, ſe fâcher, faire des plaintes*, ou *des reproches.*

Expóſtulating *or* Expoſtulátion, *S. plainte, reproche, éclairciſſement, querelle, procès.*

Expóſtulatory, *Adj. qui conſiſte en plaintes, qui eſt plein de reproches.*

☞ An expoſtulatory fellow, *un homme à éclairciſſemens.*

To expóund, *V. A. & N. expoſer, expliquer, débrouiller, interpréter.*

Expóunded, *Adj. expoſé, expliqué, interprété, débrouillé.*

Expóunder, *S. interprète, celui qui explique.*

Expóunding, *S. expoſition, explication, l'action d'expoſer*, ou *d'expliquer*, &c.

Expréſly, *Adv. expreſſément, en termes exprès, explicitement.*

Expréſs, *Adj. exprès, formel, précis, clair, intelligible.*

Expréſs, *S. un exprès, un courier.*

To expréſs, *V. A. exprimer, expoſer, repréſenter, témoigner, dire, déclarer.*

☞ To expreſs (as by portraiture *or* ſuch like) *repréſenter, peindre, faire le portrait*, ou *le caractére.*

☞ To expreſs (*or* ſqueeze out) *exprimer, épreindre, extraire.*

Expréſſed, *Adj. exprimé*, &c.

It cannot be expreſſed, *cela ne ſe peut exprimer, cela eſt inexprimable.*

Expréſſing, *S. l'action d'exprimer, de repréſenter, de témoigner*, &c.

Expréſſion, *S. expreſſion, parole*, ou *maniére de s'exprimer, phraſe.*

☞ My blood chilled at that expreſſion, *le ſang ſe glaça dans mes veines quand j'entendis cela.*

Expréſſive, *Adj. expreſſif, qui exprime bien.*

Expréſſively, *Adv. expreſſément, en termes exprès*, ou *expreſſifs*, ou *emphatiques.*

Expréſſiveneſs, *S. force d'expreſſion, énergie, emphaſe.*

Expreſt. *V.* Expreſſed.

To exprobráte, *V. A. reprocher, faire des reproches.*

Exprobrátion, *S. reproche, blâme.*

D † To expúgn, *V. A. conquérir, prendre d'aſſaut.*

D † Expugnátion, *S. priſe*, ou *conquête.*

To expúlſe, *V. A. chaſſer, expulſer*, terme dogmatique.

Expúlſion, *S. expulſion.*

Expúlſive, *Adj. expulſif.*

An expulſive medicine, *un remède expulſif.*

Expúnction *or* Expúnging, *S. l'action d'effacer, de rayer, abolition.*

To expúnge, *V. A. effacer, rayer.*

Expúnged, *Adj. effacé, rayé.*

Expurgátion, *S. purgation, l'action de purger, de nettoyer.*

Expúrgatory, *Adj. expurgatoire.*

Ex. Index expurgatory, *index expurgatoire.*

Expurgatory (*or* purging) medicines, *remédes purgatifs.*

Exquiſite, *Adj. exquis, excellent, rare, extraordinaire, choiſi, qui eſt d'un grand prix, recherché.*

☞ The moſt exquiſite torments, *les tourmens les plus exquis, les plus rudes qu'on peut inventer.*

Exquiſitely, *Adv. parfaitement bien, avec choix, avec politeſſe.*

Exquiſiteneſs, *S. excellence, rareté, bonté, délicateſſe.*

Exſiccant, *Adj. d'une qualité qui ſéche, qui deſſéche.*

D † To exſiccate, *V. A. ſécher, deſſécher, rendre ſec.*

Exſiccated, *Adj. ſéché, deſſéché, ſec.*

Exſiccátion, *S. ſéchereſſe.*

Extant, *Adj. qui reſte, qui exiſte, qui ſubſiſte, extant*, le dernier eſt un terme de pratique.

Extaſy, *S. extaſe, tranſport, raviſſement.*

Extátical, *Adj. extatique, qui ravit en extaſe.*

Extémporal *or* Extemporary, *Adj. qui ſe fait ſur le champ, qui n'eſt point prémédité, ſans préparation.*

☞ An extemporary compoſure, *or* an extemporary, *S. un impromptu.*

Ex tempore, *Adv. d'abord, ſur le champ, tout ſur le champ.*

To exténd, *V. A.* (to ſtretch out *or* enlarge) *étendre, déployer, élargir, augmenter, accroître.*

To extend (a law term for to value) lands *or* tenements, *eſtimer, apprécier des terres, en faire l'eſtimation.*

To exténd, *V. N. s'étendre, s'élargir.*

Exténded, *Adj. étendu*, &c.

Exténding, *S. l'action d'étendre*, &c.

Exténdible, *Adj. qui ſe peut étendre, capable d'extenſion.*

Extensibility *or* Exténſibleneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui peut être étendu.*

Exténſion, *S. extenſion.*

Exténſive, *Adj. grand, vaſte, d'une grande étenduë.*

Exténſively,

Exténsively, *Adv. largement, de grande étenduë.*

Exténsiveneſs, *S. grande étenduë.*

Exténſion, *S. étenduë.*

☞ Extent, *appréciation, eſtimation des terres.*

To exténuate, *V. A. exténuer, diminuer.*

Exténuated, *Adj. exténué, diminué.*

Exténuating, *S. l'action d'exténuer, &c.*

Exténuátion, *S. exténuation, diminution.*

Extérior, *extérieur, externe, qui eſt en dehors.*

Extériorly, *Adv. extérieurement.*

To extérminate, *V. A. exterminer, détruire, anéantir, perdre entiérement.*

Extérminated, *Adj. exterminé, détruit, anéanti.*

Extérminating or Exterminátion, *S. extermination, l'action d'exterminer, &c.*

Exterminátor, *S. exterminateur, deſtructeur.*

Extérn or Extérnal, *Adj. extérieur, externe, qui eſt en dehors.*

Extérnally, *Adv. extérieurement, à l'extérieur.*

Extínct, *Adj. éteint, mort.*

Extínction, *S. extinction, amortiſſement, anéantiſſement.*

To extínguiſh, *V. A. éteindre, faire mourir, étouffer.*

☞ To extinguiſh, *éteindre, amortir.*

• To extinguiſh (or deſtroy) *éteindre, abolir, anéantir, détruire, ſupprimer.*

Extínguiſhable, *Adj. qui ſe peut éteindre,* ou *amortir.*

Extínguiſhed, *Adj. éteint, étouffé, amorti,* &c.

Extínguiſher, *S. un éteignoir.*

Extínguiſhing, *S. extinction, l'action d'éteindre,* &c.

Extínguiſhment, *S. extinction, anéantiſſement.*

Extinguiſhment of a rent, *extinction & amortiſſement d'une rente.*

To extírpate, *V. A. extirper, déraciner, exterminer.*

Extírpated, *Adj. extirpé, déraciné, exterminé.*

Extírpating or Extirpátion, *S. extirpation, l'action d'extirper,* &c.

Extirpátor, *S. extirpateur.*

To extól, *V. A. exalter, louer, prôner, vanter, élever, par des paroles, faire valoir.*

Extólled, *Adj. exalté, loué, prôné, vanté, élevé.*

Extóller, *S. qui loue, qui éléve juſqu'aux nuës.*

Extólling, *S. l'action d'exalter, de louer, de prôner,* &c.

Extórſive, *Adj. tortionnaire, inique.*

To extórt, *V. A. extorquer, ôter de force, arracher, enlever, tirer avec violence.*

Extórted, *Adj. extorqué, arraché, enlevé,* &c.

Extórtion, *S. extorſion, exaction illicite, volerie, concuſſion.*

Extórtioner, *S. exacteur, celui qui uſe d'extorſion, un voleur.*

Extract, *S. V.* Abſtract.

☞ A chymical extract, *extrait chymique.*

Extract (or birth) *extraction, naiſſance.*

To extráct, *V. A. extraire.*

Extrácted, *Adj. extrait.*

☞ Nobly extracted, *de noble extraction, noble.*

Extráction, *S. extraction.*

☞ Extraction (birth) *extraction, naiſſance.*

A man of noble extraction, *un homme de noble extraction.*

Extragéneous, *Adj. étranger.*

Extrajudícial, *Adj. illégal, contraire aux formes de la juſtice.*

Extrajudícially, *Adv. contre les formes juridiques.*

Extráneous, *Adj.* (or outward) *extérieur.*

☞ Extraneous (or foreign) *étranger, de dehors, del pays étrangers.*

Extraórdinarily, *Adv. extraordinairement, d'une maniére extraordinaire.*

Extraórdinarineſs, *S. cas,* ou *occaſion extraordinaire.*

Extraórdinary, *Adj. extraordinaire, qui n'eſt pas commun, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire.*

Extraordinaries, *S.* (or extraordinary expences) *les extraordinaires, les fraix qu'on fait outre les ordinaires.*

Extraórdinary, *Adv. extrêmement, extraordinairement, fort.*

Extraparóchial, *Adj. qui n'eſt d'aucune paroiſſe.*

Extraprovíncial, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſous la juriſdiction du même archevêque.*

Extrávagance or Extrávagancy, *S. extravagance, folie, impertinence, ſottiſe.*

Extrávagant, *Adj. extravagant, fou, bizarre, impertinent.*

An extravagant man, *un homme extravagant, un extravagant.*

An extravagant woman, *une femme extravagante, une extravagante.*

☞ To do extravagant things, *faire des extravagances.*

☞ Extravagant thoughts, *des penſées vagues.*

☞ Extravagant (or exceſſive) *exorbitant, exceſſif, déraiſonnable.*

☞ Extravagant (prodigal) *dépenſier, prodigue.*

☞ Extravagant (diſorderly) *déſordonné.*

Extrávagantly, *Adv. extravagamment, d'une maniére extravagante.*

To extrávagate, *V. N. extravaguer, dire des impertinences.*

To extrávaſate, *V. N. s'extravaſer.*

The blood begins to extravaſate, *le ſang commence à s'extravaſer.*

Extrávaſated, *Adj. extravaſé.*

Extravaſátion, *S. l'action de s'extravaſer,* ou *l'état de ce qui eſt extravaſé.*

Extréme, *Adj.* (or very great) *extréme, grand.*

☞ Extreme (or laſt) *extréme, dernier.*

Extréme, *Adv. extrémement, fort, à l'extrémité.*

Extréme, *S. extréme, l'extrémité, la fin,* ou *le bout d'une choſe.*

Extrémely, *Adv. extrémement, fort, au dernier point, ſouverainement, furieuſement.*

Extrémity, *S.* (or end) *extrémité, bout, fin.*

☞ Extremity (extreme or exceſs) *extrémité, excès, violence.*

☞ Extremity (or ſad condition) *extrémité, état fâcheux.*

To éxtricate, *V. A. développer, débrouiller, débaraſſer, dégager, démêler, dépêtrer.*

Extricated, *Adj. développé, débrouillé, dégagé, débaraſſé, démêlé, dépêtré.*

Extricátion, *S. l'action de développer, de débaraſſer,* &c.

Extrínſical, *Adj. extérieur, externe.*

Extrínſically, *Adv. extérieurement, à l'extérieur.*

To extrúct, *V. A. bâtir, conſtruire.*

Extrúctor, *S. fabricateur, bâtiſſeur.*

To

To extrúde, *V. A. pouſſer, repouſſer, chaſſer avec violence.*

D † Extrúſion, *S. expulſion.*

Extúberance, *S. boſſe, enflure, tumeur.*

D Extuméſcence, *S.* (ſwelling) *enflure.*

Exúberance, *S. abondance, ſurabondance, exubérance,* ce dernier ne ſe dit qu'au Palais.

Exúberant, *Adj. abondant, qui abonde.*

Exúberantly, *Adv. abondamment, à l'excès, exceſſivement.*

To exúberate, *V. N. abonder, ſurabonder, abonder au ſuprême degré.*

To exúlcerate, *V. A. ulcérer, cauſer,* ou *faire venir un ulcére.*

Exúlcerated, *Adj. ulcéré, formé en ulcére, plein d'ulcéres.*

Exulcerátion, *S. l'état d'une partie du corps qui eſt ulcérée, ulcére qui ſe forme.*

To exúlt, *V. N. ſauter,* ou *treſſaillir de joie, triompher.*

Exúltance or Exultátion, *S. exultation, treſſaillement de joie, allégreſſe, tranſport, ſaillie, excès de joie.*

To exúndate, *V. N. inonder, regorger, déborder, s'épancher.*

Exundátion, *S. épanchement, regorgement, débordement, inondation.*

Exúperable, *Adj. ſurmontable, qu'on peut aſſujetter.*

Exúſtion, *S. l'action de bruler ou de conſumer par le feu.*

Eyas, *S. un jeune faucon, petit fauconneau, qu'on a tiré du nid nouvellement.*

Eye, *S. l'œil.*

A caſt of the eye, *une oeillade, un coup d'œil;* ou bien, *un regard louche.*

* To have an eye, *or* to keep a ſtrict eye upon one (to watch him, * † to watch his waters) * *avoir l'œil ſur les actions de quelqu'un, obſerver ſes actions, veiller ſur ſes actions,* * *l'éclaircir.*

* I have an eye to what he does, *je prends garde à ce qu'il fait, je l'obſerve.*

* An eye (*or* a regard) muſt be had to the laws of civility, *on doit avoir égard aux régles de la civilité.*

You muſt have an eye to your family, *il vous faut ſonger à votre famille.*

* To have a thing in one's eye, *viſer à quelque choſe, avoir quelque choſe en vuë,*

* † You may put it all in your eye, *il n'y a rien du tout à eſpérer.*

☞ The eye of a needle, *le trou d'une aiguille.*

☞ Eye (*or* loop) *maille.*

☞ An eye of pheaſants, *une couvée de phaiſands.*

☞ The pope's eye (in a leg of mutton) *le muſcle tendre d'une éclanche de mouton.*

☞ The eye of a plant, *l'oeil, le bourgeon,* ou *le bouton d'une plante.*

Eyes, *au pluriel, les yeux.*

* Eyes (looks *or* ſight) *yeux, regards, vuë.*

P. A man may ſee it with half an eye, *un aveugle y mordroit.*

P. His eyes are bigger than his belly, *il mange plus des yeux que de la bouche, il a les yeux plus grands que le ventre.*

☞ Eyes in bread *or* cheeſe, *yeux de pain,* ou *de fromage.*

† * Eyes (*or* ſpectacles) *yeux,* ou *lunettes.*

☞ To be wiſe in one's own eyes, *avoir bonne opinion de ſoi-même, être plein de ſoi-même.*

☞ Dead mens eyes (a ſea term) *yeux de bœuf.*

* † To caſt ſheep's eyes at one, *jetter des oeillades ſur quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Eye-ſight, *la vuë, les yeux.*

The eye-ball, *la prunelle de l'oeil.*

The eye lids, *les paupiéres.*

The eye-brows, *les ſourcils.*

Eye-hole, *le trou de l'oeil.*

The eye-ſtrings, *les fibres de l'oeil.*

Eye-water, *eau bonne pour les yeux, eau qui éclaircit la vuë.*

Eye-ſalve, *collyre.*

Eye-ſore, *mal des yeux.*

* A man of conſcience is an eye-ſore to an atheiſt, *un athée ne peut ſupporter la vuë d'un homme de bien.*

The eye-teeth, *les dents oeillére-res,*

An eye-flap, *une oeillére.*

Eye-witneſs, *témoin oculaire.*

Eye-ſervice, *ſervice qu'on rend par maniére d'acquit.*

Eye-bright (an herb) *eufraiſe.*

To eye one, *V. A. enviſager quelqu'un, le regarder fixement, avoir l'oeil ſur lui, le lorgner.*

To eye a thing, *jetter les yeux ſur une choſe, la bien conſidérer.*

† To eye-bite, *V. A. faſciner, charmer, enſorceler.*

Eyed, *Adj. enviſagé, regardé, conſidéré.*

Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs.*

Grey-eyed, *qui a les yeux gris.*

One-eyed, *borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux.*

Goggle-eyed, *qui a des yeux de bœuf,* ou *louche.*

Blear-eyed, *chaſſieux.*

Eyelet-hole, *S. oeillet, petit trou entouré de ſoie ou de fil.*

Eyet *or* Eyght, *S. une petite iſle.*

Eyre, *S. gruërie.*

☞ Juſtice in eyre, *gruyers* ou *juges ambulans, établis pour la conſervation des forêts royales.*

The chief juſtice in eyre, *grand maître des eaux & forêts.*

Eyry, *S.* (a neſt where birds of prey ſet and hatch their young) *aire, nid d'oiſeau de proie.*

F.

FA (a muſical note) *fa.*

Fáble, *S. fable, hiſtoire fabuleuſe, fiction.*

Æſop's fables, *les fables d'Eſope.*

To fáble, *V. A. & N. dire, conter, ſuppoſer, feindre, inventer des fables.*

Fábled, *Adj. célébré dans l'hiſtoire fabuleuſe.*

Fábler, *S. un fabuliſte.*

† To fábricate, *V. A. conſtruire, bâtir,*

Fábricated, *Adj. conſtruit, bâti*

Fabricátion, *S. fabrication, conſtruction.*

Fábric, *S. un bâtiment, un édifice.*

Fabric lands, *fabrique, oeuvre, biens de terre deſtinés pour la réparation des égliſes.*

To fabric. *V.* To fabricate.

D † Fábrile, *Adj. de forgeron, qui regarde les forgerons.*

Fábuliſt, *S. fabuliſte.*

Fábulous, *Adj. fabuleux, qui tient de la fable.*

Fábulouſly, *Adv. fabuleuſement.*

Face, *S.* (*or* viſage) *viſage, face.*

To have a good face, *avoir le viſage bien fait,*

To

To fly in one's face, *ſauter au viſage de quelqu'un.*

To look one in the face, *regarder quelqu'un en face, l'enviſager.*

I will juſtify it to his face, *je le lui ſoutiendrai en face.*

He looked her full in the face, in ſpite of her, *il la regarda ſous le nez malgré qu'elle en eût.*

☞ Face (look *or* countenance) *viſage, mine, air, contenance, phyſionomie.*

To put on a new face, *changer de viſage, changer de contenance.*

P. To ſet a good face on a bad game, *faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu.*

To carry two faces, *avoir deux viſages, être un fourbe.*

☞ Face (preſence *or* ſight) *face, préſence, vuë.*

That was done in the face of the whole town, *cela s'eſt fait à la face de toute la ville.*

In the face of the ſun, *à la face du ſoleil, publiquement, devant tout le monde.*

* Face (ſtate of affairs) *face, viſage, état,* ou *diſpoſition des affaires.*

* Face (*or* front) of a great building, *la face* ou *façade d'un édifice.*

* Face (appearance) *apparence, dehors.*

☞ Face (confidence) *audace, hardieſſe, effronterie.*

To lay one on the face, *donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

I ſhall ſee your face no more, *je ne vous verrai plus.*

He dares not ſhew his face, *il n'oſe ſe montrer, il ſe cache de peur des ſergens.*

They drink together face to face in the tavern, *ils boivent tête à tête au cabaret.*

I ſpeak well of him before his face and behind his back, *je dis bien de lui préſent ou abſent.*

To lie with the face upward, *être couché,* ou *renverſé ſur le dos.*

To lie with the face downward, *être couché ſur le ventre,* ou *ſur le viſage.*

It carries a face of horror, *cela a quelque choſe d'horrible, c'eſt un objet,* ou *un ſpectacle affreux, hideux.*

Never ſo wretched a face of things, *on n'a jamais rien vu de ſi pitoyable.*

A brazen face *or* bold face, *un effronté, une effrontée.*

☞ Face (*or* wry face) *une grimace.*

To make faces, *faire des grimaces.*

Face-painter, *peintre en portrait.*

Face-painting, *portrait.*

To face, *V. A. enviſoger, regarder fixement,* ou *en face.*

☞ To face a pair of ſleeves, *mettre des paremens aux manches.*

☞ To face (*or* to look) *faire face,* ou *faire front,* en parlant d'un bâtiment.

☞ To face a card, *tourner une carte.*

To face about, *ſe retourner, tourner les yeux d'un autre coté.*

To face one out *or* down, *ſoutenir quelque choſe en face à quelqu'un, la lui ſoutenir fiérement.*

Faced, *Adj. Ex.* A pair of ſleeves faced with ſilk, *des manches avec des paremens d'une étoffe de ſoie.*

A card faced, *une carte tournée.*

Fair-faced, *beau de viſage.*

Ugly-faced, *laid, laid de viſage.*

Bold-faced *or* brazen-faced, *effronté, impudent.*

Two-faced, *qui a deux viſages.*

Bare-faced, *démaſqué, à découvert, la tête levée.*

Facétious, *Adj. facétieux, plaiſant, divertiſſant, bouſon, goguenard, enjoué.*

Facétiouſly, *Adv. facétieuſement, plaiſamment.*

Facétiouſneſs, *S. plaiſanterie, raillerie, gaillardiſe.*

Facile, *Adj. aiſé, facile;* ☞ *facile, doux, traitable, commode, affable.*

To facilitate, *V. A. faciliter, rendre facile* ou *aiſé.*

Facilitated, *Adj. facilité, rendu facile* ou *aiſé.*

Facilitating, *S. l'action de faciliter.*

Facility, *S. facilité.*

Facing, *S. (from* to face) *l'action d'enviſager,* &c.

☞ The facing of ſleeves, *les paremens des manches.*

☞ The facing of a building, *la façade,* ou *le frontiſpice d'un bâtiment.*

D † Facinorous, *Adj. méchant, ſcélérat, criminel.*

Facinorouſneſs, *S. méchanceté, crime.*

Fact, *S. fait, action.*

Fáction, *S. faction, parti, ligue, cabale, complot.*

Fáctious, *Adj. factieux, ſéditieux, mutin, remuant.*

A factious man, *un factieux.*

A factious woman, *une factieuſe.*

Fáctiouſly, *Adv. d'une manière ſéditieuſe, ſéditieuſement.*

Fáctiouſneſs, *S. eſprit factieux, humeur ſéditieuſe.*

Factitious, *Adj. artificiel, qui n'eſt pas naturel, inventé, factice;* ce dernier ne ſe dit que des mots.

Fáctor, *S. facteur.*

Fáctorſhip, *S. la place de facteur.*

Fáctory, *S.* (office of a factor) *factorerie, comptoir.*

☞ Factory (*or* manufactory) *facture.*

Factótum, *S. factotum, celui qui fait tout.*

☞ Factotum, *paſſevolant,* caractére d'imprimerie.

Fáculty, *S. faculté, puiſſance, pouvoir, vertu, force, propriété.*

☞ Faculty (talent) *faculté, talent.*

☞ Faculty (privilege) *faculté, privilége, licence.*

☞ Faculty of doctors, *faculté, corps de docteurs.*

‡ Fáddle, *S. Ex.* Fiddle-faddle, *fadaiſes, fariboles, bagatelles, niaiſeries, ſottiſes.*

To fáddle, *V. A. careſſer, dorloter.*

Fáddled, *Adj. careſſé, dorloté.*

Fáddler, *S. qui careſſe,* ou *dorlote.*

Fáddling, *S. l'action de careſſer,* ou *de dorloter.*

To fade *or* fade away, *V. N. ſe faner, ſe flétrir, ſe paſſer, ſe ternir.*

☞ To fade (*or* decay) *s'affoiblir, languir, perdre ſa force.*

Fáded, *Adj.* (*or* faded away) *flétri, paſſé, fané, terni, affoibli,* &c.

To fadge, *V. N. s'accorder, être de bonne intelligence, quadrer.*

Fáding, *S. Ex.* An exceſſive heat cauſes the fading of flowers, *une trop grande chaleur flétrit les fleurs.*

Fáding, *Adj. mourant, qui ſe paſſe, languiſſant, qui ſe flétrit, qui ſe fane.*

To fag, *V. A.* (to beat) *étriller, frotter, bourrir, battre.*

Fag-end, *S. Ex.* The fag-end of cloth, *le chef d'une piéce de drap,* ou *de toile.*

The fag-end of the week, *la fin de la ſemaine.*

Fágot,

Fágot, *S. coteret, fagot.*

Fagot-ſtick, *un coteret.*

Fagot-band, *bard, lien de fagot.*

A fagot-man, *un vendeur* (ou *crieur*) *de fagots.*

To fágot, *V. A. attacher, lier les mains & les piés à quelqu'un, le garroter.*

To faign, &c. *V.* To feign, &c.

Fail, *S. faute. Ex.* Without fail, *ſans faute.*

To fail, *V. N. faillir, manquer, défaillir.*

To fail, *V. A. manquer de parole à quelqu'un.*

My ſtrength fails me, *les forces me manquent,* ou *m'abandonnent.*

☞ I ſhall fail you, *vous ne m'attraperez pas.*

☞ To fail in one's judgment, *ſe tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

☞ To fail in one's hope *or* expectation, *être fruſtré de ſon attente.*

☞ To fail (*or* break as a merchant) *faire faillite,* ou *faire banqueroute.*

Fáiled, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to fail.

Fáiling, *S. défaut, manquement, vice.*

Fáilure, *S. faute.*

Fain, *Adj.* (obliged *or* forced) *obligé, contraint, réduit.*

I was fain to do it, *j'ai été contraint,* ou *obligé de le faire.*

Fain, *Adv. bien, volontiers.*

To fain, *V. N. vouloir ardemment, ſouhaiter, déſirer.*

Faint, *Adj.* (*or* weak) *languiſſant, débile, foible, à qui les forces manquent.*

☞ Faint (*or* weary) *las, fatigué, laſſé, recru, harraſſé.*

☞ Faint (*or* ſlack) *languiſſant, foible, lâche, mou.*

☞ A faint blue, *un bleu mourant,* ou *pâle.*

☞ Faint weather, *tems lâche, vain,* ou *mou.*

To burn faint and dim, *donner peu de clarté.*

P. Faint heart never won fair lady, *un homme timide ne réuſſit jamais auprès des belles.*

Faint-heárted, *Adj. timide, craintif, qui manque de courage.*

Faint heártedly, *Adv. mollement, lâchement, d'une maniére peu courageuſe.*

Faint-heártedneſs, *S. timidité, crainte, manque de courage, abattement de courage.*

To faint, *V. N.* (*or* to faint away) *tomber en foibleſſe, tomber en pâmoiſon, en défaillance,* ou *en ſyncope, défaillir, s'évanouir.*

☞ To faint (*or* grow faint) *languir, s'affoiblir, manquer de forces.*

Fainted, *Adj.* (*or* fainted away) *tombé en foibleſſe, en pâmoiſon, en défaillance,* ou *en ſyncope, évanoui.*

Fáinting, *S.* (*or* fainting fits) *foibleſſe, pâmoiſon, défaillance, ſyncope.*

Fáintly, *Adv. mollement, froidement, d'un air languiſſant, lâchement, négligemment.*

Fáintneſs, *S. foibleſſe, défaillance, langueur, abattement.*

☞ Faintneſs of weather, *tems lâche* ou *vain, chaleur étouffante.*

Fair, *Adj.* (*or* fine) *beau, bel, belle.*

☞ Fair (*or* light) *blond.*

☞ A fair (*or* ſpecious) pretence, *un beau prétexte, un prétexte ſpécieux,* ou *plauſible.*

☞ Fair water, *de l'eau claire & nette.*

☞ Fair terms, *des conditions raiſonnables,* ou *honnêtes.*

☞ Fair (*or* honeſt) *franc, ſincére, candide.*

☞ Fair (*or* favourable) *bon, favorable.*

☞ A fair tongue, *une langue flateuſe.*

☞ Fair ſpoken, *doucereux, flateur, qui a des paroles emmiellées.*

☞ To uſe fair means, *ſe ſervir de la douceur, prendre quelqu'un par les voyes de douceur.*

A fair man, *un blondin.*

A fair woman, *une blondine.*

☞ To give one a fair warning, *avertir quelqu'un avant le tems, afin qu'il n'en prétende cauſe d'ignorance.*

To give one a fair fall, *jetter quelqu'un par terre de haute lutte.*

☞ Fair dealing, *probité, bonne-foi, ſincérité, franchiſe, ingénuité.*

☞ I ſhall be very fair with you, *j'en agirai honnêtement, de bonne foi,* ou *ſincérement avec vous.*

Fair, *S. le beau. Ex.* To join together the fair and the foul, *joindre enſemble le beau & l'effroyable.*

Fair, *Adv. Ex.* To write a thing fair, *écrire une choſe au net,*

To keep fair with one, *faire bonne mine à quelqu'un, ménager quelqu'un, avoir des égards,* ou *des ménagemens pour lui.*

To ſpeak fair to one, *donner de bonnes paroles à quelqu'un.*

To play fair, *jouer beau jeu.*

To drink fair, *boire comme les autres.*

To ſtand fair for a great fortune, *être en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.*

To put fair to be a great man, *être en belle paſſe.*

P. Fair and ſoftly goes far, *pas à pas on va bien loin.*

Fair-conditioned, *de bon naturel.*

Fair, *S.* (a ſolemn market) *une foire, un marché fameux.*

P. To come a day after the fair, *venir trop tard.*

A fair day, *un jour de foire.*

A fair town, *une ville où il y a foire.*

Fáiries, *c'eſt le pluriel de* Fairy.

Fáiring, *S.* (*from* fair) *un préſent de foire.*

☞ A bride's fairings, *les nippes, les bijoux d'une nouvelle épouſée.*

Fáirly, *Adv.* (*from* Fair, *Adj.*) *honnêtement, de bonne foi, ſincérement, ingénument, avec candeur.*

Fáirneſs, *S. toute qualité ſignifiée par le mot de* Fair, *Adj.*

Fáiry, *S. une fée, nymphe enchantereſſe.*

☞ The fairies of the waters, *les nymphes des eaux, les nayades.*

Faith, *S.* (*or* belief) *foi, créance.*

☞ Faith (*or* doctrine) *foi, doctrine, religion.*

☞ Faith (*or* fidelity) *foi, fidélité.*

Faith (upon my faith) *ma foi, ſur ma foi,* ſorte de jurement.

I have not faith enough to believe that, *je n'ai pas aſſez de foi pour croire cela.*

I have no faith in legendary ſtories, *je n'ajoute pas foi aux contes de légende.*

The chriſtian faith, *la foi* (ou *la doctrine*) *chrétienne.*

Without faith works are dead, *ſans la foi les œuvres ſont mortes.*

The public faith, *la foi publique.*

Fáithful, *Adj. fidelle, qui a de la fidélité, ſûr, aſſuré.*

A faithful ſervant is a treaſure, *un fidelle ſerviteur eſt un tréſor.*

To

To give a good and faithful account, *rendre un bon & fidelle compte.*

☞ Faithful (conſtant) in love, *fidelle en amour.*

The faithful, *S. les fidelles, les ſaints de Dieu.*

Faithfully, *Adv. fidellement, avec fidélité.*

A book faithfully tranſlated, *un livre fidellement traduit.*

Faithfulneſs, *S. fidélité, bonne foi, probité, ſincérité.*

Faithleſs, *Adj.* (*or* unbelieving) *incrédule.*

☞ Faithleſs (*or* perfidious) *perfide, infidelle.*

Faithleſſneſs, *S.* (*or* unbelief) *incrédulité.*

☞ Faithleſſneſs (*or* perfidiouſneſs) *perfidie, infidélité.*

Falcáde, *S. ſorte de maladie de cheval.*

Fálcated, *Adj. crochu, recourbé.*

Falcátion, *S. courbure.*

Falchion, *S. ſorte de coutelas recourbé.*

Fálcon, *S.* (a great hawk) *un faucon,* oiſeau de chaſſe.

☞ Falcon (a piece of ordnance) *fauconneau,* piéce d'artillerie.

Fálconer, *S. un fauconnier.*

The king's chief falconer, *le grand fauconnier du roi.*

Fálconet, *S.* (a ſort of ordnance) *falconnette.*

Fálconry, *S.* (*or* hawking) *fauconnerie.*

Faldage, *S.* (an ancient privilege reſerved by ſeveral lords of ſetting up ſheepfolds in any fields within their manor: in ſome places it is called free-fold, or fold-courſe) *droit que les ſeigneurs des fiefs avoient autrefois de faire parquer leurs brebis dans les champs qu'ils choiſiſſoient pour cela.*

Fald-ſtool, *S. marchepié ſur lequel le roi s'agenouille à ſon couronnement.*

Fall, *S.* (*or* falling) *chute.*

* Fall (*or* ruin) *chute, ruïne, perte, malheur, diſgrace.*

He is dead of his fall, *il eſt mort de ſa chute.*

A fall of water, *chute d'eau, ceſcade.*

Since the fall of the empire, *depuis la ruïne de l'empire.*

The whole nation is grieved at his fall, *l'état ſe plaint de ſon malheur,* ou *eſt fâché de ſa perte.*

* Fall (*or* ſin) *chute, péché.*

The fall of Adam, *la chute d'Adam.*

☞ Fall (a ſort of land meaſure) *ſorte de meſure de terre.*

☞ The autumn is commonly called the fall, *or* the fall of the leaf, *l'automne eſt communément appellée la chute des fuilles.*

To get a fall, *tomber, ſe laiſſer choir.*

You will get a fall, *vous tomberez.*

To give one a fall, *faire tomber quelqu'un, le jetter par terre.*

Down-fall, *décadence, ruïne.*

A pit-fall, *un trébuchet, un piége,* † *un traquet, une trape, un traquenard.*

To fall, *V. N. tomber, choir.*

☞ The waters fall, *les eaux s'abaiſſent, ſe diminuënt.*

☞ To fall a doing of ſomething, *ſe mettre à faire quelque choſe, commencer à faire quelque choſe.*

To fall forward, *tomber en avant.*

To fall backward, *tomber en arriére.*

To fall all along, *tomber de ſon long.*

To fall headlong, *tomber la tête la premiére.*

To fall on one's back, *tomber à la renverſe.*

To fall on one's feet, *tomber ſur les piés.*

To fall a fighting, *commencer à ſe battre.*

To fall a crying, *ſe mettre à pleurer.*

☞ You may eaſily perceive where the application is like to fall, *il vous eſt facile d'en faire l'application,* ou *de voir ſur quoi cela porte.*

* The motion fell, *la propoſition tomba à terre, on n'en parla plus.*

* No indecent expreſſion ever fell from him, *il ne lui échappa jamais aucune expreſſion indécente.*

* To fall a note in muſic, *baiſſer d'un ton en muſique.*

☞ To fall to one's ſhare, *échoir.*

To fall (to be cheaper) *amender, baiſſer de prix, être à meilleur marché.*

The corn falls, *le blé amende.*

☞ My horſe fell under me, *mon cheval s'abattit.*

☞ To fall a-ſtern (a ſea expreſſion) *fier.*

* † Fall back, fall edge, *quoi qu'il arrive, à quel prix que ce ſoit, vaille que vaille.*

☞ To fall aſleep, *s'endormir.*

☞ To fall (*or* to become) *devenir.*

☞ To fall a ſacrifice, *être ſacrifié.*

☞ He let fall ſome expreſſions to her relations, *il lui échapa quelques paroles devant ſes parens.*

☞ To let fall the deſire of a thing, *perdre l'envie de quelque choſe, ne la plus ſouhaiter.*

☞ His fears fell upon him, *ce qu'il craignoit lui arriva.*

To fall again, *retomber, tomber encore une fois.*

To fall away, *décheir, diminuer, s'amaigrir, devenir maigre, perdre ſon embonpoint, s'affoiblir.*

☞ To fall away from one's religion, *apoſtaſier, changer de religion, ſe révolter.*

To fall back, *s'aculer,* ou *reculer.*

To fall down, *tomber.*

☞ To fall down at one's feet, *ſe jetter aux piés de quelqu'un.*

☞ The ground begins to fall down, *la terre commence à s'écouler.*

☞ We fell down with the tide, *nous deſcendimes,* ou *nous baiſſames avec la marée.*

To fall in, *tomber dedans.*

☞ To fall in love with one, *devenir,* ou *ſe rendre amoureux de quelqu'un.*

☞ To fall in with one, *ſe ranger au coté de quelqu'un, ſe jetter dans ſon parti.*

☞ We fell in with Cyprus, *nous vinmes à Cypre, nous y abordames.*

☞ To fall in with the enemy, *en venir aux priſes,* ou *aux mains avec les ennemis.*

☞ We fell in with two French men of war, *nous rencontrames deux vaiſſeaux de guerre François.*

☞ To fall in hand with a thing, *entreprendre quelque choſe.*

☞ His cheeks fall in, *ſes joües s'enfoncent,* ou *s'avalent.*

☞ If any living falls in his gift, *ſi quelque bénéfice lui tombe entre les mains;* ou bien, *le premier bénéfice qui ſera à ſa collation.*

☞ To fall in with wicked meaſures, *ſe prêter à des meſures iniques.*

☞ To fall in (to agree *or* tally with) *ſe rapporter, quadrer, s'accorder.*

To fall into, *tomber.*

To

To fall into his hands, *tomber entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To fall into a ſwoon, *tomber en défaillance, s'évanouir.*

☞ We fell into their camp, *nous nous jettames dans leur camp.*

☞ To fall into a ſweat, *commencer à ſuer.*

☞ To fall into foul weather, *être ſurpris, être accueilli d'une tempête.*

☞ To fall into a ſleep, *s'endormir.*

☞ Our broken forces fell again into order, *nos troupes ſe rallié-rent, le débris de notre armée ſe rallia.*

He falls blindly into the meaſures of the prime miniſter, *il ſe prête aveuglément à toutes les meſures du premier miniſtre, il donne aveuglément ou tête baiſſée dans toutes les meſures du premier miniſtre.*

☞ To fall into a paſſion, *s'emporter, ſe mettre en colére.*

☞ To fall into a gallop, *prendre le gallop.*

☞ To fall into diſcontent, *s'affliger.*

☞ To fall into a trade, *s'achalander.*

☞ To fall into a way of doing ſomething, *ſe mettre en état de faire quelque choſe.*

They fell from their firſt heat, *leur premiére ardeur ſe ralentit, ſe diminua.*

To fall off, *tomber de.*

☞ To fall off a buſineſs, *abandonner, quitter une affaire, s'en déporter.*

☞ To fall off of one's bargain, *ſe dédire de ſon marché, ne s'en tenir pas aux conditions arrêtées.*

☞ To fall off from a diſcourſe, *tourner ſon diſcours, changer de diſcours.*

To fall out, *tomber de.*

He fell out at the window, *il tomba de la fenêtre en bas.*

☞ To fall out (*or* come to paſs) *arriver, venir, ſe rencontrer.*

☞ It will fall out better than you expect, *la choſe réuſſira* (ou *ira*) *mieux que vous ne croyez.*

If things fall out to our minds, *ſi les affaires réuſſiſſent ſelon nos déſirs.*

☞ To fall out with a friend, *rompre, ſe brouiller,* ou *ſe quéreller avec un ami.*

☞ To fall out with one abruptly, *rompre en viſiére à quelqu'un, l'offenſer ſottement & mal à propos.*

To fall to, to fall to it, *ſe mettre, commencer à faire quelque choſe.*

☞ They fell to it, and eat heartily, *ils ſe jettérent deſſus, & mangérent de bon appétit.*

☞ To fall to pieces, *tomber en piéces, ſe défaire, ſe démonter.*

* † To fall to pieces (*or* to be delivered) *accoucher.*

☞ To fall to one's ſhare, *échoir, tomber en partage.*

To fall to one's buſineſs, *faire ſes affaires, ſe mettre à travailler.*

☞ To fall to the leeward, *tomber ſous le vent.*

To fall upon, *tomber ſur,* ou *deſſus,* dans le propre ; *ſe ruer, ſe jetter, donner deſſus, attaquer, fondre ſur,* dans le figuré.

We fell upon the rear, *nous nous jettames ſur l'arriére-garde, nous donnames ſur* (ou *nous attaquames*) *l'arriére-garde.*

They fell upon us deſperately, *ils vinrent nous attaquer tête baiſſée, ils fondirent courageuſement & hardiment ſur nous.*

He fell foul upon me, *il ſe jetta ſur moi, il s'emporta, il ſe déchaina, il invectiva contre moi.*

☞ To fall foul upon one another, *ſe froiſſer, ſe briſer, s'entrechoquer.*

☞ Before ſickneſs fell upon him, *avant qu'il tombât malade.*

☞ It will fall heavy upon me, *cela m'accablera, cela me ſera grand tort.*

To fall upon an expedient, *trouver un expédient, s'aviſer d'un expédient.*

To fall upon one's knees, *s'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

To fall under, *tomber ſous.*

I fell under him, *je tombai ſous lui.*

A thing that falls under our ſenſes, *une choſe qui tombe ſous les ſens.*

☞ This falls under our conſideration, *ceci ſe préſente à notre conſidération.*

☞ To fall under a burden, *s'affaiſſer, être accablé d'un fardeau.*

☞ To fall under one's diſpleaſure, *encourir l'indignation de quelqu'un, tomber en diſgrace.*

☞ To fall under an accuſation, *être accuſé* ou *ſoupçonné.*

To fall together by the ears, *être aux priſes, ſe battre, en venir aux mains.*

To fall ſhort, *être fruſtré,* ou *trompé.*

We fell ſhort of our expectation, *nous fumes fruſtrés de notre attente.*

☞ The enjoyment falls ſhort of my expectation, *la jouiſſance ne répond pas à l'idée que j'en avois.*

☞ We fell ſhort of proviſions, *or* our proviſions fell ſhort, *les vivres nous manquérent.*

☞ Whatever I can ſay for you, will fall ſhort of your merit, *quelque choſe que je diſe en votre faveur, ſera toujours beaucoup au deſſous de votre mérite.*

This practice may be ſaid to fall little ſhort of neceſſary, *on peut dire que cette pratique eſt preſque néceſſaire.*

Fallácious, *Adj.* (*or* deceitful) *trompeur, captieux, artificieux.*

A fallacious expreſſion, *une expreſſion trompeuſe.*

Falláciouſly, *Adv. captieuſement, d'une maniére trompeuſe.*

Falláciouſneſs, *S. illuſion.*

Fállacy, *S.* (cheat *or* deceit) *tromperie, ſurpriſe, déguiſement, illuſion.*

To put a fallacy upon one, *éblouir quelqu'un par une illuſion ;* * † *lui jetter de la poudre aux yeux.*

Fállen, *Adj.* (*from* to fall) *tombé.*

The price of corn is fallen, *le blé eſt à meilleur marché.*

Fallen cheeks, *joues enfoncées* ou *avalées.*

Fallibility *or* Fálliblenes, *S.* (miſtaking *or* erring) *fallibilité, erreur.*

Fállible, *Adj.* (that may fail *or* err) *qui peut faillir,* ou *errer, qui n'eſt pas infaillible.*

Falling, *S. l'action de tomber,* &c. *chute, ruine, perte, malheur, diſgrace,* &c.

The falling in of one river into another, *le confluans ou confluent d'une riviére avec une autre.*

A falling out, *une quérelle, une brouillerie.*

Fálling, *Adj. qui tombe, prêt à tomber.*

The falling ſickneſs, *le haut mal, le mal caduc.*

Fállow, *Adj. fauve,* qui tire ſur le *roux* en fait de couleur.

A fallow deer, *une bête fauve,* comme ſont les cerfs, &c.

☞ A fallow field, *or* fallow ground (a field that lies fallow)

fallow) *jachére, terre en friche.*

Faln, *V.* fallen.

Falſe, *Adj.* (not true) *faux, qui n'eſt pas vrai, qui n'eſt pas réel.* ☞ (counterfeit) *faux, ſuppoſé, contrefait, falſifié.*

☞ (treacherous) *perfide, traitre, infidelle, déloyal, trompeur.*

☞ Falſe Latin, *du Latin plein de fautes, qui ne vaut rien.* ☞ A falſe conception, *un faux germe.*

☞ A falſe muſter, *paſſe-volant.* ☞ A falſe impriſonment, *un empriſonnement à faux.* Falſe claim, *un titre à faux.* Falſe bray, *fauſſe braye.*

Falſe-hearted, *fourbe, traitre, perfide, à qui on ne doit pas ſe fier.*

Falſe, *Adv. fauſſement, à faux.*

☞ To ſwear falſe, *ſe parjurer.*

☞ To play falſe, *Tromper au jeu;* † *tricher.*

Fálſehood, *S. fauſſeté.*

Fálſely, *Adv. de mauvaiſe foi, fauſſement.*

To deal falſely with one, *fauſſer ſa foi à quelqu'un, en agir de mauvaiſe foi avec lui, lui être infidelle.*

Fálſeneſs, *S. fauſſeté.*

Falſifiable, *Adj. que l'on peut falſifier, ſujet à être falſifié.*

Fálſified, *Adj. falſifié, &c.*

Fálſifier, *S. fauſſaire, celui ou celle qui falſifie.*

To falſify, *V. A. falſifier.*

☞ To falſify Wares, *mêler la bonne avec la mauvaiſe marchandiſe, la déguiſer.*

☞ To falſify a thruſt, *faire une feinte.*

Fálſifying, *S. l'action de falſifier, &c.*

Fálſity, *S. fauſſeté, menſonge.*

To fálter, *V. N. bredouiller, parler avec peine, bégayer.*

He falters in his ſpeech, *il bredouille, la langue lui vacille.*

☞ To falter in one's legs, *broncher, chanceller, vaciller.*

* To falter in one's deſign, *ne pas réuſſir dans ſon deſſein, manquer ſon coup.* * To falter in one's anſwers, *vaciller, ſe couper, ſe troubler.*

☞ (to give over) *déſiſter, ſe déporter, ceſſer.*

Fáltering, *S. bredouillement,* ou *bégayement, bronchement, l'action de bredouiller, &c.*

☞ The faltering of the ſenſes, *l'erreur des ſens.*

Fálteringly, *Adv. Ex.* He ſpeaks falteringly, *il parle en bredouillant, il bredouille, il bégaye.*

To fámble in one's ſpeech, *V. N. bégayer, béſiter en parlant, avoir la langue empêchée.*

Fame, *S.* (report) *la renommée, le bruit* que fait une choſe. ☞ (Reputation) *renommée, renom, réputation, gloire.*

Fámed, *Adj. renommé, célébré.*

Famíliar, *Adj.* (free) *familier.*

☞ (Common) *familier, commun, ordinaire.*

☞ (plain, eaſy) *familier, aiſé, facile, naturel.*

Famíliar, *S. un eſprit familier, un lutin.*

Familiárity, *S. familiarité.*

To familiarize, *V. A familiariſer.*

Famíliarly, *Adv. familiérement, avec familiarité.*

Fámiliſts, *S. c'eſt un nom qu'on donne à certains hérétiques,* V. Family of Love, *après* Family.

Fámily, *S.* (father, mother, children, and ſervants) *famille, le domeſtique.*

☞ (Houſe, or parentage) *famille, maiſon, parentage.*

☞ The family of love, *c'eſt ainſi qu'on nomme une eſpéce d'héréſie qui s'éleva vers l'an* 1550, *& dont* Nicholas d'Amſterdam *fut auteur.*

Fámine, *S. famine.*

To fámiſh, *V. N. être affamé, mourir de faim.*

Fámiſhed, *Adj. affamé, preſſé de la faim, réduit à la famine.*

Fámiſhing, *S. l'action d'affamer,* ou *de réduire à la famine.*

Fámiſhment, *S. famine.*

Fámous, *Adj.* (from fame) *fameux, illuſtre, renommé, célébre, qui fait grand éclat dans le monde, admirable.*

Fámouſly, *Adv. parfaitement bien, avec une approbation générale, avec éclat.*

Fámouſneſs, *S. excellence, grandeur, renommée, réputation.*

Fan, *S. éventail;* ☞ *un van;* ☞ *un écran.*

To Fan, *V. A.* (or winnow) Corn, *vaner le bled.*

Fanátic, *Adj. fanatique,* ou *viſionnaire.*

Fanátic, *S. fanatique, viſionnaire;* alſo, *un ſchiſmatique, un nonconformiſte.*

Fanáticiſm, *S. enthouſiaſme, prétenduë inſpiration;* ou bien *les effets des fanatiques.*

Fáncied, *Adj. imaginé, &c.*

Fancies, *c'eſt le pluriel de* Fancy, *& la troiſieme perſonne ſinguliére du tems préſent de l'indicatif du verbe* to fancy.

Fánciful, *Adj. fantaſque, bizarre, capricieux, bourru.*

Fáncifulneſs, *S. bizzarrerie, caprice, boutade.*

Fáncy, *S.* (a Faculty of the Soul) *l'imagination.*

☞ (Notion) *penſée,* ou *idée.* ☞ (fooliſh Conceit) *imagination, réverie, chimére, viſion, illuſion.* ☞ (Humour) *fantoiſie, humeur, goût, envie, volonté.* ☞ (Caprice or whim) *fantaiſie, caprice, boutade, folie.* ☞ (Pleaſure or inclination) *plaiſir, amitié, inclination, affection.*

To fáncy, *V. A. imaginer, ſe figurer, ſe mettre dans l'eſprit, croire;* ☞ *aimer une choſe, l'affectionner.*

☞ I fancy you are in the Wrong, *il me ſemble que vous avez tort.*

Fane, *S.* (to know the Station of the Wind) *girouëtte.*

☞ Fane (Temple) *Temple.*

Fang, *S. griffe.*

To fang, *V. A. empoigner, prendre avec la main.*

Fánged, *Adj. armé de griffes* ou *d'autres inſtrumens.*

Fángled, *Adj.* New fangled, *d'une nouvelle invention.*

Fángles, *S.* New fangles, *des nouveautés,* ou *de nouveaux dogmes.*

Fánned, *S.* (*from* to fan) *vanné.*

Fánnel, *S.* (or maniple) *ſanon, manipule de prêtre.*

Fánner, *S.* (*from* to fan) *vanneur.*

Fánning, *S. l'action de vaner.*

Fantáſm, *S. fantôme, ſpectre, apparition.*

Fantáſtic, or Fantáſtical, *Adj. fantaſque, bourru, capricieux, viſionnaire.*

A fantaſtical fellow, *un fantaſque.*

Fantáſtically, *Adv. d'une maniére fantaſque, ou capricieuſe, en viſionnaire.*

Fantáſticalneſs, or Fantáſticalneſs, *S. humeur fantaſque, ou bourruë, bizarrerie.*

Fántaſy, *S.* (*or* Fancy) *l'imagination.*

Fántom, *S. fantôme.*

Far, *Adj.* (diſtant) *éloigné, contraire, oppoſé.* ☞ (late) *tard.*

Far, *Adv. loin.*

I am ſo far from being in love with her, that I almoſt hate her, *bien loin de l'aimer, j'ai preſque de l'averſion pour elle.*

☞ This is far better, *celui-ci eſt beaucoup meilleur.*

☞ By far, *de beaucoup.*

☞ Far diſtant, *fort éloigné.*

☞ How far is it thither? *combien y a-t-il d'ici-là?*

☞ The winter ſeaſon is ſo far advanced, *l'hiver eſt ſi avancé.* ☞ So far is my pain from being leſſened, that it is increaſed, *tant s'en faut que ma douleur ſoit diminuée, qu'au contraire elle eſt augmentée.*

☞ This way is not ſo far about by a great deal, *ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long de beaucoup, ou à beaucoup près.*

☞ So far as is poſſible, *autant qu'il eſt poſſible.*

The pleaſure of deceit goes ſometimes ſo far, *il y a quelque fois tant de plaiſir à être trompé.*

☞ You may learn ſo far, *il vous faut apprendre juſques-là.* ☞ As far as I ſee, *à ce que je puis voir.* ☞ I will go as far as any Man in it, *j'y contribuërai autant que qui que ce ſoit.* ☞ As far as I hear, *à ce que j'apprens.* ☞ Far be it from me, *à Dieu ne plaiſe, Dieu me garde.* ☞ As far as may ſtand with your conveniency, *ſi cela ſe peut faire ſans vous incommoder.*

☞ This came as far as the Indies, *ceci vient des Indes.*

☞ This is far above expreſſion, *ceci paſſe toute expreſſion.* Far otherwiſe, *tout autrement.* ☞ Far and near, or far and wide, *par-tout, de tous coſtés.* ☞ Do you know how far he will ſpeak? *ſavez vous juſqu' à quel point il portera ſon diſcours?* ☞ This will go far with him, *ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui.*

☞ Thus far we agree together, *juſqu'ici,* ou *en ceci nous ſommes d'accord.*

☞ Thus far of theſe things, *c'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Far fought *Adj. recherché.*

Far-fetched, *Adj Ex.* A far-fetched commodity, *Une marchandiſe qui vient de loin.* A far-fetched diſcourſe, *un diſcours repris de loin.* A far-fetched expreſſion, *une expreſſion affectée,* ou *trop recherchée, une expreſſion forcée.*

Farce, *S. farce.*

☞ Farce (hodge-podge) *Fatras, mélange de diverſes choſes.*

Fárced, *Adj. farci.*

Fárcy, *S.* (a horſe-diſeaſe) *farcin.*

Fárdel, *S. paquet.*

☞ A Fardel of land, *la quatriéme partie d'un* Yardland, *V.* Yardland.

Fárding, *V. Farthing.*

Fárdingale, *S. vertugadin.*

Fárding-deal, *S. la quatriéme partie d'un acre,* ou *d'un arpent de terre.*

Fare, *S.* (*or* commons) *chére.*

Hard Fare, *dure maniére de vivre; méchante chére.*

A bill of fare, *la liſte des plats qu'on doit apprêter.*

☞ Fare (*or* watch-tower, at Sea) *phare, fanal.*

☞ Fare (money paid for being carried) *voiture, paſſage,* ou *prix du paſſage.*

☞ (People that are carried) *voiture, les gens qui ſont portés, menés, &c.*

To fare, *V. N.* (to live) *vivre, ſe nourrir, ſe traiter.*

☞ To fare (in point of health) *ſe porter.*

Fare you well, *portez vous bien, adieu.*

☞ To fare better than another, *être en meilleure poſſe qu'un autre.* I would not have you fare better than myſelf, *je ne prétens pas que vous ayez aucun avantage ſur moi.* ☞ It fared with him as with me, *il lui en prit comme à moi.* ☞ It fares with pleaſures, as—*il en eſt des plaiſirs comme—*

Farewell, *Adv. adieu, portez-vous bien.*

Farewell, *S. un adieu.*

☞ This Wine has a ſad Farewell with it, *ce vin a un déboire affreux.* • Farewell the laws, unleſs both ſharp tools and cauſticks be employed to ſtop this gangrene, *c'eſt fait des loix* (ou † *ſerviteur aux loix*) *ſi pour arrêter cette gangréne, on n'employe le fer & le feu.*

Farm, *S. une ferme, une métairie.*

To farm, *V. A.* (*or* take to farm) *prendre à ferme.*

To farm out, give to farm, *or* to farm-let, *affermer, donner,* ou *bailler à ferme.*

Fármed, *Adj. pris à ferme,* ou *affermé, donné,* ou *baillé à ferme.*

Fármer, *S. fermier, métayer.*

A farmer's wife, *Fermiére, femme de fermier.*

☞ A farmer of the king's revenues, *fermier des revenuës du roi; un traitant.*

Fármerly, *Adj de fermier, de payſan, groſſier.*

Farrágo, *S. un pot pourri, un mélange de choſes mal aſſorties.*

Fárrier, *S. maréchal, maréchal ferrant.*

Fárrow, *S.* A Sow with Farrow, *une truie pleine.*

To fárrow, *V. N. cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Fárſang, *S. paraſange.*

Farſe, *V.* Farce.

† A Fárſet, *S. une caſſette.*

Fart, *S. un pet.*

To let a fart, *peter, faire un pet;* • † *lâcher un priſonier.*

To fart, *V. N. peter, faire un pet.*

Fárter, *S. peteur, peteuſe.*

To fárthel, *V. A. Ex.* To farthel a Sail, *carguer* ou *bourcer la voile.*

Fárther, *V.* Further, &c.

Fártheſt, *V.* Furtheſt.

Fárthing, *S. ſardin, liard d'Angleterre.*

Fárthingale, *S. vertugadin.*

Farthing-

Farthing-fattin, *nompareille de ſatin à un liard la verge.*

☞ A Farthing-deal of land, *c'eſt une grande étenduë de terre.*

Fárting, *S.* (*from* to fart) *l'action de peter, pet.*

Fáſcis, *S. cordon.*

To fáſcinate, *V. A. faſciner, enchanter, enſorceler, charmer.*

Fáſcinated, *Adj. faſciné, enchanté enſorcelé, charmé.*

Faſcinátion, *S. faſcination, enchantement, ſorcelerie, charme.*

Fáſcine, *S. faſcine,* terme militaire.

Faſhion, *S.* (manner) *façon, maniére, ſorte.* ☞ (Cuſtom) *coutume, maniére de faire,* ou *de vivre.* ☞ (Mode) *mode.* ☞ (Looks, mein.) *mine, air, façon, extérieur d'une perſonne.*

People of faſhion, People of good faſhion, *des gens qui ont bonne façon, qui ont l'air d'honnêtes gens, qui marquent être quelque choſe.*

☞ Faſhion (form or ſhape) *forme, figure.*

To fáſhion, *V. A. former, donner la forme,* ou *la figure.*

Fáſhionable, *Adj. à la mode, qui eſt à la mode.*

☞ A faſhionable man, *un homme qui ſuit la mode.*

Fáſhionably, *Adv. à la mode.*

Fáſhioned, *Adj. formé, fait.*

Fáſhioner, *S. Ex.* ‡ The king's faſhioner (Taylor) *le tailleur du roi.*

Fáſhioning, *S. l'action de former,* ou *de donner la forme à quelque choſe.*

A Fáſhioniſt, *S.* or Faſhion-monger, *un faiſeur de modes.*

Faſhions, *S.* (A horſe diſeaſe) *farcin.*

Faſt, *Adj.* (cloſe or tight, *ſerré.* ☞ (Swift) *habile, prompt, vite.* ☞ (firm) *ferme, qui tient bien.* ☞ (Shut) *fermé.*

To make the door faſt, *fermer la porte.*

Faſt, *Adv. ferme.*

☞ To boil faſt, *bouillir fort & ferme, bouillir à gros bouillons.*

☞ Faſt, (Swiftly,) *vite, promptement.*

☞ To ſtand faſt, *tenir bon, tenir pié ferme.* ☞ To ſticke faſt, *s'attacher, s'attacher fort & ferme.* ☞ He is faſt aſleep, *il eſt dans un profond ſommeil, il eſt fort endormi.* ✱ To play faſt and looſe, *n'aller pas droit, biaiſer.*

☞ A hold-faſt in a wall, *une main de fer, crampon.*

☞ I ran away as faſt as I could, *je m'en fuis de toutes mes forces.*

Faſt, *S. Un jeûne.*

To break one's faſt, *déjeuner.*

☞ Faſt (a Rope to faſten a boat or ſhip) *une amarre.*

To faſt, *V. N. jeûner, s'abſtenir de manger.*

To faſt one's ſelf to death, *ſe laiſſer mourir de faim.*

☞ To faſt one's ſelf ſharp and hungry, *jeûner pour gagner de l'appétit.*

To faſt away a diſeaſe, *ſe guérir d'une maladie à force de jeûner,* ou *par l'abſtinence.*

To fáſten, *V. A. attacher, lier.*

☞ To faſten a ſtake in the ground, *ficher, ou enfoncer un pieu en terre.* ☞ To faſten cramp irons, &c. with lead, *ſceller des crampons de fer.*

☞ To faſten one's eyes upon a thing, *arrêter* (ou *arrêter fixement*) *les yeux ſur quelque choſe, la regarder fixement.*

☞ To faſten a door, *fermer une porte.* ☞ To faſten upon a thing, *s'emparer, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, la prendre.* ☞ To faſten a crime upon one, *imputer un crime à quelqu'un.*

☞ To faſten an obligation upon one, *obliger quelqu'un, lui rendre ſervice.*

☞ To faſten an advice upon one, *donner un avis à quelqu'un.*

To faſten, *V. N. s'attacher, ſe coler.*

✱ He went to *Torrington,* where he deſigned to faſten till his proviſions ſhould be brought up, *il alla à* Torrington, *où il avoit deſſein de reſter, juſqu'à ce qu'on lui eut amené ſes vivres.*

Fáſtened, *Adj. attaché,* &c.

To be faſtened with ſtrong nails, *tenir à de bons cloux.*

Fáſtener, *S. celui qui attache.*

Fáſtening, *S. l'action d'attacher,* &c.

Fáſter, *S.* (*from* to faſt) *jéûneur, celui qui jeûne.*

☞ Fáſter, *c'eſt auſſi le comparatif de l'adverbe* Faſt.

Faſtidious, *Adj.* (ſcornful) *dédaigneux, mépriſant, rebutant.* ☞ (Nauſeous) *faſtidieux, dégoutant.*

Faſtidiouſly, *Adv. faſtidieuſement.*

Fáſting, *S.* (*from* to faſt) *l'action de jeûner, jeûne.*

A Faſting-day, *un jour de jeûne.*

Faſting, *Adv. à jeun.*

Fáſtneſs, *S. fermeté.*

☞ Fáſtneſs (or ſtrong hold) *fort.*

Fat, *Adj. gras, qui a de la graiſſe, moelleux.*

To make fat, *rendre gras, engraiſſer.* ☞ To grow fat, *devenir gras, engraiſſer,* ou *s'engraiſſer.*

☞ Fat guts, *un panſu, une groſſe panſe.*

☞ A fat living, *un bon bénéfice.*

Fat, *S. le gras, la graiſſe.*

☞ A Fat (a Vat) *cuve,* ou *cuvier.*

Fat, *Adv. graſſement.*

Ex. Fat-fed, *graſſement nourri.*

Fátal, *Adj.* (*from* fate) *fatal, funeſte, fâcheux.*

✱ The fatal ſiſters, *les parques.*

Fátaliſt, *S. celui qui donne tout à la fatalité.*

Fatálity, *S. fatalité, deſtinée, deſtin, cas fortuit,* ou *imprévu.*

Fátally, *Adv. fatalement, par fatalité.*

Fate, *S.* (Deſtiny) *deſtin, deſtinée, fatalité.*

☞ The Fates (or fatal ſiſters) *les parques.*

Fáted, *Adj. deſtiné, prédeſtiné.*

Fáther, *S. pére.*

A father in law, *un beau pére.*

Such a father, ſuch a ſon, *le fils eſt l'image du pére.*

A god father, *un parrain.*

A Foſter father, *un pére nourricier.* A grand-father, *un grand pére,* ou *aïeul.*

Our fore-fathers, *nos péres, nos aïeux, nos ancêtres.*

Father-like, *en pére, avec une affection de pére.*

To fáther, *V. A.* (to own) *adopter, reconnoitre pour ſien.*

☞ To father a thing upon one, *imputer une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner,* ou *attribuer.*

Fátherhood, *S. paternité.*

Fátherleſs, *Adj. orphelin, orpheline.*

Fátherlineſs, *S. amour paternel, tendreſſe paternelle.*

Fátherly, *Adj. de pére, paternel.*

Fátherly, *Adv. en pére, avec une affection de pére.*

Fáthom, *S. braſſe.*

To Fáthom, *V. A. ſonder, approfondir, examiner à fond.*

Fáthomed, *Adj. ſondé, approfondi, examiné à fond.*

Fáthoming, *S. l'action de ſonder, d'approfondir,* ou *d'examiner à fond.*

Fáthomleſs, *Adj. qu'on ne peut pas ſonder, approfondir,* ou *examiner à fond.*

Fatídical, *Adj. qui prédit, qui prophétiſe l'avenir.*

To fátigate, *V. A. fatiguer, laſſer.*

Fátigated, *Adj. fatigué, laſſé, las, recru.*

Fatigue, *S. fatigue, peine, travail.*

To Fatigue, *V. A. fatiguer, laſſer, peiner.*

Fatigued, *Adj. Fatigué, laſſé, las, recru.*

Fátneſs, *S.* (*from* fat) *graiſſe,* ou *l'état d'un corps gras.*

Fátted, *or* fattened, *Adj. gras, engraiſſé.*

To fátten, *V. A. engraiſſer.*

Fáttened, *Adj. engraiſſé.*

Fáttening, *S. l'action d'engraiſſer, engrais.*

Fatting, *S. engrais.*

Fátty, *Adj. gras, onctueux.*

Fáucet, *S. canale, robinet de bois,* ☞ *un fauſſet.*

Fáuchion, *V.* Falchion.

Faugh (an Interjection expreſſing a diſlike) *pouh!*

Fáulcon, *S.* (a great hawk) *un faucon, oiſeau de chaſſe.*

☞ A Tartar faulcon, *tagarot,* ou *tartaret.*

☞ Faulcon (a Piece of Ordnance) *Fauconneau.*

Fáulconer, *or* Faulkner, *S. un fauconnier.*

Fáulconry, *S. fauconnerie.*

Fault, *S.* (*from* to fail) *faute, erreur, bevuë.*

☞ It ſhall not be my fault, if you are not contented, *il ne tiendra pas à moi, que vous ne ſoyez content.*

☞ Fault (defect) *défaut, vice.*

To find fault, *trouver à redire, reprendre, critiquer.*

A fault-finder, *un repreneur, un cenſeur, un critique, une perſonne qui trouve par tout à redire.*

To fault, *V. A. trouver à redire.*

† Fáultily, *Adv. avec bien des fautes, mal, d'une maniére peu correcte.*

Fáultleſs, *Adj. Qui n'a point fait de faute,* en parlant des perſonnes: *correct, ſans faute, où il n'y a rien à redire,* en parlant des choſes.

Fáulty, *Adj. coupable, qui eſt en faute, qui a fait une faute;* ☞ *Plein de fautes,* ou *de défauts, vicieux.*

Fávour, *S.* (courteſy *or* ſervice) *faveur, grace, plaiſir, bon office, ſervice.* ☞ (Credit) *faveur, crédit.* ☞ (Affection) *faveur, affection, bonnes graces.* ☞ (Help) *faveur, aide.* ☞ (Knot of Ribbons) *livrée, nœud de rubans qu'on donne dans une cérémonie.*

☞ Under favour, *or* with favour, *ſous correction, ſauf votre reſpect, ne vous en déplaiſe, avec votre permiſſion.*

☞ To appear in favour of an opinion, *favoriſer, ſoutenir, appuyer une opinion.*

The Gods have a favour for us, *les dieux nous favoriſent.*

☞ Favour (countenance) *la mine,* ou *l'air du viſage.*

To fávour, *V. A.* (to be favourable) *favoriſer, être favorable.* ☞ (to aſſiſt, *or* countenance) *aſſiſter, aider, favoriſer, appuyer, ſoutenir.* ☞ (to be like) *tenir de, reſſembler à, avoir de l'air de.*

☞ Favour me with that, *faites moi ce plaiſir, cette faveur,* ou *cette grace.* ☞ To favour a diſeaſe, *flater un mal.*

Fávourable, *Adj.* (good) *favorable, bon,* (kind) *favorable, benin, doux, bonnête, obligeant,*

Fávourableneſs, *S. bonté, faveur, douceur, benignité, bonnêteté.*

Fávourably, *Adv. favorablement.*

Fávoured, *Adj. favoriſé, traité favorablement;* ☞ *aſſiſté, aidé, appuyé, ſoutenu.*

☞ Well-favoured, *beau, agréable, bien-fait, qui a bon air.* ☞ Ill-favoured, *laid, mal-fait, qui a mauvaiſe grace.*

Well-favouredly, *Adv. bien, comme il faut.*

Ill-favouredly, *mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Fávourer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui favoriſe,* ou *qui eſt favorable, partiſan, fauteur, fautrice, protecteur, protectrice.*

Fávourite, *S. un favori, une favorite.*

Fáuſen, *S. groſſe anguille.*

Fáuſility, *S. félicité, bonheur, proſpérité.*

Fáutor, *S. fauteur, patron, protecteur, défenſeur.*

Fáwſet, *V.* Faucet.

Fawn, *S. faon.*

To fawn, *V. A. faonner.*

☞ To fawn upon one, *flater, careſſer, cajoler quelqu'un.*

Fáwned upon, *Adj. flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Fáwning, *S.* (ſpeaking of deer) *l'action de faonner.*

☞ Fawning (flattery) *flaterie, careſſe, cajolerie.*

Fáwning, *Adj. flateur.*

A fawning man, *un flateur.*

D † Fay, *S. Ex.* By my fay, *par ma foi.*

Fáytor, *V.* Faitor.

† To feague, *V. A. fouetter quelqu'un, lui donner le fouet.*

Féalty, *S. foi & hommage, le ſerment de fidelité que le vaſſal prête à ſon ſeigneur.*

☞ Féalty (loyalty) *fidelité.*

Fear, *S. peur, crainte, appréhenſion, frayeur, terreur.*

To ſtand in fear of one, *craindre quelqu'un.* To put one into great fear, *effrayer quelqu'un,* ou *lui faire grand' peur.* There is fear, *il eſt à craindre.* There is no Fear of war yet, *il n'y a point encore d'apparence de guerre.*

For fear, *Adv. de peur que, de crainte que.*

To fear, *V. A.* (to be in fear of) *craindre, avoir peur, appréhender.*

apprehender. ☞ (To doubt) *douter.*

☞ It is good to fear the worſt, *il eſt bon de prendre les choſes au pis aller.*

☞ To fear (*or* make afraid) *faire peur, étonner, effrayer, épouvanter.*

Féared, *Adj. craint, redouté;* ☞ *Effrayé, étonné, épouvanté.*

Féarful, *Adj. peureux, craintif, timide;* ☞ *Terrible, affreux, épouvantable.*

☞ Féarful (adverbially uſed) *effroyablement, terriblement, épouvantablement.*

Féarfully, *Adv. horriblement, affreuſement.*

☞ To look fearfully, *avoir un regard affreux, faire peur.*

☞ Fearfully (*or* cowardly) *avec timidité, avec crainte.*

Féarfulneſs, *S. crainte, timidité.*

Féaring, *S. crainte,* ou *l'action de craindre,* &c.

Féarleſly, *Adv. hardiment, d'une maniére intrépide, ſans crainte.*

Féarleſneſs, *S. intrépidité, hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*

Féarleſs, *Adj. intrépide, qui ne craint rien, qui n'a point de peur, hardi, courageux.*

Fearn, *S. fougére.*

Féarny, *Adj. couvert, plein de fougére.*

A Fearny ground, *une fougeraie.*

Féaſible, *Adj. faiſable, qui ſe peut faire.*

Féaſibleneſs, *S. poſſibilité, l'état d'une choſe faiſable.*

I do not queſtion in the leaſt the feaſibleneſs of the Thing, *je ne doute aucunement que la choſe ne ſe puiſſe faire.*

Feaſt, *S.* (banquet) *feſtin, fête,* ou *régal, bonne chére qu'on fait à quelqu'un.*

☞ (Holy-day) *fête, jour de fête.*

A Smell-feaſt, *un écornifleur, un paraſite.*

To feaſt, *V. A.* (*or* treat one) *régaler, traiter magnifiquement.*

To feaſt, *V. N. être en feſtin, faire bonne chére, ſe régaler, ſe divertir;* † *Feſtiner,* † *faire des bombances.*

☞ To feaſt like an emperor, *ſe traiter,* ou *être traité en prince.*

Féaſted, *Adj. régalé, traité.*

Féaſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait un feſtin, une perſonne qui ſe plait dans les feſtins.*

Féaſting, *S. feſtins, régals.*

† Feaſt-penny, *S. erres.*

Feat, *Adj.* (fine, ſpruce) *propre, gentil, bien-mis, leſte.*

☞ A Feat (*or* odd kind of man) *un étrange homme, un homme bizarre,* ou *d'une étrange humeur.*

Feat, *S. Fait, action, exploit.*

☞ Feats of activity, *tours de ſoupleſſe.* ☞ To do feats, *faire des merveilles.*

Féather, *S. plume.*

P. Birds of a feather flock together, *chacun aime ſon ſemblable.*

P. To cut one's throat with a feather, *nuire à quelqu'un en lui faiſant beau ſemblant* ou *ſous les apparences de l'amitié.*

• † To laugh at a feather, *rire de tout, rire de la moindre bagatelle.*

That is but a feather in his cap, *ce n'eſt qu'une bague au doigt.*

☞ The Feathers (about a horſe's neck) *épi,* ou *épée romaine.*

☞ A plume of feathers, *un plumet.*

A Feather-bed, *un lit de plumes.* Down feathers, *duvet.* A feather-maker, *or* feather-ſeller, *un plumacier.* Feather-footed, *pattu, qui a des plumes aux piés, comme certains pigeons.*

• † To feather one's neſt, *V. A. ſe faire riche,* † *ſe remplumer.*

He feathers his neſt with it, • † *il en fait ſes choux gras.*

Féathered, *Adj. garni de plumes, qui a des plumes.*

• † He is well feathered again, • † *il s'eſt bien remplumé.*

Féatherfew, *S.* (A plant) *matricaire.*

Féatherleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de plumes.*

Féatly, *Adv.* (*from* feat) *proprement, adroitment, gentiment.*

Féatneſs, *S. propreté, gentilleſſe.*

Féature, *S. trait, trait de viſage, linéament.*

Féatured, *Adj. Ex.* Well-featured, *qui a de beaux traits de viſage.*

† To feaze, *V. A. V.* to feague.

To feaze, *V. N. ſe défiler.*

Féazing, *S. l'action de ſe défiler.*

To febricitate, *V. N. être fébricitant, avoir la fiévre.*

Febrifúge, *S.* & *Adj. fébrifuge.*

February, *S. février.*

Féces, *or* Féculency, *S. lie.*

Féculent, *Adj. fécal, bourbeux, qui eſt d'excrément.*

• (Loathſome) *dégoutant.*

Fecúndity, *S. fécondité, abondance, fertilité.*

Fed, *Adj.* (*from* to feed) *nourri.* ☞ To be full fed, *avoir le ventre plein.*

☞ I fed, *Préterit du Verbe* to feed.

Féderal, *Adj. confédéral, d'alliance, de convention.*

Fee, *or* Fees, *S. droit, taxation,* ce qu'on eſt obligé de payer pour obtenir quelque choſe.

☞ A phyſician's fee, *ce qu'on paie ordinairement à un médecin par viſite.* To give a doctor his fee, *payer le médecin.* A lawyer's fees, *honoraire, ce que l'on donne à un avocat.*

☞ Fees (vails) *tour du bâton, étrennes.*

☞ Fee (*or* feudal tenure,) *fief ſervant.*

Fee-ſimple, *or* Fee-abſolute, *fief abſolu, fief de condition ſéodale.* Fee-tail, (*or* Fee-conditional) *fief qui n'appartient qu'à nous & à nos propres enfans, fief mouvant.*

Fee-farm, *fief, dont on jouit à perpetuité en payant une certaine rente, cenſe.*

Fee (demain) *fief, dominant, ſeigneurie,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale.*

To fee, *V. A. payer;* ☞ *corrompre, gagner par préſent,* ou *à force d'argent.*

Fééble, *Adj. foible, languiſſant, qui n'a point,* ou *qui a peu de forces.*

The feeble-minded, *les foibles, les eſprits foibles.*

Féébleneſs, *S. foibleſſe, langueur.*

Féébly, *Adv. foiblement.*

Féed, *Adj.* (*from* to feed) *payé.*

☞ Féé'd (bribed) *corrompu, gagné par préſens,* ou *à force d'argent.*

To feed, *V. A.* (*from* Food) *nourrir, donner à manger, paître, repaître.*

☞ To feed a hawk, *abbêcher l'oiſeau.*

☞ To feed (*or* preſerve) *entretenir, conſerver.*

To feed, *V. N. ſe nourrir, vivre, ſe traiter, s'entretenir, manger, paître.*

☞ It is cheaper to feed one's belly than one's eye, *il eſt plus aiſé de contenter ſon ventre que ſes yeux.*

☞ To feed (as deer do) *viander.*

Fééder, *S. un mangeur. celui qui mange,* ou, *celui qui donne à manger.*

☞ A high-feeder, *un homme* ou *une femme de grand appétit.*

A greedy feeder, *un goulu, glouton,* ou *gourmand.*

Fééding, *S. l'action de nourrir, de paître,* &c.

☞ High-feeding, *grand' chére.*

☞ Feeding, *pâture, pâturage.*

☞ The feeding of deer, *le viandis, le paſſan,* des betes fauves. The feeding-place of deer, *le viándis.*

☞ The feeding of a wild boar, *mangeure de ſanglier.*

Fééing, *S.* (*from* to fee) *l'action de payer,* &c.

To feel, *V. A. ſentir, reſſentir,* alſo, *tâter.*

☞ How do you feel yourſelf? *comment vous trouvez vous? comment vous va?*

To feel, *V. N. Ex.* To feel ſoft, *être doux au toucher.* To feel limber, *être ſouple, plier ſous la main.* To feel cold, *être froid.*

Fééling, *S. le ſentiment. le toucher,* ou *le tact;* ☞ *taction, le ſentiment qui ſe fait par le tact.*

Fellow feeling, *compaſſion.*

Féélingly, *Adv. ſenſiblement.*

Feet, *S. piés; c'eſt le pluriel de* foot.

To fégue, *V.* to feague.

To feign, *V. A.* (*or* pretend) *feindre, diſſimuler, faire ſemblant.*

☞ To (deviſe) *imaginer, trouver, inventer.*

Fé gned, *Adj. feint, diſſimulé* ou *imaginé, trouvé, inventé, ſuppoſé.*

☞ A feigned treble, *un faſſet.*

☞ A feigned matter, *une fiction, une fable, un conte fait à plaiſir.* Feigned holineſs, *hypocriſie.*

Fé gnedly, *Adv. avec feinte, avec déguiſement, avec diſſimulation.*

Fé gner, *S. diſſimulateur.*

Féigning, *S. l'action de feindre, de diſſimuler,* &c.

Feild, *V.* Field.

Feint, *S.* (a fencing term) *une feinte.*

Félander, *S.* (a diſeaſe in hawks) *filandres.*

Féldfare, *S. ſorte de grive.*

To felicitate, *V. A. rendre heureux, combler de bonheur.*

☞ To felicitate, *féliciter, congratuler.*

Félicitated, *Adj. rendu heureux, comblé de bonheur.*

☞ Felicitated, *félicité, congratulé.*

Felicity, *S. bonheur, félicité, plaiſir.*

Fell, *prétérit, du verbe* to fall.

Fell, *Adj. cruel, barbare, farouche.*

Fell, *S. peau.*

Fell-monger, *péletier.*

Fell-wort, *gentiane.*

☞ The Fells (*or* ſtreaks) of a cart) *les rais d'une charrette.*

To fell, *V. A. couper, abattre, terraſſer, jetter par terre.*

Fé lable, *Adj. Ex.* A fellable tree, *arbre qui eſt aſſez grand pour être coupé.*

Félled, *Adj. coupé, abattu, terraſſé, jetté par terre.*

Féller, *S.* (a feller of wood) *abatteur de bois,* ou *un bucheron.*

Fél'ing, *S. l'action de couper,* &c.

☞ The felling of wood is over, *la coupe du bois eſt faite.*

Félloe, *S. jante d'une roue.*

Félon, *V.* Felon.

Félow, *S.* (*or* companion) *compagnon, camarade.*

A good-fellow, *un bon compagnon, un gaillard, un goinfre,* † *un fripeſauce.*

A ſchool-fellow, *camarade,* ou *campagnon d'école.*

A bed-fellow, *compagnon de lit.*

A good or ill bed-fellow, *un bon* ou *un mauvais coucheur.*

☞ A fellow (*or* collegue in office) *un collégue.*

☞ (Partne) *un aſſocié.*

☞ fellow of a college, *compagnon, collégue,* ou *membre d'un collége.*

Fellow commoner, *compagnon de table, aggrégé à la table* des membres d'une univerſité.

☞ Fellow-ſubjects, *ſujets d'un même prince.*

☞ To play the good-fellow, *faire la débauche, ſe divertir à manger & à boire en compagnie,* † *faire des bombances.*

☞ He has not his fellow, *il n'a pas ſon ſemblable.*

☞ I loſt the fellow to this glove, *j'ai perdu l'autre gand, j'ai perdu le gand, qui aſſortit celui ci.*

R. Fellow, *eſt auſſi un terme de mépris, comme quand on dit,*

What fellow is that? *quel compagnon eſt ce-là?* What ails the fellow? *quelle mouche a piqué ce ſot? que veut dire ce ſot?* Meddle with your own fellows, *allez avec vos égaux.*

A young fellow, *un jeune éveillé,*

An old fellow, *un vieux penard, un vieux bon homme.*

A ſorry fellow, *un pauvre homme, un homme qui n'eſt point diſtingué.*

A baſe fellow, *un infame, un lâche.*

A ſawcy fellow, *un impudent, un inſolent, un éffronté.*

A covetous fellow, *un chiche, un taquin, un avare.*

A wrangling fellow, *un querelleur, un criailleur.*

A naughty fellow, *un méchant garnement.*

To féllow, *V.* to match.

Féllowed *V.* Matched.

Féllowſhip, *S. Société, compagnie.*

☞ The

☞ The fellowſhip of the Holy Ghoſt, *la communion du S. Eſprit.*

☞ Fellowſhip in the univerſity, *place d'un collége ou d'un membre d'un collége.*

☞ To love good-fellowſhip, *aimer la goinfrérie, aimer à ſe divertir.*

Félly, *S. jante de roüe.*

Félly, *Adv. cruellement*

Félly-minded, *cruel, félon, farouche.*

† Félneſs, *S. cruauté, felonie, féracité.*

Felo de ſe, *S.* (a ſelf murderer) *celui qui ſe tuë* ou *qui ſe défait lui-même.*

Félon, *S. félon, une perſonne qui eſt coupable d'un crime digne,* ou *puniſſable de mort.*

☞ A Felon (or withow) on the finger, *froncle, ulcére qui vient à la racine des ongles.*

Felónious, *Adj. de félon,* dans le ſens Anglois.

Felónioufly, *Adv. en félon,* dans le ſens Anglois.

Félony, *S. félonie, crime puniſſable de mort, tout crime capital au diſſous de celui que les Anglois appellent* Petty Treaſon.

Felt, *préterit du verbe* to feel.

Felt, *S. feutre.*

☞ A Felt (or Hat) *un chapeau de laine.*

Felt-maker, *chapelier.*

Felúcca, *S. félouque.*

Fémale, *S. la femelle.*

Fémale, *Adj. Ex.* The female ſex, *le ſexe féminin, les femmes & les filles, le ſexe.*

Feme-Covert, *S. une femme mariée.*

Feme-ſole, *S. femme libre, qui n'eſt pas ſous puiſſance de mari.*

Féminine, *Adj. Féminin.*

Fen, *S. marais, marécage, pays marécageux.*

Fence, *S. cléture, baie;* ☞ *Rempart, boulevard, retranchement.*

☞ A Fence of pales, *une paliſſade.*

☞ A coat of fence, *une côte de maille.*

☞ This is a good fence for your head, *ceci eſt bon pour défendre la tête.*

To fence, *V. A.* (to incloſe, to hedge about) *clorre de haies, enfermer, enclorre.*

☞ (to fortify) *munir, fortifier, retrencher.* ☞ (to defend) *défendre, proteger.*

To fence, *V. N. faire des armes.*

Fénced, *Adj. enclos, enfermé, fermé de haies, muni, ramparé, fortifié, retrenché, défendu.*

Fénceleſs, *Adj. ſans cléture.*

Fencer, *S. Ex.* A good fencer, *une perſonne qui ſait bien des armes.*

Fencing, *S. l'action de clorre de haies,* &c.

A fencing-ſchool, *une ſale d'armes.* A fencing-maſter, *une maître d'armes,* ou *en fait d'armes.*

To fend, *V. A. parer, détourner.*

To fend, *V. N. diſputer, raiſonner.*

☞ Do not ſtand fending and proving, *ne raiſonnez pas tant, ne faites pas tant le raiſonneur.*

Fénder, *S. fer qu'on met devant une grille à feu pour retenir les cendres & les charbons qui tombent de la grille.*

Fénding, *V.* ſout to fend.

Fénnel, *S. fenouil.*

Fénnigreek, *S.* (an herb) *Sénegré.*

Fénniſh, *Adj.* (of or belonging to fens) *de marais.*

Fénny, *Adj. marécageux,* ou *plein de marais.*

Féodal, *Adj.* (of the Fee) *féodal, qui eſt de fief, qui regarde le fief.*

Féodary, *S. c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autrefois un officier de la cour nommée* Court of Wards, *qui tenoit régître de la valeur & de l'étenduë des fiefs du roi. Cette cour fut abolie ſous le regne de* Charles II.

To féoff, or enfeoff, *V. A. inféoder, unir, incorporer au fief.*

Féoffed, or enfeoffed, *Adj. inféodé.*

Feoffée, *S. qui a reçu une donation pour lui & ſes héritiers.*

☞ Feoffee in Truſt, *fidéicommiſſaire.*

Féoffment, *S. donation faite à quelqu'un pour lui & ſes héritiers à jamais.*

☞ Feoffment in truſt, *un fidei commis.*

Féoffer, *S. donateur.*

D† Féority, *S. férocité, cruauté.*

Férkin, *V.* Firkin.

Férment, *S. ferment.*

To ferment, *V. A. fermenter.*

To ferment, *V. N. ſe fermenter.*

Fermentátion, *S. fermentation.*

Fermented, *Adj. fermenté.*

Fern, *S. fougére.*

Férny, *Adj. couvert ou plein de fougére.*

Ferócity, *S. férocité, naturel féroce & cruel.*

Férrel, *S. virole, fer, bout.*

Férret, *S.* (an animal ſo called) *furet.* ☞ (Ferret ribbon, or ſtuff) *du ſleuret.*

To férret, *V. A. fureter, chercher par-tout comme un furet.*

☞ To ferret (or vex) one, *moleſter, tourmenter, chagriner quelqu'un.*

Férretted, *Adj. fureté,* ou *moleſté, tourmenté, chagriné.*

Férretting, *S. l'action de fureter, l'action de moleſter, tourmenter* ou *chagriner.*

Férriage, *S. paſſage.*

Férried, *Adj. paſſé dans un bac.*

Férry, *S. lieu où l'on paſſe les hommes, les chevaux, carroſſes, & charrettes dans un bac.*

A Ferry-boat, *un bac.*

A ſmall ferry-boat, *bachot.*

A ferry-man, *un paſſeur d'eau, batelier.*

To férry, *V. A. paſſer dans une bac.*

Férrying, *S. l'action de paſſer hommes, chevaux, carroſſes,* ou *chariots dans un bac.*

Fértile, *Adj. fertile, abondant, fécond.*

Fértileneſs, or Fertility, *S. fertilité, abondance, fécondité.*

To fértilize, *V. A. fertiliſer, rendre fertile.*

Férvency, *S. ferveur, ardeur, zéle, feu.*

Férvent, *Adj. fervent, ardent qui a de la ferveur.*

Férvently, *Adv. fervemment, ardemment, avec ferveur.*

D† Férvid, *Adj. chaud, ardent.*

Férula, *S. férule.*

Férule, *V.* Ferrel.

Fervour, *S. ferveur, ardeur, zéle,* * *feu.*

Féſcue, *S. touche.*

Feſſe, *S.* (a term of heraldry) *face.*

To féſter, *V. N. ſe former en apoſtume.*

Féſtered, *Adj. où il s'eſt fait une apoſtume.*

Féſtering, *S. ſuppuration.*

D † Feſtinátion, *S. hâte, diligence.*

Féſtival, *Adj.* (*from* feaſt) *de fête.*

A Féſtival, *S.* or a Feſtival-day, *un jour de fête, une fête.*

Féſtive, *Adj. enjoué, plaiſant, joyeux, agréable.*

Feſtivity, *S. enjoüement, air agréable, joie, allégreſſe.*

Feſtóón, *S. feſton.*

Fetch, *S. tour d'adreſſe, ruſe, intrigue, détour, artifice, menée, ſoupleſſe, ſubtilité.*

☞ Fetch, *V.* Fitch.

To fetch (or to go fetch) *V. N. aller quérir, faire venir, apporter.*

☞ To fetch a compaſs, or circuit, *prendre un détour, faire un tour.* To fetch a walk, *faire une promenade,* ou *un tour de promenade.*

☞ To fetch one's breath, *prendre haleine, reſpirer.*

☞ To fetch a blow, *porter un coup.* ☞ To fetch a ſigh, *pouſſer un ſoupir, ſoupirer.*

☞ To fetch a leap, *ſauter, faire un ſaut.* ☞ This plate will fetch us ſome money, *nous pourrons avoir de l'argent ſur cette vaiſſelle.*

To fetch away, *amener, apporter, emmener, emporter.*

To fetch up, *amener, apporter en haut;* ou bien, *regagner, rattraper.*

To fetch down, *amener, apporter en bas, abaiſſer, faire deſcendre,* dans le propre; *affoiblir, humilier, abattre,* dans le figuré.

To fetch in, *amener, apporter en quelque lieu, faire entrer.*

To fetch out, *amener, apporter hors de quelque lieu, faire ſortir, aller quérir.*

* † To fetch over (to cheat) *tromper, duper, attraper.*

To fetch off, *ôter, tirer, arracher, enlever.*

* To fetch one off of his opinion, *faire changer de ſentiment à quelqu'un.*

Fétched, *Adj. qu'on eſt allé quérir,* &c.

Far fetched, *V.* Far.

Fétcher, *S. celui qui va chercher.*

Fétching, *S. l'action d'aller quérir,* &c.

D † Fétid, *Adj. puant.*

Fétlock, *S. fanon.*

To fétter, *V. A. mettre dans les fers, mettre les fers aux piés.*

Féttered, *Adj. qui eſt dans les fers, chargé de fers.*

Féters, *S. fers.*

☞ Fetters for horſes, *entraves.*

Féud, *S. haine mortelle* ou *irréconciliable, inimitié, quérelle domeſtique,* ou *de famille.*

To create feuds in the ſtate, *cauſer la déſunion dans un Etat, y ſemer la diſcorde, y cauſer des aigreurs,* ou *des animoſités.*

Féud-bóte, *la recompenſe qu'on donne à ceux qui s'engagent dans une quérelle de famille.*

Feudal, *V.* Féodal.

Féudary, *V.* Féodary.

Féudatory, *V.* Féodary.

Féver, *S. fiévre, fiévre chaude.*

Burning fever, *une fiévre ardente.*

Féveriſh, *Adj. fiévreux.*

☞ A feveriſh diſtemper, *une maladie accompagnée de fiévre.*

Féverfew, *S. Matricaire.*

Few, (*Adj.* or *Pron.*) *peu.*

A few, *S. un peu, un petit nombre.*

Féwel, *S. tout ce qui ſert à nourrir le feu, chauffage, bois* ou *charbon,* proviſions pour le feu.

* To add fewel to the fire, * *verſer de l'huile au feu.*

Féwer, (*Comparatif de* Few,) *moins.*

Féwmets, or Fówmiſhing, *S.* (the dung of deer) *fumées, plaiſeaux, fiente de bête fauve.*

Féwnels, *S.* (*from* few) *petit nombre.*

Fiants, *S.* (the dung of a fox or badger) *fiente de renard, ou de blereau.*

Fib, *S. bourde, menſonge, caſſade.*

To fib, *V. N. dire une bourde.*

Fibber, *S. bourdeur, bourdeuſe, menteur, menteuſe.*

Fibre, *S. fibre.*

Fibrous, *Adj. fibreux, qui a beaucoup de fibres.*

Fickle, *Adj. volage, léger, inconſtant, changeant.*

Fickleneſs, *S. inconſtance, légéreté, humeur, changeante, humeur volage.*

Fickly, *Adv. légérement.*

Fiction, *S. fiction, invention, imagination.*

Fictitious, *Adj. fabuleux, imaginé, forgé, controuvé, qui tient de la fable.*

Fiddle, *S. un violon.*

Fiddle-ſtring, *corde de violon.*

Fiddle-ſtick, *archet.*

* † I care not a fiddle-ſtick for it, *je ne m' en ſoucie non plus que rien, je ne m'en mets nullement en peine.*

* † A Fiddle-ſtick (ſpoken by way of contempt) *bagatelle, fadaiſe.*

† Fiddle-faddle, *bagatelle, fadaiſe, niaiſerie, ſottiſe, pagoterie.*

To fiddle, *V. N. jouer du violon.*

Fiddler, *S. un joueur de violon, un violon,* † *un menétrier.*

Fiddling, *S. l'action de jouer du violon; bruit du violon.*

Fiddling, *Adj. Ex.* A fiddling man, † *un baguenaudier, un homme qui s'amuſe à des bagatelles.* ☞ fiddling buſineſs, *une affaire de néant, une bagatelle, ſottiſe,* ou *niaiſerie.*

☞ To be fiddling up and down, *aller & venir, être toujours en action & ne rien faire.*

Fidélity, *S. fidélité.*

To fidge or fidget, *V. N. frétiller, ſe démener, s'agiter, être toujours en action, aller de coté & d'autre.*

Fidging, *Adj.* To be fidging, *ſe démener, ſe remuer, frétiller.*

Fidúcial, *Adj. ferme, aſſuré, plein de confiance.*

† Fidúciary, *V.* Truſtee.

Fief, *S. fief.*

Field, *S.* (a piece of ground for tillage) *champ.* ☞ (Meadow) *un pré, une prairie.*

☞ Fields in a city, *une grande place.*

☞ Fields for armies, *campagne, champ.*

Field-

Field-officer, *officier de l'état major.*

Field-day, *jour de revuë* ou *de montre.*

A Field-piece (*or* cannon) *une piéce de campagne.*

☞ We won the field, we remained maſters of the field, *nous demeurames les maîtres du champ de bataille.*

☞ To challenge one into the field, *défier quelqu'un au combat.*

☞ Field (*or* fight) *combat, bataille rangée.*

Field-victory, *victoire gagnée ſur un champ de bataille.*

Fieldfare, *V.* Feldfar.

A Field mouſe, *mulot.*

Fiend, *S. une furie, un eſprit malin*; ☞ *un ennemi.*

Fierce, *Adj. farouche, cruel, ſauvage, féroce, furieux.*

☞ A fierce fight, *un rude combat.* ☞ A fierce wind, *un vent impétueux*, ou *violent.*

☞ Fierce (immoderate) *immodéré, exceſſif, furieux.*

Fiercely, *Adv. fiérement, d'une grande fierté, furieuſement.*

Fiérceneſs, *S. férocité, cruauté, fureur*; ☞ *fierté.*

Fierineſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt ardent, enflammé, violent.*

Fiery, *Adj. de feu, ignée, enflammé, ardent, qui brule.*

☞ A fiery man, *un homme ardent, violent, fougueux, prompt.*

☞ Fiery nature, *ardeur naturelle.*

☞ A fiery-red face, *un viſage rouge, une rouge trogne,* † *une trogne enluminée.*

Fife, *S. un fifre.*

He that plays upon a fife, *fifre, celui qui joüe du fifre.*

Fifteen, *Adj. quinze.*

Fifteenth, *Adj. quinziéme.*

A Fifteenth, *S. le quinziéme denier.*

Fifth, *Adj. cinquiéme.*

☞ A Fifth monarchy man, *un millénaire.*

Fiftieth, *Adj. cinquantiéme.*

Fifty, *Adj. cinquante.*

Fig, *S.* (a ſort of fruit) *figue.* ☞ (A diſeaſe in horſes) *fic.*

* † I do not care a fig for him, *Je me moque de lui, nargue de lui, je ne me ſoucie aucunement de lui.*

A Fig-tree, *un figuier.*

Fig-pecker (a ſort of bird) *bec figue.* Fig-wort, *ſcrofulaire*, ſorte d'herbe.

To fig up and down, *V. N. aller-ça & là, roder, aller & venir, courir d'un coté & d'autre.*

To fig, *V. A. Ex.* * † To fig one in the crown with a ſtory, *mettre quelque choſe en tête à quelqu'un*, ou *lui mettre martel en tête.*

Figáry, *S. fantaiſie, caprice*; † *vercoquin. V.* Vagary.

Fight, *S. combat, bataille, mêlée, action.*

A Sea-fight, *un combat ſur mer, un combat naval.* A land-fight, *un combat ſur terre, une bataille.* A cock-fight, *un combat de coqs.*

They betook themſelves to a running fight, *ils commencérent à ſe battre en retraite.*

To fight, *V. A. & N. ſe battre, combattre.*

To prepare (*or* make ready) to fight, *ſe préparer au combat.* To draw the enemy to fight, *attirer l'ennemi au combat.* To fight one's way to the crown, *ſe faire jour à la couronne par les armes.*

He was about to fight his laſt battle, *il ſe préparoit à ſon dernier combat.* To fight ſeveral battles with great ſucceſs, *ſortir avec ſuccès*, ou *heureuſement de pluſieurs combats.*

To fight it out, *vuider un différend par le combat*; ou bien, *ſe battre à outrance, à toute extrémité, à corps perdu.*

Fighter, *S. Ex.* He is a great fighter, *c'eſt un homme qui ſe bat ſouvent*, ou *qui aime à ſe battre.*

Fighting, *S. l'action de ſe battre*, &c. *combat.*

Fighting, *Adj. Ex.* A hundred thouſand fighting men, *cent mille combattans.*

Figment, *S. fiction, invention, imagination.*

Figméntal, *Adj. imaginaire, qui n'eſt pas réel.*

Figurátion, *S. chimére, viſion, choſe chimérique*, ou *viſionnaire.*

Figurative, *Adj. figuré.*

Figuratively, *Adv. dans un ſens figuré, figurément.*

Figure, *S.* (repreſentation) *figure, repréſentation.*

☞ (Faſhion of a thing) *la figure, la forme d'une choſe.*

☞ (Space circumſcribed by lines) *figure, ſurface plane terminée de tout cotés par des lignes.* ☞ (Cut) *figure, taille-douce.* ☞ (Statue) *une figure* ou *ſtatuë.* ☞ A ſuit of hangings with figures, *tenture de tapiſſerie à perſonages.*

☞ A figure of grammar, *or* rhetoric, *figure de grammaire*, ou *de rhétorique.*

☞ A Figure (in arithmetic) *un chifre.*

☞ A Figure (appearance) *figure.*

To figure, *V. A. figurer, façonner.*

* Our Mind does commonly figure itſelf into thoſe conceptions, *notre eſprit ſe plait d'ordinaire dans ces idées.*

Figured, * *Adj. figuré, façonné.*

Figuring, *S. l'action de figurer*, ou *de façonner.*

Filacer, *S. ſorte d'officier de la cour des plaidoyers communs qui met certains actes dans un fil d'arcbal.*

Filaments, *V.* Fibres.

Filanders, *S.* (a diſeaſe in hawks) *filanders.*

Filbert, *S. aveline.*

A Filbert-tree, *un noiſetier.*

To filch, *V. A. filouter, dérober finement*, * † *eſcamoter.*

Filcher, *S. un filou, un voleur.*

Filching, *S. filouterie, vol, l'action de filouter.*

File, *S.* (of ſoldiers) *file, file de ſoldats.* ☞ (A ſmith's tool) *lime.*

☞ File (in a regiſter) *fil de chanvre*, ou *d'arcbal*, ou l'on enfile les actes d'une cour de juſtice.

The baggage came laſt in the file, *le bagage ſuivit derriére.*

* File (rank) *file, rang, ordre.*

☞ File (*or* rope) of pearls, *fil de perles.*

☞ File, *filiére.*

File duſt, *limaille.*

To file, *V. A. limer, polir avec la lime.*

☞ To file a thing to one's account, *mettre une choſe ſur le compte de quelqu'un.* ☞ To file up a writing, *enfiler un acte, garder un acte dans une cour de juſtice, le mettre dans le*

fil

fil d'archal. ☞ To file off, to file a'under, *couper avec la lime.* ☞ The Troops begin to file off. *Les troupes commencent à défiler.*

Filed, *Adj. travaillé, limé, poli avec la lime, &c.*

Filemot, *S. & Adj. feuille-morte.*

File, *S. limeur.*

Filial, *Adj. filial, de fils.*

Filing, *S. (from* to file) *l'action de limer, &c.*

Filipendula, *S.* (*or* dropwort) *filipendule.*

Fill, *S. saoul.*

To fill, *V. A. emplir, remplir, farcir.*

☞ Fill me some drink, *versez moi, donnez moi à boire.*

To fill, *V. N. s'emplir, se remplir.*

☞ To fill one's Belly, *manger son saoul, se rassasier.* ☞ To fill one's Belly full of Meat, *se gorger, se remplir de viandes,* † *farcir la panse.* I filled my belly with wine, *j'ai bu tout mon saoul de vin.*

To fill up, *emplir, remplir, emplir bien, emplir tout à fait, combler.*

Filled or filled up, *Adj. empli, plein, rempli, tout plein, comblé.*

☞ Masonry filled up in the middle, *maçonnerie garnie.*

Filler, *S.* (*or* fill-horse) *le cheval qui est attelé à un chariot,* ou *à une charrette, le limonier.*

Fillet, *S.* (hair-lace) *tresse de cheveux.* ☞ (Band of cloth) *bandeau, bande,* ou *surbande.*

☞ (In architecture) *filet;* ou *un astragale, une fusée, un chapelet.*

☞ A Fillet of veal, *rouelle de veau.*

☞ A Fillet (a bookbinder's ornament on a book,) *filet d'or.*

To fillet, *V. A. bander, attacher avec un bandeau.* ☞ To fillet (in architecture) *orner d'un filet, d'un astragale, d'une fusée.*

Filleted, *Adj. Ex.* A filleted pillar, *colonne ornée d'une fusée,* ou *d'un filet.*

Filling, *or* filling up, *S.* (*from* to fill) *l'action d'emplir,* ou *de remplir, &c.*

Filling, *Adj. rassasiant, qui remplit,* ou *rassasie.*

☞ A filling sort of drink, *une boisson qui gonfle.*

Fillip, *S. une chiquenaude.*

A Fillip on the nose, *nasarde,* ou *chiquenaude sur le nez.*

To fillip, *V. A. donner une chiquenaude,* ou *une nasarde à quelqu'un.*

Fillipped, *Adj. qui a reçu une chiquenaude,* ou *une nasarde.*

Filly, *or* Filly-foal, *S. une jeune jument.*

Film, *S. tunique, membrane, peau déliée.*

☞ The Film of the brain, *périerane.*

Filmy, *S. membraneux.*

Filoselle, *S. filoselle.*

To filter, *V. A. filtrer.*

Filter, *S. couloir à filtrer.*

Filth, *S.* (*from* foul) *saleté, ordure, vilenie.*

☞ The filth swept out of a room, *balayures.*

Filthily, *Adv. salement, vilainement.*

To speak very filthily, *tenir des discours sales.*

Filthiness, *S. saleté, impureté, vilenie.*

Filthy, *Adj. sale, impur, infame, vilain.*

Filthy lucre, *gain déshonnête.*

☞ A filthy deal of ugly stuff, *beaucoup de saletés.*

To filtrate, *V. A. filtrer.*

Filtration, *S. filtration.*

Filtred, *Adj. filtré.*

Filtring, *comme* Filtration.

Fin, *S.* (of a fish) *nageoire de poisson.*

Finable, *Adj.* (*from* fine) *amendable.*

Final, *Adj. final, qui finit, qui termine;* ou *final, qui a pour fin.*

Finally, *Adv. enfin,* † *finalement.*

Finance, *S. les finances, le tréfor du roi de* France.

Financer, *S. or* Financier, *financier.*

Finary, *S. fonderie.*

Finch, *S. ce mot signifie plusieurs sortes d'oiseaux, comme.*

A Gold-finch, *un chardonneret.*

A Green-finch, *un verdier.*

A Bull-finch, *un rouge queuë.*

A Chaff-finch, *un pinson.*

To find, *V. A. trouver.*

☞ To find (to give *or* allow) *donner, fournir.*

☞ To find the bill (a law-term) *recevoir l'accusation.*

☞ To find talk in company, *entretenir la compagnie, fournir à la conversation.*

☞ To find (to perceive) *voir, sentir, conjecturer, s'appercevoir.*

If you find yourself in a condition to undertake it, *si vous vous trouvez en état de l'entreprendre.*

☞ He found by me that I was no fool, *je lui fis voir,* ou *je lui fis connoître que je n'étois pas un sot* ou *une tête.*

* † I shall make you find your legs, *Je vous ferai bien marcher.* I cannot find in my heart to go thither, *Je ne puis me résoudre à y aller.* Could you find in your heart to debar me from all society? *voudriez vous bien me priver de toute société? seriez vous bien assez cruel que de m'enterrer tout vif?* I could find in my heart to go abroad, *j'ai presque envie de sortir, je suis presque d'humeur à sortir.*

To find out, *trouver, découvrir, imaginer, inventer.*

☞ To find out one's way, *se conduire.*

Finder, (*or* Finder out) *S. celui,* ou *celle qui trouve.*

☞ A Fault-finder, *un reprenеur, un critique, un censeur.*

Finders (a Law Term for Searchers) *visiteurs.*

Finding, *S. l'action de trouver, &c.*

Fine, *Adj.* (handsome) *beau* ou *bel, belle, bien-fait.* ☞ (Neat *or* spruce in cloaths) *propre, bien mis, qui le porte beau, leste, brave.* ☞ (the contrary of coarse) *beau, fin.* ☞ (excellent) *beau, brave, excellent.*

Fine cloth, *de beau drap, du drap fin.* ☞ Fine (refined) *clair, rafiné, épuré.*

☞ Fine and soft, *doux au toucher.* ☞ A fine breathing sweat, *une sueur modérée.*

☞ To have a fine time of it, *n'avoir pas grande chose à faire, être heureux.* ☞ To have a fine way of jesting, *railler finement.* ☞ A fine

spun

ſoun gentleman, *un homme bien fait pour le monde, un homme poli, un galant homme.* ☞ A fine ſpoken gentleman, *un homme qui parle bien, qui s'exprime bien, qui a la langue bien pendue.*

Fine, *S. amende, mulcte*; alſo *finance.* ☞ *Relief, ce que l'on paye pour le bail.*

☞ Fine (a form of conveyance of land) *acte d'aliénation, tranſport.*

In fine, *Adv. enfin.*

To fine, *V. A.* (or purge from dregs) *éclaircir, ôter la lie, rafiner, épurer, purger.*

☞ To fine a metal, *affiner un métal.*

☞ To fine one (to amerce him) *condamner quelqu'un à l'amende, le mettre à l'amende.*

To fine, *V. N.* (to pay a fine) *payer une amende,* ou *une taxe, financer.*

Fined, *Adj. éclairci, affiné, mis,* ou *condamné à l'amende.*

To fine-draw, *V. A. rentraire.*

Fine-dráwer, *S. rentrayeur.*

Fine-dráwing, *S. rentraiture.*

Fine-dráwn, *Adj. rentrait.*

Finely, *Adv. bien, fort bien, parfaitement bien, agréablement, de la belle maniére.*

* † He is finely brought to bed, * † *Le voilà en beaux draps blancs.*

Fineneſs, *S. fineſſe, beauté.*

Finer, (*comparatif de* fine) *plus beau.*

Finer, *S. affineur.* A finer of gold and ſilver, *un affineur d'or & d'argent.*

Finery, *S. ornement, ajuſtement, parure,* † *braverie.*

Fineſſe, *S. fineſſe, ſubtilité.*

Finew, *S. moiſiſſure.*

Finewed, *Adj. moiſi.*

Finger, *S. doigt.*

* † You will do it with a wet finger, *vous le ferez facilement,* ou *d'un tour de main.*

* † My fingers itch to be at it, *les mains commençent fort à me démanger, je m'impatiente de donner deſſus.*

P. To have a finger in the pye, *tremper dans quelque crime,* ou *autre pareille choſe, en être participant, en être complice.*

P. His fingers are lime-twig, *il a les doigts crochus, il eſt un peu larron.*

* † I will make you feel my fingers, *je vous ferai ſentir la force de mon bras, je vous battrai.*

* I will make you find your fingers, *je vous ferai bien travailler.*

Finger ſtall, *V.* Stall.

To finger, *V. A. toucher, manier.*

* † How would I finger him! *que je le battrois fort & ferme! que je le frotterois, que je l'accommoderois comme il faut!*

Fingered, *Adj. touché, manié ſouvent; ſaiſi; dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Light-fingered, *enclin à dérober.*

Fingering, *S. l'action de toucher* ou *de manier, maniment.*

Finical, *Adv. affété, qui a de l'affécterie, précieux.*

Finically, *Adv. d'une maniére affectée.*

Finicalneſs, *S. affécterie, air précieux, affecté.*

Finis, *S. c'eſt un mot Latin dont on ſe ſert dans l'une & l'autre langue à la fin d'un livre, pour dire que c'en eſt la fin.*

To finiſh, *V. A. finir, achever, mettre fin, terminer.*

Finiſhed, *Adj. fini, achevé, terminé.*

Finiſher, *S. celui qui finit,* &c.

* The finiſher of the law, *l'exécuteur de la haute juſtice.*

Finiſhing, *S. l'action de finir* ou *d'achever.*

The finiſhing of a picture, *le finiment d'un tableau.*

Finite, *Adj. fini, terminé.*

Finned, or Finny, *Adj. qui a des nageoires.*

The ſilver finny race, *les poiſſons, la troupe écaillée.*

Fir (or fir-tree) *S. ſapin.*

Fire, *S. feu.*

A bon-fire, *un feu de joie.*

To be on fire, *bruler, être en feu.* A great fire, *un grand feu, un incendie, un embraſement.*

☞ St. Anthony's fire, *le feu S. Antoine, l'éryſipéle.*

☞ St. Helen's (or Hermes) fire, *feu S. Elme.*

* Fire (heat, ardour) * *feu, ardeur.*

☞ Give-fire (a military expreſſion) *tirez.*

* † If I do not do it, all the fat will be in the fire, *ſi je ne le fais, la guerre ſera déclarée.*

Fire-fan, *un écran.*

Fire-new, *battant neuf.*

A fire-room, *une chambre où il a du feu.* A fire-arm, *une arme à feu.* A fire-ſhip, *un brulot.* A fire-lock, *un rouët d'arquebuſe.* The fire-pan, *le baſſinet.* A firebrand, *un tiſon.* * A firebrand of ſedition, *un boutefeu, un auteur de ſédition.*

The fire-tongs, *les pincettes.* A fire ſhovel, *une pélle à feu.* A fire fork, *un fourgon, un fer pour remuer le feu.*

Fire-work, *feu d'artifice.*

Fire-wood, *bois de chauffage.*

Fire-drake, *dragon volant.*

A fire-ball, *boule à feu, une grenade.*

Fire-boot (or Fire-bote) *le bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour ſon chauffage.*

Fire-croſs, *ſorte de ſignal autrefois en uſage dans le royaume d'Ecoſſe, en cas d'une invaſion; c'étoit deux tiſons en croix attachés au bout d'une lance.* Firekiln, *un fourneau.* Wild-fire, *feu volage.*

To fire, *V. A. mettre le feu;* ☞ *tirer, faire feu.*

Fired, *Adj. qui eſt en feu, à quoi l'on a mis le feu.*

Fired upon, *ſur qui l'on fait feu, ſur qui l'on a fait feu.*

Firer, *S. Ex.* A firer of houſes, *un boutefeu, un incendiaire.*

Firing, *S. l'action de mettre le feu,* &c.

☞ Firing (or fewel) *chauffage.*

To firk, *V. A. frapper, battre, frotter.*

Firkin, *S.* (the fourth part of a barrel) *meſure contenant la quatriéme partie d'une barrique de biére.* V. Barrel.

Firkin-man, *celui qui achéte de la petite biére chez le braſſeur pour la revendre à ſes chalands.*

Firm, *Adj. ferme.*

To firm, *V.* to confirm.

Fir-

Firmament, *S. le firmament, le ciel.*

Firmly, *Adv. fermement, avec fermeté.*

Firmneſs, *S. fermeté.*

Firſt, *Adj. premier.*

In the firſt place, *en premier lieu, primiérement.*

At the firſt ſight, *d'abord, au premier abord, tout à coup.*

☞ Firſt fruits (in general) *prémices.* ☞ The firſt-fruits of a benefice, *annate.*

Firſt-born, *premier-né.*

Firſt couſin, *couſin germain.*

At firſt, at the firſt, *d'abord, au commencement.*

Firſt, *Adv.* (firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt) *premiérement, avant toutes choſes.*

Firſt or laſt, *tôt ou tard.*

Vengeance comes ſure at laſt, though it may be long firſt, *la vengeance ne manque jamais d'arriver, quoi qu'elle ſoit long-tems en chemin.*

Firſtling, *premier-né.*

Fiſcal, *Adj. fiſcal, qui regarde le fiſc.*

Fiſgig, *S. ſorte de toupie,* ou *de ſabot.*

Fiſh, *S. poiſſon.*

Freſh-water fiſh, *poiſſon de riviére.*

Sea-fiſh, *poiſſon de mer.*

A ſhell-fiſh, *poiſſon à coquille.* A Craw-fiſh, *une écrevîſſe.* A fiſh-pond, *vivier* ou *étange.* A fiſh-hook, *un hameçon.* Fiſh-day, *jour maigre.* Fiſh-dinner, *diner de poiſſon.* Fiſh-tub, *cuvier.* Fiſh-bone, *arête.* Fiſh-market, *poiſſonnerie.* Fiſh-monger, *poiſſonnier.*

† Fiſh-garth, *écluſe,* ou *bonde* pour prendre du poiſſon.

P. I have other fiſh to fry, *j'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

To fiſh, *V. A. pêcher.*

* To fiſh out a thing, * *pêcher,* * *déterrer une choſe, la trouver.*

Fiſhed, *Adj. pêché.*

Fiſher, *S.* (or Fiſher-man) *pêcheur.*

A fiſher's boat, *bateau de pêcheur.*

The king's fiſher (a bird) *martin pêcheur.*

Fiſhery, *S. la pêche.*

Fiſhing, *S. pêche* ou *l'action de pêcher.*

Fiſhing-line (or Fiſhing-rod) *ligne de pêcheur.*

Fiſhmonger, *V.* Fiſhmonger *ſous* Fiſh.

Fiſhy, *Adj. poiſſonneux, plein de poiſſons, qui a force poiſſons.*

To fiſk, *V. A. branler.*

To fiſk one's tail about, *branler la queuë, ſe trémouſſer.*

To fiſk away, *V. N. ſ'en aller, ſ'abſenter, s'enfuir.*

To fiſk up and down, *roder, courir d'un coté & d'autre, frétiller, aller & venir, ſans ſavoir preſque pourquoi.*

† Fiſker, *S. un fainéant, un fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*

Fiſking, *S. l'action de branler,* &c.

☞ A fiſking goſſip, *une coureuſe.*

Fiſſure, *S. une fente, une ouverture.*

Fiſt, *S. le poing.*

* † To greaſe one's fiſt, * † *graiſſer la patte à quelqu'un.*

Fiſted, *Adj. Ex.* Club fiſted, *qui a de gros poings,* ou *de groſſes mains.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *V.* Cloſe.

Fiſtick nut, *S. piſtache.*

The fiſtick nut-tree, *piſtachier.*

Fiſtula, *S. fiſtule.*

Fiſticuff, *S.*

Ex. To fight at fiſticuffs, *ſe battre à coups de poing.*

A good fiſticuff-man, *un homme qui ſe bat bien à coups de poing.*

Fit, *Adj. propre, commode, proportionné, juſte.* ☞ (capable) *propre, capable.*

☞ (convenient, or pat) *à propos, propre, convenable, commode.* ☞ (ready) *prêt, préparé, qui eſt en état.*

☞ (reaſonable) *juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (becoming) *decent, bien-ſeant, convenable.*

A thing not fit to be named, *une choſe que la bienſéance ne permet pas de nommer.* More than was fit, *plus qu'il ne faloit.*

To make one's ſelf fit for fighting, *ſe préparer, ſe diſpoſer au combat.*

Fit, *S. accès.*

☞ Fit (freak or whim) *caprice, boutade, fantaiſie.*

☞ To be in a drinking fit, *être en train de boire.*

☞ A fit of very hot weather, *une grande chaleur.*

☞ A fit of love, *un tranſport d'amour.*

☞ Fits of indifferency, *momens de froideur.*

☞ A Fit of deſperation, *un déſeſpoir.*

A fit of diſeaſe, *une attaque d'une maladie, une maladie.*

☞ mad fit, a fit of madneſs, *extravagance, folie.*

A fit of the mother, *mal de mére.* A melancholy fit, *mélancholie.* A drunken fit, *débauche.* A banging fit, *une baſtonnade.* A ſcolding fit, *humeur à gronder,* ou *à ſe fâcher.*

To fit, *V. A.* (or make fit) *préparer, diſpoſer, accomoder, ajuſter, adapter.*

☞ This does not fit my turn, *ceci ne fait pas pour moi.*

☞ To fit (ſpeaking of clothes, &c.) *être propre, accommoder.*

☞ I fitted him (I gave him like for like) *je lui ai rendu la pareille, je l'ai relancé, je l'ai rembarré comme il faut.* ☞ Pray fit me with that, *je vous prie, accommodez-moi de cela.*

☞ To fit (or match) *aſſortir.*

To fit out (a ſhip or a fleet) *équiper, armer.*

To fit up, *ajuſter, accomoder, mettre en état de rendre ſervice.*

To fit, *V. N. convenir, être convenable.*

Fitch, *S. veſſe, ſorte de légume.*

Wild Fitch, *veſſeron.*

☞ Fitch (or polecat) *un chaſouin.*

Fitchet, *Adj. fiché, en pointe, qui ſe termine en pointe. Ex.* A croſs fitchet, *une croix fichée.*

Fitchew, *S.* (or polecat) *chaſouin.*

Fitly, *Adv. à propos, pertinemment, convenablement, proprement, juſtement, juſte.*

Fitneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe propre, propriété, juſteſſe, convenance.*

☞ Fitneſs of time, *opportunité.*

Fitted, *Adj. préparé, diſpoſé, ajuſté, accommodé, adapté,* &c.

Fitter, *S. morceau, petite piéce.*

To cut to fitters, *couper menu.*

Fitting, *S. l'action de préparer, d'ajuſter,* &c.

Fitting, *Adj.* (accommodated) *convenable, à propos, pertinent, juſte.* ☞ (juſt) *juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (becoming) *bienſéant, convenable.*

Fitz, S. (a ſon, uſed in compoſition, ſpeaking of illegitimate children) Ex. Fitzroy, *fils du roi.*

Five, *Adj. cinq.*

Five hundred, *cinq cent.*

☞ Five-foot (the ſtar-fiſh) *étoile,* inſecte de mer.

To fix, *V. A. fixer.*

☞ To fix the miner, *attacher le mineur.* ☞ To fix a buſineſs, *arrêter, conclurre, déterminer une affaire, en convenir.* To fix a day for buſineſs, *prendre, nommer* ou *arrêter un jour pour quelque affaire.*

☞ To fix one's ſelf ſomewhere, *s'établir quelque part,*

☞ To fix upon a ſubject, *choiſir un ſujet propre.*

☞ To fix upon a reſolution, *prendre une réſolution, ſe déterminer, ſe réſoudre.* ☞ To fix an ill report upon one, *mettre une perſonne en mauvaiſe odeur, faire un méchant rapport de quelqu'un.*

Fixation, *V.* Fixing.

Fixed, *Adj. fixé; attaché, arrêté, conclu, déterminé, pris, établi,* &c.

☞ The fixed ſtars, *les étoiles fixes.* ☞ Fixed upon, *dont on a fait choix, choiſi.*

* Fixed (intent) *appliqué, attaché à.*

Fixedly, *Adv. fixement.*

Fixedneſs, *S. application, attachement.*

Fixing, *S. l'action d'attacher,* &c.

Fix't, *V.* fixed.

Fizzle, *S. veſſe.*

To fizzle, *V. N. veſſer, faire une veſſe.*

Fizzler, *S. veſſeur, veſſeuſe.*

Fizzling, *S. veſſe,* ou *l'action de veſſer.*

Flábby, *Adj. mou, molaſſe.*

Flácced, *Adj. languiſſant, foible, flaſque.*

Flag, *S. pavillon,* drapeau de vaiſſeau de mer, *&c.* ☞ (a ſort of ruſh) *glayeul, flambe.*

A flag-broom, *un balai de jonc.*

A Flag ſhip, *pavillon, vaiſſeau pavillon.*

To flag, *V. A. abattre, accabler.*

To flag, *V. N. baiſſer, s'abattre, ſe flétrir, devenir flaſque, foible, languiſſant.*

Flageolet *or* Flageolet, *S. flageolet.*

Flagellàtion, S. *flagellation, action de flageller.*

Flaggineſs, S. *état de ce que eſt lan guiſſant, flaſque, foibl.*

Flaggy, *Adj.* (*from* to flag) *abattu, pendant, qui pend, foible, languiſſant, flaſque.*

Flagitious, *Adj. méchant, abominable, vicieux, corrompu.*

Flagitiouſneſs, *S. méchanceté abominable.*

Flágon, *S. un flacon, un pot de verre.*

Flágrancy, *S. ardeur.*

Flágrant, *Adj.* (*or* mighty hot) *ardent, qui eſt en feu.*

* (notorious) *inſigne, grand.*

Flail, S. *fléau.*

Flake, *S. étincelle, petite bluette.*

☞ A flake of ſnow, *un flacon de neige.* ☞ A flake ice, *glaçon, gros morceau de glace.*

To flake, *V. N. ſe peler.*

Flam, *S.* (*or* idle ſtory) *conte, fiction, fable, fornette.*

☞ (Sham *or* put-off) *prétexte, moquerie, bourde, caſſade, défaite.*

To flam, *V. A. tromper, donner des bourdes, dire des contes, des fornettes, ſe mequer.*

Flámbeau, *S. flambeau, torche.*

Flame, *S. flamme.*

☞ To ſet all in a flame, *embraſer, mettre tout en feu,* ou * *mettre tout en combuſtion.*

To flame, *V. N. flamber, s'embraſer, jetter une flamme.*

* A fooliſh zeal, that flames out into rebellion, *un zéle indiſcret qui met l'etat en combuſtion.*

Fláming (*or* flámy) *Adj. ardent, qui eſt en flammes,* ou *en feu.*

Flámingly, *Adv. Ex.* Flamingly impious, *impie à bruler.*

Flanconàde, *S. flanconnade.*

Flank, *S.* (*or* ſide) *flanc, coté.*

To flank, *V. A. flanquer.*

Flánked, *Adj. flanqué.*

Flánker, *S. flanc.*

Flánnel, *S.* (a welſh kind of ſtuff) *flanelle, molleton.*

Flap, *S.* (*or* ſtroke) *coup, coup de main,* † *tape.*

☞ The flaps of a ſhoe, *les oreilles d'un ſoulier.*

☞ The flap of the ear, *l'oreille extérieure.* ☞ The flap that covereth the whiſtle of the throat, *l'épiglotte.*

* † To give one a flap with a fox's tail, *duper quelqu'un, lui jouer un mauvais tour.* ☞ The fore-flap of a ſhift, *le devant d'une chemiſe.* The hind-flap, *le derriére.*

☞ A fly-flap, *émouchoir.*

To flap, *V. A. frapper;* † *taper.*

To flap or to flap down, *V. N. baiſſer, s'abattre.*

Flápped, *Adj. frappé,* † *tapé.*

Flápping, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c.

To flare, *V. N.* (as a candle does with the wind) *ſe conſumer vite.*

☞ To flare in one's Eyes, *éblouir la vuë par un excès de clarté.*

Fláring, *Adj. éblouiſſant, éclattant.*

Flaſh, *S.* (*or* ſudden ſpurt) *impétuoſité, effort prompt, violent.*

☞ A flaſh of fire, *flamme qui n'eſt pas de durée, qui ſe dérobe à nos yeux dès qu'elle a paru.* ☞ A flaſh of lightning, *un éclair.* ☞ A flaſh of water, *un réjailliſſement d'eau, une éclabouſſure.* ☞ A flaſh of the eye, *un coup d'œil, un regard, une oeillade.*

* A flaſh of wit, *ſaillie, trait, tour, point d'eſprit.*

* A man that is but a flaſh, (an empty man) *un homme qui n'a rien de ſolide.*

To flaſh, *V. N.* (as fire) *reluire, éclatter, briller tout d'un coup comme un éclair.*

☞ To flaſh as water, *réjaillir.*

Fláſhing,

Fáſhing, *S.* (of fire) *éclat de clarté, éclat, luſtre.*

☞ Faſhing of Water, *réjaillifſement, éclabouſſure.*

Flaſhy, *Adj.* (ſudden) *ſubit, prompt, qui s'évanouit d'abord, qui ne fait que paroître.* ☞ (watery) *qui a trempé dans l'eau.* ☞ (freſh taſted) *fade, inſipide.*

• flaſhy in one's diſcourſe, *qui n'a rien de ſolide dans ſes diſcours, étourdi, qui ne conſidére pas ce qu'il dit.*

Flaſk, *S. fiaſque.*

☞ Flaſk (for wine) *bouteille* de la façon de celles où ſe vend le vin de *Florence.*

Fláſket, *S. corbeille, grande corbeille, mande.*

Flat, *Adj.* (even and level) *plat, uni.*

A flat noſe, *un nez plat, un nez camus.*

• A flat diſcourſe, • *un diſcours plat* ou *rompant, qui n'a rien de vif.* A flat kind of pleaſure, *un plaiſir fade, qui n'a rien de piquant, qui n'a rien qui émeuve l'ame.*

• A flat taſte, *un goût plat, fade, inſipide.*

☞ Flat drink, *boiſſon éventée, boiſſon qui a perdu ſa force.*

• I told him flat and plain, *je lui dis franc & net.* • To give one a flat denial, *refuſer tout net.* • † *Refuſer tout à plat.* • A flat voice, *une voix grave, un ton de baſſe.* ☞ To take one in a flat lie, *attraper un menteur dans un menſonge manifeſte.* ☞ The flat ſide of the ſword, *plat d'épée.*

Flat, *Adv. Ex.* To lay a thing flat on the ground, *coucher* ou *renverſer quelque choſe par terre.* To lie flat on the ground, *être étendu tout de ſon long ſur terre.*

He lay flat upon his belly, *il étoit couché ſur ſon ventre.*

• A ſtyle that falls flat here and there, *un ſtyle qui ne ſe ſoutient pas.* To ſound flat, *rendre un ſon plat.* A flat arched vault, *voute à anſe de panier.*

Flat-noſed, *qui a le nez plat,* ou *camus.* Flat-bottomed, *fait à fond de cuve, fait à fole.*

Flat-footed, *qui a les piés plats.*

☞ Flats (ſhallows at ſea) *baſſe, bas-fond.*

Flat, *S.* (or flat country) *étenduë de plat pays, plaine.*

☞ A flat (or ſhelf) *banc de ſable, écueils.* ☞ Flat (in muſic) *feinte.*

To flat, *V. A. applatir, rendre plat.*

To flat pieces for coining, *applatir les flans pour faire de la monnoye, les flatter,* ce dernier eſt un terme d'art.

Flátly, *Adv. tout net,* † *tout à plat.*

Flátneſs, *S.* (of ground) *égalité.*

☞ Flatneſs of drink, *goût de boiſſon éventée.* ☞ Flatneſs of diſcourſe, *la qualité rampante d'un diſcours, la baſſeſſe d'un diſcours.*

Flátted, *Adj.* (*from* to flat) *applati,* &c.

To flá ten, *V.* to flat.

Flá ter, *le comparatif de l'adjectif* Flat.

To flátter, *V. A. flater, cajoler.*

Flattered, *Adj. flaté, cajolé.*

Flátterer, *S. un flateur, une flateuſe.*

Flá tering, *S. l'action de flater, de cajoler, de louer trop.*

Flattering, *Adj. flateur, qui flate.*

A flattering man, *un flateur.*

Flátteringly, *Adv. d'une maniére flateuſe.*

Flátery, *S. flaterie, cajolerie.*

Flátiſh, *Adj. Qui eſt un peu plat,* &c. *V.* Flat.

Flátulency, *S. ventoſité, flatuoſité.*

Flátulent, *Adj. venteux, qui cauſe,* ou *qui engendre des vents.*

Flátuous, *Adj. flatueux.*

Flátus, or Flatuoſity, *S. flatus, flatuoſité.*

To flaunt, *V. N. bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir.*

• To flaunt it, *le porter beau,* † *piaffer.*

Flá unting, *Adj. pimpant.*

A flaunting woman, *une femme pimpante.* A flaunting ſuit of cloaths, *un habit pimpant, bel habit, un habit de comédien.*

Flávour, *S. fumet.*

Flaw, *S.* (in a precious ſtone) *paille, gendarme.* • (Fault) *faute, défaut, erreur.*

Flaw (in a deed) *nullité* dans un acte.

☞ (Chink) *fente, crevaſſe.* ☞ (a little Skin at the root of one's nails) *envie.*

☞ A Skin that has no flaw, *une peau qui n'eſt point coutelée.* ☞ A flaw of wind, *une bouffée de vent.*

Flawn, *S. un flan.*

To flawter, *V. A. Ex.* To flawter a ſheep's ſkin, *couteler une peau de mouton.*

Flawtered, *Adj. coutelé.*

Fláwy, *Adj. qui a des pailles, qui a quelque défaut, défectueux.*

Flax, *S. lin, chanvre.*

☞ Flax made ready to ſpin, *filace.* ☞ Smoaking flax, *Matt.* xii. 20. *Le lumignon qui fume.*

A Flax-comb, *un ſeran.*

Flax-man, *un ſerancier.*

Fláxen, *Adj. de lin.*

Flaxen-hair, *des cheveux blonds.*

To flay, *V. A. écorcher.*

Fláyed, *Adj. écorché.*

Flayer, *S. ecorcheur.*

P. Every fox muſt pay his own ſkin to the flayer, *P. Enfin l'on trouve le renard chez le péletier, & le voleur à la potence.*

Fláying, *S. l'action d'écorcher, écorchure.* A flaying-houſe, *écorcherie.*

Flea, *S. puce.*

He went away with a flea in his ear, *il ſe retira fort en peine.*

☞ Flea (or fat of ſwine) *pan ou panne de porc.*

Flea-wort, or Flea-bane, *herbe aux puces,* ou *encenſére.*

Flea-bite, *morſure de puce.*

Flea-bitten, *mordu des puces.* Flea-bit, *moucheté.*

Ex. A flea-bit horſe, *un cheval moucheté, cheval pail d'étourneau.*

Fleam, *S.* (a ſurgeon's inſtrument) *décauſſoir.*

☞ Fleam (a farrier's inſtrument to let a horſe blood) *flame.*

Fleckt, *Adj. plein de taches, tacheté, moucheté.*

Fled, *Adj.* (*from* to fly) *qui s'eſt ſauvé, qui s'eſt enfui, V.* to fly.

He

He is fled, *il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Fledge, *Adj.* (fit to fly out of the neſt) *qui a des ailes, qui eſt en état de voler,* en parlant des oiſeaux.

To fledge, *V. N. commencer à avoir des ailes.*

To flee, *V.* to fly.

Fleece, *S. toiſon.*

At the ſign of the go'den fleece, *à l'enſeigne de la toiſon d'or.*

To fleece, *V. A.* * † *plumer quelqu'un, tirer de lui tout ce que l'on peut,* * † *le tondre, lui avoir du poil.*

Fléeced, *Adj. plumé, tondu.*

Fléecy, *Adj. qui porte la laine.*

To fleer, *V. N. avoir un regard effronté,* ou *moqueur.*

Fléérer, *S. un moqueur, un goinfre.*

Fléering, *S. un regard mépriſant,* ou *dédaigneux, dédain, mépris.*

Fléering, *Adj. Ex.* A fleering fellow, *un effronté.*

Fleet, *S. flotte.*

☞ Fleet, *eſt auſſi le nom d'une priſon de* Londres, *ſituée près du pont duquel elle reçoit ſon nom.*

Fleet, *Adj. vite, qui va vite.*

Fleet dogs, *des chiens qui courent bien,* ou *légers à la courſe.*

Fleet milk, *lait écremé.*

To fleet, *V. A. écremer.*

† To fleet, *V. A.* upon the Water, *flotter ſur l'eau, ſurnager.*

☞ To fleet from place to place, *changer de place.*

Fléeting, *S. l'action d'écremer,* ou *de flotter.*

Fléeting, *Adj. paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, qui ne dure pas long tems.*

Flegm, *S. flegme.*

Flegmatic, *Adj flegmatique, pituiteux.*

Fleſh, *S. chair.*

☞ To gather fleſh, *devenir gras, ſe remplumer, ſe ravoir.*

☞ To take fleſh, *s'incarner.* God made Fleſh, *dieu incarné.*

* To go the way of all fleſh, *mourir, paſſer le pas.*

Fleſh colour, *couleur de chair.*

Fleſh-day, *jour gras.* Fleſh-hook, *croc à pendre de la chair.*

To fleſh, *V. A. animer, encourager, inciter, exciter.*

Fléſhed, *Adj. animé, encouragé, incité, excité.*

Fléſhineſs, *S. qualité charnuë.*

Fléſhleſs, *Adj. maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Fléſhly, *Adj. charnel, ſenſuel, de la chair.*

Fleſhly given, *adonné aux plaiſirs de la chair, charnel.*

Fléſhy, *Adj.* (full of fleſh) *charnu, qui a beaucoup de chair.*

Flécher, *S. un faiſeur de fléches.*

Flew, *préterit du verbe,* to fly.

☞ Flew, *or* Flue, *V.* Flue.

Flexibility, *S. flexibilité.*

Fléxible, *Adj. flexible, ſouple.*

Fléxibleneſs, *V.* Flexibility.

Fléxion, *S. l'action de plier ou de courber.*

Fléxure, *S. courbure.*

To flicker, *V.* to flutter.

Flier, *S.* (*from* to fly)

Ex. The flier of a jack, *le balancier d'un tournebroche.*

* He is a high flier at all games, *il donne ſur toute ſorte de gibier.* * *Il eſt au poil & à la plume.*

Flight, *S. vol.*

Swift of flight, *qui vole fort vite.*

☞ A flight of birds, *une volée, une bande,* ou *troupe d'oiſeaux.*

☞ A flight in a ſtair caſe, *rampe d'eſcalier.*

☞ Flight (running away) *fuite.*

* Flights of fancy, * *eſſor, vol d'imagination.*

Flight-ſhot, *coup de fléche.*

† Flim-flam, *S. bagatelle, niaiſerie, coyonnerie, ſottiſe, pagnoterie.*

Flimſy, *Adj. molaſſe.*

To flinch, *V. N. ſe déſiſter, ceſſer, ſe déporter d'une choſe.*

☞ To flinch from the fight, *quitter le combat, fuir la lice, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite,* † *gagner au pié.*

☞ To flinch (to play faſt and looſe) *tergiverſer, biaiſer, ne pas tenir une conduite ſincére.*

☞ To flinch away, *ſe retirer, ſe décrocher.*

Flincher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe déſiſte,* ou *ſe déporte d'une choſe; un tergiverſateur, celui qui ſe déſiſte d'une accuſation.*

☞ A Flincher (that ſlips away in a drinken bout) *une perſonne qui ſe dérobe de la compagnie dans la chaleur de la débauche.*

Flinching, *S. l'action de ſe déſiſter,* &c.

☞ Without flinching, *ſans s'épouvanter, ſans s'émouvoir.*

Flinders, *S. éclats, morceaux, piéces.*

Fling, *S. un coup.*

* † I muſt have a fling at him, *il faut que je l'entreprenne.*

* † Every word he ſpeaks, he has a fling at ſomebody or other, *il ne ſauroit dire une parole ſans piquer* ou *mordre quelqu'un.*

☞ Fling of a horſe, *eſcapade de cheval.*

To fling, *V. A. jetter, lancer, darder.*

To fling a ſtone at one, *jetter une pierre à quelqu'un.*

To fling, *V. N. ruer, décocher de ruades,* ou *faire une eſcapade.*

To fling away, *jetter,* par mépris ou de dépit.

☞ To fling away one's money, *prodiguer ſon argent, être mauvais ménager.*

☞ To fling away (or down) one's life, *expoſer ſolement ſa vie.*

To fling away, *ſe retirer.*

To fling out, *jetter dehors;* in, *dedans;* up, *en haut;* down, *en bas.*

* To fling out a paper to the public, *hazarder un écrit, l'expoſer en public.*

He flung up all at once, *il abandonna tout.*

Flinger, *S. celui* ou *celle qui jette,* &c.

Flinging, *S. l'action de jetter,* &c.

Flint (or Flint ſtone) *une pierre à feu, un caillou.*

A Flint-glaſs, *un verre de roche, cryſtal.*

Flinty, *Adj. fait de caillou, plein de cailloux.* * Flinty, *dur, cruel.*

Flip, *S. boiſſon compoſée de biére,*

bière, d'eau de vie, & du suere, en uſage parmi les gens de mer.

Flippant, *Adj. vif, plein de feu, éveillé.*

☞ A flippant tongue, *une langue bien pendue.* ☞ A flippant diſcourſe, *un diſcours coulant.*

Flirt, *V.* Flurt.

To flit, *V.* to fleet.

Flitch, *S. flêche.*

☞ A Flitch of wood, *doſſe de bois.*

Flitter, *S. lambeau, guenille.*

☞ A flitter mouſe, *une chauve-ſouris.*

Float, *S. train.*

Ex. A float of wood, *un train de bois.*

Float-boat, *un radeau.*

☞ A float to a fiſhing-line, *le liége d'une ligne de pêcheur.*

To put a float to a line, *liéger une ligne.*

☞ A ſhip that is a-float, *un navire qui eſt à flot.*

To float, *V. A.* (to put under water) *inonder, ſubmerger.*

To float, *V. N. flotter, être ſoulevé par l'eau.* * (To be in ſuſpence) *flotter, être irréſolu, être en ſuſpens.*

Flóated, *Adj. inondé, ſubmergé, rempli d'eau.*

Flóating, *S. l'action d'inonder, inondation ;* ou *l'action de flotter.*

☞ Floating, *or* Floatages, *tout ce qui flotte ſur l'eau.*

Flock, *S. troupeau.*

A flock of people, *une foule de monde, une multitude.*

☞ Flock of wool, *de la bourre.*

A Flock-bed, *un lit de bourre, un matelas.*

To flock together, *V. N. ſ'aſſembler, aller en troupe.*

To flock to one, *aller à quelqu'un en foule, venir,* ou *ſe rendre auprès de lui en foule.*

Flócking, *S.* (a flocking of people) *concours, affluence de monde.*

Flood, *S.* (deluge of water) *déluge, inondation, eaux débordées.* ☞ (Tide) *flux de mer, le flot,* ou *le montant de la marée.*

☞ Flood of women, *ruidanges,* ou *évacuations* qu'ont les femmes après leurs couches.

It is flood, *la marée monte.*

† To roll on a flood of wealth, * *nager dans les richeſſes.*

* To pour out a flood of tears, *verſer un torrent de larmes, débonder en larmes.*

A Flood-gate, *une écluſe, une bonde, une vanne.*

Flóóding, *S.* (*or* flood of women) *ruidanges.*

Flook, *S.* (part of an anchor) *la patte d'une ancre.*

Floor, *S. un plancher.*

☞ An inlaid floor, *un parquet.*

☞ A houſe that has two rooms of a floor, *une maiſon qui a deux chambres de plein-pié.*

☞ A Floor (a barn-floor) *une aire.*

To floor, *V. A. planchéyer.*

Flóóred, *Adj planchéyé.*

Flóóring, *S. l'action de planchéyer.*

Flóree, *S. écume de bois chez les teinturiers.*

Flórin, *V.* Florin.

Florence, *S. drap,* ou *vin de* Florence.

Flóret Silk, *V.* Ferret.

Flórid, *Adj. fleuri, rempli de fleurs d'éloquence.*

☞ A florid tongue, *une langue vermeille.*

Flóridneſs, *S.* (of ſtyle) *ſtyle fleuri.*

A Flórin, *S. florin.*

Flóriſt, *S. fleuriſte.*

Flórry, *or* Flurry, *S.* (of wind) *un coup de vent.*

Flótage, *V.* Floating.

Flote, *V.* Float, *&c.*

Flóting, *V.* Floating.

Flótſon, *or* Flótzam, *S. tout ce qui s'eſt perdu par un naufrage.*

Flótten, *Adj* (*from* to fleet) *écremé.*

To flounce, *V. N. ſe plonger.*

Flóunder, *S. carrelet.*

Flóundring, *Adj. qui fait du fracas, qui fait un grand bruit en tombant.*

Flour, *V.* Flower.

Flóuriſh, *S.* (ornament in writing) *cadeau.* ☞ (in architecture) *fleuron.* ☞ (in muſic) *prélude.* ☞ (with a ſword) *moulinet.* ☞ (boaſt) *parade, oſtentation,* † *fleret.* ☞ (Rhetorical flowers) *fleurs de rhétorique, ornemens d'éloquence.*

☞ A trumpet's flouriſh, *fanfare de trompette.*

☞ A flouriſh (an ornament in books) *fleuron* ou *vignette.*

* Flouriſh (amorous nonſenſe) *fleurs, fleurettes, cajolerie.* * An idle flouriſh of words (fuſtian) *un diſcours ampoulé.*

To Flóuriſh, *V. N. fleurir, être floriſſant.*

☞ To flouriſh in diſcourſe, *amplifier, uſer de figures de rhétorique.* ☞ To flouriſh in muſic, *faire un prélude.*

To flouriſh, *V. A. Ex.* To flouriſh a writing, *faire des cadeaux, orner un papier de quelques beaux traits de plume.*

☞ To flouriſh a ſword, *faire le moulinet.*

☞ To flouriſh a trumpet, *ſonner des fanfares.*

Flóuriſhed, *Adj. Ex.* A flouriſhed letter among printers, *une lettre griſe.*

Flóuriſhing, *S. l'action de faire des cadeaux, &c. Diſcours ampoulé.*

Flouriſhing, *Adj. floriſſant.*

Flout, *S. raillerie, moquerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

To flout and jeer at one, *V. N. railler (ſe moquer de) quelqu'un,* † *le gauſſer.*

Flóuted, *Adj. raillé, moqué.*

Flóuter, *S. railleur, moqueur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Flóuting, *S. raillerie, moquerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

Flow, *S. flux.*

To flow, *V. N. couler, découler, venir.*

☞ The tide flows and ebbs, *la marée monte & deſcend.*

Flówer, *S. une fleur.*

☞ Flower (uſed by printers to ſet off a book) *vignette, fleuron.* ☞ (fineſt meal) *fleur de farine.*

☞ That is one of the beſt flowers of his crown, *c'eſt un des plus beaux fleurons de ſa couronne.*

☞ Flowers (womens monthly courſes) *fleurs, ordinaires, mois, purgations.*

Flower-gentle (*or* velvet-flower) *amarantbe.* Our lady's flower, *hyacinthe.*

A flower-pot, *un pot à fleurs, un bouquetier.*

Flòwer-de-luce, *fleur de lis.*

Flower-work, *ouvrage, à fleurs,* ou *fleuron.*

To flówer, *V. N.* (*or* bloſſom) *fleurir, pouſſer des fleurs.*

☞ The ale is ripe when it flowers, *l'aile eſt bonne à boire quand elle fait une petite écume.*

To flówer, *V. A. figurer.*

Flówered, *Adj. figuré, à fleurs, qui eſt à fleurs.*

Flówery, *Adj. fleuri, plein de fleurs.*

Flówing, *Adj. coulant.*

Flówing, *S.* (*from* to flow) *flux.*

Ebbing and flowing, *flux & reflux.*

☞ Flowing, *l'action de couler,* &c.

Flown, *Adj.* (*from* to fly) *qui s'eſt envolé.*

* High-flown, *hautain, arrogant, altier, fier.* *V.* high.

To flúctuate, *V. N. être en ſuſpens, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe réſoudre, balancer, être dans le doute,* ou *dans l'incertitude,* * *flotter.*

Flúctuating, *Adj. incertain, indéterminé, en ſuſpens.*

Fluctuátion, *S. agitation, incertitude, doute, irréſolution.*

Flue, *S.* (the flue of a rabbit) *le poil d'un lapin.*

☞ Flue (that ſticks to one's cloaths) *petites plumes ou autres choſes ſemblables qui s'attachent aux habits.*

Fluéllin, *S.* (a flower) *véronique.*

Flúency, *facilité, volubilité.*

Flúent, *Adj. coulant, aiſé, naturel.*

Flúently, *Adv. coulamment.*

Flúid, *Adj. fluide, qui coule aiſément.*

Flúidity (*or* flúidneſs,) *S. fluidité, diſpoſition à couler.*

Flúmmery, *S. avoine cuite en conſiſtence.*

Flung, *Adj. jetté,* &c. *V.* to fling.

Flung, *c'eſt auſſi le prétérit de* to fling.

Flúor, *S. la fuſion des métaux dès qu'ils commencent à couler.*

Flúrry, *S. un coup de vent ou autre mouvement impétueux.*

Flúrt *or* flirt, *S. boutade.* ☞ (Binter) *raillerie.* † *Gauſſerie.* ☞ (a ſort of ſilk) *fleuret.*

☞ Flurt, a jilt-flurt (a crack) *une garce, une femme de débauche.*

To flurt, *or* flirt, *V. A. Ex.* to flurt a fan, *ouvrir & refermer un éventail avec violence.*

To flurt, *V. A.* (to flurt at one) *railler quelqu'un, le pincer.*

Flúrted, *Adj. raillé, pincé.*

Fluſh, *S. flux* ou *fredon.*

* To be fluſh of money, *avoir beaucoup d'argent.*

* In the fluſh of his extravagancies for a dead wife, *dans le fort de ſes tranſports pour la perte de ſa femme.*

☞ Fluſh (red colour) *rouge.*

To fluſh, *V. N. Ex.* He made the very ground fluſh with fire, *il faiſoit ſortir du feu de deſſous ſes piés.* The blood begins to fluſh up into his face, *le rouge lui monte au viſage.*

Flúſhed, *V.* fluſht.

Flúſhing, *S. rougeur, rouge.*

Fluſht, *Adj.* (*or* fluſhed) *animé, encouragé, excité.*

☞ Fluſht with ambition, *plein, enflé, bouffi d'ambition.*

☞ He is fluſht enough to think ſo, *il a aſſez de vanité pour préſumer cela.*

To flúſter, *V. A. enyvrer, faire boire un peu trop.*

Flúſtered, *Adj. Ex.* Fluſtered in drink, *qui a un peu bu, qui a fait une petite débauche.*

Flute, *S. flûte, inſtrument de muſique.*

To flute, *V. A. canceler,* terme d'architecture.

Flúted, *Adj. canelé.*

Flútings, *S. canelures.*

Flútter, *S. mouvement irrégulier, fracas, tumulte, déſordre.*

To flútter, *V. N. trémouſſer des ailes, voltiger, commencer un peu à voler, aller ça & là en volant un peu.*

* To flutter or make a fluttering, * *ſe trémouſſer, tracaſſer, être, en action, aller & venir.*

Flúttering, *S. trémouſſement, fracas, l'action de trémouſſer,* &c. *V.* to flutter.

Flux, *S. flux.*

The bloody flux, *la dyſſenterie, le flux de ſang.*

To flux, *V. A. donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un, lui provoquer la ſalivation.*

Flúxed, *Adj. qui a,* ou, *qui a eu le flux de bouche.*

Flúxing, *S. flux de bouche, ſalivation.*

Flúxion, *S. fluxion.*

Fly, *S.* (an inſect) *une mouche.*

☞ A ſpaniſh fly, *une cantharide.*

☞ A gad-fly, *un taon.*

Fly-flap, *un émoucboir.*

To fly, *V. N.* (as a bird) *voler.* ☞ (To run away) *s'en aller, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver.* ☞ (To eſcape by flight) *s'échaper, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

☞ To fly in battle, *tourner le dos à l'ennemi.* ☞ To fly from juſtice, *ſe ſouſtraire à la juſtice.* ☞ To fly one's country, *quitter* ou *abandonner ſon pays.* ☞ To fly to one for refuge, *ſe réfugier chez quelqu'un, ſe jetter entre ſes bras.*

To fly the kingdom, *vuider le royaume.*

☞ A bottle that flies, *bouteille dont le bouchon ſaute en l'air, & dont la boiſſon ſe répand par l'effort qu'elle fait pour ſortir.*

To let fly (to ſhoot) *tirer.*

☞ To let fly top over tail, *faire la culbute.*

To fly out in expences, *prodiguer ſon bien, faire des écarts.*

To fly back, *faire un ſaut en arriére. Il a auſſi la ſignification de* to fly off, *voyez plus bas.*

☞ To fly back (as a horſe) *ruer, détacher des ruades.*

To fly at one (as a dog does) *ſe jetter ſur quelqu'un, ſauter, ſe lancer ſur lui.*

☞ The faker flies at the heron, *le faucre vole ſur le héron.*

To fly in one's face, *ſauter au viſage à quelqu'un.*

* His conſcience ſhall fly in his face for it one day, *ſa conſcience lui en fera un jour de ſanglans reproches.*

☞ To fly in pieces, *s'éclater, ſe briſer, ſe défaire, ſe débriſer,*

ebirer, ſe rompre. ☞ To fly into a paſſion, *ſe mettre en colére.*

To fly abroad, or to fly about, *ſe répandre.*

To fly-away, *s'envoler.*

To fly off, *reculer, biaiſer.*

☞ The door flies open, *la porte s'ouvre d'elle même.*

To fly, *V. A. éviter, fuir.* The hawk flies the bird to the mark *l'oiſeau enfonce.*

Fly-blow, *S. mouche, endroit de la viande gâté par la mouche.*

To fly-blow, *V. A. gâter, corrompre.*

Hot weather fly-blows the meat preſently, *le tems chaud gâte d'abord la viande.*

Fly-blown, *Adj. gâté, corrompu, où il y a une mouche.*

Fly-boat, *S. flibot.*

Flying, *S. l'action de voler, &c.*

☞ The flying out of a vault, *pouſſée de voute.*

Flying, *Adj. volant.*

☞ A flying horſe, *un cheval ailé.* ☞ We went out drums beating, colours flying, *nous ſortimes tambour battant, enſeignes déployées.*

☞ A flying report, *un bruit qui ſe répand, un bruit qui court.* ☞ A flying coach, *la diligence.*

* To come off with flying colours, *ſe tirer d'une affaire bagues ſauves, ſe tirer d'intrigue avec honneur.*

Foal, *S. un poulain.* A mare with foal, *une jument pouliniére.*

The foal of an aſs, *un ânon.*

To foal, *V. N. pouliner, faire un poulain ou un ânon.*

Foam, *S. écume.*

To foam, *V. A. écumer.*

Fóaming, *S. l'action d'écumer.*

Fóamy, *Adj. écumeux, plein d'écume.*

Fob, *S. gouſſet, petite poche.*

☞ A fob, (or ſham action in law) *un procès ſans fondement.*

† Fop-doddle, *une dupe.*

To fob one off, *V. A. ſe moquer de quelqu'un, le remettre perpétuellement, l'amuſer,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

Fóbbed off, *Adj. moqué, &c.*

Fócil, *S. focile.*

The focil bones, *le grand & le petit focile, deux os du bras ou de la jambe.*

Fódder, *S. fourrage, pâture, nourriture pour les animaux.*

To fódder, *V. A. affourager.*

To fodder, *V. N. fourrager.*

Fódderer, *S. fourrageur.*

Fódderıng, *S. fourrage, affouragement, l'action d'aller au fourrage.*

Fóe, *S. ennemi.*

Fœtus, *S. fœtus.*

Fog, *S. brouillard.*

Fog, *V.* aftermath.

Fógginess, *S. groſſiéreté, épaiſſeur.*

Fóggy, *Adj. plein de brouillards, groſſier, épais.*

☞ A foggy man, *un gros homme, un homme peſant,* ou *qui eſt chargé de graiſſe.*

Foh or fy, *fi ;* interject.

Foible, *S.* (weak ſide) *foible.*

Foil, *S.* (to learn to fence) *fleuret.* ☞ (for a ſtone) *feuille.* ☞ (Set-off) *un ornement.* * She is a foil to you, * *elle vous ſert de mouche.* ☞ A foil in wreſtling, *Ex.* To give one a foil, to make him fall, but not cleverly, *faire tomber ſon antagoniſte à la lutte, mais d'une maniére qui n'eſt pas aſſez dégagée.* * To give a foil, *éconduire.*

* To take the foil, *eſſuyer un refus.*

To foil, *V. A.* (or ſet off) *orner, parer.* ☞ (To overthrow) *jetter par terre, renverſer.* ☞ (To overcome) *ſurmonter, vaincre.*

Fóiled, *Adj. orné, jetté par terre, renverſé, ſurmonté, vaincu.*

Fóiling, *S. l'action d'orner, &c.*

Foin, *S.* (or paſs) *botte, coup,* ☞ (a kind of wheazle) *fouine.*

To foin, *V. N. porter* ou *allonger une botte.*

Foiſon, *S. foiſon, abondance.*

Foiſt, *S.* a galley-foiſt, *fuſte.*

☞ Foiſt (or fizzle) *une veſſe.*

To foiſt, *V. N. veſſer.*

To foiſt in, *V. A.* (to forge) *ſuppoſer, mettre par ſurpriſe, forger.*

☞ To foiſt (or ſtuff) in, *faire entrer, fourrer.*

Foiſted in, *Adj. ſuppoſé, ſubreptice, fait par ſurpriſe, forgé, fourré.*

Foiſtineſs, *S. puanteur, mauvaiſe odeur.*

Foiſty, *Adj. puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Folcland, *V.* copyhold.

Folcmote. Two ancient Saxon courts were ſo called, as was alſo the great aſſembly of the citizens of London. *Ce mot ſignifoit autrefois.* 1. *Deux ſortes de juriſdictions* Saxones. 2. *l'aſſemblée des habitans de Londres.*

Fold, *S. un pli.*

Fold, *ſe met ſe compoſe ſouvent avec les adjectifs numéraux.* *Ex.* Two-fold, *deux fois autant, double.* Three-fold, *triple, trois fois autant,* &c. ☞ Fold (or ſheep fold) *parc.*

To go to the fold, *parquer.*

Fold-courſe (or freehold) *V.* faldage,

To fold (or fold up) *V. A. plier.*

☞ To fold ſheep, *faire parquer les brebis* ou *moutons.*

Fólded, *Adj. plié,* &c.

Fólder, *S.* (a folder of books) *un plieur, une plieuſe de livres.*

Fólding, *S. l'action de plier,* ou *de faire parquer.*

Folding, *Adj. Ex.* A folding-ſtick, *un plioir.*

A folding chair, *chaiſe pliante, perroque.* A folding ſkreen, *paravent.* A folding door, *porte briſée.*

Fólıage, *S. feuillage.*

To fóliate, *V. A. battre quelque métal en feuille.*

Foliátion or fóliating, *S. l'action de battre un métal en feuille.*

Fólio, a folio book, or a book in folio, *un in folio, un livre in folio.*

Folk, *S.* (or peop'e) *gens, perſonnes, monde.*

To fóllow, *V. A.* (to go after) *ſuivre, aller après.*

☞ To wait upon, *ſuivre, accompagner, être à la ſuite.*

* To follow one's ear, *aller du coté d'où l'on entend une voix,* ou *un bruit, ſuivre une voix.*

* To follow one's noſe, *aller où notre odorat nous conduit.*

* To follow (to imitate) *ſuivre* ou *imiter.* * (to addict one's ſelf to) *ſuivre, s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ To

☞ To follow one's pleasures, *s'abandonner à ſes plaiſirs.* ☞ To follow the law *étudier en droit, s'appliquer à l'étude du droit ;* ☞ *pourſuivre ſon droit, plaider.*

☞ To follow one's buſineſs, *ſonger à ſes affaires.*

☞ I followed him very hard, *je l'ai fort preſſé*, ou *ſollicité, je l'ai tenu de près.*

☞ Having thus ſpoken, there followed a great ſilence, *après qu'il eut ainſi parlé, il ſe fit un grand ſilence.* ☞ That does not follow, *cela ne s'enſuit pas, cela ne tire point à conſéquence, cela ne conclud rien.*

It follows, *V. Imp. il ſuit, il s'enſuit, il réſulte.*

Fóllowed, *Adj. ſuivi*, &c.

Fóllower, *S. qui ſuit quelqu'un, qui eſt de la ſuite.*

Fóllower (of an opinion) *ſectateur.*

Fóllowing, *S. l'action de ſuivre*, &c.

Fóllowing, *Adj. ſuivant.*

Fólly, *S. (from* fool) *folie, extravagance, ſottiſe, imprudence.*

☞ Folly (vice, exceſs) *défaut, vice, déréglement, imperfection.*

Fome, or Foam, *S. écume.*

To fome (or foam) *V. N. écumer, jetter*, ou *rendre de l'écume.*

To foment, *V. A. fomenter, étuver, appliquer une fomentation*, dans le propre ; *fomenter, nourrir, entretenir*, dans le figuré.

Fomentátion, *S. fomentation.*

Foméated, *Adj. fomenté*, &c.

Foménter, *S. fomentateur, fomentatrice.*

Foménting, *S. l'action de fomenter*, &c.

Fóming (or foaming) *S. l'action d'écumer*, ou *de jetter de l'écume.*

Fond, *Adj. paſſionné, fou, entêté, qui aime paſſionnément*, ou *à la folie.* ☞ (kind or indulgent) *indulgent, bon, doux, qui a de la douceur & de l'indulgence.*

Fond (or idle) *fou, vain, impertinent.*

☞ A fond (or fooliſh) humour, *une humeur badine*, ou *folâtre.* Fond tricks, *de petites folies, des badineries.*

☞ He has done it in a fond imitation of him, *il ne l'a fait que pour le flater par ſon imitation*, ou *que pour lui faire ſa cour en l'imitant.*

Fond or fund, *S. un fonds.*

To fóndle, *V. A. mignarder, dorloter.*

Fóndler, *S. celui ou celle qui mignarde, qui dorlote.*

Fóndling, *S. un enfant gâté, un mignon, une mignonne, un favori, une favorite.*

Fóndly, *Adv. tendrement, avec tendreſſe, paſſionnément, avec paſſion, follement, à la folie.*

☞ I fondly dreamed of it, *je me ſuis trompé* ou *mépris.*

Fóndneſs, *S. tendreſſe, affection extraordinaire, folie, paſſion ;* ☞ *indulgence, bonté, douceur, facilité qu'on a à permettre*, ou *à tolérer une choſe.*

Font, *S. fonts, fonts de batême.*

Fóntanel, *S.* (or iſſue) *un cautére.*

Food, *S. aliment, nourriture, mangeaille.*

Fool, *S. un fou* ou *fol, ſot, ſimple, crédule, niais, impertinent, mal-aviſé.*

P. Every man has a fool in his ſleeve, *perſonne n'eſt exempt de folie ;* P. *Chacun à ſa marotte.*

To make a fool of one, *ſe jouer de quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.* To play the fool, *badiner, folâtrer.* To play the fool with one's ſelf, *faire une folie.* It is but a fool to it, *ce n'eſt qu'une bagatelle en comparaiſon.* I am not ſuch a fool to go thither, *je n'ai garde d'y aller.*

Fool-hardy, *téméraire, plein de témérité.*

Fool-hardineſs, *témérité.*

Fools-cap (a ſort of paper) *V.* cap.

To fool one, *V. A. ſe moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.*

☞ To fool one out of his money, *duper quelqu'un, lui attraper ſon argent, le plumer.*

To fool, *V. N. badiner, ſe jouer, ſe moquer, railler.*

Fóóled, *Adj. moqué, joué.*

Fóólery, *S. folie, ſottiſe, impertinence, niaiſerie, bagatelle.*

Fóóling, *S. l'action de ſe moquer*, &c. *folie.*

Fóóliſh, *Adj. ſou, ſot, crédule, ſimple, impertinent, indiſcret, imprudent, mal-aviſé.*

Fóóliſhly, *Adv. foliement, ſottement, imprudemment, indiſcrétement.*

Fóóliſhneſs, *S. folie, ſottiſe, crédulité, ſimplicité, impertinence, imprudence.*

Foot, *S. le pié*, ou *le pied.*

* The foot of a hill, wall, rock, or tree, *le pié d'une montagne, d'une muraille, d'un rocher*, ou *d'un arbre.*

The bed's feet, *les piés du lit.*

☞ At the foot of the reckoning, *au bout de compte.*

☞ Foot (a meaſure) *pié, meſure.*

☞ Foot (foot-ſoldiers) *l'infanterie, fantaſſins, hommes de pié.*

The foot (or paw) of ſome beaſts, *la patte de certaines bêtes.*

☞ The foot of a glaſs, or ſtand, *la patte d'un verre* ou *d'un guéridon.*

☞ The foot of a pair of compaſſes, *la jambe d'un compas.* ☞ The foot of a pillar, *le ſoubaſſement*, ou *la baſe d'une colonne.*

Foot by Foot (by degrees) *pié à pié, petit à petit.*

* † Do not ſtir a foot from hence, *ne bougez pas d'ici.*

* † I have the length of his foot to a hair, *je ſai à quel point il ſe chauſſe, je connois ſon foible, je ſai par où* (ou *de quel biais*) *il faut le prendre.*

☞ Colts-foot (a ſort of plant) *pas d'âne.*

* He has every foot of my land, *il a tous mes biens de terre.*

☞ Every foot (or every minute) and anon, *à tout bout de champ.*

A Foot-ball, *un balon.*

A Foot-man (or a Foot-ſoldier) *un fantaſſin, un homme de pié.* A Foot-company, *compagnie d'infanterie.*

A Footman (or lackey) *un valet de pié, un laquais.*

☞ Footman (runner or walker) *coureur, marcheur.*

Footmanſhip, *viteſſe à la courſe.* A foot-boy, *un jeune, un petit laquais.* A foot-poſt,

meſſager à pié. A foot-pad, *un voleur à pie.* Foot-pace (ſoftly) *pas à pas, tout doucement, à petit pas.*

Foot-pace (a cloth, mat, &c. ſpread round a bed, a chair of ſtate, &c.) *eſtrade.*

Foot-ſtep, *trace, démarche.*

A Foot race, *courſe de gens à pié.* The foot-ſtall of a pillar, *la baſe,* ou *le ſoubaſſement d'une colomne.* The foot-board of a coach box, *le marche-pié d'un carroſſe.* Foot-room, *la place que prend le pié,* ou *la place pour mettre le pié.*

To foot it, *V. N. marcher,* ou *aller à pié, faire le chemin,* ou *voyager à pié.*

To foot (*V. A.*) a pair of ſtockings, *reſſemeler une paire de bas.*

Foot-ball, *V.* Foot-ball, *ſous* foot.

Fóóted, *Adj.* (*or* new-footed) *reſſemelé.*

Broad-footed, *qui a le pié large.*

Flat-footed, *pié plat.*

Cloven-footed, *qui a le pié fourchu.* Four-footed, *qui a quatre piés.* A four-footed beaſt, *une bête à quatre piés.*

Fóóting, *S.* (the action of to foot) *l'action de faire un chemin à pié, l'action de reſſemeler des bas, &c.*

Footing (print of the foot) *trace, pas.*

* To get a footing in a place, *s'établir en quelque endroit.* * If we love ourſelves, we will look to our footing, *ſi nous conſultons nos propres interêts, nous ne manquerons point de prendre garde à nos démarches.*

☞ Footing (manner, ſituation) *pié, ſituation.*

† Footing, *S. piéton, petit pié*

Foot-man, Foot-ſtep, *and* Foot-ſtool, *cherchez tous ces mots ſous* foot.

Fop, *S. un ſat, un ſot, un ridicule.*

☞ A Fop-dóódle, *un ſot, un niais, un nigaud.*

Fóppery, *S. ſottiſe, niaiſerie; impertinence, mignerie, bedinerie.*

Fóppiſh, *Adj. fat, ſot, ridicule, impertinent, affecté, recherché.*

A foppiſh man, *un fat, un ſot, un ridicule.*

Fóppiſhneſs, *S. fadaiſe, ridicule, impertinence, affectation ridicule.*

For, *conj. car.*

For, *prep. pour, à cauſe de.*

For god-a-mercy, *pour rien, gratis, gratuitement, ſans aucun profit.* She could not do it for awe, *elle ne pouvoit pas le faire à cauſe de ſon âge.*

☞ For cuſtom's ſake, *parce que c'eſt la coutume.*

☞ For, *par.* For conveniency, *par commodité.*

☞ For, *De. Ex.* He went away for fear, *il ſe retira de peur, la peur le fit retirer.*

To proſecute one for a thing, *accuſer quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

I am reſolved for France, *je ſuis réſolu de m'en aller en France.*

☞ For, *à.* For the preſent, *à préſent, préſentement, maintenant.* For the time to come, *à l'avenir.* For the nonce, *à deſſein, exprès, de propos délibéré, de gaieté de cœur.*

☞ For, *pendant.* For a week's time, *pendant une ſemaine.*

☞ For, *malgré, nonobſtant.* He will do it for all you, *il le fera malgré vous.* I will not truſt him for all his ſwearing, *je ne veux pas me fier à lui nonobſtant tous ſes ſermens.*

☞ For the bigneſs of it, *eu égard à ſa grandeur.* ☞ I cannot ſpeak for grief, *le chagrin où je ſuis m'empêche de parler.* You may ſleep for all me, *je ne vous empêche pas de dormir.* ☞ For all you are his father, *quoique vous ſoyez ſon père.* ☞ For all that ever ſhe could do, *quelque effort qu'elle ait pu faire.* ☞ Were it not for you, *n'étoit à votre occaſion,* ou *à votre conſidération.* Were it not for that, *n'étoit cela.* ☞ It is neceſſary for you to know, *il eſt néceſſaire que vous ſachez*

☞ Who are you for? *pour qui êtes vous?* ☞ It is not for you to undertake it, *ce n'eſt pas-là votre affaire, vous ne devez pas y ſonger, cela n'eſt pas une entrepriſe pour vous.*

☞ It is impoſſible for me to do it, *il m'eſt impoſſible, il n'eſt pas en mon pouvoir de le faire.* ☞ It is not handſome for you to ſay ſo, *il ne vous ſied pas bien de parler de la ſorte,* ou *de tenir ce langage.*

☞ It is a ſhame for well-born people to do ſuch baſe acts, *c'eſt une honte que des gens bien nés faſſent ſi des actions baſſes.* ☞ It is not lawful for any man ſo to do, *il n'eſt permis à qui que ce ſoit de le faire.* ☞ Is that it ſhe cries for? *eſt-ce là le ſujet de ſes larmes?* ☞ For the moſt part, *la plûpart du tems, ordinairement.* ☞ It is not for nothing, *ce n'eſt pas pour rien* ou *ſans raiſon.* ☞ What is he for a man? *qu'eſt-il? quelle eſpéce d'homme eſt-il?*

☞ For ſhame, *fi, fi.*

☞ They gave ſentence for us, *il prononcérent en notre faveur.* ☞ I dare not for my life, *or* for my ears, *je n'oſe pas, la crainte me retient.*

☞ I would, but for hurting him, *je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.* ☞ To take for granted, *poſer en fait, ſuppoſer.* ☞ For how much? *combien? Ex.* How much did you ſell it for? *combien l'avez vous vendu?*

☞ For ſo much, *tant.* For ten pounds, *dix livres.*

☞ For want of, *faute de.*

☞ As for me, *quant à moi quant à ce qui eſt de moi, pour moi, en mon particulier, pour ce qui me regarde.*

As for that, *quant à cela.*

R. *Enfin, remarquez que cette particule venant après un verbe, fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Examp. To look for, *chercher.*

To ſtay (*or* to wait) for, *attendre.*

Fórage, *S. fourrage.*

To fórage, *V. N. fourrager, aller au fourrage.*

Fórager, *S. fourrageur.*

Fóraging, *S. l'action de fourrager,* ou *d'aller au fourrage.*

For-

Foraſmuch as, *conj. d'autant que, parce que.*

Forbad, *c'eſt un prétérit de* to forbid.

To forbéar, *V. A.* (or ſpare) *épargner.* ☞ (To ſuffer) *ſupporter, avoir de la tolérance pour.* ☞ (To let alone) *ceſſer.* ☞ (To ſhun) *éviter, fuir.*

To forbéar, *V. N.* (to keep one's ſelf from) *s'abſtenir, ſe garder, ſe retenir.*

☞ Forbear, *laiſſez cela, ne faites point cela.*

☞ To forbear (take patience) *avoir* ou *prendre patience.* ☞ And if I cannot prevail with you to forbear your money, *et ſi je ne puis vous perſuader de ne pas exiger votre argent.*

Forbéarance, *S. patience, indulgence, tolérance.*

P. Forbearance is no acquittance, P. *Ce qui eſt différé n'eſt pas perdu.*

Forbéaring, *S. l'action d'épargner, &c. de s'abſtenir, &c.*

To forbíd, *V. A. défendre, faire défenſe, interdire.*

☞ God forbid, *à dieu ne plaiſe, dieu m'en préſerve.*

Forbídden, *Adj. défendu.*

He was forbidden the uſe of fire and water, *on lui défendit,* ou *on lui interdit l'uſage du feu & de l'eau.*

Forbídder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui défend.*

Forbídding, *S. l'action de défendre, défenſe, prohibition.*

Forbídding, *Adj. rebutant, qui rebute. Ex.* A forbidding look, *un regard rebutant.*

Forbóre, *c'eſt un prétérit de* to forbear.

Forbórn, *Adj.* (*from* to forbear) *épargné, ſupporté, toléré.*

Force, *S.* (violence) *force, violence.* ☞ (neceſſity) *force, néceſſité, contrainte.* ☞ (Weight) *force, poids, conſidération.* ☞ (Vigour or ſtrength) *force, vigueur.*

☞ Forces (in the plural) *forces, troupes, armées.*

R. *On ſe ſert auſſi quelquefois du ſingulier en ce même ſens.*

Ex. With a force much ſuperior to theirs, *avec des forces bien plus nombreuſes que les leurs.*

To force, *V. A. forcer, contraindre, réduire, obliger par force, impoſer.*

☞ To force (or take by force) *forcer, prendre par force.*

☞ To force (or raviſh) a virgin, *forcer une fille, la violer.* ☞ To force a trade, *s'attirer de la chalandiſe; faire valoir ſon négoce* par ſon induſtrie. ☞ To force a word, *forger un mot & tâcher de le mettre en uſage.*

☞ To force wool, *décharger la laine d'une brebis, raffraichir la toiſon.*

To force back, *repouſſer, faire reculer par force.*

To force in, *faire entrer par force, enfoncer, coigner, pouſſer de force.*

To force out, *faire ſortir par force, chaſſer de force.*

Fórced, *Adj. forcé, contraint,* &c.

☞ A forced word, *un mot forcé,* ou *peu naturel.* ☞ A forced put, *un cas de néceſſité.*

Fórcedly, *Adv. par force, par contrainte.*

Fórceful, *Adj. fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.*

Fórceleſs, *Adj. foible, qui n'a nulle force, qui eſt ſans force.*

Fórceps, *S. eſpéce de forces* ou *de ciſeaux de chirurgien, pour couper et retrancher les chairs corrompuës d'une plaie.*

Fórcible, *Adj. fort, puiſſant, efficace;* ☞ *qui ſe fait par la force.*

Fórcibleneſs, *S. force, violence.*

Fórcibly, *Adv. puiſſamment, efficacement, par la force.*

Fórcing, *S. l'action de forcer, de contraindre,* &c.

Ford, *S. gué.*

To ford, *V. A. paſſer à gué.*

Fórdable, *Adj. guéable, qu'on peut paſſer à gué.*

Fórded, *Adj. qu'on a paſſé à gué.*

Fórding, *S. l'action de paſſer à gué.*

Fore (a prepoſition uſed in compoſition for before) *c'eſt une prépoſition dont on ſe ſert dans la compoſition au lieu de* before.

To fore appóint, *V. A. fixer, déterminer auparavant.*

To fore-árm, *V. A. armer, munir par avance.*

Fore-ármed, *Adj. armé,* ou *muni par avance.*

P. Fore-warned, fore-armed, P. *Qui dit averti, dit muni.*

To fore bóde, *V. A. préſager,* ou *indiquer.*

Fore-bóded, *Adj. préſagé.*

Fore-bóding, *S. préſage,* ou *l'action de prévoir.*

Fóre-caſt, *S. prévoyance.*

To fore-cáſt, *V. A. prévoir.*

Fore-cáſter, *S. celui qui prévoit & qui concerte bien ſes deſſeins auparavant.*

Fore-cáſting, *S. prévoyance, l'action de prévoir.*

Fore-cáſtingly, *Adv. avec prévoyance, prudemment, ſagement.*

Fórecaſtle, *S.* (the forecaſtle of a ſhip) *château d'avant, château ſur l'avant, château de proüe, gaillard d'avant, théâtre.*

Fore-chóſen, *Adj. élu, élû auparavant.*

To fore-clóſe, *V. A. forclorre.*

† Fore clóſed, *Adj. forclos.*

Fore-concéived, *Adj. qu'on a conçu auparavant.*

A fore-conceived opinion, *un préjugé.*

To fore-déém, *V. A. deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-déémed, *Adj. deviné, conjecturé.*

Fore-dééming, *S. conjecture.*

† To fore-dó, *V. A. déroger.*

† Fore-dóing, *S. dérogation.*

Fore-dóor, *S. la porte de devant.*

Fore-fáther, *S. pérès, ancêtres, aïeux.*

Fore-féet, *S. piés de devant.*

† To fore-fénd, *V. A. défendre, empêcher, détourner.*

Fore ſhip, *S. devant.*

Fóre-front, *S. frontiſpice, face,* ou *façade.*

To forego, *V. A. céder.*

To forego one's right, *céder de ſon droit, relâcher de ſon droit.*

☞ To forego (to quit) *abandonner,* ou *laiſſer à l'abandon.* ☞ (not to meddle with) *ſe déporter, ne ſe pas mêler.*

† Fore-góers, *S. pourvoyeurs du roi, ou de la reine.*

Fore-góing, *Adj. précédent.*

To fore-guéſs, *V. A. deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-guéſſed, *Adj. deviné, conjecturé.*

Fore-hand, *V.* hand.

Fore-head, *S. front.*

A high forehead, *un grand front.* A low forehead, *un petit front.*

☞ One may read his mind in his forehead, *on lit ſes ſentimens ſur ſon viſage.*

Fore-head cloth, *frontau.*

Fóreign, *Adj. étranger, qui vient de dehors.*

* This is foreign to our buſineſs, *ceci n'eſt pas de notre ſujet.*

Fóreigner, *S. un étranger, une étrangére, un aubain, une aubaine,* en termes de palais.

Fóre horſe, *S. le cheval de devant.*

To fore-júdge, *V. A. juger par avance; forclorre.*

Fore-júdged, *Adj. jugé par avance;* ☞ *forclos.*

Fore-júdging, *S. forcluſion.*

To fore-knów, *V. A. ſavoir, connoître par avance.*

Fore-knówable, *Adj. qui ſe peut ſavoir ou connoître par avance.*

Fore-knówledge, *S. préſcience.*

Fore-knówn, *Adj. ſu, ou connu par avance.*

Fóreland, *S. pointe, cap, promontoire.*

Fò locks, *S. les cheveux de devant.*

Forlorn, *V.* Forlorn.

Fóre-man, *S. celui qui marche le premier.*

The foreman of the jury, *le chef des jurés, celui qui porte la parole & qui recueille les voix.*

Fore-maſt of a ſhip, *S. mât de miſaine, mât d'avant.*

Fore-méntioned, *Adj. dont on a parlé, dont on a fait mention auparavant.*

Fò e-moſt, *Adj. le premier, le plus avancé de tous.*

I went foremoſt, *je marchois le prémier,* ou *à la tête.*

Firſt and foremoſt, *Adv. premiérement, en premier lieu.*

To fore-náme, *V. A. nommer auparavant.*

Fore-náned, *Adj. nommé auparavant.*

Forenoon, *S. l'avant-midi, le matin.*

Forénſic, *Adj. Ex.* A forenſic term, *un terme de barreau.*

To fore-ordáin, *V. A. préordonner.*

Fore-ordained, *Adj. préordonné.*

Fóre-part, *S. devant.*

† Fore-prized, *Adj. excepté.*

Fore-rúnner, *S. avant coureur, précurſeur.*

* A fore runner of troubles, *un prélude de troubles,* ou *de brouilleries.*

Fore-ſail, *S. la miſaine.*

To foreſáy, *V. A. prédire, propbétiſer, préſager.*

To foreſée, *V. A. prévoir.*

Foreſéeing, *S. l'action de prévoir,* &c. *prévoyance.*

Foreſéer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui prévoit.*

To fore-ſhéw, *V. A. montrer,* ou *faire voir par avance, préſager.*

Fore-ſhip, *S. l'avant du navire.*

To fore-ſhórten, *V. A. raccourcir,* en termes de peinture.

Fore-ſhórtned, *Adj raccourci.*

Fóreſight, *S. prévoyance, pénétration.*

To have a foreſight of ſomething, *prévoir quelque choſe.*

Fóre-ſkin, *S. le prépuce.*

To fore-ſláck, *V. A. affoiblir, retarder.*

To fore-ſlów, *V. N. tarder, s'amuſer.*

To fore-ſlów, *V. A. empêcher, retarder.*

To fore-ſpéak, *V. A.* (or beſpeak) *commander, faire faire.*

☞ (To bewitch) *enchanter, charmer, enſorceler.*

☞ (To foretell) *prédire.*

☞ (To forbid) *défendre.*

Fore-ſpéech, *S. avant-propos, prologue.*

To fóre-ſpy, *V.* to foreſee.

Fóreſt, *S. forêt.*

Foreſt work (a ſort of tapeſtry-work) *verdure.*

To fore-ſtáll, *V. A. ſurprendre, ôter, ravir, enlever par avance;* ☞ *prévenir, anticiper.*

Fore-ſtálled, *Adj. ſurpris, ôté, enlevé par avance,* ou *prévenu, occupé, anticipé, prévenu.*

Fore-ſtáller, *S. celui qui achéte,* ou *enléve quelque marchandiſe afin de la vendre ſeul.*

Fore-ſtálling, *S. l'action de ſurprendre,* &c.

Fóreſter, *S. (from* foreſt) *forêtier, garde de forêt.*

Fore-taſte, *S. avant-goût.*

To fore-táſte, *V. A. gouter par avance, avoir des avant-goûts de quelque choſe.*

Fore-taſted, *Adj. dont on a des avant-goûts, gouté par avance.*

Fore-táſter, *S. celui qui goute les viandes par avance,* ou *qui en fait l'eſſai.*

Fore-téeth, *S. les dents de devant.*

To fore-téll, *V. A. prédire, propbétiſer, préſager.*

Fore-téller, *S. celui* ou *celle qui prédit, propbéte.*

Fore-télling, *S. prédiction; propbétie, l'action de prédire,* ou *de propbétiſer.*

To fore-think, *V. A. ſonger, penſer auparavant, préméditer.*

Fore-thóught, *S. préméditation.*

Fore-tóken, *S. préſage, ſigne.*

Fore-tóld, *Adj. (from* to fore-tell) *prédit, propbétiſé.*

Fóre-top, *S. Ex.* The foretop of a peruke, *le devant d'une perruque.* ☞ A woman's foretop, *un tour de cheveux.* ☞ The foretop-maſt, *le petit bunier, mât de bune d'avant.* ☞ The foretop-gallant-maſt, *le peroquet d'avant.*

Fóre-ward, *Adv. en avant.*

To fore-wárn, *V. A. avertir par avance.*

☞ To fore-warn one one's houſe, *défendre à quelqu'un l'entrée de ſa maiſon.*

Fore-wárned, *Adj. avertí par avance.*

Fore-wárning, *S. avertiſſement, action d'avertir par avance.*

Fore-whéel, *S. rouë de devant.*

The fore wheels of a coach, *le train de devant d'un carroſſe.*

Fore-wind, *S. vent en poupe, vent arriére.*

Fò e-ſang, *V.* pre-emption.

Fòrfeit, *S.* (default) *forfait, faute,* ou *forfaiture,* en termes de chicane.

☞ (Fine

☞(Fine or Penalty) *délit, amende* ou *choſe confiſquée.*

To pay the forfeit, *payer l'amende.*

To fórfeit, *V. A. forfaire,* terme de droit, *rendre confiſcable, perdre par confiſcation.*

☞ To forfeit one's word, *manquer de parole.*

☞ To forfeit one's credit, (or one's life) *perdre ſon crédit,* ou *la vie.*

Fórfeitable, *Adj. confiſcable.*

Fórfeited, *Adj. confiſqué, perdu.*

Fórfeiting, *S. l'action de forfaire* ou *de perdre,* &c.

Fórfeiture, *S. confiſcation.*

To forfend, *V. A. Ex.* Heaven forfend that, *à dieu ne plaiſe que, dieu me garde que.*

Forgáve, *prétérit du verbe,* to forgive.

Forge, *S. forge.*

To forge, *V. A. forger.*

* To forge (to invent, to deviſe, or counterfeit) *forger, inventer, imaginer, ſuppoſer, controuver.*

Fórged, *Adj. forgé*; ☞ *inventé, imaginé, contrefait,* &c.

Fórger, *S. inventeur, forgeur.*

☞ A forger of falſe deeds, *un fauſſaire.*

Fórgery, *S. une fauſſeté.*

To forgét, *V. A. oublier, ne ſe pas ſouvenir, perdre le ſouvenir d'une choſe.* ☞ (to neglect) *oublier,* ou *négliger quelqu'un.*

Forgétful, *Adj. oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.* ☞ (negligent) *négligent, qui a de la négligence, qui néglige.*

Forgétfulneſs, *S. oubli, manque* ou *défaut de mémoire, négligence.*

Forgétter, *S. celui qui oublie, qui néglige,* &c.

Forgétting, *S. l'action d'oublier,* &c.

Fórging, *S. (from* to forge) *l'action de forger,* &c.

To forgíve, *V. A. pardonner, remettre.*

Forgíven, *Adj. pardonné.*

Not to be forgiven, *qui n'eſt pas pardonnable.*

Forgíveneſs, *S. pardon, remiſſion.*

Forgíver, *S. celui qui pardonne,* &c.

Forgiving, *S. l'action de pardonner,* ou *de remettre*; *pardon.*

Forgót, *un prétérit de* to forget.

Forgótten, *Adj. oublié, qui eſt en oubli.*

Ex. Theſe things are eaſily forgotten, *on oublie aiſément ces choſes.*

Fork, *S. une fourche*; ☞ *une fourchette.*

A point of a fork, *une fourchon.*

A pitch-fork, *fourche de fer.*

An oven fork, *un fourgon.*

A fire-fork, *un fer à remuer le feu.*

To fork, *V. N. ſe fourcher.*

Fórked, *Adj. fourchu, fait en fourche.*

Fórkedly, *Adv. en forme de fourche,* &c.

Fórkedneſs, *S. fourche,* ou *la forme d'une choſe fourchuë.*

Fórky, *Adj. fourchu, fait en forme de fourche.*

Forlórn, *Adj. démonté, déconcerté, qui eſt au déſeſpoir, qui n'a plus d'eſpérance.* ☞ (forſaken) *abandonné, laiſſé à l'abandon.* ☞ The forlorn hope of an army, *les enfans perdus d'une armée.*

Forlórnneſs, *S. abandon, délaiſſement.*

Form, *S.* (faſhion, figure) *forme, figure.* ☞ (Manner) *forme, certaine maniére réglée, façon de faire, formalité.*

☞ A ſet form, *formule, formulaire, modelle.*

☞ Form of a hare, *forme* ou *gîte de liévre.*

☞ Form (or bench) *un banc, une forme.*

☞ Form in a ſchool, *claſſe dans une école.*

☞ To ſet a form (in the art of printing) *compoſer une forme.*

To form, *V. A.* (or faſhion) *former, fabriquer, façonner.*

* To form (or frame) * *former, faire.*

Fórmal, *Adj. formel, exprès, précis.*

☞ A formal man, *un formaliſte, un homme façonnier.*

☞ A formal woman, *une formaliſte, une femme façonniére.* ☞ A formal ſet ſpeech, *un diſcours affecté, étudié, guindé, un diſcours d'apparat.*

Fórmaliſt, *S. un formaliſte.*

Formálity, *S. formalité, forme.* ☞ (Ceremony) *formalité, cérémonie.* ☞ (Affectation) *affectation, façons recherchées* ou *étudiées.*

☞ The mayor and aldermen appeared in their formalities, *le maire & les échevins y furent en robes de cérémonie.*

To fórmalize, *V. N. ſe formaliſer, ſe fâcher, ſe choquer, s'offenſer.* ☞ *s'amuſer à des formalités.*

Fórmally, *Adv. avec formalité, avec des formalités,* ou *avec affectation,* ☞ *par forme, par maniére d'acquit.*

Formátion, *S. formation.*

Fórmed, *Adj. formé, fabriqué, façonné,* &c.

Fórmer, *S. celui qui forme, qui façonne.*

Fórmer, *Adj. (from* fore) *premier, précédent, paſſé.*

Fórmerly, *Adv. autrefois, au tems paſſé, jadis.*

Fórmidable, *Adj. formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Fórmidableneſs, *S. qualité formidable.*

Fórmidably, *Adv. d'une maniére formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Fórming, *S. (from* to form) *l'action de former,* &c.

Fórmleſs, *Adj.* (without form) *informe, ſans forme.*

Fórmulary, *S. un formulaire,* ou *une formule.*

Fornicátion, *S. fornication, paillardiſe.*

Fornicátor, *S. fornicateur, paillard.*

To forſáke, *V. A. abandonner, quitter, délaiſſer, renoncer à.* ☞ To forſake a vice, *ſe défaire de quelque vice, s'en corriger.* ☞ To forſake the reſpect that is due to one, *oublier* ou *bleſſer le reſpect qu'on doit à quelqu'un.* ☞ To forſake one's colours, *déſerter.*

Forſáken, *Adj. abandonné, quitté, délaiſſé,* &c.

Forſáker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui abandonne, qui quitte,* ou *qui délaiſſe,* &c.

Forſáking, *S. l'action d'abandonner,* &c. *abandon, abandonnement.*

☞ The forſaking of one's religion, *apoſtaſie, révolte.*

Fórſet, *S. un coffret.*

Forſóok, *prétérit du verbe* to forſake.

Forſóoth, *Adv. Ex.* Yes forſooth, *aſſurément, en vérité, † dame oui.*

He would not do it, becauſe forſooth he thought it below him, *il ne l'a pas voulu faire, parce qu'en vérité il a cru que c'étoit au deſſous de lui.*

To forſwéar, *V. A.* renoncer ou nier ſous ſerment.

☞ I will forſwear it to him, *je lui jurerai le contraire.*

☞ And as ſhe was about to forſwear the thing, *et comme celle alloit jurer qu'elle n'en feroit jamais rien.* ☞ To forſwear one's religion, *renoncer à ſa religion, ſe révolter, apoſtaſier.*

To forſwear one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe parjurer, faire un parjure.*

To forſwéar, *V. N. parjurer, faire un parjure.*

Forſwéarer, *S. un parjure, une parjure.*

Forſwéaring, *S. l'action de ſe parjurer, &c.*

Forſwórn, *Adj. qui s'eſt parjuré.*

☞ Forſworn, *à qui l'on a renoncé.*

Fort, *S. un fort.*

A little fort, *un fortin.*

Forth, *Adv. Ex.* From this time forth, *déſormais, à l'avenir.*

And ſo forth, *et ainſi du reſte*, ou *&c.*

R. Forth, *vient ſouvent après un verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go forth, or to come forth, *ſortir.*

To ſet forth a book, *publier un livre, le mettre au jour.* To ſet forth on a journey, *partir, ſe mettre en chemin.*

To ſet forth the matter, *décrire une choſe, en faire la déſcription*, ou *le portrait.*

Forthcóming, *S. comparution*, ou *repréſentation en juſtice.*

Forthcoming, *Adj. Ex.* To be forthcoming in court, *comparoître, ſe repréſenter en juſtice.*

Forthwith, *Adv. incontinent, d'abord, auſſi tôt, inceſſamment, ſur le champ.*

Fórtieth, *Adj.* (*from* forty) *quarantième.*

Fortifiáble, *Adj. capable d'une fortification, qui ſe peut fortifier.*

Fortificátion, *S. fortification.*

Fórtified, *Adj. fortifié, muni, fort.*

To fórtify, *V. A. fortifier, munir.*

Fórtifying, *S. l'action de fortifier* ou *de munir*; *fortification.*

Fórtitude, *S. la force.*

Fórtlet, *S. un fortin, un petit fort.*

Fórtnight, *S. quinze jours, quinzaine.*

Fórtreſs, *S. fortereſſe*, ou *place forte.*

Fortúitous, *Adj. fortuït, caſuel, accidentel, imprévu.*

Fortúitouſly, *Adv. fortuïtement, par hazard, par accident.*

Fortúitouſneſs, *S. accident, caſualité, hazard.*

Fórtunate, *Adj. heureux, qui a du bonheur, fortuné.*

Fórtunately, *Adv. heureuſement, par bonheur, avec ſuccès.*

Fórtunateneſs, *S. bonheur.*

Fórtune, *S.* (*or* fate) *fortune, deſtinée.* ☞ (Hazard) *fortune, cas fortuit, hazard.*

☞ (Preferment) *fortune, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ (Goods, eſtates) *biens, moyens, richeſſes.* ☞ A great fortune (*or* rich match) *un riche parti, une femme qui a de grands biens.* ☞ Good fortune, *bonheur.* Ill fortune, *malheur, infortune, déſaſtre.* ☞ The fortune of war is uncertain, *les armes ſont journalières.* ☞ Fortune (*or* condition) *fortune, état, condition.*

A fortune teller, *un diſeur de bonne aventure.*

Fórty, *Adj. quarante.*

Fórward, *Adj. avancé, qui commence bientôt.*

☞ A forward fruit, *un fruit précoce, qui meurit bientôt*, ou *qui eſt bien-tôt meur.*

☞ A forward child, *un enfant qui croît beaucoup, qui profite.* ☞ A child that is forward in learning, *or* forward at his book, *un enfant qui profite beaucoup*, ou *qui eſt fort avancé dans ſes études, qui fait de grands progrès.* ☞ A forward piece of work, *un ouvrage fort avancé, qui eſt preſque fini.* ☞ Forwarde (free) *libre, entreprenant, hardi.* ☞ Forward (ready, *or* well-inclined) *prêt, diſpoſé, porté, enclin, empreſſé.* ☞ A forward man in the world, *un homme riche, qui eſt bien dans ſes affaires, qui eſt en belle paſſe.* ☞ Forward (*or* on the fore-part) *qui eſt ſur le devant.*

Fórward (*or* Forwards) *Adv. en avant, ſur le devant,*

R. On ſe ſert ordinairement de cette particule après un verbe,

Ex. To go (*or* to move) forward, *avancer, pouſſer.*

• To go forward in learning, *profiter, faire des progrès dans les ſciences.*

To go backwards and forwards, *ſe couper, ſe contredire.*

To put forward, *pouſſer, avancer.*

To get (*or* to come) forward, *avancer, approcher*; *avancer, profiter,*

Is he very forward in his work? *a-t-il beaucoup avancé dans ſon ouvrage? ſon ouvrage eſt il fort avancé?*

To ſet forward, *avancer.*

To ſtretch one's hands forward, *avancer la main.*

☞ From this time forward, *déſormais, à l'avenir.*

☞ From this time forward, *dès-lors, depuis ce tems-là.*

To fórward, *V. A. avancer, pouſſer.*

Fórwardneſs, *S. empreſſement.*

☞ I admire the boy's forwardneſs, *j'admire les progrès que ce jeune homme a faits.* ☞ A thing which is in good forwardneſs, *une choſe qui eſt fort avancée*, ou *preſque finie.*

Foſſe, *S. un foſſé, une foſſe.*

Foſſel, *V.* Focel.

Fóſſet, Foſet, *&c. V.* faucet.

Foſſe-way, *S. c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autrefois un des grands chemins d'Angleterre.*

Fóſſil, *Adj. foſſile, qu'on tire de terre.*

Fóſſil, *S. un foſſile.*

Fóſter, *Adj. nourriſſier.*

A fóſter-brother *frére de lait.*

A fóſter-father, *pére nourriſſier.* ☞ Foſter-child, *nourriſſon.*

P. No longer foſter, no longer friend, *quand on n'a plus rien à donner, on ne trouve plus d'amis.*

To fóſter, *V. A. nourrir, élever.*

Fóſtered, *Adj. nourri, élevé.*

Fóſterer, *S. nourriſſier, pére nourriſſier.*

Fóther, *V.* Fodder.

Fou áde, *S. fougade,* ou *fougaſſe.*

Fought, *c'eſt un prétérit de* to fight.

Foul, *S. V.* Fowl.

Foul, *Adj. vilain, ſale, plein de vilenies.*

☞ A foul ſtomach, *un eſtomac impur.* ☞ A foul copy (full of inſertions and eraſements) *une copie* ou *un manuſcrit qui n'eſt pas net, qui n'eſt pas écrit au net, où il y a quantité de corrections,* ou *de ratures.*

P. It is good fiſhing in foul water, P. *Il fait bon pêcher en eau trouble.*

☞ A foul page (in printing) *une page pleine de fautes.*

* A foul action, *une vilaine action, une action malhonnête.*

☞ The foul diſeaſe, *la vérole, le mal de Naples.*

Foul weather (at ſea) *gros tems, tempête.* ☞ To play foul play, *ne pas jouer franc jeu, tricher, tromper, piper.*

☞ A foul chimney, *une cheminée pleine de ſuie.*

Foul papers, *un brouillon.*

☞ To give one foul language, *or* foul words, *dire des injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier.* ☞ Foul-dealing, *or* practices, *mauvaiſe foi, tricherie, ſupercherie, fraude.* † *Manigance.* ☞ Foul means, *rigueur, force, ſévérité.* ☞ Foul doings (*or* foul work) *bruit, tintamarre.*

A foul houſe (an uproar) *bruit, vacarme.* ☞ A foul ſhame, *une infamie, une grande honte.*

☞ Foul (ill-favoured *or* ugly) *vilain, laid.*

Foul-mouthed, *qui a une méchante langue.*

Foul, *Adv. Ex.* To fall foul upon one, *ſe jetter ſur quelqu'un, le maltraiter de coups* ou *de paroles.*

To foul, *V. A.* (to make foul) *ſalir.* ☞ (*or* beſhit) *embrener.* ☞ To foul the water *troubler l'eau.*

Fóuled, *Adj. ſali, embrené, troublé.*

Fóuling, *S. l'action de ſalir, &c.*

Fóully, *Adv. vilainement.*

Fóulneſs, *S. ſaleté, vilenie, laideur.*

☞ The foulneſs of the ſtomach, *l'impureté de l'eſtomac.*

* The foulneſs of a man's actions, *la mal-honnêteté d'un homme, la turpitude, l'infamie de ſes actions.*

Found, *Adj. (from* to find) *trouvé,* &c. *V.* to find.

Found fault with, *à quoi (ou à qui) l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, blâmé.*

To found, *V. A.* (*or* ſettle) *fonder, établir.* * (to ground) *fonder, appuyer.*

☞ To found a bell, *fondre une cloche, la jetter en moule.*

Foundátion, *S. fondement,* o: *fondation.*

Fóunded, *Adj. fondé, établi, &c.*

Fóunder, S. *fondateur.*

☞ He is the founder of his own fortune, *il eſt l'artiſan de ſa fortune.*

☞ A bell-founder, *un fondeur de cloches.* ☞ The founder of the feaſt, *celui* ou *celle qui régale la compagnie.*

To fóunder a horſe, *V. A. ſurmener un cheval, le forcer, l'outrer d'un travail exceſſif.*

To fóunder, *V. N. être ſurmené, forcé, courbatu.*

☞ To founder as a ſhip, *couler bas, couler à fond.*

Fóundered, *or* foundred, *Adj. ſurmené, fatigué, forcé, courbatu.*

A horſe foundered in the feet, *cheval fourbu.*

☞ A ſhip foundered, *vaiſſeau qui va couler à fond.*

Fóundery, S. *fonderie, lieu où l'on fond les métaux, ou l'art de les fondre.*

Fóunding, *S. (from* to found) *foundation, établiſſement de revenu pour l'entretien d'un collége, d'une égliſe, d'un hôpital,* &c.

☞ The founding of a bell, *l'action de fondre,* ou *de jetter en moule une cloche.*

Fóund'ling, *S. (from* to find) *un enfant trouvé, expoſé* ou *abandonné.*

Fóundreſs, *S. fondatrice.*

Fóunt, *S. fontaine.*

Fóuntain, *S. fontaine.*

Fountain-head, *ſource.*

Four, *Adj. quatre.*

Four-ſcore, *quatre vingts.*

Four fold, *quatre fois autant.* Four-ſquare, *quarré.* Four-double, *plié en quatre.* Four-cornered, *quadrangulaire.* Four-handed, *qui a quatre piés, quadrupéde.* Four footed beaſt, *béte à quatre piés, quadrupéde.*

Fóurteen, *Adj. (from* four) *quatorze.*

Fóurteenth, *Adj. quatorziéme.*

Fourth, *Adj. quatriéme.*

☞ The fourth part of a thing, *le quart,* ou *la quatriéme partie de quelque choſe.*

Fóurthly, *Adv. en quatriéme lieu, quatriémement.*

Fowl, *S.* (*or* bird) *oiſeau.*

☞ Fowl (as hens, geeſe, &c.) *volaille, poule, chapon, coq d'inde, oye,* &c.

To fowl, *V. N. chaſſer aux oiſeaux, aller à la chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*

Fówler, *S. un oiſeleur.*

☞ A Fowler (*or* paterero) *un pierrier.*

Fówling, *S. la chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*

To go a fowling, *aller à la chaſſe.*

A Fowling-piece, *un fuſil de chaſſe, arquebuſe à giboyer.*

Fox, *S. un renard.*

A Fox-tail, *queuë de renard.* Fox-caſe, *peau de renard.*

Fox tail (a ſort of herb) *herbe ſemblable à une queuë de renard.*

Fox-gloves (our ladies gloves) *gantelée, plante.*

† To fox, *V. A. enyvrer, faire tant boire quelqu'un qu'il ſoit ſoul.*

† Fóxed, *Adj. enyvré, yvre, ſoul.*

† Fóxing, *S. l'action d'enyvrer.*

Foy, *S. Ex.* To give or pay one's foy, *traiter ſes amis avant de partir.*

Foyl, *&c. V.* Foil, *&c.*

Fóyling, *S.* (a term of hunting) *abatures,* ou *foulures.*

Foyſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

Fráction, *S fraction.*

† Fraction (quarrel) *querelle,*

velle, brouillerie, tracaſſerie.

Fráctional, *Adj. Ex.* Fractional numbers, *nombres rompus.*

† Fractious, *Adj. querelleux, brouillon.*

Fráctiouſneſs, *S. diſpoſition d'eſprit querelleuſe & violente.*

Frácture, *S. fracture, ſolution de continuité*; alio * *rupture*, dans le figuré.

Fráctured, *Adj. où il y a fracture.*

Frágile, *Adj. fragile, frêle, caſſant.* * (weak) *fragile, foible.*

Fragility, *S. fragilité.*

Frágment, *S. fragment.*

☞ Fragments of meat, *des reſtes de viande, reliefs de table.*

Frágrance or Frágrancy, *S. bonne odeur.*

Frágrant, *Adj. qui ſent bon, odoriférant.*

Frágrantly, *Adv. avec bonne odeur.*

Frail, *Adj. fragile, frêle, foible.*

Frail, *S. cabas, ſorte de panier.*

Fráilty, *S. fragilité, foibleſſe.*

Frait, *&c. V.* Fraight, *&c.*

Frame, *S.* (form, compoſition) *forme, ſtructure, fabrique, compoſition.* ☞ (Figure) *forme, figure.* ☞ (to put about any thing) *un chaſſis.*

☞ The frame of a piece of ordnance, *affût d'artillerie.*

☞ The frame of a picture, *la bordure* ou *le cadre d'un tableau.* ☞ A ſtraining frame of a picture, *chaſſis de tableau.* ☞ The frame which ſome artiſts, *&c.* work upon, *le métier.*

A frame-knitter, *faiſeur de bas au métier.* ☞ The frame of a table, *les piéces d'une table.* ☞ The frame wherein farriers put unruly horſes when they ſhoe or dreſs them, *travail.*

* The frame of one's life, *le cours*, ou *la conduite de la vie.* * The frame of the mind, *la diſpoſition de l'ame, l'aſſiette de l'eſprit.*

To frame, *V. A.* (to form) *former, faire façonner.*

☞ To frame (or build) *fabriquer, conſtruire.* ☞ (or regulate) *former* ou *régler.* ☞ (or contrive a ſtory) *inventer une hiſtoire, forger* ou *controuver une conte.* ☞ To frame one's thoughts into words, *exprimer*, ou *repréſenter ſes penſées par des paroles.*

Fráméd, *Adj. formé, &c.*

Frámer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui forme, &c.*

Fráming, *S. l'action de former, &c.*

Fránchiſe, *S. franchiſe, privilége, exemption, immunité.*

To fránchiſe, *V. A. affranchir, exempter.*

Fránchiſed, *Adj. affranchi.*

Franciſcan, *S. un religieux de l'ordre de S. François.*

D † Frángible, *Adj. qui ſe peut rompre ou caſſer.*

Frank, *Adj.* (free, open) *franc, ouvert, bonnête, ſincére, candide.*

☞ Frank (liberal) *libéral.*

Frank-almoigne, *S. aumone franche.*

Frank-bank, *douaire préfix, les terres aſſignées à une femme pour ſon douaire après la mort de ſon mari.*

Frank-chaſe, *étenduë de pays où l'on peut chaſſer.*

☞ Frank-fee, *franc-fief.*

☞ Frank-farm, *terre* ou *fief affranchi de tous droits ſeigneuriaux, terre en franc alleu*, ou *allodiale.* ☞ Frank-ford, *c'eſt le droit qu'a le ſeigneur de faire parquer les brebis de ſes voiſoux dans ſes terres.*

Frank-pledge (in the Saxons time called friburg) *caution*, ou *cautionnement*, pour un bourgeois.

To frank, *V. A. engraiſſer.*

Frank, *S.* (to feed a boar in) *muë où l'on engraiſſe un cochon.*

☞ A Frank (or French livre) *un franc*, ou *une livre*, vingt ſous de France.

☞ Frank, *lettre qui ne paye rien pour le port.*

Fránkincenſe, *S. encens.*

Fránkly, *Adv. franchement, librement, ſincérement.*

Fránkneſs, *S. franchiſe, liberté, ſincérité.*

Fránatic, *Adj. frénétique, fou, furieux.*

Fratérnal, *Adj. fraternel, de frére.*

Fratérnally, *Adv. fraternellement, en frére.*

Fratérnity, *S. fraternité, liaiſon de frére*; ☞ *confrairie.*

Frátricide, *S. meurtre*, ou *meurtrier d'un frére.*

Fráud (or Fráudulency) *S. fraude, tromperie, ſupercherie, fourbe.*

Fráudulent, *Adj. trompeur, frauduleux.*

Fráudulent wayt, *ſupercheries.*

Fráudulently, *Adv. par fraude, par tromperie.*

Fraught, *Adj.* (from to fraight) *chargé.*

Fray, *S. combat, chamaillis,*

To part the fray, *mettre le holà, ſéparer des gens qui ſe battent.*

☞ Fray (quarrel) *quérelle, diſpute.*

To fray, *V. N. s'érailler.*

To fray (or make afraid) *V. A. effrayer.*

Freak, *S.* (or whimſey) *boutade, caprice, faintaiſie, vercoquin.* ☞ (idle conceit) *rêverie, viſion, extravagance.*

Fréakiſh, *Adj. plein de boutades, fantaſque, capricieux*; ou bien *viſionnaire, extravagant.*

Fréakiſhly, *Adv. capricieuſement, d'une maniére bizarre.*

Fréakiſhneſs, *S. boutade, caprice, extravagance.*

Fréckle, *S. tache de rouſſeur, rouſſeur.*

Fréckled or Fréckly, *Adj. plein de rouſſeurs.*

Free, *Adj. libre, qui n'eſt pas eſclave, qui jouit de la liberté, qui eſt en liberté.*

☞ I am free (at leiſure) after dinner, *je ſuis libre*, ou *je ſuis de loiſir l'après dîné.*

☞ Free from (exempt) *franc, quitte, exempt, libre.*

☞ Free (privileged, or publi) *franc, public, privilégié, affranchi.* ☞ (frank, or open) *franc, ſincére, ouvert, candide.* ☞ (liberal) *libéral, bonnête, généreux, qui donne avec franchiſe.* ☞ A free gift, *un don gratuit, une libéralité gratuite.* ☞ Free (eaſy) *libre, dégagé, aiſé, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé* ou *d'affecté.*

A piece of painting not free, *ouvrage de peinture ſlenté.*

To have free leave to ſpeak, *avoir la liberté de dire ce qu'on veut.* It is not free for me to do it, *il ne m'eſt pas permis de le faire.* It is free for me to do it, or to let it alone, *je ſuis en*

liberté

liberté de le faire, ou *de le laiſſer*. He is a little too free of his tongue, *il parle un peu trop librement, il ſe donne trop de liberté, il dit trop librement ce qu'il penſe*.

To have free quarters (to be upon free-coſt) *vivre à diſcrétion*.

To make one free, *affranchir quelqu'un, le mettre en liberté, lui donner la liberté*.

To make one free of a city, *donner à quelqu'un le droit de bourgeoiſie, le faire bourgeois d'une ville*. To make one free of a company, to make him a freeman of it, *paſſer quelqu'un maître, le recevoir dans (l'aggréger à) un corps de métier*. To be ſomewhat free with one, *prendre des libertés avec quelqu'un*.

To be too free, *s'émanciper*. To be free from buſineſs, *n'avoir rien à faire, être de loiſir*. A free room, *une chambre vuide*. His houſe is free to every body, *ſa maiſon eſt ouverte à tout le monde, tout le monde a entrée chez lui*.

P. To ride a free horſe to death, *abuſer de la bonté* ou *de la patience de quelqu'un*.

Free-ſtone, *pierre de taille*.

Free-born, *né libre, libre*.

Free-hold, free-tenure, *or* free-tenement, *franc-fief, franc alleu*.

Free-holder, *celui* ou *celle qui a un franc-fief*.

Free-booter, *qui va à la petite guerre, un picoreur*.

A Free-booter (*or* pirate) *un flibuſtier*.

Scót-free, *V.* Scot.

Free-thinker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui penſe librement* en matiére de religion. Il ſe prend d'ordinaire en mauvaiſe part, & alors il ſignifie, *un eſprit fort, un libertin*.

Free-thinking, *S. libertinage d'eſprit fort*.

To free, *V. A.* (*or* deliver) *délivrer, libérer*.

☞ To free (to infranchiſe) *affranchir, donner la liberté, mettre en liberté*. ☞ (or exempt) *affranchir, exempter, diſpenſer*.

Freed, *Adj. délivré, libéré; affranchi, mis en liberté; exempt, diſpenſé*.

Freed-ſtool, *S. aſyle, refuge*.

Fréédom, *S. liberté, pouvoir de faire ce qu'on veut*.

* Freedom (eaſineſs of doing any think) *liberté, facilité*.

☞ Freedom from, *exemption, immunité*. ☞ To take one's freedom of a company, *être reçu dans la maîtriſe, ſe faire paſſer maître*.

Freehóld *and* Freeholder, *V.* Free-hold, *and* Free-holder, *ſous* free.

Frééing, *S. (from* to free) *l'action de délivrer, de libérer*.

Fréély, *Adv. librement, franchement, avec liberté, avec hardieſſe, ſans crainte*.

Frééman, *S. bourgeois, celui qui s'eſt fait paſſer maître, qui a droit de franchiſe*, ou *de bourgeoiſie*.

Frééneſs, *S.* (frankneſs) *ſincérité, franchiſe*. ☞ (liberality) *bonnêteté, libéralité*.

Free-thinker, *and* Free-thinking, *V.* thinker *and* thinking.

Frééze, *S. friſe*.

To freeze, *V. A. geler, glacer*.

To freeze, *V. N. geler, ſe geler, ſe glacer*.

Freight, *S.* (*or* hire) *fret, louage*. ☞ (Burthen) *carguaiſon*.

To freight, *V. A.* (*or* hire) *fréter, louer* (*or* burthen) *charger*.

Fréighted, *Adj. frété, loué, chargé*.

Fréighter, *S. affréteur*.

Fréighting, *S. affrétement, l'action de fréter*, ou *de charger un vaiſſeau: fret* ou *carguaiſon*.

French, *Adj. François, de France*.

☞ A French diſh, *un plat à la Françoiſe*. ☞ French beans, *haricots*. ☞ French wheat, *millet*. ☞ The French pox (the French diſeaſe) *la vérole, le mal de Naples*.

☞ Pedlars French, *jargon, patois, baragouin*.

A French man, *un François*. A French woman, *une Françoiſe*.

Frénchified, *Adj. francisé; also, qui eſt dans les intérêts de la France, qui a le goût françois*.

To frénchify, *V. A. franciſer*.

Fréntic (*or* mad) *frénétique, fou, furieux*.

Fréntsy (*or* Frénzy) *S. freneſie, folie, égarement*, ou *aliénation d'eſprit*.

Fréquency, *S. multitude, grand nombre*.

☞ By frequency of acts a thing grows into a habit, *par pluſieurs actes réitérés une choſe paſſe en habitude*.

Fréquent, *Adj. fréquent, ordinaire*.

To fréquént, *V. A. fréquenter, banter*.

Fréquéntative, *Adj. fréquentatif*, terme de grammaire.

Fréquénted, *Adj. fréquenté, banté*.

Fréquenting, *S. fréquentation, bantiſe*, ou *l'action de fréquenter*, &c.

Fréquently, *Adv. fréquemment, ſouvent*.

D † Freſcades, *S. lieux frais*, ou *qui donnent de la fraîcheur*.

Fréſco, *S.* (a word borrowed from the Italians) *frais, freſque*.

Ex. To walk in freſco (*or* in the cool) *ſe promener au frais*. To drink in freſco, *boire frais*. To paint in freſco, *peindre à freſque*.

Freſh, *Adj.* (*or* cool) *frais, qui a de la fraîcheur, médiocrement froid*. ☞ (new) *récent, frais; fait depuis peu, nouvellement fait*. ☞ (unſalted) *frais, par oppoſition à ſalé*. ☞ Freſh (fine *or* lively) *frais, beau, agréablement coloré & ſans rides, vif*. ☞ (not tired) *frais, qui n'a pas encore travaillé* ou *combattu*.

To take freſh courage, *ſe ranimer, reprendre courage*. ☞ To take freſh air, *être à la fraîcheur, prendre le frais*.

☞ This beef eats too freſh, *ce bœuf n'eſt pas aſſez ſalé*.

☞ He is freſh in my memory, *il eſt préſent à ma mémoire*. ☞ A freſh-water fiſh, *poiſſon d'eau douce*, ou *de riviére*. ☞ Freſh horſes, *chevaux de relais*. * † A freſh-water ſoldier (a raw ſoldier) *un ſoldat d'eau douce*. ☞ Freſh ſuit, *continuation de pourſuite en matiére criminelle*.

Freſh, *S. courrant d'eau douce*.

To fréſhen, *V. A. deſſaler, rendre frais*.

To

To fréſhen, *V. N. devenir frais.*

Fréſhened, *Adj. deſſalé.*

Freſhes, *S.* plur. *torrent, inondation.*

Fréſhly, *Adv. fraichement, récemment, depuis peu.*

Fréſhneſs, *S. fraicheur*; ☞ *nouveauté.*

Fret, *S.* (*or* ſtop in a muſical inſtrument) *touche.*

* † To put one in a fret, *fâcher* ou *chagriner quelqu'un.*

To be in a fret, *ſe fâcher, ſe chagriner.*

Wine that is upon the fret, *du vin qui bout* ou *qui travaille, du vin qui n'eſt pas clair, qui n'a pas encore acheve ſa fermentation.*

Fret-work, *ciſelure.*

To fret, *V. A. écorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To fret (*or* vex one) *fâcher quelqu'un, l'irriter, le mettre en colére.*

To fret, *V. N. Ex.* My ſkin frets, *ma peau s'écorche, je ſuis tout écorché.*

☞ Silk that is apt to fret, *ſoie ſujette à ſe couper,* ou *à s'érailler.*

☞ To fret (as wine doth) *travailler, bouillir.*

To fret (to itch) *démanger.*

* To fret one's ſelf, *V. R.* To fret, *V. N. être inquiet, s'inquiéter, ſe dépiter, ſe piquer, ſe chagriner, ſe ronger le cœur.*

Frétful, *Adj. chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe met facilement en colére.*

Frétfully, *Adv. d'un air chagrin.*

Frétfulneſs, *S. humeur chagrine.*

Frétted, *Adj. écorché, coupé,* &c.

Frétting, *S. l'action d'écorcher,* &c.

Fret-work, *V.* Fret.

Friability, *S. friabilité.*

Friable, *Adj.* (mouldering) *friable.*

Friar, *S.* (*or* monk) *un moine, un religieux.*

☞ A friar (a term of printing) *un moine.*

Friary, *S. confrairie.*

To fribble, *V. N. s'amuſer, ſe jouer, ſe mocquer.*

Fribbler, *S. un homme qui s'amuſe avec les dames.*

Fribbling, *Adj. captieux, qui ſurprend.*

Friburg, *V.* Frank-pledge.

Fricaſſeé, *S. une fricaſſée.*

D † Fricátion, *V.* Friction.

Fríction, *S. friction, frottement.*

Friday, *S. vendredi.*

Good-Friday, *vendrediſaint.*

To fridge, *V. N. frétiller, être en mouvement.*

☞ To fridge one againſt another, *ſe freiſſer, s'entrecbocquer, s'entrebeurter.*

Fried, *Adj. frit, fricaſſé.*

Friend, *S. un ami, une amie.*

☞ Friends (relations) *des parens.*

☞ To make friends with one, *faire la paix avec quelqu'un, ſe réconcilier, renouer l'amitié avec lui.* I will make you friends together, *je veux vous réconcilier, ou vous remettre bien enſemble, je veux vous accorder.*

Friendleſs, *Adj. ſans amis, qui n'a point d'ami.*

Friendlineſs, *S. amitié, bonté, humanité.*

Friendly, *Adj. d'ami, favorable, ami, bon, doux, humain, propice.*

Friendly, *Adv. en ami, avec amitié, avec affection.*

The ſmall pox comes out friendly with him, *la petite vérole lui eſt fort favorable.*

Friendſhip, *S. amitié, affection mutuelle.*

To break off friendſhip, *rompre amitié,* ou *rompre,* tout ſeul.

Frier, *V.* Friar, &c.

Fríeze, *V.* Freeze.

To frig, *V. N. ſauter, frétiller.*

Frigat, *S. fregate.*

A light frigat, *fregate légére.*

Frigefáction, *S. l'action de refroidir.*

Fright, *S. peur, crainte, épouvant, frayeur, conſternation.*

To fright, *V. A. épouvanter, intimider, faire peur, effrayer, donner de la frayeur.*

☞ To fright one out of his wits, *déconcerter quelqu'un, l'effrayer en ſorte qu'il en eſt hors de lui même.* It frighted me to the very heart, *mon cœur en fut ſaiſi de frayeur,* ou *d'effroi.*

☞ To fright one out of his duty, *détourner quelqu'un, de ſon devoir par la crainte.* To fright the hick-up away, *faire paſſer le hoquet à quelqu'un en lui faiſant peur.*

Frighted, *Adj. qui a peur* ou *qui a eu peur, épouvanté, effrayé, intimidé, ſaiſi de frayeur.*

To frighten, *V.* to fright.

Frightened, *V.* Frighted.

Frightful, *Adj. terrible, affreux, horrible, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Frightfully, *Adv. d'une maniére terrible, affreuſe, horrible, effroyable,* ou *épouvantable, terriblement, effroyablement.*

Frightfulneſs, *S. horreur, frayeur.*

Frighting, *S. l'action d'épouvanter, d'effrayer, d'intimider,* &c.

Frigid, *Adj. froid.*

* Frigid (*or* ſlight) * *froid, ſec, maigre.*

Frigídity, *S. froideur.*

Frigidly, *Adv. froidement.*

Fringe, *S. franges*; ☞ *crepine.*

A Fringe-maker, *franger.*

To fringe, *V. A. franger, garnir de franges.*

Fringed, *Adj. frangé, garni de franges, à franges.*

Fripperer, *S. un fripier.*

Frippery, *S. friperie.*

Friſe, *V.* Freeze.

Friſk, *V.* Freak.

Friſk, *S. gambades, ſaut, frétillement.*

To friſk, *V. N. bondir, ſauter, gambader, faire des gambades, frétiller.*

Friſkineſs, *S. gaieté, vivacité.*

Friſky, *Adj. frétillant, gai.*

To friſle, *V.* to frizle.

Frit, *S. du ſel,* ou *des cendres frites enſemble* (ou cuites au four) *avec du ſable.*

Frith, *S. un détroit, un bras de mer.*

Fritillary, *S.* (a flower) *méléagris.*

Fritter, *S. un biguet.*

Frívolous, *Adj. frivole, inutile, vain, qui ne ſert de rien, ridicule.*

Frize, *V.* Freeſe.

To frizle, *V. A. friſer, taper.*

Frizled, *Adj. friſé, tapé.*

Frizler, *S. friſeur, friſeuſe.*

Frizling, *S. friſure,* ou *l'action de friſer, de taper les cheveux.*

Fro,

Fro, *Adv. Ex.* To go to and fro, *aller d'un coté & d'autre, aller & venir.*

Frock, *S. Ex.* A child's Frock, *un fourreau de robe d'enfant.*

A groom's, *or* a coachman's frock, *une souquenille.* A woman's frock, *une garderobe.*

Frog, *S. une grenouille.*

☞ The frog of a horse's foot, *la fourchette du pié d'un cheval.*

Frolic, *S. Sorte d'aumelette avec des trenches de lard.*

Frólic, *S.* (*or* whim) *boutade, caprice, fantaisie.*

☞ Frólic (merry prank) *gaillardise, gaieté.*

Frólic, *Adj. V.* Frolicsome.

Frólicly, *Adv.* He carried himself very frolicly, *Il parut plein de gaieté.*

After some days frolicly spent, *après avoir passé quelques jours dans la joie,* ou *dans les plaisirs.*

Frólicsome, *Adj. Fantasque, capricieux.* ☞ *Gai, gaillard;* ☞ *Que l'on fait par tentation.*

Frólicsomeness, *S. gaillardise, humeur gaie;* ☞ *Boutade.*

From, *Prep. De.*

From hence, *d'ici.*

From whence? *D'où?* He kept me from coming, *Il m'a empêché de venir.* ☞ From the king, *de par le roi.* ☞ I come from him to tell you, *Je viens de sa part pour vous dire.* ☞ From the creation of the world, *depuis la création du monde.* From that time, *depuis ce tems-là, du depuis.* ☞ From my youth up, *dès mon enfance.* From henceforth, from this time forward, *dès à présent, désormais.*

☞ From, *à, au, à la.*

To hide a thing from him, *cacher quelque chose à quelqu'un.*

Tierce from the king, *Tierce au roi.* Tierce from the queen, *Tierce à la dame.* To lie from one another, *faire lit à part.*

☞ From, *par. Ex.* It is plain from scripture, *il est clair par l'écriture.*

R. This particle following a verb, is often part of its signification.

Ex. To go from one, *quitter quelqu'un.*

Front, *S.* (Fore-part) *front, façade, face,* ou *devant.*

☞ Front, *S.* (Assurance) *front, face, impudence.*

To front, *V. N. Ex.* To front the foe, *faire face à l'ennemi, lui tenir tête.*

To front, *V. N. Faire face.*

To front, *V. A. faire face à.* To front the foe, *faire face,* ou *faire tête à l'ennemi.*

Fróntier, *S. Frontière, confins, limites, bornes.*

A frontier town, *une ville frontière.*

Frontíniac, *S. Frontignac,* vin de *Frontignac.*

Fróntispiece, *S.* (of a building) *frontispice, façade,* ou *face d'un bâtiment.* ☞ The frontispiece of a book, *Le frontispice, le devant,* ou *la tête d'un livre.*

Fróntlet, *S. Un frontceau.*

Frosen, *V.* Frozen.

Frost, *S. Gelée.*

Hoar frost, (*or* white frost) *gelée blanche.* Glazed frost, *verglas.* Frost-nail, *fer à glace.*

To frost-nail, *V. A. ferrer à glace.*

Frost-nail'd, *ferré à glace.*

Frost-bitten, *atteint de la gelée.*

Frósted, *Adj. glacé, en parlant d'une brocade.*

Frosty, *Adj. Ex.* Frosty weather, *un tems de gelée.*

Froth, *S. écume.*

* His discourse is nothing but froth, *Tout son discours n'est que de la crême fouettée.*

To froth, *V. N. écumer, jetter, rendre l'écume.*

Fróthy, *Adj. écumeux, plein d'écume, plein de vent.*

Frówzy, *or* frowzy, *Adj. Vilain, sale, puant.*

Frow, *S Ex.* A Dutch frow, *une Hollandoise, une flamande.*

Fróward, (peevish) *chagrin, fâcheux, incommode, de mauvaise humeur, fantasque, bourru.* ☞ (sullen *or* stubborn) *opiniâtre, revêche, obstiné, pervers, rebelle, désobéissant.* ☞ (malapert) *insolent, fier, suffisant, pétulant.*

Frówardly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin, opiniâtrement, fièrement, insolemment, arrogamment.*

Frówardness, *S.* (peevishness) *mauvaise humeur, humeur incommode.* ☞ (Stubbornness) *désobéissance* ou *conduite perverse, opiniâtreté, obstination, humeur revêche.* ☞ Frówardness (malapertness) *insolence, suffisance, fierté, pétulance.*

Frown, *S. sourcils froncés, mine rechignée, mine froide;* * *Dédain, mépris, froideur.*

* Frowns of fortune, *revers de fortune, disgrace.*

To frown, *V. N. Se refrogner, froncer le sourcil, faire une mine rechignée, rechigner.*

☞ To frown upon one, *regarder quelqu'un de mauvais oeil.*

* The world frowns upon him, *la fortune lui est contraire, il est dans l'adversité.*

Frówning, *S. sourcils froncés, mine rechignée, l'action de rechigner,* &c.

Frówning, *Adj. Ex.* A frowning countenance, *un air chagrin,* ou *rechigné, un front ridé.*

Frówningly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin, d'un air rechigné, avec des sourcils froncés, avec un front ridé.*

Frózen, *Adj.* (*from* to freeze) *gelé, glacé, pris par la gelée.*

Frozen up, *tout à fait gelé,* ou *glacé.*

☞ The frozen sea, *la mer glaciale.*

Fructíferous, *Adj. fruitier, qui porte du fruit.*

To fructify, *V. N. fructifier, produire un effet avantageux.*

To fructify, *V. A. rendre fécond, faire fructifier.*

Frúgal, *Adj. frugal, ménager, qui a de la frugalité, qui use d'économie;* ☞ *Tempérant, modéré, frugal, sobre.*

Frugálity, *S. frugalité, bon ménage, épargne, économie.*

Frúgally, *Adv. frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie;* ☞ *Frugalement, sobrement, avec tempérance.*

Frugíferous, *Adj. qui porte du fruit.*

Fruit, *S. fruit.*

☞ Fruit (all manner of eatable fruit) *fruitage.*

* Fruit (profit) * *Fruit, profit, utilité, avantage.*

* Fruit,

* Fruit (or profit taken of goods or cattle) *uſu-fruit.*

☞ The fruits of a living, *les revenus d'un bénéfice.*

☞ The firſt-fruits, *les prémices*, ou *les premiers fruits*, *les annates.*

A fruit-bearing tree, *arbre fruitier*, *un arbre qui porte du fruit.* A fruit market, *un marché aux fruits.*

A fruit-houſe (or fruit-loft) *fruiterie*, ou *ferre.*

Frúiterer, *S. fruitier*, ou *fruitiére.*

Frúitery, *S. fruiterie*, ou *ferre.*

Frúitful, *Adj.* (plentiful) *fertile, abondant, fécond.* * (profitable) *fructueux, utile, profitable, avantageux.*

Frúitfully, *Adv. fertilement, abondamment, avec fertilité.*

Frúitfulneſs, *S. fertilité, abondance, fécondité.*

Fruition, *S. jouiſſance.*

Frúitleſs, *Adj.* (barren) *ſtérile, infructueux.* * (vain) *infructueux, vain, inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*

Frúitleſsly, *Adv. vainement, inutilement.*

Frum, *Adj. replet, gras & gras, potelé.*

Frúmenty, *V.* furmety.

Frump, *S. moquerie, raillerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

To frump, *V. N. ſe moquer, ſe rire, railler,* † *gauſſer.*

Frúmped, *Adj. moqué, raillé,* * *gauſſé.*

Fruſh, *S.* (or frog, a part of a horſes's foot) *fourchette.*

D † Fruſtráneous, *Adj. vain, inutile.*

D † Fruſtraneouſly, *Adv. en vain, vainement, inutilement.*

To frúſtrate, *V. A.* (to diſappoint) *fruſtrer, priver, tromper.* ☞ (make void) *caſſer ce qui eſt déja fait, le rendre nul.*

☞ To fruſtrate one's deſigns, *renverſer, diſſiper, faire avorter les deſſeins de quelqu'un.*

Frúſtrated, *Adj. fruſtré, privé, caſſé, annullé, renverſé, diſſipé.*

Fruſtrátion, *S. privation, tromperie.*

Frúſtum, *S. fragment, partie de quelque choſe rompuë.*

Fry, *S.* (ſpawn of fiſhes) *frai.* ☞ (young fiſh) *fretin.*

* A good fry (or company) *une bonne compagnie.*

* A fry of little iſlands, *un atteliõn*, ou *nombre infini de petites iſles.*

To fry, *V. A. frire, fricaſſer.*

P. I have other fiſh to fry, *J'ai d'autre poiſſon à frire, j'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

Fryar, *V.* friar.

Frying, *S. l'action de frire* ou *de fricaſſer.*

A frying pan, *une poile à frire.*

Fryth, *V.* frith.

† Fúage, *S. fouage, impôt ſur chaque feu.*

Fub, *S. Ex.* A fat fub, *un petit enfant qui ſe porte bien, qui eſt gros & gras.*

Fúcus, *S. fard.*

To fúddle, *V. N. s'enyvrer, ſe ſaouler.*

* A fuddle-cap, *S. un bon biberon, un yvrogne.*

Fúddled, *Adj. ſaoul, yvre, plein de boiſſon, qui a bu avec excès.*

Fúddler, *S. un yvrogne, un débauché.*

Fúddling, *S. l'action de ſaouler*, ou *s'enyvrer.*

A fuddling bout, *débauche à boire.*

Fúel, *S. tout ce qui ſert à nourrir le feu, chauffage.*

Fúgitive, *S. un fugitif, une fugitive*; homme ou femme qui eſt en fuite, qui eſt *errant* ou *errante.* ☞ (Refugée) *réfugié, réfugiée.* ☞ (Deſerter) *un fugitif, un déſerteur, un tranſfuge.*

Fugue, *S.* (or chace in muſic) *fougue.*

Fúlcrument, *S. appui, point d'appui ſur lequel péſe une choſe.*

To fulfill, *V. A. accomplir, faire entiérement, achever.*

Fulfílled, *Adj. accompli, exécuté.*

Fulfílling, *S. accompliſſement, achévement, exécution entiére, l'action d'accomplir*, ou *d'exécuter.*

Fúlgid, *Adj. luiſant, reluiſant.*

Fulguration, *S. l'éclair*, ou *l'action d'éclairer.*

Fuliginous, *Adj. fuligineux.*

Full, *Adj. plein, rempli.*

☞ I am full (or ſatisfied) *Je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai mangé tout mon ſaoul.* ☞ Full of meat, *plein ou gorgé de viande.*

☞ Of full age, *adulte, qui n'eſt pas mineur, qui eſt hors de tutelle.*

☞ You have a full year to ſtay yet, *Vous avez encore un an entier à paſſer ici.*

☞ A very full (or wide) gown, *une robe fort ample*, ou *fort large.* ☞ To make a full deſcription of a country, *faire une ample* ou *parfaite déſcription d'un pays, faire une déſcription étenduë*, ou *exacte d'un pays.*

☞ To eat one's belly full, (or to eat a full meal) *manger tout ſon ſaoul.* ☞ Is not your belly full yet? *N'avez vous pas encore aſſez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore raſſaſié?*

* † You will ſoon have your belly full of her, *Vous en aurez bientôt tout votre ſaoul, vous en ſerez bien tôt ſaoul*, ou *las.* ☞ His face is full of the ſmall-pox, *ſon viſage eſt tout picoté.* ☞ Full of ſorrow, *affligé, accablé de triſteſſe*, ou *d'affliction, tout triſte.* ☞ A child full of play, *un enfant badin, folâtre, qui aime à badiner.* ☞ To have one's hands full (to be full of buſineſs) *avoir bien des affaires ſur les bras, avoir des affaires par deſſus la tête, avoir quantité d'affaires, être accablé d'affaires.*

☞ After a full peruſal of your papers, *dès que j'aurai bien examiné vos papiers.*

☞ He is too full of words, *il parle trop.* ☞ To die in one's full ſtrength, *mourir dans la vigueur*, ou *fleur de ſon âge.* ☞ To pay the full worth of a thing, *payer bien une choſe, payer ce qu'elle vaut.*

☞ To run with full ſpeed, *courir de toute ſa force, courir à toute bride*, ou *à bride abattuë.* ☞ A full ſtop, *un point.* ☞ Full eyes, *de gros yeux.* ☞ A full face, *viſage potelé, un viſage plein.* ☞ A full (or high) ſea, *marée haute.*

Full, *S. Ex.* The full of the moon, *le plein de la lune.*

The moon is in the full, *la lune eſt pleine.*

☞ In

☞ In full of all demands, *pour fin de toutes parties.*

☞ To pay one to the full, *donner à quelqu'un une pleine ou entiére ſatisfaction.* He is ſatisfied to the full, *il eſt pleinement ſatisfait.*

☞ To requite one to the full, *récompenſer quelqu'un comme il faut.* ☞ A tree that hath ſhot forth its full, *un arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue.*

Full, *Adv. Ex.* To be full a hundred years old, *avoir cent ans accomplis.* It is full ten days ſince, *il y a dix jours entiers.* In the unity of place they are full as ſcrupulous, *ils ne ſont pas moins ſcrupuleux dans l'unité de lieu.*

My time is not yet full ſpent, *mon tems n'eſt pas encore venu.*

I underſtand you full well, *Je vous entends fort bien.* Full ſore againſt my will, *fort malgré moi.* Full enough, *aſſez, autant qu'il faut.*

A coat that fits too full, *un juſtaucorps trop ample.*

Full-faced, *potelé, qui a le viſage potelé.*

Full-moon, *pleine lune.*

Full bodied, *replet, gros & gras.*

A mouth-full, *une bouchée.*

A hand-full, *une poignée.*

Full-nigh, *preſque, à quelque choſe près, quaſi.*

A pack of dogs came full cry towards us, *une meute de chiens s'en vinrent à nous à gueule béante.*

Full-bodied wine, *du vin couvert, du vin gros.*

To full, *V. A. fouler, en parlant du drap.*

Fúllage, *S. ce qu'on paye pour fouler les draps, &c.*

Fúller, *S. un foulon.*

Fúllers earth, *terre à dégraiſſer, terre à foulon.*

Fullers-weed (fullers-thiſtle) *chardon à carder.*

Fúller, *eſt auſſi un comparatif de* full, *&c. V.* full, *Adj.*

Fúllery, *S. foulerie, l'endroit où les foulons travaillent.*

Fúlleſt, *c'eſt le ſuperlatif de* full.

Fúlling, *S. l'action de fouler le drap.*

A fúlling-mill, *moulin à foulon.*

Fúlly, *Adv.* (*from* full) *pleinement, tout à fait, entiérement.*

To fúlminate, *V. A. fulminer.*

Fulmination, *S. fulmination.*

Fúlneſs, *S. abondance, plénitude.*

Fúlſome, *Adj. qui raſſaſie d'abord, dégoutant, déſagréable.*

Fúlſomely, *Adv. Ex.* To be fulſomely fat, *être chargé de graiſſe.*

Fúlſomeneſs, *S. qualité qui rend une choſe raſſaſiante, dégoutante,* ou *déſagréable.*

To fúmble, *V. A. tâtonner, patiner, chiffonner, froiſſer.*

To fumble along, *tâtonner, aller en tâtant,* ou *à tâtons.*

☞ To fumble in one's ſpeech, *bégayer, bredouiller, manger ſes mots.* ☞ To fumble up a letter, *plier mal une lettre, la plier en mal-adroit, laſſagotter.*

Fúmbled, *Adj. chiffonné, patiné, &c.*

Fúmbler, *S.* (*or* awkward fellow) *un mal-adroit.*

Fúmbler-like, *en mal-adroit.*

☞ Fumbler, *un patineur, un homme qui ne fait que patiner.*

Fúmbling, *S. l'action de tâtonner, &c.*

Fume, *S. Fumée, vapeur, rapport.*

☞ To be in a fume, *être en colére, être fâché.*

To fume, *V. N. fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

* † To fume (*or* be angry) *fumer de colére, être tout en colére.* ☞ To fume up, *monter, envoyer des rapports.*

Fúmets, *S. fumées de tête fauve.*

To fumigate, *V. A. fumiger.*

Fumigátion, *S. ſuffumigation,* ou *parfum.*

Fúmitory, *S. fumeterre.*

Fúmous, *or* Fúmy, *Adj. fumeux.*

Fun, *S.* (bam *or* bite) *bourde, fourberie, menterie, tromperie, bate, attrapoire.*

To fun, *V. A. & N. bourder, tromper, attraper.*

Fúnction, *S. fonction, emploi.*

Fund, *S. fonds.* ☞ Fund *or* bottom) *le fonds.*

Fúndament, *S. le fondement, le ſiége.*

Fundaméntal, *S. fondamental.*

Fundaméntal, *S. le fondement, la baſe.*

Fúneral, *S. funérailles, enterrement, obſéques, convoi funébre.*

Fúneral, *Adj. funébre, d'enterrement.* ☞ Funeral torches, *les luminaires.*

Fúngous, *Adj. ſpongieux, léger & plein de pores,* comme les champignons.

Funk, *S. faguenas.*

Fúnnel, *S. entonnoir.*

☞ The funnel of a chimney, *le tuyau d'une cheminée.*

Fur, *V.* Furr.

Furácious, *Adj. enclin à dérober, à voler.*

D † Furácity, *S. penchant à dérober, inclination à voler.*

Fúrbelow, *S. falbala.*

To fúrbelow, *V. A. faire en falbala, mettre des falbala.*

Fúrbelowed, *Adj. fait en falbala, où il y a des falbala.*

To fúrbiſh, *V. A. fourbir.*

Fúrbiſhed, *Adj. fourbi.*

Fúrbiſher, *fourbiſſeur.*

Fúrbiſhing, *S. l'action de fourbir.*

Fúrchee, *Adj. fourché,* terme de blazon.

Fúrious (*from* Fury) *furieux, furibond, plein de furie, violent.*

Fúriouſly, *Adv. avec furie, en furieux, avec fureur, violemment, tête baiſſée.*

Fúrioúſneſs, *S. furie, rage.*

To furl, *V. A. ferler.*

Fúrled, *Adj. ferlé.*

Fúrling, *S. l'action de ferler.*

Fúrloe, *V.* Furlough.

Fúrlong, *S. Stade.*

Fúrlough, *S. congé.*

Fúrmety, *S. froment mondé & bouilli.*

Fúrnace, *S. une fournaiſe, un fourneau.* ☞ A brewing furnace, *broſſin de broſſerie.*

Fúrnage, *S. fournage.*

To fúrniſh, *V. A. fournir, pourvoir.*

☞ To furniſh a houſe, *garnir, meubler une maiſon.*

Fúrniſhed, *Adj. fourni, pourvu ; garni, meublé.*

Fúrniſher, *S. qui fournit, fourniſſeur, pourvoyeur.*

Fúrniſhing, *S. l'action de fournir,* ou *de meubler, &c.*

Fúr-

Fúrniture, *S. appareil, équipage.*

☞ Furniture of a houſe, *meubles, garniture, ameublement.*

Fúrr, *or* Fur, *S. fourrure.*

To fur, *V. A. fourrer, doubler,* ou *garnir de quelque fourrure.*

To fur a ſhip, *ſouffler un vaiſſeau.*

Fúrred, *Adj. fourré,* ou *ſoufflé.*

Fúrrier, *S. fourreur, pélletier.*

Fúrring, *S. ſouffage,* ou *l'action de ſouffler un vaiſſeau,* &c. *V.* to furr.

Fúrrow, *S. ſillon, rayon;* ☞ *Fontaine, rigole, foſſe.*

Fúrther, *Adj. ultérieur, qui eſt au de là.*

☞ You muſt go to the further end of the ſtreet, *il faut que vous alliez juſqu'au bout de la rue.* ☞ The further end of the ſhop, *le fond d'une boutique.* ☞ This will be a further obligation, *ce ſera un ſurcroit d'obligations,* ou *une nouvelle obligation.* ☞ Take no further care of that, *ne vous mettez plus en peine de cela.* ☞ Till further order, *juſqu'à nouvel ordre.*

Further, *Adv. plus loin, plus avant, au delà.*

☞ Further (*or* beſides that) *d'avantage, encore, de plus, outre cela.*

☞ I am never the further off for that, *je n'en ſuis pas plus éloigné pour cela, cela ne fait aucun tort à mon deſſein.*

To fúrther, *V. A. aider, aſſiſter, ſervir, appuyer, pouſſer.*

Fúrtherance, *S.* (help) *ſecours, appui.* ☞ (Progreſs) *progrès, avancement.*

Fúrtherer, *S. fauteur, qui aſſiſte, qui appuye, patron, protecteur.*

Fúrthering, *S. l'action d'aider, d'aſſiſter,* &c.

Fúrthermore, *Adv. de plus, outre cela, d'avantage.*

Fúrtheſt (the ſuperlative of far) *le plus loin, le plus long.*

☞ To-morrow at the furtheſt, *demain pour le plus tard.*

Fúrtive, *Adj. furtif, dérobé, fait en cachet.*

Fúrtively, *Adv. furtivement, à la dérobée.*

Fúry, *S.* (rage) *fureur, furie, violence, rage, manie, frénéſie.*

☞ A poetical Fury, *verve de poëte, ardeur, fail ie, de poëte.*

I ſtopped the young man's fury, *j'ai arrêté les ſaillies, & la fougue de ce jeune éventé.*

☞ The furies of hell, *les furies d'enfer.*

Furze, *S. genet épineux.*

To fuſe, *V. A. & N. fondre.*

Fuſée, *S.* (*or* hand gun) *fuſil.*

☞ The fuſee of a watch, *la fuſée d'une montre.*

Fuſelier, *S. fuſelier.*

Fuſibility, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt fuſile.* D. *fuſibilité.*

Fúſil, (*or* Fúſible) *Adj. fuſile, qui peut être fondu.*

Fúſion, *S. fuſion,* ou *fonte de métaux.*

Fúſtian, *S.* (a ſort of ſtuff) *futaine.* ☞ Fuſtian an-apes, *tripe de velours.*

* Fuſtian (words and thoughts ill ſorted together) *du galimatias.* * (Bombaſt) *ſtile ampoulé,* ou *enflé, du Phébus.*

Fúſtineſs, *S. puanteur.*

Fúſty, *Adj. puant, couvé.*

To have a fuſty ſmell, *ſentir mauvais, ſentir le couvé.*

Fuſty cloiſter, *un air couvé.*

Futility, *S. vanité, légéreté, inutilité, futilité.*

Fúttocks, *S. courbatons, courbes,* ou *côtes de navire.*

Fúture, *Adj. futur, à venir.*

The future, *S. l'avenir.*

Futúrity, *S. l'état d'une choſe entant qu'elle eſt à venir,* ou *future.*

Fuzz, *V.* Furze.

Fuzz-ball, *S.* (*or* puck fiſt) *veſſe de loup.*

To fuzze, *V. N. Ex.* A ſtuff that fuzzes, *une étoffe dont le poil ſe léve.*

Fy, *Interj. Fi.*

G.

Gábardine, *S. gaban.*

Gábble, *V.* gibble-gabble.

To gabble, *V. N. babiller, avoir du babil, cauſer, caqueter.*

☞ Do you hear how they gabble French? *entendez vous tout ce baragouin François? Entendez vous comment ils baragouillent en François?*

Gábbler, *S. babilleur, cauſeur, caqueteur.*

Gábbling, *S. babil, caquet.*

☞ A confuſed gabbling, *un bourdonnement de voix.*

Gábel, *S. gabelle, impôt ſur le ſel.*

Gábion, *S. gabion.*

Gábionade, *S. gabionnade.*

Gable-end, *Ex.* The gable-end of a houſe, *le bord d'un toit.*

Gad, *S. un morceau d'acier.*

☞ A gad fly, *or* gad bee, *taon.*

To gad, *V. N. roder, courir çà & là, faire le vagabond, errer de part & d'autre.*

Gádder, *S.* (a gadder abroad) *un coureur, une coureuſe.*

Gádding, *S.* (*or* gadding abroad) *l'action de roder,* &c.

Gádding, *Adj. Ex.* A gadding goſſip, *une coureuſe, une bonne commére, qui aime la compagnie, & qui ne peut pas ſe captiver chez elle.*

Gaff, *S. ſorte de croc,* ou *de harpon.*

Gáffle, (*or* a croſs bow) *S. clé d'arbaléte.*

Gag, *S. un baillon.*

Gag-tooth, *ſurdent.*

Gág-teeth, *ſurdents.*

Gag-toothed, *Adj. qui à des ſurdents.*

To gag, *V. A. baillonner.*

Gage, *S.* (*or* gauge) *jauge.*

☞ (*or* pledge) *gage, aſſurance.*

To gage, *V. A. jauger, meſurer le tirant d'un vaiſſeau.*

Gáged, *Adj. jaugé.*

Gáger, *S.* (*or* gauger) *jaugeur.*

Gágged, *Adj.* (*from* to gag) *baillonné.*

Gágging, *S. l'action de baillonner.*

To gágle (like a gooſe) *V. N. crier* (ou *faire du bruit*) *comme une oye.*

Gáging, *S.* (*from* to gage) *l'action de jauger.*

Gáiety, *S.* (*from* gay) *gaieté, joie, allégreſſe, belle humeur, enjoüement.*

☞ Gaiety of clothes, *éclat d'habits, beauté d'ajuſtement, habit voyant.*

Galliac (*or* Galliac wine) *S. vin de galliac.*

Gain, *S. gain, profit, lucre.*

To

To make great gains, *gagner beaucoup.* It is all clear gain to me, *c'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.*

To gain *V. A. gagner, acquérir, obtenir.*

☞ This opinion has gained a conſiderable ground in the world, *ce ſentiment eſt aſſez bien établi.*

☞ To gain (*or* to carry) *gagner, emporter, ſe rendre maître, prendre.*

☞ They gained them over to their religion, *il les ont convertis à leur religion.*

☞ To gain one's end, *venir à ſon but.* They gained upon us apace, *ils avoient de plus en plus l'avantage ſur nous.*

I gained the advantage of time upon him, *j'ai pris les devans, je l'ai prévenu,* ou *devancé,* * *je l'ai gagné de la main.*

Gáinage (*or* Gainary) *S.* (the profits of land anciently held by ſocmen, or tenants in ſocage,) *gagnages, gagneries, vieux mots qui ſignifioient autrefois le rapport des terres cultivées par les vaſſaux,* ou *roturiers.*

Gáined, *Adj. gagné, acquis, obtenu,* &c.

Gáiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui gagne,* ou *qui a quelque avantage.*

Gáinful, *Adj. lucratif, avantageux, qui apporte du profit.*

Gáinfully, *Adv. utilement, avantageuſement.*

Gáining, *S. l'action de gagner,* &c.

D † Gáinly, *Adv. facilement.*

To gáinſay, *V. A. contredire, contrarier.*

Gáinſayer, *S. contrediſant, celui* ou *celle qui contredit, qui eſt d'une humeur contrariante.*

Gáinſaying, *S. contradiction,* ou *l'action de contredire,* &c.

'Gainſt *V.* againſt.

† To gáinſtand, *V. A. réſiſter, s'oppoſer, faire réſiſtance.*

Gait, *S.* (manner of walking) *démarche.*

☞ Gait (preſence) *port, air, mine.*

Gálaxy, *S. la voye lactée.*

Gálbanum, *S. galbanum.*

Gale, *S.* (a freſh gale of wind) *un vent frais,*

Gáleas, *S. galéaſſe.*

Gáleon (*or* Galiòn) *S. galion.*

Gálingale, *S. calangue* ou *galangue.*

Gáliot, *S. galiote.*

Gall, *S. fiel.*

The gall-bladder, *la veſſie du fiel.*

Gall-nutt, *noix de galle.*

To gall, *V. A.* (or to fret) *écorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To gall the enemy with a continual fire, *incommoder les ennemis, en faiſant feu ſur eux inceſſamment.*

* To gall (*or* vex) *fâcher, faire enrager, emporter la piéce, piquer.*

Gállant, *Adj.* (*or* civil) *galant, honnête, civil.* ☞ (*or* brave) *brave, courageux.*

☞ (*or* fine) *beau, propre, ajuſté, galant, bien mis.*

Gallánt, *S.* (*or* lover) *un galant, un amant, un amoureux, un ſoupirant.* * (*or* a beau) *un homme du bel air, un homme de la cour, un dameret;* † *un damoiſeau.*

☞ A gallant of a married woman, *un galant,* ou *un ami.*

To gallánt, *V. A. faire la cour aux dames, faire le galant auprès d'une femme.* † *galantiſer.*

Gállantly, *Adv. galamment, de bonne grace, de bel air, d'une façon galante.* ☞ *Courageuſement.*

Gállantry, *S. galanterie, maniére galante de faire les choſes, gentilleſſe, braveure, valeur, courage.*

Gálled, *Adj. écorché,* &c.

P. To touch a galled horſe upon the back, *irriter une perſonne qui ſe ſent déja offenſée.*

Gálleon, *S. galion.*

Gállery, *S. galerie.*

Gálley, *S. galére.*

Gálley-ſlave, *S. un galérien, un forçat.*

Gállard, *S. gaillard.*

Gállican, *Adj. gallican.*

Ex. The gallican church, *l'égliſe galliesne.*

Gálliciſm, *S. galliciſme.*

Gálligaſkins, *S. chauſſes larges à l'antique.*

* † Gallgaſkin, (*or* old faſhioned taylor) *un tailleur à l'antique, un ravaudeur.*

* Gallimáufrey, *S. ſalmigondis, mélange de pluſieurs choſes.*

Gáling, *S.* (*from* to gall) *l'action d'écorcher,* ou *d'incommoder, V.* to gall.

Gállion, *S. galion.*

Gáliot, *S. galiote.*

Gálli-pot, *S. pot de fayence.*

Gállon, *S. une meſure liquide, qui contient quatre quartes, meſure d'Angleterre, qui ſont environ quatre pintes de Paris.*

A gallon-pot, *un pot qui tient quatre quartes.*

Gallóóo, *S. galon.*

Gállop, *S. galop.*

A full gallop, *le grand galop.* A hand gallop (an eaſy gallop) *galopade, le petit galop.* To go a gallop, *aller au galop, galoper.*

To go an even gallop, *s'unir, galoper uni.*

To gállop, *V. N. galoper, aller le galop.*

Gálloping, *S. l'action de galoper,* ou *d'aller le galop.*

Gálloping, *Adj.* A galloping horſe, *un cheval qui galope,* ou *qui va le galop.*

Gallóſhes, *S. gallecbet.*

Gállows, *S. gibet, potence.*

☞ He will go to the gallows, *il ſera pendu quelque jour.* ☞ The gallows groans for him, *il mérite,* ou *il ſent la corde.* ☞ A gallows (*or* wicked raſcal) *un pendart;* *un gibier de potence.*

☞ The gallows of a preſs, *chevalet de preſſe.*

Gálly, *V.* Galley.

Galóſhes, *V.* Galloſhes.

Gambádo, *S. guêtre,* ou *gamache.*

Gámbol, *S. gambades, ſaut, ſoubre-ſaut.*

To play (*or* ſhew) gambols, *gambader, faire des gambades, faire des ſoubre-ſauts.*

To gámbol, *V. N. gambader, ſauter.*

Gámboling, *S. gambades, l'action de gambader, ſoubre-ſaut.*

Game, *S. jeu,* ou *réjouiſſance.*

* You have a great game to play, *vous avez là une grande intrigue à démêler, vous avez de grandes affaires ſur les bras.*

* He played his game well, *il s'eſt bien tiré d'intrigue, il s'eſt bien conduit, * Il a bien joué ſon jeu.*

* † He is good at all kind of games, *il eſt au poil & à la plume, il eſt bon à pluſieurs choſes.*

☞ A game cock, *un coq de combat.*

☞ Game, *chaſſe, gibier.*

A game-keeper, *un garde-chaſſe.* ☞ The king's game, *les plaiſirs du roi.*

To game, *V. N.* *jouer.*

Gámeſome, *Adj.* *folâtre, badin, d'humeur à folâtrer,* ou *à badiner.*

☞ A gameſome girl, *une fille frétillante,* ou *fringuante, qui aime le badinage.*

Gámeſomely, *Adv.* *en badin.*

Gámeſomeneſs, *S.* *badinage.*

Gámeſter, *S.* *joueur.*

Gáming, *S.* *jeu,* ou *l'action de jouer.*

A gaming-houſe (*or* gaming ordinary) *académie, brelan.*

Gámmon, *S.* (a gammon of bacon) *un jambon.*

Gámut, *S.* *la gamme.*

To ganch, *V. A.* *jetter quelqu'un de haut en bas ſur des crochets,* ou *des pieux pointus,* ſupplice, qui eſt en uſage parmi les Turcs. ☞ *Crever.*

Gánching, *S.* *ſorte de ſupplice en uſage parmi les Turcs, & expliqué dans le mot* to ganch.

Gánder, *S.* *jar,* le mâle de l'oye.

Gándering, *Ex.* To go a gandering whilſt one's wife lies in, *chercher à ſe divertir ailleurs, pendant que ſa femme eſt en couche.*

Gang, *S.* *ſociété, cabale, cotterie.*

Gang-week, *V.* Rogation-week.

† To gang, *V. N.* *s'en aller,* † *tirer ſes guêtres.*

† Gángrel, *S.* *un grand corps mal bâti,* * † *un grande perche.*

Gángrene, *S.* *cangréne,* ou *gangréne.*

To gángrene, *V. N.* *ſe cangréner,* ou *ſe gangréner.*

Gángrened, *Adj.* *cangréné* ou *gangréné.*

Gántlet, *S.* *gantelet.*

Gántlope, (*or* Gantelope) *S.* *les baguettes,* ſupplice militaire.

Gaol, *S.* *une priſon.*

Gaol-delivery, *S.* *l'action de vuider les priſons, en exécutant les coupables, & élargiſſant les innocens.*

Gáoler, *S.* *geolier, concierge, celui qui a la garde de la priſon & des priſonniers.*

Gap, *S.* *ouverture, fente, crevaſſe, bréche.*

☞ A gap in a book, *lacune de livre.*

* He knows not how to fill one gap of his time, *il ne ſait comment remplir le vuide de ſon tems.*

To gape, *V. N.* *bâiller, ouvrir la bouche.*

☞ He ever gapes when he ſpeaks, *il crie,* ou *criaille toujours quand il parle.*

* To gape after (*or* for) a thing, *béer après quelque choſe, la ſouhaiter avec ardeur,* ou *avec paſſion.*

To gape at, *badauder, béer aux corneilles.*

☞ To gape (*or* chink) *bâiller, s'ouvrir, ſe fendre, s'entrouvrir, ſe crevaſſer.*

Gáper, *S.* (a yawner) *bâilleur.*

Gáping, *S.* *l'action de bâiller, bâillement.*

* † To ſtand gaping into the air, * † *béer aux corneilles.*

☞ A gaping (*or* chink) *une fente, une ouverture.*

† To gar, *V.* to make.

Garb, *S.* (*or* dreſs) *habit, habillement.* ☞ (*or* carriage) *air, façon.* Garb (in heraldry, *or* ſheaf of corn,) *une gerbe de blé.*

☞ Wine that has a good garb, *du vin piquant.*

Gárbage, *S.* *abbatis,* ou *tripailles.* ☞ *La curée.*

☞ Garbage (*or* Garbles) *V.* Garbles.

To garbage, *V. A.* *vuider les entrailles, éventrer.*

To gárble, *V. A.* *cribler, nettoyer.* * (*or* call out) *trier, choiſir.*

Gárbled, *Adj.* *criblé, trié, choiſi.*

Gárbler, *S.* (a garbler of ſpices) *viſiteur des drogues & des épices.*

Gárbles, *S.* *les immondices,* qu'on a tiré des épices, des drogues, &c.

Gárbling, *S.* *l'action de cribler les épices, d'en ôter les immondices qui s'y trouvent,* &c.

† Gárboil, *S.* *trouble, déſordre, tumulte, quérelle,* † *bagarre.*

Gard, *or* Guard, *S.* (*or* defence) *garde, défenſe, protection.*

☞ Gard *or* Guard of ſoldiers, *garde.*

The horſe-guard, *les gardes à cheval.* The foot-guard, *les gardes à pié.*

☞ The guard of a ſword, *la garde d'une épée.* ☞ The guard of a gun, *ſougarde de fuſil.*

☞ Gard, *V.* Guardianſhip.

☞ Guard (*or* hem of a garment) *le bord,* ou *l'extrémité d'un vêtement.*

A Guard-houſe, *un corps de garde.*

Black guard, *un poliſſon.*

To gard (*or* guard) *V. A.* (*or* keep) *garder, conſerver.*

☞ (*or* protect) *défendre, protéger, garder.*

Gárded *or* Guarded, *Adj.* *gardé, conſervé, défendu, protégé.*

Gárden, *S.* *jardin.*

A kitchen-garden, *S.* *jardin potager,* ou ſimplement, *le potager.*

A flówer-garden, *un jardin à fleurs.* A nurſe garden, *une pepiniére.*

To garden a hawk, *V. A.* *jardiner l'oiſeau.*

Gárdener, *S.* *jardinier.*

Gárdening, *S.* *jardinage.*

Gárdian, *or* Guárdian, *S.* (*from* guard) *tuteur, curateur, tutrice, curatrice.*

☞ Guardian (*or* warden of the cinque ports) *gouverneur des cinq ports.* *V.* Cinque ports.

Gárdian *or* Guardian, *Adj.* *Ex.* A gardian-angel, *un ange gardien,* ou *tutélaire.*

Gárdianſhip *or* Guardianſhip, *S.* *tutelle, curatelle, charge de tuteur,* ou *de curateur, de tutrice,* ou *de curatrice.*

Gare, *S.* *laine groſſiére & velue, comme celle qui croît autour des jambes des brebis.*

† To

† To gare, *V. A.* (*or* cauſe) *faire.*

Gárgariſm, S. *gargariſme.*

To gárgarize, *V.* to gargle.

Gárgle, *S. goſier*, ou *le canal par lequel ce qu'on boit & ce qu'on mange déſcend dans le ventricule.*

To gárgle, *V. A. gargariſer.*

Gárgled, *Adj. gargariſé.*

Gárgling, *S. l'action de gargariſer, gargariſme.*

Gárgling, *Adj. Ex.* A gargling brook, *un ruiſſeau qui gazouille, qui fait un doux murmure.*

Gáriſh, *Adj. voyant*, ou *qui a un faux brillant.*

Gáriſhneſs, *S. faux brillant.*

Gárland, *S. guirlande*, ou *couronne de fleurs.*

Gárlick, *S. ail.*

A garlick ſauce, *ſauce à l'ail.*

Gárment, *S. vêtement, habillement.*

☞ The wedding garment, *la robe nuptiale*, ou *de nôces.*

Gárner, *un grenier, une grange à mettre le grain, un magazin où l'on ſerre le blé.*

Gárniſh (*or* garniſh-money) *la bien-venuë d'un nouveau priſonnier.*

☞ Garniſhes of doors, gates, *or* porches, *les ornemens, les embelliſſemens, les fleurons d'une porte*, ou *d'un portique.*

To gárniſh, *V. A.* (*or* to furniſh) *garnir, pourvoir.* ☞ (*or* ſet off) *orner, embellir, parer, enjoliver.*

☞ To garniſh the heir (*or* to warn the heir) *aſſigner l'héritier, le citer, l'ajourner.*

Gárniſhed, *Adj. garni, pourvu, orné, paré, embelli, aſſigné, ajourné, cité.*

Gárniſher, *S. un ſéqueſtre.*

Gárniſher, *S. celui qui garnit*, &c.

Gárniſhing, *S. l'action de garnir*, &c.

Gárniſhment, *S. ajournement, aſſignation.*

Gárniture, *S. garniture, ornement.*

Gárret, S. *le galetas, le grenier.*

Garret-éér, *S. une perſonne qui demeure dans un galetas* ou *un grenier.*

Gárriſon, *S. garniſon.*

A garriſon town, *ville* ou *place où il y a garniſon.*

To gárriſon, *V. A. mettre garniſon.*

Gárriſoned, *Adj. où il y a garniſon.*

D † Garrúlity, *S. coquet, babil.*

Gárrulous, *Adj. babillard, babillarde, cauſeur, cauſeuſe.*

Gárter, *S. jartiére* ou *jarretiére.*

☞ Garter (the chief of the three kings at arms) *le premier héraut d'armes en Angleterre.*

To gárter, *V. A. attacher avec des jarretiéres.*

Gártered, *Adj. attaché avec des jarretieres.*

† Garth, *S. une cour*, ou *un derriére de maiſon.*

☞ Garth (*or* Fiſh-garth) *une bonde.* † A garth-man, *un pêcheur.*

Gaſconáde, *S. gaſconnade, fanfaronade, vanterie.*

To gaſconáde, *V. N. faire des gaſconades, faire le fanfaron, babler.*

Gáſcoyns, *S. cuiſſes de derriére d'un cheval.*

Gaſh, *S. balafre, eſtafilade.*

To gaſh, *V. A. balafrer, faire une balafre*, ou *une eſtafilade.*

Gáſhed, *Adj. balafré.*

Gaſp, *S. abois, ſoupir.*

To be at (*or* to give) the laſt gaſp, *rendre le dernier ſoupir, expirer, être aux abois.*

To gaſp, *V. N. pouſſer ſon haleine, reſpirer avec peine.*

• To gaſp for life, *être aux abois, aller rendre l'ame, expirer.*

Gá ping, *S. reſpiration.*

Gáſtlineſs, *S. qualité affreuſe, horreur*; ☞ *paleur.*

Gáſtly, *Adj. horrible, hideux, effroyable, affreux, terrible, épouvantable.*

† Gaſtly (*or* pale) *pale, blême.*

Gaſtrótomy, *S. gaſtrotomie, opération céſarienne.*

Gate, *S. porte, grande porte.*

☞ A flood (*or* water) gate, *une vanne, une bonde.*

Gáther, *S. pli.*

The gathers of a gown, *le francis* ou *le plis d'une robe.*

☞ A calves gather, *freſſure de veau.*

To gáther, *V. A.* (*or* to pick) *cueillir, amaſſer.*

☞ (*or* get together) *amaſſer, aſſembler.* ☞ (*or* conclude by diſcourſe) *conclurre, inférer, tirer une conſéquence.*

☞ He gathered his lights from the moſt impartial authorities, *il a tiré* ou *pris ſes lumiéres des auteurs les plus déſintéreſſés.* ☞ To gather a wriſt band, *froncer* ou *pliſſer le poignet d'une chemiſe.*

☞ To gather the corn, *moiſſonner.* ☞ To gather the grapes, *vendanger, faire la vendage.* ☞ To gather duſt, *ſe couvrir de pouſſiére.*

☞ To gather ſtrength, *ſe renforcer, reprendre ſes forces, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir.* ☞ To gather fleſh, *groſſir, devenir gras*, ou *ſe rempliumer.*

To gather together, *V. N. s'aſſembler.*

To gather to matter (*or* to a head) *venir à ſuppuration, être prêt à ſuppurer.* Now my deſigns are gathering to a head, *mes deſſeins commencent à meurir.*

To gather one's ſelf up, *ſe ramaſſer.* ☞ To gather up one's cloak, *relever ſon manteau.*

Gáthered, *Adj. cueilli, amaſſé*, &c.

Gátherer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui cueille*, &c.

☞ Gatherer of corn, *un moiſſonneur.* ☞ Gatherer of grapes, *un vendangeur.* ☞ Gatherer of taxes, *un collecteur d'impôts.*

☞ Gatherers (the foreteeth of a horſe) *pinces.*

Gáthering, *S. l'action de cueillir*, &c. *quête, collecte.*

Gáudily, *Adv. avec affectation, avec un faſte ridicule.*

Gáudineſs, *S. faſte ridicule.*

Gáudy, *Adj affecté, ridicule, extravagant, trop voyant.*

☞ Gaudy days in colleges and inns of court) *jours de fête, jours de réjouiſſance dans les colléges.*

Gáudy, *S. jour de fête.*

Gave, *préterit du verbe* to give.

Gável, *S. ſorte de tribut, d'impôt, de cens ou de rente.*

☞ A gavel of corn, *une javelle de blé.*

Gávelet, *S. défaut de payement de rente, &c. au ſeigneur du fief dans la province de Kent.*

Gavel kind, *S. c'eſt une loi ou coutume établie en quelques endroits d'Angleterre, & principalement dans la province de Kent, par laquelle les biens du pére ſont, après ſa mort, également diviſés entre ſes fils.*

Gauge, *S. jauge.*

To gauge, *V. A. meſurer avec une jauge.*

Gáuged, *Adj. jaugé.*

Gáuger, *S. jaugeur.*

† Gaunt, *Adj. maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Gáuntlet *or* Gantlet, *S. gantelet.*

Gáuntree (*or* Gauntry) *S. chantier.*

Gávot, *S. gavotte, ſorte de danſe.*

Gauze, *S. gaze.*

Gay, *S. (or* briſk) *gai, joyeux, enjoué.*

☞ A gay (*or* ſpruce) ſuit of cloaths, *un bel habit, un habit leſte, galant, magnifique,* ou *voyant.* ☞ Gay colours, *des couleurs voyantes.*

Gáyety, *or* Gaiety, *S. gaieté, joie, allégreſſe, belle humeur, enjoüement.*

Gáyly, *Adv. gaiement, joyeuſement, avec enjoüement.*

Gaynage, Gaynery, *and* Gaynure, *V.* Gainage.

Gaze, *S. attente, étonnement.*

To gaze, *V. N.* upon a thing, *regarder fixement quelque choſe, l'obſerver, la contempler fixement.*

Gázed upon, *Adj. que l'on regarde fixement, &c.*

Gaze-hound, *S. levrier,* ou *levrette.*

Gázel, *S. (or* antelope) *gazelle.*

Gázer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui regarde fixement une choſe.*

Gazétte, *S. gazette.*

Gazettéer, *S. gazetier, nouvelliſte.*

Gázing, *S. (from* to gaze) *l'action de regarder fixement quelque choſe,* ou *d'y arrêter la vuë, &c.*

A gazing-ſtock, *un ſpectacle.*

Géar *or* Géer, *S. étoffe, marchandiſe;* ☞ *une babiole, un colifichet.*

☞ A woman's night-gear, *babillement* ou *coiffure de nuit d'une femme.*

☞ A woman's head gear, *la coiffure d'une femme.*

☞ A horſe's gear, *le harnois d'un cheval.*

☞ Gear (*or* putrid matter) *matiére, pus, corruption.*

* † To be in one's gears, *être prêt.* * † He is ſcarce well fixed in his gears, *il n'eſt pas encore bien en train.*

Géé ho, an interj. *huo,* interjection dont ſe ſervent les chartiers.

† To géé, *V. N. baſquer, réuſſir.*

Géer, *V.* Gear.

Géese, *S. c'eſt le pluriel de* goose, *oye.*

† Géld, *S.* (a Saxon word for money) *de l'argent.*

To geld, *V. A. châtrer, couper les teſticules.*

To geld a horſe, *couper un cheval.*

Gélded, *Adj. V.* Gelt.

Gélder, *S. celui qui châtre.*

Gélding, *S. l'action de châtrer,* ou *couper.*

A gélding, *un bongre, un cheval coupé.*

Gélid, *Adj. gélide, glacé, extrêmement froid.*

Gélly, *S. gelée, ſuc de viande* ou *de fruit congelé.*

Gelt, *Adj. (from* to geld) *châtré, coupé.*

Gem, *S. pierre précieuſe.*

* It is the brighteſt gem in his diadem, * *c'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa couronne.*

Gémini, *S. gemeaux, un des douze ſignes du zodiac.*

Gemini! O Gemini! *interj. ouais!*

Génder, *S. genre.*

† To génder, *V. A. (for* to engender) *engendrer.*

Genealógical, *Adj. généalogique.*

Geneálogiſt, *S. généalogiſte.*

Geneálogy, *S. généalogie.*

Géneral, *Adj. général, univerſel.*

☞ To beat a general march, *battre la générale.*

A general, *S.* (*or* chief) *un général, un chef.*

☞ A general (a general point) *un point général.*

In general, *Adv. en général, généralement, en gros.*

Generaliſſimo, *S. généraliſſime.*

Generálity, *S.* (in a French ſenſe) *généralité;* étenduë de la juriſdiction d'un bureau des thréſoriers de France.

The generality of the people, *le peuple en général.*

☞ The generality of men, *la plûpart des gens, preſque tout le monde.*

Génerally, *Adv.* (*or* univerſally) *généralement, univerſellement.* ☞ (*or* in general) *généralement, en général, en gros.* ☞ (*or* commonly) *ordinairement, le plus ſouvent, la plus part du tems, pour l'ordinaire.*

Géneralſhip, *S. généralat.*

To génerate, *V. A. engendrer, produire.*

Génerated, *Adj. engendré, produit.*

Generátion, *S. génération, production, l'action d'engendrer, &c.* ☞ *Génération, race, lignée, poſtérité, déſcendans.* ☞ (*or* a great many) *multitude, grand nombre.*

Génerative, *Adj. génératif.*

Genérical, *Adj. générique.*

Generóſity, (*or* greatneſs, of ſoul) *généroſité, grandeur d'ame, magnanimité.* ☞ (*or* liberality) *généroſité, libéralité.*

Génerous, *A.* (*or* noble) *généreux, qui a de la généroſité, magnanime, qui a l'ame noble.* ☞ (*or* liberal) *généreux, libéral.*

Génerouſly *Adv.* (*or* nobly) *généreuſement, d'une maniére noble & généreuſe;* ☞ *généreuſement, courageuſement;* ☞ *généreuſement, libéralement.*

Génerouſneſs, *comme* generoſity.

Géneſis, *S. la geneſe.*

Génet, *S.* (a Spaniſh genet-horſe) *genet,* cheval d'eſpagne; ☞ *haquenée,* la haquenée que le roi d'Eſpagne préſente tous les ans au pape comme un tribut pour le royaume de Naples.

☞ There is alſo a ſort of cat in Spain called *Genet,* and ſo is the ſkin of it, *il y a auſſi*

en Eſpagne une eſpéce de chat qu'on nomme Genet.

Génial, *Adj.* joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, fait pour le plaiſir & le divertiſſement.

Génial (*or* feſtival) days, des jours de fête de réjouiſſance, de plaiſir.

☞ The genial bed, *le lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Génital, *Adj.* génital, qui ſert à la génération.

The génitals, *S.* les génitoires.

Génitive, *S.* (*or* the genitive caſe) *génitif.*

Génitor, *S.* le pére, celui qui a engendré.

Génius, *S.* (good *or* bad angel) génie, ange.

☞ Genius (one's talent, *or* diſpoſition) génie, eſprit, naturel, talent, diſpoſition naturelle, ou inclination.

Génet, *V.* Genet.

Gennit (*or* Genniting,) *S.* ſorte de pomme.

Gent, *Adj.* propre, bien mis, leſte, propre en habits.

R. Gent, eſt auſſi une abréviation de Gentleman, dont on ſe ſert le plus ſouvent aux titres des livres.

Ex. Written by *M.* C. gent. fait par le ſieur M. C.

Gentéel, *Adj.* (*or* fine) beau, joli, propre. ☞ Genteel (*or* handſomely clad) leſte, propre, bien mis.

☞ Genteel (*or* gallant) galant, enjoué, agréable, qui dit les choſes d'un air plein d'agrément.

☞ Genteel (that has a genteel carriage) qui a bon air, qui fait les choſes galamment.

☞ Genteel (*or* like a gentleman) noble, généreux, magnifique.

Gentéélly, *Adv.* galamment, d'un air galant, ou enjoué, de bonne grace; ☞ Genteélly, noblement, magnifiquement, généreuſement.

Gentéélneſs, *S.* (in cloaths) propreté d'un habit.

☞ (Gallantry) gentileſſe, grace, qualité agréable, agrément, enjoument, air plein d'agrément.

Géntian, *S.* gentiane.

Géntil, *S.* (*or* maygot) ver.

Géntile, *S.* (*or* heathen) païen, gentil.

The gentiles, les gentils, les païens, la gentilité.

Gentile, *Adj.* (*or* like a gentleman) *V.* Genteel.

Géntiliſm, *S.* le paganiſme, la religion païenne, la religion des païens, gentiliſme.

Gentility, *S.* nobleſſe, qualité de gentilhomme, † gentilhommerie.

Géntle, *Adj.* modéré, doux, tempéré, léger. ☞ Gentle, doux, apprivoiſé, loyal, gentil.

A gentle horſe, un cheval loyal.

A tercel gentle, faucon gentil.

☞ Gentle reader, ami lecteur. ☞ A gentle river, fleuve qui coule doucement, dont le courant n'eſt point rapide.

Gentle, S. *V.* Gentil.

Géntleman, *S.* (*or* gentleman, born) gentilhomme.

☞ One that is no gentleman born, nor no tradeſman, un monſieur, un honnête homme, un gentil-homme. Ce dernier mot ſe dit abuſivement.

☞ Gentleman (*or* a gallant man) un galant homme, un honnête homme, un brave homme.

☞ A gentleman of the king's bed-chamber, gentilhomme de la chambre du roi.

☞ A gentleman penſioner, gentilhomme au bec de corbin.

Géntleman-like, *Adv.* en gentilhomme, en honnête homme, en galant homme, cavaliérement.

Géntlemanly, *Adj.* civil, honnête, cavalier.

Géntleneſs, *S.* (*or* mildneſs) douceur, humanité, benignité, humeur paiſible, traitable.

Géntlewoman, *S.* demoiſelle.

Géntly, *Adv.* (*or* mildly) doucement, avec douceur, avec modération, humainement.

☞ Gently (*or* ſoftly) doucement, tout doucement, ſans bruit.

Géntry, *S.* la petite nobleſſe, les gentilshommes.

The nobility and gentry, la grande & la petite nobleſſe, les ſeigneurs & les gentilshommes.

Genufléction, *S.* génuflexion.

Génuine, *Adj.* propre, naturel, vrai.

Geógrapher, *S.* un géographe.

Geográphical, *Adj.* géographique, qui regarde la géographie.

Geógraphy, *S.* géographie.

Géomancy, *S.* géomance, ou géomancie,

Geométral, *Adj.* géométral.

Geométrical, *Adj.* géométrique.

Geométrically, *Adv.* géométriquement.

Geometrician, *S.* un géométre.

Geómetry, *S.* géométrie.

Geórgicks, *S.* (Virgil's books of husbandry) georgiques.

Gérah, *S.* (the leaſt ſilver coin among the Hebrews) obole, des juifs.

Gérbe, *S.* (a term of heraldry) gerbe.

Gérfalcon, *S.* gerfaut.

Gérman, *Adj.* germain.

A couſin-german, un couſin germain, une couſine germaine.

Gérmander, *S.* germandrée.

Water-germander, germandrée aquatique.

To gérminate, *V. N.* germer, pouſſer, jetter.

Germinátion, *S.* germination.

Gérmins, *S. plur.* les premiers jets d'un arbre ou d'une plante.

Gérund, *S.* (a part of a Latin verb) gérondif.

Géſſemin, *V.* Jaſſemin.

Geſt, *S.* (noble act) geſte, ou exploit de guerre, belle, grande, mémorable action.

To geſticulate, *V. N.* geſticuler, faire trop de geſtes.

Geſticulátion, *S.* geſticulation, trop de geſtes.

Géſture, *S.* geſte, action.

To get, *V. A.* (to gain *or* attain) gagner, acquérir, obtenir, remporter.

☞ I ſhall get (*or* profit) by this loſs, je profiterai de cette perte.

☞ To get (*or* beget) children, faire ou engendrer des enfans.

To get a thing done, faire faire une choſe. ☞ To get

money of one, *tirer de l'argent de quelqu'un.*

☞ To get a place, or employment, *trouver, attraper de l'emploi.*

☞ To get, *s'attirer, contracter, prendre.*

To get a wife, *prendre femme, ſe marier.* ☞ To get up a ladder, *monter ſur une échelle.* ☞ To get one's leſſon, *apprendre ſa leçon.*

☞ I have got one, *j'en ai un.* I have got it, *je l'ai.*

☞ To get the better of it, *avoir l'avantage, l'emporter.*

☞ To get a woman with child, *engroſſer une femme, lui faire un enfant.* ☞ To get friends, *ſe faire des amis, s'intriguer.* ☞ To get the love of one's hearers, *ſe concilier la bienveillance dans ſon auditoire.* ☞ I get nothing by it, *il ne m'en revient aucun profit.* ☞ Shall I get you to do this for me? *oſerai je vous prier de faire ceci pour moi?*

☞ I will get one made for you, *Je vous en ferai faire un.*

☞ To get a dinner at a friend's houſe, *dîner chez un ami.* ☞ I ſhall get it done by night, *je mettrai ordre qu'il ſoit fait ce ſoir, vous l'aurez ce ſoir.* ☞ I cannot get him to do it, *Je ne ſaurois le lui faire faire* ou *le diſpoſer à le faire.* ☞ I could never get to ſee him, *je n'ai jamais pu le voir.*

☞ To get a fall, *tomber, ſe laiſſer tomber.* ☞ To get a thing ready, *preparer, apprêter une choſe, le tenir prête.* ☞ Get you ready, dreſs yourſelf, *habillez vous.* ☞ Get you gone, get you hence, *allez vous en, retirez vous.*

☞ To get home, *venir,* ou *arriver au logis.*

☞ Get you that way a little, *mettez vous là un peu à coté.* ☞ We got the wind of them, *nous nous mimes ſur leur vent.* He ever comes and gets money from me, *il vient toujours m'eſcroquer de l'argent.* ☞ To get one's money, *ſe faire payer, lever ſes dettes.*

To get together, *V. A. amaſſer, ramaſſer, aſſembler.*

To get together, *V. N.* (*or* meet) *s'amaſſer, ſe ramaſſer, s'aſſembler, ſe joindre, rencontrer.*

To get clear (*or* to get clear off) *ſe tirer, ſe démêler d'une affaire, ſe tirer d'intrigue.*

To get well again, *ſe remettre, recouvrer ſa ſanté, ſe rétablir.*

To get abroad, *V. A. faire ſortir.* • (*or* publiſh) *publier, rendre public, divulguer.* To get abroad, *V. N. Devenir public, être ſu de tout le monde.*

To get above one, *ſurpaſſer quelqu'un.*

To get before one, *prévenir quelqu'un, le devancer.*

To get away, *V. A. faire en aller, faire retirer.*

☞ To get (*or* take) away, *emporter, ôter, ſouſtraire.*

☞ He has got away my cuſtomers, *il m'a débauché mes chalands,* ou *mes pratiques.*

To get away, *V. N. s'en aller, échaper, s'échaper, ſe retirer, s'évader.*

☞ He got but badly away with it, *il a eu bien de la peine à ſe remettre.*

To get in, *V. N. entrer.*

☞ To get in with one, *s'inſinuer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get in, *V. A. faire entrer.*

☞ To get (*or* draw) one in, *engager, gagner, attirer quelqu'un.* ☞ To get in one's debts, *ſe faire payer, lever ſes dettes.* ☞ To get harveſt in, *ſerrer la moiſſon.*

☞ To get in corn, to get it in the barn, *engranger le blé, le mettre dans la grange.*

☞ To get in one's note, *retirer ſa promeſſe.*

To get out, *V. N. ſortir, ſe tirer.*

To get out, *V. A. faire ſortir, tirer, arracher.*

☞ To get out of one's ſight, *s'éloigner de quelqu'un, s'ôter de devant lui.* ☞ To get a thing out of one, *tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

To get on one's feet, *ſe lever,*

To get a place, *gagner quelque lieu, y arriver, s'y porter.*

☞ To get to ſhore, *aller à terre, prendre, terre, aborder.* ☞ To get to heaven, *aller au ciel.*

To get into a place, *ſe jetter dans quelque lieu.*

☞ As ſoon as I got into *Holland, dès que de fus arrivé en* Hollande.

☞ The ſtory was got into every body's mouth, *tout le monde parloit de cela.* ☞ To get into one's favour, *s'inſinuer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get (*or* put) on, *mettre.*

To get off, *V. A. tirer.*

• To get off, *V. A. & N. tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue, débarraſſer,* dans un ſens actif, *ſe tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue, ſe débarraſſer,* dans un ſens neutre.

☞ To get off from one's horſe, *deſcendre de cheval, mettre pié à terre.*

To get from, *V. A. arracher.*

I had much ado to get from him, *j'ai eu bien de la peine à me défaire de lui,* ou *à me débaraſſer de lui.*

To get through, *percer, paſſer à travers.*

To get over, *paſſer, traverſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

• They cannot get over the prejudice of education, *ils ne ſauroient quitter les préjugés de leur éducation, ils ne ſauroient s'en défaire.*

To get up, *V. A. lever, faire lever.*

To get up, *V. N. ſe lever.*

☞ To get up on horſe-back (*or* into the ſaddle) *monter à cheval.* ☞ To get up a ladder, *monter une échelle.*

• To get up to preferment, *s'avancer dans les charges,* ou *dans les honneurs, ſe pouſſer.*

☞ I am ſo much a loſer, I muſt get it up another way, *j'ai perdu tant, il faut que je trouve le moyen de me rembourſer,* ou *de réparer cette perte.*

To

To get up again, *relever, lever derechef, ſe relever, remonter, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir.*

To get down, *deſcendre.*

☞ This meat is too coarſe, I cannot get it down, *cette viande eſt trop groſſiére, je ne ſaurois l'avaler.*

Géttter, *S.* (a getter of children) *un homme* on *une femme qui fait beaucoup d'enfans.*

Gétting, *S. l'action de gagner,* &c.

This child is not of his getting, *cet enfant ne vient pas de lui, ce n'eſt pas lui qui en eſt le pére.*

One's getting (that which one has got by his labour or induſtry) *ce qu'une perſonne a gagné par ſon travail* ou *par ſon induſtrie.*

Gew-gaws, *S. les jeu-joux d'enfans* ou *d'autres perſonnes retournées en enfance.*

Ghaſtlineſs, *S. mine terrible & affreuſe.*

Ghaſtly, *Adj. terrible, affreux.*

Ghérkin, *S. concombre confit.*

Ghéſs, *V.* Gueſs.

Ghoſt, *S. ame, eſprit.*

To give up the ghoſt, *rendre l'ame.*

The HOLY GHOST, *le S. eſprit.*

☞ The ghoſts (among poets) *les manes, les ombres,* en termes poétiques.

Ghóſtly, *Adj. ſpirituel, de l'eſprit.*

☞ A ghoſtly father, *un confeſſeur,* ou *un directeur de conſcience.*

Giant, *S. géant.*

Giant-like, *de géant, ſemblable à un géant, giganteſque.*

Gianteſs, *S. une géante.*

Gianty, *V.* Gigantick.

Gib, *S.* (a gib-cat) *un chat.*

Gibberiſh, *S. jargon, baragouin.*

Gibbet, *S. gibet, potence.*

Gibble gabble, *S. caquet, babil.*

D † Gibbóſity, *S. boſſe* ou *l'état d'une choſe boſſuë, qualité boſſuë.*

D † Gibbous, *Adj. boſſu.*

Gibe, *S. raillerie,* † *gauſſerie,* † * *lardon.*

To gibe, *V. N. railler,* † *gauſſer.*

Giber, *S. railleur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Gibing, *S. raillerie,* ou *l'action de railler,* &c.

Giblets, *S.* (gooſe-giblets) *la petite oye, iſſuë d'oye, abbatis d'oye.*

A giblet pye, *un pâté fait de petite oye,* ou *d'abbatis.*

Giddineſs, *S. vertige, tournoyement de tête.*

Giddy, *Adj. qui a des vertiges, ſujet à des vertiges.*

Giddy-headed (or giddy-brained) *écervelé, volage, étourdi.*

A giddy-pate, *un étourdi, un écervelé.*

Gift, *S.* (*from* to give) *don, préſent.*

☞ A deed of gift, *un contract de donation.*

☞ A new year's gift, *étrennes de nouvel an.* I have not got one new year's gift, *perſonne ne m'a étrenné.*

☞ A gift (or talent) *don, talent, avantage, grace.*

☞ This living is in the king's gift, *ce bénéfice eſt à la nomination,* ou *à la collation du roi.* ☞ One that has a living in his gift, *collateur.*

Gifted, *Adj. qui a de beaux dons* ou *talens, doué de quelque avantage.*

☞ The gifted men and women of our age (the enthuſiaſts) *ceux qui prétendent à l'inſpiration, les enthouſiaſtes.*

Gig, *S. toupie.*

Gigántic, *Adj. de géant, giganteſque.*

Gig-mill, *S. moulin à fouler le drap.*

To giggle, *V. N. rire, éclatter de rire, ricaner.*

Giggler, *S. rieur.*

Gigot, *S. gigot, éclanche de mouton.* ☞ *Sorte de bachis.*

Gild, *V.* Guild.

To gild, *V. A.* (*from* gold) *dorer.*

Gilded, (or gilt) *Adj. doré.*

Gilder, *S. doreur.*

Gilding, *S. l'action de dorer, dorure.*

Gill, *V.* Jill.

Gill, *S.* (the gills of fiſh) *les ouïes des poiſſons.*

Gilliflówer, *S. giroflée.*

Gilt, *Adj.* (*from* to gild) *doré.*

Gilt-head (a ſea-fiſh) *dorade.*

† Gim, *Adj. joli, gentil.*

Gimlet, *S. un ſerret, un gibelet, un perçoir.*

Gimmal, *V.* Gemmow.

Gimp, *V.* Guimp.

Gin, *S. trébuchet, trape.*

Ginger, *S. gingembre.*

Ginger-bread, *pain d'épice.*

Ginger-bread maker (or a ginger-bread ſeller) *pain d'épicier.*

Gingerly, *Adv. tout doucement.*

Gingle, *S. tintement.*

* Idle gingle of words, *vaine cadence de mots.*

To gingle, *V. N. tinter, faire un bruit ſemblable à celui des cloches.*

* To gingle in words, *ſe ſervir de termes cadencés.*

Gingling, *S. tintement, tintin.*

Gipſy, *S. Egyptienne, Bohémienne.*

* A cunning gipſy, *une fine matoiſe.*

Girafole, *S. girafole.*

Gird, *S.* (or taunt) *raillerie, ſarcaſme.*

☞ * By fits and by girds, *à diverſes reprifes, à bâtons rompus.* ☞ By girds and ſnatches, *à la dérobée, par échappées.*

To gird, *V. A. ceindre.*

☞ To gird (or twing) *pinſer.*

* To gird (or taunt) *pinſer, railler.*

Girded, *V.* Girt.

Girder, *S. une ſolive.*

Girding, *S. l'action de ceindre; l'action de pinſer* ou *de railler.*

Girdle, *S. ceinture.*

☞ To have one's head under one's girdle, *avoir l'avantage ſur quelqu'un, être plus fort que lui, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.*

Girdler, *S. ceinturier, faiſeur de ceintures.*

Girkin, *S. cornichon, petit concombre, propre à confire.*

Girl, *S. fille.*

A pretty plump girl, *fille qui a beaucoup d'embonpoint,* † *une gouge, une dondon.*

☞ Girl (a roe-buck of

two years old) *un chevreuil de deux ans.*

Girlish, *Adj. de fille, de jeune fille.*

Girlishly, *Adv. en fille, en jeune fille,*

To girn, *V.* to grin.

Girt, *Adj.* (*from* to gird) *ceint*, &c.

Girth, *S. sangle.*

Girth-leather, *S. contresangles.*

To girth, *V. A. sangler, serrer les sangles.*

Gisard, *S. gesier.*

* † To have a grumbling in the gisard, *se plaindre, n'être pas satisfait*, † *geindre.*

* † That doctrine lies hard upon his gisard, *cette doctrine est de fort dure digestion pour lui.*

Gish, *S. réalie.*

Gittar, *S. guitarre.*

Gittern, *S. sorte d'instrument de musique.*

To give, *V. A. donner, bailler*, ce dernier vieillit.

* To give into (to approve or follow) a project, *donner dans un projet.*

☞ To give (to render or return) *rendre.*

☞ To give one (or present to one) one's love and respect, *faire ses amitiés*, ou *ses baisemains à quelqu'un, le saluer.*

☞ To give one a push or thrust, *pousser quelqu'un.*

☞ To give ground, *reculer, lâcher le pié.* ☞ To give way, *céder, plier, lâcher le pié.* ☞ The ground gives way under my feet, *la terre s'enfonce sous mes piés.* ☞ To give way to melancholy, *se laisser aller, s'abandonner à la tristesse.*

☞ The least favour a mistress gives way to, is enough to regain her lover, *la moindre bonté à quoi une maîtresse se relâche regagne un amant.*

☞ To give one a visit, *faire visite à quelqu'un.*

☞ God give me grace so to do, *dieu m'en fasse la grace.*

He never did give your book the reading, *il ne vous a pas fait l'honneur de lire votre livre.* ☞ They give us forty guns, *ils nous firent une salve de quarante canons.*

☞ To give joy, *féliciter.*

☞ To give one content, *contenter quelqu'un, le satisfaire.* ☞ To give one credit, *ajouter foi à quelqu'un, croire ce qu'il dit*, ou bien, *lui faire crédit, lui prêter.* ☞ To give ear, *être attentif, écouter, prêter l'oreille.*

☞ To give one leave, *permettre, souffrir, donner congé.*

To give one the go-by, *V.* to go by.

☞ To give a guess, *deviner.* ☞ To give fire, *tirer.* ☞ To give one a call, *appeller quelqu'un.* ☞ To give place, *céder*, * *faire place.*

☞ He gave not a word, *il ne dit pas un mot.*

☞ To give judgment, *porter jugement, prononcer la sentence.* ☞ To give it for one, to give it on his side, *décider en faveur de quelqu'un.*

☞ My mind gives me, *je prévois, je conjecture, le cœur me dit.* ☞ To give one the oath, *déférer le serment à quelqu'un.* ☞ To give one trouble, *incommoder quelqu'un, l'embarasser, lui faire des affaires.* ☞ To give one the slip, *se dérober de quelqu'un, le planter-là, gagner au pié.* ☞ To give warning (or notice) *avertir.*

☞ To give suck, *allaiter, nourrir de son lait.*

☞ To give one a fall, *faire tomber quelqu'un.*

☞ I gave him as good as he brought (or gave me) *je l'ai bien relancé*, ou *rembarré.* * † *je lui ai bien rivé ses cloux.*

☞ To give one's mind to a thing, *s'adonner à quelque chose, s'y attacher.* ☞ They gave one another the story of their adventures, *ils se dirent leurs aventures.* ☞ To give one the hearing, *écouter quelqu'un.* ☞ To give one a look, *regarder quelqu'un.*

☞ I gave him a description of the man, *je lui fis la déscription*, ou *le portrait du personnage.*

☞ I give no heed to what he says, *je ne prends pas garde à ce qu'il dit, je ne m'y arrête pas.*

To give again, *rendre.*

To give away, *donner.*

To give away for lost, *tenir pour perdu.* ☞ We all gave you over for dead, *nous vous croyions tous mort.*

To give back, *V. N.* (or give ground) *se reculer, se retirer en arriére.*

To give back again, *V. A. rendre.*

To give in one's accounts, *rendre ses comptes.* ☞ To give in one's name, *donner son nom.* ☞ To give in an information, *faire une information, accuser quelqu'un dans les formes.* ☞ To give in command, *commander.* ☞ To give in charge, *charger.* ☞ To give in (or yield) *se rendre.*

To give out, *donner, distribuer.*

☞ To give out (to report or to pretend) *dire, rapporter, faire courir le bruit de quelque chose.* ☞ He gave out himself to be Philip, *il se disoit être Philippe.* ☞ To give out a play, *annoncer une comédie, en faire les annonces.*

☞ To give out (or to give off) *cesser, désister.*

To give over, *cesser, laisser, quitter, abandonner, discontinuer.*

☞ To give over one's right, *céder* ou *abandonner son droit.*

To give up, *rendre.*

☞ To give up (or over) one's right, *céder, abandonner son droit.* ☞ He was forced to give it up, *il a été contraint d'en vuider ses mains*, en termes de pratique, c'est à dire, *de s'en dessaisir.* ☞ To give up the question, *accorder sans exception tout ce qu'on demande.*

To give, *V. N. dégeler, fuinter.*

☞ The weather gives (it thaws) *il dégéle, le tems se radoucit.*

Given, *Adj. donné rendu*, &c.

Giver, *S. donneur.*

Law giver, *législateur.*

Gives, *V.* Fetters.

Giving, *S. l'action de donner, de rendre*, &c.

Pr. Giving is dead now a-days, and Restoring very sick, *la libéralité est une vertu morte, & la restitution est bien malade.*

Gizzard,

Gizzard, *or* Gifard, *S. geſier.*

G'ácial, *Adj. glacial.*

To gláciate, *V. N. glacer, geler.*

Glaciátion, *S. congelation.*

Gláeis, *S. glacis.*

Glad, *Adj. aiſe, joyeux, réjoui, ravi, plein* ou *rempli de joie*, en parlant des perſonnes, *joyeux, réjouiſſant, qui donne de la joie*, en parlant des choſes.

To glad, *V. A. réjouir, donner de la joie, récréer.*

To g'ádden, *V. A. récréer, réjouir.*

Glade, *S. clairiére, place découverte dans un bois.*

G'ádder, *S. glayeul.*

Gladiátor, *S. un gladiateur.*

Gládly, *Adv.* (*from* glad) *volontiers, avec joie, bien.*

Gládneſs, *S. joie, allégreſſe.*

† Gládſome, *Adj.* (*or* joyful) *joyeux, réjouiſſant.*

Glaire, *S. glaire*, ou *blanc d'oeuf.*

Gláive, *S. ſorte de halebarde.*

Glance of the eye, *S. coup d'œil, oeillade.*

☞ A witty glance (*or* allusion) *une alluſion ingénieuſe.*

☞ At the firſt glance, *d'abord.*

To glance upon, *V. N.* (to graze) *effleurer, raſer, aller à fleur, friſer.*

* To glance (to give a hint of) *inſinuer, donner à entendre.*

☞ To glance at one with the eye, *jetter des coups d'oeil*, ou *des oeillades, à*, ou *ſur quelqu'un.* ☞ To glance over a page, *parcourir une page, paſſer légérement deſſus.*

Gláncing, *S. l'action d'effleurer*, &c.

Gland, *S.* (a fleſhy kernel) *glande.*

Glánders, *S.* a horſe's diſeaſe) *morve.*

Glándule, *S.* (*or* kernel) *glandule, petite glande.*

Glándulous, *Adj. plein de glandes.*

Glans, *S. gland.*

Glare, *S. lueur, brillant* de peu de durée.

To glare, *V. N. jetter une grande clarté, éblouir.*

Gláring, *S.* (a glaring, *or* a dazzling light) *clarté éblouiſſante*, ou *qui éblouit.*

G'áſier, *V.* Glazier.

Glaſs, *S. verre.*

☞ A fine glaſs (*or* a fine looking-glaſs) *un beau miroir.* ☞ The glaſs of a coach (*or* of a looking-glaſs) *la glace d'un carroſſe*, ou *d'un miroir.* ☞ A proſpective glaſs, *lunette d'approche, lunette de longue vuë.*

☞ Glaſs (*or* varniſh) *vernis, apprêt.*

☞ The art of painting upon glaſs, *apprêt*, ou *l'art de peindre ſur le verre.* A painter upon glaſs, *apprêteur.*

Glaſs-bottle, *flacon, bouteille de verre.* A glaſs window, *une vitre.* To break the glaſs windows, *caſſer les vitres.*

A room well ſet off with glaſs windows, *une chambre bien vitrée.* A glaſs-coach, *caroſſe vitré.* A glaſs-maker, *verrier*, ou *faiſeur de verres.*

Glaſs-houſe, *verrerie.*

Glaſs-ſhop, *boutique de verrier*, ou *de vitrier.*

Gláſſy, *Adj. vitré, tranſparent comme du verre.*

A glaſſy humour, *humeur vitrée.*

To gláver, *V. N.* (to fawn and glaver) *flatter, careſſer, cajoler.*

Glávering, *S. flateries, careſſes, cajoleries.*

Glávering, *Adj. Ex.* A glavering fellow, *un flateur, un cajoleur.*

Glavering words, *des paroles flateuſes.*

Glaunce, *V.* Glance, &c.

To glaze, *V. A. vitrer, garnir de vitres.*

☞ To glaze, *vernir.*

☞ To glaze, *glacer.*

Glázed, *Adj. vitré, verni, glacé.*

☞ Glazed froſt, *verglas, pluie gelée.*

Glázier, *S. vitrier.*

Glázing, *S. l'action de vitrer ; l'action de vernir*, &c.

☞ The glazing of my room coſt me ſo much, *les vitres de ma chambre me coutent tant.*

† Glead, *S.* (a kite) *un milan.*

Gleam, *S. rayon*, ou *filet de lumiére.*

To gleam, *V. N. briller, étinceler, rayonner.*

To glean, *V. A. glaner, ramaſſer les épis après les moiſſonneurs.*

☞ To glean grapes after vintage, *grapiller.*

Gléaned, *Adj. glané, grapillé.*

G'éaner, *S. glaneur, glaneuſe.*

☞ A gleaner of grapes, *grapilleur, grapilleuſe.*

Gléaning, *S. l'action de glaner*, ou *de grapiller.*

To go a gleaning, *aller glaner*, ou *grapiller.*

Glebe, *S.* (*or* glebe-land) *la glébe*, ou *terre qui dépend d'une cure.*

† Glede *or* Gleed, *S.* (a live coal) *un charbon ardent.*

☞ A glede-kite, *un milan.*

† Glee, *S.* (*or* mirth) *joie, allégreſſe.*

† Gléeful, *Adj.* (*or* merry) *joyeux, plein de joie.*

G'éék, *S.* (a game at cards) *brelan.*

A gleek of kings, queens, *or* knaves, *un tricon*, ou *fredon de rois, de dames*, ou *de valets.*

Gleet, *S. ſang corrompu, qui ſort des plaies & des ulcéres, une gonorrhée.*

G éw, &c. *V.* Glue, &c.

Glíb, *Adj. coulant.*

☞ His tongue runs very glib, *il a la langue bien pendüe, il a une grande volubilité de langue.*

G'íbly, *Adv. coulamment.*

He went on glibly in his diſcourſe, *il continua ſon diſcours avec une grande facilité d'expreſſion.*

Glíbneſs, *S. volubilité, flaïdité, facilité.*

To glide (*or* glide along) *V. N. couler.*

Gliding, *S. l'action de couler.*

To glímmer, *V. A. reluire, briller.*

☞ The day-light begins to glimmer, *le jour commence à poindre*, ou *à paroître.*

Glímmering, *Adj.* A glimmering light, *une clarté qui ſem-*

commence à paroître, comme la pointe du jour.

Glimmering, *S. brillant, éclat, lueur.*

Glimpſe, *S. lueur*, ou *fillon de lumiére*, qui diſparoit en un moment.

• To have but the glimpſe of a thing, *entrevoir une choſe.*

To gliſten, *V.* to gliſter.

Gliſter, *S. un lavement*, † *un cliſtére.*

Gliſter-pipe, *ſeringue.*

To gliſter, *V. N. briller, reluire, éclatter.*

Gliſtering, *S. l'action de briller, &c. lueur, éclat, feu brillant.*

Gliſtering, *Adj. luiſant, reluiſant, brillant, éclattant.*

Gliſteringly, *Adv. d'une maniére brillante, avec éclat.*

Glit (*or* Gleet) *S. ſang corrompu*, qui ſort des plaies & des ulcéres, *une gonorrhée.*

To glitter, *V.* to gliſter.

Glittering, *V.* Gliſtering.

Gloar, *Adv. Ex.* Gloar-fat (*or* fulſomely fat) *exceſſivement gras, gras juſqu' à donner du dégoût.*

To gloar, *V. A. regarder de travers.*

Globe, *S. globe.*

Glóbuſe, glóbous, *or* glóbular) *Adj. rond, formé en rond.*

Globóſity, *S. rondeur.*

Glóbule, *S. globule.*

To glómerate, *V. A. former en peloton.*

Glomerátion, *S. l'action de former en peloton.*

Gloom, *S. obſcurité.*

Glóóminеſs, *S. obſcurité.*

Glóómy, *Adj. ſombre, obſcur, couvert de nuages.*

Glorification, *S. glorification.*

Glórified, *Adj. glorifié.*

To glórify, *V. A. glorifier.*

Glórifying, *S. l'action de glorifier, glorification.*

Glórious, *Adj. glorieux, illuſtre, éclattant, fameux, plein de gloire, honorable.*

☞ A bright and glorious day, *un beau jour.*

Vain-glorious, *Adj. vain, fier, glorieux, ſuperbe, ſuffiſant, orgueilleux, plein d'oſtentation.*

A vain-glorious man, *un glorieux, un fanfaron, un ſuffiſant.*

Glóriouſly, *Adv. glorieuſement, avec honneur, avec gloire, honorablement.*

Glòry, *S.* (*or* honour) *gloire, honneur, éclat.*

Vain glory, *vaine gloire, vanité, orgueil, ſuffiſance, fierté.*

To glóry, *V. N. ſe glorifier, faire gloire, ſe vanter.*

Glórying, *S. l'action de ſe glorifier, &c.*

To gloſe, *&c. V.* to gloze.

Gloſs, *S. gloſe.* ☞ (*or* luſtre) *luſtre, coloris.*

To write a gloſs upon a text, *gloſer, faire la gloſe d'un texte.*

To ſet a gloſs upon a thing, *donner du luſtre à quelque choſe, la luſtrer.*

☞ A ſilk with a fine gloſs upon it, *un taffetas glacé, bien luſtré.* ☞ This cloth has a fine gloſs, *ce drap a un bel œil.*

† To ſet a fine gloſs upon a thing, *donner un tour favorable à quelque choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux côtés.*

To gloſs upon a thing, *V. N. gloſer, interpréter quelque choſe.*

Glóſſary, *S. notes ſur quelque ſujet*; ☞ *gloſſaire.*

Gloſſátor, *S. glóſateur*, ou *gloſſateur.*

Gloſſógrapher, *S. gloſſographe.*

Glove, *S. un gand.*

• A pair of gloves (*or* preſent) † *une paraguante, un préſent, des étrennes.*

Fox-gloves, our lady's gloves (an herb) *gantelée.*

Glóve-ſtick, *baton à gands.*

Glóver, *S. gantier.*

To glout, *V. N. avoir un air rechigné*, ou *refrogné, regarder de mauvais œil* ou *de travers.*

Glóuting, *S. air rechigné, air refrogné.*

To glow, *V. N. être ardent, être embraſé*, ou *allumé, être tout en feu.*

☞ My ears glow (*or* tingle) *j'ai un tintouin d'oreilles.*

Glówing, *Adj. ardent, embraſé.*

• A glowing envy, *une envie furieuſe.*

Glówing, *S. Ex.* A glowing of the ears, *un tintouin d'oreilles.*

Glów-worm, *S. ver luiſant.*

To gloze, *V. A. flater, cajoler.*

Glózed, *Adj. flaté, cajolé.*

Glózer, *S. flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Glózing, *S. flaterie*, ou *cajolerie, l'action de flater*, ou *de cajoler.*

Glózing, *Adj. flatteur.*

Glue, *S. cole forte.*

To glue, *V. A. coler, faire tenir avec de la cole.*

• The paſſions glue us to theſe low and inferior things, *les paſſions nous attachent à ces choſes baſſes & terreſtres.*

Glúed, *Adj. colé.*

Glúer, *S. celui qui cole.*

Glúing, *S. l'action de coler.*

Glúiſh, *Adj. gluant, colant.*

† Glum, *V.* Grim.

Glut, *S.* (*or* great quantity) *abondance, grande quantité.*

☞ (*or* ſatiety) *ſatiété, dégoût.*

To glut, *V. A. gorger, remplir, ſaouler, raſſaſier.*

• To glut one's ſelf with ſenſual pleaſures, *aſſouvir ſes convoitiſes.*

Glútinous, *Adj. colant, gluant.*

Glutted, *Adj.* (*from* to glut) *gorgé, aſſouvi, plein, rempli, ſaoul, raſſaſié.*

Glútting, *S. l'action de gorger, d'aſſouvir, &c.*

Glútton, *S. un glouton, un gourmand, un goulu, une gloutonne, gouluë*, ou *gourmande.*

To glúttoniſe, *V. N. être adonné à la gourmandiſe.*

Glúttonous, *Adj. glouton, gourmand.*

Glúttonouſly, *Adv. gloutonnement, en gourmand, goulu* ou *glouton.*

Glúttony, *S. gourmandiſe, gloutonie.*

Gluy, *Adj. gluant, colant.*

Glyn, *S.* (*or* valley) *une vallée.*

Glyſter, *V.* Gliſter.

Gnar, *S. nœud*, ou *neud, neud de bois.*

† To gnar (*or* gnarl) *V.* to ſnarl.

To gnaſh with the teeth, *V. N. grincer, faire craquer les dents.*

Gnáſhing with the teeth, *S. grincement*, ou *craquément des dents.*

Gnat, *S. moucheron, couſin.*

Gnát-

Gnát-ſnapper (a bird) *pivoine.*

To gnaw, *V. A. ronger.*

Gnáwed, *Adj. rongé.*

Gnáwer, *S. rongeur.*

Gnáwing, *S. rongement*, ou *l'action de ronger.*

Gnómon, *S. aiguille*, d'un cadran.

Gnomònics, *S. gnomonique.*

Gnóſtics, *S. gnoſtiques.*

To go, *V. N. aller, s'en aller, marcher, paſſer, partir.*

• How go your concerns? how goes the world with you? *comment vont vos affaires? que faites vous?*

☞ To go (ſpeaking of money) *paſſer, être de miſe, avoir cours.*

☞ To go (or paſs) for a wit, *paſſer pour un bel eſprit, être en réputation de bel eſprit.*

She goes with child, *elle eſt groſſe.* She goes with twins, *elle eſt groſſe de deux enfans.*

That goes for nothing, *cela n'eſt compté pour rien.*

☞ A mare goes twelve months with foal, *la jument porte douze mois.*

☞ The bitch goes a-ſalt, *la chienne eſt en chaleur.*

☞ As thoſe times of ignorance went, *ſelon l'ignorance de ce tems là.* ☞ To go a journey (or voyage) *faire un voyage.* ☞ To go four miles in an hour, *faire quatre milles dans une heure.*

☞ You ſhould go your ſnip, ſaith the lion, if—*vous en auriez votre part, dit le lion, ſi—*

To go halves with one, *faire de moitié*, ou *être de moitié avec quelqu'un.* ☞ They were to go equal ſhare in the booty, *ils devoient partager également le butin.* ☞ The bell goes, *la cloche ſonne.*

As things go now, as the world goes, *à conſidérer l'état préſent des choſes*, ou *la conjoncture où nous ſommes.*

How went matters in your chamber? *que faiſiez-vous dans votre chambre?*

☞ To go (or rob) upon the highway, *voler ſur le grand chemin.*

☞ To go a-ſhore, *débarquer, prendre terre, aborder.*

☞ So far I go with you, *juſques là je ſuis de votre avis.* ☞ She has three months yet to go, *elle a encore pour trois mois de groſſeſſe.* ☞ So the report goes, ſuch a report goes abroad, *on le dit, c'eſt un bruit qui court.* ☞ He has gone a great while under an ill report, *il y a long tems qu'il eſt en mauvaiſe réputation.* ☞ To go to ſervice, *ſe mettre en ſervice.* ☞ To go to the ſhade, *ſe mettre à l'ombre.* ☞ Which way do you go? *de quel coté allez*, ou *tirez vous?* ☞ We will go another way to work, *nous nous y prendrons d'une autre maniére, nous tenterons une autre voye.* ☞ He went upon the place, *il ſe tranſporta* (ou *s'en alla*) *ſur les lieux.*

☞ The Lord of heaven go with you, *dieu vous accompagne.* ☞ To go unpuniſhed, *demeurer impuni.*

☞ To let go the anchor, *laiſſer tomber l'ancre, mouiller l'ancre.* ☞ To let go one's hold, *lâcher priſe.*

To go about, *faire le tour.*

☞ You went a mile about, *vous vous êtes détourné d'un mile.* ☞ To go about a thing, *entreprendre une choſe, ſe mettre à faire quelque choſe.*

• † To go about the buſh, • † *tourner autour du pot, ſe ſervir de détours, biaiſer.*

☞ He goes lazily about it, *il s'y prend lâchement*, ou *en pareſſeux.* ☞ Go about your buſineſs, *mêlez-vous de vos affaires.*

☞ To go about (or endeavour) *tâcher, faire des efforts.*

To go abroad, *ſortir.*

☞ Such a report goes abroad, *on fait courir ce bruit.*

To go againſt, *s'oppoſer, être contraire*, ou *oppoſé.*

☞ The choice went againſt him, *il ne fut pas choiſi* ou *élu.*

To go along, *pouſſer, pourſuivre ſon chemin.*

☞ I will call upon him as I go along, *j'irai l'appeller en paſſant.* ☞ To go ſmoothly along, *marcher uniment*, dans le propre; *faire les choſes tout doucement*, ou *ſans bruit*, dans le figuré.

☞ To go along with one, *aller avec quelqu'un, l'accompagner, le ſuivre.* ☞ To medicate as one goes along, *méditer en marchant, en faiſant chemin.*

• I go ſo far along with you, *je ſuis en cela de votre avis*, ou *de votre opinion.*

To go aſide, *ſe mettre à coté*, ou *à l'écart.*

To go aſtray, *s'égarer.*

To go aſunder, *aller ſéparément, aller l'un d un coté, l'autre d'un autre.*

To go away, *s'en aller, partir.*

• † They ſhall not go away with it, • † *ils me le payeront*, ou *je m'en vengerai.*

To go back (or retire) *reculer, ſe retirer en arriére.*

☞ (or return) *s'en retourner, retourner ſur ſes pas, rebrouſſer chemin.*

• To go back from one's word, *ſe dédire.*

To go backward, *marcher à reculons*, ou *en arriére, reculer.*

To go before, *aller* ou *marcher devant.*

To go between, *aller entre deux.*

To go behind (or after one) *ſuivre quelqu'un.*

To go beyond, *aller au delà, paſſer.* ☞ (or excel) *ſurpaſſer, ſurmonter.* ☞ (or defraud) *ſurprendre, tromper.*

To go by, *aller*, ou *paſſer auprès.*

☞ To go by the loſs, *ſouffrir patiemment une perte, ne la prendre pas à cœur.* ☞ He goes by that name, *on l'appelle ainſi, il eſt connu ſous ce nom là.* ☞ That is it we go by, *voilà ſur qui nous réglons, ſur quoi nous prenons nos meſures.* ☞ To go by the worſt, *avoir du pire.*

☞ To go by a thing, *ſe régler*, ou *prendre pié ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To give one the go-by, *V.* Go by.

☞ He goes quite contra y to the dictates of his conſcience, *il fait tout le contraire de ce que ſa conſcience lui dicte.*

To go down, *deſcendre, aller en bas.* ☞ The ſun goes down, *le ſoleil ſe couche.* ☞ To go down (or to the country) *aller aux champs*, ou *à la campagne.*

gogne. ☞ No meat will go down with him, *il ne ſauroit rien manger, il ne ſauroit rien avaler.* ☞ Give him ſomething to make it go down, *donnez-lui quelque choſe pour le faire paſſer.*

* That will never go down with him, *il n'approuvera jamais.*

* Any thing will go down with him, *il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, on lui fera tout faire.*

* To go down the wind, *aller en décadence, être ſur ſon déclin, rétrograder, faire mal ſes affaires.*

To go for (*or* to fetch) *aller querir, aller chercher.*

☞ To go (*or* paſs) for, *paſſer pour.* ☞ The verdict went for the bees, *les abeilles gagnérent leur procès*, ou *eurent gain de cauſe.*

To go forth, *ſortir, ſe produire.*

To go forward, *avancer, pouſſer.*

To go forward in learning, *faire des progrès dans les ſciences.*

To go from, *quitter.*

☞ I went from thence to Paris, *je partis de là pour Paris, je m'en allai de là à Paris.*

☞ To go from one's word, *ſe dédire, manquer de parole, faillir ſa parole.* ☞ To go from the matter in hand, *s'écarter du ſujet.*

To go in, *entrer.*

☞ To go in pattins, *porter des patins.*

To go near, *approcher.*

☞ He went very near the matter, *il a été ſur le point d'en venir à bout.* ☞ He will go near to loſe it, *il courra riſque de le perdre.* ☞ Nothing went ſo near the heart of him in his diſtreſs, *rien ne le chagrina, ne le fâcha*, ou *ne l'affligea tant dans ſon malheur.* ☞ To go as near (*or* to ſell as cheap) as one can, *vendre à peu de profit.*

To go off, *quitter.*

☞ He is gone off (he is broke) *il a fait banqueroute.*

☞ He is gone off (he is gone off the ſtage, *or* he is dead) *il eſt mort*, ou * † *il a plié bagage.* ☞ This commodity will never go off, *cette marchandiſe ne ſe vendra jamais, ne ſe débitera jamais.* ☞ Did you hear the great guns go off? *avez vous ouï le bruit des canons? les avez vous entendu tirer?*

To go under, *ſubir.*

To go on, *avancer, pouſſer, pourſuivre, continuer.*

To go on an embaſſy, *faire une ambaſſade, aller en ambaſſade.*

To go over, *paſſer, traverſer.*

If this argument be of any force, the greateſt number never go wrong, *ſi cette raiſon a lieu, le plus grand nombre n'a jamais tort*, ou *ne ſe trompe jamais.*

To go out, *ſortir.*

☞ To go out of one's way, *s'égarer, s'écarter du chemin, ſe détourner de ſon chemin.*

To go out of the way, *s'écarter de la raiſon.* ☞ The fleet went out, *la flotte a mis à la voile.* ☞ The fire goes out, *le feu s'éteint.*

☞ To go out her time, *achever ſa groſſeſſe.* ☞ To go out doctor, *paſſer docteur.*

To go through, *paſſer* ou *paſſer au travers, enfiler, percer, fendre.*

† * To go through ſtitch with a buſineſs, *pouſſer une choſe à bout.*

To go to, *Ex.* To go to it, *aller ſe battre.*

☞ To go to God (*or* to go without day) *être renvoyé par la cour.* ☞ It goes to the very heart of me to conſider, *j'ai le cœur percé de douleur quand je penſe.* I will not go to the price of it, *je n'y veux pas mettre tant l'argent.*

☞ Go to (an old ſort of interject.) *or ſus, courage.*

To go up, *monter.*

☞ To go up and down, *courir d'un côté & d'autre, battre le pavé, roder.*

To go upon a buſineſs, *entreprendre affaire.*

☞ He goes upon that, *c'eſt cela ſur quoi il ſe fonde.* ☞ To go upon tick, *prendre à crédit.*

When we do any wicked thing, we go contrary to our reaſon, *lors que nous faiſons quelque méchante action, nous agiſſons contre notre raiſon.*

To go with child, *être enceinte, être groſſe.*

☞ To go with the tide, *déſcendre avec la marée.*

☞ To go with the wind, *obéir au vent, aller au gré du vent.*

To go without a thing, *ſe paſſer d'une choſe.*

Go, *S. Ex.* This horſe has a good go with him, *ce cheval a une bonne allure, il va bien, il a un bon pas.*

Goad, *S. un aiguillon*, ou *éguillon de bouvier.*

To goad, *V. A. aiguillonner.*

Goal, *S. le bout de la lice*, ou *de la carrière*; ☞ *paſſe* de jeu de mail; ☞ *priſon, geole.*

Goar, *S. pointe Ex.* The goar of a ſhirt or ſhift, *pointe d'une chemiſe.*

Goat, *S. une chévre.*

A he-goat, *un bouc.*

A wild he-goat, *bouquetin, bouc ſauvage.* ☞ A wild ſhe-goat, *une chevrette, chévre ſauvage.*

A goat-milker (or ſort of owl) *tette chévre.*

Goats-bread, *ſalſifix.*

A goat-herd. *un berger qui garde les chévres, un chevrier.*

A goats-hart, *un cerf.*

Góatiſh, *Adj. laſcif, paillard.*

Gob (*or* Góbbet, *S. un gros morceau.*

To gobble up one's meat, *V. A.* Gober, *avaler de gros morceaux.* * † To gobble a thing up, *faire une choſe groſſiérement*, ou *imparfaitement*, † * *la ſagoter.*

Gobbled up, *Adj. groſſiérement fait*, * *ſagoté.*

Góbblingly, *Adv. groſſiérement.*

Góblet, *S. gobelet.*

Góblin, *or* Hobgóblin, *S. eſprit, ſpectre, fantôme.*

Gó-by, *Ex.* To give one the go-by in a race, *devancer quelqu'un dans une courſe.*

* † To give one the go by in a buſineſs, *ſurprendre quelqu'un, l'attraper, le duper.*

GOD, *S. Dieu, l'être ſuprême.*

God

God forbid, *à dieu ne plaise, dieu m'en garde.*

As God would have it, *par bonheur, par un effet de la providence divine.* ☞ God save the king, *vive le roi.*

Gód-like, *divin.*

God-father, *parrain.* God-mother, *marraine.* ☞ To be god-father, *or* god-mother to a child, *tenir un enfant sur les fonts,* ou *en batême.*

God-child, *S. filleul,* ou *filleule.*

God-son, *filleul.*

God-daughter, *filleule.*

God-a-mercy, *dieu vous le rende.*

For god-a-mercy, *pour un dieu vous le rende, pour rien.*

☞ God-bote, *S. amende ecclesiastique.*

Góddess, *S. déesse.*

God-father, *V.* sous God.

Gódhead, *S. divinité.*

Gódless, *Adj. athée, impie.*

A godless man, *un athée, un impie.*

Gódlily, *adv. pieusement, dévotement, religieusement.*

Gódliness, *S. piété, dévotion.*

Gódly, *Adj. pieux, dévot, religieux.*

Gódly, *Adv.* comme godlily.

Gód-mother, *V. après* God.

Go-dówn, *S. un trait, coup en buvant.*

Gód-wit, *S.* (a delicate sort of bird) *francolin,* sorte d'oiseau.

To goe, *V.* to go.

Góer, *S.* (*from* to go) *allant.*

Ex. Comers and goers, *allans & venans, ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Goff, *S. longue paume.*

Góff-stick, *crosse* ou *batoir,* pour jouer à la longue paume.

Gog, *S. Ex.* To be a gog for a thing, *désirer une chose avec passion, mourir d'envie d'une chose.*

To set a-gog, *faire naître* ou *exciter l'envie* ou *le désir d'une chose, remplir l'esprit de quelque chose.*

Góggle-eyed, *Adj. qui a des yeux de bœuf.*

Góing, *S.* (*from* to go) *l'action d'aller, &c. V.* to go.

☞ The going down of the sun, *le coucher du soleil.*

R. Going, *est aussi, le participe du Verbe* to go.

Ex. I am a going, *je m'en vais.* ☞ I am a going on my Fourscore and four, *j'entre dans ma quatre vingti quatrième année.* ☞ It is now going on four months since I came hither, *il y a maintenant près de quatre mois que je suis ici.*

☞ Going (*or* Gait) *démarche.*

☞ The going of a horse, *l'allure d'un cheval.*

Góla, *S. doucine, grande simaise, terme d'architecture.*

Gold, *S. or, de l'or.*

Leaf-gold, *S.* (*or* gold-foil) *or en feuille.*

Gold-beater, *étacheur,* ou *batteur d'or.*

A gold-wire-drawer, *un tireur d'or.*

Gold mine, *mine d'or.*

Gold ore, *mine d'or.*

A gold ring, *une bague d'or.*

The devil's gold ring, (a sort of worm) *petit ver qui ronge la vigne, chenille de vigne.*

Gold-finch, *chardonneret.*

Gold-hammer, *loriot.*

The gold-flower, *tournesol.*

* † A gold-finder, *vuidangeur, écureur, maître des basses besognes.*

A gold-finer, *un affineur d'or.*

Gold-weight, *poids de l'or.*

Gólden, *Adj. d'or.*

Góldency, *S.* (*or* gilt-head) *dorade.*

Gólding, *S.* (a sort of apple) *pomme qui a la chair rougeâtre,* entée sur un meurier.

Góldsmith, *S. orfévre.*

Goldsmith's trade (*or* goldsmith's ware) *orfévrerie.*

* † Gólls, *S.* (*or* hands) *les mains.*

Gome, *S.* (a sort of black grease) *cambouï.*

Gómer, *V.* Omer.

Góndola, *S. gondole.*

Gondolíer, *S. gondolier.*

Gone, *Adj.* (*from* to go) *allé, &c. V.* to go.

Get you gone, *allez vous en, retirez-vous.*

☞ Gone with child, *enceinte.* ☞ He is gone (*or* undone) *il est perdu,* ou *ruïné de fond en comble, c'est fait de lui.* ☞ I give it all for gone, *je tiens tout cela pour perdu.* ☞ He is gone, he is dead and gone, *il est mort.* * † *Il a plié bagage.* ☞ Gone in drink, *qui a trop bu.* ☞ Far gone in years, *fort âgé, avancé en âge.*

☞ Before a year was gone about, *avant la fin de l'année.*

Gonorrhœa, *S. gonorrhée.*

Good, *Adj. bon,* dans tous ses sens.

☞ A good man, *un homme de bien, un honnête homme.*

☞ A good (*or* sober) boy, *un garçon sage.* ☞ Good (*or* kind) nature, *un bon naturel.* ☞ A good (*or* gracious) prince, *un bon prince, un prince doux, qui a de la clémence.*

Good will, *bonne volonté, bien-veillance.* ☞ To think good, *trouver bon, approuver.*

Good (*or* profitable) *bon, utile,* ou *avantageux.* ☞ Good (*or* wholesome) *bon, salutaire.*

☞ Good for the lungs, *ami des poumons.*

☞ He knows what is good for him, *il sait ce qui lui est propre.* ☞ He is very good at it, *il est fort habile,* ou, *expert en cela, il s'y entend parfaitement.* ☞ At some things I am as good as he, *il y a des choses où je crois pouvoir réussir aussi bien que lui.*

☞ Though he is reckoned to be as good as the best, *quoi qu'on l'estime autant que qui que ce soit.* ☞ I count myself as good as he, *je m'estime autant que lui, je suis autant que lui, il n'a aucun avantage sur moi.* ☞ He is as good a man as you, *il vous vaut bien.*

☞ We call the wickedest of things by good (*or* fair) names, *nous donnons de beaux noms aux choses les plus criminelles.* ☞ I left him as good as I found him, *je l'ai laissé dans le même état où je l'ai trouvé.* ☞ It is as good as done, *la chose est comme faite.* ☞ He has as good as married her.

il l'a comme épouſſe, c'eſt un mariage fait.

☞ He was as good as all the help they had beſides, *il leur a rendu autant de ſervices, que tous les ſecours qu'ils ont eu d'ailleurs.* ☞ It will be as good as reſt to me, *cela me tiendra lieu de repos.*

☞ Good for nothing, *qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt bon à rien.* ☞ A thing good in law, *une choſe valide.* ☞ All in good time, *quand il en ſera tems, toutes choſes dans leur ſaiſon.* ☞ To come in good time, *venir fort à propos*, ou *à point nommé.* ☞ And reaſon good, *et avec raiſon.* ☞ He is come to town for good and all, *il eſt venu en ville pour y reſter*, ou *pour toujours.*

☞ A good while, *long tems.* ☞ It is a good way thither, *il y a bien d'ici là, il y a bien du chemin.*

☞ A good deal, *beaucoup, quantité, force.* ☞ A good many things, *pluſieurs choſes, bien des choſes.* ☞ We were a good many men and women, *nous étions pluſieurs tant hommes que femmes.* ☞ A good ſcholar, *un ſavant homme.*

☞ A man of good parts, *un homme d'eſprit.* ☞ A good underſtanding man, *un homme de bon ſens, qui ſait bien juger des choſes.* ☞ He is as good a man as lives, *c'eſt le meilleur homme du monde.*

☞ She looks for the good hour every moment, *elle attend à tout moment l'heure de ſa délivrance.*

☞ A good long ſpeech, *un long diſcours, une longue harangue.* ☞ I have a good mind to do it, *j'ai bien envie, j'ai grand' envie, de le faire.*

☞ To bear good-will to one, *avoir de la bonté pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To do a thing with a good will, *faire une choſe franchement, de ſon gré*, ou *de plein gré.* ☞ By his good-will I ſhould have nothing left, *ſi la choſe dépendoit de lui, il ne me reſteroit rien.*

☞ To be as good as one's word, *tenir ſa parole.* ☞ To make good, *prouver, juſtifier, tenir, tenir compte, réparer.*

☞ I hope I made my excuſe good to you, *je crois de vous avoir fait trouver mon excuſe valable.* ☞ I charged him to make good the door, *je le chargeai de s'aſſurer de la porte.* ☞ There is no good to be done upon him by perſuaſion, *les remontrances ne font aucun effet ſur ſon eſprit.*

☞ If you think good, *ſi vous le jugez, ſi vous le trouvez à propos.* ☞ Good-liking, *approbation.* ☞ You made a good day's work of it, *vous avez bien avancé aujourdhui dans votre ouvrage.* ☞ A good turn, *une faveur, un bien-fait, un tour d'ami, un ſervice.* ☞ Good luck, *bonheur.* ☞ Good-friday, *vendredi ſaint.* ☞ In good-earneſt, *ſérieuſement, tout de bon.*

The good man of the houſe, *le maître de céans, le maître de la maiſon.* The good woman, *la maîtreſſe.* A good ſufficient man, *un homme qui a de quoi.*

Good-natured (good conditioned, *or* good-humoured) *de bon naturel, de bonne humeur.*

Good, *Interject. Ex.* Nay, good, no compliments; I cannot ſtay, *eh! de grace, tréve de complimens, je ne ſaurois m'arrêter.*

Good, *S. bien, avantage, profit, utilité.*

☞ I can do no good in it, *je n'y avance rien.* ☞ I found much good by it, *je m'en ſuis bien trouvé.* ☞ What good will it do you? *à quoi vous ſervira cela? quel avantage en tirerez vous?* ☞ It does me good to think of it, *j'en ſuis tout réjoui quand j'y penſe.* ☞ To work for one's neighbour's good, *travailler ſalutairement pour le prochain.* ☞ I can hope for no good from it, *je n'en ai point bonne opinion, je n'en eſpére rien de bon.* ☞ Very good, *fort bien.*

☞ Goods, *biens, meubles, hardes, bagage, marchandiſe, effets.*

Góódlineſs, *S. beauté.*

Góód y, *Adj. beau, bel, joli.*

Góód y, *Interj. ouais.*

Góód man, *S.* (a title uſually given to country men, houſe-keepers) *bon homme.*

Góódneſs, *S. bonté.*

☞ There is no goodneſs in him, *il n'a point de piété*, ou *de religion.*

Góódy, *S.* (a title uſually given to a country-woman) *bonne femme, dame.*

Góóge *or* Gouge, *S.* (a joyner's tool) *gouge.*

Gooſe, *S.* (a paſſage worked by the ſea) *bréche.*

Gooſe, *S.* (a known fowl) *une oye.*

Gòoſe-foot, *pié d'oye.*

☞ Gooſe (the play of the goſe) *oye*, ſorte de jeu.

* † He is a gooſe, *c'eſt un fat, c'eſt un ſot.*

☞ A green gooſe, *un oiſon.*

☞ A taylor's gooſe, *carreau de tailleur.*

A gooſe-pen, *lieu où l'on engraiſſe les oyes.*

Gooſe-giblets, *la petite oye, abbatis*, ou *iſſuë d'oye.*

† A gooſe-cap, *un ſot, un badaut.*

† A Wincheſter-gooſe, *un poulain*, mal vénérien.

Góóſeberry, *S. groſeille.*

☞ A gooſeberry tart, *une tarte aux groſeilles.*

Gooſeberry buſh, *groſelier.*

Górbellied *or* Gorebellied, *Adj. ventru, qui a un gros ventre.*

Gorbelly *or* Gorebelly, *S. gros ventre, groſſe panſe.*

Gó:ce, *V.* Wear.

Gore, (*S.*) of a woman's ſhift, *pointe de chemiſe de femme.*

☞ Gore (*or* gore-blood) *ſang caillé*, ou *corrumpu.*

To gore, *V. A.* (*or* prick) *piquer.*

☞ A bull that gores with his horn, *un taureau qui donne des coups de corne, qui frappe*, ou *qui heurte des cornes.*

Gòre-bellied, *Adj. ventru, qui a un gros ventre.*

Gore-belly, *S. gros ventre, groſſe panſe.*

Gore-blood, *S. ſang caillé*, ou *ſang corrumpu.*

Gò'ed, *Adj. piqué.*

G..ed with a horn, *qui a reçu un coup de corne, qui a été frappé d'un coup de corne.*

G..ge, *S.* (*or* crop of a bird) *le jabot.*

To

To caſt the gorge (as a hawk does) *rendre gorge, vomir.*

☞ Gorge (*or* gullet) *le goſier.*

To gorge, *V. A.* gorger, *remplir, ſaouler.*

Górged, *Adj.* gorgé, *rempli, ſaoulé.*

* Full gorged with iniquity, *rempli,* ou *plein d'iniquité.*

Górgeous, *Adj.* ſomptueux, *magnifique, ſplendide.*

Górgeouſly, *Adv.* magnifiquement, ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement.

Górgeouſneſs, *S.* pompe, magnificence.

Gó get, *S.* une gorgette.

☞ A ſoldier's gorget, un bauſſe-col, ou bauſſe-cou.

Gorgon, *S.* gorgone, monſtre fabuleux.

To górmandize, *V. N.* être adonné à ſon ventre, faire de ſon ventre ſon dieu, manger avec gloutonnie.

Górmandizer, *S.* un homme adonné à ſon ventre, un glouton, un pourmand.

Górmandizing, *S.* gourmandiſe, gloutonnie, intempérance dans le manger.

Górſe (*or* Goſs) *V.* furze.

Góry, *Adj.* plein de ſanie, ou de ſang corrompu.

Góſhawk (*or* goſs-hawk) *S.* un autour.

Góſling, *S.* un oiſon.

☞ Goſling upon a nut tree, *chaton.*

Góſpel, *S.* l'évangile.

A goſpel truth, une vérité évangélique.

Góſp-l'er, *S.* celui qui lit l'évangile dans une égliſe cathédrale, ou collégiale.

Góſſip, *S.* un compére, une commére.

A gadding goſſip, une coureuſe. A drinking goſſip, une bonne commére, une yvrogneſſe. A prating goſſip, une cauſeuſe, une coqueteuſe.

To góſſip, *V. N.* ſe réjouir comme une bonne commére.

Góſſiping, *S.* réjouiſſance de femmes qui mangent & boivent enſemble.

Got, *or* gótten, *Adj.* (from to get) gagné, acquis, obtenu; &c. *V.* to get, dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ Gotten, *or* begotten, engendré.

Gótham, *Ex.* A man of Gotham (*or* a wiſe man of Gotham) un fou, un inſenſé.

Góthic, *Adj.* gothique, qui eſt fait à la maniére des Goths.

To góvern, *V. A.* gouverner, conduire, adminiſtrer, régir.

Góvernable, *Adj.* docile, qui peut être gouverné.

Góvernance, *S.* gouvernement, conduite, adminiſtration.

Góvernante, *S.* gouvernante.

Góverned, *Adj.* gouverné, conduit, policé, réglé, régi.

☞ A well governed man, un homme ſage, modéré, retenu.

Góverneſs, *S.* gouvernante.

Góverning, *S.* l'action de gouverner, &c. gouvernement, conduite.

Góvernment, *S.* gouvernement, adminiſtration, maniment, domination.

☞ One that has no government of himſelf, une perſonne qui ne ſait pas ſe conduire, ou ſe gouverner; une perſonne qui n'eſt pas maître de ſes paſſions, ou qui s'abandonne à la débauche. ☞ He has not the government of his tongue, il n'eſt pas maître de ſa langue. ☞ A man of government, un homme ſage, modéré, retenu.

Góvernor, *S.* gouverneur.

Gouge, *S.* (a joiner's tool) gouge.

Gourd, *S.* une citrouille, une courge.

Góurdy, *S.* gros.

Góurnet, *S. Ex.* A red gournet, un coucou. A grey gournet, une hirondelle.

Gouſt, *S. prov.* goo (taſte in painting) goût.

Gout, *S.* la goûte.

The gout in the hips, la goûte ſciatique.

Góutineſs, *S.* l'état d'un goûteux, l'état d'une perſonne qui a la goûte.

Góuty, *Adj.* goûteux, qui a la goûte.

☞ The gouty diſeaſe, la goûte.

Gown, *S.* une robe.

A night gown, une robe de chambre.

The gówn-men, les gens de robe, ou de robe longue.

Gówned, *Adj.* qui porte une robe, qui eſt en robe.

Gózling, *V.* Goſling.

To grábble, *V. A.* manier de mauvaiſe grace, patiner.

Grábbled, *Adj.* manié de mauvaiſe grace, patiné.

Grábbling, *S.* l'action de manier quelque choſe de mauvaiſe grace, ou de patiner.

Grace, *S.* (favour) grace, bonté, faveur, miſéricorde. ☞ (*or* agreeableneſs) grace, bonne grace, agrément, bon air, air gallant, air enjoué.

☞ Grace (before or after meals) *Ex.* To ſay grace before meals, bénir la table, ou dire ſon bénédicité, en termes de papiſtes. ☞ To ſay grace after a meal, rendre graces après le repas.

☞ The three graces (feigned by poets) les trois graces.

☞ Grace, c'eſt auſſi un titre affecté aux ducs & aux archevêques d'Angleterre.

To grace, *V. A.* donner de la grace, orner, embellir.

Gráced, *Adj.* orné, embelli.

☞ To be graced with admirable eloquence, avoir le don d'être fort éloquent, être doué d'une fort grande éloquence.

Gráceful, *Adj.* beau, agréable, charmant, bien fait, enjoué, plein d'agrément.

Grácefully, *Adv.* de bonne grace, avec agrément.

Grácefulneſs, *Subſt.* bonne grace, agrément, enjouement, air enjoué.

Grá celeſs, *Adj.* qui n'a point bonne grace, qui n'eſt point agréable, qui n'a aucun agrément; ☞ impudent, effronté, ☞ qui n'a point rendu graces.

Grácious, *Adj.* gracieux, bon, bien faiſant, bienfaiſant, humain, doux, honnête, obligeant, civil.

☞ To be under the king's gracious protection, être ſous la protection favorable du roi.

☞ Gracious (that has a good grace) gracieux, poli, qui a bonne grace, agréable.

☞ To be gracious with a lady, être dans les bonnes graces d'une dame, en être aimé.

☞ Our

☞ Our moſt gracious ſovereign, *notre ſéréniſſime roi.* ☞ Moſt gracious lord, *dieu très benin.*

Grácíouſly, *Adv. gracieuſement, obligeamment, humainement, favorablement.*

☞ The king was graciouſly pleaſed to grant it, *le roi a eu la bonté de l'accorder.*

Grácíouſneſs, *S. bonté, douceur, benignité.*

Gradátion, *S. gradation.*

Grádual, *Adj. graduel.*

☞ A gradual fire, *feu grandué, un feu réglé.*

Grádual, *S. graduel.*

Grádually, *Adv. par degrés, petit à petit, pié à pié, peu à peu, pas à pas, ſucceſſivement.*

Gráduate, *S. gradué.*

To gráduate, *V. A. graduer, conférer les degrés.*

Gráduated, *Adj. Ex.* A civility highly graduated, *une civilité bien entendue.*

Graff, *S.* (*or* moat) *foſſé, canal.*

Gráft, *S. greffe, ente.*

To graft, *V. A. greffer, mettre une greffe, enter.*

Gráfter, *S. celui qui ente,* ou *qui a enté.*

Gráfting, *S. l'action de greffer,* ou *d'enter.*

Grain, *S.* (*or* corn) *grain, graine.*

☞ Grain (the twenty-fourth part of a penny-weight) *grain.*

Grain of leather, *grain de cuir.*

☞ Grain of wood, *veine de bois.*

☞ Grain (wherewith ſcarlet, *&c.* is died) *cramoiſi.*

☞ Died in grain, *cramoiſi, teint en cramoiſi.*

* † A rogue in grain, *un franc coquin, un coquin en cramoiſi.* * † A knave in grain, *un fripon fieffé, un vrai fripon.*

☞ Againſt the grain (in a proper ſenſe) *à contrepoil.*

* Againſt the grain, *à contrecœur, avec répugnance, malgré ſoi.*

☞ A grain of allowance, *une petite connivence. V.* Allowance.

Gráined, *Adj. grenu.*

Gráner, *V.* Granary.

Gramércy, *je vous remercie, je vous rends graces.*

Gramercy, *S. grand'merci.*

Grámmar, *S. la grammaire.*

A grammar-ſchool, *une école latine.*

Grammárian, *S. un grammairien.*

Grammátical, *Adj. grammatical, qui eſt de grammaire, de grammairien.*

Grammaticáſter, *S. méchant grammairien.*

Granadéer, *V.* Grenadier.

Granádo, *V.* Grenado.

Gránary, *S. un grenier, une grange à mettre le grain, un magaſin où l'on ſerre le blé.*

Gránate, *Adj. Ex.* Granate marble, *marbre grénu, qui a un beau grain.*

Grand, *Adj.* (*or* great) *grand, illuſtre, éclattant.*

☞ (*or* chief) *grand, principal.*

Gránd-fire (*or* grand father) *aïeul, grand pére.*

Grand-mother, *grand'mére, aïeule.*

Grand-ſon, *petit fils.*

Grand-daughter, *petite-fille.*

Grand-child, *petit-fils,* ou *petite fille.*

Great grand-ſon, *arriére petit fils.*

Great grand-daughter, *arriére petite-fille.*

Great grand-father, *biſaïeul.*

Great grand-mother, *biſaïeule.*

Grándam, *S.* (*or* grand-mother) *grand'mére, aïeule.*

P. To teach one's grandam to ſuck eggs. P. *Apprendre à ſon pére à faire des enfans.*

Grandée, *S. grand.*

Grand-father, *S. grand-pére, aïeul.*

Great grand-father *biſaïeul.*

Great great grand-father, *triſaïeul.*

Grand-fire, *S. grand pére, aïeul.*

Grandeur (*or* grandure) *S. grandeur, pompe, magnificence.*

Grange, *S.* (*or* farm-houſe) *ferme.*

Grant, *S. octroi, conceſſion, permiſſion, privilége, proviſion.*

To grant, *V. A. accorder, octroyer, donner, céder;* ☞ *accorder, avouer, tomber d'accord.*

Grant it be ſo, *poſez le cas que cela ſoit, ſuppoſé que cela ſoit.*

Gránted, *Adj. accordé,* &c.

☞ I take it for granted, *je poſe en fait, je préſuppoſe.*

Gránter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a obtenu un octroi, une permiſſion,* ou *un privilege de faire quelque choſe.*

Gránting, *S. l'action d'accorder,* &c.

Grántor, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a fait un octroi,* ou *une conceſſion, qui a donné permiſſion,* ou *privilege de faire quelque choſe.*

Grape, *S. raiſin.*

☞ To gather the grapes in order to make wine, *faire vendange, vendanger.*

☞ To glean grapes, *grapiller.*

A grape-ſtone, *pépin, pépin de raiſin.*

Gráphical, *Adj. exact, parfait, achevé.*

Grápple, *S.* (*or* grappling iron of a ſhip) *grapin à main, croc, harpon.*

To grápple, *V. A. accrocher.*

* To grapple with the enemy, *en venir aux mains,* ou *aux priſes avec l'ennemi.*

* To grapple with one's ſtubbornneſs, *combattre l'opiniâtreté de quelqu'un.*

Gráppled, *Adj. accroché.*

* Grappled with, *combattu.*

Gráppling, *S. l'action d'accrocher,* ou *de combattre.*

☞ Grappling-iron, *V.* Grapple.

To graſe, *V.* to graze.

Graſed, *V.* grazed.

Graſhópper, *S. ſauterelle.*

Gráſier, *V.* Grazier.

Graſp, *S. poignée.*

To graſp, *V. A. empoigner, ſaiſir, prendre avec la main.*

To graſp at, *tâcher d'attraper,* ou *ſaiſir, s'emparer.*

P. All graſp, all loſe. P. *Qui trop embraſſe, peu étreint.*

Gráſped, *Adj. empoigné, ſaiſi, pris avec la main.*

Gráſping, S. *l'action d'empoigner*, &c.

Graſs, S. *herbe, gaſon, verdure, foin.*

To turn or put a horſe to graſs, *mettre un cheval à l'herbe, lui faire manger le verd.*

Graſs-plantane, S. *ſerpentine*, herbe.

☞ Graſs-week, *les rogations.*

Gráſſy, *Adj. herbu, abondant en herbe, plein d'herbe.*

Grate, S. *grille, de fer où l'on fait le feu de charbon.*

☞ Grate (or lattice) *une grille, une jalouſie, un treillis.*

To grate, *V. A. raper, gratter avec la rape, frotter contre la rape.* † To grate (to offend or vex) *choquer, offenſer.*

☞ To grate the teeth, *grincer les dents.*

To grate up a place, *fermer quelque endroit avec un treillis ou avec une jalouſie.*

To grate upon, *choquer.*

☞ To grate upon one another, *s'entrechoquer.*

Gráted, *Adj. rapé, choqué, offenſé*, &c.

Gráteful, *Adj.* (or pleaſant) *agréable, qui plaît, qui agréé.* ☞ Grateful (or thankful, *reconnoiſſant, qui n'eſt pas ingrat.*

Grátefully, *Adv.* (or kindly) *agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joye.* ☞ Gratefully (or thankfully) *avec reconnoiſſance, avec gratitude.*

Grátefulneſs, S. *reconnoiſſance, gratitude*; ☞ Gratefulneſs, *agrément.*

Gráter, S. (*from* to grate) *rape, ratiſſoire.*

Gratificátion S. (free gift) *gratification, don gratuït, préſent.* ☞ Gratification, (or pleaſuring) *plaiſir, faveur.*

Grátified, *Adj. gratifié*, &c.

To grátify, *V. A. gratifier, obliger quelqu'un, rendre un bon office.*

☞ To gratify a man's importunity, *accorder quelque choſe à l'importunité de quelqu'un, ſe rendre à ſes inſtances.* ☞ To gratify one's paſſion, *s'abandonner, ſe laiſſer aller à ſes paſſions,* * *leur lâcher la bride.* ☞ To gratify one's reſentment, *ſatisfaire, aſſouvir ſon reſſentiment.*

Grátifying, S. *l'action de gratifier.* &c.

Gràting, S. (*from* to grate) *l'action de raper, l'action de choquer*, &c.

Gráting, *Adj. qui choque l'oreille.*

* The grating remembrance of a thing, *le ſouvenir fâcheux de quelque choſe.*

Grátingly, *Adv. Ex.* An oath ſounds gratingly, *un jurement choque l'oreille.*

Grátings, S. (part of a ſhip) *caillebotis*, ou *treillis.*

Grátis, *Adv. gratuïtement, gratis, pour rien.*

Grátitude, S. *gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Gratúitous, *Adj. gratuït.*

Gratúity, S. *don gratuït, libéralité, gratuïté, don, préſent, largeſſe, gratification,* † *gracieuſeté.*

To grátulate, &c. *V.* to congratulate.

Gratulátion, S. *congratulation, félicitation.*

Grátulatory, *Adj. de congratulation, de compliment.*

Grave, *Adj. grave, ſérieux, mûr, qui a de la gravité, retenu, réſervé.*

☞ A grave ſuit of cloaths, *un habit modeſte.*

☞ A gráve accent, *accent grave.*

☞ A grave ſound, *un ton grave, un ton de baſſe.*

Grave, S. *un tombeau, une foſſe.*

☞ To wiſh one in the grave, *ſouhaiter la mort à quelqu'un.* P. *L'aimer mieux en terre qu'en pré.* ☞ To lay one in one's grave, *enterrer, enſévelir quelqu'un, le mettre au tombeau.*

Grave-maker, *foſſoyeur.*

A Grave-ſtone, *pierre de tombeau.*

To grave, *V. A.* (or ingrave) *tailler, graver, ciſeler.*

☞ To grave a ſhip, *ſuiver un vaiſſeau, lui donner la courée.* ☞ To grave a galley, *eſpalmer une galére.*

Gráved, *Adj. taillé, gravé, ciſelé, ſuivé, eſpalmé.*

Grável, S. *gravier, gravois, gros ſable.*

☞ Gravel (in the kidnies) *la gravelle, la pierre.* ☞ To be troubled with the gravel, *avoir la gravelle, être gravelleux.*

A gravel pit, *ſablonniére.*

A gravel walk, *allée de jardin couverte de gravier.* &c.

To grável, *V. A. couvrir de gravier.*

* To gravel (or to perplex) one, *embaraſſer quelqu'un, le mettre en peine, lui donner du ſcrupule.*

Grávelled, *Adj. couvert de gravier*, &c.

Grávelling, S. *l'action de couvrir de gravier*, &c.

Grávelly, *Adj. ſablonneux, gravelleux, plein de ſable* ou *de gravier.*

Grávely, *Adv.* (*from* grave) *gravement, avec gravité.*

Gráven, *Adj.* (*from* to grave) *taillé, gravé.*

Grávenes, S. *la gravité de conduite.*

Gráver, S. *un graveur*; ☞ *un burin.* ☞ A ſharp graver, *un onglet.* ☞ A round or flat graver, *un echoppe.*

Gràving, S. *gravure.*

A graving tool, *un burin.*

To grávitate, *V. N. peſer.*

Gravitátion, S. *l'action de peſer, poids.*

Gravity, S. *gravité, poids.*

* Gravity (the being grave) *gravité, ſérieux, grave.*

Gravy (of meat) S. *jus, ſuc.*

☞ Meat full of gravy, *viande fort ſucculente.*

Gray, *Adj. gris, de couleur griſe.*

To wear gray cloaths, *être habillé de gris.* A gray horſe, *un griſon*, ou *cheval gris.*

☞ Gray hair, *poil griſon.*

He is all gray, *il eſt tout griſon.* To grow gray, *griſonner, devenir griſon.*

Gray, S. *gris.*

☞ Gray-brock (or badger) *blaireau, taiſſon.*

A gray-hound (or grey-hound) *un levrier, un chien levrier.* Gray-hound bitch, *levrette.* Gray-eyed, *qui a les yeux gris.* Gray-haired, *griſon.*

Gràyiſh, *Adj. griſâtre.*

Gràyling, S. *ombre*, ſorte de poiſſon.

Gráymill, *V.* Gremill.

Gráyneſs, S. *couleur griſe, gris.*

To graze, *V. N.* (*or* feed) *paître.* ☞ To graze (*or* glance as a bullet does) *effleurer, raser, friſer.*

Grázier, *S. un homme qui trafſique en bétail ou qui engraiſſe le bétail pour le vendre.*

Grázing, *S. l'action de paître, l'action de raſer, ou d'effleurer, de friſer.*

The art of grazing, *l'art d'engraiſſer le bétail pour le vendre.*

* † To turn one to grazing, to ſend one a grazing, *congédier quelqu'un, s'en défaire, † lui donner le ſac & les quilles, l'envoyer paître* ou *promener.*

Greaſe, *S. graiſſe.*

☞ Greaſe for cart-wheels, *oing.*

To greaſe, *V. A. graiſſer, oindre, frotter avec de la graiſſe,* ou *tacher avec de la graiſſe.*

P. To greaſe a fat ſow in the arſe (*or* in the tail) *donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

Gréaſed, *Adj. graiſſé,* &c.

Gréaſily, *Adv. ſalement, avec des mains couvertes de graiſſe.*

Gréaſineſs, *S. graiſſe, ſalété, craſſe.*

Gréaſing, *S. l'action de graiſſer,* &c.

Gréaſy, *Adj. couvert de graiſſe, gras,* ou *taché de graiſſe.*

☞ A greaſy taſte, *un goût de graiſſe.*

☞ Greaſy (*or* ſluttiſh) *ſale, vilain, craſſeux.*

Great, *Adj.* (big, large, *or* huge) *grand.* ☞ Great (*or* violent) *grand, violent,* ou *impétueux.* ☞ Great (*or* intimate) *grand, intime.* ☞ Great (*or* deep) *grand,* ou *profond.* ☞ Great (*or* noble) *grand, illuſtre, élevé, noble, généreux.* ☞ A great (*or* long) while, *long tems.* ☞ A woman great with child, *une femme groſſe,* ou *enceinte.*

* To be great with one, *avoir beaucoup de pouvoir ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un, être dans ſes bonnes graces,* ou *ſon ami intime.* ☞ It is no great matter, *il n'importe pas beaucoup.* ☞ A great deal, *beaucoup, quantité.* ☞ It is a great way thither, *il eſt loin d'ici là.* ☞ A great many, *pluſieurs.* ☞ In a great meaſure, *beaucoup, fort, grandement.* ☞ To ride the great horſe, *monter un cheval de manége.* ☞ You were a great fool to go thither, *vous étiez bien fou d'y aller.*

Great-belly, *V.* belly.

☞ Great grand-father, *V.* grand-father.

Great, *S. gros. Ex.* To ſell by great, *vendre en gros.*

☞ To take work at the great, (*or* a great) *entreprendre un ouvrage.*

To gréaten, *V. A. aggrandir, accroître, rendre plus grand.*

Gréater, *c'eſt le comparatif de* Great.

Ex. The great excommunication, *l'excommunication majeure.*

Gréateſt, *c'eſt le ſuperlatif, de* great.

Ex. A buſineſs of the greateſt conſequence, *une affaire de la dernière conſéquence* ou *importance.*

Gréatly, *Adv. grandement, fort, beaucoup, extrémement.*

Gréatneſs, *S. grandeur, élevation, excellence, ſublimité.*

☞ Greatneſs (*or* enormity) *la grandeur,* ou *l'enormité.*

Greaves, *S. grévet.*

Grécian, *S. un grec, une grecque.*

☞ A good (an able) Grecian, *un homme ſavant en Grec.*

Gréciſm, *S. gréciſme,* ou *idiome de la langue grecque.*

Gréé, *S.* (a law word for ſatisfaction) *ſatisfaction, réparation.*

Gréédily, *Adv. avidement, avec avidité.*

Gréédineſs, *S. gourmandiſe, intempérance, gloutonnie:* ☞ * *avidité, ardeur, empreſſement, grand déſir, paſſion.*

Gréedy, *Adj.* (hungry, *or* ravenous) *goulu, glouton, gourmand.* * Greedy (*or* covetous) *avide, qui déſire avec paſſion, paſſionné pour quelque choſe.*

☞ Greedy of money, *avare.* ☞ Greedy of honour, *ambitieux.*

Gréék, *Adj. grec, de grèce.*

Greek, *S. le grec, la langue grecque.*

☞ A Greek (*or* a Grecian) *un grec, un homme grec.*

A merry Greek (*or* merry grig) *V.* grig.

Gréékling, *S. mot de mépris pour dire, un grec,* c'eſt le Graculus des Latins.

Green, *Adj.* (as graſs) *verd.* ☞ Green, (not ripe) *verd, qui n'eſt pas mûr.* ☞ Green (*or* freſh) *frais.*

☞ Green (not dry) *verd.*

* Green (*or* raw) *novice.*

☞ The green ſickneſs, *les pâles couleurs.*

☞ Green cheeſe, *fromage perſillé.* ☞ A green gooſe, *un oiſon.*

☞ Green-finch (a bird) *verdier.* ☞ Green corn, *blé en herbe.* ☞ A green ſquare, *un carré de verdure,* ou *de gazon,* ou *de boulingrin.*

To grow green, *verdir, reverdir.*

P. You would make me believe the moon is made of green cheeſe, *vous voudriez bien me faire accroire que les étoilles ſont des papillotes,* ou *que le blanc eſt noir.*

Green, *S. verd,* couleur verte.

Sea-green, *verd de mer.*

A bowling-green, *boulingrin où l'on joüe à la boule.*

A green (*or* a green plot) *un boulingrin, un terrein couvert de verdure,* ou *de gazon.*

Grééniſh, *Adj. verdâtre, qui tire ſur le verd.*

Gréénneſs, *S. verdure.*

Greenſward, *S. Ex.* A greenſward way, *chemin velouté, une pelouſe. V.* ſward.

Greet, *S. V.* Grit.

† To greet, *V. A. ſaluer.*

† Gréeting, *S. ſalut.*

Grémil, *S.* (a ſort of herb) *herbe aux perles.*

Grénadier, *S. grenadier.*

Grénado, *S. grenade.*

Grénat, *S. grenat.*

Gréſſible, *Adj. qui peut marcher.*

Grew, *V.* to grow.

Grey, *V.* Gray.

Grémel, *V.* Gruel.

Gréy-hound, *S. un levrier, un chien levrier.*

Grice,

Grice, *S.* (a young wild boar) *marcaſſin.*

Gridelin, *S. gris de lin.*

Gridiron, *S. gril.*

Grief, *S. déplaiſir, regret, douleur, chagrin, fâcherie, affliction, ennui.*

To be full of grief, *être fort affligé, être accablé d'ennui.*

Grievance, *S. grief, tort, lézion.*

To redreſs the grievances, *réparer les griefs, réformer les abus.*

To grieve, *V. A. chagriner, attriſter, fâcher, déſoler, affliger, tourmenter.*

☞ To grieve (or oppreſs) *fouler, opprimer, lézer.*

☞ That grieves my heart, *cela me perce,* ou *ſerre le cœur.*

☞ That grieves me to the very heart, *j'en ai le cœur tout pénétré,* ou *percé,* ou *outré de douleur.* ☞ It grieves me exceedingly, that I am forced ſo to do, *j'ai tous les regrets du monde d'être obligé d'en uſer ainſi.*

To grieve, *V. N.* or to grieve one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe chagriner, s'affliger, s'attriſter, ſe tourmenter.*

Grieved, *Adj. chagriné, fâché, attriſté, affligé, tourmenté.*

I am grieved to ſee, *il me fâche de voir.*

Grieving, *S. l'action de chagriner, d'attriſter, &c.*

Grievingly, *Adv. avec chagrin, avec douleur.*

To ſigh grievingly, *exprimer ſa douleur par des ſoupirs.*

Grievous, *Adj. grief, cruel, ſenſible, touchant, affligeant, fâcheux, inſupportable.*

☞ This is grievous weather, *il fait un cruel,* ou *un vilain tems, il fait vilain.*

☞ A grievous crime, *un crime énorme,* ou *atroce, une griéve faute.* ☞ To be in a grievous fright, *avoir grand' peur.*

Grievous, *Adv. Ex.* To be grievous drunk, *être extrémement ſaoul,* ou *plein de boiſſon.*

☞ Grievous angry, *fort en colere.*

☞ You are grievous haſty, *vous êtes bien impatient.*

* Grievouſly, *Adv. griévement, durement, ſévérement, aigrement, rigoureuſement :* ☞ *bien, beaucoup, fort, extrémement, fort & ferme, exceſſivement, griévement.*

☞ To ſwear grievouſly (or to ſwear grievous oaths) *faire des juremens exécrables.*

☞ To be grievouſly griped, *avoir de terribles tranchées.*

☞ To take a thing grievouſly, *ſouffrir impatiemment quelque choſe.*

Grievouſneſs, *S. énormité, atrocité.* ☞ The grievouſneſs of one's condition, *le malheureux état d'une perſonne.*

† Griff-graff, *Adv. à tort & à travers.*

Griffin *S. griffon.*

Grig, *S. une petite anguille.*

☞ A merry grig, *un bon compagnon, un bon drole, un gaillard, un goinfre.*

To grill, *V. A. griller.*

Grillade, *S. grillade, viande grillée.*

Grim, *Adj. chagrin, rechigné, refrogné, ſévére.*

☞ The grim ferry man, *le pâle nocher, charon.*

Grim-faced, *Adj. qui a un air chagrin,* ou *rechigné.* ☞ A grim-faced man, *un rechigné.*

Grimace, *S. grimace.*

Grime, *S. ſaleté difficile à nettoyer.*

To grime, *V.* to begrime.

Grimly, *Adv. (from* grim) *d'un air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, de travers.*

Grimneſs, *S. air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, ſévérité, mine* ou *regard ſévére.*

To grin, *V. N. fermer les dents & les montrer en même tems, faire des grimaces, grimacer.*

Grin, *S. l'action de fermer les dents et de les montrer en même tems, grimace.*

To grind, *V. A. moudre.*

To grind corn, *moudre du blé.*

☞ To grind with the teeth, *mâcher.* ☞ To grind colours, *broyer des couleurs.*

☞ To grind a knife, *&c. émoudre un couteau, le paſſer ſur la meule.* ☞ To grind the teeth together, *grincer les dents.* * To grind the poor, *opprimer,* ou *fouler les pauvres.*

Grinder, *S. (from* to grind) *un émouleur,* ou *un gagnepetit.*

☞ Grinders (the teeth ſo called) *les dents mâcheliéres.*

Grinding, *S. l'action de moudre, &c.*

Grind-ſtone, *S.* (rather than grindle-ſtone) *meule, meule à aiguiſer.*

Grinner, *S. celui qui ferme les dents en les montrant.*

Grinning, *S. (from* to grin) *l'action de faire des grimaces, &c.*

Gripe, *S. une poignée.*

☞ Gripes (the griping in the guts) *tranchées, tranchées de ventre, la colique.*

A gripe money, *un toquin, un avare, un vilain, un chiche, un ladre, un pincemaille.*

To gripe, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *empoigner, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, prendre.* ☞ To gripe (or cauſe gripings of the guts) *cauſer* ou *donner des tranchées de ventre, ou la colique.*

Griped, *Adj. empoigné, ſaiſi, pris ;* ☞ Griped, *qui a des tranchées, qui a la colique.*

Griping, *S. l'action d'empoigner, &c.*

The griping of the guts, *tranchées, tranchées de ventre, colique.*

Griping, *Adj. Ex.* A griping or covetous man, *un avare, un toquin, un avare ſaquin, un ladre.*

Griple, *S.* (a griping man) *un avare, un toquin.*

Griſly, *Adj. affreux, hideux, terrible, effroyable.*

Griſt, *moulure, farine mouluë.*

* † It will hinder no griſt to your mill, *cela ne vous fera aucun tort, vous n'y perdrez rien.*

P. To bring griſt into the mill, P. *Faire venir l'eau au moulin.*

Griſtle, *S. cartilage.*

Griſtly, *Adj cartilagineux.*

Grit, *S. pouſſiére de pierre, limure,* ou *limaille de métal.*

Gritty, *Adj. graveleux, mêlé de gravier, plein de ſable. Ex.* Gritty bread, *du pain de ſable,* ou *de gravier.*

Grizette, *S. grizette.*

Grizzle, *S. gris, mêlange du blanc & du noir, grisaille.*

Grizzled, *Adj. grison, qui grisonne, qui commence à avoir les cheveux gris.*

Grizzly, *Adj. un peu gris, sur le gris.*

Groan, *S. gémissement.*

To groan, *V. N. gémir, soupirer, pleurer & se plaindre,* † *geindre.*

☞ To groan for a thing, *soupirer après, souhaiter passionnément quelque chose.*

Gróaning, *S. gémissement,* ou *l'action de gémir.*

Groat, *S. quatre sous, piéce de quatre sous.*

A groats-worth, *la valeur de quatre sous.* ☞ He is not worth a groat, *il n'a pas quatre sous vaillant.*

☞ Groats (*or* oat-meal groats) *gruau.*

† Gróbian, *S. un homme sale, un vilain, un salope.*

Groce, *S.* (*or* twelve dozen) *grosse.*

Grócer, *S. un épicier ;* † *un marchand grossier.*

Grócery, *S. le métier d'épicier.*

Grocery ware, *épicerie.*

Grógram, *S. sorte d'étoffe de poil mêlé avec de la soie.*

Groin, *S. aine.*

☞ A swelling in the groin, *poulain.*

Groom, *S. Ex.* A groom of the king's bed-chamber, *valet de chambre du roi.*

Groom of the stole to the king, *grand maître de la garderobe,* en parlant de la cour d'Angleterre.

A groom of a wardrobe, *un garçon de la garderobe.*

A groom of the confectionary, *un garçon confisseur.*

A groom of the great chamber, *un valet de la grande chambre.*

A groom of the stables, *un palefrenier.*

The groom porter, *le premier portier de la cour.*

Groove, *V. A. rainure,* ou *renure.*

To groove, *V. A. évuider, faire une renure.*

To grope, *V. A. tâter, tâtonner, patiner, manier, chiffonner,* † *farfouiller.*

Gròped, *Adj. tâté, tâtonné, manié, &c.*

Gróper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tâte, qui tatonne,* ou *manie, &c. un patineur.*

Gròping, *S. l'action de tâter, de tâtonner, &c.*

To go groping along, *aller,* ou *marcher à tâtons.*

Gross, *Adj. grossier, épais.*

A gross error (*or* cheat) *une erreur, une tromperie grossiére, palpable, lourde.*

☞ To give one gross language, *parler incivilement à quelqu'un, lui dire des injures, le choquer.*

Gross, *S. gros.*

The gross of an army, *le gros d'une armée.* ☞ This we hear in gross, *nous apprenons ceci en gros,* ou *en général.*

☞ Gross *or* Groce (twelve dozen) *grosse.*

Grossly, *Adv. grossiérement, peu délicatement, sans politesse,* ☞ *incivilement.*

☞ You grossly mistake my meaning, *vous entrez mal dans ma pensée.* ☞ He is grossly mistaken, *il se trompe lourdement.*

Grósnes, *S. grossiéreté, grosseur, épaisseur.*

Grót, *or* Grotto, *S. grotte.*

A grot-maker, *un rocailleur.*

Grótes, *V.* Groats.

Grotesque, *Adj. grotesque.*

Grotesque work, *grotesques, figures grotesques.*

Grove, *S. bocage, petit bois.*

To grövel, *V. N. ramper.*

Grövelling, *Adj. rampant, couché sur le ventre.*

☞ Weak grovelling eyes, *des yeux foibles,* ou *languissans.*

To groul *or* growl, *V. N. gronder, murmurer, se facher,* * *regronner.*

Gróuling *or* Growling, *S. gronderies, murmures continuels.*

Ground, *S.* (*or* earth) *la terre.* ☞ Ground (*or* land belonging to one) *fonds, bien fonds, terre, champ, héritage.*

* To gain ground, *gagner du terrein, faire des progrès.*

To give, *or* lose ground, *plier, lâcher le pié, reculer.*

* To stand *or* keep one's ground, *tenir bon, tenir ferme.*

* To quit one's ground, *se retirer.*

☞ The ground of a flower silk, *or* of a lace, *fond d'une étoffe de soie à fleurs,* ou *d'une dentelle.* ☞ Ground (*or* principle) *principe.*

☞ Ground (*or* reason) *fondement, raison, sujet.*

☞ He can live upon any ground in the world, *c'est un homme à gagner sa vie par tout.*

☞ If he be above ground, *V.* above.

☞ To lie upon the ground, *coucher sur la dure.*

☞ A fine plot of ground, *un bel endroit, une belle place.*

☞ Marshy grounds, *lieux marécageux.*

To run a-ground, *V. A.* a-ground, in the letter A.

☞ To break ground (*or* open the trenches) *ouvrir la tranchée.*

* To go upon sure ground, *être assuré,* ou *sûr de son fait, être bien fondé,* * *jouer à jeu sûr.*

* This evil gets ground more and more, *ce mal va toujours en croissant.*

* This is the ground he went upon, *voici sur quoi il se régloit, sur quoi il prenoit ses mesures.*

☞ The grounds (*or* dregs) of a liquor, *la lie,* ou *les baissiéres de quelque liqueur.*

☞ Ground-work, *fond, plan.*

Ground-plot, *le sol de terre, le plan d'un bâtiment.*

* Ground-plot, (principle) *principe, base, fondement.*

Ground-ivy, *S. lierre rampant.*

Ground-worm, *S. ver de terre.*

A ground-room, *une chambre basse.* Ground-rent, *rente fonciére.* Ground-pine, (an herb) *encens de terre.*

Ground, *Adj.* (*from* to grind) *moulu, mâché, broyé, émoulu, passé sur la meule, V.* to grind.

To ground upon, *V. A. fonder, établir, appuyer.*

☞ To ground a young man in a science, *enseigner à un jeune homme les principes* ou *les*

les rudimens d'une ſcience, l'initier dans une ſcience.

☞ To ground a lace, *faire le toilé*, ou *le fond d'une dentelle.*

To ground a ſhip, *mettre un vaiſſeau à ſec pour le caréner.*

Gròunded, *Adj. fondé, établi, appuyé.* ☞ Well grounded in any art, *qui a bien appris, qui ſait parfaitement bien les principes d'une ſcience.* ☞ The lace is grounded, *le toilé de la dentelle eſt fait.*

Gróunding, *S. l'action de fonder, &c.*

Gróundleſs, *Adj. mal fondé, qui n'a aucun fondement.*

Gróundleſsly, *Adv. ſans fondement.*

Gróundleſſneſs, *S. foibleſſe, futilité d'une raiſon, &c.*

Gróundling, *S. ſorte de poiſſon.*

Gròundſel, *S. le ſeuil.* ☞ Groundſel (an herb) *ſeneçon.*

To gróundſel an houſe, *V. A. Bâtir les fondemens*, ou *faire la fondation d'une maiſon.*

Gróundſelling, *S. fondation, fondement.*

Group, *S. groupe.*

Grout, *S. le ſédiment du bouillon*, ou *de la purée.*

Grout-head, *S. une groſſe tête, celui* ou *celle qui a une groſſe tête.*

To grow, *V. N. croître.* ☞ To grow, *devenir, ſe faire.*

☞ To grow tall (to grow up) *croître en hauteur, devenir*, ou *ſe faire grand.* ☞ To grow thick, *devenir épais, s'épaiſſir.* ☞ To grow big, *devenir gros, groſſir.* ☞ To grow fat, *devenir*, ou *ſe faire gras, engraiſſer.* ☞ To grow lean, *devenir maigre, maigrir.* ☞ To grow ſtrong, *devenir fort, ſe renforcer.*

☞ To grow old (or to grow in years) *devenir*, ou *ſe faire vieux, vieillir.* ☞ To grow little, *s'appetiſſer.* ☞ To grow heavy, *devenir peſant, s'appeſantir.* ☞ To grow rich, *devenir riche, s'enrichir.* ☞ To grow poor, *devenir pauvre, s'appauvrir.* ☞ To grow handſome, *devenir beau, s'embellir.* ☞ To grow ugly, *devenir laid, enlaidir.* ☞ To grow humble, or lowly, *devenir humble, s'humilier.* ☞ It grows late, *il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait nuit.*

☞ To grow little or leſs, to grow ſhort, *décroître, diminuer, aller en diminuant.*

☞ To grow ſtronger and ſtronger after a fit of ſickneſs, *ſe remettre, reprendre ſes forces, ſe rétablir, ſe fortifier.*

☞ To grow young again, *rajeunir.* ☞ To grow weary, *ſe laſſer.* ☞ To grow dear, *enchérir.*

* To grow weary of a thing, *s'ennuyer d'une choſe.* ☞ To grow a ſcholar, *ſe rendre ſavant.* ☞ To grow tame, *s'apprivoiſer.* ☞ There grew a quarrel upon it, *ils eurent bruit là-deſſus.*

To grow into faſhion, *venir à la mode.* ☞ To grow into a proverb, *paſſer en proverbe.*

☞ To grow into favour with one, *s'inſinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

☞ To grow out of favour with one, *perdre ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre mal dans ſon eſprit.*

To grow up, *croître.*

☞ This rain will make the oats grow up, *cette pluie fera lever les avoines.* ☞ A tree that grows up finely, *un arbre d'une belle venuë.* ☞ To grow up again, *revenir.*

☞ To grow up into one's acquaintance, *faire connoiſſance avec quelqu'un.*

To grow upon one, *devenir trop fort pour quelqu'un*, ou *avoir trop d'aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

☞ It grows near harveſt, *le tems de la moiſſon approche.*

☞ The day grows on apace, *le jour approche.*

☞ Things are not grown to that extremity, *les choſes ne ſont pas réduites à cette extrémité.*

☞ It grows out of faſhion, *cela commence à n'être plus à la mode.* ☞ To grow out of uſe, *paſſer, vieillir.* ☞ To grow out of kind, *dégénérer, s'abatardir.* ☞ To grow out of eſteem, *perdre ſon crédit, baiſſer.* ☞ To grow towards an end, *s'achever, tendre à ſa fin.* ☞ It grows towards morning, *il commence à faire jour.*

Grówer, *S. Ex.* A ſlow grower (a tree that does not grow faſt) *un arbre qui eſt long tems à venir.*

Grówing, *S. l'action de croître, &c.*

Grówing, *Adj. naiſſant.*

☞ Fine growing weather, *un bon tems pour les fruits de la terre.*

To growl, *V. N.* (or mutter) *gronder, murmurer, ſe fâcher.*

Grown, *Adj. crû, devenu, &c. V.* to grow.

☞ Grown up a man, or to man's eſtate, *un homme fait.*

☞ Grown folks, *des gens parvenus à la maturité de l'âge.*

☞ It is grown a common talk, *on en parle par-tout.*

☞ Grown weary of all things, *à qui rien ne plaît.*

☞ The graſs is not grown enough for the horſe to forage, *l'herbe n'eſt pas aſſez haute pour aller au fourage.*

Growt-head, a grout-head, *S. une groſſe tete.*

Growth, *S. crû.* ☞ Growth (or increaſe) *accroiſſement*, ou *l'action de croître, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ He is not come to his full growth, *il croîtra bien davantage.*

Grówth-half-penny, *droit qu'on paye en certains endroits pour la dime des bêtes graſſes.*

Grub, *S. vercoquin, lubie.*

† * To be in his grubs (or mully-grubs) *être chagrin, rêveur, mélancholique, ſombre.*

☞ He is a meer grub (or dwarf) *c'eſt un nain*, ou *petit bout d'homme.*

A grub-ſtreet writer, *un miſérable écrivain, écrivain à beurrières.*

To grub up, *V. A. eſſarter, défricher, arracher juſques aux racines.*

Grúbbed up, *Adj. eſſarté, défriché, arraché juſques aux racines.*

Grúbbing, *Adj. Ex.* A grubbing-ax, *inſtrument propre à eſſarter*, ou *à défricher.*

Grúbbing up, *S. l'action d'eſſarter*

d'ſſarter, de défricher, d'arracher juſques aux racines.

To grúbble, *V.* to grabble.

Grudge, *S. haine couverte, inimitié cachée, rancune, animoſité.*

☞ A grudge of conſcience, *un remors, ou reprehe de conſcience.*

To grudge, *V. A.* or to grudge at, *V. N. envier, porter envie;* ☞ To grudge, *plaindre, être fâché.*

Grúdged, *Adj. envié.*

Grúdging, *S. envie, ou l'action d'envier.*

☞ To have a grudging to a thing, *avoir envie de quelque choſe.* ☞ The grudging of a diſeaſe, *le reſſentiment d'un mal qu'on a eu.*

Grúdgingly, *Adv. à contre-cœur, avec peine, à regret, avec chagrin, contre ſon gré.*

Grúel, or water gruel, *S.* gruau *à l'angloiſe.* ☞ Barley-gruel, *c'eſt un potage reſtauratif qui ſe fait avec du gruau d'orge, des œufs, du ſucre, & du vin d'eſpagne.*

† Gruff, *Adj. rechigné, refrogné.*

Grúffly, *Adv. d'un air rechigné ou refrogné.*

Grúffneſs, *S. âpreté, aigreur, mauvais naturel.*

Grum, *Adj. arrogant, inſolent, ſévére, refrogné.*

To grúmble, *V. N. murmurer, gronder, grommeler, ſe plaindre, ſe fâcher,* † *grogner.*

Grúmbled at, *Adj. contre qui l'on murmure, ou gronde, dont on ſe plaint.*

Grúmbler, *S. murmurateur.*

Grúmbling, *S. plainte, murmure,* † *grogne, l'action de murmurer, de grogner.*

* † To have a grumbling in the gizard. *ſe plaindre n'être pas content, n'être pas ſatisfait,* † *grogner.*

☞ A grumbling of the abdomen, *bourdonnement de l'abdomen.*

Grúmmel, *V.* gremill.

To grunt, *V. N. grogner.*

Grúnter, *S. celui ou celle qui grogne.*

Grúnting, *S. l'action de grogner.*

Grúnting, *Adj. qui grogne.*

P. A grunting horſe and a groaning wife ſeldom deceive their maſters, *P. Les pots fêlés ſont ceux qui durent le plus.*

† To grúntle, *V. N.* † *grogner, ſe plaindre, gronder,* † *regnonner.*

Grúntling, *S. grogne, plainte, ou l'action de grogner.*

Grútch, *V.* grudge, &c

Gryffin, *V.* griffin.

Guaiácum. *S. gayac, ſorte de gomme qu'on tire d'un arbre de même nom.*

Guarantée, *S. garent, ou garand, pleige, caution.*

To guáranty, *V. A. garantir, être garant, &c.*

Guard, *S. garde, défenſe, protection.*

☞ A guard of ſoldiers, *garde.* ☞ The guard (or hilt) of a ſword, *la garde d'une épée.* ☞ Guard (or hem) of a garment, *le bord d'un vêtement.*

To guard, *V. A. garder, conſerver.*

☞ To guard (or protect) *défendre, protéger, garder.*

Guárded, *Adj. gardé, conſervé, défendu, protégé.*

Guardian, *S. tuteur, tutrice, curateur, curatrice.*

Guardian, *Adj. gardien, tutélaire. Ex.* A guardian angel, *ange gardien ou tutelaire.*

Guárdianſhip, *S. tutelle, curatelle.*

Gúdgeon, *S. goujon.*

* † To ſwallow a gudgeon (or to bear an affront) *avaler une couleuvre.*

To gueld, *&c. V.* to geld, *&c.*

Gúerdon, *S. récompenſe,* ‡ *guerdon.*

Gúerkins, *V.* gherkins.

Gueſs, *S. conjecture, l'action de deviner.*

Gúeſs-work, *conjecture, ſuppoſition, divination.*

☞ To read by gueſs, *aller à la lettre, deviner ce qu'on lit.* ☞ Another-gueſs ſort of man, another-gueſs ſort of woman; *une autre eſpéce d'homme, ou de femme.*

To gueſs, *V. A. deviner, conjecturer.*

Gueſſed at, *Adj. deviné, conjecturé.*

Guéſſer, *S. celui ou celle qui devine, ou qui conjecture une choſe.*

Gúeſſing, *S. l'action de deviner, ou de conjecturer.*

Gúeſſing, *Adj. conjectural.*

Gueſt, *S. hôte, convié.*

A troubleſome gueſt, *un fâcheux; un homme ou une femme incommode.*

P. There is a gueſt in the candle, *P. Il y a des nouvelles à votre chandelle.*

Cúgaws, *or* géwgaws, *S. babioles, choſes de peu de conſéquence, brimborions, colifichets.*

To rúggle, *V. N. faire du bruit comme une bouteille qu'on vuide,* † *ſon e glouglou.*

Gúggling, *S.* † *glouglou.*

Guidance, *S. conduite, auſpices.*

Guide, *S. guide, conducteur.*

To guide, *V. A. guider, conduire, mener.*

Gúided, *Adj. guidé, conduit, mené.*

Gúider, *V.* conders.

Gúiding, *S. l'action de guider, de conduire, de mener.*

Guidon, *S. guidon.*

Guild, *S.* (or tribute) *un tribut.* ☞ Guild (or amerciament) *une amende.* ☞ Guild (or company) *une compagnie, ou ſociété.*

Guild-hall, *S. la maiſon de ville.*

To guild, *&c. V.* to gild, *&c.*

Gúilder, *S. un florin, ou vingt ſous de* Hollande.

Guilding, *V.* gilding.

Guile, *S. fraude, tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie,* † *triberie.*

☞ Full of guile, *trompeur, fourbe.*

Gúileful, *Adj. trompeur, fourbe.*

Gúilefully, *Adv. d'une maniére trompeuſe.*

Gúilefulneſs, *S. fraude, tromperie, fourbe, ſupercherie.*

Guilt, *S. crime, faute.*

Guilt, *Adj. V.* gilt.

Gúiltineſs, *S. ce qui rend une perſonne coupable, crime.*

Gúiltleſs, *Adj. innocent.*

Gúiltleſneſs, *S. innocence.*

Guilty, *Adj. coupable, qui eſt en faute, condamnable.*

☞ To find one guilty, *conclure criminellement contre quelqu'un.*

Guimp, *S. or* guimp-lace, *guipure.*

To

To guimp, *V. A. guiper.*
Guimped, *Adj. guipé.*
Guinea, *S. une guinée.*
☞ A guinea-pig, *S. cochon d'inde, cochon de guinée.*
Guinea pepper, *S. poivre de Guinée.*
† Guiſarms, *S. ſorte de bache.*
Guiſe, *S. guiſe, maniére, façon.*
Guitár, *S. guitarre.*
Gu ch, *or* Gú chin, *S. un petit glouton, un petit gourmand.*
† Gule, *S.* (the gule, *or* firſt day of *Auguſt*, being Lammas-day) *la S. Pierre*, ou *le premier d'Août.*
G les. *S.* (*or* red, in heraldry) *gueules, rouge.*
Gulf, *S. golfe, baye*; ☞ Golf, *abîme, gouffre.*
Gúlfy, *Adj. plein de golfes, d'abîmes*, &c.
Guli, *S. mouette, oiſeau de mer.* ☞ Gull, *un fourbe, un trompeur.*
To gull, *V. A. duper, tromper, fourber, attraper.*
Gú led, *Adj. dupé, trompé, fourbé, attrapé.*
Gúller, *S. un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur.*
Gúl et, *S. gouiet.* ☞ Gullet, *gôſier.*
Gúlling, *S.* (*from* to gull) *l'action de duper*, &c.
† Gú liſhneſs, *S. ſottiſe, bêtiſe.*
† Gú ly-gut, *S. un gourmand, un glouton, un homme adonné à ſon ventre.*
Gulp, *S. gorgée*, ou *goulée, trait.*
To gulp, *V. A. avaler, boire avidement, humer, gober.*
To gulp d wn a glaſs of wine at once, *ſabler un verre de vin.*
☞ To gulp, *V. N.* (*or* pant) *palpiter.*
Gum, *S. gomme.*
☞ Gum of the eyes, *chaſſie.*
☞ The gum (*or* jaw) *gencive.*
☞ The red gum, *rougeur, qui vient au viſage des enfans nouvellement nés.*
To gum, *V. A. gommer.*
Gú med, *Adj. gommé.*
Gúmmineſs, *S. gommoſité, ce qu'il y a de gommeux dans certaines choſes.*
Gúmmy, *or* gúmmous, *Adj. gommeux, rempli de gomme.*

Gun, *S. arme à feu*, comme *fuſil, mouſquet, mouſqueton*, &c.
A great gun, *un canon, une piéce d'artillerie.*
* † As ſure as a gun, *rien de plus ſûr, immanquablement.*
Gun-pówder, *poudre à canon.*
☞ The gun-powder treaſon, *la fameuſe conſpiration que les Papiſtes firent du tems du roi Jacques premier contre l'état & l'égliſe d'Angleterre.* ☞ The gun-powder treaſon day, *le jour des poudres*, qui s'obſerve ſolemnellement tous les ans en *Angleterre* le 5 de *Novembre.*
A gun-ſtick, *une baguette.*
Gún ſhot, *la portée de fuſil*, ou *du mouſquet.*
A gún-ſmith, *armurier*, ou *un arquebuſier.*
Gúndola, *V.* Gondola.
Gúnner, *S.* (*from* gun) *un cannonier.* ☞ The gunner that fires the guns, *le boutefeu.*
Gúnnery, *S. l'art d'un cannonier.*
† Gúnſter, *S. un bavard.*
† Gú gion, *S. de la farine groſſiére.*
To gúrgle, *V.* to gurg'e.
To guſh out, *V. N. ſe débonder, ruiſſeler, couler avec violence, ſourdre.*
A guſhing out, *S. l'action de ruiſſeler*, &c.
Gú ſet, *S. gouſſet.*
Guſt, *S. goût.*
* Guſt (*or* deſire) *déſir, envie, inclination, paſſion.*
☞ A ſudden guſt of wind, *un coup de vent, un tourbillon ſurprenant, un revolin.*
* A guſt of paſſion, *le fort* ou *le tranſport d'une paſſion.*
Gúſtable, *Adj. agréable au goût.*
Gut, *S. boyau, inteſtin.*
☞ A greedy gut, *un homme adonné à ſon ventre, un glouton, goulu, un gourmand.* ☞ To mind nothing but one's guts, *ne ſonger qu'à ſa panſe.*
* A fat guts, *une groſſe panſe.*
☞ The gripi g s the guts, *tranchées de ventre, la colique.* ☞ The w ſting of the guts, *le miſéréré.*
Gút-ſtring, *corde de boyau.*
To gut, *V. A. éventrer, vuider.*
Gútti g, *S. comme* greedy-gut, *ſous* gut.

Gútted, *Adj. éventré, vuidé.*
Gú ter, *S. goutiére.*
☞ Gutter of lead, *un chaineau.* ☞ A gutter-tile, *une faîtiére, une tuile creuſe.* ☞ The gutter of a croſs-bow, *coulifſe d'arbalête.*
To gútter, *V. N. couler*, en parlant d'une chandelle.
Gútting *S. l'action d'éventrer*, ou *de vuider.*
† To gúttle, *V. N.* * † *ſe gorger de quelque choſe*, * † *ſe rembourrer le ventre*, ou *le pourpoint.*
Gú tural, *Adj. guttural.*
† To gúzzle, *V. N. boire, yvrogner*, † *lamper*, † *grenouiller, gargoter*, † *ſiffler la linote.*
Gúzzler, *S. un buveur, un yvrogne.*
Gúzzling, *S. l'action de boire*, ou *d'yvrogner*, &c.
† Gymnáſiarch, *S. le principal*, ou *le chef d'un collége.*
Gymnóſophiſt, *S. gymnoſophiſte.*
Gypſie, *V.* Gipſy.
Gyronee, *Adj. gironné*, terme de blaſon.
Gyves, *or* Gives (fetters) *fers que l'on met aux piés.*

H

HAbeas corpus, *S. ordre aux juſtices à paix de remettre les priſonniers corporellement entre les mains du Banc du roi, pour y débattre leur cauſe.*
Haberdáſher, *S.* (*or* hatter) *un chapelier.*
A haberdaſher of ſmall wares, *un quinquaillier, un mercier.*
Háberdine, *S. merlus ſalé.*
Háubergeon, *S. haubergeon, cotte d'armes, corſelet.*
Habiliment, *S. habillement, ajuſtement.*
Habiliments of war, *apprêts*, ou *équipage de guerre.*
Hábit, *S.* (*or* garb of clothes) *habillement, habit, vêtement* ou *vêture*, en termes de religieux. ☞ Habit (*or* cuſtom) *habitude, coutume, accoutumance.* ☞ Habit of the body, *compoſition, conſtitution du corps, diſpoſition du corps.*
Há itable, *Adj. habitable.*

Hábitableneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe habitable.*

Habitátion, *S. habitation, demeure, ſéjour, domicile.*

Hábited, *Adj. habillé, vêtu.*

Habítual, *Adj. habituel.*

Habítually, *Adv. habituellement.*

To habituate, *V. N. s'habituer, s'accoutumer.*

Habituated, *Adj. habitué, accoutumé à quelque choſe.*

Hábitude, *S. habitude, coutume, accoutumance.*

† Háb-náb, *S. bazard.*

Hab-nab, *Adv. témérairement, à la volée, au bazard.*

Hack, *S.* (a word uſed in *Lincolnſhire*) *ratelier*, ou *crèche.*

Hack, *V.* Hackſter.

Hack, *V.* Hackney.

To hack, *V. A. couper, tailler, trancher, hacher.*

Há ked, *Adj. coupé, taillé, tranché, haché.*

Hácking, *S. l'action de couper, &c.*

To háckle, *V. A. couper menu, hacher.*

Háckled, *Adj. coupé menu, haché.*

Háckling, *S. l'action de couper menu*, ou *de hacher.*

Háckney, *Adj. de louage*, ou *qui eſt d'un uſage commun.*

Hackney coach, *carroſſe de louage, fiacre.*

☞ A Hackney man, *un homme qui tient des chevaux de louage.* ☞ A hackney whore, *une proſtituée*, ou *une putain publique.* *P.* To make a hackney of one, *ſe ſervir de quelqu'un comme d'un eſclave.*

☞ A hackney writer, *un écrivain mercenaire, un écrivain à gages de libraire.*

To hackney out, *V. A. louer.*

† Háckſter, *S. un aſſaſſin, un coupe-jarret.*

Hackt, *V.* Hacked.

Had, *prétérit & participe du verb*, to have.

Ex. We had very croſs weather, *nous eumes très-mauvais tems.* Had we? *ſi nous avions?*

☞ After I had it, *après que je l'eus.* ☞ Before I had it, *avant que je l'euſſe.* ☞ I had had it, *je l'aurois eu.* ☞ He had like to have been loſt, *peu s'en faut qu'il ne périt.* ☞ He had me with him, *il me prit avec lui.* ☞ If I had him but here now, *ſi je le tenois maintenant.* ☞ Had I not been a fool, *ſe je n'euſſe été un ſot.* ☞ Had it not been for you, *ſi ce n'eût été pour vous*, ou *à votre occaſion.* ☞ It muſt be had, *il faut l'avoir.* ☞ I had rather, *j'aime mieux, j'aimerois mieux, je préfére*; *V.* to have.

Háddock, *S. ſorte de merlus.*

Hæſitátion, *V.* Heſitation.

Haft, *S. manche.*

To haſt, *V. A. emmancher.*

Háfted, *Adj. emmanché.*

Háfter, *S. un chicaneur.*

Háfting, *S. l'action d'emmancher.*

Hag, *S.* (an old hag, *or* witch) *une vieille ſorcière.*

☞ Hags (a meteor) *le feu léchant.*

To hag, *V. A. tourmenter, travailler.*

Hágard, *Adj. hagard.*

Hággeſs, *S. ſorte de boudin.*

Hággiſh, *Adj. laid, dif forme, comme une vieille ſorcière.*

To hággle, *V. N.* (*or* ſtand haggling) *marchander, barguigner, conteſter.*

Hággler, *S. un barguigneur, une barguigneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui barguigne*, &c.

Hágging, *S. l'action de barguigner, de marchander*, &c.

Hagiógrapher, *S. écrivain ſacré.*

Hail, *S. grêle.*

Háil-ſtone, *grain de grêle.*

☞ Hail, all-hail (an old way of ſaluting) *dieu vous garde, ſalut.*

* † To be hail fellow well met, *vivre de pair, à compagnon, être familiers enſemble.*

Hail, *Adj. ſain, qui ſe porte bien, plein de ſanté.*

To hail, *V. N. grêler.*

To hail, *V. A. V.* to hale.

Háinous, *or* heinous, *Adj. odieux, déteſtable, exécrable, horrible, abominable, énorme, atroce.*

Háinouſly, *or* heinouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére odieuſe, déteſtable, horrible, abominable, atroce.*

Háinouſneſs, *or* heinouſneſs, *S. énormité, horreur, atrocité.*

* Hair, *S. cheveu, poil.*

* It was within a hair's breadth, *il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, il ne tint preſque à rien, peu s'en falut.*

☞ The hair of a horſe, *le crin d'un cheval.* ☞ The hair of a boar, *or* wild boar, *les ſoies.* ☞ The long hair of ſome lap-dogs, *les ſoies de certains petits chiens, leurs grands poils.*

* Againſt the hair (*or* againſt the grain) *à contre cœur, à regret, contre ſon gré.*

☞ A fine head of hair, *une belle tête.* ☞ To a hair, *exactement, parfaitement bien.* ☞ He tells it to a hair, *il dit tout, il ne cache rien, il n'en fait pas la petite bouche.* ☞ I ſhall not value myſelf a hair the worſe, *je ne m'en eſtimerai pas moins.*

Háir ſhirt, *or* hair-cloth, *haire, cilice.* Hair-lace, *or* hair-fillet, *ruban* ou *bandelette pour entortiller les cheveux.* Hair-broom, *bouſſoir.*

To ſweep off the duſt from hangings with a hair-broom, *bouſſer une tapeſſerie.* Hair buttons, *boutons de crin.*

Hair-brained, *étourdi, écervelé.*

Háired, *Adj. Ex.* Red-haired, *rouſſeau, qui a les cheveux* ou *le poil roux* ou *rougeâtre.*

Curl-haired, *qui a les cheveux friſés.* Thin-haired, *qui a les cheveux clairs, qui a peu de cheveux.* Rough-haired, *qui a le poil rude.*

Háirineſs, *S. quantité de poil.*

Háirleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de cheveux, chauve, qui n'a point de poil.*

Háiry. *Adj. velu, couvert de poil, qui a les cheveux épais.*

☞ A hairy comet, *une cométe chevelue.*

To hake for a thing, *V. N. béer après quelque choſe, la déſirer, la rechercher.*

Hálberd, *or* Halbert, *S. halebarde.*

Hálberdier, *S. halebardier.*

Hálcyon, *S. halcyon.*

Halcyon-days, *jours*, ou *tems heureux, tranquilles, paiſibles.*

To hale, *V. A.* (*or* drag) *tirer, haler*, en termes de marine.

☞ To hale a ſhip at ſea, *haler ſur un vaiſſeau.*

Háled,

Háled, *Adj. tiré, trainé, &c.*

Half, *Adj. moitié, demi, demie, à demi.*

Half-moon, *demi-lune.*

A pound and an half, *une livre & demie.* Half dead, *à demi-mort, plus mort que vif.*

We went half way, *nous allames à mi-chemin.*

Half-verſe, *hémiſtiche.*

Half brother, *frére du coté du pére,* ou *de la mére ſeulement.*

Half-communion, *communion ſous une ſeule eſpéce.*

Half-witted man, *un petit eſprit, un demi ſavant.* An half-faced chriſtian, *un demi chrétien.* Half tongue, *cour mipartie,* ou *juré mi-partie.*

Half, *S. la moitié.*

To divide in halves, *partager par moitié.*

To do things by halves, *faire les choſes à demi, négligemment, par maniére d'acquit.*

☞ To get half in half, *doubler ſon argent.*

Hálimot, *V.* Halymot.

Háling, *S. (from* to hale) *l'action de tirer,* ou *trainer, l'action de haler,* en termes de marine.

Hall, *S. ſalle.* ☞ Hall (*or* place of pleading) *le palais, le barreau.*

☞ A town-hall, *or* common hall, *la hale d'une ville.* ☞ *Magdalen* hall in *Oxford, le collége de la* Magdeleine *à* Oxford. ☞ Guild-hall at *London, la maiſon de ville de* Londres.

☞ A hall (for tradeſmen) *fondique.* ☞ A hall wherein all the ſervants of a great family dine and ſup, *tine,* ou *ſalle baſſe.*

Hállage, *S. droit de hale.*

Hallelújah, *V.* Allelujah.

Hállibut, *S. ſorte de plie.*

To halló, *V. A.* (to ſet on dogs) *haler des chiens.*

To hállow, *V. A. (from* holy) *ſanctifier, conſacrer, dédier à un uſage divin.*

Hállowed, *Adj. ſanctifié, conſacré.*

Hállowing, *S. l'action de ſanctifier,* ou *de conſacrer.*

Halm, *S. tuyau, le tuyau de blé.*

Hálſer, *S. (from* to hale) *banſiére, la corde avec quoi on hale un bateau.*

Hálſong, *S. le pilori,* ou *le carcan.*

Hálſter, *S. celui qui hale un bateau avec une banſiére.*

Halt, *S. halte, terme militaire.*

To make a halt, *faire halte.*

Halt, *Adj. boiteux, eſtropié.*

To halt, *V. N.* (*or* to ſtop) *faire halte, s'arrêter.* ☞ To halt (*or* to go lame) *boiter, clocher, être boiteux,* ou *cagneux.*

Hálter, *S. corde.*

A halter to hang with, *corde, hard* ou *hart.*

☞ A halter (for a horſe) *un licou,* ou † *un chevêtre.*

† Halter-ſick, *pendard, ſcélérat.*

To hálter, *V. A. enchevêtrer.*

Háltered, *Adj. enchevêtré.*

Hálting, *S. (from* to halt) *l'action de faire halte, l'action de boiter,* ou *de clocher.*

To halve, *V. A. diviſer en deux parties égales.*

Halves, *V.* Half.

† Hálymote, *S. cour fonciére.*

Ham, *S. le jarret.*

☞ A Weſtphalia ham, *un jambon de* Weſtphalie, *ou de* Mayence.

† Ham (*or* borough) *hameau.*

Háme, *S. attel de cheval.*

Hámkin, *S. ſorte de boudin.*

Hámlet, *S. hameau.*

To hammel, *V.* to hamſtring.

Hámmer, *S. marteau.*

☞ A ſhoeing hammer, *breccoir.*

To hámmer, *V. A. forger, battre à coups de marteau.*

☞ To hammer in one's ſpeech, *V. N. begayer, béſiter.*

* To hammer out a thing, *venir à bout d'une choſe avec bien de la peine, la trouver à force d'y ſonger.* † To hammer out one's own fortune, *ſe pouſſer, s'avancer, être l'artiſan de ſa fortune.* * To hammer a thing in one's head, *mettre quelque choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui inculquer.*

Hámmered, *Adj. forgé, battu à coups de marteau, &c.*

Hámmering, *S. l'action de forger, &c.*

☞ I hear a great hammering, *j'entends un grand bruit de marteau.*

* A hammering upon a thing, *irréſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Hámmock, *S. un branle,* ou *un eſtrapontin, lit de vaiſſeau.*

Hámper, *S.* (*or* Hanaper) *panier.*

To hámper, *V. A. embaraſſer, prendre, empêtrer, engager.*

Hámpered, *Adj. embaraſſé, pris, empêtré, engagé.*

Hámpering, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer, &c.*

To hámſtring, *V. A. couper les jarrets.*

Hámſtrung, *Adj. à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets.*

Hánaper, *V.* Hamper.

Hanch, *or* haunch, *S. hanche.*

☞ A hanch of veniſon, *une cuiſſe de venaiſon.*

Hand, *S. la main.*

☞ He is my right hand, *c'eſt mon bras droit.* ☞ To have one's hands full (to have work enough upon one's hands) *avoir beaucoup d'affaires ſur les bras, avoir aſſez de beſogne, être bien en peine* ou *embaraſſé.*

☞ Hand (*or* writing) *écriture, main.*

Short-hand, *notes, maniére abrégée d'écriture, maniére d'écrire par abréviations.*

☞ Hand (*or* ſignature) *ſeing, ſignature.*

☞ A horſe fifteen hands high, *un cheval qui a quinze paumes.* ☞ On the one hand, *d'un coté.* ☞ On the other hand, *d'un autre coté.*

☞ I have it from very good hands, *je le tiens,* ou *je le ſai de fort bonne part.*

☞ We have it from ſeveral hands, *nous en avons eu avis de pluſieurs endroits.*

☞ To have a thing from the beſt hands, *ſavoir une choſe d'original.* ☞ It is believed at every hand, that—*tout le monde croit que—.*

☞ A hand-in-hand ring, *une foi.* ☞ The favours I have received at your hands, *les faveurs que vous m'avez faites.*

faites. ☞ And he laid ſuch hands on me, that—*et il me ſaiſit de telle manière, que—* ☞ It lies very much in your hands to ſave him, *il dépend de vous, ou il eſt en votre pouvoir de le ſauver, ſa vie eſt entre vos mains.* ☞ Near at hand, *tout prêt, tout près, ou tout proche d'ici.*

☞ To pay money in hand, *donner de l'argent par avance, donner des arrhes.* ☞ To buy things at the beſt hand, *or* at the firſt hand, *acheter les choſes à bon marché, ou de la première main.* ☞ You always buy at the worſt hand, *vous achetez toujours de ceux qui vendent le plus cher, ou de ceux qui vendent en détail.*

☞ Before-hand, behind-hand, *V.* before, and behind.

☞ To take in hand, *entreprendre, ſe charger de faire quelque choſe.* ☞ That is the buſineſs now in hand, *c'eſt de quoi il s'agit, ou dont il eſt queſtion préſentement.* ☞ To go from the buſineſs in hand, *s'écarter du ſujet.* ☞ To be in hand with a buſineſs, *faire une choſe, y travailler, y être après, avoir la main à l'oeuvre.*

☞ To go (*or* fall) in hand with a thing, *commencer quelque choſe.* ☞ To be in hand with one, *être en traité avec quelqu'un, négocier avec lui.*

☞ To have a good hand at cards, *avoir beau jeu.*

☞ To bear one in hand, *faire eſpérer une choſe,* * *tenir le bec en l'eau.*

☞ To come cap in hand to one, *s'adreſſer à quelqu'un en ſuppliant, s'adreſſer à lui chapeau bas, tête nuë.*

☞ To make a hand of a thing, *faire durer une choſe, à deſſein de profiter.*

☞ To have a hand in a buſineſs, *tremper dans quelque affaire, y avoir part.*

* To get the upper hand (*or* the better of it) *avoir l'avantage, avoir du bon, l'emporter.*

☞ Keep off your hands, *n'y touchez pas, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.* ☞ To lay violent hands on one's ſelf, *ſe tuer, ſe défaire, ſe donner la mort.* ☞ To live from hand to mouth, *vivre au jour la journée.* ☞ To bring up a child by hand, *élever un enfant à la cueillière.*

☞ If you get a young wife you may bring her up to your hand, *ſi vous prenez une jeune femme, vous pourrez la former à votre fantaiſie.* ☞ It is done to my hand, *la choſe eſt faite, je l'ai trouvé tout fait,* * *j'ai trouvé le morceau mâché.*

☞ A man of quick hands, *un homme qui a la main bonne, qui eſt habile,* * † *un grand abatteur de bois.* * † They are hand and glove one with another, *ils s'entendent comme larrons en foire, ils ſont comme cul & chemiſe.* ☞ To drink hand to fiſt, *boire à tire-larigot.* * My hand is in, *je ſuis en train, ou je ſuis dans mon jeu.* ☞ My hand is out, *je ne ſuis pas en train, je ſuis détraqué, je ne ſuis pas dans mon jeu.*

☞ Nay, ſaid the huſband, and while your hand is in,—*vraiment, dit le mari, puis que vous y êtes, ou* * † *tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte, ou tandis que vous êtes en train.*

☞ Hand in, and hand out, *ſorte de jeu défendu.* * To go hand and hand in a buſineſs, *agir de concert, faire une choſe de concert.*

☞ To write what comes next to hand, *écrire d'abord tout ce qui vient dans l'eſprit, ou dans la penſée.* ☞ To do what comes next to hand, *faire la première choſe qui ſe préſente.* ☞ To be under the phyſician's hands, *être dans les remèdes, être entre les mains des médecins.* ☞ To be on the mending hand, *ſe porter mieux, commencer à ſe remettre, ou à ſe rétablir.* ☞ To part even hands, *ſe ſéparer ſans aucun avantage de part ou d'autre.* ☞ You have made a good hand of it to day, *vous avez bien avancé aujourd'hui, ou vous avez eu bien du bonheur aujourd'hui.* * † Theſe are as fine as hands can make them, *il ne ſe peut rien faire de plus beau, ni de plus fin, c'eſt auſſi bien fait qu'il ſe puiſſe.*

☞ Out of hand, *d'abord, au plus vite, auſſi-tôt, incontinent, ſur le champ.* ☞ Hard over head, *bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, à la volée.*

☞ We want more hands to do this, *nous ne ſommes pas aſſez de gens pour faire ceci.*

* † To be heart and hands for a Thing, *être entiérement porté pour une choſe.* * † *s'y porter de cul & de tête.*

☞ The hand of a watch, *l'aiguille d'une montre.*

Under hand dealing, *ſourdes pratiques ou menées.*

Hand-baſket, *panier à anſe.*

A hand-bell, *clochette, petite cloche.*

Hand-breadth, *la largeur de la main, une paume.*

Hand-writing, *écriture.*

Hand-faſt, *qui a les mains liées, qui a les menottes aux mains, emmenoté.* ☞ Hand-fetters, *menottes ou manicles.*

Hand-ſeax, *V.* Seax.

Hand-leather (to work with) *manique.* ☞ Hand-gun, *un fuſil.* ☞ Hand-gallop, *le petit galop.* ☞ Hand-mill, *moulinet, moulin à bras.* ☞ Hand-ſtrokes, *coups de main.* ☞ To come to hand-ſtrokes, *en venir aux mains, ſe battre.*

Hand-ſaw, *petite ſcie.*

A hand-grenádo, *une grenade.*

Hand-full, hand-maid, *V.* handful, handmaid, *un peu plus bas.*

† Hand-cloth (*or* handkerchief) *mouchoir.*

To hand, *V. A. donner de main en main.*

* The precepts handed down to us from all antiquity, *les préceptes des anciens qui ont paſſé juſqu' à nous, ou qui nous ont été tranſmis.*

☞ To hand a lady into a coach, *conduire une dame (la mener par la main) dans un carroſſe.*

Hánded, *Adj. donné de main en main, mené par la main.*

☞ A two-handed fellow, *un homme fort & vigoureux.*

Right handed, *droitier, droitiére.* Left-handed, *gaucher, gauchére.*

Hándful, *S. une poignée.*

☞ A double-handful, *une jointée.*

Hándicraft, *S. métier, art méchanique.*

Handicráftſman, *S. homme de métier, artiſan.*

Hándily, *Adj. adroitement.*

Hándineſs, *S. adreſſe.*

Há dkerchief, *S. mouchoir.*

☞ The holy handkerchief, *le ſaint ſuaire.*

Hándle, *S. anche, manche, queuë.*

☞ The handle of a ſword, *la poignée d'une épée.* ☞ The handle of a chair, *or* trunk, *le portant d'une chaſe,* ou *d'un coffre.* ☞ The handle of a wheel-barrow, *le bras d'une brouette.*

* He took the propoſal by the right handle, *il prit la propoſition du bon coté.*

To hándle, *V. A manier, toucher, tâter.* * To handle (*or* manage) *manier, conduire, ménager.* ☞ To handle (*or* treat of) *traiter, toucher, parler de.*

Hándled, *Adj. manié, traité, &c.*

☞ Very ill handled (ill uſed) *fort maltraité.*

Hándling, *S. l'action de manier, &c.*

The handling of buſineſs, *le maniment des affaires, l'adminiſtration des affaires.*

Hand-maid, *or* Hand-maiden, *S. une ſervante.*

Hándſel, *S. étrenne.*

To hándſel, *V. A. étrenner, ſe ſervir d'une choſe pour la premiére fois.*

Hándſome, *Adj.* (*or* beautiful) *beau, bel, belle, bien fait, bien faite.* ☞ Handſome (fine, genteel) *honnête, beau, gallant, bien tourné.*

☞ It is not handſome (*or* fitting) *il ne ſied pas bien.*

☞ A handſome wipe, *une raillerie fine,* ou *adroite.*

Hándſomely, *Adv.* (*or* well) *bien, joliment.* ☞ Handſomely (*or* gallantly) *galamment honnêtement, de bel air, de bonne grace.*

Hándſomeneſs, *S. beauté.*

Hándy, *Adj. adroit, propre pour les ouvrages de main, habile.*

☞ Handy blows, *or* ſtrokes, *les coups de main.*

Handy-craft, *métier, art méchanique.*

A handy-craftſ man, *un homme de métier, un artiſan.*

Handy-work, *ouvrage de main.*

Hándy-dándy (a kind of play) *ſorte de jeu de main.*

To hang, *V. A. pendre, attacher en haut.*

☞ To hang a room, *tapiſſer* ou *tendre une chambre.*

To hang, *V. N. pendre, être pendu,* ou *ſuſpendu.*

* The judgments of God, that hang over our heads, *les jugements de dieu qui panchent ſur nos têtes, qui nous ménacent,* ou *dont nous ſommes ménacés.* * Theſe things do not hang well together, *ces choſes ne s'accordent pas bien enſemble, ces choſes ſe démentent.*

To hang up, *V. A. pendre, attacher en haut.*

To hang up, *V. N. pendre,* ou *être pendu.*

To hang down, *V. A. & N. baiſſer, pendre en bas.*

To hang by, *appendre.*

To hang looſe, *or* dangling, *pendiller.*

To hang about one's neck, *s'attacher au cou de quelqu'un.*

* To hang back, *or* to hang an arſe, *remettre toujours une choſe, reculer au lieu d'avancer.* * † *Tirer le cul en arriére.*

To hang out, *pendre.*

☞ They hung out a white flag, *ils arborérent le pavillon blanc.*

Hánged, *Adj. pendu, &c.*

☞ He deſerves to be hanged, *il mérite la corde.* ☞ Go and be hanged, *allez vous faire pendre.*

Hánger, *S. un coutelas.*

☞ The hangers of a belt, *les pendans d'un baudrier,* ou *d'un ceinturon.*

* ‡ A hanger-on, *écornifleur,* ou *écornifleuſe, paraſite.*

☞ Pot-hanger, *cremiliére.*

Hánging, *S. l'action de pendre, &c.*

☞ Hanging is too good for him, *il mérite plus que la corde.*

☞ A ſuit of hangings, *une tenture de tapeſſerie.*

Hánging, *Adj. pendable.*

☞ A hanging look, *une mine patibulaire,* ou bien, *un viſage conſterné.*

Hángman, *S. un bourreau, l'exécuteur de la haute juſtice.*

A hánk of thread, *S. un peloton de fil.*

☞ Hank (fondneſs) *penchant, pente, paſſion, inclination.* ☞ I have him at the hank, *je le tiens par ſon foible.* ☞ To have a great hank upon one, *avoir un grand pouvoir,* ou *un grand aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

To hánker after a thing, *V. N. ſouhaiter paſſionnément une choſe, la déſirer avec paſſion* ou *avec ardeur.*

Hánkering, *S. penchant, pente, paſſion, ardeur.*

Háns, *Adj. anſéatique.*

Ex. The hans towns, *les villes anſéatiques.*

Hans-en-kélder, *S. l'enfant dont une femme eſt groſſe.*

Hánſe, *S.* (the hanſe over the lintel of a door) *moulure faiſant ſaillie & front au deſſus du linteau d'une porte.*

Hanſeátic, *Adj. anſéatique.*

Hánſel, *S. étrenne.*

To take hanſel, *étrenner, commencer à vendre.*

To hánſel, *V. A. étrenner.*

Hánſelled, *Adj. étrenné.*

Hánſelling, *S. l'action d'étrenner.*

Hán't *abreviation pour* have not. *Ex.* We han't money enough, *nous n'avons pas aſſez d'argent.*

Hap, *S.* (*or* chance) *hazard, accident.*

☞ By good hap, *par un coup de bonheur.*

It is hap-hazard, *cela eſt incertain, cela dépend du hazard.*

To hap, *V. N. arriver, venir par hazard,* ou *par accident.*

☞ If he ſhould hap to come, *ſi par hazard il alloit venir,* ou *s'il venoit.* ☞ Had I hap to meet him, *ſi j'avois eu le bonheur de le rencontrer.*

Hapleſs,

Háplefs, *Adj. malheureux, miſérable, infortuné.*

Háply, *Adv. peut-être, par haſard.*

Happárlet, S. *groſſe couverture de lit.*

To háppen, *V. N. arriver, avenir, ſe paſſer.*

☞ I happened upon other things, *je tombai ſur d'autres matiéres.*

It happens or it happeneth, *Impſ. il arrive.*

☞ It happened well for you, *ce fut un bonheur pour vous.*

☞ As it happens, *à tout haſard*, ou *par haſard.*

Happened, *Adj. arrivé, avenu.*

☞ A thing happened in the way, *une occurrence.*

Háppier, & háppieſt, *ce ſont le comparatif & le ſuperlatif de* happy.

Háppily, *Adv. heureuſement, par bonheur.*

Háppineſs, S. *bonheur, félicité, état heureux où l'on a tout à ſouhait.*

Háppy, *Adj. heureux, qui jouit du bonheur, qui a tout à ſouhait.*

☞ To be happy in one's expreſſion, *s'exprimer heureuſement, avoir le don de ſe bien exprimer.* ☞ To have a happy fancy, *imaginer heureuſement les choſes.* ☞ To be happy in a wife, *rencontrer bien en femme.*

☞ Happy had it been for me, if—*c'eût été un bonheur pour moi, ſi—*

Happy (or lucky) *heureux, fortuné.*

P. Happy be lucky, P. *Vogue la galére, arrive ce qu'il voudra.*

Hapſe, or Haſp, S. *eſpéce de crochet.*

To hapſe or haſp, *V. A. retenir, arrêter, ou fermer avec un crochet.*

Hápſed or Haſped, *Adj. fermé au crochet.*

Harángue, S. *harangue.*

To make an harangue to one, *haranguer quelqu'un lui faire une harangue.*

To haráng̃ue, *V. A. haranguer.*

Haráng̃ued, *Adj. harangué.*

Haráng̃uer, S. *harangueur.*

To háraſs, *V. A. haraſſer, laſſer, fatiguer.*

Háraſſed, *Adj. haraſſé, laſſé, fatigué, recru.*

Háraſſing, S. *l'action de haraſſer, de laſſer*, ou *de fatiguer.*

Hárbinger, S. *fourrier, maréchal de logis.*

☞ It is an harbinger of death, *c'eſt un avant-courcur de la mort.*

Hárbour, S. (for ſhips) *havre, port.* ☞ Harbour (ſhelter, ſanctuary) *retrait, refuge, lieu de retraite*, ou *de refuge.*

To hárbour, *V. A. retirer, recevoir, loger chez ſoi, recueillir, receler.*

* To harbour prophane thoughts, *avoir des penſées prophanes.*

Hárboured, *Adj. reçu, logé, &c.*

Hárbourer, S. *celui* on *celle qui reçoit chez ſoi, receleur, receleuſe.*

Hárbouring, S. *l'action de retirer, de recevoir, de loger* ou *d'accueillir chez ſoi.*

Hárbourleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de havre, ſans port.*

Hard, *Adj.* (not ſoft) *dur, fâcheux, triſte, déplaiſant.* * Hard (or ill) *mauvais, méchant.*

Hard-fare, *mauvaiſe chére.*

* Hard (or rigorous) *rude, rigoureux, cruel, dur, ſévére, impitoyable, barbare.*

* Hard of taſte, *rude, groſſier, âpre.*

* A hard ſtyle, *un ſtyle dur, qui n'eſt pas aiſé.*

* He will be too hard (or ſtrong) for you, *il ſera trop fort pour vous, il l'emportera ſur vous.*

* This is too hard an expreſſion, *cette expreſſion eſt trop forte.*

* Hard (or difficult) *difficile, mal-aiſé.*

☞ A hard word, *un terme dur, rude, difficile à prononcer.*

☞ You are too hard, you aſk too much for your commodities, *vous êtes trop cher, vous demandez un prix déraiſonnable.* ☞ You are too hard (or you bid too little) *vous êtes déraiſonnable, vous offrez trop peu.* ☞ Theſe are hard conditions, *ces conditions ſont onéreuſes.* ☞ As cunning as he is, I was too hard for him, *tout ſin qu'il eſt, je l'ai attrapé.* ☞ To lie upon a hard bed, *coucher ſur la dure.* ☞ Hard-head (a hard man) *un homme dur à la deſſerre.*

☞ A thing hard to come by (hard to get) *une choſe rare, qu'on a de la peine à trouver.* ☞ It is hard for me to conceive, *j'ai peine à comprendre.*

☞ Hard of hearing, *dur d'oreille, qui a l'oreille dure, qui entend dur.* ☞ Hard of belief, *incrédule.* ☞ A hard ſtudent, *une perſonne qui étudie fort & ferme.* ☞ Hard cherries, *guignes.* ☞ Hard drinking, *débauche, excès.*

☞ Hard-ſervice, *V.* to put.

☞ To entertain hard thoughts of one, *avoir une mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.*

☞ Hard to deal withal, *intraitable, farouche.* ☞ He has had hard meaſure, *il a été mal traité*, ou *on lui a fait grand tort.* ☞ The fever is hard upon him, *la fiévre le preſſe fort, il a un accès de fiévre fort violent.*

☞ Hard-working men, *les hommes de travail.* ☞ There paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them, *ils ſe dirent quelques duretés, ils eurent quelques paroles.*

☞ Hard froſt, *grande gelée.* ☞ To make hard, *durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir.*

To grow hard, *durcir, s'endurcir, devenir dur.*

Hard, *Adv. fort, fort & ferme.*

☞ It freezes hard, *il géle fort & ferme, il géle à pierre fendre.*

☞ Hard (or roughly) *rudement, d'une maniére rude & ſévére.* ☞ To follow one hard (to be hard at one's heels) *ſuivre quelqu'un de près, être à ſes trouſſes.* ☞ It will go hard but I will have it, *il y aura bien du malheur, ſi je ne l'ai pas.* ☞ To be hard put to it for a livelihood, *avoir bien de la peine à vivre.* † * *Tirer le diable par la queuë.* ☞ To be hard at work, *être au train de travailler.* ☞ He is a man that

that works hard, *il prend beaucoup de peine, c'eſt un homme laborieux.*

☞ It rains very hard, *il pleut à verſe.*

☞ To ſound a letter hard, *peſer ſur une lettre, la prononcer fort.* ☞ To drink hard, *faire débauche, boire avec excès.* ☞ It goes hard with him (he is hard put to it) *il eſt mal dans ſes affaires, il eſt fort embaraſſé.*

☞ He ſtruck me as hard as ever he could, *il me frappa de toute ſa force.*

☞ Hard by, *tout près.*

Hard-hearted, *dur, qui a le cœur dur, ou l'ame dure, inſenſible, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Hard-heartedneſs, *dureté, dureté de cœur, inſenſibilité, inhumanité.*

Hard ſkinned, *qui a la peau dure.*

A hard-mouthed horſe, *un cheval peſant à la main.*

A hard-rowed herring, *harang ouvé.*

Hard-witted, *peſant, lourd, qui a l'eſprit peſant, bêtâtre, ſtupide.*

To hárden, *V. A. durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir, rendre dur.*

☞ The ſtoics endeavoured to harden themſelves againſt all ſenſe of pain, *les ſtoïciens tâchoient de ſe rendre inſenſibles à la douleur.*

Hárdened, *Adj. durci, endurci.*

Hárdening, *S. l'action de durcir, ou d'endurcir, endurciſſement.*

Hárdily, *Adv. (from* hardy) *hardiment, avec hardieſſe, courageuſement.*

Hárdineſs, *S. hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*

☞ Hardineſs of conſtitution, *tempérament,* ou *complexion robuſte.*

Hárdiſh, *Adj. un peu dur.*

Hárdly, *Adv. (from* hard) *difficilement, à peine;* ☞ Hardly, *rudement, durement, ſévérement, rigoureuſement;* ☞ *chétivement, pauvrement, miſérablement.*

☞ I can hardly believe it, *j'ai peine à le croire.* ☞ To be hardly dealt with, *être maltraité.*

Hárdneſs, *S. dureté, ſolidité, fermeté.* * Hardneſs (or cruelty) *dureté, ſévérité, cruauté, barbarie, inhumanité, rigueur.*

* Hardneſs of heart, *endurciſſement de cœur, inſenſibilité.*

* Hardneſs (or difficulty) *difficulté.* * Hardneſs (or covetouſneſs) *avarice, taquinerie, humeur avare,* ou *intéreſſée.*

Hárds, *S.* (hards of flegs or tow) *étoupes.*

Hárdſhip, *S. dureté, fatigue, peine, travail.*

Hárdy, *Adj.* (or inured to hardſhip) *fait à la fatigue, robuſte.* ☞ Hardy (or bold) *hardi, vaillant, courageux, aſſuré.*

Fool-hardy, *Adj. fou, téméraire.*

Háre, *S. un liévre.*

A young hare, *levreau, petit liévre.*

Hare-foot (an herb) *pié de liévre.*

Hare-foot (a bird) *pié de liévre.*

Hare-lip, *bec de liévre.*

Hare-lipped, *qui a un bec de liévre.*

Hare-hearted, *timide, poltron.*

R. Hare-brained, *preſque tout le monde écrit* hair-brained, *par corruption. V.* Hair-brained, *ſous* hair.

To hare, *V. A. étourdir, troubler, mettre en déſordre, démonter, déconcerter.*

Háred, *Adj. troublé, démonté, déconcerté.*

Hárier, *S. ſorte de chien levrier.*

Háring, *S. l'action d'étourdir, &c.*

Hàriot, *V.* Hèriot.

To hark, *V. N. écouter. V.* To hearken.

Hark, *Interj. écoutez.*

Hárlequin, *S. un barlequin, un bouffon.*

Hárlot, *S. une putain, une garce, une abandonnée.*

Hárlotry, *S. putaniſme:* ☞ *des putains, des garces.*

Harm, *S.* (prejudice) *mal, dommage, préjudice, tort.*

☞ Harm (or hurt) *mal bleſſure.*

To do one harm (to hurt him) *bleſſer quelqu'un, lui faire mal.*

☞ Harm (or diſaſter) *malheur, déſaſtre, accident fâcheux.*

To keep out of harm's way, *ſe tenir à couvert,* ou *hors de danger.*

P. Harm watch, harm catch, P. *Qui mal penſe, mal lui vient.*

† To harm, *V. A. faire du mal.*

Hármful, *Adj. mal-faiſant, dangereux.*

Hármleſs, *Adj. innocent, qui ne peut faire aucun mal;* ☞ *qui ne reçoit point de mal, qui n'eſt point endommagé.*

☞ To ſave one harmleſs, *dédommager, indemniſer quelqu'un.* ☞ A good harmleſs man, *un bon homme, un homme qui n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

Hármleſsly, *Adv. ſans aucun danger;* ☞ *innocemment.*

Hármleſſneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant;* ☞ *innocence.*

Harmónic or Harmónical, *Adj. harmonieux, mélodieux.*

Harmónious, *Adj. harmonieux, plein d'harmonie.*

Harmónioufly, *Adv. harmonieuſement.*

Hármony, *S. harmonie.*

Hárneſs, *S. harnois.*

A harneſs-maker, *harnacheur, faiſeur de harnois.*

Leg-harneſs, *chauſſure.*

To hárneſs, *V. A. enharnacher, harnacher, mettre le harnois.*

Hárneſſed, *Adj. enharnaché, harnaché.*

Hárneſſing, *S. l'action d'enharnacher,* ou *de harnacher.*

Harp, *S. harpe.*

The jews harp, *trompe.*

To harp, *V. N. jouer de la harpe.*

P. To harp always on the ſame ſtring, P. *Chanter toujours la même chanſon, toucher toujours la même corde.*

* What do you harp at? *que voulez vous dire? qu'entendez vous par-là?*

Hárper, *S. un joueur de harpe, celui qui joüe de la harpe.*

Hárpies,

Hárpies, *S. c'eſt le pluriel de* harpy.

Hárping-iron *or* Harpóón, *S. harpon.*

Harponéér, *S. harponneur.*

Hárpſicord, *S. un claveſſin.*

Hárpy, *S. harpie.*

Hárquebuſs, *S. arquebuſe.*

Harricán, *S. une haridelle, une roſſe, cheval ſans force & ſans vigueur.*

* Harridan, *une vieille proſtituée.*

Hárrow, *S. herſe.*

To hárrow, *V. A. herſer.*

* But thou wilt know what harrows up my heart, *mais tu veux ſavoir ce qui me déchire le cœur.*

Hárrowed, *Adj. herſé.*

Hárrower, *S. herſeur.*

Hárrowing, *S. l'action de herſer.*

To hárry, *V. A. harraſſer, harceler, fatiguer, tourmenter.*

Hárryed, *Adj. harcelé, harraſſé, fatigué, tourmenté.*

Hárrying, *S. l'action de tourmenter, &c.*

Harſh, *A.* (of taſte) *âpre, rude au goût, piquant, délagréable.* * Harſh (*or* uncouth) *dur, rude, qui choque l'oreille, qui n'eſt point poli.* Harſh (*or* rough) *rude, ſévére, auſtére, rigoureux, dur.*

Hárſhly, *Adv. rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude & ſévére, rigoureuſement, aigrement, durement.*

Hárſhneſs, *S.* (of taſte) *âpreté, aigreur.* * Harſhneſs (of ſound) *rudeſſe, dureté, ce qui choque l'oreille.* * Harſhneſs (*or* ſeverity) *rudeſſe, dureté, ſévérité, rigidité, auſtérité, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Hárſlet, *S.* A hog's harſlet, *freſſure de cochon.*

Hart, *S. cerf de cinq ans.*

A hart-royal, *un cerf qui a été chaſſé par le roi & qui s'eſt ſauvé.*

Harts-horn, *corne de cerf.*

Harts-tongue (an herb) *langue de cerf, ſcolopendre.*

Harts fodder, *ſalouze.*

Harts-wort, *ſeſeli, ariſtolochie.*

Hárveſt, *S. moiſſon, recolte.*

* He ſows for a harveſt, *il ſéme pour moiſſonner.*

Harveſt-time, *métivet*, le tems de la moiſſon.

Harveſt-man, *moiſſonneur.*

Harveſt-woman, *moiſſonneuſe.*

Has, *V.* Hath.

Házel, *V.* Hazel.

Haſh, *S. galimafrée, hachi à l'Angloiſe.*

To haſh, *V. A. hacher, couper menu,* ou *en petits morceaux.*

Háſlets *or* Harſlets, *S. freſſure de cochons.*

Haſp, *S. un crochet, une agraffe.*

To haſp, *V. A. accrocher, agraffer.*

Háſped, *Adj. accroché, agraffé.*

Háſſock, *S. ſorte d'invention de paille ſur quoi l'on s'agenouille en* Angleterre *dans les égliſes;* ☞ *tuf, pierre de tuf.*

Haſt, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to have, *avoir.*

Haſte, *S. hâte, viteſſe, diligence, promptitude précipitation, empreſſement.*

☞ To make haſte, *ſe hâter, ſe dépêcher, faire diligence.*

☞ Make haſte thither, *allez-y promptement.* ☞ What haſte are you in? *vous voilà bien preſſé?* ☞ Make what haſte you can to come back, *revenez vous en au plus tôt.*

☞ For all your haſte, *ne vous en déplaiſe.*

P. To make more haſte than good ſpeed, *ſe hâter trop, ſe précipiter, faire les choſes avec précipitation.*

P. The more haſte the worſe ſpeed, *plus on ſe hâte, moins on avance.*

To haſte, *V. N. ſe dépêcher, ſe hâter.*

To háſten, *V. A. hâter, précipiter, faire hâter, preſſer.*

To háſten, *V. N. ſe hâter, ſe preſſer, avancer à grand pas, à grandes journées.*

Háſtened, *Adj. hâté, preſſé, précipité.*

Háſtening, *S. l'action de hâter, &c.*

Háſtily, *Adv.* (in haſte) *à la hâte, en grande hâte.* ☞ Haſtily, (in a paſſion) *en colére, avec emportement.*

Háſtineſs, *S. promptitude, emportement, facilité qu'on a, à ſe fâcher.*

Háſtings, *S. fruits avantés* ou *précoces, fruits hâtifs.*

Green-haſtings, *pois hâtifs.*

☞ A haſting (*or,* haſty pear) *hâtiveau.*

Háſty, *Adj.* (done in haſte) *hâté, précipité, qui ſe fait à la hâte.* ☞ Haſty (*or* impatient) *impatient, prompt, pétulant.*

☞ Haſty (*or* ſoon angry) *prompt, violent, emporté.*

A haſty fool, *un emporté, un brutal.*

☞ Haſty-pudding, *ſorte de bouillie.*

Hat, *S. un chapeau.*

A beaver-hat, *un caſtor.*

A hat-band, *une teſſe,* ou *un cordon de chapeau.*

Hat-ſtring, *ficelle.*

Hat-maker, *chapelier.*

Hatch, *S. ſorte de demiporte, dont le deſſus eſt ordinairement garni de pointes de fer;* ☞ Hatch, *couvée de petits.*

☞ Hatches, *V. plus bas.*

To hatch, *V. A. éclorre des œufs,* en parlant des oiſeaux.

* To hatch (*or* deviſe) *machiner, couver, broſſer, tramer, former.*

☞ To hatch the hilt of a ſword, *hacher la garde d'une épée.*

Hátched, *Adj. éclos; machiné, tramé, broſſé, &c. haché.*

Hátchel, *S. ſeran, peigne de chanvre.*

To hátchel, *V. A. ſerancer, paſſer par le ſeran.*

Hátchelled, *Adj. ſerancé.*

Hátcheller, *S. ſeranceur.*

Hátchelling, *S. l'action de ſeranceer.*

Hátches, *S. écoutille.*

* † To be under hatches, *être en mauvais état,* ou *en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Hátchet, *S. hache, coignée.*

Hatchet-hélve, *manche de coignée.*

Hatchet-faced, *défiguré, qui a le viſage tout défiguré.*

Hátching, *S. l'action d'éclorre, &c. V.* to hatch.

Hate, *S. V.* Hatred.

To hate, *V. A. haïr, avoir de la haine,* ou *de l'averſion.*

Háted, *Adj. haï.*

☞ This will make you be hated, *ceci vous fera haïr, ceci vous rendra odieux.*

Háteful,

Hátefvl, *Adj.* *baïſſable, odieux.*

Hátefully, *Adv.* *d'une maniére baïſſable, ou odieuſe.*

Hátefulneſs, *S.* *qualité baïſſable, ou odieuſe.*

Háter, *S.* *celui ou celle qui hait, ennemi, ennemie.*

A woman-hater, *un ennemi du ſexe.*

A man-hater (*or* a hater of man) *un miſanthrope, un ennemi du genre humain.*

Hath, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to have.

Ex. He hath a great deal of money, *il a beaucoup d'argent.*

Háting, *S.* *l'action de haïr, haine, averſion.*

Hátred, *S.* *haine, averſion.*

Hátter, *S.* (*from* hat) *chapelier.*

Hau érgeon, *V.* Habergeon.

Hautboy, *V.* Hautboy.

To have, *V. A.* (to poſſeſs) *avoir.*

To have (to hold) *tenir.*

☞ To have a thing by heart, *ſavoir une choſe par cœur.* ☞ Have a care of it, *prenez en bien du ſoin.* ☞ I muſt have him with me, *il faut que je le prenne avec moi.* ☞ To have a foreſight, *prévoir.*

☞ You will make me have anger, *vous ſerez cauſe qu'on me grondera.* ☞ You have my word, that——*je vous ai donné ma parole, que* —— ☞ God have you in his keeping, *dieu vous garde.*

☞ What would you have? *que voulez vous? que demandez vous? qui ſouhaitez-vous?* ☞ The thing fell out as I would have it, *la choſe a réuſſi à ſouhait, ſelon mes vœux, ſelon mes déſirs.* ☞ Have me excuſed, *excuſez moi, pardonnez moi.* ☞ You have it right, *vous y êtes, vous l'entendez.* ☞ I have not law enough to ſtate the queſtion, *je n'entends pas aſſez bien le droit, pour établir cette queſtion.* ☞ He will not do as I would have him, *il ne veut rien faire de tout ce que je lui dis, il ne veut point ſuivre mon avis, ou mes ordres.*

☞ I would not have it done by any means, *je ne ſuis point du tout d'avis qu'on faſſe cela.* ☞ I would have you write, *je voudrois que je ſerois d'avis que vous écrivîſſiez.*

☞ I muſt have him up, *il faut que je le faſſe monter.* ☞ I would have you know that—*ſachez que.*— ☞ As fortune would have it *par hazard, par bonheur, ou par malheur.*

☞ Let him have his deſert, *qu'on le traite comme il a mérité.*

P. Do well, and have well, *P.* *Qui bien ſera, bien trouvera.*

☞ To let one have a thing, *donner une choſe à quelqu'un.*

☞ Have at you, Sir, *à vous, monſieur, c'eſt à vous à qui j'en veux.*

☞ Have him away, *emmenez-le.*

Háven, *S.* *havre, port.*

Hávener, *S.* *l'inſpecteur d'un port, d'un havre.*

Háver de-poide, *V.* Avoir-du-poide.

Háughtily, *Adv.* *fiérement, préſomptueuſement, arrogamment.*

Háughtineſs, *S.* *fierté, arrogance, préſomption.*

Háughty, *Adj.* *fier, arrogant, orgueilleux, hautain, préſomptueux.*

To haul, *V. A.* (to draw, to pull) *tirer, tirailler.*

☞ To haul, *or* hale, *V.* to hale.

Háuled, *Adj.* *tiré, tiraillé.*

Háuling, *S.* *tiraillement, action de tirailler.*

Haun, *S.* (ſtraw) *tuyau de blé.*

Haunch *or* Hanch, *S.* *hanche, partie du corps humain dans la quelle le haut de la cuiſſe eſt emboîté.*

Haunt, *S.* (hold of ſome beaſts) *repaire.* * Haunt (*or* habit) *habitude, coutume.*

To haunt, *V. A.* *hanter, fréquenter, viſiter ſouvent:* ☞ *obſéder, incommoder, preſſer, ſuivre.*

Háunted, *Adj.* *hanté, fréquenté, incommodé, &c.*

Háunter, *S.* *celui ou celle qui hante, qui fréquente.*

Háunting, *S.* *l'action de hanter, ou fréquenter, fréquentation.* ‡ *hantiſe.*

Hávock, *S.* *dégat, ravage, déſordre.*

☞ To make havock of an eſtate, *diſſiper, dépenſer follement ſon bien.*

Háutboy, *S.* (a wind inſtrument) *hautbois.*

Haw, *S.* *fruit d'aubépine.*

Haw-thorn, *aubépine,* arbriſſeau.

☞ Haw in the eye, *maille ou tache dans l'œil.*

☞ Haw, *S.* (a cloſe near a houſe) *piéce de terre auprès d'une maiſon.*

To haw, *V. A. Ex.* To hum and haw, *béſiter.*

Háward, *V.* Hayward.

Hawk, *S.* *faucon,* oiſeau de leurre.

☞ A hawk's noſe, *un nez aquilin.*

P. To be betwixt hawk and buzzard, *n'être ni chair ni poiſſon.*

To hawk, *V. N.* *voler, chaſſer avec les oiſeaux de proie.*

To hawk, *V. A.* *cracher.*

Háwked, *Adj. Ex.* A hawked noſe, *un nez aquilin.*

Háwker, *S.* *colporteur,* ou *gazetier.*

☞ Hawkers and pedlars, *colporteurs, ramoneurs, petits merciers.*

Háwking, *S.* *fauconnerie, chaſſe avec les oiſeaux de proie.*

A Hawking-pouch, *une gibeciére.*

☞ Hawking (*or* ſpitting) *action de cracher.*

Háwſer, *V.* Halſer.

Hay, *S.* *foin.*

☞ To make hay, *faner l'herbe.*

P. Make hay while the ſun ſhines, *il faut battre le fer pendant qu'il eſt chaud.*

Hay-maker, *faneur.* Hay-making, *l'action de faner l'herbe.*

☞ Hay-harveſt, *fenaiſon.*

Hay-cock, *meule de foin.*

☞ Rowing-hay (*or* latter math) *le regain.*

Hay ſtack *or* Hay-tick, *un grand tas de foin bien ſerré.*

Hay-loft, *fenil.*

☞ Hay (*or* net to take coneys with) *panneau.*

Hay

☞ Hay (a ſort of dance) *olivettes.*

☞ Hay, *S.* (*or* hedge) *V.* hedge.

Hay-bóót, *S. privilége de prendre des ronces, & des broſſailles pour racommoder les hayes.*

Háy-ward, *S. le berger commun d'une ville.*

Házard, *S.* (*or* chance, danger) *hazard, péril, fortune, riſque, incertitude, danger.*

☞ Hazard (a game at dice) *ebance*, jeu de dés.

☞ Hazard (in a tennis court) *grille.*

☞ Hazard (at billiards) *beluſe.*

☞ To run the hazard of a battle, *hazarder le combat.*

To házard, *V. A. hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

Házarded, *Adj. hazardé, riſqué, mis au hazard.*

† Házarder, *S. un joueur à la chance.*

Házardous, *Adj. hazardeux, dangereux, périlleux.*

Házardouſly, *Adv. dangereuſement.*

Haze, *S. gelée blanche.*

To haze, *V. A. étourdir quelqu'un.*

Házel, *or* Hazel-nut, *S. noiſette, fruit de noiſetier, fruit de coudrier.*

☞ Hazel-tree, *noiſetier, coudrier.*

☞ Hazel-hen, *ſorte de poule.*

Házineſs, *S.* (*or* hazy weather) *tems de brume*, ou ſimplement, *brume.*

Házy, *Adj. Ex.* Hazy weather, *tems de brume, tems gris.*

He, Pron. Maſc. *il, celui, lui.*

R. The ſame is ſometimes uſed for a diſtinction of the male from the female, *on ſe ſert de* ce *pronom pour diſtinguer le mâle de la femelle.*

Ex. A he-couſin, *un couſin.* A he-goat, *un bouc.*

This pronoun is alſo thus rendered into French.

Ex. Here he comes, *le voici qui vient.* ☞ He is an honeſt man, *c'eſt un honnête homme.* ☞ If I were he, *ſi j'étois en ſa place.* ☞ I am he, *c'eſt moi.*

Head, *S. tête*, ou *chef.*

☞ A fine head of hair, *une belle tête, une belle chevelure.*

☞ The head of a wild boar, *la hure d'un ſanglier.*

☞ The running at the head, *la courſe au faquin.*

☞ The head of a river, *la ſource d'une riviére.*

☞ The head of a college, *le chef* ou *principal d'un collége.*

☞ The head of a book, *le titre de la premiére page d'un livre.*

☞ The ſtair-head, *le haut de la montée.* ☞ The head of the ſhaft of a chimney, *larmier de ſoupe de cheminée.*

☞ The head of a lute, *le manche d'un lut.*

☞ The head of a ſhip, *le cap d'un vaiſſeau, la pointe de l'éperon, l'avant d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ The head of a boat, *le nez d'un bâteau.* ☞ The head of a cane, *la pomme d'une canne.* ☞ The two heads of a caſk, *les deux fonds d'un tonneau.*

☞ The head of an arrow, *or* an arrow-head, *la pointe d'une fléche.*

A hard-head, *V.* hard.

☞ Before they get a-head, *avant qu'ils faſſent un corps, avant qu'ils ſoient joints enſemble*, ou *qu'ils puiſſent faire tête.* ☞ Where ſins do once get a-head, they know no maſter, *dès qu'un péché a pris racine, il ne reconnoit plus de maître.*

To draw to a head (as an impoſthume) *aboutir, ſuppurer, venir à ſuppuration.*

* To draw to a head (to ſum up) *ramaſſer ſommairement les choſes dont on a parlé, en faire la récapitulation.*

☞ To bring a wound to a head, *faire fermer une plaie.*

☞ To bring a buſineſs to a head, *conclurre une affaire, en venir à une concluſion.*

☞ To take head, *ſe cabrer.*

☞ You have hit the nail on the head, *vous y êtes, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez touché au but.* ☞ To be dipped over head and ears in water, *être plongé dans l'eau par deſſus les oreilles.* * † To be in love over head and ears, *être éperdûment amoureux, être coiffé d'une perſonne,* † *en être féru.* * † To be in debt over head and ears, *être accablé de dettes, devoir juſqu' aux oreilles.*

* A thing brought in by head and ears (*or* by head and ſhoulders) *une choſe forcée*, ou *tirée par les cheveux.*

☞ They haled him by head and ſhoulders, *ils le trainoient à toute force.* ☞ To have one's head under one's girdle, *dompter quelqu'un, le mettre à la raiſon, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.* ☞ The miſchief will light upon your own head, *le mal tombera ſur vous.* ☞ It is quite out of my head, *je ne m'en ſouviens plus.* ☞ It was then out of my head, *je n'y ſongeois point alors.* ☞ Hand over head, *bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, témérairement.* ☞ To give a horſe the head, *lâcher la bride à un cheval.* ☞ To comb one's head, *peigner quelqu'un.* ☞ To comb one's own head, *ſe peigner.*

☞ A hundred head of cattle, *cent beſtiaux, cent piéces de bétail.*

Head-ake *or* Head-ach, *mal de tête.*

Head-band, *bandeau, bande.*

☞ Head-band of a book, *tranchefile de livre.* ☞ Head-board of a bed, *deſſier de lit.* ☞ Head-piece, *caſque.*

Head-drag, *or* head-piece of a bridle, *le frontal.* ☞ The head-piece of a door, *linteau de porte.* ☞ The head-piece of a caſk, *les douves d'un tonneau.*

☞ A good head-piece, *une bonne tête, un homme de grand ſens.*

☞ The head-ſtall of a bridle, *la têtiére.*

☞ Head-ſtrong, *têtu, opiniâtre.*

A head-ſtrong horſe, *un cheval vicieux.*

Head-

Head-quarters (of an army) *le quartier du roi, le quartier du général.*

☞ The head curtain of a bed, *bonne grace.*

☞ The head maſter of a ſchool, *le principal*, ou *le chef d'un collége.* ☞ The head men of a city, *les principaux* ou *les chefs d'une ville.* ☞ Head-borough (a ſort of petty conſtable) *un commiſſaire du quartier.*

Head-land, *cap, promontoire, pointe.*

Head-landlord, *propriétaire en chef.*

Head-pence, *or* head ſilver, *ſorte de tribut, que le ſhérif de* Northumberland *levoit autre fois ſur le peuple de cette province.*

Head-clout, *linge de tête.*

Head-roll, *un bourlet.*

Head-long, *V.* Headlong, *dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

The heads-man, *l'exécuteur, le bourreau.*

A head-ſea, *boule qui vient donner ſur l'avant du vaiſſeau.*

The head-ſails, *les voiles d'avant.*

To head, *V. A. commander en chef, être le chef, être à la tête.*

Héaded, *Adj. commandé, qui a un chef, &c.*

☞ Headed with iron, *qui a une pointe de fer.*

Hot-headed, *qui a la tête chaude, prompt.*

Giddy headed, *étourdi, imprudent, téméraire.*

Héadily, *Adv. bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, inconſidérément.*

Héadineſs, *S. bruſquerie, humeur*, ou *façon d'agir bruſque.*

☞ The headineſs of ſome wines, *la qualité de certains vins fumeux*, ou *qui montent d'abord au cerveau.*

Héading, *S. (from* to head) *l'action de commander en chef.*

Héadleſs, *S. ſans tête, qui n'a point de tête*, ou *ſans chef, qui n'a point de chef.*

Héadlong, *Adv. la tête la première, tête baiſſée, à corps perdu.* ☞ To caſt down headlong, *précipiter en bas.*

☞ To run headlong to ruin, *ſe perdre, ſe ruïner de gaieté de cœur, courir à ſa ruïne.*

Héadlong, *Adj. Ex.* The headlong inclinations of man, *les inclinations dangereuſes de l'homme.*

Héadſhip, *S. primauté.*

Héadſtrong, *V.* Head-ſtrong, *ſous* head.

Héady, *Adj.* (obſtinate) *têtu, entêté, opiniâtre, obſtiné.*

☞ Héady wine, *du vin fumeux.*

To heal, *V. A. guérir.*

To heal up, *conſolider.*

Héaled, *Adj. guéri.*

Héaled up, *conſolidé.*

Héaler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui guérit.*

Héaling, *S. (from* to heal) *guériſon*, ou *l'action de guérir.*

Héaling up, *Adj. conſolidant, qui conſolide.*

Health, *S. ſanté.*

☞ We left the iſland in very good health, *nous laiſſames l'iſle en très-bon état.*

Hélthful, *S. ſain, qui eſt en bonne ſanté, qui ſe porte bien*, en parlant des perſonnes, *ſalubre, ſalutaire, ſain*, en parlant des choſes.

Héalthfully, *Adv. en bonne ſanté.*

Héalthfulneſs, *S. ſanté.*

☞ The healthfulneſs of the air, *la bonté de l'air.*

Héalthily, *Adv. en bonne ſanté, ſans maladie & ſans douleur.*

Héalthineſs, *S. ſanté.*

Héalthleſs, *Adj. malade, infirme, maladif.*

Héalthy, *Adj. ſain, qui ſe porte bien, qui eſt en bonne ſanté.*

Heap, *S. monceau, tas, amas.*

To heap, *V. A.* or to heap up, *amaſſer, entaſſer, mettre en un monceau, amoncéler.*

Héaped, *Adj.* (or heaped up) *amaſſé, entaſſé, mis en un monceau, amoncelé.*

Héaper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe, entaſſe, amoncéle*, ou *met en un monceau.*

Héaping, *S.* (or heaping up) *l'action d'amaſſer, d'entaſſer, &c.*

Héapy, *Adj. amoncelé, qui eſt en monceau.*

To hear, *V. A. écouter, prêter l'oreille, donner audience, être attentif.*

☞ To hear (or be informed) *apprendre, avoir avis, être informé, être averti, entendre dire.* ☞ To hear a cauſe (as a judge does) *connoître*, ou *prendre connoiſſance d'une affaire.*

☞ To hear ill, *être en mauvaiſe réputation* ou *cœur, faire parler de ſoi en mauvaiſe part.* ☞ Pray, let me hear from you now and then, *je vous prie de me donner* ou *de me faire ſavoir de vos nouvelles de tems en tems.* ☞ I hear of your carriage, *je ſai de vos nouvelles, je ſai quelle vie vous menez.*

Heard, *Adj. écouté, &c.*

☞ He was favourably heard, *on lui a donné une audience favorable.* ☞ His cauſe was heard in a full court, *ſa cauſe a été plaidée en pleine audience.* ☞ He made way for himſelf to be heard, *il ſe fit écouter, il ſe fit donner audience.*

Heard, *S. V.* Herd.

Héarer, *S. auditeur.*

Héaring, *S. l'action d'écouter, &c. audience.*

To be within hearing, *entendre.*

☞ Héaring, *S.* (one of the five ſenſes) *l'ouïe.*

To héarken, *V. A. écouter, prêter l'oreille, ouïr, ouvrir les oreilles.*

Héarkened to, *Adj. que l'on écoute, à quoi l'on prête*, ou *à quoi l'on ouvre les oreilles.*

Héarkener, *S. un écouteur, une écouteuſe.*

Héarkening, *S. l'action d'écouter, &c.*

Héarſay, *S. ouïr dire.*

Hearſe, *or* Herſe, *S. un cercueil, une biére.*

Heart, *S. cœur*, dans le propre & dans le figuré.

☞ The heart of coal, *la ſubſtance du charbon.*

☞ That piece of land is in good heart, *cette piéce de terre eſt en valeur*, ou *en bon état.* ☞ To keep a field in good heart, *entretenir bien un champ, le bien cultiver.*

☞ A piece of ground out of heart, *une terre épuiſée.*

• He is very much out of heart, *il eſt fort abattu, il perd courage.* ☞ To put one quite out of heart, *décourager qu'*

quelqu'un, l'abattre. ☞ To put him in good heart, *l'encourager, l'animer, le raſſurer.*

* His heart is ready to leap into his mouth, *ſon cœur eſt tranſporté de joie.* ☞ To have one's heart in one's mouth, *avoir l'épouvante, être effrayé,* * *avoir la peur au ventre.* † His heart went down to his heels, *il a pris la fuite de peur, la peur lui fit prendre la fuite.*

☞ My heart always begins to ake when I hear him ſpeak an angry word, *je tremble de peur, j'appréhende, je ſuis tout troublé dès qu'il commence à ſe fâcher.* ☞ My heart is ſet upon him, *je l'aime paſſionnément.* ☞ Heart and hand, *V.* hand. ☞ To break one's heart, *déſoler quelqu'un, l'affliger, l'attriſter,* ou bien, *lui cauſer la mort.* ☞ To tire one's heart out for a thing, *barceler, perſécuter quelqu'un, ne point le laiſſer en repos juſqu'à ce qu'il ait accordé ce qu'on lui demande.* ☞ To rejoice one to the heart, *réjouir quelqu'un, le combler de joie.* * *lui ouvrir les cieux.* ☞ I could find in my heart to play him a trick, *j'ai bien envie de lui jouer un tour.* ☞ I did it much againſt my heart, *je l'ai fait à contre cœur,* ou *avec répugnance.*

☞ I could not find in my heart to go, *je n'eus pas le cœur d'y aller.* ☞ To have what one's heart can wiſh (to have all things to one's own heart's deſire) *avoir tout à ſouhait, avoir tout ce qu'on déſire,* ou *d'accompliſſement de ſes ſouhaits.*

☞ To win the hearts of one's auditory, *ſe concilier la bienveuillance de ſon auditoire.*

☞ To be heart and hand for a thing, *être entiérement porté pour quelque choſe;* * † *s'y porter de cul & de tête.*

☞ To take a thing next to one's heart (or faſting) *prendre une choſe à jeun.*

☞ A Man's ſweet heart, (or miſtreſs) *maîtreſſe, fille* on *femme à qui on fait l'amour.* ☞ A woman's ſweet-heart, *un amant, un galand.*

Sweet heart (ſpeaking to a woman) *mon amie, m'amie.*

D† Sweet-heart (or friend) *mon ami.*

Heart's blood. *Ex.* I cannot get him to do it for my heart's blood, *je ne ſaurois obtenir cela de lui à quelque prix que ce ſoit,* ou *pour ma vie.*

Heart-breaking, *crévecœur, chagrin cuiſant.*

Heart-burning, *ardeur du cœur,* dans le propre, *aigreur, haine, animoſité,* dans le figuré.

Heart-burnt, *qui a des ardeurs de cœur.*

Heart-ſinking, *mortification, chagrin qui nous mortifie.*

Heart-ſick (or ſick at heart) *qui a un mal de cœur, qui a mal au cœur.*

Heart's eaſe, *eau diſtillée, qui fortifie le cœur* (or herb-trinity) *jacée.*

The heart-ſtrings, *les fibres du cœur.*

Hearted, *Adj. Ex.* Stout-hearted, *vaillant, qui a du cœur.*

Faint-hearted, *abattu, qui manque de cœur,* ou *qui tremble de peur.* ☞ Light-hearted, *gai, joyeux, éveillé, gaillard.*

Hard-hearted, *dur, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Héartedneſs, *S. Ex.* Publick heartedneſs, *zéle* ou *dévouëment pour le bien public.*

To héarten, *V. A. animer, encourager.*

To hearten up, *fortifier, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Héartened, *Adj. animé, encouragé.*

Heartened up, *fortifié, qui a pris de nouvelles forces.*

Héartening, *S. l'action d'animer,* ou *d'encourager.*

Heartening up, *l'action de fortifier.*

Héartening, *Adj. nourriſſant.*

Hearth, *S. atre, foyer.*

Hearth-móney, *fouage, impôt ſur chaque feu.*

Héartily, *Adv.* (*from* heart) *de bon cœur, du fond du cœur,* ou bien, *ſincérement, tendrement.*

☞ He made me laugh heartily, *il m'a fait rire tout mon ſoul.*

Héartineſs, *S. ſincérité, amitié ſincére, cordialité.*

Héartleſs, *Adj. ſans cœur, qui n'a point de cœur, qui n'a point de courage, poltron, lâche,* alſo, *fort abattu, à qui le cœur manque.*

Héartleſſneſs, *S. manque de courage, abattement de courage, poltronnerie, lâcheté.*

Héarty, *Adj.* (well in health) *qui ſe porte bien, gaillard.*

☞ Hearty (cheerful) *gai, enjoué, joyeux,* ☞ Hearty (ſincere) *ſincére, cordial.*

☞ To eat a hearty meal, *manger de bon appétit.*

☞ To drink a hearty glaſs, *boire un grand,* ou *un bon coup.*

Heat, *S. la chaleur, le chaud, qualité chaude, ardeur,* dans le propre. * Heat (ardour or vehemence) *chaleur, ardeur, feu, fort, véhémence, activité.* * Heat (or paſſion) *chaleur, paſſion, colére, emportement, tranſport.*

* The heat of youth, *le feu, les ſaillies, les fougues de la jeuneſſe.* * Heats or paſſionate proceedings, *aigreurs, animoſités, diſputes.*

☞ Heat (or pimple) *bouton, puſtule, bourgeon.*

☞ A race-horſe that has run a heat, *un cheval qui a fait une courſe,* ou *qui a couru une carriére.*

☞ To be in a great heat, *avoir bien chaud, bruler,* dans le propre, *être fort en colére, s'emporter,* dans le figuré.

To heat, *V. A. chauffer, échauffer, réchauffer.*

To heat, *V. N. s'échauffer, devenir chaud.*

Héated, *Adj. chauffé, échauffé, réchauffé.*

Héater, *S.* (to iron cloaths) *fer qui ſert à chauffer un autre fer pour repaſſer du linge.*

Heath, *S. bruyére.*

Heath-cock, or heath-powt, *coq de bruyére,* ou *francolin.*

Heath-peaſe (or wood-peaſe) *pois chiche, ſauvage.*

Héathen, *S. païen, adorateur de faux dieux.* ☞ Heathen (or atheiſt) *païen, athée.*

Héathen or heatheniſh, *Adj. païen, de païen.*

Héatheniſhly, *Adv. Ex.* Heatheniſhly inclined, *qui a des inclinations de païen.*

Héatheniſm, *S. paganiſme, religion païenne.*

Héating,

Héating, *S.* (*from* to heat) *l'action de chauffer*, &c.

Heave, *S.* (heave-offering) *offrande élevée.*

Heave-ſhoulder, *S. l'épaule d'élevation.*

To heave, *or* heave up, *V. A. lever, élever, enlever.*

☞ To heave a thing overboard, *jetter quelque choſe en mer.*

To heave, *V. N. lever, ſe fermenter.*

☞ A ſhip that heaves and ſets, *un vaiſſeau qui s'éléve & qui s'abaiſſe par l'agitation des vagues.* ☞ To heave at the capſtan, *virer*, ou *pouſſer au cabeſtan.*

Heaved, *Adj. levé, élevé, enlevé*, &c.

Héaven, *S.* (the ſky) *le ciel, le firmament.* ☞ Heaven (*or* paradiſe) *le ciel, le paradis.*

☞ Heaven (*or* god) *le ciel*, ou *dieu.*

☞ The Lord of heaven, *dieu.*

Heaven-born, *céleſte.*

Héavenly, *Adj. céleſte, du ciel, du paradis.*

☞ The heavenly manſion of the bleſſed, *le ſéjour des bienheureux.*

Héavily, *Adv.* (*from* heavy) *peſamment, lentement, avec lenteur.*

☞ To take on heavily, *prendre fort à cœur.* ☞ To complain heavily, *ſe plaindre fort, faire de grandes plaintes.*

Héavineſs, *S.* (*or* weight) *peſanteur, poids.* ☞ Heavineſs (*or* drowſineſs) *peſanteur, aſſoupiſſement.* † Heavineſs (*or* dulneſs) *ſtupidité, peſanteur d'eſprit.* * Heavineſs (*or* ſadneſs) *triſteſſe, ennui, mélancholie.*

Héavy, *Adj.* (*or* weighty) *peſant, lourd.* * Heavy (*or* dull) *peſant, lourd, ſtupide, groſſier, bébété.*

☞ A heavy way, *un chemin boueux*, ou *bourbeux, dont on a peine à ſe tirer.*

☞ Heavy (*or* drowſy) *peſant, aſſoupi.* * Heavy (*or* ſad) *triſte, accablé de triſteſſe, accablé d'ennui*, ou *mélancolique.*

† * To keep a heavy do, a heavy work, *or* a heavy life; *faire un grand bruit, faire du fracas, tempêter.* * A heavy piece of work, that goes on heavily, *un ouvrage pénible, laborieux, qui n'avance que peu à peu.* * heavy book, *un livre dur à la vente, qui n'eſt pas de bon débit.*

Hébberman, *S. ſorte de pêcheur.*

Hebdómadal *or* Hebdómadary, *Adj. hebdomadaire.*

To hébetate, *V. A. bététer, rendre ſtupide.*

Hébraiſm, *S. un hébraïſme, façon de parler hébraïque.*

Hébrew, *Adj. hebraïque.*

The hebrew tongue, *la langue hébraïque, l'hébreu.*

Hébrew, *S. l'hébreu*, ou *la langue hébraïque.*

☞ An hebrew (an hebrew man) *un hébreu.*

Hécatomb, *S. hécatombe.*

Héck, *S. ſorte de machine dont on ſe ſert près d'York pour prendre le poiſſon.*

Héctic, *Adj. étique, qui conſume, qui rend étique.*

Héctor, *S. un fanfaron, un faux brave*, † *un bravache.* † * *Un avaleur de charrettes ferrées.*

To héctor, *V. A. braver, inſulter, gourmander, faire le faux brave, faire le fanfaron.*

☞ I hectored him out of his money, *je l'ai obligé à force de ménaces de me donner ſon argent.*

Héctored, *Adj. bravé, inſulté, gourmandé*, &c.

Héctoring, *S. l'action de braver, d'inſulter*, &c. *fanfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Hedge, *S. une haye*, ou *haie.*

A quick-ſet hedge, *une haie vive.*

☞ Over hedge and ditch, *à travers champs, par monts & par vaux.*

A hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together, *paliſſade d'arbres, eſpalier*, ou *contreſpalier.*

A hedge-hog, *S. un hériſſon.*

A hedge-ſparrow, *un verdon.* A hedge-creeper, *un caïmand, un vagabond.*

Hedge-marriage, *mariage ſecret*, ou *clandeſtin.*

The hedge-plant, *viorne.*

* † To be on the wrong ſide of the hedge, *ſe tromper, donner à gauche.*

To hedge, *or* to hedge in, *V. A. fermer*, ou *entourer de haies.*

☞ To hedge a way with trees, *border un chemin d'arbres.*

* † To hedge in a debt, *ſe payer adroitement, ſe payer en marchandiſe, meubles*, &c.

Hedged, *or* hedged in, *Adj. fermé, fermé de haies*, &c.

Hédger, *S. un faiſeur de haies.*

Hédging (*or* hedge-making) *S. l'action de faire des haies.*

A hédging-bill, *une ſerpe.*

Héé, *V.* He.

Heed, *S. garde, précaution.*

To heed, *V. A. prendre garde, remarquer, obſerver.*

Héédful, *Adj. attentif, qui a de l'attention, circonſpect, ſage, prudent, prévoyant.*

Héédfully, *Adv. avec ſoin, avec attention, avec application, attentivement, prudemment, avec circonſpection.*

Héédfulneſs, *S. attention, application.*

Héédily, *V.* Heedfully.

Héédineſs, *V.* Heedfulneſs.

Héédleſs, *Adj négligent, qui fait les choſes ſans attention*, ou *application.*

Heedleſsly, *Adv. négligemment, avec négligence*; ☞ *inconſidérement, par mégarde.*

Héédleſſneſs, *S. négligence, inadvertence, inapplication.*

Héél, *S. talon.*

☞ To kick up one's heels, *donner des coups de talon*, ou *le cabrer*, en parlant d'un cheval.

* † To betake one's ſelf to one's heels (*or* take to one's heels) *montrer les talons, jouer des talons, gagner du pié, s'enfuir.*

☞ To trip one's heels, *faire tomber quelqu'un, donner du croc en jambe à quelqu'un.* * To trip up one's heels (to ſupplant him) *ſupplanter quelqu'un, lui couper l'herbe ſous les piés.* ☞ He is at the heels of us with his army, *il eſt à nos trouſſes*, ou *il nous pourſuit avec ſon armée.* ☞ To have one's heart at one's heels,

prendre la fuite, montrer les talons, jouer des talons. * To lay one by the heels. *faire mettre quelqu'un en priſon,* † *le loger.* † To ſet a thing at one's heels (to ſlight it) *mépriſer une choſe, n'en faire aucun compte, la fouler aux piés.* ☞ From head to heel (or cap-a-pee) *de pié en cap.*

Héé.-maker, *talonnier.*

To heel, *V. A. Ex.* To heel a ſhip, *mettre un vaiſſeau à la bande pour le radouber* ou *le nettoyer.*

To heel, *V. N. Ex.* A ſhip that heels a port, *vaiſſeau qui porte au bas bord.*

☞ To make a ladder heel, *donner du pié à une échelle.*

† Helſt, *S.* (*from* heavy) *poids, peſanteur.*

H gira, *S. l'hégire.*

Hégier or Hi.ler, *S. on appelle ainſi ces gens de campagne qui apportent des proviſions à Londres à cheval, & qui en ſervent leurs chalands chez eux.*

Héifer, *S. génifſe.*

H igh, *Interj. holà hò.*

H ight, *S. hauteur.*

* Height (or higheſt pitch) *comble, le plus haut point,* ou *degré* de quelque choſe.

☞ In the height of his diſtemper, *au plus fort de ſa maladie.* ☞ The differences continue to ſuch a height, *les différends continuënt avec tant de chaleur.*

To heighten, *V. A. relever, rehauſſer, augmenter.*

☞ The wine having heightened their ſpirits, *le vin leur ayant échauffé le cerveau,* ou *l'imagination.*

Heightened, *Adj. élevé, rehauſſé, augmenté.*

* Being heightened with that victory, *étant enflé de* (ou *animé par*) *cette victoire.*

Heightening, *S. l'action de relever, de rehauſſer,* ou *d'augmenter.*

Hé nous, *Adj. odieux, déteſtable, exécrable, horrible, abominable, énorme atroce.*

Hé nously, *Adv. d'une maniére odieuſe, déteſtable, énorme, &c.*

Héinouſneſs, *S. énormité, horreur, atrocité.*

Heir, *S. héritier.*

Joint-heir, *cohéritier.*

Heir-loom, *meubles, biens meubles.*

Héirdom, *S. qualité d'héritier. ſucceſſion,* ou *hoirie.*

* Héirel-, *S. héritière.*

Héirleſs, *Adj. ſans héritier.*

He'll, *c'eſt une abréviation de* he will. *Ex.* He'll do it, *il le fera.*

Held, *Adj.* (*from* to hold) *tenu, &c. V.* to hold.

Héliotrope, *S. héliotrope, ſoleil,* ou *tourne ſol.*

Hell, *S. enfer.*

Hell fire, *le feu d'enfer.*

* Hell-hound, *un homme cruel, ſanguinaire, qui a un eſprit infernal.*

Héllebore, *S. ellébore.*

Héllish, *Adj.* (*from* hell) *infernal, d'enfer.*

☞ There is a helliſh noiſe at his houſe, *il a l'enfer chez lui.*

Helm (of a ſhip) *S. timon,* ou *gouvernail de navire.*

☞ Helm or Helmet, *S. caſque, pot-en-tête.*

Help, *S. aide, ſecours, ſoulagement, aſſiſtance, ſupport, appui.* ☞ Help (or means) *aide, moyen.* ☞ Help (or remedy) *remède, reſſource.*

☞ We muſt declare one way or other, there is no help for it, *il faut ſe déclarer pour ou contre, il n'y a point de milieu.* ☞ He was a great help to me, *il me ſoulageoit beaucoup, il m'aidoit beaucoup.*

To help, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, venir au ſecours, aſſiſter, ſoulager, favoriſer, ſervir, rendre ſervice.*

☞ To help every thing by a fair interpretation, *donner un ſens favorable à toutes choſes.*

☞ To help one (at table) *ſervir quelqu'un.* ☞ To help one with money, *procurer, faire avoir, faire toucher,* ou *prêter de l'argent à quelqu'un.*

☞ To help one's ſelf in a buſineſs, *trouver un expédient pour ſe tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue.* ☞ We have not a penny to help ourſelves withal, *nous n'avons point d'argent pour vivre.* ☞ I cannot help it, *je ne ſaurois que faire à cela; ou je n'y ſaurois que faire; ou ce n'eſt pas ma faute.* ☞ Who can help it? How can one forbear it? *le moyen de s'en empêcher,* ou *de ne le pas faire?* ☞ God help me, I meant no harm by it, *ſur mon dieu, je ne l'ai point fait à mauvais deſſein.*

☞ To help one to the knowledge of a thing, *donner à quelqu'un la connoiſſance d'une choſe.* ☞ He helped me at a dead lift, *il m'a remis ſur pié.* ☞ To help a lady into a coach, *donner la main à une dame qui entre dans un carroſſe.*

To help one in, *faire entrer quelqu'un.*

To help one out, *faire ſortir quelqu'un,* ou *l'aider à ſortir.*

☞ To help one out of trouble, *tirer quelqu'un d'affaires.* ☞ All this helps (or ſets off) her beauty, *tout ceci ſert à relever ſa beauté.*

To help one up, *aider quelqu'un à monter,* ou *à ſe lever.*

To help one down, *l'aider à deſcendre.*

To help a buſineſs forward, *avancer, pouſſer une affaire, la conduire à ſa fin.*

Hélped, *Adj. aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté, &c.*

It could not be helped, *il n'y avoit pas de remède.*

Hélper, *S. aide, celui qui aide quelqu'un.*

Hélpful, *Adj. utile, néceſſaire, ſecourable.*

Hélping, *S. l'action d'aider, &c.*

Hélpleſs, *Adj. qui ne ſait point aider, ni autrui, ni ſoi même, qui n'eſt d'aucun ſecours;* ☞ *perclus de ſes membres.* ☞ To be helpleſs, *être déſtitué de tout ſecours, être abandonné.*

Hélpleſly, *Adv. ſans ſecours, ſans remède.*

Hélpleſſneſs, *S. état de celui qui eſt déſtitué de tout ſecours.*

Hélter-ſkélter, *Adv. confuſément,* ou *ſans aucun ordre, pêle mêle.*

Helve, *S. un manche.*

To helve, *V. N. emmancher.*

Hélved, *Adj. emmanché.*

Hem, *S. ourlet, bord.*

Hem, *Interj. hem!*

To hém, *V. A.* (or make a hem) *ourler, faire des ourlets.*

☞ To

☞ To hem (or call) *appeller.*
☞ To hem (or ſpit with a hem) *pouſſer*, ou *cracher d'une grande ſorte.*

To hem in, *enfermer, inveſtir, environner, aſſiéger.*

Hémicycle, *S. un hémicycle*, ou *demi cercle.*

Hémiſphere, *S. hemiſphére.*

Hémiſtick, *S. un hémiſtiche*, ou *demi vers.*

Hémlock, *S. ciguë, plante.*

Hémmed, *Adj.* (from to hem) *ourlé*, &c.

Hémming, *S. l'action d'ourler*, &c.

Hémorrhagy, *S. hémorrhagie.*

Hémorrhoids, *S.* (emrods or piles) *hémorrhoïdes.*

Hémp, *S. chanvre.*

Hemp-ſéed, *chénevi.*

Hemp-ſtalk, *tuyau de chanvre.* ☞ A piece of hemp-ſtalk, *chénevote.* * A hemp cloſe, *chénevière.*

Hémpen, *Adj. de chanvre.*

* † A hempen rogue, *un ſcélérat, qui mérite la corde, un pendard.*

Hen, *S. poule.*

☞ A Turkey hen, *poule d'inde.* ☞ A guinea hen, *poule d'Afrique.* ☞ A pea-hen, *une panache, la femelle du paon.* ☞ A moor-hen, *foulque, poule d'eau.*

Hen-houſe, *poulalier.*

Hen-roſt, *juchoir.*

Hen-bit (an herb) *mort aux poules.*

Hen-bane, *juſquiame.*

Hen pecked (or hen-trod) *qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa femme.*

Hen-hearted (cowardly) *lâche, poltron.*

R. *Les Anglois ſe ſervent quelque fois de* Hen, *avec le nom des oiſeaux, pour exprimer la femelle ; comme,* A hen-ſparrow, *un moineau-femelle.*

Hence (from hence) *Adv. d'ici* ou *de là ?*

☞ Not many days hence, *dans peu de jours.*

Hénceforth (henceforward) *Adv. déſormais, à l'avenir, dorénavant.*

† To hen-peck, *V. A. maîtriſer, maîtraiter, gourmander.*

Hé-peckt, *Adj. maîtriſé, maltraité, gourmandé.*

Hep, *S. gratecul.*

Hép-tréé, *S. églantier, le grand églantier.*

Hepática!, *Adj. hépatique, du foie.*

Héptagon, *S. une heptagone.*

Heptágonal, *Adj. qui a ſept angles.*

Héptarchy, *S. l'heptarchie.*

Her, *c'eſt un cas du pronom démonſtratif*, She *elle*, ou bien, *le féminin du pronom poſſeſſif* His, *ſon, ſa, ſes. Dans le premier de ces ſens,* Her *ſe rend en françois par, la, lui, elle ; dans le ſecond par, ſon, ſa, ſes.*

Ex. He vexes her, *il la tourmente.* He will give her a good portion, *il lui fera une dot avantageuſe.* I have been with her, *j'ai été avec elle.*

She loves her ſon, *elle aime ſon fils.* She has married her daughter, *elle a marié ſa fille.* She is very kind to her ſon, *elle aime tendrement ſon fils.*

Quand ſelf *vient après*, her, *on le rend en françois tantôt par le mot d'*elle, *tantôt par celui de* ſoi ; *comme*, It is ſhe herſelf, *c'eſt elle-même.*

She killed herſelf, *elle ſe tua elle même*, ou *elle ſe tua.*

She muſt look to herſelf, *il faut qu'elle prenne garde à ſoi.*

☞ She is by herſelf, *elle eſt ſeule*, ou *toute ſeule.* ☞ She knows what is good for herſelf, *elle ſait ce qui lui eſt propre, elle ſait s'accommoder.* ☞ She lives like herſelf, *elle vit ſelon ſa qualité.* ☞ It is like herſelf, *c'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt bien d'elle, c'eſt ſa manière d'agir.*

Hérald, *S. héraut.*

Héraldry, *S. blaſon, la ſcience des armoiries.*

☞ Héraldry, *l'office* ou *la charge d'un héraut.*

Herb, *S. herbe.*

Phyſical herbs, *herbes médicinales, ſimples.*

☞ Herb of grace, *rhuë.*

Herb-market, *marché aux herbes.*

An herb-woman, *herbière, vendeuſe d'herbes.* Herb-porridge, *de la ſoupe aux herbes.*

Herbáceous, *Adj. qui appartient aux herbes.*

☞ Herbáceous, *qui mange des herbes.*

Hérbage, *S.* (or paſture) *herbage* ou *pâture.* ☞ Herbage (or tithes for herbs) *dimes des herbes.*

Hérbal, *S. livre de botanique, catalogue* ou *dictionaire des plantes.*

Hérbaliſt (or hérbariſt) *S. un herboriſte, un botaniſte.*

Hérbenger, *V.* Harbinger.

Herbíferous, *Adj. herbu, herbeux.*

Hérbous, *Adj. herbu, qui abonde en herbes.*

Hérby, *Adj.* (full of herbs) *herbu.*

Herculean, *Adj d'hercule.*

Herd, *S. troupeau, troupe.*

☞ Herd of deer, *harde de bêtes fauves.*

Herds-man, *un pâtre.*

R. Herd at the end of a word ſignifies a keeper, herd *à la fin des mots ſignifie celui qui garde.*

Ex. A ców-herd, *un bouvier.* A ſwine-herd, *un porcher.* A ſhepherd, *une berger.*

To herd together, *V. N. aller en troupe.*

Hérdſman, *S. celui qui garde le bétail, un pâtre.*

Here, *Adv. ici, y, voici, ſa.*

☞ Here (or take it) *prenez-le.* ☞ Here is to ye, *à vous, je vous le porte.* ☞ His being here is uneaſy to me, *ſa préſence m'eſt incommode.*

Here abóve, *Adv. ci-deſſus.*

Hereabóuts, *Adv. par ici, ici autour.*

Hereáfter, *Adv. déſormais, à l'avenir, dorénavant.*

Hereát, *Adv.* (at this) *Ex.* He is offended hereat, *il s'en choque*, ou *il s'en fâche, il le prend en mauvaiſe part.*

Here beléw, *Adv. ci deſſous.*

Hereby, *Adv. par ce moyen, ainſi.*

☞ You are hereby required, *vous êtes requis par celle ci*, ou *par ces préſentes.*

Heréditaments, *S. héritage*, ou *biens.*

Heréditary, *Adj. héréditaire.*

Herefróm, *Adv. d'ici.*

Hereſn, *Adv. en ceci, ici.*
Hereóf, *Adv. de ceci, de celui ci, de celle-ci, &c.*
Heréſiarch, *S. héréſiarque.*
Hérely, *S. héréſie.*
Héretic, S. *un ou une hérétique.*
Herétical, *Adj. héréſique.*
He étically, *Adv. en héré tique.*
Hereto, *Adv.* (to this) *à ceci.*
Heretofóre, *Adv. autrefois, auparavant, jadis.*
Hereunto, *Adv. à ceci.*
Hereupón, *Adv. ſur ces entrefaites, là-deſſus.*
Herewíth, *Adv. avec ceci.*
Hériot, *S. ce mot ſignifie le meilleur meuble, cheval, bœuf, &c. que le vaſſal a à ſa mort, & que la coutume adjuge, en certains endroits, au ſeigneur du fief.*
Hé itag-, *S. béritage, ſucceſſion.*
H rmáphrodite, *S. hermaphrodite.*
Hern étic *or* Herm étical, *Adj. hermétique, terme de chymie.*
Hern étically, *Adv. hermétiquement.*
Hérmit, *S. un hermite, un anacboréte.*
Hérmitage, *S. hermitage.*
Hé mites, *S. une hermite.*
Hern, *S. un héron.*
Hérn-ſhaw, *S. héronniére, un lieu plein de hérons.*
Hérnia, *S. hernie, hergne, deſcente des boyeaux.*
Hérnia guttúris, *S. goitre.*
Héro, *S. un héros.*
* † A hero of the quill, *un auteur fameux.*
Heród ian, *Adj. d'hérode.*
Ex. The Herodian diſeaſe, *une maladie pédiculaire ou d'Hérode.*
Héroeſs, *S. héroïne.*
Heró ic *or* He ó ical, *Adj. héroïque, de héros.* * Heroic (great, ſublime) *héroïque, grand, ſublime, élevé, illuſtre.*
Heró ically, *Adv. héroïquement.*
Héroine, *S. héroïne.*
Héroiſm, *S. héroïſme, ce qui fait le héros.*
Héron, *S. un héron.*
☞ A young heron, *héronneau.*
Hérring, *S. harang.*
Hérring-time, *harangeaiſon.*
Herring-buſſes, *vaiſſeaux deſtinés pour la pêche des harangs.*
☞ A herring woman, *harangére.*
Hers (*from* her, one of the pronouns poſſeſſive that are only uſed at the end of a ſentence) *à elle.* ☞ This is hers, *cecí eſt à elle.* ☞ I have no money of hers, *je n'ai point d'argent à elle.*
☞ This is a book of hers, *c'eſt un de ſes livres.*
Herſe, *S. un cercueil, une biére.*
Herſélf, *V.* Herſelf, *ſoi même.*
Héſitancy, *S. incertitude, doute, ſuſpens, irréſolution.*
To héſitate, *V. N. béſiter, s'arrêter, demeurer court.* ☞ *Béſiter, balancer, être en ſuſpens.*
Heſi á ion, *S. béſitation, maniére de parler en béſitant.*
Heſts, *S.* (*or* beheſts) *ordres, commandemens.*
Héteroclite, *Adj. héteróclite, irrégulier.*
Heteroclítical, *Adj. héteróclite, irrégulier.*
Héterodox, *Adj. héterodoxe.*
Hetero éneous, *Adj. héterogéne.*
Heteróſciant, *or* Heteroſcii, *S héteróſciens.*
Hew (*or* colour) *V.* hue.
To hew, *V. A. tailler, couper.*
☞ To hew timber, *aviver le bois de charpente, le couper à vive-arête.*
To hew down, *couper, abattre.*
To rough-hew, *ébaucher.*
Hewed *or* hewn, *Adj. taillé, &c.*
Héwer, *S. tailleur.*
Hewers, *V.* conders.
Héwing, *S. l'action de tailler, &c.*
Hewn, *Adj. V.* hewed.
☞ Rough-hewn, *ébauché, groſſier, mal poli, inégal, raboteux.*
Héxagon, *S. une hexagone.*
Hexágonal, *Adj hexagonal.*
Hexámeter, *S. un hexamétre.*
Héy-day, *Interj. ouais!*
Héy-ho (an interjection of bewailing) *c'eſt une interjection qui marque du chagrin, ou du déplaiſir.*
Héyſer, *V.* Heiſer.
Héy-hóuld, *V.* hickwall.
Héy-net, *S. filet de chaſſeur.*
Hiá us, *S. lacune, hiatus.*
Hibérnal, *Adj. hivernal, d'hiver.*
Híccough, *S. hoquet.*
To híccough, *V. N. avoir le hoquet.*
Hick-hall, *V.* wood-pecker.
Hid, *or* hidden, *Adj.* (*from* to hide) *caché, &c.*
Hidage, *S. ſubſide extraordinaire, qu'on levoit ſur chaque portion de terre, qu'on nommoit* hide.
Hídden, *Adj.* (*from* to hide) *caché.*
Hide, S. (*or* ſkin) *peau, cuir.*
* † To warm one's hide for him (*or* to give his hide a warming) * † *repaſſer le buſle à quelqu'un, battre quelqu'un comme il faut,* † *le roſſer des & ventre,* † *le bien ſangler, l'accommoder de toutes piéces.*
☞ A hide of land, *c'eſt environ quarante arpens de terre, meſure de France.*
Hide-b und, *Adj. roide,* dont la peau s'attache aux côtes.
† * Hide-bound (*or* niggardly) *attaché, intéreſſé, taquin, dur à la deſſerre.*
☞ The hide-bound, *S. ſorte de maladie à quoi les bœufs ſont ſujets, quand leur peau s'attache à leurs côtes, en ſorte qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remuer.*
Hide-geld, *comme* hidage.
To hide, *V. A. cacher, couvrir, céler.*
☞ Hide and ſeek (a ſort of play) *cligne-muſette.*
Hidebound, *V.* hide-bound, *ſous* hide.
Hídeous, *Adj. hideux, affreux, terrible, horrible, épouvantable, effroyable.*
Hídeouſly, *Adv. hideuſement, d'une maniére terrible.*
Hídeouſneſs, *S. qualité qui rend une choſe hideuſe, affreuſe, terrible, horrible,* ou *épouvantable.*
Híder, *S. celui qui cache.*
Hiding, *S. l'action de cacher, &c. V.* to hide.
A hiding place, *lieu où l'on ſe cache.*
† Hie, *verbe défectueux, dont on ne ſe ſert qu'en ce ſens,*
☞ Pri-

☞ Prithee, hie thee, *hâte toi, je te prie.*

Hiena, *V.* Hyena.

Hierarch, *S. hiérarque, le chef d'un ordre ſacré.*

Hierárchical, *Adj. hiérarchique,*

Hierarchy, *S. hierarchie.*

Hierogʼyphic, *S. un hiéroglyphe.*

Hieroglyphic *or* hieroglyphical, *Adj. hiéroglyphique, qui tient du hiéroglyphe.*

To higgle, *V. N. revendre de la volaille, du gibier, ou de la viande de porte en porte, faire le métier de revendeur.*

☞ To higgle, *marchander, conteſter pour le prix de quelque choſe qu'on veut acheter.*

† Higgledy-pigledy, *Adv. confuſément, pêle-mêle.*

Higgler, *S. coquetier, revendeur de volaille, &c.*

High, *Adj. haut, élevé,* en divers ſens.

The moſt high (God) *le très haut, dieu.*

High-treàſon, *haute trahiſon, crime de léze-majeſté ; V.* treaſon.

A high place, *un lieu élevé.*

☞ High (*or* great) *grand.*

High day, *grand jour de fête.*

☞ A high notion *or* expreſſion, *une penſée,* ou *une expreſſion ſublime,* ou *relevée.*

☞ A high ſpirit, *un eſprit fier, altier, qui a le cœur haut.*

The high prieſt, *le ſouverain ſacrificateur.* ☞ High altar, *maître autel.*

☞ Verſes that run in a high ſtrain, *des vers ampoulés,* ou *guindés.* A ſurveyor of the high-ways, *voyer.* * † To go high in the inſtep, *être fier, le porter haut, avoir le cœur haut.* ☞ At high noon, *en plein midi.* ☞ It is high time, *il eſt tems, il en eſt bien tems.*

High-born, *de haute naiſſance.* High-minded, *ambitieux.* High-ſwoln, *enflé.*

High flown, *orgueilleux, fier, altier, préſomptueux, ſuperbe, qui le porte haut.*

☞ A high flown ſtyle, *un ſtyle élevé, ſtyle enflé, guindé, ampoulé.*

☞ A high-flown hyperbole, *une hyperbole outrée.*

High-ſpirited, *fier, qui a l'eſprit fier.* ☞ A high-mounted noſe, *un nez à triple étage.*

A high-crowned hat, *chapeau haut de forme.*

High-ſcented ſnuff, *tabac en poudre dont l'odeur eſt forte.*

A high-way man, *un voleur de grand chemin.*

High-land, *pays montagneux.*

High-lander, *montagnard.*

High, *Adv. haut.*

☞ To ſpend high, *faire une grande, groſſe,* ou *belle dépenſe.* ☞ To feed high, *ſe bien traiter, vivre graſſement, faire bonne chére.* ☞ His pulſe beats high, *ſon pouls eſt ému,* ou *élevé.* ☞ To preach too high, *prêcher trop en homme ſavant, approfondir trop les matiéres.* ☞ To play high, *jouer gros jeu.* ☞ The wind blows very high, *il fait grand vent, il fait un vent furieux.*

Higher, *le comparatif de* high.

Higheſt, *le ſuperlatif de* high.

☞ The higheſt offices of the kingdom, *les premiéres charges de l'état.*

Highland, *S. pays montagneux.*

Highlander, *S. montagnard.*

Highly, *Adv. ſenſiblement, fort, beaucoup, infiniment.*

Highneſs, *S. alteſſe, hauteſſe.*

‡ Hight, *Adj* (*or* called) *nommé, qui s'appelloit.*

† Highty, tighty, *Adv. bruſquement, inconſidérément, à l'étourdie.*

Hilárity, *S. gaieté, belle humeur, enjoüement.*

Hill, *S. montagne, mont, tertre, colline, petite hauteur, éminence.*

☞ To write up hill, *écrire de travers, ne pas écrire droit.*

☞ Mole-hill, *taupiniére.*

An ant hill, *fourmilliére.*

Hillock, *S. un petit tertre, une petite hauteur, une éminence.*

Hilly, *Adj. montagneux, plein de montagnes.*

Hilt, *S. la garde & la poignée d'une épée.*

* † He is all politics up to the hilts, *il eſt tout plein de politique.*

Him, *c'eſt un cas du pronom perſonel* he, *le, lui.*

☞ It is like him (*or* like himſelf) *V.* himſelf.

† To himple, *V. N. clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Himſélf, *Pron. même, lui même ſoi-même, ſe, ſoi.*

☞ He is gone away by himſelf, *il s'eſt retiré tout ſeul.* ☞ He did it himſelf (*or* of his own accord) *il a fait cela de lui même, de ſon chef,* ou *de ſon propre mouvement.* ☞ He knows what is good for himſelf, *il ſait bien s'accommoder.* ☞ It is like himſelf, *c'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt ſa maniére d'agir, il ne ſe dément point, c'eſt bien de lui.*

Hin, *S. bin, meſure parmi les anciens juifs.*

Hind, *S. biche.*

† Hind-calf (*or* fawn) *le faon d'une biche.* ☞ Hind (*or* ſervant.) *V.* hine.

Hind, *or* hinder, *Adj. poſtérieur, qui eſt après, qui eſt derriére, de derriére.*

The hinder part of the head, *le derriére de la tête.*

☞ The hind locks of a peruke, *le derriére d'une perruque.* ☞ The hind wheels of a coach, *le train de derriére d'un carroſſe.* ☞ The hind part of a ſhip, *l'arriére d'un vaiſſeau, la poupe.*

Hinder, *Adj. V.* hind, *Adj.*

To hinder, *V. A. empêcher, détourner, interrompre.*

☞ To hinder one's time, *faire perdre le tems à quelqu'un.* ☞ To hinder the digeſtion, *troubler la digeſtion.* ☞ What hinders me from beating him? *à quoi tient il que je ne le batte?* ☞ Do not hinder the houſe, *ne vous oppoſez pas au profit de la maiſon.*

Hinderance, *S. empêchement, obſtacle.* ☞ Hinderance (*or* prejudice) *tort, préjudice, dommage.*

Hindered, *Adj. empêché, détourné, interrompu, &c.*

Hinderer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui empêche, &c.*

Hinderíng, *S. l'action d'empêcher, &c.*

Hindermoſt, *or* hindmoſt, *Adj.* (*from* hind) *le dernier.*

Hindred, *V.* hindered.

Hine *or* hind, *S.* (a country hine) *un valet de campagne.*

Hine-fare, *congé.*

Hinge, *S. un gond.*

* Theſe are the two hinges of the controverſy, *ce ſont-là les deux points* (ſi pivots) *ſur quoi roule le ſujet de la controverſe.*

* † To be off the hinges, *être de mauvaiſe humeur, être fâché.*

Hint, *S. vent. avis, jour, ouverture, penſée qui en fait naître d'autres.* ☞ Hint (or notion) *une idée.*

☞ This gives me a farther hint to paſs to my ſecond point, *ceci me donne une entrée commode dans mon ſecond point.*

To hint, *V. A. donner à entendre, faire venir dans l'eſprit, ſuggérer.*

Hinted, *Adj. qu'on a donné à entendre, à qui on a fait penſer, ſuggéré.*

Hip, *S. la hanche.*

The hip-gout, *la ſciatique.*

Hipped, *Adj. ébanché, ou déhanché.*

☞ Great-hipped, *qui a de groſſes hanches.*

Hipiſh, *Adj. hypochondre, mélancholique, hargneux, rateleux.*

Hippo, *S. maladie hypocondriaque, mélancholique.*

Hippocéntaure, *S. des centaures, demi hommes & demi chevaux, ſorte de monſtres imaginés par les poëtes.*

Hippocras, *S. hippocras.*

Hire, *S. ſalaire, gages.*

☞ The hire of a houſe, *le louage d'une maiſon, d'un appartement.*

Coach-hire, *louage de carroſſe.*

To hire, *V. A. arrêter, retenir, engager pour ſervir, louer, prendre à louage;* ☞ *louer, donner à louage.*

Hired, *Adj. arrêté, retenu, engagé pour ſervir, loué, pris ou donné à louage.*

Hireling, *un mercenaire.*

Hiring, *S. l'action d'arrêter, de retenir, &c..*

Hirſe, *S. millet, ſorte de grain.*

His, *(Pron. poſſeſſif) ſon, ſa, ſes, à lui.*

☞ The pope calls himſelf Chriſt his vicar, *le pape ſe qualifie le vicaire de Chriſt.*

☞ This is Peter his book, *c'eſt ici le livre de Pierre.*

R. *On peut dire auſſi bien,* Chriſt's vicar, and Peter's book.

Hiſs, *V.* hiſſing.

To hiſs, *V. N. & A. ſiffler.*

* To hiſs one, or at one, *ſiffler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ou ſe moquer de lui.*

To hiſs off, *V. A. Ex.* To hiſs a player off the ſtage, *chaſſer un comédien du théatre à force de ſifflemens.*

Hiſſed at, *Adj. ſiffié, &c.*

Hiſſing, *S. ſiffiement, ou l'action de ſiffler.*

Hiſt, *Interj. ſt. chut.*

Hiſtóriar, *S. un hiſtorien.*

Hiſtórical, *Adj. hiſtorique.*

Hiſtórically, *Adv. hiſtoriquement.*

Hiſtoiógraper, *S. hiſtoriographe.*

Hiſtory, *S. (or ſtory) hiſtoire.*

An hiſtory-book, *un livre d'hiſtoire.*

Hiſtriónic, *Adj. de comédien, de bateleur, de bouffon.*

Hit, *S. coup, atteinte.*

* A lucky hit, *(or jeſt) un bon mot, une plaiſante raillerie, une bonne rencontre.*

☞ He has a lucky hit, *il a bien rencontré.*

Look to your hits, *prenez garde à vous, prenez bien vos meſures.*

Hit, *Adj. (from* to hit) *frappé, &c.*

To hit, *V. A. frapper, donner un coup, ou une atteinte.*

☞ He has hit the mark, *il a donné dans le blanc, il a donné droit au blanc.* ☞ To hit the ring once or twice with the point of the lance, *avoir une ou deux atteintes.* ☞ I could not hit the door for my life, *il me fut impoſſible de trouver la porte.* ☞ You hit it right (you hit the nail on the head) *vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.* ☞ If I can but hit right, *pourvu que je puſſe réuſſir.*

To hit, *V. N. arriver.*

☞ We cannot hit about it, *nous ne pouvons pas nous accorder là deſſus.* ☞ To hit one in the teeth with a thing, *reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui jetter au nez.* ☞ To hit home, *porter coup.* ☞ To hit one home, *ne point épargner quelqu'un, le déſoler, le pouſſer à bout.* ☞ To hit one's head againſt a wall, *donner de la tête contre la muraille.*

☞ A ſhip that hits againſt a rock, *un vaiſſeau qui échoue ou que ſe briſe contre un écueil.*

☞ Hit or miſs (right or wrong) *quoi qu'il arrive, à tout hazard.*

To hit together, *ſe rencontrer.*

To hit upon, *trouver, rencontrer.*

☞ I cannot hit upon his name, *je ne puis me reſſouvenir de ſon nom.*

To hitch, *V. N. ſe démener.*

☞ To hitch (as a horſe does) *ſe couper, s'entretailler.*

Hitch-buttock, *V.* levelcoil.

Hitchel, *V.* hatchel.

Hithe, *S. port de riviére, quai.*

Hither, *Adv. ici, ça, y.*

Come hither, *venez-ça, venez ici.*

Hither, *Adj. Ex.* You will find it at the hither end of the ſhelf, *vous le trouverez à ce bout de la tablette,* ou *au bout de la tablette, qui eſt le plus proche de nous.*

The hither Spain, *l'Eſpagne citérieure.*

Hithermoſt, *Adj. le plus proche de nous, qui eſt le plus proche de nous, qui eſt de ce coté.*

Hitherto, *Adv. juſqu'ici, juſqu'à préſent, juſques à préſent.*

Hitherward, *Adv. de ce coté, de ce coté ci.*

Hitting, *S. (from* to hit) *l'action de frapper, &c.*

Hitty-miſſy, *V.* hit or miſs, *ſous* to hit.

Hive (or bée-hive) *S. ruche.*

Hive-droſs, (or bee-glew) *cire qui n'eſt qu'à demi faite.*

† Ho, *S. Ex.* There is no ho with him, *il n'a point d'arrêt ou de retenüe.* ☞ Out of all ho, *avec excès, exceſſivement.*

Ho, *Interj. he, ho!*

Hoard, *S. (or heap) amas, tas, monceau.*

A hoard of money, *un magot.*

To hoard or hoard up, *V. A. amaſſer, entaſſer, accumuler.*

To

To hoard up money, *amaſſer de l'argent, amaſſer des écus, faire un magot.*

Hóarded, *Adj. amaſſé, entaſſé, accumulé.*

Hóarder, *S. celui ou celle qui amaſſe, qui entaſſe.*

Hóarding, *S. l'action d'amaſſer ou d'accumuler.*

Hóar-froſt, *S. gelée blanche.*

Hóarineſs, *S.* (through age, *from* hoary) *les cheveux blancs ou griſons d'un vieillard.* ☞ (*or* mouldineſs) *moiſiſſure.*

Hoarſe *Adj. enroué, rauque.*

To grow hoarſe, *s'enrouer.*

Hóarſely, *Adj. d'une voix enrouée ou rauque.*

Hóarſeneſs, *S. enrouëment, enrouure, raucité.*

Hóary, *Adj. chenu, qui a les cheveux tous blancs, griſon.* ☞ Hoary, *blanc, couvert de gelée, blanc.* ☞ Hoary, *moiſi.*

To grow hoary with age, *griſonner, devenir chenu, ou blanc.*

To grow hoary (*or* mouldy) *ſe moiſir, devenir moiſi.*

† Hob, *S. un payſan.*

Hób-nail, *un payſan*, qui porte les ſouliers garnis de clous, *un ruſtre.*

Hóbble, *S. Ex.* To have a hobble in one's gait, *boiter ou clocher en marchant.*

To hóbble, *or* to hobble along, *V. N. être boiteux ou cagneux, clocher.*

* † To hobble over a thing, *faire une choſe légérement, avec négligence, ſans application, par maniére d'acquit.*

Hóbblers, *V.* hoblers.

D † Hóbblingly, *Adv. mal, imparfaitement.*

Hóbby, *S.* (ſort of Iriſh horſe) *ſorte de cheval d'Irlande.* ☞ Hobby (a ſort of hawk) *hobereau.*

Hóbby-horſe (for a child) *bâton enjolivé, ſur quoi les enfans vont à cheval.*

Hóbgoblin, *S. eſprit, ſpectre, fantôme.*

Hóblers, *S. ſorte de ſoldats légérement armés*; alſo *certaines gens demeurans ſur les côtes qui ſont obligés de tenir un cheval prêt en cas de quelque invaſion, afin d'en donner avis.*

Hobnail, *V.* hob-nail, *ſous* hob.

Hóboy, *S. hautbois.*

Hóca, *S. hoc, ſorte de jeu de cartes.*

Hock, *S. ſorte de vin d'Allemagne.*

☞ A hock of bacon, *un petit jambon.*

Hóck-day, hock-tide, hock-Tueſday, *S. fête qu'on célébroit autrefois en Angleterre, le ſecond Mardi après Pâques, à la mémoire de l'expulſion des Danois hors d'Angleterre.* Ce mot ſignifie auſſi en général, *un jour de fête.*

† Hócker, *Adj.* (*or* angry) *fâché, qui eſt en colére.*

To hócke, *V. A.* (to hamſtring) *couper le jarret des taureaux.*

Hócking, *S l'action de couper le jarret.*

Hócker, *S. celui qui court après les taureaux pour leur couper le jarret.*

Hócus Pócus, *S. bateleur, un joueur de paſſe paſſe ou de gobelets.*

☞ To do things by the virtue of hocus pocus, *faire quelque choſe par des tours de paſſe-paſſe.*

Hod, *S. oiſeau, pour porter le mortier ſur l'épaule.*

Hódman, *celui qui porte le mortier aux maçons.*

R. *On appelle auſſi* hod-men, *dans le collége de Chriſt à Oxford, les écoliers qu'on y reçoit de l'école royale de Weſtminſter.*

Hódge-podge, *S. mêlange de pluſieurs choſes, ſalmigondis.*

Hoe, *V.* Ho.

Hog, *S. cochon, pourceau, porc.*

☞ A barrow-hog, *S. un verrat.* ☞ Hog badger, *un blaireau, un taiſſon.* ☞ A ſea-hog, *marſouin.* ☞ A hedge-hog, *hériſſon.* * I brought my hogs to a fine market, *vraiment, j'ai fait de belles affaires.*

Hog's fleſh, *chair de pourceau.* Hogherd, *porcher.* Hog's harſlets, *freſſure d'un cochon.* Hog-wash, *lavure.* Hog's cheek, *groin de cochon.* Hog's greaſe, *graiſſe de cochon.* Hog-louſe, *pou de cochon.* Hog-ſty, *étable à cochons.* Hog-market, *marché aux cochons.*

Hog-herd, *porcher.*

Hòggiſh, *Adj. de cochon.*

Hògoo, *S. un méchant goût, une ſenteur forte ou puante.*

☞ This meat has a deadly hogoo, *cette viande put fort.*

Hógſhead, *S. muid.*

Hóidon, *S. une payſanne, une femme ou fille ruſtre & groſſiére.*

To hoiſe, *or* hoiſe up, *V. A. lever, hauſſer, guinder, iſſer, faire ſervir.*

☞ To hoiſe up the price of a thing, *enchérir quelque choſe.*

Hóiſed, *or* hoiſed up, *Adj. levé, hauſſé, guindé, iſſé, enchéri.*

Hóiſing, *or* hoiſing up, *S. l'action de lever, &c.*

To hoiſt, *&c. V.* to hoiſe, *&c.*

† Hóity-toity, *Adj. folâtre, ſringuant, pétulant, remuant, fougueux.*

A hoity-toity girl, *une fille folâtre, &c. une garçonniére.*

Hoity-toity, *Adv. en folâtrant, d'une maniére fringuante, avec fougue, pétulamment.*

Hoity toity, *Interj. ouais! vraiment!*

Hold, *S. priſe.*

To let go one's hold, *lâcher priſe.*

The hold of a ſhip, *le fond de cale d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ To be kept in hold, *être tenu en lieu de ſureté.* ☞ To lay hold of a thing, *prendre, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, l'empoigner.* ☞ To lay hold of the king's pardon, *embraſſer le pardon du roi.* ☞ He thinks no law can lay hold of him, *il ſe croit à couvert de toutes les loix.* ☞ They could not lay hold of his words, *ils ne purent trouver à redire à ſes paroles.*

☞ A ſtrong hold, *une forteresſe, un fort, une place forte.*

A hold faſt in a wall, *une main, ou un crampon de fer, une eſſe.*

A joyner's hold-faſt, *valet d'établi de menuiſier.*

† * A hold faſt (*or* penurious man) *un avare, un attaché, un intéreſſé, un homme dur à la deſſerre.*

To hold, *V. A. tenir.*

To hold, *V. N. tenir, être attaché.*

☞ To

☞ To hold one's opinion, *V. A.* (*or* to hold in one's opinion, *V. N.*) *perſiſter, demeurer ferme, perſévérer, continuer dans le même ſentiment.*

☞ To hold (*or* ſtop) *arrêter, s'arrêter, demeurer, n'aller pas plus loin.* ☞ To hold (*or* contain) *tenir, contenir.* ☞ To hold (*or* believe) *tenir, croire.* ☞ To hold (*or* maintain) *ſoutenir.* ☞ To hold a wager, *gager, parier.* ☞ To hold, *V. N.* (*or* laſt) *continuer, durer.* ☞ To hold (*or* call) *tenir, aſſembler, convoquer.* ☞ To hold (*or* bear up) *ſoutenir.* ☞ To hold a conſultation, *faire une conſultation.* ☞ To hold an honour during life, *jouir de quelque honneur, poſſéder une dignité pendant ſa vie.* ☞ To hold of one (as a tenant) *relever de quelqu'un.* ☞ To hold a thing at a great rate, *faire grand cas de quelque choſe, l'eſtimer beaucoup.* ☞ He held the dagger to his throat, *il lui porta le poignard à la gorge.* ☞ There was no ground would hold him, *il voloit, il ne touchoit pas à terre, il étoit toujours en l'air.* ☞ He walks as proudly as if no ground would hold him, *il marche ſi fiérement, qu'il ſemble que la terre ne ſoit pas digne de le porter.* ☞ To hold one's tongue, *or* to hold one's peace, *ſe taire.* ☞ To hold one's breath, *retenir ſon haleine.*

☞ To hold one's laughing, *s'empécher, s'abſtenir de rire.* ☞ I am ſcarce able to hold my legs, *à peine puis je me tenir debout.* ☞ To give reaſon for what a man holds, *rendre raiſon de ſa foi* ou *de ſon opinion, prouver ſon opinion.*

☞ This argument holds good on the proteſtants ſide, *cet argument fait pour les proteſtans.* ☞ To hold true, *ſe trouver véritable, être confirmé.* ☞ To hold with one, *ſe ranger du coté de quelqu'un, entrer dans* (ou *prendre*) *ſon parti, être de ſon avis,* ou *de ſon opinion.*

To hold on, *continuer, perſiſter.*

To hold off, *Ex.* Hold off your hands, *n'y touchez pas, n'y mettez pas la main, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.*

To hold forth, (a word uſed among fanaticks for to preach) *prêcher.*

To hold in, *tenir de court, retenir, tenir en bride.*

To hold one in hand, *amuſer quelqu'un, lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

To hold out, *V. N. tenir, tenir bon, tenir ferme, ſoutenir,* ou *durer, trainer.*

☞ To hold out (at back-gaming) *ne pas entrer.* ☞ To hold out, *V. A. étendre.*

To hold up, *lever.*

☞ To hold up (*or* to bear up) *appuyer, ſoutenir, protéger.* ☞ He held me up (*or* amuſed me) ſeveral months, *il m'a tenu pluſieurs mois en ſuſpens, il m'a amuſé pluſieurs mois,* * † *il m'a tenu long tems le bec en l'eau.* ☞ I will go out, if it does but hold up, *je ſortirai, dès qu'il ceſſera de pleuvoir.*

To hold back, *retenir.*

Hòlden, *Adj. tenu,* &c. according to the verb.

Hòlder, *S.* (a holder-forth) *un prédicateur fanatique.*

Free-holder, *V.* free.

Hòldfaſt, *V.* hold-faſt, *ſous* hold.

Hólding, *S. l'action de tenir,* &c. *V.* to hold.

Hole, *S. un trou, un creux, une ouverture.*

☞ The arm-hole, *S.* (*or* arm-pit) *l'aiſſelle.* ☞ The touch-hole of a gun, *la lumiére d'une arme à feu.* ☞ A hole (*or* vent) *un ſoupirail.* ☞ A lurking hole, *caverne, tanié e, lieu où l'on ſe cache.*

☞ A hole in the pavement, *flache.*

To grow full of holes, *ſe trouer.*

* † To pick a hole in one's coat, *faire des affaires à quelqu'un, le chagriner,* ou *le tourner en ridicule.* * † To have a hole to creep out at, *ſe ſauver par quelque endroit, avoir une excuſe, un prétexte, une fuite, une évaſion, une défaite, une échapatoire, un ſubterfuge.*

Hòlly, *Adv.* (*from* holy) *ſaintement, religieuſement, pieuſement.*

Hólineſs, *S. ſainteté.*

☞ To pretend to much holineſs, *vouloir paſſer pour un ſaint.*

Holhòak, *V.* holly.

Hòlland, *S.* (*or* Holland-cloth) *Hollande,* ou, *toile de Hollande.*

Hóllow, *Adj.* (*from* hole) *creux, vuide, enfoncé.*

☞ A hollow voice, *une voix ſourde,* ou *caſſe.* * A hollow heart, *un cœur,* ou *une ame hypocrite,* ou *diſſimulée.*

Hóllow hearted, *diſſimulé, fourbe, hypocrite.*

Hollow-eyed, *qui a les yeux enfoncés.* ☞ Hollow cheeked, *qui a les joues enfoncées,* ou *avalées.*

Hóllow, *S. un creux.*

☞ Hollow (*or* crying out) *cri.*

To give a hollow, *faire un cri, crier.*

To hóllow, *V. A. creuſer, faire creux, vuider, écbancrer.*

To hó low, *V. N. crier.*

Hóllowneſs, *S. creux, concavité, cavité.*

Hólly, *S.* (*or* holly-oak) *boux.*

Hó'ly-wand, *S. bouſſine,* ou *verge de bois de boux.*

Holm, *S.* (*or* holm-oak) *yeuſe.*

Hólocauſt, *S. holocauſte.*

Hólp up, *Adj.* (*from* to help) *aidé, aſſiſté, ſecouru.*

☞ Ill holp up, *en mauvais état,* ou *en mauvaiſe poſſe.*

Hòlſter, *S. fourreau de piſtolet.*

Hòlſter-cap, *chaperon, cuſſode.*

Holt, *S. un bocage.*

Hóly, *Adj. ſaint, ſacré, pieux.*

☞ Holy water, *de l'eau benite.* ☞ Holy thiſtle, *chardon benit.* ☞ Holy-day, *fête, jour de fête.* ☞ To make holy, *ſanctifier.*

Holy-Thurſday (*or* aſcenſion-day) *le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

☞ A holy water-pot (*or* ſtock) *benitier.* ☞ A holy water-ſprinkler, *aſperſoir, aſpergez.*

Holy-rood-day, *exaltation de S. croix.*

Hòly, *S. Ex.* The holy of holies, *le ſaint des ſaints, le lieu*

lieu très ſaint, le ſanctuaire.

Hómage, *S. hommage.*

To hómage, *V. A. rendre ou faire hommage.*

Hómager, *S. vaſſal, homme lige.*

Home, *S. maiſon, logis, demeure, la patrie.*

P. Charity begins at home, *P. Charité bien ordonnée commence par ſoi même.*

☞ Make haſte home again, *hâtez vous de revenir.*

* To go to one's long home, *s'en aller dans l'autre monde, mourir,* *† *s'en aller au pays des taupes.* * When he found he was drawing home, *lors qu'il vit qu'il approchoit de ſa fin.*

☞ We got between them and home, *nous leur coupames le chemin.*

Home bred, *du pays.*

☞ Home bred wars, *guerres civiles, inteſtines,* ou *domeſtiques.* ☞ A home-bred man, *un homme qui n'a point voyagé, qui n'a vu que ſon pays.*

Home-ſpun, *de ménage,* dans le propre, *groſſier, mal-poli,* dans le figuré.

Home-news, *des nouvelles domeſtiques, des nouvelles du pays où l'on eſt,* ou *d'où l'on eſt.*

Home-examples, *des exemples tirés de ſa patrie,* ou dans le figuré, *des exemples qui portent coup.* ☞ Home expreſſion, *expreſſion forte,* ou *qui porte coup.* ☞ Home proofs, *des preuves fortes, des preuves convaincantes.*

☞ A home jeſt, *une raillerie ſanglante,* ☞ *un emporte-piéce.*

Home, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak home, *parler hardiment,* ou *franchement, ne rien cacher* ou *diſſimuler.* * What can be ſaid more home? *que peut-on dire de plus fort?*

☞ To hit home, *porter coup.*

☞ To hit (or to ſtrike) one home, *pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, lui donner ſon fait, ne le point épargner.* ☞ To come home from my digreſſion, *pour revenir à mon ſujet, pour reprendre le fil de mon diſcours.*

☞ My other inſtance comes nearer home, *mon autre exemple eſt encore plus formel.*

☞ Your crimes are come home to you, *vous crimes ſont retombés ſur vous.*

Home, *Adj. qui porte coup, bon.*

A home thruſt, *une bonne botte.*

Hómelily, *Adv. groſſiérement.*

Hómelineſs, *S. groſſiéreté;* ☞ *laideur, déſagrément.*

Hómely, *Adj. (or* ugly) *laid, déſagréable, mal fait.*

☞ Homely (or coarſe) *groſſier, mal poli.*

☞ A homely ſtyle, *un ſtyle ſimple, un ſtyle plat, qui eſt ſans élevation, ſans ornement, naïf, naturel.*

Hómely, *Adv. ſimplement, ſans ornement, ſans élevation;* ☞ *en ignorant, ſans ordre, ſans politeſſe, groſſiérement.*

Hómer, *S.* (a meaſure amongſt the ancient jews) *homer.*

Hómeward, *Adv. chez ſoi.*

Hómicide, *S. homicide.*

Hómiliſt, *S. un auteur d'homélies.*

Hómily, *S. homélie.*

Homogéneal or Homogéneous, *Adj. homogéne, ſimilaire.*

Homólogous, *Adj. homologue.*

Homónymous, *Adj. homonyme, de même nom.*

Homónymy, *S. homonymie.*

Hone, *S. ſine pierre à aiguiſer,* † *une queux à butie.*

Hóneſt. *Adj. (from* honour) *honnête, plein d'honneur, qui a de l'honneur, vertueux, ſincére, de bonne foi.*

☞ Honeſt, (or chaſte) *vertueux, honnête, chaſte, pudique, ſage, retenu.*

☞ Honeſt (frank, open) *honnête, ſincére, candide, franc, plein de franchiſe, fidelle, de bonne foi.*

☞ He cannot keep himſelf honeſt of his fingers, *il ne ſauroit s'empêcher de voler.*

☞ He has been ſoundly drubbed with a good honeſt cudgel, *on lui a donné de bons coups de bâton.*

Hóneſtly, *Adv. honnêtement, avec honneur, en homme d'honneur, de bonne foi.*

☞ I mean honeſtly, *je n'y entens pas fineſſe.*

Hóneſty, *S. honneur, probité, intégrité, bonne foi.*

☞ Hóneſty (or chaſtity) *honnêteté, honneur, chaſteté, vertu, pudicité.*

Hóney'ed, *Adj emmiellé, doux.*

Honey, *S.* (the work of bees) *miel.*

R. Honey, *c'eſt un terme de mignardiſe entre mari & femme, qui répond à notre, mon bon, ma bonne,* ou *mon doux cœur.*

Hóney-comb, *S. rayon de miel.*

Honey-dew, *manne.*

Honey-apple, *S. pomme S. jean.*

Honey-ſuckle, *S. chévre feuille.*

Honey-moon (the firſt month after marriage) *le premier mois du mariage.*

Hónorary, *Adj. honoraire.*

Hónour, *S.* (reſpect or reverence) *honneur, reſpect, vénération, eſtime.* ☞ Honour (or honeſty) *honneur, probité, intégrité, bonne foi.* ☞ Honour (glory, reputation) *honneur, gloire, réputation, eſtime.* ☞ Honour (or chaſtity) *honneur, chaſteté, honnêteté, pudicité.*

☞ Honours, *S.* (dignities, preferments) *honneurs, dignités, charges.* ☞ A lady of honour to the queen, *une dame d'honneur de la reine.* ☞ Your honour, *votre grandeur.* ☞ Honour (the moſt noble ſort of ſeigniories) *ſeigneurie,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale.* ☞ Honour (or coat card) *figure, carte figurée, tête.* ☞ Honours (or woman's courteſy) *révérence de femme.* ☞ To pay honour to a bill of exchange, *faire honneur à une lettre de change.*

To hónour, *V. A. honorer, reſpecter, révérer, avoir du reſpect pour quelqu'un* ou *pour quelque choſe, eſtimer, faire cas.*

To honour a bill of exchange, *faire honneur à une lettre de change.*

Hónourable, *Adj. honorable, digne d'honneur,* ou *d'être honoré;* ☞ *honorable, glorieux, honnête, qui fait de l'honneur.*

Hónourably, *Adv. honorablement, d'une maniére honorable.*

Honoured

Hónoured, *Adj. honoré, reſpecté.*

Hónourer, *S. celui ou celle qui honore.*

Hónouring, *S. l'action d'honorer, &c.*

Hóod, *S. chaperon, capuchon.*

☞ A woman's riding-hood, *eſpéce de capot.* ☞ A woman's hood, *une coiffe de femme.*

Hood-man blind (a ſport) *colin-maillard.*

† Hóóded, *Ex.* She went out hooded and ſcarfed, *elle eſt ſortie avec ſa coiffe & ſon écharpe.*

To hóódwink, *V. A. bander les yeux à quelqu'un, lui mettre un bandeau ſur les yeux.*

☞ To hoodwink the mind, *aveugler l'eſprit.*

Hoodwinked or hoodwinkt, *Adj. qui a les yeux bandés, &c.*

Hoof, *S. ſabot.*

* † To beat the hoof, *battre le ſemelle, voyager à pié.*

Hoof-bound, *encaſtelé, qui a l'enchaſtre.*

Hook, *S. crochet, croc.*

☞ A tenter hook, *un clou à crochet.* ☞ Fiſhing-hook, *un hameçon.* ☞ A grapling-hook, *croc, harpon, main de fer, grapin à la main.* ☞ A chimney-hook, *croiſſant.* ☞ A ſheep-hook, *une houlette.* ☞ A pot-hook, *cremilière.* ☞ A fleſh-hook, *une fourchette.*

☞ A weeding-hook, *un ſarcloir.*

* † To get a thing by hook or by crook, *attraper une choſe de quelque maniére que ce ſoit, bien ou mal, à droit ou à tort.*

* † To be off the hooks, *être de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To put one off the hooks, *ſâcher quelqu'un.*

To hook or to hook in, *V. A. attirer, faire entrer, faire venir, accrocher, attraper.*

☞ To hook a thing out of one. * *tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

Hóóked, *Adj.* (or made like a hook) *crochu, un peu recourbé.*

Hooked ſtick, *bâton fourchu.*

Hoop, *S. cerceau.*

☞ Hoop or houp, (a ſort of bird) *V.* pwet.

Hoop-ring, *bague ſimple, ou ſans pierre.*

To hoop, *V. A. lier, relier, mettre des cerceaux autour de quelque futaille.*

To hoop, or whoop, *V. N. crier, pouſſer des cris.*

Hóóper or cooper, *S. tonnelier.*

☞ Hooper (or wild ſwan) *un cigne ſauvage*

Hooping cough, *S. coqueluche.*

† To hoot or to hout, *V. A. faire une huée, huer.*

To hoot. *V. A. ſiffler* ou *huer quelqu'un, faire une huée pour le tourner en ridicule.*

Hoot, *S. huée.*

Hop or hops, *S. houblon.*

A hop ward, *houblonnière.*

Hop, *S.* (or hoping) *ſaut.*

☞ Hop (a rantam ſcantam-ball) *bal de gourgandines.*

To hop, *V. N. ſauter, ſautiller, ſautiller, ſauter ou aller à cloche pié.*

To hop, *V. A. mettre du houblon.*

Hope (or hopes) *S. eſpérance, eſpoir, attente.*

☞ He was out of hope of life, *il n'eſpéroit plus de vivre.*

☞ There is no hope of his life (he is paſt hope of recovery) *on déſeſpére de ſa guériſon, on ne croit pas qu'il en revienne, c'eſt un homme déſeſpéré,* ou *abandonné.* ☞ It is paſt hope, or there is no hope, *c'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de remède,* ou *de reſſource.*

☞ I had great hopes of him, *je me promettois beaucoup de lui.*

☞ The forelorn hope of an army, *des enfans perdus d'une armée.*

To hope, *V. N. eſpérer.*

☞ To hope for a thing, *eſpérer une choſe, s'attendre à quelque choſe.*

☞ To hope in God, *eſpérer, ſe confier en dieu.*

☞ I have good reaſon to hope (or to believe) it was a miſtake, *j'ai grand ſujet de croire, que c'étoit une méprise.*

☞ I can hope for no good from it, *je n'en ai point bonne opinion.*

☞ To hope well of one, *juger charitablement de quelqu'un.*

Hóped for. *Adj. que l'on eſpére, à quoi l'on s'attend.*

Hópeful, *Adv. de grande ou de belle eſpérance, qui donne de grandes eſpérances, dont on ſe promet beaucoup.*

☞ Hopeful weather, *un tems qui ſemble ſe remettre au beau.*

Hópefully, *Adv. d'une maniére qui fait eſpérer beaucoup.*

Hopefulneſs, *S. belles diſpoſitions.*

The hopefulneſs of a child, *les belles diſpoſitions d'un enfant, dont on conçoit de grandes eſpérances.*

Hópeleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans eſpérance, hors d'eſpérance.*

Hóping, *S. l'action d'eſpérer, ou de croire.*

Hópper, *S. (from to hop) ſauteur, celui qui ſaute, qui ſautille.*

A mill-hopper, *tremie de moulin.*

Hópper-arſed, *qui marche comme s'il avoit une foſſe par bas que l'autre.*

* † He went off hopper-arſed in that buſineſs, *il a mal reuſſi dans cette affaire,* ou *il a eu du pire.*

Hórary, *Adj. horaire.*

☞ To ſay one's horary prayers, *lire ſon breviaire.*

Hord, *&c. V.* hoard, *&c.*

Hóre-hound, *S.* (an herb) *marrube* ou *marrubium.*

Horizon, *S. l'horizon.*

Horizóntal, *Adj. horizontal.*

Horizóntally, *Adv. horizontalement.*

Horn, *S. une corne.*

† Horn-mad (jealous) *jaloux.*

☞ A hunter's horn, *un cor,* ou *un cornet de chaſſeur, une trompe.*

☞ A horn (uſed by painters to take up their colours) *une amaſſette.*

Horn-gold, *ſorte de taxe qu'on paye dans une fôret pour chaque tête à corne.*

☞ The

☞ The horn of an ink-horn, *cornet d'écritoire.*

A horn-book, *un abécé.*

Horn owl, *or* horn-coot, *duc, le grand duc,* oiſeau de rapine.

Horn work, *ouvrage à corne,* ou *une corne.*

An ink-horn, *une écritoire.*

A ſhoe-horn, *un chauſſe-pié.*

Horn-back, *S.* (a fiſh) *aiguille.*

Hórned, *Adj. cornu, à corne.*

Hórnet, *S. frelon.*

Hórny, *Adj. qui tient de la nature de la corne.*

Horógraphy, *S. horographie, l'art de faire les cadrans.*

D † Hórologe, *S. une horloge.*

Horoſcope, *S. horoſcope.*

Hórrible, *Adj. horrible, effroyable, terrible, qui fait horreur, affreux.*

Hórribleneſs, *S. qualité horrible, horreur, noirceur.*

Hórribly, *Adv. horriblement, effroyablement, exceſſivement, furieuſement.*

☞ He looks horribly, *il a fort mauvais viſage, il a un viſage à faire peur.*

☞ I miſtook horribly, *je me ſuis lourdement mépris.*

Hórrid, *Adj horrible, terrible, épouvantable, effroyable, qui fait horreur.*

A horrid crime, *un crime horrible, atroce, énorme.*

Hórrour, *S. horreur.*

Horſe, *S. cheval.*

☞ A barb horſe, *or* a Barbary horſe, *un barbe.* ☞ A Spaniſh horſe, *un cheval d'Eſpagne, un genét.* ☞ An Engliſh horſe, *un cheval Anglois, un guilledin.*

☞ A ſea-horſe, *un cheval marin.*

☞ A wooden horſe, *un cheval de bois.*

To come off one's horſe, *déſcendre du cheval,* ou *mettre pié à terre.*

Prov. I will win the horſe, or loſe the ſaddle, *je veux riſquer le tout pour le tout, je veux tout gagner ou tout perdre.*

☞ A gentleman of the horſe to a nobleman, *or* a maſter of the horſe to a prince, *un écuyer.*

☞ Horſe (or horſe-men) *chevaux, cavalerie.*

☞ To horſe (a military command) *à cheval.* ☞ To ſound to horſe, *ſonner le boutéſelle.* ☞ A horſe (for ſchool boys to be whipt upon) *montoir.*

☞ A ſtalking-horſe, *cheval dreſſé pour la chaſſe.*

† He made me a ſtalking-horſe to his deſign, *il s'eſt ſervi de moi pour faire ſes propres affaires, j'ai été ſa dupe.*

* † They cannot ſet their horſes together, *ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flûtes.*

Compoſés de Horſe.

Hórſe-back, *à cheval.* ☞ To get up on horſe-back, *monter à cheval.* ☞ To ride a horſe-back, *monter un cheval.*

A horſe-collar, *collier de cheval.* ☞ Horſe-trappings, *harnois de cheval.* ☞ A horſe-lock, *une entrave de cheval.* ☞ Horſe-guard, *garde à cheval.*

Horſe-litter, *litiére.* ☞ Horſe-dung, *fiente de cheval.*

Horſe-colt, *un poulain.*

Horſe-meat, *ce qu'on donne à manger aux chevaux, foin & avoine, fourrage.*

Horſe-ſhoe, *fer de cheval.*

Horſe-picker, *cure-pié.*

Horſe-comb, *étrille.*

Horſe-tail, *queuë de cheval.*

Small horſe-tail (*or* ſhave-graſs) *prêle.*

Horſe-mint, *mente ſauvage.*

Horſe-pond, *étang.*

Horſe-load, *la charge d'un cheval.* ☞ Horſe ſtealer, *un voleur de chevaux.* ☞ Horſe-race, *courſe de chevaux.* ☞ A horſe-courſer, *un maquignon,* ou *courtier de chevaux.* ☞ Horſe-leach, *or* a horſe-doctor, *un maréchal ferrant.*

Horſe-radiſh, *S. raifort,* ou *rave ſauvage.*

Horſe-phyſick, *médecine pour un cheval, breuvage pour un cheval.*

Horſe-leach (a ſort of inſect) *ſangſuë.* ☞ Horſe-fly, *taon.*

Wooden-horſe, *chevalet.*

☞ Horſe (a ſort of rope, uſed at ſea) *ſorte de cordage, dont on ſe ſert ſur mer.*

To horſe, *V. A.* (to horſe a mare, as the ſtallion does) *couvrir,* ou *ſaillir une cavale.*

☞ To horſe one at ſchool, *monter* ou *tenir quelqu'un pendant qu'on le foſſe.*

Hórſed, *Adj. monté.*

☞ To be well horſed, *être bien monté, être monté, ſur un bon cheval.*

Horſe-man, *S. cavalier.*

Hórſemanſhip, *S. le manége, l'art de monter à cheval.*

Horſe-woman, *S. femme qui va à cheval.*

Hórſing, *Adj. Ex.* A mare that is horſing, *une cavale qui eſt en chaleur.*

Hoſánna (an hebrew word for, ſave I pray thee,) *hoſanna,* mot hébreu qui veut dire, *ſauve, je te prie.*

* Hoſe, *S. bas,* chauſſure de jambe.

☞ The hoſe of a printer's preſs, *boite de preſſe d'imprimerie.*

† Hóſed, *Adj. chauſſé.*

Hóſen, *c'eſt le pluriel de* hoſe, *bas.*

Hóſier, *S. un marchand de bas.*

* Hóſpitable, *Adj. hoſpitalier, qui aime l'hoſpitalité.*

Hóſpital, *S. hôpital, hôtel-dieu.*

Hoſpital-ſhip, *hôpital.*

Hoſpitálity, *S. hoſpitalité.*

To uſe hóſpitality, *être charitable, recevoir les étrangers.*

Hóſpitaller, *S. miniſtre d'un hôpital.*

Hóſpitallers, *S. hoſpitaliers.*

Hoſt, *S.* (*or* conſecrated wafer) *hoſtie.* ☞ Hoſt (he that receives ſtrangers) *hôte.*

☞ Hoſt (*or* army) *une armée.*

Hóſtage, *S. ôtage.*

Hóſteſs, *S. hôteſſe, hôtelière.*

Hóſtile, *Adj. d'ennemi, comme ennemi.*

Hoſtílity, *S. hoſtilité, acte d'hoſtilité.*

Hóſtler, *S. valet d'écurie,* dans un hôtélerie.

Hóſtry, *S. étable, écurie.*

Hot, *Adj.* (*from* heat) *chaud, brulant, ardent.*

☞ A hot man (*or* hot-headed man) *un homme chaud, bouillant, violent, qui a la tête chaude, un étourdi.* ☞ The plague is hot in that place, *la*

peſte

fuſte y eſt fort violente, elle y fait un grand ravage.

☞ Hot (or heated) *chaud, échauffé, brulé.*

☞ To be hot, *avoir chaud.*

To grow hot, *s'échauffer.*

To be burning hot, *bruler de chaud.*

• There is hot work, *il y fait chaud.*

To drink hot, *boire chaud.*

☞ Hot-cockles, *la main chaude.*

☞ To make hot, *chauffer.*

☞ Hot tobacco (tobacco hot in the mouth) *du tabac fort, du tabac qui brule le linge.*

☞ Hot bed (in a garden) *couche, ou couche chaude.*

A hot-houſe (or bath) *étuves, bains d'eau chaude, thermes.*

• To be hot upon a thing, *s'empreſſer de faire une choſe, la faire avec bien de l'attachement, ou de l'application, s'y porter avec ardeur.*

Hot-headed, *étourdi, bouillant, qui a la tête chaude.*

Hot-ſpurred, *chaud en amour.*

† *Qui a la brayette chaude, qui eſt chaud du rognon*; Il ſignifie auſſi, *ardent à ſe battre.*

Hot-ſhot, *Ex.* He is meer hot-ſhot, *c'eſt un chétif homme ou un malingre.*

Hótch-pot, hotch-potch or hotch-podge, *S. ſalmigondis.*

Hótly, *Adv. chaudement, avec chaleur, ardemment.*

Hótneſs, *S. chaleur, véhémence, fureur.*

Hóvel, *S. cabane, chaumiére.*

To hóvel, *V. A. cacher, retirer, mettre à l'abri dans une cabane ou dans une chaumiére.*

To hóver, *V. N. pencher, prendre ſa pente d'un certain coté.*

☞ To hover over a fire, *couvrir le feu, pencher ſa tête ſur le feu.*

☞ The dangers that hover over our heads, *les dangers qui nous ménacent.*

☞ To hover (or flutter) over, *voler par-deſſus.*

Hóvering, *S. l'action de pencher, &c.*

Hough, *S. le jarret* de derriére des bêtes à quatre piés.

To hough, *V. A. couper les jarrets:* ☞ *Caſſer les mottes avec la herſe, herſer la terre.*

Hóughed, *Adj à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets, herſé.*

Hóuckſter, *V.* huckſter.

Hound, *S. chien de chaſſe,* & proprement, *un chien courant.*

A blood-hound, *chien limier, chien de haut nez.*

A grey-hound, *un levrier.*

A grey-hound bitch, *une levrette.*

A hound bitch, *une lice.*

Hounds tongue (an herb) *langue de chien.*

Hound-tree, *un cornouiller.*

To hound, *V. A. Ex.* To hound a ſtag, *laiſſer courre les chiens, les découpler après le cerf.*

Houp, *S.* (a ſort of bird) *V.* puet.

Hour, *S. heure, V.* clock.

About the ninth hour, *ſur les neuf heures.*

☞ To the laſt hour, *juſqu'à l'extrémité.* ☞ To wiſh a woman with child a good hour, *ſouhaiter à une femme groſſe un heureux accouchement.*

☞ In a good hour, *à la bonne heure.* ☞ In an ill hour, *à la male heure.*

To keep good hours, *ſe retirer la nuit de bonne heure.*

To keep bad hours, *ſe retirer fort tard, ſe retirer à heure indue.*

Hour-glaſs, *un ſable.*

Hour-plate, *platine,* ou *cadran* de montre.

Hour-wheel, *S. roue de cadran.*

Hóurly, *Adv. à tout moment, d'heure en heure.*

Houſe, *S. maiſon, logis.*

☞ A great nobleman's houſe, *un hôtel.*

• Houſe (or family) *maiſon, famille.* • Houſe (or kindred) *maiſon, famille, race.*

☞ A houſe in the univerſity, *un collége dans une univerſité.*

☞ The two houſes of parliament *les deux chambres de parlement en Angleterre.*

☞ A houſe of lords, or peers, or the upper houſe, *la chambre des ſeigneurs, des pairs,* ou *la chambre haute.*

☞ Houſe of commons, or lower houſe, *la chambre des communes,* ou *la chambre baſſe.*

☞ A victualling-houſe, *cabaret, auberge.* ☞ An ale-houſe, *cabaret à biére.* ☞ A cyder-houſe, *cabaret à cidre.*

• To keep a good houſe, or a good table, *tenir bonne table, ſe bien traiter, faire bonne chére.* ☞ To keep houſe both in city and country, *faire deux ménages, l'un à la ville, l'autre aux champs.*

☞ How many trumps are there in the houſe? *combien de triomphes y a-t-il au jeu?*

☞ To keep open houſe, *tenir table ouverte.*

☞ A houſe of office, or neceſſary houſe, *les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

☞ A coffee-houſe, *un caffé,* ou *une maiſon de caffé.* ☞ A brew-houſe, *une braſſerie.* ☞ A milk-houſe, *laiterie.* ☞ A pigeon houſe, *un colombier, un pigeonnier.*

A wood-houſe, *un bucher.*

☞ A waſh-houſe, *l'endroit où on lave le linge.* ☞ A work-houſe, *le lieu où l'artiſan travaille de ſon métier, un attelier.* ☞ A ſtore-houſe, *un magazin.* ☞ An ice-houſe, *une glaciére.* ☞ Houſe-room, *place, eſpace.* ☞ Here is houſe-room enough, *cette maiſon eſt aſſez ſpacieuſe.* ☞ To give houſe-room, *loger quelqu'un chez ſoi.*

☞ A good houſe-dog, *un chien de bonne garde.*

Houſe-eaves, *goutiéres.*

Houſe-top, *faîte, toit.*

Houſe-holder, or houſe-keeper, *homme ou femme qui tient maiſon, chef de famille.*

Houſe keeper (a man that locks to a great houſe) *un concierge.* ☞ Houſe-keeper (a ſort of a woman-ſervant) *femme en charge.*

Houſe-keeping, *ménage.*

Good houſe-keeping (good table) *bonne table.*

Houſe-bread, *pain bis, pain de ménage.*

A ſummer-houſe, *un cabinet dans un jardin.*

Houſe-warming, *régal d'entrée, qui ſe fait entre amis, lors qu'une perſonne s'établit dans une maiſon.*

Hot-

Hot-houſe, *V.* hot.

Houſe-leek, *joubarbe.*

Houſe-rent, *S. le loyer* ou *louage d'une maiſon.*

A houſe-maid, *ſervante*, qui fait les lits & qui nettoye les chambres dans une grande maiſon.

Houſe-boot (*or* houſe bote) *V.* eſtovers.

Houſe-robbing, *or* houſe-breaking, *vol de maiſon.*

To houſe, *V. A. recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert.*

☞ To houſe cattle, *établir le bétail, le mettre à couvert.*

☞ To houſe corn, *ſerrer, engranger le blé.*

Hóuſed, *Adj. à qui on a donné le couvert; établé, engrangé, ſerré.*

Houſe-keeper, *&c. V.* houſe-keeper, *ſous* houſe.

Houſe-keeping, *V.* houſe-keeping.

Hóuſe-wife, *S. une ménagére.*

She is an excellent houſe-wife, *c'eſt une très bonne ménagére.*

† Houſewife, *on ſe ſert quelque fois de ce mot avec mépris, et alors c'eſt une eſpéce d'injure qui veut dire, petite ſalope, ou petite impertinente. Mais dans ce ſens on écrit ordinairement,* huſſy.

A houſewife (a woman's caſe for needles, thread, &c.) *une ménagére, petite trouſſe où les femmes mettent des aiguilles, du fil, &c.*

Hóuſewifely, *Adj. ménagére, en parlant d'une femme.*

Hóuſewifery, *S. ménage, épargne, économie de femme.*

Hóuſhold, *S. famille, ménage, maiſon, domeſtique.*

Houſhold government, *économie, ſoin & conduite d'une famille*, ou *d'un ménage.*

Hóuſhold ſtuff, S. *meubles, uſtenſiles.*

☞ The houſhold (*or* the troops of the houſhold of the king of France) *la maiſon du roi.*

Hóuſholder, *V.* houſe-keeper, *ſous* houſe.

Hòuſing, *S. une houſſe.*

Hóuſing, *S. (from* to houſe) *l'action de donner le couvert, d'établer*, ou *d'engranger, &c. V.* to houſe.

To hout *or* hoot, *V. N. faire une huée, huer.*

To hout at one, *V. A. ſiffler* ou *huer quelqu'un.*

Hóuted at, *Adj. hué, ſiffé.*

A hóuting at, *S. huée, cri de moquerie.*

How, *S. boulette.*

How, *Adv. comment*, ou *de quelle maniére.*

☞ How beautiful is virtue! *que la vertu eſt belle!*

☞ You ſee how tall he is, *vous voyez combien il eſt grand.*

☞ How much, how many, *combien, que.* ☞ How many fools are there in the world? *qu'il y a de fous dans le monde?* ☞ How long, *combien, combien de tems, que.*

☞ How far, *combien.* ☞ How far is it thither? *combien y a-t-il d'ici là?* How old is he? *quel âge a-t-il?*

☞ How does it ſtand affected? *en quelle diſpoſition eſt il?* ☞ You cannot think how acceptable this preſent will be, *vous ne ſauriez croire avec quelle joie on recevra ce préſent.* ☞ They ſay ſo, how truly I cannot tell, *on le dit, mais je ne ſai s'il eſt vrai.* ☞ How boldly, how impudently, *avec quelle hardieſſe, avec quelle effronterie.* ☞ He cannot apprehend how great a revenue thrift is, *il ne peut pas comprendre que l'épargne vaut un revenu.* ☞ Mark how great a thing that is, *remarquez bien la grandeur de la choſe.* ☞ I care not how much he gets by it, *je ne ſuis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.* ☞ Remember how ſhort a time you have to live, *ſouvenez vous du peu de tems qui vous reſte à vivre.* ☞ How fain would I be at home! *O! que je voudrois bien être au logis, qu'il me tarde d'être au logis!* ☞ Alas, you know not how I grieve! *hélas, vous ne ſavez pas mon affliction.* ☞ You ſee how the caſe ſtands, *vous voyez l'état de la choſe.* ☞ He gave us an account how it was, *il nous dit de quelle maniére la choſe s'étoit paſſée.* ☞ He told us, how he travelled from one country to another, *il nous fit l'hiſtoire de ſes voyages d'un pays à un autre.* ☞ How does corn ſell? *à quel prix le blé ſe vend il? que vaut le blé?* ☞ I would have you ſtudy how to pleaſe him, *je voudrois que vous vous appliquaſſiez à lui plaire.*

How now? *que veut dire ceci?*

☞ God knows how to deliver us, *dieu ſaura bien nous délivrer.* ☞ You ſee how much handſomer ſhe looks now, *vous voyez bien qu'elle paroit maintenant plus belle.* ☞ How much (*or* by how much) greater a man's eſtate is, ſo much the more care does it require to keep it, *plus on a de bien, plus on a de ſoins & d'inquiétudes pour le conſerver.* ☞ How long will you abuſe my patience? *juſques à quand abuſerez vous de ma patience?* ☞ How ſoon will you come? *quand viendrez vous? viendrez vous bientôt?* ☞ I cannot tell how ſoon preciſely, *je ne puis pas vous dire préciſément le tems.* ☞ How near is it? *eſt il bien près?* ☞ When I conſider how near I was being killed, *quand je conſidére combien peu il s'en falut que je ne fuſſe tué.* ☞ Who knows how far he will ſpeak? *qui ſait juſqu'où il étendra ſon diſcours?* ☞ How is that—*d'où vient que.—*

How great ſoever, *quelque grand qu'il fût, qu'il ſoit*, ou *qu'il puiſſe être.* ☞ How many ſoever, *quelque nombre qu'il y en ait*, ou *qu'il y en eût.*

† Howbeit, *V.* however, or nevertheleſs.

Howéver, *Conj. quoi qu'il en ſoit, néanmoins, toutefois cependant.*

☞ However you mean to do it, *de quelque maniére que vous prétendiez le faire.* ☞ However you mean to do, I will not conceal this, *faites ce que vous voudrez, je déclarerai ceci.* ☞ However the matter ſtands, *en quelque état que l'affaire ſoit.* ☞ However deſirous I was to go thither, *quelque envie que j'euſſe d'y aller.* ☞ But let us have the ſtory however, *mais ne laiſſez pas de nous en faire le récit.*

To howl, *V. N. hurler, faire des hurlements.*

Howl, *S. hurlement, cri d'un loup*

loup ou d'un chien, dans le propre ; ou cri d'une créature humaine, dans le figuré.

Hówlet, *S. hulote, ou hupette.*

Hówling, *S. hurlement.*

Howp (a sort of bird) *V.* puet.

Howsoéver, *comme* however.

Hoy, *S.* (a Dutch hoy) *heu.*

Húbbub, *S. bruit, désordre, tumulte, vacarme.*

Huckle-bone, *S. l'os de la cuisse, la hanche.*

☞ Huckle-bones, *osselets dont les enfans jouë-t.*

Huck shóuldered, *Adj. bossu, voûté, courbé, qui baisse le dos.*

Húckster, *S. un revendeur, une revendeuse, un regratier, une regratiére.*

* † To fall into the huckster's hands, *être attrapé, être dupé.*

Húddle, *S. confusion, mélange confus, désordre.*

All in a huddle, *confusément, avec confusion, sans ordre, en désordre, pêle-mêle.*

To húddle, *V. A. brouiller, mêler ensemble, confondre.*

Húddled, *Adj. brouillé, mêlé, confus.*

Húddling, *S. l'action de brouiller, de mêler, ou de confondre, mélange, confusion.*

Hue, *S. couleur.*

☞ Hue and cry, *huée.*

☞ To make hue and cry after one, *huer quelqu'un, poursuivre quelqu'un à cor & à cri, † crier ou faire haro sur quelqu'un.*

Húers, *V.* conders.

Huff (or a huffing fellow) *S. un fanfaron, un bravache, un faux brave, un suffisant, un orgueilleux.*

☞ To be upon the huff about a thing, *se vanter, faire le fier, se glorifier de quelque chose, bavarder.* ☞ To be in a huff, *être fâché, parler fiérement.*

To huff, *V. A. braver, insulter, gourmander.*

To huff and puff, *V. N. être essoufflé, pousser son haleine avec force, respirer avec peine.*

☞ To huff a man at draughts, *souffler un pion au jeu de dames.*

Húffing, *S. l'action de braver, d'insulter ou de gourmander.*

Húffish, *Adj. d'une humeur fiére & insolente, fier, insolent, arrogant, suffisant, querelleux.*

Húffishly, *Adv. fiérement, insolemment, avec arrogance.*

Húffishness, *S. arrogance, insolence.*

Hug, *S. embrassade, embrassement.*

☞ Cornish hug, *saut de Breton.*

To hug, *V. A. embrasser, prendre avec les deux bras, serrer entre ses bras.*

☞ To hug a beloved sin, *chérir un péché favori, s'y abandonner.* ☞ To hug one's self, *s'admirer, s'applaudir.*

Huge, *Adj. grand, fort grand, énorme, vaste.*

Huge, *Adv. extrêmement, fort.*

Húgely, *Adv. fort, extrêmement.*

Húgeness, *S. grandeur, grandeur démesurée.*

Húgged, *Adj.* (*from* to hug) *embrassé, &c.*

Húgger-múgger, *S. Ex.* To do a thing in hugger-mugger, *faire une chose secrétement, en secret, sous main, à la sourdine, † sous la cheminée, ou en catimini.*

Húgging, *S.* (*from* to hug) *l'action d'embrasser, &c. embrassade, embrassement.*

Húguenot, *S. huguenot, huguenote.*

Húguenotism, *S. huguenotisme.*

Hulk, *S.* (of a ship) *ourque.*

Hull, *le corps d'un navire ;* ☞ *Cosse, pellicule.*

To hull, or to lie a-hull, *V. N.* (as a ship does) *être à sec, être à mats & à cordes, ne porter aucune voile.*

☞ To hull (or to float) *flotter.*

Húlling, *S. l'état d'un vaisseau à sec, ou qui est à mats & à cordes, &c.*

Húlling, *Adj. flottant.*

Húlly, *Adj. cossu,* en parlant du grain qui n'est pas encore net, qui n'est pas encore dépouillé de son enveloppe.

To hum, *V. N.* (as bees do) *bourdonner.*

☞ To hum and haw, *bésiter, ne parler pas hardiment.*

To hum, *V. A. Ex.* To hum a tune over to one's self, *chanter un air entre ses dents.*

☞ To hum (to applaud) *applaudir à quelqu'un, l'approuver par quelques marques extérieures.*

Húman, *Adj. humain, de l'homme.* ☞ Human learning, *les humanités, les belles lettres.* * Human (gentle or kind) *humain, bon, doux, honnête, benin, débonnaire.*

Húmanely, *Adv. humainement.*

Húmanist, *S. humaniste, qui sait les humanités.*

Humánity, *S.* (human nature) *l'humanité, la nature humaine.* * Humanity (or kindness) *humanité, tendresse, douceur, bonté.*

To húmanize, *V. A. humaniser.*

Húmanized, *Adj. humanisé.*

Húmble, *Adj. humble, soumis.*

☞ An humble bee, *sorte de grosse abeille.*

To húmble, *V. A. humilier, rendre humble, abaisser, abattre, mortifier.*

Húmbled, *Adj. humilié, &c.*

Húmbleness, *S. humilité.*

Húmbles, *S. les nombles d'un cerf, &c.*

Húmbling, *S. l'action d'humilier, &c.*

Húmbly, *Adv. humblement, avec humilité.*

† A hum-drum (or a hum-drum man) *S. un lambin, un landore, un niais, un nigaud.*

To humect, *V. A. humecter.*

Humectátion, *S. l'action d'humecter, D. † humectation.*

Húmid, *Adj. humide, moite, qui a de l'humidité.*

Humidity, *S. humidité.*

Humiliátion, *S. humiliation, état d'abaissement, abjection.*

Húmility, *S. humilité, soumission, abaissement.*

Húmming, *S.* (*from* to hum) *bourdonnement, un bruit sourd.*

☞ Hold your humming, *taisez vous.*

☞ The

☞ The humming bird, *le murmure.*

Húmmums, *S. bain, maiſon de baigneur.*

Húmor, *V.* Húmour.

Húmoriſt, *S. un capricieux, un fantaſque, un bourru, un bizarre, un homme qui a des caprices.*

† Humorous, *Adj. fantaſque, capricieux, bizarre.*

Húmorouſly, *Adj. en fantaſque, en capricieux, par boutade.*

Húmorſome, *S. fantaſque, capricieux, bourru, bizarre, qui a des caprices.*

☞ A humorſome man, *un fantaſque.*

Humour, *S. (or* moiſture) *humeur,* choſe humide.

☞ Homour (*or* diſpoſition of the mind) *humeur, diſpoſition de l'eſprit, naturel.* ☞ Humour (*or* fancy) *humeur, envie, fantaiſie, caprice.*

☞ A thing done for humour, *une choſe faite à plaiſir.*

☞ He is in a drinking humour, *il eſt en train de boire.*

☞ To pleaſe one's own humour, *ſe divertir, contenter,* ou *ſuivre ſes inclinations.*

☞ What is the humour of this? *que veut dire ceci?*

To humour, *V. A. plaire, complaire, s'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un, avoir de la complaiſance pour lui.*

☞ To humour the tune that one ſings, *paſſionner* ou *animer l'air qu'on chante.* ☞ A player that humours his part, *un comédien qui paſſionne ſon rolle,* ou *qui entre dans ſon rolle.*

Húmoured, *Adj. pour qui l'on a de la complaiſance, de la condéſcendance, de l'indulgence, animé, paſſionné,* &c.

Húmouring, *S. l'action de plaire,* &c.

Hump, *S. boſſe.*

Hump-back, *boſſe.*

Humb backed, *Adj. boſſu, voûté.*

Hunch, *S. coup de coude.*

Hunch-back'd, *boſſu, voûté.*

To hunch, *V. A. coudoyer, pouſſer, donner des coups de coude.*

Húnched, *Adj. pouſſé, coudoyé.*

Húnching, *S. l'action de coudoyer.*

Húndred, *Adj. cent.*

Hundred, *S. un cent, une centaine.*

☞ Hundred (a part of a ſhire) *canton,* ou *partie d'une province.*

Hundred-weight, *quintal, le poids de cent livres.* ☞ Hundred-headed, *qui a cent têtes, à cent têtes.*

Húndreder, *S. le gouverneur,* ou *le chef d'un* hundred.

Húndredfold, *Adj. centuple, cent fois autant.*

Húndredth, *Adj. centiéme.*

Hung, *Adj. (from* to hang) *pendu, tendu, V.* to hang.

Húnger, *S. faim, grand appétit.*

To húnger-ſtarve, *V. A. affamer, faire mourir de faim.*

Húnger ſtarved, *Adj. mort de faim.* ou *affamé.*

To húnger, *V. A. ſouffrir la faim.*

Húngerly, *Adj. affamé, qui eſt preſſé de la faim.*

Húngerly, *Adv. de bon appétit.*

Húngred, *V.* Hungry.

Húngrily, *Adv. avidement, goulument, d'une maniére gouluë ou affamée.*

Húngry, *Adj. affamé, preſſé de la faim.*

To be hungry, *avoir faim.*

To be deadly hungry, *mourir de faim.*

An hungry ſtomach, *un grand appétit, faim.* The hungry evil, *la faim canine.* A hungry table, *table famélique.*

Hunks, *S.* A meer hunks, *un vilain ſieffé, un avare ſordide, un taquin, un ladre.*

To hunt, *V. A. chaſſer, courre* ou *courir, être à la chaſſe.*

To hunt after one, *chercher quelqu'un, l'aller chercher de tous cotés.* * To hunt after riches, *être avide des richeſſes, être paſſionné pour les richeſſes, les rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To hunt out, *découvrir, trouver, déterrer.*

Húnted, *Adj. chaſſé, couru,* &c.

Húnter, *S. chaſſeur,* ou *un cheval de chaſſe.*

Húnting, *S. chaſſe.*

A hunting nag, *un cheval de chaſſe.*

A hunting match, *une partie de chaſſe.*

Húntreſs, *S. femme qui va à la chaſſe.*

Húntſman, *S. véneur, piqueur.*

Húrdle, *S. claie.*

To húrdle, *V. A. fermer de claies.*

Húrdled, *Adj. fermé de claies.*

Hurds or Hards, *S. étoupes, ce qui ſort du chanvre lorſqu'on l'habille.*

To hurl, *V. A. lancer, darder, jetter avec force.*

* To hurl one's ſelf into inevitable ruin, *ſe perdre ſans reſſource, ſe précipiter dans un malheur, courir à ſa perte.*

Húrled, *Adj. lancé, dardé, jetté avec effort.*

Húrler, *S. celui qui lance, darde,* ou *jette.*

Húrlibat, *S. caſte à pluſieurs doubles garnis de plomb, dont les athlétes ſe ſervoient autrefois dans les jeux publics.*

Húrling, *S. l'action de lancer, darder* ou *jetter avec effort.*

Húrly-búrly, *S. concours, preſſe,* ou *foule de peuple;* ou bien, *déſordre, tumulte, trouble, ſédition.*

Húrricane, *S. turagan,* ou *bouragan.*

Húrried, *Adj. précipité, fait avec précipitation.*

Húrry, *S.* (*or* confuſion) *embaras, tracas, déſordre, confuſion.* ☞ Hurry (*or* great haſte) *hâte, précipitation, empreſſement.*

☞ All his hurry will come to nothing, † *toutes ſes tracaſſeries ſe termineront à rien.*

To húrry, *V. A. précipiter, faire avec précipitation.*

☞ Softly, let us not hurry on the buſineſs at this rate, *tout beau, n'allons pas ſi vite en beſogne.*

To hurry one on, *preſſer quelqu'un, lui faire faire diligence,* ou *l'animer.*

To hurry one away, *enlever, emporter, emmener quelqu'un de force.*

Húrrying, *S. l'action de précipiter,* &c.

Hurt, S. (prejudice, loſs) *mal, dommage, tort, préjudice, dam.* ☞ Hurt (*or* ſore) *mal, bleſſure, contuſion.* ☞ Hurt (*or* miſchief) *mal, crime.*

☞ To receive a hurt in any part of the body, *être bleſſé en quelque partie du corps.*

Hurt, *Adj. (from* to hurt) *bleſſé, qui s'eſt fait mal,* ou *à qui l'on fait mal,* &c.

To hurt (or wound) *V. A. faire mal, blesser.* ☞ To hurt (or endammage) *nuire, apporter du préjudice.* ☞ To hurt (or marr) *gâter, altérer, abatardir.*

Húrtful, *Adj. méchant, nuisible, pernicieux, malfaisant, dangereux.*

Húrtfully, *Adv. pernicieusement, d'une manière pernicieuse ou dangereuse.*

Húrtfulneſs, *S. qualité nuisible, pernicieuse, malfaisante, dangereuse.*

Húrting, *S. l'action de faire mal, de blesser, &c.*

Húrtle-berry, *S. vaciet.*

Húrtleſs, *Adj.* (that does not hurt) *innocent, qui n'est point mal faisant.* ☞ Hurtleſs (or not hurt) *qui n'a point reçu de mal.*

Húſband, *S. mari.*

☞ A virgin ready (or fit) for a huſband, *une fille prête à marier.*

☞ A good huſband (or saving man) *un bon ménager, un bon économe.*

To húſband, *V. A. ménager.* ☞ To huſband the ground, *labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Huſbanded, *Adj. ménagé, cultivé.*

Húſbanding, *S. l'action de ménager, &c.*

Húſbandleſs, *Adj. qui est sans mari.*

Húſbandly, *Adj. frugal, ménager.*

Huſbandly ſervices, *corvées.*

Húſbandman, *S. tout homme qui s'entend en agriculture, qui s'y plaît,* ou *qui s'y occupe* & en particulier, *laboureur.* ☞ A huſbandman (that huſbands a vineyard) *un vigneron.*

Húſbandry, *S. ménage, épargne, économie.* ☞ Húſbandry (or agriculture) *agriculture, labourage.*

Huſh, *Interj.* of silence, *chut, st, paix, silence, qu'on ne fasse point de bruit.*

Huſh-money, *argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un, pour lui fermer la bouche.*

To huſh, *V. N. se taire, faire silence.* ☞ To huſh, *tenir une chose secrette, n'en dire mot, l'étouffer.*

Húſhed, or huſht, *Adj. qui se tait,* ou *qui fait silence.*

A thing huſhed up, *une chose dont on ne dit mot,* ou *qu'on a étouffée.*

Huſk, *S. cosse, bourse.* ☞ The huſk of a walnut, *coquille de noix.*

Húſked, or huſky, *Adj. cossu.*

Húſſy, *V.* Houſewife.

To huſſy a woman, *V. A. traiter une femme de petite salope,* ou *d'impertinente.*

Húſtings, *S. c'est le nom d'une des principales cours de la ville de Londres.*

To húſtle, *V. A. pousser rudement, coudoyer, presser.*

Húſwife, *S.* (from houſe) *une ménagère.*

† Huſwife, *on se sert quelquefois de ce mot avec mépris, & alors c'est une espéce d'injure qui veut dire, petite salope,* ou *petite impertinente. Mais dans ce sens on écrit ordinairement* huſſy.

Húſwifely, *Adj. ménagère.*

Húſwifery, *S. ménage, épargne, économie de femme.*

Hut, *S. hutte, cabane.*

A ſoldier's hut (or baraque) *hutte,* ou *baraque de soldat.*

Hutch, *S. une huche.*

To huzz, *V. N. faire du bruit, faire un bruit sourd.* ☞ To huzz (as bees do) *bourdonner.*

Huzzà, *Interj. acclamation, cri de joye,* en usage parmi le peuple en *Angleterre.*

Huzzà-men (or tories) *c'est ainsi que le parti opposé aux intérêts de la cour appelloit autrefois les royalistes.*

To huzzà, *V. N. faire des acclamations, pousser des cris de joie.*

To huzzà, *V. A. recevoir avec des acclamations, et avec des cris de joie.*

To hy, *V. N.* (to go) *aller.*

Hy, *V.* Hie.

Hyacinth, *S. hyacinthe.*

Hyde, *&c. V.* Hide, *&c.*

Hydra, *S. hydre.*

Hydrógrapher, *S. hydrographe.*

Hydrográphical, *Adj hydrographique.*

Hydrógraphy, *S. hydrographie.*

Hydromancy, *S. hydromancie.*

Hydromántic, *Adj. d'hydromancie.*

Hydromel, *S. hydromel.*

Hydrópical, *V.* Dropſical.

Hydrópotiſt, *S. hydropote.*

Hyémal, *Adj. d'hiver.*

Hyéna, *S. hyéne.*

Hyeroglyphick, *V.* Hieroglyphick.

Hygroſcope, *S. hygroſcope, ou hygromètre.*

Hymen, *S. hymen.*

Hyménial, *Adj qui appartient à l'hymen, nuptial.*

Hymn, *S. hymne,* ou *chanson spirituelle.*

Hypérbole, *S. hyperbole.*

Hyperbólical, *Adj. hyperbolique.*

Hyperbólical'y, *Adv. hyperboliquement, d'une manière hyperbolique.*

To hypérbolize, *V. N. parler hyperboliquement, exaggérer.*

Hypercritick, *Adj. un hypercritique, un homme très critique.*

Hypochóndria, *S. hypochondres.*

Hypochóndriac, *S. hypocondre* ou *hypocondriaque, bizarre, fou, capricieux.*

Hypochondriacal, or Hypochondriac, *Adj. hypocondriaque* ou *des hypocondres.*

Hypócriſy, *S. hypocriſie.*

Hypocrite, *S. un hypocrite, faux dévot.*

Hypóſtaſis, *S. hypoſtaſe.*

Hypoſtátical, *Adj. hypoſtatique.*

Hypoſtátically, *Adv. hypoſtatiquement.*

Hypothenúſe, *S. hypothénuſe.*

Hypóthecary, *S. hypothécaire.*

Hypóthesis, *S. hypothèſe,* ou *ſuppoſition.*

Hypothétical, *Adj. hypothétique, conditionel, ſuppoſé.*

Hypothétically, *Adv. hypothétiquement, par ſuppoſition.*

Hypotypóſis, *S. hypotipoſe.*

Hyſſop, *S. hyſſope.*

Hyſtérical, *Adj. hyſtérique, de la matrice.*

Hyth, or Hythe, *V.* Hithe.

I

I (Pronom de la première perſonne) *je, moi.*

Ex. I ſpeak, *je parle.*

Who did it? *I, qui l'a fait? moi.*

I, (for yes,) *V.* ay.

To jábber, *V. N. parler vite,* ou *avec rapidité, bredouiller.*

To

To jibber-jabber (to ſpeak gibberiſh) *baragouiner.*

Jábberer, *S. bredouilleur, baragouineur.*

Jábbering, *S. maniére de parler rapide, bredouillement.*

Jacinth, *V.* Hyacinth.

Jack, *S.* (*or* turn-ſpit) *un tourne-broche.* ☞ Jack (to pull off boots) *tire-bottes* ☞ Jack (in bowling) *le but au jeu de boule, la boule qui ſert de but,* quelques uns le nomment le *cochonnet.* ☞ Jack (to put beer in) *brec.* ☞ Jack (the male of birds of ſport) *le mâle des oiſeaux de voliére.* ☞ Jack (a coat uſed formerly in war) *jaque de maille.* ☞ Jack (a diminutive of John) *janot, petit jean.* ☞ Jack (a pendant, *or* ſtreamer) *V.* pendant. ☞ Jack with a lanthorn, *feu folet.* ☞ The Jacks of a virginal, *ſautereaux d'une épinette.* * To be jack of all trades, *faire métier de tout, faire de tout bois fléche.*

* To be jack of all ſides, *être tantôt d'un parti, tantôt d'un autre.*

P. There is not ſo bad a Jack, but there is as bad a Gill, *monſieur vaut bien madame.*

☞ Poor jack (a ſort of ſea-fiſh) *ſorte de merlus.*

Jack-an-àpes, *un ſinge, un ſat, un impertinent.*

Jack-dandy, *or* jack ſprat, *un jeune fou, un étourdi.*

Jack-ſauce, *un inſolent, un impertinent, un marouſle.*

Jack catch, *le bourreau.*

Jack in a box, *un godenot.*

Jack-pudding, *un ſou, un facétieux, un bouffon de théatre, un zani.*

Jack-daw (a bird) *un choucas.*

Jack-line, *corde de tourne-broche.*

Jack-boots, *de groſſes bottes* ou *des bottes fortes.*

Jácknapes, *S. un ſinge, un ſot, un ſat, un impertinent.*

Jácket, *S. jaquette, ſorte de juſt-au-corps.*

☞ Jacket of mail, *jaque de mailles.*

Jacóbin, *S.* (a jacobin friar) *jacobin, dominicain.*

Jácobites, *S.* (a ſort of heretics) *jacobites,* ſorte d'hérétiques.

R. *On donne auſſi aujourd'hui le nom de Jacobites, aux Anglois qui ſont dans le parti du roi Jacques.*

Jacob's ſtaff, *S. bâton de jacob, aſtrolabe.*

Jacóbus, *S. un jacobus,* piéce d'or d'Angleterre.

Jade, *S. roſſe, baridelle, chétif cheval,* ou *méchante cavalle.*

☞ Jade, *eſt auſſi un terme d'injure qui eſt affecté aux femmes. Ex.* A lauty jade, *une impertune, une impertinente.*

To jade, *V. A. laſſer, ſurmener, faire devenir roſſe, à force de travail.*

Jáded, *Adj. laſſé, ſurmené.*

Jàdiſh, *Adj.* A jadiſh trick, *un tour de baridelle,* ou *de roſſe.*

Jag, *S. dentelure.*

To jag, *V. A. denteler, façonner en forme de dent, découper tout autour.*

Jágged, *Adj. dentelé, découpé tout autour.*

Jágging, *S. l'action de denteler, &c.*

A jágging-iron, *videlle.*

Jail, S. *priſon, geole.*

Jáiler, *or* jailor, *S. geolier, concierge.*

The jailer's fees, *geolage.*

Jakes, *S. les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

A jakes farmer, *vuidangeur, maître des baſſes oeuvres.*

Iámbic, *Adj. Ex.* Iambic verſes, *or* iambics, *S. vers iambiques.*

Jambs, *S. jambage de porte.*

To jángle, *V. N. diſputer, conteſter, ſe quéreller.*

☞ To jangle (*or* jingle) *V.* to jingle.

Jángler, *S. un quérelleur, une quérelleuſe.*

Jángling, *S. quérelle, débat, diſpute, chicane, l'action de diſputer, &c.*

☞ Jángling, (*or* jingling) *V.* jingling.

Jánizary, *S. janiſſaire.*

† Jánnock, *S. pain d'avoine.*

Jánſeniſm, *S. janſéniſme.*

Jánſeniſt, *S. un janſéniſte.*

Jánty, *Adj.* (comical) *drole.*

Janty, *V.* genteel.

Jánuary, *S. janvier.*

Japán, *S. vernis du Japon.*

To japán, *V. A. verniſſer,* ou *vernir avec du vernis du Japon.*

A japánner, *S. verniſſeur, celui qui vernit avec du vernis du Japon.*

‡ Jape, *S. conte, aventure plaiſante, bon mot.* ‡ To jape, *V. A. faire des contes,* ou *dire de bons mots.*

Jar, *S. différend, quérelle, brouillerie, diſpute, débat, conteſtation.*

☞ The door is upon the jar, *la porte eſt entr'ouverte.*

☞ A jar of oil, *une jarre d'huile.*

To jar, *V. N. conteſter, ſe quéreller, diſputer, ne s'accorder pas.*

* To jar (in muſick) *être diſcordant, n'être pas de bon accord, détonner.*

Járgon, *S. jargon, baragouin.*

Jarr *or* Jarre, *V.* Jar.

Járring, *S. l'action, de ſe quéreller,* ou *de diſputer, diſcorde, différend, quérelle, diſpute, débat.*

Járring, *Adj. diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui détonne.*

Jáſmine, *S. or* jeſſemin, *jaſmin.*

Jáſmine (*or* jaſmin-flower) *jaſmin, fleur de jaſmin.*

Jaſmin-gloves, *des gans perfumés de jaſmin.*

Jáſper, *or* jaſper-ſtone, *S. jaſpe.*

Jàſs-hàwk, *S. un faucon niais.*

Jávelin, *S. javeline.*

Jáumbs, *V.* Jambs.

Jáundice, *S.* (the yellow jaundice) *la jauniſſe.*

Jaunt, *S.* (part of a wheel) *jante,* de roüe. ☞ Jaunt (*or* ramble) *courſe, allée & venuë, traite.*

To jaunt, *V. N. courir, trotter, aller & venir, roder.*

Jaw, *S. gencive.*

The jaw-bone, *la machoire.*

Jaw-teeth, *dents machelières.*

Jaw-work, (gutling) *baffre.*

† He loves jaw-work, *il aime la baffre, † il aime à baffrer.*

* The jaws of hell, *la gueule de l'enfer.* The jaws of death, *les bras de la mort.* * He delivered us from the jaws of ruin and deſtruction, *il nous a délivrés, lors que nous étions au bord du précipice.*

Jày, *S. un geai.*

Jayl, *&c. V.* Jail, *&c.*

Ibis, *S. ibis, grand oiſeau d'Egypte.*

Ice, *S. glace.*

To turn water into ice, *glacer de l'eau, faire glacer de l'eau.*

Ice-house, ice-well, *glacière.*

Ice-bound (speaking of a ship) *environné de glaces, arrêté par les glaces.*

Ice-spurs, *patins.*

To ice, or to ice over, *V. A. glacer.*

Iced, *Adj. glacé.*

† Ich (*for* I, in the west) *je, moi.*

Ich dien, *c'est la devise des princes de galles, qui signifie,* je sers.

Ichnógraphy, *S. ichnographie.*

Icicle, *S.* (*from* ice) *glace qui pend aux goutières.*

Icing, *S.* (*from* ice) *l'action de glacer.*

Icinglass, *S. tale.*

Icònoclaste, *S. iconoclaste,*

Idéical, *Adj. qui a la jaunisse.*

Icy, *Adj.* (*from* ice) *glacé,*

I'd, *c'est une contraction de,* I would.

I'd have them all hanged, *je voudrois qu'on les pendît tous.*

Idéa, *S. idée, image, notion, tableau.*

Idéal, *Adj idéal.*

Idéntical, *Adj. identique, qui est le même.*

Idea, *S. idée.*

Idiocy, *V.* Idiotism, *au premier sens.*

Idiom, *S. idiome,* ou *dialecte.*

Idiot, *S. un idiot, un innocent, un niais, un imbécile, un benêt.*

Idiotism, *S.* (or simplicity) *bêtise, sottise, fatuité, simplicité imbécille.* ☞ Idiotism (or property of speech) *idiotisme, propriété.*

Idle, *Adj.* (or at leisure) *oisif, qui est dans l'oisiveté qui n'a rien à faire, inutile.* ☞ Idle (lazy or careless) *paresseux, négligent, nonchalant, fainéant, sujet à la paresse.* ☞ Idle (or impertinent) *sot, vain, inutile, frivole, impertinent, fou.*

☞ An idle (or slothful) man, *un paresseux, un négligent, un fainéant,* An idle boy, *un petit fainéant,* † *un truand, ou un petit vaurien, un fripon qui ne veut rien faire.* ☞ She is an idle slut, *c'est une fainéante,* ou *une paresseuse.* ☞ An idle week, *une semaine qui se passe à ne rien faire.* ☞ Idle expences, *folles dépenses, faux frais.* ☞ An idle thing, *une bagatelle, une chose de néant, une niaiserie, une sottise.* ☞ Idle tricks, *sottises, impertinences, niaiseries.*

Idleness, *S. oisiveté, inutilité, paresse, fainéantise, négligence, nonchalance.*

Idler, *S. un fainéant.*

Idly, *Adv. dans l'oisiveté, avec paresse, nonchalamment.*

☞ Idly (or fillily) *sottement, impertinemment, comme un sot, mal à propos.* ☞ You talk idly, *vous ne savez ce que vous dites, vous rêvez.* ☞ He talks idly, he is light-headed, *il rêve, il est en délire, il extravague.*

Idly (in vain) *inutilement.*

Idol, *S. idole.*

Idol-worship, *idolatrie.*

Idólater, *S. un idolatre.*

Idólatress, *S. une idolatre.*

To idólatrize, *V. N. idolatrer, adorer des idoles.*

Idólatrous, *Adj. idolatre, coupable d'idolatrie.*

Idólatry, *S. idolatrie.*

To idolize, *V. A. idolatrer quelqu'un, faire une idole de quelqu'un.*

Idolized, *Adj. idolatré.*

Idyl, *S. une ou un idylle.*

Jéalous, *Adj.* (afraid of a rival) *jaloux, qui a de la jalousie.* * Jealous (nice or tender) *jaloux, délicat.*

☞ A young man ought to be jealous of public censure, *un jeune homme doit craindre la censure du public.*

A jealous man, *un jaloux.*

A jealous woman, *une jalouse.*

Jéalously, *Adv avec jalousie.*

Jéalousy, *S. jalousie.*

☞ Jealousy (or suspicion) *jalousie, embrage, soupçon.*

☞ What jealousy can he have of an imposture in this messias? *comment peut il soupçonner ce Messie d'imposture?*

Jeat, *S jayet, jaiet, jais* ou *jai.*

Jeer, *S. raillerie, moquerie.*

To be full of jeers, *être un railleur, ou une railleuse, avoir l'esprit tourné à la raillerie.* To pass a jeer upon one, *railler quelqu'un, se railler, se moquer de quelqu'un.*

To jeer, *V. A. railler, plaisanter, faire des railleries, se jouer, se moquer, faire la guerre.*

Jéered, *Adj. raillé, moqué, joué*

Jéerer, *S. railleur, moqueur.*

Jéering, *S. l'action de railler, &c. railleries, plaisanteries, moqueries.*

Jéering, *Adj. qui raille, railleur.*

A jéering man, *un railleur.*

A jéering woman, *une railleuse.*

JEHOVA, *S. Jehova.*

Jejúne, *Adj. Ex.* A jejune style, *un style froid, un style sec, faible, insipide.*

☞ A jejune employment, *un emploi stérile, qui ne produit,* ou *qui ne rapporte rien.*

Jélly, *S. gelée. suc de viande* ou *de fruit congelé.*

* † To beat one to a jelly, * † *accommoder le visage de quelqu'un à la compôte, lui mettre la tête en compôte.*

Jélly-broth, *gelée, consumé.*

Jénnet, *V.* Gennet.

Jeófaile, or Jeofayle, *S.* (a law word) *erreur qu'on commet dans un plaidoyer.*

To jéopard, *V. A. hazarder, risquer.*

Jéoparded, *Adj. hazardé,*

Jéopardous, *Adj. dangereux, périlleux.*

Jéopardy, *S. danger, péril, hazard, risque.*

Jerfalcon, *V.* Gerfalcon.

Jérguer, *S. sorte d'inspecteur de la douane.*

Jerk, *S. secousse.*

☞ Jerk of a horse-man, *cabriolade* ou *saccade.* ☞ To give a jerk (or a start) *faire un élan, s'élancer.* * He did it with a jerk, *il l'a fait de plein saut, promptement, dans un tournemain,* ou *d'un air dégagé.*

To jerk, *V. A. fouetter, fesser, donner des coups de fouet,* * † *sangler.*

☞ To jerk, *V. N. Ex.* A horse that jerks horribly, *un cheval qui fait de furieux élans, qui s'élance, qui rue,* ou *qui détache de terribles ruades.*

Jérked, *Adj. fouetté, fessé,* † *sanglé.*

Jérkin, *comme* jacket.

☞ jerkin of leather, *un colletin.*

Jérking, *S.* (*from* to jerk) *l'action de fouetter, de fesser,* &c.

Jést, *V.* Jest.

Jèssamin or Jésmin, *V.* Jasmine.

Jésses, *V.* Gesses.

Jest, *S. raillerie, jeu, mot*

pour

pour rire, bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, pointe.

☞ To be full of jeſts, *avoir le mot pour rire.* ☞ I ſpoke it in jeſt, *je l'ai dit en raillant, ou par raillerie, ou je l'ai dit pour rire.* A man that cannot take a jeſt, *un homme qui n'entend point raillerie, qui ne veut point ſouffrir qu'on le raille.* ☞ To put a jeſt upon one, *ſe railler, ſe moquer, ſe rire, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.* ☞ To ſpeak a think betwixt jeſt and earneſt, *dire une choſe d'un air peu ſérieux.* ☞ That is a jeſt, *bagatelle, ou vous vous moquez.*

To jeſt, *V. N. ſe moquer, ſe jouer, ſe rire, bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

Jéſter, *S. un railleur, un bouffon, un plaiſant, un fou.*

Jéſting, *S. jeu, raillerie, bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie, l'action de railler, ou de plaiſanter, &c.*

Without jeſting, *raillerie à part, ſérieuſement.* This jeſting does not take with me, *ce jeu ne me plaît pas.* ☞ To have a fine way of jeſting, *railler finement.*

Jéſting, *Adj. railleur, qui raille.*

A jeſting man, *un railleur, un rieur.* A jeſting woman, *une railleuſe, une rieuſe.*

☞ Theſe are no jeſting matters, *ce ne ſont pas des choſes dont il faille railler.*

Jéſtingly, *Adv. en plaiſantant, en raillant, en riant, pour rire.*

Jéſuit, *S. jéſuïte.*

☞ Jeſuits powder, *poudre de jéſuïte, le quinquina.*

Jéſuited, *Adj. devenu jéſuïte, qui donne dans les maximes des jéſuïtes.*

Jéſuítical, *Adj. de jéſuïte.*

JESUS, *S. Jéſus.*

Jet, *S. javet, jais, jai.*

To jet, *V. N. courir d'un coté & d'autre, courir çà & là, roder.*

☞ To jet it along, to go like a proud fop, *marcher fièrement, ou d'un air fier.*

To jet (or jet out) *V.* to jut.

Jéſon (a ſea-term) *ce qui étant perdu dans un naufrage eſt jetté à terre par les flots.*

Jétting, *V.* to jet.

☞ Jetting, *V.* Jutting.

Jétty, *Adj.* (of jet-colour) *de couleur de jais ou de jayet.*

A Jew, *S. un juif.*

A woman jew (or jeweſs) *une juive.*

Jews-ears, *ſorte d'excroiſſance qui vient à la racine du ſureau.* Jews trump, *trompe.*

Jéwel, *S. joyau, bijou.*

* Jewel (a term of kindneſs) *mon petit mignon, ma petite mignonne, mon bel ou mon cher enfant, mon poupon, ma pouponne.*

Jéweller, *S. jualier, ou joalier.*

A jeweller's wife, *jualiére.*

Jeweller's ware, or trade, *jualerie, jaillerie.*

Jéweſs, *S. une juive.*

Jéwiſh, *Adj.* (from Jew) *judaïque, à la maniére des juifs.*

If, *Conj. ſi.*

☞ If (or provided) *pourvu que.* ☞ (Tho' or al tho') *quand, quand même, quoique.*

☞ He is a great orator, if not the greateſt, *c'eſt un grand orateur, pour ne pas dire le plus grand.* ☞ He made as if he was mad, *il faiſoit ſemblant d'être fou.* ☞ As if one ſhould ſay, *comme qui diroit.* ☞ They look as if they had deſerted, *ils ont la mine d'avoir déſerté.* ☞ If it had not been for you, *n'eut été pour vous, ou à votre conſidération.* ☞ Theſe things do not look as if they would be of any continuance, *ces choſes n'ont pas la mine de durer long tems.*

If, *S. Ex.* Without ifs and ands, *ſans barguigner, ſans tant marchander.*

Ignóble, *Adj. ignoble, bas.*

Ignóbly, *Adv. d'une maniére ignoble, baſſe, ou malhonnête.*

Ignominious, *Adj. ignominieux, infame, honteux, déſhonorable.*

Ignominiouſly, *Adj. ignominieuſement, avec ignominie, honteuſement.*

Ignominy, *S. ignominie, déſhonneur, infamie, grande honte.*

An ignoramus, *S. un ignorant, un ſot, un niais, † une buſe.*

☞ Ignoramus (a law-term) *terme de palais dont on ſe ſert en Angleterre, lors que les jurés ne veulent pas recevoir les chefs d'accuſation.*

Ignorance, *S. ignorance.*

Ignorant, *Adj. ignorant, qui ne ſait rien.*

An ignorant man, *un ignorant.* An ignorant woman, *une ignorante.*

☞ To be ignorant of a thing, *ignorer une choſe.*

Ignorantly, *Adv. par ignorance, ignoramment, par mégarde, ſans le ſavoir.*

Jig, *S. gigue.*

☞ To fit jig by jowl, *V.* cheek by jowl.

Jil, *S.* (a jil-flurt, or an idle flut) *une ſalope, une fainéante, une guenipe.*

☞ Jil, *S.* (a ſmall ſort of meaſure of wine) *demi ſetier.*

Jilt, *S. une femme, une coquette, ou une putain qui trompe, qui attrape ſes galands, ou qui leur manque de parole.*

To jilt, *V. A. tromper, attraper, duper, ſurprendre, manquer de parole, en fait d'amour.*

Jílting, *S. l'action de tromper, ou d'attraper, &c.*

To jingle, *V. N. tinter.*

Jingle, *S. tintement.*

Iliac, *Adj. iliaque.*

Ex. The iliac paſſion, *la paſſion iliaque, le miſéréré.*

Iliad, *S. iliade.*

I'll, *contraction de* I will. *Ex.* I'll do it, *je le ſerai.*

Ill, *S.* (or harm,) *mal.*

☞ Ill (woe, miſery) *mal, malheur, miſére, infortune.*

Ill, *Adj.* (or bad) *mauvais, méchant.*

☞ He is no ill man, *c'eſt un aſſez bon homme.* ☞ Ill-will, *mauvaiſe volonté, averſion, haine.* To bear an ill-will to one, *vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr, avoir de l'averſion pour lui, lui en vouloir.* ☞ To do a thing with an ill-will, *faire une choſe à contre-cœur, avec répugnance, malgré ſoi, ou † cabin caba.*

☞ Ill luck, *malheur.*

Ill, *Adv. mal.*

☞ I am ill, *je me porte mal, je ſuis malade, je ſuis indiſpoſé.* He is fallen very ill, *il eſt tombé malade.* Ill of the gout, *malade de la goûte.*

☞ It fell out ill, *la choſe ne réüſſit pas.* I take it ill, *je le prends en mauvaiſe part, je ſuis fâché, je ſai mauvais gré.* ☞ To think ill of one, *avoir mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.* ☞ They can ill away with

thoſe things, *ils ne ſauroient digérer ces choſes-là.*

Ill-contrived, *mal imaginé.*

An ill-contrived (or ill conditio'n'd) man, *un homme de méchant naturel, un eſprit de travers* ou *mal tourné, un homme de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Ill-principled, *qui n'a point de bons principes, qui n'a pas le fond bon.*

Ill-minded (or ill-affected) *mal intentioné.*

Ill-grounded, *mal fondé.*

Ill-boding, *de mauvais augure, ſiniſtre.* Ill-fated, *infortuné, fatal.* Ill favoured, *laid, mal-fait, diſgracié, deſagréable, qui n'a ni bon air, ni bonne grace.*

Ill-favouredly, *Adv. de mauvaiſe grace.* Ill-ſhaped, *malbâti, mal fait.* Ill-lookt, *qui a un mauvais regard, qui a une mauvaiſe phyſionomie.*

Ill-looked to, *négligé, dont on ne prend aucun ſoin.* Ill-patched lie, *menſonge mal couſu.* Ill-pleas'd, *mal content, mal ſatisfait.* Ill-ſpoken of, *qui eſt en mauvaiſe réputation,* ou *en mauvaiſe odeur.*

Ill-gotten, *mal acquis.*

Ill-ſounding, *mal ſonnant.*

Illápſe, *S. écoulement, émanation.*

To illáqueate, *V. A. embaraſſer, attraper.*

D † Illáqueated, *Adj. embaraſſé, attrapé.*

Illátion, *S. concluſion, conſéquence.*

Illáudable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas louable, indigne de louange.*

Illéctive, *S. appas, charme, attraits.*

Illégal, *Adj. contre les loix, contraire aux loix, illégitime, torfiennaire.*

Illegálity, *S. injuſtice, le défaut d'une procédure en juſtice.*

Illégally, *Adv. illégitimement, d'une maniére illégitime, contre les loix.*

Illegitimacy, *S. bâtardiſe.*

Illegítimate, *Adj. illégitime, bâtard.*

Illíberal, *Adj. chiche, avare, meſquin, taquin.*

Illiberálity, *S. avarice, chicheté, meſquinerie, taquinerie.*

Illíberally, *Adv. chichement, meſquinement, en avare.*

Illícit, *Adj. illicite, qui n'eſt pas permis.*

Illímitable, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit limiter.*

Illímited, *Adj. illimité, immenſe.*

Illímitedneſs, *S. étenduë illimitée, immenſité.*

☞ The illimitedneſs of his commiſſion, *le plein pouvoir de ſa commiſſion.*

Illíterate, *Adj. qui n'a point d'étude, qui n'eſt point lettré, groſſier, ignorant, ſans lettres.*

Illnature, *S. malice, mauvais naturel.*

Illneſs, *S. (from* ill, a diſeaſe) *mal, maladie, indiſpoſition.*

Illógical, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas en forme,* ou *ſelon les régles de la logique.*

To illúde, *V. A.* (to deceive) *décevoir, faire illuſion, tromper.*

Illúded, *Adj. déçu, trompé.*

To illúme, illúminate, or illúmine, *V. A. illuminer, éclairer.*

Illúminated, *Adj. illuminé, éclairé.*

Illumination, *S. illumination.*

Illúſion, *S. illuſion.*

Illúſive or Illúſory, *Adj. trompeur, éblouiſſant, captieux, illuſoire,* en termes de palais.

To illúſtrate, *V. A. expliquer,* ou *éclaircir les choſes obſcures, leur donner du jour.*

Illúſtrated, *Adj. éclairci, expliqué, rendu clair & évident.*

☞ A book illuſtrated with cuts, *un livre enrichi* ou *embelli de figures.*

Illuſtrátion, *S. illuſtration, clarté, évidence de quelque choſe.*

Illúſtrious, *Adj. illuſtre, grand, fameux, conſidérable, célébre.*

Illúſtriouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére illuſtre.*

Illúſtriouſneſs, *S. qualité illuſtre.*

Image, *S. image.*

An image-maker, *un imagier,* ou *faiſeur d'images.*

Image-worſhip, *culte des images.*

To image, *V. A. repréſenter.*

Imagery, *S. images, perſonages.* ☞ *Tapiſſerie à perſonnages.*

Imáginable, *Adj. imaginable, concevable.*

Imáginary, *Adj. imaginaire.*

Imagination, *S. imagination.*

Imáginative, *Adj. imaginatif.*

☞ An imaginative notion, *une imagination, une penſée, idée,* ou *conception.*

To imágine, *V. A.* (or fancy) *imaginer,* ou *s'imaginer, concevoir, ſe former l'image* ou *l'idée.*

☞ To imágine (or invent) *imaginer, inventer, trouver.*

To imagine, *V. N.* (to think) *s'imaginer, ſe repréſenter dans ſon eſprit, concevoir, ſe perſuader, croire.*

Imágined, *Adj. imaginé, conçu,* &c.

☞ It is not to be imagined, *il n'eſt pas concevable.*

Imaging, *S. image.*

Imáging, *S. l'action d'imaginer* ou *de s'imaginer,* &c.

To imbálm or Embalm, *V. A. embaumer.*

Imbálmed, *Adj. embaumé.*

Imbálmer, *S. embaumeur.*

Imbálming, *S. l'action d'embaumer.*

Imbárgo or Embargo, *S. fermeture des ports, arrêt, qu'on met ſur les vaiſſeaux, défenſe aux vaiſſeaux de ſortir de leur port.*

☞ To lay an imbargo upon ſhips, *fermer les ports, ordonner la fermeture des ports.* To take away the imbargo, *permettre l'ouverture des ports après la fermeture.*

To imbárgo, *V. A. arrêter, empêcher.*

To imbárk, *V. N. s'embarquer.*

To imbark, *V. A. embarquer.*

Imbarkátion, *S. embarquement.*

Imbárked, *Adj. embarqué.*

Imbárking, *S. embarquement, l'action de s'embarquer,* &c.

To imbáſe, *V. A. altérer, falſifier.*

Imbáſed, *Adj. altéré, falſifié, de mauvais aloi.*

To imbáttle an army, *V. A. ranger une armée en bataille.*

Imbáttled, *Adj. rangé en bataille.*

Imbecillity, *S. imbécillité, foibleſſe.*

To imbéllish, or embéllish, *V. A. embellir, orner, parer.*

Imbéllished, *Adj. embelli, orné, paré.*

Imbellishing, *S. embelliſſement,* ou *l'action d'embellir.*

Imbéllishment, *S. embelliſſement, ornement.*

Im-

Imbers, *V.* Embers.

To imbézzle, *V. A. altérer, gâter, diſſiper.*

☞ To imbezzle the king's treaſure, *épuiſer l'épargne par les voleries, voler, enlever l'argent de l'épargne, diſſiper* ou *divertir les deniers du roi.*

Imbézzled, *Adj. gâté, diſſipé,* &c.

Imbézzling, *S. l'action de gâter, diſſipation* ou *altération.*

Imbézzlement, *S. dégat, diſſipation.*

To imbíbe, *V. A. imbiber, prendre, recevoir, s'abreuver.*

Imbíbed, *Adj. imbibé,* &c.

To imbítter, *V. A. aſſaiſonner d'amertume, rendre amer.*

* To imbítter (*or* to exaſperate) one, *aigrir quelqu'un, le fâcher, l'irriter.*

Imbíttered, *Adj. rendu amer, rempli d'amertume,* &c.

☞ Imbittered with envy againſt one, *ulcéré d'envie contre quelqu'un.*

Imbódied, *Adj. incorporé.*

To imbódy, *V. A. incorporer.*

To imbólden, *V. A. animer, encourager, enhardir.*

Imbóldened, *Adj. animé, encouragé, enhardi.*

To imbóſs *or* emboſs, *V. A. relever en boſſe.*

Imbóſſed, *Adj. de relief, relevé en boſſe.*

Imboſſed work, *ouvrage de relief,* ou *relevé en boſſe.*

Imbóſſing, *S. l'action de relever en boſſe,* ou *de travailler en relief.*

To imbów, *V. A. faire en voute.*

Imbówed, *Adj. fait en voute, courbé en forme de voute.*

Imbówelled, *Adj. rempli, qui renferme dans ſes entrailles.*

Imbrace *or* Embrace, *S. embraſſade, embraſſement.*

To imbráce, *V. A. embraſſer.*

Imbráced, *Adj. embraſſé.*

Imbrácing, *S. embraſſement* ou *l'action d'embraſſer.*

To imbróider, *or* embroider, *V. A. broder, faire de la broderie.*

Imbróidered, *Adj. brodé.*

Imbróiderer, *S. un brodeur,* ou *une brodeuſe.*

Imbróidering, *S. broderie,* ou *l'action de broder.*

Imbróidery, *S. broderie, ouvrage de brodeur,* ou *de brodeuſe.*

To imbróil *or* embroil, *V. A. brouiller, cauſer des brouilleries, embaraſſer, diviſer.*

Imbróiled, *Adj. brouillé, diviſé.*

Imbróiling, *S. l'action de brouiller.*

To imbrúe, *V. A. tremper.*

Imbrúed, *Adj. trempé.*

Imbrued with blood, *trempé de ſang, enſanglanté.*

Imbrúing, *S. l'action de tremper.*

To imbúe, *V. A. imbiber, tremper, abreuver.*

To imbúe (to inſtil *or* learn) *apprendre, enſeigner, inſpirer, donner quelque teinture.*

Imbued, *Adj. trempé, abreuvé,* &c.

* Imbued with a notion, *imbu d'une notion.*

To imbúrſe, *V. A.* (to ſtock with money) *embourſer.*

Imitable, *Adj. imitable.*

To imitate, *V. A. imiter quelqu'un, ſuivre ſon exemple, le prendre pour modelle.* To imitate a thing, *imiter, copier* ou *contrefaire quelque choſe.*

Imitated, *Adj. imité.*

Not to be imitated, *inimitable.*

Imitating, *S. l'action d'imiter,* &c.

Imitátion, *S. imitation.*

Imitátor, *S. imitateur.*

Imitátrix, *S. imitatrice.*

Immáculate, *Adj. immaculé, ſans tache, ſans ſouillure de péché originel.*

Immanent, *Adj. inhérent.*

Immánity, *S. énormité, grandeur, excès de quelque choſe.*

Immarcéſſible, *Adj. qui ne ſe peut flétrir, incorruptible* ; D † *immarceſſible.*

Immatérial, *Adj. immatériel, exempt de matiére, ſpirituel.*

☞ It is very immaterial, whether it is ſo or no, *il n'importe guére, c'eſt une choſe indifférente que cela ſoit* ou *non.*

Immateriálity, *S. qualité* (ou *nature*) *immatérielle.*

Immatúre, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas meur.* ☞ Immatúre, (haſty, done before its time) *prématuré, précipité, qui arrive trop tôt,* ou *avant le tems, hors de ſaiſon.*

Immatúrely, *Adv. prématurément.*

Immatúreneſs *or* Immatúrity, *S. l'état d'un fruit qui n'eſt pas meur,* dans le propre, *précipitation, hâte trop grande,* dans le figuré,

Immédiate, *Adj. immédiat.*

☞ There was an immediate providence of God, *ceci eſt un ſûr effet de la providence de dieu.*

Immédiately, *Adv. immédiatement.* ☞ Immediately (*or* preſently) *inceſſamment, tout incontinent.*

Immédicable, *Adj. incurable, irrémédiable.*

Immémorable, *Adj. indigne du ſouvenir,* ou *de la mémoire des hommes.*

Immemórial, *Adj. immémorial.*

Imménſe, *Adj. immenſe, grand, vaſte, énorme.*

Imménſely, *Adv. d'une maniére immenſe, infiniment.*

Imménſity, *S. immenſité.*

Immérged, *Adj. plongé, enfoncé dans l'eau.*

To immérſe, *V. A. plonger, enfoncer.*

Immérſed, *Adj. plongé, enfoncé.*

Immérſion, *S. immerſion.*

Immethódical, *Adj. confus, où il n'y a point d'ordre* ou *de méthode, qui n'eſt pas méthodique.*

Immethódically, *Adv. confuſément, ſans méthode, ſans ordre*

Imminent, *Adj. imminent* ou *éminent* ; ☞ *qui doit bien tôt arriver.*

Immíſſion, *S. injection.*

To immít, *V. A. faire une injection.*

Immobílity, *S. immobilité.*

Immóderate, *Adv. immodéré, exceſſif, qui n'a point de borne, déréglé.*

Immóderately, *Adv. immodérément, exceſſivement, ſans aucune modération, avec excès.*

Immoderátion, *S. excès, faute de modération, déréglement.*

Immódeſt, *Adj. immodeſte, qui n'a point de modeſtie.*

Immódeſtly, *Adv. immodeſtement.*

Immódeſty, *S. immodeſtie, déſordre, licence trop grande.*

To immolate, *V. A. immoler, ſacrifier.*

Immolated, *Adj. immolé, ſacrifié.*

Immolating *or* immolátion, *S. immolation, l'action d'immoler, ſacrifice.*

Immóral, *Adj. contraire aux bonnes mœurs, criminel.*

Immorality, *S. crime.*

Immórtal, *Adj. immortel, éternel.*

Immortality, *S. immortalité.*

To immórtalize, *V. A. immortaliſer*, ou *rendre immortel.*

Immórtalized, *Adj. immortaliſé.*

Immórtally, *Adv. éternellement, ſans fin, à jamais.*

Immóvable, *V.* Unmovable.

Immovables, *S. biens immeubles.*

Immóvably, *V.* Unmovably.

Immùnity, *S. immunité, liberté, exemption, privilége.*

To immùre, *V. A. murer, fermer de murailles.*

Immùred, *Adj. muré, fermé de murailles.*

Immutability, *S. immutabilité, qualité qui rend incapable de changement.*

Immútable, *Adj. immutable, qui n'eſt point ſujet au changement.*

Immútably, *Adv. ſans aucun changement, d'une maniére qui ne peut changer, conſtamment.*

Immutátion, *S. changement, altération, mutation.*

Imp, *S.* (a familiar, uſed by witches) *un eſprit familier, un diablotin, un lutin.* † Imp (or graft) *une greffe, une ente.* † To imp, *V. A. enter, greffer, mettre une greffe.* ☞ To imp a feather in a hawk's wing, *mettre une plume aux pennes de l'oiſeau.* † To imp the wings of one's fame, *ternir la réputation de quelqu'un, flétrir ſa renommée.* * To imp the feathers of time with ſeveral recreations, *ſe divertir, paſſer le tems agréablement,* * † *tuer le tems.*

To impáir, *V. A. diminuer, affoiblir, ruïner, altérer.*

Impáired, *Adj. diminué, affoibli, ruïné, altéré.*

Impáiring, *S. diminution, affoiblíſſement, altération, l'action de diminuer, d'affoiblir, &c.*

To impále, *V. A. paliſſader, entourer de paliſſades.* ☞ To impale one, *empaler quelqu'un.*

Impáled, *Adj. paliſſadé, empalé; parti,* ou *coupé.*

Impáling, *S. l'action de paliſſader, d'empaler, &c.*

Impanátion, *S. impanation.*

To impánnel, *V. A. Ex.* To impannel a jury, *écrire ſur un morceau de papier,* ou *de parchemin, les noms des jurés choiſis, &* dans un ſens plus étendu, *nommer, choiſir, conſtituer les jurés pour le jugement d'un procès civil* ou *criminel.*

Impánnelled, *Adj.* An impannelled jury, *un corps de jurés choiſis, nommés* ou *conſtitués par le ſheriff de la province, pour la déciſion d'une affaire civile* ou *criminelle.*

Impárity, *S. diſproportion, inégalité, diſparité.* To impárk, *V. A. enclorre, enfermer, paliſſader, environner de haies, de paliſſades* ou *de murailles.*

Impárked, *Adj. enclos, enfermé,* &c.

Impárlance, *S. interlocutoire.*

Impariſonée, *S. un bénéficier.*

To impárt, (*V. A.*) a thing to one, *communiquer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire part.* ☞ To impart one's mind to a friend, *dire ſa penſée,* ou *ſon ſentiment à un ami, lui ouvrir ſon cœur.*

Impárted, *Adj. communiqué, dont on a fait part.*

Impártial, *Adj. exempt de partialité, naïf, fidelle, juſte, déſintéreſſé.*

Impartiality, *S. déſintéreſſement, conduite exempte de partialité.*

Impártially, *Adv. ſans aucune partialité, d'une maniére déſintéreſſée, fidélement.*

Impartialneſs, *V.* Impartiality.

Impárting, *S.* (*from* to impart) *l'action de communiquer,* ou *de faire part.*

Without imparting it to his brother, *à l'inſu de ſon frére, ſans la participation de ſon frére.*

Impáſſable, *Adj. Ex.* Impaſſable ways, *des chemins impraticables,* ou *par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impaſſibility, *S. impoſſibilité.*

Impáſſible, *Adj. impoſſible.*

Impátience, *S. impatience;* ☞ *difficulté, peine à ſouffrir, trop grande ſenſibilité.*

Impátient, *Adj. impatient, qui n'a point de patience.* ☞ Impatient of a thing, *qui ne peut ſouffrir une choſe.*

Impatiently, *Adv. impatiemment, avec impatience, avec empreſſement;* ☞ *avec chagrin, avec peine.*

Impatronisàtion, *S. pleine poſſeſſion, action de s'impatroniſer.*

To impéach, *V. A. accuſer, déférer.* ☞ To impeach the truth of a thing, *détruire,* ou *faire contre la vérité d'une choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

Impeachable, *Adj. qui mérite d'être accuſé.*

Impéached, *Adj. accuſé,* &c.

Impéacher, *S. accuſateur, délateur, dénonciateur.*

Impéaching, *S. l'action d'accuſer,* &c.

Impéachment, *S. accuſation, information.*

Impeccability, *S. impeccabilité.*

Impéccable, *Adj. impeccable, qui ne peut pécher.* † Imped, *Adj. enté, greffé, V.* to imp.

To impéde, *V. A. empêcher, retarder.*

Impéded, *Adj. empêché, retardé.*

Impédiment, *S. empêchement, obſtacle, retardement.* ☞ To have an impediment in one's tongue, (or ſpeech,) *avoir un défaut de langue, n'avoir pas la langue libre, bégayer, bredouiller.*

To impél, *V. A. pouſſer, porter, obliger, contraindre, forcer.*

Impélled, *Adj. pouſſé, porté, obligé, contraint, forcé.*

To impénd, *V. N. pencher.*

Impéndent, or Impending, *Adj. qui penche, dont on eſt menacé, imminent.*

Impenetrability, *S. impénétrabilité.*

Impénetrable, *Adj. impénétrable, qui ne peut être pénétré.*

Impénitence, or Impenitency, *S. impénitence.*

Impénitent, *Adj. impénitent.*

Impénitently, *Adv. ſans repentance.*

Impérative, *Adj. impératif.*

Imperceptible, *Adj. imperceptible.*

Imperceptibleneſs, *S. qualité imperceptible.*

Imperceptibly, *Adv. imperceptiblement.*

Impérfect, *Adj. imparfait, qui n'eſt pas achevé,* ☞ I ſent to him for perfect books, and he ſent me imperfect ones, *je lui ai demandé des livres entiers, & il m'envoye des imperfections.*

Imperfection, *S. imperfection, défaut.*

Impérfectly, *Adv. imparfaite-*

faitement, d'une maniére imparfaite, à demi.

Impérial, *Adj. impérial, qui eſt d'empereur.* ☞ The imperial lily, *impériale.*

Impérialiſt, *S. les impérieux.*

Impérious, *Adj. impérieux, arrogant, fier, deſpotique.*

Impériouſly, *Adv. impérieuſement, d'un ton impérieux, avec hauteur.*

Impériouſneſs, *S. humeur impérieuſe, hauteur, fierté.*

Impérſonal, *Adj. impersonel.*

Impérſonally, *Adv. impersonnellement.*

Impértinence, or Impertinency, *S. impertinence, extravagance ſottiſe, abſurdité, folie.*

Impértinent, *Adj. impertinent, ſot, extravagant, abſurde, qui eſt hors de propos.*

An impertinent, *S. un fâcheux.*

Impértinently, *Adv. impertinemment, avec impertinence, avec extravagance.*

Impérvious, *Adj. impraticable, par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impetrable, *Adj. impetrable, que l'on peut obtenir.*

Impetrated, *Adj. impétré, obtenu.*

Impetrátion, *S. impétration, obtention.*

Impetuóſity, or Impétuouſneſs, *S. impétuoſité, violence.*

Impétuous, *Adj. impétueux, violent, plein d'impétuoſité, véhément, rapide.*

Impétuouſly, *Adv. impétueuſement, avec impétuoſité, rapidement.*

Impétuouſneſs, *impétuoſité, violence, effort, mouvement violent.*

Impiety, *S. impiété, irréligion.*

Impious, *Adj. impie, qui a de l'impiété.* An impious man, *un impie.* An impious woman, *une impie.*

Impiouſly, *Adj. avec impiété, en impie.*

Implacability, *S. haine implacable.*

Implácable, *Adj. implacable.*

To implánt, *V. A. faire naître, graver, imprimer,* dans un ſens figuré.

Implantátion, *S. l'action de graver,* ou *d'imprimer.*

Implánted, *Adj. gravé, imprimé.*

To implèad, *&c. V.* to ſue, *&c.*

Implement, *S. outil, inſtrument.* ☞ The implements of a houſe, *l'ameublement, les meubles d'une maiſon.* * With all his love-implements, *avec tout ſon équipage d'amour.*

To implicate, *V. A. impliquer, embaraſſer, enveloper.*

Implícit, *Adj. implicite, couvert.*

Implícitly, *Adv. implicitement, d'une maniére implicite.*

Implied, *Adj. impliqué, renfermé, inféré, conclu.*

To implóre, *V. A. implorer, demander avec inſtance, prier.*

Implóring, *S. l'action d'implorer,* ou *de demander, &c.*

Implóy or employ, *S. emploi, charge.*

To implóy, *V. A. employer, occuper.*

Implóyed, *Adj. employé, occupé, qui a de l'emploi.* To keep one imployed, *donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un,* * *le tenir en haleine.*

Implóying, *S. l'action d'employer, d'occuper, &c.*

Implóyment, *S. emploi, charge, place;* ☞ *occupation, emploi.*

To imply, *V. A.* (or contain) *impliquer, enveloper, renfermer.* ☞ To imply one thing from another, *inférer,* ou *conclurre une choſe d'une autre.* To imply, *V. N. impliquer, s'impliquer,* ou *impliquer contradiction.*

Impolite, *Adj. malpoli, groſſier.*

Impólitic, *Adj. imprudent, qui n'eſt pas politique.*

Impóliticly, *Adv. imprudemment, contre les régles de la politique.*

Import, *S.* (ſenſe) *le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

☞ Import of commodities, *entrée de marchandiſes.* ☞ Import (or uſe) *uſage, utilité.*

To impórt, *V. A.* (or ſignify) *ſignifier.* ☞ To import (or bring in) *porter, faire entrer* ou *venir, tranſporter, voiturer.*

Impórtance, *S. importance, conſéquence.* ☞ Impórtance (or meaning) *le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

Impórtant, *Adj. important, qui eſt d'importance, conſidérable.*

Importá ion, *S. entrée.*

Impórted, *Adj. porté, tranſporté dans un pays.*

Impórting, *S. entrée,* ou *l'action de porter, &c.*

Impórtunacy, *S. importunité.*

Impórtunate, *Adj. importun, qui cauſe de l'importunité, fâcheux, incommode, fatiguant.*

To be very importunate, with one, *ſolliciter quelqu'un avec importunité, le preſſer, l'importuner.*

Impórtunately, *Adv. importunément, d'une maniére importune, avec inſtance.*

To importúne, *V. A. importuner, incommoder, cauſer de l'importunité.*

Importuned *Adj. importuné, incommodé.*

Importúning, *S. l'action d'importuner,* ou *incommoder.*

Importúnity, *S. importunité.*

To impóſe, *V. A. impoſer.*

To impoſe upon, *impoſer, tromper, faire accroire, duper, en donner à garder.*

Impóſed, *Adj. impoſé, &c.*

Impoſed upon, *trompé, à qui l'on en fait accroire, &c.*

Impóſing, *S. impoſition,* ou *l'action d'impoſer, &c.*

Impoſition, *S. impoſition.* ☞ This action left an impoſition upon his memory of hardſhip and cruelty, *cette action a laiſſé ſur ſa mémoire une tache de rigueur & de cruauté.* ☞ An impoſition of ceremonies, *une injunction de cérémonies.* ☞ Impoſition (or cheat) *tromperie, ſupercherie.*

Impóſſibility, *S. impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſible, *Adj. impoſſible, qui n'eſt pas poſſible.*

Impóſſible, *S. impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſibly, *Adv. d'une maniére impoſſible.*

Impoſt, *S. impôt, droit.*

Impóſtor, *S. un impoſteur, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

To impóſtumate, *V. A. apoſtumer, ſe former en apoſtume.*

Impóſtumated, *Adj. formé en apoſtume.*

Impoſtumátion, *S. l'action d'apoſtumer, ou de ſe former en apoſtume.*

Impóſtume, *S. apoſtume, abſcès.*

Impóſture, *S. impoſture, tromperie, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

Impotence or Impotency, *S. impuiſſance, foibleſſe, foible, incapacité.*

Impotent, *Adj.* (or weak) *impuiſſant, foible, infirme.* ☞ Impotent (or lame) *perclus, impotent.* ☞ A baffled and impotent

potent cauſe, *une cauſe mal ſoutenuë.* ☞ Impotent affections, *des paſſions déſordonnées, déréglées, immodérées.*

Impotently, *Adv. foiblement, avec peu de force, ou de vigueur.*

To impóveriſh, *V. A. appauvrir, rendre pauvre.*

Impóveriſhed, *Adj. appauvri, rendu ou devenu pauvre.*

Impóveriſhing, or Impoveriſhment, *S. l'action d'appauvrir, &c.*

To impóund, *V.* to pound.

To impówer, *V. A. donner pouvoir.*

Impówered, *Adj. qui a pouvoir, qui eſt en pouvoir.*

Impówering, *S. l'action de donner pouvoir.*

Impráctícable, *Adj. qui ne ſe pratique pas, qui ne ſe doit pas faire.*

Impráctícableneſs, S. *impoſſibilité.*

To imprecate, *V. A. maudire, faire des imprécations, donner des malédictions.*

Imprecátion, *S. imprécation, malediction.*

Imprégnable, *Adj. imprénable.*

Imprégnate, *Adj. enceinte.*

To imprégnate, *V. A.* (or get with child) *engroſſer, rendre enceinte.* ☞ To imprégnate, (to imbibe) *s'impregner, s'incorporer, s'imbiber.*

Imprégnated, *Adj. V.* impregnate. ☞ Impregnated (or incorporated) *impregné, rempli.* ✱ A ſoul impregnated with the fumes of carnality, *une ame enyvrée des plaiſirs de la chair.*

Impregnátion, *S. imprégnation.*

Impréſs, *S. empreinte, impreſſion.*

To impréſs, *V. A. imprimer, faire quelque impreſſion, graver.* ☞ (or preſs) men, *enlever des gens pour les forcer à ſervir l'état*

Impréſſed, *Adj. imprimé, gravé.*

Impréſſion, *S. impreſſion.*

Impreſt, *Adj. imprimé, gravé.*

Impreſt money, *V.* preſt.

To impríne, *V. A. relancer.*

Imprimed, *Adj. relancé.*

Imprímery, *S. l'imprimerie.*

Imprimis, *Adv. premiérement, avant toutes choſes.*

To imprint, *V. A. imprimer, graver.*

Imprinted, *Adj. imprimé, gravé.*

Imprinting, *S. l'action d'imprimer* ou *de graver.*

To impriſon, *V. A. empriſonner.*

Impriſoned, *Adj. empriſonné.*

Impriſonment, *S. empriſonnement, priſon.*

Improbabi lity, *S. peu,* ou *point de vraiſemblance.*

Impróbable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable* ou *probable.*

Impróbably, *Adj. ſans vraiſemblance.*

D† To improbate, *V. A. improuver, déſapprouver, rejetter.*

Improbátion, *S. déſaveu, l'action de déſapprouver, d'improuver, &c.*

Impróbity, *S. méchanceté, malignité, mal-honnêteté.*

A man of great improbity, *un très méchant homme, un mal honnête homme.*

Impróper, *Adj.* (or unfit) *impropre, qui n'eſt pas à propos.* ☞ Improper (unſeaſonable) *hors de propos.*

Impróperly, *Adj. improprement, d'une maniére impropre.*

To impropriate, *V. A. inféoder, unir, incorporer au fief.*

Impropriated, *Adj. inféodé, &c.*

Impropriátion, *S. un bénéfice inféodé, V.* Appropriation.

Impropriation of tithes, *dîmes inféodées.*

Impropriátor, *S. inféodataire.*

Impropriety of ſpeech, *S. impropriété, maniére impropre de s'exprimer.*

Improvable, *Adj. que l'on peut améliorer, qu'on peut faire profiter.*

To improve, *V. A. améliorer, faire valoir, cultiver, faire profiter, profiter de, perfectionner.* ☞ Did you hear how he improved that circumſtance? *l'avez vous entendu relever cette circonſtance?* ☞ To improve, *V. N. profiter, faire quelques progrès, ſe perfectionner..*

Improved, *Adj. amélioré, cultivé, augmenté, qu'on a fait valoir, qui a profité, &c.* He is much improved upon all accounts, *il eſt tout autre qu'il n'étoit, il a pluſieurs belles qualités qu'il n'avoit pas auparavant.* Improved in knowledge, *qui a plus de ſavoir qu'il n'avoit auparavant.* ☞ Improved in health, *qui ſe porte mieux.* ☞ Improved in manners, *qui s'eſt bien fait, qui s'eſt poli.* ☞ Improved in ſincerity, *devenu plus ſincére.* ☞ This will be improved to his condemnation, *ceci ſervira à le faire condamner.*

Improvement, *S.* (or bettering of land) *amélioration* ou *amélioriſſement d'une terre.* ☞ Improvement (progreſs) *progrès, avancement.* ☞ Improvement (or cultivating) *culture.* ☞ Capable of improvement, *qu'on peut perfectionner,* ou *porter à une plus haute perfection.*

Improver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait valoir, &c.*

Improvidence, *S. imprévoyance, faute de prévoyance, imprudence,* ou *inconſidération.*

Improvident, *Adj. imprévoyant, imprudent, qui n'eſt point prévoyant.*

Improvidently, *Adv. imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſidérément.*

Improving, *S.* (from to improve) *l'action d'améliorer,* ou *de faire valoir, &c.*

Imprúdence, *S. imprudence, faute de prudence, inconſidération.*

Imprúdent, *Adj. imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prudent, inconſidéré.*

Imprúdently, *Adv. imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſidérément.*

Impudence, *S. impudence, effronterie.* ☞ Thou impudence, *impudent que tu es.*

Impudent, *Adj. impudent, effronté.*

Impudently, *Adv. impudemment, effrontément.*

To impúgn, *V. A. impugner, combattre, diſputer contre, attaquer, s'oppoſer à.*

Impúgned, *Adj. combattu, &c.*

Impúgner, *S. celui qui impugne, qui combat,* ou *qui s'oppoſe à.*

Impúgning, *S. l'action d'impugner, de combattre, &c.*

Impulſe, *S. mouvement, impulſion, inductiion, perſuaſion, inſtigation.* ☞ That gave the laſt impulſe to my writing, *c'eſt la derniére choſe qui m'a pouſſé,* ou *porté à écrire.*

Impúlſion, *S. impulſion.*

Impúlſive

Impúlſive, *Adj. impulſif.*
Impúnely, *Adv. impunément.*
Impúnity, *S. impunité.*
Impùre, *Adj. impur, ſale, déſhonnête.*
Impùreneſs, *or* impurity, *S. impureté, ſaleté.*
Impúrpled, *Adj. empourpré.*
Imputátion, *S. imputation, reproche, accuſation.*
Impútative, *Adj. qui nous eſt imputé.*
To impúte, *V. A. imputer, attribuer.*
Impúted, *Adj. imputé, attribué.*
Impúter, *S. celui qui impute, accuſateur.*
Impúting, *S. imputation, l'action d'imputer,* ou *d'attribuer.*
In, (Prep.) *en, dans, dedans.*
☞ In, *à, au.*
In my mind, *à mon avis, ſelon moi.* In haſte, *à la hâte,* In compariſon, *au prix.*
☞ In, *Par.* In times paſt, *par le paſſé.* In writing, *par écrit.* In order, *par ordre.* In contempt, *par mépris.* ☞ In, *Pour.* In obedience to you, *pour vous obéir.* ☞ In, *De.* In the day-time, *de jour.* He is the beſt writer in England, *il eſt le meilleur écrivain d'Angleterre.* ☞ In, *Avec. Ex.* In time (*or* ſome time or other) *avec le tems.* In time (ſeaſonably) *à propos.*
In, *Sur.* Taken in the fact (*or* in the deed-doing) *pris ſur le fait,* ou *en flagrant délit.*
☞ In (*or* under) the reign of Auguſtus, *ſous le regne d'Auguſte.* A book in the preſs, *un livre ſous la preſſe.* ☞ In the year 1700, *l'an* 1700. In the forenoon, *l'avant-midi, le matin.* In the afternoon, *l'après midi.* • While your hand is in, •† *tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte,* ou *que vous êtes en train.* ☞ You are obliged in reaſon and humanity to do it, *la raiſon & l'humanité vous obligent à le faire.* ☞ In all the time that ever you ſerved me, *pendant* ou *durant tout le tems que vous avez été à mon ſervice.* ☞ This happens ſeldom in him, *cela lui arrive rarement.* ☞ To be in (*or* engaged) *être engagé, être du nombre.* ☞ My hand is in, *je ſuis en train, je ſuis en jeu.* To be well in body, but ſick in mind, *avoir la ſanté du corps & être malade d'eſprit.* ☞ This ſtands me in ſix-pence, *ceci m'a coûté ſix ſous.* ☞ He is a little in drink, *il a un peu bu,* † • *il a un peu baiſſé le coude.* ☞ To be in great expectation of a thing, *s'attendre fermement à quelque choſe.* ☞ In his ſleep, *comme il dormoit.* In the mean time (in the mean while) *cependant.* ☞ In former times, *autrefois, anciennement.* To be in and out in a quarter of an hour, *ſe quereller & être bons amis au bout d'un quart d'heure.*
P. One miſchief comes in upon the neck of another, *un malheur ne vient jamais ſeul.*

R. *Enfin cette préposition venant après un verbe, fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To come in, *entrer.*
To keep in with one, *ménager quelqu'un, ſe conſerver dans ſon eſprit.*
Inability, *S. incapacité, inſuffiſance.*
To inable, *V. A. rendre capable.*
Inabled, *Adj. rendu capable.*
Inabling, *S. l'action de rendre capable.*
Inacceſſible, *Adj. inacceſſible.*
Ináccuracy, *S. qualité de ce qui n'eſt pas correct.*
Ináccurate, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas exact.*
Ináction, *S. inaction.*
Ináctive, *Adj. qui eſt dans l'inaction, indolent.*
Inactivity, *S. inaction, indolence.*
Inádequate, *Adj. imparfait.*
Inadvértency, *S. inadvertence, imprudence, mégarde.*
Ináffable, *Adj. qui n'eſt point affable, incivil.*
Ináliemable, *Adj. inaliénable.*
Inamiſſible, *Adj. inamiſſible, qui ne ſe peut perdre.*
Inámoured, *or* enamoured, *Adj. amoureux,* † *féru,* † *amouraché.*
Inánimate, *Adj. inanimé.*
Inanition, *S. inanition, foibleſſe, manque de forces.*
Inánity, *S. vanité, inutilité.*
Ináppetency, *S. froideur qu'on a pour quelque choſe, qui fait qu'on ne la déſire pas, manque d'appétit.*
Inarticulate, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas articulé.*
Inartificial, *Adj. qui eſt ſans art,* ou *ſans artifice, naturel.*
Inartificially, *Adv. ſans art, ſans artifice.*
Inaſmuch as, *Adv. d'autant que, parce que, puiſque, vu que.*
Inattention, *S. négligence, manque d'attention.*
Inatténtive, *Adj. négligent, ſans attention.*
Ináudible, *Adj. qui ne ſe fait pas entendre.*
To ináugurate, *V. A. inſtaller, mettre en poſſeſſion.*
Ináugurated, *Adj. inſtallé.*
Inauguration, *S. inauguration, inſtallation.*
Inauſpicious, *Adj. malheureux.*
Inauſpiciouſly, *Adv. malheureuſement, ſous de malheureux auſpices.*
Inbórn, *or* inbréd, *Adj. naturel, qui nait avec nous.* ☞ Inbred commodities, *des marchandiſes* ou *des denrées du pays.*
To incámp, *V. N. camper, ſe camper.* To incamp, *V. A. camper, faire camper.*
Incámped, *Adj. campé.*
Incámping *and* Incámpment, *S. campement, l'action de camper.*
Incantátion, *S. incantation, enchantement, charme.*
Incantátor, *S. enchanteur, ſorcier, magicien.*
Incapability, *or* incápableneſs, *S. impuiſſance, incapacité.*
Incápable, *Adj. incapable.*
To incapácitate, *V. A. rendre incapable.*
Incapácitated, *Adj. rendu incapable.*
Incapácity, *S. incapacité, inſuffiſance.*
† To incárcerate, *V. A. empriſonner.*
Incarcerátion, *S. empriſonnement.*
Incárnadine, *S.* or *Adj. incarnadin, incarnat.*
Incárnate, *Adj. incarné.*
Incarnátion, *S. incarnation.* ☞ *Onguent qui fait croître la chair.*
Incáſtelled, *Adj. Ex.* An incaſtelled horſe, *cheval incaſtellé.*
Incéndiary, *S. incendiaire, boute-feu.*
Incenſe, *S. encens.*
To incénſe, *V. A. fâcher, mettre en colére irriter, aigrir, provoquer.*
Incénſed, *Adj. fâché, en colére, irrité, provoqué.*
Incénſing, *S. l'action de fâcher, &c.*

Incenſory, *S. encenſoir.*

Incéntive, *S. un motif, un aiguillon.*

D† Incértitude *S. incertitude.*

Incéſſant, *Adj. continuel, conſtant.*

Incéſſantly, *Adv. inceſſamment, ſans ceſſe, continuellement.*

Inceſt, *S. inceſte.*

Incéſtuous, *Adj. inceſtueux.*

Inch, *S. pouce.*

* An inch breaks no ſquares, *il ne faut pas regarder de ſi près, à ſi peu de choſe, il ne faut pas rompre amitié pour ſi peu de choſe.* * † Give him an inch, and he'll take an ell, *plus on lui donne, plus il veut avoir.*

☞ To ſell a thing by inch of candle, *vendre quelque choſe à l'extinction de la chandelle,* ou *à l'encan.* He is noble and great every inch of him, *il n'a rien que de noble & qui ne ſente la grandeur.* ☞ I will not bate an inch of it, *je n'en veux point démordre.* To inch out, *V. A. faire ſervir une choſe, la faire valoir autant qu'il ſe peut;* ☞ *faire une petite addition à une choſe;* ☞ *pouſſer dehors, faire ſortir petit à petit;* ☞ *meſurer par pouces.* * God does not inch out his bleſſings, *dieu ne répand pas ſes bénédictions par meſure.*

To inchâin, *V. A. enchaîner.*

Inchâined, *Adj. enchaîné.*

To inchânt, *V. A. enchanter, enſorceler, charmer.*

Inchânted, *Adj. enchanté, charmé, enſorcelé.*

Inchânter, *S. enchanteur, magicien, ſorcier.*

Inchânting, *S. l'action d'enchanter, de charmer, d'enſorceler.*

Inchântment, *S. enchantement, charme.*

Inchântreſs, *S. enchanteresſe, magicienne, ſorcière.*

To inchâſe, *V. A. enchaſſer.*

Inchâſed, *Adj. enchaſſé.*

Inchâſing, *S. l'action d'enchaſſer.*

Incidence, *S. incidence,* terme de géométrie, *chute d'une ligne, d'un rayon, ou d'un corps ſur un autre.*

Incident, *Adj. ordinaire, qui arrive ordinairement;* ☞ *attaché, annexé, dépendant.*

Incident, *S. un incident, une circonſtance, un accéſſoire.*

☞ Incident, (or event) *incident, accident, événement.*

Incidéntal, *Adj. caſuel, qui arrive par hazard.*

Incidently, or incidentally, *Adv. incidemment, par incident.*

To incinerate, *V. A. réduire en cendres.*

Incinerátion, *S. l'état d'un corps qui ſe réduit en cendres.*

To incircle, *V. A. environner, entourer.*

Incírcled, *Adj. environné.*

Inciſion, *S. inciſion, coupure.*

Incitátion, *S. inſtigation.*

To incite, *V. A. inciter, exciter, animer, pouſſer, émouvoir, porter, ſolliciter, encourager.*

Incíted, *Adj. excité, incité, animé, pouſſé, ému, porté, ſollicité, encouragé.*

Incítement, *S. motif, aiguillon, ſollicitation.*

Inciter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui excite, &c. inſtigateur.*

Inciting, *S. l'action d'exciter, d'inciter, &c. motif, aiguillon.*

Incívil, *Adj. incivil, mal-honnête, déſobligeant.*

Incivility, *S. incivilité.*

Incívilly, *Adv. incivilement.*

Incle, *S. ruban de fil.*

Inclémency, *S. inclémence, rigueur, ſévérité.*

Inclinable, *Adj. enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*

Inclinátion, *S. inclination, pente,* ou *penchant.*

☞ On one's own inclination, *de ſon propre mouvement.* ☞ Inclination (or love) *inclination, amitié, amour.*

To incline, *V. A. incliner, pencher, donner un penchant, porter.*

To incline, *V. N. incliner, pencher, avoir du penchant, être porté.* ☞ The weather inclines to fair, *le tems ſe tourne* ou *ſe met au beau.* ☞ This ſtuff inclines to red, *cette étoffe tire ſur le rouge.*

Inclíned, *Adj. enclin, porté, qui a du penchant,* ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe.*

Inclining, *S. l'action d'incliner, de pencher, &c. penchant, pente, inclination.*

Inclining, *Adj. penchant, qui penche.* ☞ The day inclining towards the evening, *le jour ſe retirant pour faire place à la nuit,* ou *la nuit approchant.*

To incló ſter, *V. A. cloîtrer, mettre* ou *enfermer dans un couvent, ou dans un cloître.*

Incló iſtered, *Adj. cloîtré, &c.*

To incló ſe, *V. A. clorre* ou *enclorre, faire un enclos, entourer,* ou *fermer d'une clôture;* ☞ *renfermer, contenir, comprendre.* ☞ To incloſe a letter within another, *mettre une lettre dans une autre.*

Incló ſed, *Adj. clos, enclos, entouré,* ou *fermé, d'une clôture.* ☞ The incloſed (ſpeaking of a letter) *l'incluſe.*

Incló ſure, *S. enclos, clôture.*

To include, *V. A. comprendre, embraſſer, renfermer, contenir.*

Incl úded, *Adj. compris, renfermé, contenu.*

Inclúſion, *S. Ex.* They will make no peace but with inclúſion of the king of Poland, *ils ne feront point la paix, à moins que le roi de Pologne n'y ſoit compris.*

Inclúſive, *Adj. incluſif, qui renferme comprend,* ou *embraſſe.*

Inclúſively, *Adv. incluſivement.*

Incógitancy, *S. imprudence, manque de réflection, mégarde.*

A man of great incogitancy, *un homme qui fait les choſes inconſidérément, ſans réflection; qui eſt diſtrait.*

Incógitative, *Adj. qui ne ſauroit penſer.*

Incógnito, *Adv. incognito.*

Incohérent, *Adj. qui ne ſe rapporte pas, qui ſe dément.*

Incombúſtible, *Adj. incombuſtible.*

Incombúſtibleneſs, *S. qualité incombuſtible.*

Income, *S. revenu, rente.*

He hath the beſt income of any, *il eſt le mieux renté de tous.*

Incommenſurability, *S. incommenſurabilité.*

Incommenſurable, *Adj. incommenſurable.*

To incommóde, *V. A. incommoder, importuner, embaraſſer.*

Incommóded, *Adj. incommodé, importuné, embaraſſé.*

Incommódious, *Adj. incommode, importun, fâcheux.*

Incommódiouſly, *Adv. avec incommodité.*

Incommódity, *S. incommodité, choſe qui incommode.*

Incommúnicable, *Adj. incommunicable.*

Incommúnicably, *Adv. d'une manière incommunicable.*

Incompáct, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas*

pas bien ajuſté, ou *digéré*, *qui n'eſt pas ſerré*. *imparfait*.

Incómparable, *Adj. incomparable*, *ſans égal*.

Incómparably, *Adv. encomparablement*, *ſans comparaiſon*.

Incómparably well, *parfaitement bien*, *à merveille*.

To incómpaſs, *V. A. environner*, *entourer*, *aſſiéger*.

☞ To incompaſs a thicket in hunting, *faire les enceintes d'un buiſſon*.

Incómpaſſed, *Adj. environné*, *entouré*, *aſſiégé*.

Incompáſſionate, *Adj. cruel*, *impitoyable*.

Incompatibílity, *S. incompatibilité*.

Incompátible, *Adj. incompatible*.

Incómpetency, *S. incompétence*. ☞ *incapacité*, *inſuffiſance*.

Incómpetent, *Adj. incompétant*, *qui n'eſt pas compétant* en parlant d'une juge ; ☞ *incapable*, *qui n'eſt pas capable d'un emploi*.

Incómpetently, *Adv. avec peu de jugement*, ou *de capacité*.

Incompetibílity, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui ne peut convenir à une autre*.

Incompétible, *Adj. qui ne convient pas*, *qui ne ſe rapporte pas*.

Incomplète, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas complet*, *imparfait*.

Incompliance, *S. Ex.* Incompliance of humour, *humeur peu complaiſante*.

Incompóſed, *Adj. négligé*, *mal en ordre*, *déſagréable*, *qui a mauvaiſe grace*.

Incompóſedly, *Adj. de mauvaiſe grace*, *mal en ordre*, *ſans juſteſſe*, *ſans politeſſe*.

Incompóſedneſs, *S. déſordre*, *confuſion*.

Incompóſure, *S. déſordre*, *confuſion*.

Incomprehénſible, *Adj. incompréhenſible*.

Incomprehénſibleneſs, or incomprehenſibility, *S. incompréhenſibilité*.

Incomprehénſibly, *Adv. d'une maniére incompréhenſible*.

Inconcéivable, *Adj. inconcevable*.

Inconcéivably, *Adv. d'une maniére inconcevable*.

Incongrúity, *S. incongruité*, *diſconvenance*.

Incóngruous, *Adj. hors de propos*, *qui n'eſt point à propos*, *qui n'eſt pas congru*, *impropre*.

☞ It is very incongruous for a man who dedicates himſelf to letters, *il ſied fort mal à un homme qui ſe conſacre à l'étude*.

Incóngruouſly, *Adv. improprement*, *d'une maniére impropre*, *contre les régles*.

Incónſequence, *S. mauvais raiſonnement*, *foibleſſe d'un raiſonnement*.

Incónſequent, *Adj. foible*, *impertinent*, *dont le raiſonnement eſt faux*, *dont la conſéquence n'eſt pas juſte*.

Incónſequently, *Adv. foiblement*, *contre les régles du raiſonnement*.

Inconſíderable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas conſidérable*, *petit*. ☞ He is an inconſiderable fellow, *c'eſt un homme de nulle conſidération*, ou *de néant*, *un homme qui ne fait aucune figure*, *qui n'eſt point diſtingué de la lie du peuple*.

Inconſíderate, *Adj. inconſidéré*, *indiſcret*, *bruſque*, *peu ſage*, *étourdi*, *imprudent*.

Inconſíderately, *Adv. inconſidérément*, *à l'étourdie*, *imprudemment*, *bruſquement*, *indiſcrétement*.

Inconſíderateneſs, or inconſideration, *S. inconſidération*, *imprudence*, *manque de circonſpection*, *bruſquerie*, *indiſcrétion*.

Inconſíſtence, or inconſiſtency, *S. incompatibilité*.

☞ An inconſiſtency in a point of chronology, *un anachroniſme*.

Inconſíſtent, *Adj. incompatible*, *contraire*, *contradictoire*.

Inconſólable, *Adj. inconſolable*, *qu'on ne ſauroit conſoler*.

Incónſonancy, *S. le défaut de conſonance* ou *d'harmonie*.

Incónſtancy, *S. inconſtance*, *légéreté*.

Incónſtant, *Adj. inconſtant*, *léger*, *incertain*, *volage*, *chargeant*.

Incónſtantly, *Adv. avec inconſtance*, *avec légéreté*, *légérement*.

Incontéſtable, *Adj. inconteſtable*.

Incontéſtably, *Adv. inconteſtablement*.

Incóntinence, or incontinency, *S. incontinence*.

Incóntinent, *Adj. incontinent*, *qui n'eſt pas chaſte*, *laſcif*, *voluptueux*.

Incóntinently, *Adv. avec incontinence*.

☞ Incontinently (or preſently) *incontinent*, *auſſi-tôt*.

Inconvénience, or inconvéniency, *S. inconvénient*.

Inconvénienced, *Adj. incommodé*.

Inconvéniency, *S. inconvénient*, *incommodité*, *embarras*, *difficulté*.

Inconvénient, *Adj. incommode*, *qui incommode*, *embaraſſant*.

Inconvéniently, *Adv. mal à propos*, ou *hors de ſaiſon*.

Inconvérſable, *Adj. inſociable*, *qui n'eſt pas ſociable*.

Incontértible, *Adj. inconvertible*.

Incórporate, *Adj. incorporé*.

☞ A body incorporate (a corporation) *une communauté*, ou *une ſociété*.

To incórporate, *V. A. incorporer*. ☞ (to conſtitute a body corporate) *ériger* ou *former en communauté*. To incorporate, *V. N. s'incorporer*, *ſe mêler en ne faiſant qu'un corps*.

Incórporated, *Adj. incorporé*.

Incórporating, or incorporátion, *S. incorporation*, ou *l'action d'incorporer*.

Incorpóreal, *Adj. incorporel*, *qui n'a point de corps*.

Incorporéity, *S. état incorporel*, *qualité incorporelle*, *ſpiritualité*.

Incorréct, *Adj. plein de fautes*, *qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié*.

Incorréctly, *Adv. d'une maniére peu correcte*.

Incorréctneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié*.

Incórrigible, *Adj. incorrigible*.

Incorrúpt, or incorrupted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrompu*.

Incorrúptible, *Adj. incorruptible*.

Incórruptibleneſs, *S. incorruptibilité*, *qualité incorruptible*.

Incórruptibly, *Adv. d'une maniére incorruptible*.

Incorrúption, *S. incorruption*.

Incóunter, *S. rencontre* ; ☞ *choc*, *attaque*, *combat* ; ☞ *embraſſement*. To incóunter, *V. N. ſe rencontrer*. To incóunter, *V. A. attaquer*, *combattre*.

Incóuntred, *Adj. avec qui l'on ſe bat*.

To incóurage, *V. A.* (to incite) *encourager*, *animer*, *exciter*, *inciter*, *porter*, *paſſer*.

☞ To incourage (or countenance)

tenance) *appuyer, favoriſer, protéger.* ☞ To incourage trade, *faire aller, faire fleurir le commerce, faire valoir le négoce.* ☞ To incourage (or prefer) learned men, *faire du bien aux gens de lettres, les protéger, les récompenſer, les gratifier, les avancer.*

Incóuraged, *Adj. encouragé, animé, excité,* &c.

Incóuragement, *S. motif, aiguillon;* ☞ *récompenſe, préſent, gratification.* ☞ A book that meets with incouragement, *un livre de bon débit.*

Incóurager, *S. celui ou celle qui encourage,* &c. ☞ He is the incourager of the perſecution, *il eſt l'inſtigateur de la perſécution.*

Incóuraging, *S. l'action d'encourager,* &c.

To incráſſate, *V. A. épaiſſir, rendre épais.*

Incréaſe, *S. furcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation, aggrandiſſement.* ☞ The increaſe of trade, *l'avancement du négoce.* ☞ The increaſe of the year, *la recolte d'une année.* The increaſe of cattle, *la portée des bêtes*

To incréaſe, *V. A. accroitre, augmenter, aggrandir.* To incréaſe, *V. N. croitre, s'augmenter, s'aggrandir.*

Incréaſed, *Adj. accru, augmenté.*

Incréaſer, *S. celui ou celle qui accroit,* ou *augmente.*

Incréaſing, *S. l'action d'accroître* ou *d'augmenter,* &c.

Increáted, *Adj. incréé.*

Incrédible, *Adj. incroyable.*

Incrédibleneſs, or incredibility, *S. ce qui rend une choſe incroyable, ce qu'une choſe a d'incroyable.*

Incredibly, *Adv. d'une maniére incroyable.*

Incrédulity, *S. incrédulité.*

Incrédulous, *Adj. incrédule.*

An incredulous man, *un incrédule.* An incredulous woman, *une incrédule.*

Increment, *S. accroiſſement, augmentation.*

To increpate, *V. A. reprendre, cenſurer, réprimander.*

Increpátion, *S. cenſure, réprimande, mercuriale.*

To incróach upon, *V. A. empiéter, uſurper, entreprendre;* ☞ *abuſer, uſer mal.*

Incróached upon, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a empiété, que l'on uſurpe,* &c.

Incróaching, *S. l'action d'empiéter, d'uſurper,* &c.

Incróachingneſs, *S. penchant à empiéter.*

Incróachment, *S. uſurpation.*

To incrúſtate, *V. A. incruſter.*

Incrúſtated, *Adj. incruſté.*

Incrúſtating, or incruſtátion, *S. incruſtation,* ou *l'action d'incruſter.*

Incubation, *S. incubation, l'action de couver des oeufs.*

Incubus, *S. incube, le cochemar.*

To incúlcate, *V. A. inculquer.*

Incúlcated, *Adj. inculqué.*

Incúlcating, *S. l'action d'inculquer.*

Incúlpable, *Adj. innocent, ſans reproche, irréprébenſible.*

Incúmbent, *S. bénéficier, un pourvu.*

Incúmbent, *Adj. Ex.* I have a great buſineſs incumbent upon me, *j'ai une grande affaire ſur les bras.* This is a duty now incumbent upon me, *c'eſt un devoir dont il faut que je m'acquitte.*

To incúmber, *V. A. embaraſſer.*

Incúmbrance, *S. embaras, obſtacle, empéchement.*

Incúmbrancer, *S. bypothéquaire.*

Incúmbred, *Adj. embaraſſé.* ☞ An eſtate incumbred, *un bien chargé de dettes.*

To incúr, *V. A. encourir, ſubir;* ☞ *ſe jetter, s'expoſer, tomber.*

Incúrable, *Adj. incurable.*

Incúrableneſs, *S. qualité incurable.*

Incúrably, *Adv. d'une maniére incurable.*

To be incurably ſick, *être malade à mourir, être malade d'un mal incurable, être déſeſpéré.*

Incúrious, *Adj. négligent, peu ſoigneux.*

Incurred, *Adj. Subi,* &c.

Incúrring, *S. l'action d'encourir,* &c.

Incúrſion, *S. incurſion, courſe.*

Incurvátion, *S. courbure,* ou *l'action de courber.*

D † Indagátion, *S. perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

To indámage, *V. A. endommager.*

Indámaged, *Adj. endommagé.*

Indámaging, *S. l'action d'endommager.*

To indánger, *V. A. mettre en danger, expoſer, hazarder.* ☞ That would have indangered (or cauſed) a tumult, *cela auroit cauſé quelque tumulte.*

Indángered, *Adj. hazardé, expoſé, qui eſt en danger,* &c.

Indángering, *S. l'action de mettre en danger, d'expoſer,* ou *de hazarder,* &c.

To indéar, *V. A. rendre agréable* ou *recommendable, faire gagner l'amitié,* ou *les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

Indéaring, or Indearment, *S. agrément, qualité qui rend agréable, tout ce qui contribuë à nous faire gagner l'amitié de quelqu'un.* ☞ *Careſſe.*

Indéavour, *S. effort.* ☞ To do one's indeavour, *faire ſes efforts, faire de ſon mieux, tâcher.*

To indéavour, *V. N. s'efforcer, faire ſes efforts, tâcher.*

Indéavouring, *S. l'action de tâcher, de s'efforcer,* ou *de faire ſes efforts.*

To indébt, *V. A. endetter; obliger.*

Indébted, *Adj. endetté, qui a des dettes.* ☞ Indebted (or obliged) *obligé,* ou *redevable.*

Indécency, *S. indécence.*

Indécent, *Adj. indécent, meſſéant, mal-ſéant, mal honête.*

Indécently, *Adv. indécemment, avec indécence.*

Indécimable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſujet aux dîmes.*

Indeclinable, *Adj. indéclinable.*

Indécorum, *S. indécence.*

Indéed, *Adv. en vérité, certainement, vraiment, tout de bon, ſans mentir.*

And indeed, *Conj. en effet, & de fait.*

Indefatigable, *Adj. infatigable.* ☞ Indefatigable labours, *des travaux ſans relâche,* ou *continuels.*

Indefátigably, *Adv. infatigablement.*

A man indefatigably laborious, *un homme infatigable, un homme qui travaille ſans relâche.*

Indefeaſible, or indefeiſible, *Adj. inviolable, irrévocable.*

Indéfinite, *Adj. indéfini, qui n'eſt pas défini.*

Indéfinitely, *Adv. indéfiniment, d'une maniére indéfinie.*

Indéleble, *Adj. indélébile, qui ne ſe peut effacer.*

In-

Indemnification, *S. indemnisation.*

Indémnified, *Adj. dédommagé, indemnisé.*

To indémnify, *V. A. dédommager, indemniser.* ☞ To indemnify (or exempt from penalties) *exempter de certaines peines.*

Indémnity, *S. dédommagement, indemnité.* ☞ An act of indemnity, *une amnestie, un pardon général.*

Indemónstrable, *Adj. qu'on ne sauroit démontrer.*

To indént, *V. A. denteler, façonner en forme de dents.*

Indénted, *Adj.) dentelé.*

Indénture, *S. un contract ou un acte public dentelé.*

☞ A prentice's indenture, *un brevet d'apprentif, un acte ou un écrit d'apprentissage.*

Indepéndency, *S. indépendance.*

Indepéndent, *Adj. indépendant.* An independent company, *une compagnie franche.*

The independents, *S. les indépendants.*

Indepèndently, *Adv. indépendamment.*

Indetérminate, or indetermined, *Adj. incécis, indéterminé.*

Indetérminately, *Adv. indéterminément, d'une manière indéterminée.*

Indevótion, *S. indévotion, irréligion.*

Indevóut, *Adj. indévot, irréligieux, qui n'a point de dévotion ou de religion.*

Index, *S. table, index.*

To indicate, *V. A. indiquer, montrer.*

Indicátion, *S. indication, indice, signe, marque ou preuve.*

Indicative, *Adj. indicatif.*

The indicative mood of a verb, *le mode indicatif d'un verbe.*

Indico, *V.* indigo.

Indiction, *S. indiction.*

Indictment, *V.* inditement.

Indifference, or indifferency, *S. indifférence, tiédeur, froideur.*

Indifferent, *Adj.* (not material) *indifférent, qui n'est pas nécessaire, qui importe peu.*

☞ Indifferent (cold, that has no love) *indifférent, qui a de l'indéfference, tiéde, froid.* ☞ Indifferent (pretty good) *passable, raisonnable.* ☞ Indifferent (or ordinary) *commun, ordinaire, où il n'y a rien d'extraordinaire.*

Indifferent, *Adv. assez, passablement, là là, raisonnablement.*

Indifferently, *Adv. indifféremment, avec indifférence, avec froideur;* ☞ *indifféremment, sans distinction;* ☞ *tant soit peu.*

Indigence, *S. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité.*

Indigent, *Adj. indigent, pauvre, nécessiteux.*

Indigésted, *Adj. indigeste, non digéré.*

Indigéstible, *Adj. qui ne se peut digérer.*

Indigéstion, *S. indigestion.*

To indigitate, *V. A. démontrer, faire voir clairement, * faire toucher au doigt.*

Indigitátion, *S. démonstration, preuve convaincante.*

Indignant, *Adj. indigné, plein d'indignation.*

Indignátion, *S* indignation, *colére.*

Indignity, *S. une indignité, un affront.*

Indigo, *S. indigo.*

Indirect, *Adj. indirect.*

Indirectly, *Adv. indirectement, d'une manière indirecte.*

Indiscérnible, *Adj. qu'on ne sauroit discerner.*

Indiscérptibility, *S. qualité indivisible, inséparable.*

Indiscérptible, *Adj. indivisible, inséparable.*

Indiscréet, *Adj. indiscret, imprudent.*

Indiscréetly, *Adv. indiscrétement, imprudemment.*

Indiscrétion, *S. indiscrétion, imprudence.*

Indiscríminate, *Adj. qui n'est point distingué, confus.*

Indiscríminately, *Adv. sans distinction, indifféremment, confusément, pêle-mêle.*

Indispénsable, or indispensible, *Adj. indispensable.*

Indispénsableness, *S. ce qui rend une chose indispensable, nécessité.*

Indispénsably, *Adv. indispensablement.*

To indispóse, *V. A. rendre incapable.*

Indispósed, *Adj.* (not willing to do any thing, undispósed) *qui n'est point disposé à quelque chose, qui y a de la répugnance.* ☞ Indispósed (sick, or out of order) *indisposé, qui ne se porte pas bien, qui n'est pas en bonne santé.*

Indispósedness, *S. aversion, répugnance.*

Indispósition, *S. indisposition, mauvaise santé.* * Indisposition (disaffection) *mécontentement, mauvaise intention.*

Indispútable, *Adj. incontestable.*

Indispútably, *Adv. incontestablement.*

Indispúted, *Adj qui n'est pas disputé ou contesté.*

Indissólvable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut dissoudre, indissoluble.*

Indissolubility, *S. indissolubilité.*

Indissóluble, *Adj. indissoluble.*

Indissólubly, *Adv. indissolublement.*

Indistinct, *Adj. indistinct, confus.*

Indistinctly, *Adv. indistinctement, confusément, sans distinction.*

Indistínguishable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut distinguer, général.*

Indi'able, *Adj. qu'on peut ou qu'on doit poursuivre en justice.*

To indite, *V. A.* (to accuse) *accuser, déférer, dénoncer, poursuivre en justice.* ☞ To indite, (or pen) *écrire, composer, dicter.*

Indited, *Adj. accusé, déféré, dénoncé, poursuivi en justice.* ☞ *Ecrit, composé, dicté.*

Inditée, *S. l'accusé, l'accusée.*

Inditement, *S. accusation, plainte qu'on fait du crime ou de la faute,* d'une personne.

Inditer, *S. accusateur, délateur, dénonciateur.*

Inditing, *S. l'action d'accuser, &c.*

Indivídual, *Adj. individuel.* ☞ Every individual man, *chaque individu.*

An indivídual, *S. un individu.*

Indivídually, *Adv. individuellement,*

To indivíduate, *V. A. faire ou constituer un individu.*

Indivíduity, *S. qualité inséparable.*

Indivisibility, *S.* D. † *indivisibilité.*

Indivísible, *Adj. indivisible.*

Indivísibleness, *S.* D † *indivisibilité, qualité indivisible.*

Indivísibly, *Adv. indivisiblement, d'une manière indivisible.*

Indócible, or indócile, *Adj. indocile.*

Indocility, *S. indocilité.*

Indolence, or índolency, *S. indolence, insensibilité.*

Indolent, *Adj. indolent, qui a de l'indolence, insensible.*

Indolently, *Adv. avec indolence, nonchalamment.*

To indórse, *V. A. endosser, écrire sur le dos.*

Indórsed, *Adj. endossé.*

Indórsement, *S. endossement.*

Indórser, *S. celui qui endosse.*

Indórsing, *S. l'action d'endosser, endossement.*

To indów, *V. A. renter, fonder, doter, constituer* ou *assigner une rente*, ou *un revenu.*

Indówed, *Adj. renté, fondé, doté.*

Indówment, *S. talent, don de nature.*

Incúbitable, *Adj. indubitable, certain, sûr.*

Indúbitably, *Adv. indubitablement, certainement.*

To indúce, *V. A. persuader, porter, disposer, exciter, pousser, solliciter,* † *induire.*

Indúced, *Adj. persuadé,* &c.

I am induced to believe it upon this account, *j'ai du penchant à le croire pour cette raison.*

Indúcement, *S. motif, raison qui nous porte à faire quelque chose.*

Indúcer, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui persuade qui porte, qui sollicite,* &c.

Indúcing, *S. l'action de persuader,* &c.

To indúct, *V. A. mettre en possession.*

Indúcted, *Adj. mis en possession.*

Indúcting, *S. l'action de mettre en possession.*

Indúction, *S. prise en possession, possession qu'un curé prend de sa cure;* ☞ *induction, conséquence.*

To indúe, *V. A. donner, revêtir, douer.*

Indúed, *Adj. revêtu, doué, qui a.* ☞ Indued with excellent natural gifts, *doué,* ou *qui a de beaux dons de nature.*

To indúlge, *V. A. être indulgent à, avoir de la complaisance, traiter doucement, favoriser, toléer.* ☞ To indulge one's passions, *suivre ses passions, s'abandonner, se laisser aller à ses passions.* ☞ To indulge one more than is fitting, *donner* ou *accorder à quelqu'un plus qu'il ne faut.*

Indúlged, *Adj. à qui l'on est indulgent, pour qui l'on a de l'indulgence,* &c.

Indúlgence, *S. indulgence.*

Indúlgent, *Adj. indulgent, complaisant, facile, bon, doux.*

Indúlgently, *Adv. avec indulgence, avec douceur.*

Indúlt, *S. un indult.* He that has got an Indult, *indultaire, celui qui a un indult.*

Indúrable, *Adj. endurable.*

To indurate, *V. A. durcir, endurcir, rendre dur.*

Indurátion, *S. l'action d'endurcir.*

To indúre, *V. A. endurer, souffrir, supporter.* ☞ I cannot indure to live with him, *je ne saurois demeurer avec lui.*

To indúre, *V. N. durer, subsister, être long tems en état.*

Indúred, *Adj. enduré, souffert, supporté.* Not to be indured, *insupportable.*

Indúring, *S. l'action d'endurer,* &c.

Indústrious, *Adj. industrieux, qui a de l'industrie.*

Indústriously, *Adv. industrieusement, avec industrie.*

Industry, *S. industrie, addresse, habileté.*

To inébriate, *V. A. enyvrer,* dans un sens figuré, *infatuer.*

Inébriated, *Adj. enyvré, infatué.*

Inebriátion, *S. yvresse.*

Ineffability, *S. ineffabilité.*

Inéffable, *Adj. ineffable.*

Inéffably, *Adv. d'une manière ineffable.*

Ineffective, *V.* Ineffectual.

Inéffectively, *V.* Ineffectually.

Ineffectual, *Adj. inefficace, qui ne produit point d'effet, inutile, vain.*

Ineffectually, *Adv. sans succès, inutilement.*

Inefficácious, *Adj. inefficace, inutile, vain.*

Inéfficacy, *S. inefficacité.*

Inélegance, *S. défaut d'élégance* ou *de beauté.*

Inélegant, *Adj. qui n'est pas élégant, grossier.*

Inépt, *Adj.* (or unfit) *qui n'est pas propre, qui n'est pas capable;* ☞ *foible, impuissant.*

Inéptitude, *S. impuissance, incapacité,* ☞ *imperfection.*

Inequality, *S. inégalité, disparité.*

Inerrability, *S. infaillibilité.*

Inérrable, *Adj. infaillible,* ou *qui ne peut errer.*

Inérrably, *Adv. infailliblement.*

Inért, *Adj. lourd, pesant, grossier*

Inéstimable, *Adj. inestimable.*

Inévitable, *Adj. inévitable.*

Inévitably, *Adv. inévitablement.*

Inexcúsable, *Adj inexcusable.*

Inexháustible, *Adj. inépuisable.*

Inexpédient, *Adj. qui n'est pas expédient,* ou *à propos.*

Inexpérience, *S. manque,* ou *faute d'expérience.*

Inexpérienced, *Adj. qui n'a point d'expérience, qui n'est pas expert* ou *expérimenté.*

Inéxpiable, *Adj. qui ne se peut expier,* D † *inexpiable.*

Inéxplicable, *Adj. inexplicable, qu'on ne peut expliquer.*

Inexpréssible, *Adj. ineffable, qui ne se peut exprimer.*

Inexpúgnable, *Adj. imprenable.*

Inextínguishable, *Adj. inextinguible, qu'on ne peut éteindre,* ou *qui ne s'éteint point.*

Inextírpable, *Adj qu'on ne sauroit extirper, détruire,* ou *déraciner.*

Inéxtricable, *Adj. dont on ne peut sortir, dont on ne peut se défaire,* ou *se débarasser.*

An inextricable case, *une affaire mal-aisée à démêler, un point fort embarassé, fort embrouillé.*

Infallibility, *S. infaillibilité.*

Infállible, *Adj. infaillible.*

Infállibly, *Adv. infailliblement.*

Infamous, *Adj. infame, honteux, marqué d'infamie.*

A place infamous for a thousand miscarriages, *un lieu célèbre en naufrages.*

Infamously, *Adv. d'une manière infame.*

Infamy, *S. infamie, déshonneur.*

Infancy, *S. l'enfance.*

Infant, *S. enfant, un jeune enfant.*

☞ Infant (son of the king of Spain or Portugal) *infant d'Espagne ou de Portugal.*

Infánta, *S. infante.*

Infantry, *S. l'infanterie.* Soldats fantassins d'une armée.

To infátuate, *V.* N. *infatuer, entêter.*

Infátuated, *Adj. infatué, entêté.*

Infátuating, *S. l'action d'infatuer,* &c.

Infatuátion, *S. entêtement,* D † *infatuation.*

To inféct, *V. A. infecter, rendre infect.*

Infécted, *Adj. infecté,* &c.

Infécting,

Infécting, *l'action d'infecter.*
Inféction, *S. infection.*
Inféctious, *Adj. infect, contagieux, pestilentiel, qui se communique.*
Inféctiously, *Adv. contagieusement.*
Inféctiousness, *S. qualité contagieuse.*
Infecúndity, *S. infécondité, stérilité.*
To infeéble, *V. A. affoiblir, rendre foible.*
Infeébled, *Adj. affoibli.*
Infelicity, *S. malheur, infortune.*
To infeóff, *V. A. inféoder, faire une inféodation, unir, incorporer un fief.*
Infeóffed, *Adj. inféodé,* &c.
Infeóffing, *or* Infeoffment, *S. inféodation.*
To infér, *V. A. inférer, conclurre.*
Inference, *S. conséquence, conclusion, induction.*
Inferiórity, *S. infériorité.*
Inférious, *Adj. inférieur, subalterne.*
☞ He is inferious to none, *il ne céde à personne.*
☞ Of inferious note, *de moindre considération.*
Inférious, *S. un inférieur.*
Infernal, *Adj. infernal, qui est d'enfer.*
Inférred, *Adj. inféré, conclu.*
Infértile, *Adj. infertile, stérile.*
Infértileness, *or* Infertílity, *S. infertilité, stérilité.*
To infést, *V. A. infester, faire du dégat, incommoder, faire des courses.*
Infésted, *Adj. infesté, incommodé,* &c.
Infestívity, *S. manque d'allégresse.*
Infidel, *S. un ou une infidelle.*
Infidélity, *S. infidélité, trahison, perfidie.*
Infinite, *Adj. infini.*
An infinite number of people, *une infinité de gens.*
An infinite, *S. un infini.*
Infinitely, *Adv. infiniment, fort, beaucoup, souverainement, sans mesure, sans bornes.*
Infiniteness, *S. infinité.*
Infinitive, *Adj. infinitif.*
Ex. The infinitive mood of a verb, *le mode infinitif d'un verbe, ou l'infinitif.*
Infinitude, *or* Infinity, *S. infinité.*
Infirm, *Adj. infirme, foible.*
Infirmary, *S. infirmerie.*
The overseer of an infirmary, *infirmier, ou infirmiére.*
Infirmity, *or* Infirmness, *S. infirmité, foiblesse.*
✠ Infistulated, *Adj. plein de fistules.*
To infix, *V. A. graver, imprimer, inculquer, mettre dans l'esprit.*
Infixed, *or* infixt, *Adj. gravé, imprimé, inculqué.*
To inflame, *V. A. enflammer, allumer, embraser.*
☞ To inflame a reckoning, *augmenter, grossir un écot.*
Inflámed, *Adj. enflammé, embrasé, allumé.*
Inflaming, *S. l'action d'enflammer,* &c.
Inflámmable, *Adj. inflammable, qui s'enflamme aisément.*
Inflammátion, *S. inflammation.*
Inflámmatory, *Adj. inflammatoire, qui est d'une nature inflammable.*
To inflate, *V. A. enfler.*
Inflátion, *S. enflure causée par des vents.*
To inflect, *V. A. fléchir, tourner, varier.*
Inflective, *Adj. qui a le pouvoir de fléchir,* &c.
Inflexibility, *S. humeur, ou naturel inflexible.*
Inflexible, *Adj. inflexible, qu'on ne peut fléchir.*
Inflexibly, *Adv. inflexiblement.*
To be inflexibly angry, *être dans une colére implacable.*
Inflexion, *S. inflexion.*
The inflexion of nouns and verbs, *l'inflexion des noms & des verbes, la déclinaison des noms & la conjugaison des verbes.*
The inflexion (or modulation) of the voice, *inflexion de la voix.*
To inflict, *V. A.* (a punishment upon one) *infliger une peine à quelqu'un, punir, châtier quelqu'un.*
Inflicted, *Adj. infligé.*
He deserves to have a punishment inflicted upon him, *il mérite d'être châtié.*
Inflicter, *S. celui qui punit, qui inflige une peine.*
Infliction, *S. infliction, l'action d'infliger.*
Inflictive, *Adj. inflictif.*
Influence, *S. influence, pouvoir.*
To influence, *V. A. influer, porter son effet;* ☞ *Causer, produire.*
Influenced, *Adj. causé, produit.*
Influencing, *S. l'action d'influer, l'action de causer, ou de produire.*
Influéntial, *Adj. Ex.* An influential operation, *une opération qui se fait par influence.*
Influx, *S. confluent, la jonction de deux rivieres.*
To infóld, *V. A. enveloper.*
Infólded, *Adj. enveloppé.*
To infórce, *or* enfórce *V. A. obliger, contraindre à faire.*
Infórced, *Adj. obligé, contraint.*
Infórcement, *S. contrainte.*
Infórcing, *S. l'action d'obliger, ou contraindre.*
To infórm, *V. A. informer, instruire, découvrir;* ☞ *Former, instruire, dresser, enseigner.*
☞ One soul informs them, *ils n'ont qu'une même ame, le même esprit les anime.*
To inform against one, *V. N. informer, faire une information contre quelqu'un.*
Informant, *V.* Informer.
Informátion, *S. avis, instruction d'un fait.*
☞ This is the best information I can have, *c'est-là tout ce que j'ai pu apprendre sur cette matiére.* ☞ Information (or accusation) *information, accusation.* ☞ Information (or instruction) *instruction, précepte, enseignement.*
Informed, *Adj. informé, instruit,* &c.
☞ If you have the curiosity to be better informed, *si vous voulez en savoir davantage.*
☞ I am informed so, *on me l'a dit, je me le suis laissé dire.*
☞ Informed against, *contre qui l'on a informé, ou fait information.*
Informer, *S. accusateur, délateur, dénonciateur.*
Informing, *S. l'action d'informer,* &c.
Infórmous, *Adj. informe, qui n'a ni forme ni figure, grossier.*
Infórtunate, *Adj. infortuné.*
To infranchise, *or* enfránchise, *V. A. affranchir, ou donner la liberté;* ☞ *aggréger, re-*

croire quelqu'un dans un corps ; ☞ *passer bourgeois*, ou *donner le droit de bourgeoisie* ; ☞ *naturaliser, donner des lettres de naturalité dans le degré qui rend un homme* free denison.

Infránchiled, *Adj. affranchi*, &c.

Infránchiſeme.t, *S. affranchiſſement.*

Infréquent, *Adj. rare*, ou *qui arrive rarement.*

To infringe, *V. A. enfraindre, tranſgreſſer, violer, rompre, contrevenir.*

Infringed, *Adj. enfraint, tranſgreſſé, violé.*

Infringement, *S. infraction, tranſgreſſion, violement, violation.*

Infringer, *infracteur, tranſgreſſeur, violateur.*

To infúſe, *V. A. infuſer, tremper.* To infúſe (or ſuggeſt) *ſuggérer, inſpirer, mettre*, ou *faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

Infúſed, *Adj. infuſé, infus.*

• Infuſed gifts, *des graces infuſes.*

Infúſing, *S. infuſion, l'action d'infuſer ; l'action de donner*, ou *d'inſpirer.*

Infúſion, *S. infuſion.*

☞ Infuſion (or ſuggeſtion) *impreſſion, ſuggeſtion, perſuaſion.*

To ingage, or engáge, *V. A. engager.* ☞ To ingage one's ſelf, *s'engager* ; ☞ *s'obliger.*

☞ To ingage a thing from one, *obtenir quelque choſe de quelqu'un, la lui faire promettre.* ☞ To ingage the enemy, *ſe battre avec l'ennemi, lui livrer le combat.* To ingage, *V. N.* (or paſs one's word) *promettre, répondre d'une choſe, s'engager, s'obliger, engager ſa parole.*

☞ To ingage (as armies do) *engager le combat, en venir aux mains*, ou *aux priſes, ſe battre.*

Ingáged, *Adj. engagé, obligé, qui ſe bat, qui eſt aux priſes*, &c.

Ingágement, *S. engagement, attachement, promeſſe, obligation.*

☞ I am under ſuch ingagements, that I cannot recede, *je ſuis lié de telle ſorte, que je ne ſaurois m'en dédire.*

☞ Ingagement (or fight) *combat, mêlée, action.*

Ingáging, *S. l'action d'engager*, &c.

Ingráting, *Adj. engageant.*

Ingáthering, *S. recette.*

To ingéminate, *V. L. redoubler, doubler.*

Ingéminated, *Adj. redoublé.*

To ingénder or enge de, *V. A. engendrer*, ou *produire, faire.*

Ingéndered, *Adj. engendré, produit, fait.*

Ingéndring, *S. l'action d'engendrer*, ou *de produire, génération, production.*

Ingénerable, *Adj. qui ne peut être engendré.*

Ingénerated, *Adj. qui n'a pas été engendré.*

Ingénio, *S. une ſucrerie, un moulin à ſucre.*

Ingénious, *Adj.* (or witty) *ingénieux, ſpirituel, qui a de l'eſprit, où il y a de l'eſprit.*

☞ Ingénious (or induſtrious) *ingénieux, inventif, induſtrieux, adroit.*

Ingéniouſly, *Adv. ingénieuſement, avec eſprit, ſpirituellement*, ☞ *adroitement, avec adreſſe, avec induſtrie.*

Ingéniouſneſs, *S. génie.*

Ingénite, *Adj. naturel, qui naît avec nous.*

Ingenúity, S. (wit) *eſprit, adreſſe, induſtrie.* ☞ Ingenúity (candour) *ingénuité, candeur, naïveté, franchiſe, ſincérité.*

Ingénuous, *Adj. ingénu, naïf, ſimple, franc.*

Ingénuouſly, *Adv. ingénument, franchement.*

Ingénuouſneſs, *S. ingénuité, candeur, naïveté, franchiſe.*

To ingéſt, *V. A. mettre, verſer.*

Ingéſted, *Adj. mis ou verſé.*

Ingéſtion, or ingeſting, *S. injection.*

Ingle, *S. baudache, jeune garçon de débauche.*

† Ingle, (a Scotch word for fire) *du feu.*

Ingódly, *Adj. bas, honteux, malhonnête.*

Ingloriouſly, *Adv. honteuſement, d'une manière honteuſe.*

Ingot, *S. un lingot.*

To ingráft, *V. A. enter, greffer.* • To ingráft (or inculcate) *graver, imprimer, inculquer.*

Ingráfted, *Adj. enté, greffé.*

Ingrafting, *S. l'action d'enter*, &c.

Ingráftment, *S. Ex.* Ingraftment on the ſtock of a bank, *augmentation du fonds d'une banque.*

To ingráil, *V. A. denteler.*

Ingráiled, *Adj. denteli, ebiqueté.*

☞ Ingrailed (in Heraldry) *engreié.*

Ingráte, or Ingrateful, *Adj. ingrat.*

To ingráciate one's ſelf, *V. R. Ex.* To ingratiate one's ſelf into the affections of one, *gagner l'affection de quelqu'un, s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

Ingrátitude, *S. ingratitude.*

To ingráve, or engrave, *V. A. graver.*

Ingráved, or Ingraven, *Adj. gravé.*

Ingráver, *S. un graveur.*

☞ The ingraver of the mint, *le tailleur de la monnoye.*

Ingráving, *S. l'action de graver, gravure.*

Ingrédient, *S. ingrédient.*

Ingreſs, *S. entrée.*

Ingréſſion, *S. l'action d'entrer.*

To ingróſs, or engróſs, *V. A. groſſoyer, faire la groſſe, mettre au net.* ☞ To ingroſs a commodity, *enlever une marchandiſe à deſſein de la vendre ſeul, faire une monopole.* ☞ They ingroſs all the trade to themſelves, *ils ſe rendent maîtres de tout le négoce, ils font venir tout le négoce, ils font venir tout le négoce entre leurs mains, ils ont tout le négoce.* To ingroſs all the talk to one's ſelf, *parler toujours, vouloir toujours parler,* • *vouloir toujours tenir le dé dans la converſation.*

Ingróſſed, *Adj. groſſoyé, dont on fait monopole*, &c.

Ingróſſement, *comme* Ingroſſing.

Ingróſſer, *S. celui qui groſſoye, qui met au net*, ou *en parchemin.*

☞ An ingroſſer of a commodity, *un monopoleur.*

Ingróſſing, *S. l'action de mettre au net*, &c.

To ingúlf, *V. A. engloutir.*

To ingúrgitate, *V. A. ſe crever de manger* ou *de boire, manger avec excès, ſe gorger.*

Ingurgitátion, *S. gloutonnie, manière de manger gloutonne.*

To inhábit, *V. A. & N. habiter, demeurer.*

Inhábitable, *Adj. habitable, où l'on peut habiter* ; ☞ *inhabitable, où l'on ne peut habiter.*

Inhábitant, *S. habitant.*

Inhábited, *Adj. habité.*

Inhábiter, *S. habitant.*

Inhá-

Inhábiting, *S. l'action d'habiter.*

To inhánce, or enhánce, *V. A. enchérir, hauſſer le prix*

Inhánced, *Adj. enchéri.*

Inháncer, *S. enchériſſeur.*

Inhácing, *S. enchére, ou l'action d'enchérir.*

Inharmónious, *Adj ſans harmonie, diſcordant.*

To innére, *V. N. être inhérent.*

Inhérency, or Inheſion, *S. inhérence.*

Inhérent, or Inhéring, *Adj. inhérent.*

To inhérit, *V. A. hériter, recueillir un héritage.*

Inhéritance, *S. héritage,* ou *patrimoine.*

Inhérited, *Adj. héritè.*

Inhériting, *S. l'action d'hériter.*

Inhéritor, *S. héritier, celui qui hérite.*

Inhéritrix. *S. héritiére.*

Inhéſion, *V.* Inhérency.

To inhíbit, *V. A. défendre, faire défenſe, inhiber* ou *prohiber,* en termes de pratique.

Inhíbited, *Adj. défendu, inhibé, prohibé.*

Inhibition, *S. inhibition, défenſe, prohibition.*

Inhóſpitable, *Adj. barbare, qui n'a point d'hoſpitalité, ſans hoſpitalité.*

Inhóſpitably, *Adv. d'une maniére barbare, & qui eſt contre les régles de l'hoſpitalité.*

Inhoſpitálity, *S. marque d'hoſpitalité, barbarie.*

Inhúman, *Adj. inhumain, barbare, cruel.*

Inhumanity, *S. inhumanité, cruauté, barbarie.*

Inhámunly, *Adv. inhumainement, cruellement.*

To inhúme, *V. A. inhumer, enterrer, enſévelir.*

Inhúmed, *Adj. inhumé, enterré, enſéveli.*

Inhúming, *S. l'action d'inhumer, d'enterrer, d'enſévelir.*

To injéct, *V. A. jetter dedans.*

Injécted, *Adj. jetté dedans.*

Injécting, or Injection, *S. injection.*

Inimitable, *Adj. inimitable.*

Inimitably, *Adv. inimitablement.*

To injóy, or enjoy, *V. A. jouir, être en poſſeſſion, avoir la jouiſſance, poſſéder.*

☞ To injoy one's ſelf, *ſe divertir, ſe donner du bon tems* † *ſe donner au cœur joie.*

Injóyed, *Adj. dont on jouit,* &c.

Injóying, *S. l'action de jouir, jouiſſance.*

Injóyment, *S. jouiſſance.*

☞ He has no injoyment of himſelf, *il n'eſt pas à lui, il eſt diſſipé.*

Injóyment (or pleaſure) *S. plaiſir, joie.*

To injóin, *V. A. enjoindre, commander, ordonner, preſcrire.*

Injóined, *Adj. enjoint, commandé, ordonné, preſcrit.*

Injóining, *S. l'action d'enjoindre,* &c.

Inſquitous, *Adj. inique, injuſte.*

Inſquity, *S. méchanceté, injuſtice, iniquité.*

Inítial, *Adj. Ex.* An initial letter, *une lettre initiale,* ou *qui commence le mot.*

To inítiate, *V. A. initier, donner les commencemens, ou les premiéres inſtructions.*

Inítiated, *Adj. initié.*

Initiátion, *S. initiation,*

Injudicious, *Adj. peu judicieux, imprudent, ſans jugement.*

Injudiciouſly, *Adv. ſans jugement.*

Injúnction, *S. (from* to injoin) *injonction, ordonnance, commandement.*

To injure, *V. A. faire tort, faire injure,* ou *faire outrage, faire affront, offenſer, injurier, outrager.*

Injured, *Adj. offenſé, à qui on a fait tort* ou *injure,* &c.

The injured party, *l'offenſé* ou *l'offenſée.*

Injurer, *S. offenſeur, celui qui offenſe.*

Injúrious, *Adj. injuſte, qui fait tort, qui cauſe du dommage;* ☞ *injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Injúriouſly, *Adv. injuſtement;* ☞ *injurieuſement, d'une maniére offenſante, choquante* ou *injurieuſe.*

Injúriouſneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt injurieux.*

Injury, *S.* (or wrong) *injuſtice, tort, préjudice, dommage.* ☞ (Abuſe) *injure, offenſe, affront, outrage.*

Injúſtice, *S. injuſtice.*

Ink, *S. encre.*

To ink, *V. A. barbouiller d'encre.*

Inked, *Adj. barbouillé d'encre.*

Inkhórn, *S. une écritoire.*

To inkíndle, or enkíndle, *V. N. s'allumer, s'enflammer, prendre feu.*

Inkíndled, *Adj. allumé, enflammé.*

Inkle, or Incle, *S. ruban de fil.*

Inkling, *S. vent, avis.*

Inky, *Adj. gâté, barbouillé d'encre.*

Inlaid, or Inláyed, *Adj. (from* to inlay) *parqueté, marqueté.*

Inlaid work, *marqueterie.*

Inlaid floor, *parquet, parquetage.*

Inland, *Adj. qui eſt dans le pays,* ou *dans le cœur du pays, intérieur, méditerranée.*

To inlárge, or enlárge, *V. A. amplifier, étendre, aggrandir, augmenter.* ☞ To inlarge a cloſe priſoner, *donner quelque liberté à un priſonnier.*

To inlarge upon a ſubject, *V. N. s'étendre ſur un ſujet.*

Inlárged, *Adj. amplifié, étendu, aggrandi, augmenté,* &c.

Inlárgement, *S. accroiſſement, aggrandiſſement, augmentation,* ou *élargiſſement.*

Inlárging, *S. l'action d'amplifier,* &c.

To inláy, *V. A. marqueter, parqueter.*

Inláyed, *V.* Inlaid.

Inláying, *S. marqueterie, parqueterie, action de parqueter,* ou *de marqueter.*

Inlet, *S. entrée, paſſage.*

To inlíghten, or enlighten, *V. A. éclairer, illuminer.*

Inlíghtened, *Adj. éclairé, illuminé.*

Inlíghtener, *S. celui qui illumine,* ou *qui éclaire.*

Inlíghtening, *S. l'action d'éclairer,* ou *d'illuminer, illumination.*

To inlíſt, *V. A. enroller.*

Inliſted, *Adj enrollé.*

Inliſting, *S. enrollement, action d'enroller.*

Inly, *Adj. intérieur.*

Inly, *Adv. en dedans, intérieurement.*

Inmate *S. locataire.*

Inmoſt, *Adj. très-intérieur, le plus avancé.* ☞ Inmoſt (or ſecret) *ſecret, caché.*

Inn *S. logis, hôtellerie.*

☞ Inn and inn, *jeu de dés,* qui ſe joüe avec quatre dés.

☞ The inns of courts, *les colléges des juriſconſultes,* ou *des avocats.*

An inn-keeper, or innholder, *un hôtelier, un hôte.* An inn-keeper's wife, *hôtelière, hôteſſe*

To inn, *V. N. loger, loger dans une hôtellerie.* To inn, *V. A. ſerrer, engranger.*

Innáte, *Adj. naturel, qui nait avec nous.*

Innávigable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

Inned, *Adj. (from* to inn*) ſerré, engrangé.*

Inner, *Adj. intérieur, avancé, qui eſt au dedans.* * (*or* ſecret) *caché, ſecret.*

Innermoſt, *V.* Inmoſt.

Innocence, *or* Innocency, *S. innocence.*

Innocent, *Adj. innocent.*

Innocent, *S. un innocent.*

Innocently, *Adv. innocemment, avec innocence.*

Innócuous, *Adj. innocent, qui ne fait point de mal, qui n'eſt pas mal faiſant, qui ne nuit point.*

To innovate, *V. A. innover, faire des innovations.*

Innovated, *Adj. innové.*

Innovátion, *S. innovation, nouveauté.*

Innovátor, *S. novateur.*

Innóxious, *Adj. innocent, qui n'eſt point mal faiſant.*

Innuéndo, *S.* (a law-word) *Ex.* To be brought in by an innuendo, *être obligé de faire la déclaration d'une perſonne qu'on a en quelque ſorte indiquée.*

Innúmerable, *Adj. innombrable, infini.*

Innúmerably, *Adv. infiniment, ſans nombre, à l'infini, une infinité de fois.*

To inóculate, *V. A. enter en bouton, ou en écuſſon.* ☞ To inoculate the ſmall-pox, *donner la petite vérole par inſertion.*

Inóculated, *Adj. enté en bouton, &c.*

Inoculátion, *S. l'action d'enter en bouton ou écuſſon.*

☞ Inoculation of the ſmall-pox, *inſertion de la petite vérole, inoculation.*

Inoculátor, *S. celui qui ente en bouton, &c.*

Inódorous, *Adj. ſans odeur, qui ne ſent rien.*

Inoffénſive, *Adj. innocent, qui ne fait aucun mal, qui n'eſt point mal faiſant, ou déſagréable.*

Inoffénſively, *Adv. innocemment, ſans offenſer, ſans faire aucun mal.*

Inoffénſiveneſs, *S. innocence, qualité qui n'eſt point mal-faiſante.*

Inofficious, *Adj déſobligeant, qui n'eſt point officieux, ou obligeant.*

Inofficiouſneſs, *S. humeur ou conduite déſobligeante.*

Inópinate, *Adj. inopiné qui arrive à l'improviſte, à quoi l'on ne s'attendoit pas.*

Inórdinate, *Adj. déſordonné, déréglé.*

Inórdinately, *Adv. déſordonnément, ſans ordre, ou ſans régle.*

Inórdinateneſs, *S. excès, déréglement, intempérance.*

Inorgánical, *Adj ſans organes, qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

Inorgánity, *S. privation d'organes.*

Inqueſt, *S. enquête, perquiſition;* ☞ *les commiſſaires députés pour faire enquête.*

Inquietude, *S. inquiétude.*

Inquirable, *Adj. dont on peut faire enquête, qu'on peut examiner.*

To inquire, *V. A. & N. s'enquérir, s'informer, demander.*

To inquire of one, *or* about one, *s'enquérir de quelqu'un, demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*

To inquire after one, *demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*

To inquire for news, *demander des nouvelles.* To inquire into a thing, *examiner une choſe, en faire la recherche.*

Inquired of, about, for, *or* after, *Adj. dont on s'eſt enquis, &c.*

☞ Inquired into, *examiné.*

Inquírer, *S. celui ou celle qui s'enquiert.*

Inquiring, *S. l'action de s'enquérir, &c.*

Inquíry, *S. recherche, enquête, perquiſition.*

Inquiſition, *S.* (*or* inquiry) *enquête, perquiſition, inquiſition, recherche.* ☞ The Spaniſh inquiſition, *l'inquiſition d'Eſpagne.*

Inquiſitive, *Adj. curieux, qui s'informe de tout.*

Inquiſitively, *Adv. avec curioſité.*

Inquiſitiveneſs, *S. curioſité à ſavoir quelque choſe.*

Inquiſitor, *S. inquiſiteur.*

To inráge, *or* enrage, *V. A. faire enrager, tranſporter de fureur & de rage, irriter.*

Inráged, *Adj. qui eſt en une grande colére, enragé, irrité.*

To inráil, *V. A. environner ou fermer de baluſtres.*

To inravish, *or* enravish, *V. A. ravir.*

Inrávished, *Adj. ravi.*

Inrávishing, *Adj. raviſſant.*

Inrávishingly, *Adv. d'une maniére raviſſante.*

Inrávishment, *S. raviſſement.*

To inrich, *or* enrich, *V. A. enrichir.*

Inríched, *Adj. enrichi.*

Inriching, *S. l'action d'enrichir.*

Inroad, *S. incurſion, invaſion, courſes.*

To inról, *or* enroll, *V. A. enrégîtrer ou enrégiſtrer, régîtrer, mettre en rolle.*

☞ To inroll one's ſelf a ſoldier, *s'enroller, prendre parti.*

Inrólled, *or* enrolled, *Adj. enrégîtré ou enrégiſtré, régîtré, mis ſur le régître.*

Inrólling, *S. l'action d'enrégîtrer, ou de mettre ſur le régître, &c.*

Inróllment, *S. enrégiſtrement ou enrégîtrement.*

Inſánable, *Adj. incurable.*

Inſáne, *Adj. hors de ſens, fou.*

Inſánity, *S. manie, phrénéſie.*

Inſátiable, *Adj. inſatiable.*

Inſátiableneſs, *S. qualité ou humeur inſatiable.*

Inſátiably, *Adv. d'une maniére inſatiable, ſans pouvoir être aſſouvi, ſans dégoût.*

Inſátiate, *or* inſaturable, *Adj. inſatiable.*

To inſcríbe, *V. A. faire une inſcription;* ☞ *inſcrire.*

Inſcríbed, *Adj. qui a une inſcription, inſcrit.*

Inſcríption, *S. inſcription.*

Inſcrútable, *Adj. inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

To inſcúlp, *V. A. grover, tailler.*

Inſcúlped, *Adj. grové, taillé.*

Inſect, *S. un inſecte.*

A ſea-inſect, *inſecte marin.*

Inſecúre, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aſſuré.*

He is continually inſecure of life, *il eſt à tout moment en danger de perdre la vie.*

Inſénſate, *Adj. inſenſé, qui n'a point de ſens, hors du ſens, fou.*

Inſenſibility, *S. inſenſibilité.*

Inſénſible, *Adj. inſenſible.*

Inſénſibleneſs, *S. inſenſibilité.*

Inſénſibly, *Adv. inſenſiblement, peu à peu, petit à petit, imperceptiblement.*

Inſéparable, *Adj. inſéparable.*

Inſéparableneſs, *or* inſeparability, *S. qualité ou état inſéparable.*

Inſé-

Inſéparably, *Adv. inſéparablement, d'une maniere inſeparable*; ☞ *Conjointement.*

To inſért, *V. A. inſerer, mettre parmi*, ou *dans, entremêler, ajouter, faire entrer.*

☞ To inſert a day in *February* in the Leap-Year, *intercaler un jour au mois de Février de l'an biſſexte.*

Inſérted, *Adj. inſéré*, &c.

Inſérting, *S. l'action d'inſérer*, &c.

Inſértion, *S. addition.*

To inſérve, *V. N. avoir part.*

Inſide, *S. le dedans, l'intérieur, le fond.*

Inſídious, *Adj. trompeur, dangereux, plein de piéges*, ou *d'embuches, inſidieux.*

Inſight, *S. connoiſſance, jour, ouverture, éclairciſſement.*

Inſignificance, *or* Inſignificancy, *S. inutilité.*

Inſignificant, *Adj. inutile, qui ne ſert à rien*; ☞ *de néant, qui n'eſt d'aucune conſidération, qui ne peut rien, dont on ne fait point de cas.*

Inſignificantly, *Adv. inutilement, en vain, ſans aucun ſuccès.*

Inſincére, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſincére, diſſimulé.*

Inſincérity, *S. diſſimulation.*

To inſínuate, *V. A. inſinuer, donner à entendre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.* ☞ To inſinuate ſome overtures towards a peace, *faire des ouvertures de paix.*

☞ To inſinuate one's ſelf (*V. R.*) into favour, *s'inſinuer dans l'amitié de quelqu'un, gagner adroitment ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre bien dans ſon eſprit.*

Inſínuated, *Adj. inſinué.*

Inſínuating, *S. l'action d'inſinuer*, &c.

Inſinuátion, *S. inſinuation.*

Inſínuative, *Adj. inſinuant, engageant.*

Inſípid, *Adj. fade, inſipide.*

Inſipidity, *or* inſipidneſs, *S. inſipidité.*

Inſipidly, *Adv. d'une maniére fade & inſipide.*

To inſíſt, *V. N. inſiſter, preſſer, perſiſter, faire inſtance, perſévérer à demander.*

☞ To inſiſt upon trifles, *s'amuſer à des vétilles.* ☞ To inſiſt upon particulars, *apporter ou produire des exemples.*

Inſiſted upon, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on inſiſte, que l'on preſſe*, &c.

☞ That ſhould have been farther inſiſted upon, *il faloit le faire connoître & le démêler davantage.*

Inſiſting, *S. l'action d'inſiſter*, &c.

To inſláve, or enſláve, *V. A. rendre eſclave, faire perdre la liberté.*

Inſláved, *Adj. rendu eſclave.*

Inſláver, *S. celui qui rend eſclave.*

Inſláving, *S. l'action de rendre eſclave.*

To inſnáre, *V. A. attraper, attraper par adreſſe, ſurprendre, faire donner dans le piége* ou *dans le panneau, enlacer.*

To inſnare one's ſelf, *Donner dans le piége, s'enferrer.*

Inſnáred, *Adj. attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége.*

Inſnárer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tend des piéges.*

Inſnáring, *S. l'action d'attraper*, &c.

Inſóciable, *Adj. inſociable, qui n'eſt pas ſociable, farouche.*

Inſociableneſs, *S. qualité, qui rend un homme inſociable, humeur farouche.*

To inſólate, *V. A. expoſer au ſoleil pour ſécher* ou *pour blanchir.*

Inſolátion, *S. expoſition au ſoleil pour ſécher* ou *pour blanchir.*

Inſolence, *or* inſolency, *S. inſolence, effronterie.*

Inſolent, *Adj.* (*or* Saucy) *inſolent, trop hardi, effronté, qui perd le reſpect.* ☞ (*or* proud) *inſolent, orgueilleux, arrogant.*

Inſolently, *Adv. inſolemment.*

Inſóluble, *V.* indiſſoluble.

Inſólvency, *S. inſolvabilité.*

Inſólvent, *Adj. inſolvable.*

Inſómnous, *Adj. qui ne dort pas, qui a des inſomnies.*

Inſonúchas, *or* that, *Adv. tellement que, ſi bien* ou *de ſorte que.*

To inſpéct, *V. A. avoir l'inſpection*, ou *avoir l'œil ſur, veiller à, examiner.*

Inſpéctes, *Adj. ſur quoi on a l'inſpection*, &c.

Inſpéction, *S. inſpection.*

Inſpéctor, *S. inſpecteur*, ou *ſurveillant.*

Inſpérſion, *S. l'action d'arroſer une choſe par dedans.*

To make an inſperſion, *arroſer le dedans d'une choſe.*

Inſpíration, *S. inſpiration.*

☞ To pretend to inſpiration, *ſe croire inſpiré.*

To inſpíre, *V. A. inſpirer.*

Inſpíred, *Adj. inſpiré.*

Inſpíring, *S. l'action d'inſpirer.*

To inſpírit, *V. A. inſpirer du courage, animer, encourager.*

Inſpírited, *Adj. animé, encouragé.*

Inſpíriting, *S. l'action d'inſpirer du courage, d'animer*, ou *d'encourager.*

To inſpíſſate, *V. A. épaiſſir, donner de la conſiſtence.*

Inſpiſſátion, *S. l'action d'épaiſſir*, ou *de donner de la conſiſtence à une liqueur.*

Inſtabílity, *S. inſtabilité, inconſtance.*

Inſtable, *Adj. inſtable, inconſtant.*

A man of an inſtable temper, *un inconſtant.*

To inſtáll, *V. A. inſtaller.*

Inſtállation, *S. inſtallation.*

Inſtálled, *Adj. inſtallé.*

Inſtálling, *or* Inſtalment, *S. inſtallation, l'action d'inſtaller.*

Inſtance, *S.* (*or* proof) *preuve, exemple, inſtance.* ☞ Inſtance (*or* ſolicitation) *inſtance, ſollicitation, pourſuite, demande.*

To inſtance, *V. N. citer, produire, apporter des exemples* ou *des preuves.* ☞ And to inſtance once for all, *et pour comprendre tout ſous un ſeul exemple.*

Inſtanced, *Adj. dont on a produit des exemples*, ou *des preuves*; ou bien, *cité, apporté comme une preuve, ou comme un exemple.*

Inſtancing, *S. l'action de citer des exemples*, &c.

Inſtant, *Adj. qui inſiſte ſur une choſe, qui la pourſuit avec ardeur, qui perſiſte avec empreſſement & avec chaleur.* ☞ An inſtant buſineſs, *une affaire preſſante, & qui demande de la diligence.* ☞ Inſtant (*or* preſent) *courant, préſent.* ☞ At this very inſtant of time, *au moment que je vous parle.*

Inſtant, *S. un inſtant, ou moment.*

Inſtantáneous, *Adj. qui ſe fait dans un inſtant.*

Inſtantáneouſly, *Adv. dans un inſtant, dans un moment.*

Inſtantly, *Adv.* (*or* earneſtly) *inſtamment, avec inſtance, avec empreſſement*; ☞ Inſtantly (*or* preſently) *dans un inſtant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.*

To inſtáte, *V. A. établir, mettre dans un certain rang.*

Inſtáuration, *reſtauration, établiſſement, renouvellement.*

Inſtéad, *Adv. au lieu.*

Inſtep, *S. le cou du pié.*

* † Inſtep, to be high in the inſtep, *être fier, ou orgueilleux, le porter haut.*

To inſtigate, *V. A. inſtiguer, pouſſer, inciter, exciter, ſolliciter, animer, encourager.*

Inſtigated, *Adj. inſtigué, &c.*

Inſtigating, *S. l'action de pouſſer, &c. inſtigation, ſollicitation.*

Inſtigátion, *S. inſtigation, ſollicitation, ſuſcitation, ſuggeſtion.*

☞ Such a thing was a great inſtigation to him, *cela lui fut un puiſſant motif.*

Inſtigátor, *S. inſtigateur.*

To inſtill, *V. A. verſer peu à peu faire tomber goutte à goutte une liqueur, la faire diſtiller.*

* To inſtill good principles into one's Mind, *inſtiller de bons principes dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

Inſtillátion, *S. l'action d'inſtiller, ou de verſer peu à peu, &c.*

Inſtilled, *Adj. inſtillé. verſé peu à peu, diſtillé*

Inſtilling, *comme* inſtillation.

Inſtinct, *S. inſtinct.*

Inſtinctive, *Adj. qui agit par inſtinct.*

Inſtinctively, *Adv. par le mouvement de l'inſtinct.*

To inſtitute, *V. A. inſtituer, établir, fonder, ordonner.*

Inſtituted, *Adj. inſtitué, établi, fondé.*

Inſtitutes, *S.* (or principles) *principes, préceptes, inſtructions.*

☞ Inſtitutes (or orders) *inſtitutes.* ☞ The Emperor *Juſtinian's* book of inſtitutes, teaching the civil law, *les inſtitutes.*

Inſtitútion, *S.* (or fourlation) *inſtitution, établiſſement.* ☞ Inſtitútion (or education) *inſtitution, éducation, inſtruction, conduite.* ☞ To receive inſtitution by a biſhop, *être reçu par l'évêque & établi en vertu de ſon approbation maître d'une égliſe.*

To inſtrúct, *V. A. inſtruire, enſeigner, donner des inſtructions, former, dreſſer.*

Inſtrúcted, *Adj. inſtruit, &c.*

Inſtrúcter, *S. celui ou celle qui inſtruit.*

Inſtrúcting, *S. l'action d'inſtruire, &c.*

Inſtrúctive, *Adj. V.* inſtructive.

Inſtrúction, *S. inſtruction.*

Inſtrúctive, *Adj. inſtructif, inſtruiſant.*

Inſtrúctiveneſs, *S. qualité inſtructive.*

Inſtrument, *S. inſtrument.*

A mathematical inſtrument-maker, *un faiſeur d'inſtrumens de mathématiques.*

A muſical inſtrument-maker, *un lutier.*

Inſtrumental, *Adj. inſtrumental.* ☞ I was no ways inſtrumental in it, *je n'y ai point du tout contribué.*

Inſuccéſsful, *&c. V.* Unſucceſsful, *&c.*

To inſúe, *V. N. ſ'enſuivre,*

Inſúfferable, *Adj. inſupportable.*

Inſúfferably, *Adv. inſupportablement.*

Inſufficience, or inſufficiency, *S. inſuffiſance, impuiſſance, incapacité.*

Inſufficient, *Adj. inſuffiſant, incapable, impuiſſant.*

Inſufficiently, *Adv. inſuffiſamment.*

Inſúing, *Adj.* (*from* to inſue) *ſuivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ In the times enſuing, *dans la ſuite du tems.*

Inſular, *Adj. inſulaire, d'iſle.*

Inſult, *S. inſulte, injure, avanie.*

To inſúlt, *V. A.* (or abuſe) *inſulter, faire inſulte, maltraiter,*

To inſult over one's calamity, *inſulter à la miſére de quelqu'un.*

Inſúlted, *Adj. inſulté, à qui l'on fait inſulte, &c.*

Inſúlter, *S. celui ou celle qui inſulte.*

Inſúlting, *S. l'action d'inſulter, &c.*

Inſúperable, *Adj. invincible, inſurmontable.*

Inſúperableneſs, *S. qualité invincible.*

Inſuppórtable, *Adj inſupportable, intolérable.*

Inſuppórtableneſs, *S. qualité d'être inſupportable.*

Inſuppórtably, *Adv. inſupportablement.*

Inſúrance, *S. aſſurance.*

An inſurance-office, *un bureau des aſſurances.*

Inſurance-money, *aſſurance, l'argent qu'on paye pour aſſurer des marchandiſes, ou autres choſes en danger.*

To inſúre, *V. A. aſſurer.*

Inſúred, *Adj. aſſuré.*

Inſúrer, *S. aſſureur.*

Inſúring, *S. l'action d'aſſurer.*

Inſurmóuntable, *Adj. inſurmontable.*

Inſurmóuntably, *Adv. inſurmontablement.*

Inſurréction, *S. ſoulévement, ſédition, révolte, rebellion.*

Intáil, *S. ſubſtitution.*

To intáil, (*V. A.*) an eſtate, *ſubſtituer un bien, faire une ſubſtitution.*

☞ To intail (to cut or grave) *tailler, graver, buriner,*

Intáiled, *Adj. ſubſtitué, &c.*

Intáiler, *S. celui qui a ſubſtitué ſon bien.*

Intáiling, *S. l'action de ſubſtituer.*

To intángle, or entángle, *V. A. embrouiller, mêler, entortiller, embaraſſer.*

Intángled, *Adj. embrouillé, mêlé, entortillé, embaraſſé.*

Intánglement, *S. embarras, confuſion, brouillamini.*

Intángler, *S. celui ou celle qui embrouille, qui entortille, qui embaraſſe, &c.*

Intángling, *S. l'action d'embrouiller, &c.*

Integer, *S. le tout d'une choſe.*

Integral, *Adj.* Integral parts, *parties intégrantes.*

Integrity, *S. intégrité, probité candeur, honneur.*

Intégument, *S. le tégument,* terme de chirurgie.

Intellect, *S. l'intellect, l'entendement, la raiſon.*

Intellectual, *Adj. intellectuel, qui eſt de l'entendment.*

To have good intellectual parts, *avoir un bon ſens naturel.*

Intellectuals, *S. l'intellect, l'entendement, le ſens, le jugement.*

Intélligence, *S. intelligence, correſpondence;* ☞ *avis, nouvelles.*

To ſend out a party for intelligence, *envoyer un parti à la découverte.* This holds no intelligence with the government of our paſſions, *ceci n'a aucun rapport avec l'empire que nous devons avoir ſur nos paſſions.*

☞ Intel-

☞ Intelligences (ſpirits or angels) *intelligences, anges.*

Intélligencer, *S. un nouvelliſte, un gazetier.*

Intélligent, *Adj. intelligent.*

Intélligible, *Adj. intelligible.*

Intélligibly, *Adv. intelligiblement.*

Inté nerate, *Adj. pur, entier, exempt de corruption.*

Inténperance, *S. intempérance, excès, déréglement, débauche.*

Intémperate, *Adj. intempéré,* ou *intempérant, déréglé, débauché.* ☞ Intemperate weather, *un tems qui n'eſt point tempéré.*

Intémpera ely, *Adv. diſſolument, déſordonnément, immodérément, avec excès.*

Intémperateneſs, *S. intempérie.*

Intémperature, *S. intempérie.*

To inténd, *V. N. & A.* (or deſign) *vouloir, ſe propoſer, avoir envie* ou *deſſein, être dans le deſſein,* ou *dans la réſolution, être dans la volonté, faire état.* ☞ Men will not judge of what you do, by what you did intend, *on ne jugera pas de vos actions par votre intention.* ☞ You ſhall know what I intend, *vous ſaurez mon intention, mon deſſein,* ou *ce que j'ai envie de faire.* ☞ What do you intend by it? *que voulez-vous dire,* ou *qu'entendez vous par-là?* To intend, *V. A.* (to mind) *faire attention à, s'appliquer à, avoir ſoin de.* To intend a buſineſs, *s'appliquer à quelque choſe; V.* to attend.

Inténdency, *S. intendance.*

Inténdant, *S. intendant.*

The intendant's wife, *l'intendante,* ou *la femme de l'intendant.*

Inténded, *Adj. qu'on s'eſt propoſé de faire, qu'on a envie,* ou *deſſein de faire,* &c.

☞ It is all intended for the public good, *tout cela eſt concerté pour le bien public.*

Inténdment, *S.* (or intention) *intention, deſſein.*

☞ Intendment (in a legal ſenſe) *le ſens,* ou *la ſignification d'un mot,* &c.

To inténerate, *V. A. attendrir, faire devenir tendre.*

Inténerated, *Adj. attendri.*

Intenerátion, *S. attendriſſement.*

Inténſe, *Adj. grand, exceſſif.*

Inténſely, *Adv. infiniment, exceſſivement, dans le dernier degré.*

Inténſeneſs, *S.* (or exceſs) *excès.*

Intént, *Adj. attaché, appliqué,* ou *qui a l'eſprit attaché, bandé, appliqué.* ☞ To be intent at prayer, *prier avec attention.*

Intént, or inténtion, *S. intention, volonté, deſſein, vue, but.* ☞ To the intent he ſhould not ſpeak, *afin qu'il ne dît mot.* ☞ To all intents and purpoſes, *à tous égards, de toutes les manières, entièrement, de fond en comble.*

Intentional, *Adj. qui regarde l'intention, qui n'eſt que dans l'intention.*

Intentionally, *Adv. par intention*

Inténtive, *Adj. appliqué, attaché, attentif.*

Inténtively, *Adv. avec grande application, avec attention, avec réflexion* ou *attachement.*

To inter, *V.* to interr.

Intércalar, *Adj. intercalaire.*

Intercalátion, *S. intercalation.*

To intercéde, *V. N. intercéder.* ☞ I remembered the great kindneſs that had ever interceded (or paſſed) between him and me, *je me ſouvins de la grande amitié qu'il y avoit toujours eu entre lui & moi.*

Intercéded for, *Adj. pour qui on intercéde,* ou *pour qui l'on a intercédé* &c.

Intercéder, *S. interceſſeur, interceſſeuſe, médiateur, médiatrice.*

Intercéding, *S. interceſſion, l'action d'intercéder.*

To intercépt, *V. A. intercepter, ſurprendre.* To intercept one's return, *couper chemin à quelqu'un à ſon retour.* ☞ To intercept the trade of a company, *faire le métier de celui qu'on nomme en anglois* Interloper, *empiéter ſur les privilèges d'une compagnie de marchands, trafiquer par mer au préjudice de ſes droits & privilèges.*

Intercépted, *Adj. intercepté.*

Intercépting, or interception, *S. l'action d'intercepter,* &c.

Intercéſſion, *S. interceſſion.*

Intercéſſor, *S. interceſſeur, médiateur.*

To interchánge, *V. A. changer, échanger, ſe donner reciproquement.*

☞ To interchange ſome compliment, *ſe faire quelques compliments de part & d'autre.*

Interchángeably, *Adv. mutuellement, réciproquement.*

☞ They have interchangeably ſet their hands and ſeals, *chacune des parties y ont apposé leurs ſeing & leur ſceau.*

Interchánged, *Adj. changé, échangé, donné réciproquement.*

☞ A interchanged thruſt or blow, *un coup fourré.*

Interchángeable, *Adj. mutuel, réciproque.*

Interciſion, *S. interciſion.*

To intercommúnicate, *V. A. ſe communiquer mutuellement,* ou *l'un à l'autre, s'entrecommuniquer.*

Intercóſtal, *Adj. intercoſtal, qui eſt entre les côtes.*

Intercourſe, *S. commerce, correſpondence, communication.*

Intercúrrent, *Adj. qui paſſe entre deux terres.*

To interdíct, *V. A. interdire, défendre.*

Interdicted, *Adj. interdit, défendu.*

Interdíction, or interdict, *S. interdiction, déffenſe, prohibition.*

To intereſt, *V. A. intéreſſer.*

To intereſt one's ſelf, *s'intéreſſer.*

Intereſted, *Adj. intéreſſé.*

Intereſt, *S. intérêt, vente d'argent prêté.* ☞ *Intérêt, avantage, utilité.* ☞ (or right) *droit, part.*

Intereſt upon intereſt, *arrérage change.* ☞ Intereſt (credit or power) *crédit, pouvoir.*

To get (or make) an intereſt with one, *gagner quelqu'un, l'attirer dans ſon parti,* ou *le mettre dans ſes intérêts.* To make an intereſt, *s'accréditer,* ou *briguer.* ☞ Intereſts (concerns, pretenſions) *prétenſion, droit.*

Self-intereſt, *intérêt, l'intérêt propre, amour propre.*

To intertéſe, *V. N. s'entrebeurter les jambes en marchant, ſe donner une atteinte,* en parlant d'un cheval. * (or to clath) *s'entrechoquer, être oppoſé, incompatible,* ou *contraire.*

* To interfere with one, *courir ſur le marché,* ou *ſur les brisées de quelqu'un.*

Intertéring, *S. Atteinte de cheval,* dans le propre, *Contre-*

riété, opposition, dans le figuré.

Inter gáping, *S. entrebaillement*, ou *hiatus*.

Interjá ent, (*or* interjected) *Adj. qui eſt du milieu*, ou *entre-deux*.

Interjéction, *S. interjection*.

Interim, *S. intérim, l'entretems, entrefaites*. In the interim, *dans l'intérim, cependant, dant ces entrefaites*.

Intérior, *Adj. intérieur, interne, qui eſt au dedans*.

To interláce, *V. A. entrelacer, mêler l'un dans l'autre, entrelarder*.

Interlàced, *Adj. entrelacé*.

Interlácing, *S. l'action d'entrelacer*, &c.

To interlárd, *V. A. entrelarder*.

Interlàrded, *Adj. entre'ardé*.

Interlárding, *S. l'action d'entrelarder*.

To interléave, *V. A. mettre des feuillets blancs entre-deux*.

Interléaved, *Adj. où il y a des feuillets blancs entre-deux*.

To interline, *V. A. écrire dans l'interligne, inſérer entre deux lignes*.

Interlined, *Adj. écrit dans l'interligne, inſéré*.

Interlining, *S. l'action d'écrire dans l'interligne*.

Interlocútion, *S. interlocution*.

Interlócutory, *Adj. interlocutoire*.

To interlope, *V. N. faire le métier d'interlope, trafiquer par mer au préjudice des droits & priviléges d'une compagnie*.

Interloper, *S. celui qui empiéte ſur les priviléges d'une compagnie de marchands*.

Interlude, *S. une farce*.

To intermeddle, *V. N. s'entremettre, ſe mêler, s'employer pour faire réuſſir quelque choſe*.

Intermédler, *S. une entremetteur, une entremetteuſe*.

Intermédiate, *Adj. intermédiat, d'entre deux*.

An intermediate ſpace, *intervalle*. ☞ An intermediate ſpace, between death and judgment, *un lieu de ſéqueſtre pour les ames en attendant le jour du jugement*.

Inte médium, *S. entre-deux, intervalle*.

Intérment, *S. enterrement, ſépulture, funérailles*.

D † Intermeſs, *S. entremets*.

To intermingle, &c. *V.* to intermix.

Inté minable, *Adj. ſans fin, qui n'a point de bornes*.

Intermiſſion, *S. intermiſſion, interruption, diſcontinuation, rélâche*.

To intermít, *V. A. ceſſer, diſcontinuer, interrompre*.

To intermít, *V. N. avoir de l'intermiſſion, diſcontinuer, ceſſer*.

Intermitted, *Adj. diſcontinué, interrompu*.

Intermittent, *or* intermitting, *Adj. intermittant, qui donne quelque rélâche, qui a de l'intermiſſion*.

To intermix, *V. A. entremêlar, mêler parmi*.

Intermixed, *V.* Intermixt.

Intermixing, *S. l'action d'entre-mêler*.

Intermíxt, *Adj. entremêlé*.

Intermíxture, *S. mélange*.

Intérnal, *Adj. interne, intérieur*.

Intérnally, *Adv. intérieurement, en dedans*.

Internúncio, *S. un internonce*.

D † To intérpolate, *V. A. falſifier*.

Intérpolated, *Adj. falſifié*.

Interpolátion, *S. falſification*.

Interpolátor, *S. un fauſſaire*.

To interpóſe, *V. A. interpoſer, employer*. To interpoſe, *V. N. s'interpoſer, ſe mêler, s'entremettre, s'employer*.

Interpóſed, *Adj. interpoſé*.

Interpóſing, *S. l'action d'interpoſer*, ou *de s'entremettre*, &c.

Interpoſition, *S. interpoſition, entremiſe*.

To intérpret, *V. A. interpréter, expliquer*.

Interpretátion, *S. interprétation, explication*.

Intérpretative, *Adj. qui ſert d'interprétation*.

Intérpretatively, *Adv. Ex.* Interpretatively ſpoken, *qui eſt dit pour ſervir d'interprétation*.

Intérpreted, *Adj. interprété, expliqué*.

Intérpreter, *S. un interprète, une interprète, un truchement*.

Intérpreting, *S. interprétation*, ou *l'action d'interpréter*.

Interpúnction, *S. ponctuation, diſtinction qu'on fait par le moyen des points*.

To intérr, *V. A. enterrer, inhumer, enſévelir*.

Intérred, *Adj. enterré, inhumé, enſéveli*.

Interreign, *or* Interregnum, *S. interregne*.

To intérrogate, *V. A. interroger, queſtionner, faire une demande, demander*.

Intérrogated, *Adj. interrogé, queſtionné*.

Interrogátion, *S. interrogation, demande, queſtion*.

☞ An interrogation, *or* a note of interrogation, *un point d'interrogation* (?)

Interrógative, *Adj. interrogatif*.

An interrógative, *S. un pronom interrogatif*.

Interrógatory, *Adj. interrogatoire*.

Interrógatory, *S. interrogatoire, interrogat*.

To interrúpt, *V. A. interrompre, détourner*.

Interrúpted, *Adj. interrompu, détourné*.

Interrúpter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui interrompt*, ou *qui détourne*.

Interrúpting, *S. l'action d'interrompre*, ou *de détourner*.

Interrúption, *S. interruption*.

To interſect, *V. A. entrecouper*.

Interſection, *S. interſection*.

To interſert, *V.* to inſert.

To interſpérſe, *V. A. entremêler*.

Interſpérſed, *Adj. entremêlé*.

Interſtice, *S. interſtice, intervalle*.

To intertáin, *V.* to entertain, &c.

To intertwine, *or* intertwiſt, *V. A. entrelaſſer*.

Intertwiſted, *Adj. entrelaſſé*.

Interval, *S. intervalle, eſpace*.

To intervéne, *V. N. arriver, ſurvenir*. ☞ And nothing to intervene, *toute autre affaire ceſſante*. ☞ If the grace of God do not intervene, *ſi l'on n'eſt aſſiſté par la grace de dieu*, ou *ſi la grace de dieu ne vient à notre ſecours*.

Intervénient, *Adj. qui eſt entre-deux; qui ſurvient*.

Intervéntion, *S. intervention, interpoſition*.

Interview, *S. entrevûë, converſation, conférence*.

To interwéave, *V. A. entrelaſſer, brocher, entremêler*.

Interwóven, *Adj. entrelaſſé, tiſſu, brochè, entremêlé*.

Intéſtable, *Adj. incapable de teſter*, ou *de ſervir de témoin.*

Intéſtate, *Adj. mort ab-inteſtat, qui n'a point fait de teſtament.*

Intéſtine, *Adj. inteſtin, civil.*

Inteſtins, *S. inteſtins, entrailles* ou *boyaux.*

To inthráll, *V. A. aſſujettir, aſſervir, rendre eſclave.*

Inthráll'ed, *Adj aſſujetti*, ou *aſſervi, rendu eſclave.*

To inthrône, *V. A. mettre ſur le trône.*

Inthróning, *or* Inthronization, *S. intbroniſation.*

To intice, *or* entice, *V. A. inciter, ſolliciter, porter, pouſſer, attirer*, ou *gagner adroitement.*

☞ To intice away,, *débaucher, ſouſtraire.*

Intíced, *Adj. incité, ſollicité, porté, pouſſé, attiré*, ou *gagné adroitement.*

Inticed away, *Adj. débauché, &c.*

Intícement, *S. inſtigation, incitation, ſuggeſtion, ſollicitation, motif, aiguillon*; ☞ *attraits, charmes, appas.*

Intícer, *S. inſtigateur, celui qui incite, qui ſollicite, qui gagne quelqu'un adroitement.*

Inticing, *S. l'action d'inciter, de ſolliciter, &c.*

Inticing, *Adj. attirant, attrayant, engageant.*

Intimacy, *S. une étroite ſociété, confidence.*

Intimate *Adj. intime, cordial, particulier.*

Intimate, *S. ami intime.*

To intimate, *V. A. donner à entendre, ſignifier.*

Intimated, *Adj. qu'on a donné à entendre.*

Intimately, *Adv. intimement.*

Intimating, *S. l'action de donner à entendre.*

Intimátion, *S. vent, avis.*

☞ Intimation (in law) *intimation, ſignification.* ☞ I could not diſcover the leaſt intimation to the contrary, *je n'ai pu découvrir la moindre choſe qui me donne lieu d'en douter.*

To intímidate, *V. A. intimider.*

Intímidated, *Adj. intimidé.*

Intíre, *Adj. entier.* ☞ Intire (*or* perfect) *parfait, ſincére, ſans réſerve.* ☞ I have an intire love for him, *je l'aime ſincérement, parfaitement, ſans réſerve.*

Intirely, *Adv. entiérement, parfaitement, uniquement, ſans réſerve.*

Intíreneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe entiére*; ☞ *intégrité, perfection.*

To intítle, *V. A. intituler, donner un titre*; ☞ *mettre en droit de prétendre.*

Your valour intitles you to the admiration of mankind, *votre valeur vous attire l'admiration de tout le monde.*

Intítled, *Adj. intitulé, qui porte un titre*, &c.

Intítling, *S. l'action d'intituler*, &c.

Intitulátion, *S. intitulation, inſcription qui ſert de titre.*

Into, (a prepoſition uſed inſtead of *in*, after a verb that ſignifies a local motion) *dans* ou *en.* ☞ The money was at laſt repaid into their hands, *la ſomme fut enfin remiſe entre leurs mains.* Into the bargain, *ſur* ou *par deſſus le marché.*

R. This prepoſition is often uſed in a very emphatical manner, not to be expreſſed in French but by way of periphraſis.

Ex. To reaſon one into the belief of a thing, *perſuader quelque choſe à quelqu'un à force de raiſonnement.*

To whip a boy into better manners, *réformer un jeune garçon à force de le fouetter.*

Intólerable, *Adj. intolérable, inſupportable.*

Intólerableneſs, *S. qualité intolérable* ou *inſupportable.*

Intólerably, *Adv. d'une maniére intolérable* ou *inſupportable.*

To intómb, *V. A. mettre dans un tombeau, enſévelir.*

Intómbed, *Adj. mis dans un tombeau, enſéveli.*

Intonátion, *S. intonation, action par laquelle un chœur commence à entonner un pſeaume.*

To intóxicate, *V. A enchanter, charmer, enſorceler, enyvrer, entêter.*

Intóxicated, *Adj. enchanté, charmé, enſorcelé, enyvré, entêté.*

Intóxicating, *S. l'action d'enchanter*, &c.

Intoxication, *S. tranſport, enthouſiaſme, entêtement.*

Intráctable, *Adj. intraitable.*

Intráctableneſs, *S. humeur*, ou *qualité intraitable.*

Intráctably, *Adv. d'une maniére intraitable.*

Intráda, *S. entrée, entrée publique.*

To intráp, *V. A. attraper, enlacer.*

Intrápped, *Adj. attrapé, enlacé.*

Intreague, *V.* Intrigue.

To intréat, *V. A.* (to beg earneſtly) *prier, ſupplier.*

Intréated, *Adj. prié, ſupplié.*

Not to be intreated, *inexorable.*

Intréating, *S. l'action de prier*, ou *de ſupplier.*

There is no intreating of him, *il eſt inexorable, on ne peut rien obtenir de lui.* ☞ A little intreating made him ſtay, *il ne ſe fit pas beaucoup prier* ou *preſſer pour demeurer.*

Intréaty, *S. priére, requête, demande, ſupplication.*

To intrénch, *V. A. retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.* To intrench upon, *empiéter*, ou *entreprendre ſur, uſurper.*

Intrénched, *Adj. retranché, fortifié de retranchemens.*

Intrenched upon, *ſur quoi l'on a empiété* ou *entrepris, uſurpé.*

Intrénchment, *S. retranchement.*

Intrépid, *Adj. intrépide, hardi, courageux.*

Intrepidity, *S. intrépidité.*

Intricacy, *S. embarras, difficulté, embroüillement.*

☞ A buſineſs of great intricacy, *une affaire fort embarraſſée* ou *embroüillée une affaire pleine de difficultés.*

Intricate, *Adj. embaraſſé, embroüillé, plein de difficultés.*

☞ An intricate accident, *un accident étrange, une aventure pleine de choſes ſurprenantes.*

Intricately, *Adv. d'une maniére embaraſſée, embroüillée, pleine de difficultés.*

Intrígue, *S. intrigue, manége, pratique.* ☞ Intrigue (*or* amour) *une intrigue, une galanterie.*

Intrínſecal, *or* Intrinſic, *Adj. intérieur.*

Intrínſecally, *Adv. intérieurement, au dedans*, ou *intrinſéquement.*

In-

Intrinſic, *Adj. intérieur*, ou *intrinſéque.*

To introdùce, *V. A. introduire, donner entrée.*

Introdùced, *Adj. introduit*, &c.

Introdùcing, *S. l'action d'introduire.*

Introdúction, *S. introduction.*

Introdúctive, *Adj. qui ſert d'introduction.*

Introdúctor, *S. introducteur.*

Introdúctory, *S. qui ſert d'introduction.*

To intrude one's ſelf, *V. R. s'ingérer, ſe mêler.* ☞ To intrude one's ſelf into a company, *ſe fourrer dans une compagnie, ſe mêler dans quelque converſation, y entrer ſans permiſſion ou invitation.* ☞ To intrude into an eſtate, *V. N. ſe mettre en poſſeſſion d'un bien ſans aucun droit, uſurper un bien.*

Intrùded, *Adj. intrus.*

Intrùder, *S. celui ou celle qui ſe fourre par tout ; ou celui qui a pris poſſeſſion d'un bien ſans aucun droit, un uſurpateur.*

Intrùding, *S. l'action de s'ingérer*, &c.

Intrúſion, *S. intruſion, uſurpation.* ☞ Intruſion into a company, *l'action de ſe fourrer dans une compagnie, où l'on ne nous ſouhaite pas.*

To intrúſt, *V. A. confier, mettre en dépôt, donner en garde.*

Intrúſted, *Adj. à qui l'on a confié*, &c. ☞ The power with which God alone has intruſted him, *la puiſſance qu'il tient de Dieu ſeul.*

Intrúſting, *S. l'action de confier une choſe à quelqu'un.*

Intuition, *S. inſpection, examen.*

He made an intuition into that buſineſs, *il examina cette affaire.*

Intúitive, *Adj. intuitif, ſpéculatif.*

Intúitively, *Adv. intuitivement.*

Intúnable, *Adj. que l'on ne peut accorder.*

To inváde, *V. A. envahir, faire une invaſion, uſurper, ſaiſir, s'emparer, entreprendre ſur, prendre par force.* ☞ To invade the government, *ſe débattre contre le gouvernement.*

• This opinion invades the office and mediation of Chriſt, *cette opinion déroge à l'office de Chriſt comme médiateur.*

Invaded, *Adj. envahi, uſurpé, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi*, &c.

Invàder, *S. uſurpateur, uſurpatrice*, &c.

Invàding, *S. envahiſſement, l'action d'envahir*, &c.

Invàlid, *Adj. invalide.*

An invalid, *S. un invalide.*

To invàlid, or to invàlidate, *V. A. invalider, annuller, rendre invalide, rendre nul.*

Invàlidated, *Adj. invalidé, annullé, rendu nul.*

Invàlidating, *S. l'action d'invalider, d'annuller*, ou *de rendre nul.*

Invalidity, *S. invalidité, manque de validité, nullité.*

Invàriable, *&c. V.* Unvariable.

Invàſion, *S. (from* to invade) *invaſion.*

Invàſive, *Adj. Ex.* An invaſive war, *une guerre d'invaſion.*

Invéctive, *Adj. plein d'invectives, piquant, mordant, ſatyrique.*

Invéctive, *S. une invective.*

To inveigh againſt, *V. N. invectiver, déclamer, faire des invectives, s'emporter de paroles.*

Invéighed againſt *Adj. contre qui l'on a invectivé, déclamé*, ou *fait des invectives*, &c.

Invéighing, *S. l'action d'invectiver, de faire des invectives*, &c.

To invéigle, *V. A. enjoler, duper, tromper, attraper*, ou *engager par de belles paroles, ſurprendre, attirer.*

Invéigled, *Adj. enjolé, attrapé*, &c.

Invéigler, *S. un trompeur, un enjoleur.*

Invéigling, *S. l'action de duper*, &c.

To invélop, *V. A. envelopper, couvrir.*

Invéloped, *Adj. enveloppé, couvert.*

To invénom, *V. A. envénimer, empoiſonner.*

Invénomed, *Adj, envénimé, empoiſonné.*

To invént, *V. A. inventer.*

Invénted, *Adj. inventé.*

Invénter, *S. inventeur, inventrice.*

Invénting, *S. l'action d'inventer.*

Invéntion, *S. invention*

Invéntive, *Adj. inventif, propre à inventer.*

Inventory, *S. inventaire.*

Inventoried, *Adj. inventorié, dont on a fait inventaire.*

To inventory, *V. A. inventorier, mettre dans un inventaire.*

Invéntreſs, *S.* (a woman that invents) *inventrice.*

Invérſion, *S. inverſion, changement, renverſement.*

To invért, *V. A. tourner, renverſer, changer.*

Invérted, *Adj. tourné, renverſé, changé.*

Invérting, *S. l'action de tourner, de renverſer, de changer.*

To invéſt, *V. A. inveſtir, entourer.* ☞ To inveſt one in an imployment, *inſtaller quelqu'un dans une charge.* ☞ To inveſt one with an eſtate, *inveſtir quelqu'un d'un bien, donner à quelqu'un l'inveſtiture d'un bien.*

Invéſted, *Adj. inveſti, entouré, inſtallé*, ou *à qui on a donné inveſtiture.*

To invéſtigate, *V. A. rechercher avec ſoin, faire une exacte recherche*, ou *perquiſition.*

Invéſtigated, *Adj. recherché avec ſoin*, &c.

Inveſtigátion, *S. exacte recherche ou perquiſition.*

Invéſting, *Adj. (from* to inveſt) *l'action d'inveſtir*, &c.

Invéſture, or Inveſtiture, *S. inveſtiture, ceſſion en poſſeſſion.*

Invéteracy, or Invéterateneſs, *S. invétération, qualité d'une choſe invétérée.*

Invéterate, *Adj. invétéré, enraciné.*

Invídious, *Adj. odieux*, ou *qui excite l'envie.*

Invídiouſly, *Adv. odieuſement, malignement.*

Invídiouſneſs, *S. malignité, qualité qui excite l'envie.*

Invigilancy, *S. faute de vigilance, négligence, manque de ſoin.*

To invigorate, *V. A. donner de la vigueur.*

Invíncible, *Adj. invincible, inſurmontable.* ☞ An invincible ignorance, *une groſſe ignorance.*

Invincibleneſs, *S. qualité invincible.*

Invincibly, *Adv. invinciblement.*

Inviolable,

Inviolable, *Adj. inviolable.*
Inviolably, *Adj. inviolable.*
Inviolably, *Adv. inviolablement.*
Inviolate, or inviolated, *Adj. entier*, ou *qui demeure inviolable, qui n'a pas été violé.*
To invi on, *V. A. environner, entourer.*
Invironed, *Adj. environné, entouré.*
Invisibility, *S. qualité invisible.*
Invísible, *Adj. invisible, imperceptible.*
Invísibly, *Adv. invisiblement.*
Invitation, *S. invitation, l'action d'inviter.*
Invitatory, *Adj.* (an invitatory verse,) *une invitatoire.*
To invite, *V. A. inviter.*
☞ He invited me to be godfather to his child, *il me pria de tenir son enfant en batême.*
Invited, *Adj. invité.*
Inviter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui invite.*
Inviting, *S. invitation, l'action d'inviter, &c.*
Inviting, *Adj. attrayant, charmant, qui invite.*
Invitingly, *Adv.* To look invitingly upon one, *regarder quelqu'un d'un oeil engageant*, ou *attrayant.*
Inundation, *S. inondation, débordement.* * An inundation of armies, * *une inondation, un déluge d'armées.*
To invocate, *V. A. invoquer.*
Invocated, *Adj. invoqué.*
Invocation, *S. invocation, l'action d'invoquer.*
Invóice, *S. facture.*
To invóke, *V.* to invocate.
To invólve, *V. A. envelopper, engager.*
Invólved, *Adj. enveloppé, engagé.*
Invóluntarily, *Adv. involontairement.*
Invóluntary, *Adj. involontaire, qui n'est pas volontaire, forcé.*
Involution, *S. entortillement.*
To inúre, *V. N. accoutumer, faire, endurcir.* To inúre, *V N.* (in law, that is, to take place, or be of force) *être valable, être recevable, sortir son plein & entier effet.*
Inúred, *Adj. accoutumé, endurci, fait.*
To inúrn, *V. A.* (a poetical word) *mettre dans une urne.*

Inúsitate, *Adj. inusité, qui n'est pas usité.*
Inutility, *S. inutilité.*
Invúlnerable, *Adj. invulnérable.*
Inward, *Adj. intérieur, qui est au dedans, interne.*
☞ An inward friend, *un intime ami, un ami du cœur.*
Inwardly, *Adv. intérieurement.*
☞ To fret inwardly, *être triste & chagrin, repasser sans ennui dans son esprit,* * † *ronger son frein.*
Inwards, *S. entrailles.*
Inwards, *Adv. en dedans.*
To inwráp, *V. A. envelopper.*
Joak, *V.* Joke.
Job, *S. ouvrage, travail.*
☞ I did a job for him once, *je fis une fois quelque chose pour lui, je travaillai une fois pour lui.* ☞ He has done many a good job for me, *il a souvent travaillé pour moi, je lui ai fait bien souvent gagner de l'argent.* ☞ An unprofitable job, *une corvée.*
* † It is a good job when it is well over, *on est heureux quand on en est quitte.*
☞ Job (or blow) *un coup.*
† Jobber, *S. Ex.* He is a good jobber, *c'est un bon mâle, c'est un homme qui fait bien accommoder une femme.*
A stock-jobber, *un acheteur d'actions.*
Jóckey, *S. un maquignon, un courtier de chevaux.*
Jocòse, *Adj. plaisant, burlesque, divertissant, jovial, agréable, enjoué, qui a le mot pour rire.*
Jocosely, *Adv. dans un sens burlesque.*
Jocósity, Jócularness, or jocularity, *S. gaieté, enjoüement, bonne humeur.*
Jócular, *Adj. plaisant, divertissant, agréable, burlesque.*
Jócund, *comme* jocose.
Jucúndity, or jocundness, *S. enjoüement, humeur agréable.*
Jog, *S. secousse, agitation, ébranlement.*
A jog of a cart or coach, *cahot.*
To jog, *V. A. pousser, secouer, donner des secousses, agiter, ébranler.* ☞ This coach jogs horribly, *ce carosse cahote furieusement.* ☞ To jog one's arse, *se trémousser, s'agiter, se remuer, se démener.* To jog one on, *pousser quelqu'un en avant, le faire avancer.* To jog on, *V. N. avancer, marcher en avant, avec peine* ou *avec effort.*
Jógged, *Adj. poussé,* &c.
Jógging, *S. l'action de pousser,* ou *de secouer,* &c. *secousse, ébranlement, agitation.*
Jógging, *Adj. Ex.* Will you be jogging (or going) *voulez vous vous en aller?*
To jógle, *V. N. se trémousser, se démener, se remuer, s'agiter.*
Jógging, *S. trémoussement,* ou *l'action de se trémousser, de se remuer, de s'agiter.*
To join, *V. N. joindre, unir.*
To join, *V. N. se joindre, s'unir.*
☞ He joined with him in that wickedness, *il eut part à son crime, il étoit son complice.* ☞ To join issue with one, *V.* issue. ☞ To join interest with one, *s'allier, s'associer, avec quelqu'un.* ☞ There I join (or agree) with you, *j'en demeure d'accord avec vous.*
☞ To join battle, *commencer le combat, donner* ou *livrer bataille, en venir aux mains.*
Jóinder, *S. l'association de deux personnes en procès contre un autre.*
Jóined, *Adj. joint, uni,* &c.
Jóiner, *S. un menuisier.*
A joiner's wife, *menuisière.*
Jóinery, *S.* The joiner's trade (or work) *menuiserie.*
Jóining, *S. l'action de joindre,* &c. *jonction, union.*
Joint, *S. jointure, article, noeud.*
The joint gout, *la maladie articulaire, la goûte dans les jointures.* ☞ A joint of veal, or mutton, *membre de veau,* ou *de mouton.* ☞ To put one's arm out of joint, *se démettre* (ou *se disloquer*) *le bras.* To set a bone into joint again, *remboiter un os.* * † To put one's nose out of joint, *supplanter quelqu'un,* * *lui couper l'herbe sous les piés.* ☞ A turning-joint, *vertèbre, os de l'épine du dos.* ☞ The joints (or seams of stones in walling) *les joints,* ou *entre-deux des pierres en maçonnerie.* ☞ The joints of a snuff-box, *la charnière d'une tabatière.*
Joint, *Adj. Ex.* All your relations present their joint love

and

and ſervice to you, *tous vos parens vous ſont conjointement leurs baiſemains.*

Jóint-heir (*or* co-heir) *cobéritier* ou *cobéritiére.*

Joint-tenants, *pluſieurs tenanciers qui tiennent des terres,* ou *des maiſons, d'un ſeigneur par indivis.* With joint conſent, *d'un commun accord, unanimement.*

To joint, *V. A. Ex.* To joint a piece of meat, *couper une piéce de viande par les jointures.*

Jóinted, *Adj. coupé par les jointures.*

Jóintly, *Adv. conjointement.*

Jointure, *S. douaire, préciput ;* ou *augment.*

To make a woman a jointure, *aſſigner le douaire à une femme, la douer.*

To jointure a wife, *V. A. douer ſa femme.*

Joke, *S. raillerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, mot pour rire.*

☞ To put a joke upon one, *ſe railler de* (ou *railler*) *quelqu'un.*

To joke, *V. N. railler, plaiſanter, dire le mot pour rire.*

Jóked upon, *Adj. raillé.*

Jóking, *S. l'action de railler* ou *de plaiſanter, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Jóllily, *Adv. avec gaieté, gaiement, agréablement, plaiſamment.*

Jóllineſs, *or* Jóllity, *S. gaieté, joie, enjoüement, air gai, bonne humeur, réjouiſſance, alégreſſe.*

Jólly, *Adj. gai, enjoué, joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de bonne humeur.*

† A jolly blade, *un bon compagnon,* † *un gaillard,* † *un bon ſouillaut, un goinfre.*

Jolt, *V.* Joult, *&c.*

Jónian, *or* jónic, *Adj. ionien, ionique, d'Ionie.*

Jonquill, *S. jonquille.*

Jórden, *V.* Jurden.

A jólting-block, *S. un montoir.*

Jot, *S. rien, point, goutte.*

Ex. He will not part with a jot of his right, *il ne veut rien céder* ou *démordre de ſon droit.* He will not ſtir a jot, *il ne veut point bouger.* There is not a jot of good ſenſe, *il n'y a pas une goutte de bon ſens.*

☞ Every jot, *tout, tout à fait.*

Jótſon, *V.* Jetſon.

To jóuder, *V.* to chowter.

☞ The boor joudered a welcome to me, *le payſan me dit d'un ton groſſier que j'étois le bien venu.*

Jóudering, *V.* chowtering,

Jóvial, *Adj. jovial, gai, enjoué, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de belle humeur.*

Joul, *V.* Jowl.

Joult, *S. cabot, ſecouſſe.*

Joult head, *une groſſe tête.*

To joult, *V. A. caboter, ſecouer, donner des ſecouſſes.*

Jóulted, *Adj. ſecoué, caboté.*

Jóulting, *S. l'action de ſecouer, ou de caboter, ſecouſſe, caboter, caboti.*

Jóulting, *Adj.* * A joulting coach, *un caroſſe qui cabote.*

Jóurnal, *S. journal.*

Jóurney, *S.* (a travel by land) *voyage, un voyage par terre.* ☞ Jóurney (*or* day's march) *journée, jour de marche.*

☞ Jóurney (way, march) *traite, étenduë de chemin.*

A journey-man, *ouvrier, compagnon* ou *garçon.*

Jóurney-work (*or* day's work) *journée.*

† To jóurney, *V. N. voyager. voyager par terre.*

Jóurneying, *S. voyages.*

Jowl, *S. lure, tête. Ex.* A jowl of ſalmon, *une tête* ou *lure de ſaumon.*

Joy, *S. joie, plaiſir, contentement, alégreſſe, ſatisfaction.*

☞ I with you (*or* I give you) joy, *je vous félicite, je vous congratule.*

* † A dear-joy (an Iriſhman) *un Irlandois.*

To joy, *V. A. réjouir, donner de la joie.*

Jóyful, *Adj. joyeux, content, bien-aiſe, réjoui.*

To make joyful, *réjouir, donner de la joie, rendre joyeux.*

Jóyfully, *Adv. joyeuſement, avec joie, avec bien de la joie.*

Jóyfulneſs, *S. joie, plaiſir, contentement, alégreſſe.*

Jóyleſs, *Adj. triſte, lugubre, qui n'a plus de joie.*

Jóyous, *Adj. joyeux, plein de joie, agréable.*

Joyſt, *S. ſolive.*

A little joyſt, *un ſoliveau, une petite ſolive, une lambourde.*

Irácible, *Adj. irascible.*

† Ire, *S. courre,* † *ire.*

Iris, *S. iris, flambe,* ou *glayeul,* fleur.

† It irketh *V.* Impers. *il fâche.* † It irketh me to do it, *il me fâche de le faire.*

Irkſome, *Adj. fâcheux, chagrin, incommode, chagrinant, accablant, importun, ennuyant.*

Iron, *S. fer.*

A taylor's preſſing-iron, *un carreau.* Old iron, *ferraille.*

Iron-gray, *gris de fer.*

Iron-ware, *clincaille,* ou *taillanderie.* Iron-tool, *ferrement, outil de fer.* Iron-bar, *barre de fer.* Iron-wire, *fil d'archal.* Iron-pin, *une clavette.*

A cramp-iron, *un fer de moulin, un crampon de fer.*

Iron-wort, *crapaudine,* herbe.

Iron-plate, *tole, fer en feuilles.* An iron-mine, *une mine de fer.* Iron mill, *moulin où l'on forge le fer, martinet.*

Iron-monger, *S. taillandier, ferronnier, clincailler.*

Iron-ſick (ſpeaking of a ſhip *or* boat) *dont les cloux ſont mangés,* ou *rongés par la rouille.*

To iron, *V. A. paſſer avec un fer chaud,*

Ironed, *Adj. paſſé.*

Iónical, *Adj. ironique.*

Iróníally, *Adv. par ironie, dans un ſens ironique.*

Ironing, *S.* (*from* to iron) *l'action de paſſer avec un fer chaud.*

Iron-ſide, *bras de fer.*

Irony, *S. ironie.*

To irradiate, *V. A. rayonner ſur, jetter* ou *darder des rayons ſur.* To irradiate, *V. N. rayonner, briller, éclatter.*

Irradiation, *S. rayonnement, éclat, ſplendeur, luſtre.*

Irrational, *Adj. irraiſonnable, qui n'a point de raiſon.*

Irrationally, *Adv d'une maniére déraiſonnable, ſans raiſon.*

Irreconcilable, *Adj. irréconciliable, implacable.*

Irreconcilably, *Adv. d'une maniére irréconciliable.*

To irreconcile, *V. A. rendre irréconciliable, brouiller.*

Irrecóverable, *Adj. irréparable, tout à fait perdu, qui ne ſe peut recouvrer.*

Irrecóverably, *Adv. ſans reſſource.*

Irrecúperable, *Adj. irréparable,* ou *qui ne ſe peut recouvrer.*

Irré-

Irréfragable, *Adj.* *irréfragable, inconteſtable.*

Irréfragably, *Adv.* *d'une maniére irréfragable,* ou *inconteſtable, inconteſtablement.*

Irrefútable, *Adj.* *qui l'on ne ſauroit réfuter.*

Irrégular, *Adj.* *irrégulier, qui n'eſt pas ſelon les régles.*

☞ Irregular appetites, *des appétits déréglés, déſordonnés.*

Irregúlarity, *S.* *irrégularité,* ou *déréglement.*

Irrégularly, *Adv.* *irrégulié rement.*

Irreligion, *S.* *irréligion, impiété.*

Irreligious, *Adj.* *irréligieux, prophane, libertin.*

Irreligiouſly, *Adj.* *irréligieuſement.*

Irremédiable, *Adj.* *ſans reſſource, irremédiable.*

Irremiſſible, *Adj.* *irrémiſſible.*

Irremiſſibly, *Adv.* *irrémiſſiblement.*

Irréparable, *Adj.* *irréparable.*

Irréparably, *Adv.* *irréparablement.*

Irreprehénſible, *Adj.* *irréprehenſible, irréprochable.*

Irreprehénſibly, *Adv.* *d'une maniére irréprehenſible* ou *irréprochable.*

Irrepróchable (or irrepróvable) *Adj.* *irréprochable.*

Irreſiſtible, *Adj.* *à qui l'on ne peut réſiſter.*

Irreſiſtibly, *Adv.* *d'une maniére que l'on ne ſauroit empêcher.*

Irréſolute, *Adj* *irréſolu, qui ne ſait à quoi ſe réſoudre, incertain, inconſtant, qui eſt en ſuſpens,* ou *en balance.*

Irrésolutely, *Adv.* *irréſolument, avec irréſolution.*

Irreſolútion, *S.* *irréſolution, doute, incertitude d'eſprit.*

Irrèſpectively, *Adv.* *ſans rapport à quoi que ce ſoit, indépendemment, abſolument, par ſoi-même.*

Irretrievable, *Adj.* *irréparable.*

Irretrievably, *Adv.* *d'une maniére irréparable.*

Irréverence, *S.* *irrévérence, manque de reſpect.*

Irréverent, *Adj.* *irrévérent, peu reſpectueux, qui manque de reſpect.*

Irréverently, *Adv.* *irrévéremment.*

Irrevérſible, *Adj.* *irrévocable.*

Irrévocable, *Adj.* *irrévocable.*

Irrévocably, *Adv.* *irrévocablement.*

D† To irrigate, *V. A.* *arroſer.*

Irrigated, *Adj.* *arroſé.*

Irriguous, *Adj.* *arroſé, humide.*

Irriſion, *S.* *deriſion, mocquerie, mépris.*

To irritate, *V. A.* *irriter, provoquer.*

Irritated, *Adj.* *irrité, provoqué,* &c.

Irritating, *S.* *l'action d'irriter,* ou *de provoquer.*

Irritátion, *S.* *irritation.*

Irrúption, *S.* *irruption, courſe.*

Is (a perſon of the verb *to be*) *Ex.* He is come, *il eſt venu.* It is good, *il eſt bon.*

Iſabélla, *S.* & *A.* *Iſabelle.*

Iſicle, *V.* Icicle.

Iſinglaſs, *V.* Iſinglaſs.

Iſland, *S.* *une iſle.*

Iſlander, *S.* *inſulaire.*

Iſle, *S.* *une iſle.*

☞ The iſles of a church, *les ailes de la nef, l'entre-deux des bancs dans une égliſe.*

Iſlet, *petite iſle.*

Iſſue, *S.* (end or event) *iſſuë, fin, événement, ſuccès.*

☞ Iſſue (in one's arm, leg, &c.) *un cautére.*

Iſſue-paper, *papier pour les cautéres.*

☞ An iſſue of blood, *une perte de ſang.* ☞ Iſſue (or offſpring) *enfans, lignée.* ☞ The iſſues growing from an erciaments, or fines, *les profits qui reviennent des amendes, le caſuel des amendes.* ☞ Iſſue (or expences) *dépenſe, débourſement.* ☞ The matter in iſſue is this, *c'eſt ici la queſtion dont il s'agit.* ☞ To join iſſue with one, *s'en rapporter à la juſtice, s'en rapporter à la déciſion d'un juge* ou *des jurés.*

To iſſue out, *V. A.* *publier.*

☞ The money muſt not be iſſued out without order, *on ne doit débourſer aucun argent ſans ordre.*

To iſſue, or to iſſue out, *V. N.* *ſortir, venir.*

Iſſued, *Adj.* *publié, ſorti.*

Iſſueleſs, *Adj.* *qui n'a point d'enfans, ſans enfans.*

Iſthmus, *S.* *iſthme.*

It, (Pron.) *ce, il, elle, le, la.*

R. *Ce mot étant accompagné d'une prépoſition, ſe rend ſouvent par les particules,* en *ou y.*

Ex. I got ſix-pence for it, *j'en ai eu ſix ſous.* I got nothing by it, *je n'y ai rien gagné.* Let him look to it, *qu'il y prenne garde.* I muſt go without it, *il faut que je m'en paſſe.* ☞ I went ſo far with it, *je portai la choſe ſi avant.* ☞ The ſplendor of it, or its ſplendor, *ſa ſplendeur.* The inhabitants of it, *ſes habitans.* ☞ It is nothing to me, *cela ne m'importe de rien.* ☞ The miſchief of it is, *le malheur eſt.* The thing ſpeaks of itſelf, *la choſe parle d'elle même.* It moves of itſelf, *cela ſe meut de ſoi-même, de lui-même.*

By itſelf, *à part.*

Itálian, *S.* *un Italien, une Italienne;* ☞ *l'Italien, la langue Italienne.*

Itálic, *Adj.* *italique.*

The italic letter, *la lettre italique.*

Itch, *S.* *gratelle, gale* ou *rogne.*

*Itch (or itching deſire) *démangeaiſon, envie, deſir.*

To itch, *V. N.* *démanger, ſentir des démangeaiſons.*

*† My fingers itch to be at him, *il me tarde que je ne le batte, je m'impatiente d'être aux priſes avec lui.*

Itching, *Adj.* *Ex.* An itching humour, *démangeaiſon.*

An itching powder, *poudre qui cauſe une démangeaiſon.*

* Itching deſire, *démangeaiſon, envie,*

Itchy, *Adj.* *qui a la gratelle, la gale,* ou *la rogne.*

Item, *Adv.* *item, plus.*

Item, *S.* (or artic e) *item,* ou *article.* ☞ Item (or caution) *avertiſſement, précaution.*

To iterate, &c. *V.* Reiterate, &c.

Itinerant, *Adj.* *qui voyage, qui eſt en voyage.*

Juſtices itinerant, *juges ambulans.*

Itinerary, *S.* *itinéraire.*

Its, (Pr. *from* it) *ſon, ſa, ſes.*

Jubarb, *S.* *jubarbe,* herbe.

Jubilátion, *S.* *jubilation, réjouiſſance ſolemnelle,* ou *publique.*

Jubilée or jubilee, *S.* *un jubilé.*

Jucúndity, *S.* *douceur, plaiſir, agrément.*

Juí-

Judâic, *Adj. judaïque.*

Júdaism, *S. judaïsme*, ou *la religion des juifs.*

To Judaize, *V. N. judaïser.*

Judge, *S. juge.* ☞ The ordinary judge of the king's houſhold in *France*, *le grand prévôt de l'hôtel.* ☞ Let any body be judge, *je m'en rapporte à qui l'on voudra.* To be a judge of a controverſy, *juger d'un différend.* ☞ A judge lateral, *un aſſeſſeur.*

To judge, *V. A. juger.*

Júdged, *Adj. jugé.*

Judgement, *or* judgment, *S.* (*or* diſcerning faculty) *jugement, diſcernement, goût.* ☞ Judgment (*or* Opinion) *jugement, avis, ſentiment, penſe, opinion, ſens.* ☞ Judgment (*or* ſentence) *jugement, arrêt, ſentence.* ☞ Judgment (*or* Puniſhment) *jugement, châtiment* ou punition. ☞ A judgment upon a bond, *un acte* ou *un arrêt, pour faire exécuter ſes débiteurs faute de payement dans le tems préfix.*

To give (*or* paſs) one's judgment upon a thing, *juger de quelque choſe, porter ſon jugement ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To give judgment (at play) *condamner* ou *juger* ſur un incident de jeu.

Júdgment-ſeat, *S. tribunal, ſiége de juge.*

Júdging, *S. l'action de juger.*

Júdgment, *V.* judgement.

Júdicature, *or* judicatory, *S. tribunal, juſtice, judicature.*

Judicial, *Adj. judiciaire, juridique.*

In a judicial way, *ſelon les régles*, ou *dans les formes de la juſtice. judiciairement*, ou *juridiquement.*

☞ The judicial aſtrology, *l'aſtrologie judiciaire.*

Judſcially, *Adv. judiciairement, juridiquement.*

Judiciary, *Adv. judiciaire, juridique.*

Judicious, *Adj judicieux, de bon ſens, prudent, ſage, aviſé.*

Judiciouſly, *Adv. judicieuſement, avec jugement, ſagement.*

Jug, *S. un pot.*

☞ Jug (*or* Nightingale) *un roſſignol.*

Júggle, *S. tour d'adreſſe, tour de paſſe-paſſe, charlatanerie, fourberie, tromperie, illuſion.*

To júggle, *V. N. jouer des gobelets, faire des tours d'adreſſe, ou de paſſe-paſſe.* * (to cheat) *ſe ſervir d'illuſions, de détours* ou *de fourberies, en agir de mauvaiſe foi.*

Júggler, *S. un joueur*, ou *une joueuſe de gobelets, un charlatan.*

A juggler's box, *gobelet.*

* Juggler (*or* cheat) *un charlatan, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

Júggling, *S. l'action de jouer des gobelets, tours d'adreſſe*, ou *de paſſe-paſſe.*

* Juggling (*or* juggling tricks) *l'action de tromper, de fourber, tromperie, illuſion, fourberie, charlatanerie.*

Júgglingly, *Adv. de mauvaiſe foi, malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, en fourbe.*

Júgular, *Adj. juguleire. du goſier.* Ex. The jugular vein, *la veine jugulaire.*

Juice, *S. ſuc*, ou *jus.*

Júiceleſs, *Adj. ſans jus, ſans ſuc, qui n'a point de jus*, ou *de ſuc.*

Júicineſs, *S. abondance de jus*, ou *de ſuc.*

Júicy, *Adj. plein de jus*, ou *de ſuc, ſucculent.*

Jújube, *S. jujube, gingeole.*

To juke, *V. N. jucher.*

Júlep, *S. julep.*

Julian account, *l'année julienne. le calendrier julien*, ou *de Jules-Céſar, qui réforma l'ancien calendrier.*

Julian law, *la loi julienne* chez les *Romains qui condamnoit l'adultére à la mort.*

Júlio, *S. jules*, monnoye d'*Italie.*

Júly, *S. juillet.*

Júmble, *S. mêlange, confuſion.*

To júmble, *V. A. confondre, brouiller, mêler enſemble*, † *fagotter.*

Júmbled, *Adj. confondu, mêlé enſemble.* † *fagotté.*

* † He was jumbled into that place, *on le tranſporta*, (*à peine ſait-on comment,*) *dans cette place.*

Júmbler, *S. un brouillon.*

Júmbling, *S. l'action de confondre*, ou *de mêler enſemble, mêlange, confuſion.*

Júmbling (*or* great noiſe of people ſtirring) *fracas, tintamarre.*

Júment, *S. bête de ſomme, de charge, de voiture.*

Jump, *S. un ſaut.*

☞ A jump for a woman, *un juſtaucorps de femme*, ou *jupon.*

To jump, *V. N. ſauter, faire un ſaut.*

To jump over, *ſauter par deſſus, franchir d'un ſaut.*

☞ To jump (as a coach does in a rugged way) *cabaler.*

* To jump (to agree) *s'accorder, ſe rencontrer.*

Júmper, *S. ſauteur.*

Júmping, *S. l'action de ſauter, l'action de s'accorder.*

Júnction, *S. jonction.*

Júncto, *S. une cabale, ligue ſecrette, faction*; ☞ *aſſemblée des conſeillers, conſeil.*

Júncture, *S. une conjoncture.*

June, *S. juin.*

Júnior, *S* (a latin word frequently uſed to expreſs the younger of two) *le jeune*; ☞ *qui a été reçu après un autre, qui n'eſt pas de ſi vieille date que lui.*

He is my junior, *il a été reçu après moi, je ſuis ſon ancien.*

Júniper, (*or* juniper-berry) *S. genièvre.*

The juniper-tree, *genévrier.*

* † A juniper lecture, *leçon, réprimande, mercuriale.*

To júnket, *V. N. chercher les bons morceaux*, ou *la bonne chére, aller de maiſon en maiſon pour contenter ſa friandiſe.*

Junket of wickers, *panier de jonc pour prendre des anguilles.*

Júnketting, *S. bonne chére, bons morceaux.*

Júnto, *V.* juncto.

Ivory, *S. yvoire.*

Ivory-teeth, *des dents d'yvoire.* An ivory-comb, *un peigne d'yvoire.*

Jupón, *S. jupon de femme.*

Júrat, *S. jurat.*

Júrden, *or* jorden, *S. un grand pot de chambre.*

Juridical, *Adj. juridique, de palais.*

Júries, *V.* Jury.

Juriſdiction, *S. juriſdiction, puiſſance de juge*; ☞ *juriſdiction, juſtice, tribunal*; *territoire*, ou *étenduë de juriſdiction, département.*

Juriſprúdence, *S. juriſprudence. ſcience de droit.*

Júriſt, *S.* (a civilian) *juriſte, juriſconſulte.*

Júror, *or* Jurour, *S. un des douze* ou *des vingt quatre jurés.*

Jú y, *S. jurés, douze* ou *vingt-quatre hommes choiſis pour juger d'un fait ſur la dépoſition des témoins, & à qui l'on fait prêter ſerment pour cet effet.*

Júſtel,

Jûſſel, *S. un ſalmigondi* ou *un bacbis.*

Juſt, *Adj. juſte, équitable.*

☞ A juſt cauſe, *une bonne cauſe.* ☞ I have juſt cauſe to complain, *j'ai ſujet de me plaindre.* ☞ Juſt dealing, *bonne foi, probité, ſincérité.*

Juſt, *S. le juſte.*

Juſt, *Adv. juſtement, préciſément, à point nommé.*

☞ He will be juſt ſuch another, *il ſera tout de même.*

☞ Juſt as, *tout de même que.*

☞ Juſt ſo, *tout de même.*

☞ Juſt now, *maintenant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.* He is juſt now come in, *il vient d'entrer, il ne fait que d'entrer.* He is but juſt gone, *il ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir.*

Juſt, *S. V.* juſts.

To juſt, *V. N. jouter, faire des joûtes.*

Júſtice, *S. juſtice, équité.*

☞ To do juſtice upon one, *punir quelqu'un.*

☞ A juſtice (juſticer *or* Juſticiary) *un juge, juſticier.*

☞ The lord chief juſtice, *le lord chef de juſtice,* ou *le juge mage.* ☞ The lords juſtices of a kingdom, during the king's abſence, *les lords juſticiers,* ou *les régens du royaume pendant l'abſence du roi.* ☞ Juſtice errant, *or* in eyre, *un juge ambulant.*

Juſtifiáble, *Adj. que l'on peut juſtifier.*

Juſtifiably, *Adv. avec raiſon, avec juſtice.*

Juſtification, *S. juſtification.*

To júſtify, *V. A. juſtifier.*

Júſtified, *Adj. juſtifié.*

Júſtifying, *S. l'action de juſtifier.*

Júſtifying, *Adj. juſtifiant, juſtificatif.*

Júſting, *S. (from* to juſt) *l'action de joûter, joute.*

Júſting-place, *une lice,* ou *carriére.*

To júſtle, *V. A. pouſſer.*

To juſtle one another, *s'entre-pouſſer.*

To júſtle, *V. N.* (*or* to juſt) *V.* to juſt.

Júſtler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui pouſſe.*

Júſtling, *S. l'action de pouſſer* ou *de joûter.*

Júſtly, *Adv. (from* juſt) *uſtement, avec juſtice, avec raiſon, à bon droit.*

Júſt neſs, *S. juſtice.*

Juſts, *S. joûte, tournoi.*

To jut out, *V. N. déjetter, ſortir de l'alignement, ſaillir, avancer, pencher en devant, forjetter, ſe jetter hors d'oeuvre.*

Jútty, *S. ſoupante* ou *ſaillie.*

Júvenile, *Adj. de jeuneſſe, jeune, qui convient à un jeune homme.*

Juvenílity, *S. feu* ou *ardeur de jeuneſſe.*

Júxta-poſition, *S. ex.* The juxta-poſition of parts, *la contiguité des parties.*

Ivy, *S. lierre.*

Ground ivy, *lierre rampant.* The tree-ivy, *lierre grimpant.*

K.

† KA. *ex. prov.* ka me, ka thee *(for* claw me, claw thee) *une main lave l'autre, un tour d'ami en demande un autre.*

† Kale, *S. jeunes choux, rejettons de choux.*

Kálender, *V.* calendar.

Kálends, *V.* calends.

Kántred, *V.* cantred.

Karl, *V.* carl.

Káſtrel, *V.* keſtrel.

To kaw, *V. N. crier,* comme fait un choucat.

† To kaw for breath, *reſpirer avec peine, haleter.*

Kay, *V.* wharf.

Káyage, *V.* wharfage.

† Kayles, *S. quilles, jeu de quilles.*

To keck, *V. N. faire des efforts pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à notre goſier, & qui nous fait de la peine.*

Kécking, *S. effort, que l'on fait pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à notre goſier.*

Kéck s, *S. menu bois ſec, tiges de plantes ſéches.*

To kedge, *V. A.* (a ſea-term) *touer.*

Kédger, *S. ancre à touer.*

Keel, *S. quille de navire;* ☞ *Baſſin,* ou *cuvette.*

Keel, *V.* kayles.

Kéélſon, *S. carlingue, contrequille.*

Keen, *Adj.* (that cuts well) *affilé, pointu, aigu, aiguiſé.* * (*or* ſubtle) *pertçant, ſubtil, vif, aigu, pénétrant.* * (*or* eager) *ardent, âpre* ou *échauffé.*

* Keen (*or* pungent) ſtyle, *un ſtyle mordant, piquant,* ou *ſatyrique.*

Kéen-ſighted, *clair-voyant, qui a les yeux perçans, qui a la vuë ſubtile.*

Kéénly, *Adv.* (*or* ſharply) *ſubtilement, finement, avec eſprit.* ☞ (*or* eagerly) *ardemment, avec ardeur, âprement.*

Kéénneſs, *S. ſubtilité.*

☞ Keenneſs of ſtyle, *aigreur* ou *acrimonie de ſtyle, V.* Keen.

Keep, *S.* (in a caſtle) *donjon.*

To keep, *V. A. garder* dans tous ſes ſens. ☞ To keep, *tenir.* To keep houſe, *tenir maiſon.* To keep ſhop, *tenir boutique.* To keep a ſchool, *tenir école.* ☞ to keep (*or* maintain) *entretenir.* ☞ to keep fair together, *vivre en* (*ou être de*) *bonne intelligence.* To keep fair with one, *faire bon ſemblant à quelqu'un, avoir des égards pour lui, ménager, cultiver ſon amitié.* ☞ To keep from a thing, *V. N. ſe garder, s'empêcher de faire quelque choſe, s'en abſtenir.* ☞ To keep one from the rain, *mettre quelqu'un à couvert de la pluie.* To keep from ill company, *éviter,* ou *fuir les mauvaiſes compagnies.*

☞ To keep (*or* hold one's) eſtate from him, *retenir le bien de quelqu'un, en jouir.* ☞ He has left her nothing that he could keep from her, *il ne lui a laiſſé que ce qu'il ne pouvoit pas lui ôter.* To keep a thing from one (to conceal it) *cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui céler,* ☞ He ſhall not keep (*or* hinder) me from it, *il ne m'en empêchera pas.* ☞ To keep (*or* to celebrate) *célébrer.* ☞ To keep, *V. N.* (to continue *or* to live) *ſe tenir, demeurer, être.* ☞ To keep (*or* to be maſter of) the field after a fight, *demeurer maître du champ de bataille.* ☞ To keep (*or* be in) the Field, *être en campagne.* ☞ To keep counſel, *être ſecret, garder le ſecret, ne dire mot de ce qu'on ſait.* ☞ To keep company, *être un débauché.* ☞ To keep an eye upon a thing, *obſerver quelque choſe.* ☞ Keep your countenance, *ne vous déſaites pas, ne vous déconcertez pas.* ☞ To keep a ſtrict guard, *faire bonne garde.*

To

To keep diſtance, *V.* diſtance.
To keep at a bay, *V.* bay.

☞ To keep one doing, employed, *or* at work, *trouver* ou *donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un, le tenir en haleine, l'occuper, l'employer.* ☞ To keep a thing to one's ſelf, *tenir une choſe ſecrette, n'en dire mot à perſonne.* ☞ To keep lent, *faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême.*

* † I have juſt enough to keep life and ſoul together, *j'ai juſtement ce qu'il me faut pour vivre* ou *pour m'empêcher de mourir de faim, j'ai ſeulement dequoi vivoter.* ☞ To keep one ſhort of money, *donner à quelqu'un peu d'argent à dépenſer.* ☞ To keep one hungry or dry, *faire endurer la faim* ou *la ſoif à quelqu'un.* ☞ To keep a great noiſe, pudder, *or* ſtir, *faire un grand bruit, un grand fracas, un grand tintamarre.* ☞ Theſe bées keep a great humming, *il y a ici un grand bourdonnement d'abeilles.* ☞ To keep watch and ward, *faire le guet.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf dry, *s'empêcher d'être mouillé.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf unſpotted, *ſe conſerver ſans tache.*

☞ To keep to a diet, *vivre de régime.* ☞ To keep doing, *avancer, marcher toujours.*

☞ To be bound to keep a houſe in repair, *être obligé de faire toutes les réparations d'une maiſon.* ☞ To keep good hours, *ſe retirer de bonne heure.* To keep bad hours, *ſe retirer fort tard,* ou *à des heures induës.*

☞ To keep time (among muſicians) *s'accorder.*

* Their troubles keep time together, *leurs malheurs ſe ſont rencontrés & ont fini en même tems.* ☞ To keep one to a thing (to keep him cloſe to it) *occuper* ou *employer entiérement quelqu'un à quelque choſe.* To keep him to his Work, *le faire travailler.* To keep him to it (*or* give him nothing elſe) *ne lui donner rien que cela.*

To keep to a thing, *s'attacher à une choſe* ou *ſe contenter d'une choſe, s'y tenir.*

To keep away, *V. A. tenir éloigné, V. N. s'abſenter, ſe tenir éloigné.*

To keep aſunder, *V. A. tenir ſéparés, V. N. vivre ſéparément* ou *dans de la déſunion.*

To keep back, *V. A. retenir, empêcher qu'on n'avance. V. N. ne pas avancer, ſe tenir en arriére.*

To keep in, *V. A. tenir dedans, réprimer, modérer, tenir en bride, retenir.*

* To keep one in, or cloſe, *tenir quelqu'un de court,* * *lui tenir la bride haute.*

To keep in, *V. N. demeurer au lieu où l'on eſt, n'en pas ſortir.*

To keep off, *V. N. n'avancer pas, ſe tenir en arriére, ſe tenir éloigné,* ou *à l'écart.*

To keep out, *V. A. empêcher d'entrer. V. N. ne pas entrer.*

☞ To keep one out of ſight, *V. A. cacher quelqu'un, le tenir caché.* To keep out of ſight, *V. N. ſe tenir caché.*

☞ To keep one out of jail, *V. A. garantir quelqu'un de la priſon.* To keep out of jail, *V. N. ſe mettre hors de danger d'être enfermé dans une priſon.* ☞ To keep one out of his eſtate, *détenir le bien de quelqu'un.*

To keep up, *V. A. maintenir, ſoutenir, conſerver, entretenir.* To keep up, *V. N. ſe maintenir, ſe ſoutenir, ſe conſerver,* ou *s'entretenir.*

☞ To keep up a parade in town, *faire grande figure, faire du fracas.* To keep up the price of a commodity, *ne point rabaiſſer le prix d'une marchandiſe.*

To keep down, *empêcher de ſe lever.* dans le propre ; *abaiſſer, humilier,* dans le figuré.

☞ To keep down the price of a commodity, *prévenir l'encherériſſement d'une denrée, l'empêcher d'encherir.*

To keep from, *V. A. retenir, empêcher* ; ☞ *Cacher, céler* ; ☞ *Mettre à couvert.*

To keep from, *V. N.* (to forbear) *ſe garder, s'empêcher.* ☞ To keep from (*or* avoid) *fuir, éviter.*

To keep under, *tenir de court, tenir en ſubjection, tenir en bride.*

Kéeper, *S. garde.* ☞ The keeper of the touch, *eſſayeur,* officier de la monnoye.

☞ The keeper of a woman of pleaſure, *le galand qui entretient une fille de joie.*

A company-keeper, *un débauché.*

Kéeping, *S. garde* ou *l'action de garder,* &c. ☞ Upon occaſion of ſome dangerous papers taken in his keeping, *à l'occaſion de quelques papiers dont il fut trouvé ſaiſi.*

Keldér, *V.* hans-n-kelder.

Kél, *V. la coiffe,* membrane qui couvre les boyaux.

Kélter, *ex.* to be in a kelter (*or* ready) *être prêt, être ajuſté.* ☞ Kélter (*or* in good health) *ſe bien porter.*

To kemb, *V.* to comb.

Kémbo, *S.* to ſet one's arms a kembo, *ſe carrer, marcher les bras aux côtes,* * † *faire le pot à deux anſes.*

Ken, *S. Vuë.*

* This is quite out of the ken of my faculties (*or* beyond my capacity) *c'eſt une choſe au delà de ma portée,* ou *de ma capacité.*

To ken, *V. A. découvrir, voir de loin :* ☞ *Reconnaître.*

Kénned, *Adj. découvert, que l'on voit de loin, reconnu.*

Kénnel, *S.* (in a ſtreet) *ruiſſeau.*

☞ A dog-kennel, *chenil.*

☞ A kennel (*or* cry) of hounds, *meute de chiens.*

Kénnet, *S. ſorte de drap groſſier du pays de Gallet.*

Kept, *Adj.* (*from* to keep) *gardé* &c.

A kerb-ſtone, *S. mardelle,* d'un puits.

Kérchief, *S. un couvre chef.*

Handkérchief, *un mouchoir.*

Kerf, *S. entaillure, coche.*

Kern, *S. un payſan, un villageois, un ruſtre* ; ☞ *Sorte de fantaſſin irlandois légérement armé* ; ☞ *Un vagabond, un bandit.*

Kérnel, *S.* (properly in nuts and almonds) *amande, ce qui eſt bon à manger dans une noix, dans une amande,* &c. ☞ The kernel of a pine-apple, *un pignon.* ☞ The kernels of a pear, apple, or grape, *les pépins d'une poire, d'une pomme, d'un raiſin.* ☞ A kernel of the body, *glande du corps.*

To kérnel, *V. N.* (as corn does) *ſe former en grain.*

Kérnelly, *Adj. glanduleux, plein de glandes.*

Kérſey,

Kérſey, *S.* Kentiſh kerſey, *ſorte de drap groſſier qui ſe fait dans la province de Kent.*

Kértile, *or* Kirtle, *S.* (a ſhort kind of jacket) *ſorte d'habillement du tems jadis.*

Kéſtrel, *S.* a keſtrel-hawk, *crécerelle.*

Kétch, *S. caiche* ou *quaiche,* ſorte de navire.

Kétch-dolt, *ſorte de jeu, qui ſe jouë dans un trie-trac.*

Kéttle, *S.* a great kettle, *chaudiére.*

☞ A little (*or* ſmall) kettle, *un chaudron.*

☞ Kéttle-drum, *tymbale.*

A kettle-drummer, *un tymbalier.*

Kéw, *S.* (*or* cue, humour) *humeur.* ☞ This wine is in a good kew, *ce vin eſt bien conditionné.* ☞ That player was out in his kew *or* part, *ce comédien a manqué dans ſon rolle. V.* Cue.

Kéy, *S. clé* ou *clef.*

☞ The keys of organs *or* virginal, *clavier d'orgues* ou *d'épinette.*

☞ Key (*or* wharf) *quai. V.* Wharf.

☞ A key (*or* pin, to run into the eye of another pin) *une clavette.*

A key (chain) *un clavier.*

A key-bit, *paneton.*

Key-hole, *forure.*

Kéyle, *S. grande chaloupe,* dont on ſe ſervoit autrefois.

Kibe, *S. mule.*

Kibe-héels (in a horſe) *crevaſſe, fente, qui ſe fait aux pâturons* ou *aux boulets d'un cheval.*

A kibſey, *S. un panier d'oſier.*

Kick, *coup de pié.*

To give one a good kick in the breech, *donner un grand coup de pié à quelqu'un.* D † *Lui donner une bonne eſcafe,* en termes de collége de Paris.

To kick, *V. A. & N. donner un coup* ou *des coups de pié.* D † *Eſcafer:* en parlant des perſonnes, *regimber, ruer, détacher des ruades,* en parlant des bêtes.

☞ To kick one down the ſtairs, *faire ſauter les degrés à quelqu'un à coups de pié.*

☞ To kick one out of the houſe, *chaſſer quelqu'un de la maiſon à coups de pié.*

☞ To kick up one's heels, *ſe cabrer.*

• † To kick up one's heels, (*or* only, to kick up, to die) • † *paſſer le pas, mourir.*

☞ To kick again, *regimber.*

Kicked (*or* kickt) *Adj. à qui l'on a donné des coups de pié,* &c.

Kicked up and down, *balotté d'un coté & d'autre.*

Kicking, *S. l'action de donner des coups de pié,* &c. *V.* to kick.

Kickſhaw, *S. ragoût* à la Françoiſe. ☞ (*or* light buſineſs) *une Bagatelle.*

Kid, *S.* (the young of a goat) *chevreau, cabri.*

Kid-leather, *cabron, cuir de cabri.* Kid gloves, *gans de cabron.*

To kid, *V. N. chevroter, faire de petits chevreaux.* ☞ (as peaſe do) *ſe former en coſſe.*

Kidder, *S. un regratier,* ou *vendeur de denrées.*

To kidnap (*V. A.*) a child, *enlever un enfant pour l'envoyer aux Indes.*

Kidnapper, *S. un voleur d'enfans.*

Kidnapping, *S. l'action,* ou *le métier d'enlever des enfans.*

Kidney, *S. rognon.*

• He knows my kidney (*or* humour) *il connoit mon humeur, il ſait de quel bois je me chauffe.*

Kidney-beans, *haricots, faſcéoles.*

Kilderkin, *S. tonneau qui contient la moitié d'un baril.* V. Barrel.

To kill, *V. A. tuer, faire mourir.*

† A kill-cow, *un fanfaron, un faux brave, un bravache.*

Kill-cloth, *haire, cilice.*

Killed, *Adj. tué.*

To ſuffer one's ſelf to be killed, *ſe laiſſer tuer.*

Killer, *S. celui qui a tué quelqu'un, un aſſaſſin* ou *homicide.*

Killing, *S. l'action de tuer.*

Killing, *Adj. tuant, qui tuë; mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*

Kiln, *S.* (a lime-kiln) *chaufoir.* Brick-kiln, *briqueterie.*

Kin, *Adj. parent, allié.*

Next of kin, *proche parent.*

He is no kin to me, *il ne m'eſt point allié.*

Kin (*or* like) *qui ſe reſſemble, qui a beaucoup de rapport* ou *d'affinité.*

Kind, *Adj. doux, bon, plein de bonté, obligeant, bien-faiſant, porté à faire du bien; courtois, favorable, civil, honnête, affable, gracieux.*

☞ Will you be ſo kind as to do it for me? *voulez vous bien faire cela pour moi?*

☞ Be ſo kind as to acquaint me with it, *ayez la bonté,* ou *faites-moi la grace de me le faire ſavoir.*

Kind, *S.* (*or* ſort) *genre, eſpéce, ſorte.* ☞ (*or* ſex) *ſexe.* (*or* manner) *ſorte, maniére, façon.*

☞ I took him to be another kind of man, *je le croyois tout autre.* ☞ She has a kind of a covetous fellow to her huſband, *ſon mari eſt un vrai taquin.* ☞ He ſteals every kind of thing he can take hold of, *il dérobe tout ce qu'il peut attraper.*

☞ To grow out of kind, *dégénérer, s'abâtardir.*

Kinder (the comparative of kind) *plus doux,* &c. *V.* Kind, *Adj.*

Kinder, *S.* (of cats) *une troupe de chats.*

Kindeſt (the ſuperlative of kind) *le plus doux,* &c. *V.* Kind.

To kindle, *V. A. allumer.*

To kindle, *V. N. allumer.*

☞ To kindle (as a hare) *levreter.*

☞ To kindle (as a doe-rabbit) *porter,* comme fait une lapine.

Kindled, *Adj. allumé.*

Kindling, *S. l'action d'allumer.*

Kindly, *Adv. doucement, avec douceur, obligeamment; honnêtement, avec bien de la bonté, civilement, d'une maniére civile.*

☞ To take a thing kindly, *prendre une choſe en bonne part, en ſavoir bon gré.* ☞ I thank you kindly, *je vous remercie de bon cœur.*

☞ The ſmall-pox comes out kindly, *la petite vérole ſort fort bien.*

Kindly, *Adj. Ex.* The kindly fruits of the earth, *les fruits de la terre chacun ſelon ſon eſpéce.*

Kindneſs, *S.* (*or* affection) *amitié,*

amitié, benignité, bonnêteté, ☞ (*or* favour) *amitié, plaiſir, faveur, grace, bon office, ſervice.*

Kindred, *S.* (*from* Kin) *parens, alliés, parentage, parenté.*

Kine, *S.* (*for* Cows) *des vaches.*

King, *S. un roi.*

☞ A king (at draughts) *une dame damée.*

The King's bench, *la cour du banc du roi,* juriſdiction *d'Angleterre.* The king's evil, *les écrouëlles.*

King's-craft, *art de regner, politique.*

King's-fiſher (a ſea-fowl) *martin-pêcheur,* ou *halcion.*

King-like, *en roi, digne d'un roi.*

To king, *V. A.* To king a man at draughts, *damer un pion.*

Kingdom, *S. un royaume.*

* † He is in his kingdom, *il eſt dans ſon élément, il a ce qu'il lui faut.*

Kingly, *Adj. royal, de roi, monarchique.*

Kinſfolks, *V.* Kindred.

Kinſman, *S. parent, allié.*

Kinſwoman, *S. parente, alliée.*

Kintal, *S. un quintal,* cent livres peſant, ou environ.

Kipe, *S. ſorte de filets d'oſier pour prendre du poiſſon.*

† Kirk, *S. égliſe.*

☞ The kirk of Scotland *l'égliſe d'Ecoſſe.*

Kirtle, *S. ſorte d'habillement du tems jadis.*

Kiſs, *S. un baiſé.*

To kiſs, *V. A. baiſer.*

To kiſs one another, *ſe baiſer l'un l'autre, s'entrebaiſer.*

To kiſs often, *baiſoter.*

Kiſſed, *Adj. baiſé.*

Kiſſer, *S. baiſeur, baiſeuſe.*

Kiſſing, *S. l'action de baiſer.*

☞ A kiſſing (*or* kiſs) *un baiſer.*

Kiſſing, *Adj.* A kiſſing man, *un baiſeur.* A kiſſing woman, *une baiſeuſe.*

☞ Kiſſing cruſt, *baiſure du pain, biſeau.*

Kit, *S. poche, violon de poche.*

One that has neither kit nor kin, *une perſonne qui n'a point de parens.* He is neither kit nor kin to me, *il ne m'eſt point allié du tout.*

☞ Kit-keys (the fruit of the aſhen-tree) *chatons de frêne.*

Kitchin, *S. cuiſine.*

Kitchin-tackling, *baterie,* ou *utenſiles de cuiſine.*

Kitchin-ſtuff, *graiſſe de cuiſine, graiſſe de rôti,* ou *de bouilli.* A kitchen-maid (*or* a kitchin-wench) *ſervante de cuiſine.* A Kitchin-boy, *un marmiton.*

Kitchin-garden, *un potager.*

Kite, *S. milan.*

☞ A kite (*or* Paper-kite) *cerf volant.*

Kitling, *S. un petit chat.*

Kitten, *S. un petit chat.*

To kitten (*or* to kittle) *V. N. chater, faire de petits chats.*

To knab, *V. N. Ex.* To knab upon graſs, *brouter l'herbe, V.* to knap.

Knack, *S.* (*or* Toy) *jouet d'enfant, babiole, colifichet.* ☞ (*or* ſkill) *adreſſe, tour d'adreſſe, habileté, induſtrie, bon biais.*

He has got the knack of preaching, *c'eſt un prédicateur agréable, il prêche agréablement.*

To knack, *V. A.* (to crack) a nut, *caſſer une noix.*

To knack with one's fingers, *V. N. faire craquer ſes doigts.*

Knacker, *S. jouet à craqueter.*

Knag, *S.* (*or* Knot in wood) *nœud d'arbre.*

☞ Knags (that grow out in the hart's-horn, near the forehead) *meules de la tête du cerf.*

Knaggy, *Adj. noueux, plein de nœuds.*

Knap, *S.* (*or* Top) *ſommet cime.*

Knapſack, *S.* (a ſoldier's bag) *havre ſac. V.* Snap-ſack.

To knap at, *V. A. prendre, attraper, croquer.*

To knap, *V.* to ſnap.

Knave, *S.* (a rogue *or* cheat) *un fripon, un fourbe, un malhonnête homme, un coquin.*

To play the knave, *friponner, faire quelque friponnerie,* ou *un tour de fripon.* ☞ A crafty *or* cheating knave, *un fourbe,* ou *un trompeur achevé, un impoſteur.* ☞ An idle knave, *un fainéant, un pareſſeux, un vaurien.* ☞ A baſe knave, *un coquin, un perdart, une ame de boue, un homme de ſac & de corde.* ☞ A ſaucy knave, *un inſolent, un impertinent.* ☞ A paltry knave, *un faquin, un maraut.* ☞ A beggarly knave, *un gueux, un miſérable, un homme de rien.* ☞ A bold knave, *un impudent, un effronté.*

P. When knaves fall out, honeſt men come by their goods, *quand les larrons ſe battent, les larcins ſe découvrent.*

☞ Knave (at cards) *le valet au jeu de cartes.*

☞ The knave out of doors (a kind of play) *boutehors.*

Knávery, *S. friponnerie, fourberie, mal-honnêteté.*

Knáviſh, *Adj. fripon, de fripon, mal-honnête, méchant.*

☞ A knaviſh trick, *un tour de fripon, une friponnerie.*

Knáviſhly, *Adv. en fripon, en fourbe, en mal-honnête homme.* ☞ It was knaviſhly done, *c'eſt une action de fripon,* ou *de malhonnête homme, c'eſt une friponnerie.* To look knaviſhly, *avoir la mine* ou *l'air d'un fripon.*

Knáviſhneſs, *S. inclination à la friponnerie.*

To knèad, *V. A. pêtrir.*

Knèaded, *Adj. pêtri.*

* If both armies had been kneaded into one, *ſi les deux armées euſſent été jointes.*

Knèader, *S. pêtriſſeur, pêtriſſeuſe.*

Knèading, *S. l'action de pêtrir.* ☞ A kneading-trough, *huche* où l'on pétrit la pâte.

Knée, *S. le genou.*

To fall upon one's knees, *ſe mettre à genoux, s'agenouiller.*

Knee-holm, *petit houx,* ſorte d'arbre.

Knee-pan, *rotule.*

Knee-ſtring, *attache, jarretiére.*

Knee-graſs, *genouillée,* herbe.

Knéed, *Adj.* (*or* knotty) *genouilleux. Ex.* Kneed plant, *une plante genouilleuſe.*

To kneel (*or* kneel down) *V. N. s'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

Kneeling, *S. l'action de s'agenouiller,* ou *de ſe mettre à genoux.*

☞ Kneeling (*or* melwell) *ſorte de merlus.*

Kneeling, *Adj. qui eſt à genoux.*

Knell, *S. glais, ſon d'une cloche qu'on ſonne quand quelqu'un ſe meurt.*

Knew, *preterit du verbe* to know.

Knick (*or* Knicking) *S. Ex* Knick of the finger (*or* nails) *craquement,* ou *craquetement*

tement des doigts, ou des ongles.

Knick-knack, *S. jouet d'enfant, babiole.*

Knife. *S. couteau.* A butcher's chopping-knife, *couteau de boucher, un couperet.*

☞ A pruning-knife, *une ſerpe.* ☞ A ſhoemaker's paring-knife, *tranchet de cordonnier.* ☞ A ſhoemaker's cutting-knife, *un couteau à pié.* ☞ A pen-knife, *un canif.*

Knight, *S. un chevalier.*

☞ A knight of the ſhire, *député* ou *repréſentant général d'une province dans la chambre des communes du parlement d'Angleterre.*

☞ Knight-marſhal, *maréchal du palais royal.*

☞ A knight of the round table, *paladin, chevalier errant de la table ronde.*

☞ A knight of the poſt (*or* a falſe hired witneſs) *un faux témoin, un témoin apoſté* ou *à gages.*

Knight's-fee, *le bien d'un chevalier, tout autant de biens de terre qui pouvoient ſuffire à l'entretien d'un chevalier.*

Knight's-fee, *la rente que paye un chevalier au ſeigneur dont il relève.*

Knight-ſervice, *ſorte de fief, avec redevance de ſervir le roi dans ſes guerres.* Land held by knight's ſervice, *fief tenu noblement, fief de haubert.*

To knight, *V. A. faire* ou *créer chevalier.*

Knighted, *Adj. fait, créé chevalier.*

Knighten-guild, *S.* (an old guild in London, conſiſting of nineteen knights) *ancienne ſociété compoſée de dix-neuf chevaliers.*

Knighthood, *S. chevalerie.*

Knighting, *S.* (*from* to knight) *l'action de faire,* ou *de créer chevalier.*

Knit, *Adj.* (*or* tied) *noué, lié, attaché.*

☞ Knit-ſtockings, *des bas à l'aiguille,* ou *brochés.* Knit-work, *ouvrage fait à l'aiguille.*

To knit, *V. A. lier, nouer, attacher.*

☞ To knit ſtockings, *tricoter,* ou *brocher des bas, faire des bas à l'aiguille.* ☞ To knit faſt a horſe's vein, *barrer la veine à un cheval.* ☞ To knit the brows, *froncer le ſourcil, ſe rider, ſe refrogner.*

☞ To knit (as bees do) *ſe poſer enſemble, faire des eſſaims.*

Knitter, *tricoteur, tricoteuſe.*

Frame-work-knitter, *faiſeur de bas au métier.*

Knitting, *S. l'action de lier,* ou *nouer, l'action de tricoter,* &c.

Knób, *S.* (*or* toſt) *une boſſe.*

☞ A knob of wood, *un nœud* ou *une boſſe,* qui eſt dans du bois. ☞ The knobs of the candleſtick, *les pommeaux du chandelier.*

To knob, *V. N. ſe nouer, ſe former en nœuds,* ou *en boſſes.*

Knóbby, *Adj. noueux, plein de nœuds,* ou *de boſſes.*

Knock, *S. un coup.* ☞ *Maniére de frapper à une porte.*

* † He had a knock in his cradle, *il a un coup de marteau, il a le cerveau bleſſé,* ou *mal timbré.*

To knock, *V. A. heurter, frapper.*

☞ To knock one's head againſt a poſt, *donner de la tête contre un poteau.* To knock one about the pate, *donner un coup ſur la tête à quelqu'un.* ☞ To knock one down, *terraſſer quelqu'un, le jetter,* ou *le renverſer par terre;* ou bien, ☞ *Aſſommer quelqu'un.*

To knock in, *coigner, enfoncer.*

To knock out, *faire ſortir à force de coups, pouſſer dehors.*

* † To knock a fine word out of joint, *eſtropier un beau mot.*

To knock off, *faire ſauter, caſſer.*

* Here we will knock off, *nous briſerons ici.*

* † To knock under (*or* to knock under table) *ſouffler dans la manche, rendre les armes, ſe rendre, être à quia.*

Knócked, *Adj. V.* to knock.

Knócker, *S. marteau,* ou *anneau de porte.*

Knócking, *S. l'action de heurter,* ou *de frapper,* &c. *V.* to knock.

Knocking (*or* noiſe) *bruit.*

Knockt, *Adv. frappé,* &c. *V.* to knock.

The knoll (*S.*) of a hill, *le ſommet, la cime, le haut,* ou *la pointe d'une montagne.*

Knóp, *V.* Knob.

☞ A knop of a flower, *un bouton de fleur.*

Knót, *S.* (*from* to knit) *un nœud.*

☞ A knot (*or* leaf-bud) *nœud,* ou *bouton à feuille.*

A love-knot, *lacs d'amour,* ſorte d'entre-las.

* Knot (company *or* crew) *bande, troupe, compagnie, peloton.*

☞ Knot of ſcions, *bouquet de ſcions d'arbres.*

☞ A garden with knots, *un parterre en broderie,* ou *en compartimens.*

☞ Knót-graſs, (a plant) *ſanguinaire.*

To knót, *V. N. ſe former en nœuds, ſe nouer.*

☞ To knót (*or* to bud as trees do) *bourgeonner, bouteonner, pouſſer, jetter des boutons.*

Knótted, *Adj. noué.*

Knótted-work, *ouvrage à nœuds, nœuds.*

Knótted-work (on wriſtbands, &c.) *bommettes.*

Knóttineſs, *S. abondance de nœuds.*

Knótty, *Adj. noueux, plein de nœuds.*

To knów, *V. A.* (to be acquainted with) *ſavoir, connaître.*

R. To know, is rendered by *ſavoir,* when it ſignifies, a knowledge reſiding in the mind only; and by *connaître,* when it imports a knowledge that has ſome dependance upon the ſenſes.

Ex. I know not what to do, *je ne ſai que faire.* To let one know, *faire ſavoir, apprendre, donner avis à quelqu'un, dire à quelqu'un.*

To know a man, *connaître un homme.* I ſhall make him know who I am, *je lui ferai connaître, je lui montrerai,* ou *je lui apprendrai qui je ſuis.*

To know by ſight, *connaître de vuë.*

☞ To know one's ſelf, *ſe connaître ſoi-même.* To know a plant, *connaître une plante.* ☞ I know better things, *je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot,* ou *ſi fou.* ☞ I have more than I know what to do with, *j'en ai plus qu'il ne m'en faut, j'en ai de reſte.* ☞ He knows not a woman from a

weather-cock, *il ne ſait pas diſcerner*, ou *diſtinguer une femme d'une girouette.* ☞ You cannot but know it, *vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* A virgin knows herſelf at ſixteen, *une fille ſe ſent à ſeize ans.*

Knowable, *Adj. connoiſſable, que l'on peut ſavoir*, ou *connoître.*

Knówer, *S. connoiſſeur.*

Knówing, *S. l'action de ſavoir. Ex.* A thing worth knowing, *une choſe qui mérite d'être ſuë*, ou *qui mérite qu'on l'apprenne.*

Knówing, *Adj. ſavant, éclairé, intelligent, habile, entendu, qui a bien des lumiéres.*

Knówingly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé*, ou *prémédité, exprès.*

☞ He is knowingly foreſworn, *il s'eſt parjuré contre ſa conſcience.*

Knówledge (*or* Knowlege) *S. connoiſſance, ſcience.*

☞ (*or* learning) *ſcience, ſavoir, érudition.* ☞ (*or* ſkill) *habileté, ſcience, ſavoir.*

☞ He did it without my knowledge, *il l'a fait à mon inſu.* ☞ No body is gone in; to my knowledge, *il n'eſt entré perſonne, que je ſache.*

☞ How came you to the knowledge of it? *comment l'avez-vous appris*, ou *ſu?*

☞ To have a carnal knowledge of a woman, *cohabiter avec une femme, la connoître charnellement.*

Knówn, *Adj. connu, que l'on ſait*, ou *que l'on connoit.*

It is well known, *on ſait aſſez.* A thing eaſy to be known, *une choſe aiſée à ſavoir.* To make a thing known, *faire ſavoir une choſe, la publier, la divulguer*, ou *la découvrir.* The like was never known, *on n'a jamais rien vu de tel.*

† To knúbble, *V. A. Ex.* I ſhall knubble your chops, *je vous donnerai ſur les oreilles, je vous frotterai les oreilles.*

Knuckle, *S.* (*or* joint) *noeud, jointure.*

☞ The knuckle of a leg of veal, *un jarret de veau.*

Knúr (*or* Knot) *S. noeud de bois.*

Knúrled, *Adj. noué, qui a des noeuds.*

Kúe, *V.* Kew, *or* Cue.

L

LAbel, *S. queuë* de parchemin, qui pend à un écrit, *&c.* ☞ *Lambeau, lambel*, termes de blaſon.

Labial, *Adj. labial*, qui ſe prononce par les lévres.

Lábor, *V.* Labour.

Láboratory, *S. laboratoire.*

Labórious, *Adj. laborieux, qui prend beaucoup de peine.* ☞ *Laborieux, pénible, fatiguant, difficile.*

Laboriouſly, *Adv. avec beaucoup de peine, & de travail.*

Laboriouſneſs, *S. humeur laborieuſe.* ☞ *Difficulté.*

Lábour, *S.* (*or* pains) *labeur, peine, travail.*

☞ A woman's labour, *travail d'enfant.*

☞ The labour (*or* difficulty) of a cauſe, *la difficulté*, ou *le noeud d'une cauſe.*

☞ Do it all with one labour, *faites le tout enſemble, tout d'une venuë, n'en faites pas à deux fois.* ☞ If you go thither, you ſhall loſe your labour, *ſi vous y allez, vous y perdrez vos pas.*

To lábour, *V. N. travailler, prendre de la peine, faire ſes efforts, tâcher, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ A ſhip that labours much in the ſea, *navire qui roule*, ou *qui ne fait que rouler.*

☞ To labour under great difficulties, *avoir de grandes difficultés à combattre* ou *à ſurmonter.* ☞ To labour for an office, *briguer une charge, la rechercher avec empreſſement.* ☞ He labours with mighty projects, *il a de grands projets en tête.*

To labour a thing, *V. A. travailler avec ſoin en quelque choſe*, ou *ſur quelque choſe, la polir, la perfectionner.*

☞ To labour one, *gagner, ſuborner, pratiquer quelqu'un.*

Láboured. *Adj. fait avec ſoin, travaillé, poli*, &c. *V.* to labour, *V. A.*

☞ A laboured period, *une période bien arrondie.*

Labourer, *S. un ouvrier*, ou *un travailleur.*

Lábouring, *S. l'action de travailler*, &c. *V.* to labour, *travail, effort*, &c.

Labouring, *Adj. Ex.* A labouring beaſt, *une bête de ſomme, de charge*, ou *de voiture.*

† Labourſome, *Adj. incommode, pénible, difficile.*

Lábyrinth, *S. un labyrinthe.*

Lace, *S. dentelle.*

A lace-cravat, *cravate à dentelle.*

☞ A lace (to lace a ſuit) *un paſſement, un galon.*

☞ A twiſted lace, *un cordon.*

☞ A lace (to lace a woman's ſtays withal) *lacet*, ou *laſſet, cordon à lacer.*

A lace-man, *un paſſementier.*

A lace-maker, *une faiſeuſe de dentelles.*

Bone-lace, *dentelle faite au fuſeau.* Tape-lace, *dentelle dont le fond eſt un ruban de fil.* A hair-lace, *bandelette* ou *ruban*, avec quoi on entortille les cheveux.

A neck-lace, *un colier.*

To lace, *V. A. garnir de dentelle, mettre une dentelle*, ou *chamarer, paſſementer, galonner.*

* † To lace one (to lace his coat, *or* jacket) *battre quelqu'un.* * † *Lui repaſſer ſon buffle.* * *L'accomoder tout de réti.*

To lace (*or* tie) *attacher.* ☞ To lace a woman's ſtays, *lacer un corps de jupe, le ſerrer avec un lacet.* ☞ To lace coffee, *mettre du ſucre dans une taſſe de caffé, l'aſſaiſonner avec un peu de ſucre.*

Láced, *Adj. à dentelle, garni de dentelle, chamaré, paſſementé, galonné, couvert d'un galon; lacé; aſſaiſonné avec un peu de ſucre.*

To lacerate, *V. A. lacérer, déchirer.*

Lacerated, *Adj. lacéré, déchiré.*

Laceration, *S.* (tearing) *lacération, déchirure d'un écrit, d'un libelle*, &c.

Lácrymal, *Adj. lacrymal.*

Lácing, *S.* (*from* to lace) *l'action de garnir de dentelle*, &c. *V.* to lace.

† Lack, *S. beſoin, manque.*

☞ A lack-wit, *un ſot.*

† To lack, *V. A. manquer, avoir beſoin*, ou *affaire.*

☞ To lack to ſee one, *ſouhaiter,*

haſter, ou *avoir envie de voir quelqu'un.*

Lack-a-day, *Interj. ouais!*

Lácker, *S. laque*, ſorte de vernis.

☞ A lacker-hat, *chapeau ſans apprêt.*

Lackey, *S. un laquais, un valet de pié.*

Lácking, *Adj. (from* to lack) *qui manque.*

☞ Lacking but little, *à peu près.*

Laconic, *Adj. laconique, ſerré, vif & preſſe.*

After a laconic way, *d'une maniére laconique, laconiquement.*

Láconiſm, *S. laconiſme, maniére de s'exprimer ſerrée.*

Lactation, *S. alaitement d'un enfant*, ou *l'action de teter.*

Láctcal, *Adj. lactée.*

☞ The lacteal veins, *les veines lactées.*

Lactifical, *Adj. qui engendre du lait, lactifique.*

Lád, *S. un garçon, un jeune* † *gars.*

Ládder, *S. une échelle.*

Scaling ladders, *échelles de ſiége.* The round of a ladder (*or* a ladder-ſtep) *échelon.*

To lade, *V. A. charger.*

Ex. To lade a ſhip, *charger un navire.*

To lade water, *V.* to lave.

Láden, *Adj. chargé.*

* Laden with honours and rewards, *comblé d'honneurs & de récompenſes.*

Láding, *S. l'action de charger.*

☞ Lading (*or* cargo) *cargaiſon, charge de navire.*

* A bill of lading, *connoiſſement, brevet.*

Ládle, *S. cueiller à pot.*

☞ A baſting ladle, *V.* Baſting.

☞ The ladles of a water-mill-wheel, *aubes de rouës de moulin à eau.*

Lády, *S. dame, demoiſelle*, la femme ou la fille d'un homme de qualité.

My lady, *madame.* I met the gentleman and his lady (*or* wife) *j'ai recontré monſieur & madame ſa femme.*

Lády-day, *notre dame*, fête.

Ládyſhip, *S. qualité de dame.*

If your ladyſhip pleaſes, I ſhall do it, *je le ferai, madame, s'il vous plait.* I am very glad to ſee your ladyſhip ſo well, *j'ai bien de la joye, Madame, de vous voir en ſi parfaite ſanté.*

Lády-bird, *S. eſpéce de mouche.*

Lág, *Adj. Ex.* The lag of a form, *le dernier d'une claſſe.*

To lág, *V. N. demeurer derniére, s'arrêter, s'amuſer.*

Lágger, *S.* (one that lags) *celui qui s'amuſe, qui s'arrête.*

Láic, *laïque* ou *ſéculier.*

Laid, *Adj. (from* to lay) *mis*, &c. *V.* to lay.

☞ A deſign ill laid, *un deſſein mal concerté.* ☞ Land laid up, *or* lain, *or* lay-land, *une jachére.* ☞ Thoſe things are quite laid down, *on ne voit plus*, ou *on n'entend plus parler de cela.*

Láin, *prétérit du verbe* to lie. *V.* le verbe.

Lain, *S. V.* Lay-land, *or* Laid.

Láir, *S. repoſée*, l'endroit où la bête fauve ſe repoſe le jour.

Laity, *S. les laïques, le peuple.*

Láke, *S. un lac.*

To lam, *V. A. Ex.* To lam one's ſides, *battre, frotter, roſſer*, ou *bourrer quelqu'un.*

Lámb, *S. agneau.*

Lamb (*or* lamb's-fleſh) *agneau, chair d'agneau.*

Lamb's-wool, *laine d'agneau.*

* † Lamb's-wool (ale with roaſted pippins in it) *de l'aile avec des pommes rôties*, ou *cuites auprès du feu.*

Lambent, *Adj. Ex.* A lambent medicine, *médecine qu'un prend au bout d'un bâton de réglisſe.*

Lámb-kin, *S. un jeune* ou *un petit agneau.* ‡ *agnelet.*

Láme, *Adj. eſtropié, boiteux, qui a perdu l'uſage de quelque bras* ou *jambe.*

To go lame, *boiter, clocher.* Lame of one leg, *eſtropié d'une jambe, boiteux.* Lame of one hand, *manchot.*

* Lame (imperfect) *eſtropié, imparfait, défectueux, qui n'eſt pas juſte, qui cloche.*

To láme, *V. A. eſtropier.*

Láined, *Adj. eſtropié, qu'on a eſtropié.*

Lámely, *Adv. à contrecœur, avec répugnance.* † *Cahincaha*, (*or* imperfectly) *imparfaitement, à demi, d'une maniére imparfaite.*

Lámeneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne eſtropiée* ou *boiteuſe, boitement, clochement.*

To lamént, *V. A. lamenter, plaindre, pleurer, déplorer, regretter.*

Lamént, *S. lamentation, plainte, complainte, doléance.*

Lámentable, *Adj. lamentable, déplorable, pitoyable.*

Lámentably, *Adv. pitoyablement, d'une maniére triſte, pitoyable*, ou *à faire pitié.*

He cries out lamentably, *il fait des cries pitoyables.*

Lamentátion, *S. lamentation, plainte, cri & gémiſſement, deuil, triſteſſe.*

Laménted, *Adj. lamenté, regretté, déploré, plaint.*

Lamenter, *S. faiſeur de lamentations.*

Laménting, *S. lamentation, plainte, doléance.*

Lámiers, *S. rides*, en termes de mer.

Lámina, *S. une lame* ou *feuille de métal.*

Láming, *S. (from* to lame) *l'action d'eſtropier*, &c.

To lámm, *V. A. V.* to lam.

Lámmas, *S. (or* Lammas-day) *la S. Pierre*, ou *le premier d'Août.*

P. At latter Lammas (never) *aux calendes Grecques, jamais.*

Lámp, *S. une lampe.*

Lámpaſs, *S. lampas*, tumeur au palais d'un cheval.

Lámpern, *S. une petite lamproye.*

Lámpers, *V.* Lampaſs.

Lampoón, *S. ſatyre, couplets* ou *vers ſatyriques.*

To lampoon one, *V. A. ſatyriſer quelqu'un, faire une ſatyre contre quelqu'un.*

Lampoóned, *Adj. ſatyriſé, contre qui l'on a fait une ſatyre.*

Lámprey, *S. lamproye.*

Lámpril, *V.* Lampern.

Lance, *S. une lance.*

Lance (*or* Lance-man, *or* Lancier) *lancier.*

To lance, *V. A. donner un coup de lancette, percer.*

Lánced, *Adj. à quoi l'on a donné un coup de lancette, percé.*

Lancepeſado, *S. anſpeſade, aide de caporal.*

Lancer (lancier) *lancier.*

Lánceт, *S. une lancette.*

To lánch, *V. A. Ex.* To lanch a ſhip, *mettre un vaiſſeau à l'eau, le lancer à l'eau.*

To lánch, *V. N. s'élancer, ſe jetter. Ex.* He lanched into the water, *il s'élança dans l'eau.*

* We ſhould think of that vaſt eternity we are ready to lanch into, *nous devrions penſer à cette vaſte éternité dans laquelle nous allons entrer.*

* To lanch out into the recital (*or* hiſtory) of ſomething, *entrer dans le détail,* ou *entreprendre l'hiſtoire de quelque choſe.*

Lánched, *Adj. lancé, mis à l'eau. V.* to lanch.

Lánching, *S. l'action de lancer,* &c. *V.* to lanch.

Lancier, *V.* Lancer.

Lánd, *S.* (in oppoſition to ſea) *terre,* par oppoſition à la mer. ☞ (*or* country) *terre, pays, contrée, région.* ☞ (*or* ground) *terre, terroir,* (*or* poſſeſſion) *terre, poſſeſſion, bien fonds.*

☞ Land of inheritance, *patrimoine, bien de patrimoine.*

Lànd-forces (*or* Land-men) *troupes de terre.* A land-captain, *capitaine qui ſert ſur terre.* Land-flood, *inondation, torrent.* Land-mark, *borne, limite.*

Lànd-cape, *un cap,* ou *promontoire.* Land-tax, *ſubſide, taille, impôt qu'on lève ſur les terres.* Land-loper, *un vagabond, un bandit.* Land-cheap, *lods & ventes.* A land ſteward, *un receveur de rentes, un homme d'affaires.* Land-pyrate, *voleur de grand chemin.*

Lay-land, *jachére.*

To lànd, *V. A. mettre à terre, débarquer.*

To lànd, *V. N. aborder, prendre terre, débarquer, terrir.* ☞ *Faire une déſcente.*

Lánded, *Adj. mis à terre, débarqué,* &c. *V.* to land.

☞ A landed man, *un grand terrien, un homme riche en fonds,* ou *en biens de terre.*

To land-fall, *V. N.* (a ſea-term) *atterrer.*

Landgrave, *S. landgrave.*

Landgraviate, *S. landgraviat.*

Lánding, *S. l'action de mettre à terre,* &c. *V.* to land, *déſcente.*

A good landing-place, *un bon endroit pour prendre terre,* ou *pour faire une déſcente.*

Landlady, *S. la propriétaire d'un fonds de terre,* ou *d'une maiſon;* ☞ *hôteſſe, la femme de l'hôte,* ou *celle qui nous loge.*

Lándlord, *S. le propriétaire d'un fonds de terre,* ou *d'une maiſon;* ☞ *hôte.*

☞ The head landlord, *le ſeigneur foncier.*

Landmark, *S. marques qui ſéparent les poſſeſſions, les provinces, et les états.*

Lándreſs, *S. blanchiſſeuſe.*

Lándry, *S. office où l'on blanchit le linge chez les perſonnes de qualité.*

Lándſkip, *S. payſage.*

Làne, *S.* (*or* Street) *une rue, une rue étroite.* ☞ (*or* way hedged about) *un chemin fermé de hayes.* ☞ (*or* defile) *un défile.*

☞ Soldiers making a lane, *des ſoldats rangés en haye.* To march through a lane of ſoldiers, *marcher au milieu d'une double haye de ſoldats.*

Lánguage, *S.* (*or* Speech) *langage* ou *langue.* ☞ (*or* ſtyle) *diction, langage, ſtyle.*

☞ To give one good language, *parler civilement à quelqu'un, lui donner des paroles civiles.* ☞ To give one ill (*or* rude) language, *mal traiter quelqu'un de paroles, l'outrager en paroles, lui dire des injures,* ou *des paroles outrageuſes.*

Lánguaged, *Adj.* well languaged, *qui a un beau ſtyle.*

Lángued, *Adj. langué,* ou *lampoiſſé.*

Languid, *Adj. languiſſant, foible, froid.*

To languiſh, *V. N. languir, être dans un état languiſſant, perdre ſes forces.*

To languiſh one's days in ſorrow, *mener une vie languiſſante, mourir de langueur, traîner ſa vie en langueur.*

Lánguiſhing, *S. langueur, foibleſſe.*

Lánguiſhing, *Adj. languiſſant, plein de langueur.*

☞ A languiſhing lover, *un amoureux tranſi.*

Lánguiſhingly, *Adv. d'une maniére languiſſante.*

Languiſhment (*or* Languor) *S. langueur, foibleſſe, abattement.*

Lánk, *Adj. mince, grêle, délié;* ☞ *flaique, languiſſant, lâche.*

☞ Lank hair, *des cheveux tout droits,* ou *qui ne ſont point friſés.*

Lank, *S. Ex.* A lank makes a bank, *ce proverbe s'applique aux femmes qui décheent dès le moment qu'elles ſont enceintes juſqu'à ce que leur ventre commence à lever.*

Lánkneſs, *S. qualité mince, maigreur,* &c. *V.* Lank, *Adj.*

Lanner (*or* Lanner-hawk) *S. lanier.*

Lánſquenet, *S. lanſquenet.*

To lánt, *V. A. mêler avec de l'urine.*

Lántern (*or* Lanthorn) *S. une lanterne.*

A lantern-maker, † *un lanternier.* A lantern-bearer, *un porte-lanterne.*

☞ A lantern in a ſhip, *un fanal.*

☞ A lantern (*or* turret in a building) *une lanterne, une guérite, un belvéder.*

Láp, *S. giron.*

To hold a child upon one's lap, *tenir un enfant ſur ſon giron,* ou *ſur ſes genoux.*

* Every things falls into his lap, *tout lui réüſſit.*

☞ The lap of the ear, *le bout* ou *le tendron de l'oreille.*

☞ The lap (*or* fold) of a garment, *le pli* ou *repli d'un habit.*

A lap-dog, *un petit chien, un bichon* ou *babichon.*

Lap-eared, *qui a les oreilles pendantes.*

To làp, *V. A.* (*or* to lick as dogs and foxes when they drink) *laper, lécher.*

☞ To lap up (*or* fold up) *enveloper, empaqueter.* ☞ To lap (*or* cover) *couvrir, cacher.*

☞ To lap ſomething about a commodity, *mettre la marchandiſe en toilette.*

Lápidary, *S. un lapidaire.*

Lápidary, *Adj. Ex.* Lapidary verſes, *vers d'épitaphe,* qui tiennent un milieu entre la proſe & les vers.

Lapidátion, *S. lapidation, l'action de lapider.*

Láppet, *S. pan. Ex.* The lappet of a gown, *le pan d'une robe.*

Lápping, *S.* (*from* to lap) *l'action de laper,* &c. *V.* to lap.

Lápſe,

Lápſe, *S.* (*or* Omiſſion) *une faute, un manquement, une bévuë.* ☞ (*or* forfeiture of a preſentation to a benefice) *un dévolu.*

To lápſe, *V. N.* (to elapſe *or* paſs away) *s'écouler, paſſer.*

Lápſed, *Adj.* (*or* forfeited by a lapſe) *dévolu.* ☞ (*or* fallen) *laps, tombé.*

☞ The lapſed condition of man, *l'état de l'homme après ſa chute.*

Lapt, *Adj.* (*from* to lap) *enveloppé. V.* to lap.

Lápwing, *S. vaneau.*

Lárboard, *S. baſbord.*

Lárceny, *S. un larcin, un vol.*

Lárch-tree, *S. larix,* ou *melèſe.*

Lárd, *S. ſain doux.*

To lárd, *V. A. larder.*

To lard a capon, *larder un chapon.*

Lárded, *Adj. lardé.*

Larder, *S. office, dépenſe,* ou *garde-manger.*

Lárding, *S. l'action de larder.*

☞ A larding-pin, *lardoire.*

Lare, *S.* (*or* turner's wheel) *tour.*

Lárge, *Adj.* (great *or* ample) *grand, étendu, d'une grande étenduë, ſpacieux, ample, vaſte.*

* A large (*or* wide) conſcience, * *une conſcience large.*

* You have been too large (*or* prolix) in that point, *vous vous êtes trop étendu ſur ce point, vous avez été trop long* ou *trop prolixe.*

☞ Large (*or* bountiful) *libéral.*

At large, *Adv. au long, amplement, en détail.*

Lárgely, *Adv. amplement, beaucoup, fort;* ☞ *largement, abondamment*

Lárgeneſs, *S. grandeur, étenduë.*

Lárgeſs, *largeſſe, libéralité.*

Lárk, *S. alouëtte.*

A ſea-lark, *alouëtte de mer.*

Lárum watch, *or* Alarum watch, *S. un réveille-matin.*

Lárynx, *S. le larynx.*

Laſcivious, *Adj. laſcif, impudique, lubrique.*

Laſciviouſly, *Adv. laſcivement.*

Laſciviouſneſs, *S. laſciveté, impudicité, lubricité.*

Láſerwort, *S. herbe qui porte le benjoin. V.* Lazarwort.

Láſh, *S. coup de verge,* ou *de fouët.*

* To be under the laſh, *être ſous la férule.* I ſhall bring him under the laſh, *je le ferai châtier, je le châtierai.* * To be under the laſh of an evil tongue, *être expoſé à une mauvaiſe langue.*

To láſh, *V. A.* (*or* whip) *fouëtter, donner des coups de fouët,* † *feſſer,* † *fangler.*

* To laſh one with one's pen (*or* tongue) *mortifier quelqu'un, lui faire ſentir le venin de ſa plume,* ou *lui donner des coups de langue.*

☞ To laſh (a ſea-term) *amarrer.*

To laſh out into expences, *V. N. faire une dépenſe exceſſive, faire de folles dépenſes, prodiguer ſon bien.* * To laſh out into expreſſion, *parler trop, cauſer.* * To laſh out into ſenſuality, *s'abandonner à* (ou *ſe plonger dans*) *la ſenſualité.*

Láſhed, *Adj. fouëtté,* † *feſſé,* &c. *V.* to laſh.

Láſher, *S. fouëtteur, fouëtteuſe.*

☞ Laſhers, (a ſea-term) *ſaiſinne.*

Láſhing, *S. l'action de fouëtter,* &c.

Láſk, *S. flux de ventre, faire. V.* Lax.

Láſkets, *S.* (a ſea-term) *laſſets de bonnettes.*

Láſs, *S.* (the feminine of lad) *une fille, une jeune fille,* † *bachelette.*

Láſſitude, *S. laſſitude.*

Laſt, *Adj. dernier, le dernier de tout.*

The laſt but one, *le dernier moins un, le pénultiéme.* The laſt but two, *l'antépénultiéme.* The laſt week, *la ſemaine derniére* ou *paſſée.* * They were brought upon their laſt legs, *ils ne ſavoient plus que devenir, ils n'en pouvoient plus, ils ne ſavoient plus où donner de la tête,* ou *de quel bois faire fléche.* Religion is upon its laſt legs, *la religion eſt aux abois.*

☞ Laſt night, *cette nuit.*

At laſt, *Adv. enfin.*

☞ Laſt of all, *la derniére fois, derniérement.*

Laſt, *Adv. Ex.* How long is it ſince you ſaw him laſt? *Combien y a-t-il que vous ne l'avez vu?* ☞ When I had laſt the honour to ſee him, *la derniére fois que j'eus l'honneur de le voir.*

Laſt, *S. Ex.* He hath breathed his laſt, *il a rendu le dernier ſoupir.* ☞ To the laſt, *juſqu'à la fin, juſqu'au bout.*

☞ They are reſolved to hold out to the laſt, *ils ſont réſolus de tenir bon juſqu'à l'extrémité.*

Láſt, *S.* (a ſhoemaker's laſt) *forme de cordonnier.*

A laſt-maker, *formier.*

☞ Laſt (a weight *or* meaſure ſo called) *left* ou *lefie.*

☞ Láſt (*or* Laſtage) *V.* Ballaſt.

To làſt, *V. N. durer, ſubſiſter.*

Láſtage, *S. droit qu'on paye pour les marchandiſes qui ſe vendent au left.*

Láſtage (*or* Ballaſt) *V.* Ballaſt.

Láſting, *Adj. durable, de longue durée, permanent.*

☞ A laſting cloth, *un bon drap, un drap d'un bon uſé,* ou *qui rend bon ſervice.*

Láſtly, *Adv. enfin, finalement.*

Látch, *S. un loquet.*

Latchet, *S. courroye, lien de cuir.*

Late, *Adj. dernier, qui s'eſt fait,* ou *qui s'eſt paſſé depuis peu.* ☞ (*or* deceaſed) *feu, défunt.*

☞ The late king James, *Jacques, ci devant roi.* ☞ A late author, *un auteur de ces derniers tems,* ou *qui a écrit depuis peu.* ☞ Of late years, *depuis quelques années.*

Late, *Adv. tard.*

☞ Late in the year, *ſur la fin de l'année.* ☞ It was late in the night, *la nuit étoit fort avancée.* ☞ Of late, *depuis peu, naguéres, derniérement.*

☞ Láte-ripe, *tardif, qui meurit tard.*

Lately, *Adv. depuis peu, derniérement, naguére,* ou *naguéres.*

Làteneſs, *S. nouveauté.*

Làtent, *Adj. caché, intérieur, ſecret.*

Làter, *Adj.* (the comparative of late) *poſtérieur, de plus fraîche date.*

The later-math, *foin d'arrére ſaiſon, le regain.*

Làter, *Adv. plus tard.*

Láteral, *Adj. de coté. Ex.* A lateral motion, *un mouvement de coté.*

☞ A judge lateral, *un aſſeſſeur.*

Láteſt, (the ſuperlative of late) *Adj.* or of late, *Adv. le dernier, le plus nouveau, le plus récent*; ou bien, *le plus tard.*

He came the lateſt of all, *il vint le dernier*, ou *le plus tard de tous.* You begin of the lateſt, *vous vous aviſez trop tard.*

Láteward, *Adj. d'arriére-ſaiſon, d'automne. Ex.* Lateward hay, *foin d'arriére-ſaiſon, regain.*

Lateward (ſomewhat late) *tardif.*

Lath, *S. late.*

A counter-lath, *contre-late.*

* † A lath-back, *un homme long comme une perche, † un grand Flandrin.*

☞ Lath of a bed, *tringle de lit.* ☞ A lath (which turners uſe) *tour*, de tourneur.

To láth, *V. A. later, couvrir de lates.*

Láthe, *S. un canton, une diviſion de province.*

Láthed, *Adj.* (*from* to lath) *laté, couvert de lates.*

Láther, *S. mouſſe* ou *écume de ſavon.*

To láther, *V. N. mouſſer.*

To láther, *V. A. ſavonner, laver*, avec de la mouſſe.

Látin, *Adj. Latin. Ex.* The Latin tongue, *la langue Latine, le Latin.*

Latin, *S. le Latin, la langue Latine.*

To make a piece of Latin, *compoſer quelque choſe en Latin, faire un thême Latin.*

☞ The Latins (the Latin people) *les Latins.*

Látined, *Adj. rendu en Latin.*

Látiniſm, *S. Latiniſme, expreſſion Latine.*

Látiniſt, *S. Latiniſte.*

A pedantic Latiniſt, *un pédant, qui ne ſait que du Latin, † un Latineur.*

To látinize, *V. A. latiniſer.*

Látinized, *Adj. latiniſé.*

Látiſh, *Adj. Ex.* It is latiſh, *il commence à ſe faire tard.*

Latitant, V. Latent.

Látitude, *S.* (*or* breadth) *largeur*, ou *latitude, hauteur.*

☞ A language in the greateſt latitude, *une langue dans toute ſon étenduë.*

☞ Too great a latitude (too much liberty) *trop de liberté*, ou *trop grande liberté, licence.* ☞ Too great a latitude of time, *trop de tems, un trop long terme.*

Latitudinárian, *S. un libertin, une perſonne qui ſe donne trop de liberté en fait de religion, latitudinaire.*

D † Latrant, *Adj.* A latrant writer, *un auteur qui ne fait qu'aboyer*, ou *que clabauder.*

D † Latrocinátion, *S. pillage, volerie.*

Látten, *S. du fer blanc, léton.*

Látter, *Adj. Ex.* The latter end of a book, *la fin d'un livre.*

☞ To think of one's latter end, *ſonger à la mort, ſonger à la fin de la vie.*

Latter-math, *V.* Later.

☞ A latter-ſpring, *un printems tardif*, ou *qui commence tard.*

Láttice, *treillis, barreaux.*

A lattice window, *une jalouſie.*

To lattice up, *V. A. treilliſſer, fermer de treillis, de barreaux, d'une jalouſie.*

Latticed, *Adj. treilliſſé, garni de treillis*, ou *d'une jalouſie.*

Láud, *S. louange.*

To laud, *V. A. louer.*

Láudable, *Adj. louable, digne de louange.*

Láudably, *Adv. d'une maniére louable, avec louange, avec honneur.*

Láudanum, *S. laudanum.*

Láudes (*or* Lauds) *S. laudes.*

To láve water, *V. A. vuider, épuiſer, tirer toute l'eau d'un lieu.*

☞ To lave a deſign, *laver un deſſein, faire un deſſein avec du lavit.*

Lávender, *S. la lavende.*

Lavender-ſpike, *S. lavende-aſpic.*

* † To lay up a thing in lavender, *ſerrer une choſe, juſqu'à ce qu'on en ait beſein.*

* † To lay up in lavender (*or* to pawn) *engager, mettre en gage.*

Láver, *S. lavoir, cuve, baſſin.*

To láver, *V. A. laver, arroſer.*

To láugh, *V. N. rire, faire un rit.*

☞ To laugh outright (to laugh out) *éclatter de rire, rire à gorge déployée.*

☞ To laugh at (to jeer) *rire, railler, ſe railler, ſe jouer, ſe moquer, ſiffler.*

I laugh at your conceit, *votre penſée me fait rire.*

To laugh at a thing, *tourner une choſe en riſée* ou *en moquerie, la ſiffler.*

Láugh, *S. V.* Laughter.

Láughed at, *Adj. dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué*, &c. *V.* to laugh.

Laugher, *S. rieur, rieuſe.*

Laughing, *S. ris*, ou *rire, l'action* ou *la faculté de rire.*

☞ He fell a laughing, *il ſe mit à rire.*

Laughing, *Adj. Ex.* A laughing ſtock, *jouët, riſée, ſujet*, ou *objet de riſée.*

To make one's ſelf a laughing ſtock, *s'expoſer à la riſée, ſe rendre ridicule.*

Laughter, *S. ris, rire.*

Láviſh, *Adj. prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement & ſe ruine.*

☞ Laviſh expences, *une dépenſe exceſſive*, ou *démeſurée, folles dépenſes.*

* For having been too laviſh with his tongue, *pour avoir trop parlé, pour avoir eu trop de langue.*

To laviſh (*or* laviſh away) *V. A. prodiguer, dépenſer follement.*

Láviſhing, *S. l'action de prodiguer*, ou *dépenſer follement.*

Láviſhly, *Adv. prodigalement, follement.*

Laviſhment, *S. Ex.* He ſuffers for the laviſhment of his tongue, *il ſouffre pour avoir trop parlé*, ou *pour avoir eu trop de langue.*

Laviſhneſs, *S. prodigalité, dépenſe exceſſive.*

To láunch, &c. *V.* to lanch, &c.

Laund, *V.* Lawn.

Láundreſs, *or* Landreſs, *S. une blanchiſſeuſe, une lavandiére, qui gagne ſa vie à blanchir.*

Laundry, *S. la chambre où l'on repaſſe le linge.*

Laureate, *Adj. couronné de laurier.*

☞ A poet laureate, *le poëte du roi.*

Laurel, *S. laurier.*

A laurel-tree, *un laurier, le laurier mâle.*

Láw, *S. loi.*

☞ The law of nations, *le droit des gens.*

☞ Law (*or* Juriſprudence) *le droit, la juriſprudence.*

The common law, *le droit coutumier, la coutume.*

The law of mark (*or* mart) the law of repriſals, *le droit de repréſſailles.* The ſtatute law, *les ordonnances* (*les actes*) *du parlement.*

☞ He made ſome objections in point of law, *il fit quelques objections ſur la forme de la procédure.* ☞ To go to law, *être en procès, plaider.* ☞ A great many grow rich by the law, *le palais,* ou le *barreau enrichit beaucoup de gens.* ☞ A thing good in law, *une choſe valide.* ☞ A man learned in the law, *un ſavant juriſconſulte.*

A father-in-law, *un beau-pére.* A mother-in-law, *un belle-mére, une marâtre.*

A ſon-in-law, *un beau-fils.* A daughter-in-law, *une belle-fille.* A brother-in-law, *un beau-frére.* A ſiſter-in-law, *une belle-ſœur.*

A law-giver (*or* law-maker) *un légiſlateur.* A law-ſuit (*or* ſuit of law) *un procès.*

Law-days, *jours de palais.*

Law-dog, *V.* to expeditate.

To láw, *comme,* to expeditate.

Lawful, *Adj. permis, légitime, licite, juſte.*

☞ A good and lawful excuſe, *une bonne excuſe, une excuſe valable.* ☞ A lawful contract cannot be made but at a certain age, *on ne peut contracter validement que dans un certain âge.*

Lawfully, *Adv. légitimement, ſelon les loix, juſtement, avec* raiſon. ☞ *Validement, avec validité.*

☞ A child lawfully begotten, *un enfant légitime.*

Lawfulneſs, *S. équité, juſtice, ce qui rend une choſe juſte, licite,* &c.

Lawgiver, *V.* Law-giver, *ſous* law.

Lawleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de loi, qui eſt ſans loi, qui ne ſuit point de loi, déréglé.*

☞ The lawleſs court, *ſorte de cour qui dépend du comte de Warwick, & qui ſe tient le mécredi, d'après le jour de la S. Michel, avant jour, & ſans chandelle.*

☞ Lawleſs (not protected by the laws) *qui n'eſt plus ſous la protection des loix.*

Láwn, *S. linon* ou *linomple.* ☞ *Une grande plaine dans une part.*

Lawyer, *S.* (*from* law) *un homme de palais, un avocat, un homme de robe.*

Lawyers, *les gens de loi, les avocats.*

Láx, *or* Looſeneſs, *S. flux* ou *cours de ventre, foire.*

Lax, *Adj. lâche, non tendu.* ☞ *Lâche, foible, qui plie d'abord.* ☞ *Lâche, qui a le ventre lâche, qui a le flux de ventre.*

Laxative, *Adj. laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Láy, *Adj. lai, laïque, ſéculier.*

A lay-brother (in a monaſtry) *frére-lai,* ou *moine-lai.*

A lay-man, *un laïque.*

A lay-elder, *ancien.*

Láy, *prétérit du verbe* to lye. *V.* to lye.

Láy, *S. couche;* ☞ *gageure, pari.*

* It is an even lay whether it be ſo or no, *il eſt douteux ſi cela eſt ou non, le pari eſt égal.*

☞ A lay (ſong) *chanſon.*

To láy, *V. N. V.* to lye.

To lay, *V. A. mettre, poſer, placer, diſpoſer, ranger, poſter, aſſeoir, impoſer.*

☞ To lay (*or* deliver) a woman, *accoucher une femme.* ☞ To lay the foundations, *jetter, poſer les fondements.* ☞ To lay (*or* to lay a wager) *gager, parier, faire un pari,* ou *une gageure.*

To lay the ſtomach for a while, *étourdir la groſſe faim.*

☞ To lay a net, *tendre des filets.* ☞ To lay an ambuſh, *dreſſer une embuſcade.*

☞ To lay a plot, *faire, concerter, tramer un complot,* ou *une conſpiration.*

☞ To lay a ground-work (as of a lace *or* point) *tiſſer, coucher le tiſſu.* ☞ To lay eggs, *pondre* ou *faire des œufs.* ☞ To lay the duſt, *abattre la pouſſiére.* ☞ The rain has laid the corn, *la pluie a couché les blés.*

☞ To lay the heat, *abattre,* ou *diminuer la chaleur.*

☞ To lay one's ſelf at one's mercy, *mettre ſa vie à la merci,* ou *entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To lay hold of, *ſe ſaiſir de, prendre;* ☞ *embraſſer.*

☞ He thinks no laws can lay hold of him, *il ſe croit à couvert de toutes les loix.*

To lay an heinous charge againſt one, *accuſer quelqu'un de pluſieurs choſes odieuſes,* ou *de crimes atroces.* He laid that againſt me, *il m'a objecté cela, il m'a accuſé de cela.*

☞ To lay the fault at another man's door *rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

To lay aſleep (*or* to ſleep) *faire dormir, endormir.*

To lay waſte, *ravager, déſoler, piller, ruïner, ſaccager.*

To lay a thing before one, *mettre quelque choſe devant les yeux de quelqu'un, lui montrer, lui faire voir, lui repréſenter quelque choſe.*

To lay open, *découvrir, expliquer, déclarer, dire, révéler, manifeſter.*

To lay hands on one, *mettre la main ſur quelqu'un, s'en ſaiſir,* ou *le ſaiſir au collet.*

To lay level, *égaler, applanir, unir.* ☞ To lay level (*or* even with the ground) *raſer raiz pié raiz terre, détruire, ruïner, abattre juſqu'aux fondemens.*

To lay by, *ſerrer, garder, conſerver.*

To lay off a garment, *quitter un habit.*

To lay over (*or* over-lay) *couvrir.*

To lay a plot deep, *concerter bien un deſſein,* ou *une conſpiration.* ☞ To lay the colours deep (in painting) *empâter.*

To lay about one, *faire tous ſes efforts, remuer ciel & terre.* * † *Employer le verd & le ſec.* ☞ To lay about (in order to get an office) *briguer, rechercher un emploi.* ☞ To lay about one (to beat him) *battre quelqu'un, frotter.*

☞ To lay along upon the ground, *V. A. coucher* ou *étendre par terre,* & dans un ſens neutre, *être couché,* ou *étendu par terre.*

To lay aſide (*or* apart) *mettre à part,* ou *à coté.* * To lay aſide (to neglect) *omettre, négliger.* ☞ (*or* depoſe) *démettre, dépoſer.* ☞ (to renounce) *quitter, renoncer à, abandonner.* To lay a thing before one, *repréſenter une choſe à quelqu'un.*

To lay in proviſions, *faire ſa proviſion.*

provision. ☞ To lay wine in a cellar, *enaver du vin, le mettre en cave.*

* † To lay a thing in one's dish, *reprocher une chose à quelqu'un, † la lui jetter au nez.*

To lay out money, *débourser, employer, dépenser l'argent.* To lay out in expences, *prodiguer, dépenser follement son bien.* ☞ To lay out a street, *aligner une ruë.* To lay out for a thing, *remuer ciel & terre, faire tous ses efforts pour venir à bout d'une chose,* * † *employer le verd & le sec,* * *être* ou *se mettre en campagne pour arriver à ses fins.* ☞ To lay out for a man, *être en campagne pour prendre quelqu'un.*

☞ To lay out one's cards (at piquet, &c.) *faire son écart, écarter.*

To lay tax upon tax on (*or* upon) the people, *charger* ou *accabler le peuple d'impôts.* ☞ To lay one's hand upon the sore place, *porter la main sur la partie malade.* To lay a load upon, *charger.* * To lay much load upon a thing, *exaggérer quelque chose.* ☞ If God should lay sickness upon us, *si Dieu nous visitoit de quelque maladie.* ☞ The principal of the conspirators laid violent hands upon themselves, *les chefs de la conspiration se défirent eux-mêmes.* ☞ I had a good fortune, and laid on to some tune, as long as it lasted, *j'avois beaucoup de bien & je m'en suis diverti pendant qu'il a duré.*

☞ To lay a command on one, *donner un ordre à quelqu'un.* ☞ To lay one's excuse upon a thing, *s'excuser sur quelque chose.* ☞ To lay a punishment on one, *punir quelqu'un, lui infliger quelque peine.*

To lay (*or* apply) to, *appliquer, approcher, avancer.*

☞ To lay a thing to one's charge, *charger, accuser quelqu'un d'une chose.*

☞ To lay to heart, *prendre à cœur, ressentir, avoir du ressentiment.*

☞ To lay claim to a thing, *réclamer une chose, y prétendre, former des prétentions sur une chose.*

To lay up, *amasser, serrer, resserrer.*

To lay up provisions for the whole year, *faire sa provision pour toute l'année.*

☞ Has he laid up much? *a-t-il fait beaucoup d'épargne?* ou *de réserve? a-t-il beaucoup épargné?* ☞ To lay one up, *faire tomber quelqu'un malade.*

To lay down one's commission, *rendre sa commission.* ☞ To lay down one's life, *laisser* ou *perdre la vie, mourir.* ☞ I laid him down (*or* paid him) ready money for his sword, *je lui payai son épée, argent comptant* ou *bas.* I laid down my club, *je payai mon écot.* ☞ To lay one's self down upon the bed, *se jetter, se coucher sur le lit.*

To lay together, *amasser, ramasser, assembler, mettre ensemble.*

☞ To lay heads (*or* wits) together, *consulter ensemble.* ☞ Lay his words and deeds together, *comparez ses paroles avec ses actions.*

Lay-elder, *V.* Lay, &c.

Layer, *S.* (*or* young sprout) *rejetton.*

Làying, *S. l'action de mettre* &c. *V.* to lay.

A hen past laying, *une poule qui ne fait plus d'oeufs,* ou *qui ne pond plus.*

Lay-land, *S. jachére.*

Lay-man, *S. un laïque, V.* Lay, *Adj.*

Lay-stall, *S. voirie.*

Lázar, *S. un lépreux.*

Lazaretto, *S. lazaret, un hôpital pour les pestiférés.*

Làzarwort, *S. herbe qui porte le herjoin.*

Làzily, *Adv. lentement, négligemment, en paresseux, en fainéant, avec paresse.*

Làzineſs, *S.* (*from* lazy) *paresse, négligence, lâcheté, lenteur, fainéantise.*

Làzing, *Adj. Ex.* To lie lazing at one's length, *être couché tout de son long comme un paresseux.*

Lazuli (*or* Lapis lazuli) *S. lapis,* ou *lapis azuli,* ou *lapis lazuli, la pierre d'azur.*

Làzy, *Adj. paresseux, négligent, fainéant, lâche.* A lazy man, *un paresseux.* A lazy woman, *une paresseuse.*

† He is a lazy-bones, *c'est un gros fainéant, un grand paresseux,* ou *grand flasque.*

† Leàch, *V.* Leech.

† Leàcher, *V.* Lecher, &c.

Lèad, *S.* (a sort of metal) *plomb,* sorte de métal.

Lèad-mine, *mine de plomb.*

White-lead, *blanc de plomb.*

The leads of a house, *le toit d'une maison couvert de plumb.*

☞ Lead (or elder hand at cards) *main.*

☞ Lead (at bowls) *début.*

☞ Lead (at billiards) *acquit.*

To lèad, *V. A. plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb.*

To lèad, *V. A. mener, conduire, guider.*

To lead (*or* live) a good life, *mener une bonne vie; vivre en homme de bien.*

☞ To lead parties, *être chef de parti.* ☞ To lead the way, *montrer le chemin, marcher le premier, servir de guide.*

To lead along, *conduire.*

To lead off, *détourner.*

To lead away, *emmener.*

To lead out, *emmener dehors.*

To lead one out of the way, *égarer quelqu'un, le détourner de son chemin.*

To lead back, *remener, reconduire.* To lead in (*or* into) *introduire.*

Léaded, *Adj. plombé, enduit,* ou *couvert de plomb.*

* Léaden, *Adj. de plomb.*

Léader, *S. conducteur, guide, celui qui méne;* ☞ *un chef, un général, un commandant.*

A ring-leader, *un chef de parti.*

Leader (at bowls) *celui qui débute,* au jeu de boule.

Lèading, *S. l'action de mener, de conduire,* &c. *V.* to lead.

Lèading, *Adj. Ex.* A leading man, *un chef.* The leading men of the town, *les principaux de la ville.* A leading word, *le premier mot, le mot dont dépendent les autres.* The leading card, *la première carte, la carte de celui qui a joué le premier.* To have the leading-hand at cards, *être premier en carte.*

Leading-strings, *S. lisiéres, landes de cuir,* ou *d'étoffe, qu'on attache à la robe d'un petit enfant.*

Lèaf, *S. feuille.*

A leaf of a book, *un feuillet, deux pages de livre.* To turn over the leaves of a book, *feuilleter un livre.*

P. I ſhall make him turn over a new leaf, *je lui ferai chanter une autre chanſon.*

Leaf-gold, *or en feuille.*

Lèague, *S.* (*or* alliance) *ligue, confédération.* ☞ (a meaſure of way) *lieuë.*

Lèaguer, *S.* (*or* covenanter) *ligueur, celui qui eſt de la ligue.*

☞ Leáguer (*or* ſiege) *un ſiége.*

☞ A leáguer (ambaſſador) *un ambaſſadeur ordinaire.*

Lèak, *S. voye d'eau, ouverture* ou *débris du bordage d'un vaiſſeau.*

To lèak, *V. N.* (*or* ſpring a leak) *faire eau, être gagné de l'eau.*

☞ To leak (*or* piſs) *faire de l'eau, piſſer.* ☞ This veſſel leaks (*or* runs) every where, *ce vaiſſeau répand,* ou *ſuinte de tous cotés.*

Lèakage (*or* Leaking) *S. voye d'eaux,* ou *coulage.*

Lèaking, *Adj. percé à l'eau.*

Lèaky, *Adj. plein de fentes,* ou *de crevaſſes, qui répand,* ou *qui ſuinte.*

Leaky (loquacious) *Ex.* Women are ſo leaky that they can hold their breath longer than they can keep a ſecret, *les femmes ont tant de fentes qu'elles peuvent retenir leur haleine plus long tems qu'elles ne peuvent garder un ſecret.*

Lèam, *S.* (of fire) *éclair, éclat.*

☞ A leam for dogs, *une leſſe.*

Lèan, *Adj. maigre, qui n'eſt point gras.* ☞ (*or* barren) *maigre* ou *ſtérile.* * (ſlender) *maigre, pauvre, chétif.* To make lean, *amaigrir, faire devenir maigre.*

To grow lean, *maigrir, devenir maigre.*

Léan, *S. du maigre.*

Lèan-viſaged, *maigre de viſage.*

To lean (*or* reſt) upon, *V. N. s'appuyer ſur,* ou *contre, être ſoutenu, porter* ou *poſer ſur.*

A thing to lean upon, *un appui, choſe ſur quoi l'on s'appuye.*

☞ To lean (*or* incline) *pencher, avoir du penchant.*

To lean over, *avancer.*

Lèaning, *S. l'action de s'appuyer,* ou *de pencher.*

A leaning-ſtaff, *bâton pour s'appuyer.* A leaning-ſtock, *un appui.*

Lèanneſs, *S. maigreur.*

Lèap, *S. un ſaut.*

☞ A leap (to take fiſh in) *un noſſe de pêcheur.*

The leap-year, *l'an de biſſextile, l'an biſſextil, l'année biſſextile.*

Leap-frog (a boyiſh play) *la poſte.*

To lèap, *V. A. ſauter.*

To leap for joy, *ſauter* ou *treſſaillir de joie.* He is ready to leap out of his ſkin, *il eſt tout tranſporté de joie, il ne ſe ſent pas de joie.*

☞ To leap (as the heart does) *palpiter.*

To leap, *V. A.* (as the horſe does the mare) *ſaillir, couvrir.*

Lèaper, *S. un ſauteur, une ſauteuſe.*

Lèaping, *S. l'action de ſauter.*

Lèapt, *prétérit du verbe,* to leap.

To lèarn, *V. A. apprendre, acquérir la connoiſſance d'une choſe.*

☞ To learn wit, *ſe déniaiſer.*

☞ To learn (*or* to hear) *apprendre, être informé d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* to teach) *apprendre, enſeigner, montrer.*

☞ The truth of it we are yet to learn, *nous n'en ſavons pas encore la vérité, nous l'ignorons.*

Lèarned, *Adj. ſavant, docte, habile, capable, intelligent.*

The learned, *S. les ſavans les gens de lettres, les perſonnes lettrées.*

Lèarnedly, *Adv. ſavamment, doctement, en habile homme.*

Léarner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui apprend, un écolier.*

A young learner, *un jeune écolier, un novice* ou *apprentif.*

Léarning, *S. l'action d'apprendre.* ☞ (*or* ſcholarſhip) *ſavoir, ſcience, érudition, doctrine, belles lettres.*

Léarnt, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to learn.

Lèaſe, *S. un bail à ferme.*

Leaſe-párol, *un bail de vive voix.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* to let a leaſe) *bailler à ferme, louer.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* glean) *glaner.*

To léaſe, *V. A.* (*or* lie) *mentir.*

Lèaſer, *S.* (*or* gléaner) *glaneur, glaneuſe.*

Lèaſh, *S. leſſe, attache.*

☞ A leaſh of greyhounds (three hounds) *une leſſe de* (ou *trois*) *levriers.* A leaſh of (*or* three) hares, *trois liévres.*

Lèaſing, *S. l'action de bailler à ferme,* ou *de glaner. V.* to leaſe.

☞ Léaſing (*or* lie) *menſonge.*

Lèaſour, *S.* (*or* letter of a leaſe) *bailleur,* ou *baillereſſe, celui* ou *celle qui baille à ferme.*

Léaſt, *Adj.* (the ſuperlative of little) *le moindre, le plus petit.*

☞ I have not the leaſt cauſe to complain, *je n'ai aucun ſujet de me plaindre.* ☞ There is not the leaſt difference, *il n'y a point du tout de différence.* ☞ He obliged me the leaſt of any, *il m'a obligé le moins de tous.*

Léaſt, *Adv. moins.*

At leaſt (at the leaſt) *du moins, au moins, pour le moins.*

☞ Leaſt (for fear) *de peur que. V.* Leſt.

Leaſt, *S.* (an atom) *un atome.*

Léaſure, *&c. V.* Leiſure, *&c.*

Léather, *S. cuir.*

Léather-bag, *ſacbet du cuir.*

A leather-dreſſer, *un megiſſier, un corroyeur, un tanneur.* ☞ A leather-ſeller, *un peauſſier,* ou *un pelletier.* ☞ The upper leather of a ſhoe, *l'empeigne d'un ſoulier.*

Waxed-leather ſhoes, *des ſouliers cirés.*

P. His ſhoes are made of running leather, *il va toujours le grand galop.* ☞ To loſe leather, *s'écorcher, s'enlever un peu de la peau.* A leather-bottle, *une outre.*

Leathern, *Adj. de cuir.*

Lèave, *S. congé, permiſſion, liberté.*

☞ Give me leave to anſwer you, *permettez moi de vous répondre, ſouffrez que je vous réponde.*

☞ Leave (*or* farewel) *congé, adieu.*

To leave, *V. A. laiſſer,* dans tous ſes ſens. ☞ (forſake *or* abandon) *laiſſer, quitter, abandonner, délaiſſer.*

☞ To leave one's wife, *répudier ſa femme, ſe ſéparer d'avec elle.* ☞ To leave (*or* ceaſe) crying, *ceſſer de pleurer.* ☞ I leave it to the judgment of your uncle, *je m'en rapporte* ou *je m'en remets au jugement de votre oncle.*

☞ Leave

☞ Leave that to me, *laiſſez moi faire, repoſez vous ſur moi.*

To leave off (*or* over) *quitter, diſcontinuer, ceſſer, finir.*

☞ He has left all his former pranks, *il eſt revenu de toutes ſes folies.*

To leave (*or* take) out, *ôter, effacer.* ☞ (omit *or* forget) *omettre, oublier.* ☞ (not to admit) *exclurre, ne point admettre.*

Lèaved, *Adj.* (*from* leaf) *Ex.* Broad-leaved, *qui a les feuilles larges.* Narrow-leaved, *qui a les feuilles étroites.*

Lèaven, *S. levain.*

To leaven the dough, *V. A. faire lever la pâte.* * Their anceſtors have leavened them with a hatred of us, *ils tiennent de leurs ancêtres un levain de haine contre nous : leurs ancêtres leur ont inſpiré la haine qu'ils ont pour nous.*

Léavened, *Adj. levé.*

Lèaver, *or* Lever, *S. un levier.*

Léaves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* leaf.

He leaves (*or* leaveth) *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to leave.

Lèaving, *S.* (*from* to leave) *l'action de laiſſer,* &c. *V.* to leave.

Léavings, *reſtes, reliefs.*

Lèavy, *Adj.* (*or* full of leaves) *feuillu, plein de feuilles.*

Lêcher, *S. une rufien, un paillard, un impudique.* An old lecher, *un vieux rufien, un vieux pécheur.*

Lécherous, *Adj. laſcif, impudique.*

Lécherouſly, *Adv. laſcivement, d'une maniére laſcive.*

Léchery, *or* Lecherouſneſs, *S. laſcivité, impudicité.*

Lèćture, *S. leçon,* * (*or* reprimand) *un ſermon, une harangue.* † *Une mercuriale, une réprimande.*

A curtain lecture, *une réprimande, une mercuriale* d'une femme qui gronde ſon mari.

Léćturer, *S. c'eſt proprement une aide de miniſtre dans une grande paroiſſe, & celui qui prêche ordinairement en ſa place l'après midi.* Il ſe dit auſſi dans les académies d'un *ſous-profeſſeur* qui enſeigne publiquement ou en particulier, *un lecteur en philoſophie.*

Léd, *Adj.* (*from* to lead) *mené,* &c. *V.* to lead. * A led horſe, *un cheval de main.*

Lédge, *S. bord, rebord.*

Lédger, *S. livre de compte.*

Lee, *S.* (dregs, ſediment) *la lie.* Lee *or* lees of wine, *la lie de vin.* Lee (a ſea term) *endroit oppoſé au vent, endroit où le vent donne.*

The lee-ſhore, *la côte où le vent donne.* To be under the lee of the ſhore, *être à l'abri du vent.*

Lee-board, *ſemelle,* en termes de mer.

To lee-fall, *tomber à la bande,* en termes de mer.

* † To go by the lee, *ne pas trouver ſon compte en quelque choſe.*

Léech (*or* Leech-worm) *S. une ſang-ſuë.*

☞ Leech (an old word for a phyſician) *un médecin.*

☞ A horſe-leech, *un maréchal, qui fait traiter les chevaux malades. V.* Leetch.

Léék, *S. un porreau.*

A leek-bed, *couche de porreaux.* Leek-pottage, *de la ſoupe aux porreaux.*

Léer, *S.* (*or* Leering-look) *regard, oeillade, coup d'oeil.*

To leer upon, *V. N. lorgner, regarder fixement & de travers.*

Léering, *S. l'action de regarder fixement & de travers, l'action de lorgner.*

Leering, *Adj. Ex.* A leering look, *un regard fixe & de travers.*

Lééro (a leer viol) *lyre.*

Léés, *S. lie de vin.*

Léét, *S.* (*or* Court-leet) *cour foncière. V.* Court.

Leet-days, *les jours aux quels cette cour ſe tient.*

Léétch, *S. fanon, le fond ou le milieu d'une voile.*

Leetch-cane, *contrefanon.*

Léeward, *Adj. qui eſt ſous le vent.* A leeward ſhip, *un navire qui ne ſerre pas le vent, qui ne court pas au plus près du vent, qui ne ſe tient pas près du vent.*

☞ A leeward tide, *vent & marée.* To fall to leeward, *perdre l'avantage du vent. V.* Lee.

Léft *Adj.* (the contrary of right) *gauche.*

A left-handed man, *un gaucher.* A left-handed woman, *une gaucbére.*

Left, *Adj.* part, (*from* to leave) *laiſſé. V.* to leave.

☞ That is left to me (it is left to my diſcretion) *c'eſt à mon choix, c'eſt à moi à en diſpoſer, j'en ſuis le maître.*

Lég, *S. la jambe.*

☞ The leg of a fowl, *la cuiſſe d'un oiſeau.* ☞ A leg of mutton, *une éclanche, un gigot de mouton.* ☞ A leg of beef, *un trumeau de bœuf.*

* To make a leg (*or* a bow) *faire la révérence.* To ſcrape a leg, *faire mal la révérence. la faire de mauvaiſe grace,* * † *faire le pié de veau.*

☞ Leg of wood, to put in a ſtocking, *forme.*

Lég-harneſs, *S. armure de jambes.*

Légacy, *S. donation, legs.*

Legal, *Adj. juridique, judiciaire, conforme aux loix, légitime.*

☞ Legal (belonging to the Jewiſh law) *légal, de la loi.*

Legality, *S. conformité aux loix.*

Légally, *Adv. ſelon les loix, juridiquement, légitimement, validement, d'une maniére juridique.*

Légatary (*or* Legatee) *S. légataire.*

Légate, *S. légat.*

Légatee, *V.* Legatary.

Légateſhip (*or* Legation) *S. légation.*

Legatine, *Adj. du légat.* The legatine power, *pouvoir du légat.*

Legation, *S. légation.*

Légend, *S. légende.*

Légendary, *Adj. de légende.*

Legendary ſtories, *des contes, des légendes, des fables.*

Légerdemain, *S. tours de main, tours de paſſe-paſſe, tours de ſouplеſſe.*

Légged, *Adj. Ex.* Strong legged, *qui a les jambes fortes ;* bow-legged, *cagneux.*

Legibility, *S. netteté d'une écriture, la facilité qu'il y a à la lire.*

Légible, *Adj. liſible, qui ſe peut aiſément lire.*

Legibly, *Adv. liſiblement, d'une maniére liſible.*

Légion, *S. une légion.*

Legionary, *Adj. légionaire, de légion.*

Legiſlation, *S.* (the act of giving laws) *légiſlation.*

Lègiſlative, *Adj.* A legiſlative power, *le pouvoir de faire des loix.*

Legiſlator, *S. légiſlateur, celui qui fait des loix.*

Legiſlature, *S.* (the power that makes laws) *les perſonnes qui ont le pouvoir de faire ou d'abroger les loix.*

Legitimacy, *S. légitimité.*

Legitimate, *S. un enfant légitime.*

To legitimate, *V. A. légitimer, déclarer* ou *faire légitime.*

Légitimated, *Adj. légitimé.*

Legitimátion, *légitimation.*

Léiger (*or* Ledger-book) *S. un grand livre de marchand.*

Léiſurable, *Adj. fait à loiſir.*

Léiſurably, *Adv. à loiſir.* ☞ *Lentement, peu à peu, petit à petit, doucement.*

Léiſure, *S. loiſir,* ou *commodité.*

Léiſurely, *Adj. qui ſe fait peu à peu, par degrés,* ou *lentement, imperceptible.*

Leiſurely, *Adv. V.* Leiſurably.

‡ Léman, *S. une concubine.*

Lémon, *S. citron.*

Lemon-tree, *citronnier.*

Lemon colour, *couleur de citron.*

Lemonade, *S. limonade.*

To lénd (*or* lend out) *V. A. prêter.*

☞ Lend me your hand, *tendez-moi la main, donnez-moi votre main, aidez-moi.*

Lénder, *S. prêteur, prêteuſe.*

Lénding, *S. prêt,* ou *l'action de prêter.*

Length, *S. longueur.*

☞ The length of time, *la longueur,* ou *la durée du tems.* In length of time, *à la longue.*

☞ To lie at one's length, *être couché tout de ſon long.*

* † To have the length of one's foot, *connoître l'humeur de quelqu'un, ſavoir de quel biais le prendre,* ou *de quel bois il ſe chauffe.*

* † A man may now come within a pole's length of him, *il n'eſt pas maintenant ſi fier qu'il a été.*

* To run (*or* to go) all the lengths of a corrupt miniſtry, *donner dans toutes les meſures, ſe prêter à toutes les meſures, d'un miniſtére corrumpu.*

At length (at laſt) *enfin.*

A picture in full length, *un portrait en grand.* ☞ To draw half-length, *peindre à mi-corps.*

Léngth-wiſe, *en longueur.*

To léngthen, *V. A. allonger, rallonger, faire plus long;* ☞ *étendre.*

Lengthened, *Adj. allongé, rallongé, étendu.*

Léngthening, *S. l'action d'allonger,* &c. *V.* to lengthen.

Lénient, *Adj.* (ſoftening, mitigating) *adouciſſant, qui adoucit.*

Lenient (emollient) *lénitif.*

Lénient, *S.* (an emollient application) *un lénitif.*

To lénify, *V. A. adoucir, ſoulager, lénifier.*

Lénified, *Adj. adouci, ſoulagé, lénifié.*

Lénifying, *S. adouciſſement, l'action d'adoucir, de lénifier.*

Lénitive, *Adj. lénitif, qui adoucit.*

A lenitive, *S. un lénitif, un remède anodin.*

Lénity, *S. douceur, procédé doux & modéré.*

Lens, *S.* (*or* lenticular glaſs) *lentille, verre lenticulaire.*

Lént, *S. le carême.*

Lent, *Adj.* (*from* to lend) *prêté.*

Lénten, *Adj.* (of *or* belonging to lent) *de carême. Ex.* To make a lenten feaſt, *faire un feſtin de carême* ou *de poiſſon, traiter en maigre,* ou *manger maigre.*

Léntil, *S. lentille.*

Léntiſk, *S. lentiſque.*

Lénvoy, *S.* (the concluſion of a ſonnet *or* ballad) *envoi.*

Leo (a celeſtial ſign) *lion.*

Léonine, *Adj. léonin. Ex.* Leonine verſes, *des vers léonins.*

Lèopard, *S. léopard.*

Léper, *S. un lépreux, une lépreuſe.*

Lépid, *Adj. joli, agréable, enjoué, qui a de l'agrément.*

Lepidity, *S. agrément, qualité agréable.*

Léproſy, *S. lépre.*

Leprous, *Adj. lépreux, malade de la lépre.*

The leprous diſeaſe, *la lépre.*

Lèprouſneſs, *S. lépre.*

Lerry, *S. bruit, vacarme.*

Lerry (*or* curtain lecture) *V.* Lecture.

Léſs, *Adj. plus petit, moindre.*

To make leſs, *appetiſſer, faire plus petit.* To grow leſs, *appetiſſer, devenir plus petit, diminuer, décroître.*

Léſs, *Adv. moins.*

To make leſs of one friend than another, *faire moins d'état d'un ami que d'un autre.*

Leſſee, *S.* (he that taketh a leaſe) *preneur, celui qui prend à ferme* ou *à louage, admodiateur.*

To léſſen, *V. A. amoindrir, diminuer, rendre moindre, appetiſſer.*

To leſſen, *V. N. amoindrir, diminuer, devenir moindre, appetiſſer.*

Léſſened, *Adj. amoindri, diminué. V.* to leſſen.

Léſſening, *S. amoindriſſement diminution,* ou *l'action de diminuer. V.* to leſſen.

Léſſer, *Adj.* (the comparative of little) *plus petit, moindre.* A corruption of *leſs.*

Léſſes, *S. laiſſées* ou *leſſes.*

Léſſon, *S. leçon.*

To léſſon, *V. A. inſtruire, donner des leçons* ou *des préceptes.*

Leſſor, *S. celui qui donne à ferme.*

Léſt, *Conj. de peur que.*

Léſtage, *V.* Laſtage.

Lét, *Adj. loué, affermé,* &c. *V.* to let.

Let, *S. obſtacle, empêchement, retardement.*

☞ A let in (*or* reference) *un renvoi.*

To let, *V. A.* (*or* give leave) *laiſſer, permettre, ſouffrir.*

☞ To let blood, *tirer du ſang, ſaigner.*

☞ To let, *or* let out (to leaſe) *louer, donner à louage,* ou *à ferme, affermer.*

☞ To let (*or* cauſe to) *faire. Ex.* To let know, *faire ſavoir, faire connoître, repréſenter.* To let ſee, *faire voir, montrer.* To let a fart, *faire* ou *lâcher un pet.*

☞ To let (*or* hinder) *empêcher, retader.*

R. Let *eſt auſſi une eſpéce de verbe auxiliaire, dont on ſe ſert aux troiſiémes perſonnes de l'impératif.*

Ex. Let him do it, *qu'il le faſſe.* Let them ſpeak, *qu'ils parlent.*

On s'en ſert auſſi de cette maniére.

Let him (*or* let him do it) *qu'il le faſſe.* Let me die, if it be not true, *que je meure ſi cela n'eſt vrai.*

To let off, *tirer.*

To let looſe, *lâcher, déchainer.*

To let down, *déſcendre, abattre, lâcher.*

To let in (*or* into) *laiſſer entrer, faire entrer, donner entrée, introduire.* ☞ To let one in, *ouvrir la porte à quelqu'un.*

To let (*or* farm) out, *louer, affermer.* ☞ To let out (to let go out) *faire ſortir, laiſſer ſortir.* ☞ To let out a priſoner, *relâcher un priſonnier, l'élargir.* ☞ To let out to uſe, *mettre à l'intérêt, placer de l'argent.*

Let-blood, *Adj. ſaigné à qui on a tiré du ſang.*

Léthal, *Adj. mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*

Léthargic, *S. léthargique, attaqué de léthargie.*

Létter, *S. lettre* ou *caractére.*

tre. ☞ (*or* epiſtle) *lettre épitre, dépêche,* † *miſſive.*

A letter-caſe, *un porte-lettre.*

☞ Letter of attorney, *un procuration.*

To letter a book, *V. A. mettre le titre au dos d'un livre.*

Léttered, *Adj. Ex.* A lettered book, *un livre qui a un titre au dos.*

☞ Lettered (learned) *lettré, ſavant, de lettres.* Slenderly lettered, *qui n'a pas grand ſavoir.*

Léttice, *S. laituë.*

Garden-lettice, *laituë cultivée.*

Létting, *S. (from* to let) *l'action de laiſſer,* &c. *V.* to let.

☞ Letting of blood, *ſaignée,* ou *l'action de ſaigner.*

Levànt, *S. le Levant, l'Orient.*

Lévant, *Adj.* (eaſtern) *oriental.*

Lévantine, *Adj. du levant.*

Lévantines, *S. les Levantins, les nations du Levant.*

Lévee, *S. lever.* He was at the king's levee, *il étoit au lever du roi.*

☞ A lady's levee, *la toilette.*

Lével, *Adj. uni, qui eſt de niveau, applani, plain, égal.*

To make level, *unir, applanir, mettre de niveau, mettre au niveau.* • This knowledge lies level to human underſtanding, *cette connoiſſance eſt proportionnée* ou *accommodée à la portée de l'eſprit humain.*

Lével, *S. niveau,*

To be upon the level, *être de niveau,* & dans le figuré, *être égal, être à deux de jeu,* ou *aller du pair.*

To ſet one's ſelf above the common level, *ſe tirer du pair.*

☞ Level-coil, *or* hitch-buttock (a term of gaming) *culleté.*

To lével, *V. A.* (*or* to make level) *unir, applanir, niveler, mettre de niveau.*

☞ To level with the ground, *raſer raze piés raze terre, raſer de fond en comble, détruire, ruïner.*

☞ To level (*or* aim) at, *viſer, porter un coup.*

Lévelled, *Adj. uni, applani, nivelé, mis de niveau,* &c. *V.* to level.

Léveller, *S. applaniſſeur, celui qui applanit,* &c. *V.* to level.

☞ Levellers (a ſort of factious people, that roſe up out of Cromwell's army) *c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit un parti factieux & républicain de l'armée de Cromwell, qui demandoit une* égalité dans l'adminiſtration du gouvernement.

Lévelling, *S. applaniſſement, l'action d'unir, d'applanir,* &c. *V.* to level.

Léven, *S. levain. V.* Leaven, &c.

Lever, *S. un levier. V.* Leaver.

Léveret, *S. levraut.*

Leviable, *Adj.* (that may be levied.) *Ex.* A tax leviable by parliament, *une taxe qui ſe léve par l'autorité du parlement.*

Leviathan, *S. léviathan.*

Levied, *Adj. levé.*

Lévite, *S. un Lévite.*

Levitical, *Adj. lévitique, des lévites.*

Leviticus, *S. le Lévitique,* un des cinq livres de Moyſe.

Levity, *S. légéreté, inconſtance, humeur volage.*

Lévy, *S. levée.*

To levy, *V. A. lever, faire une lévée.*

Levying, *S. l'action de lever,* &c.

Léwd, *Adj. diſſolu, débauché, infame, libertin, perdu, abandonné, impudique.* ☞ A lewd man, *un débauché, un diſſolu, un abandonné.* ☞ A lewd woman, *une débauchée, une abandonnée, une diſſoluë.*

Léwdly, *Adv. diſſolument, d'une maniére diſſoluë,* ou *licentieuſe, en débauché, en libertin.*

Léwdneſs, *S. diſſolution, libertinage, débauche, abandonnement, ordure.*

Léxicon, *S. un lexicon, un dictionaire.*

Liable, *Adj. ſujet, expoſé.*

☞ To make one liable to a tax, *aſſujettir quelqu'un à un impôt.* ☞ This expreſſion is liable to miſconſtruction, *cette expreſſion peut être priſe en un mauvais ſens.*

Liar, *S. (from* to lie) *un menteur, une menteuſe.*

Libátion, *S. libation.*

Líbbard (*or* Líbard) *S. léopard.*

Libbards bane, *aconit.*

Libel, *S. libelle, écrit injurieux, ſatyre.* ☞ (in the civil law) *un mémoire,* ou *une déclaration.*

To libel one, *V. A. faire des libelles contre quelqu'un, le diffamer, le décrier par des libelles.*

Líbelled, *Adj. diffamé, décrié par des libelles.*

Líbeller, *S. un auteur de libelles,* ou *d'écrits diffamatoires.*

Líbelling, *S. l'action de faire des libelles.*

Líbellous, *Adj. diffamatoire.*

Liberal, *Adj.* (*or* generous) *honnête, libéral, généreux, magnifique.* ☞ (*or* honourable) *honorable, libéral.*

The liberal ſciences, *les arts libéraux.*

Liberálity, *S. libéralité, généroſité, largeſſe.*

Liberálly, *Adv. libéralement, avec libéralité.*

Líbertine, *Adj.* (free) *libertin, libre.*

Líbertine, *S. un débauché, un libertin, un libertine.*

Líbertiniſm, *S. déréglement de vie, libertinage, licence.*

Líberty, *S. liberté.*

☞ Liberty of will, *franc,* ou *libre arbitre.*

☞ Within the liberties of the univerſity, *dans toute l'étenduë, dans tout le diſtrict de l'univerſité.*

Libídinous, *Adj. ſenſuel, voluptueux, impudique, laſcif.*

Libídinouſly, *Adj. impudiquement, laſcivement.*

Liblong, *S. or* Livelong (a herb) *chicotin.*

Libra, *S.* (one of the celeſtial ſigns) *la balance.*

A librarian, *S. un bibliothécaire.*

Library, *S. une bibliothéque.*

To librate, *V. A. balancer, mettre en équilibre.*

Libration, *ballancement, l'action de donner le contrepoids,* ou *de mettre en équilibre.*

Líce, *S.* (the plural of louſe) *poux.*

Licence, *S.* (*or* liberty) *licence, liberté.* ☞ (to print *or* publiſh a book) *pouvoir, permiſſion, privilége d'imprimer.* ☞ A licence to preach, *licence pour prêcher.*

Licence (*or* licentiouſneſs) *licence, libertinage.*

To licenſe, *V. A. autoriſer, donner permiſſion. Ex.* To licenſe a book,

a book, *donner permiſſion d'imprimer*, ou *de publier un livre.*

Licenſed, *Adj. autoriſé.*

A book licenſed, *un livre imprimé*, ou *publié avec privilége* ou *permiſſion.*

Licenſér (*S.*) of books, *celui qui eſt établi pour examiner les manuſcrits qu'on veut faire imprimer, & qui en donne la permiſſion s'il le trouve à propos.*

Licenſing, *S. l'action d'autoriſer*, ou *de donner permiſſion.*

Licentiate, *S. un licencié.*

Licéntious, *Adj. licencieux, libertin, diſſolu, débauché, déréglé, trop libre.*

☞ In theſe licentious times, *dans ce tems de diſſolution* ou *de libertinage.*

Licentiouſly, *Adv. licencieuſement, d'une maniére licencieuſe, en libertin.*

Licéntiouſneſs, *S. licence, libertinage, diſſolution, déréglement de vie, abandonnement*; ☞ *licence, trop grande liberté.*

Lick, *S.* (*or* gentle ſtroke) *un petit coup.*

☞ A lick-diſh, *un lécheplat, un gourmand.*

To lick (*or* to lick up) *V. A. lécher.*

* To lick up into ſome form, *lécher, polir, donner la forme à.*

Licked, *Adj. léché*, &c. *V.* to lick.

Lickeriſh, *Adj. friand, qui aime les friandiſes*, ou *les bons morceaux.*

Lickeriſhneſs, *S. friandiſe.*

Licking, *S.* (*from* to lick) *l'action de lécher.*

Lickt, *Adj. léché*, &c. *V.* to lick.

Licorice, *S. réglisſe.*

Liĉter, *V.* Litter.

Lid, *S. couvercle.* The eye-lid, *la paupiére.*

Lie, *S.* (*or* untruth) *menſonge monterie.* To tell lies, *dire des menteries*, ou *des menſonges, mentir.*

☞ Lie (*or* ſtory) *menſonge, bourde, feinte, conte fait à plaiſir, fable.* ☞ I tell you no lie, *je ne vous mens point, je vous dis la vérité.* Take me in a lie, and hang me, *qu'on me pende ſi je mens.*

Lie (made of aſhes) *S. leſſive.*

To waſh with lie, *faire la leſſive.*

To lie, *V. N. mentir, dire un menſonge.*

Lief, *Adv. Ex.* To have lief, *aimer.*

Ex. I had as lief go as ſtay, *j'aime autant aller que reſter, ce m'eſt tout un, ce m'eſt indifférent, d'aller ou de demeurer.*

Liege, *Adj. lige. Ex.* A liege-lord, *un ſeigneur lige, ſeigneur immédiat dont on reléve à ligeance*, ou *un prince ſouverain.* A liege man, *homme lige, vaſſal.*

Liéges (*or* Liége-people) *S. un peuple ſujet à un prince, des vaſſaux, des ſujets.*

Lienteric, *Adj. lientérique.*

Liéntery, *S. lientérie.*

Lier, *V.* Liar.

Lieu, *S. lieu. Ex.* In lieu of, *au lieu de.*

Lieutenancy, *S. lieutenance.*

☞ The lieutenancy of London, *les officiers qui commandent la milice de Londres, qu'on appelle* artillery men.

Lieutenant, *S. lieutenant.*

☞ A lord lieutenant of a county, *gouverneur d'une province.*

The lord lieutenant of Ireland, *le vice roi d'Ireland.*

Lieutenantſhip, *V.* Lieutenancy.

Life, *S. vie.*

☞ Life (mettle) *feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

* † Life (noiſe, ſcolding) *vie, criérie, bruit.* * † He kept a heavy life with me, *il m'a furieuſment grondé.* * To put life into a diſcourſe, *animer* ou *égayer un diſcours, lui donner de l'enjoument.* * That gave life to this great ſolemnity, *cela rehauſſa*, ou *releva l'éclat de cette grande ſolemnité.*

☞ If God gives me life, *ſi Dieu me fait la grace de vivre, † ſi Dieu me prête vie.* ☞ To draw one's picture to the life, *faire le portrait de quelqu'un au naturel.* To fly for one's life, *prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver, chercher ſon ſalut par la fuite.* ☞ To depart this life (to die) *mourir.*

☞ There is life in him ſtill, *il reſpire, il n'eſt pas encore mort.* ☞ To keep life and ſoul together, *vivoter, s'empêcher de mourir de faim.*

☞ To ſit upon life and death (to try one for his life) *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.* ☞ To ſettle a penſion for life upon one, *aſſigner une penſion viagére à quelqu'un.*

A life-guard (*or* a life-guard-man) *un garde du corps, un garde à cheval.*

Lifelikins, *Interj. vertu de ma vie.*

Life-time, *vie*, ou *le tems de la vie*; ☞ *vivant.*

Life-rent, *penſion viagére.*

Lifeleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de vie, qui n'eſt point animé.*

Lift, *S. effort*, pour lever une choſe peſante.

Give it a lift, *ſoulevez-le.*

* To give one a lift (to help him) *aider quelqu'un, l'aſſiſter.* * † (to ſupplant him) *ſupplanter quelqu'un*, * *lui couper l'herbe ſous les piés.*

☞ At one lift (at once) *tout d'un coup, tout d'une venuë.* * To help one at a dead lift, *tirer quelqu'un d'un mauvais pas, le remettre ſur pié.*

Shop-lift, *V.* Shop.

☞ Lifts (a ſea-term) *balancines*, ſorte de cordage.

To lift (*or* to lift up) *V. A. enlever, lever* ou *lever en haut, ſoulever, hauſſer, élever.*

☞ To lift for deal at cards, *voir à qui ſera les cartes.*

Lifted up, *Adj. enlevé, hauſſé, élevé, levé*, ou *levé en haut, ſoulevé.*

* Lifted up with pride, *enflé d'orgueil.*

A lifter-up, *S. celui qui léve*, ou *qui enléve.*

Lifting (*or* lifting up) *S. l'action d'enlever*, &c. *V.* to lift.

Ligament, *S. ligament*, * *lien.*

Ligature, *S. ligature.*

Light, *Adj. léger, qui n'eſt pas peſant.* ☞ (*or* nimble) *léger, agile, diſpos.* ☞ (*or* trifling) *petit, léger, frivole, médiocre, qui n'eſt pas conſidérable.*

☞ Light (*or* light-armed) *léger, légérement armé*, ou *armé à la légére.*

Light-horſe, *cavalerie légére, chevaux légers.*

☞ Light-bread, *du pain mollet, pain qui n'eſt pas dur.*

☞ Light knowledge, *connoiſſance légére*, ou *ſuperficielle.*

☞ Light (*or* bright) *clair, brillant, éclattant, lumineux.*

☞ Light (of a flaxen colour) *blond, d'une couleur blonde, clair.*

☞ Light

☞ Light of belief, *crédule, qui croit trop aiſément*, ou *de léger*. ☞ Light of foot, *vite, léger à la courſe*. ☞ My heart is light (*or* merry) *je ſuis gai, je ſuis joyeux*. ☞ To take a light taſte of a thing, *gouter une choſe comme du bout des lévres*. ☞ If you do not think light of it, *ſi vous le jugez à propos*.

Light-fingered, *enclin à dérober*, * † *qui a les doigts crochus*. Light-heeled (*or* light-footed) *vite, qui a de la viteſſe, léger à la courſe*. Light-hearted, *gai, joyeux*. Light-headed, *qui eſt en délire, qui rêve, qui eſt tombé en rêverie*.

Light, *S.* (*or* brightneſs) *clarté, lumiére, lueur, clair*.

Light (*or* day-light) *jour*.

☞ Light (candle *or* torch) *clarté, lumiére, lampe, chandelle* ou *flambeau*.

☞ The lights for a church, *le luminare d'une égliſe*.

A wax-light, *une bougie, un cierge, une chandelle de cire*.

☞ A watch-light (in a ſhip *or* on land) *un fanal*.

A light-houſe, *un fanal, un phare*.

* Light (inſight, hint) *éclairciſſement, lumiére, vuë, indice, ouverture*.

☞ To carry a light before one, *éclairer quelqu'un*. * To bring to light, *découvrir, mettre en lumiére*.

To light, *V. A.* (*or* give light) *éclairer*. * (to kindle) *allumer*

To light on (*or* upon) *V. N. trouver, rencontrer*. * To light (*or* happen) *arriver, venir par accident*. * (*or* fall) *tomber*.

☞ To light (*or* alight) off one's horſe, *or* from one's horſe, *déſcendre de cheval, mettre pié à terre*.

To light (*or* ſettle as birds do) *ſe percher, ſe poſer, s'arrêter*.

Lighted, *Adj. éclairé*, &c. *V.* to light. ☞ *Vitré*.

To lighten, *V. A. rendre léger, alléger, décharger*.

☞ To lighten a ſhip in a ſtorm, *faire le jet en gros tems*.

To lighten, *V. N. Imp. éclairer, faire des éclairs*. It lightens, *il éclaire*.

To lighten, *V. A.* (to give light to) *éclairer, illuminer*.

Lightened, *Adj. allégé*, &c. *V.* to lighten.

Lightening, *S. l'action d'alléger*, &c. *V.* to lighten.

☞ A lightening (*or* flaſh of lightening) *éclair, foudre*.

* A lightening before death, *prélude*, ou *avant-coureur de la mort*.

Lighter, *S.* (a kind of boat) *gabare*, ou *allége*, ſorte de bateau.

A lighter-man, *gabarier, batelier de gabare*, ou *d'allége*.

Lightleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de clarté, ſans aucune clarté, obſcur*.

Lightly, *Adv.* (ſlenderly) *légérement, un peu*. ☞ (*or* inconſiderately,) *à la légére, légérement, imprudemment*.

☞ (*or* eaſily) *facilement, aiſément, légérement, de léger*.

P. Lightly come, lightly go, *ce qui vient par la flûte, s'en retourne par le tambour*.

☞ To talk lightly, *rêver*.

☞ Lightly (*or* ſwiftly) *vitement, avec viteſſe*.

Lightned, *V.* Lightened.

Lightneſs, *S.* (the contrary of being heavy) *légéreté*.

☞ Lightneſs of the head, *délire, rêverie*.——(*or* nimbleneſs) *agilité, légéreté, viteſſe*.

Lightning, *S.* (a flaſh that attends thunder) *éclair, foudre*.

Lights, *S.* (the lungs) *les poumons*.

The lights (*or* lungs) of a beaſt, *les poumons d'une béte*.

Lightſome, *Adj. éclairé, clair, qui a beaucoup de jour*.

☞ (*or* chearful) *gai, joyeux, de bonne humeur*.

Lightſomeneſs, *S. clarté*.

Lignáloes, *S. bois d'aloës*.

Ligneous, *Adj. ligneux, boiſeux, de bois*.

Lignum vitæ, *ſorte de bois des Indes fort dur*.

Like, *Adj. ſemblable, pareil, tel*. He is like his father, *il eſt ſemblable à ſon pére, il reſſemble à ſon pére, il tient*, ou *il a de l'air de ſon pére*.

* Like (*or* the ſame) *même*.

In the like manner, *de même, ſemblablement, pareillement*.

☞ Like (*or* likely) *vraiſemblable, probable, croyable*.

☞ Such like things, *des choſes de cette nature*.

☞ Had you had the like ſkill, *ſi vous aviez eu autant d'adreſſe*.

☞ He grows like his grandfather, *il prend l'air de ſon grand pére*.

P. He is as like his father as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth, * † *c'eſt la pére tout craché*. ☞ It is ſomething like it, *c'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant*. No, nothing like it, *non, rien qui en approche*.

It is very like ſo, *il y a bien de l'apparence*. ☞ He was like to die, *il a penſé mourir*. He is like to loſe his credit, *il court riſque de perdre ſa réputation*. We are like to have war, *nous ſommes ménacés de la guerre*; *il y a bien de l'apparence que nous aurons la guerre*. ☞ The left wing had like to have been routed, *peu s'en faulut que l'aile gauche ne fut miſe en déroute*.

Like, *S. la pareille, la même choſe*.

* The like was never known, *c'eſt une choſe inouïe*, ou *ſans exemple, on n'a jamais rien vu de tel*. He has not his like, *il n'a pas ſon ſemblable*, ou *ſon égal, il eſt incomparable*.

Like, *Adv. comme, en*.

Like any mad, *comme un enragé*. He carried himſelf like a man, *il s'eſt conduit en brave homme, en galant homme*. ☞ They look'd like dead men, *ils paroiſſoient*, *ils ſembloient être morts*. ☞ To live like one's ſelf, *vivre ſelon ſa qualité*, ou *ſelon ſes revenus*.

To like, *V. A. aimer, trouver bon, gouter, agréer, approuver*. ☞ How do you like it? *comment le trouvez vous?* ☞ I like her well enough, *elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, elle me revient aſſez*.

Liked, *Adj. aimé*, &c. *V.* to like. ☞ That is not well liked of, *on n'approuve point cela*.

Likelineſs, *comme* likelihood.

Likely, *Adj. vraiſemblable, probable, croyable, apparent*.

☞ A good likely man, *un homme de bonne mine*, ou *façon, un homme bien fait*.

Likely, *Adv. probablement, apparemment, vraiſemblablement*. ☞ Very likely it might be ſo, *il y a bien de l'apparence que cela eſt*.

Likelihood, *S. apparence, vraiſemblance, probabilité*.

To liken, *V. A. comparer, faire comparaiſon*.

Likened, *Adj. comparé*.

Likeneſs,

Likeneſs, *S. reſſemblance*; *rapport, conformité.*

Likewiſe, *Adv. pareillement, ſemblablement, de même.*

Liking, *S. (from* to like) *l'action d'aimer,* &c. *V.* to like.

☞ Get me a ſervant to my liking, *procurez-moi un ſerviteur qui ſoit à mon gré.*

To take a Servant upon liking, *prendre un domeſtique à l'eſſai.*

☞ He applauds your likings, *il entre dans vos goûts.*

☞ Good liking *(or* approbation) *approbation, agrément.*

Lilach, *S.* (a ſhrub) *lilach,* arbriſſeau.

Lily, *S. lis.* * The wild *(or* mountain) lily, *or* the lily of the valley, *or* the liriconfancy, *lis des vallées.*

☞ The many-flowered lily, *le martagon.*

Limb, *S. membre, partie du corps.*

Limb-meal, *par membres, par piéces, par morceaux.* ☞ To tear one limb-meal *(or* limb from limb) *déchirer quelqu'un, le mettre en piéces.*

To limb, *V. A. déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Limbeck, *V.* Alembick.

Limber, *Adj. ſouple, maniable.*

Limber-holes, *S.* (a ſea-term) *vitonniéres,* ou *anguillers.*

Limberneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt ſouple & maniable.*

Limbo. *S. les limbes.*

☞ To be in limbo *(or* in priſon) *être en priſon.* * *(or* in pawn) *être en penſion, être engagé.*

Lime, *S. chaux.*

Lime-ſtone, *pierre à chaux.*

Lime-kiln, *chauffour, fourneau à faire de la chaux.*

☞ Lime (mud *or* clay) *limon, bouë.* *(or* bird-lime) *glu.*

Lime-twig, *gluau.* * † His fingers are lime-twigs, *il eſt un peu larron.* * † *Il a les doigts crochus.*

☞ A lime-hound *(or* limer) *limier.*

Lime-tree. *V.* Linden-tree.

A Limer. *V.* Lime-hound.

Limit, *S. limite, borne.*

To limit, *V. A. limiter, borner, donner des limites.*

☞ To limit *(or* appoint) *limiter, marquer, aſſigner, déterminer, arrêter, fixer.*

Limitation, *S. limitation, reſtriction, détermination, réſerve.*

Limited, *Adj. limité, marqué, aſſigné, déterminé, arrêté, fixé.*

Limiting, *S. l'action de limiter,* &c. *V.* to limit.

To limn, *V. A. peindre en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limned, *Adj. peint en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limner, *S. peintre en mignature,* ou *peintre,* en général.

Limning, *S. l'action de peindre en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limóſity, *S. état de ce qui eſt limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.*

Limous, *Adj. limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.*

Limp. *V.* Limber.

To limp, *V. N. clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Limpid, *Adj. limpide, clair, pur, net.*

Limpidneſs, *S. limpidité, clarté.*

Limping, *S. moule.*

Limping, *S. (from* to limp) *l'action de boiter.* ou *de clocher.*

Limping, *Adj. Ex.* A limping man, *un boiteux.* A limping woman, *une boiteuſe.*

Limpneſs. *V.* Limberneſs.

† To lin, *V. A. ceſſer, déſiſter.*

Linch-pin, *S. eſſieu.*

Linden-tree, *S. tillau,* ou *tilleul.*

Line, *S. une ligne,* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ A white-line, *un blanc, une ligne en blanc,* ou *ſans matiére.*

☞ To write a few lines to one, *écrire deux lignes,* ou *deux mots à quelqu'un.*

☞ Your lines have given me a great deal of ſatisfaction, *votre lettre m'a donné bien de la ſatisfaction.*

☞ Line *(or* ſmall cord) *ligne, cordeau, corde.*

A clothes-line, *corde pour ſécher le linge.*

To line, *V. A.* (to put a lining to) *doubler, mettre une doublure.*

☞ To line with furr, *fourrer, garnir de quelque fourrure.*

To line a bitch (as a dog does) *couvrir une chienne.*

Lineage, *S. or* ſtock *(from* line) *ligne, race,* † *lignage.*

Lineal, *Adj. Ex.* A ſucceſſion in a lineal deſcent, *une ſucceſſion en droite ligne.*

Lineament, *S. (or* thread) *filament.* ☞ *(or* lint for a wound) *charpie* ou *ténie.*

Lineament, *S. linéament, trait de viſage.*

Lined, *Adj. (from* to line) *doublé, fourré,* &c. *V.* to line.

Linen *(or* linen-clothes) *linge.*

Linen-cloth, *toile.*

Linen-draper, *marchand de toiles.*

Linen-weaver, *tiſſerand.*

Ling, *S.* (a ſort of ſalt-fiſh) *ſorte de poiſſon ſalé, merluë ſéche.* ☞ *(or* heath) *bruyére.*

☞ Ling-wort, *angélique.*

A lingel, *S. languette.*

To linger, *V. N. traîner, languir, mener une vie languiſſante, être en langueur.* ☞ *Trainer, n'avancer pas, tirer de long.*

☞ To linger about a buſineſs, *demeurer long-tems à faire une choſe, la traîner, la faire traîner.*

A lingerer, *S. un homme lent, tardif, qui agit lentement, qui ne ſe preſſe pas,* † *un langis.*

Lingering, *Adj.* (tedious) *long, qui traîne long-tems.*

☞ Lingering (languiſhing) *languiſſant, plein de langueur.* ☞ *(or* ſlow) *lent, tardif.*

Lingering, *S. retardement, délai, remiſe.*

Lingeringly, *Adv. lentement, avec lenteur.*

Linget. *V.* Ingot.

Linguacious, *Adj.* (talkative) *babillard.*

D † Linguacity, *S. babil.*

Linguiſt, *S. ſavant dans les langues, qui entend pluſieurs langues.*

Liniment, *S. liniment.*

Lining, *S. l'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* to line.

☞ The lining of a coat, *la la doublure d'un juſtaucorps.*

Link (*S.*) of a chain, *chainon de chaîne, anneau de chaîne.*

☞ A link of ſauſages, *bande de ſauciſſes.*

☞ A link *or* torch, *un flambeau de poix.* A link-boy, *un garçon, qui porte un flambeau pour éclairer ceux qui veulent s'en ſervir dans une nuit obſcure.*

☞ Link (to ſolder with) *paillon.*

To link, *V. A. enchainer, lier, attacher,* ou *joindre enſemble.*

Linked, *Adj. enchainé,* &c.

☞ To be linked in conſanguinity with one, *être allié, avoir de l'affinité avec quelqu'un, être en parent.*

Linking, *S. l'action d'enchainer,* &c. *V.* to link.

Linned. *V.* to lin.

Linnet, *S. linote.*

Linſeed, *S. graine de lin.*

Linſey-woolſey, *S. tretaine,* ou *brocatelle.*

Lint, *S. charpie* ou *charpi.*

Lint-ſtock, *S. boutefeu de canonnier.*

Lintel, *S. linteau.*

Linx. *V.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. lion.*

A ſhe-lion (*or* a lioneſs) *une lionne.*

A young lion (*or* a lion's whelp) *lionneau,* ou *jeune lion.*

Lioneſs, *S. lionne.*

Lip, *S. la lévre.*

* To part with dry lips, *ſe ſéparer ſans boire.*

The lip of a vinegar-bottle, *buberon de vinaigrier.*

☞ Hare-lip, *bec de liévre.*

Lip-ſalve, *pommade pour les lévres.*

Lipóthymy, *S. lipothymie, défaillance des eſprits.*

Lipped, *or* Lipt, *Adj. Ex.* Hare-lipped, *qui a un bec de liévre.* ☞ Blubber-lipped, *lippu, qui a de groſſes lévres.*

Lippitude, *lippitude, chaſſie.*

Liquability, *or* Liquableneſs, *S. liquabilité.*

Liquable, *Adj. qui peut-être fondu.*

Liquation, *or* Liquefaction, *S. liquéfaction, l'action de liquéfier.*

To liquefy, *V. A. & N. liquéfier, fondre,* ou *ſe fondre.*

Liqueſcency, *liquéfaction.*

Liquid, *Adj. liquide, qui a de la liquidité.*

Liquid, *S. choſe liquide, liqueur.* ☞ Liquid (*or* drink) *liqueur, boiſſon.*

☞ The liquids (five letters ſo called, *l, m, n, r, s,*) *les lettres liquides.*

To liquidate, *V. A.* * *rendre liquide.*

Liquidity, *S. liquidité.*

To liquify. *V.* to liquefy.

Liquor, *S. liqueur.*

☞ To love a cup of good liquor, *aimer à boire le petit coup.*

☞ A thing full of liquor, *une choſe fort ſucculente.*

To liquor, *V. A. graiſſer, humecter. Ex.* To liquor boots, *graiſſer des bottes.*

Liquored, *Adj. graiſſé, humecté.*

Liquoring, *S. l'action de graiſſer* ou *d'humecter.*

Liriconfancy, *S. lis des vallées,* ou *muguet.*

To liſp, *V. N. graſſéyer, prononcer mal de certaines lettres.*

Liſper, *S. graſſéyeur, graſſéyeuſe.*

Liſping, *Adj.* a liſping man, *un graſſéyeur.*

Liſt, *S.* (*or* catalogue) *liſte, rolle, état, catalogue.* ☞ (*or* edge of cloth) *la liſiére du drap.*

☞ Liſt, *or* Liſts (to fight, wreſtle, *or* to run races in, *&c.*) *lice.*

☞ Liſt (*or* will) *envie, volonté.*

To liſt, *V. A. enroller.*

To liſt, *V. N. vouloir.*

☞ When I liſt, *quand il me plaira.*

☞ Let him live as he liſts, *qu'il vive à ſa fantaiſie.*

Liſted, *Adj. enrollé.*

To liſten, *V. N. écouter, être aux écoutes.*

Liſtener, *S.* D † *écouteur, écouteuſe, celui* ou *celle qui eſt aux écoutes.*

Liſtening, *S. l'action d'écouter.*

Liſting, *S.* (*from* to liſt) *l'action d'enroller, enrollement.*

Liſtleſs, *Adj.* (*from* liſt in the laſt ſenſe) *qui ne ſe ſoucie de rien, indifférent, nonchalant.*

Litany, *S. litanie.*

Literal, *Adj. litéral, qui eſt à la lettre.*

☞ In a literal ſenſe, *à la lettre,* ou *au pié de la lettre.*

Literality, *S. le ſens litéral.*

Literally, *Adv. litéralement, en un ſens litéral, à la lettre.*

Literate, *Adj. lettré, ſavant, docte, habile, qui ſait les belles lettres.*

Literature, *S. litérature, érudition, ſcience, les belles lettres.*

Litharge, *S. litharge.*

Lithe, *Adj. ſouple, maniable.*

Litheneſs, *S. qualité ſouple,* ou *maniable.*

Lither, *Adj. pareſſeux, mou, nonchalant, lâche.*

Lither, *S. pareſſe, molleſſe, nonchalance.*

Litherly, *Adv. en pareſſeux, mollement, nonchalamment, lâchement.*

Litherneſs, *S. pareſſe, molleſſe, nonchalance.*

Lithontriptic, *S. lithontriptique.*

Lithy, *Adj. ſouple. V.* Lithe.

To litigate, *V. A. & N. plaider, être en procès, conteſter, diſputer.*

Litigated, *Adj. qui eſt en litige, conteſté, diſputé.*

Litigation, *S. litige, conteſtation, procès.*

Litigious, *Adj. chicaneur, qui aime les procès.* A litigious man, *un chicaneur, un plaideur.* * A litigious thing, *une choſe litigieuſe.*

Litigiouſly, *Adv. en chicaneur.*

Litigiouſneſs, *S. humeur chicaneuſe,* ou *contentieuſe, chicane.*

Litiſpendence, *S. litiſpendence.*

D † Litten, *S.* A church litten, *un cimetière.*

Litter, *S.* (a ſedan carried by horſes *or* mules) *litiére.*

☞ Litter (ſtraw laid under beaſts) *litiére.* ☞ (The brood of a beaſt at once) *portée, ventrée.*

☞ A litter of pigs, *cochonnée.* ☞ A cat's litter, *chatée.*

☞ To make a litter in a room, *mettre tout en déſordre dans une chambre, déranger toute une chambre, la ſalir.*

To litter, *V. N.* (as a bitch does) *chienner.* ☞ (As other beaſts) *mettre bas, faire ſes petits.*

Litterings, *S. templons,* ou *templets de* tiſſerand.

Little, *Adj. petit.* ☞ It is but a little way thither, *il n'y a pas loin d'ici-là.*

A little, *S. un peu.*

☞ A little one (a child) *un enfant, un petit enfant.*

Pr. Many a little makes a mickle, *les petits ruiſſeaux font les grandes riviéres.*

Little, *Adv. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup.* ☞ If you fail never ſo little, *ſi vous manquez dans la moindre choſe.*

Littleneſs, *S. petiteſſe.*

Liturgy, *S. liturgie.*

Live, *Adj. vif, en vie.*

To live, *V. N. vivre, être en vie.* ☞ (*or* enjoy life) *vivre, jouir de la vie,* ou *paſſer la vie.*

* They

* They live (*or* agree) well together, *ils vivent bien enſemble, ils ſont de bon accord.*

☞ To live (to feed, *or* ſubſiſt) *vivre, ſe nourrir, ſubſiſter.*

☞ To live (*or* dwell) *demeurer, faire ſa demeure.*

☞ He is as good a man as lives, *c'eſt le meilleur homme du monde.* He is as good a man as ever lived, *c'eſt le meilleur homme qui ait jamais été.* ☞ This will be enough for us to live on, *ceci ſuffira pour notre entretien,* ou *pour notre nourriture.* ☞ To live up to the hight of religion, *conformer ſa vie aux régles les plus ſévéres de la religion, vivre conformément aux régles de la religion.* ☞ No man can live up to the law, *il n'y a perſonne qui puiſſe accomplir la loi.* To live up to one's eſtate, *manger tout ſon revenu.*

That ſhip cannot live long at ſea, *ce vaiſſeau ne ſauroit durer,* ou *réſiſter long-tems à la mer.*

Lived, *Adj.* Long-lived, *qui eſt de longue vie, long, qui dure long tems, de longue durée.*

Short-lived, *dont la vie eſt courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, court, paſſager, qui ne dure pas long tems.*

Liveleſs, *Adj.* (*or* dead) *qui n'a point de vie, ſans vie, mort.* ☞ (Without ſtrength) *a qui les forces manquent, qui eſt épuiſé de forces, languiſſant, foible.*

Livelineſs, *S.* (*from* lively) *feu, vigueur, vivacité.*

Livelong, *Adj. Ex.* The live long day, *tout le long du jour, du matin juſqu'au ſoir.*

Lively, *Adj.* (briſk, ſprightly) *vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur,* ou *de vivacité.* ☞ (*or* luſty) *vigoureux.* ☞ A lively reſentment, *un reſſentiment vif,* ou *violent.* ☞ He is a lively image of his father, *c'eſt la vivante image de ſon pére, c'eſt le vrai portrait du pére.* ☞ A lively red, *un rouge vermeil.*

Lively, *Adv. vivement.*

Livelihood, *S. vie, entretien, nourriture.* ☞ (*or* eſtate) *bien.* ☞ (*or* trade) *gagne-pain, art, métier.*

Liver, *S.* (*from* to live). *Ex.* A good liver, *un homme de bonne vie, un homme de bien.* A bad liver, *un homme de mauvaiſe vie, un débauché.*

The longeſt liver, *le ſurvivant, la ſurvivante.*

Liver, *S.* (one of the nobleſt parts of the body) *le foie.*

Liver-coloured, *couleur de foie, brun, obſcur.* Liver-grown, *qui a le foie exceſſivement grand.* Liver-wort, *hépatique.*

Liver, *S.* (a French liver) *livre, franc, vingt-ſous.*

Livered, *Adj. Ex.* A white livered fellow, *un ſtupide, un inſenſible, qui n'eſt touché de rien,* ou bien, *un lâche, un poltron, qui pâlit aux moindres dangers.*

Livery, *S. livrée, couleurs.*

Livery-men, *la livrée, les gens de livrée, paſſement.*

☞ To keep horſes at livery, *tenir des chevaux de louage.* ☞ Livery of ſeiſin, *l'action de mettre quelqu'un en poſſeſſion.* To receive livery, *être mis en poſſeſſion.*

Lives, *c'eſt le pluriel de* life, *vie. V.* Life.

Livid, *Adj. livide.*

Lividity, *S. couleur livide.*

Living, *S.* (*from* to live) *vie, l'action de vivre.*

By living thus, *en vivant de la ſorte.*

☞ Living (*or* livelihood) *vie, nourriture, entretien.*

☞ Living (*or* eſtate) *bien, biens, ſubſtance.* ☞ (*or* church benefice) *bénéfice, cure* ou *charge eccléſiaſtique.*

Living, *Adj. vivant, qui vit, qui eſt en vie.* ☞ A living creature, *une créature vivante, un animal.* ☞ I defy any man living to do it, *je défie tout homme de le faire.*

Living, *S. vivant.* * The land of the living, *la terre des vivans.*

Livor, *S. lividité.*

Lixívial, *or* Lixívious, *Adj. lixivieux, de leſſive.*

Lízard, *S. lézard.*

Lò, *Interj. voici, voilà.*

Lòach, *S. loche.*

Load, *S. charge, fardeau.*

* Load on one's ſpirits, *accablement d'eſprit.*

* † He has his load (*or* he has taken his load) *il a bu plus que de raiſon, il en tient.*

A cart load, *S. une charretée, charrette pleine.*

☞ Loads (trenches to drain fenny places) *tranchées.*

The load-ſtone, *S. l'aimant.* ☞ Rubbed with a load-ſtone, *aimanté, touché avec l'aimant.* Load-ſtar, *la petite ourſe.*

Loadſman, *S. un pilote.*

To lòad, *V. A. charger.*

Lòaded, *Adj. chargé.*

Lòading, *S. l'action de charger, charge.*

Lòaf, *S. un pain.*

A ſugar-loaf, *un pain de ſucre.*

Lòam, *S. terre graſſe,* qu'on met autour des greffes. ☞ *Terelis;* ☞ *lut,* en termes de chymie.

Lòan, *S. un prêt, une choſe prêtée.*

To put out to loan, *prêter.*

Lòath, *Adj. qui ne ſe ſoucie pas de faire quelque choſe, qui n'eſt point d'humeur à la faire, qui y a de la répugnance.*

Ex. I am loath to do it, *j'y ai de la répugnance, il me fâche de le faire, je ne ſaurois le faire qu'à regret,* ou *qu'à contrecœur.*

To loathe, *V. A. avoir du dégout, être dégouté de, avoir de l'averſion pour, déteſter, abhorrer.* * My fever makes me loathe my meat, *la fiévre me cauſe un grand dégout.*

Lòathing, *S. dégout, averſion.*

Lòathſome, *Adj. dégoutant, qui donne du dégout, qui fait ſoulever le cœur.*

Lòathſomeneſs, *S. qualité dégoutante.*

Lób, *or* Lobcock, *S. un ruſtre, un payſan,* † *un pitaud.*

☞ Lob (*or* lobbe) a ſea-term, *ſorte de grand poiſſon, dans les mers du nord.*

☞ Lob-lolly, *S.* (a hotch-potch) *un ſalmigondi.*

☞ Lob-worm, *ſorte de vers avec quoi l'on pêche la truite.*

† To lob (*V. A.*) a thing, *ſecouer quelque choſe.*

Lóbby, *S. chambre de paſſage, ſorte d'antichambre,* ou *de galerie.*

The lobby of the houſe of commons, *le portique de la chambre des communes.*

☞ A lobby in a church, *tribune,* ou *lanterne d'égliſe.*

Lòbe, *S.* (a term of anatomy) *lobe.*

Lóbſter, *écreviſſe de mer.*

Lócal, *Adj. local, qui regarde le lieu.* ☞ A thing local

(in the ſenſe of the law) *une annexe.*

Locálity, *S. préſence, exiſtence locale.*

Lòcally, *Adv. localement.*

Locátion, *S. louage.*

Lòch, *S.* (a lake) *un lac.*

Lòche, *or* Lohoch, *S. loche, ſorte de ſirop.*

Lóck, *S. ſerrure.*

A ſpring-lock, *ſerrure à reſſort.*

☞ The lock of a piſtol, *or* muſket, *la platine d'un piſtolet, ou d'un mouſquet.* * The lock (*or* fire-lock) of an arquebuſe, *reuet d'arquebuſe.*

* Locks (for horſes legs) *entraves.* ☞ The lock of a pond, *la bonde d'un étang.*

☞ Lock of hair, *touſe* ou *toupet de cheveux.* ☞ A lock of wool, *un flocon de laine.*

☞ To be under lock and key, *être fermé à la clef.*

* † I have him at a lock, *je le tiens,* ou *je l'ai pris par ſon foible.*

* † Are you upon that lock? *en êtes vous-là?*

A pad-lock, *un cadenat. V.* Pad.

Lock-ſmith, *S. un ſerrurier.*

To lóck, *V. A. fermer, fermer à clef.*

To lock in, *enfermer.*

To lock in one's arms, *embraſſer.*

To lock one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer.* To lock up, *ſerrer, enfermer.*

Lócked, *Adj. fermé à la clef,* &c. *V.* to lock.

† Lócker, *S. boulin.*

Lócket, *S. un joyau, une roſe de diamans, un bracelet.*

☞ The locket where the hook of the ſword is faſtened, *l'endroit du fourreau où le crochet d'une épée eſt attaché.*

Lócking, *S.* (*from* to lock) *l'action de fermer,* &c. *V.* to lock.

Lóckram, *S. ſorte de toile groſſière.*

Lóckſmith. *V.* Lock-ſmith, *ſus* Lock.

Lockt. *V.* Locked.

Loco-motive, *Adj. Ex.* The loco-motive faculty, *la faculté motrice.*

Lócum, *S. une ſuccurſale,* ou *une égale.*

Lócution, *S. phraſe, locution.*

Lòde, &c. *V.* Load, &c.

Lòdeſhip, *S. ſorte de bateau pêcheur.*

Lòde-works, *S. V.* Stream-works.

Lódemanage, *lamanage.*

Lòdeſman, *S. lamaneur, pilote, côtier,* ou *pilote de havre.*

Lodeſtar (*or* Loadſtone) *aimant.*

Lòdge, *S. loge,* ou *petite chambre,* † *taudis.*

The lodge of a ſtag, *la repoſée du cerf.*

To lódge, *V. A. loger, recevoir dans ſon logis, donner le couvert.*

To lódge, *V. N. loger, demeurer en quelque logis.*

To lodge one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe loger, faire un logement.*

Lódged, *Adj. logé,* &c. *V.* to lodge.

☞ The ſupreme power is lodged in the king, *le pouvoir ſouverain réſide dans la perſonne du roi.*

Lódgement, *S. logement.*

Lódger, *S. un* ou *une locataire,* † *un chambrelan.*

Lódging, *S. l'action de loger; logement, appartement, chambre, lieu où on loge.*

☞ To give one a night's lodging, *loger quelqu'un pendant une nuit, lui permettre de coucher chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert.*

* Lòe. *V.* Lo.

Loft, *S. Ex.* A corn-loft, *grenier, grange à ſerrer le grain.* An apple-loft, *fruiterie.* A hay-loft, *ſenil, grenier à foin.*

Lóftily, *Adv. magnifiquement, majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté, fiérement, avec fierté,* &c. *V.* Lofty.

To carry it loftily, *le porter haut.*

Lóftineſs, *S.* (*or* height) *grandeur, hauteur;* ☞ *élevation, ſublimité, majeſté;* ☞ *fierté, orgueil.*

☞ His loftineſs (the title of the grand ſeigneur) *ſa hauteſſe.*

† Lófty, *Adj.* (tall, high) *grand, haut.* ☞ (majeſtic) *grand, noble, majeſtueux.* ☞ (*or* ſublime) *ſublime, élevé, haut, pompeux.* ☞ (haughty) *fier, orgueilleux, qui le porte haut.*

Lòg, *S. ſouche, tronc d'arbre, groſſe buche de bois propre à bruler.* ☞ Log, *meſure de choſes liquides parmi les anciens Juifs.*

Log-line. *V.* Minute-line.

Log-wood (*or* blockwood) *Campêche.*

To log, *V. A. couper du bois de Campêche et le mettre ſu buche.*

Lógarithms, *S. les logarithmes.*

Lógating, *S. ſorte de jeu défendu, & hors d'uſage.*

Lóggerhead, *S. un ſot, un lourdaut, une bête,* † *un gros butor.*

* † To fall to loggerheads, *en venir aux mains* ou *aux priſes, ſe battre,* † *ſe bourrer.*

* † For otherwiſe I muſt have been at loggerheads with my rival, *car autrement il eût fallu m'égorger avec mon rival.*

Lógical, *Adj. de logique,* ou *dans les régles de la logique.*

Lógically, *Adv. ſelon les régles de la logique, en logicien.*

Logician, *S. un logicien.*

Logician-like, *en logicien.*

Lógic, *S. logique.*

Logiſtic, *S. art logiſtique, ſupputation algébraïque.*

Logwood. *V.* Log-wood, *ſous* log.

Lóhoch, *or* Loche, *S. loche.*

Loich. *V.* Cod.

Lóin, *S. Ex.* A loin of veal, *une longe de veau.* ☞ A loin of mutton, *une queuë de mouton.*

☞ Loins (the lower part of one's back) *les lombes, les reins,* ou *le bas du dos.*

To lóiter, *V. N. s'amuſer, s'arrêter, tarder* ou *retarder, demeurer trop long-tems.*

Lóiterer, *S. un pareſſeux, un fainéant, un négligent, qui s'amuſe.*

Lóitering, *S. négligence, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Loitering, *Adj. Ex.* A loitering boy, *un petit pareſſeux,* ou *fainéant qui s'amuſe par-tout.*

To lóll, *V. N.* (*or* to lean) *s'appuyer, ſe pencher, ſe ſoutenir.*

☞ To loll upon a bed, *ſe coucher, s'étendre ſur un lit.*

To loll, *V. A. Ex.* To loll out one's tongue, *tirer la langue.*

Lollards, *S. Lollards,* ſorte de ſecte, qui étoit fort nombreuſe du tems d'Edward III. & de Henri V.

Lóllardy,

Lôllardy, *or* Lollery, *S. la doctrine des Lollards.*

Lôlling, *S. (from* to loll) *l'action de s'appuyer,* &c. *V.* le verbe.

Lóme. *V.* Loam.

Lònely, *or* Loneſome, *Adj. ſolitaire.*

Lòneſomeneſs, *S. ſolitude.*

Lóng, *Adj. long, qui a de la longueur;* ☞ *long, qui dure beaucoup;* ☞ *long, qui ſe prononce avec quelque longueur.* ☞ (*or* tedious) *long, ennuyant.* ☞ (that lingers about a thing) *long, lent, tardif.*

☞ A long mile, *un grand mile.* A long neck, *un grand cou.* † * *Un cou de gruë.*

To go to one's long home, *mourir, s'en aller dans l'autre monde.*

A long way about, *un grand détour, un chemin écarté.*

Long-ſhanks, *longues jambes, jambes de fuſeau.* Long-legged, *qui a de longues jambes.* Long-necked, *qui a un grand cou.* * † *qui a un cou de gruë.* Long-jointed, *long jointé.* Long-waiſted, *qui a la taille longue.* Long-winded, *qui a bonne haleine.* To be long-winded in one's ſpeech, *traîner ſes paroles.* * A long-winded diſcourſe, *un diſcours long & ennuyant,* ou *trop diffus.* Long-lived, *qui eſt de longue vie,* ou *de longue durée.*

Long-wort, *or* Angelica, *S. angélique.*

Long-ſufferance (*or* long-ſuffering) *patience,* ou *longue attente,* en termes d'écriture.

Lóng, *S. le long.* ☞ It is long of you, not of me, *c'eſt votre faute & non pas la mienne, il tient à vous & non pas à moi.* ☞ It was long of you that he was condemned, *vous avez été la cauſe de ſa condemnation.*

A long (in muſic) *une longue.*

Long, *Adv. long-tems.*

☞ Not long before, *peu auparavant.* ☞ It is ſo long ſince, *il y a tant de tems.*

☞ So long as I live, *tant que je vivrai.* ☞ As long as he does his duty, *tandis qu'il ſera ſon devoir.* ☞ Ere long, *bien-tôt, dans peu de tems.*

It will not be long ere he comes, *il viendra bien-tôt,* ou *dans peu de tems, il ne tardera pas à venir.* ☞ To think it long, *s'impatienter.* I think it long till it comes, *il me tarde de le voir venir.* ☞ All my life long, *toute ma vie.*

To long, *V. N. avoir envie,* comme les femmes groſſes, *s'impatienter, avoir une forte paſſion pour quelque choſe, en avoir grande envie.*

Lónganimity, *S. longanimité, patience, longue attente,* en termes d'écriture.

Longed for, *Adj. (from* to long) *dont on a grande envie, que l'on s'impatiente d'avoir.*

Longer, *Adj.* (the comparative of *long*) *plus long,* &c. *V.* Long.

Longer, *Adv. plus long tems.*

Longeſt, *Adj.* (the ſuperlative of *long*) *le plus long.*

☞ The longeſt liver, *le ſurvivant.*

Longévity, *S. longue vie.*

Longímetry, *S. longimétrie,* l'art de meſurer les diſtances.

Longing, *S. (from* to long) *envie,* proprement *de femme groſſe,* & en general, *envie, déſir, ſoubait, paſſion.*

☞ To ſave one's longing, *donner à quelqu'un ce qu'il ſoubaite avec paſſion.* ☞ I have loſt my longing, *je ſuis fruſtré de mes déſirs.*

Lónging, *Adj. Ex.* The longing expectation we are in, *l'impatience où nous ſommes.*

Lóngingly, *Adv. Ex* To fall longingly in love, *devenir paſſionnément,* ou *éperdument amoureux.*

Longinquity, *S. éloignement, diſtance;* ☞ *longue durée, long eſpace de tems.*

Lóngiſh, *Adj. longuet.*

Lòngitude, *S. longueur;* ☞ *longitude.*

Longitúdinal, *Adj. longitudinaire.*

Loo, *S. ſorte de jeu de cartes.*

To lóó (*V. A.*) dogs, *haler des chiens.*

Lóóbily, *Adj. Ex.* A loobily fellow, *un ſot, un lourdaut.*

Lóóby, *S. un lourdaut, un animal, une bête, un bâtor.*

Lóóf (*S.*) of the ſhip, *lof d'un vaiſſeau.*

Lóóf-hook (a ſea-term) *petan d'amure.*

Lóóf up (*or* keep your loof) *au lof, tenez le lof, gardez,* ou *ſerrez le vent.* ☞ To ſpring the loof, *tenir le lof, aller au lof,* ou *à la bouline, aller au plus près du vent.*

To loof up, *V. N. tenir le lof, ſerrer le vent, prendre le vent de coté.*

Lóók (a glance of the eye) *regard, coup d'œil, œillade.*

☞ Look, *or* Looks (mine, countenance) *regard, aſpect, maintien, air, mine, viſage.*

To lóók, *V. A. voir, regarder.* ☞ (*or* take heed) *regarder, prendre garde, conſidérer.* ☞ (*or* ſeek) *chercher.*

To lóók, *V. N.* (to be ſituated) *regarder, être ſitué.*

☞ To have the look (*or* look of) *avoir l'air, la mine,* ou *le viſage, paroître.*

To look well (in point of health) *avoir bon viſage, avoir un viſage de ſanté.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo well, *je ſuis ravi de voir que vous vous portiez ſi bien.* See how I look, *voyez mon viſage.* You look very ill, *vous avez mauvais viſage,* ou *un viſage de malade.* * This looks as if he had no kindneſs at all for me, *il ſemble,* ou *il paroit par ſa maniére d'agir qu'il n'a aucune amitié pour moi.* * Theſe things look ill (*or* do not look well) *tout ceci n'augure rien de bon, je ne me promets rien de bon de tout ceci.* ☞ It will look very ill on your ſide, *cela réfléchira ſur vous.*

☞ My thoughts do not look that way, *je n'ai pas cela en vuë, je ne ſonge pas à cela.* ☞ And that paſſage of Job peradventure looks this way, *et peut être que ce paſſage de Job ſe rapporte à ceci.*

To look like, *reſſembler, ſe reſſembler, être ſemblable.*

☞ This looks like him, *c'eſt une choſe digne de lui.*

☞ She made him look like himſelf again, *elle l'a fait revenir dans ſon premier état.*

To look down upon one with ſcorn (*or* contempt) *regarder quelqu'un de haut en bas, le regarder avec mépris,* ou *avec dédain, le mépriſer.*

To look big, *faire le fier.*

To look young again, *rajeunir.*

To look to one, *avoir l'œil ſur quelqu'un, en avoir, en prendre ſoin;* ☞ *veiller quelqu'un, l'obſerver, avoir l'œil ſur lui, l'éclairer.* Look to it, *ayez l'œil à cela, prenez y garde, te-*

nez y la main, ayez en ſoin, ſongez à cela.

To look on (*or* upon) *regarder, voir, conſidérer, jetter les yeux,* ou *la vûë ſur*; ☞ *regarder, tenir, eſtimer, conſidérer.*

To look about one, *ſonger à ſes affaires, prendre garde à ſoi.*

To look after a thing, *prendre ſoin d'une choſe, y ſeigner, y veiller, avoir l'œil ſur quelque choſe*; ☞ *chercher quelque choſe.*

To look back upon a thing, *faire réflexion ſur quelque choſe, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.*

To look for, *chercher*; ☞ *attendre* ou *s'attendre.*

To look into a thing, *prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, l'examiner, la conſidérer, la regarder.*

To look out, *chercher.*

Lóóked, *or* Lookt, *Adj. regardé,* &c. *V.* to look.

A looker on, *S. un regardant, un ſpectateur.*

Looking, *S. l'action de voir,* ou *de regarder,* &c. *V.* to look.

A looking-glaſs, *un miroir.*

A looking-glaſs-maker, *un miroitier.*

Look-out, *S. Ex.* To keep a good look-out, *être ſur ſes gardes, avoir l'œil au guet.*

Lookt, *or* Locked, *Adj. regardé,* &c. *V.* to look.

Well lookt to (well lookt after) *bien ſoigné.* Ill lookt to (ill lookt after) *négligé, mal ſoigné, dont on prend peu de ſoin.*

Lookt for, *à quoi l'on s'attend.* Not lookt for, *ineſpéré, à quoi l'on ne s'attend pas.*

☞ A well lookt man, *un homme qui a bon air,* ou *bonne phyſionomie.*

Lóóm, *métier de tiſſerand.*

Loom gale, *un vent frais* ou *forcé.*

To loom, *V. A.* (a ſea-term for to appear) *paroître.*

Looming, *S. Ex.* The looming of a ſhip, *le dehors d'un navire, ſa grandeur & ſa ferme.*

Loop, *S. bride, ganſe*; ☞ *tenon* du canon d'une arme à feu.

☞ Loop-lace, *agrément de boutonnière.* Loop-maker, *faiſeur d'agrément.*

☞ Loop-holes (in architecture) *larmiére.* ☞ (for muſkets to ſhoot out at) *barbacanes.*

* Loop hole (*or* evaſion) *fuite, échapatoire, défaite.*

Lóóſe, *Adj.* (not faſt) *qui branle, qui ne tient pas ferme.*

☞ Looſe (untied) *délié, détaché.*

☞ Looſe (*or* ſlack) *lâche, qui n'eſt pas aſſez ſerré* ou *tendu, décendu.* * Looſe (lewd) *débauché, diſſolu, libertin, abandonné.*

* Looſe verſes, *des vers libres, gaillards,* ou *laſcifs.*

☞ Looſe (careleſs) *nonchalant, négligent.*

☞ A looſe gown, *une robe de chambre.*

* To be in a looſe condition, *n'avoir point d'établiſſement,* ou *vivre à ſa fantaiſie, être libre, être à ſoi.*

☞ To hang looſe, *être détaché, trainer à terre.*

☞ To grow looſe, *lâcher, ſe lâcher, ſe détacher, ſe délier.*

☞ To get (*or* break looſe from one) *ſe dévaroſſer de quelqu'un.*

To let looſe, *détacher.*

To lóóſe, *V. A.* (a ſea-term to get away) *partir, ſortir du havre.*

To lóóſe. *V. A.* (*or* make looſe). *V.* to looſen.

To looſe the ſail, *détacher la voile.*

☞ To looſe (*or* ſuſtain a loſs). *V.* to loſe.

Lóóſed, *or* Looſened, *Adj. délié, détaché. V.* to looſen.

Looſely, *Adv. diſſolument.*

To looſen, *V. A. lâcher, deſſerrer*; ☞ *détacher, délier, défaire.*

Looſened, *Adj. lâché,* &c. *V.* to looſen.

Lóóſeneſs, *S.* (the being looſe) *relâchement.* ☞ (*or* lax) *flux,* ou *cours de ventre, foire.*

☞ A looſeneſs and vomiting together, *dévoiment,* ou *dévoiment par haut & par bas.*

Looſening, *S. l'action de lâcher,* &c. *V.* to looſen.

Looſening, *Adj. laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Lóóver, *S. lucarne.*

☞ A loover-hole, *ſoupirail, iſſuë.*

To lóp, *V. A. ébrancher, émonder, élaguer, tailler.*

Lopped, *Adj. ébranché, émondé, élagué, taillé.*

A lopper of trees, *S. celui qui ébranche, émonde, élague,* ou *taille les arbres.*

Lópping, *S. l'action d'ébrancher, d'émonder, d'élaguer,* ou *de tailler.*

The loppings of a tree, *les branches taillées d'un arbre.*

Loquácious, *Adj. cauſeur, cauſeuſe, qui a du babil, babillard.*

Loquácity, *S. babil, caquet.*

Lórd, *S. un ſeigneur, un lord,* ou *un mylord.*

A great lord, *un grand ſeigneur.* An Engliſh lord, *un lord,* ou *un mylord Anglois.*

The lord of the manor, *ſeigneur foncier.*

Lord-like, *en grand ſeigneur.*

In the year of our Lord, *l'an de notre Seigneur, l'an de Grace.*

To lord it, *V. N. faire le ſeigneur, dominer.*

Lordant, *or* Lórdane, *S. un gros fornéant qui fait l'entendu.*

Lordlineſs, *S. ſa ſeigneurie, ſon excellence, ſa grandeur, en ſe moquant.*

Lórdly, *Adj. qui le porte haut, qui fait le grand ſeigneur, magnifique, fier.*

Lòrdſhip, *S.* (the dominion of a lord) *ſeigneurie, terre noble,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Lordſhip (a title given to lords) *grandeur,* titre qu'on donne aux ſeigneurs Anglois.

Ex. If your lordſhip pleaſes, *s'il vous plait, monſeigneur,* ou *s'il plait à votre grandeur.*

☞ To have the lordſhip of the ſea, *tenir l'empire de la mer, être maître de la mer.*

Lòriot, *S. loriot.*

Lòrimers, *or* Loriners, *S. lormiers, éperonniers.*

Lóriot, *S.* (a bird) *loriot.*

☞ To lóſe, *V. A. perdre, faire perte de.* ☞ (*or* forget) *oublier.*

☞ To loſe ground, *plier, lâcher le pié.* ☞ He loſt his life in the wars, *il eſt mort, il a été tué à la guerre.*

To loſe one's reputation, *ſe perdre de réputation.*

☞ To loſe one's longing, *n'avoir pas ce qu'on ſouhaite.*

Lòſel, *S.* (a ſcoundrel) *un homme de neant, un coquin, un ſaquin.*

Lòſer, *S.* (*from* to loſe) *perdant, celui qui perd,* ou *qui a perdu.*

You ſhall be no loſer by it, *vous n'y perdrez rien.*

Lóſing, *S. l'action de perdre.*

☞ Loſings (in the plural) *perte.*

Lòſing,

Lòſing, *Adj. Ex.* A loſing bargain, *un méchant marché, un marché où l'on ne trouve pas ſon compte.*

Lóſs, *perte, dommage,* † *dam.*

☞ He had a great loſs in his wife, *il a beaucoup perdu en perdant ſa femme.*

☞ I am content to go by the loſs, *je veux bien y perdre.*

☞ Loſs (*or* fault in hunting) *défaut.*

Lóſt, *Adj. perdu.*

P. That is not loſt which comes at laſt, *il vaut mieux tard que jamais.*

☞ She is loſt to all ſenſe of ſhame, *elle a perdu tous les ſentimens de honte.* ☞ There is no love loſt betwixt us, *je vous aime autant que vous m'aimez.*

Better loſt than found, *on s'en paſſera bien.*

Lót, *S.* (fortune) *ſort.*

☞ (*or* portion of a thing) *lot.* ☞ To pay ſcot and lot, *payer les charges de la paroiſſe*

☞ It is not every one's lot to be learned, *il n'appartient pas à tout le monde d'être ſavant.*

Lòte-tree, *S. lotus,* ou *aliſier.*

The fruit of the lote-tree, *aliſe.*

Lótherwit, Legerwit, *or* Lecherwit, *S. droit d'amende qu'on faiſoit payer à celui qui abuſoit d'une eſclave.*

Lótion, *S. lotion.*

Lotóphagi, *S. lotophages.*

Lóttery, *S. loterie.*

Lóvage, *S. livéche.*

Lóud, *Adj. haut, fort,* en parlant du ſon du la voix.

* A loud fame, *un grand renom, une grande réputation.*

Lóud, *Adv. Ex.* Speak loud, *parlez haut,* ou *à haute voix, élevez votre voix.*

Lóuder (the comparative of loud). *Ex.* To ſpeak louder, *hauſſer la voix.*

Loudly, *Adv. hautement, à haute voix.*

Lòudneſs, *S. Ex.* The loudneſs of the voice, *la force de la voix.*

Lóve, *S. amour, amitié, affection, bien-veillance.*

To marry for love, *ſe marier par amour,* ou *par amourette.*

☞ Love (*or* Cupid, the god of love) *l'amour, Cupidon, le dieu d'amour.* ☞ (the object beloved) *amour,* ou *amours, objet aimé, amant, galand,* ou *amante, maîtreſſe.*

☞ Love (a ſweet word for huſband and wife) *mes amours, mon bon, ma bonne,* entre mari & femme.

☞ To be in love with one, *être amoureux de quelqu'un, avoir de l'amour pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To fall in love, *s'amouracher, devenir amoureux, prendre de l'amour.*

☞ To get every body's love, *gagner l'amitié de tout le monde.*

☞ That makes me in love with him, *c'eſt ce qui m'oblige à l'aimer,* ou *qui me donne de l'amour pour lui.*

☞ To be out of love with a thing, *avoir du dégout pour quelque choſe, en être dégouté.*

☞ For the love of God, *pour l'amour de Dieu.*

Love-flames, *les flammes de l'amour, les amoureuſes flammes.*

A love-fit, *un tranſport d'amour.*

To put a woman in a love-fit, *mettre une femme en amour, l'échauffer,* * † *la mettre en rut.*

Love-ſick, *malade d'amour, qui a le mal d'amour.*

A love-wound, *un ulcére amoureux.*

A love-knot, *lacs d'amour.*

A love-letter, *un billet-doux, un poulet.*

A love-potion, *un philtre,* ou *breuvage d'amour.*

Love-powder, *poudre enchantée pour donner de l'amour.*

Love-tricks, *amourettes, jeux d'amour.*

Love-days, *jours d'arbitrage.*

To lóve, *V. A. aimer, chérir, avoir de l'amitié,* ou *de l'amour* pour quelque perſonne; *aimer, avoir du penchant,* ou *de l'inclination pour* quelque choſe, *ſe plaire à* quelque choſe.

P. Love me little, and love me long, *il faut faire amour qui dure.*

Lóved, *Adj. aimé, chéri.*

Lóvelineſs, *beauté, agrément.*

Lóvely, *Adj. aimable, beau, bien fait, charmant.*

Lóvely, *Adv. d'une façon aimable.*

Lóver, *amateur, celui qui eſt amoureux,* ou *qui aime;* ☞ *un amant, galant,* ou *amoureux.*

☞ Lovers (a lover and his miſtreſs) *amans.*

D † Lough, *S. un lac.*

† Lóugh. *V.* Luff.

Lóving, *S. l'action d'aimer.*

Lóving, *Adj. bon, de bon naturel;* ☞ *affectionné.*

Lóvingly, *Adv. bien, d'une manière honnête & paiſible, avec bien de l'amitié, affectueuſement.*

To lour. *V.* to lower.

Lóurdan. *V.* Lordane.

Lóurglary, *S. l'action de corrompre,* ou *d'empoiſonner l'eau.*

Lóuring. *V.* Lowring.

Lóuſe, *S. pou.*

Lóuſe-wort, *herbe aux poux.*

A crab louſe, *un morpion.*

A wood louſe, *une cloporte.*

To lóuſe, *V. A. épouiller, éplucher.*

To louſe one's ſelf, *V. R. s'épouiller,* ou *s'éplucher.*

Louſineſs, *S. abondance de poux, l'état d'un pouilleux,* ou *d'une pouilleuſe.*

Lóuſy, *Adj. pouilleux, plein* ou *couvert de poux.*

☞ The louſy diſeaſe, *maladie pédiculaire.* ☞ A louſy raſcal, *un gueux, un coquin, un belitre.*

Lóut, *S.* (a mean aukward fellow) *un gros fainéant, un grand flaſque.*

Lów, *Adj. bas, petit, qui n'eſt pas haut; bas, qui eſt au fond.*

* Low (mean) *bas, abject, vil, méprisable.* ☞ (*or* humble) *bas, humble.* * (*or* inferior) *bas, inférieur.*

☞ A low pulſe, *un pouls profond.* * To be low (*or* in a low condition) *être bas, ſe porter fort mal, être fort foible,* ou *abattu;* alſo, *être en mauvais état, être mal dans ſes affaires, être bas, être bas-percé.*

Lów, *Adv. bas.*

☞ His houſe ſtands low, *ſa maiſon eſt dans un fond.*

* His reputation begins to run low, *ſa réputation commence à baiſſer.* ☞ A low built ſhip, *un vaiſſeau de bas-bord.*

Low-ſunday, *quaſimodo.*

To lòw, *V. N.* (*or* bellow) *meugler* ou *mugir.*

Low-bell, *S. cloche pour chaſſer au feu. V.* Luff.

Low-beller, *S. celui qui chaſſe au feu avec une cloche.*

Lôwer, *Adj.* (the comparative of low) *plus bas.*

☞ The lower houſe (*or* the houſe of commons) *la chambre baſſe, la chambre des communes du parlement d'Angleterre.* ☞ The lower parts of the belly, *le bas du ventre.*

To lôwer, *V. A. abaiſſer.*

Loweſt, *Adj.* (the ſuperlative of low) *le plus bas.*

Lowing (*from* to low) *meuglement, mugiſſement.*

☞ Lowings. *V.* Lunes.

Lowlineſs, *S.* (*from* low) *humilité, baſſeſſe.*

Lôwly, *or* Lowly-minded, *Adj. humble, ſoumis, qui a de l'humilité.*

Lôwn, *S.* (a ſcoundrel) *un coquin, un faquin, un belitre.*

Lowneſs, *S.* (meanneſs) *baſſeſſe.*

To lowr, *V. N.* (to frown) *ſe refrogner, avoir un air refrogné, faire la mine.*

Lôwring, *Adj. Ex.* A lowring countenance, *un air refrogné.* ☞ Lowring weather, *un tems ſombre* ou *couvert.*

Lôwringly, *Adv. d'un air refrogné.*

Lôyal, *Adj. fidelle,* † *loyal.*

☞ The loyal party, *les royaliſtes, le parti de la cour.*

Lôyally, *Adv. fidellement,* † *loyalement.*

Loyalty, *S. fidélité,* † *loyauté.*

Lôzel, *S. un gros fainéant, un grand fiaſque, un ventre pareſſeux.*

Lôzenge, *S. loſenge;* ☞ ou *tablette.*

Lûbber, *S. gros valet, valet qu'on employe aux ouvrages les plus bas, les plus pénibles.*

☞ A long-lubber. *un grand corps mal bâti, mal proportionné.* ☞ An idle-lubber, *un gros fainéant.*

Lûbberly, *Adj. Ex.* A great lubberly fellow, *un gros pitaud.*

Lubricity, *S. légéreté, inconſtance, incertitude;* ☞ *lubricité.*

Lubricious, *Adj.* (uncertain) *incertain, trompeur, vain.*

☞ (fickle) *léger, inconſtant.*

☞ A lubricious argument, *un foible argument, un argument qui ne prouve rien.*

☞ Lubricious (*or* wanton) *lubrique, laſcif.*

Lûce, *S. Ex.* A flower de luce, *une fleur de lis.*

Lûcern, *S. ſorte de loup cervier.*

Lûcid. *Adj.* (bright) *lucide, qui luit de ſoimême.*

* He is mad, but he has ſome lucid intervals, *il eſt fou, mais il a de tems en tems des intervales lucides.*

Lucídity, *or* Lucidneſs, *S. lucidité, clarté brillante.*

Lûcifer, *S. Lucifer, le diable, le démon;* ☞ *Lucifer, l'étoile matiniére.*

Lûck, *S.* (*or* good-luck) *bonheur, ſuccès, hazard.*

Ill-luck, *malheur;* † *guignon.*

P. Luck for the fools, and chance for the ugly, *à ſou fortune.*

Lûckily, *Adv. heureuſement, par bonheur.*

Lûckineſs, *S. bonheur.*

Luckleſs, *Adj. malheureux, malencontreux.*

Lûcky, *Adj. heureux, qui a du bonheur.*

Lûcrative, *Adj. lucratif, qui apporte du profit.*

Lûcre, *S. lucre, gain, profit.*

Lûcriferous. *V.* Lucrative.

Lucubrátion, *S. étude nocturne,* * *veille.*

Lûculent, *Adj. clair. Ex.* Luculent proof, *une preuve claire.*

Lûdicral, *or* Ludicrous, *Adj. burleſque, comique, bouffon, badin, plaiſant.*

Lûdicrouſly, *Adv. burleſquement, plaiſamment, en badin, en bouffon.*

Ludificátion, *S. moquerie, action de ſe moquer,* ou *de rendre ridicule;* ☞ *illuſion.*

Luff, *or* Lough, *S. feu* ou *lumiére pour chaſſer aux oiſeaux.*

☞ Luff. *V.* Loof.

Lug, *S. Ex.* The lug of the ear, *le tendon,* ou *le bout de l'oreille.*

To give one a lug, *tirer l'oreille à quelqu'un tout d'un coup.*

Lug, *S.* (a pole to meaſure land with) *perche.*

To lûg, *V. A. tirer, trainer.*

Lûggage, *S. attirail, hardes, bagage.*

Lûgged, *Adj. tiré, train.*

Lugging, *S. l'action de tirer,* ou *de trainer.*

Lugúbrious, *Adj. lugubre, triſte.*

Lûkewarm, *Adj. tiéde, qui eſt entre le froid & le chaud.*

* (indifferent) *tiéde, froid, indifférent.*

Lukewarmneſs, *S. tiédeur.*

To lull, *V. A. bercer, careſſer, chanter pour endormir un enfant.*

To lull aſleep, *endormir.*

Lullaby (a lullaby ſong) *S. chanſon pour endormir.*

Lulled, *Adj. bercé, careſſé.*

☞ Lulled aſleep, *endormi.*

Lûmbar, *or* Lombary, *Adj. qui appartient aux reins* ou *aux lombes; lombaire.*

Lûmber, *S. gros meubles.*

Lûminary, *S. luminaire.*

Lûminous, *Adj. lumineux, plein de clarté.*

Lûmp, *S.* (*or* maſs) *maſſe, bloc.* ☞ (*or* heap) *monceau, tas.*

Lûmpiſh, *Adj. peſant, lourd.*

Lûmpiſhneſs, *S. peſanteur.*

Lûnacy, *S. phrénéſie, folie, maladie de lunatique.* To be ſmitten with lunacy, *être lunatique, être fou, tenir de la lune.*

Lûnar, *Adj. lunaire.*

Lûnary, *S. lunaire.*

Lûnatic, *Adj. lunatique, fou, qui tient de la lune.*

Lunatic, *un lunatique.*

Lunátion, *S. lunaiſon.*

Lûnch, *S. morceau.*

Lûncheon, *S. Ex.* The afternoon's luncheon, *le gouté.*

Lûnes, *S. filiére* ou *créance,* en termes de fauconnerie.

† Lûngis, *S.* † *un longis, un grand lendore, un lambin.*

Lûngs. *S. le poûmon.*

☞ The pipe of the lungs, *ſifflet, la trachée artére.*

Lûng-wort, *S. pulmonaire, l'herbe au poûmon.*

Lûnt, *S. méche.*

Lûpine, *S. lupin.*

Lûrch, *S. bredouille, partie double* au jeu.

* * To lie upon the lurch, *être aux aguets, dreſſer des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de le ſurprendre,* ou *de l'attraper.*

To leave one in the lurch, *laiſſer*

laiſſer quelqu'un dans l'embaras, dans un mauvais pas, lui tourner le dos.

☞ To lurch one at a play, *V. A. gagner bredouille, gagner le partie double à quelqu'un.*

Lúrched, *Adj. à qui l'on a gagné bredouille, qui a perdu la partie double.*

Lúrcher, *S.* (that lies upon the lurch) *celui qui dreſſe des embuches à quelqu'un,* &c. V. Lurch. ☞ (a kind of dog) *un baſſet.*

Lúrching, *S. l'action de gagner bredouille,* ou *la partie double*; ☞ *embuches qu'on dreſſe à quelqu'un.*

Lúrdane. *V.* Lordane.

Lúre, *S. un leurre.*

To lúre, *V. A. leurrer.*

Lúred, *Adj. leurré.*

Lúrid, *Adj. livide, pâle, blême.*

To lúrk, *V. N. ſe cacher, ſe tapir.*

Lúrker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe cache.*

Lúrking, *S. l'action de ſe cacher, de ſe tapir.*

Lúrking, *Adj. Ex.* A lurking-place (*or* lurking-hole) *cachette, lieu où l'on ſe cache.* To lie lurking, *ſe cacher, ſe tenir caché.* A lurking fellow, *un homme qui ſe cache.*

Lúſcious. *V.* Luſhious.

Luſern. *V.* Lucern.

Lúſhious, *Adj. doucereux, doux, fade, qui affadit l'eſtomac, mielleux, ſucré.*

☞ A luſhious ſtyle, *ſtyle flateur, des paroles emmiellées.*

Lúſhiouſneſs, *S. douceur, qualité fade.*

A luſk, *S. un pareſſeux, un lendore, un lambin.*

Lúſkiſhneſs, *S. pareſſe, lenteur.*

Lúſt, *S. concupiſcence, convoitiſe, incontinence, impudicité, brutalité.*

To luſt, *V. N. convoiter, déſirer avec paſſion.*

Lúſter, *or* Luſtre, *S. luſtre, éclat, brillant.*

Lùſtful, *Adj.* (*from* luſt) *impudique, brutal, laſcif.*

Lúſtfully, *Adv. Ex.* To look luſtfully upon one, *regarder quelqu'un d'un oeil laſcif,* ou *impudique,* ou *d'un oeil de convoiteiſe.*

Lúſtfulneſs, *S. convoitiſe, impudicité, laſciveté, concupiſcence.*

Lúſtily, *Adv. vigoureuſement, fort & ferme.*

☞ To eat luſtily, *manger avec appétit.*

☞ To drink luſtily, *boire copieuſement.*

Lúſtineſs, *S. vigueur, force.*

Lúſtleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans convoitiſe.*

Lúſtration, *S. luſtration.*

Luſtrifical, *Adj. luſtral.*

Lúſtre. *V.* Luſter.

Luſtre, *or* Luſtrum, *S.* (the ſpace of fifty months) *luſtre, eſpace de cinq ans,* ou plutôt, *de cinquante mois.*

Lúſtring, *or* Lute-ſtring, *S. luſtre,* ou *taffetas luſtré,* ou *taffetas double.*

Lúſty, *Adj. robuſte, fort, vigoureux, puiſſant, gros.*

Lútaniſt, *S. joueur de luth.*

Lute, *S.* (a muſical inſtrument) *luth.*

Lute-ſtring, *S.* (a ſilk). V. Luſtring.

A lute-player, *un joueur de luth.*

To lùte, *V. A. luter, enduire de lut.*

Lúted, *or* Lúteous, *Adj. luté, enduit de lut.*

Lútheraniſm, *S. le Luthéraniſme.*

Lútherans, *les Luthériens.*

Lúting, *S.* (*from* to lute) *l'action de luter.*

Lútulent, *Adj. bourbeux, boueux.*

To lúxate, *V. A. luxer, démettre, diſloquer, déboiter.*

Luxátion, *S. luxation, déboitement des os.*

Luxúriancy, *or* Luxuriantneſs, *S. abondance.*

Luxúriant, *Adj. Ex.* Luxuriant plants, *des plantes qui pouſſent des feuilles & du bois en trop grande abondance.*

* A luxuriant way of ſpeaking, *une éloquence pompeuſe.*

To luxúriate, *V. N. être trop fertile* ou *trop abondant.*

Luxúrious, *Adj. luxurieux, qui vit dans la luxure, lubrique, incontinent*; ☞ *qui vit dans le luxe, adonné au luxe.*

Luxurioufneſs, *S.* (*or* lúxury) *luxe, excès*; *luxure, incontinence, lubricité.*

☞ The luxury of ſome plants, *la grande abondance de feuilles & de bois que pouſſent certaines plantes.*

Lúzarn. *V.* Lucern.

Lycánthropy, *S. lycanthropie.*

Lycèum, *S. lycée.*

Lycium, *S. lycium.*

To lye, *V. N.* (to be) *être.* ☞ (to be extended in *or* on a bed, *or* any thing elſe) *coucher, giter, repoſer, être couché.*

☞ To lye in ſtate, *repoſer ſur un lit de parade.*

☞ To lye (*or* lodge) *loger, demeurer, réſider.* ☞ (*or* be ſituate) *être ſitué.*

☞ To lye lurking, *ſe tenir caché, ſe tapir, ſe cacher.*

☞ To lye idle, *demeurer ſans rien faire, croupir dans l'oiſiveté.*

☞ It lyes in my ſtomach, *cela s'attache à mon eſtomac.*

* She lyes at the bottom of your heart, *elle vous tient au cœur.*

To lye under a great ignominy, *être couvert d'ignominie.*

☞ To lye under ſcandal, *être ſoupçonné de quelque crime, être en mauvaiſe odeur.*

☞ To lye under a miſtake, *ſe tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

☞ To lye under a great affliction, *être fort affligé.*

To lye under an obligation, *être obligé à quelque choſe,* ou *à quelqu'un.*

☞ My honour lyes at ſtake, *il y a,* ou *il s'agit de mon honneur, mon honneur en dépend,* ou *y eſt intéreſſé.*

To lye down, *ſe coucher.*

☞ To lye down (to be brought to bed) *accoucher.*

To lye about (*or* to lye up and down) *être diſperſé çà & là, être en voye, être tout en déſordre.*

To lye in, *faire ſes couches, être accouchée, être en couche.*

☞ It lyes me in a great deal, *il me coute bien de l'argent.*

☞ That lyes in my way, *cela m'eſt un grand obſtacle.*

☞ I ſhould come to a great eſtate, but that he lyes in my way, *il n'y a que lui qui m'empêche d'avoir un grand bien.*

☞ To lye in wait for one, *dreſſer des embuches à quelqu'un, tâcher de l'attraper.*

To lye out in length, *s'étendre en longueur.*

☞ To lye out (to lye out of one's bed, *or* out of doors) *découcher.*

Lye, *S.* (to waſh with) *leſſive.*

Lye-washed, *blanc de lessive.*
Lye, &c. (an untruth). *V.* Lie, &c.
Lyer. *V.* Liar.
Lygúre, *S. ligure,* pierre précieuse.
Lying, *S. (from to lye) l'action d'être couché,* &c. *V.* to lye.
☞ A woman's lying-in, *les couches d'une femme.*
Lying, *S. (from* to lye) *l'action de mentir, mensonge, menterie. V.* to lie.
Lymphátic, *Adj. Ex.* The lymphatic veins, *les veines lymphatiques.*
☞ Lymphatic (*or* distracted) *furieux, insensé, visionnaire.*
Lyncean, *or* Lynceous, *Adj. de lynx, perçant, aigu,* en parlant des yeux *ou* de la vuë.
Lyncuris, *S. lyncurium,* espèce d'ambre.
Lynx, *S. lynx, loup cervier.*
Lyon, &c. *V.* Lion, &c.
Lyre, *S. lyre* ou *harpe.*
Lyric, *Adj. lyrique.*
Lyrist, *S. joueur de la lyre,* ou *celui qui chante sur la lyre.*
Lysard. *V.* Lezard.

M.

MAC (in Irish, a son) *mot Irlandois, qui veut dire, fils.*
Ex. Mác-William, *le fils de Guillaume.*
Macarónic, *Adj. Ex.* A macaronic poem, *un pöeme macaronique, une macaronie.*
Macarúon, *S. un macaron.*
Mácc, *S. macis, fleur de muscade.* ☞ Mace (*or* mace-royal) *masse d'armée.* ☞ (in an university) *masse de bedeau.* Mácebèarer, *S. massier, officier,* ou *bedeau qui porte la masse.*
To mácerate, *V. A. (or* soak) *faire tremper.* * (to mortify) *macérer, mortifier.*
Mácerated, *Adj. qui a trempé,* &c. *V.* to macerate.
Mácerating, *S. l'action de macérer,* &c. *V.* the verb.
Macerátion, *S. macération.*
To máchinate, *V. A. machiner, tramer, former quelque mauvais dessein.*
Machinátion, *S. machination, trame, invention, artifice.*
Machinator, *S. machinateur, inventeur, auteur de crimes.*
Machine, *S. machine, instrument.*
Machinery, *S. usage des machines.*
Machinist, *S. machiniste.*
Mackarúon. *V.* Macaroon.
Máclent, *Adj. maigre, décharné, attenué, défait.*
Mackarel, *S. maquereau.*
A mackarel boat, *maquilleur.*
Mácle. *V* Macule.
To máculate, *V. A. tacher, faire des taches, maculer.*
Máculated, *Adj. taché, maculé.*
Máculatures, *S. maculatures.*
Mácule, *S. feuille maculée.*
Mád, *Adj.* (out of his senses) *enragé, fou, insensé, hors du sens, emporté, furieux.* To make one mad, *faire enrager quelqu'un le faire* † *endéver, le faire peſter.*
* Mad (fond of) *fou, passionné.*
☞ (full of play) *folâtre, badin, volage.*
☞ Mad fit, *verve, caprice, quinte, fantaisie.*
☞ Mad (giddy brained) *fou, étourdi, écervelé.*
☞ A mad thing (*or* a mad trick) *une grande folie.*
☞ A mad apple, *pomme d'amour.*
A mad-cap, *un badin, un folâtre;* ☞ *Un étourdi, un écervelé.* ☞ A mad-house, *les petites maisons.*
To mad, *V. A. faire enrager, faire peſter.* † *Faire endéver, faire perdre patience.*
It mads me to see, *j'enrage de voir.*
Mádam, *S. madame,* ou *mademoiselle.*
Mádded, *Adj. qu'on a fait enrager,* ou *peſter. V.* to mad.
Mádder, *S.* (a herb) *garance.*
R. Madder, *est aussi le degré comparatif de* mad, *&* maddest *en est le superlatif.*
Mádding, *S. Ex.* To run a madding after a thing, *rechercher quelque chose avec des empressemens furieux.* He runs a madding after that woman, *il est fou de cette femme, il l'aime à la fureur.*
Máddish, *Adj. un peu fou, folâtre, badin.*
Máde (*prétérit & participe du verbe* to make) *fait,* &c. *V.* to make.
☞ A made word, *un mot fabriqué, inventé, imaginé,* ou *fait à plaisir.*
D † Mádefaction, *S. action de mouiller.*
Mádge-howlet, *S. hulote.*
D † Mádid, *Adj. mouillé, moite.*
D † To madify, *or* madidate, *V. A. mouiller.*
D † Madity, *or* Mádour, *S. moiteur, humidité.*
Mádly, *Adv.* (like a madman) *follement, en fou, comme un enragé, un fou,* ou *un furieux, avec fureur, avec rage;* ☞ *follement, en fou, à l'étourdie, comme un étourdi.*
Mádness, *S. rage, manie, folie;* ☞ *Fureur, extravagance, emportement, colére.*
Madrigal, *S. un madrigal.*
To maffle, *V. N. & A. bredouiller, parler en bredouillant, bégayer.*
Maffler, *S. un bredouilleur, une bredouilleuse.*
Máffling, *S. bredouillement, bégayement, l'action de bredouiller,* ou *de bégayer.*
Mágazine, *S. magazin.*
☞ A magazine of salt, *un grenier à sel.*
Mágbote, *S. amende pécuniaire, qu'on payoit autrefois aux proches parens de celui qu'on avoit tué, pour s'exempter d'une peine corporelle.*
Mágget, *or* Maggot, *S.* (a worm) *ver, qui s'engendre dans la chair, le fromage, les fruits.* * † (*or* whimsey) *caprice, fantaisie, quinte, lubie, vercequin.*
* † I shall do it when the maggot bites, *je le ferai quand il m'en prendra envie.*
Maggot-headed, Maggot-pated, *or* Maggotty, *Adj. capricieux, bourru, fantasque, visionnaire, quinteux.*
Mágical, *Adj. magique.*
Mágically, *Adj. par magie, par sortilége, par enchantement.*
Magician, *S. un magicien, un sorcier.*
Mágic, *S. magie, enchantement.*
Mágic, *Adj. magique, de magie.*
Magisterial, *or* Magisterious, *Adj. magistral, de maître, impérieux, fier.*
Mágisterially, *or* Magisteriously, *Adv. magistralement, en maître, impérieusement.*

Mági-

Mágiſtery, *S.* (*or* maſter-ſhip) *qualité de maitre, pouvoir, autorité.* ☞ (a term uſed in chymiſtry) *magiſtére.*

Mágiſtracy, *S. magiſtrature.*

Mágiſtrate, *S. magiſtrat.*

Magna Charta, *S. la grande chartre, qu'Hen. III. roi d'Angleterre accorda à ſes ſujets, & qui contient les grands priviléges de la nation Angloiſe.*

Magnanimity, *S. magnanimité, grandeur de courage.*

Magnánimous, *Adj. magnanime, courageux.*

Magnánimouſly, *Adv. avec grandeur de courage, courageuſement.*

Mágnet, *S. l'aimant.*

Mágnétical, *or* Magnétic, *Adj. magnétique, aimantin, qui appartient à l'aimant.* A magnetic ſtone, *un aimant.*

Magnifical, *or* Magnífic, *Adj. illuſtre, noble, magnifique.*

Magnificat, *S. le magnificat.*

Magnificence, *S. magnificence, pompe, ſplendeur, éclat.*

Magnificent, *Adj. magnifique, ſuperbe, pompeux, grand, éclattant, ſpiendide.*

Magnificently, *Adv. magnifiquement, ſplendidement, pompeuſement, ſuperbement.*

☞ To ſpeak magnificently of one's ſelf, *faire ſon panégyrique, ſe louër en termes magnifiques.*

Mágnifico, *S. un magnifique, un noble Vénétien.*

☞ He is a magnifico, *c'eſt un homme d'importance, c'eſt un des grands de l'état.*

Mágnified, *Adj. magnifié,* &c. *V.* to magnify.

Mágnifier, *S. un panégyriſte, un faiſeur d'éloges, de panégyriques.*

To mágnify, *V. A. magnifier, exalter, louer, priſer;* ☞ *groſſir;* ☞ *exaggérer.*

Mágnifying, *S. l'action de magnifier,* &c. *V.* to magnify.

Mágnifying, *Adj. qui groſſit. Ex.* A magnifying glaſs, *un microſcope, lunette à puces, lunette qui groſſit les objets.*

Mágnitude, *S. grandeur.*

Mágpy, *S. pie.* A ſpeckled magpy, *une pie griéche.*

Máhim, *or* Maim, *S.* (a law term, which ſignifies a corporal hurt by which a man loſes the uſe of a limb *or* member) *mutilation, ou bleſſure par laquelle un homme perd l'uſage d'un membre.*

Mahómetan, *or* Mahúmetan, *S. un Mahométan, un infidelle.*

Mahómetiſm, *or* Mahúmetiſm, *Mahométiſme.*

Máhone, *S. mahone, galéaſſe Turque.*

Maid, *S. vierge, pucelle, fille.* ☞ A maid (maid-ſervant) *une ſervante, fille de ſervice.* A chamber-maid, *une fille de chambre,* † *une ſoubrette.*

A houſe-máid. *V.* Houſe.

A maid, *S.* (a ſort of fiſh) *ange de mer.*

Maid-marion (in a morice-dance) *garçon habillé en fille, dans une dance moreſque.*

Máiden, *S. fille, vierge, pucelle.*

Máidenhead, *S. virginité, pucelage.*

To get (*or* take away) a virgin's maidenhead, *dépuceler une fille.*

Maidenhair, *S. capillaire,* ou *capillus Veneris.*

Máidenly, *or* Maiden-like, *Adj. de vierge, virginal, modeſte, pudique.*

Máidenly, *Adv. modeſtement, avec modeſtie, avec retenuë, avec pudeur.*

Máiden-rent, *certain droit qu'un vaſſal paye au ſeigneur du fief, quand il marie ſa fille.*

Majéſtical, *or* Majeſtic, *Adj. majeſtueux, qui a de la majeſté, plein de majeſté.*

Majéſtically, *Adv. majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté.*

Májeſty, *S. majeſté.*

Máil, *S. maille.* A coat of mail, *une cotte de mailles.*

Máil, *S.* (budget *or* coffer) *maille.* A mail horſe, *cheval à maile, mallier.*

Mail, *S.* (a ſort of baſe coin) *maille.*

Máilled, *Adj.* (ſpeckled as hawk's feathers) *maillé, plein de mailles.*

Máim, *S. mutilation.*

Máim, *Adj. manchot, eſtropié.*

To máim, *V. A. mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Maimed, *Adj. mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Maiming, *S. mutilation, l'action de mutiler, de tronquer* ou *d'eſtropier.*

Máin, *Adj. principal.*

☞ The main-maſt, *le grand mât.* The main-top-maſt, *le grand mât de hune.* A main gallop, *un grand gallop.*

☞ The main land, *la terre ferme, le continent.* ☞ The main ſea, *la haute mer.*

☞ The main body of an army, *le gros d'un armée.*

Main, *S.* (*or* the main ſea) *la haute mer.* ☞ (*or* main land) *le continent.*

☞ With might and main, *de toute ſa force, à toute reſte,* * † *de cul & de tête.*

☞ The main of a horſe. *V.* Mane.

Mainport, *S. compenſation que les paroiſſiens ſont en certaines lieux d'Angleterre, à leur miniſtre pour certains dîmes.*

Máinly, *Adv. principalement, ſur-tout.* ☞ It mainly concerns me, *cela me touche,* ou *me regarde de fort près.*

Máinour, *S.* (a law word) *vol, larcin.*

Máinpernable, *Adj. qui peut être élargi moyennant caution,*

Máinpernor, *S. caution.*

Máinpriſe, *S. cautionnement.*

To máinpriſe, *V. A. cautionner.*

Mainpriſed, *Adj. cautionné, élargi ſous caution.*

† Main ſworn, *S.* (a northern word) *parjure, qui s'eſt parjuré.*

To maintáin, *V. A. maintenir, ſoutenir, défendre, conſerver, faire ſubſiſter;* ☞ *entretenir;* ☞ *maintenir, affirmer, ſoutenir.*

☞ I will maintain it (*or* I will prove it) *je le prouverai.*

Maintáinable, *Adj. ſoutenable.*

Maintáined, *Adj. maintenu, ſoutenu,* &c. *V.* to maintain.

Maintáiner, *S. défenſeur, celui qui maintient,* &c. *V.* to maintain.

Máintenance, *S.* (defence) *maintien, défenſe, protection, conſervation, ſoutien.* ☞ (food, living) *entretien, entreténement.* ☞ (among lawyers) *maintenuë* ou *maintention.*

Máior, *Adj. Ex.* The major part, *la plus grande partie.*

☞ A tierce-major (at piquet) *une tierce major.*

☞ A major, *S.* (an officer in the army) *un major,* ſorte d'officier d'armée.

Máior-domo (*or* ſteward) *major-domo, intendant, maître d'hôtel.*

Majórity.

Majority, *S.* *la plus grande partie, pluralité.* ☞ (A man's being of age) *majorité.*

Majorſhip, *S.* (the office of a major) *majorité.*

Máize, *S.* *maïz*, blé des Indes.

Make, S. (*or* making) *façon.* ☞ (*or* ſhape) *forme, figure.*

To máke, *V. A.* *faire* en pluſieurs ſens.

☞ To make (*or* render) *rendre, faire devenir.*

☞ To make haſte, *ſe hâter, ſe dépêcher.* To make ready, *préparer*, ou *ſe préparer.* To make one's eſcape, *ſe ſauver, s'enfuir, s'évader.* To make angry, *fâcher.* To make hot, *chauffer, échauffer.* To make clean, *nettoyer.*

To make a fool of one, *ſe jouer, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.* To make uſe of a thing, *ſe ſervir d'une choſe.* ☞ To make a wonder of a thing, *admirer une choſe, s'en étonner.*

☞ To make friends, *ſe faire des amis.* ☞ To make gain of, *gagner.*

☞ To make (*or* ſpy) land, *découvrir la terre.*

☞ To make much of one, *témoigner de l'amitié à quelqu'un, lui faire des careſſes, le bien traiter.* ☞ To make a pen, *tailler une plume.*

☞ To make the beſt of a bad game (*or* market) *ſe tirer d'affaires le mieux qu'on peut.* ☞ To make one (to be among the reſt) *être du nombre*, ou *de la partie.*

☞ To make many words, *chicaner, barguigner, conteſter*; ☞ *s'étendre fort, faire un long diſcours.*

☞ He will make nothing of it at laſt, *il n'en ſera pas plus riche au bout du compte.* ☞ I will not meddle or make with it, *je ne veux point m'en mêler.*

☞ To make hay, *faner l'herbe.* ☞ To make a paſs at one, *porter une botte à quelqu'un.* ☞ To make it one's boaſt (*or* vaunt) *ſe vanter.*

☞ To make (to prove, *or* become) *devenir, être.*

☞ They might make good ſoldiers, *on en pourroit faire de bons ſoldats.* ☞ I will make it good to you, *je vous en tiendrai compte, j'en répons.* ☞ To make good one's ground, *défendre* ou *garder ſon poſte, tenir pié ferme.*

☞ To make good (*or* prove) *prouver, juſtifier.*

☞ To make an aſſignation, *donner un rendez-vous.*

To make (*or* aim) after one, *porter un coup à quelqu'un.*

To make (*or* run) at one, *pourſuivre*, ou *ſuivre quelqu'un.*

To make again, *refaire.*

To make (*or* run) away, *V. N.* *ſe ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pié*; ‡ *gagner la guérite.* To make one's ſelf away, *or* to make away with one's ſelf, *ſe défaire, ſe tuer.* ☞ To make away (*or* to make away with) one's eſtate, *dépenſer follement ſon bien, le prodiguer.*

To make for a place, *aller vers quelque endroit, s'en approcher.*

☞ The ſtorm forced him to make what port he could, *la tempête l'obligea de relâcher*, ou *d'entrer au premier port.*

To make off, *V. N.* *s'en aller, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To make towards one, *s'approcher de quelqu'un, aller vers quelqu'un.*

To make over one's right to another, *transférer* ou *céder ſon droit à un autre, lui en faire un tranſport*, ou *une ceſſion.*

To make out (to prove) *prouver, faire voir, juſtifier.*

☞ To make one out of his wits, *faire perdre patience à quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To make up, *faire, achever, conclurre, clorre, terminer.*

To make up the meaſure of iniquity, *combler la meſure d'iniquité.*

☞ To make up a letter, *plier une lettre.* ☞ To make up one's want of parts by diligence, *ſuppléer aux défauts de ſon eſprit par ſa diligence.*

☞ To make up (to make amends) *récompenſer.* ☞ To make up a quarrel, *accommoder une querelle.* ☞ To make up to one, *s'approcher de quelqu'un, l'aborder, l'accoſter.*

☞ See how ſhe makes up her mouth, *voyez comment elle minaude, voyez les mines qu'elle fait.*

☞ To make five games up, *jouer à cinq jeux la partie.*

Mákebate, *S.* (one that makes quarrels) *un brouillon, un ſemeur de querelles, un boutefeu, un rapporteur.*

Máker, *S.* *faiſeur, faiſeuſe.* *Ex.* A belt-maker, *un faiſeur de baudriers.*

R. Maker, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec d'autres ſubſtantifs que nous exprimons ordinairement en un ſeul mot en François.*

Ex. A Shoe-maker, *un cordonnier.* A watch-maker, *un horloger*, &c. *V.* Shoe, Watch, &c.

☞ Maker, *S.* (*or* Creator) *Créateur.*

Máking, *S.* *l'action de faire, de rendre. V.* to make.

☞ Máking, *or* Make, *la façon.*

☞ I have a new ſuit of clothes a making, *je me fais faire un habit neuf.* ☞ That was the making of him, *c'eſt ce qui a fait ſa fortune*, ou *qui l'a enrichi.*

Malachite, *S.* *Malachite.*

Málady, *S.* *maladie, mal.*

Málaga, *or* Malaga-wine, *S.* *vin de Malaga.*

Maländers, *S.* *malandres.*

Málapert, *Adj.* *impudent, impertinent, inſolent, effronté.*

Málapertly, *Adv.* *impudemment, inſolemment.*

Málapertneſs, *S.* *inſolence, impertinence, impudence, effronterie.*

Mále, *S.* *le mâle.*

Male, *or* Mail. *V.* Mail.

Male, *Adj.* *mâle.* *Ex.* Iſſue male, *enfans mâles.*

Male-adminiſtration, *S.* *mauvaiſe conduite dans le maniement des affaires publiques, dans un emploi, malverſation.*

Malecontent, *S.* *mécontent.*

Maledicted, *Adj.* *maudit, anathématiſé, excommunié.*

Maledíction, *S.* *malédiction, imprécation.*

Malefactor, *S.* *un mal-faiteur, un criminel.*

Maléfic, *Adj.* *méchant, malfaiſant, nuiſible, malin.*

Malévolence, *S.* *malveillance, haine, malice, mauvaiſe volonté.*

Malévolent, *Adj.* *qui veut mal à quelqu'un, qui lui en veut, mal intentionné, envieux.*

Malévolentneſs, *S.* *dépit, haine, malice contre quelqu'un.*

Malévolently, *Adv.* *malignement, avec malignité.*

Málice, *S.* (malignity) *malice, méchanceté.* ☞ (*or* ſpite) *malice, animoſité, haine, malveillance.* ☞ To bear malice to one, *vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr.*

To málice, *V. A. donner un tour malicieux à quelque chose, envier, porter envie, censurer.*

Malicious, *Adj.* (mischievous) *malicieux, méchant, malin.*

Maliciously, *Adv. malicieusement, par* ou *avec malice.*

Maliciousness, *S. malice.*

Malign, *Adj. malin, malfaisant, nuisible.*

To malign, *V. A. envier, porter envie.*

Malignancy, *S. malignité, qualité,* ou *nature maligne.*

Malignant, *Adj. malin.*

A malignant, *S. une personne mal-intentionnée, un mal-intentionné.*

Malignantly, *Adv. malignement, malicieusement, par malice, à mauvais dessein.*

Maligned, *Adj. envié.*

Maligner, *S. qui regarde un autre de mauvais œil,* ou *qui critique les actions des autres d'une manière piquante.*

Malignity, *S. malignité.*

Malignly, *Adv. envieusement, de mauvaise volonté, méchamment.*

Málkin, *or* Maulkin, *S.* (a mop to sweep ovens) *écouvillon de four.* Malkin (a scarecrow to frighten birds) *épouvantail.*

Máll, *S.* (a sort of play) *mail, jeu de mail.*

A mall-stick, *mail.*

Mall, *or* Mallet. *V.* Mallet.

Mállard, *S. un canard sauvage.*

Malleability, *or* Malleableness, *S. qualité d'être malléable.*

Málleable, *Adj. malléable.* * (flexible, supple) *souple, doux, docile, traitable, flexible.*

To málleate, *V. A. forger, battre à coups de marteau.*

Málleт, *S. maillet, marteau à deux têtes.* * A mallet (to play at mall) *un mail,* ou *la lève.*

Mállows, *S.* (a herb) *mauve.*

Málmsey, *S. Malvoisie,* sorte de vin.

Mált, *S. drêche.*

A malt-mill, *moulin à drêche.*

A malt-kiln, *four à drêche.*

☞ Malt-long, *or* Malt-worm, *crevasse,* maladie de cheval.

Máltster, *or* Malt-man, *S. marchand de drêche.*

Mámma, *S. maman.*

Mammillary, *Adj. mammillaire, qui appartient aux mammelles.*

Mámmock, *S. fragment, piéce* ou *morceau, lambeau.* ☞ Mammocks (*or* scraps) *bribes.*

Mámmon, *S. richesses.*

Man, *S. homme.* * (*or* husband) *homme* ou *mari.* ☞ Man (as opposed to a child) *un homme fait.* ☞ To shew one's self a man, *faire voir qu'on a du cœur, montrer qu'on est homme de cœur, se montrer courageux, montrer du courage.* ☞ To live like a man (*or* gentleman) *vivre en honnête homme.* ☞ A man (one, somebody) *quelqu'un.* Man (*or* servant) *valet* ou *serviteur.*

R. Man, *signifie quelquefois un vendeur.*

Ex. A cole-man, *un vendeur de charbon, un charbonnier.* An oister-man, *un vendeur d'écailles, un vendeur d'huitres à écaille.*

☞ Man (*or* ship) *un vaisseau* ou *navire.* ☞ A man of war (*or* soldier) *un homme de guerre, un guerrier.*

☞ A man (at draughts) *dame* ou *pion,* au jeu de dames. ☞ (at chess) *une piéce,* au jeu des échecs.

☞ An ill-contrived man, *en esprit mal tourné,* ou *de travers.* ☞ To come to man's estate, *parvenir à l'âge viril.* ☞ To be one's own man, *être à soi, ne dépendre de personne;* ☞ *se servir soi-même.*

R. Man, *répond quelquefois à notre particule,* on.

Ex. So as a man might easily perceive, *si bien qu'on pouvoit aisément s'appercevoir.* ☞ If a man may ask you, *par votre permission.* ☞ But what should a man do in such a case? *mais que faire en ce cas?* ☞ This is the manner of the man, *c'est ainsi qu'il est fait.* ☞ This was never heard of by man, *c'est une chose inouïe,* ou *dont on n'avoit jamais ouï parler. P.* A man or a mouse, *tout ou rien.* ☞ He is the chief man, *il est le chef.* ☞ The good man of the house, *le maître du logis, le pére de famille.* They are strange men, *ce sont d'étranges gens.*

R. Man, *étant joint avec quelque épithéte se rend fort souvent en François par un seul mot.*

Ex. An ungrateful man, *un ingrat.* A perfidious man, *un perfide,* &c. *et de même;* The wise man, *le sage.*

A man-servant, *un valet, un serviteur.* A man-child, *un garçon, un enfant mâle.*

A man-eater, *un anthropophage.*

A man-slayer, *un meurtrier, un homicide.* Man-slaughter, *homicide.*

A horse-man, *un cavalier.*

A footman, *un fantassin, un valet de pié, un laquais.*

A merchant-man, *un vaisseau marchand.*

To man (*V. A.*) a ship, *armer* ou *équiper un vaisseau.*

☞ To man a town, *mettre une garnison dans une place, la garnir de soldats.*

☞ To man a hawk, *dresser une faucon, affaiter* ou *apprivoiser l'oiseau.*

To mánacle, *V. A. mettre des manicles, des menotes* ou *des fers aux mains.*

Mánacled, *qui a les menotes aux mains,* D † *emmenoté.*

Mánacles, *S. manicles, menotes, fers.*

Mánage, *S. un manége.*

The manage of a concern, *le maniement d'une affaire.*

To mánage, *V. A. ménager, conduire, manier.*

☞ We manage disputes of this kind as if——*Nous traitons ces sortes de disputes comme si——*

☞ To manage (*or* govern) one, *ménager, gouverner quelqu'un.*

☞ To manage a horse, *faire faire le manége à un cheval, le dresser.*

To manage, *V. N.* (to govern one's self) *se conduire, se gouverner.*

Mánaged, *Adj. ménagé, conduit, manié.*

☞ A horse well managed, *cheval qui fait bien le manége, qui manie bien, qui est bien dressé.*

Mánagement, *S. maniement, conduite, administration, direction, régie.*

Mánager, *S. directeur, directrice, celui* ou *celle qui ménage,* &c.

To appoint managers for a conference, *ménager une conférence.*

Mánagery, *S. conduite, maniement.*

☞ For the managery of the trade, *pour faire son négoce.*

Mánaging, *S. l'action de ménager,* &c. *V.* to manage.

Mànca, *S.* *ſorte de vieille monnoye d'or, qui valoit environ demi-écu.*

Mànche, *S.* (in heraldry) *une marche.*

Mánchet, *S.* (*or* manchet-bread) *pain blanc, du pain le plus blanc qui ſoit.* A manchet-loaf, *un pain blanc, une miche de pain.*

Manchild. *V.* Man-child, *ſous* man.

To máncipate, *V. A.* *rendre eſclave, obliger.*

Mancipátion, *S.* *eſclavage, obligation, involontaire.*

Mánciple, *S.* *le dépenſier,* ou *pourvoyeur d'un collége.*

Máncula, *S.* *ancienne monnoye, qui valoit environ treize ſhelins quatre ſous.*

Mandámus, *S.* (a ſort of writ) *un mandement, un ordre, une ordonnance.*

☞ A mandamus of the king to the heads of a college, *des lettres du roi aux gouverneurs d'un collége.*

☞ A mandamus (*or* mandate). *V.* Mandate.

Mándatary, *S.* *mandataire.*

Mándate, *S.* *un mandement, un ordre, une ordonnance.*

☞ A pope's mandate, *un mandat,* ou *reſcript du pape.*

Mándible, *S.* *la mandibule,* ou *mâchoire.*

Mándilion, *S.* *mandille.*

Mándrake, *S.* *mandragore.*

To mánducate, *V. A.* *mâcher, manger.*

Manducátion, *S.* *manducation.*

Mane, *S.* (of a horſe) *criniére.*

Mánful, *Adj.* (*from* man, ſtout) *brave, digne d'un homme de cœur, courageux, vaillant, généreux, hardi.*

Mànfully, *Adv.* *en brave, en homme de cœur, courageuſement, vaillamment.*

To look manfully, *avoir l'air,* ou *la mine d'un brave.*

Mánfulneſs, *S.* *braveure, courage, valeur.*

Mánganeſe, *S.* *manganéſe,* pierre.

Mánge, *S.* *galle de chien.*

Mánger, *S.* *mangeoire,* ou *créche.*

* † To live at rack and manger, *vivre prodigalement, faire des profuſions.*

Mánginеſs, *S.* (*from* mange) *démangeaiſon, cauſée par la galle de chien.*

To mángle, *V. A.* *décbirer, mettre en piéces, déchiqueter;* ☞ *tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler.*

☞ To mangle a joint of meat, *charcuter, charpenter une piéce de viande.*

Mángled, *Adj.* *déchiré, mis en piéces,* &c. *V.* le verbe.

Mángler, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui déchire, qui met en piéces,* &c. *V.* to mangle.

Mángling, *S.* *l'action de déchirer,* &c. *V.* to mangle.

Mángo, *S.* *ſorte de fruit des Indes Orientales.*

Mángon, *S.* (*or* mangonel) *mangonceau.*

Mángy, *S.* (*from* mange) *galeux, qui a la galle comme un chien.*

Manhood, *S.* (man's eſtate) *virilité, l'âge viril.* ☞ (Courage) *valeur, courage, bravoure.*

Maniac, *or* Maniacal, *Adj.* *maniaque, furieux.*

To mánicle, &c. *V.* to manacle.

Mániſeſt, *Adj.* *manifeſte, notoire, clair & connu, évident, certain.*

To make manifeſt, *manifeſter.*

To manifeſt, *V. A.* *manifeſter.*

Manifeſtátion, *S.* *manifeſtation.*

Manifeſted, *Adj.* *manifeſté.*

Mánifeſtly, *Adv.* *manifeſtement, clairement, évidemment.*

Manifeſto, *S.* *un manifeſte.*

Mánifold, *Adj.* (*from* many) *de pluſieurs ſortes, de pluſieurs façons, pluſieurs, beaucoup.*

☞ Your manifold favours, *tous vos bienfaits.*

Mánіple, *S.* *manipule,* ou *fanon de prêtre.*

☞ A maniple (*or* handful) *un manipule,* ou *poignée.*

Mankind, *S.* (*from* man) *le genre-humain, les hommes.*

Mànlineſs, *S.* *mine,* ou *air mâle, fermeté de contenance.*

Mánly, *Adj.* (of a man) *mâle, d'homme.*

☞ A manly woman, *une hommaſſe.*

☞ Manly (ſtout) *mâle, courageux, vaillant.*

Mánna, *S.* (*or* honey-dew) *manne,* ſorte de roſée.

Manned, *Adj.* (*from* to man) *armé, équippé,* &c. *V.* to man.

Manner, *S.* (faſhion) *maniére, ſorte, façon.* ☞ (Sort, kind) *maniére, ſorte, eſpéce.* ☞ (*or* condition) *nature, humeur, inclination.*

☞ In a manner (as it were) *comme, pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire, preſque.*

☞ In like manner, *pareillement, ſemblablement, de méme.*

☞ Manner (cuſtom) *coutume. Ex.* According to our accuſtomed manner, *ſelon notre coutume, à notre ordinaire, comme nous avons accoutumé de faire.*

Manners (in the plural) *mœurs, maniére de vivre.*

☞ Manners, *or* good manners (civility) *civilité.*

☞ I ſhall teach you better manners, *je vous apprendrai à vivre.* * To leave no manners in the diſh, *manger le mets honteux.*

Mannered, *comme* mannerly.

Ill-mannered, *incivil.*

Mánnerlineſs, *S.* *civilité.*

Mánnerly, *Adj.* *civil, honnête, bien morigené.*

† Mannikin, *S.* *un petit bout d'homme.*

Mánning, *S.* (*from* to man) *l'action du verbe* to man. *V.* to man.

The manning of a ſhip, *équipement d'un vaiſſeau.*

Manor, *or* Manour, *S.* *fief,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale, ſeigneurie;* alſo a mainour.

The manor houſe, *manoir ſeigneurial, la maiſon ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Manor (*or* houſe without the city) *une métairie, une maiſon de campagne.* ☞ (*or* farm by heritage) *un héritage, un manoir.*

Manſe, *S.* (a parſonage-houſe) *la maiſon du curé de la paroiſſe.*

Mánſion, *S.* *manoir ſeigneurial, maiſon ſeigneuriale.* ☞ (a dwelling, *or* dwelling-place) *ſéjour, demeure.*

Manſláughter, *S.* *meurtre, homicide,* un meurtre qui n'eſt pas fait de guêt à pens, *ou* de deſſein prémédité.

Manſlayer, *S.* *un meurtrier.*

Manſuéte, *Adj.* *doux, traitable.*

Mánſuetude, *S.* *manſuétude, douceur, bonté.*

Mántle, *S.* *manteau.*

☞ A lady's mantle, *manteau de femme.*

☞ A child's mantle, *tavayole.*

☞ The mantle-tree of a chimney, *manteau de cheminée.*

☞ Mantles (in heraldry) *lambrequins.*

To

To mántle, *V. N.* (to ferment) *faire une petite écume. Ex.* Ale that mantles, *aile qui fait une petite écume.* ☞ To mantle (as a hawk does, to ſtretch the wings) *allonger ſes pennes.*

Mántlet, *S. mantelet.*

Mantua, *S. un manteau* de femme.

Mántua-maker, *faiſeuſe de manteaux, tailleuſe pour femme.*

Mánual, *Adj. manuel, de la main.* ☞ A ſign manual, *ſeing, ſignature.*

A manual, *S. un manuel, un petit livre.*

Manualiſt, *S. un ouvrier, un artiſan.*

Manudúction, *S. guide, aide, ſecours.*

Manufácture, *S. manufacture, fabrique.*

☞ A manfacture of ſilks, *ſoyerie.*

To manufácture, *V. A. manufacturer, fabriquer.*

Manufactured, *Adj. manufacturé, fabriqué.*

Manufácturer, *S. un manufacturier.*

Manufacturing, *S. manufacture, fabrique, action de manufacturer,* &c.

To manumiſe. *V.* to manumit.

Manumíſſion, *S. manumiſſion, affranchiſſement.*

To manumit, *or* manumiſe, *V. A. affranchir, mettre en liberté.*

Manúrable, *Adj. labourable.*

Manúre, *S. tout ce qui ſert à engraiſſer la terre, comme le fumier, la marne,* &c.

To manúre, *V. A.* the ground, *engraiſſer la terre, la fumer,* ou *la marner,* ☞ *cultiver, labourer la terre.*

Manúred, *Adj. engraiſſé, fumé,* &c. *V.* to manure.

Manúrer of the ground, *S. un laboureur.*

Manúrement, *S. culture de la terre,* ou *de l'eſprit.*

Manúring, *S. l'action d'engraiſſer la terre,* &c. *V.* to manure.

Mánuſcript, *S. un manuſcrit, livre écrit à la main.*

Mány, *Adj.* (good many, great many, very many) *pluſieurs, grand nombre, grande quantité, beaucoup.*

R. *Quoi que* many *ſoit du pluriel, on met pourtant quelquefois après lui un ſubſtantif au nombre ſingulier, avec l'article* a *ou* an.

Ex. Many a man, *pluſieurs hommes.* Many a time, *pluſieurs fois.*

☞ How many? *combien?*

☞ So many, *tout, autant, tout autant.* ☞ As many as, *autant que.* ☞ Too many, *trop.* ☞ He is too many for me, *il eſt trop fort pour moi.*

P. So many men, ſo many minds, *tant d'hommes, tant d'avis.*

☞ Many feet (*or* pourcontrel, a fiſh) *polype.*

Máp, *S. carte de géographie.*

A general map (*or* a map of the whole world) *carte générale du monde, une mappemonde.*

Máple, *or* Maple-tree, *S. érable.*

To már, *V. A. gâter, corrompre.*

Marávedis, *S.* (a little Spaniſh coin) *maravedis.*

Marauder, *S.* (a ſoldier that ſtraggles out for booty) *un maraudeur.*

Márble, *S. marbre.*

A marble-cutter, *marbrier.*

To màrble, *V. A. marbrer.*

Márbled, *Adj. marbré.*

Márcaſite, *S.* The marcaſite ſtone, *marcaſſite.*

Márch, *S.* (marching *or* going) *marche.*

☞ March (one of the twelve months in the year) *Mars.*

* † He is as mad as a March hare, *il eſt extrêmement badin* ou *folâtre.* March ſun, *le ſoleil de Mars.* March beer, *biére de Mars, biére qu'on braſſe au mois de Mars.*

To márch, *V. N. marcher, aller, être en marche.*

To march in, *entrer.*

☞ To march in the rear, *ſuivre.*

To march out, *ſortir.*

To march on, *marcher, avancer, pouſſer.*

To march off, *s'en aller, ſe retirer, faire ſa retraite, déloger, plier bagage.*

To march, *V. A. Ex.* To march an army, *faire marcher une armée, la conduire.*

Marcher, *S.* (preſident of the marches or borders) *c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autrefois la nobleſſe qui demeuroit aux frontiéres de Galles et d'Ecoſſe.*

Marches, *S. marchez, frontiéres.*

Marchet. *V.* Maiden-rent.

Márching, *S.* (*from* to march) *marche,* ou *l'action de marcher,* &c. *V.* to march.

Márchioneſs, *S. une marquiſe.*

Márchpane, *S. maſſe-pain,* ſorte de macaron.

Màrcioniſts, *S. marcionites.*

Màre, *S. cavalle, jument.*

☞ A mare with foal, *jument pouliniére.*

The night-mare. *V.* Night.

A mare-colt, *une pouline.*

A mare-faced horſe, *un cheval qui a le front plat.*

Márſhall, *&c. V.* Marſhal, *&c.*

Margent, *or* Margin, *S. bord, extrémité de quelque choſe.*

☞ The margent (*or* margin) of a book, *la marge d'un livre.*

Márginal, *Adj. marginal, qui eſt à la marge.*

Mariage. *V.* Marriage.

Márigold, *S. ſouci.*

To márinate, *V. A. mariner.*

Márinated, *Adj. mariné.*

Maríne, *Adj. marin.*

Máriner, *S. marinier, matelot.*

Marines, *S. troupes* ou *régimens de marine.*

Marjoram, *or* Sweet marjoram, *S. marjolaine.* Baſtard (*or* wild) marjoram, *marjolaine ſauvage,* ou *origan.*

Máriſh, *or* Mariſh-ground. *V.* Marſh.

Márital, *Adj. marital.*

Máritime, *Adj. maritime, qui eſt auprès de la mer.*

Mark, *S.* (*or* token) *marque, ſigne, indice.* (Proof) *marque, preuve, témoignage.* (*or* print) *marque, veſtige, trace.* ☞ (*or* boundary of land) *limite, borne.*

☞ Mark (a weight of eight ounces) *marc,* poids de huit onces. ☞ (a piece of coin worth thirteen ſhillings and a groat) *marc,* piéce de monnoye valant treize chelins quatre ſous ſterling.

☞ Mark (*or* aim to ſhoot at) *blanc, but.*

☞ To miſs one's mark, *manquer ſon coup.*

☞ A good (*or* bad) marksman, *un bon* ou *un mauvais tireur.*

☞ Letters of mark. *V.* Mart.

To mark, *V. A. marquer, faire une marque;* ☞ *remarquer, prendre garde, regarder.*

To

To mark out, *marquer, montrer, faire voir.*

Márked, *Adj. marqué,* &c. *V.* to mark.

Márker, *S. marqueur.*

Márket, *S.* (*or* market-place) *marché.*

An herb-market, *un marché aux herbes.*

Hay-market, *marché au foin.*

Fiſh-market, *poiſſonnerie.*

Market-houſe, *bale, maiſon du marché.*

☞ A clerk of the market, *juge* ou *officier de police, qui a l'inſpection ſur les denrées qu'on vend au marché.*

The pope makes good markets of the ignorance and ſins of the people, *le pape ſait profiter de l'ignorance & des péchés du peuple.*

P. Good ware makes quick markets, *marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë.*

* † You brought your hogs to a fine market, * † *vous avez fait-là de belles affaires.*

A market-town, *ville où il y a marché.*

A good market-man (*or* woman) *un homme,* ou *femme qui ſait bien acheter, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas tromper.*

☞ Market-geld, *étalage.*

Márketable, *Adj. marchandiſe loyale, bien-conditionnée.*

Márketing, *S. action d'aller au marché pour y vendre,* ou *acheter.*

Márking, *S.* (*from* to mark) *l'action de marquer, de remarquer,* &c. *V.* to mark.

☞ Marking-iron, *marque, fer à marquer.*

Márkt. *V.* Marked.

Marl, *S. marne.*

A marl-pit, *marniére.*

To marl, *V. A. marner.*

Marled, *Adj. marné.*

Marlin. *V.* Merlin.

Márling, *S. l'action de marner.*

Mármalade, *or* Marmalet, *S. marmelade.*

Mármoſet, *S. marmouſet* ; ☞ *marmot.*

Mármotto, *S. marmotte.*

Márque. *V.* Mark.

Márquetry, *S. marquéterie, eſpéce de moſaique & d'ouvrage de rapport.*

Márquiſ, *S. un marquis.*

Márquiſate, *S. marquiſat, terre de marquis.*

Márquiſhip, *S. titre, qualité de marquis.*

To marr, *V. A. gâter, corrompre.*

Mârred, *Adj. gâté,* &c.

Márriage, *S.* (*from* to marry) *mariage.*

The marriage-day, *le jour du mariage.*

The marriage goods, *acceſſoire de mariage.*

Marriage-ſong, *chanſon nuptiale, épithalame.*

Márriageable, *Adj. mariable, en état,* ou *en âge d'être marié.*

Marriageableneſs, *S. âge d'être marié.*

Married, *Adj. marié.*

☞ A married (*or* conjugal) life, *le mariage, l'état du mariage.*

Marring, *S.* (*from* to marr) *l'action de gâter,* &c. *V.* to marr.

Marrion. *V.* Maid.

Marrow, *S. moëlle.* Pron. *moüelle* ou *moile.*

A marrow-bone, *un os moilleux,* ou *qui eſt plein de moille.*

Quickly down upon your marrow-bones, *vite, à genoux.*

To márry, *V. A. marier, joindre par le lien conjugal* ; ☞ *épouſer, ſe marier.*

To márry, *V. N. ſe marier.*

☞ To marry below one's ſelf, *ſe méſallier, s'allier mal, faire une alliance indigne de ſoi.*

To marry again, *ſe remarier.*

Marry, ay marry, *Adv. vraiment.* † *Dame oui.*

Márrying, *S. l'action de marier, de ſe marier, d'épouſer.*

Mars, *S.* (one of the ſeven planets) *Mars.*

Márſh, *S. un marais, un lieu marécageux.*

Salt-marſh, *marais ſalant,* ou *ſaline.*

Márſhal, *S. maréchal.* The marſhal of the King's bench, *le maréchal* ou *le geolier de la priſon du Banc du roi.*

To márſhal, *V. A. ranger, ordonner, régler.*

Márſhalled, *Adj. rangé, ordonné. réglé.*

Márſhalſea, *or* Marſhalſey, *la Maréchauſſée.*

Márſhalſhip, *S. la charge* ou *l'office de maréchal.*

Márſhy, *S.* (*from* marſh) *marécageux.*

Mart, *S.* (or great fair) *foire.* Letters of mart (*or* mark) *pouvoir d'uſer de repréſailles.*

Marten, *S.* (*or* martern) *martre* ou *fouine.*

Mártial, *Adj. martial, guerrier, militaire.*

A court martial, *un conſeil de guerre.*

☞ The martial law, *le droit des armes.*

☞ To try by martial law, *juger prévôtablement.*

Mártialled, *Adj. aguerri.*

Mártialiſt, *S. un guerrier, un homme de guerre.*

Mártin, *S. martinet.*

Martingal, *S. martingale.*

Martinmas, *S. la S.* Martin, *le tems de la S.* Martin.

Martinmas-day, *le jour de la S.* Martin.

☞ Martinmas beef, *bœuf ſalé & fumé de la S.* Martin.

Martlet, *S. martinet,* ou *martin pêcheur.*

☞ Martlet (in heraldry) *merlette.*

Martnets, *S. martinets, cargues,* cordes de la voile d'un navire.

Mârtyr, *S. un martyr, un confeſſeur.*

☞ The book of martyrs, *le livre des martyrs* ou *martyrologe.*

To mártyr, *V. A. martyriſer, faire ſouffrir le martyre.*

Martyred, *Adj. martyriſé.*

Mártyrdom, *S. martyre.*

Martyrology, *martyrologie.*

Márvel, *S. merveille, choſe merveilleuſe, étonnante* ou *ſurprenante.*

☞ The marvel of Peru (a flower) *ſorte de fleur qui croît dans le Perou.*

To márvel, *V. N. s'émerveiller, s'étonner, être étonné, admirer.*

Márvelled at, *Adj. dont on eſt ſurpris,* ou *étonné.*

Márvellous, *Adj. merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Márvelloufly, *Adv. admirablement, merveilleuſement, avec admiration* ; ☞ *merveilleuſement, à merveille, extrémement.*

Máſcarade, *S. maſcarade, momerie.*

To go in a maſcarade, *ſe maſquer, maſquer.*

☞ A maſcarade papiſt, *un papiſte maſqué,* ou *qui ſe dit proteſtant.*

Maſcarading, *S. Ex.* To go a mas-

maſcarading, *maſquer, aller en maſque.*

Maſcle, *S.* (a figure in heraldry) *macle.*

Maſculine, *Adj. maſculin, mâle.*

Maſh. *S. mélange, tripotage.* ☞ The maſhes of a net, *les mailles d'un filet.* ☞ A maſh for a horſe, *breuvage pour un cheval.*

To maſh, *V. A. mêler, faire un mélange,* ou *un* † *tripotage,* † *tripoter.*

Maſhed, *Adj. mêlé enſemble,* † *tripoté.*

Maſk, *S.* (*or* vizor) *un maſque, un loup.*

☞ She had a maſk on, *elle étoit maſquée.*

* Maſk (pretence, cloak) *maſque, prétexte, manteau.*

To maſk, *V. A. maſquer.*

To maſk, *V. N.* (to maſk one's ſelf) *maſquer, ſe maſquer.*

Maſked, *Adj. maſqué.*

A maſker, *S. un maſque.*

Maſking, *Adj. Ex.* A maſking habit, *un habit de maſcarade.*

Maſlin. *V.* Meſlin.

Maſon, *S. maçon.* A maſter-maſon, *un architecte.* ☞ To do maſon's work, *maçonner, faire de la maçonnerie.*

Maſoned, *Adj. maçonné.*

Maſonry, *S. maçonnerie, ouvrage de maçon.*

Maſquerade. *V.* Maſcarade.

Maſs, *S.* (*or* lump) *maſſe.* ☞ (*or* greateſt part of people) *le gros* ou *la plus grande partie du peuple.*

☞ The popiſh maſs, *la meſſe des papiſtes.*

☞ By the maſs, *c'eſt un jurement burleſque.*

A maſs-book, *miſſel.*

To maſs, *V. A.* (to ſet, at play) *meſſer.*

Maſſacre, *S. un maſſacre.*

To maſſacre, *V. A. maſſacrer.*

Maſſacred, *Adj. maſſacré.*

Maſſacring, *S. l'action de maſſacrer, maſſacre.*

Maſſicot, *or* Maſticot, *S. maſſicot.*

Maſſive, *or* Maſſy, *Adj.* (*from* maſs in the firſt ſenſe) *maſſif, gros & ſolide.*

Maſſiveneſs. *S. ſolidité.*

Maſt, *S.* The maſt of a ſhip, *le mât d'un navire, l'arbre.*

The main-maſt, *le grand mât,* ou *mât de maître.* The top-maſt, *le perroquet.*

Main-top-maſt, *grand perroquet.* Mizzen-top-maſt, *perroquet de fougue.* Fore-top-maſt, *petit perroquet.*

A piece of maſt broke off, *matereau.*

☞ Maſt (the fruit of oak, beech-tree, &c.) *glandée.*

Maſter, *S. maître.*

☞ (A title given to any gentleman) *monſieur.*

☞ A maſter of the horſe, *un écuyer, écuyer cavalcadeur.* The maſter of the king's horſe, *le grand écuyer du roi.* ☞ The great maſter of the wolf-hunters (in *France*) *le grand louvetier.* ☞ The maſter (*or* grand maſter) of the king's houſhold, now called the lord ſteward, *le grand maître.* ☞ The maſter of the rolls, *le garde-rolle,* ou *le garde des archives.* ☞ The maſters of Chancery, *les rapporteurs de la cour de Chancelerie.* ☞ The maſter-warden of the Mint, *le général maître* ou *l'intendant des monnoyes.* ☞ Maſter of the jewel-houſe, *le garde-vaiſſelle, le garde de la vaiſſelle & des joyaux du roi.*

☞ To be maſter of a thing, *poſſéder une choſe, en être en poſſeſſion, l'avoir, en être le maître.*

To be maſter of a language, *poſſeder un langue, la ſavoir à fond.* ☞ To be maſter of one's ſelf, *être à ſoi, ne dépendre de perſonne.* ☞ A maſter-piece, *un chef d'oeuvre.* ☞ Maſter-like, *en maître.* Maſter-ſtroke, *coup de maître.* Maſter-wort, *impératoire.*

To maſter, *V. A. vaincre, ſurmonter, venir à bout de.* ☞ *Apprendre parfaitement.*

Maſterleſs, *Adj.* (without a maſter) *qui n'a point de maître.* ☞ (Forward, head-ſtrong) *opiniâtre, têtu, revêche.*

Maſterly, *Adj. Ex.* He is a maſterly companion, *il ſait le maître,* ou *l'entendu, il veut dominer.*

Maſterly, *or* Maſter-like, *Adv. en maître.*

Maſterſhip, *or* Maſtery, *S. pouvoir, autorité, puiſſance, domination.*

☞ To try maſteries with one, *faire au plus fort avec quelqu'un,* * *tirer au court bâton avec lui.* ☞ He has a perfect maſtery of the Engliſh tongue, *il poſſéde l'Anglois en perfection.*

☞ The maſterſhip (the dignity of a maſter) *dignité,* ou *qualité de maître.*

Maſtication, *S. maſtication.*

Maſticatory, *S. maſticatoire.*

Maſticine, *Adj. de maſtic.*

Maſtic, *S. maſtic.*

The maſtic-tree (*or* lentiſk-tree) *lentiſque.*

Maſticot, *S. maſſicot.*

Maſtiff, *S. un mâtin, un gros chien.*

Mat, *S. une natte.*

A bed-mat, *natte de lit.*

☞ A mat (*or* flock) bed, *un matelas.*

A mat-maker, *un nattier,* ou *faiſeur de nattes.* A mat-ſeller, *un vendeur de nattes.*

Mat-weed, *ſorte de jonc dont on fait les meilleures nattes.*

To mat, *V. A. natter, couvrir de nattes.*

Matachin, *S.* a ſort of dance, *les mataſſins.*

Match, *S. mèche;* ☞ *allumette.*

☞ Match (an agreement for ſeveral perſons to meet, &c.) *une partie.*

☞ A match (*or* marriage) *un mariage.* A match-maker, *un marieur, une marieuſe.*

☞ Match (*or* equal) *pareil, ſemblable.* ☞ You have met with your match, *vous avez trouvé à qui parler,* * *vous avez trouvé chauſſure à votre pié.* ☞ The wolf goes to match (*or* to mate) *le loup eſt en rut.*

To match, *V. A.* (to be like) *aſſortir, ſe rapporter, être ſemblable, convenir.* ☞ (*or* pair) *apparier, appareiller, aſſortir.* ☞ (*or* couple) *apparier; accoupler, joindre.* ☞ (*or* marry) *marier.*

Matchable, *Adj. qu'on peut aſſortir.*

Matched, *Adj. aſſorti, apparié,* &c. *V.* to match.

Matching, *S. l'action d'aſſortir,* &c.

Matchleſs, *Adj. incomparable, qui n'a pas ſon pareil, ſans pareil.*

Matchleſsneſs, *S. propriété d'une choſe qui n'a point d'égal.*

Mate, *S. compagnon, compagne.* ☞ The mate of a ſhip, *le contremaître d'un navire, l'aide du patron,* ou *maître.*

☞ She is my mate (*or* wife) *c'eſt ma femme.*

Mate, *or* Check-mate (at cheſs) *mat,* ou *échec & mat.*

To mate, *V. A.* (*or* aſtoniſh) *étonner, étourdir.* ☞ (*or* mortify) *matter, mortifier, accabler de déplaiſir.* ☞ (*or* match) *apparier, aſſortir.* ☞ (*or* equal) *égaler.*

Màted, *Adj. étonné, étourdi,* &c. *V.* to mate.

Matérial, *Adj.* (conſiſting of matter) *compoſé de matiére, matériel.* * (principal) *principal, eſſentiel.* * (*or* important) *important, d'importance,* ou *de conſéquence.*

Materials, *S. matériaux.*

Materialiſts, *S. les matérialiſtes, ceux qui croient que tout eſt matiére.*

Materialneſs, *S. l'importance d'une choſe.*

Matérnal, *Adj. de mére, maternel.*

Matérnity, *S. maternité.*

Math, *S. Ex.* After math, *foin d'arriére ſaiſon, le regain.*

Mathemátical, *Adj. mathématique.*

Mathematically, *Adv. mathématiquement.*

Mathematician, *S. un mathématicien.*

Mathematics, *S. les mathématiques* ou *la mathématique.*

Màther. *V.* Madder, an herb.

Mathurins, *S. mathurins.*

Matines, *S. matines.*

Matrice, *or* Matrix, *S. la matrice, la mére.*

☞ Matrices (*or* moulds, wherein letters are caſt) *matrices* ou *moules de lettres.*

Matricide, *S. celui qui tuë ſa mére,* ou *le crime de celui qui tuë ſa mére.*

Matricious, *Adj. de la matrice.*

Matricular, *Adj. Ex.* A matricular book, *une matricule.*

To matriculate, *V. A. immatriculer.*

Matriculated, *Adj. immatriculé.*

Matriculation, *S. action d'immatriculer.*

Matrimonial, *Adj. de mariage, matrimonial.*

To break the matrimonial bond, *rompre la communauté du mariage, ſe ſéparer.*

Matrimony, *S. le mariage.*

‡ To commit matrimony, *ſe marier.*

Matrix. *V.* Matrice.

Matron, *S. une matrone.*

A matron (*or* midwife) *ſage-femme, matrone.*

Matronly, *Adj. de matrone.*

Matted, *Adj.* (*from* to mat) *natté, couvert de nattes.*

☞ Matted hair, *des cheveux fort mêlés.*

Matter, *S.* (the ſtuff any thing is made *or* conſiſts of) *matiére.* ☞ (*or* ſubſtance) *ſubſtance, matiére.* ☞ (*or* ſubject matter, theme) *ſujet, matiére.*

He confeſſed the matter of fact, *il a avoué le fait.*

☞ Matter (ſuch as runs out of ſores) *corruption, matiére, pus, bouë.*

☞ What is the matter? *qu'eſt ce? qu'y a-t-il? que veut dire ceci?* ☞ It is no matter, *n'importe.* ☞ We have got a habit of it, and cuſtom, you know, is a great matter, *nous nous en ſommes fait une habitude, & vous ſavez que la coutume y fait beaucoup.*

☞ No ſuch matter, *point du tout, cela n'eſt pas.* ☞ Upon the whole matter, *après tout.*

To matter, *V. A. ſe ſoucier, ſe mettre en peine.*

To mátter, *V. Imp. Ex.* What matters it? *qu'importe?* It matters not, *n'importe.*

To matter, *V. N.* (*or* to run as an impoſthume) *ſuppurer, jetter du pus.*

Mattery, *Adj. plein de pus,* ou *de matiére, qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.*

Matting, *S.* (*from to* mat) *l'action de natter,* ou *de couvrir de nattes.*

Mattins. *V.* Matines.

Máttock, *S. bêche, marre,* ou *boyau.*

Mattreſs, *S. un matelas.*

Maturation, *S. action de meurir, maturité.*

Mature, *Adj. meur.* To grow mature, *devenir meur, meurir.*

To mature, *V. A. meurir, faire meurir.*

Matùrely, *Adv. meurement, avec beaucoup de réflexion,* ou *d'attention.*

Matùring, *Adj. qui meurit.*

Matúrity, *S. maturité.*

To maudle, *V. A. bébéter, aſſoupir.*

Maudled, *bébété, aſſoupi.*

Maudlin, *Adj.* comme maudled.

Maudlin, *S. une perſonne qui dans la boiſſon eſt toute pleine d'amitié & de tendreſſe,* ou *de pitié.*

☞ Maudlin, ſweet maudlin (an herb) *cupatoire.*

Maugre, *Prep. malgré, en dépit de.*

Mavis, *S. mauvis.*

To maul, *V. A. battre, roſſer, aſſommer, rouër de coups.*

Mauled, *Adj. roſſé, battu, roué de coups, aſſommé.*

Maulkin, *S.* (an oven-mop) *écouvillon.* ☞ (*or* ſcare-crow) *épouvantail.*

Maul-ſtick, *S. appuye-main,* de peintre.

Màulſter. *V.* Malſter.

Mault. *V.* Malt.

Maund, *S. un manneqnin.*

To maunder, *V. N. gronder, murmurer,* † *marmonner, grommeller.*

Màunderer, *S. un grondeur.*

Màundering, *S. l'action de gronder. V.* to maunder.

Màundy-Thurſday, *S. le jeudi ſaint, le jeudi devant paques.*

Mauſóleum, *S. un mauſolée, tombeau magnifique.*

Màuther, *S.* (a word in Norfolk for a little girl) *une jeune fille.*

Màw, *mulette. Ex.* The maw of a calf, *une mulette de veau.*

Màwkiſh, *Adv. fade, qui affadit l'eſtomac, dégoutant.*

Màwks, *S.* A great mawks, *une groſſe ſalope,* ou *mauſſade, une baillebreda.*

Màwmet, *S. une petite marionette.*

Màwn. *V.* Maund.

Maxillar, *Adj. qui appartient à la machoire.*

Maxim, *S. maxime, régle, principe.*

May, *S. Mai,* un des 12 mois de l'année.

May-day, *le premier jour de* Mai. May-pole, *un Mai.*

May-games, *jeux de flore.*

† To make a may-game of one, *ſe jouer, ſe moquer,* ou *ſe railler de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée.*

May-bug, *un hanneton.*

May-lily, *muguet.*

May (a defective verb uſed only in ſome tenſes) *c'eſt un verbe défectueux, qui ſignifie pouvoir.*

Ex. You may if you will, *vous le pouvez faire, ſi vous voulez.* You may for all me, *je ne vous empêche pas de le faire.*

☞ It may be, *peut-être.*

☞ As far as may be, *au-*

plus vite. ☞ As much as may be, *autant qu'il ſe peut.* ☞ As little as may be, *extrêmement petit, fort petit*; ou bien, *tant ſoit peu. fort peu.*

R. May it pleaſe your majeſty, *c'eſt une expreſſion fort reſpectueuſe, mais tout à fait particuliére aux Anglois, on s'en ſert ordinairement, quand on parle au roi, ou à la reine, ſoit de bouche, ſoit en écrit, elle ſignifie, que votre majeſté agrée ce que je vai lui dire. Aux pairs du royaume on dit auſſi fréquemment.* May it pleaſe your lordſhip, *&c. ſur tout quand la perſonne qui leur écrit eſt beaucoup au deſſous d'eux.*

Mayhem (*or* mayhim). *V.* Mahim.

Mayor, *S. maire.*

The lord-mayor of London, *le lord-maire de Londres.*

Mayoralty, *S. mairie.*

Mayoreſs, *S. la femme du maire.*

Màze, *S.* (*or* labyrinth) *labyrinthe.* * (aſtoniſhment) *étonnement, ſurpriſe, perplexité.*

Màzer, *S. ſorte de taſſe*, ou *de coupe à boire.*

Me (a pronoun uſed inſtead of *I*, in all its oblique caſes) *me, moi.*

☞ What does me Eſop, but away immediately to the market? *que fait notre Eſope*, il *court d'abord au marché?*

† Meacock, *S. un efféminé, un homme plein de molleſſe, un délicat*; ☞ *un homme qui aime trop une femme, qui a une liche complaiſance pour elle.*

Mèad, *S.* (a drink made of honey) *hydromel.*

☞ (A meadow) *un pré, une prairie.*

Mead-ſweet, *S.* (an herb) *reine des prés.*

Méadow, *S.* (*or* meadow-ground) *une pré, une prairie.*

Meager, *Adj. maigre, atténué, défait.*

Mèagerly, *Adv.* To look meagerly, *paroître maigre, avoir le viſage maigre.*

Méagerneſs, *S. maigreur.*

Meal, *S. repas.* A meal's meat, *un repas.* A free meal, *repuë franche.*

Mèal, *S.* (corn ground) *farine.*

A meal-man, *un vendeur de farine.* A meal-ſieve, *un ſas à paſſer la farine.* A meal-tub, *une farinière.* Meals-rents, *rente qu'on payoit autrefois en farine au ſeigneur du fief.*

Mealy-mouthed, *Adj. doucet, bonteux.*

Mèan, *Adj.* (middle) *moyen, médiocre.* ☞ (pitiful) *pauvre, chétif.* ☞ He is no mean orator, *c'eſt un grand orateur*, ou *un orateur célébre.*

☞ Mean time, mean while, in the mean time, in the mean while, *cependant, ſur* ou *dans ces entrefaites.*

Mean (mean part, *or* tenor in muſic). *V.* Tenor.

Mean, *or rather* Means, *S.* (in the plural, way to do a thing) *moyen, voye, maniére.*

☞ By all means, *néceſſairement, à quel prix que ce ſoit, abſolument, d'une néceſſité abſoluë.*

☞ I deſire you by all means to come, *ne manquez pas, je vous prie de venir.* ☞ By no means, *nullement, point du tout, en nulle façon.* ☞ By fair means, *par la douceur.* ☞ By foul means, *de force, par la rigueur.*

R. Means is alſo uſed in the ſingular number.

Ex. He was a means of my ruin, *il a été la cauſe de ma perte.*

☞ That was the only means, *c'étoit-là le ſeul moyen* ou *expédient.*

☞ Means (eſtate *or* riches) *biens, richeſſes*, ‡ *moyens.*

To mèan, *V. N. & A. ſe réſoudre, ſe propoſer, être réſolu, prétendre, faire état, faire deſſein.*

☞ To mean (*or* ſignify) *ſignifier, vouloir dire.* ☞ (to underſtand) *vouloir dire, entendre, ſonger, penſer.*

He means well (*or* he means no harm) *il ne ſonge point à mal, il n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

☞ To mean one ill, *vouloir du mal à quelqu'un.*

Meanders, *S. tours, détours, embaras.*

Meandrous, *Adj. plein de tours & de détours, embaraſſé, embrouillé.*

Meaner, *Adj.* (the comparative of mean) *moindre, plus pauvre, plus chétif.*

Meaneſt, *Adj.* (the ſuperlative of mean) *le plus bas, le plus chétif, le plus pauvre. V.* Mean.

☞ This is fit only for the meaneſt citizens to do, *cela eſt du dernier bourgeois.*

Meaning, *S.* (intention) *intention, volonté, penſée, ſentiment, deſſein.*

☞ (*or* ſignification) *ſens, ſignification.*

Meaning, *Adj. Ex.* A well meaning man, *un honnête homme, un homme de bonne foi, candide, ſincére.*

Meanly, *Adv. médiocrement*; ☞ *pauvrement, chétivement.*

☞ Meanly born (*or* extracted) *iſſu de bas lieu, de baſſe naiſſance.*

Meanneſs, *S.* (mediocrity) *médiocrité.*

☞ (poorneſs) *chétiveté.*

☞ (*or* low condition) *baſſeſſe*

Mèans. *V.* Mean.

Méant, *prétérit du verbe* to mean.

Meant, *Adj. ſignifié.*

Ex. This is meant by it, *voici ce que cela ſignifie*, ou *en voici le ſens. V.* to mean.

Mèaſe, *S. meſure de harengs, qui en contient* 500.

Meàſled, *Adj. Ex.* A meaſled hog, *un cochon ladre.*

Mèaſles, *S. rougeole.*

Mèaſurable, *Adj. meſurable*; ☞ *modéré.*

* Meaſures (way, deſign) *meſures.* * He has had hard meaſure, *il a été fort mal traité*, ou *on lui a fait grand tort.* Beyond meaſure, *outre meſure, avec excès*; *exceſſif*, ou *exceſſivement.*

To meaſure, *V. A meſurer.*

To meaſure land, *meſurer, arpenter des terres.*

To meaſure, *V. N. avoir une meſure.*

Meaſured, *Adj. meſuré.*

A meaſured mile, *un mile juſte, un mile géométrique.*

Meaſurement, *S. meſurage.*

Méaſurer, *S. meſureur.*

☞ A meaſurer of land, *un arpenteur.*

Meaſuring, *S. l'action de meſurer, meſurage.*

☞ Meaſuring of lands, *arpentage.*

Mèat, *S. aliment, nourriture, viande, manger.* ☞ (*or* fleſh) *viande, chair.*

A diſh of meat, *un plat de viande. un plat.*

☞ Horſe-meat, *tout ce que mangent les chevaux, comme foin, avoine, &c.*

☞ Meat (with which any thing is fatted) *mangeaille.*

☞ An egg full of meat, *un oeuf fort plein.* Roaſt-meat, *du rôti, le rôt.* Boiled meat, *du bouilli.* Minced-meat, *un hachis.* Spoon-meat, *tout ce qu'on mange à la cueiller.* Sweet-meats, *confitures.* White-meats, *laitages.*

P. After meat comes muſtard, *moûtarde après dîner.*

Meat-offering, *du gateau.*

Méezled. *V.* Meaſled.

Méezles, *S. rougeole.*

Mechanic, *Adj. méchanique.*

A mechanic, *S. un homme de métier, un artiſan.*

The mechanics, *S. méchaniques.*

Mechanical. *V.* Mechanic.

Mechànically, *Adv. méchaniquement*

Mechaniſm, *S. méchaniſme.*

Mechóacan, *S. méchoacan.*

Médal, *S. une médaille.*

Medàillion, *S. médaillon.*

Médalliſt, *S. médalliſte.*

To meddle with, *V. A. ſe mêler, s'entremettre ;* ☞ *toucher* ou *toucher à, manier, mettre la main deſſus.*

Do not meddle with him, *laiſſez-le en repos.* ☞ I neither meddle nor make, *je n'y prens ni n'y mets, je ne m'en embaraſſe pas.*

Meddled with, *dont on s'eſt mêlé,* &c. *V.* to meddle with.

Méddler, *S. une perſonne qui ſe mêle des affaires d'autrui, un homme intriguant, un entremetteur,* ou *une entremetteuſe.*

Meddley, *S. un mêlange.*

☞ A confuſed meddley, *mêlange, fatras, confuſion.*

Meddley, *Adj. mêlé, mixte.*

A meddley colour, *une couleur mêlée.* A meddley government, *une gouvernement mêlé* ou *mixte.*

Meddling, *S. l'action de ſe mêler,* ou *de s'entremettre,* &c. *V.* to meddle.

It is not good meddling with it, *il ne faut pas bon s'y frotter.*

Méddling, *Adj. Ex.* You will always be meddling, *vous n'aurez toujours vous mêler,* ou *mettre le nez là où vous n'avez que faire.*

Médian, *Adj. Ex.* The median vein, *la médiane,* ou *la veine médiane.*

Mediáſtin, *S. médiaſtin,* terme d'anatomie.

To mediate, *V. A. moyenner.*

Mediately, *médiatement.*

Mediation, *S. médiation, entremiſe.*

Mediator, *S. médiateur, entremetteur.*

Mediatorial, *Adj. qui concerne l'office de médiateur.*

Mediatrix, *S. médiatrice, entremetteuſe.*

Medicable, *Adj. qui ſe peut guérir.*

Médicament, *S. médicament, reméde.*

Médicaméntal, *Adj. médicinal, qui a une vertu médicinale, qui ſert de reméde.*

Medicáſter, *S. un médecin d'eau douce.*

Médicated, *Adj. mixtionné, mêlé de quelque drogue.*

Medicátion, *S. action de traiter des malades,* ou *de médicamenter.*

Medicinable, *Adj. qui ſe peut guérir.*

Medicinal, *Adj. médicinal.*

Médicine, *S. médecine.*

To medicine, *V. A. médeciner, médicamenter.*

Médic-fodder, *S. luzerne.*

Mediety, *S. médiété, la moitié.*

Médiocrity, *S. médiocrité, un milieu.*

To meditate (*V. N.*) upon a thing, *méditer quelque choſe,* ou *ſur quelque choſe, faire quelque méditation, ſonger profondement à quelque choſe.*

To meditate, *V. A. méditer, préméditer.*

Méditated upon, *Adj. médité, ſur quoi l'on a médité,* &c.

Méditating, *S. l'action de méditer,* &c. *V.* to meditate, *méditation.*

Meditation, *S. méditation.*

Meditative, *Adj. méditatif, de méditation.*

Mediterranean, *Adj. méditerranée.*

The Mediterranean, *S. la Méditerranée, la mer Méditerranée.*

Médium, *or* Mean, *milieu* ou *médiocrité.* ☞ (*or* expedient) *milieu, tempérament, expédient.*

Medlar, *S. néfle.*

A medlar-tree, *un néflier.*

Medullar, *Adj. de la mœlle.*

† Meed, *S. récompenſe,* † *guerdon.*

Meek, *Adj.* (*or* mild) *doux, plein de douceur ; paiſible, modéré, traitable, débonnaire.*

☞ (*or* humble) *humble, ſoumis.*

Méekly, *Adv.* (*or* mildy) *d'une maniére douce, avec douceur, débonnairement.*

☞ (*or* humbly) *humblement, avec humilité.*

Méekneſs, *S.* (*or* gentleneſs) *douceur, débonnaireté.*

☞ (Humility) *humilité.*

Méen, *S. mine, air. V.* Mien.

Méer, *Adj. pur, vrai, franc, acheté, fieffé.*

Méer, *S.* (a bound) *borne, limite.* A meer-ſtone, *borne, pierre qui ſert de limite.*

☞ A meer (a ſtanding water) *mare.* Meer-lauce (*or* brine) *ſaumure.*

Méered, *Adj. borné, limité.*

Méerly, *Adv. purement.*

Méet, *Adj. convenable, à propos.* Thus it is meet to do with citizens, *c'eſt ainſi qu'il en faut agir avec les bourgeois.*

To meet, *V. A.* (*or* to meet with) *V. N. rencontrer, trouver, faire rencontre de.*

* To meet with one, *ſe venger de quelqu'un, lui rendre la pareille.* * I ſhall meet with him, *je l'attraperai bien.*

To meet, *V. N. ſe rencontrer, s'aſſembler, ſe trouver.*

* † To make both ends meet, *lier les deux bouts, gagner juſtement de quoi vivre,* ou *dépenſer juſtement ſon revenu.*

Méeter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui rencontre un autre.*

Meeting, *S.* (a coming together) *rencontre, entrevuë, aſſemblée.*

☞ A great meeting of peopeople, *une grande foule,* ou *affluence de peuple, un grande concours de peuple,* ou *de monde.*

A meeting-houſe, *lieu où s'aſſemblent les ſectaires, égliſe des nonconformiſtes en Angleterre.*

Méetly, *Adv.* (fitly, properly) *convenablement, à propos.*

Méetneſs, *S.* (ſuitableneſs) *propriété, convenance.*

Még, *S.* A long meg, *une femme grande comme une perche.*

Mégrim, *S. migraine, douleur de tête, mal de tête.*

Mélancholic, *Adj. mélancholique, triſte, chagrin.*

Melan-

Melancholily, *Adv. mélancholiquement, d'une maniére mélancholique.*

Mélancholiſt, *or* Melancholy, *S. un* ou *une mélancholique.*

An inſpired melancholiſt, *un mélancholique inſpiré,* ou *enthouſiaſte, un viſionnaire, un fanatique.*

Melancholy, *S. mélancholie,* ou *bile noire;* ☞ *mélancholie, triſteſſe* ou *chagrin.*

Melancholy, *Adj. mélancholique, triſte.* A melancholy man *or* woman, *un* ou *une mélancholique.*

Melaſſes, *S. le ſédiment, la lie du ſucre raffiné.*

Melicotony, *S. mircoton, ſorte de pêche.*

Meliot, *S. meliot, herbe.*

To méliorate, *V. A. améliorer, rendre meilleur.*

Méliorated, *Adj. amélioré, devenu meilleur.*

Mélioration, *S. amélioration, l'action de rendre meilleur.*

Melioriry, *S. état de ce qui eſt meilleur.*

Méllean, *or* Melleous, *Adj. de miel.*

Méliiferous, *Adj. qui produit du miel.*

Mellific, *Adj. qui fait,* ou *produit du miel.*

D † Mellifluent, *or* Mellifluous, *Adj. dégoutant de miel,* ou *qui abonde en miel.*

Méllitiſm, *S. vin miellaux.*

Mellow, *Adj.* (ripe, ſoft) *meur, mou, tendre.*

* † Méllow (pretty well in drink) *qui a un peu fait la débauche.*

To mellow, *V. A. meurir,* ou *faire meurir.*

Méllowneſs, *S. maturité.*

Melódious, *Adj. mélodieux, harmonieux.*

Melódicuſly, *Adv. mélodieuſement, harmonieuſement.*

Mélody, *mélodie, harmonie.*

Mélon, *S. melon.* A bed of melons, *melonière*

To melt, *V. N. fondre, ſe fondre, liquéfier.*

P. Money melts away as butter againſt the ſun, *l'argent s'en va comme de l'eau.*

Mélted, *fondu.*

Mélter, *S. fondeur, celui qui fond.*

Méliting, *S. fonte,* ou *liquéfaction, l'action de fondre,* &c.

A melting-houſe, *fonderie.*

Melting, *Adj. fondant. Ex* A melting pear, *une poire fondante.*

Mélwell, *S. merlus, poiſſon.*

Mémber, *S. membre.*

Mémbered, *Adj. membré.*

Membranáceous, *or* Membráneous. *Adj. membraneux, plein de membranes.*

Mémbrane, *S. membrane, tunique.*

Memoirs, *S. mémoires.*

Memorative, *Adj. Ex.* The memorative power, *la faculté* ou *la puiſſance de ſe ſouvenir, la mémoire.*

Mémorable, *Adj. mémorable, digne de mémoire.*

Mémorandum, *S. un mémoire écrit pour faire reſſouvenir.*

Memòrial, *S. mémorial, un mémoire.*

Mémory, *S. mémoire, ſouvenir.* That is out of my memory, *cela eſt hors de ma mémoire,* ou *de mon ſouvenir, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, je l'ai oublié.*

Men (the plural of man) *les hommes,* &c. *V.* Man.

To ménace, *V. A. ménacer.*

Ménaced, *Adj. ménacé.*

Ménaces, *S. ménaces.*

Ménacer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ménace.*

Ménacing, *Adj. ménaçant.*

Menacing, *S. ménaces, action de ménacer.*

To mend, *V. A. raccommoder, r'habiller, rajuſter.*

☞ To mend point *or* lace, *remplir du point,* ou *de la dentelle.* ☞ To mend a fault, *corriger une faute, la raccommoder.* ☞ To mend one's life, *s'amender, ſe réformer, ſe corriger.* ☞ All ſhall be mended another time, *tout ira mieux une autre fois.* ☞ To mend *or* to be on the mending hand (after a ſickneſs) *ſe remettre, ſe rétablir, guérir de quelque maladie, en revenir, reprendre ſes forces.*

Ménded, *Adj. raccommodé,* &c. *V.* to mend.

Ménder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui raccommode,* &c.

Mender of old clothes, *un ravaudeur, une ravaudeuſe.*

Méndicant, *Adj. mendiant. Ex.* A Mendicant friar (*or* a Mendicant) *un moine Mendiant.*

† Méndicity, *S. mendicité, indigence,* ou *pauvreté.*

Mènding, *S. l'action de raccommoder. V.* to mend.

Ménding, *Adj. Ex.* To be on the mending hand (*or* in a mending condition) *ſe remettre, ſe rétablir.*

Menevir. *V.* Minevir.

Mènial, *Adj. domeſtique, qui demeure avec ſon maître.* A menial ſervant, *un ſerviteur domeſtique, un domeſtique.*

Mènials, *S. domeſtiques.*

Ménow, *or* Minow, S. *veron.*

Ménſtrual, *or* Menſtruous, *Adj. menſtruel.*

Ménſtruum, *S. menſtruë.*

Ménſurability, *S. qualité de ce qui ſe peut meſurer.*

To menſurate, *V. A. meſurer.*

Menſuration, *S. meſurage, action de meſurer.*

Méntal, *Adj. mental, qui ſe fait en eſprit.*

Méntally, *Adv. mentalement.*

Méntion, *S. mention, mémoire.*

To méntion, *V. A. faire mention de, mentioner, parler de.*

Méntioned, *Adj. mentionné,* &c. Fit to be mentioned, *dont on doit faire mention,* ou *qu'on ne doit pas oublier.*

Mentioning, *S. mention,* ou *l'action de faire mention.*

Ménuet, *S. menuet.*

Merácious, *Adj.* (pure, unmixt, ſpeaking of wine) *pur, ſans mêlange.*

Mércantile, *or* Mercative, *Adj. mercantile, marchand, de marchand.*

Mércature, *S. la marchandiſe, le trafic, le négoce, le commerce.*

Mércenary, *Adj. mercenaire, intéreſſé, qui fait tout pour de l'argent.*

A mércenary, *S. un mercenaire, un homme intéreſſé,* ou *à gages.*

Mércer, *S.* (of ſmall wares) *un petit mercier.*

☞ A mercer (*or* ſilk-man) *un mercier, un marchand de ſoyeries,* &c.

Mércery (*or* mercery-wares) *mercerie.*

Mérchandiſe, *S. marchandiſe.*

To mérchandiſe, *V. N. trafiquer, négocier, faire la marchandiſe.*

Mérchandizing, *S. la marchandiſe, le trafic, le négoce, le commerce.*

Mérchant, *S. marchand, marchand groſſier, négociant.*

A merchant-man (*or* ſhip) *un vaiſſeau marchand.*

Merchantable, *Adj. bien conditionné, marchand.*

Mérchenláeg, *or* Mérchenlage, *S. la loi des Merciers qui occupoient autrefois une partie de l'Angleterre.*

Mérciful, *Adj.* (full of mercy) *miſéricordieux, pitoyable.*

To be merciful to one, *avoir pitié* ou *compaſſion de quelqu'un.* ☞ (*or* kind) *humain, doux, bon, clément.*

Mércifully, *Adv. avec compaſſion, avec clémence.*

Mércifulneſs, *S.* (*or* compaſſion) *miſéricorde, pitié, compaſſion.* ☞ (humanity) *humanité, bonté, douceur, clémence.*

Mércileſs, *Adj. impitoyable.*

Mercúrial, *Adj. vif, qui a de la vivacité.*

Mércury, *S. Mercure, dieu fabuleux;* ☞ *Mercure,* une des planettes; ☞ *mercure,* ou *vif argent;* ☞ (a purging plant) *mercuriale.*

☞ Mercury-women, *certaines femmes qui expoſent en vente les nouvelles & autres petits imprimés par le moyen des colporteurs qui les vendent en détail dans les ruës.*

Mércy, *S.* (compaſſion) *miſéricorde, pitié, compaſſion.* ☞ (*or* pardon) *merci, grace, pardon.* Cry mercy (*or* cry your mercy) *je vous crie merci.*

Mercy-ſeat, *propiciatoire.*

Before thy mercy-ſeat, *devant le trône de la grace.*

Mere. *V.* Meer.

Mérely. *V.* Meerly.

Meretricious, *Adj. de putain* ou *de courtiſane. Ex.* Meretricious arts, *artifices,* ou *tours de courtiſane.*

Meridian, *S. méridien.*

* This is not calculated to our meridian, *ceci n'eſt point conforme à nos maniéres.*

Meridional, *Adj. méridional, qui eſt au midi.*

Mérils, *S.* (*or* five-peny-morris) *la mérelle,* jeu d'enfant.

Mérit, *S.* (deſert, worth) *mérite, prix.* The merit of a cauſe, *le mérite, les raiſons,* ou *le bon endroit d'une cauſe.*

To mérit, *V. A. mériter.*

Mérited, *Adj. mérité.*

Meritórious, *Adj. méritoire, qui mérite récompenſe.*

Méritoriouſly, *Adv. méritoirement.*

Méritor, *S. jeu qui conſiſte à le brandiller.*

Mérlin, *S. émerillon, oiſeau.*

Mérmaid, *S.* (*or* ſyren) *ſiréne.*

Mérrily, *Adv. agréablement, plaiſamment, bien, joyeuſement.*

Mérriment, *S. réjouiſſance,* † *frairie.*

Mérry, *Adj.* (gay, jocund) *joyeux, gai, plein de gaieté, divertiſſant, de bonne humeur, gaillard, enjoué, goguenard,* † *qui eſt en ſes gogues.* ☞ (pleaſant, diverting) *plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, enjoué.*

P. It is good to be merry and wiſe, *il eſt bon de ſe réjouir, mais non pas dans l'excès.* ☞ To live a merry life, *paſſer ſa vie dans la joie,* ou *dans les divertiſſemens, la paſſer agréablement,* ou *vivre joyeuſement.* ☞ A merry tale, *une conte fait à plaiſir.*

☞ The merry-thought of a fowl, *la lunette d'une volaille.*

Mérſion, *S. action de plonger dans l'eau.*

Meſaráïc, *Adj. meſaraïque.*

Meſentéric, *meſentérique.*

Meſentérium, *or* Meſentery, *S. la méſentére.*

Meſſin, *S.* (*or* meſſin corn) *méteil.* ☞ Meſſin bread, *pain de méteil.*

Méſnalty, *S. droit ſeigneurial, mais qui dépend d'un autre ſeigneur.*

Méſne (*or* meſne lord) *ſeigneur d'une fief ſervant.*

Méſs, *S. mets, plat.* ☞ (ſhare of meat) *portion de viande.* ☞ We are four of a meſs, *nous ſommes quatre qui mangeons enſemble, on nous donne à manger pour quatre.*

Méſſage, *meſſage, commiſſion.*

Méſſenger, *S. meſſager.*

Meſſiah, *S. le Meſſie, le Sauveur.*

Meſs-mate, *S. compagnon matelot.*

To meſs-mate, *V. A. amateloter.*

To meſs-mate, *V. A. amateloter.*

Meſs-mated, *Adj. amatelotè.*

Méſſuage, *S. une maiſon avec quelques piéces de terre qui en dépendent.*

Mét, *Part.* (*from* to meet) *rencontré.*

☞ He is not to be met withal, *on ne le peut trouver nulle part.* ☞ Well met, *je ſuis ravi de cette rencontre, voilà une heureuſe rencontre, je ſuis ravi de vous avoir rencontré.* ☞ He is met with, *il en tient,* * † *il en a dans l'aile. V.* to meet.

Métage (*S.*) of coals, *meſurage de charbon.*

Métal, *S. métal.*

Metállic, *Adj. métallique.*

Métaliſt, *S. métalliſte.*

To metamórphoſe, *V. A. métamorphoſer.*

Metamórphoſed, *Adj. métamorphoſé, transformé.*

Metamórphoſis, *S. métamorphoſe, transformation.*

Métaphor, *S. métaphore.*

Metaphórical, *Adj. métaphorique, figuré.*

Metaphórically, *métaphoriquement, figurément, au figuré.*

Métaphraſe, *S.* D † *métaphraſe, traduction mot pour mot.*

Metaphyſical, *Adj. métaphyſique.*

To mète, *V. A. meſurer.*

Méted, *Adj. meſuré.*

Metegável, *S. rente qu'on payoit autrefois en proviſions de bouche.*

Métempſychoſed, *Adj. qui a paſſé dans un autre corps.*

Metempſychóſis, *S. la métempſycoſe.*

Meteor, *S. météore.*

Méter, *S. Ex.* A coal-meter, *meſureur de charbon.*

‡ Mète-wand, *or* Mete-yard, *S. une meſure, une aune.*

Methéglin, *S. ſorte d'hydromel.*

Méthinks, *V. Imp.* (I think) *il me ſemble, ce me ſemble, je penſe, je crois.*

Méthod, *S. méthode, ordre;* ☞ *maniére, voye.*

Methódical, *Adj. méthodique, qui a de l'ordre.*

Methodically, *Adv. méthodiquement, avec méthode.*

Méthodiſt, *S. un eſprit,* ou *un auteur méthodique.*

To méthodize, *V. A. ranger méthodiquement, mettre en ordre.*

Méthodized, *Adj. rangé méthodiquement, mis en ordre.*

Méthought (the preter tenſe of the *V. Imp.* methinks) *il me ſembloit, je penſois, je croyois.*

Methridate. *V.* Mithridate.

Metonýmical, *métonymique.*

Metonymy, *S. métonymie.*

Metope, *S. métope.*

Metopóſcopy, *S. métopoſcopie, phyſionomie.*

Mètre,

Mètre, *cadence, meſure, vers.*
Métrical, *Adj.* (belonging to metre *or* verſe) *de vers, qui appartient aux vers, cadence.*
Metropolis, *S. métropole, ville capitale* ou *archiépiſcopale.*
Metropólitan, *Adj. qui eſt de métropole, capital, métropolitain, archiépiſcopal.*
Metropolitan, *S.* (an archbiſhop) *un métropolitain, un archevêque.*
Méttle, *S.* (fire, life) *feu, vigueur, vivacité, fougue.* ☞ (Courage) *vigueur, cœur, courage, fermeté.*
Mettled, *or* Mettleſome, *vif, vigoureux, plein de feu, fougueux.* ☞ *Vigoureux, courageux, ferme.*
Méw, *or* Sea-mew, *S.* (a bird) *mouëtte.*
☞ A hawk's mew, *mue d'oiſeau de proie.*
☞ To mew (as a cat does) *miauler*
To mew, *V. N. muer, être en mué, changer de poil, de plumes* ou *de cornes.*
To mew up, *V. A.* (to ſhut up) *enfermer.* ☞ To mew up one's ſelf from the world, *ſe retirer du monde, entrer dans une vie ſolitaire.*
Méwed, *Adj. mué,* &c. *V.* to mew.
☞ Mewed up, *enfermé.*
Méwing, *S. mué, changement de poil, de plumes,* ou *de cornes,* &c. *V.* to mew.
☞ The mewing of a cat, *le miaulement d'un chat.*
Mezzo-tinto, *S. une demi-teinte.*
Mice, *S. ſouris, c'eſt le pluriel de* mouſe.
Michaelmas, *S. la St. Michel.*
† To miche, *V. N. s'abſenter, faire l'école buiſſonniére, ſe cacher.*
Miches, *S. miches* ou *pains blancs.*
Miching, *S.* (*from* to miche). *Ex.* A miching fellow, *un homme qui ſe cache pour éviter la dépenſe.*
† Mickle, *S. P.* Many a little makes a mickle, *les petits ruiſſeaux font les grandes riviéres.*
Microcóſm, *S. microcoſme,* ou *petit-monde.*
Microcóſmical, *Adj. qui appartient au microcoſme.*
Microſcope, *S. microſcope,* ou *lunette à puces.*
Mid-day, *S. midi, plein jour.*
Middle, *Adj. moyen, mitoyen.*
☞ In the middle way, *à mi-chemin,* ou *à moitié chemin.*
Middle, *S. milieu.*
The middle (*or* waſte) of one's body, *le milieu du corps.*
☞ The middle of Auguſt, June *or* March, *la mi-Août, mi-Juin, mi-Mars.*
Middle-ſized, *moyen, de médiocre taille.* Middle-aged, *de moyen âge.* Middle-moſt, *qui eſt au milieu, du milieu.*
Middling, *Adj. moyen, de moyenne grandeur; de médiocre taille.*
Midge, *S. un couſin.*
Midland, *Adj. méditerranée, qui eſt entre pluſieurs terres.*
The midland circuit, *le voyage que font quelques juges ambulans dans les provinces méditerranées de leur département.*
Mid-leg, *S. mi-jambe.*
Mid-lent, *S. la mi-carême, le milieu du carême.*
Mid-night, *S. le minuit, le milieu de la nuit.*
Midriff, *S. le diaphragme.*
Midſt, *S. milieu.* ☞ In the midſt of his pretenſions, *au plus fort de ſes prétentions.*
Midſt, *Prep.* (a contraction of amidſt) *au milieu, parmi.*
Midſummer, *S. la mi-été, le milieu de l'été.*
☞ Midſummer-day, *la S. Jean.*
Mid-wall, *S. lardéne.*
Mid-way, *S. mi-chemin.*
Midwife, *S. une ſage femme, une accoucheuſe.*
To midwife, *V. A. faire paroître, mettre au jour, donner, publier un ouvrage d'eſprit.*
A man-midwife, *un accoucheur.*
Midwifery, *S. l'art* ou *le métier d'une ſage femme, l'art d'accoucher les femmes.*
Mid-winter, *S. le cœur* ou *le milieu de l'hiver.*
Mien, *S.* (air, look, manner) *mine, air.*
Might, *S.* (*or* power, *from the verb* may) *puiſſance, pouvoir, force.* ☞ To fight with might and main, *combattre vigoureuſement.*
Might, *c'eſt un tems du verbe défectif* may. *Ex.* She might poſſibly love him, *peut être qu'elle l'aimoit.* You might have gone thither, *vous auriez bien pu y aller.*
Mightily, *Adj. fort, extrêmement, beaucoup.*
Mightineſs, *S. puiſſance, pouvoir.*
Mighty, *Adj. puiſſant.*
Migration, *S. migration.*
Milch, *Adj.* (giving milk). *Ex.* A milch cow, *une vache à lait.*
Mild, *Adj.* (*or* gentle) *doux, paiſible, modéré.* ☞ (indulgent) *doux, indulgent, qui a de l'indulgence.* ☞ Mild weather, *tems doux.*
To grow mild, *s'adoucir.*
Mildernax, *S. ſorte de canevas,* ou *groſſe toile dont on fait les voiles.*
Mildew, *S. nielle, ſerein.*
Mildewed, *Adj. gâté par la nielle.*
Mildly, *Adv.* (*from* mild) *doucement, avec douceur.*
Mildneſs, *S. douceur.*
Mile, *S. un mille.* ☞ A meaſured mile, *un mille géométrique.*
Milfoil, *S. mille-feuille.*
Militant, *Adj. militant.*
Military, *Adj. militaire, qui regarde la guerre.*
Militia, *S. milice.*
† Militia (*or* implement of war) *appareil de guerre.*
Milk, *S. lait.*
Butter-milk, *lait de beurre, babeurre.*
Milk-cow, *vache à lait.*
* He is as good as a milk-cow to him, *c'eſt ſa vache à lait.*
A milk-maid (*or* milk-woman) *une laitiére.*
Milk-pottage, *ſoupe au lait.*
*† A milk-ſop, *un homme qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa femme.* ☞ (Coward) *un lâche, un poltron.* Milk-weed (*or* wolves-milk) *herbe au lait.* Milk-thiſtle, *tithymale.*
To milk, *V. A. traire.*
Milked, *Adj. trait.*
Milkineſs, *S. qualité qui tient de la nature du lait.*
Milking, *S. l'action de traire.*
Milky, *Adj. lactée, de lait, blanc comme lait.* ☞ The milky-way, *la voye lactée.*
Mill, *S. moulin.* Paper-mill, *moulin à papier, papeterie.* Wind-mill, *moulin à vent.* Water-mill, *moulin à eau.*

Mill-hopper, *S. tremie de moulin.*

A hand-mill, *moulin à bras*, ou *un moulinet.* A mill to coin money, *un moulinet.*

A mill-ſtone, *meule de moulin.* * † But an old cunning fellow, that ſaw further into a mill-ſtone than his neighbour, *mais un vieux matois qui en ſavoit plus long que ſon voiſin.* Mill-duſt, *folle-farine.* Mill-clack (*or* mill clapper) *traquet*, ou *cliquet de moulin.* Mill-dam, *écluſe de moulin.* A mill-horſe, *cheval de moulin.*

Millenárian, *or* Míllenary, *S. un milléraire, un chiliaſte*, ſorte d'hérétique.

Míllener, *S. marchand mercier, marchande merciére.*

Míller, *S.* (*from* mill) *un meunier.*

P. Every miller draws water to his mill, *chaqu'un tire de ſon coté.*

A miller's wife, *meuniére.*

Miller's thumb (a fiſh) *chabot.*

Millet, *S. millet.*

Mílliary, *S. pierre milliaire.*

Million, *S. un million,* ☞ *melon.*

Milt, *S.* (*or* ſpleen) *la rate.* ☞ (*or* ſoft roe of fiſhes) *laite des poiſſons.*

Milter, *S. le mâle entre les poiſſons.*

Mímical, *Adj. bouffon, de bouffon, de comédien.*

Mímically, *Adv. d'une maniére bouffonne, en bouffon.*

A mime, *or* mimic, *S. un mime, un bateleur, un bouffon.* ☞ (*or* farce) *mime, farce, comédie libre.*

To mímic, *V. A. imiter, contrefaire, faire copier.*

To mince, *V. A. hâcher, couper menu.* * To mince the matter, *pallier la choſe, l'exténuer.*

Minced, *Adj. haché*, &c. *V.* to mince.

Minced-meat, *hachis.* A minced pie, *ſorte de rifſole*, ou *de pâtiſſerie à l'Angloiſe, que l'on mange principalement aux fêtes de Noël.*

Mincing, *S. l'action de hâcher*, &c. *V.* to mince.

Mincing, *Adj. affecté.*

Mincingly, *Adv. Ex.* He mincingly paſſed it over, *il ne fit qu'effleurer la matiére, il paſſa légérement là-deſſus.*

Mind, *S.* (ſoul *or* underſtanding) *l'eſprit, l'ame, l'entendement.* ☞ (Memory) *eſprit, mémoire, ſouvenir.* ☞ (Affection) *eſprit, paſſion, affection.* ☞ (Opinion) *ſentiment, penſée, avis, opinion.* ☞ (Will *or* deſire) *volonté, envie, déſir, gré, inclination.* ☞ (Reſolution) *réſolution, deſſein.* ☞ It comes now into my mind, *je me le remets, je m'en ſouviens préſentement.* Time out of mind, *de tems immémorial.* ☞ To put in mind, *faire ſouvenir.*

☞ It will not be out of my mind, *je ne ſaurois l'oublier.*

☞ It was much againſt my mind, *c'étoit bien à contre-cœur.* ☞ I never had a great mind to it, *je m'en ſuis jamais guére ſoucié.*

To mind, *V. A.* (to mark *or* conſider) *remarquer, regarder, conſidérer, prendre garde, avoir égard, ſonger, penſer, faire, attention, veiller.* ☞ (To look after) *prendre* ou *avoir ſoin de, ſoigner*, (*or* put in mind) *faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, avertir.*

☞ Mind your buſineſs, *mêlez-vous de vos affaires.*

Minded, *Adj. à quoi l'on prend garde, à quoi* ou *à qui l'on ſonge*, ou *l'on a égard, à quoi* ou *à qui l'on fait attention*, &c. *V.* to mind.

High-minded, *ambitieux, fier, hautain, qui le porte haut.* ☞ Well-minded, *bien intentionné.* Ill-minded, *mal-intentionné.*

Míndful, *Adj.* (*or* careful) *ſoigneux, qui prend ſoin, diligent, vigilant.* ☞ (That remembers) *qui ſe ſouvient, qui ſe reſſouvient*, † *mémoratif.*

Míndfulneſs, *S. ſoin, diligence, attention.*

Minding, *l'action de remarquer, de conſidérer*, &c. *V.* to mind.

Míndleſs, *Adj. négligent, ſans ſoucı.*

Míne, (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, qui eſt à moi. V.* My. ☞ Your danger ſhall be mine, *je partagerai le danger avec vous.*

Míne, *S. mine.*

Míne, *S. mineur.*

Mineral, *Adj. mineral, qui eſt de mine.*

A míneral, *S. un mineral.*

Mineraliſt, *S. une perſonne qui s'entend en mineraux.*

Mínever, *S. petit-gris*, ſorte de fourrure.

Mínew. *V.* Menow.

A mingle, *S. mélange.*

To mingle, *V. A. mêler, mélanger.*

Mingled, *Adj. mêlé, mêlangé.*

Mingle-mangle, *S. mêlange confus*, † *tripotage, fatras, ſalmigondis.*

☞ In mingle-mangle wiſe, *confuſément.*

Mingling, *S. l'action de mêler* ou *de mélanger, mêlange.*

Miniature, *S. mignature* ou *miniature.*

Mínim, *or* Minime, *S. minime.*

☞ Minimes (a religious order) *minimes.*

Mínion, *S. un mignon*, ou *une mignonne, un favori*, ou *une favorite.*

Miniſter, *S. miniſtre.*

☞ He was the principal miniſter of his revenge, *il étoit ſon grand inſtrument de vengeance.*

To miniſter, *V. A.* (to give) *donner, préſenter, fournir.*

☞ (*or* adminiſter) *V.* to adminiſter.

Miniſtrátion, *S. miniſtére.*

Miniſtry, *S. miniſtére.*

Mínever. *V.* Minever.

Minium, *S. minium, vermillion.*

A minks, *une petite fille.*

Mínnikin, *S. petite épingle.*

Mínning-days, *S. anniverſaire.*

Mínor, *Adj. mineur, moindre, plus petit*; ☞ *plus jeune, cadet.*

Mínor, *S.* (one under age) *mineur, mineure.*

☞ Minors (*or* friar minors) *mineurs*, ou *frères mineurs.*

Minórity, *S. minorité.*

Minotaur, *S. le minotaure.*

Miníter, *S.* (*or* church) *égliſe*, ‡ *moutier.* The miniſter at York, *l'égliſe cathédrale d'York.*

Minítrel, *S. joueur de violon*, † *ménétrier.*

Mint, *S.* (an herb) *mente.*

Wild-mint (*or.* horſe-mint) *mente ſauvage, origan.*

Spear-mint, *mente aiguë.*

☞ Mint (the place where the money is coined) *la monnoie.*

* A man had need have a mint

mint of money to ſupply all his wants, *il faudroit un tréſor pour ſuppléer à tous ſes beſoins.*

To mint, *V. A.* (to coin money) *monnoyer* ou *faire de la monnoyé.*

Minted, *Adj. monnoyé.*

Minter, *S. monnoyeur, fabricateur de monnoye.*

Minúte, *Adj. petit, menu, mince.*

☞ He told me the very minute particulars of it, *il m'en a fait tout le détail, il m'en a dit toutes les particularités.*

Minute-tithes, *les petites dimes.*

A minute, *S. minute.* The critical *or* happy minute (in love) *l'heure du berger.*

☞ Minute (*or* minute-book) *feuille, mémoire, plumitif.*

☞ A minute-watch, *montre qui marque les minutes.*

A minute-glaſs, *ſablier de minute.*

To minute (*or* to minute down) *V. A. mettre ſur la feuille.*

Minutely, *Adj. qui arrive à chaque minute.*

Minútely, *Adv. par la menu.*

Minúteneſs, *S. petiteſſe, qualité menuë,* ou *mince.*

Minx, *S. terme de mépris,* ou *eſpéce d'injure pour une femme, une guenipe*; alſo as minks.

Mirábolan. *V.* Miroholan.

Miracle, *S. miracle, merveille.*

Miráculous, *Adj. miraculeux.*

Miráculouſly, *Adv. miraculeuſement, par miracle.*

Miráculouſneſs, *S. miracle* ou *qualité miraculeuſe.*

Mire, *S.* (*or* dirt) *bourbe, fange, boüe, ordure.*

* He is deep in the mire, (*or* very much in debt) *il eſt fort endetté.*

Mired, *Adj. embourbé.*

* ‡ His faculties are mired within him, *il a l'ame enfoncée dans la matiére.*

Mirjhcal, *Adj. admirable, merveilleux. miraculeux.*

Mirobolan, *S.* a mirobolan plum, *mirabolan.*

Mirrour, *S.* (a looking-glaſs) *un miroir.* * (*or* pattern) *modelle, exemple* ou *exemplaire.*

Mirth, *S.* (from merry) *joie, gaieté, air gai, enjoüement, bonne humeur allégreſſe.*

Full of mirth, *gai* ou *joyeux. V.* Merry.

Miry, *Adj.* (*from* mire) *bourbeux, fangeux, plein de bourbe* ou *de fange.*

Miſadventure, *S. un malheur, un accident fâcheux*; ☞ *homicide qui ſe fait par un cas fortuit.*

Miſadvice, *S. un mauvais conſeil.*

To miſadviſe, *V. A. malconſeiller, donner de mauvais conſeils.*

Miſadviſed, *Adj. mal-conſeillé.*

Miſanthrope, *S. un miſanthrope.*

Miſánthropy, *S. qualité de miſanthrope, humeur bourruë.*

To miſapply, *V. A. appliquer mal, appliquer mal à propos.*

Miſapplied, *mal-appliqué.*

Miſapplying, *S. l'action d'appliquer mal, méchante application.*

To miſápprehend, *V. A. entendre mal,* ou *n'entendre pas.*

Miſapprehénded, *Adv. mal-entendu.*

Miſapprehenſion, *S. l'action de mal-entendre.*

To miſbecome, *V. N. être mal-ſéant, n'être pas bien-ſéant, ne convenir pas, n'avoir pas bonne grace.*

Miſbecóming, *Adj. mal-ſéant, meſſéant, qui ſied mal.*

Miſbegót, *Adj. né d'une femme abandonnée, bâtard.*

To miſbehave one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe comporter,* ou *ſe conduire mal.*

Miſbehávior, *S. mauvaiſe conduite, folie, faute.*

Miſbelief, *S. mauvaiſe* ou *fauſſe créance* ou *croyance, opinion erronée, erreur.*

To miſbelieve, *V. N. être dans l'erreur.*

Miſbeliéver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui eſt dans l'erreur, qui n'eſt pas orthodoxe.*

To miſcall one, *V. A. ſe méprendre, n'appeller pas quelqu'un par ſon nom, lui donner un nom qui ne lui convient pas.*

Miſcalled, *Adj. qu'on n'appelle pas par ſon nom, à qui l'on donne un autre nom que le ſien propre.*

Miſcalling, *S. mépriſe, comme quand on n'appelle pas quelqu'un,* ou *une choſe par ſon nom.*

Miſcárriage, *S. faute, folie,* ou *mauvaiſe conduite.*

☞ The miſcarriage of a buſineſs, *le mauvais ſuccès d'une affaire.* ☞ A woman's miſcarriage, *fauſſe couche,* ou *avortement.*

To miſcárry, *V. N.* (to bring forth a child before the time) *avorter, accoucher avant le terme, faire une fauſſe couche.* * (not to ſucceed) *ne pas réüſſir, avoir un mauvais ſuccès*; * *écbouer*; * *avorter.* ☞ (to be loſt) *s'égarer, je perdre.*

Miſcárrying, *S. mauvais ſuccès*; ☞ *fauſſe couche, avortement.*

Miſcelláneous, *Adj. mêlé.*

Miſcellanies, *S. oeuvres mêlées, oeuvres diverſes.*

Miſchánce, *S. malheur, infortune, déſaſtre.*

Miſchief, *S. mal, malice.*

☞ (Miſfortune) *malheur.*

☞ (Scurvy trick) *mauvais coup, un tour, une piéce.*

☞ A miſchief on theſe old lovers, *au diantre ſoient ces vieux amans.*

To miſchief one, *V. A. faire du mal à quelqu'un.*

Miſchievous, *Adj. malin, mal-faiſant, méchant, dangereux, pernicieux*; ☞ *malicieux, malin, méchant, qui a de la malice.*

Miſchievouſly, *Adv. méchamment, malicieuſement, malignement, avec méchanceté, par malice, à mauvais deſſein.*

Miſchievouſneſs, *S. méchanceté, malice*; ☞ *malignité.*

To miſ-cite, *&c. V.* to miſquote, *&c.*

Miſconcéived, *Adj. mal-conçu, faux.*

Miſconjécture, *S. une fauſſe conjecture.*

To miſconjecture, *V. A. faire de fauſſes conjectures.*

Miſconſtruction, *S. mauvaiſe interprétation, mauvais ſens, mauvais tour.*

To miſcónſtrue, *V. A. interpréter mal, donner un mauvais ſens à.*

Miſcónſtrued, *Adj. mal-interprété, &c.*

Miſcónſtruing, *S. l'action d'interpréter mal.*

To miſcóunt, *V. A. ſe mécompter, compter mal.*

Miſcounted, *Adj. où il y a du mécompte, mal-compté.*

Miſcounting, *S. mécompte.*

Miſcreancy, *S. l'état d'un mécreant,* ou *d'un infidelle.*

Miſcreant, *S. un mécréant, un infidelle.*

Miſdéed, *S. tranſgreſſion, iniquité, faute, crime.*

To miſdéém, *V. A. faire tort, faire avoir mauvaiſe opinion.*

To miſdeméan one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe mal comporter, ſe conduire,* ou *ſe gouverner mal.*

Miſdeméanor, *S.* (fault) *faute, crime.*

R. High miſdemeanor, *marque un crime plus atroce que ce que nous appellons malverſation, une conduite criminelle.*

Miſdóing, *V.* Miſdeed.

To miſdóubt, *V. A. douter mal à propos.*

Miſdoubted, *Adj. dont on doute,* (ou *que l'on conteſte*) *mal à propos.*

Miſe (a law word) *miſe, dépenſe;* ☞ *tribut* ou *préſent que les habitans du pays de Galles ont accoutumé de faire à chaque nouveau prince qui entre dans les droits de cette principauté.*

☞ Miſe (or tax) *taxe.*

To miſemploy, *V. A. employer mal, ſe ſervir mal, faire un mauvais uſage de.*

Miſemployed, *Adj. mal employé,* &c.

Miſer, *S. un taquin, un avare, faquin & vilain, un avare ladre, un arabe.*

Miſerable, *Adj.* (wretched, poor) *miſérable, pauvre, malheureux, digne de compaſſion.* ☞ (niggardly) *taquin, avare, meſquin, vilain, chiche.*

☞ It is miſerable living without money, *il fait mal vivre ſans argent.* ☞ It is a miſerable (or ſad) thing, *c'eſt une miſére.*

Miſerableneſs, *S. taquinerie, meſquinerie, chicheté, avarice.*

Miſerably, *Adv. miſérablement, dans la miſére, pitoyablement, fort mal;* ☞ *meſquinement, en taquin, en meſquin.*

Miſerère, *S. le pſeaume* 51 *qui commence en Latin par le mot de* miſerere.

☞ Miſerere mei (a diſeaſe) *le miſéréré.*

Miſery, *S.* (or calamity) *miſére, état malheureux, malheur, calamité, infortune.*

☞ (Poverty) *miſére, pauvreté, indigence.* ☞ (or ſad condition) *miſére, peine, difficulté, incommodité.*

To misfaſhion, *V. A. faire les choſes de travers, s'y prendre mal.*

Misfaſhioned, *Adj. fait de travers, défguré, difforme.*

Misfórtune, *S. malheur, infortune, calamité, diſgrace, déſaſtre.*

☞ It was my misfortune to do it, *je l'ai fait malheureuſement, le malheur a voulu que je le fiſſe.*

To miſgive, *V. A. Ex.* My mind misgives me, that——*Le cœur me dit que,* ou *je crains que——*

A miſgiving, *S. doute, crainte, preſſentiment.*

To miſgóvern, *V. A. gouverner mal.*

Miſgoverned, *Adj. mal gouverné.*

Miſgovernment, *S. mauvais gouvernement.*

Miſhap, *S. malheur, fâcheux accident, déſaſtre.*

To miſháppen, *V. N. arriver malheureuſement.*

To miſhear, *V. A. entendre mal.*

Miſhmaſh, *S. mêlange, confuſion, fatras,* † *tripetage.*

To miſinform, *V. A. informer mal, donner de faux avis.*

Miſinfórmation, *or* Miſintelligence, *S. mauvaiſe information, faux avis.*

Miſinforming, *S. l'action de mal informer,* ou *de donner de faux avis.*

To miſintérpret, *V. A. interpréter mal, donner un mauvais ſens à.*

Miſinterpretátion, *S. mauvaiſe,* ou *fauſſe interprétation.*

Miſintérpreted, *Adj. mal interprété.*

Miſintérpreting, *S. l'action de mal interpréter.*

To misjudge, *V. A. juger mal.*

Miſkenning, *or* Miſkonning, *S. vacillation, action de vaciller, de ſe couper, de ſe contredire devant le juge.*

To miſlead, *V. A. égarer, ſéduire, jetter dans l'erreur.*

Miſleader, *S. ſéducteur.*

Miſleading, *S. l'action d'égarer,* ou *de ſéduire.*

Miſled, *Adj. égaré, ſéduit.*

Miſletoe, *S.* (a ſhrub that grows in oak, &c.) *gui. V.* Miſletoe.

To miſlike. *V.* to diſlike.

To miſmánage, *V. A. ménager mal, conduire* ou *gouverner mal.*

Miſmánaged, *Adj. mal-ménagé.*

Miſmánagement, *or* Miſmanaging, *S. mauvais ménagement, malverſation, mauvaiſe conduite.*

☞ To miſmátch, *V. A. mal-aſſortir.*

Miſmatched, *Adj. mal-aſſorti.*

To miſname, *V. A. nommer mal, donner un nom impropre,* ou *un ſobriquet.*

Miſógomy, *S. averſion pour le marriage, miſogamie.*

Miſógyniſt, *S.* (a woman-hater) *miſogune.*

Miſógyny, *S. qualité de celui qui eſt ennemi du ſexe.*

Miſperſuaſion, *S. erreur.*

To miſplàce, *V. A. mettre hors de ſa place, déplacer.*

Miſplàced, *Adj. mis hors de ſa place.*

Miſplàcing, *S. l'action de mettre une choſe hors de ſa place.*

Miſpóinting, *S. faute dans la ponctuation.*

To miſprint, *V. A. faire une faute,* ou *des fautes d'impreſſion.*

To miſprint one word for another, *imprimer un mot pour un autre.*

Miſprinted, *Adj. où l'on a fait une faute d'impreſſion.*

Miſpriſion, *S. mépris,* ou *négligence.*

☞ A miſpriſion of treaſon, *le crime d'une perſonne qui ſait qu'on braſſe quelque deſſein contre le roi,* ou *contre l'état ſans en faire information.*

To miſpropórtion, *V. A. proportioner mal.*

Miſproportioned, *Adj. mal-proportionné.*

Miſquotátion, *S. fauſſe citation.*

To miſquòte, *V. A. citer à faux.*

Miſquoted, *Adj. cité à faux.*

To miſréckon, *V. A. compter mal, ſe mécompter.*

Miſréckoned, *Adj. mal-compté.*

Miſréckoning, *S. mécompte.*

To miſremémber, *V. N. & A. ſe ſouvenir mal, ne ſe pas ſouvenir bien d'une choſe, ſe tromper.*

To miſrepreſént, *V. A. repréſenter mal, déguiſer, donner un faux caractére de quelqu'un,* ou *de quelque choſe.*

Miſrepreſentátion, *S. déguiſement, faux jour, faux expoſé.*

Miſrepreſénted, *Adj. déguiſé, dont on donne un faux caractére.*

Miſrepreſénter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui donne un faux caractére d'une choſe.*

Miſrule,

Miſrule, *S.* *baſoche*, *Ex.* The lord of miſrule, *le roi de la baſoche*; ☞ *le chef de quelque tumulte*, ou *de quelque déſordre.*

Miſs, *S.* (a young lady) *une jeune demoiſelle.* ☞ (a kept miſtreſs) *courtiſane*, ou *maîtreſſe entretenuë.*

To miſs, *V. A. & N.* *manquer*, *faillir*, *faire une faute.*

To miſs, *V. A.* (not to hit) *manquer*, *ne pas toucher*, ou *frapper.* ☞ (to omit) *ſauter*, ou *omettre.* ☞ (to want or not to find) *manquer*, *n'avoir pas*, *avoir perdu*, ou *ne pas trouver*, *trouver à dire.*

☞ To miſs one (to want one's company) *trouver quelqu'un à dire*, *le regreter.*

Miſſal, *S.* *miſſel.*

Miſſed, *Adj.* (*from* to miſs) *manquer*, &c. *V.* to miſs.

☞ It will never be miſſed, *on ne s'en apperceura jamais*, *on ne le trouvera jamais à dire.*

To miſ-ſhape, *V. A.* *défigurer*, *rendre difforme.*

Miſ-ſhaped, or Miſ-ſhapen, *Adj.* *défiguré*, *difforme.*

Miſ-ſhaping, *S.* *l'action de défigurer*, ou *de rendre difforme.*

Miſſing, *Adj.* (*from* to miſs). *Ex.* Something is miſſing here, *il manque ici quelque choſe*, *on le trouvera à dire.*

Miſſion, *S.* *miſſion*, *envoi.*

Miſſionary, *S.* *miſſionaire.*

Miſſive, *S.* (or letter) *une lettre*, † *une miſſive.*

Miſſive, *Adj.* *Ex.* Miſſive weapons, *armes à darder*, *dards*, *traits*, *fléches.*

To miſ-ſpéll, *V. A.* *épeler*, *orthographier*, ou *écrire mal.*

Miſ-ſpélled, *V.* Miſ-ſpelt.

Miſ-ſpélling, *S.* *l'action de mal-épeler*, *de mal orthographier*, ou *d'écrire mal.*

Miſ-ſpélt, *Adj.* *mal épelé*, *mal orthographié*, *mal écrit.*

To miſ-ſpend, *V. A.* *dépenſer mal à propos*, *dépenſer follement*, *faire un mauvais emploi de.*

Miſ-ſpént, *Adj.* *dépenſé mal à propos*, &c.

Miſt, *S.* *brouillard.*

* To go away in a miſt, *ſe dérober*, *s'échapper*, *s'enfuir ſecrétement & ſans être apperçu*, *s'enfuir à la dérobée.*

* To be in a miſt, *être tout déconcerté*, *ne ſavoir où l'on en eſt.*

P. A Scotch miſt (a good ſhower) *un brouillard d'Ecoſſe*, *une bonne pluie.*

Miſtáke, *S.* *erreur*, *bevuë*, * *pas de clerc*, *mépriſe*, *faute d'ignorance*, *un égarement.*

That is your miſtake, *c'eſt ce qui vous trompe*, ou *en quoi vous vous trompez.*

To miſtake, *V. N.* *ſe tromper*, *ſe méprendre*, *s'abuſer*, *faire une bevuë.*

To miſtake, *V. A.* *prendre une choſe pour une autre*, *prendre le change.*

☞ To miſtake (to go out) one's way, *s'égarer*, *s'écarter du droit chemin.*

Miſtáken, *Adj.* *qui ſe trompe.*

Miſtáking, *S.* *l'action de ſe tromper*, &c. *V.* to miſtake.

Miſtery, *S.* (or trade) *métier.* *V.* Myſtery.

To miſ-time, *V. A.* *prendre mal ſon tems*, *faire à contretems*, *mal à propos*, ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Miſ-timed, *Adj.* *déplacé*, *fait à contretems*, &c.

Miſtle-tóe, *S.* *gui*, *arbriſſeau qui croît ſur quelque arbre.*

Miſtóok, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to miſtake.

Miſtreſs, *S.* *maîtreſſe*, dans tous les ſens.

☞ Miſtreſs (a title given to gentlewomen and others) *madame* ou *mademoiſelle.*

☞ Miſtreſs (an eſſay at tennis) *dames.*

Miſtrûſt, *S.* *méfiance*, *défiance*, *ſoupçon.*

To miſtrûſt, *V. A.* *ſoupçonner*, *avoir de la méfiance.*

Miſtrúſted, *Adj.* *ſoupçonné.*

Miſtrúſtful, *Adj.* *méfiant*, *défiant*, *ſoupçonneux.*

Miſtrúſting, *S.* *méfiance*, *défiance*, *ſoupçon.*

Miſty, *Adj.* (*from* miſt) *de brouillards*, ou *de bruïne.*

To miſunderſtand, *V. A.* *entendre mal*, *n'entendre pas*, *ne pas comprendre.*

Miſunderſtanding, *S.* *méſintelligence*, *mauvaiſe intelligence*, *refroidiſſement*, *froideur.*

Miſunderſtood, *V. N.* *mal-entendu*, *qu'on n'a pas bien compris.*

Miſúſage, *S.* (or ill-uſage) *abus*, *mauvais uſage.* ☞ (ill-treatment) *mauvais traitement.*

To misùſe, *V. A.* (to make an ill uſe of) *abuſer de*, *faire un mauvais uſage de.* ☞ (to treat ill) *maltraiter.*

Misùſe, *S.* *V.* Miſuſage.

Misùſed, *Adj.* *dont on fait un mauvais uſage*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Misùſing, *S.* *mauvais uſage*, ou *traitement*, *l'action d'abuſer*, *de faire un mauvais uſage*, ou *de maltraiter.*

Mite, *S.* (an ancient ſmall coin) *une pite.* ☞ (a worm) *ver*; ☞ *calendre.*

Mithridate, *S.* *mithridate.*

To mitigate, *V. A.* *appaiſer*, *adoucir*, *alléger*, *mitiger.*

Mitigated, *Adj.* *appaiſé*, *adouci*, *allégé*, *mitigé.*

Mitigátion, *S.* *adouciſſement*, *l'action d'appaiſer*, &c. *V.* to mitigate.

Mitral, *A.* (belonging to a mitre) *qui eſt de mitre*, *qui appartient à la mitre.*

Mitre, *S.* *une mitre.*

Mitred, *Adj.* *mitré*, *qui a une mitre.*

Mittens, *S.* *mitaines.*

* † To handle one without mittens, *maltraiter quelqu'un*, *le traiter cruellement.*

Mittimus, *S.* *un ordre en vertu duquel on méne un criminel en priſon.*

To mix, *V. A.* *mêler*, *mêlanger*, *mixtionner.*

☞ To mix mortar well, *corroyer du mortier.*

To mix, *V. N.* *ſe mêler.*

Mixed. *V.* Mixt.

Mixen, *S.* *tas de fumier.*

Mixing, *S.* *mêlange*, *mixtion*, *l'action de mêler*, *de mêlanger* ou *de mixtionner.*

Mixt, *Adj.* *mêlé*, *mêlangé*, *mixtionné.*

☞ A mixt body (in philoſophy) *un mixte*, ou *un corps mixte.*

☞ A flower mixt with ſeveral colours, *une fleur panachée.*

Mixtion. *V.* Mixture.

Mixtly, *Adv.* *confuſément*, *pêle-mêle.*

Mixture, *S.* *mêlange*, *mixtion.*

Mizzen, *S.* *voile d'artimon.*

The mizzen-maſt, *mât d'artimon*, ou *mât de foule*, *le mât de l'arriére*, ou *de la poupe.*

Mizzen-top-ſail, *voile du perroquet d'artimon.* Mizzen-top-maſt, *perroquet d'artimon.*

To mizzle, *V. N.* *bruïner*, *pleuvoir à petites gouttes.*

Mizzling, *Adj.* *Ex.* Mizzling rain, *bruïne*, *petite pluie.*

† M3,

† Mŏ, *Adv.* (*for* more) *plus. V.* More.

Moan, *S. plainte, gémiſſement, regret.*

To mòan, *V. N. génir, pouſſer des gémiſſemens, ſe plaindre.*

Mòanful, *Adj. plaintif, lugubre, triſte.*

Mòanfully, *Adv. d'un ton plaintif.*

Mòat, *S. atome, corpuſcule, fétu.* ☞ Moats in ſugar, *vilenie, ou ſaleté, qui eſt dans le ſucre.*

Moat (a ditch) *un foſſé. V.* Mote.

Mób, *S. la populace, la canaille, la racaille.*

To mob, *V. A. bouſpiller, mettre en piéces par la populace, expoſer à la fureur du peuple.*

Mobbed, *Adj. bouſpillé, mis en piéces par la populace.*

Mòbbiſh, *Adj.* (rude, riotous) *rude, groſſier, canailleux, tumultueux.*

Mòbby, *S. boiſſon qu'on fait dans les Indes occidentales avec des patates.*

Móbile, *S. la populace, le vulgaire, le peuple, la multitude, le menu peuple.*

Mobile, *S.* (in a phyſical ſenſe) *mobile, premier mobile.*

Mobility, *S. mobilité, facilité à ſe mouvoir, activité de mouvement; * inconſtance, légéreté.*

Móck, *S. jouet, riſée. Ex.* To make a mock of one, *ſe jouer de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée, ſe moquer ou ſe railler de lui.*

A mock ſtyle, *un ſtyle comique,* ou *burleſque.* A mock poem, *un poëme burleſque.* A mock rain, *une pluie qui ceſſe dans le tems qu'on eſpéroit une bonne pluie.* A mock thaw, *un dégel qui ne dure pas,* ou *qui ceſſe d'abord.* A mock praiſe, *contre-vérité.* A mock prophet, *un faux prophéte.* Mock ſhade, *le déclin du jour.* Mock velvet, *tripe de velours.*

A mock king, *un phantome, un ombre de roi, un roi en peinture, un roi de théatre, un roi de carte,* ou *de paille.*

To mock one, *V. A. ſe moquer,* ou *ſe jouer de quelqu'un, le jouer, le railler.*

☞ To mock (*or* deceive) *tromper, abuſer, ſe jouer de.*

Mockadées, *S. moquette.*

Mócked, *Adj.* (*from* to mock) *dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c. *V.* to mock.

Mócker, *S. moqueur, railleur, moqueuſe, railleuſe.*

Mòckery, *S. moquerie.* He made a mockery of me, *il s'eſt moqué, il s'eſt joué de moi, il m'a tourné en ridicule.*

Mòcking, *S. moquerie,* ou *l'action de ſe moquer.*

Mocking-ſtock, *jouet.*

Mòckingly, *Adv. par moquerie, en ſe moquant.*

Mède, *S. mode;* ☞ *façon, maniére.*

Módel, *S. modelle, plan, exemplaire, patron.*

To módel, *V. A. modeller,* ou *faire un modelle, faire ſur un modelle.*

Módelled, *Adj. modellé,* &c.

Módelling, *S. action de modeller.*

Móderate, *Adj.* (*or* temperate) *modéré, tempéré, adouci.* ☞ (ſober) *modéré, ſage, réglé, retenu, poſé, qui fait tout avec modération.* ☞ (that exceeds not) *modique, médiocre.*

To móderate, *V. A* (to temper) *modérer, tempérer, adoucir.* ☞ (to diminiſh) *modérer, diminuer, retrancher.* ☞ (to govern) *gouverner, régler.*

Móderately, *Adv. modérément, avec retenue, avec modération* ou *modiquement.*

Moderátion, *S. modération, retenuë.*

Moderátor, *S. modérateur.*

☞ The king is our ſupreme moderator and governor, *le roi eſt notre ſouverain & gouverneur en chef.*

Moderátrix, *S. modératrice.*

Módern, *Adj. moderne, nouveau, qui eſt de notre tems.*

The moderns, *les modernes.*

To modernize, *V. A. rendre moderne, donner un air de nouveauté.*

Módeſt, *Adj.* (ſober) *modeſte, retenu, modéré.* ☞ (honeſt) *modeſte, honnête, chaſte.*

Módeſtly, *Adv. modeſtement, avec modeſtie.*

Módeſty, *S.* (ſoberneſs) *modeſtie, modération, réſerve.* ☞ (Honeſty) *modeſtie, pudeur, honnêteté.*

Modeſty (*or* modeſty-bit) *tórniére.*

Módicum, *S. un morceau, tant ſoit peu.*

Módificable, *Adj. qui peut-être modifié.*

Modificátion, *S. modification, reſtriction, limitation.*

To módify, *V. A. modifier, limiter, reſtreindre, régler.*

Módified, *Adj. modifié, limité, reſtreint, réglé.*

Módifying, *S. modification,* ou *l'action de modifier,* &c.

Medállion, *S. medallion.*

Módiſh, *Adj.* (*from* mode) *à-la-mode, qui eſt à-la-mode,* ou *qui ſuit la mode.*

Modulátion, *S. chant,* ou *l'action de chanter avec meſure.*

Módule (*or* model) *module.*

Módwall. *V.* Wood-pecker.

Móhair, *S. moire.*

Móiety, *S. la moitié.*

† Mo!. *V.* Mule.

To moil, *V. N. Ex.* To toil and moil, *ſe fatiguer, prendre beaucoup de peine, traceſſer, ſe tourmenter.* ☞ To moil in the dirt, *être embourbé.*

Moiſt, *Adj. humide, moite.*

To móiſten, *V. A. humecter, rendre humide,* ou *moite.*

Móiſtened, *Adj. humecté.*

Móiſtening, *S. l'action d'humecter.*

Móiſtneſs, *or* Móiſture, *S. moiteur, qualité de ce qui eſt moite, humidité.* ☞ The radical moiſture, *l'humide radical.* ☞ The moiſture of plants, *le ſuc des plantes.*

† Mòkey, *Adj. couvert, ſombre, obſcur. Ex.* Moky weather, *un tems couvert.*

Molar, *Adj. Ex.* The molar teeth, *les dents machelliéres.*

Moláſſes. *V.* Molóſſes.

Móle, *S. mole, jettée de pierres à l'entrée d'un port.*

☞ (Spot in the body) *tache, ſeing, marque.* ☞ (a living creature) *taupe.*

A mole-hill, *taupiniére.*

† A mole-trap, *S. taupiére.*

A mole-catcher, *un preneur de taupes.*

To moléſt, *V. A. faire de la peine, chagriner, tourmenter, perſécuter, inquiéter, moleſter.*

Moleſtátion, *S. fácherie, chagrin, vexation.*

Moléſted, *Adj. chagriné, tourmenté, inquiété, moleſté, vexé.*

Moléſting, *S. l'action de chagriner,* &c. *V.* to moleſt.

Mole-warp, *S. une taupe.*

Móliniſts, *S. les Moliniſtes, les Jéſuites*

Mollificátion, *S. l'action d'amollir,*

mollir, ou *de rendre mou*; * *adoucissement*.

Mollified, *Adj.* *amolli*, *rendu mou*, &c. *V.* to mollify.

To móllify, *V. A.* *amollir*, *rendre mou*, dans le propre, *adoucir*, *attendrir*, *appaiser*, *émouvoir*, dans le figuré.

Móllifying, *S.* *l'action d'amollir*, &c. *V.* to mollify.

A molly, *S.* *un sodomite*, *un bougre*.

Molòsses, *S.* *les sédimens du sucre*.

To mòlt. *V.* to moult.

Mòlten, *Adj.* (*from* to melt) *fondu*, *de fonte*.

Mòme, *S.* *une sotte*, *une stupide*.

Mòment, *S.* (instant of time) *un moment*, *un instant*. ☞ (importance) *importance*.

Momentaneous, *or* Mómentary, *Adj.* *momentané*, *passager*, *de peu de durée*.

Mónachal, *Adj.* *monachal*, *de moine*.

Mónachism, *S.* *état de moines*. ☞ (the monks) *moinerie*, *le corps des moines*.

Mónarch, *S.* *monarque*, *souverain*.

Monarch-like, *Adv.* *en monarque*, *monarchiquement*, *d'une façon monarchique*.

Monárchical, *Adj* *monarchique*.

Monarchy, *S.* *monarchie*.

Monastérial, *Adj.* *de monastére*, *monastique*, *monachal*.

Mónastery, *S.* *monastére*, *convent*.

Mónastical, *or* Monástic, *Adj.* *monastique*, *monachal*.

A monastic life, *une vie monastique*, ou *monachale*.

Mònd, *S.* (a golden globe, the enfign of an emperor *or* king) *monde*.

Monday, *S.* *Lundi*.

Móney, *S.* (gold, filver, &c. ready coin.d) *argent monnoyé*

☞ It is not every man's money, *tout le monde ne peut pas y mettre tant d'argent*, ou *tout le monde n'a pas dequoi faire cette dépense*.

Money-bill, *projet d'acte de parlement pour accorder des subsides au roi*. Money-bag, *un sac* ou *sachet d'argent*. Money-worth, *qui vaut de l'argent*.

Móneyed, *Adj.* *pécunieux*, *qui a beaucoup d'argent*, *riche en argent*.

Móneyer, *S.* *un monnoyeur*. ☞ (banker) *un banquier*.

Móneyleſs, *sans argent*, *qui n'a point d'argent*.

Mónger, *S.* *Ex.* A fish-monger, *un poissonnier*; ou *marchand de poisson*. ☞ A cheese-monger, *un vendeur de fromage*. A wood-monger, *un marchand de bois*. An iron-monger, *un ferronier* ou *clinquaillier*. A sell-monger, *un pédlier*. A news-monger, *nouvelliste*. A whore-monger, *un homme adonné aux femmes*, *un putassier*, *un rufien*.

☞ Monger (a fisher-boat) *bateau de pêcheur*.

Móngrel, *Adj.* *métis* ou *métif*.

A mongrel, *S.* *métis* ou *métif*, *qui est né de parens de différens pays*, c'est ce que les Espagnols appellent *Criole*, *Mulat* ou *Mulâtre*.

Monition, *S.* *admonition*, *avertissement*; *exhortation*, *avis*, *remontrance*.

A mónitor, *S.* *avertisseur*, *qui avertit*, *qui donne conseil*, *conseiller*.

Mónitory, *Adj* *monitoire*, *monitorial*. *Ex.* Monitory letters, *des lettres monitoires*, ou *monitoriales*, *un monitoire*.

Mónk, *S.* *un moine*, *un religieux*. ☞ Monk's hood, (an herb) *capuchine*, ou *aconit*.

☞ A monk (in printing) *un pâté*, en imprimerie.

Mónkery, *S.* *moinerie*.

Mónkey, *S.* *un singe*, ou *une guenon*. To play the monkey, *faire des singeries*.

Monkish, *or* Monkly, *Adj.* *monachal*, *monastique*, *de moine*.

A monkly habit, *habit monachal*, *habit de religion*.

Mónocord, *S.* *monocorde*.

D † Monocular, *Adj.* *borgne*, *qui n'a qu'un oeil*.

Monogamy, *S.* *monogamie*.

Mónogram, *un monogramme*.

Monologie, *or* Monologue, *S.* *une monologue*.

Monópolist, *or* Monopolizer, *S.* *un monopoleur*.

To monópolize, *V. N.* *user de monopole*.

Monópoly, *S.* *monopole*.

Monosyllabical, *Adj.* *monosyllabe*.

Monosyllable, *S.* *un monosyllabe*.

Monótony, *S.* *monotonie*.

Monsoon, *S.* (a trade-wind) *monson*, *vent réglé*.

Monster, *S.* *monstre*.

Monstrosity, *S.* *qualité monstrueuse*.

Mónstrous, *Adj.* *monstreux*, *qui tient du monstre*; ☞ *monstrueux*, *prodigieux*.

Monstrously, *Adv.* *monstreusement*, *prodigieusement*.

Mónstrousness, *S.* *qualité monstrueuse*.

Móntanists, *S.* *Montanistes*.

Montefiasco, *S.* (an Italian delicious wine) *Montefiasco*.

Montéro, *S.* a montero cap, *sorte de bonnet de chasseur*, ou *de cavalier*.

Montéth, *S.* *sorte de bassin dont on se sert en Angleterre*, *pour faire rafraichir les verres*.

Mónth, *S.* (*from* moon, a part of the year) *un mois*.

☞ A twelve-month, *un an*, *une année*. * † To have a month's mind for a thing, *désirer passionnément une chose*, *en avoir grande envie*.

Mónthly, *Adj.* *qui arrive*, ou *qui se fait chaque mois*.

☞ The monthly flowers, *les mois*, ou *les ordinaires des femmes*.

Monthly, *Adv.* *de mois en mois*, *tous les mois*.

Mónument, *S.* *monument*.

Móód, *S.* (humour) *humeur*.

To be in a drinking mood, *être en humeur*, ou *en train de boire*.

☞ A mood of a verb, *un mœuf*, ou *mode d'un verbe*.

Moodiness, *S.* (morosèneſs, crossness) *mauvaise humeur*, *humeur noire & chagrine*.

Moody, *Adj.* *fantasque*, *bourru*, *capricieux*, *bizarre*.

Móón, *S.* *la lune*. Half-moon, *demi-lune*; ☞ *croissant*.

P. He would make me believe that the moon is made of green cheese, *il voudroit me faire accroire que le blanc est noir*, ou *que les étoiles sont des papillotes*.

Moon-shine, *clair de lune*.

A moon-shiny night, *une belle nuit*, *une nuit où il fait clair de lune*.

Moon-calf, *mole*, ou *faux germe*.

A moor-eyed horse, *un cheval lunatique*.

Móor, *S.* (*or* fen) *marais*, *marécage*. ☞ (black-moor) *un more*, ou *maure*.

To moor, *V. A.* (a sea-term) *amarrer*.

☞ To moor a-cross, *or* athwart, *assûrer*.

Moored,

Moored, *Adj. amarré.*
Mooring, *S. amarrage.*
Mooriſh, *Adj.* (marſhy) *from* moor, *marécageux, de marais.* ☞ (Blackmoor-like) *moreſque, de more.*
Móót, *S. diſpute de droit.*
Móot-hall, *la ſalle où ſe font les diſputes de droit.* Moot-caſe, *queſtion de droit.*
Móóter, *S.* (*or* moot-man) *diſputeur de droit.*
To moot, *V. N. diſputer de quelque matiére de droit.*
Móp, *S. torchon, à laver les chambres,* à la maniére d'Angleterre.
Mops and mows (wry faces) *grimaces.*
To mop a room, *V. A. laver une chambre.*
To mop, *V. N. Ex.* To mop and mow, *faire la mouï, faire des grimaces.*
Mòpe, *S.* (a ſtupid man *or* woman) *un homme* ou *femme ſtupide, un bébété, un ſot.*
To mope, *V. N. devenir ſtupide, abétir,* ou *s'abétir.*
Móped, *Adj. ſtupide, abéti.*
Mope-eyed (*or* mopſical) *Adj. qui a la vuë courte.*
† Moppet, *S. un enfant.*
Mòra, *S. la mourre.*
Mòral, *Adj. moral, qui concerne les mœurs.*
☞ Moral philoſophy, *la morale.* ☞ A good moral man, *un homme qui vit moralement bien.*
Mòral, *S.* (the moral of a fable) *le ſens moral* ou *la moralité d'une fable.*
Móraliſt, *S. celui qui donne,* ou *qui explique les préceptes de morale.*
Morálity, *S. la morale.*
☞ A man of morality, *un homme de bien,* ou *de probité.*
☞ Morality, *S.* (*or* moral ſenſe) *moralité, ſens moral.*
To móralize, *V. A. moraliſer.*
To moralize, *V. A. moraliſer, faire des réflections morales.*
Moralizing, *S. l'action de moraliſer.*
Mórally, *Adv. moralement, dans un ſens moral;* ☞ *moralement, vraiſemblablement.*
Mórals, *S. la morale.*
☞ A man of good morals, *un homme de probité, un honnête homme, un homme de bien,* ou *qui a le fond bon.*
Morâſs, *S. or* moraſs ground, (*from* moor) *un marais,* ou *un lieu marécageux.*
Mórbifical (*or* morbific) *Adj. qui cauſe* ou *qui engendre des maladies.*
D † Mórdacity, *S. mordacité, médiſance.*
D † To mórdicate, *V. A. mordre, médire, cenſurer, critiquer avec malignité.*
D † Mordicative, *Adj. mordant, mordicant, piquant.*
Móre, *Adv.* (the comparative of much and many) *plus, davantage.*
☞ I attribute it more (*or* rather) to his good luck, than to his wiſdom, *je l'attribuë plutôt à ſon bonheur, qu'à ſa ſageſſe.*
☞ I ſaw no more than five, *je n'en ai vu que cinq.*
☞ He robbed him, and more than that, he killed him, *il le vola, & non content de cela,* ou *& outre cela, il lui ôta la vie.*
☞ He made no more of it, *il en demeura-là.*
☞ To make more of a thing than it is, *exaggérer une choſe.*
☞ Once more, *encore une fois, une autrefois.*

R. *On ſe ſert quelquefois de cet adverbe avec l'article* the.

Ex. The more haſte, the worſt ſpeed, *plus on ſe preſſe & moins on avance.* So much the more, *tant plus.*
Morél, *S. morelle.* Morél-bérries (*or* morel-cherries) *alkekengi.*
Moreòver, *Conj.* (*from* more) *de plus, davantage, outre cela.*
Moréſk, *Adj. Ex.* Moreſk-work, *moreſque.*
Morgage, *&c. V.* Mortgage, *&c.*
Móriam. *V.* Morion.
Morigerous, *Adj. obéiſſant, ſoumis, complaiſant.*
Móril. *S. morille.*
Mórion, *or* Moriam, *S. morion, pot-en-tête.*
Moriſco (*or* morrice-dance). *V.* Morris.
† Mòriſh, *Adj.* (*from* more). *Ex.* It taſtes moriſh, *il eſt ſi bon* (au goût) *qu'il fait naître l'envie d'en avoir davantage.*
Mórkin, *S. béte morte de maladie,* ou *par accident.*
Morling, *S. la laine d'une brebis morte.*
Mórning, *S. le matin, la matinée.* The morning-ſtar, *l'étoile, matiniére.*
The morning-prayers, *les priéres du matin.* To give one his morning's draught, *donner à déjeuner à quelqu'un, lui donner à boire pour ſon déjeuné.* ☞ To wiſh one a good morning, *ſouhaiter le bon jour à quelqu'un.*
☞ A morning-gown, *une robe de chambre.*
Morólogy, *S.* (idle, ſilly talking) *moralogie,* vain diſcours.
Moròſe, *Adj. chagrin, bourru, bizarre, fantaſque, capricieux.*
Moròſeneſs, *or* Moròſity, *S. humeur chagrine* ou *bourruë, caprice.*
* Mórphew, *S. taches blanches, & rudes,* qui viennent ſur la peau, *dartres farineuſes.*
Mórris-dance, *S.* (*or* moriſco) *moreſque, dance moreſque.*
To-mórrow, *Adv. demain.*
☞ The morrow, *le lendemain.*
☞ Good-morrow, *bon jour, je vous ſouhaite le bon jour.*
Morſe, *S. bœuf marin.*
Mórſel, *S. morceau.*
* To be brought to a mórſel of bread, *être reduit à la mendicité,* ou *à la beſace.*
Mórtal, *Adj.* (liable to death) *mortel, ſujet à la mort.*
☞ (deadly) *mortel, dangereux, qui cauſe la mort.*
Mortals, *S. les mortels, les hommes.*
Mortálity, *S.* (mortal condition) *mortalité, état, mortel.* ☞ (great ſickneſs) *mortalité, maladie, contagieuſe.* ☞ (death) *mort, mort ſubite.*
Mórtally, *mortellement.*
Mórtar, *S. mortier.* ☞ A morter-piece, *mortier,* piéce d'artillerie.
Mórtgage, *S. hypothéque.*
To mortgage, *V. A. hypothéquer, engager.*
Mórtgaged, *Adj. hypothéqué, engagé.*
Mortgagée, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a une hypothéque.*
Mórtgager, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a hypothéqué.*
Mortgaging, *S. l'action d'hypothéquer* ou *d'engager.*
D † Mortiferous, *Adj. mortel, qui donne la mort.*
Mortification, *S. mortification.*

Mor-

Mortified, *Adj. mortifié.*

To mórtify, *V. A. mortifier.*

Mortifying, *S. mortification, l'action de mortifier.*

Mortiſe, *S. une mortoiſe.*

To mortiſe, *V. A. emmortoiſer,* ou *emmortaiſer.*

Mortiſed, *Adj. emmortoiſé,* ou *emmortaiſé.*

Mortling, *S.* (*or* motling) *laine de brebis morte.*

Mortmain, *S. amortiſſement.*

Mortuary, *S. legs* ou *donation qu'on fait à l'égliſe en mourant.*

Mortuum caput (the groſs relicts of any thing diſtilled) *tête morte,* en termes de chymie.

Mòſaical, *or* Moſaic, *Adj. moſaïque, de moyſe.*

Moſchétto, *S. ſorte de moucheron.*

Mòſque, *S. moſquée.*

Móſs, *S. mouſſe.*

☞ Moſs-troopers, *les bandes de voleurs dans l'Ecoſſe ſeptentrionale, qui ſont comme les rapperies en Irlande, & les bandits en Italie.*

Moſſineſs, *S. le coton.*

Moſſy, *Adj. mouſſu, plein de mouſſe, couvert de mouſſe.*

☞ Moſſy ground, *pelouſe.*

Móſt, *Adv.* (the ſuperlative of much) *le plus, la plus, les plus, fort, très, tout à fait, extrémement. Ex.* The moſt eloquent, *le plus éloquent.* Moſt an end, moſt commonly, moſt uſually, *le plus ſouvent, ordinairement, la plus part du tems.*

☞ Moſt are of that opinion, *la plûpart,* ou *la plus grand' part ſont de ce ſentiment.*

☞ Moſt (the moſt part) *la plûpart.*

To live moſt upon bread, *vivre de pain,* ou *ne manger que du pain la plûpart du tems.*

Moſt of all, *principalement.*

Móſtick. *V.* Maulſtick.

Mòſtly, *ordinairement, la plûpart du tems, le plus ſouvent.*

Mòte, *S.* (*or* ditch) *un foſſé.*

☞ ‡ Mote (*or* meeting) *aſſemblée.*

Moted about, *Adj. environné d'un foſſé.*

Mòth, *S. tigne.*

Moth-eaten, *rongé de la tigne.*

Moth-mullein, *S.* (an herb) *bouillon blanc.* Moth-wort, (*or* mugworth) *armoiſe, herbe.*

Mòther, *S. mére.*

Step-mother, (*or* mother-in-law) *belle-mére, marâtre.* God-mother, *marraine.* Grand-mother, *grand' mére.*

☞ Mother of pearl, *nacre de perle.* ☞ Mother (*or* womb) *la matrice, la mére.* A fit of the mother, *une ſuffocation de matrice.*

Mother-wort, *matricaire.*

☞ Mother of beer *or* oil, *la lie de la biére* ou *de l'huile.*

Mótherhood, *S. qualité de mére, maternité.*

Mótherleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de mére, ſans mére.*

Mótherly, *Adj. maternel, de mére.* ☞ A motherly woman, *une matrone, une femme grave, ſage, & ſur le retour.*

Motherly, *Adv. en mére, comme une mére, avec des tendreſſes de mére.*

Mótion, *S.* (the act of moving) *mouvement, l'action de mouvoir* ou *de ſe mouvoir.*

* (*or* propoſal) *propoſition, ouverture.* To make a motion, *propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture* ou *la propoſition.*

☞ (*or* requeſt) *ſollicitation, inſtance, pourſuite.*

To motion a thing, *V. A. propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture* ou *la propoſition, la mettre ſur le tapis.*

Mótioned, *Adj. propoſé,* &c.

Motioner, *S. celui qui propoſe une choſe.*

Mótionleſs, *Adj. immobile, ſans mouvement.*

Mótive, *Adj. motrice. Ex.* The motive faculty, *la faculté motrice.*

Motive, *S. un motif.*

Motivity, *S.* (power of moving) *puiſſance de mouvoir,* ou *de remuer.*

Mótley, *or* Motly, *Adj.* (mixt) *mêlé,* ou *bigarré. Ex.* A motly colour, *une couleur mêlée* ou *bigarrée.*

Motto, *S. mot.* Paroles d'une deviſe.

† To móuch, *V. A. manger tout.*

Move, *S.* (a move at cheſs *or* draughts) *un coup,* au jeu des échecs ou des dames.

To move, *V. A.* (ſtir *or* ſhake) *mouvoir, remuer, agiter, branler.* * (to propoſe, *or* to ſpeak for) *propoſer, faire la propoſition,* ou *l'ouverture, mettre ſur le tapis; mettre en colére.*

To move, *V. N. ſe mouvoir, ſe remuer, être en mouvement.*

Móveable, *Adj. mobile.*

Moveable, *S. Ex.* The firſt moveable (*or* primum mobile) *le premier mobile.*

Móveableneſs, *mobilité.*

Móved, *Adv. remué,* &c. *V.* to move.

Móvement, *S. mouvement.*

Móvent, *or* Móver, *S. moteur, celui qui meut.*

Móving, *S. l'action de mouvoir,* &c. *V.* to move.

Moving, *Adj. touchant, pathétique, qui émeut, qui excite;* ☞ *fort, puiſſant, perſuaſif.*

Mòuld, *un moule;* * *terreau.*

To mòuld, *V. A. mouler, jetter en moule, former, faire.*

To mòuld, *V. N. ſe moiſir, devenir moiſi, chancir, ſe chancir.*

Mòuldable, *Adj. capable de toute ſorte de forme.*

Moulded, *Adj. moulé, fait,* &c.

☞ Moulded (*or* móuldy) *moiſi, chanci.*

To móulder, *V. N.* (*or* to moulder away) *ſe réduire, s'en aller en poudre.* * (to be conſumed *or* waſted) *fondre, ſe conſumer, ſe diſſiper.*

Móuldered, *Adj. réduit en poudre,* &c. *V.* to moulder.

Móuldineſs, *S.* (*from* mouldy) *moiſiſſure, chanciſſure.*

Móulding, *S. une moulure;* ☞ *impoſte.*

Móuldy, *Adj.* (*from* to mould) *moiſi, chanci.*

To moult (*or* moulter) *V. N. muer, changer de plumes.*

Móulter, *S.* (a young moulting duck) *jeune canard en mué.*

Mound, *S. une haye,* ou *une levée de terre;* * *rempart, boulevart, retranchement.*

To mound, *V. A. munir, remparer, retrancher.*

Mount, *S. mont, montagne.*

To mount, *V. A. & N.* (to go, *or* get up) *monter,* en divers ſens.

Móuntain, *S. mont, montagne.*

P. To make mountains of mole-hills, *faire d'une mouche un élépbant.*

Móun-

Móuntainous, *Adj.* *montagneux, de montagnes.*

A mountaineer, *S.* *un montagnard.*

Móuntebank, *S.* *un charlatan, un ſaltinbanque, un triacleur, un vendeur de thériaque.*

Móunted, *Adj.* (*from* to mount) *monté.* *V.* to mount.

Mountéro (*or* mountéro cap) *S.* *tapabord.*

Móunting, *S.* *l'action de monter.* *V.* to mount.

To móurn, *V. A.* To mourn for, *V. N.* *pleurer, mener deuil, porter le deuil.*

Mourned (*or* mourned for) *Adj.* *pleuré, qui fait le ſujet de nos pleurs, de qui l'on porte le deuil.*

Mòurner, *S.* *qui porte le deuil,* ou *un pleureur, une pleureuſe.*

Móurnful, *Adj.* *de deuil, lugubre, triſte, qui marque de la triſteſſe.*

Mòurnfully, *Adv.* *d'un air* ou *d'une maniére lugubre.*

Mòurning, *S.* (*or* affliction) *deuil, affliction, triſteſſe.* ☞ (black clothes) *deuil, habit noir.*

Mouſe, *S.* *une ſouris.*

P. As poor as a church mouſe, *pauvre comme un rat d'égliſe.* A little (*or* a young) mouſe, *un ſouriceau, une petite ſouris.* A mouſe-hole, *un trou de ſouris.* A mouſe-trap, *une ſouriciére.*

Mouſe-ear (a ſort of herb) *piloſelle.* A field-mouſe, *mulot, ſouris champêtre.* A dormouſe, *un loir.* A flitter-mouſe, *une chauve ſouris.*

To mòuſe, *V. N.* *prendre des ſouris.*

Mòuſer, *S.* *Ex.* This cat is a good mouſer, *ce chat prend beaucoup de ſouris.*

Mouth, *S.* *la bouche.*

☞ Móuth (of certain animals) *la gueule.* *Ex.* The mouth of a lion, *la gueule d'un lion.* ☞ The mouth of a bottle, *le trou d'une bouteille.* ☞ The mouth of a haven, *l'entrée d'un port.* ☞ The mouth of a river, *l'embouchure d'une riviére.* * To live from hand to mouth, *vivre au jour la journée.* * They take our bread out of our mouths, *il nous ôtent le pain de la main.* *P.* He that ſends mouths ſends meat, *Dieu pourvoit à ſes créatures, s'il nous envoye grand nombre d'enfans, il nous fournit de quoi les nourrir.* * He has made up his mouth, *il a bien fait ſes affaires,* * † *il a bien fait ſes orges,* * *il a fait ſa main.*

A mouthful, *une bouchée.*

To mòuth, *V. A.* *bapper.*

Mòuthed, *Adj.* *bappé.*

To mòuth it, *V. N.* *gueuler, crier fort, parler d'un ton ruſtique* ou *payſan,* en ouvrant trop la bouche.

Mòuthed, *Adj.* *Ex.* Wide-mouthed, *qui a une grande bouche, qui a une bouche bien fenduë.* Foul-mouthed, *qui a une mauvaiſe langue, qui a une langue de ſerpent.* Meal-mouthed, *doucereux, benteux, timide.* Wry-mouthed, *qui a la bouche de travers.*

Mòu'hing, *S.* *maniére de parler ruſtique,* &c. *V.* to mouth.

Mòuthing, *Adj.* *Ex.* A mouthing fellow, *un homme qui a une maniére de parler ruſtique,* ou *payſane, un brailleur.*

Móuthleſs, *Adj.* *qui n'a point de bouche, ſans bouche.*

Mów, *S.* *Ex.* A mow of hay, *un monceau de foin, une meule,* ou *une veillote de foin.*

☞ Mows (wry-faces). *V.* Mouth.

To mew, *V. A.* (to cut down with a ſcythe) *faucher, couper avec une faux.*

To mów, *V. N.* *faire la moüe, faire des grimaces.* *Ex.* To mow at one, *faire la moüe à quelqu'un,* † *lui faire la figue.*

Mówed (*or* mowen) *faucbé.*

Mówer, *faucheur.*

Mówing *S.* *l'action de faucher, faucbage.*

The mowing-time, (*or* ſeaſon) *le tems de la fenaiſon,* ou *de faucher les prés.*

Móyl. *V.* Mule.

Múch, *Adv.* *beaucoup, grand, beaucoup de, bien de, fort.*

Much good may it do ye, *grand bien vous faſſe.* With much ado, *a grand' peine, avec bien de la peine.* To make much of one, *faire mille careſſes à quelqu'un, avoir de grands égards pour lui.* To make much of one another, *s'entraimer, ſe témoigner l'un à l'autre bien de l'amitié.* ☞ Here is all you are like to have, make much of it, *c'eſt-là tout ce que vous aurez, vous n'avez qu'à le bien ménager.* ☞ He thinks much to write to me, *il fait difficulté, il fait ſcrupule, il s'imagine que c'eſt au deſſous de lui de m'écrire.* ☞ How much, *combien.* ☞ As much, *tant, autant, tout autant.*

☞ So much, *tant, autant.*

☞ He is much the richer for it, *il en eſt d'autant plus riche.* ☞ It was not ſo much as in uſe, *on ne s'en ſervoit ſeulement pas.* ☞ So much for this time, *en voilà aſſez,* ou *ceci ſuffira pour le préſent.*

Thus much, *comme* ſo much.

But thus much of theſe things, *mais c'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Very much, *beaucoup, fort, extrêmement.*

P. Too much of one thing is good for nothing, *on s'ennuye d'une même choſe, l'excès ne vaut rien en quoi que ce ſoit.*

Múcilage, *S.* *mucilage.*

Mucilaginous, *mucilagineux.*

Muck, *S.* *fumier, fiente, ordure.*

* Muck and pelf, *des biens qu'on amaſſe d'une maniére ſordide.*

A muck-hill, *fumier, tas de fumier.* A muckworm, *un ver de fumier.* * † A meer muckworm (*or* a miſer) *un chiche, un taquin,* ou *un ladre.*

To be in a muck-ſweat, *ſuer à groſſes gouttes.*

To muck, *V. A.* *fumer.*

Múcked, *Adj.* *fumé.*

Múckender, *S.* *mouchoir d'enfant.*

Mucoſity, *S.* *mucoſité.*

Múcous, *Adj.* *mucilagineux.*

Mucous matter, *mucoſité, mucilage.*

Múd, *S.* *vaſe, limon, boüe, fange* ou *bourbe.*

Múd-wall, *muraille de terre,* ou *de torchis, bouſſillage.*

Múddily. *Adv.* To look muddily, *avoir un air ſombre.*

Múddineſs, *comme* mud.

To múddle. *V. N.* *barboter.*

Múddling, *S.* *l'action de barboter*

Múddy. *Adj.* *bourbeux, plein de bourbe,* ou *de boue, fangeux.* ☞ Muddy-wine, *or* water, *du vin* ou *de l'eau trouble.*

A muddy look, *un air ſombre.*

* A muddy idea, *une idée confuſe.*

To múddy, *V. A.* *troubler, rendre trouble.*

Mùe. *V.* Mew.

Muff, *S. un manchon.*

To múffle, *or* to muffle up, *V. A. emmitouffler, affubler, envelopper.*

Múffled, *or* Muffled up, *Adj. emmitouffle, affublé, envelopé.*

Múffler, *S. bande, de toile qu'on attache autour du menton.*

Múffling up, *S. l'action d'emmitouffler,* &c. *V.* to muffle.

Múfti, *S. mupbti.*

Mug, *S. un pot, un petit pot de terre, un godet.*

Mugwort, *S. armoiſe.*

Muggletónians, *S. nouvelle ſecte qui s'éleva en Angleterre en* 1657. *& qui eſt preſque étouffée.*

Muláttо, *S. mulatre* ou *mulat.*

Múlberry, *S. meure.* A mulberry-trée, *un meurier.*

Mulct, *S. amende, mulcte.*

To mulct, *V. A. mettre à l'amende,* ☞ *punir.*

Múlcted, *Adj. mis à l'amende, puni.*

Múlctuary, *Adj. Ex.* A mulctuary puniſhment, *une amende.*

Mule, *S. mulet* ou *mule.*

Muletéer, *S. un muletier.*

To mull, *V. A. bruler.*

Ex. To mull ſack, *bruler du vin d'Eſpagne avec du ſucre,* &c.

Múllar, *or* Muller, *S.* (a ſtone to grind colours) *molette.*

Múlled, *Adj.* (*from* to mull) *brulé. Ex.* Mulled ſack, *du vin d'Eſpagne brulé,* avec du ſucre, *&c.*

Mullein, *S. bouillon,* herbe.

Múller, *S. molette.*

Múllet, *S. mulet,* poiſſon de mer.

Mullet (in heraldry) *molette.*

† Múlligrubs. *Ex.* To be in the Mulligrubs, *être de mauvaiſe humeur, avoir la mine renfrognée, faire la mine.*

Múlſe, *S. vin* ou *eau avec du miel.*

Multángular, *Adj. qui a pluſieurs angles.*

Multifárious, *Adj. divers, différent.*

☞ Multifáriouſly, *Adv. diverſement, differemment.*

Multifáriouſneſs, *S. diverſité, variété.*

Múltiform, *Adj. qui a pluſieurs formes.*

Multipliable, *or* Multiplicáble, *Adj. multipliable, qui peut être multiplié.*

Multiplicánd, *S. le multiplié, le nombre à multiplier.*

Multiplicátion, *S. la multiplication.*

Multiplicity, *S. multiplicité, multitude, quantité.*

Múltiplied, *Adj. multiplié, augmenté*

Multiplíer, *S. multiplicateur.*

To múltiply, *V. A. & N. multiplier, augmenter.*

Multiply'ing, *S. multiplication, augmentation, l'action de multiplier,* ou *d'augmenter.*

Multiply'ing, *Adj. Ex.* A multiplying-glaſs, *lunette à facettes.*

Múltitude, *S.* (*or* great number) *multitude, grand nombre.* ☞ (the vulgar *or* mobile) *la multitude, le peuple, la populace.*

Mum, *S. du mum, certaine biére de Brunſwick en Allemagne.*

Mum-glaſs, *flûte,* verre long.

Mum, *Interj. St. bouche cloſe,* ou *bouche couſuë, chut.*

* † To be mum, *n'avoir pas le mot à dire, avoir la bouche morte* ou *fermée.*

† Mum-chance, *S.* (when no body ſpeaks in company) *ſilence.*

To múmble, *V. A. marmoter.*

To mumble, *V. N. marmoter, gronder, murmurer;* † *marmonner.*

☞ To mumble (*or* chew) *V. A. mâcher à bouche cloſe.*

Múmbled, *Adj. marmoté,* &c. *V.* to mumble.

Múmbler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui marmote.*

Múmbling, *S. l'action de marmoter,* &c. *V.* to mumble.

Múmblingly, *Adv. en marmotant entre ſes dents.*

Múmmer, *S. un maſque, une perſonne maſquée.*

Múmmery, *S. maſcarade,* † *momerie.*

Múmming, *Adv. Ex.* To go a mumming to a ball, *aller à un bal en maſque, maſquer.*

Múmmy, *S. momie.*

* To beat to mummy, *rouer de coups, roſſer.*

To mump, *V. A. attraper.*

To mump, *V. N. écornifler,* ☞ *gueuſer, caïmander.*

Múmped, *Adj. attrapé.*

Múmper, *S. un écornifleur,* ☞ *un gueux, un caïmand, un truand.*

Múmping, *S. l'action d'écornifler,* &c. *V.* to mump, *V. N.*

Mumps, *S. eſquinancie, mal de goſier.*

* † To be troubled with the mumps, *être de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To munch, *V. A. mâcher.*

Múnched, *Adj. mâché.*

Múncher, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui mâche.*

Múnching, *S. l'action de mâcher.*

Mundáne, *Adj. mondain.*

Mundánity, *S. mondanité.*

Múndatory, *Adj. mondificatif.*

Múnday *V.* Monday.

Mundificátion, *S. l'action de mondifier.*

Mundificative, *Adj. mondificatif.*

Mùndified, *Adj. mondifié, nettoyé.*

To múndify, *V. A. mondifier, nettoyer.*

Múngrel. *V.* Mongrel.

Municipal, *Adj. municipal, qui regarde quelque communauté. Ex.* Municipal laws, *loix municipales.*

Munificence, *S. munificence, libéralité, largeſſe.*

Munificent, *Adj. libéral, qui fait des liberalités, qui donne avec munificence.*

Munificently, *Adv. libéralement, avec libéralité.*

Múniments, *S. titres.*

Múniment-houſe, *S. les archives, la chambre des titres.*

Munition. *V.* Ammunition.

M'onkey. *V.* Monkey.

Múrage, *S. argent qu'on léve pour la conſtruction,* ou *la réparation des murailles d'une ville;* ☞ *pouvoir que le roi donne à une ville, de lever de l'argent pour la conſtruction,* ou *l'entretien des murailles.*

Múral, *Adj. mural. Ex.* A mural crown, *une couronne murale.*

Múrder, *S. meurtre, homicide, aſſaſſinat.*

To múrder, *V. A. tuer, faire un meurtre, aſſaſſiner.*

☞ They give you a look as if they would murder you, *ils vous regardent comme s'ils vouloient vous manger.*

Múrdered, *Adj. tué, aſſaſſiné.*

Múrderer, *S. meurtrier, homicide, aſſaſſin.*

A ſhe-murderer, *une meurtriére.*

☞ A murderer (a ſmall cannon) *petit canon qu'on charge à mitraille.*

Múrdereſs, *S.* (a ſhe-murderer) *une meurtriére.*

Múrdering, *S.* *meurtre*, ou *l'action de tuer.*

Múrdering, *Adj.* A murdering piece, *une bombe.* ☞ Murdering-ſhot, *mitraille.*

Múrderous, *Adj.* *cruel, ſanguinaire.*

To mure up, *V. A.* *murer, maçonner.*

Múred up, *Adj.* *muré, maçonné.*

Múring, *or* Muring up, *S.* *l'action de murer*, ou *de maçonner.*

Murk, *S.* (huſks of fruit) *peau, gouſſe*, ou *envelope de fruit, qui n'eſt pas bonne à manger.* ☞ (darkneſs, want of light) *obſcurité.*

Múrky, *Adj.* *ſombre, obſcure, nébuleux.*

Múrmur, *S.* *murmure.*

To múrmur, *V. N.* *murmurer.*

Múrmured againſt, *Adj.* *contre qui l'on murmure*, ou *l'on a murmuré.*

Múrmurer, *S.* *murmurateur.*

Múrmuring, *S.* *murmure*, ou *l'action de murmurer.*

Mùrmuringly, *Adv.* *en grondant, en murmurant.*

Múrnival, *S.* *quatre cartes de même degré.*

A murnival of aces, *quatre as.*

Múrrain, *S.* *mortalité* parmi le bétail.

☞ With a murrain to you, *que la fiévre te ſerre.*

Múrrey, *Adj.* *brun, obſcur, de couleur de chataigne, brun tirant ſur le noir.*

Múrther, *&c.* *V.* Murder, *&c.*

Múſcadel, *or* Múſcadine, *S.* *vin muſcat.*

Múſcadine-grapes, *muſcat, raiſin muſcat.*

☞ Muſcadine (a ſort of ſugar-plum) *un muſcadin.*

Múſcle, *S.* *muſcle.* ☞ (a ſhell-fiſh) *moule.*

Múſcular, *Adj.* *muſculaire.*

Múſculous, *Adj.* *muſculeux.*

Muſe, *S.* *muſe.* ☞ To be in a muſe, *être mélancholique, penſif*, ou *rêveur.*

To muſe upon, *V. N.* *méditer, ruminer, ſonger, penſer, faire réflexion.*

Múſed upon, *Adv.* *que l'on a médité.* &c. *V.* to muſe.

Mùſing, *S.* *l'action de méditer*, &c. *V.* to muſe.

Mùſhroom, *S.* *un champignon, un mouſſeron.*

Mùſic, *S.* *muſique.*

Muſic-houſe, *une maiſon où il y a muſique, de tems en tems.*

A muſic-room, *concert, chambre où l'on exerce la muſique.*

Mùſical, *Adj.* *qui appartient à la muſique, de muſique, harmonieux.*

Mùſically, *Adv.* *muſicalement, en muſicien, ſuivant les régles de la muſique.*

Muſician, *S.* *un muſicien, une muſicienne.*

Mùſing, *S.* (*from* to muſe) *l'action de méditer*, &c. *V.* the verb.

Muſk, *S.* *muſc.*

To perfume with muſk, *muſquer, parfumer avec du muſc.* A muſk-cat, *muſc*, ſorte d'animal. A muſk-pear, *poire muſcate*, ou *muſquée.* A muſk-melon, *un melon.*

Muſk-melon, *melon muſqué*, ou *muſcat.*

Múſked, *Adj.* *muſqué, qui ſent le muſc.*

Múſket, *S.* *mouſquet.*

A volley of muſket-ſhot, *volée de mouſquetades, mouſquéterie, décharge de mouſquets.* Muſket-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Muſketéér, *S.* *un mouſquetaire.*

Muſketóón, *S.* *un mouſqueton.*

Múſkin, *S.* *méſange*, petit oiſeau.

Múſky, *Adj.* *muſqué, de muſc.*

Mùſlin, *S.* *mouſſeline.*

Múſrol, *S.* *muſerole.*

Muſs, *S.* (*or* ſcramble.) *Ex.* To make a muſs, *jetter quelque choſe parmi la foule.*

Muſſulman, *S.* *un muſulman, un Mahométan.*

Muſt, *S.* *moût, du vin doux.*

Muſt (*Verb Imp.*) *il faut.* I muſt do it, *il faut que je le faſſe.* Thou muſt do it, *il faut que tu le faſſes*, &c. It muſt be ſo, *il faut que cela ſoit.*

Muſtáches, *S.* *mouſtaches.*

Múſtard, *S.* *moutarde.*

Múſtard-ſeed, *grain de moutarde.* A muſtard-pot, *moutardier.*

Múſter, *S.* *montre, revuë.*

☞ Muſter-maſter, *commiſſaire général.*

To múſter, *V. A.* *faire paſſer à la montre, faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë*; * *montrer, faire voir, étaler*; *ramaſſer.*

Múſtering, *S.* *l'action de paſſer en revuë.*

Múſtineſs, *S.* *relent*, ou *odeur relente, mauvais goût.*

Múſty, *Adj.* *relent, qui ſent le relent* ou *l'enfermé, qui ſent mauvais, qui a un mauvais goût.*

Mutability, *S.* *mutabilité, inconſtance.*

Mútable, *Adj.* *mutable, changeant, inconſtant.*

Mútableneſs, *V.* Mutability.

Mutátion, *S.* *mutation, changement.*

Múte, *Adj.* *muët, qui ne parle point.*

A mute, *S.* *un muët*, ☞ *fiente*, ☞ *une lettre muëtte.*

To mute, *V. N.* *fienter.*

To mútilate, *V. A.* *mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Mútilated, *Adj.* *mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Mutilátion, *S.* *mutilation.*

A mutinéér, *S.* *un mutin.*

Mùtinous, *Adj.* *mutin, ſéditieux.*

A mutinous fellow, *un mutin, un ſéditieux.*

Mùtinouſly, *Adv.* *ſéditieuſement, en mutin, en ſéditieux.*

Mùtiny, *S.* *mutinerie, révolte, ſédition,, trouble, mouvement.*

To mùtiny, *V. N* *ſe mutiner, ſe ſoulever, ſe révolter.*

To mútter, *V. A. & N.* *marmoter, grommeler, murmurer*, † *marmoter*; *parler entre ſes dents.*

Mútterer, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui marmote*, ou *qui parle entre ſes dents.*

Mútteriug, *l'action de marmoter*, ou *de parler entre ſes dents*, &c. *V.* to mutter.

Mútton, *S.* *mouton, chair de mouton.*

† Mútton-monger, *un grand amateur*, ou *mangeur de mouton.*

Mútual, *Adj.* (*or* reciprocal) *mutuel, réciproque.*

☞ To give mutual aid to one another, *s'entraider, ſe ſervir mutuellement.*

Mutually, *Adv.* *mutuellement, réciproquement.*

Múzzle, *S.* of an ox *or* bull, *le muſle, le muſeau* d'un boeuf *ou* d'un taureau.

☞ Muzzle, *muſeliére*, qu'on met autour du muſeau de certains animaux. ☞ The muzzle of a gun, *la bouche d'un fuſil.*

To múzzle, *V. A.* *emmuſeler.*

Múzzled, *Adj.* *emmuſelé.*

Múzzling, *S.* *l'action d'emmuſeler.*

My (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *mon, ma, mes, à moi.*

Myriad, *Adj.* *dix mille.*

Myrrh, *S.* *myrrhe.*

Myrtle, *or* Myrtle-tree, *S.* *myrte.*

Myſta-

Myſtagógue, *S.* (an explainer of religious antiquities) *l'interprète des antiquités religieuſes parmi les païens.*

Myſtérious, *myſtérieux.*

Myſtery, *S. myſtére.*

☞ A myſtery (*or* ſecret) *myſtére, ſecret.*

Myſtical, *Adj. myſtique.*

Myſtically, *Adv. myſtiquement, dans un ſens myſtique.*

Mythológical, *Adj. mythologique.*

Mythólogiſt, *S. mythologiſte.*

To mythólogize, *V. A. expliquer les fables.*

Mythólogy, *S. mythologie.*

N.

TO nab, *V. A.* (to catch unexpectedly) *attraper, gripper, prendre.*

Nádir, *S. nadir.*

Nag, *S. un cheval, un jeune cheval.* A hunting nag, *un coureur.* A little nag, *un bidet, un petit cheval.*

Naïades, *S. Naïades.*

Naïf, *Adj. naïf, naturel. Ex.* A naif-ſtone, *une pierre naïve,* ou *naturelle.*

Náil, *S. un clou.* ☞ The nails of the fingers (*or* toes) *les ongles.* ☞ Nail (the eighth part of an ell) *huitiéme, la huitiéme partie d'une aune.* * † You hit the nail on the head, * *vous avez trouvé la féve au gâteau, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.* ☞ A nail-ſmith, *un cloutier.* The nail trade, *clouterie.*

To náil, *V. A. clouer, attacher avec des cloux.* ☞ To nail up a cannon, *enclouer un canon.*

Náiled, *Adj. cloué, attaché avec des cloux.* Nailed up, *encloué.*

Náiler, *S. un cloutier.*

Náiling, *S. l'action de clouer,* ou *d'enclouer.*

Náked, *Adj. nud, dépouillé, qui n'eſt couvert d'aucune choſe.*

* † We are naked (*or* diſarmed) *nous ne ſommes pas en état de nous défendre, nous n'avons aucunes armes.* * The naked truth, *la pure, la franche vérité;* * *vérité toute nuë.*

Nákedly, *Adv. à découvert, ouvertement.*

Nákedneſs, *S. nudité.*

Náker, *S. nacre de perle.*

Name, *S. nom.* * (Reputation) *nom, réputation, renommée, crédit, odeur.* ☞ What is your name? *Comment vous appellez-vous? Quel eſt votre nom? Comment vous nommez-vous?* A rich man, Codrus by name, *un homme riche, nommé Codrus.* His name is up for a diſhoneſt man, *il paſſera toujours pour un mal-honnête homme.*

☞ One's name-ſake, *une perſonne qui a un même nom qu'une autre.* He is my name-ſake, *il porte le même nom que moi.*

Nick-name, *ſobriquet.*

To name, *V. A. nommer, appeller.*

Námed, *Adj. nommé,* &c.

Námeleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de nom, ſans nom.* ☞ By a ſervant of yours who ſhall be nameleſs, *par un de vos ſerviteurs, dont je tairai le nom.*

Námely, *Adv. nommément, ſavoir.*

Náming, *S. l'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nap, *S. poil.* ☞ Nap (*or* ſhort ſleep) *léger ſomme.* To take a nap after dinner, *or* at noon, *dormir après qu'on a diné;* † *faire la méridienne.*

To nap, *V. A. Ex.* To nap cloth, *chardonner du drap, le friſer, le cotonner.* ☞ I will nap (*or* catch) him, *je l'attraperai bien.*

To nap, *V. N. dormir.*

Nape, *S. la nuque du cou.*

† Nápery, *S. linge de table.*

Náphew, *S. un navet.*

Nápkin, *S. une ſerviette.*

Nápleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de poil, ras.*

Nápped, *Adj.* (*from* to nap) *friſé, chardonné, cotonné.*

Nápping, *S. l'action de cotonner, de chardonner, de friſer,* &c. *V.* to nap. * To take one napping, *ſurprendre quelqu'un, le prendre à l'improviſte,* ou *au dépourvu;* * † *le prendre ſans verd.*

Náppy, *Adj. friſé, cotonné.*

☞ Nappy ale, *de l'aile forte.*

Náptha, *S. Naphte.*

Narciſſus, *S.* (a flower) *narciſſe.*

Narcótic, *Adj. narcotique, qui endort, qui aſſoupit.*

A narcotic, *S. un narcotique.*

Nard, *or* Spikenard, *S. nard.*

Narrátion, *S. narration, narré, récit.*

Nárrative, *S. narration, narré, récit;* ☞ *narrative.*

Nárrative, *Adj. narratif, qui narre.*

Narrátor, *S. narrateur, celui qui narre, qui raconte une choſe.*

Nárrow, *Adj. étroit, qui n'eſt pas large.* To make narrow, *rendre étroit, étrécir,* ou *rétrécir.*

To nárrow, *V. A. étrécir, rétrécir, rendre étroit.*

Nárrowed, *Adj. étréci, rétréci.*

Nárrowing, *S. l'action d'étrécir,* ou *de rétrécir.*

Nárrowly, *Adv. de près.*

☞ We eſcaped it narrowly, *nous l'échapames belle.*

Nárrowneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe étroite.*

Náſal, *Adj.* (belonging to the noſe) *naſal.* Naſal letters, *les lettres naſales.*

Náſal vein, *S. veine qui eſt entre les narines.*

Náſtily, *Adv. ſalement, d'une maniére ſale.*

Náſtineſs, *S. ſaleté, vilenie, ſaloperie.*

Náſty, *Adj. ſale, vilain, ſalope, mal-propre, mauſſade.*

Náſty (obſcene) *ſale, déſhonnête, obſcéne.*

A naſty man *or* woman, *un homme* ou *une femme ſale, un vilain, une vilaine, un* ou *une ſalope.*

Nátal, *or* Natalitious, *Adj. natal, qui regarde la naiſſance.*

Nátion, *S. nation.*

Nátional, *Adj. national.*

Nátive, *Adj. natal;* ☞ *naturel.*

Nátive, *S. natif, qui a pris naiſſance en quelque endroit.*

Nativity, *S. nativité, naiſſance;* ☞ *nativité, horoſcope.*

Nátural, *Adj. naturel.* A natural philoſopher, *un phyſicien, un naturaliſte.*

☞ To have good natural parts, *avoir de beaux dons de nature, avoir de l'eſprit.*

☞ Natural (free, eaſy) *naturel, aiſé, facile, ſans contrainte.*

A nátural, *S. un idiot, une idiote, un fou, une folle.*

Náturaliſt, *S. un naturaliſte, un phyſicien.*

Naturalizátion, *S. action de naturaliſer,* ou *de donner le droit de naturalité.*

To náturalize, *V. A. naturaliſer.*

Náturalized, *Adj. naturaliſé.*

Náturally, *Adv. naturellement.*

Náturalneſs, *S. affection naturelle, naturel.*

Náture, *S.* (the univerſe) *la nature, le monde, l'univers.* ☞ (Natural property) *nature, propriété, diſpoſition naturelle.* ☞ (Humour *or* temper) *nature, naturel, humeur, inclination, tempérament, complexion.* ☞ Good nature (humanity) *humanité, bon naturel.*

Nátured, *Adj. Ex.* Good-natured, *de bon naturel, bon, doux, humain.* Ill-natured, *de méchant naturel, malin, malicieux.*

Nával, *Adj. naval, qui appartient à la mer, de mer.*

Nave, *S.* the nave of a wheel, *le moyeu d'une rouë.* ☞ The nave of a church, *la nef d'une égliſe.*

Nável, *S. le nombril.* ☞ The navel of a horſe, *les rognons d'un cheval.* Navel-ſtring, *boyau du nombril.* Navel-wort, *nombril de Vénus.* Navel-gall (a horſe's diſeaſe) *maladie de cheval, ſavoir, quand il eſt bleſſé ſur les rognons.*

Návet, *S. navette d'encenſoir.*

Návew (a ſort of turnep) *naveau* ou *navet.*

Naught, *Adj. méchant, mauvais, qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt pas bon.* ☞ Naught money, *de l'argent faux, de l'argent qui n'eſt pas bon.* ☞ Naught (*or* lewd) *qui n'eſt pas ſage, qui méne une mauvaiſe vie, impudique.*

Náughtily, *Adv. mal.*

Náughtineſs, *S. malice, méchanceté.*

Náughty, *Adj. mauvais, méchant.* ☞ A naughty woman, *une femme qui n'eſt pas ſage, une femme de mauvaiſe vie.*

Návigable, *Adj. navigable.*

Návigableneſs, *S. la navigabilité d'une mer* ou *d'une riviére.*

To návigate, *V. N. naviger, naviguer.*

To návigate, *V. A.* (to ſteer). *Ex.* To navigate a ſhip, *naviguer un vaiſſeau.*

Navigátion, *S. la navigation, la marine.*

Navigátor, *S. navigateur, voyageur par mer.*

Náulage, *S. naulage.*

Náumachy, *S. naumachie, combat de mer.*

To náuſeate, *V. A. haïr, avoir de l'averſion* ou *du dégoût pour quelqu'un,* ou *pour quelque choſe, en être dégouté, la haïr.*

Naúſeous, *Adj. dégoutant, déſagréable, ennuyant.*

Naúſeouſneſs, *S. qualité dégoutante, déſagrément.*

D † Náutic, *or* Náutical, *Adj. de matelot, de marinier.*

Návy, *S. flotte.* ☞ A commiſſioner of the navy, *un commiſſaire de la marine.* ☞ The navy-office, *l'amirauté.*

Nay, *Adv.* (*or* no) *non.*

☞ He hath enough, nay too much, *il en a aſſez, voire trop.*

☞ Nay, he is a covetous man, *il eſt même fort avare.*

Nay, *S. refus.* He would not be ſaid nay, *il ne ſe le tint pas pour dit. Il falut lui promettre.*

Názel, *S.* of a helmet, *le nazal d'un caſque.*

Názareen, *or* Názarite, *S. un Nazaréen* ou *Nazarien.*

To neal, *V. A. recuire.* To neal *or* ſoften iron. *V.* Soften.

Néaled, *Adj. recuit.*

Néaling, *S. recuit* ou *recuite.*

Néap-tide, *S. morte* ou *baſſe marée, baſſe eau.*

Near, *Prep. & Adv. proche, près, auprès, de près.* Near upon the matter, *à peu près.* ☞ A woman near her reckoning, *une femme qui approche de ſon terme, qui eſt préte d'accoucher.* ☞ This error has ſpread itſelf far and near, *cette erreur s'eſt déja repanduë au long & au large.* He will go near to do it, *il y a apparence qu'il en viendra à bout,* ou *il eſt à craindre qu'il ne le faſſe.*

Near, *Adj. proche, qui touche de près.* ☞ A near *or* ſaving man, *un homme épargnant, un bon ménager.* ☞ The near *or* left foot of a horſe, *le pié du montoir* ou *pié gauche, d'un cheval.*

Néarer, *Adj.* (the comparative of near) *plus proche, plus près.*

Neareſt (the ſuperlative of near) *le plus proche, le plus près.*

☞ This is the neareſt way, *c'eſt ici le plus court chemin.*

Néarly, *Adv. de près;* ☞ *meſquinement, chichement.*

Néarneſs, *S. voiſinage, proximité;* ☞ *humeur ménagére,* ou *épargnante;* ☞ *meſquinerie, chicheté.*

Neat, *Adj. propre, beau, bien fait, joli, bien tourné, mignon.*

* A neat (*or* polite) ſtyle, *un ſtyle net* ou *poli.* Neat-handed, *adroit, habile, ingénieux, qui fait les choſes adroitement,* ou *avec adreſſe.* Neat-handedneſs, *adreſſe, habileté.*

Neat, *S. bœuf* ou *vache.*

A neat's tongue, *une langue de bœuf.* Neat's feet, *des piés de bœuf.* Neat's leather, *vache,* ou *cuir de vache.* Neat-houſe, *étable à bœufs.* Néat-herd, *bouvier,* ou *vacher.*

Néatly, *Adv. proprement, adroitement, poliment, juſte.*

Neatneſs, *S. propreté, beauté, agrément, délicateſſe.* * Neatneſs of ſtyle, *netteté, juſteſſe* ou *politeſſe de ſtyle.*

Nébule, *Adj. nébule,* terme de blaſon.

Nébulous, *Adj. nébuleux, chargé de nuées.*

Néceſſarily, *Adv. néceſſairement, de toute néceſſité;* ☞ *infailliblement.*

Néceſſary, *Adj. néceſſaire, utile, dont on ne ſe peut paſſer; néceſſaire, inévitable, infaillible.* ☞ A neceſſary *or* convenient houſe, *les lieux, la garderobe, le privé.*

Néceſſaries, *S. le néceſſaire, les néceſſités, les choſes néceſſaires.*

To neceſſitate, *V. A. néceſſiter, contraindre, obliger.*

Neceſſitated, *Adj. néceſſité, contraint, obligé.*

Neceſſitous, *Adj. néceſſiteux, pauvre, indigent.*

Neceſſity, *S. néceſſité.*

Néck, *S. le col* ou *le cou.*

☞ Woman's neck (*or* boſom) *le cou* ou *le ſein d'une femme.* ☞ A neck of mutton, *un collet de mouton.* The neck-lock of a peruke, *la boucle de derriére d'une perruque.* * † To ſlip one's neck out of the collar, *refuſer de faire ce que l'on avoit promis; ſe tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue.*

P. One miſchief comes in the neck of another. P. *Un malheur ne vient jamais ſeul; malheur ſur malheur.*

* In the neck of theſe miſchiefs this alſo comes, *ceci arriva par un ſurcroit de malheur,* ou *pour comble de malheur.*

Neck-piece, *gorgerin.* The neck-band of a ſhirt, *le cou d'une chemiſe.* Neck-lace, *un collier.* Neck-cloth, *un tour de cou, une cravate de mouſſeline.* † Neck-weed (*or* hemp) *du chanvre.*

Néckerchief, *S. mouchoir de cou, tour de cou.*

Nécromancer, *S. un nécromancien.*

Nécro-

Nécromancy, *nécromance*, ou *nécromancie*.

Nécromantic, *S. nécromantique, de nécromancie.*

Néctar, *S. le nectar.*

Nectarean, Néctarine, *or* Nectáreous, *Adj. de nectar.*

Néctarine, *S. pavie*, ſorte de pêche.

Néed, *S.* (*or* occaſion) *beſoin, néceſſité, affaire.*

☞ (Want, poverty) *beſoin, néceſſité, pauvreté, indigence.*

☞ I will not do it but upon great need, *je ne le ferai, qu'à toute extrémité.* ☞ You had need to mind that buſineſs, *vous feriez bien de ſonger à cette affaire*

To need, *V. A.* (to want) *avoir beſoin, manquer.*

☞ To need (rendered ſometimes by the Verb Impersonal) *être beſoin*, ou *néceſſaire, falloir. Ex.* You need not come, *il n'eſt pas beſoin* ou *néceſſaire que vous veniez.* ☞ You need not fear, *vous n'avez que faire de craindre, vous ne devez pas craindre.*

Néedful, *Adj. néceſſaire.*

Néedineſs, *S. beſoin, néceſſité, pauvreté, indigence.*

Néedle, *S. aiguille.*

A pack-needle, *aiguille à emballer.* Needle-work, *travail à l'aiguille.* A needle-full, *une aiguillée.* A needle-caſe, *aiguiller.* A needler *or* needle-maker, *un aiguiller.*

Néedleſly, *Adv. inutilement, ſans aucune néceſſité.*

Néedleſs, *Adj.* (*from* need) *inutile, ſuperflu, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Néeds, *Adv. néceſſairement, abſolument, de néceſſité.*

☞ Do it no more than needs muſt, *ne le faites que le moins qu'il ſe pourra.*

Néedy, *Adj. neceſſiteux, qui eſt en néceſſité, pauvre, indigent.*

Neep, *or* Neep-tide, *or* Dead-neep, *S. morte* ou *baſſe marée, baſſes eaux.*

Ne'er. *V.* Never.

To neeſe. *V.* to ſneeſe.

D † Neſándous, *Adj. horrible, déteſtable.*

D † Neſárious, *S. ſcélérat, méchant.*

Negátion, *S. négation.*

Négative, *Adj. négatif, qui nie.*

Negative, *S. négative.*

Negatively, *Adv. négativement.*

Negative-prégnant (a law-term) *une négative, qui comprend une affirmative.*

Negléct, *S. négligence, peu de ſoin, nonchalance.*

To negléct, *V. A. négliger, ſe peu ſoucier, mépriſer.* ☞ To neglect one's ſelf, *ſe négliger, n'avoir pas ſoin de ſe tenir propre.*

Neglécted, *Adj. négligé*, &c. *V.* to neglect.

Neglécter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui néglige, négligent, négligente.*

Negléctful, *Adj. négligent, qui néglige.*

Neglécting, *S. négligence*, ou *l'action de négliger.*

Négligence, *S. négligence, nonchalance, peu de ſoin.*

Négligent, *Adj. négligent, pareſſeux, nonchalant.*

Négligently, *Adv. négligemment, avec négligence.*

To negótiate, *V. A. négocier, traiter, conduire, manier.*

To negotiate, *V. N. négocier, trafiquer, faire négoce.*

Negotiated, *Adj. négocié, conduit, manié, traité*, &c.

Negotiáting, *S. l'action de négocier*, &c. *V.* to negotiate, *négociation, conduite.*

Negotiátion, *S. négociation.*

☞ (*or* a trafficking) *négoce, trafic, commerce.*

Negotiátor, *S. négociateur.*

Negotiátrix, *S. négociatrice.*

Négro, *S. un nègre, une négreſſe* ou *nègre.*

Néif, *or* Nief, *S. une eſclave.*

To neigh, *V. N. hennir.*

Néighbour, *S. voiſin, voiſine*; ☞ *le prochain*, en termes d'écriture.

Néighbourhood, *S. voiſinage*; ☞ *le voiſinage, les voiſins*; ☞ *voiſinage, proximité.*

Néighbouring, *Adj. voiſin, proche.*

† Néighbourly, *Adj. Ex.* A neighbourly man, *un bon voiſin, un homme qui voit ſouvent ſes voiſins*, ou *ſes voiſines.* A neighbourly office, *un tour de bon voiſin.*

Neighbourly, *Adv. à l'amiable. Ex.* To compound neighbourly with one, *s'accommoder à l'amiable avec quelqu'un.*

Néighing, *S.* (*from* to neigh) *henniſſement.*

Néither, *Conj. ni.* ☞ Let me not in this be thought arrogant neither, *ceci ſoit dit ſans me vanter.*

Neither, *Adj. ni l'un ni l'autre.* ☞ To be on neither ſide, *or* to take neither part, *être ou demeurer neutre.*

Nénuphar, *S. nénuphar.*

Néophyte, *S. néophyte.*

Neotéric, *or* Neotérical, *Adj. nouveau.*

Nep *or* Nip, *S. poulot ſauvage*, ou *nepheta*, herbe.

Néphew, *S. neveu.*

Nephrític, *S. la néphrétique, la colique néphrétique.*

Neréides, *S. néréides.*

Néroly, *S. néroli*, ſorte de parfum.

Nerve, *S. nerf.*

* A man of great nerves, *un homme fort puiſſant* ou *robuſte.*

Nervóſity, *S. état de ce qui a beaucoup de nerfs*; ☞ *force.*

Nérvous, *Adj. nerveux, plein de nerfs*; ☞ *nerveux, fort robuſte.*

Néſs, *S.* (*pointe de la terre* qui s'avance dans la mer) *cap, promontaire.*

Néſt, *un nid.*

To feather one's neſt. *V.* to feather.

☞ A neſt of birds, a whole neſt of birds, *nichée d'oiſeaux.*

* A neſt (*or* receptacle) of thieves, pirates, &c. *Un réceptacle, une retraite*, ou *un repaire de voleurs, de pirates*, &c.

To néſtle, *V. N. faire ſon nid, nicher, ſe nicher.*

* To neſtle (*or* to ſettle any where) *s'établir, ſe nicher en quelque endroit.*

Néſtling, *S. un oiſeau qui n'a point encore de plume, un jeune oiſeau nouvellement éclos.*

Net, *S. rets, filet.*

☞ Nets *or* Toils, *toiles, grands filets.* ☞ A net (ſuch as walnuts, apples, &c. are put in to be ſold) *un reſeau.*

Net-work, *reſeau*, ou † *reſeuil.* A net-maker, *faiſeur de filets, de rets*, ou *de reſeaux.* ☞ Net (to boil any thing in) *une coiffe.*

Néther, *Adj.* (*or* lower) *bas.*

Néthermoſt, *Adj. le plus bas.*

Nétting, *S. rets*, en termes de mer.

Néttle, *S. ortie.*

☞ Blind-nettle, *ſcrofulaire.*

☞ The ſea-néttle (a fiſh) *ortie.* A nettle-buſh, *un buiſſon plein d'orties.* A nettle-tree, *un alifier.*

To néttle, *V. A. piquer, frotter avec des orties.* * (nip, bite,

or vex) *piquer, fâcher, aigrir, provoquer, faire enrager.*

Néttled, *Adj. piqué,* &c. *V.* to nettle.

Néttling, *S. l'action de piquer,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Néver, *Adv. jamais.*

☞ Never (*or* not) *ne, pas, point.* Never deny him ſo ſmall a kindneſs, *ne lui refuſez pas une ſi petite faveur.* ☞ I would not do it for never ſo much, *je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce ſoit.* ☞ Do it now or never, *faites le maintenant,* ou *ne vous en mêlez point du tout.*

Never-céaſing, *qui ne ceſſe jamais, continuel.* Never-failing, *qui ne manque jamais, infaillible.*

Néverthelefs, *Conj. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.*

Néut. *V.* Newt.

Neúter, *Adj. neutre.*

Neútral, *Adj. neutre.*

Neutrálity, *S. neutralité.*

Neútrally, *Adv. neutralement, dans un ſens neutre.*

New, *Adj. neuf, qui n'a pas encore ſervi; neuf, nouveau,* ou *nouvel, qui eſt depuis peu, frais.* New-year's-gift, *étrenne du nouvel an,* ou ſimplement, *étrennes.* A new thing, *choſe nouvelle, nouveauté.* ☞ This is ſomething new to me, *je trouve ceci un peu étrange.* ☞ That is no new thing with him, *cela lui eſt aſſez commun* ou *ordinaire.* A new-beginner, *un commençant, un novice.* ☞ A new reckoning, *ſurécot.* ☞ New-year's-day, *premier jour de l'an.*

New, *Adv. nouvellement.*

New-found, *nouvellement découvert.* New-fangled, *nouvellement inventé* ou *d'une nouvelle invention.*

☞ New-laid egg, *un œuf frais.*

New-comer, *nouveau venu.*

To new-coin, *V. A.* the money, *refabriquer,* ou *refaire la monnoye, la refondre, & la refrapper.*

* To new-coin words, *inventer des mots.*

New-coined, *Adj. refait, refabriqué,* &c. ☞ *nouveau, nouvellement inventé.*

To new-dreſs, *V. A. r'habiller.*

New-dreſſed, *Adj. r'habillé.*

Néwgate, *S. nouvelle porte, à Londres,* où il y a une priſon.

A new-gate-bird, *un ſcélérat, un pendard.*

Néwing (*or* yeſt) *levûre, levain de biére.*

To new-marry, *V. N. ſe remarier.*

New-married, *Adj. remarié.*

To new-mould, *V. A. rejetter en moule, donner une nouvelle forme.*

To new-vámp, *V. A. raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

Néwiſh, *Adj. nouveau.*

Néwly, *Adv. nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement.*

Néwneſs, *S. nouveauté,*

News, *S. nouvelle, nouvelles.*

This is news to me, *c'eſt une nouvelle pour moi, je n'en ſavois rien, vous me ſurprenez.* Printed news, *des nouvelles imprimées, une gazette.*

The news-book, *la gazette.*

A news-writer, a news-man, a news monger, *un nouvelliſte, un gazetier.*

I had news, *or* news came to me that——*J'ai appris que*—— What is the beſt news? *que dit-on de bon?*

Newt, *S. ſorte de léſard.*

Next, *Adj.* (near, contiguous) *prochain, proche, attenant, qui touche.* ☞ (*or* following) *ſuivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ The next day, *le lendemain, le jour d'après.* I will do better next time, *je ferai mieux à l'avenir.* ☞ See in the next room, *voyez dans l'autre chambre,* ou *dans la chambre prochaine.*

Next to, *or* next after, *Prep. après.*

He lives next to me, *il eſt mon plus proche voiſin.*

Next, *Adv. enſuite.*

Nías, *Adj. Ex.* A nias hawk, *un faucon niais.*

Nib, *S. bec.*

Nibbed, *Adj. Ex.* A hard-nibbed pen, *une plume qui a le bec dur.*

To níbble, *V. A.* † *grignoter, ronger, ronger tout autour, manger.*

Nibbled, *Adj. rongé,* &c.

Níbbler, *S.* (a carper) *un homme mordant, un critique.*

Nibbling, *S. l'action de ronger, V.* to nibble.

☞ Nibblings, *rognure, mangeure.*

Nícampoop, *S. un nicaiſe, un ſot, un benêt.*

Nice, *Adj.* (*or* dainty) *délicat, qui a de la délicateſſe;* (*or* tender) *délicat, douillet, qui aime ſes aiſes.* ☞ (touchy) *délicat, tendre, pointilleux, chatouilleux, qui ſe fâche pour rien;* (exact) *exact, ſoigneux, raffiné, recherché.*

A very nice (tickliſh *or* dangerous) buſineſs, *une affaire fort délicate, chatouilleuſe* ou *dangereuſe.*

☞ Nice (*or* difficult), *délicat, difficile.*

☞ To be nice in ſomething, *raffiner en quelque choſe.*

Nícely, *Adv. délicatement, avec délicateſſe;* ☞ *exactement, ſoigneuſement, avec ſoin.*

Nicène, *Adj. de nicée. Ex.* The Nicene council, *le concile de Nicée.*

Níceneſs, *S.* (*or* curioúſneſs) *délicateſſe, raffinement.*

☞ (Exactneſs) *exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Nicety, *S. délicateſſe, raffinement, pointille, ſubtilité;* ☞ *exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Niche, *S. une niche.*

Nicoláitans, *S. Nicolaïtes.*

Nick. *V.* Notch.

☞ In the very nick of time, *à point nommé, tout à point, à propos.*

Old nick (*or* the devil) *le diable.*

To nick, *V. A. rencontrer, faire à propos.*

To nick the time, *venir à point nommé.*

Nickers. *V.* Marbles.

Nicknáme, *S. ſobriquet.*

To nick-náme one, *V. A. donner un ſobriquet à quelqu'un.*

☞ How many do we nick-name friends, that prove but ſtrangers at a pinch? *nous appelons ami, tel qui dans le beſoin ne voudroit peut être pas nous connoître.*

Nick-named, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné un ſobriquet.*

Nicótian, *S. herbe nicotiane, tabac.*

To nictate, *V. N.* (to wink) *faire ſigne des yeux à quelqu'un par maniére d'avertiſſement.*

Nictátion, *S. ſigne des yeux.*

Nide, *S.* (a brood). *Ex.* A nide of pheaſants, *une nichée, une couvée de faiſands.*

Nidgeries, *S. ſottiſes, niaiſeries, bagatelles.*

Nídget, *S. un niais, un ſot, un badaut, un nigaud, un nicaiſe.*

Niece, *S. nièce.*

†† Nifle, *S. une choſe de peu d'importance, une bagatelle, une babiole.*

Nigélla, *S. nielle,* plante.

Nigen,

Nígen, Nígeon, *or* Nigeot. *V.* Nidget.

Niggard, *S. un homme fort chiche, un avare fieffé, un taquin, un vilain.*

Niggardlineſs, *S. avarice, vilenie, taquinerie, chicheté.*

Niggardly, *Adj. avare, chiche, taquin, vilain.*

A niggardly man. *V.* Niggard.

Niggardly doings, *baſſeſſes, vilenies, taquineries.*

Niggardly, *Adv. chichement, en taquin* ou *en vilain.*

Nigh, *Adj. proche.*

Nigh, *Adv. proche, près.*

To draw nigh to, *s'approcher de.* Winter is nigh at hand, *l'hiver s'approche.*

D † To nigh, *V. N.* (to approach) *s'approcher d'une choſe, la toucher.*

Nigher, *Adj. & Adv. plus proche, plus près.*

Nigheſt, *Adj. & Adv. le plus proche.*

D † Nighneſs, *S. proximité.*

Night, *S. la nuit, le ſoir.*

To wiſh *or* bid one good night, *or* to wiſh one a good night's reſt, *ſouhaiter,* ou *donner le bon ſoir à quelqu'un, lui ſouhaiter bon repos,* ou *une bonne nuit.* He will come back to night, *il reviendra ce ſoir.*

A night-hawk, *hulote.*

A night-walker, *un courcur,* ou *une courcuſe de nuit.*

A night-gown, *robe de chambre.*

Night-dreſs, *coiffure de nuit, déſhabillé.*

A night-cap, *un bonnet de nuit.*

In the night-time, *de nuit, durant la nuit.*

Night-rail, *peignoir.* Night-ſtudies, *études nocturnes, veilles.*

Night-mare, *incube.*

Night-ſhade (*or* morel) *morelle.* Herb.

Nightingale, *S. roſſignol.*

Nightly, *Adj. nocturne, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive de nuit.*

Nightly, *Adv. tous les ſoirs* ou *toutes les nuits, chaque nuit.*

Nill, *S. bluettes* ou *étincelles,* qui ſortent de l'airain dans la fournaiſe.

† To nill, *V. N. ne vouloir pas. Ex.* Will he, nill he, *bon gré, malgré, par force, ſoit qu'il le veuille ou non.*

† To nim, *V. A. dérober,* † *eſcamater.*

Nimble, *Adj. agile, diſpos, léger, actif.*

Nimbleneſs, *S. agilité, légéreté, activité.*

Nimbly, *Adv. agilement, avec agilité.*

To nimm. *V.* to nim.

Nimmer, *S.* (a thief, a pilferer) *un filou, un voleur.*

Nine, *Adj. neuf.*

☞ Nine-pins, *quilles, jeu de quilles.*

* The ſacred nine (the muſes) *la docte neuvaine, les neuf ſœurs, les muſes.* ☞ A pair of nine-holes, *un trou madame.*

Ninefold, *Adv. neuf fois autant.*

Nineteen, *Adj. dix neuf.*

Nineteenth, *Adj. dix-neuviéme.*

Ninetieth, *Adj. quatre-vingts-dixiéme,* † *nonantiéme.*

Ninety, *Adj. quatre-vingts-dix,* † *nonante.*

Ninny, *or* Ninny-hammer, *S. un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un badaut, un nigaud, un nicaiſe.*

Ninth, *Adj.* (*from* nine) *neuviéme.*

Ninthly, *Adv. en neuviéme lieu.*

Nip, *S.* (*or* pinch) *pinçade, coup.*

☞ Nip. *V.* Nep.

To nip, *V. A. pincer.*

To nip off, *couper.*

* † To nip (*or* taunt) *pincer, piquer, donner un lardon,* ou *des coups de dents.*

Nipped, *Adj. pincé,* &c. *V.* to nip.

Nippers, *S. pincettes.*

Nipping, *S. l'action de pinçer,* &c. *V.* to nip.

Nipping, *Adj. fort, piquant, mordant.*

A nipping jeſt, *une raillerie forte, piquante* ou *mordante, un mot piquant,* † *un lardon, un brocard.*

Nincompoop, *S.* (a fool, a trifler) *un niais, un ſot, un benêt.*

Nipple, *S. le teton,* ou *le mamelon, le petit bout de la mammelle.*

Nit, *S. lente.*

† Nithing, *S. un lâche, un coquin.*

Nitre, *S. nitre.*

Nitrous, *Adj. nitreux, plein de nitre,* ou *qui tient du nitre.*

Nitty, *Adj. plein de lentes.*

† Nizy, *S. un niais, un benêt, un ſot.*

No, *Adv.* (not) *non, ne, pas, point.*

I have no reaſon to doubt of it, *je n'ai nul ſujet d'en douter.* In no manner, *en aucune maniére.* ☞ He put us into no ſmall fear, *il nous fit grand' peur.*

☞ To no purpoſe, *en vain, inutilement.*

☞ No body, no man, *perſonne, nul.* ☞ It is no matter, *n'importe.*

To nobílitate, *V. A. anoblir, faire noble.*

Nobílitated, *Adj. anobli.*

Nobility, *S. nobleſſe, la grande nobleſſe, les nobles;* ☞ *nobleſſe, qualité par laquelle un homme eſt noble.*

Noble, *Adj. noble.*

☞ Noble (great, illuſtrious) *noble, illuſtre, grand, relevé.* ☞ (Generous *or* free) *généreux* ou *libéral;* (*or* ſplendid) *magnifique.*

☞ A noble (antient coin) *un noble,* ou *un noble à la roſe,* monnoye d'or qui valoit dix chelins huit ſous.

A nobleman, *or* a noble, *un noble.* The noblemen of the kingdom, *les nobles,* ou *la nobleſſe du royaume, les pairs.*

Nóbleneſs, *S. nobleſſe, de race noble, grandeur, ſublimité.*

Nóbleſs, *S. la nobleſſe, les nobles.*

Nóbly, *Adv. noblement, d'une maniére noble;* ☞ *généreuſement, ſplendidement.*

☞ Nobly born *or* deſcended, *noble d'extraction, de naiſſance, de ſang,* ou *de race.*

Nòcent, *Adj. coupable, criminel.*

Nock. *V.* Notch.

Nócturn, *S. nocturne,* partie de l'office de matines, dans l'égliſe Romaine.

Nocturnal, *Adj. nocturne, qui ſe fait la nuit.*

Nocturnal, *S. un nocturlabe.*

Nod, *S. ſigne qu'on ſe fait de la tête.*

To nod, *V. N.* (*or* ſleep with a motion of the head) *dormir ſur une chaiſe,* &c. *en branlant la tête.*

Nódding, *S. ſigne qu'on fait de la tête, l'action de branler la tête,* &c. *V.* to nod.

† Nóddle, *S. la tête,* † *la caboche.* * This cannot enter into your noddle, your noddle cannot apprehend it, *c'eſt une choſe au delà de votre portée,* * *vous avez la caboche trop dure pour la comprendre.*

Nóddy, *S.* *un niais, un benêt, un ſot, un badaut, un dandin, un nigaud.*

Nòde, *or* Nòdus, *S.* *un nodus.*

Nodósity, *S.* *multitude, ou grand nombre de nœuds.*

Nódous, *Adj.* *noueux, plein de nœuds.* * (Difficult) *diſſicile, plein de nœuds & de difficultés.*

† Noggin. *V.* Mug.

† Nóiance. *V.* Nuſance.

Noiſe, *S.* *bruit, éclat, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre, tempête.*

A noiſe in one's ear, *bourdonnement d'oreille, tintement ou tintouin.*

To noiſe abroad, *V. A.* *divulguer, publier.* ☞ It is noiſed abroad, *le bruit court, le bruit s'en eſt répandu par-tout, on dit par-tout.*

Noiſineſs, *S.* *grand brüit.*

Nóiſome, *Adj* *nuiſible, mauvais, malfaiſant, qui empoiſonne.*

Nóiſomely, *Adv.* *Ex.* A room that looks noiſomely, *une chambre qui a la mine d'être infectée.*

Noiſomeneſs, *S.* *qualité malfaiſante, ou nuiſible.*

Nóiſy, *Adj.* *que fait beaucoup de bruit, ou de fracas, pétulant;* ☞ *où il y a beaucoup de bruit.*

Nòli me tángere, *S.* *noli me tangere,* cancer au viſage.

Nómbril, *S.* (in heraldry) *le nombril de l'écu.*

Nomenclátor, *S.* *nomenclateur.*

Nomencláture, *S.* *une nomenclature, liſte,* ou *dénombrement de pluſieurs noms,* de perſonnes ou de choſes.

Nóminal, *Adj.* (of a name) *qui appertient à un nom, de nom.*

A nominal king, *un roi de nom, un roi titulaire.*

Nóminally, *Adv.* *nommément, ſpécialement.*

To nóminate, *V. A.* *nommer, choiſir, déſigner.*

Nóminated, *Adj.* *nommé,* &c.

Nóminating, *S.* *l'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nomination, *S.* *nomination.*

Nóminative, *Adj.* & *S.* *nominatif.*

Nomparéil, *or* Nonparéil, *S.* *nompareille, petite lettre d'imprimerie.*

Nonabílity, *S.* (a law term) *exception,* terme de droit.

Nónage, *S.* *minorité.*

Nónagon, *S.* *nonagone, figure de neuf angles.*

Nón-appearance, *S.* *défaut.*

Nónce, *S.* *Ex.* For the nonce, *exprès, tout exprès, à deſſein, de guet à pens, de propos délibéré, de deſſein prémédité.*

Nón-compliance, *S.* *refus.*

Nóncon (a nick-name for nonconformiſt). *V.* Nonconformiſt.

Nonconformiſt, *S.* *nonconformiſte;* proteſtant qui refuſe de ſe conformer aux cérémonies de l'égliſe Anglicane.

Nonconformity, *S.* *nonconformité, l'état des nonconformiſtes.*

Nóne, *Adj.* *ou Pron.* (not one) *aucun, pas un, perſonne, qui que ce ſoit, nul.* It is none of my fault, *ce n'eſt pas ma faute,* † *je n'en puis mais.*

☞ Of none effect, *qui n'a point d'effet, qui n'a nul effet.*

None, *S.* *nones, une des heures canoniales.*

Non-éntity, *S.* *néant.*

Nónes, *S.* *nones, maniére de compter certains jours du mois parmi les anciens Romains.*

Non-obſtánte, *Adv.* *nonobſtant.*

Non-páyment, *S.* *faute de payement.*

Non-perfórmance, *S.* *inexécution.*

Nón-plus, *S.* *Ex.* To put one to a non-plus, † *mettre quelqu'un à quia, le mettre à bout, lui fermer la bouche.* To be at a non-plus, *ne ſavoir plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *être à ſec, être à quia.*

To nón-plus, *V. A.* † *mettre à quia, mettre à bout, fermer la bouche, embaraſſer.*

Nónpluſt, *Adj.* *qui ne ſait plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *qui eſt à quia, qui eſt embaraſſé,* ou *en peine.*

Non-réſidence, *S.* *abſence des gens d'égliſe de leur bénéfice.*

Non-reſident, *S.* *qui ne fait pas ſa reſidence à ſon bénéfice.*

Non-reſiſtance, *S.* *obéiſſance paſſive* ou *aveugle.*

Nonſenſe, *S.* *impertinence, ſottiſe, choſe ridicule,* ou *qui eſt contre le ſens commun, abſurdité.*

☞ His book is full of nonſenſe, *ſon livre eſt plein de galimatias.*

Nonſénſical, *Adj.* *impertinent, abſurde, ſot, qui n'a point de ſens.*

Nonſénſically, *Adv.* *impertinemment, contre le bons ſens, contre le ſens commun.*

Non-ſólvent, *Adj.* *inſolvable, qui n'a pas de quoi payer.*

Non-ſuit, *S.* *déſertion de cauſe.*

To non-ſuit, *or* non-ſuit one, *V. A.* *condamner quelqu'un par déſertion de cauſe.*

Non-térm, *S.* *vacation.*

Nóodle (*or* ſilly fellow) *un ſot, un niais, une buſe.*

Nook, *S.* *coin, recoin, enfoncement, réduit.*

Noon, *S.* *midi, le milieu du jour.*

At noon-day, *en plein midi, en plein jour.*

☞ At laſt the night advancing to her noon, *enfin, comme minuit approchoit.*

The fórenoon, *l'avant-midi, le matin.*

The áfternoon, *l'après-midi.*

☞ To ſleep at noon, *faire la méridienne.*

Nóoning, *or* Noon-reſt, *S.* *la méridienne.*

Nooſe, *S.* *nœud coulant.*

* The nooſe of matrimony, *le nœud du mariage.*

* Nooſe (*or* ſnare) *piége, panneau, filet.*

To run one's ſelf into a nooſe, *donner dans un piége;* * *s'enferrer.*

To nooſe, *V. A.* *faire donner dans le panneau, arrêter, prendre* ou *attraper au filet.*

Nóoſed, *Adj.* *pris, attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége* ou *dans le panneau, arrêté au filet.*

Nor, *Conj.* *ni* & *ne.*

Nórbertins, *S.* *prémontrés,* ordre de religieux.

Norréy, *or* Norróy, *S.* (*or* Norroy king at arms) *c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un des trois rois d'armes ou hérauts d'Angleterre, dont la juriſdiction s'étend vers le nord, au de là la riviére Trent.*

North, *S.* *le nord, le ſeptentrion, les parties ſeptentrionales.*

Nórth-ward, *or* North-wards, *du coté du nord.*

The north ſtár, *l'étoile du nord, l'étoile polaire.*

North, *Adj.* *du nord, arctique, ſeptentrional.*

A north-wind, *vent du nord,* ou *de nord, le nord, biſe* ou *vent de biſe.* The north-pole, *le pole arctique,* ou *ſeptentrional.*

Nórtherly, *Adj.* *de* ou *du nord, du ſeptentrion, ſeptentrional.*

Nórthern, *Adj.* *du nord, ſeptentrional.*

Nóſe, *S.* *le nez* ou *le né.*

* † To lead one by the noſe, * † *mener quelqu'un par le nez, le*

le gouverner, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut. * † To put one's noſe out of joint, *ſupplanter quelqu'un,* * † *lui couper l'herbe ſous les piés.* † † There will be many bloody noſes, *il y aura bien du ſang répandu.* * † There they ſuddle their noſes, * *là ils s'en donnent, c'eſt là qu'ils boivent à tire-larigot.*

Noſeband (for a horſe) *muſelière* ou *muſerole.* Noſe-bleed (*or* milfoil) *millefeuille,* plante.

To noſe one, *V. A. mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner comme on veut, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.*

Noſed, *Adj. mené par le nez, gouverné.* ☞ Flat-noſed, *camus.* Hawk-noſed, *qui a le nez aquilin.* Well-noſed, *qui a bon nez.*

Noſegay, *S. un bouquet.*

Noſel. *V.* Nozel.

Noſtril, *S. la narine.* ☞ The noſtrils of a horſe, of an ox, *or* cow, *les naſeaux d'un cheval, d'un bœuf,* ou *d'une vache.*

Not, *Adv. non, pas, point, ce n'eſt pas que.* Not long after, *peu après, peu de tems après.* ☞ I ſhall not do it, *je n'en ferai rien.*

Notable, *Adj. notable, remarquable, conſidérable, d'importance, grand, inſigne, ſignalé, extraordinaire.*

Notab'eneſs, *S. ce qu'il y a de remarquable dans une choſe, ſingularité.*

Notably, *Adv. notablement, beaucoup, grandement.* Notably well, *parfaitement bien, d'une manière extraordinaire.*

Notary, *S. notaire, gardenote, tabellion.*

Notation, *S. la manière de coucher ſur le papier les nombres et les puiſſances en géométrie et en arithmétique.*

Notch, *S. coche, cran, entaillure.*

To notch, *V. A. entailler, faire une coche, un cran* ou *une entaillure.* ☞ To notch hair, *couper les cheveux inégalement, les couper mal.*

Notched, *Adj. entaillé, plein de coches,* &c. *V.* to notch.

Notching, *S. coupure, entaillure, coche.*

Note, *S.* (mark) *note, marque.* ☞ (remark) *note, obſervation, remarque.* A note-book, *un livre de remarques.* Of great note, *de grande conſidération, illuſtre,* ou *diſtingué, conſidérable.* ☞ A note (point in grammar) *point,* en termes de grammaire. A note of interrogation, *le point interrogant,* ou *l'interrogant.* ☞ A note (*or* bill under one's hand) *promeſſe, billet, écrit.* * To confer notes together, *conſulter, concerter des meſures enſemble.*

To note, *V. A. noter, remarquer, prendre garde.*

Noted, *Adj. noté, remarqué. V.* to note.

☞ Noted (notable, famous) *fameux, illuſtre, conſidérable, diſtingué, notable.* ☞ (notorious *or* errant) *inſigne, grand, fameux.*

Notedly, *Adv. notamment, ſpécialement.*

Nothing, *S. rien, néant.*

P. Nothing venture, nothing have. *P. Qui ne s'aventure, n'a cheval ni mule.*

☞ Nothing of a gentleman would have done ſuch a thing, *il n'y a pas d'honnête homme qui eût voulu faire une action de cette nature.*

☞ He is nothing but ſkin and bones, *il n'a que la peau & les os.*

They live upon nothing but roots and herbs, *il ne vivent que d'herbes & de racines.*

☞ This is nothing near ſo good, *ceci n'eſt pas ſi bon à beaucoup près.*

☞ Little or nothing, *preſque point, ſi peu que rien, fort peu.*

Nothingneſs, *S. néant.*

Notice, *S.* (knowledge *or* marking) *connoiſſance, remarque, garde, ſemblant.*

Take no notice of any thing, *ne faites ſemblant de rien.*

☞ To take notice of one (to ſalute him) *ſaluer quelqu'un.*

☞ Notice (*or* advice) *connoiſſance, avis, avertiſſement.*

To give notice, *donner avis, avertir, faire ſavoir.*

☞ Take notice that it is not good meddling with him, *apprenez* ou *ſachez, qu'il ne fait pas bon avoir aucun démêlé avec lui.*

Notificátion, *S. notification, declaration.*

Notified, *notifié, déclaré, qu'on a fait ſavoir.*

To notify, *V. A. notifier, déclarer, faire ſavoir.*

Notifying, *S. notification, déclaration, l'action de notifier, de déclarer,* ou *de faire ſavoir.*

Nótion, *S. notion, idée, connoiſſance.* ☞ (thought *or* fancy) *penſée, imagination, viſion.* ☞ (reſpect) *égard.*

Nótional, *Adj. idéal, en idée, de l'imagination.*

Notitia, *S. notice.*

Notoriety, *S. notorieté, évidence.*

Notórious *Adj.* (manifeſt) *notoire, connu, manifeſte, clair, évident.* ☞ (errant) *inſigne, grand, fameux,*

Notóriouſly, *Adv. clairement, évidemment, notoirement, de notorieté.*

Notóriouſneſs, *S. évidence,* ou *notorieté.*

To nott. *V.* to notch.

Notwithſtánding, *Prep. & Adv. nonobſtant, malgré.*

Novátion, *S. action de renouveller, novation.*

Novátor, *S. novateur.*

Nóvel, *S. nouvelle, hiſtoriette.*

Novel, *Adj.* (*or* new) *nouveau. Ex.* A novel party, *un nouveau parti.* A novel aſſignment (in law) *une nouvelle aſſignation.*

Nóveliſt, *S. novateur, amoureux.*

Nóvelty, *S. nouveauté.*

Novémber, *S. Novembre.*

Nóvenary, *Adj. qui appartient au nombre de neuf.*

Nought, *S.* (nothing) *néant, rien.* ☞ You ſhall not make a fool of me for nought, *vous ne vous moquerez pas de moi impunément.*

☞ A nought (cypher) *un zéro.*

Nóvice, *S. un novice, une novice* dans un convent. ☞ (*or* young beginner) *novice, un apprentif.*

A novice at play, *un novice au jeu, une mazette.*

Noviciate, *or* Noviceſhip, *S. noviciat.*

D † Nóvity, *S. nouveauté.*

Noun, *S. nom.*

Nourſe. *V.* Nurſe.

To noúriſh, *V. A. nourir.*

* To noúriſh one in lewd courſes, *entretenir quelqu'un dans ſes débauches.*

Noúriſhed, *Adj. nourri,* &c.

Noúriſher, *S. nourricier, celui qui nourrit.*

Noúriſhing, *S. l'action de nourrir,* &c. *V.* to nouriſh.

Noúriſhing, *Adj. nouriſſant, nutritif, qui ſuſtente, qui nourrit, beaucoup.*

Noúriſhment, *S. nourriture, aliment.*

Now,

Now, *Adv.* (at preſent) *maintenant, tout à l'heure.*

☞ He came even now, he came but juſt now, *il ne fait que d'arriver, il vient d'arriver.*

☞ Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui, maintenant, préſentement.*

☞ Before now, *auparavant, autrefois.* This has happened before now, *cela eſt arrivé autrefois, ce n'eſt pas la premiére fois que cela eſt arrivé.*

☞ How now? *que veut dire ceci?*

Now, *Conj. or, eſt-il que.*

Nówed, *Adj.* (a term of heraldry) *noué,* terme de blaſon.

Nóxious, *Adj. nuiſible, dangereux, mail-faiſant, qui peut nuitre.*

The nózel (S.) of a candleſtick, *le tuyau d'un chandelier.*

☞ The nozel of a bellows. *V.* Noſe.

To núbble, *V. A. donner des coups de poing.*

Núbilous, *Adj. couvert de nuées, ſombre, nébuleux.*

Nudátion, *S. action de dépouiller, de mettre tout nud.*

To núddle along, *V. N. aller vîte & négligemment.*

Nude, *Adj. nud, ſimple.*

Núdity, *S. nudité.*

Núel, *S.* (*or* ſpindle of a winding ſtair-caſe) *noyau,* ou *vis de montée.*

Núgatory. *Adj. badin, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Núiſance, *or* Nuſance, *S. tort, préjudice, dommage, incommodité.*

Null, *Adj. nul, invalide.*

To null, *V. A. annuller, rendre nul, caſſer, abolir.*

Núlled, *Adj. annulé, caſſé, aboli.*

D † Nullifídian, *S. un homme qui n'a ni foi, ni honnêteté.*

To núllify, *V. A, annuller, caſſer.*

Núllity, *S. nullité, vice, défaut qui rend un acte nul.*

Nullo, *S.* (cypher ſtanding for nothing) *nul.*

Numb, *Adj. engourdi.*

To numb, *V. A. engourdir.*

Númbed, *Adj. engourdi.*

Númber, *S. nombre.*

A broken number, *un nombre rompu, fraction.*

☞ I want one of my number, *j'en trouve un de moins.*

To be in the number, *être au nombre,* ou *parmi, être du nombre.*

☞ A number (*or* cadence of words) *nombre* ou *cadence de mots.*

☞ The Numbers (a book of the Old Teſtament) *Nombres.*

To número, *V. A. nombrer, compter, ſupputer.*

Númberleſs, *Adj. innombrable, infini.*

Númbing, *Adj. qui engourdit.*

Numbing, *S. engourdiſſement.*

Numbles, *S. les nombles d'un cerf,* &c.

Númbneſs, *S. engourdiſſement.*

Númbred, *Adj.* (*from* to number) *nombré, compté, ſupputé.*

Númerable, *Adj. qui ſe peut nombrer.*

Númeral, *Adj. numéral, qui marque quelque nombre.*

Numerátion, *S. numération.*

Numerátor, *S. le numérateur.*

Numérical, *Adj. numérique.*

Número, *S. numero, nombre.*

Numeróſity, *S. grand nombre, multitude.*

Númerous, *Adj. nombreux, grand.* ☞ (Harmonious) *nombreux, harmonieux.*

Númerouſneſs, *S, grand nombre, multitude;* ☞ *nombre, cadence, harmonie.*

Nun, *S. une religieuſe,* † *une nonne,* † *une nonain.*

Núnchion, *S. le gouté.*

Nónciature, *S. nonciature.*

Núncio, *S. nonce.*

Núncupative, *Adj. Ex.* Nuncupative will, *teſtament de vive voix.*

Núnnery, *S. un convent de religieuſes, un cloître.*

Núptial, *Adj. nuptial, qui regarde les noces, de noces.*

A nuptial ſong, *un chanſon nuptiale, un épithalame.*

Nurſe, *S.* (a wet-nurſe) *une nourriſſe;* (a dry nurſe) *une garde.*

A nurſe-child, *un nourriſſon.*

To nurſe, *V. A. nourrir, élever.* ☞ To nurſe a ſick body, *garder un malade, en prendre ſoin, le ſoigner.* ☞ To nurſe one up, *prendre ſoin de quelqu'un, veiller à ſa ſanté* ou *l'élever.*

Núrſed, *Adj. nourri,* &c. *V.* to nurſe.

A child may be nurſed to death, *à force de ſoins on tuë quelquefois l'enfant.*

To núrſe, *V. A. entretenir.*

Núrſery, *S.* (the nurſe's chamber) *la chambre de la nourriſſe.*

Núrſery (*or* nurſe-child) *un nourriſſon.*

☞ Nurſery of trees, *une pepiniére d'arbres.* * A nurſery (*or* ſeminary,) *pépiniére,* ou *un ſéminaire.*

Núrſing, *S.* (*from* to nurſe *l'action de nourrir,* &c. to nurſe.

To núrſle, *V. A. entretenir, nourrir.*

A núrſling, *S. un nourriſſon, un mignon, un favori.*

Núrture, *S. nourriture, éducation.*

Núſance, *S. tort, préjudice, dommage, incommodité,* †† *nuiſance.* * He is a public nuſance, † *c'eſt une peſte publique.*

Nut, *S. une noix.* A wall-nut, *S. noix de noyer.* A wall-nut-tree, *un noyer.* A cheſt-nut, *une chataigne. V.* Cheſt-nut.

Haſel-nut *or* ſmall-nut, *noiſette.*

§ † It is nuts to me to bite a ſharper, *c'eſt pain bénit pour moi que d'attraper un filou.*

☞ The nut of a croſs-bow *or* gun, *la noix d'une arbaléte* ou *d'une arme à feu.* ☞ The nut in a leg of mutton, *noix de gigot de mouton.* ☞ The nut of a printing-preſs, *écroüe de preſſe.*

Nut-ſhell, *écaille de noix,*

A nut-cracker, *un caſſenoiſette.*

Nut-gall, *noix de galle.* Nut-peach, *pêche de noix.*

Nút-brown, *chatain.*

Nútmeg, *S. muſcade, noix muſcade.*

Nùtriment, *S. nourriture, aliment.*

Nutrition, *S. nutrition.*

Nutrítious, *Adj. nutritif.*

Nútritive, *Adj. nourriſſant, nutritif.*

Nutting, *Part. Ex.* To go a nutting, *aller cueillir des noix* ou *des noiſettes.*

To núzzle, *V. A. ſe cacher,* † *ſe muſſer. Ex.* To nuzzle in the blankets, *ſe cacher dans les couvertures du lit, s'en couvrir tout à fait.*

Nye, *S. volée. Ex.* A nye of pheaſants, *une volée (bande* ou *troupe) de faiſands.*

Nymph, *S. une nymphe.*

Nymphal, *or* Nymphous, *Adj. de nymphe.*

Nything. *V.* Nithing.

O.

O, Interj. *O! ha! plût à Dieu.* O God! *O Dieu!* O that we were ſo happy! *plût à Dieu que nous fuſſions ſi heureux!*

reux! O ſad! *quel malheur!* O brave! *quel bonheur! voilà qui va bien.*

Oaf, *S. un ſou, un idiot, un benêt.*

Oak, *S. un chêne.* ☞ The barren ſcarlet oak, *yeuſe.*

☞ Oak (oaken wood) *du chêne, du bois de chêne.* The gall-bearing oak, *S. roure.*

Holm-oak, *yeuſe, chêne verd.*

Oak-apple, *noix de galle, fruit du chêne qu'on appelle roure.*

Oak-grove *chênaie.*

Oäken, *Adj.* (made of oak) *de chêne.*

Oakum, *S. étoupe.*

Oar, *or* Ore, *S. mine,* ou *pierre de mine.* Oar of gold *or* ſilver, *mine d'or* ou *d'argent.* Braſs oar, *mine de cuivre, calamine.*

Oar, *S. rame, aviron.*

☞ Oars (*or* a boat with two watermen to row) *bateau de deux rameurs.*

óaten, *Adj.* (*from* oats) *d'avoine* ou *d'aveine. V.* Oats.

Oath, *S.* (a lawful ſwearing) *ſerment.* He ſaid he was under an oath of ſecrecy not to tell any body, *il dit qu'il avoit promis ſous le ſceau de la confeſſion de ne le dire à perſonne*

☞ Oath (a curſe, an unlawful ſwearing) *ſerment, jurement, blaſphéme.*

Oats, *S. avoine* ou *aveine.*

P. To ſow one's wild oats, * † *jetter ſa gourme,* ou *le premier feu de la jeuneſſe.*

Oat-cáke, *ſorte de gâteau à l'Angloiſe.* Oat-meal, *gruau d'aveine, aveine concaſſée.*

Obdúracy, *S. endurciſſement de cœur.*

Obdúrate, *Adj. endurci.*

To obdùrate, *V. A. endurcir, rendre inſenſible.*

Obdùrateneſs, *or* Obdurátion, *S. endurciſſement, inſenſibilité, opiniâtreté.*

Obédience, *S.* (*from* to obey) *obéiſſance* ou *obédience.* ☞ I did it in obedience to you, *je l'ai fait pour vous obéir.*

Obédient, *Adj. obéiſſant, qui obéit, ſoumis.*

Obédiently, *Adv. avec obéiſſance, avec ſoumiſſion.*

To carry one's ſelf obediently, *être obéiſſant.*

Obeiſance, *S. révérence, proſternation.*

óbelisk, *S. obéliſque.*

To obéy, *V. A. obéir, être obéiſſant.*

Obéyed, *Adj. obéi.* I will be obeyed, *je veux être obéi, je veux qu'on m'obéiſſe.*

óbject, *S. objet.*

To objéct, *V. A. objecter, faire une objection;* ☞ *objecter, reprocher.* ☞ He foreſaw to what reproaches he ſhould object (*or* expoſe) himſelf, *il prévit à quels reproches il s'expoſeroit.*

Objécted, *Adj. objecté,* &c.

Objécting, *S. l'action d'objecter,* &c. *V.* to object.

Objéction, *objection.* ☞ (*or* reproach) *reproche, accuſation.*

Objéctive, *Adj. objectif, que l'on ſe repréſente, que l'on s'imagine.*

Objéctor, *S. celui qui fait,* ou *qui a fait une objection.*

óbit, *S. obit.*

To objúrgate, *V. A. cenſurer, réprimender.*

Objurgátion, *S. cenſure, réprimende, reproche.*

Objúrgatory, *Adj. de reproche, plein de reproches, qui ſert à cenſurer,* ou *à reprendre.*

óblat, *S. oblat,* ou *moine-lai.*

Oblátion, *S. oblation,* ou *offrande.*

D † Oblectátion, *S. joie* ou *plaiſir.*

Obligátion, *S. obligation.* I am under no ſuch obligation, *je n'y ſuis point du tout obligé.* There is no obligation lies upon me to do it, *je ne ſuis point obligé de le faire.*

óbligatory, *Adj. obligatoire, qui oblige, qui a la force d'obliger.*

To oblige, *V. A.* (to bind, compel, *or* engage) *obliger, contraindre, engager.* ☞ (to do a kindneſs) *obliger, faire plaiſir, rendre un bon office.*

Obliged, *Adj. obligé,* &c. *V.* to oblige.

Obligée, *S. celui à qui l'on a fait l'obligation.*

Obligement, *S. obligation.*

Obliger, *S. la perſonne qui s'oblige,* ou *qui s'eſt obligée.*

Obliging, *S. l'action d'obliger,* &c. *V.* to oblige.

Obliging, *Adj. obligeant, officieux, complaiſant, honnête.*

Obligingly, *Adv. obligeamment, d'une manière obligeant.*

Obligingneſs, *S. manière obligeante, civilité, honnêteté.*

Oblique, *Adj. oblique, qui n'eſt pas droit.*

Oblíquely, *Adv. obliquement, d'une manière oblique.*

Obliquity, *or* Obliqueneſs, *S. obliquité.*

To obliterate, *V. A. effacer le ſouvenir, faire oublier.*

Obliterated, *Adj. effacé, oublié.*

Obliterátion, *or* Obliterating, *S. l'action d'effacer de la mémoire.*

Oblívion, *S. oubli.* An act of oblivion, *une amneſtie, un oubli des injures paſſées.*

Oblívious, *Adj. oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.*

Oblòng, *Adj. oblong, qui eſt plus long que large.*

òbloquy, *S. médiſance, détraction.* ☞ To lie under ſome obloquy, *être diffamé.* They care not what obloquy they caſt upon him, *ils en diſent tout le mal imaginable.*

Obnóxious, *Adj. ſujet.*

☞ Obnoxious to puniſhment, *coupable de quelque crime, criminel.* ☞ An obnoxious conſcience, *une conſcience ulcérée.*

Obnóxiouſneſs, *S. diſpoſition, état de ce qui eſt ſujet.*

E † To obnúbilate, *V. A. obſcurcir, rendre obſcur,* * *couvrir de nuages.*

Obnúbilated, *Adj. obſcurci,* * *couvert de nuages.*

Obnubilátion, *S. obſcurciſſement,* * *nuages.*

óbole, *S. obole.*

Obréption, *S. l'action de ſe gliſſer, de ſe couler, de ſe fourrer adroitement.* The obreptions of thoughts in a man's ſleep, *les penſées qui ſe gliſſent, qui viennent dans l'eſprit d'un homme en dormant.*

Obreptítious, *Adj. obreptice* ou *ſubreptice.*

Obſcéne, *Adj. obſcéne, ſale, impudique, impur, déſhonête.*

Obſcènity, *or* Obſcéneneſs, *S. obſcénité, ordure, ſaleté, impureté.*

Obſcurátion, *S. obſcurciſſement,* ou *action d'obſcurcir.*

Obſcùre, *Adj. obſcur, ténébreux,* * *obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair, difficile à entendre;* * *obſcur, caché, peu connu, qui n'a nul éclat.*

To obſcure, *V. A.* (*or* darken) *obſcurcir, rendre obſcur;* * (drown *or* eclipſe) *obſcurcir, éclipſer* ou *effacer.* ☞ He obſcured himſelf, *il vivoit dans l'obſcurité.*

Obſcùred, *Adj. obſcurci,* &c. *V.* Obſcure.

Obſcúrely,

Obſcúrely, *Adv. obſcurément, d'un maniére obſcure, dans l'obſcurité.*

Obſcúring, *S. obſcurciſſement*, ou *l'action d'obſcurcir. V.* to obſcure.

Obſcúrity, *S. obſcurité, ténébres.*

D † To óbſecrate. *V. A. prier, ſupplier, conjurer.*

Obſecrátion, *S. ſupplication, priére faite avec beaucoup d'inſtance.*

óbſequies, *S. obſéques, funérailles, enterrement.*

Obſéquious, *Adj.* (complaiſant) *condeſcendant, complaiſant, obligeant.* ☞ (dutiful) *obéiſſant, ſoumis, qui fait bien ſon devoir.*

Obſéquiouſly, *Adv. avec condeſcendance, avec complaiſance, volontiers;* ☞ *avec ſoumiſſion, avec obéiſſance.*

Obſéquiouſneſs, *S. condeſcendance, complaiſance;* ☞ *ſoumiſſion, obéiſſance.*

Obſervable, *Adj. remarquable, digne d'être remarqué, qui eſt a remarquer,* ou *à obſerver.*

Obſervable, *S. Ex.* Another obſervable is this, *voici une autre choſe à obſerver.*

Obſérvably, *Adv. d'une maniére digne d'être obſervé.*

Obſérvance, *S. reſpect, égard, ſoumiſſion, conſidération qu'on a pour quelqu'un.* ☞ For the obſervance of his word, *pour l'accompliſſement de ſa parole.* ☞ The obſervances of a monaſtery, *les obſervances, les coutumes, les réglet d'un monaſtére.*

Obſérvant, *Adj. qui a des égards, qui a de la conſidération pour quelqu'un obéiſſant, ſoúmis, docile.* ☞ Obſervant of his word, *exact à tenir ce qu'il promet, qui tient,* ou *accomplit ſa promeſſe.*

Obſérvants, *or* Obſervántins, *S. obſervantins.*

Obſervátion, *S. obſervation, remarque.*

Obſervátor, *S. obſervateur.*

Obſérvatory, *S. obſervatoire.*

To obſérve, *V. A.* (to mark) *obſerver, remarquer, faire une remarque* ou *des remarques.* ☞ (*or* ſtudy) *obſerver, étudier.* ☞ (*or* watch) *obſerver, éclairer, épier, reconnoître.* ☞ (*or* keep the laws) *obſerver* ou *garder les loix, les ſuivre, les accomplir.* ☞ (*or* mind one's maſter) *écouter avec reſpect les inſtructions de ſon maître, lui donner une attention reſpectueuſe.*

Obſérved, *Adj. obſervé, remarqué,* &c. *V.* to obſerve.

Fit to be obſerved, *remarquable, qui eſt à obſerver* ou *à remarquer.*

Obſérver, *S. obſervateur, qui obſerve.*

Obſérving, *S. l'action d'obſerver,* &c. *V.* to obſerve.

Obſéſſion, *S. l'action d'aſſiéger, obſeſſion.*

Obſídional, *Adj. Ex.* The obſidional crown, *couronne obſidionale.*

Obſoléte, *Adj. hors d'uſage, vieux, qui a vieilli. Ex.* An obſolete word, *un vieux mot, mot hors d'uſage,* ou *qui a vieilli.*

Obſoléteneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui eſt hors d'uſage.*

óbſtacle, *S. obſtacle, empêchement.*

óbſtinacy, *S. obſtination, opiniâtreté.*

óbſtinate, *S. obſtiné, opiniâtre.* An obſtinate man *or* woman, *un obſtiné,* ou *une obſtinée, un* ou *une opiniâtre.*

óbſtinately, *Adv. obſtinément, opiniâtrement, avec obſtination,* ou *opiniâtreté.* ☞ To be obſtinately bent againſt one, *s'acharner contre quelqu'un.* ☞ They are obſtinately reſolved either to vanquiſh or to die, *ils ſe ſont obſtinés de vaincre ou de mourir.*

óbſtinateneſs, *S. obſtination, opiniâtreté.*

Obſtréperous, *Adj. étourdiſſant, incommode.*

To obſtrúct, *V. A. boucher, fermer.* * This will obſtruct your deſign, *ceci rompra votre deſſein* ou *vos meſures, ceci vous empêchera d'accomplir votre deſſein.*

Obſtrúcted, *Adj. bouché, fermé,* &c. *V.* to obſtruct.

Obſtrúcter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui empêche.*

Obſtrúcting, *S. l'action de boucher,* &c. *V.* to obſtruct.

Obſtrúction, *S. obſtruction, bouchement.* * (*or* hindrance) *empêchement, obſtacle.*

Obſtrúctive, *Adj. obſtructif, oppilatif.*

To obtain, *V. A. obtenir, avoir ce qu'on demande, remporter, gagner.*

To obtain, *V. N.* (to get) ground, as an opinion, &c. *s'établir.* ☞ This notion never obtained to have the force of natural laws, *cette notion n'a jamais eu la force des loix naturelles.*

Obtáinable, *Adj. qu'on peut procurer,*

Obtained, *Adj. obtenu,* &c.

Obtáiner, *S. celui qui obtient.*

Obtáining, *S. obtention, l'action d'obtenir,* &c. *V.* to obtain.

D † To obtémperate, *V. A. obéir, obtempérer,* ce dernier eſt un terme de palais.

Obtemperátion, *S. obéiſſance.*

† Obteſtátion, *S. inſtance, priére, ſupplication.*

† Obtrectátion, *S. médiſance.*

To obtrúde, *V. A. donner, préſenter, quelque choſe à quelqu'un malgré lui, la lui impoſer, vouloir la lui faire recevoir* ou *accepter en dépit de lui.* He would fain obtrude theſe his wild conceits upon the world, *il tâche d'établir dans le monde ces extravagantes productions de ſon eſprit.*

Obtrúded, *Adj. impoſé,* &c. *V.* to obtrude.

☞ A jeſt may be obtruded upon any thing, *il n'y a rien qui ſoit à couvert de la raillerie.*

Obtrúder, *S. celui qui impoſe,* &c. *V.* to obtrude.

Obtruding, *or* Obtrúſion, *S. l'action d'impoſer,* &c.

Obtúſe, *Adj. obtus.*

Obtuſeneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe obtuſe,* ou *d'un eſprit peſant et lourd.*

Obvéntions, *S. revenus eccléſiaſtiques.*

To obviate, *V. A. obvier, prévenir, aller au devant.*

óbviated, *Adj. à quoi l'on a obvié, que l'on a prévenu.*

óbviating, *S. l'action d'obvier, de prévenir,* ou *d'aller au devant.*

óbvious, *Adj.* (common) *commun, ordinaire, qui n'eſt pas rare, qu'on trouve aiſément.* ☞ (eaſy to underſtand) *ſenſible, facile à voir* ou *à entendre.* This is obvious to all the Chriſtian world, *toute la Chrétienté le ſait.*

óbviouſly, *Adv. clairement, évidemment.*

D To obúmbrate, *V. A. ombrager, faire ombrage, couvrir.*

Obumbrátion, *S. l'action d'ombrager,* &c.

Occáſion, *S.* (*or* opportunity) *occaſion, tems propre, rencontre* ou *conjoncture propre, occurrence, opportunité.* ☞ (cauſe, reaſon, matter) *occaſion, cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, lieu, matiére.* ☞ (want *or* neceſſity) *beſoin, affaire, neceſſité.*

If occaſions (*or* concerns) give me leave, *ſi mes affaires le permettent.*

To

To occáſion, *V. A. cauſer, être la cauſe d'une choſe, en faire naître l'occaſion*; D † *occaſionner.*

Occáſional, *Adj. Ex.* An occaſional cauſe, *cauſe occaſionelle.*

Occaſional conformity, *conformité occaſionelle* ou *ſimulée.* ☞ Occaſional (done by chance) *qui s'eſt fait par occaſion.*

Occáſionally, *Adv. par occaſion.*

Occáſioned, *Adj. cauſé, fait,* &c. *V.* to occaſion. ☞ This was occaſioned through inadvertency, *cela arriva par mégarde.*

öccident, *S. occident, couchant, oueſt.*

Occidéntal, *Adj. occidental, qui eſt d'occident,* ou *à l'occident.*

D † Occíduous, *Adj. caduque, qui eſt ſur ſon déclin.*

D † Occiſion, *S. meurtre, carnage.*

Occúlt, *Adj. occulte, ſecret, caché.*

öccupant, *S. poſſeſſeur, celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion.*

† Occupátion, *S.* (buſineſs) *occupation, emploi, travail, affaires.* ☞ (trade) *emploi, vocation, métier.* ☞ (*or* tenure of land) *poſſeſſion d'une terre.*

öccupative, *Adj. Ex.* An occupative field, *un champ abandonné dont un autre a pris poſſeſſion.*

öccupied, *Adj. occupé, rempli, joui,* &c. *V.* to occupy.

öccupier, *S.* of land, *le poſſeſſeur d'une terre, celui qui en a l'uſufruit.*

† To öccupy, *V. A. occuper* ou *remplir un eſpace.* ☞ To occupy land, *jouir, poſſéder une terre, en être en poſſeſſion.* * † To occupy a woman, *jouir d'une femme.*

†‡ To occupy, *V. N. trafiquer.*

To occúr, *V. N. ſe préſenter, ſe rencontrer,* &c.

Occúrrence, *S.* (*or* occaſion, *occurrence, rencontre, occaſion, conjoncture.* ☞ (event, news) *événement, nouvelle.*

Occúrrent, *or* Occúrring, *Adj. occurrent, qui ſe rencontre.*

Occúrſion, *S. Ex.* Various is the occurſion of thoughts in a man's ſleep, *un homme qui dort eſt ſujet à mille penſées qui lui viennent dans l'eſprit.* ☞ The occurſions of a ghoſt, *les apparitions d'un eſprit.*

öcean, *S. l'océan.*

Oceánic *Adj. qui eſt de l'océan.*

öchre, *S.* (a ſort of mineral) *ocre.*

öctagon, *S.* (a figure with eight angles) *octogone.*

Octágonal, *Adj.* (having eight angles) *octogone.*

Octangular, *Adj. octogone, qui a huit angles.*

Octáve, *S. octave.*

Octávo, *S.* an octavo book, *un octavo, un livre in octavo.*

Octénnial, *Adj. de huit ans.*

Octóber, *S. Octobre.*

Octoédrical, *Adj. qui a huit cotés.*

Octonary, *Adj.* (belonging to eight) *qui appartient au nombre de huit.*

öcular, *Adj. oculaire.*

öculate, *Adj. clairvoyant qui a de bons yeux.*

öculiſt, *S. un oculiſte.*

öculus Chriſti, *S.* (a herb) *orvale ſauvage,* herbe.

Odd, *Adj. impair, non pair.*

☞ To play at even and odd, *jouer à pair & non,* ou *jouer à pair, ou à non.* ☞ An odd glove, *un gand déparié.* ☞ Odd (*or* ſtrange) *étrange, bizarre, groteſque, extraordinaire, qui n'eſt pas commun.* An odd expreſſion, *un étrange expreſſion, une expreſſion ſauvage.* ☞ Odd (*or* ill) *mauvais, méchant.* ☞ There is ſome odd money, ☞ *il y a quelque argent de reſte.* ☞ The bill comes to ten pounds odd money, *les parties montent à dix livres ſterlin & au delà.* ☞ He is fourſcore and odd, *il a quatre vingts & quelques années.*

ödly, *Adv.* (*from* odd) *d'une étrange maniére, d'une maniére bizarre, bizarrement.*

öddneſs, *bizarrerie.* ☞ I could not but ſmile at the oddneſs of his propoſal, *je ne pus m'empécher de rire à l'ouïe d'une propoſition ſi étrange* ou *d'une telle propoſition.*

Odds, *S.* (difference) *diſparité, différence.* ☞ (*or* advantage) *avantage.* ☞ To lay odds with one, *faire une gageure inégale, parier* (par example) *double, triple,* &c. *contre ſimple.* To play without any odds, *jouer but à but,* ou *ſans avantage.* ☞ Odds (difference, quarrel) *différend, diſpute, quérelle.* They are ever at odds, *il y a toujours quelque quérelle,* * † *(il y a toujours maille à partir) entr'eux.* To ſet at odds, *déjunir, brouiller, mettre la diviſion.*

☞ Odds-bóbs (a comical oath) *vertu de ma vie, ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris.*

Ode, *S. ode.*

ödious, *Adj. odieux, haïſſable, déteſtable.*

ödiouſly, *Adv. odieuſement, d'une maniére odieuſe.*

ödiouſneſs, *S. qualité odieuſe, ce qu'une choſe a d'odieux, énormité.*

ödium, *S. haine, mauvaiſe opinion*; (*or* fault) *faute.*

Odoríferous, *Adj. odorant, odoriférant, qui ſent bon.*

ödour, *S. odeur, ſenteur.*

Oeconómic, *or* Oeconómical, *Adj. œconomique.*

Oeconómics. *V.* Oeconomy.

Oecónomiſt, *S. économe, ménager, ménagére.*

Oecónomy, *S. économie.*

Oecuménical, *Adj. oecuménique, général, univerſel.*

Ex. An œcunomical council, *un concile œcuménique.*

O'er. *See* Over.

Oeſophagus, *S. oeſophage.*

Of (*Prep.* which generally denotes the genitive caſe) *de, de l', du, des.* ☞ A doctor of phyſic, law, *or* divinity, *docteur en médecine, en droit,* ou *en théologie.* ☞ Of all things, *or* above all things, *ſur tout, ſur toutes choſes.* The pleaſures of a godly life have this advantage of all worldly joys, *les plaiſirs d'une vie religieuſe ont cet avantage ſur toutes les joies mondaines.* ☞ Of (*or* among) ten ſhillings, ſix were found naught, *ſur dix chelins il y en avoit ſix de faux.* ☞ Of (*or* through) his great mercy, *par ſa grande miſéricorde.* Out of hand, *d'abord, de la main.* ☞ Of late, *depuis peu, nouvellement.* ☞ Of old, *anciennement, autrefois.* A friend of old, *un vieux ami, un ami de longue main.* ☞ It is well done of him, *c'eſt bien fait à lui, il en a bien agi.* ☞ He is a friend of mine, *il eſt de mes amis.* ☞ Never had any man ſuch a friend as I have of him, *perſonne n'a jamais eu tel ami qu'il l'eſt à mon égard.*

Off (*Prep.* which generally denotes the ablative, and ſometimes the genitive caſe) *cette prépoſition eſt ordinairement la marque de l'ablatif, & quelquefois du genitif: on s'en ſert dans les maniéres de parler qui ſuivent & autres ſemblables.* Far off, *loin.* A great way off, *fort loin.* How far is it off? *combien y a-t-il d'ici là?*

là? It is ten miles off, *il y a dix miles.* My clothes are off, *je ſuis déſhabillé.* To ſpeak to one with one's hat off, *parler à quelqu'un le chapeau bas,* ou *la tête découverte* ou *nu-tête.* Off with your hat, *chapeau bas,* ou *découvrez-vous.* ☞ Off and on, ſometimes well, ſometimes ill, *tantôt bien, tantôt mal.* To keep one off and on, *amuſer quelqu'un;* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

☞ I am off (ſpeaking of a wager, &c.) *je n'en ſuis plus; je m'en dédis,* en parlant d'une gageure.

* To be well off, *ſe tirer heureuſement d'affaire,* ou *d'intrigue.*

☞ Off hand, *d'abord, ſur le champ, de la main.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes Anglois & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To go off. *V.* to go.

To leave off, &c. *V.* to leave &c.

Off (a ſea-term). *Ex.* Off of Portſmouth, *à la hauteur de Portſmouth.*

Off-réckoning, *S. décompte.*

óff-ſpring, *S. deſcendans, poſtérité, race.*

óffal. *V.* Garbage.

Offénce, *S.* (*or* fault) *offenſe, faute, crime, péché.* ☞ (*or* affront) *offenſe, injure, affront.*

To give offence, *offenſer, faire un affront, choquer.*

To take offence, *s'offenſer, ſe choquer.*

☞ Offence (*or* ſcandal) *ſcandale.* ☞ To give an offence, *donner ſujet de ſcandale, ſcandaliſer.* ☞ Without the offence of any ſort of ſluttery, *ſans le déſagrément,* ou *le dégout d'aucune ſaleté.*

To offénd, *V. A.* (to injure) *offenſer, choquer, faire un affront.* ☞ (to diſpleaſe) *offenſer, choquer, déplaire, incommoder.*

☞ (*or* hurt) *choquer, bleſſer.*

To offénd, *V. N. faillir, faire une faute, offenſer Dieu.*

Offénded, *Adj. offenſé, choqué,* &c. *V.* to offend.

Offended at, *or* with one, *fâché contre quelqu'un, irrité, qui veut mal à quelqu'un.*

Offender, *S. délinquant, contrevenant, malfaiteur.*

Offénding, *S. l'action d'offenſer,* &c. *V.* to offend.

Offenſive, *Adj.* (*or* abuſive) *offenſant, choquant, injurieux.*

☞ (*or* hurtful) *malfaiſant, mauvais.* ☞ (fit to attack) *offenſif, pour attaquer.*

Offénſively, *Adv. offenſivement.*

Offénſiveneſs, *S. qualité malfaiſante* ou *nuiſible.*

óffer, *S. offre.* ☞ To make an offer at a thing, *faire un effort, faire une tentative pour réuſſir à quelque choſe, tâcher d'en venir à bout.*

To óffer, *V. A.* (to proffer) *offrir, faire offre de, préſenter.* ☞ (*or* propound) *propoſer, faire la propoſition.* ☞ To offer (*or* expoſe) an object to one's ſight, *offrir, expoſer un objet à la vuë de quelqu'un.* ☞ To offer violence to one, *faire violence à quelqu'un.*

☞ To offer an abuſe to one, *maltraiter quelqu'un.*

To offer, *V. N. s'offrir, s'engager, entreprendre.* ☞ Would you offer to do ſuch a thing? *Oſeriez vous, prendriez vous bien la liberté de faire une telle choſe?* ☞ He offered to lie with her, *il lui demanda la derniére faveur.*

☞ Do not offer to do it, *gardez-vous bien de le faire.*

Offered, *Adj. offert;* &c. *V.* to offer.

Offering, *Part. Ex.* He would be offering at the ſhepherd's voice, *il contrefaiſoit la voix du berger.*

Offering, *S. l'action d'offrir;* &c. *V.* to offer. ☞ An offering (*or* oblation) *une offrande, oblation.* Heave-offering, *oblation de tournoyement.* Burnt-offering, *holocauſte.*

óffertory, *S. offerte,* ou *offertoire* de la meſſe.

óffice, *S.* (imployment) *office, place, charge* ou *emploi.*

☞ (The place where a man does the buſineſs belonging to his place) *bureau.* The treaſury-office, *le bureau d'un tréſorier, la tréſorerie.* The ſecretary's office, *la ſecrétairerie.* The poſt-office, *le bureau de la poſte, la poſte.*

☞ Office (turn *or* ſervice) *office, ſervice, plaiſir.* ☞ But he took the office from me, and did it for us both, *mais il me déchargea de ce ſoin, & le fit lui-même pour nous deux.* ☞ You ſhall have a better office, *c'eſt une expreſſion triviale dont le vulgaire ſe ſert en forme de compliment envers une perſonne qui ſe rend officieuſe au deſſous d'elle.* ☞ Office (*or* divine ſervice) *office, ſervice divin.* ☞ A houſe of office, *les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

ófficer, *S. officier.*

ófficered, *Adj. Ex.* An army well officered, *une armée où il y a de bons officiers, qui eſt bien commandée.*

Offícial, *S. official.* ☞ *Le ſubſtitut d'un archidiacre.*

To offíciate, *V. N. officier.*

Offícious, *Adj. officieux, obligeant, ſerviable.*

Offíciouſly, *Adv. officieuſement, honnêtement, obligeamment.*

Offíciouſneſs, *S. humeur officieuſe, honnête* ou *obligeante, inclination à rendre ſervice.*

óffing, *S.* (a ſea term, the open ſea) *le large.*

Off-ſcouring, *S. les lavures, les balures, la craſſe, l'ordure.*

óff-ſpring. *V.* Off.

To offúſcate, *V. A. offuſquer, empêcher de voir nettement, obſcurcir, embaraſſer, empêcher la vuë.*

Offúſcated, *Adj. offuſqué,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Offuſcating, *or* Offuſcátion, *S. l'action d'offuſquer.*

Oft, often, *or* oftentimes, *Adv. ſouvent, pluſieurs fois.*

☞ How often? *combien de fois?* ☞ Not often, *rarement.* If I ſhould go to him never ſo oft, it would be to no purpoſe, *j'ai beau y aller, ce ſera toujours en vain.*

óff-ward, *S.* (a ſea-term, towards the ſea) *le large.*

Ogée, *or* ógive, *S. augive* ou *ogive,* en architecture.

Ogle, *S. lorgnade.*

To ógle, *V. A. lorgner.*

ógler, *S. lorgneur, euſe.*

ógling, *S. lorgnade, l'action de lorgner.*

Oglio, *S.* (a Spaniſh diſh) *ouille.*

Ogréſſes, *S.* (in heraldry) *ogreſſes.*

Oh! *V.* O!

Oil, *S. huile, de l'huile.*

Oil of roſes, *huile-roſat.*

To oil, *V. A. huiler.*

óilet-hòle, *S.* (*or* eyelet-hole) *oeillet.*

óilineſs, *S. qualité huileuſe, graſſe,* ou *onctueuſe, onctuoſité.*

Oilman, *S. huilier,* ou *vendeur d'huile.*

óily, *Adj.* (*from* oil) *huileux, onctueux.* * An oily tongue, *une langue bien pendue.*

ointment, *S. onguent.*
oiſter. *V.* Oyſter.
òker, *S. ocre.*
òker-de-lace, *or* yellow-òker, *ocre jaune, ocre de berry.*
Old, *Adj.* (ancient *or* aged) *ancien, vieux, vieil, vieille, âgé.*
An old man, *un vieux homme,* ou *vieil homme, un vieillard, un homme âgé.* An old woman, *une vieille femme, une femme âgée, une vieille.* He died being very old, *il mourut de vieilleſſe.*
☞ Old (*or* worn) *vieux, uſé,* ☞ (*or* obſolete) *vieux, hors d'uſage.* ☞ (of a long ſtanding) *vieux, ancien, antique.*
☞ How old is he? *quel âge a-t-il?* He is eight and twenty years old, *il a vingt & huit ans.* ☞ Old age, *la vieilleſſe.* The old king, *le feu roi, le roi défunt.*
☞ Old clothes, *vieilles hardes, les dépouilles.*
☞ Of old, *or* in old time, *autrefois, anciennement, jadis.*
òlder, *Adj. plus vieux.* To grow older, *vieillir.*
òldeſt, *Adj. le plus vieux.*
òldiſh, *Adj. vieillot, un peu vieux, qui commence à avoir un air de vieilleſſe.*
òldneſs, *S. vieilleſſe.*
Oléaginous, *Adj. oléagineux, huileux, onctueux, gras.*
Oléity, *S. onctuoſité, qualité huileuſe.*
Oléity. *V.* Olivity.
Olfáctory, *Adj.* (belonging to the ſenſe of ſmelling) *olfactoire.*
The olfactory nerves, *les nerfs olfactoires.*
Oligárchical, *Adj. oligarchique, gouverné par peu de perſonnes.*
Oligárchy, *S. oligarchie.*
òlio, *or* óglio, *S. ouille.*
Oliváſter, *S. olivier ſauvage.*
Oliváſter, *Adj. olivâtre.*
ólive, *S. olive.*
An ólive-tree, *un olivier.*
Olive-colour, *couleur d'olive.*
An olive-bit, *olives;* ſorte d'embouchure.
D † Olivity, *S. le tems de cueillir les olives.*
Oly'mpiad, *S. olympiade.*
Oly'mpian, *or* Oly'mpic, *Adj. olympique, olympien.*
Olympus, *S. olympe,* terme poëtique pour dire le ciel.
ómber, *or* ómbre, *S. ombre,* jeu de cartes.
☞ Omber (*or* grayling, a fiſh) *ombre,* poiſſon.

ómelet, *S. une aumelette* ou *omelette.*
ómen, *S. augure, préſage, pronoſtic.*
Omentum, *S. la coiffe,* qui couvre les boyaux.
ómer, *S.* (*or* gomer, a Hebrew meaſure) *un homer.*
To ómінate, *V. A. prédire, préſager, augurer, pronoſtiquer.*
ómінated, *Adj. prédit, préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*
ómінous, *Adj. de mauvais augure,* ou *de mauvais préſage, ſiniſtre, fatal.*
Omiſſion, *S. omiſſion, manquement, défaut.*
To omit, *V. A. omettre, manquer à faire,* ou *à dire, laiſſer échaper, négliger, oublier, paſſer ſous ſilence.*
Omitted, *Adj. omis,* &c. *V.* to omit.
D † Omníparent, *Adj. qui porte, qui produit toutes choſes.*
Omnípotency, *or* Omnípotence, *S. toute-puiſſance.*
Omnípotent, *Adj. tout-puiſſant, qui peut tout.*
Omnipréſence, *S. immenſité,* attribut par lequel Dieu eſt préſent en tous lieux.
Omnipréſent, *Adj. immenſe, qui eſt préſent en tous lieux.*
Omníſcience, *S. connoiſſance infinie.*
Omníſcient, *Adj. qui ſait tout, à qui rien n'eſt caché.*
ómoplate, *S. l'omoplate.*
On, *Prep.* (or upon) *ſur.*
Ex. To lean on one's elbow, *s'appuyer ſur le coude, s'accouder.* ☞ On, *à, au, aux.* On the right-hand, *à la main droite,* ou *à droite.* On purpoſe, *à deſſein, exprès.* On the contrary, *au contraire.*
☞ On, *de, du, de la.* On my part, on my ſide, *de mon coté, pour moi.* On the eaſt, *du côté d'orient.* To play on the harp, *or* on the violin, *jouer de la harpe* ou *du violin.*
☞ To go on, *paſſer outre.*
☞ I am going on my twenty-four, *j'entre dans ma vingt & quatrième année.* ☞ I had my hat on, *j'avois mon chapeau ſur la tête, j'étois couvert.* ☞ To have one's clothes on, *être habillé.* ☞ On high, *en haut.* ☞ From on high, *d'en haut.* ☞ On that day, *ce jour-là.* ☞ To be on one's way, *être en chemin.* He looks merrily on it, *il paroit fort gai.* On't *for* of it. *Ex.* I do not believe a word on't, *je n'en crois rien.*
R *Enfin cette particule ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes Anglois, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*
Ex. To put on. *V.* to put.
To ſet on. *V.* to ſet.
To look on, &c. *V.* to look.
Et il eſt à remanquer qu'en ce cas, elle exprime la continuation de l'action du verbe.
Ex. To play on, *continuer de jouer.*
Once, *Adv. une fois, une ſeule fois.* ☞ At once, *tout d'un tems, en même tems.* ☞ All at once, *tout à la fois, tout d'un tems,* ou *tout d'un train, tout de ſuite, tout d'un coup, tout d'une venuë.* ☞ Once (*or* formerly) *autrefois, anciennement.* ☞ If it ſhould but once come to that, *ſi jamais la choſe en venoit-là, ſi jamais cela ſe faiſoit.*
One, *Adj. un, une.*
☞ One (*or* the ſame) *un, le même.* It is all one, *c'eſt tout un, il n'importe.* ☞ One (in oppoſition to the other) *l'un, l'une,* par oppoſition à autre.
One, *S. Ex.* Such a one, *un tel, une telle.*
☞ One (*or* ſomebody) *quelqu'un, une perſonne.* ☞ (*or* a man) *on, l'on.* How ſhall one do it? *comment le fera-t-on?*
☞ What ſhall one do with ſuch folks? *que faire avec de telles gens?* They differ from one another, *ils diffèrent entr'eux, il y a bien de la différence.* ☞ To eat one another, *s'entremanger, ſe manger l'un l'autre.* ☞ To love one another, *s'entr'aimer, s'aimer l'un l'autre.*
☞ It is one thing to do this, and another to do that, *il y a bien de la différence entre faire ceci & faire cela.*
☞ My little one. *V.* Little.
☞ What one thing did there fall out as he foretold? *qu'eſt ce qui eſt arrivé de tout ce qu'il a prédit?* ☞ With one accord, *d'un commun accord, unanimement.*
☞ As one would have it, *à ſouhait.* ☞ To put (to come) in for one, *ſe mettre du nombre,* ou *de la partie, s'aſſocier.* ☞ To make one, *être du nombre.*
☞ But one word, *un mot ſeulement.*

☞ One's self, *soi-même, se.*
☞ Every one, *chacun. V.* Every.
☞ Any one, *quelqu'un, qui que se soit.* V. Any.
Ones, *S.* (in the plural is used in an expletive manner) *on se sert d'*ones *au pluriel d'une maniére explétive.*
Ex. Give me some good ones, *donnez m'en de bons* ou *de bonnes.* They are but little ones, *ils sont fort petits.* To bring forth young ones, *faire ses petits.*
One-eyed, *borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*
One-handed, *manchot.*
ónerary, *Adj. de charge.*
To ónerate, *V. A. charger* ou *accabler.*
ónion, *S. un oignon.*
ónly, *Adj.* (*from* one, sole, alone) *seul, unique.*
☞ He is the only man that can do it well, *il n'y a que lui qui le puisse faire comme il faut.*
☞ My only desire is that, *tout ce que je vous demande,* ou *que je souhaite de vous, c'est que.*
☞ His only begotten son, *son fils unique.*
Only, *Adv. seulement, simplement.*
ónset, *S. attaque, assaut, charge.*
ónward, *Adv.* (*from* on, that is, forward) *en avant.*
Directly onward, *tout droit en avant, tout droit.* To go onward, *poursuivre, avancer.* To come onward, *s'approcher.*
ónycha, *S.* (an Arabian tree) *onyche.*
ónyx, *S. onyx.*
Ooze, *S.* (*or* oozy-ground) *marais.*
óózines, *S. marécage, vase.*
óózy, *Adj. marécageux, plein de vase.*
Opácity, *S. opacité.*
Opácous. *V.* Opaque.
ópal, *S. opale.*
Opàque, *Adj. opaque, qui n'est pas transparent.*
ópen, *Adj. ouvert.*
A little open, *entr'ouvert.*
Wide open, *qui est tout à fait ouvert.* Door wide open, *une porte toute ouverte.*
☞ My bundle is open, *mon paquet est défait, il est dépaqueté.*
☞ The letter is open, *la lettre est ouverte, la lettre est décachetée, on en a rompu,* ou *levé le cachet.*
* To lie open to some danger, *être exposé à quelque danger.*
☞ Open (not covered) *ouvert, découvert, nud.* * (*or* evident) *manifeste, évident, clair.* * (*or* declared) *ouvert, déclaré.* ☞ (*or* public) *public.*
* A man of an open temper, *un homme ouvert, sincére, franc.*
☞ An open town, *une ville sans défenses.*
☞ To keep one's body open, *tenir le ventre libre* ou *lâche.*
☞ Open weather, *un tems doux* ou *tempéré.* ☞ *un tems clair* ou *serain.*
☞ In the open air, *à l'air.*
To lie in the open air, *coucher à l'air.* * † *coucher* ou *loger à la belle étoile.*
☞ To lay open, *étaler, faire voir, découvrir.* ☞ To set open, *ouvrir.* ☞ In the open field, *en pleine,* ou *en rase campagne.* In the open streets, *en pleine ruë.* In open court, *en pleine audience.* ☞ As long as my eyes are open, *tant que je vivrai.* Open-mouthed, *qui a la bouche ouverte,* ou *la gueule béante.* Open-hearted, *ouvert, franc, sincére, qui n'est point dissimulé.* Open-handed (liberal) *libéral.* Open-arse (*or* medlar) *néfle.*
To open, *V. A. ouvrir.*
☞ To open a bundle, *défaire un paquet, le dépaqueter.* ☞ To open a letter, *ouvrir* ou *décacheter une lettre.* ☞ To open trees at the roots, *déchausser les arbres.* * To open (to lay open) to make plain) *exposer l'état,* ou *le fait de, expliquer, dé ouvrir.* * To open the body, *lâcher le ventre, tenir le ventre libre.*
* To open (*or* cut) *ouvrir, entamer, fendre, faire une incision, percer.* To òpen, *V. N. s'ouvrir,* ou *ouvrir.* ☞ (as a flower does) *s'ouvrir, éclorre,* ou *s'éclorre, s'épanouir.* * To open (as a hound does) *aboyer.*
òpened, *Adj. ouvert, défait,* &c. *V.* to open.
òpening, *S. l'action d'ouvrir,* &c. *V.* to open, *ouverture.*
Opening (*or* beginning) of the campaign, *l'ouverture* ou *le commencement de la campagne.*
Opening, *Adj. apéritif, laxatif.*
òpenly, *Adv.* (publicly) *ouvertement, publiquement.*
☞ (Plainly) *clairement, évidemment, manifestement.*
☞ (Freely) *ouvertement, franchement, sans déguisement.*
òpenness, *S. franchise, sincérité, ouverture de cœur.*
An openness of temper, *une humeur franche* ou *sincére, qui est sans déguisement.*
ópera, *S. opera.*
To óperate, *V. A. opérer, faire quelque opération,* ou *quelque effet.*
Operátion, *S. opération.*
óperative, *Adj. qui opére.*
Operátor, *S.* (*or* workman) *ouvrier.* ☞ (*or* quack) *un opérateur, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orvietan,* ou *de thériaque.*
D † Operóse, *Adj.* (busy at work) *laborieux, qui travaille, qui s'occupe.* ☞ (Laborious, hard) *laborieux, pénible, fatiguant, difficile.*
Ophthalmic, *Adj. ophthalmique.*
Ophthálmics, *S. remédes ophthalmiques.*
óphthalmy, *S. ophthalmie.*
òpiate, *S. opiat, M.* ou *opiate, F.*
Opinátion, *S. action d'opiner.*
D † Opinátor, *S. qui n'assure jamais rien, qui ne dit son sentiment qu'avec une maniére de doute.*
To opine, *V. N. opiner, dire, son avis* ou *son sentiment, déclarer son opinion.*
Opiner, *S. opinant, celui qui opine.*
Opiniative, *or* Opiniátre, *Adj. opiniâtre, attaché à son propre sentiment, entêté, obstiné.*
Opiniatively, *Adv. opiniâtrement.*
Opiniativeness, *S. opiniâtreté.*
Opiniativeness, *or* Opiniátrety, *S. opiniâtreté, obstination, entêtement.*
Opiniátre, *S. un* ou *une opiniâtre.*
Opining, *S.* (*from* to opine) *l'action d'opiner.*
Opinion, *S. opinion, avis, sentiment, pensée, jugement;* ☞ *opinion, croyance, sentiment.*
☞ Opinion (*or* esteem) *opinion, estime.*
D † To opinion, *V. A. croire.*
Opínionate, Opínionated, *or* Opínionative, *Adj. opiniâtre, obstiné, entêté, attaché à ses sentiments.*
ópium, *S. opium.*
Opobálsame, *or* Opobálsamum, *S. opobalsamum.*

Opóponax, *S.* *opoponax*, ſorte de gomme.

òppidan, *S.* (a ſchool-word for a town boy) *écolier de la ville, qui n'eſt pas entretenu par le collége.*

To òppilate, *V. A.* *oppiler, cauſer quelque oppilation* ou *obſtruction.*

This is apt to oppilate, *ceci eſt oppilatif* ou *obſtructif.*

òppilated, *Adj.* *oppilé, qui a quelque oppilation* ou *obſtruction.*

Oppilation, *S.* *oppilation, obſtruction.*

óppilative, *Adj.* *oppilatif, obſtructif.*

Oppónent, *S.* *oppoſant.*

Opportúne, *Adj.* *opportun, convenable, qui eſt à propos, ſelon le tems & le lieu.*

Opportúnely, *Adv.* *à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, fort à propos.*

Opportúnity, *S.* (*or* occaſion) *occaſion, opportunité, heureux moment, tems propre;* ☞ *une commodité.*

To oppóſe, *V. A.* *oppoſer, avancer,* ou *offrir au contraire.*

☞ To oppoſe (*or* withſtand) *s'oppoſer* ou *réſiſter.*

☞ To oppoſe one's ſelf to a thing, *V. R.* *or* to oppoſe a thing, *V. A.* *s'oppoſer à une choſe, y être contraire, y mettre empêchement, la traverſer, la combattre.*

Oppóſed, *Adj.* *oppoſé,* &c.

Oppóſer, *S.* *adverſaire, antagoniſte.*

òppoſite, *Adj.* *oppoſé, qui eſt vis à vis;* ☞ *oppoſé, contraire.*

óppoſitely, *Adv.* *vis à vis.*

óppoſites, *S. pl.* *oppoſés, contraires.*

Oppoſition, *S.* (the being contrary) *oppoſition, contrariété.* ☞ (Obſtacle) *oppoſition, obſtacle, empêchement, réſiſtance.*

☞ Licentiouſneſs has broke through all oppoſition, *la licence a rompu toutes ſes digues.*

To oppréſs, *V. A.* *oppreſſer, cauſer une oppreſſion;* * *oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

Oppréſſed, *Adj.* *opprimé,* &c.

☞ My heart is oppreſſed with grief, *j'ai le cœur ſerré de douleur, je ſuis fort affligé.*

Oppréſſing, *or* Oppreſſion, *S.* *oppreſſion, action d'oppreſſer* ou *d'opprimer. V.* to oppreſs.

* An oppreſſion of the heart, *un reſſerrement de cœur.*

Oppréſſive, *Adj.* *qui opprime, qui oppreſſe.*

Oppréſſor, *S.* *oppreſſeur, tyran, celui qui opprime.*

Oppróbrious, *Adj.* *injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Opprúbrium, *S.* *opprobre, honte, infamie.*

To oppúgn, *V. A.* *Ex.* To oppugn an opinion, *combattre une opinion.*

Oppúgned, *Adj.* *combattu.*

Oppúgner, *S.* *un adverſaire.*

óptative, *S.* *or* Optative mood, *Adj.* *optatif,* ou *mode optatif.*

óptical, *or* Optic, *Adj.* *optique.*

òptics, *S.* *l'optique.*

óption, *S.* *option, choix.*

ópulence, *or* ópulency, *S.* *opulence, richeſſes, abondance de biens.*

A man of great opulence, *un homme fort riche,* ou *opulent, qui a de grandes richeſſes.*

ópulent, *Adj.* *opulent, riche, abondant en biens.*

ópulently, *Adv.* *opulemment, d'une manière opulente.*

Or, *Conj.* *ou.* Or elſe, *ou bien, autrement.* ☞ Or ever, *avant que.*

ór, *S.* (gold colour in heraldry) *or.*

òra, *or* òre, *S.* *eſpéce de monnoye parmi les Saxons en Angleterre.* ☞ *V.* Ore.

Orach, *S.* *arroche.*

óracle, *S.* *oracle.*

Orácular, *or* Oráculous, *Adj.* *devin, qui tient de l'oracle.*

òrage. *V.* Orach.

òral, *Adj.* *oral, vocal.* The oral law of the rabbins, *la loi orale des rabbins.* An oral prayer, *priére vocale.*

òrally, *Adv.* *oralement, par la bouche, de bouche.*

òrange, *S.* *orange.*

Candied oranges, *des oranges confites.*

Orange-peel, *écorce d'orange.*

Orange-chips, *orangeat.*

Orange-coloured, *orangé, qui eſt de couleur d'orange.* An Orange-tree, *un oranger.*

An orange-woman, *une vendeuſe d'oranges.*

órangery, *S.* *orangerie.*

Orangery-ſnuff, *tabac à l'orangerie.*

Oràtion, *S.* (*or* ſpeech) *oraiſon, harangue.* ☞ (*or* prayer) *oraiſon, priére.*

órator, *S.* *orateur.* Orator-like, *en orateur, oratoirement.*

☞ Orator (at law) *ſuppliant, requérant.* Oratrix, *ſuppliante, requérante.*

Oratòrians, *S. pl.* *les péres de l'oratoire.*

òratory, *Adj.* *oratoire, qui eſt d'orateur.*

óratory, *S.* *l'art oratoire, l'éloquence, la déclamation;* ☞ *un oratoire, petite chapelle.*

Orb, *S.* *orbe, orbite,* ou *ſphere.*

Orbicular, *Adj.* *orbiculaire, rond, circulaire.*

Orbicularly, *Adv.* *orbiculairement, en rond.*

Orc, *S.* (*or* òrk) *orque, monſtre marin.*

órchanet, *S.* *orchanette,* herbe.

órchard, *S.* *un verger.*

Orchéſtre, *S.* *l'orcheſtre.*

órchis, *S.* (a plant) *orchis.*

To ordain, *V. A.* (*or* to command) *ordonner, commander, préſcrire.* ☞ (appoint) *deſtiner.* ☞ (*or* confer holy orders) *ordiner, conférer les ordres de l'égliſe.*

Ordained, *Adj.* *ordonné,* &c.

Ordainer, *S.* *celui qui ordonne,* ou *qui commande,* &c. *V.* to ordain.

Ordaining, *S.* *l'action d'ordonner, de commander,* ou *de préſcrire;* ou bien, *ordination, l'action d'ordiner,* ou *de conférer les ordres.*

Ordàlian, *Adj.* *Ex.* The ordalian law, *certaine loi qui avoit établi ce qui s'appelloit,* ordeal fire and water. *V.* Ordeal.

†† Ordeal, *or* Ordael, *S.* *vieux mot Saxon, qui ſignifie jugement, épreuve, ordalie.*

Fire-òrdeal, *feu d'ordéal,* ou *jugement de feu.*

Water-ordeal, *purgation d'un crime par l'épreuve de l'eau.*

òrder, *S.* *ordre.*

To put out of order, *mettre en déſordre,* ou *en confuſion, déranger.*

☞ Order (manner, *or* cuſtom *ordre, manière, coutume.*

☞ (Rule *or* diſcipline, *ordre, réglement, régle, diſcipline.*

☞ (Duty *or* behaviour) *ordre, devoir.*

☞ Order. *V.* Ordering.

☞ Order (a command) *ordre.*

☞ The orders of the church, the church-orders, the holy orders, *les ordres de l'égliſe, les ordres ſacrés.*

In order (*or* with a deſign) to, *pour, dans la vûë,* ou *à deſſein.*

☞ To be out of order, *ſe porter mal, être indiſpoſé.*

☞ An order (a decree *or* law) *decret, ordonnance.*

☞ The due order of a building, *l'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

To order, *V. A.* (to command *or* appoint) *ordonner, commander, donner ordre, préſcrire.* ☞ (To diſpoſe *or* put in order) *ordonner, ranger, diſpoſer, mettre en ordre.* ☞ (to manage *or* govern) *ordonner, conduire, gouverner, régler.*

☞ He ordered the matter to be in the company of Tireſias, *il fit en ſorte qu'il ſi trouva en la compagnie de Tirésias,* ou *il prit ſi bien ſes meſures, qu'il* &c.

órdered, *Adj. ordonné, préſcrit, commandé,* &c. *V.* to order.

A well-ordered houſe, *une maiſon bien réglée,* ou *bien ordonnée.*

órderer, *S. ordonnateur, celui qui ordonne les choſes.*

órdering, *S. l'action d'ordonner,* &c. *V.* to order.

☞ The ordering of a buſineſs, *la conduite, le maniment d'une affaire.*

☞ The ordering of a feaſt, *l'ordonnance d'un feſtin.*

The due ordering of a building, *l'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

órderly, *Adj.* (*or* ſober) *réglé, retenu, ſage, modéré.* ☞ (*or* docile) *ſage, docile, qui a de la docilité, traitable.*

☞ (That loves things in order) *réglé, qui aime l'ordre, qui hait la confuſion.*

☞ An orderly (*or* liſted ſoldier) *un ſoldat enrollé, qui eſt dans la liſte.*

Orderly, *Adv. par ordre, avec ordre, dans l'ordre.*

órdinal, *S. le livre des ordres,* ou *de l'ordination* ; ☞ *Livre des ordres d'un Convent* ou *d'un collége.*

órdinance, *S.* (*or* ſtatute) *ordonnance, loi, ſtatut, réglement.*

órdinarily, *Adv. ordinairement, d'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire.*

órdinary, *Adj.* (common, uſual) *ordinaire, commun, fréquent, uſité.* ☞ (mean, indifferent) *ordinaire, ſimple, commun, vulgaire, médiocre, paſſable, qui n'a rien d'extraordinaire.*

órdinary, *S.* (a victualling-houſe) *un ordinaire.*

☞ (A judge in civil law) *juge ordinaire.* ☞ (in caſes eccleſiaſtical) *ordinaire, évêque ou prélat qui a juriſdiction eccléſiaſtique.*

R. *On donne auſſi le titre d'*ordinary *au miniſtre de Newgate, la fameuſe priſon de Londres.*

☞ In ordinary (title given to ſome officers) *ordinaire.* A phyſician in ordinary, *médecin ordinaire.*

Ordinátion, *S.* (*from* to ordain) *ordination.*

órdure, *S. ordure, ſaleté, vilenie* ; ☞ *excrément.*

Ore, *S.* (a tract of land, *or* little country) *pays, petit pays.*

Lemſter's ore, *le pays de Lemſter.*

O'er, *or* over, *Prep. ſur, deſſus.*

órfraies, *or* órfrayes, *S. orfrais* ou *orfrois.*

órgal, *S. lie de vin ſéche.*

Organ, *S. organe.*

☞ An organ, *or* a pair of organs (the greateſt of muſical inſtruments) *orgues* ou *orgue.*

Organ-pipes, *tuyaux d'orgue.*

órgan-ling, *S. ſorte de moruë.*

Orgánical, *or* Orgánic, *Adj. organique,* ou *organiſé.*

órganiſt, *S, un organiſte.*

Organizátion, *S. organiſation.*

To órganize, *V. A. organiſer.*

Organized, *Adj. organiſé.*

órgany, *S. origan, marjolaine bâtarde.*

órgies, *S. orgies,* fêtes de Bacchus.

Orichálcum, *S. léton, oripeau.*

órient, *S. l'orient, l'eſt.*

Oriéntal, *Adj. oriental, qui eſt d'orient.*

órifice, *S. orifice, entrée, bouche, ouverture.*

óriflambe, *or* Auriflambe, *S. oriflamme.*

Original, *Adj. original* ou *originel.*

☞ An original cauſe, *cauſe premiére, origine, ſource.*

Original, *S. original,* écrit non copié ; ☞ *original, premier modelle* ; ☞ *origine, commencement, principe* ; ☞ *origine, étymologie.*

Original*ly*, *Adv. originairement, primitivement, dans l'origine, originellement.*

☞ To come originally from a place, *être originaire d'un lieu.*

Originátion, *S. origine, création, génération.*

órigine, *S.* (riſe *or* beginning) *origine, ſource, principe, commencement.* ☞ (*or* pedigree) *origine, extraction.*

Orion, *S. orion.*

óriſon, *S. oraiſon* ou *priére.*

órk, *S.* (ſea-monſter) *l'eſpece, monſtre marin.* ☞ (a kind of ſea-veſſel) *beurcre* ou *bourque,* ſorte de vaiſſeau.

Orle, *S.* (a term in heraldry) *orle.*

órlop, *or* Orlope, *S.* (a ſea-term) *pont* ou *tillac* de navire.

órnament, *S. ornement.*

Ornaméntal, *Adj. qui ſert d'ornement.*

órnamented, *Adj. orné, paré.*

òrphan, *S. un orphelin, une orpheline.*

órphaniſm, *S. l'état d'un orphelin,* ou *d'une orpheline.*

órpiment, *S. orpin, orpiment.*

órpin, *or* órpine, *S. chicotin,* herbe.

☞ Orpine, *or* Orpiment. *V.* Orpiment.

órthodox, *Adj. orthodoxe.*

órthodoxy, *S. vérité,* ou *véritable créance.*

Orthográphical, *Adj. orthographique.*

Orthógraphiſt, *S. celui qui orthographe.*

To orthógraphize, *V. N. orthographer.*

Orthógraphy, *S. l'orthographe.*

† Orts, *S. pl. graillons, des réſtes de viande, bribes.*

órval, *S. orvale,* herbe.

óſcitancy, or Oſcitátion, *S. négligence, nonchalance, pareſſe.*

òſier, *S. oſier* ou *ozier.*

óſprey, *S. orfraye.*

óſſifrage, *S. oſſifrague.*

óſſuary, *S. charnier.*

Oſtentátion, *S. oſtentation, vanité, faſte, vaine gloire, montre, vanterie, parade.*

Oſtentátious, *Adj. plein de faſte* ou *d'oſtentation.*

Oſtentative, *Adj. oſtentateur, vain, magnifique, ſuperbe.*

Oſtentator, *S. un vanteur, qui ſe vante, un bavard.*

Oſteólogy, *S. oſteólogie.*

óſtiary, *S. portier.*

óſtler. *V.* Hoſtler.

óſtraciſm, *S. oſtraciſme.*

óſtrich, *S. autruche.*

óther, *Adj.* (of the nature of a pronoun) *autre.*

óthers (in the plural number) *les autres.*

R. But ſometimes *other* is beſt left out in French, *quelquefois* other *n'eſt pas exprimé en François.*

ſŏm. *Ex.* Somebody or other, *quelqu'un.* You will run into ſome miſchief or other, *vous allez vous expoſer à quelque malheur.*

☞ Did you think any other? *en doutiez-vous?*

☞ Every other day, *de deux jours l'un.*

Every other year, *de deux en deux ans.*

† ŏther-ſome, *Adj.* d'autres.

Other-where. *V.* Elſewhere.

† Other-while, *tantôt.*

ŏtherwiſe, *Adv. autrement.*

☞ I find you otherwiſe than I thought, *je vous trouve tout autre que je ne croyois.*

ŏtter, *S. un* ou *une loutre.*

ò̀val, *Adj. ovale.*

An oval, *S. une ovale.*

☞ An oval (in a wall) *un œil de bœuf.*

Ovàtion, *S. ovation.*

Ouch, *S.* (a collar of gold formerly worn by women) *collier d'or, que les femmes portoient autrefois.*

☞ Ouch (a boſs *or* button of gold, ſet with ſome rich ſtone) *boſſe* ou *bouton d'or enchaſſés de quelque pierre précieuſe.*

òven, *S. four.*

An oven-peel, *une pêle de four.*

An oven-full, *fournée.*

An oven-fork, *rable, fourgon.*

An oven-tender, *un fournier.*

òver, *Prep. ſur, par deſſus.*

The evils that hang over our heads, *les maux qui penchent ſur nos têtes,* ou *qui nous ménacent.*

☞ To read a book over, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre.*

☞ An hundred times over, *cent fois de ſuite.*

P. Over ſhoes, over boots, * † *P. Il faut jouer de ſon reſte, autant vaut être bien battu que mal battu.*

☞ The buſineſs is over, *voilà qui eſt fait.*

☞ To be over (to ceaſe) *paſſer, ceſſer.*

☞ Indebted over head and ears, *accablé, noyé de dettes.*

☞ Over or under, *plus ou moins.*

☞ To be over (to remain) *reſter, être de reſte.*

☞ To mourn over a dead friend, *s'affliger ſur* ou *pour la perte d'un ami, pleurer la mort d'un ami.*

☞ All over, *par-tout.*

He was clad all over with leather, *il étoit tout couvert de cuir.*

☞ Over and over, *pluſieurs fois.*

☞ Over-againſt, *vis à vis.*

☞ Over and above, *outre, de ſurplus, par deſſus.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To go over. *V.* to go.

To carry over. *V.* to carry.

Remarquez auſſi, qu'elle ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs mots, où elle exprime ordinairement de l'excès, comme vous verrez dans la ſuite.

To óver-act a thing, *V. A. outrer quelque choſe.*

To over-awe, *V. A. tenir en crainte.*

Over-balance, *S. Ex.* His deſign was fruſtrated by the over-balance of numbers in the nation, in proportion to the ſtrangers, *ſon deſſein échoua à cauſe du grand nombre des naturels, en comparaiſon des étrangers.*

To over-balance, *V. A. emporter la balance, ſurpaſſer.*

To over-bear, *V. A. vaincre, ſurmonter, prévaloir;* ☞ *oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

To over-bid, *V. A. offrir trop* ou *enchérir.*

Over-big, *Adj. trop gros.*

Over-bold, *Adj. trop hardi, téméraire.*

Over-born, *Adj.* (*from* to over-bear) *ſurmonté, vaincu,* ou *oppreſſé, opprimé, accablé.*

To over-boil, *V. A. ébouillir, faire trop bouillir.*

Over-boiled, *Adj. ébouilli, trop cuit.*

To over-burden, *V. A. charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler.*

Over-burdened, *Adj. trop chargé, ſurchargé, accablé.*

Over-caſt, *Adj. couvert, obſcur, ſombre, ténébreux.*

The weather begins to be over-caſt, *le tems commence à s'obſcurcir,* ou *à ſe troubler.*

* Over-caſt with melancholy, *plein de mélancholie, triſte, morne* ou *mélancholique.*

☞ Over-caſt (a term uſed by taylors) *ſurjetté.*

☞ A wall over-caſt (*or* lined) with free-ſtone, *mur revêtu de pierre de taille.*

To over-caſt, *V. A.* (to cover *or* cloud) *couvrir, obſcurcir.*

☞ To over-caſt the jack (at bowls) *paſſer le but au jeu de boule.*

Over-caſting, *S. l'action de couvrir,* &c. *V.* to over-caſt.

Over-cautious, *Adj. trop circonſpect, qui prend trop de précautions.*

To over-charge, *V. A. charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler, opprimer.*

Over-charged, *Adj. ſurchargé, trop chargé, accablé, opprimé.*

Over-charging, *S. l'action de trop charger,* &c. *V.* to over-charge.

To over-cloud, *V. A. couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*

Over-clouded, *Adj. couvert de nuages, obſcurci.*

Overcome, *Adj. vaincu, ſurmonté,* &c.

☞ Overcome by the heat of fire, *abattu par une chaleur exceſſive de feu.*

To overcome, *V. A.* (to vanquiſh) *vaincre, ſurmonter, dompter.*

☞ This ſmell overcomes me, *cette ſenteur eſt trop forte pour moi, elle me fait mal, je ne puis l'endurer.*

Over-comer, *S. vainqueur.*

Over-coming, *S. l'action de vaincre,* &c. *V.* to overcome.

Over-confident, *Adj. trop hardi.*

He is over-confident in the opinion of himſelf, *il eſt préſumptueux, il s'en fait trop accroire.*

Over-curious, *trop curieux;* ☞ *trop délicat.*

Over-curiouſneſs, *S. une trop grande délicateſſe, un excès de délicateſſe.*

To over-do, *V. A. outrer, faire avec excès;* ☞ *accabler de travail, outrer, fatiguer trop, ſurcharger de travail.*

To over-do one's ſelf, *faire plus qu'on ne peut, épuiſer ſes forces, fatiguer,* ou *ſe fatiguer trop.*

Over-done, *Adj. outré,* &c. *V.* to over-do.

To over-drink one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe ſouler, boire avec excès, ſe gorger de vin.*

To over-drive, *V. A. pouſſer trop loin.*

Over-earneſt, *Adj. trop ardent, empreſſé, qui fait avec trop d'ardeur,* ou *d'empreſſement.*

To over-eat one's self, *V. A. manger avec excès, se crever de manger, se gorger de viandes.*

Over-fierce, *Adj.* (too bold) *trop fier*, ou *trop hardi.* ☞ (too eager) *trop ardent, empressé.*

Over-fiercely, *Adv. trop fièrement.*

To over-fill, *V. A. emplir trop, gorger.*

Over-fine, *Adj. trop fin.*

To over-flow, *V. A. & N. s'épancher, regorger, déborder, inonder.*

Over-flowed, *Adj. épanché, regorgé, débordé, inondé.*

Over-flowing, *S. épanchement, regorgement, débordement, inondation*, ou *l'action de s'épancher*, &c. *V.* to over-flow.

Over-flowing, *Adj. Ex.* The over-flowing grace, *les inondations de la grace.*

To over-fly, *V. A. & N. voler au delà.*

Over-fond, *Adj. qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendresse, qui aime à la folie, qui est fou de quelque chose*, ou *de quelqu'un.*

Over-forward, *Adj. trop empressé, trop ardent, trop hardi.*

To over-fraight, *V. A. surcharger, charger trop.*

Over-fraighted, *Adj. trop chargé, surchargé.*

Over-full, *Adj. trop plein, qui regorge.*

Over-gallantly, *Adv. trop galamment.*

To overgo, *V. A. aller*, ou *passer au delà.*

Over-great, *Adj. trop grand, excessif.*

To over-grow, *V. N. croître en trop grande abondance.*

Over-grown, *Adj. qui a trop cru*, ou *qui est trop grand.*

☞ A garden over-grown with weeds, *un jardin tout couvert*, ou *plein de mauvaises herbes.*

Over-happy, *Adj. trop heureux.*

To over-hasten, *V. A. presser*, ou *hâter trop, précipiter.*

Over-hastened, *Adj trop pressé, trop hâté, trop précipité.*

Over-hastily, *Adv. avec précipitation, précipitamment.*

Over-hastiness, *S. précipitation, trop grande hâte.*

Over-hasty, *Adj. qui se presse trop, qui agit avec précipitation*, ou *précipitamment, trop ardent.*

☞ Over-hasty fruits, *des fruits prématurés.*

To over-hear, *V. A. entr'ouïr, entendre.*

Over-heard, *Adj. qu'on a entendu.*

Over-hearing, *S. l'action d'entendre*, ou *d'entr'ouïr.*

To over-heat, *V. A. chauffer trop, échauffer.*

Over-heavy, *Adj. trop pesant, trop lourd.*

Over-joyed, *Adj. réjoui, ravi de joie, extasié, ravi en extase, ravi d'aise.*

Over-kind, *Adj. qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendresse, qui est trop bon.*

Over-laden. *V.* Over-loaded.

Over-laid, *Adj. étouffé.*

To over-lay, *V. A. étouffer.*

Over-laying, *S. l'action d'étouffer.*

To over-live, *V. N. & A. survivre.*

To over-load, *V. A. charger trop, surcharger.*

Over-loaded, *Adj. trop chargé, surchargé.*

Over-loading, *S. l'action de trop charger*, ou *de surcharger.*

Over-long, *Adj. trop long.*

To over-look, *V. A.* (to have an eye upon) *avoir l'œil dessus*, ou *surveiller, avoir inspection.* ☞ (*or* over-top) *commander, être plus haut, avoir la vûë sur.* ☞ (*or* connive at) *connivir, ne pas prendre connoissance, faire semblant de ne pas voir.* ☞ (*or* scorn) *regarder avec mépris, mépriser, regarder de haut en bas.*

To over-look (*or* pass by) a fault, *laisser glisser une faute, ne s'en pas appercevoir.*

Over-looker, *S. surveillant, inspecteur.*

Over-looking, *S. l'action de veiller.* V. to overlook.

Over-lookt, *Adj. sur quoi l'on a eu l'œil*, &c. *V.* to over-look.

Over-match, *S. partie inégale.*

To over-match, *V. A. être trop fort, accabler, surmonter.*

Over-matched, *Adj. accablé, surmonté, qui a du dessous.*

Over-measure, *S. surplus, ce qu'on donne par dessus la mesure.*

Over-much, *Adj. trop grand, superflu, excessif.*

Over-much, *Adv. trop, excessivement.*

Over-officious, *Adj. trop officieux.*

Over-paid, *Adj. à qui l'on a trop payé, qui est trop payé, cher.*

To over-pass. *V.* to surpass.

Over-past, *Adj. passé.*

To over-pay, *V. A. payer trop, payer plus qu'il ne faut*, ou *que la chose ne vaut.*

To over-persuade, *V. A. persuader mal à propos.*

Over-persuaded, *Adj. persuadé mal à propos.*

Over-plus, *S. surplus, surcroit, ce qui reste de plus, de surcroit.*

To over-poise, *V. A. contrebalancer.*

Over-poised, *Adj. contrebalancé.*

To over-power, *V. A. surmonter, être le plus fort.*

Over-powered, *Adj. surmonté.*

To over-print one's self, *V. A. imprimer trop, faire trop imprimer.*

To over-prize, *V. A. mettre un prix trop haut, estimer trop.*

Over-prodigal, *Adj. trop prodigue.*

Over-rate, *S. survente, prix excessif, vente trop chére* ou *excessive.*

To over-rate, *V. A.* (*or* over-prize) *mettre un prix trop haut, estimer trop.* ☞ (*or* assess too high) *cotiser trop, taxer trop.*

Over-rated, *Adj. sur qui l'on met un prix trop haut. V.* to over-rate.

Over-rating, *S. l'action de surfaire*, &c. ☞ *cotisation excessive*, ou *déraisonnable.*

Over-reach, *S.* (a horse's disease) *nerf-férure.*

To over-reach, *V. A.* (*or* to cozen) *surprendre, tromper*, ou *attraper, être plus fin que, duper.*

☞ To over-reach one's self (to hurt one's self with reaching) *se fouler le nerf à force de tendre le bras.*

☞ To over-reach, (*or* prevent) *prévenir.*

Over-reached, *Adj. surpris, attrapé*, &c. *V.* to over-reach.

Over-reaching, *S. l'action d'attraper*, &c. *V.* to over-reach, *A. & N.*

Over-reaching, *Adj. Ex.* An over-reaching horse, *cheval qui forge.*

To over-read one's self, *V. R. lire trop, se faire mal à force de lire.*

To over-reckon, *V. A. compter trop.*

Over-rid, *or* Over-ridden, *Adj. foulé, fatigué, outré.*

To

To over-ride, *V. A. fouler, fatiguer, outrer.*

Over-rigid, *Adj. trop rigide, trop auſtére, trop ſévére.*

Over-rigidneſs, *S. une trop grande rigueur, auſtérité,* ou *ſéverité.*

Over-ripe, *Adj. trop mûr, mou, cbope.*

To over-roaſt, *V. A. rôtir trop, cuire trop.*

Over-roaſted, *Adj. trop rôti, trop cuit.*

Over-roaſting, *S. l'action de rôtir trop.*

To over-rule, *V. A.* (to domineer) *dominer, gouverner, être plus fort,* ou *être le maître.*

☞ She over-rules my policy, *elle eſt plus fine que moi.*

Over-ruled, *Adj. qui a du deſſous. V.* to over-rule.

Over-ruling, *S. l'action de dominer,* &c. *V.* to over-rule.

Over-ruling, *Adj. qui gouverne tout.*

Over-run, *Adj. tout plein, tout couvert, inondé,* &c. *V.* to over-run.

To over-run, *V. A.* (to out-run) *aller plus vite.* * (to invade every where) *inonder, envahir.*

☞ * To over-run a page (to run it over again, as printers) *remanier une page.*

Over-ſcrupulous, *Adj. trop ſcrupuleux.*

Over-ſea, *Adj. d'outremer, de delà la mer.*

To over-ſee, *V. A.* (to have the inſpection of) *avoir l'inſpection,* ou *la conduite de, ſurveiller à.*

Over-ſeeing, *comme,* Over-ſight.

Over-ſeen, *Adj. qui eſt ſous l'inſpection,* ou *la conduite de quelqu'un:* ou bien *qu'on a laiſſé gliſſer, dont on ne s'eſt pas apperçu. V.* to over-ſee. ☞ (*or* miſtaken) *qui s'eſt trompé* ou *mépris.*

Over-ſeer, *S. inſpecteur, ſurveillant.*

To over-ſell, *V. A. ſurvendre, ſurfaire, vendre trop cher.*

Over-ſet, *Adj. renverſé.*

To over-ſet, *V. A. renverſer,* ou *verſer.*

☞ To over-ſet a ſhip, *faire ſombre un vaiſſeau ſous voiles.*

To over-ſhadow, *V. A. ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre, faire ombrage.*

Over-ſhadowed, *Adj. ombragé.*

Over-ſhadowing, *S. l'action d'ombrager.*

To over-ſhoot, *V. A.* (to over-ſhoot the mark) *porter trop loin;* * *aller trop avant dans quelque affaire.*

Over-ſight, *S.* (*or* care) *inſpection, charge, conduite.* ☞ (*or* miſtake) *mépriſe, bevuë, faute, inadvertance.*

To over-ſleep one's ſelf, *V. R. dormir trop long tems, dormir au delà de ſon heure.*

Over-ſlip, *S. omiſſion.*

To over-ſlip, *V. A. omettre, perdre, laiſſer paſſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

Over-ſlipping, *S. l'action d'omettre,* &c.

The over-ſlipping of opportunities, *la perte des occaſions.*

Over-ſlipt, *Adj. omis.*

To over-ſpread, *V. A. couvrir.*

Over-ſpread, *Adj. couvert.*

Over-ſpreading, *S. l'action de couvrir.*

Over-ſodden, *Adj. ébouilli.*

Over-ſold, *Adj. (from* to over-ſell) *ſurvendu, vendu trop cher.*

To over-ſtock one's ſelf, *V. R. faire de trop grandes proviſions, faire une trop grande emplette.*

Over-ſtocked, *or* Over-ſtockt, *Adj. qui a trop d'une choſe.*

To over-ſtrain, *V. A. outrer, pouſſer une choſe plus loin qu'elle ne doit aller.*

Over-ſtrained, *Adj. outré,* &c. *V.* to over-ſtrain.

Over-ſtraining, *S. l'action d'outrer,* &c. *V.* to over-ſtrain.

To over-ſtretch, *V. A. étendre trop.*

Over-ſtretched, *Adj. trop étendu, outré.*

Over-ſtretching, *S. l'action d'étendre trop,* ou *l'action d'outrer.*

óvert, *Adj. manifeſte.*

An overt-act (in the ſenſe of the law) *une action qui prouve le deſſein qu'on avoit, démarche que l'on fait pour exécuter un deſſein.*

To over-take, *V. A. attraper, atteindre.*

Over-taken, *Adj. attrapé, atteint, ſurpris.*

☞ Over-taken in drink, *ſurpris par la boiſſon, yvre.*

Over-taker, *S. celui qui attrape, qui atteint* ou *ſurprend.*

Over-taking, *S. l'action d'attraper, d'atteindre,* ou *de ſurprendre.*

To over-talk one's ſelf, *V. A. parler trop, ſe faire mal à force de parler.*

To over-tax, *V. A. charger, accabler d'impôts, ſurcharger.*

Over-taxed, *Adj. chargé, accablé d'impôts, ſurchargé.*

Over-throw, *S. défaite, déroute.*

To over-throw, *V. A. renverſer, abattre, coucher,* ou *jetter par terre, détruire,* &c.

☞ To over-throw an army, *défaire une armée, mettre une armée en déroute.*

Over-thrower, *S. celui qui renverſe. V.* the verb.

Over-throwing, *S. l'action de renverſer,* &c. *V.* to over-throw.

Over-thrown, *Adj. renverſé,* &c. *V.* to overthrow.

Over-thwart, *Adj.* (acroſs from ſide to ſide) *de travers, de biais, oblique.*

To over-thwart, *V. A.* (*or* croſs) *traverſer, aller à la traverſe, s'oppoſer.* ☞ (*or* contradict) *contrarier, contredire, contrequarrer.*

Over-thwarted, *Adj. traverſé,* &c.

To over-tire, *V. A. fatiguer trop, baraſſer.*

Over-tired, *Adj. trop fatigué, baraſſé.*

óvertly, *Adv. (from* overt) *ouvertement, manifeſtement.*

To over-top, *V. A.* (to be taller) *être plus grand,* ou *plus haut.* * (to ſurpaſs) *être élevé* (ou *être*) *au deſſus de, ſurpaſſer, ſurmonter.*

Over-topped, *Adj. qui eſt au deſſous, inférieur, ſurpaſſé, ſurmonté.*

To over-toil, *V. N. ſe fatiguer par le travail.*

Over-toiled, *Adj. fatigué; recru.*

To over-trade one's ſelf, *V. R. faire un trop grand négoce, entreprendre trop à la fois.*

óverture, *S. ouverture* ou *propoſition.*

To over-turn, *V. A. verſer, renverſer, bouleverſer.*

Over-turned, *Adj. verſé, renverſé, bouleverſé.*

Over-turning, *S. l'action de renverſer,* &c. *V.* to over-turn. *renverſement, bouleverſement.*

The over-turning of a coach, *verſade de carroſſe.*

To over-twattle one, *V. A. rompre la tête à quelqu'un* à force de lui parler, *l'étourdir de paroles.*

Over-twattled, *Adj. qui a la tête rompuë de babil,* &c.

Over-twattling, *S. rompement de tête* à force de parler.

To over-value, *V. A. eſtimer trop, faire trop valoir.*

Over-valued, *Adj. qu'on eſtime trop, qu'on fait trop valoir.*

Over-valuing, *S. l'action d'eſtimer trop, trop grande eſtime, trop bonne opinion.*

Over-violent, *Adj. trop violent.*

To over-vote, *V. A. avoir la pluralité des voix.*

Over-watched, *Adj. qui a trop veillé.*

To over-ween, *V. N. ſe flater, avoir bonne opinion de ſoi-même, s'en faire accroire, être entêté de ſon propre mérite.*

Over-weening, *Adj. préſomptueux, entêté de ſon propre mérite.*

Over-weening, *S. préſomption, bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi-même, entêtement.*

Over-weeningly, *Adv. avec préſomption.*

To over-weigh, *V. A. peſer plus* ou *davantage, être plus peſant, l'emporter.*

Over-weighed, *Adj. qui peſe moins.*

* Over-weighed with affection, *ſur qui l'affection l'emporte.*

Over-weight, *S. ce qu'une choſe peſe au delà, ſurplus de poids.*

Over-well, *Adv. trop bien.*

To over-whelm, *V. A. enfoncer, accabler.*

Over-whelmed, *Adj. enfoncé, accablé.*

Over-whelming, *S. l'action d'enfoncer,* &c. *V.* to over-whelm.

To over-wind, *V. A. bander trop une corde.*

Over-worn, *Adj. accablé.*

Ought, *S. quelque choſe.*

If I had ought to do with him, *ſi j'avois quelque choſe à faire avec lui.*

R. *Le plus grand uſage de ce mot eſt dans les expreſſions qui ſuivent.*

It may be ſo, for ought I know, *cela peut être quoique je n'en ſache rien,* ou *cela peut bien être.*

For ought I ſee, *à ce que je puis voir.*

Ought (a preterimperfect of the verb *to owe.*) *Ex.* I ought to go thither, *je ſuis obligé,* ou *c'eſt mon devoir d'y aller, il faut que j'y aille.* It ought to be ſo, *cela doit être ainſi.*

† Ought (*for* owed) *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe,* to owe. *V.* to owe.

Oviparous, *Adj. qui ſe multiplie en faiſant des œufs.*

Ounce, *S. once.*

Our (a pronoun poſſeſſive) *à nous,* ou *le nôtre, la nôtre.*

☞ A friend of ours, *un de nos amis.*

Ouſel. *V.* Owſel.

Out, *Prep. hors, dehors.*

☞ Out of (*or* through) kindneſs, *par amitié.*

☞ He did it out of (*or* with) a deſign, *il l'a fait à deſſein.*

☞ Out of (*or* beyond) meaſure, *outre meſure, avec excès, exceſſivement.*

☞ To be out of (*or* without) hope, *être ſans eſpérance.*

☞ The fire is out (*or* extinguiſhed) *le feu eſt éteint.*

☞ A barrel that's out (*or* empty) *un tonneau vuide.*

☞ The time is out (*or* expired) *le tems eſt expiré,* ou *échu.*

☞ My dream is out (*or* fulfilled) *mon ſonge eſt accompli.*

Out of favour, *diſgracié, qui n'eſt pas en faveur.*

☞ Out of place, *qui n'a point d'emploi, hors de place.*

☞ Out at the elbows, *percé au coude.*

☞ Out at heels, *qui a un trou au talon.*

☞ Things out of order, *des choſes qui ſont en déſordre* ou *en confuſion, qui ſont dérangées.*

☞ To drink out of a glaſs, *boire dans un verre.*

☞ To be out of the way (*or* abſent) *être abſent, ne ſe trouver pas.* * To be out (*or* to be miſtaken) *ſe tromper, ſe méprendre, errer.* * † *Prendre une choſe à gauche.* * † *Donner à gauche.*

* To be out (as when a man's memory fails him) *n'avoir pas le mot à dire, demeurer court, perdre le fil de ſon diſcours.*

☞ Out (as it is uſed among printers) *oublié, omis.*

☞ Out of ſight, *qu'on ne voit plus, qui ſe dérobe à la vuë, perdu de vuë, à perte de vuë.* It is out of my head, *or* it is out of my mind, *je l'ai oublié, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, cela m'eſt échapé de la memoire.* ☞ To be out of humour, *être de mauvaiſe humeur, n'être pas de bonne humeur.* ☞ I am ſo much out of purſe, *or* out of pocket, *j'ai débourſé tant.* Out of patience, *qui a perdu patience.*

☞ Time out of mind, *tems immémorial.* * To be out of tune *or* out of humour, *être de mauvaiſe humeur.*

☞ My hand is out, *je ne ſuis pas en train, je ne ſuis pas d'humeur, je ſuis détraqué.*

☞ To be out of charity with one, *n'aimer pas quelqu'un, avoir quelque animoſité contre lui.*

☞ I am out with him, *il a fait à mei* ou *avec moi, j'ai rompu avec lui.*

☞ Out of hand, *de la main, incontinent.* ☞ Out of doubt, *ſans doute, indubitablement.*

☞ It will out, *cela lui échapera, il ne le tiendra pas toujours ſecret.* ☞ Get you out of my ſight, *ôtez-vous de devant moi, ſortez de ma préſence.* ☞ To read a book out, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre, le lire tout.*

☞ Pray hear me out, *laiſſez moi, je vous prie, achever, mon diſcours; attendez que j'aie tout dit; écoutez-moi juſqu'au bout.*

☞ Out upon him, *foin de lui.*

☞ Out with it (ſpeak it) *parlez donc, dites ce que c'eſt.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes Anglois, en leur communiquant ſa ſignification, comme.*

To go out. *V.* to go.

To come out. *V.* to come.

To fall out. *V.* to fall, *&c.*

Elle a d'ailleurs un uſage tout particulier & très-emphatique en Anglois, lors qu'on s'en ſert dans le ſens des phraſes qui ſuivent.

Ex. To whip a child out of his tricks, *fouetter un enfant juſqu'à ce qu'il ſe corrige, le réduire à force de coups de fouet.*

To phyſic one out of his life, *tuer quelqu'un à force de médecine.*

To out, *V. A. dépouiller, deſtituer, dépoſſeder.*

To out-bid, *V. A. enchérir ſur, augmenter.*

Out-bidder, *S. enchériſſeur.*

Out-bidding, *S. l'action d'enchérir, enchére.*

To

To out-bráve, *V. A. braver, affronter.*

Out-bràved, *Adj. bravé, affronté.*

Out-bráving, *S. l'action de braver* ou *d'affronter.*

Out-cáſe, *S. étui de dehors.*

Out-cáſt, *S. rebut.*

Oút-cry (*or* noiſe) *cri, bruit, vacarme.* ☞ (*or* portſale) *une criée, une enchére,* ou *un encan.*

To out-dò, *V. A. réuſſir,* ou *faire mieux, ſurpaſſer.*

Out-dòing, *S. l'action de ſurpaſſer,* ou *de mieux réuſſir.*

Out-dòne, *Adj. ſurpaſſé, qui n'a pas ſi bien réuſſi qu'un autre.*

To out-drink, *V. A. boire plus qu'un autre.*

Oúted, *Adj. (from* to out) *dépouillé, deſſaiſi, dépoſſédé.*

Oúter, *Adj. de dehors, extérieur.*

To out-face, *V. A. ſoutenir en face, nier en face.*

Oút-fall, *S. canal, rigole, ſaignée, tranché, foſſé.*

To out-fáſt one, *V. A. jeûner plus qu'un autre.*

To out-gò one, *V. A. aller plus vite qu'un autre, le devancer.*

Out-gòing, *S. l'action d'aller plus vite,* ou *de devancer.*

☞ (*or* way out) *iſſuë, ſortie.*

Out-gòne, *Adj. devancé.*

Out-guárd, *S. garde avancée.*

Oút-houſe, *S. dépendance d'une grande maiſon, un bâtiment qui en dépend, un appentis.*

To out-jéer one, *V. A. railler quelqu'un juſqu'à lui fermer la bouche, le pouſſer à bout, l'emporter ſur lui en fait de raillerie.*

Out-jéered, *Adj. pouſſé à bout en fait de raillerie.*

Out-jéering, *S. l'action de pouſſer à bout par la raillerie.*

Out-jútting, *Adj. qui eſt hors d'œuvre,* ou *en ſaillie, qui avance.*

Out-lándiſh, *Adj. étranger, qui eſt d'un autre payſ.*

Out-landiſh people, *des étrangers.*

An out-landiſh man *or* woman, *un étranger, une étrangére.*

Out-landiſh like, *en étranger, comme un étranger.*

To out-láſt, *V. A. durer davantage.*

Oút-law, *S. un proſcrit, qui eſt débu de la protection des loix, & du prince.*

To oút-law one, *V. A. proſcrire quelqu'un,* ou *le condamner, par contumace, condamner par contumace.*

Oút-lawry, *S. proſcription, condamnation par contumace.*

To oût-learn another, *V. A. apprendre plus qu'un autre, faire plus de progrès que lui dans ſes études.*

Oút-let, *S. iſſuë.*

Oût-line, *S. ligne de dehors,* ou *extérieure.*

To out-líve, *V. A. or N. ſurvivre, vivre davantage qu'un autre.*

Out-líver, *S. ſurvivant, celui qui ſurvit.*

Out-líving, *S. ſurvie.*

Oútmoſt, *Adj. qui eſt le plus en dehors,* ou *le plus avancé.*

Out-páriſh, *S. paroiſſe dans les faux bourgs.*

Out-párters, *S. certains voleurs,* ou *bandits d'Ecoſſe.*

Out-pénſioner, *S. Ex.* The out-penſioners of Chelſea-hoſpital, *les externes des invalides de Chelſea.*

Oútrage, *S.* (*or* injury) *outrage, affront, injure atroce.*

☞ (Violence, cruelty) *avanie, cruauté, violence, déchainement.*

Outrágeous, *Adj.* (abuſive) *outrageux, outrageant, injurieux.* ☞ (cruel, violent) *violent, furieux, cruel, qui uſe de violence.* ☞ (*or* dangerous) *dangereux.*

Outrágeouſly, *Adv. outrageuſement, avec violence.*

Outrágeouſneſs, *S. violence, fureur, cruauté.*

Outremarin, *or* Ultramarine, *S. outremer.*

To out-ride, *V. A. devancer à cheval, piquer mieux qu'un autre, aller plus vite.*

Out-riders, *S. ſergens que les ſhériffs employent.*

Out-right, *Adv. d'abord, ſur le champ, de la main.*

☞ To laugh out-right, *éclatter de rire, rire à gorge déployée.*

Out-rún, *Adj. devancé, qui s'eſt laiſſé devancer à la courſe.*

To out-rún one, *V. A. courir mieux qu'un autre, le devancer à la courſe, aller plus vite que lui.*

* † To out-run the conſtable, * † *Manger ſon blé en herbe,* ou *en verd, dépenſer ſon bien par avance.*

Out-rúnning, *S. l'action de courir mieux qu'un autre,* ou *de le devancer à la courſe.*

To out-ſhine, *V. A. être plus brillant, ſurpaſſer en ſplendeur, obſcurcir, effacer.*

To out-ſhóót, *V. A. tirer plus loin.*

Out-ſíde, *S. le dehors, l'extérieur.* ☞ This is the out-ſide of his demand, *c'eſt tout ce qu'il demande.* ☞ It is the out-ſide, *c'eſt tout au plus.*

Out-ſtánding, *S. ſaillie,* ou *avance.*

Out-ſtréét, *S. ruë de fauxbourg près de la campagne.*

To out-ſtrip, *V. A.* (*or* out-run) *devancer, aller plus vite.* * (*or* ſurpaſs) *devancer, ſurpaſſer, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

Out-ſtripped, *or* Out-ſtript, *Adj. devancé,* &c.

To out-ſwéar, *V. A. jurer plus qu'un autre.*

To out-vóice another, *V. A. avoir meilleure voix qu'un autre.*

Out-vóiced, *Adj. qui n'a pas ſi bonne voix.*

To out-wálk one, *V. A. laſſer quelqu'un à force de marcher, marcher mieux que lui.*

Out-wálked, *Adj. laſſé, qui ne marche pas ſi bien.*

Out-wall, *S. un contre-mur* ou *avant-mur.*

Oútward, *Adj. extérieur, de dehors, ſuperficiel.*

In outward appearance, *extérieurement, apparemment, à l'extérieur.* ☞ An outward ſhew, *mine, ſemblant;* ☞ *montre, parade, oſtentation.* ☞ A ſhip outward-bound, *un navire frété pour quelque payſ étranger.*

Oútwardly, *Adv. au dehors, extérieurement,* * *à l'extérieur, apparemment.*

To out-wéigh, *V. A. peſer davantage, emporter la balance, l'emporter ſur.*

Out-wéighed, *Adj. qui peſe moins.*

To out-wit one, *V. A. être plus fin* ou *plus adroit qu'un autre, l'attraper.*

Out-witted, *Adj. qui a du deſſous, attrapé.*

Oút-work, *un dehors.*

Ouze (*or* moiſt ground) *terre humide* ou *marécageuſe.*

Oúzy, *Adj. (from* ouze) *humide, marécageux.*

To owe, *V. A. devoir.* ☞ I owe him a good turn, *je lui ai de l'obligation, je lui ſuis redevable.*

ówing, *S. l'action de devoir.*

owing, *Adj. dû, qu'on doit.*

A great deal of money is owing me, *on me doit,* ou *il m'eſt dû beaucoup d'argent.* ☞ Theſe advantages are owing to their own courage, *ces avantages ſont les effets,* ou *les fruits de leur courage.* ☞ A debt owing to us, *dette active.*

Owl, *S. chat-huant, chouette, oiſeau de nuit.* * † To make an owl of one, *ſe moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.*

Owl-éyed, *qui a des yeux de chat-huant.*

ówler, *S. maître de navire, qui fait métier de tranſporter de la laine hors du royaume, ce qui eſt défendu par les loix.*

Own, *Adj. propre.* With his own hand, *de ſa propre main.* As my own brother, *comme mon propre frére.*

Quelquefois own *n'eſt pas exprimé en François.*

Ex. My own ſelf, *moi-même.*

It is in your own choice, *c'eſt à votre choix.* It is his own fault, *c'eſt ſa faute.* You do not know your own mind, *vous ne ſavez ce que vous voulez.* * He has nothing of his own, *il n'a rien à lui.* ☞ I told him his own, *je lui ai dit ſes vérités.*

To own, *V. A.* (or acknowledge) *avouer, confeſſer, reconnoître.* ☞ (to claim) *s'attribuer, s'approprier, réclamer, adopter.*

Owned, *Adj. avoué, confeſſé, reconnu,* &c. *V.* to own.

ówner, *S. propriétaire, celui* ou *celle qui poſſéde en propre;* ou bien, *un intéreſſé, une intéreſſée.*

ówning, *S. aveu, action d'avouer,* &c. *V.* to own.

Owſe, *S. tan, poudre d'écorce de chêne.*

ówſel, *S. ſorte de merle.*

Ox, *S. un bœuf.*

Ox-gáng, *autant de terre qu'un bœuf peut labourer.*

Ox-chéek, *machoire de bœuf.*

Ox-houſe, or Ox-ſtáll, *une étable à bœufs.*

Ox-éye (an herb) *oeil de bœuf.*

Ox-tóngue (an herb) *bugloſe.*

Ox-báne, *mort aux bœufs.*

óxycrat, *S. oxycrat.*

óxygon, *S. oxygone.*

óxymel, *S. oxymel.*

Oyer, *S. Ex.* Oyer and terminer, *commiſſion particuliére du roi pour juger certaines cauſes, & en particulier les criminelles.*

A juſtice of oyer and terminer, *un juge délégué pour juger des cauſes en vertu de cette commiſſion.*

Oyes, *cri des crieurs publics,* ou *des huiſſiers des cours de juſtice, pour dire qu'on faſſe ſilence.*

Oyl, *S. huile, de l'huile. V.* Oil.

An óyl-man, *huilier,* ou *vendeur d'huile.*

To oyl, *V. A. huiler.*

Oyled, *Adj. huilé.*

* † She has a tongue well oyled, *elle a la langue bien pendue, elle cauſe bien,* * *c'eſt un bec, qui n'a pas la pépie.*

óylineſs, *S. qualité huileuſe, huile, graiſſe. V.* Oilineſs.

Oyling, *S. l'action d'huiler.*

Oyly, *Adj. huileux, oléagineux, gras. V.* Oily.

óyſter, *S. huître.*

An oyſter-ſhell, *une écaille d'huître.* An oyſter-man or woman, *un vendeur* ou *une vendeuſe d'écailles.*

ózier, *S. oſier* ou *ozier.*

The ozier withy, *l'ozier franc,* ou *franc oſier.*

P.

PACE, *S.* (or ſtep) *pas.* ☞ (or rate in going) *pas, train.*

☞ To keep pace with one, *tenir pié à quelqu'un.*

☞ Pace (or herd) of aſſes, *un troupeau d'ânes.*

To pace, *V. N. aller le pas.*

Pácer, *S. cheval qui va le pas.*

Pácing, *S. pas, l'action d'aller au pas.*

Pacificátion, *S. pacification.*

Pacificátor, *S. pacificateur, médiateur, qui procure la paix.*

Pacificatory, or Pacific, *Adj. pacifique.*

Pácified, *Adj. pacifié, appaiſé.*

Pacifier, *S. pacificateur.*

To pácify, *V. A. pacifier, appaiſer.*

Pacify'ing, *S. l'action d'appaiſer,* ou *de pacifier.*

Pack, *S.* (or bale) *balle,* ou *balot, charge.*

☞ A pack of hounds, *une meute de chiens.* ☞ A pack of knaves, *un tas,* ou *une bande de ſcélérats.* ☞ A pack of cards, *un jeu de cartes.* A pack-horſe, *cheval de bât, de ſomme,* ou *de charge.*

Páck-cloth, *toile à emballer.*

A páck-ſaddle, *un bât.*

Páck-thread, *ficelle.*

To pack up, *V. A. emballer, empaqueter.*

* † To pack up one's tools, or † to pack away, † *plier bagage,* † *décamper, faire* ou *trouſſer ſon paquet.*

* † To pack off (or die) *plier bagage, mourir.*

Pácker, *S. un emballeur.*

Pácket, *S. un paquet.*

A packet of goods, *un paquet,* ou *un balot de marchandiſes.*

Pácket-boat, *un paquebot.*

Pácking up, *S. l'action d'empaqueter,* &c. *V.* to pack.

* † To ſend one packing, *envoyer paître quelqu'un, l'envoyer promener.*

Packt up, *Adj. emballé, empaqueté,* &c. *V.* to pack up, or to pack.

Pact, or Paction, *S. pacte, paction, accord, convention.*

Pactítious, *Adj. dont on eſt convenu, arrêté.*

Pad, *S. couſſinet de cheval pour porter une valiſe.*

☞ Pad (to ſtuff chairs, &c.) *matelas.*

☞ A pad of ſtraw, *un lit de paille.* ☞ A pad, or a pad-nag, *un cheval qui va l'amble, une baquenée.*

A foot-pad, *un voleur à pié, voleur de grand chemin, qui vole à pié les gens.*

To pad, *V. N. voler ſur le grand chemin.*

To pad, *V. A.* (to ſtuff) *matelaſſer.*

Padded, *Adj. matelaſſé.*

Pádder, *S. V.* Foot-pad, *ſous* pad.

Pádding, *S. l'action de voler ſur le grand chemin.*

Páddle, *S. pagaye, rame courte.*

To páddle, *V. N. ramer avec une pagaye, patrouiller dans la boüe.*

Páddle-ſtaff, *S. ratiſſoire.*

Páddling, *S. l'action de patrouiller.*

Páddock, *S. un crapaut, un gros crapaut.*

☞ Paddock (in a park) *enclos dans un parc pour des courſes de chiens,* &c.

Padélion, *S. pas de lion,* herbe.

Pádlock, *S. un cadenat.*

To pádlock, *V. A. cadenaſſer.*

Pádlocked, *Adj. cadenaſſé.*

Pady,

Pády, *S. rit qui n'eſt pas émondé.*

Páean, *S. péan, cantique de victoire à l'honneur d'Apollon.*

Págan, *S. un païen, une païenne.*

Pagan, *Adj. païen, idolatre.*

Páganiſm, *S. le paganiſme.*

Page, *S. une page;* ☞ *un page, garçon.*

To page, *V. A. marquer les pages.*

Págeant, *S. un char de triomphe; ſpectacle, pompe.*

Págeantry, *S. faſte, pompe.*

* It is but mere pageantry, (*or* pretence) *ce n'eſt qu'une comédie.*

Págod, *S. pagode.*

Paid, *Adj. (from* to pay) *payé.*

Pail, *S. ſeau.* A pail full of water, *un ſeau plein d'eau, un ſeau d'eau.*

Pain, *S.* (*or* puniſhment) *peine, châtiment, punition.* ☞ (torment) *peine, tourment, ſouffrance.* ☞ (ake) *douleur, mal.* ☞ You put me to much pain, *vous me faites bien ſouffrir.* To be full of pain, *ſouffrir de grandes douleurs.* ☞ Pains (labour *or* toil) *peine, travail, fatigue.* ☞ He is an aſs for his pains, *il en a agi comme un ſot.* They called him fool for his pains, *ils le traitêrent de ſou.*

Pains-táker, *S. un laborieux, qui prend de la peine.*

Pains-táking, *S. peine qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.*

To pain, *V. A.* (*or* to put to pain) *tourmenter, faire mal, cauſer des douleurs.* ☞ (to trouble) *peiner, faire* ou *donner de la peine.*

Painful, *Adj.* (difficult) *pénible, difficile, laborieux.* Painful (full of pain) *douloureux.*

Páinfully, *Adv. péniblement, avec beaucoup de peine, en prenant bien de la peine.*

Páinfulneſs, *difficulté, peine.*

☞ Páinim, *S.* (*or* pagan) *païen.*

Paint, *S. fard.*

White and red paint, *du blanc & du rouge d'Eſpagne.*

☞ Paint for ſhoes, *machine.*

To paint, *V. A.* (to draw pictures) *peindre.* ☞ (to beautify the face) *peindre, farder.* ☞ To paint ſhoes, *machiner les points d'un ſoulier.*

To paint, *V. N. ſe peindre, ſe farder.*

Páinted, *Adj. peint, fardé, &c. V.* to paint.

Páinter, *S. un peintre.*

Sir G. Kneller and Mr. Murrey are the two moſt famous painters in England, *le chevalier Kneller & Mr. Murrey ſont les deux plus célébres peintres d'Angleterre.*

Painter-ſtainer, *faiſeur de toiles peintes.*

Páinting, *S. l'action de peindre, &c. V.* to paint.

☞ The art of painting, *la peinture,* ou *l'art de peindre.*

Páintreſs, *S. femme,* ou *fille qui peint, qui ſait l'art de peindre.*

Pair, *S. une paire, une couple.*

Pair-royal (at dice) *raſle,* au jeu des dés.

To pair, *V. A. apparier, aſſortir;* ☞ *apparier, accoupler.*

Páired, *Adj. apparié, aſſorti.*

Páiring, *S. l'action d'apparier.*

Pairing-time for birds, *tems où les oiſeaux s'apparient.*

Pálace, *S. palais, bâtiment magnifique, maiſon royale.*

Páladin, *S. paladin.*

Pálank, *or* Palanque, *S. palanque.*

Pálatable, *Adj. agréable au goût,* ou *qui flate le goût, bon.*

Pálate, *S.* (the roof of the mouth) *le palais de la bouche.*

☞ (Taſte) *palais, goût.*

☞ The palate of the mouth down, *la luette abattuë.*

Pálatine, *Adj. palatin.*

A count palatine, *un comte palatin,* ou *un palatin.*

A county palatine, *or* a palátinate, *S. palatinat.*

Pale, *Adj. pâle, blême, qui a de la pâleur.*

To grow (*or* change) pale, *pâlir, devenir pâle.*

Pale, *S.* (*or* ſtake) *un pieu.*

A fence *or* incloſure with pales, *paliſſade.*

* To be within the pale of the church, *être dans le giron,* ou *dans la communion de l'égliſe.*

☞ Pale (in heraldry) *pal.*

To pale in, *V. A. paliſſader, fermer d'une paliſſade.* ☞ To pale in a tree, *paliſſader un arbre.*

Páled in, *Adj. paliſſadé, fermé d'une paliſſade.*

☞ Paled up, *paliſſadé.*

Páleneſs, *S.* (*from* pale, *Adj.*) *pâleur.*

Pálfrey, *S. un cheval de parade,* † *un palefroi.*

Pálindrom, *or* Pálindrome, *S. vers* ou *ſentence dont les ſyllabes ſont toujours les mêmes de quelque côté qu'on les liſe.*

Páling, *S. V.* to pale.

Palingénefis, *S. palingeneſe, renaiſſance, métempſycoſe.*

Pálinody, *S. palinodie, retractation.*

Paliſáde, *or* Paliſádo, *S. paliſſade.*

To paliſáde, *V. A. paliſſader, revêtir de paliſſades.*

Paliſáded, *Adj. paliſſadé.*

Pall, *S.* (black cloth laid over a coffin) *poile, drap mortuaire.* ☞ (a narrow ornament worn by archbiſhops) *pallium.* ☞ (a long robe of the knights of the garter) *manteau.*

Pall, *Adj. éventé, pouſſé.*

To pàll, *V. N. s'éventer, être pouſſé.*

Palládium, *S. petite ſtatuë de Pallas.*

Pálled, *Adj.* (*or* dead *from* to pall) *éventé, pouſſé.*

Pállet, *S. palette de peintre.*

☞ Pallet-bed, *un lit de veille.*

To pálliate, *V. A. pallier, plâtrer, colorer.*

Pálliated, *Adj. pallié, plâtré.*

Pálliating, *S. l'action de pallier, &c. V.* to palliate.

Palliátion, *S. palliation, déguiſement.*

Pálliative, *Adj. palliatif.*

Pálfid, *Adj. pale.*

Palliſádo. *V.* Paliſado.

Páll-mall, *S. mail, jeu de mail.*

Palm, *S. la paume, le dedans de la main;* ☞ *paume, étenduë de la main.*

Palm, *S.* (*or* palm-tree) *palmier.*

A branch of the palm-tree, *palme, branche de palmier.*

Palm-ſunday, *le jour des rameaux, pâques fleuries.*

To palm, *V. A.* (*or* handle) *manier, toucher.* ☞ (*or* juggle in one's hand) *eſcamoter.*

Palma-Chriſti, *S. Palma-Chriſti.*

Pálmatory, *or* Palmer, *S. une férule;* ☞ *couronnure de tête de cerf.*

☞ Palmer-worm (a caterpillar) *une chenille.* ☞ (*or* pilgrim) *un pélérin.*

Pálmiſtry, *S. (from* palm, *paume) chiromance* ou *chiromancie.*

Pálmiſter, *S. un chiromancien, une chiromancienne.*

Pál-

Pálpable, *Adj. palpable, qui ſe peut ſentir.*

Pálpableneſs, *S. qualité palpable* ou *ſenſible.*

Pálpably, *Adv. palpablement, ſenſiblement.*

Palpátion, *S. attouchement, careſſe de la main, action de toucher quelqu'un doucement avec la main, flaterie.*

Palpitátion, *S. palpitation.*

Pálſy, *S. paralyſie.*

A man *or* woman ſick of the palſy, *un* ou *une paralytique.*

To pálter, *V. N. biaiſer, s'aller pas droit.*

To pálter, *V. A. Ex.* To palter away an eſtate, *prodiguer ſon bien, le dépenſer follement.*

Pálterer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui biaiſe,* ou *qui ne va pas droit avec une perſonne.*

Páltry, *Adj. méchant, ſot, pitoyable, qui fait pitié.*

Páltſgrave, *S. palatin* ou *comte palatin.*

To pámper, *V. A. choyer, dorloter, bien entretenir, bien traiter, bien nourrir.* ☞ To pamper a horſe for ſale, *maquignoner un cheval.*

Pámpered, *Adj. dorloté,* &c.

Pámpering, *S. l'action de choyer,* &c. *V.* to pamper.

Pamphlet, *S. feuille volante, un écrit, un imprimé.*

A pamphlet, *or* ſcurrilous pamphlet, *un libelle,* ou *libelle diffamatoire.*

Pamphletéer, *S. un auteur de libelles,* ou *un auteur de petits imprimés.*

Pán, *S. Ex.* A frying-pan, *une poile à frire.* A dripping-pan, *une léchefrite.* A warming-pan, *une baſſinoire.* A pan-pudding, *boudin cuit au four.* * † To ſtand to one's pan-pudding, *tenir bon, tenir ferme.* A baking-pan, *une tourtiére.* The brain-pan, *le crane.* The fire-pan of a gun, *baſſinet d'un fuſil.* The knee-pan, *la rotule.* Pan-tile, *or* hollow tile, *faitiére, tuile courbe.*

Panacéa, *S.* (an univerſal medicine) *panacée.*

Panádo, *S. panade.*

Páncake, *S.* (*from* pan) *ſorte d'aumelette* ou *d'emelette.*

Páncart, *S. pancarte.*

Panch. *V.* Paunch.

Páncreas, *S. le pancréat.*

Pándects, *S. pandectes,* ou *digeſte.*

Pánder, Pandar, *or* Pandor, *S. un maquereau, un ſuppôt de bordel, un ruſien.*

Panderiſm, *S. maquerélage.*

Pandiculátion, *S. l'action de s'étendre en baîllant.*

Pandóre, *or* Pandure, *S. pandore.*

Páne, *S. panneau, loſange.*

A pane of glaſs, *panneau,* ou *loſange de vitre.* A pane of wainſcot, *un panneau de lambris.*

Panegy'ric, *S. panégyrique, éloge.*

Panegy'rical, *Adj. panégyrique, qui louë.*

Panegy'riſt, *S. panégyriſte.*

Pangs, *S. atteinte, attaque, coup, ſaut, argoiſſe, tranſes.*

† Pánguts, *S. un pançu, qui a un gros ventre.*

Pánic, *S. panic* ou *panique.*

Panic, *S. or Adj. panique. Ex.* A panic fear or fright, *une terreur punique.*

Pánnage, *S. glandée;* ☞ *ce que l'on paye pour la glandée;* ☞ *un impôt ſur les draps.*

Pánnel, *S. panneau;* ☞ *liſte des jurés choiſis par de ſhériff.*

The pannel of a hawk, *mulette de faucon.*

Pánnicle, *S. pannicule,* ſorte de membrane.

Pánnier, *S. pannier* où l'on porte le pain.

Pánnier-man, *un des bas officiers dans un collége de droit.*

Pánſy, *S. panſée,* fleur.

To pánt, *V. N.* (*or* fetch one's breath ſhort) *baleter, avoir la reſpiration embaraſſée & preſſée.* ☞ (to beat quick) *palpiter, battre.* ☞ (to quake for fear) *trembler de peur.*

Pantalóóns, *or* Pantaloon breeches, *S. pantalon.*

Pantéſs, *or* Pantaſs, *S. pantoiment, courte haleine de faucon.*

To have the panteſs, *avoir le pantoiment, pantiſer* ou *pantoiſer.*

Panthéon, *S. Panthéon,* temple de l'ancienne Rome.

Pánther, *S. une panthére.*

Pánting, *Adj.* (that pants or fetches his breath ſhort) *pantelant, baletant.* ☞ (beating) *palpitant.*

Pánting, *S. action de baleter;* ☞ *palpitation de cœur.*

Pántler, *S. le panetier.*

Pántofle *or* Pantoufle, *S. pantoufle.*

* † To ſtand upon one's pantoufles, *faire le fier* ou *l'entendu,* * † *ſe tenir ſur ſes ergots,* * † *monter ſur ſes grands chevaux.*

Pántomime, *or* Pantomimic, *S. un pantomime, un bouffon.*

Pántry, *S. paneterie, dépenſe.* ☞ The yeoman of the pantry, *le panetier du roi.*

Páp, *S. ſorte d'aliment qu'on donne tout chaud aux enfans de maillot en Angleterre, bouillie.*

☞ Pap (*or* teat) *mammelle, teton.*

Papà, *S. papa.*

Pápacy, *S.* (the pope's dignity) *papauté.*

Pápal, *Adj. papal, du pape.*

Papálity. *V.* Papacy.

Papáverous, *Adj. de pavot,* ou *ſemblable au pavot.*

Pàper, *S. papier.*

Poſt-pàper, *papier de poſte.*

☞ To ſet pen to paper, *mettre la main à la plume.* A paper-mill, *moulin à papier, papéterie.* Paper-maker, *papetier.* Paper-building, *bâtiment* ou *maiſon de carte.*

Papers (*or* writings) *des papiers, titres, mémoires,* ou *manuſcrits.*

Pàpiſt, *S.* (*from* pope) *papiſte, catholique Romain.*

Papiſtical, *Adj. papiſtique, qui a du raport aux principes et aux cérémonies du papiſme.*

Pápiſtry, *comme* Popery.

Par, *S. Ex.* To be at par, *être égal, aller du pair.*

Párable, *S. parabole, ſimilitude.*

D * Paráble, *Adj. que l'on peut avoir, facile à obtenir.*

Parábola, *S. parabole.*

Parabólical, *or* Parabolic, *Adj. parabolique.*

Páraclet, *S. conſolateur, le S. eſprit.*

Paráde, *S. parade, oſtentation, montre.* ☞ To keep a parade in town, *faire une grande figure dans la ville, y faire du fracas.*

☞ Paráde (where ſoldiers meet) *parade.*

Páradiſe, *S. paradis.* * To bring one into a fool's paradiſe, *donner une fauſſe joie à quelqu'un, le nourrir de vaines eſpérances, lui faire des promeſſes magnifiques,* ou * *lui promettre montagnes d'or.*

Páradox, *S. paradoxe.*

Paradóxical, *Adj. qui tient du paradoxe, ſurprenant.*

Párage, *S. partage* ou *pariage.*

Páragon, *S. un modelle parfait,* †† *un paragon,* ou †† *parangon.* ☞ A paragon of beauty, *une beauté achevée* ou *incomparable.*

To

To páragon, *V. A. comparer, égaler,* †† *parangonner.*

Páragraph, *S. paragraphe.*

Párallax, *S. parallaxe.*

Paralláctic, *or* Paraláctical, *Adj. qui concerne la parallaxe.*

Párallel, *Adj. parallèle, également diſtant.*

To run parallel, *garder une diſtance égale.*

A parallel, *S. une parallèle, une ligne parallèle;* ☞ *un paralléle, une comparaiſon.*

To parallel, *V. A. comparer, mettre en paralléle.*

Paralleled, *Adj. comparé, mis en paralléle.* Thoſe things are not to be paralleled, *ces choſes n'ont pas de proportion entr'elles, il n'y a point de comparaiſon.*

Paralléliſm, *S. un paralléle, une comparaiſon.*

Parallélogram, *S. un paralélograme.*

† Párallely, *Adv. également.*

Páralogiſm, *S. paralogiſme, faux raiſonnement.*

To páralogize, *V. N. faire des paralogiſmes.*

A paraly'tic, *S. un paralytique, une paralytique.*

Paraly'tic, *Adj. qui tient de paralyſie.*

Paraly'tical, *Adj. paralytique, atteint de paralyſie.*

Parályſis, *S. paralyſie.*

† Páraments, *S. robes de cérémonie.*

Páramount, *Adj. Ex.* Lord paramount, *ſeigneur ſouverain,* ou *dominant.* The king is patron paramount to all the benefices in England, *le roi eſt patron en chef de tous les bénéfices d'Angleterre.*

Páramour, *S. un amant, une amante.*

Páranymph, *S. paranymphe.*

Párapet, *S. parapet.*

Páraphe, *S. paraphe.*

Paraphernália, *S.* (a law-term) *biens paraphernaux.*

Páraphraſe, *S. paraphraſe.*

To páraphraſe, *V. A. paraphraſer, faire quelque paraphraſe.*

Páraphraſed, *Adj. paraphraſé.*

Páraphraſer, *or* Páraphraſt, *S. paraphraſte.*

Paraphráſtical, *Adj. fait par voye de paraphraſe.*

Paraphráſtically, *Adv. par voye de paraphraſe.*

Paraquét, *S. petit perroquet.*

Párafang, *S. paraſange.*

Paraſelène, *S. paraſélène.*

Paraſite, *S. un paraſite, une paraſite, un écornifleur, une écornifleuſe.*

Paraſitical, *Adj. de paraſite.*

☞ A paraſitical plant, *une plante qui vit de la nourriture des autres plantes.*

Párafol, *S.* (a ſmall umbrella) *un paraſol.*

Paráthesis, *S. parathèſe* ou *crochets.*

Paravail, *Adj. Ex.* A tenant paravail, *celui qui tient ſa terre d'un autre qui la tient du ſeigneur du fief.*

To párboil, *V. A. parbouillir.*

Párboiled, *Adj. parbouilli.*

† To párbreak, *V. A. vomir.*

† Párbreaking, *S. vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir.*

Parbùncle, *S.* (a ſea-term) *pattes.*

Párcel, *S.* (*or* part) *piéce, partie.* ☞ (bundle) *un paquet.* ☞ He has a pretty parcel of books to ſell, *il a des livres à vendre.*

Parcel-makers, *on appelle ainſi deux officiers qu'il y a dans l'échiquier* ou *dans la tréſorerie en Angleterre.*

To párcel, *V. A. partager, diviſer, morceler,* ce dernier ne ſe dit que d'une terre.

Párcelled, *Adj. partagé, diviſé, morcelé.*

Párcelling, *S. l'action de partager,* &c. *V.* to parcel.

Párceners, *S. copartageans, cohéritiers,* ou *copropriétaires.*

Párcenery, *S. Ex.* To hold land in parcenery, *poſſéder une terre par indivis.*

To parch, *V. A. ſécher, bruler, rôtir.*

Párched, *Adj. ſec, tout ſec, brulé, rôti.*

Párching, *S. l'action de ſécher,* ou *de rôtir.*

Párching, *Adj. brulant, qui brule, qui rôtit.*

Párchment, *S. parchemin.* A párchment-maker, *un parcheminier.*

Párdon, *S. pardon, remiſſion, grace;* ☞ *pardon,* ou *les indulgences;* ☞ *pardon, excuſe.*

To párdon, *V. A. pardonner, excuſer, faire grace à.*

Párdonable, *Adj. pardonnable, graciable, remiſſible.*

Párdonableneſs, *S. circonſtances favorables au criminel, qui peuvent lui obtenir le pardon.*

Párdoned, *Adj. pardonné, excuſé,* ou *à qui on a fait grace.*

A crime not to be pardoned, *un crime qui n'eſt point pardonnable* ou *graciable.*

Párdoners, *S. vendeurs d'indulgences papales.*

Párdoning, *S. l'action de pardonner, d'excuſer, de faire grace.*

To pàre, *V. A. Ex.* To pare the nails, *couper, rogner les ongles.*

☞ To pare a horſe's foot, *parer le pié d'un cheval.*

☞ To pare an apple *or* pear, *peler une pomme* ou *une poire.*

Páred, *Adj. coupé, rogné,* &c. *V.* to pare.

Párent, *S. pére* ou *mére.*

☞ God is the great parent of the world, *Dieu eſt le grand architecte,* ou *le créateur du monde.*

Párentage, *S. parenté, parentage:* ce dernier vieillit.

Paréntals, *S. feſtins qu'on faiſoit aux enterremens des parens.*

Paréntheſis, *S. une parenthéſe.*

Párer, *S. boutoir.*

Párget, *S. crepi* ou *crepiſſure.*

To parget, *V. A. plâtrer, crepir.*

Párgeter, *S. crepiſſeur.*

Párgetting, *S. l'action de plâtrer* ou *de crepir, crepiſſure.*

Parhélion, *S. parhélie.*

Párian marble, *S. marbre de Pharos, l'une des Cyclades.*

Páring, *S.* (*from* to pare) *l'action de couper, de rogner,* &c. *V.* to pare. Parings of nails, *&c. rognures d'ongle,* &c. Parings of an apple, *pelure d'une pomme.*

Páriſh, *S. paroiſſe.* A pariſh-church, *paroiſſe* ou *égliſe paroiſſiale.* The pariſh duties, *les charges,* ou *les droits de la paroiſſe.* The pariſh-prieſt, *le prêtre, le curé,* ou *le miniſtre de la paroiſſe.*

Pariſhioner, *S. un paroiſſien, une paroiſſienne.*

Pariſyllábic, *or* Pariſyllábical, *Adj. d'un même nombre de ſyllabes.*

Páritor, *S. appariteur, huiſſier,* ou *bedeau, d'une cour eccléſiaſtique.*

Párity, *S. parité, égalité.*

Park, *S. un parc.*

To park, *V. A. enfermer, environner d'une paliſſade, d'une muraille, faire un parc.*

Párked, *Adj. enfermé, environné d'une paliſſade, d'une muraille.*

Parker, *or* Park-keeper, *garde de parc.*

Párley, *S. pourparler, conférence avec les aſſiégeans.*

To

To beat a parley, *battre la bâmade.*

To parley, *V. N. parlementer.*

Párliament, *S. parlement.*

The parliament-houſe, *le palais où s'aſſemble le parlement.*

A parliament-man, *un membre de parlement.*

Parliaméntary, *Adj. Ex.* To do things in a parliamentary way, *faire les choſes réguliérement, & avec une liberté convenable au parlement.*

Párlour, *S.* (a low room to receive company in) *ſalle* ou *ſale-baſſe*; ☞ *parloir dans un monaſtére.*

† Parlous, *Adj. dangereux, fin, ruſé.*

Parmacitty, *S. ſperma ceti*, ou *ſperme de baleine. V.* Spermaceti.

Pármeſan, *S. parmeſan.*

D † Párnel, *S. Ex.* A pretty parnel, *une jeune fille, une jeune amoureuſe.*

Paróchial, *Adj.* (of the pariſh) *paroiſſial, de la paroiſſe.*

Paròle, *S. parole, promeſſe verbale.* A leaſe-parole, *un bail de vive voix.* A will-parole, *un teſtament de vive voix.*

Parony'chia, *S.* (a whitlow or felon) *paronychie.*

Pároquet, *S. petit perroquet.*

Pároxiſm, *S. paroxiſme, redoublement.*

Párricide, *S. parricide.*

Párrot, *S. un perroquet.*

To párry, *V. A. parer, éviter.*

To parry and thruſt, *riſpoſter.*

Párrying, *S. l'action de parer.*

To parſe a word, *V. A. faire les parties d'un mot.*

Párſed, *Adj. dont on a fait les parties.*

Parſimónious, *Adj. frugal, épargnant, économe, ménager.*

Parſimónioufly, *Adv. frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie, ou épargne.*

Parſimónioufneſs, *or* Párſimony, *S. frugalité, épargne, économie.*

Párſing, *S.* (*from* to parſe) *l'action de faire les parties.*

Párſley, *S. perſil.* Garden-parſley, *perſil cultivé.* Parſley-pert, *percepierre.*

Párſnep, *or* Parſnip, *S. panais.*

Párſon, *S.* (*from* pariſh, the rector of a pariſh-church) *le miniſtre* ou *curé d'une paroiſſe.*

Párſonage, *S. le preſbytére, la maiſon preſbytériale, la maiſon du curé.*

Part, *S. partie.* ☞ Part (*or* ſhare) *part, portion.* ☞ What part of the town do you live in? *en quel quartier de la ville demeurez vous?* It is your part to do it, *c'eſt votre devoir de le faire, c'eſt à vous à le faire.* ☞ Part (of a player) *rolle, perſonnage.* To play any part, *être à tout faire, jouer toute ſorte de perſonnage.*

☞ Parts (*or* natural endowments) *parties, qualités, les avantages de l'eſprit, le bon ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.* ☞ I take part in all your concerns, *je prens part à tout ce qui vous touche,* ou *qui vous regarde.* ☞ To take in good part, *prendre en bonne part, ſavoir bon gré.* To take in ill part, *prendre en mauvaiſe part, ſavoir mauvais gré.* The greateſt part of mankind, *la plupart des gens.* ☞ Men are for the moſt part ignorant, *la plupart des hommes ſont ignorans.*

To part, *V. A.* (to divide) *partager, diviſer, ſéparer.* ☞ (to put aſunder) *ſéparer, déſunir.*

To part with a thing, *quitter une choſe, la laiſſer, ſe priver de quelque choſe, s'en défaire.* To part with *or* from one (to leave him) *ſe ſéparer de quelqu'un, le quitter, le laiſſer.*

To part, *V. N. ſe ſéparer, ſe quitter:* ☞ *partir, s'en aller.*

Pártage, *S. partage, diviſion.*

To partáke, *V. N. participer, avoir part, prendre part, s'intéreſſer.* I made him partake of it, *je lui en fis part.*

Partàker, *S. participant, participante.*

Partáking, S. *participation,* ou *l'action de participer.*

Párted, *Adj.* (*from* to part) *partagé, ſéparé,* &c. *V.* to part.

Párter, *S.* (*or* finer) *affineur.*

Partérre, *S. un parterre.*

Pártial, *Adj. partial.* A partial judge, *un juge partial ou inique.* ☞ Partial conſideration, *la conſidération des parties.*

Partiàlity, *S. partialité.*

To partialize, *V. N. ſe partialiſer.*

Pártially, *Adv. avec un eſprit partial, avec partialité.*

Pártible, *Adj. diviſible.*

To participate of, *V. N. participer, avoir,* ou *prendre part à.*

Participating, *or* Participation, *S. participation, action de participer.*

Participial, *Adj. de participe.*

Participially, *Adv. en participe, dans le ſens d'un participe.*

Párticiple, *S. un participe.*

Párticle, *S. une particule.*

☞ (little part) *particule, parcelle, petite partie.*

Particular, *Adj. particulier, tout particulier, ſingulier.* ☞ He gave me a particular account of the whole buſineſs, *il m'a fait le détail de toute l'affaire, il m'en a dit toutes les particularités,* ou *tout le particulier.* ☞ A particular friend, *un ami intime, un ami du cœur.* ☞ Particular (*or* private) men, *des particuliers, des perſonnes privées.*

Particular, *S. particularité, point, circonſtance, détail.*

☞ A particular of one's eſtate, *un inventaire des biens de quelqu'un.*

☞ The particulars of a caſe, *les piéces d'un procès.*

To particularize, *V. A. particulariſer, marquer les particularités* ou *le détail, ſpécifier.*

Particularized, *Adj. particulariſé,* &c.

Particularly, *Adv. particuliérement, ſinguliérement, en particulier.*

Párties. *V.* Party.

Párting, *S.* (*from* to part) *l'action de partager,* ou *de ſéparer,* &c. ☞ *ſéparation*; ☞ *départ.*

☞ The parting cup, *le vin de l'étrier.*

Pártiſan. *V.* Partizan.

Partítion, *S. partition, partage, diviſion.*

To hold by one title, without partition, *tenir en commun, & par indivis.*

☞ A partition (to divide one room into two) *une cloiſon.*

A partition-wall (between two houſes) *un mur mitoyen.*

Pártizan, *S.* (*or* weapon) *une pertuiſane.* ☞ (*or* favourer) *partiſan, fauteur.* ☞ (a leader of a party in war) *partiſan,* à la guerre.

Pártlet, *S. un tour de cou.*

Pártly, *Adv. en partie, à peu près.*

Pártner, *S. un aſſocié, une aſſociée.*

Partner in dancing, *danſeur, danſeuſe, celui* ou *celle qui danſe avec un autre.* He is my partner, *c'eſt lui qui me méne.* She is my partner, *je la méne.*

Pártnerſhip, *S. ſociété, aſſociation.* To enter into partnerſhip, *entrer en ſociété, s'aſſocier.*

Pár-

Partridge, *S. une perdrix.*

A young partridge, *un perdreau.*

D † Partúrient, *Adj. qui eſt prête à mettre bas.*

Párty, *S.* (or perſon) *une perſonne.* ☞ (one that is at law with another) *partie.*

☞ Party (aſſociation or faction) *parti.*

☞ Theſe are the conditions ſworn to by both parties, *ce ſont là les conditions qui ont été jurées de part & d'autre.*

☞ Party (ſet company) *partie, coterie.*

Party, *Adj. parti,* en blaſon.

Party-cóloured, *bigarré, de diverſes couleurs.*

Party-júry, *jurés, moitié Anglois, moitié étrangers.*

†† A parvis, *S. parvis.*

Párvity, or Párvitude, *S. petiteſſe;* ☞ *minorité.*

Páſchal, *Adj. paſchal, qui eſt de páque.*

To paſh, *V. A. écacher, écraſer, froiſſer.*

Páſhed, *Adj. écaché, écraſé, froiſſé.*

Páſhing, *S. l'action d'écacher,* ou *de froiſſer.*

Pálquil, Páſquin, or Paſquináde, *S. paſquin,* ou *paſquinade.*

To paſquin (*V. A.*) one, *afficher* ou *faire des paſquinades contre quelqu'un.*

Paſs, *S.* (or condition) *paſſe, point, état, ſituation;* (or paſſage) *paſſage.* ☞ (Licence to travel) *un paſſeport.*

☞ A paſs (in fencing) *paſſe, botte, coup de fleuret,* ou *d'épée.*

☞ He is come to that paſs, that none dares ſpeak to him, *il eſt devenu ſi fier, que perſonne n'oſe lui parler.*

To paſs, *V. N. paſſer.*

To paſs, *V. A.* (to croſs) *paſſer, traverſer.*

☞ To paſs a bill in parliament, *paſſer, recevoir un bill* ou *projet d'acte dans le parlement.*

☞ To paſs a compliment upon one, *faire un compliment à quelqu'un.*

☞ To paſs one's word for one, *engager ſa parole pour quelqu'un, répondre pour lui.*

To paſs ſentence, *prononcer la ſentence.*

To paſs, *V. N.* (to be done) *ſe paſſer.* ☞ There paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them, *ils ſe ſont dit quelques duretés.* ☞ To come to paſs, *arriver, avenir, venir.*

☞ To be well to paſs (or rich) *être à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſe,* * † *avoir les piés chauds, être riche.*

☞ To let paſs, *laiſſer paſſer, omettre;* ☞ *laiſſer paſſer, ne pas prendre connoiſſance.*

To paſs along, *V. N. paſſer, paſſer le long de.*

As I paſſed along, *en paſſant,* ou *chemin faiſant.*

To paſs by, *V. N. paſſer.*

To paſs by, *V. A. paſſer,* ou *paſſer par deſſus, paſſer ſous ſilence, oublier, omettre, ne parler pas.*

To paſs over (to forget) *oublier.*

To paſs for, *V. N. paſſer pour, être eſtimé, être réputé.*

To paſs away the time, *V. A. paſſer, conſumer, employer le tems.*

To paſs away, *V. N. paſſer, ſe paſſer, s'écouler.*

While that paſſed on, *dans ces entrefaites.*

Páſſable, *Adj. par où l'on peut paſſer, praticable;* ☞ *qui eſt de miſe,* ou *qui eſt mettable.*

Paſſáde, *S. paſſade.*

☞ Paſſáde, or Paſſado (a paſs in fencing) *paſſe, botte, coup.*

Páſſage, *S. paſſage.* ☞ He took a paſſage for Lydia with the ambaſſadors, *il paſſa en Lydie avec les ambaſſadeurs.*

Paſſage-boat, *bateau de paſſage.*

☞ The paſſage (or pipe) of the urine, *le conduit de l'urine.*

☞ Paſſage (a tranſaction) *avanture, événement, accident, fait, choſe arrivée, ce qui ſe paſſe;* (at dice) *paſſe-dix.*

Páſſed, *Adj.* (*from* to paſs) *paſſé,* &c. *V.* to paſs & paſt.

Páſſenger, *S.* (or traveller) *un paſſant.*

☞ A paſſenger-hawk, *un oiſeau,* ou *faucon de paſſage.*

Paſſibílity, *S. paſſibilité.*

Páſſible, *Adj. paſſible, capable de ſouffrir.*

Páſſing, *S.* (*from* to paſs) *l'action de paſſer,* &c. *V.* to paſs.

Páſſing, *Adj. Ex.* A paſſing-bell, *la ſonnerie pour un enterrement, cloche mortuaire.*

Páſſing, *Adv. extrêmement, tout à fait, parfaitement.*

Páſſion, *S.* (tranſport of the mind) *paſſion, agitation* ou *mouvement de l'ame.* ☞ (or love) *paſſion, amour, affection, ardeur, zele.* ☞ (or ſuffering) *paſſion, ſouffrance.*

The paſſion-week, *la ſemaine de la paſſion,* qui précede la ſemaine ſainte.

Páſſionate, *Adj.* (ſoon angry) *colére, prompt, emporté.*

☞ (done in a paſſion) *paſſionné, outré, fait avec emportement.*

☞ Paſſionate for a thing, *paſſionné pour quelque choſe, qui a de la paſſion pour quelque choſe, que la déſire avec paſſion.*

Páſſionately, *Adv.* (or angrily) *avec paſſion, avec emportement.* ☞ (With a ſtrong love) *paſſionnément, avec paſſion, éperdument.*

Páſſive, *Adj. paſſif.*

Páſſively, *Adv. dans un ſens paſſif.*

Páſſover, *S. páque,* ou *páques.*

Páſſport, *S. un paſſe-port.*

Páſs-roſe, *S. paſſe-roſe.*

Paſſvelòurs, *S. paſſe-velours.*

D † Paſſ-volànt, *S. un paſſe-volant.*

Páſt, *S.* (*from* to paſs) *paſſé,* &c. *V.* to paſs.

☞ In times paſt, *autrefois, jadis.*

☞ A woman paſt child-bearing, *une femme qui eſt hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans.*

☞ Paſt cure, *incurable, déſeſpéré.*

☞ Paſt a child, *qui a paſſé l'enfance, qui n'eſt plus enfant.*

* † I am paſt my Latin, *je ſuis au bout de mon Latin.*

☞ His book has paſt the preſs, *ſon livre eſt imprimé.*

☞ Paſt diſpute, *hors de diſpute, inconteſtable.*

☞ Paſt the reach of his enemies, *qui n'eſt plus au pouvoir de ſes ennemis.*

☞ To be paſt ſhame, *avoir perdu toute honte.*

It is a thing paſt and done, *c'eſt une choſe faite.*

☞ A quarter paſt ten, *dix heures & un quart.*

Half an hour paſt nine, *neuf heures & demie.*

☞ About four months laſt paſt, *il y a environ quatre mois.*

Paſte, *S.* (or dough) *pâte, pâte fine.* ☞ (to glue things togother with) *cole,* de farine.

A pàſte-bowl, *jatte,* où le relieur met ſa cole.

Páſte-board, *carton.*

To paſte, *V. A. coler.*

☞ To

☞ To paſte a heel, *pâter un talon.*

To paſte up, *efficher.*

Pàſted, *Adj.* *collé*, &c. *V.* to paſte.

Paſted up, *affiché.*

Pàſtel, *S.* *paſtel*, herbe.

Páſtern, *S.* *pâturon.*

Páſtil, *S.* *paſtille.*

Páſtime, *S.* *paſſetems*, *plaiſir*, *divertiſſement*, *récréation*; † *ébat.*

Páſting, *S.* (*from* to paſte) *l'action de coler*, &c. *V.* to paſte.

Páſtor, *S.* *paſteur*, *miniſtre de l'égliſe.*

Páſtoral, *Adj.* *paſtoral.*

Paſtoral, *S.* *paſtorale*, *eclogue.*

Páſtry, *S.* (*from* paſte) *boulangerie*, ou *le lieu où l'on pâtiſſe.*

Paſtry-work, *pâtiſſerie.*

Paſtry-cook, *un pâtiſſier.*

A paſtry-cook's wife, *une pâtiſſiére.*

Páſturable, *Adj.* *Ex.* Paſturable ground, *pâturage.*

Páſturage, Paſture, *or* Paſture-ground, *S.* *pâturage.*

☞ (Fodder, food) *pâture.*

☞ The paſture of deer, *viandis*, *pâture*, ou *paiſſon de bête ſauve.*

To paſture, *V. A.* *faire paître*, *mener paître.*

Pàſturing, *S.* *pâture.*

Pàſty, *S.* (*from* paſte) *pâté.*

Pat, *S.* *un coup*, *un petit coup*; † *une tape.*

To pat one, *V. A.* *donner un coup à quelqu'un*, *le taper*, ou † *le ſapoter.*

☞ To pat mortar, *corroyer* ou *raboter le mortier.*

☞ To pat at the door, *frapper à la porte.*

Pat, *Adj.* *à propos*, *convenable*, *propre*, *commode.*

Pátache, *S.* *patache.*

Pátacoon, *S.* *un patagon.*

Patch, *S.* (*or* piece) *piéce.*

An old ſuit full of patches, *un vieux habit tout rapiécété*, *un rapiécétage*, ou *un rapetaſſé.*

☞ Patch (to wear on one's face) *mouche de viſage.*

To patch, *V. A.* *rapiéceter* ou *rapiécer*, *mettre des piéces*, *rapetaſſer*, *raccommoder.*

To patch up (*or* to patch) *rapiéceter*, *rapiécer*, *rapetaſſer*, *raccommoder.*

* To patch up a buſineſs, *plâtrer*, *replâtrer une affaire.*

To patch, *V. N.* *mettre des mouches.*

Pátched, *Adj.* *rapiécé*, *rapiéceté*, *raccommodé*, *rapetaſſé*, &c. *V.* to patch.

Pátcher, *S.* *ravaudeur*, ou *ravaudeuſe*, *rapetaſſeur*, *rapetaſſeuſe.*

Pátching, *S.* *l'action de rapiécer*, *de rapiéceter*, &c. *V.* to patch.

Pate, *S.* *la tête.*

☞ How came that crotchet into your pate? *comment eſt-ce que cette fantaiſie vous eſt entrée dans l'eſprit?*

Pàted, *Adj.* *Ex.* Big-pated, *qui a la tête groſſe.*

Patée, *Adj.* *Ex.* Croſs-patee, (in heraldry) *croix patée.*

Pateſáction, *S.* *action de découvrir*, ou *de déclarer.*

Pátent, *S.* (*or* letters patent) *Adj.* *patente*, ou *lettres patentes.*

Patentée, *S.* *celui*, ou *celle qui a des lettres patentes du roi*, *impétrant*, *impétrante.*

Pàter-guardian, *S.* *le péregardien.*

Patérnal, *Adj.* *paternel*, *de pére.*

Patérnity, *S.* *paternité*, *qualité de pére.*

Páter-noſter, *S.* *le pater*, † *la patenôtre*, *l'oraiſon dominicale.*

Path, *S.* *un ſentier.*

Pathétical, *or* Pathétic, *Adj.* *pathétique*, *touchant.*

Pathétically, *Adv.* *pathétiquement.*

Pathéticalneſs, *S.* *force*, *emphaſe.*

Páthick, *S.* *un bardache.*

Pathológical, *or* Pathológic, *Adj.* *pathologique.*

Pathólogiſt, *S.* *pathologiſte.*

Pathólogy, *S.* *pathologie.*

Pàthos, *S.* *pathos.*

Pàtible, *Adj.* *qu'on peut ſouffrir.*

D † Patíbulary, *Adj.* *patibulaire*, *qui appartient au gibet.*

D † Patíbulated, *Adj.* *attaché au gibet.*

Pàtience, *S.* *patience.*

Pátient, *Adj.* *patient*, *qui ſouffre*, *qui endure.*

Patient, *un malade.*

Patiently, *Adv.* *patiemment*, *avec patience.*

Pàtine, *S.* *paténe*, *vaſe ſacré.*

Patneſs, *S.* *convenance*, *propriété.*

Pátriarch, *S.* *un patriarche.*

Patriárchal, *Adj.* *patriarchal.*

Patriárchate, *S.* *patriarchat.*

Patrician, *S.* *patricien*, ou *patrice.*

Patriciate, *S.* *patriciat.*

Patrimónial, *Adj.* *patrimonial.*

Pátrimony, *S.* *patrimoine.*

Pátriot, *S.* *pére* ou *défenſeur de ſa patrie.*

Pátriotiſm, *S.* *zéle pour la patrie*, *qualité de bon patriote.*

D † To patrócinate, *V. A.* *protéger*, *défendre.*

Patrocinátion, *S.* *protection*, *défenſe.*

Patròl, *S.* *patrouille*, *guet de nuit.*

To patròl, *V. N.* *faire la patrouille.*

Pàtron, *S.* *patron*, *défenſeur*, *protecteur.*

Pàtron of a book, *le Mécénas*, ou *Mécéne d'un livre.*

☞ Patron (who has the right of preſentation to a benefice) *patron* d'un bénéfice.

Pátronage, *S.* (the right of preſentation to a benefice) *patronage.*

☞ (protection) *protection*, *défenſe.*

Pàtronal, *Adj.* *qui appartient à un patron.*

Pátroneſs, *S.* *patronne*, *protectrice.*

To pàtroniſe, *V. A.* *défendre protéger*, *ſoutenir*, *favoriſer.*

Pátroniſed, *Adj.* *défendu*, *protégé*, *ſoutenu*, *favoriſé.*

Patrony'mical, *or* Patrony'mic, *Adj.* *patronimique*, *qui vient de famille.*

Pátten, *or* Pattin, *S.* *patin à l'Angloiſe.*

☞ The patten of a pillar, *ſoubaſſement d'une colomne.*

To pátter out prayers, *V. A.* *marmoter quelques priéres*; *marmoter des patenôtres.*

Páttern, *S.* *patron*, *modelle.*

☞ (a piece of cloth, &c.) *échantillon.*

Pávan, *or* Pavin, *S.* (the pavan dance) *pavane.*

Páucity, *S.* *petit nombre.*

To pave, *V. N.* *paver.*

Páved, *Adj.* *pavé.*

Pávement, *S.* *un pavé.*

Páver, *or* Pávier, *S.* *un paveur.*

Páviage, *S.* *l'argent qu'on paye pour le pavé des ruës*, ou *des grands chemins.*

Pàvice, *S.* *pavois.*

Pavílion, *S.* *pavillon*, *tente.*

Páving,

Páving, *S.* (*from* to pave) *l'action de paver.*

Paving, *Adj.* *Ex.* A paving beetle, *bie* ou *demoiſelle.*

Paúltry, *Adj.* *méchant, pitoyable.* *V.* Paltry.

Paunch, *S.* *la panſe, le ventre,* † *la bedaine.*

Paunch-bellied, *panſu, ventru, qui a une groſſe panſe.*

To paunch, *V. A.* *éventrer.*

Páunched, *Adj.* *éventré.*

Pàunches, *S.* (a ſea-term) *couchins.*

Pauſe, *S.* *pauſe, repos.*

To pauſe, *V. N.* *pauſer, faire une pauſe, s'arrêter, ſe repoſer.*

* To pauſe upon a thing, *conſidérer bien une choſe, y ſonger, y faire des réflexions.*

Páuſing, *S.* *l'action de pauſer,* ou *de faire une pauſe,* &c. *V.* to pauſe.

Paw, *S.* *patte, le pié* de certains animaux.

Paw, paw, *an Interj.* (naſty) *fi, fi.*

To paw, *V. A.* *remuer avec la patte,* ou *avec le pié, porter la patte ſur;* ☞ *patiner.*

Páwed, *Adj.* *ſur quoi l'on a porté la patte, patiné.*

☞ Sharp-pawed, *qui a la patte pointuë.*

Páwing, *S.* *l'action de porter ſa patte ſur,* &c. *V.* to paw.

Pawn, *S.* (*or* pledge) *gage.*

Páwn-broker, *engagiſte.*

To pawn, *V. A.* *engager, mettre,* ou *donner en gage.*

Páwned, *Adj.* (*from* to pawn) *engagé,* &c.

Páwner, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui engage,* &c.

Páwning, *S.* *l'action d'engager, de mettre,* ou *de donner en gage.*

Pax, *S.* (a church utenſil) *paix.*

Páy, *S.* *paye.*

A ſoldier's pay, *paye, ſolde,* ou *prêt de ſoldat.*

He has many ſpies in his pay, *il a pluſieurs eſpions à ſes gages.*

Páy-maſter, *S.* *payeur.*

Páy-miſtreſs, *payeuſe.*

To pay, *V. A.* *payer, ſatisfaire, donner ce qu'on doit.*

P. To rob Peter to pay Paul, *changer de créancier, emprunter d'un créancier pour en payer un autre.*

☞ To pay (*or* return) *rendre.*

* I ſhall pay him, * *il me le payera, je me vengerai de lui.*

* † To pay one off, *relancer quelqu'un,* † *le rembarrer,* * † *lui river les cloux.*

To pay back, *rendre, reſtituer.*

To pay away money, *payer une ſomme d'argent.*

To pay down, *payer argent comptant,* ou *argent bas.*

Páyable, *Adj.* *payable.*

Páyed, *Adj.* *payé,* &c. *V.* to pay. ☞ To get one's debts payed, *ſe faire payer de ſes dettes.*

Páyer, *S.* *payeur, payeuſe, paye.*

Páying, *S.* *payement, l'action de payer,* &c. *V.* to pay.

Payment, *S.* *payement.*

Pea, *S.* *un pois.* *V.* Peaſe, the plural number.

Peace, *S.* (quietneſs) *paix, repos, tranquillité.*

☞ (the contrary of war) le contraire de la guerre.

☞ Peace (*or* ſilence) *paix, ſilence, ceſſation de bruit.*

Peace there, *paix-là, paix donc, ſilence, qu'on faſſe ſilence.*

Pèace-maker, *pacificateur.*

Peace-offering, *ſacrifice de proſpérité.*

Pèaceable, *Adj.* *pacifique, paiſible, tranquille.*

Pèaceableneſs, *S.* *humeur,* ou *naturel paiſible,* ou *pacifique.*

Pèaceably, *Adv.* *paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Péaceful, *Adj.* *paiſible, tranquille.*

Péacefully, *Adv.* *paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Péacefulneſs, *S.* *état paiſible,* ou *tranquille, paix, tranquillité.*

Peach, *S.* *pêche.*

The quince-peach, *or* yellow peach, *pêche-coin.*

The nut-peach, *pêche-noix.*

Peach-tree, *pêcher.*

To peach, *V. A.* *accuſer.*

Péached, *Adj.* *accuſé.*

Péacher, *S.* *un accuſateur.*

Péaching, *S.* *accuſation, action d'accuſer.* *V.* to impeach, &c.

Pèacock, *S.* *le paon,* on prononce *pan.*

Pea-hen, *panache,* la femelle du paon.

Peak, *S.* *pointe.*

☞ A green peak, *or* wood-pecker (a bird) *un pic-verd.*

Péaking, *Adj.* *maladif, malingre.*

Pèal, *S.* *ſon de cloches, volée de cloches.* To ring the bells in peal, *ſonner les cloches à volée,* ou *en branle.*

* † To ring one a peal, * † *Laver la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire la mercuriale, le gronder.*

Pear, *S.* *poire.*

A winter-pear, *poire d'hiver,* ou *de garde.* A choak-pear, *poire d'angoiſſe.*

* † He gave him a notable choak-pear, * † *Il lui a bien fait avaler des poires d'angoiſſe.*

A pearmain, *une poire pomme.* Pear-tree, *poirier.* Pear-pye, *pâté,* ou *tourte de poires.*

Pearch, *S.* *perche.*

To pearch, *V. N.* *ſe percher.*

Pearched, *Adj.* *perché.*

Pearching, *S.* *l'action de ſe percher.*

☞ A pearching-ſtick, *un perchoir.*

Péarl, *S.* *perle.*

☞ A croſs ſet out with pearls, *une croix perlée.*

Pearl (a ſmall printing-letter) *pariſienne,* ou *ſedanoiſe.*

Péaſant, *S.* *un payſan.*

Péaſantry, *S.* *les payſans.*

Pèaſe, *S.* (*from* pea) *des pois,* ſorte de légume.

Péaſe-cod, *coſſe de pois.*

Peaſe-porridge, *de la ſoupe aux pois.*

Pébble, *or* Píbble, *S.* *caillou.*

Peccadíllo, *S.* *petit pechè, faute légére, péché véniel,* † *peccadille.*

Péccant, *Adj.* *Ex.* A peccant humour, *une humeur peccante.*

† Peccavi. *Ex.* I will make him cry peccavi, *je lui ferai demander pardon.*

* † Peck, *S.* *picotin d'Angleterre,* la quatriéme partie d'un boiſſeau.

* † To be in a peck of troubles, *être fort en peine, être bien embaraſſé.*

To peck, *V. A.* *béqueter, donner des coups de bec.*

☞ To peck through, *percer à coups de bec.*

To peck down one's head, *baiſſer la tête.*

Pécked, *Adj.* *béqueté,* &c. *V.* to peck.

Péctoral, *Adj.* *de la poitrine, qui regarde la poitrine, pectoral,* ou *bon pour la poitrine.*

Pectoral, *S.* *un pectoral.*

D † Peculátion, *S.* *péculat.*

D † Péculator, *S.* *celui qui pille, qui vole le public, qui eſt coupable du crime de péculat.*

Pecúliar, *Adj.* (*or* ſingular) *ſingulier, particulier, tout particulier.*

☞ He

☞ He is my peculiar friend, *c'eſt mon intime, c'eſt mon bon ami.*

Pecúliars, *S. chapelles, ou paroiſſes privilégiées, qui dépendent immédiatement de l'archevêque de Canterbury.* Regal peculiar, *la chapelle royale.*

Peculiárity, *S. ſingularité.*

Pecùliarly, *Adv. particuliérement, d'une façon particuliére, d'une maniére propre ou ſpéciale.*

Pecùniary, *Adj. pécuniaire, d'argent.*

Pecúnious, *Adj. pécunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent.*

Pédagogiſm, *S. emploi de pédagogue.*

Pédagogue, *S. un pédagogue.*

Pédagogy, *S. pédagogie.*

Pédal, *S. pédale.*

Pedáneous, *Adj. Ex.* A pedáneous judge, *juge pédanée.*

Pèdant, *S. pédant.*

Pèdant-like, *Adv. pédanteſquement, d'un air, d'une maniére qui ſent le pédant.*

Pedántic, *Adj. pédant, pédantéſque.* A pedantic woman, *une pédante.*

Pèdantiſm, *or* Pèdantry, *S. pédantiſme, pédanterie.*

† To pédantize, *V. N. pédantiſer, faire le pédant.*

Péderaſt, *S. péderaſte, un ſodomite.*

Pederáſty, *S. ſodomie.*

Pederèro, *S. pierrier.*

Pédeſtal, *S. piédeſtal.*

Pédicle, *S. pédicule.*

Pedícular, *or* Pediculous, *Adj. pédiculaire.*

Pédigree, *S. généalogie.*

Pédiment, *S. fronton.*

Pédlar, *or* Pédler, *S. un ramoneur ou colporteur, petit mercier ou clincaillier,* qui porte ſa boutique ſur ſoi. Pedlars ware *or* trade, *clincaille ou clincaillerie.*

* † Pedlars French, *or* gibberiſh, *jargon, baragouin.*

To péddle, *V. N. faire le métier de colporteur, de petit mercier, ou de clincaillier.*

Pédling, *Adj. de néant, de peu, de petite valeur.*

Pédobaptiſm, *S. le batême des enfans.*

Péek, *or* Pique, *S. petite quérelle, petit différend, ou démêlé,* † *pique. V.* Pique.

* I have no other pique of honour in proſpect than——*Je n'aſpire qu'à la gloire de, je n'ai d'autre ambition que de——*

Peel, *S. peau.*

☞ An orange-peel, *écorce d'orange.*

☞ An oven-peel, *rondeau de patiſſier.*

☞ A printer's peel, *entonnoir d'imprimerie.*

To peel, *V. A. peler.*

To peel off, *V. N. ſe peler.*

Péeled, *Adj. pelé, tillé,* &c. *V.* to peel.

Peeling, *S. l'action de peler,* ou *de tiller.*

Peep, *S.* (of day) *la pointe* ou *le point du jour.*

To peep, *V. N. paindre, percer.*

To peep (*or* look) through a hole *or* chink, *regarder par un trou,* ou *ſans être apperçu, regarder par curioſité.*

To peep in, *regarder dedans, entrevoir.*

To peep out, *regarder dehors.*

† To peep over (to die) * † *paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Péeping, *S. l'action de regarder par un trou,* ou *en cachette,* &c. *V.* to peep.

You ſhall pay for your peeping, *votre curioſité vous coutera cher.*

Peer, *S. un pair.*

☞ Peer (a ſolid wall) *trumeau;* ☞ *un pié-droit;* ☞ *un mole.*

To peer upon *or* at a thing, *V. N. guigner une choſe, la lorgner.*

Péerage, *S. pairie* ou *dignité de pair;* ☞ *impot établi pour l'entretien d'un mole.*

Péerdom, *S. une pairie.*

Péereſs, *S. la femme d'un pair du royaume.*

Péerleſs, *Adj. non-pareil, incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans égal.*

Péeviſh, *Adj. hargneux, de mauvaiſe humeur, chagrin, boutru, fantaſque.*

Péeviſhly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin, avec chagrin.*

Péeviſhneſs, *S. humeur hargneuſe, mauvaiſe humeur, humeur chagrine.*

Pég, *S. une cheville.*

* † To come a peg or two lower, *ſe radoucir, céder quelque choſe.*

To peg, *V. A. cheviller, attacher avec des chevilles.*

Pégged, *Adj. chevillé, attaché avec des chevilles.*

Pelágians, *S. pélagiens.*

Pélf, *S. une choſe de néant;* on ſe ſert de ce mot de *pelf,* en parlant avec mépris des *biens,* des *richeſſes.*

Pélican, *S. pélican.*

Péllet, *S. bale, pelote, boule.*

Péllicle, *S. pellicule, peau mince.*

Péllitory of the wall, *S. pariétaire.*

Péllucid, *Adj. tranſparent.*

Pell-mell, *S. V.* Pall-mall.

Pell-mell, *Adv. pêle-mêle, confuſément, en déſordre.*

Pélt, *S. peau.*

Pelt-mónger, *peaucier;* or *pauſſier.*

Pelt-wool, *laine tirée d'un brebis morte.*

☞ Pelt (a target of ſkins) *eſpéce d'écu* ou *de bouclier de peaux.*

To pelt, *V. A. tirer deſſus,* † *canarder.*

† To pelt one with libels, *accabler quelqu'un de libelles, le fronder.*

* To pelt, *V. N. Ex.* To pelt and chafe, to be in pelting chafe, *enrager, tempêter, être dans une grande colére.*

Pélted, *Adj. canardé,* &c. *V.* to pelt.

Pélting, *S. l'action de canarder,* &c. *V.* to pelt.

Pén, *S. plume.*

A penfull, *une plumée.*

☞ A pen for ſheep, *parc,* où parquent les brebis.

A pen-caſe, *une écritoire.*

Pen-knife, *canif.*

Pen-man, *écrivain.*

To pen, *V. A.* (to write) *écrire.* (*or* coop up) *enfermer.*

☞ To pen up ſheep, *faire parquer les brebis,* ou *les enfermer dans un parc.*

Pénal, *Adj. pénal, qui porte amende.*

Pénalty, *S. peine pécuniaire, amende.*

Pénance, *S. pénitence.*

Pénates, *S. pénates, les dieux pénates, les dieux foyers,* parmi les Romains.

Pence, *c'eſt le pluriel de* penny, *un ſou.*

Three half-pence, *un ſou & demi, ſix liards. V.* Peter-pence.

Péncil, *S. pinceau* ou *crayon.*

Pencil-cloth, *or* rag, *torche-pinceau.*

Pencil-caſe, *portecrayon.*

Pendant, *S. pendant d'oreille.*

☞ The pendants of a ſhip, *les pendans ou flames d'un navire.*

Péndent,

Péndent, *S.* (a ſupporter in building) *un atlante.*

Péndent, *Adj.* (hanging) *pendent, qui pend.*

D † Péndiloche, *S. pendeloque.*

Pénding, *Adj. Ex.* Pending the ſuit, *la cauſe pendante.*

Péndulous, *Adj. qui eſt pendu* ou *ſuſpendé.* * (irreſolute) *incertain, irréſolu.*

Péndulum, *S.* (in mathematics) *un pendule.*

Pendulum, *S.* (a pendulum-clock) *une pendule.* Pendulum-watch, *une montre à pendule.*

Penetrability, *S. pénétrabilité.*

Pénetrable, *Adj. pénétrable, qui peut-être péneiré.*

Pénetrant, *Adj. pénétrant, ſubtil, qui pénétre.*

To pénetrate, *V. A. pénétrer, percer, paſſer à travers;* ☞ *pénétrer, entrer bien avant.*

Pénetrated, *Adj. pénétré,* &c.

Pénetrating, *S. pénétration,* ou *l'action de pénétrer,* &c.

Penetrátion, *S. pénétration.*

Pénetrative, *Adj. pénétratif, pénétrant.*

Peninſulated, *Adj.* (almoſt ſurrounded by water) *iſolé, preſqu'iſolé.*

Peninſule, *S. peninſule, preſqu'iſle.*

Péniſtons, *S. ſorte de gros drap.*

Pénitence, *S. pénitence, repentance* ou *repentir.*

Pénitent, *Adj. pénitent, repentant, qui ſe repent d'avoir péché.*

A penitent, *S. un pénitent, une pénitente.*

Peniténtial, *Adj. pénitentiel, qui regarde la pénitence.*

Peniténtial, *S. le pénitentiel.*

Peniténtiary, *S. pénitencier;* ☞ *pénitencerie.*

Pénnant, *S. la corde dont on ſe ſert pour embarquer quelque fardeau.* ☞ Pennant (pendant, *or* ſtreamer) *banderolle, flamme.*

Pénned, *Adj.* (*from* to pen) *écrit,* &c. *V.* to pen.

Pénner, *S.* (*or* pencaſe) *caiſſe d'écritoire.*

Pénning, *S. l'action d'écrire.*

A pénnon, *S. pennon* ou *penonceau.*

Penny, *S. un ſol, un ſou.*

Half-penny, *un demi ſou,* ou *deux liards. P.* No penny no pater-noſter. P. *Point d'argent, point de ſuiſſe.* A penny-father, *un taquin, un avare.* * To wind *or* to turn the penny, *faire valoir le talent.* ☞ Penny, *denier.* A penny-weight, *denier de poids.* To pay the fifth penny and the fifth part of that, *payer le quint, & requint.* A penny-wòrth of any thing, *un ſou de quelque choſe.*

Pénnyleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans argent;* * † *gréié.* Penny-poſt, *la poſte d'un ſou,* qui ſert pour la ville de Londres & dix miles aux environs. ☞ Penny-white. *Ex. P.* Gold makes a woman penny-white, *l'or donne de la beauté à une femme.* Penny-royal (a plant) *pouliot.* Penny-graſs, *l'herbe aux poux.* Penny-wort (*or* wild-mint) *mente ſauvage.*

Penny-rot, *le nombril de Vénus.*

Pénſil. *V.* Pencil.

D † Pénſile, *Adj. ſuſpendu, qui pend en l'air.*

Pénſion, *S. penſion.* ☞ Penſions in the inns of court, *droits d'un collége de droit,* que chaque membre paye tous les ans au collége. ☞ The penſions of Gray's inn (that which is called council in Lincoln's inn, and parliament in the two Temples) *le conſeil du collége nommé Gray's inn.*

Pénſioner, *S. penſionnaire, qui a une penſion,* The king's penſioners, *or* gentlemen-pénſioners (the nobleſt ſort of guard to the king's perſon) *c'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant de ce qu'on appelle en France, les gentils-hommes au bec de corbin.*

Pénſive, *Adj. penſif, réveur, morne;* ☞ *triſte, chagrin, mélancholique, fourneis.*

Pénſively, *Adv. d'un air penſif, triſte, & mélancholique.*

Pénſiveneſs, *S. air* ou *état penſif, méditation;* ☞ *triſteſſe, chagrin, mélancolie.*

Pent up (*from* to pen up) *enfermé. V.* to pen.

Pentágonal, *Adj. pentagone, de cinq angles.*

Péntagon, *S. un pentagone.*

Pentámeter, *S. un pentamétre.*

Péntateuch, *S. pentateuque.*

Péntecoſt, *S. la pentecôte.*

Pentecóſtals, *S. offrandes pieuſes que les paroiſſiens faiſoient autrefois à leur curé le jour de la pentecôte.*

Pénthouſe, *S. auvent;* ☞ *un appentis de maiſon;* ☞ *un mantelet,* machine de guerre.

Pent-houſe of a ſteeple, *abavent.*

Penúrious, *Adj.* (niggardly) *tenant, avare, chiche, taquin, intéreſſé, attaché.*

Penúriouſly, *Adv. chichement, en taquin.*

Penúriouſneſs, *S. avarice, chicheté, taquinerie.*

Pénury, *S. diſette, pauvreté, indigence, beſoin, miſére.*

Péony, *S. pivoine.*

Péople, *S. peuple, nation.*

☞ The people, *or* the common ſort of people, *le peuple, le petit peuple, le bas peuple, le menu peuple, le commun du peuple, le vulgaire.* ☞ What will people ſay, if you do thus? *que dira-t-on, ſi vous faites cela?*

To péople, *V. A. peupler.*

To péople, *V. N. ſe peupler.*

Péopled, *Adj. peuplé.*

Péopling, *S. l'action de peupler.*

Pépper, *S. poivre.* * † To take pepper in the noſe, * † *prendre la chévre, ſe fâcher, ſe dépiter.*

Pepper-wort, *poivrée,* herbe.

Pepper-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du poivre* ou *qui n'a aucune incommodité qui l'empêche d'en manger.* The pepper-plant *or* tree, *poivrier.* A pepper-box, *poivrier.*

To pepper, *V. A. poivrer, aſſaiſonner de poivre;* * † (*or* to clap) * † *poivrer, donner quelque mal vénérien.*

Péppered, *Adj. poivré,* &c.

Pèr (a prepoſition borrowed from the Latin, and uſed inſtead of *by*) *par. Ex.* Per force, *par force.* Per annum, *par an.*

Peracúte, *Adj. fort aigu, fort violent.*

Peradvénture, *Adv. peut-être, par hazard.* ☞ Without peradventure, *ſans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurément.*

Peragrátion, *S. voyage,* ou *l'action de voyager.* ☞ The month of peragration, *le mois de péragration.*

D † To perambulate, *V. N. faire le tour, parcourir, ſe promener.*

Perambulátion, *S. voyage, tour, action de parcourir.*

Perambulátor, *S. celui qui fait un tour, un grand promeneur.*

Perceivable, *Adj. perceptible, qui peut-être apperçu.*

To perceive, *V. A.* (to begin to ſee) *appercevoir, s'appercevoir, découvrir, commencer à voir, remarquer.*

☞ To perceive beforehand, *preſſentir.*

Perceíved, *Adj.* *apperçu, découvert,* &c. *V.* to perceive.

Percéptible, *Adj.* *perceptible, que l'on peut appercevoir, dont on peut s'appercevoir, viſible.*

Percéption, *S.* *perception, intelligence.*

Perceptívity, *S.* *puiſſance d'appercevoir.*

Perchànce, *Adv.* *peut-être, par hazard.*

Percolátion, *S.* *l'action de couler* ou *de paſſer une liqueur, filtration.*

D † Percontátion, *or* Percunctátion, *S.* *enquête, interrogation, demande, inquiſition.*

Percúllis, *S.* *c'eſt le titre d'un des pourſuivans d'armes.*

Percúſſion, *S.* *percuſſion, l'action de frapper.*

Perdition, *S.* *perdition, ruïne, deſtruction.*

Perdùe, *Adj.* *perdu.*

☞ To lie perdue, *or* flat on one's belly, *être couché ventre à terre.*

A perdue, *S.* *ſentinelle avancée.*

☞ Perdues (the forlorn hope of an army) *les enfans perdus d'une armée.*

Perdúrable, *Adj.* *perdurable, durable, permanent.*

Perdurátion, *S.* *durée.*

D † Peregrinátion, *S.* *voyage, l'action de voyager, d'aller dans les pays étrangers,* †† *pérégrination.*

Péregrine, *Adj.* *étranger, pélérin.* ☞ A peregrine hawk, *un faucon pérégrin* ou *pélérin.*

Peremptorily, *Adv.* *abſolument, d'une maniére déciſive, péremptoirement.*

☞ He ſtood peremptorily in what he firſt affirmed, *il ſe tint à ce qu'il avoit avancé, il n'en démordit point.*

Perémptorineſs, *S.* *maniére déciſive, air déciſif, ton de maître.*

☞ Perémptorineſs in a man's own opinion, *entêtement de ſa propre opinion.*

Péremptory, *Adj.* *péremptoire, définitif, déciſif;* ☞ *abſolu, déciſif dans ſes maniéres, qui n'en veut point démordre, qui parle d'un ton de maître, qui décide en docteur, hardi, téméraire, qui s'en fait trop accroire.*

Perénnial, *Adj.* *qui dure toute l'année;* ☞ *continuel, perpétuel, permanent,*

Perénnity, *S.* *durée perpétuelle, perpétuité.*

Pérfect, *Adj.* (*or* complete) *parfait, achevé.*

☞ To be perfect in a thing, to have a thing perfect (to know it by heart) *ſavoir une choſe par cœur.*

To perfect, *V. A.* *parfaire, achever, rendre parfait, perfectionner.*

Pérfected, *Adj.* *parfait, perfectionné, achevé.*

Pérfecting, *S.* *l'action d'achever,* &c. *V.* to perfect.

Perféction, *S.* *perfection.*

Pérfectly, *Adv.* *parfaitement, parfaitement bien, d'une maniére parfaite;* ☞ *par cœur.*

Pérfectneſs, *S.* *perfection, état parfait.*

Perfídious, *Adj.* *perfide, infidéle, déloyal, ſans foi, traitre.*

A perfidious man, *un perfide, un traitre.*

A perfidious woman, *une perfide, une traitreſſe.*

Perfídiouſly, *Adv.* *perfidement, avec perfidie.*

Perfídiouſneſs, *or* Pérfidy, *S.* *perfidie, déloyauté, trahiſon, infidélité.*

D † To pérforate, *V. A.* *percer tout outre, percer à travers, trouer.*

Pérforated, *Adj.* *percé tout outre,* ou *à travers, troué.*

Perforátion, *S.* *l'action de percer* ou *de trouer.* ☞ (*or* hole) *trou, paſſage.*

Perforce, *Adv.* *par force. V.* Per.

To perfórm, *V. A.* *effectuer, accomplir, exécuter, s'acquitter, faire.*

Perfórmance, *S.* (*or* performing) *accompliſſement, exécution.* ☞ (*or* work) *ouvrage.*

☞ I had rather have performances without promiſes, than promiſes without performances, *j'aimerois mieux qu'on fît plus & qu'on promît moins.*

Perfórmed, *Adj.* *effectué,* &c. *V.* to perform.

Perfórmer, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui effectuë, qui exécute, exécuteur,* &c. *V.* to perform.

☞ Perfórmer (player on muſic) *muſicien, joueur d'inſtrumens.*

Perfórming, *S.* *l'action d'effectuer,* &c. *V.* to perform.

Perfúme, *S.* *parfum,*

To perfúme, *V. A.* *parfumer, faire ſentir bon;* ? *embaumer.*

Perfúmed, *Adj.* *parfumé,* &c.

Perfúmer, *S.* *un parfumeur.*

Perfúming, *S.* *l'action de parfumer,* &c. *V.* to perfume.

Perfúming, *Adj.* *Ex.* A perfuming pan *or* pot, *une caſſolette* ou *un encenſoir.*

Perfúnctorily, *Adv.* *négligemment, par maniére d'acquit, légérement, en paſſant.*

Perfúnctorineſs, *S.* *négligence.*

Perfúnctory, *Adj.* *fait par maniére d'acquit* ou *légérement.*

Perhàps, *Adv.* *peut-être.*

Pericárdium, *S.* *le péricarde.*

Pericárdian, *or* Pericárdic, *Adj.* *Ex.* The pericárdic *or* pericardian vein, *veine du péricarde.*

D † Periclitátion, *S.* *péril, danger.*

Pericránium, *S.* *péricrane.*

Perigéé, *or* Perigéum, *S.* *périgée.*

Perihélium, *S.* *périhélie.*

Péril, *S.* *péril, danger, riſque.*

☞ As they will anſwer the contrary at their perils, *à faute dequoi ils répondront en leur propre,* ou *à leurs riſques, périls & fortunes.*

Périlous, *Adj.* *périlleux, dangereux.*

Périlouſly, *Adv.* *périlleuſement, dangereuſement, avec péril.*

☞ He travelled perilouſly, *il courut grand riſque en ſon voyage.*

Perímeter, *S.* *périmétre.*

Perinéum, *le périnée.*

Périod, *S.* *période.* ☞ To bring to a period *or* end, *finir, terminer.*

Periódical, *Adj.* *périodique, qui a ſes périodes.*

Periœ'ci, *S.* *périœciens,* terme de géographie.

Perióſteum, *S.* *le périoſte.*

Peripatétic, *S.* *péripatéticien, Ariſtotélicien,* ou *diſciple d'Ariſtote.*

Periphery, *S.* *péripbérie, circonférence, pourtour.*

Périphraſe, *or* Periphraſis, *S.* *périphraſe, circonlocution.*

To périphraſe, *V. A.* *périphraſer, uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de circonlocution, parler par périphraſe.*

Périphraſed, *Adj.* *périphraſé.*

Periphráſtical, *Adj.* *qui tient de la périphraſe.*

Periphráſtically, *Adv.* *par périphraſe, par circonlocution.*

Perip-

Peripneumónical, *Adj. péripneumonique.*

Peripnéumony, *S. péripneumonie*, ou *inflammation des poumons.*

Periſcians, *or* Periſcii, *S. Périſciens.*

To périſh, *V. N. périr, prendre fin.* ☞ To periſh with hunger, *mourir de faim.*

Périſhable, *Adj. périſſable.*

Périſhed, *Adj. péri.*

Périſhing, *S. l'action de périr.*

Periſtáltic, *Adj. Ex.* The periſtaltic motion of the guts, *le mouvement périſtaltique des inteſtins.*

Peritonæum, *S. le péritoine.*

To pérjure one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe parjurer, violer ſon ſerment.*

Pérjured, *Adj. qui s'eſt parjuré, qui a fait un faux ſerment, parjure.* A perjured man, *un parjure.* A perjured woman, *une parjure.*

Pérjurer, *S. parjure, celui* ou *celle qui ſe parjure.*

Perjury, *S. parjure, faux ſerment.*

Périwig. *V.* Peruke.

Périwinkle (a ſea-ſnail) *péoncle.* ☞ (an herb) *pérvenche.*

To perk up, to perk up again, *V. N. ſe remettre, ſe refaire, reprendre ſes forces, ſe ravoir, revenir d'une maladie.*

Pérking up, *or* perking up again, *S. l'action de ſe refaire.*

Pérkt up, *or* perked up again, *Adj. revenu d'une maladie, qui a repris ſes forces.*

Pérmagy, *S.* (a little Turkiſh boot) *perme.*

Pérmanent, *Adj. permanent, durable.*

To pérmeate, *V. A.* (*or* pervade) *pénétrer, paſſer à travers.*

Permíſſible, *Adj. qui peut-être permis.*

Permíſſion, *S. permiſſion, pouvoir, liberté, privilége, licence* de faire, de dire, *&c.*

To permit, *V. A. permettre, ſouffrir, donner la permiſſion, donner pouvoir, liberté,* ou *licence de faire, de dire,* &c. *laiſſer, tolérer.*

Permítted, *Adj. permis,* &c. *V.* to permit.

Permítting, *S. l'action de permettre,* &c. *V.* to permit.

Permutátion, *S. permutation, échange.*

To permúte, *V. A. Ex.* To permute livings, *permuter un bénéfice contre un autre, changer, faire un échange de ſon bénéfice avec un autre.*

Permúted, *S. permuté, chargé, échangé.*

Permúter, *S. permutant.*

Pernícious, *Adj. pernicieux, dangereux, nuiſible, mauvais.*

Perniciouſly, *Adv. pernicieuſement, d'une maniére pernicieuſe.*

Perniciouſneſs, *S. qualité pernicieuſe,* ou *nuiſible, danger.*

Perorátion, *S. péroraiſon.*

To perpénd, *V. A. peſer, examiner, conſidérer.*

Pérpended, *Adj. peſé, examiné, conſidéré.*

Perpénder, *S.* (a coping ſtone) *pierre qui eſt juſtement de la largeur de la muraille.*

Pérpendicle, *S. plomb* ou *perpendicule.*

Perpendícular, *Adj. perpendiculaire.*

Perpendícularly, *Adv. perpendiculairement, à plomb.*

To pérpetrate, *V. A. commettre, faire;* † *perpétrer.*

Perpétual, *Adj. perpétuel, continuel, éternel.* ☞ The perpetual belief of a doctrine, *la perpétuité de la foi ſur une doctrine.*

Perpétually, *Adv. perpétuellement, toujours, éternellement, continuellement, ſans ceſſe.*

To perpétuate, *V. A. perpétuer, rendre perpétuel, faire durer toujours, éterniſer, immortaliſer.*

Perpétuated, *Adj. perpétué, éterniſé, immortaliſé.*

Perpétuating, *or* Perpetuátion, *S. l'action de perpétuer.*

Perpetúity, *S. perpétuité, durée éternelle.*

To perpléx, *V. A. mettre en perplexité,* ou *en peine, embaraſſer, embrouiller.*

Perpléxable, *Adj. embaraſſé, embrouillé.*

Perpléxed, *Adj. embaraſſé,* &c. *V.* to perplex. A perplexed buſineſs, *une affaire embrouillée, embaraſſée, pleine d'épines.*

Perpléxedly, *Adv. avec embarras, d'une maniére embrouillée,* ou *confuſe.*

Perpléxing, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer,* &c. *V.* to perplex.

Perpléxity, *or* Perpléxedneſs, *S. perplexité, embaras d'eſprit, incertitude.*

Pérquiſite, *Adj. qu'on a gagné par ſon induſtrie.*

Pérquiſites, *S. pl. caſuels, tour de bâton, profits caſuels, émolumens.*

Perquiſition, *S. perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

Perquiſitor, *S. celui qui fait une recherche exacte, qui examine.*

Pérry, *S. poiré.*

To pérſecute, *V. A. perſécuter, tourmenter, vexer, inquiéter.* * (To importune) *perſécuter, importuner.*

Pérſecuted, *Adj. perſécuté,* &c.

Pérſecuting, *S. l'action de perſécuter,* &c. *V.* to perſecute.

Perſecútion, *S. perſécution.*

Perſecútor, *S. perſécuteur.*

Perſevérance, *S. perſévérance, conſtance.*

Perſevérant, *S. perſévérant, qui a de la perſévérance, conſtant, ferme.*

To perſevére, *V. N. perſévérer, continuer, être ferme* ou *conſtant, avoir de la perſévérance,* ou *de la conſtance.*

Perſevéring, *S. l'action de perſévérer, perſévérance.*

Perſevéringly, *Adv. avec perſévérance.*

To perſíſt, *V. N. perſiſter, continuer,* ou *demeurer ferme.*

Perſiſtance, *or* Perſiſting, *S. conſtance, fermeté, l'action de perſiſter, de continuer,* ou *de demeurer ferme.*

Pérſon, *S. perſonne, figure.*

Pérſonable, *Adj. de bonne mine, qui a bon air, qui a bonne façon, bien fait de ſa perſonne.*

Pérſonage, *S. perſonnage, perſonne.*

Pérſonal, *Adj. perſonnel, qui regarde la perſonne.*

Perſonálity, *or* Pérſonalty, *S. Ex.* An action in the perſonality, *action perſonelle.* Perſonality (*or* perſonal reflection) *injure, réflexion perſonelle.*

Pérſonally, *Adv. perſonnellement, en perſonne.*

To perſonate, *V. A. jouer le perſonnage, faire le perſonnage, repréſenter.*

Pérſonated, *Adj. repréſenté, dont on a joué le perſonnage.*

Pérſonating, *S. l'action de repréſenter, de jouer,* ou *de faire le perſonnage de.*

Pérſpective, *S. perſpective.*

Perſpective-glaſs, *lunette d'approche.*

Perſpicácious, *Adj. clairvoyant, éclairé, intéligent, pénétrant.*

Perſpicácity, *S. perſpicacité, force, vivacité, pénétration d'eſprit.*

Perſpicúity, *S. clarté, netteté.*
Perſpícuous, *Adj. clair, net, évident, manifeſte.*
Perſpícuouſly, *Adv. clairement.*
Perſpírable, *Adj. capable de tranſpiration.*
Perſpirátion, *S. tranſpiration.*
To perſpíre, *V. N. tranſpirer.*
To perſtrínge, *V. A. toucher quelque choſe en peu de mots, la paſſer légérement, ne faire que couler par deſſus.*
To perſuàde, *V. A. perſuader, réſoudre, faire faire*; ☞ *perſuader, faire croire, convaincre.*
To perſuade one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe perſuader, croire, s'imaginer.*
Perſuáded, *Adj. perſuadé*, &c. *V.* to perſuade.
I cannot (I am not to) be perſuaded that it is ſo, *je ne puis pas me perſuader que cela ſoit vrai.*
Perſuáder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui perſuade*, ou *qui a perſuadé.*
Perſuáding, *S. l'action de perſuader*, &c. *V.* to perſuade.
Perſuáſibly, *Adv. d'une maniére perſuaſive & convaincante.*
Perſuáſion, *S.* (ſolicitation) *perſuaſion, ſollicitation, inſtigation.* ☞ (belief) *perſuaſion, opinion, créance* ou *croyance.*
Perſuáſive, *or* Perſuáſory, *Adj. perſuaſif, qui a la force de perſuader.*
Pert, *Adj.* (briſk *or* lively) *vif, éveillé, plein de feu, hardi, égrillard.*
To pertàin, *V. N. regarder, concerner.*
Pertinácious, *Adj. obſtiné, opiniâtre, entêté.*
Pertináciouſly, *Adv. opiniâtrément, avec opiniâtreté.*
Pertináciouſneſs, Pertinácity, *or* Pértinacy, *S. opiniâtreté, obſtination, entêtement.*
Pértinence, *S. qualité propre, commode*, ou *convenable.*
Pértinent, *Adj. pertinent, convenable, à propos, qui eſt tel qu'il convient.*
Pértinently, *Adv. pertinemment, à propos.*
Pertin ency, *S. action d'atteindre* ou *de frapper.*
Pertingent, *Adj. qui atteint, qui touche.*
Pertneſs, *S.* (*from* pert) *feu* ou *vivacité, hardieſſe*; ☞ *babil, caquet.*
To pertùrb, *or* pertúrbate, *V. A. troubler, cauſer du trouble, mettre en déſordre,* †† *perturber.*
Pertúrbated, *Adj. troublé*, &c.
Perturbátion, *S. trouble, déſordre, agitation,* D† *perturbation.*
Perturbátor, *S. perturbateur.*
Perturbátrix, *S. perturbatrice.*
To pervàde, *V. A. pénétrer, percer à travers, paſſer.*
Pervèrſe, *Adj. pervers, méchant, dépravé.*
Pervérſely, *Adv. malicieuſement, avec perverſité.*
Pervérſeneſs, *or* Pervérſity, *S. perverſité, méchanceté, dépravation.*
Pervérſion, *S. l'action de pervertir*, &c. *V.* to pervert, *dépravation, renverſement.*
To pervèrt, *V. A. pervertir, débaucher, dépraver, corrompre.*
Pervérted, *Adj. perverti*, &c. *V.* to pervert.
Pervérter, *S. pervertiſſeur, celui qui pervertit*, &c.
Pervérting, *S. l'action de pervertir*, &c. *V.* to pervert.
D† Pérvious, *Adj. par* où *l'on peut paſſer.*
Péruke, *or* Périwig, *S. une péruque.*
Peruke-maker, *S. un péruquier.*
Perúſal, *S. lecture*, ou *action de parcourir un écrit, un livre*, &c.
To perùſe, *V. A. lire, lire d'un bout à l'autre, parcourir.*
Perúſed, *Adj. lu*, ou *lu d'un bout à l'autre, parcouru.*
Perúſer, *S. celui qui lit*, ou *qui a lu, qui parcourt*, ou *qui a parcouru.*
Perúſing, *S. lecture, l'action de lire*, ou *de parcourir.*
Pérwinkle, *S.* (an herb) *pervenche.* ☞ (a ſea-ſnail) *pétoncle.*
Péſſary, *S. peſſaire.*
Péſt, *S. la peſte, la contagion.*
Peſt-houſe, *maiſon de peſtiférés.*
To péſter, *V. A. embaraſſer, incommoder, importuner,* † *tarabuſter.*
Péſtered, *Adj. embaraſſé*, &c. *V.* to peſter.
Peſtiferous, *Adj. peſtiſére, qui cauſe la peſte*; * *pernicieux.*
Péſtilence, *S. la peſtilence, la peſte, la contagion.*
Péſtilent, *or* Peſtiléntial, *Adj. peſtilent, peſtilentiel, contagieux.*
Péſtilently, *Adv. Ex.* A ſmell peſtilently noiſome, *une odeur peſtilentielle, une odeur empeſtée, qui empoiſonne.*
Péſtle, *S.* (*or* pounder) *un pilon.* ☞ A peſtle of pork, *l'extrémité d'un jambon, l'os d'un jambon.*
Pét, *S. dépit, boutade.*
To take pet at any thing, *ſe piquer, ſe fâcher, s'offenſer, ſe choquer de quelque choſe.*
Pétaliſm, *S. pétaliſme, exil pour cinq ans.*
Pétard, *S. pétard.*
Petardéer, *S. un pétardier.*
Péter-pence, *S. denier de S. Pierre, impôt d'un ſou par maiſon que l'on payoit autrefois au pape.*
Peteráro, *S.* (a little iron cannon) *un pierrier.*
Péticoat, *S. une jupe*, † *une cotte*, † *un cotillon.*
P. The ſmock is nearer than the petticoat. P. *La chair eſt plus proche que la chemiſe.*
Petition, *S. requête, placet*, ou *ſupplique.*
To petition one, *V. A. préſenter une requête* ou *un placet à quelqu'un, lui demander quelque choſe, le prier*, ou *le ſupplier de quelque choſe.*
Petitioned, *Adj. à qui l'on a préſenté une requête*, ou *un placet*, &c.
Petitioner, *S. ſuppliant, ſuppliante*, ou *expoſant, expoſante.*
Petitioning, *S. l'action de préſenter un placet*, ou *une requête*, &c.
Pétitory, *Adj. pétitoire.*
Pétrary, *S. un mangoneau.*
Petrificátion, *S. pétrification.*
Pétrified, *Adj. pétrifié, converti en pierre.*
To pétrify, *V. A. pétrifier, convertir en pierre.*
To pétrify, *V. N. ſe pétrifier, devenir, pierre.*
Pétrifying, *S. l'action de pétrifier*, ou *de ſe pétrifier, pétrification.*
Pétronel, *S.* (a piſtol *or* ſmall gun uſed by a horſeman) *pétrinal.*
A péttifogger, *S. un avocat*, ou *procureur ignorant & fripon, un chicaneur.*
Péttifogging, *S. chicane.*
Péttiſh, *Adj.* (*from* pet) *fâcheux, dépiteux, quinteux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, à qui rien ne plaît, qui s'offenſe*, ou *qui ſe pique de la moindre choſe.*
Péttitoes, *S. pl. des piés de cochon de lait.*
Pétto. *Ex.* To keep a thing in petto, *conſerver le ſouvenir d'une choſe.*

Pétty, *Adj. petit.* A petty king, *un petit roi, un roitelet.*

Petty-páttees, *S. des petits pâtés.*

Petty-larceny, *petit-larcin.*

Pétulancy, *S. pétulance,* ou *laſciveté.*

Pétulant, *Adj.* (rude, ſaucy) *pétulant, évaporé, inſolent.*

Pèw, *S. banc, banc fermé d'égliſe, un prié Dieu.*

Péwter, *S. étaim, de l'étaim;* ☞ *vaiſſelle d'étaim.*

A péwterer, *S. un potier d'étaim.*

Phænómena, *le pluriel de* phænomenon.

Phænómenon, *S. un phénoméne.*

Phalangárians, *S. les ſoldats qui compoſoient la phalange.*

Phalángery, *Adj. qui appartient à la phalange.*

Phálanx, *S. phalange.*

Phantáſm, *or* Fantáſm, *S. fantome, ſpectre, apparition.*

Phantáſtical. *V.* Fantaſtical.

Phántom, *or* Fántom, *S. fantome.*

Phare, *or* Phâros, *S.* (a light-houſe near the ſea) *phare* ou *fare.*

Phariſáical, *Adj. de phariſien.*

Phariſáiſm, *S. phariſaïſme.*

Phárifee, *S. phariſien.*

Pharmacéutic, *or* Pharmacéutical, *Adj. qui appartient à la pharmacie.*

Phármacy, *S. pharmacie.*

Phâſis, *S. pl.* Phaſes, *phaſe, apparence. Ex.* The phaſes of the moon, *les phaſes de la lune.*

Phéaſant, *S. un faiſand.* A hen-pheaſant, *une faiſande,* ou *faiſanne.*

Pheaſant-pout, *un faiſandeau.*

Phénix, *S. phénix.*

Phial, *S. une phiole.* A little phial, *une petite phiole.*

Philánthropal, *Adj. humain, doux, bon, honnête.*

Philánthropy, *S. humanité, douceur, honnêteté, bonté.*

Philáuty, *S. philautie, amour propre.*

Philemòt, *or* Philomot, *Adj. de couleur de feuille morte.*

* † Philiſtines, *S. des débauchés.*

Philóloger, *S. philologue, un homme de lettres* ou *d'érudition.*

Philológical, *Adj. philologique, de philologie.*

Philólogiſt, *S. philologue.*

Philólogy, *S. philologie, érudition, littérature.*

Philomel, *S. philomèle, le roſſignol.*

Philoſophâſter, *S. un méchant philoſophe.*

Philóſopher, *S. un philoſophe.* ☞ The philoſopher's ſtone, *la pierre philoſophale.*

Philoſóphical, *Adj. philoſophique, de philoſophie.*

Philoſóphically, *Adv. philoſophiquement, en philoſophe.*

To philóſophize, *V. N. philoſopher, parler, raiſonner à la manière des philoſophes.*

Philóſophy, *S. la philoſophie.* ☞ Natural philoſophy, *la phyſique.* Moral philoſophy, *la morale.*

Philter, *or* Philtrum, *S. philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

To philter, *V. A.* (to charm to love) *philtrer.*

Philtered, *Adj. enchanté par quelque philtre amoureux.*

To philtrate, *V. A. philtrer une liqueur.*

Phlebótomiſt, *S. phlébotomiſte.*

Phlebótomy, *S. phlébotomie.*

Phlegm, &c. *V.* Flegm.

Phlégmon, *S. phlegmon.*

Phœnix, *S. phœnix.*

Phóſphorus, *S. phoſphore, l'étoile du berger;* ☞ *phoſphore, pierre de boulogne,* ou *certaine compoſition chymique.*

Phraſe, *S. phraſe, façon de parler.*

To phraſe, *V. A. exprimer.*

Phraſed, *Adj. exprimé.*

Phraſeólogy, *S. diction, ſtyle.*

Phrenſy. *V.* Frenſy.

Phthiſic, *S. phthiſie, conſomption.*

Phyláctéries, *S. phylactéres.*

Phy'ſical, *Adj. phyſique, naturel;* ☞ *médicinal.*

Phy'ſically, *Adv. phyſiquement, naturellement.*

Phyſician, *S. phyſicien, qui ſait la phyſique;* ☞ *un médecin, un docteur en médecine.*

To phyſic, *V. A. médiciner, medicamenter, droguer.*

Phyſicked, *Adj. médeciné, médicamenté, drogué.*

Phyſicking, *S. l'action de médiciner, de médicamenter,* ou *de droguer.*

Phyſics, *S. phyſique, la philoſophie naturelle;* ☞ *livres de médecine.*

Phyſiógnomer, *or* Phyſiógnomiſt, *S. phyſionomiſte.*

Phyſiógnomy, *S. phyſionomie.*

Phyſióloger, *S. celui qui eſt verſé dans la phyſiologie.*

Phyſiológical, *Adj. phyſiologique.*

Phyſiólogy, *S. la phyſiologie.*

Phyzz, *S. le viſage;* † *la trogne.*

Piácular, *Adj. expiatoire.*

Pia-máter, *S. pie mére.*

Piáſter, *S. piaſtre.*

Piázza, *S. une place publique;* ☞ *un portique.*

Píbble, *or* Pibble-ſtòne, *or* Pebble, *S. un caillou.*

Pica, *S. pica, appétit dépravé, envie de femme groſſe.*

☞ Pica (a printing letter) *Cicero.* Small-pica, *Cicero approché,* ou *à petit-œil.*

Pick, *S.* (a tool) *marteline.* ☞ A pick-axe, *pic* ou *pioche.*

☞ Pick-lock, *un crocheteur de ſerrures.* * † He is a pick-lock of the law, * † *c'eſt un diable en procès, c'eſt un homme ſavant en droit, c'eſt un grand juriſconſulte.* ☞ A pick-pocket, *un filou, un voleur.* ☞ A pick-thank, *un flagorneur,* ou *une flagorneuſe.*

To pick, *V. A. éplucher, nettoyer, curer.* ☞ To pick a bone, *ronger un os.* ☞ To pick a quarrel with one (to pick a hole in his coat) *chercher querelle à quelqu'un, lui faire quérelle.*

To pick out, *trier, choiſir.* ☞ Where has he pickt that out? *d'où a-t-il tiré cela? où l'a-t-il pris?* To pick up, *ramaſſer, prendre, enlever.* * † He is fit for nothing but to pick up ſtraws, *c'eſt un innocent, il eſt à demi fou.* To pick up a wench *or* whore, *prendre une putain, s'accrocher avec une garce.*

Pickage, *S. étalage.*

Pickaróón, *S. ſorte de vaiſſeau de pirates;* ☞ *un pirate, un corſaire.*

Picked, *Adj. pointu.*

To pickèèr, &c. *V.* to piquèèr, &c.

Pícker, *S. Ex.* A picker of quarrels, *un quérelleur.*

An èar-picker, *un cure oreille.*

A tóóth-picker, *un cure-dent.*

Pickerel, *S.* (a ſmall pike) *brocheton, petit brochet.*

Pícket, *S. piquet, jeu de piquet.*

Pícking, *S. l'action d'éplucher,* &c. *V.* to pick. ☞ Picking of thanks, *flagornerie.*

Pickle, *S. marinade, assaisonnement composé surtout de sel & de vinaigre.* It must lie so long in the pickle, *il faut le laisser tremper tant de tems dans le sel & dans le vinaigre.* †† To be in a sad pickle or condition, *être mal accommodé, être tout en déjordre, être fort salé.*

To pickle, *V. A. confire, saler, mariner, accommoder avec du sel & du vinaigre, &c.*

Pickled, *Adj. confit, salé, mariné.* ☞ Pickled-herrings, *des harengs pecs.*

Pickling, *S. l'action de confire, &c. V.* to pickle.

Pickrel, *S. brochetton, petit brochet.*

Pickt, *Adj. (from* to pick) *épluché, &c.* to pick.

Picle, *S. une petite piéce de terre.*

To picque one, *V. A. faire pic,* au jeu de piquet.

Picture, *S. portrait, tableau, peinture, ouvrage de peintre, image, copie,* ou *représentation.* To sit for one's picture, *se faire tirer, se faire peindre.*

Picture-drawing, *S. peinture, art de peindre.* A picture-drawer, *un peintre.*

To picture, *V. A. dépeindre, représenter.*

Pictured, *Adj. dépeint, représenté.*

To piddle, *V. N. pinocher,* ou *pignocher, manger en dégoutté;* ☞ *badiner, s'amuser à la bagatelle.*

Piddler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui pinoche;* ☞ *badin.*

Piddling, *S. l'action de pinocher.*

Piddling, *Adj. Ex.* A piddling business, *une bagatelle, niaiserie,* ou *sottise.*

Pie, *S. un pâté.*

☞ A minced pie, *rissole.*

A pie or magpy, *S. une pie.*

Pie-bald, or Pied, *Adj. pie.*

Pie-bald, *S.* A piebald horse, *un cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

Piece, *S. piéce, morceau.*

Piece-meal, *piéce par piéce, peu à peu.* ☞ A piece of candle, *un bout de chandelle.* ☞ A birding or a fowling-piece, *fusil de chasse.* A piece of ordnance, *une piéce d'artillerie,* ou *de canon, un canon.* A field-piece, *piéce de campagne.*

☞ A chimney-piece, *un tableau de cheminée.*

☞ A piece of wit, *un trait,* ou *un tour d'esprit.*

R. Piece is sometimes used only for emphasis sake.

Ex. A piece of good counsel, *un bon conseil* ou *avis.* It is a great piece of folly, *c'est une grande folie.*

A-piece or each, *piéce, la piéce, chacun, chacune.*

To piece, *V. A. rapiécer, rapiéceter, raccommoder, rapetasser.*

Piéced, *Adj. rapiécé, rapiéceté, raccommodé, rapetassé.*

Piécer *S.* (or botcher) *rapetasseur, ravaudeur.*

Piécing, *S. l'action de rapiéceter, &c. V.* to piece.

Pied, *Adj. pie.* A pied horse, *cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

To piep, *V. N. piailler.*

Piéping, *S. piaulement,* ou *l'action de piauler.*

Pie-powder-court, *S. cour qui se tient dans les foires pour faire prompte justice.*

Pier, S. (a sort of pillar) *piédroit.*

To pierce, *V. A. percer, faire un trou* ou *une ouverture.*

☞ To pierce a hogshead of wine, *percer un muid de vin, le mettre en perce.* ☞ To pierce (or penetrate) *percer, pénétrer.*

Piérced, *Adj. percé, &c. V.* to pierce.

Piércer, *S. un perçoir.*

Piércing, *S. l'action de percer, &c. V.* to pierce.

Piércing, *Adj. perçant, pénétrant, subtil.*

Piércingly, *Adv. subtilement.*

Piety, *S. piété, dévotion, religion;* ☞ *piété, amour.*

Pig, *S. un cochon.* A sucking-pig, *un cochon de lait.* A Guinea-pig, *cochon d'Inde.* A barrow-pig, *un jeune cochon châtré,*

☞ A pig of lead, *un saumon de plomb.* P. He sleeps like a pig. P. *Il dort comme un sabot, il dort fort bien.* P. To buy a pig in a poke. P. *Acheter chat en poche.* Pig-eyed (that has little eyes) *qui a des yeux de cochon, qui a de petits yeux & ridés.*

To pig, *V. N. cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Pigeon, *S. pigeon.*

A hen-pigeon, *la femelle du pigeon, pigeon femelle.* A pigeon-pie, *un pâté de pigeons,* ou *de pigeonneaux.*

Pigeon-house, *pigeonnier.*

Pigging, *S. l'action de cochonner. V.* to pig.

† Pigment, *S. fard.*

A pigmey, *S. un pigmée, un mirmidon, un nain.*

Pigsney, *S.* (a pretty pigsney) *un gentil enfant, un joli poupon, une jolie pouponne.*

Pike, *S. brochet,* poisson.

Pike, *S.* (a weapon) *pique.*

†† To pass many pikes, *souffrir beaucoup, prendre bien de la peine,* * † *manger de la vache enragée.*

A pike-man, *un piquier.*

The pike-men, *les piquiers, les piques.*

Pike-staff, *bâton pointu.*

Piked, *Adj. pointu.*

Pilaster, *S. pilastre.*

Pilcher, *S. couverture de selle.*

☞ Pilcher (for a young child) *bande de flanelle, dont on couvre les parties d'un jeune enfant;* ☞ *pélamide,* sorte de petit poisson.

Pilcrow, *S. un paragraphe.*

Pile, *S. pile, tas, monceau.*

☞ A stately pile of building, *un bâtiment superbe.*

☞ Pile (a great stake rammed into the ground) *pilotis.*

Pile-work, *pilotage.*

☞ Cross or pile (a sort of game) *croix* ou *pile,* sorte de jeu.

☞ Piles (or emrods) *les hémorroïdes.* ☞ Pile-wort (a plant) *scrofulaire,* plante.

To pile up, *V. A. Ex.* To pile up wood, *entasser du bois, le mettre en pile,* ou *l'empiler.*

Piled up, *Adj. entassé, mis en pile, empilé.*

To pilfer, *V. A. faire de petits vols, dérober des choses de peu de conséquence, escamoter.*

Pilfered, *Adj. volé, dérobé, escamoté.*

Pilferer, *S. un petit larron,* ou *voleur, un petit filou, un escamoteur.*

Pilfering, *S. l'action de voler,* &c. *V.* to pilfer; *larcin.*

Pilgrim, *S. un pélérin.*

Pilgrimage, *S. pélérinage.*

Piling up, *S. l'action d'entasser,* &c. *V.* to pile up.

Pill, *S. une pilule.*

* Pill-garlick, *un homme tout déconcerté, qui fait une sotte figure.*

To pill, *V. A. peler. V.* to peel.

☞ To pill and poll, *voler, piller, user d'extorsion,* ou *de concussion.*

Pillage,

Pillage, *S. pillage, saccagement.*
To pillage, *V. A. piller, saccager.*
Pillaged, *Adj. pillé, saccagé.*
Pillager, *S. celui qui pille, voleur.*
Pillaging, *S. pillage,* ou *l'action de piller, de saccager.*
Pillar, *S. pilier, colomne.*
☞ A main pillar of a coach, *un pié cornier d'un carrosse.*
Pilled, *Adj. pelé.*
Pilling, *S. Ex.* Pilling and polling, *pillerie, volerie, concussion* ou *extorsion.*
Pillion, *S. une selle de femme,* ou *coussinet* pour porter en croupe.
Pilloried, *Adj. pilorié.*
Pillory, *S. le pilori.* Pillory-knight, *un faux témoin.*
To pillory, *V. A. pilorier.*
Pillow, *un oreiller.*
P. To advise with one's pillow. P. *Prendre conseil de la nuit.* Pillow-beer, *taie d'oreiller.*
Pilot, *S. pilote.*
To pilot, *V. A. Ex.* To pilot a ship, *piloter un vaisseau, le conduire dans le port.*
Pilotage, *S. pilotage.*
† Pimlico, *S. Ex.* Set out in pimlico, *tiré à quatre épingles.*
Pimp, *S. maquereau.*
To pimp, *V. N. faire le maquereau, faire un maquerellage.*
Pimpernel, *S. pimprenelle,* herbe.
Pimping, *S. maquerellage, métier de maquereau.*
Pimping, *Adj. chétif, de néant, de peu d'importance,* † *ficbu.*
Pimple, *S. bouton, pustule, élevure* ou *enlevure.*
A red pimple, *rougeur.*
Pin, *S. une épingle;* ☞ *une cheville;* ☞ *une clavette.*
☞ A pin (of wood, nine of which make up a sort of play) *quille.* * † To be in a merry pin, *être gai* ou *joyeux, être de bonne humeur.* A pin-case, *un étui d'épingles.* A pin-cushion, *un peloton,* ou *une pelote.* A pin-maker, *un épinglier,* ou *faiseur d'épingles.* Pin-dust, *limaille.* Pin-fold, *un parc de brebis.* A larding-pin, *une lardoire.* A rolling-pin, *un rouleau.* A crisping-pin, *un fer à friser.* An axle-pin, *or* linch-pin, *une aisse.*
To pin, *V. A. attacher, attacher avec une épingle.* To pin the basket, *couronner l'œuvre, finir une affaire.* * To pin up a gown, *trousser une robe.*
Pinacle. *V.* Pinnacle.
Pincer, *S. davier;* ☞ *tenette.*
Pincers, *S. plur. tenailles.*
Pinch, *S. pincée.*
To give one a deadly pinch, *pincer quelqu'un fortement, le pincer jusqu'au sang.*
Upon a pinch, *en cas de nécessité; au besoin.*
To be at a pinch, *être en peine, être embarassé, être dans l'extrémité.*
* † Pinch-gut, *or* a Pinch-belly, *un avare qui se plaint le manger,* ou *qui plaint le pain à ses gens, un homme qui s'affame,* ou *qui affame sa famille.*
A pinch-fist, *or* pinch-peny, *un taquin, un avare.*
To pinch, *V. A. pincer.*
* Fortune now and then pinches me, *la fortune me donne de tems en tems quelque atteinte.*
To pinch off, *arracher.*
To pinch off a piece, *emporter la piéce en pinçant.*
To pinch, *V. N. pâtir, souffrir, endurer, être dans la nécessité.*
Pinched, *Adj. pincé,* &c. *V.* to pinch.
Pincher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui pince,* &c. *V.* to pinch.
Pindárical, *or* Pindáric, *Adj. Pindarique.*
Pine, *or* Pine-tree, *S. un pin.*
A pine-apple, *une pomme de pin.* ☞ A pine-kernel (of the brain) *le conarion,* partie du cerveau.
To pine *or* pine away, *V. N. languir, décboir, avoir très peu de santé, dessécher de chagrin* ou *de douleur.*
To pine one's self to death, *V. R. mourir de chagrin.*
Pined away, *Adj. décbu,* &c.
Pining, *or* Pining away, *S. langueur.*
Pining, *Adj. languissant.*
Pinion, *S. pignon,* partie d'une montre *ou* d'une horloge.
☞ The pinion of a fowl, *l'aile d'un oiseau.*
To pinion one, *V. A. lier les bras à quelqu'un.*
Pinioned, *Adj. qui a les bras liés.*
Pink, *S.* (a flower) *oeillet.*
Pink-eyed, *qui a des petits yeux.*
☞ Pink (a ship) *pinque* ou *flute,* vaisseau de mer.
To pink, *V. A. découper, figurer* ou *moucheter une étoffe.*
To pink, *V. N. clignoter, cligner les yeux.*
Pinked, *Adj. moucheté, découpé.*
Pinker, *S. un découpeur.*
Pinking, *S. découpure, mouchetture.*
Pinking, *Adj. qui cligne les yeux, qui clignote.*
Pinnace, *S. pinnasse,* sorte de vaisseau de mer.
Pinnacle, *S. pinacle, creneau.*
* The pinnacle of glory, *le pinacle* ou *le faîte de la gloire.*
Pinnage, *S.* (pounding of cattle) *l'action d'enfermer le bétail, dans un parquet.*
Pinned, *Adj.* (*from* to pin) *attaché,* &c. *V.* to pin.
Pinner, *S.* (a maker of pins) *un épinglier;* (a sort of dress for a woman's head) *sorte de coiffe de femme.*
Pinning, *S. l'action d'attacher,* &c. to pin.
Pint, *S. pinte d'Angleterre,* ou *chopine de France.*
Half a pint, *une demi-pinte,* mesure d'Angleterre, ou environ *un demi-sétier de Paris.*
Pinules, *S. pl. pinules de l'alidade.*
Pionéer, *S. un pionnier, un travailleur.*
Piony, *S.* (*or* peony) *pivoine,* herbe.
Pious, *Adj. pieux, dévot, qui a de la piété, pie.*
Piously, *Adv. pieusement, dévotement, avec piété, d'une maniére dévote.*
Pip, *S. la pépie.* ☞ The green pip, *les pâles couleurs.*
☞ Pip (or spot upon cards) *point de cartes.*
To pip, *V. A. ôter* ou *arracher la pépie.*
Pipe, *S. une pipe;* ☞ *tuyau, conduit, canal.*
☞ The wind-pipe (the pipe of the lungs) *le conduit de la respiration, le fifflet, la trachée artére.*
☞ A pipe (a but *or* half a tun) of wine, *une pipe de vin,* un muid & demi de vin.
☞ Pipe (the great roll in the Exchequer) *le grand rouleau de l'Echiquier en Angleterre.*
A bag-pipe, *une cornemuse.*
A glisser-pipe, *une seringue.*
To pipe, *V. N. jouer de la flute, fluter;* ☞ *fumer, prendre du tabac en fumée.*

Píper, *S. joueur de flute, un fluteur.*

A bág-piper, *un joueur de cornemuse.*

Piper (*or* ſmoker) *un fumeur.*

Píping, *S. l'action de fluter* ou *jouer de la flute*; ☞ *fumerie*, ou *l'action de fumer.*

Píping, *Adv. Ex.* Piping-hot, *tout chaud.*

Pípkin, *S. un pot de terre*, qui endure le feu.

Pípped, *Adj. (fr m* to pip) *à qui on a ôté*, ou *arraché la pépie.*

Pippin, *S. reinette, pomme reinette.*

Piquant, *Adj. piquant, qui a de la pointe.*

Pique, *S. pique.*

To pique, *V. A. piquer*, ou *piquer d'honneur.*

Piqued, *Adj. piqué.*

To piquéér, *V. N. eſcarmoucher.* † To piquéér with the eyes, * *eſcarmoucher des yeux*, * *jouer de la prunelle.*

Piquéering, *S. eſcarmouche*, &c. *V.* to piqueer.

Píracy, *S. pirateríe, métier* ou *courſe de pirate.* To exerciſe piracy, *exercer la pirateríe, infeſter les mers par des pirateries, pirater.*

Pírate, *S. pirate, corſaire, voleur* ou *écumeur de mer, un forban.*

To pírate, *V. A. piller un auteur, faire le métier de plagiaire.*

Pirátical, *Adj. de pirate.*

Píſcary, *S.* (a law word) *le privilége de la pêche, la liberté de pêcher dans l'eau d'autrui.*

Píſces, *S. les Poiſſons*, l'un des 12 ſignes céleſtes.

Piſh, *Interj. nargue*, terme de mépris.

Píſmire, *S. une fourmi*, ou *fourmis.*

Piſs, *S. piſſat.* Piſs-pot, *un pot de chambre.* Piſs-burnt, *couleur de piſſat.* A piſs-a-bed, *un* ou *une piſſe en-lit.*

To piſs, *V. N. piſſer, uriner, faire de l'eau.* To piſs often, *piſſer ſouvent, piſſoter.* To piſs upon one, *baſouer quelqu'un, ſe mocquer de lui, lui faire des niches.* * † They piſs through one quill, * † *Ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, ils s'entendent parfaitement bien*; † † *ils ſe chauſſent à un même point.*

To piſs, *V. A. Ex.* To piſs blood, *piſſer du ſang.*

Píſſer, *S. piſſeur, piſſeuſe.*

Píſſing, *S. l'action de piſſer.*

Píſſing. *Adj. Ex.* A piſſing-place, *piſſoir.*

Piſt upon, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a piſſé*, &c. *V.* to piſs.

Piſtáchio, *or* Piſtachio-nut, *S. piſtache.*

The piſtachio-trèe, *piſtachier.*

Píſtol, *S.* (a ſmall gun) *piſtolet.* ☞ A Spaniſh piſtol, *une piſtole d'Eſpagne.* Piſtol-bag, *fauxfourreau de piſtolet.* Piſtol-caſe, *cuſtode.* Piſtol-ſhot, *portée d'un coup de piſtolet.*

Pit, *S. foſſe, creux.* To be at the pit's brink, *être ſur le bord de la foſſe: avoir un pié dans la foſſe*: alſo *être au bord du précipice, être en grand danger.*

☞ The pit in a play-houſe, *le parterre d'une comédie.* A coal-pit, *une mine de charbon.* A clay-pit, *un endroit plein d'argile.* A ſand-pit, *une ſablière.* A gravel-pit, *une ſablonnière.* The arm-pit, *l'aiſſelle.* Pit-fall (to catch birds) *trébuchet.* Pit-coal, *charbon de terre.* Pit-a-pat, pintle-pantle, pintledy-pantledy (words expreſſing the frequent beating of the heart) *mots inventés pour exprimer le battement du cœur, lors qu'on eſt ému de quelque paſſion. Ex.* My heart goes pit-a-pat, *je tremble de peur, le cœur me bat.*

Pitch, *S. poix.* Stone-pitch, *poix ſéche*, ou *endurcie.* Pitch-tree, *pin, peſſe*, ou *garipot, ſapin.* Pitch and tar, *goudron.* ☞ A pitch-fork, *une fourche de fer.* ☞ Pitch (*or* ſize) *taille, ſtature, hauteur.* ☞ The higheſt pitch of a thing, *le plus haut point, le faîte*, ou *période d'une choſe.*

To pitch, *V. A. poiſſer, couvrir* ou *enduire de poix, goudronner.* ☞ To pitch (*or* ſtrike) in, *ficher, enfoncer, faire entrer.* To pitch upon a thing (to chuſe it) *choiſir une choſe, en faire choix.*

Pítched, *Adj. poiſſé, couvert* ou *enduit de poix*, &c. *V.* to pitch. A pitched fight *or* battle, *bataille rangée.*

Pítcher, *S. une cruche.* A true pitcher-man, *un bon humeur.*

Pítching, *S. l'action de poiſſer*, &c. *V.* to pitch.

Pitching-pence, *étalage.*

Pítchy, *Adj. de poix.*

Píteous, *Adj.* (*from* pity) *pitoyable, piteux, pauvre, chétif.*

Píteouſly, *Adv. pitoyablement, piteuſement, mal, d'une pitoyable manière.*

Pith, *S. moëlle, moile*, ou *mouelle.*

☞ The pith of a quill, *larron de plume.*

Píthleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de moëlle, ſec.*

Píthy, *Adj. moileux.*

Pítiful, *Adj. pitoyable, digne de pitié, piteux, triſte, lamentable.*

A pitiful fellow, *un miſérable, un faquin.*

Pítifully, *Adv. pitoyablement, d'une maniére miſérable*, ou *chétive, mal, miſérablement, avec pitié, avec compaſſion.*

Pítifulneſs, *S. la maniére pitoyable dont une choſe s'eſt faite.*

Pítileſs, *Adj. impitoyable, qui n'a point de pitié, cruel.*

Píttance, *S. pitance.*

☞ A ſmall pittance (*or* common) *un petit ordinaire.*

Pittancer, *S. pitancier.*

Pitted, *Adj. Ex.* Pitted with the ſmall-pox, *gravé de la petite vérole.*

Pitúitous, *Adj. pituiteux, flegmatique, plein de pituite.*

Pity, *S. pitié, compaſſion*; ☞ *pitié, dommage.*

To pity, *V. A. plaindre, prendre* ou *avoir pitié, prendre compaſſion, être touché de pitié.*

Pitiable, *Adj. pitoyable, digne de pitié.*

Pitied, *Adj. dont on prend pitié, que l'on plaint.*

P. It is better to be envied than pitied. P. *Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.*

Pivot, *S. pivot.*

Pizzle, *S. nerf.* A bull's pizzle, *nerf de bœuf.*

Placability, *douceur, humeur douce, facilité à s'appaiſer.*

Plácable, *Adj. aiſé à s'appaiſer.*

Placàrd, *or* Placart, *S. un placard, une ordonnance, un édit des états de* Hollande.

Placàrd, *S. permiſſion particuliére qu'on donne à quelqu'un*, écrit ou imprimé qu'on affiche.

Place, *S.* (room *or* ſpace) *place, ville* ou *forteresſe.* ☞ (employment) *place, emploi, charge, poſte, dignité.*

☞ To give place (*or* yield) *céder, donner la préſéance.*

☞ This muſt give place to that, *il n'y a pas de comparaiſon.* ☞ A ſhady place, *un ombrage.* A market-place, *un marché.*

To place, *V. A.* (to put, to lay) *placer, mettre, agencer.*

I placed

I placed out my ſon, *j'ai placé mon fils.*

Placed, *Adj. placé*, &c. *V.* to place.

Plácid, *Adj.* (kind, gracious) *bon, doux, gracieux.*

Plácing, *S. l'action de placer*, &c. *V.* to place.

Plácket, *S. le devant d'une jupe*, ou *d'une chemiſe de femme.*

Plágiariſm, *S. métier de plagiaire.*

Plágiary, *S. un plagiaire.*

Plàgue (a peſtilential diſeaſe) *la peſte, la contagion.*

Plague-ſòre, *or* token, *charbon de peſte.*

* Plague (a troubleſome man) *fléau, une perſonne qui nous tourmente, un fâcheux.* * (Puniſhment *or* judgment) *fléau, jugement, punition.*

To plague, *V. A. tourmenter, incommoder, importuner*; † *tarabuſter.*

Plágued, *Adj. tourmenté*, &c. *V.* to plague.

Plágully, *Adv. fortement*, ou *d'une maniére forte*; † *diablement.*

Pláguing, *S. l'action de tourmenter*, &c. *V.* to plague.

Plágny, *Adj. méchant, pernicieux, maudit, dangereux.*

Pláice, *S. plie*, poiſſon de mer.

Plàid, *S.* A Scotch plaid, *ſorte de vêtement que les montagnards dans les parties ſeptentrionales d'Ecoſſe, portent au lieu de manteau*; ☞ *ſorte d'étamine* ou *de ſerge d'Irlande*, ou *d'Ecoſſe.*

Plain, *Adj.* (even, flat) *plain, uni, qui n'eſt point raboteux.* (In geometry) *plan.*

* (Without ornament) *uni, ſimple*, &c. *ſans ornement*, ou *embelliſſement.*

A plain man, a man that goes plain, *un homme habillé tout ſimplement*, ou *qui eſt ſimple dans ſes habits.*

The plain truth, *la franche vérité.*

☞ Plain-dealing, *droiture, équité, ſincérité, probité, conduite ſincére* ou *honnête, bonne-foi.* A plain-dealer, *un honnête homme, un homme franc, ſincére, de bonne foi, équitable.*

Plain, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak plain, *parler diſtinctement* ou *intelligiblement, articuler bien les mots.*

A plain, *S. plaine, campagne unie*; ☞ *plan, ſurface, plane.*

☞ A globe drawn upon a plain, *un planiſphére.*

Plainer, Plaineſt (the comparat. and ſuperlat. of plain.) *V.* Plain, *Adj. & Adv.*

Plainly, *Adv.* (*or* freely) *franchement, tout net, ingénûment, librement, ſincérement, naïvement*, ou *de bonne foi.*

☞ (*or* manifeſtly) *clairement, manifeſtement, évidemment.*

Plàinneſs, *S.* (*or* evenneſs) *égalité, ſurface unie.* ☞ (*or* clearneſs) *clarté.*

Pláint, *S. plainte, griefs, demande en juſtice.*

Pláintiff, *S. demandeur*, ou *demandereſſe.*

Pláit, *S.* (*or* fold) *un pli.*

☞ A plait of hair, *treſſe de cheveux.*

To plait, *V. A. pliſſer.*

To plait the hair, *treſſer les cheveux.*

Pláited, *Adj. pliſſé, treſſé.*

Pláiting, *S. l'action de pliſſer*, ou *de treſſer.*

Plàn, *S. une plan.*

Plancher, *S. une planche.*

Plàne, *S. un rabot.*

To plane, *V. A. raboter, polir, doler.*

To plane, *V. N. planer, voler en l'air ſans preſque remuër les ailes.*

The plane-tree, *S. plane*, ou *platane.*

Pláned, *Adj. raboté, poli, dolé.*

Pláner, *S. raboteur.*

Plánet, *S. planéte.*

Planet-ſtruck, *or* blaſted, *broui* ou *gâté par la nielle.*

Plánetary, *Adj. de planéte*, ou *des planétes.*

Planimetry, *S. planimétrie.*

Pláning, *S.* (*from* to plane) *l'action de raboter, de polir, de doler.*

To plániſh, *V. A. Ex.* To planiſh a diſh, *planer un plat.*

Planiſher, *S.* (he that planiſhes) *planeur.*

Plániſphere, *S. planiſphére.*

Plank, *S. une planche, un ais.*

To plank, *V. A. planchéyer.*

Plánked, *Adj. planchéyé.*

Plant, *S. plante.*

A plant *or* young tree to ſet, *plant*, ou *jeune arbre pour planter.*

To plant, *V. A. planter.*

* To plant the Chriſtian faith in a country, *planter la foi Chrêtienne dans un pays, y introduire la religion Chrêtienne.*

To plant, *V. N. s'établir, ſe fixer.*

Plántain, *S. plantain.*

Plàntal, *Adj. végétable.*

Plàntar, *Adj. Ex.* The plantar arteries and muſcles, *les artéres & muſcles plantaires.*

Plantátion, *S. plantage*; ☞ *colonie, habitation, peuplade.*

Plánted, *Adj. planté*, &c. *V.* to plant.

Planter, *S. planteur*; ☞ *le maître d'un plantage*, ou *d'une colonie*, &c.

Plánting, *S. l'action de planter*, &c. *V.* to plant.

Plánting-ſtick, *plantoir.*

Plaſh, *S. gâchis, margouillis.*

To plaſh, *V. A. plier.*

Pláſhed, *Adj. plié*, &c.

Pláſhing, *S. l'action de plier.*

Pláſhy, *Adj. gâcheux.*

Pláſter, *S. emplâtre.*

Pláſter, *S. plâtre, ciment, mortier.*

☞ Plaſter of Paris, *ſluc.*

☞ Pláſter, *or* Plaſtering, *enduit.*

To plaſter, *V. A. enduire de plâtre*, ou *de ciment.*

Pláſtered, *Adj. enduit.*

Pláſterer, *S. plâtrier, ouvrier qui fait le plâtre.*

Pláſtering, *S. l'action d'enduire*; ☞ *enduit.*

Pláſtical, *or* Pláſtic, *Adj. formatrice. Ex.* The plaſtic power, *la faculté formatrice.*

Pláſtron, *S. plaſtron.*

Plat, *Adj. Ex.* The plat veins of a horſe, *les ars.*

Plate, *S. vaiſſelle d'or*, ou *d'argent.*

☞ A plate to eat upon, *une aſſiette.*

☞ Plates (*or* ragouts) *entremets.*

☞ Plate-wheel, *roue de cadran.*

☞ A copper-plate (to grave on) *planche de cuivre.*

To plate, *V. A. couvrir de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Pláted, *Adj. couvert de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent, fourré.*

A plated half-crown, *une piéce de trente ſous fourrée.*

Pláten,

Pláten, *S. platine*, de preſſe d'imprimeur.

Plátform, *S. plateforme* ; ☞ *plan, ichnographie.*

Pláting, *S.* (*from* to plate) *l'action de couvrir de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent*, &c. *V.* to plate.

Platónic, *Adj. platonique.* Platonic love, *l'amour platonique.* The platonic year, *l'année platonique.*

Plátoniſm, *S. le platoniſme, la doctrine de Platon.*

Plátoniſt, *S.* & *Adj. platonicien, qui adopte les principes de Platon.*

Platóón, *S. peloton, en termes de guerre.* To fire by platoons, *faire feu par pelotons.*

Plátter, *S. un plat de bois.*

A plátter-face, *un grand viſage.*

Pláuſible, *Adj. plauſible, ſpécieux.*

Pláuſibleneſs, *or* Plauſibility, *S. qualité plauſible*, ou *ce qui rend une choſe plauſible.*

Pláuſibly, *Adv. fort bien, avec approbation, avec applaudiſſement.*

Play, *S.* (*or* game) *jeu, exercice où l'on ſe divertit en jouant.*

☞ Public plays (ſhews *or* ſpectacles) *jeux* ou *ſpectacles publics.* ☞ A play, a ſtage-play, *comédie* ou *tragédie, piéce de théatre.* A play-houſe, *une comédie, un théatre.*

A play-day, *un jour de fête,* † *campos.*

To play, *V. N.* & *A.* † *jouer.*

* To play ſure play, *jouer à jeu ſûr, être aſſuré de réuſſir.* ☞ To play the fool, *faire le fou.* To play the knave, *faire des friponneries, friponner.* To play the whore, *faire la putain, faire le métier de putain, courir le guilledou.*

Our cannon played upon the enemy, *notre artillerie faiſoit feu ſur l'ennemi.*

To play away, *jouer, perdre au jeu.*

To play upon one, *jouer quelqu'un, ſe jouer de lui, le railler, le pincer, ſe moquer de lui.*

Pláyed, *Adj. joué,* &c. *V.* to play.

Pláyer, *S. joueur, joueuſe.*

☞ *Un comédien*, ou *une comédienne.*

A ſwórd-player, *un gladiateur.*

Pláying, *S. jeu, l'action de jouer. V.* to play.

Plêa, *S. plaidoyer, raiſons ou preuves.* ☞ (excuſe) *pretexte, excuſe.*

To plèad, *V. A. plaider, défendre.*

☞ To plead, *V. N. Ex.* To plead guilty, *or* not guilty, *avouer*, ou *déſavouer l'accuſation, répondre que l'on eſt coupable* ou *innocent.*

To plead, *V. A.* (to alledge *or* pretend) *prétendre, alléguer, s'excuſer ſur.*

Pléadable, *Adj. qui peut-être plaidé.*

Pléaded, *Adj. plaidé,* &c. *V.* to plead.

Pléader, *S. un plaideur.*

Plèading, *S. plaidoyerie*, ou *l'action de plaider.*

Pléaſant, *Adj. plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, aimable.*

Pléaſantly, *Adv. plaiſamment agréablement, d'une maniére agréable* ou *plaiſante*; ☞ *plaiſamment, ridiculement.*

Pléaſantneſs, *or* Pléaſantry, *S. agrément, charme, ce qui rend une choſe plaiſante, agréable* ou *aimable.*

To pléaſe, *V. A. plaire, contenter, agréer, être au gré, donner du plaiſir, ſatisfaire.*

☞ To pléaſe (*or* to be pleaſed, to be willing) *V. N. plaire, vouloir.*

To pleaſe one's ſelf, *V. R. Ex.* I pleaſe myſelf with ſuch things, *je prens plaiſir*, ou *je me plais à ces choſes-là.*

Pléaſed, *Adj. content, ſatisfait.* Hard to be pleaſed, *difficile à contenter. P.* The devil himſelf is good when he is pleaſed, *le diable même eſt bon quand on lui plait.*

☞ If he be angry, he muſt be pleaſed again, *s'il eſt fâché, qu'il ſe défâche.*

Pléaſing, *Adj. plaiſant, agréable, qui donne du plaiſir.*

Pléaſingneſs, *S. agrément, charme.*

Pléaſurable, *Adj. plaiſant, agréable.*

Pléaſure, *S.* (joy, delight) *plaiſir, contentement, joye, ſatisfaction.* ☞ (diverſion) *plaiſir, divertiſſement, récréation.* ☞ (will) *plaiſir, volonté, fantaiſie, gré.*

☞ You may ſay your pleaſure, but—*vous en direz ce qu'il vous plaira*, ou *ce que vous voudrez, mais* ——

To pleaſure, *V. A.* (to pleaſe) *plaire, faire plaiſir, contenter.*

☞ To pleaſure one with a thing, *accommoder quelqu'un d'une choſe.*

Pléaſured, *Adj. à qui l'on a fait plaiſir,* &c. *V.* to pleaſure.

Plebéian, *S. homme du peuple, un homme du commun, un roturier.*

Pledge, *S. gage, aſſurance.*

☞ This is a ſufficient pledge (*or* proof) of the truth I aſſert, *ceci prouve ſuffiſamment la vérité que j'avance.*

To pledge, *V. A. engager, mettre en gage.* ☞ To pledge one (in drinking) *faire raiſon à celui qui boit à nous.*

Plédged, *Adj. engagé,* &c. *V.* to pledge.

Plédget, *S. plumaſſeau* ; ☞ *une compreſſe.*

Plédging, *S. l'action d'engager*, ou *de mettre en gage* ; *l'action de faire raiſon*, en buvant.

Pléiades, *S. les pléiades, la pouſſiniére*, conſtellation céleſte.

Plénary, *S. le tems qu'un bénéfice eſt rempli.*

Plénary, *Adj. plénier, entier* & *parfait. Ex.* Plenary indulgence, *indulgence pléniére.*

Plénipotence, *S. plein pouvoir.*

Plenipoténtial, *Adj. qui donne plein pouvoir.*

Plenipoténtiary, *S. plénipotentiaire.*

Pléniſt, *S. philoſophe qui croit que tout eſt plein*, ou *qui n'admet point de vuide.*

Plénitude, *S. plénitude.*

Plénteous, *Adj. abondant, fertile.*

Plénteouſneſs, *S. abondance, fertilité.*

Pléntiful, *Adj.* (*or* fertile) *abondant, fertile.*

He gave us a plentiful entertainment, *il nous a fait un grand régal* ; *il nous a fort bien régalés*, ou *traités* ; *il nous a fait fort bonne chére.*

Pléntifully, *Adv. abondamment, dans l'abondance, copieuſement.*

Pléntifulneſs, *S. abondance, fertilité.*

Plénty, *S. abondance, quantité.* ☞ Money is plenty with him, *l'argent roule chez lui, il en a beaucoup.*

Pléonaſm, *S. pléonaſme.*

D † Pleonàſmic, *Adj. de pléonaſme, ſuperflu.*

Pléthora, *or* Pléthory, *S. pléthore.*

Plethóric, *or* Plethorétic, *Adj. plein d'humeurs.*

Pleura, *S. pleure.*

Pléuriſy, *S. pleuréſie.*

Pléu-

Pleúritic, *or* Pleurítical, *Adj. ſujet à la pleuréſie.*

Pliable, *Adj. pliable, flexible, aiſé à plier*; ☞ *maniable.*

Pliableneſs, *or* Pliancy, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt pliable, flexible, ou maniable.*

Pliant, *Adj. pliable, flexible, ſouple, qui plie aiſément*, dans le propre; *ſouple, flexible, pliable, doux, humble, ſoumis, obéiſſant*, dans le figuré.

Pliantneſs, *S. ſoupleſſe*; * *humeur ou nature ſouple, flexible, ou pliable.*

Plica, *S. ſorte de maladie qui regne en Pologne.*

D † Plicature, *S.* (*or* folding) *l'action de plier.*

Plight, *S. état, ſanté, habitude du corps.* To be in a good plight, *or* caſe, *être en bonne ſanté, avoir de l'embonpoint.*

To plight, *V. A. promettre, engager, donner.* To plight one's faith *or* troth, *promettre, donner ou engager ſa parole.*

Plinth, *S.* (the ſquare foot *or* top of a pillar) *plinthe, tailloir.*

Plite, *S. ſorte de meſure d'autrefois, à quoi répond la verge*, ou *l'aune d'aujourdhui.*

To plòd, *V. N. Ex.* To plod upon a buſineſs (to have one's head full of it) *avoir l'eſprit bandé à quelque choſe, ne ſonger qu'à cela uniquement, la ruminer, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, y rêver.*

Plódding, *Adj. Ex.* He went plodding about, *il s'en alloit tout penſif ou rêveur.* A plodding head, *un eſprit penſif ou rêveur.*

Plót, *S.* (a ſecret and ill deſign) *complot, trame, deſſein.*

A plót ſwearer, *un témoin d'une conſpiration.* ☞ The plot of a play, *l'intrigue d'une piéce de théatre.*

☞ A plot (*or* ſpot) of ground, *une piéce de terre.*

The ground-plot of a building, *le plan, le ſol d'un bâtiment. V.* Ground.

To plot, *V. A. & N. comploter, tramer, conſpirer, machiner, faire un complot, faire une conſpiration*; ☞ *concerter, prendre des meſures.*

Plótter, *S. un conſpirateur, un conjuré.*

Plótting, *S. l'action de comploter*, &c. *V.* to plot.

A plotting head, *Adj. un eſprit inventif.*

Plóver, *S. plovier*, oiſeau.

Plough, *S. charruë*,

The plough-tail, *or* plough-handle, *mancheron de charruë.*

A plóugh-man, *un laboureur.*

Plough-land, *terre labourable.*

Plóugh-ſhare, *coutre de la charruë.* Plóugh-wright, *charron.*

To plough, *V. A. labourer*,

Plóughed, *Adj. labouré.*

Plóugher, *S.* (*or* plough-man) *un laboureur.*

Plóughing, *S. l'action de labourer, labourage*, ou *labour.*

Pluck, *S. l'action de tirer par force.*

Pluck, *S.* (the heart, liver, and lights of an animal) *freſſure.*

Ex. A calf's-pluck, *freſſure de veau.*

To pluck up, *V. A. arracher, tirer de force.*

☞ They plucked down a ſtag, *ils attrapérent*, ou *prirent un cerf.* To pluck off a bird's feathers, *plumer un oiſeau.*

Plúcking, *S. l'action d'arracher*, &c. *V.* to pluck.

Plúckt, *Adj. arraché*, &c. *V.* to pluck.

Plug, *S. fiche, cheville.*

The plug of a pump, *le piſton d'une pompe.*

Plùm, *S. prune.* A wild plum, *or* ſloe, *prune ſauvage, prunelle.*

Plum-tree, *prunier.*

☞ Plums (*or* raiſins) *raiſins ſecs. Ex.* Plum-pudding, *boudin ou il y a des raiſins ſecs.* ☞ Plums, *or* Sugar-plums, *dragées*, ſorte de confiture.

Plúmage, *S. plumage*; ☞ *bouquet de plumes.*

Plumb, *or* Plumb-rule, *S. plomb ou niveau.*

Plumb, *Adv. droit, à plomb, perpendiculairement.*

Plumbagin, *S. plombagine, mineral de plomb & d'argent.*

Plúmbean, *or* Plúmbeous, *Adj. de plomb & d'argent.*

Plúmber, *S. plombier.*

Plume, *S. or* a plume of feathers, *un panache, un plumet.*

To plume, *V. A. plumer, arracher la plume.*

* To plume (to ſtrip of money, clothes) *plumer, dépouiller.*

Plúmed, *Adj. plumé.*

Plúming, *S. l'action de plumer.*

Plúmmer, *S. plombier.*

Plúmmet, *S. plomb*, de maçon *ou* de charpentier, *plomb, ſonde.*

Plump, *Adj. potelé, replet, gras, dodu, gras, qui a de l'embonpoint.*

Plump-faced, *qui a le viſage potelé.*

To plúmp, *V. A. enfler.*

To plump, *V. N. Ex.* To plump in the water (to fall plumb into it) *tomber à plomb dans l'eau.*

Plúmped, *Adj. enflé.*

Plúmpneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne replette*, ou *groſſe & graſſe*; *embonpoint.*

Plúmy, *Adj.* (covered with feathers) *couvert de plumes.*

Plúnder, *S. butin.*

To plunder, *V. A. butiner, piller, ſaccager*,

Plúndered, *Adj. pillé, ſaccagé.*

Plúnderer, *S. celui qui butine, qui pille*, ou *qui ſaccage.*

Plúndering, *S. pillage, l'action de butiner, de piller*, ou *de ſaccager.*

Plúnge, *S. mauvais pas, peine, embaras, perplexité.*

To plúnge, *V. A. plonger, enfoncer.*

Plúnged, *Adj. plongé, enfoncé.*

Plúngeon, *S. plongeon*, oiſeau.

Plúnger, *S. plongeur.*

Plúnging, *S. l'action de plonger.*

Plúnket, *S. couleur d'azur*, ou *verd de mer.*

Plúral, *Adj. pluriel, de pluſieurs.*

Plúral, *S. le pluriel, le nombre pluriel.*

Plúraliſt, *S. qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice.*

Plurálity, *S.* (majority) *pluralité, plus grand nombre.*

Plúrally, *Adv. au pluriel*, *au nombre pluriel.*

Plúſh, *S. pane* ou *peluche.*

Plúvial, *S. pluvial*, habillement eccléſiaſtique.

Plùvious, *or* Pluvial, *Adj.* (rainy) *pluvieux.*

Ply, *S. pli.*

To ply, *V. A.* (to apply one's ſelf) *s'attacher, s'appliquer à quelque choſe, la faire avec attachement*, ou *avec application.*

To ply at a place, *V. N. avoir ſon poſte en quelque endroit, ſe tenir en quelque endroit.* There my waterman plies, *c'eſt-là le poſte de mon batelier, c'eſt-là qu'il prend le monde pour paſſer l'eau*, &c.

Plyed, *Adj. Ex.* Plyed with work, *qui a bien du travail, accablé de beſogne.*

Pneumátic, *or* Pneumátical (that acts by the force of the winds) *pneumatique.*

Pneumatólogy, *S.* (the doctrine of ſpiritual exiſtence) *la pneumatologie.*

To poach, *V. A. pocher.*

Ex. To poach eggs, *pocher des œufs.*

To

To pòach, *V. N. & A. tuer ou attraper quelque bête de chaſſe contre les loix.*

Póached, *Adj. pochè*, &c. *V.* to poach.

Póacher, *S. toute perſonne qui tuë ou qui attrape quelque bête de chaſſe contre les loix.*

Póaching, *S. l'action de pocher*, &c. *V.* to poach.

Póck, *S. puſtule de petite vérole.*

Póck-hole, *marque de petite vérole.* His face is full of pock-holes, *il a le viſage tout picoté, marqué ou gravé de la petite vérole.*

Pócket, *S. (from* poke) *pochè, pochette.*

A pocket-book, *un livre de poche.* Pocket-money, *argent mignon, argent qu'on prend ſur ſoi pour ſes menus plaiſirs.*

To pocket, *or* pocket up, *V. A. empocher, mettre en poche, pocheter.*

Pócky, *Adj. vérolé, qui a la groſſe vérole.*

Pod, *S. coſſe de légume.*

D † Podágrical, *Adj. podagre, qui a la goûte aux piés.*

Pódder, *S.* (a peaſcod-gatherer) *on appelle ainſi à Londres certaines gens qui ramaſſent les coſſes de pois.*

Póem, *S. pöeme, poëſie.*

Póety, *S. poëſie.*

Póet, *S. un poëte.*

Poetáſter, *S. un poëtereau, un méchant poëte, un poëte à la douzaine.*

Póeteſs, *S. femme poëte,* *D* † *une poëteſſe.*

Poétical, *or* Poétic, *Adj. poëtique, qui concerne la poëſie.*

Poétically, *Adv. poëtiquement, en poëte, d'une maniére poëtique.*

To póetize, *V. A. rimailler.*

Póetreſs, *S.* (a ſhe-poet) *poëteſſe.*

Póetry, *S. poëſie.*

Poignancy, *S. piquant, ſel.*

Poignant, *Adj. piquant.*

Point, *S.* (*or* ſharp tool) *pointe.*

☞ Point (ſuch as men wore about their breeches) *aiguillette.*

☞ A mathematical point, *un point mathématique.*

A cavalier, armed at all points, *un cavalier armé de toutes piéces.*

☞ Point (iſſue *or* paſs) *point.*

To bring a buſineſs to a point, *finir, conclurre, terminer une affaire.* ☞ A point, *or* full ſtop, *un point, marque de la fin d'une période.* ☞ (a ſort of needle-work) *point,* paſſement fait à l'aiguille. Point-maker, *faiſeuſe de point.*

Point-wiſe, *en pointe, fait en point.* * Point-blank, *poſitivement, diamétralement, directement.*

To point, *V. A. aiguiſer, afiler, rendre pointu, faire une pointe à quelque choſe;* ☞ *ponctuer.*

To point a cannon, *pointer un canon.*

☞ To point at one, *montrer quelqu'un au doigt.*

Póinted, *Adj. pointu*, &c. *V.* to point.

Pointed at, *qu'on montre au doigt.*

Póintedly, *Adv. Ex.* He writes too pointedly, *ſes écrits ſont trop pleins de pointes.*

Póinter, *S. chien d'arrêt.*

Póinting, *S. l'action de rendre pointu, de montrer au doigt, ou de pointer;* ☞ *action de ponctuer, ponctuation.*

Pointing, *Adj. Ex.* His diſcourſes were ſtill pointing that way, *ſes diſcours ſe rapportoient ou tendoient toujours à cela, ſes diſcours tournoient toujours de ce coté-là*

Póintleſs, *Adj. ſans pointe, qui n'a point de pointe.*

Póiſon, *S. poiſon, venin.*

To poiſon, *V. A. empoiſonner, donner du poiſon;* ☞ *empoiſonner, envénimer, infecter de poiſon.*

* † To poiſon a woman, *engroſſer une femme;* * † *lui faire lever le tablier.*

Póiſoned, *Adj. empoiſonné*, &c. *V.* to poiſon.

Póiſoner, *S. empoiſonneur, empoiſonneuſe.*

Póiſoning, *S. empoiſonnement, l'action d'empoiſonner*, &c. *V.* to poiſon.

Póiſonous, *Adj. empoiſonné, venéneux, vénimeux.* ☞ (dangerous) *empoiſonné, vénimeux, dangereux, pernicieux.*

Póitral, *S. pectoral;* ☞ *poitral.*

Poize, *S. poids, peſanteur.*

To poize, *V. A. peſer* ou *ſoupeſer;* ☞ *mettre en équilibre.*

Póized, *Adj. peſé, ſoupeſé*, &c. *V.* to poize.

The balance ſtands pòized, *la balance eſt en équilibre.*

Póizing, *S. l'action de peſer, ou de ſoupeſer;* &c. *V.* to poiſe.

Poke, *S. un ſacket,* ou *une poche.*

To poke, *V. A. fourgonner, fouiller, remuer mal adroitement.*

Poked, *Adj. fourgonné, remué, fouillé.*

Póker, *S. un fourgon,* ou *un fer pour remuer le feu.*

Póking, *S. l'action de fourgonner* &c. *V.* to poke.

† Pol, *S.* (a diminutive of parrot) *perroquet.* Poor pol, *pauvre perroquet, perroquet mignon.*

Polàque, *S. polacre,* ou *polaque.*

Pólar, *Adj. polaire.*

Pòle, *S. pole;* ☞ *perche, bâton.* A waterman's pole, *un croc de batelier.* ☞ Pole-cat, *un chaſouin,* ou *un putois.* Pole-axe, *hache de guerre.*

Póledavis, *S. ſorte de ſerpiliére.*

Pólein, *S. ſorte de ſoulier pointu & relevé au bout,* qu'on portoit autrefois en Angleterre.

Polémical, *or* Polémic, *Adj. polémique, de diſpute, de controverſe.* ☞ Polémic divinity, *théologie ſcholaſtique.*

Polémics, *S. pl. diſputes,* ou *livres polémiques.*

Pólice, *S.* (the regulation and government of a city *or* country) *police.*

Póliced, *Adj.* (regulated) *policé.*

Pólicy, *S. politique;* ☞ *politique, conduite, adreſſe.*

☞ Policy of inſurance, *police d'aſſurance.*

Póliſh, *S. poliſſure, poli.*

To póliſh, *V. A. polir, rendre poli.*

Póliſhable, *Adj. qu'on peut polir.*

Póliſhed, *Adj. poli.*

Póliſher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui polit.*

Póliſhing, *S. poliſſure,* ou *l'action de polir.*

Póliſhing, *Adj. Ex.* A poliſhing iron, *un poliſſoir.*

Polite, *Adj. poli.*

Politely, *Adv. poliment.*

Politeneſs, *Adj. politeſſe.*

Pólitic, *or* Political, *Adj. politique.*

☞ To have a politic fit of ſickneſs, *faire le malade.*

* † A ſir Pólitic wou'd be, *un myſtérieux, un homme qui fait un myſtére de rien.*

Politician, *S. un politique.*

Pólitickly, *Adv. politiquement, ſelon l'eſprit de la politique.*

Pólitics, *S. politique.*

He is out in his politics, *il a erré dans ſa politique,* * *il a fait un faux pas.*

Póliture,

Póliture, *S. poliſſure,* • (*or* neatneſs) *politeſſe.*

Pólity, *S. police, gouvernement, ordre.*

Poll, *S.* (*or* head) *tête.*

☞ To demand a poll (in an election) *demander que l'élection ſoit déterminée par la ſupputation de ceux qui ont droit d'élire.* Poll-tax, *or* poll-money, *capitation, impôt,* ou *taxe par tête.*

To poll, *V. A. toudre.*

To poll, *V. N.* (in caſe of an election) *prendre les noms de tous ceux qui ont droit d'élire, & en faire la ſupputation.*

Póllard, *S.* (a fiſh) *meunier* ou *têtu,* ſorte de poiſſon. ☞ (a ſpurious coin long ſince prohibited) *ſorte de monnoye qui n'a plus de cours.*

Pólled, *Adj.* (*from* to poll) *tondu.*

Póllenger, *or* Pollard, *S.* (bruſh-wood) *breſſailles, menu bois, menus branchages.*

Pólling, *S.* (*from* to poll) *l'action de tondre,* &c. *V.* to poll.

To pollúte, *V. A. polluer, ſouiller.*

Pollúted, *Adj. pollué, ſouillé.*

Pollúting, *S. l'action de polluer* ou *de ſouiller.*

Pollútion, *S. pollution, ſouillure.*

Póltron, *or* Poltróón, *S. un poltron, un lâche.*

Polyánthos, *S. polyanthe,* fleur.

Pólychreſt, *S. polychreſte,* ſel chymique.

Poly'gamiſt, *S. polygame.*

Poly'gamy, *S. poligamie.*

Polygárchy, *S. poligarchie.*

Pólyglot, *Adj. polyglotte.*

Ex. The polyglot Bible, *la Bible polyglotte,* ou *la polyglotte, Bible en pluſieurs langues.*

Pólygon, *S. polygone,* figure qui a pluſieurs angles.

Poly'gonal, *Adj. qui a pluſieurs angles.*

Pólyphon, *S. inſtrument de muſique à pluſieurs cordes.*

Pólypus, *S.* (a noli-me-tangere in the noſe) *polype.* Mal dans le nez. ☞ (Many-feet, *or* pourcontrel, a fiſh) *polype,* ou *poulpe,* poiſſon.

Polyſyllábical, *Adj. polyſyllabe, qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Polyſy'llable, *S. un polyſyllabe, un mot qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Pólytheiſm, *S. polythéiſme.*

Pómade, *S. pommade.*

Pomander, *S. pomme de ſenteur.*

Pomátum, *or* Pomade, *S. pommade.*

Pomecítron, *S. limon.*

Pomecítron-tree, *limonier.*

To pome, *V. N. pommer.*

Ex. A cabbage that begins to pome, *un chou qui commence à pommer.*

Pome-páradiſe, *S. pomme de paradis.*

Pómed, *S.* (*from* to pome) *pommé.*

Pomegránate, *or* Pomgránate, *S. grenade.* The pomegranate-tree, *le grenadier.*

Pommel, *S. pommeau.*

To pómmel, *V. A. battre, frotter, roſſer.*

Pómmelled, *Adj. battu, frotté, roſſé.*

Pomp, *S. pompe, éclat, ſplendeur, gloire, magnificence.*

Pómpion, *or* Púmkin, *S. courge.*

Pómpous, *Adj. pompeux, éclatant, magnifique.*

Pómpouſly, *Adv. pompeuſement, avec éclat, pompe* ou *magnificence.*

Pónd, *S. un étang.*

A fiſh-pond, *étang, vivier, réſervoir.*

To pónder, *V. A. peſer, conſidérer, ruminer, repaſſer,* ou *rouler en ſon eſprit.*

Póndered, *Adj. peſé, conſidéré, ruminé.*

Pónderer, *S. un homme qui médite, qui conſidére,* &c.

Póndering, *S. l'action de peſer,* &c. *V.* to ponder.

Ponderóſity, *or* Pónderouſneſs, *S. peſanteur.*

Pónderous, *Adj. peſant, lourd.*

Póniard, *S. poignard, dague, bayonette.*

To póniard, *V. A. poignarder, donner des coups de poignard.*

Poniarded, *Adj. poignardé.*

Póntage, *S. pontenage,* ou *pontenags.*

Póntiff *or* Pontifex, *S. un pontife.*

Pontifical, *Adj. pontifical.*

The book of pontifical rites, *le pontifical.*

Pontificália, *S. habits pontificaux.* • † I ſaw him in his pontificalia, (in his beſt apparel) *je l'ai vu dans toute ſa gloire,* ou *dans toute ſa pompe.*

Pónton, *S. un ponton, un pont de bateaux.*

Póny, *S. un bidet, un petit cheval d'Ecoſſe.*

Pool, *or* Pond, *S. un étang.* ☞ The pool of Jeruſalem, *la piſcine,* ou *le lavoir de Jéruſalem.*

Poop, *S. la poupe,* ou *l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Poor, *Adj.* (needy) *pauvre, néceſſiteux, indigent, miſérable.*

Poor people, *les pauvres.*

☞ (*or* lean) *maigre, malingre, en mauvais état.*

The poor, *S. le pauvre* ou *les pauvres.*

Póóriſh, *Adj. pauvre.*

Póórly, *Adv. pauvrement, chétivement, miſérablement.*

Póórneſs, *S. pauvreté, baſſeſſe.*

To pòp in, *V. N. entrer; ſurvenir, entrer inopinément,* ou *lors qu'on ne s'y attendoit point.*

To pop out, *ſortir, s'en aller, s'échaper, ſe dérober.*

To pop, *V. A. Ex.* To pop out a word, *lâcher un mot* ou *une parole, dire un mot* ou *une parole inconſidérément,* ou *ſans y penſer.* ☞ He popt his finger upon his noſe, *il mit d'abord le doigt ſur ſon nez.*

To pop off a piſtol, *lâcher un coup de piſtolet.*

Póp-gun, *S. canoniére* ou *calanniére.*

Pope, *S. le pape, l'évêque de Rome.* The pope's dignity, *la papauté, la dignité de pape.*

☞ The pope's eye in a leg of mutton, *le morceau gras d'une éclanche* ou *d'un gigot de mouton.*

☞ The pope Joan (now counted a fiction) *la papeſſe Jeanne.*

Pópedom, *S.* (*or* pápacy) *papauté, dignité de pape, pontificat.*

Pópery, *S. le papiſme, la religion Romaine.*

Pópinjay, *S. ſorte de perroquet.*

Pópiſh, *Adj. papiſte, romain.*

Pópiſhly, *Adv. Ex.* To be popiſhly inclined *or* affected, *avoir du penchant pour le papiſme, être à demi papiſte.*

Póplar, *S.* (the poplar-tree) *peuplier, arbre.*

Poplític, *Adj. poplitaire, du jarret.*

Pópped, *Adj. V.* to pop, *V. A.*

Pópper, (*or* piſtol) *un piſtolet.*

Pópping in, *S. l'action d'entrer,* &c. *V.* to pop.

Póppy, *S. pavot.* Garden-poppy, *pavot cultivé.*

Pópulace,

Pópulace, *or* Pópulacy, *S. la populace, le menu peuple, le bas peuple, le commun du peuple.*

Pópular, *Adj. populaire, du peuple*; ☞ *populaire, aimé du peuple.*

Populárity, *S. conduite par laquelle on se rend populaire, eſprit populaire.*

Pópularly, *Adv. populairement, d'une maniére populaire.*

To pópulate, *V. A. peupler, remplir d'habitans.*

Pópulated, *Adj. peuplé,* &c.

Pópulating, *S. l'action de peupler,* &c. *V.* to populate.

Populátion, *S. l'action de peupler.*

Pópulous, *Adj. peuplé, rempli d'habitans.*

Pópulouſneſs, *S. abondance de peuple,* ou *d'habitans.*

Pórcelain, *S. porcelaine.*

Porch, *S. porche, portique, veſtibule.*

Pórcupine, *S. porc-épic.*

Pore, *S. pore.*

To pore, *V. N. regarder de près.* To pore upon a book, *avoir les yeux attachés ſur un livre,* ou *à un livre, pâlir ſur un livre.*

Póreblind. *V.* Purblind.

Pork, *S. porc frais, chair de cochon.*

Poróſity, *S. état de ce qui eſt poreux, les pores.*

Pórous, *Adj. poreux, plein de pores.*

Pórphyre, *or* Pórphyry, *S. porphyre.*

Pórpoiſe, *S. marſouin.*

Pórridge, *S. ſoupe, potage.*

A porridge-diſh, *S. plat potager.*

Pórringer, *S. une écuelle.*

A porringer full, *une écuellée.*

☞ A ſurgeon's porringer, *une palette.*

Port, *S. port, port de mer, havre.* ☞ Port, *or* Port-holes for great guns in a ſhip, *ſabord, embraſure* ou *canoniére.*

☞ Port (red wine from Oporto) *vin rouge d'Oporto.*

☞ Port (*or* gate of a city) *porte d'une ville.*

☞ Port (the court of the grand ſeigneur) *la porte.*

Port-vein, *la veine porte.*

☞ Port (mien) *mine.*

To port, *V. A. Ex.* To port books about to ſell, *porter des livres à vendre.*

Pórtable, *Adj. portatif.*

Pórtableneſs, *S. portabilité, facilité de porter une choſe d'un lieu à un autre.*

Pórtage, *or* Pórterage, *S. portage, port, voiture.*

Pórtal, *S.* (a leſſer gate) *la petite porte.* ☞ A portal before a door, *tambour, porte de menuiſerie.*

Portcúllis, *S. herſe* ou *ſarrazine*; ☞ *ſorte d'huiſſier* ou *de pourſuivant d'armes.*

Pórted, *Adj.* (*from* to port) *porté.*

To portend, *V. A. préſager, être un préſage, porter préſage, pronoſtiquer.*

Portended, *Adj. préſagé,* &c.

Portént, *S. préſage, prodige.*

Porténtous, *Adj. de mauvais augure,* ou *de mauvais préſage.*

Pórter, *S. un portier, un ſuiſſe.* ☞ A porter *or* carrier, *un porteur, un portefaix, un crocheteur.*

Portglaive, *S. celui qui porte l'épée devant un prince* ou *magiſtrat.*

Pórt-greve, *S. c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un magiſtrat dans quelques villes maritimes.*

Pórtico, *S. un portique.*

Pórtion, *S.* (*or* ſhare) *portion, part, partie, meſure.*

☞ A woman's portion, *dot.* She had a thouſand pounds to her portion, *elle a eu mille livres ſterlin en mariage.*

To pórtion, *V. A. doter.*

Pórtioner, *S. miniſtre qui partage les dîmes avec ſon collégue.*

Pórtlineſs, *S. port majeſtueux, grande mine.*

Pórtly, *Adj. majeſtueux, grand, noble.*

Pórtman, *S. bourgeois, habitant.*

Portmánteau, *or* Portmántle, *S. une malle* ou *une valiſe.*

Pórtmote, *S. cour qui ſe tient dans des villes maritimes.*

Pórtrait, *or* Pórtraiture, *S. portrait, peinture, repréſentation.*

To pórtray, *V. A. portraire, peindre.*

Note, That *portraire* is now out of uſe, except in the infinitive mood.

Pórtrayed, *Adj. peint,* † *portrait.*

Pórtraying, *S. l'action de peindre* ou *de portraire.*

Pórtſale, *S. encan, enchére, criée*; ☞ *la vente du poiſſon dès qu'il eſt arrivé au havre.*

Póry, *Adj. poreux.*

Poſe, *S. enchifrénement, un rheume au cerveau.*

To poſe, *V. A. embaraſſer, fermer la bouche,* † *mettre à quia.*

Póſed, *Adj. embaraſſé,* &c. *V.* to poſe.

Póſer, *S. celui qui embaraſſe,* &c.

Póſing, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer,* &c. *V.* to poſe.

Poſition, *S.* (*or* laying) *poſition* ou *ſituation.*

Póſitive, *Adj.* (certain) *poſitif, abſolu, certain, aſſuré.* ☞ (real) *poſitif, réel.* ☞ The poſitive degree (the firſt degree in compariſon) *le degré poſitif, le poſitif.*

☞ To be poſitive of a thing, *être opiniâtre,* ou *entêté, vouloir abſolument une choſe, n'en point démordre.*

Póſitively, *Adv. poſitivement, aſſurément, certainement.*

Póſitiveneſs, *S. ton poſitif, opiniâtreté, entêtement.*

Póſiture, *S. diſpoſition, ſituation.*

Póſnet, *S. un poëlon.*

Póſſe-comitatus, *or only,* The poſſe, *S. la milice, le ſecours de la province*; ☞ *mainforte.*

* † They have raiſed the poſſe to make up that ſum, *ils ont fait tous leurs efforts,* ou *ils ont bourſillé pour faire cette ſomme.*

To poſſeſs, *V. A. poſſéder, être en poſſeſſion, jouir, avoir la jouiſſance, être poſſeſſeur de, avoir, avoir à ſoi, avoir en ſon pouvoir.*

To poſſeſs one's ſelf of a thing, *V. R. prendre poſſeſſion, ſe ſaiſir,* ou *s'emparer d'une choſe.*

Poſſeſſed, *Adj. poſſédé,* &c. *V.* to poſſeſs. ☞ Poſſeſſed with a thing, *préoccupé, prévenu d'une choſe.* I am poſſeſſed of it, *j'en ſuis poſſeſſeur, j'en ſuis ſaiſi, j'en ſuis en poſſeſſion.*

Poſſeſſion, *S. poſſeſſion, jouiſſance.* ☞ Poſſeſſions, *domaines, biens, terres.*

Póſſeſſive, *Adj. poſſeſſif, qui marque la poſſeſſion.*

Poſſéſſor, *S. poſſeſſeur, celui qui poſſéde.*

Póſſet, *S. certain breuvage à l'Angloiſe, dont le grand uſage eſt par rapport à la médicine.* Ex. A plain poſſet, *un poſſet ſimple.* Sáck-poſſet, *breuvage épais pour ceux qui ſe portent bien, & qui ſert à fortifier la nature*; *c'eſt un compoſé de vin ſec, de créme, de muſcade, & d'œufs bien battus, & de ſucre.*

Poſſi-

Poſſibility, *S. poſſibilité.*

Póſſible, *Adj. poſſible, qui peut-être, qui peut arriver, qui ſe peut faire.*

Póſſibly, *Adv. poſſible, peut-être.* ☞ I will do it, if I can poſſibly (*or* by any means) *je le ferai, ſi je puis,* ou *s'il eſt en mon pouvoir.*

Poſt, *S.* (ſtation *or* place) *poſte.* Poſt-horſes, *chevaux de poſte.* ☞ (The meſſenger that carries letters) *la poſte, le courier qui porte les lettres.*

Póſt-houſe, *poſte.*

Póſt-office, *la poſte, la grande poſte.* Poſt-máſter, *maître de la poſte.* Poſt-boy, *poſtillon.* To make poſt-haſte, *aller en poſte,* ou *courir la poſte, faire toute la diligence poſſible.* ☞ Poſt (a great ſtake) *poteau.*

* A knight of the poſt (a falſe witneſs) *un faux témoin, un témoin appoſté.*

☞ Poſt and pair (at cards) *ſorte de jeu de cartes.*

To poſt, *V. N. aller en poſte.*

To poſt, *V. A. poſter.* To poſt one (for a coward) *publier par-tout la lâcheté d'un homme, le faire paſſer pour un lâche.*

Póſtage, *S. port.*

Poſt-communion, *S. poſt communion.*

Póſt-date, *S. fauſſe date, date poſtérieure.*

To póſt-date, *V. A. date à faux, mettre une date poſtérieure,* ou *une fauſſe date, dater de quelque tems après la véritable date.*

Poſt-dáted, *Adj. daté à faux.*

Póſted, *Adj. poſté.*

Poſtérior, *Adj. poſtérieur.*

† Poſteriors, *S. le derriére, le cu,* ou *les feſſes.*

Poſtériority, *S. poſtériorité.*

Poſtérity, *S. poſtérité, deſcendans.*

Póſtern, *S. poterne, fauſſe-porte.*

Póſthumous, *Adj. poſthume.*

A poſthumous child, *un poſthume, un enfant poſthume.*

Póſtick, *Adj. poſticbe.*

Póſtil, *S. apoſtille, note, petit commentaire,* † *poſtille.*

Poſtilion, *S. Ex.* The poſtilion of a coach and ſix horſes, *le poſtillon d'un carroſſe à ſix chevaux.*

Poſtiller, *S. un commentateur.*

To poſtpóne, *V. A. eſtimer moins, faire moins d'état;* ☞ *laiſſer, négliger.*

Poſtpóned, *Adj. moins eſtimé,* &c. *V.* to poſtpone.

Poſtpóning, *S. l'action d'eſtimer moins,* &c.

Póſtſcript, *S. poſcrit,* ou *apoſtille.*

Póſtulate, *S.* (a poſition aſſumed and ſuppoſed without proof) *demande.*

To poſtulate, *V. A. poſtuler, demander.*

Poſtulátion, *S. demande.*

Póſtulatory, *Adj. qui ſert à demander.*

Póſture, *S. poſture.* (* Condition) * *poſture, état.* * (*or* order) *ordre.*

Póſy, *S. paroles, deviſe.*

☞ A poſy (*or* noſegay) *un bouquet.*

Pot, *S. pot.*

A watering-pot, *un arroſoir.* A gally-pot, *un pot de fayance.*

☞ Pot (a meaſure) *pot,* meſure.

* † To go to pot, *être châtié* ou *puni.*

A pot-lid, *un couvercle de pot.*

A pot-hook, *une anſe de pot.*

A pot-hanger, *une cremiliére.*

Pot-aſhes, *cendres dont on fait le ſavon.*

Pot-herb, *herbe potagére.*

A pot-companion, *un compagnon de bouteille.*

Pot-bellied, *pançu.*

To pot, *V. A. mettre en pot.*

Pótable, *Adj. potable, qu'on peut boire.*

Potáto, *S. patate, eſpéce de taupinambour,* ou *pomme de terre.*

Potencéé, *potencé,* terme de blaſon.

Pótency, *S. pouvoir, puiſſance.*

Pótent, *Adj. puiſſant, qui a du pouvoir.*

Pótentate, *S. potentat, prince ſouverain.*

Poténtial, *Adj. potentiel.*

Poténtially, *Adv. potentiellement, virtuellement.*

Pótion, *S. potion, breuvage.*

Love-pótion, *philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

Póttage, *S. potage, ſoupe.*

Pótted, *Adj.* (*from* to pot) *en pot, mis en pot.*

Pótter, *S. potier.* Potter's ware, *poterie.* Potter's clay, *terre graſſe, argille.*

Póttle, *S. deux quartes d'Angleterre,* ou *un demi-gallon;* c'eſt environ deux pintes ou une quarte de Paris.

Pouch, *S. poche, bourſe.*

To pouch, *V. A. mettre en poche.*

Póverty, *S. pauvreté, diſette, néceſſité, miſére, indigence.*

Póulterer, *S. poulalier.*

Póultice, *or* Póultis, *S. un cataplaſme.*

To poultice, *V. A. mettre un cataplaſme.*

Póultry, *S. volaille.*

Pównce, *S.* (*or* tallon) *ſerre, griffe.* ☞ (a powder) *poudre de pierre ponce.*

To pounce, *V. A. tenir ſous,* ou *dans ſes ſerres.*

Pównced, *Adj. qui eſt ſous les ſerres d'un oiſeau de proie.*

Pound, *S.* (an incloſure to keep cattle in) *eſpéce de priſon pour le bêtail que l'on a ſaiſi mangeant l'herbe* ou *les blés dans les terres d'autrui,* &c.

Pound, *S.* (a ſort of weight *or* coin uſed in reckoning) *livre.*

A pound ſterling, *une livre ſterlin, vingt chelins* ou *quatre écus d'Angleterre.* A pound Scots, *livre d'Ecoſſe, vingt ſous.*

To pound, *V. A. piler, brouer.*

☞ To pound cattle, *enfermer du bêtail. V.* Pound, *au premier ſens.*

Póundage, *S. un chelin par livre ſterlin,* ou (ſelon notre maniére de compter en France) *le ſou par livre.*

Poundage (a ſubſidy granted the king) *le ſou par livre,* ſubſide accordé au roi ſur les marchandiſes à l'entrée & à la ſortie. On peut ſe ſervir du mot de *poundage* en parlant des affaires d'Angleterre.

Pównded, *Adj.* (*from* to pound) *pilé, broyé,* &c. *V.* to pound.

Pównder, *S.* (*from* pound) *Ex.* A ten-pounder, *un canon de dix livres de balle.*

Pównding, *S. l'action de piler, de broyer,* &c. *V.* to pound.

To pour, *or* pour out, *V. A. verſer.*

P. To pour water on a drowned mouſe, *ſe venger lâchement d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas en état de ſe défendre.*

Póured, *Adj.* (*from* to pour) *verſé,* &c. *V.* to pour.

Pórfil, *S. profil.*

Póuring, *l'action de verſer,* &c. *V.* to pour.

Pourpárty, *S.* (a law word for diviſion) *partage.*

Pout,

Pout, *S.* (*or* a lamprey) *lamproye.* Eél-pout (*or* a ſmall eel) *petite anguille.* ☞ Pout (a ſort of bird) *un francolin.* Pheaſant-pout, *un faiſandeau.* Turkey-pout, *or* young turkey, *un dindonneau.*

To pout, *V. N. bouder, ſe refrogner, ſe rechigner, faire une mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

To pout, *V. A. Ex.* To pout out one's lips, *baiſſer les lévres.*

Pôuting, *S. air rechigné, mine rechignée.*

Pouting, *Adj. Ex.* A pouting fellow, *un refrogné, un rechigné.*

Pówder, *S. poudre.* ☞ The jeſuit's powder, *or* quinquina, *le quinquina.* Gúnpowder, *poudre à canon.* Gun-powder-treaſon-day, *le jour des poudres.* Sneezing-powder, *ſternutatoire.* † A powder-monkey (in a ſhip) *gouja, mouſſe,* page de vaiſſeau.

To powder, *V. N. poudrer.*

☞ To powder beef, *ſaupoudrer du bœuf, le ſaler.*

Pówdered, *Adj. poudré,* &c. *V.* to powder.

Pówdered, *Adj.* (ſpotted *or* embroidered) *chamarré.*

Pówdering, *S. l'action de poudrer,* &c.

Pówdering, *Adj. Ex.* A powdering-tub, *ſaloir.*

Pówer, *S.* (ability *or* force) *pouvoir, puiſſance, force.* ☞ (authority) *pouvoir, autorité.*

☞ One under age has no power to contract, *un mineur ne peut valablement contracter.*

Pówerful, *Adj. puiſſant, qui a du pouvoir,* ou *de l'autorité;* ☞ *puiſſant, efficace.*

Pówerfully, *Adv. puiſſamment, fortement, de la maniére la plus forte, efficacément.*

Pówerfulneſs, *S. force, énergie.*

Pox. *Ex.* The French pox, *vérole, la groſſe vérole, le mal de Naples.* The ſmall-pox, *la vérole,* ou *petite vérole.* Chicken pox, *vérole volante.*

Poy, *S. contrepoids.*

Pozzolàna, *S. pozzolane.*

Práctic, *or* Práctical, *Adj. pratique, qui n'eſt pas ſpéculatif.* The practical part of a thing, *la pratique.*

Prácticable, *Adj. praticable, qui ſe peut faire* ou *qui ſe peut pratiquer.*

Práctice, *S. pratique.* ☞ The practice of the court, *la pratique, la connoiſſance de la procédure, le ſtyle du palais.* ☞ Practice (under-hand dealing) *pratique, intrigue, menée,* ou *voye ſecrette, d'agir.*

To práctiſe, *V. A. pratiquer, mettre* ou *réduire en pratique;* ☞ *pratiquer, exercer, faire profeſſion.*

Práctiſed, *Adj. pratiqué,* &c. *V.* to practiſe. ☞ He is well practiſed in the law, *il a la pratique du barreau, c'eſt un homme pratiqué, & rompu aux affaires.*

Práctiſing, *S. l'action de pratiquer,* &c. *V.* to practiſe.

Practitioner, *S. un praticien.*

Thoſe words that are not to be found with *præ,* look them with *pre,* this laſt being being the more modiſh way of writing.

Præ'datory, *Adj. de voleur, de pirate.*

Præ'tor, *S. préteur.*

The prætor's houſe, *prétoire, l'hôtel du préteur.*

Prætórian, *Adj. prétorien, de préteur.*

Præ'torſhip, *S. préture, charge & dignité de préteur.*

Pragmátic, *or* Pragmátical, *pragmatique.* ☞ A pragmatical fellow, *un brouillon.*

Pragmátically, *Adv. en brouillon.*

Pragmáticalneſs, *S. humeur,* ou *conduite de brouillon. V.* Pragmatical fellow.

Praiſe, *S. louange, gloire, honneur.* Praiſe-worthy, *digne de louange, louable.*

To praiſe, *V. A. louer, donner des louanges,* ou † *de l'encens, prôner, vanter, élever.*

☞ To praiſe God, *louer Dieu, lui rendre graces, le bénir.*

Práiſed, *Adj. loué, prôné,* &c.

Práiſer, *S. un eſtimateur, celui qui taxe le prix,* ou *qui régle la valeur des choſes. V.* Appraiſer.

Praiſing, *S. l'action de louer,* &c.

To prance, *V. N. ſe cabrer, ſe lever devant.*

A práncer, *S. un cheval de parade.*

Práncing, *Adj. qui ſe cabre.*

Prank, *S.* (*or* trick) *tour, piéce, malice,* † *niche, algarade.*

To prank, *V. A. parer, orner, ajuſter.* To prank one's ſelf, *s'ajuſter,* † *ſe requinquer.*

* Pránked, *Adj. orné, paré, ajuſté, bien mis,* † *requinqué.*

Pránking, *S. l'action de parer,* ou *d'orner,* &c. *parure, beaux habits,* † *bravetie.*

To prate, *V. N. cauſer, babiller, caqueter, jaſer.*

Práting, *S. babil, caquet.*

☞ Hold your prating, *taiſez-vous.*

Práting, *Adj. caqueteur, babillard, cauſeur, jaſeur.* A prating man, *un caqueteur, un cauſeur, un babillard, un jaſeur.*

Prattique, *S. pratique, permiſſion de négocier ſur un certificat de ſanté.*

Práttle, *S. or* prittle-prattle, *babil, caquet.*

To prattle, *V. N. cauſer, jaſer, babiller, caqueter.*

Práttler, *S. un cauſeur, un babillard, un jaſeur.*

Práttling, *comme* práting. *V.* Prating.

Právity, *S. corruption, malice, méchanceté.*

Prawn, *S. langouſtin, petit poiſſon de mer.*

To pray, *V. A. prier, ſupplier, demander avec ſoumiſſion, requérir.* Pray do it, *je vous en prie, je vous en ſupplie.* Pray (*for* I pray) tell me what it is, *je vous prie,* ou *de grace, dites moi ce que c'eſt.* ☞ To pray to God, *prier Dieu, invoquer Dieu, s'adreſſer à Dieu par des priéres.*

☞ Prayed for, *Adj. pour qui l'on a prié.* ☞ Prayed out of purgatory, *ſorti du purgatoire à force de prieres.*

Práyer, *S. priére, requiſition, demande;* ☞ *priére, oraiſon.* To be at prayers, *or* to ſay one's prayers, *prier Dieu.* The Lord's prayer, *l'oraiſon Dominicale, notre-pére, le pater.*

Práying, *S. priére,* ou *l'action de prier,* &c. *V.* to pray.

To preach, *V. A.* (*or* proclaim) *prêcher, annoncer.*

To preach, *or* make a ſermon, *prêcher, faire un ſermon,* ou *une prédication.* § † To preach over one's liquor, *prêcher ſur la vendange, cauſer au lieu de boire.*

* To preach up, *prêcher, publier, prôner, exalter, vanter, faire valoir.*

Préached, *Adj. prêché,* &c. *V.* to preach.

Préacher, *S. un prédicateur.*

Préaching, *S. prédication,* ou *l'action de prêcher,* &c. *V.* to preach.

† Préachment, *S. Ex.* Leave your preachments, *ceſſez de ſermonner,* ou *de haranguer, ceſſez de nous faire des ſermons.*

Pré-adamites, *S. pl. pré-adamites.*

Preámble, *S. préambule.*

Prébend, *S. prébende* ou *chanoinie.*

Prebéndal, *Adj. qui concerne une prébende,* ou *un prébendé.*

Prébendary, *S. un chanoine, un prébendé* ou *prébendier.*

Precárious, *Adj. dont on jouit par faveur, obtenu par prière, mendié.* ☞ Precarious king, *un roi qui n'a qu'une autorité précaire, un roi qui regne comme par emprunt.* ☞ This is not a precarious book, *ce livre n'a que faire de mendier ſon débit, il n'a pas beſoin de recommendation, il ſe recommende par ſon propre mérite.*

Precáriouſly, *Adv. par prière, par faveur.* ☞ To reign precariouſly, *regner comme par emprunt, n'avoir qu'une autorité précaire.*

Precáriouſneſs, *S. incertitude, dépendance de l'humeur* ou *du bon plaiſir d'un autre.*

Precáution, *S. une précaution.*

To precáution, *V. A. avertir.*

To precède, *V. A. précéder, aller devant, avoir le pas,* ou *la préſéance.* ☞ (To excel) *précéder, devancer, ſurpaſſer.*

Precéded, *Adj. précédé,* &c.

Precédence *or* Precédency, *S. préſéance,* ou *le pas.*

Précedent, *S.* (an example) *un préjugé, un exemple, une inſtance.* ☞ Précedent-bòòk, *protocole.*

Precédent, *Adj. précédent, qui précéde,* ou *qui va devant.*

Precédently, *Adv. précédemment, auparavant.*

Precéntor, *S. précenteur.*

Précept, *S.* (*or* inſtruction) *précepte, enſeignement, inſtruction.* ☞ (Commandment) *précepte, commandement, ordre.*

Precéptive, *Adj. inſtructif.*

Precéptor, *S. un précepteur.*

Precéptories, *S. préceptoriales, ſortes de bénéfices que poſſédoient autrefois les templiers.*

Precéſſion, *S. l'action de précéder.*

Précinct, *S. juriſdiction, territoire, reſſort.*

Précious, *Adj.* (*from* price) *précieux, de prix.*

Préciouſly, *Adv. précieuſement.*

Préciouſneſs, *S. qualité précieuſe, le prix d'une choſe.*

Précipice, *S. précipice.*

Precipitance, *or* Precipitancy, *S. précipitation, trop grande hâte,*

Precipitant, *Adj. dangereux.*

Precipitate, *Adj. précipité.*

To precipitate, *V. A. précipiter.*

Precipitated, *Adj. précipité.*

Precipitátion, *S. précipitation.*

Precipitous, *Adj. violent, étourdi, qui fait les choſes avec précipitation.*

Precìſe, *Adj. précis, exact, déterminé, arrêté, fixé;* ☞ *précieux, ſcrupuleux,* ou *ſuperſtitieux.*

Preciſely, *Adv. préciſément, exactement, juſtement, au juſte.*

Preciſeneſs, *S. préciſion, exactitude;* ☞ *ſcrupule, formalité, air precieux.*

Preciſian, *S. un ſcrupuleux, un ſuperſtitieux, un bigot.*

Preciſion, *S.* (exact limitation) *préciſion, exactitude.*

To preclúde, *V. A. exclurre.*

Precócious, *Adj.* (ripe before the time) *précoce.*

D † Precócity, *S. qualité des fruits précoces, qualité qui conſiſte à meurir avant la ſaiſon.*

D † To precogitate, *V. A. préméditer.*

Precógitated, *Adj. prémédité.*

Precognition, *S. préſcience,* ou *l'action de connoître auparavant.*

Preconcèit, *S.* (a preconceived opinion) *un préjugé.*

To preconcéive, *V. A. préjuger.*

Ex. This is an opinion which he has preconceived, *c'eſt une opinion dont il eſt prévenu.*

Preconcéption, *S.* (an opinion previouſly formed) *un préjugé.*

Precóntract, *S. un précédent, contract, contract antérieur.*

Precúrſor, *précurſeur, avant-coureur.*

Prédatory, *Adj. de voleur, de pirate.*

Predeceſſor, *S. prédéceſſeur.*

Predeſtinárian, *S. une perſonne qui croit la prédeſtination, & un decret éternel de réprobation.*

To predéſtinate, *V. A. prédeſtiner, deſtiner de toute éternité.*

Predéſtinated, *Adj. prédeſtiné,* &c.

Predeſtinátion, *S. prédeſtination.*

To predéſtine, *V. A. prédeſtiner.*

Predetérmination, *S. prédeſtination.*

To predetérmine, *V. A. déterminer par avancer, prédeſtiner.*

Predetérmined, *Adj. déterminé par avance, prédeſtiné.*

Prédial, *Adj. Ex.* Predial tithes, *dîmes qui proviennent de la terre,* comme blé, foin, &c.

Prédicable, *Adj. prédicable.*

Prédicable, *S. univerſel,* de logique.

Prédicament, *S. prédicament, catégorie,* termes de logique.

Prédicate, *S. prédicat,* ce qui eſt affirmé, *ou* dit d'un ſujet.

To prédicate, *V. A. prêcher, publier, annoncer.*

To prédicate, *V. N.* (a term of logic). *Ex.* Theſe two terms predicate one another, *ces deux termes ſont prédicables l'un de l'autre.*

Prédicated, *Adj. publié, prêché, annoncé.*

Predicátion, *S. l'action de prêcher, de publier, d'annoncer, publication;* ☞ *prédicat.*

To predìct, *V. A. prédire.*

Prediction, *S. prédiction, prophétie.*

To prediſpòſe, *V. A. diſpoſer par avance.*

Prediſpóſed, *Adj. diſpoſé par avance.*

Predóminancy, *S. qualité,* ou *vertu prédominante, qui prédomine.*

Predóminant, *Adj. prédominant, qui prédomine.*

To predóminate, *V. N. prédominer, ſurabonder.*

Prédy, *Adj.* (a ſea-word for ready) *prêt.* Make the ſhip predy for a fight, *préparez le navire pour un combat.*

To pre-elèct, *V. A. élire auparavant.*

Pre-elécted, *Adj. élu auparavant.*

Pre-eléction, *S. élection faite auparavant.*

Pre-éminence, *S. pré-éminence, avantage, prérogative.*

Pre-éminent, *S. ſur-éminent, qui tient le premier rang, qui eſt au deſſus des autres.*

Pre-émption, *S. pré-émption, l'action d'acheter le premier,* ou *par avance.*

To pre-engàge, *V. A. engager par avance.*

Pre-engáged, *Adj. engagé par avance.*

Pre-engágement, *S. engagement fait par avance.*

Pre-engáging, *S. l'action d'engager par avance.*

To pre-exìſt, *V. N. pré-exiſter, être* ou *exiſter auparavant.*

Pre-exiſtence, *S. pré-exiſtence.*

Pre-exiſtent, *Adj. qui pré-exiſte.*

Préface, *S. préface.*

To préface, *V. A. dire par-avance*, ou *par maniére de préface.*

Préfatory, *Adj. préliminaire, en forme de préface.*

Préfect, *S. préfet.*

Prefécture, *S. préfecture.*

To prefer, *V. A. Ex.* To prefer one thing before *or* to another, *préférer une choſe à une autre, l'eſtimer d'avantage, lui donner la préférence* ou *l'avantage.*

Préferable, *Adj. préférable.*

Préference, *S. préférence.*

Preférment, *S.* (advancement) *avancement, élevation, aggrandiſſement de fortune, promotion.*

To come to preferment, *s'avancer, faire ſa fortune.*

Preférred, *Adj. préféré. V.* to prefer.

Preférrer, *S. Ex.* The preferrer of an indictment, *un accuſateur, un délateur,* ou *dénonciateur.*

Preférring, *S. l'action de preférer,* &c. *V.* to prefer.

To prefigurate, *or* to prefigure, *V. A. figurer per avance.*

To prefix, *V. A. mettre une choſe devant une autre.*

☞ To prefix a time, *nommer, marquer le tems.*

Prefixed, *or* Prefixt, *Adj.* (*or* put before) *mis devant.*

☞ Prefixed (*or* appointed) *préfix, déterminé, marqué, arrêté.*

Prégnancy, *S. groſſeſſe,* ou *l'état d'une femme enceinte.* * Pregnancy of wit, *ſubtilité d'eſprit.*

Prégnant, *Adj.* (*or* with child) *groſſe, enceinte.* † A pregnant wit, *un eſprit ſubtil, pénétrant, qui conçoit les choſes.*

Prégnantly, *Adv. Ex.* Pregnantly ſuſpected, *fort ſoupçonné.*

Preguſtation, *S. avant-goût.*

To prejúdge, *V. A. préjuger.*

Prejúdicate, *Adj. Ex.* Prejudicate opinions, *préjugés, préventions, entêtemens.*

To prejúdicate, *V. A. préjuger.*

Prejudicátion, *S. préjugé.*

Préjudice, *S.* (prepoſſeſſion) *préjugé, prévention, préoccupation.* ☞ (Loſs, damage) *préjudice, tort, perte, domage.*

To préjudice, *V. A. préjudicier, porter préjudice, cauſer du préjudice, faire du tort,* ou *faire tort, nuire.*

Préjudiced, *Adj. à qui l'on a préjudicié, nui* ou *fait du tort. V.* to prejudice.

Prejudicial, *Adj. préjudiciable, nuiſible, qui porte préjudice,* ou *qui cauſe du préjudice, qui fait tort.*

Prélacy, *S. prélature, dignité de prélat.* ☞ Prélacy (*or* epiſcopacy) *épiſcopat.*

Prélate, *S. un prélat.*

Prélateſhip, *or* Prélature, *S. prélature.*

Prelátical, *Adj. qui regarde les prélats, eccléſiaſtique.*

Prelibátion, *S. avant goût.*

Preliminary, *Adj. préliminaire.*

Preliminary, *S. préliminaire.*

Prélude, *S. prélude.*

To prelùde, *V. N. préluder, jouer un prélude.*

Prelúdious, *Adj. qui prépare,* ou *qui diſpoſe, qui ſert de* * *prélude,* ou *d'entrée. Ex.* Theſe are preludious ſuſpicions to further evidence, *ces ſoupçons ſervent d'entrée aux preuves.*

Prematùre, *Adj. prématuré, précoce, hâtif, mûr avant le tems.* * (Untimely) *prématuré, précipité, qui arrive avant le tems.*

Prematúrely, *Adv. prématurément, avant le tems.*

Prematúrity, *or* Prematúreneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt prématuré.*

To preméditate, *V. A. préméditer, penſer,* ou *méditer auparavant.*

Preméditated, *Adj. prémédité.*

Premeditátion, *S. préméditation.*

To premiſe, *V. A. dire une choſe,* ou *parler de quelque choſe auparavant,* ou *par avance.*

Premiſed, *Adj. dont on a parlé,* ou *touché auparavant,* ou *par avant.*

Prémiſes, *S. prémiſſes, les choſes ſuſdites,* ou *mentionnées auparavant.* The landlord may ſeize whatever he finds on the premiſes, *le propriétaire peut ſaiſir tout ce qu'il trouve ſur ſon bien.*

Prémium, *S.* (a reward) *prix, récompenſe.*

☞ Premium (*or* advance-money) *prime.*

To premóniſh, *V. A. avertir par avance.*

Premóniſhed, *Adj. averti par avance.*

Premonition, *S. avertiſſement donné par avance.*

To premónſtrate, *V. A. montrer, faire voir par avance.*

Premunire, *S. empriſonnement & confiſcation de biens.* (Trouble) *inconvénient, affaire,* ou *mauvaiſe affaire, intrigue.*

To prenóminate, *V. A. nommer par avance.*

Prenominátion, *S. prénomination, nomination antérieure.*

Prenótion, *S. préjcience.*

'Prentice, *S. un apprenti,* ou *un apprentif, une apprentiſſe.*

☞ To bind one prentice, *mettre quelqu'un en apprentiſſage.*

'Prenticeſhip, *S. apprentiſſage.*

Preóccupancy, *S.* (prior poſſeſſion) *poſſeſſion antérieure.*

To preóccupate *or* preóccupy, *V. A.* (to prepoſſeſs *or* fill with prejudices) *préoccuper, prévenir.*

Preoccupation, *S.* (*or* prejudice). *V.* Prepoſſeſſion.

To pre-ómínate, *V. A. préſager, pronoſtiquer.*

To pre-ordàin, *V. A. ordonner auparavant.*

Pre-ordáined, *Adj. ordonné auparavant.*

Preparátion, *S. préparation, apprêt, préparatif, diſpoſition.*

Preparative, *or* Prepáratory, *Adj. qui prépare,* ou *qui ſert à préparer, qui tend à quelque choſe.*

Preparative, *S. un préparatif, un apprêt.*

Prepáratory, *S. préparatif.*

To prepàre, *V. A. préparer, tenir prêt, mettre en état, diſpoſer.*

To prepare, *V. N. préparer, ſe diſpoſer.*

Prepáred, *Adj. préparé, prêt, diſpoſé, en état.*

Prepáredneſs, *S. préparation, l'état d'une perſonne préparée à quelque choſe.*

Prepènſe, *or* Prepénſed, *Adj. prémédité.*

Prepónderancy, *S. poids, peſanteur qui l'emporte ſur une autre.*

To prepónderate *(V. A.)* a buſineſs, *examiner,* ou *peſer auparavant quelque choſe, y ſonger par avance.*

To prepónderate, *V. N.* (to out-weigh) *l'emporter, être de plus grand poids,* ou *de plus grande importance.*

Prepónderated, *Adj. examiné, peſé auparavant,* &c.

To prepòſe, *V. A. mettre, placer devant.*

Preposition, *S. prépoſition.*

Prepóſitive, *Adj. qu'on met* ou *qui va devant.*

Prepóſitor. *Ex.* A prepoſitor in ſchools, *un prépoſé,* ou *un obſervateur dans une école.*

To prepoſſeſs, *V. A. préoccuper, prévenir, gagner.*

Prepoſſẽſſed, *Adj.* *préoccupé, prévenu, qui a de la préoccupation ou des préjugés.*

Prepoſſẽſſing, *S.* *l'action de préoccuper,* &c.

Prepoſſẽſſion, *S.* *préjugé, prévention, préoccupation, entêtement.*

Prepóſterous, *Adj.* *déplacé, fait ou dit mal à propos, à contretems, hors de ſaiſon, qui n'eſt pas de ſaiſon.*

Prepóſterouſly, *Adv.* *tout à rebours, à contre tems, mal-à-propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Prepûce, *S.* *le prépuce.*

Prerógative, *S.* *prérogative, avantage, pré-éminence.*

The prerogative court (the court of the archbiſhop of Canterbury, wherein wills are proved) *la cour de la prérogative (la cour de l'archevêque de Canterbury, où l'on vérifie les teſtamens.*

Presàge, *S.* *préſage, augure, pronoſtic.*

To presàge, *V. A.* *préſager, donner quelque préſage, indiquer;* ☞ *préſager, prédire, conjecturer, pronoſtiquer.*

Preságed, *Adj.* *préſagé,* &c. *V.* to préſerve.

Préſbyter, *S.* (or lay elder) *un ancien d'une égliſe.* ☞ (a prieſt) *un prêtre.*

Preſbytérian, *S.* *un preſbytérien, une preſbytérienne, un ou une nonconformiſte.*

Preſbytérian, *Adj.* *preſbytérien.*

Préſbytery, *preſbytériat;* ☞ *la religion des preſbytériens.*

Preſcience, *S.* *préſcience.*

To preſcribe, *V. A.* *préſcrire, ordonner.*

☞ To preſcribe (a law-term) *préſcrire.* *Ex.* To preſcribe againſt an action, *préſcrire contre une action, avoir une préſcription contre quelqu'un.*

Preſcríbed, *Adj.* *préſcrit, ordonné.*

Preſcríbing, *S.* *l'action de préſcire, d'ordonner,* &c.

Preſcrìpt, *S.* *ordonnance, ordre.*

Preſcrìpt, *Adj.* *préſcrit.*

Preſcríption, *S.* (an appointing) *ordonnance.* ☞ (a law-term) *préſcription.*

Préſence, *S.* *préſence.*

☞ The preſence (or preſence chamber) *la chambre de préſence.*

☞ Preſence (or port) *mine.*

Préſent, *Adj.* *préſent.*

The preſent tenſe of a verb, *le préſent, ou le tems préſent d'un verbe.*

Préſent, *S.* (or gift) *préſent.*

☞ Theſe préſents, *les préſentes, ou la préſente.*

At préſent (for the preſent, now) *Adv.* *à préſent, maintenant, préſentement, pour le préſent.*

To presènt, *V. A.* (to offer) *préſenter, offrir.* ☞ To preſent one with ſomething (to make him a preſent) *faire un préſent d'une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner.*

Preſentáneous, *Adj.* *préſent, efficace.*

Preſentátion, *S.* *préſentation.*

☞ A preſentation book, *un livre dont on fait préſent à quelqu'un.*

Preſénted, *Adj.* *préſenté,* &c. *V.* to preſent.

Preſentèè, *S.* *celui qui eſt préſenté par le patron à l'évêque.*

Preſénting, *S.* *l'action de préſenter,* &c. *V.* to preſent.

Préſently, *Adv.* *tout à l'heure, inceſſamment, incontinent, tout maintenant, tout préſentement.*

Preſéntment, *S.* *dénonciation, ſimple accuſation.*

Preſervátion, *S.* *conſervation.*

Preſérvative, *S.* *préſervatif, antidote.*

Presèrve, *S.* *confiture, conſerve.*

To presèrve, *V. A.* *préſerver, conſerver, garder, garantir.*

☞ To preſerve fruits, *confire des fruits, faire des conſerves.*

Preſérved, *Adj.* *préſervé, conſervé,* &c. *V.* to preſerve.

Preſérver, *S.* *conſervateur.*

☞ This is the great preſerver of health, *c'eſt une choſe admirable pour conſerver* ou *entretenir la ſanté, c'eſt une choſe fort ſaine.*

Preſérving, *S.* *l'action de préſerver,* &c. *V.* to preſerve, *conſervation.*

☞ The preſerving of fruits, *l'action de confire les fruits.*

To presìde, *V. N.* *préſider, être chef;* ☞ *préſider, ſurveiller à la direction, à la conduite.*

Préſidency, *S.* *préſidence.*

Préſident, *S.* *préſident, chef.*

The preſident's lady, *la préſidente.*

☞ Preſident, *ſee* Precedent.

Preſidial, *S.* *préſidial,* ſorte de juriſdiction en France.

Preſs, *S.* *preſſer.*

A printer's preſs, *preſſe d'imprimeur.*

A rolling-preſs, *preſſe d'imager.*

Préſs-man (among printers) *imprimeur.*

A preſs-bed, *lit en forme de garderobe, & qu'on ouvre la nuit pour y coucher.*

A wine-preſs, *preſſoir.*

☞ A preſs (for clothes) *garderobe, armoire.*

☞ Preſs (order to preſs men for ſea-ſervice) *ordre pour enlever des matelots.*

To prèſs, *V. A.* (to ſqueeze) *preſſer, preſſurer, étraindre, ſerrer.* ☞ (or haſten) *preſſer, hâter.*

To preſs ſeamen for the fleet, *forcer des matelots à ſervir le roi dans ſa flotte, les prendre de force, les enlever pour les envoyer à la flotte.* ☞ To preſs eagerly for a thing, *s'empreſſer pour une choſe, la rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To preſs down, *preſſer, abaiſſer à force de preſſer.* To preſs forth, *preſſurer, épreindre.*

Préſſed, *Adj.* *preſſé,* &c. *V.* to preſs.

Préſſing, *S.* *l'action de preſſer,* &c. *V.* to preſs.

Préſſing, *Adj.* *Ex.* A preſſing-iron, *carreau.*

Préſſure, *S.* (or calamity) *calamité, malheur, affliction.* ☞ (Oppreſſion) *oppreſſion.*

Prèſt, *S.* *preſt, c'eſt un certain argent que le ſhérif paye à l'Echiquier.*

Prèſt-money, *l'argent qu'on donne à un ſoldat qui s'enrolle.*

Preſtátion-money, *S.* *ce que les archidiacres payent annuellement à leurs évêques pour leur juriſdiction.*

Preſtigátion, *S.* *tours de paſſe-paſſe, illuſion.*

Préſtiges, *S.* *preſtiges, illuſions.*

Preſtigious, *Adj.* *trompeur.*

A preſtigious ſleight, *une illuſion.*

† Préſto, *Adv.* (a Spaniſh word ſignifying *quickly*, and uſed by jugglers) *preſte, vite.*

To presùme, *V. A.* *préſumer, s'imaginer, conjecturer, prétendre, ſuppoſer, croire, penſer;* ☞ *préſumer, avoir trop bonne opinion de.*

Préſumption, *S.* (conjecture) *préſomption, conjecture, opinion, ſuppoſition.* ☞ (Pride) *préſomption, orgueil, fierté, vanité, arrogance.*

Preſúmptive, *Adj.* *préſomptif.*

Preſúmptuous, *Adj.* *préſomptueux, orgueilleux, vain, arrogant.*

Preſúmptuouſly, *Adv. préſomptueuſement, d'une maniére préſomptueuſe, avec préſomption.*

Preſúmptuouſneſs, *S. préſomption, arrogance, orgueil, fierté, vanité.*

To preſuppòſe, *V. A. préſuppoſer, poſer pour vrai, ſuppoſer préalablement.*

Preſuppóſed, *Adj. préſuppoſé.*

Preſuppoſition, *S. préſuppoſition, ſuppoſition préalable.*

Pretènce, *S.* (*or* conceit) *opinion, entêtement.* ☞ (Pretext, colour) *prétexte, couleur, ombre, voile, apparence, feinte, fauſſe raiſon.*

To pretènd, *V. A.* (to make believe) *prétendre, s'imaginer, croire, ſe perſuader.*

To pretend to a thing, *ſe piquer de quelque choſe.*

Preténded, *Adj. prétendu,* &c. *V.* to pretend.

☞ He is his pretended father, *c'eſt ſon pére putatif.*

Preténder, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui prétend, qui ſe pique,* &c. *V.* to pretend.

Preténding, *S. l'action de prétendre,* &c. *V.* to pretend.

Preténding, *Adj. ſuffiſant, qui s'en fait accroire, orgueilleux.*

Preténdingly, *Adv. avec ſuffiſance.*

Preténdingneſs, *S. ſuffiſance, orgueil.*

Preténſion, *S. prétenſion, droit.*

Préter, *S. & A. prétérit.*

A preter-imperfect, *un prétérit imparfait.* The preter tenſe, *le prétérit.*

Preterítion, *S. omiſſion.*

Pretermíſſion, *S. omiſſion, négligence.*

To pretermìt, *V. A. omettre, négliger, paſſer, perdre l'occaſion.*

Pretermitted, *Adj. omis, négligé, paſſé.*

Pretermítting, *S. omiſſion, l'action d'omettre,* &c. *V.* to pretermit.

Preternátural, *Adj. ſurnatnrel, qui eſt contre le cours de la nature, extraordinaire.*

Preternáturally, *Adv. ſurnaturellement, d'une maniére ſurnaturelle.*

Pretèxt, *S. prétexte, fauſſe raiſon, couleur, ombre.*

Prétor, *S. préteur,* magiſtrat parmi les anciens Romains.

Pretórium, *S. le prétoire.*

Préttily, *Adv. joliment.*

Préttineſs, *S. beauté, agrément,*

Prétty, *Adj. joli, gentil, mignon.* ☞ He plays a thouſand pretty tricks, *il fait mille petites gentilleſſes* ou *jolivetés.*

Prétty, *Adv. aſſez, paſſablement.* He is pretty ſingular in his ways, *il fait les choſes aſſez ſinguliérement.*

To prevàil, *V. N. prévaloir, l'emporter, valoir mieux, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

☞ To prevail with, *or* upon one for a thing (to obtain it) *obtenir quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le gagner ſur ſon eſprit.*

Prevàiled with, *or* upon, *Adj. gagné,* &c. *V.* to prevail.

Prevàiling, *S. l'action de prévaloir,* &c. *V.* to prevail.

Prevailing, *Adj.* (powerful) *puiſſant, efficace, victorieux, fort.* ☞ (reigning) *dominant, qui regne.*

Prévalence, *or* Prévalency, *S. force, efficace.*

Prévalent, *Adj. puiſſant, efficace, fort, qui a beaucoup de force.*

To prevàricate, *V. N. prévariquer, uſer de colluſion, s'entendre, être d'intelligence avec la partie adverſe, trahir la cauſe* qu'on doit défendre.

Prevaricátion, *S. prévarication, colluſion, intelligence avec un autre, trahiſon.*

Prevaricátor, *S. prévaricateur, qui uſe de prévarication,* ou *de colluſion.*

Prevénient, *Adj. prévenant, qui prévient.*

To prevènt, *V. A.* (to come before) *prévenir, arriver devant, venir le premier.*

Prevénted, *Adj. prévenu,* &c. *V.* to prevent.

Prevénting, *or* Prevéntion, *S. l'action de prévenir,* &c. *V.* to prevent.

Prevéntive, *S. préſervatif, reméde qui ſert a prévenir le mal.*

Prevéntive, *or* Prevénting, *Adj. prévenant, qui prévient.*

Prévious, *Adj. préalable, qui précéde, qui va devant.*

Préviouſly, *Adv. préalablement.*

Previſion, *S. préviſion.*

Prey, *S. proye.*

To prey upon, *V. N. butiner, piller, enlever par force, conſumer, miner.*

Preyed upon, *Adj. butiné, pillé.*

Preying upon, *S. l'action de butiner,* &c.

Priapiſm, *S. le priapiſme,*

Price, *S. le prix.* ☞ What price did you give for it? *combien en avez-vous donné? combien vous a-t-il couté?*

Prick, *S.* (*or* pricking) *piquure.*

Prick-wood, *or* ſpindle-tree, *fuſain.*

To prick, *V. A. piquer, poindre.* ☞ To prick with the point of a ſword, *pointer.* * To prick on, *or* forward, *piquer, aiguillonner, pouſſer, exciter, inciter, encourager.* To prick up one's ears, *dreſſer les oreilles, écouter.*

To prick down the notes in a muſick-book, *noter un livre de muſique.*

Prícker, *S. piqueur.*

Prícket, *S. daguet.*

Prícking, *S. piquure, l'action de piquer,* &c. *V.* to prick.

Príckle, *S. piquant, pointe, épine.*

Príckly, *Adj. plein de piquant, de pointes* ou *d'épines.*

Prickt, *Adj. piqué,* &c. *V.* to prick.

Pride, *S. orgueil, fierté, vanité, ſuffiſance, préſomption.*

☞ Pride (*or* luſt of beaſts) *rut.*

To pride, *V. N. or* to pride one's ſelf in a thing (*or* to take a pride in it) *ſe piquer d'une choſe, s'en glorifier,* ou *faire gloire,* * *en faire vanité,* ou *trophée, en tirer vanité.*

Príer, *S. un eſpion, celui qui épie.*

Prieſt, *S. un prêtre, un ſacrificateur.* ☞ To be ordained a prieſt, *prendre l'ordre de prêtriſe.*

Prieſt's pintle (an herb) *ſatyrion.*

Prieſt-ridden, *qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par les prêtres, qui fait tout ce qu'ils veulent.*

Príeſteſs, *S. prêtreſſe.*

Príeſthood, *S. prêtriſe, ſacrificature.*

Príeſtly, *Adj. ſacerdotal, de prêtre.*

Prig, *S.* (a conceited, pragmatical fellow) *un friquet, un gallant mince, un jeune fou.*

D † to prig, *V. A. friponner, eſcamoter.*

† Prígging, *Adj. Ex.* A prigging fellow, *un petit étourdi* ou *un petit brouillon.*

Prim, *Adj. tiré à quatre épingles, empeſé.*

† To prim, *V. N. minauder.*

Primacy,

Primacy, *S. primatie, dignité de primat.*

Primage, *S. ce qu'on paye aux matelots pour avoir chargé le vaiſſeau.*

Primarily, *Adv. ſurtout, principalement.*

Primary, *Adj. premier*; ☞ *principal.*

Primate, *S. primat, métropolitain, le premier archevêque.*

Primateſhip, *S. dignité de primat.*

Prime, *Adj.* (chief, great) *grand, ſouverain.*

Prime, *S.* (the flower *or* choice) *la fleur, l'élite, le choix, ce qu'il y a de meilleur.* ☞ Prime (a term uſed in arithmetic) *prime,* en termes d'arithmétique.

To prime (*V. A.*) a gun, *amorcer, mettre l'amorce à une arme à feu.* ☞ To prime a cloth (a term of painting) *imprimer une toile.*

Primed, *Adj. amorcé, imprimé.*

Primer, *or* Primmer, *S. un alphabet, un petit livre de priéres, par où les enfans commencent à lire.*

Priméro, *S. prime,* ſorte de jeu de cartes.

Priméval, *or* Primévous, *Adj. primitif, des anciens tems.*

Primier, *Adj. Ex.* Primier ſeiſin, *premiére ſaiſine* ou *poſſeſſion.*

Priming, *S. l'action d'amorcer. V.* to prime. ☞ Priming (among painters) *impreſſion.*

Primítial, *Adj. qui concerne les prémices.*

Primitive, *Adj. primitif, prémier.*

Primogénial, *or* Primogénious, *Adj. qui eſt le premier dans ſon eſpéce.*

Primogéniture, *S. primogéniture, droit d'aîneſſe.*

Primórdial, *Adj. primordial, primitif.*

Primroſe, *S. prime-vére.*

Primum, *Adj.* (a Latin word for firſt.) *Ex.* Primum mobile, (*or* firſt mover) *le premier mobile.*

Prince, *S. prince.*

Príncely, *Adj. de prince, digne d'un prince, royal.*

He has given us a princely entertainment, *il nous a traités royalement,* ou *en princes.*

Princeſs, *une princeſſe.*

Príncipal, *Adj.* (*or* chief) *principal, capital, premier, le plus conſidérable.*

Príncipal, *S. principal, capital, le fort principal,* ou *la ſomme capitale.*

Principálity, *S. principauté.*

Príncipally, *Adv. principalement, ſur-tout, ſur toutes choſes, particuliérement.*

Prínciple, *S. principe, ſource, cauſe, origine.*

To prínciple, *V. A. inſtruire, donner des principes. Ex.* To príncipleone well, *donner de bons principes à quelqu'un, lui inſpirer de bons ſentimens.*

Príncipled, *Adj. Ex.* A man well-príncipled, *un homme qui a des principes d'honneur & de probité, un homme vertueux,* ou *qui a de la vertu, un honnête homme.*

Príncock, *S. un jeune homme, qui a de l'eſprit, mais qui eſt un peu brouillon, un jeune homme qui fait l'entendu.*

To prink, *V. A. parer, orner, ajuſter. V.* to prank, *&c.*

Print, *S. marque, trace.*

☞ A print of the nail, *un coup d'ongle.*

To print, *V. A. imprimer.*

Prínted, *Adj. imprimé.*

Príntер, *S. imprimeur.*

Prínting, *S. l'action d'imprimer, impreſſion.*

Printing-houſe, *as alſo* Art of printing, *imprimerie.*

Prior, *S. prieur.*

Prior, *Adj. antérieur, précédent.*

Prioreſs, *S. prieure.*

Priórity, *S. primauté.*

Priorſhip, *S. qualité* ou *dignité de prieur.*

Príory, *S. prieuré.*

Príſage, *S. droits de priſe,* la part qui revient au roi d'une bonne priſe faite ſur mer.

Priſm, *S. un priſme.*

Priſmátic, *Adj. Ex.* Priſmatic glaſſes, *priſmes de verre,* ou *verres priſmatiques.*

Priſon, *S. une priſon.*

Príſoner, *S. priſonnier, priſonniére.*

Príſtine, *Adj. ancien, premier, qui a été auparavant.*

Príthee, *for* I pray thee, *je te prie, je vous prie, de grace.*

Príttle-práttle, *S. babil, caquet.*

To príttle-práttle, *V. N. jaſer, cauſer, caqueter.*

Privacy, *S. privauté, familiarité.*

Privádo, *S. un favori, un confident, un intime ami.*

Private, *Adj. privé, ſecret, retiré, particulier.* A private converſation, *une converſation particuliére, un tête à tête.*

Privatéèr, *S. un armateur, un capre.*

To privatéèr, *V. N. aller en capre.*

Privately, *Adv. en particulier, ſecrétement, en ſecret.*

Privátion, *S. privation, action de priver.*

Prívative, *Adj. privatif, qui marque privation.*

Privet, *or* Prime-print, *S.* (a ſhrub) *troëne.*

Barren privet, *alaterne.*

Prívilege, *or* Priviledge, *S. privilége, avantage, immunité, prérogative.*

To privilege, *V. A. donner quelque privilége* ou *immunité.*

Prívileged, *Adj. privilégié, qui a quelque privilége* ou *immunité.*

Prívily, *Adv. ſecrétement, en ſecret.*

Prívity, *S. participation, connoiſſance, aveu.* ☞ Privities (*or* the privy parts) *les parties ſecrétes, les parties honteuſes.*

Prívy, *Adj. ſecret, caché.*

☞ Privy-coúncil, *conſeil privé.*

☞ Privy-counſellor, *conſeiller du roi* (ou *de la reine*) *en ſon conſeil privé.* ☞ Privy-purſe, *bourſe privée, menus.* The keeper of the privy-purſe, *le tréſorier des menus.* ☞ Privy-ſtairs, *eſcalier dérobé.* The Lord privy-ſeal, *le garde du petit ſeau.* Privy-ſeal (warrant under the privy-ſeal for the payment of a ſum of money) *ordonnance de comptant.* ☞ Privy to a crime, *complice d'un crime.*

A privy, *S. le privé, les lieux, la garderobe.*

Prize, *S.* (any kind of booty) *priſe, capture, butin.* Prize (*or* reward) *prix, récompenſe.*

A prize-fighter, *un gladiateur.*

To prize, *V. N. priſer, eſtimer, apprécier, mettre le prix, évaluer.*

Prízed, *Adj. priſé, eſtimé, &c.*

Prízing, *S. l'action de priſer, d'eſtimer, &c. V.* to prize, *eſtimation.*

Pro, *prep. pour.*

Pro and con, *pour & contre.*

Pro, *S. Ex.* To know the pro and con, *ſavoir le pour & le contre.*

Probability, *S. probabilité, vraiſemblance.*

Próbable, *Adj. probable, vraiſemblable.*

Próbably, *Adv. probablement, vrai ſemblablement.*

Próbate, *S. Ex.* The probate of teſtaments, *la vérification des teſtamens.*

Probátion, *S. tentative, eſſai,*

Probátionary, *Adj. Ex.* Probationary laws, *des loix qui ne ſont faites que par eſſai.*

Probátioner, *S. un écolier qui fait ſa tentative;* ☞ *un* ou *une novice.*

Probátionerſhip, *S. noviciat, apprentiſſage.*

A probe, *S. une ſonde.*

To probe a wound, *V. A. ſonder une playe, y appliquer la ſonde.*

Próbity, *S. probité, vertu, intégrité de vie.*

Próblem, *S. problême,* ou *queſtion problêmatique.*

Problemátical, *Adj. problématique.*

Problemátically, *Adv. problématiquement, d'une maniére problématique.*

Procácious, *Adj. inſolent, impudent, effronté.*

Procácity, *S. inſolence, impudence, effronterie.*

Proceèd, *S. produit* ou *provenu.* ☞ Net proceed (among traders) *net provenu,* ou *le net produit.*

To proceed, *V. N. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver, tirer ſon origine.*

Procéeded, *Adj. procédé,* &c. *V.* to proceed.

Procéeding, *S. l'action de procéder,* &c. *V.* to proceed; ☞ *procédé, maniére d'agir.*

Próceſs, *S. procès.* To take out a proceſs againſt one, *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre comme criminel.* Proceſs in chymiſtry, *cours de chymie.* In proceſs of time, *avec le tems.*

Procéſſion, *S. proceſſion.*

Procéſſional, *Adj. de proceſſion.*

Procéſſioning, *S. Ex.* To go a proceſſioning, *aller en proceſſion, faire une proceſſion.*

To proclàim, *V. A proclamer, publier, déclarer ſolemnellement, annoncer.*

Procláimed, *Adj. proclamé, déclaré, annoncé.*

Procláimer, *S. celui qui proclame,* ou *déclare;* D † *proclamateur.*

Procláiming, *S. l'action de proclamer,* &c. *V.* to proclaim.

Proclamátion, *S. proclamation, édit, déclaration.* To make proclamation of a thing, *publier,* ou *divulguer une choſe.*

Proclivity, *S. penchant, pente, inclination, diſpoſition.*

D † Proclivous, *Adj. enclin, porté.*

Procónſul, *S. proconſul.*

Procónſulſhip, *S. proconſulat.*

To procráſtinate, *V. A. différer, remettre de jour à autre, retarder.*

Procráſtinated, *Adj. différé, remis d'un jour à autre.*

Procráſtination, *S. remiſe, délai, retardement.*

To prócreate, *V. A. procréer, engendrer.*

Prócreated, *Adj. procréé, engendré.*

Prócreating, *or* Procreátion, *S. procréation, génération, action d'engendrer.*

Prócreator, *S. pére, celui qui engendre.*

Procreátrix, *S. mére, celle qui engendre.*

Próctor, *S. procureur* dans une cour eccléſiaſtique, *ou* du droit civil, *un homme d'affaires.*

Próctorſhip, *S. qualité* ou *charge de* proctor. *V.* Proctor.

Procúrable, *Adj. qui ſe peut obtenir,* ou *procurer.*

Prócuracy, *S. procuration.*

Procurátion, *or* Procuration-money, *S. droit de viſite, que le miniſtre de chaque paroiſſe paye annuellement à l'évêque* ou *à l'archidiacre.*

Procurátor, *S. procureur, celui qui en vertu d'une procuration a droit d'exiger les revenus d'un bénéfice pour le bénéficié.*

To procùre, *V. A. procurer, faire avoir, moyenner.*

To procure, *V. N. faire le métier de maquereau* ou *de maquerelle, produire des filles de débauche.*

Procúred, *Adj. procuré, moyenné.*

Procúrement, *S. entremiſe.*

Procúrer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui procure, un entremetteur, une entremetteuſe.*

Procurer (a pimp) *maquereau.*

Procúreſs, *S. maquerelle.*

Procúring, *S. l'action de procurer,* &c. *V.* to procure.

Pródigal, *Adj. prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement* ou *follement.*

A prodigal man, *or* a prodigal fool, *un prodigue.* A prodigal woman, *une prodigue.*

Prodigálity, *S. prodigalité, dépenſe exceſſive, profuſion.*

Pródigally, *Adv. prodigalement, en prodigue, avec prodigalité.*

Prodigious, *Adj. prodigieux, monſtrueux, qui tient du prodige, étonnant, extraordinaire.*

Prodigiouſly, *Adv. prodigieuſement, d'une maniére prodigieuſe, exceſſivement.*

Prodigiouſneſs, *S. longueur* ou *grandeur prodigieuſe* ou *exceſſive.*

Pródigy, *S. un prodige, une choſe prodigieuſe.*

Prodition, *S. trahiſon.*

Proditórious, *Adj. traitre.*

To produce, *V. A.* (*or* bring forth) *produire, engendrer, donner naiſſance.*

Próduce, *S. ce qui eſt produit, fruit, production, le produit, le revenant bon.*

Produced, *Adj. produit,* &c.

Producing, *S. l'action de produire,* &c. *V.* to produce.

Próduct, *S. production, fruit.* ☞ This is a mere product of his fancy, *c'eſt un pur effet de ſon imagination.* ☞ Product (in arithmetic) *produit, quotient.*

Production, *S. production, fruit.*

Productive, *Adj. qui produit.*

Próem, *S. une préface,* †† *un proëme.*

Profanátion, *S. profanation.*

Profane, *Adj. profane, impie.*

A profane man *or* woman, *un profane, une profane.*

To profane, *V. A. profaner.*

Profáned, *Adj. profané.*

Profánely, *Adv. en profane, comme un profane, d'une maniére profane, avec profanation.*

Profáneneſs, *S. impiété.*

Profáner, *S. profanateur.*

Profáning, *S. profanation, l'action de profaner. V.* the verb.

To profeſs, *V. A. profeſſer, faire profeſſion de, exercer, faire un exercice public;* ☞ *jurer, proteſter, déclarer.*

Profeſſed, *Adj. profeſſé, qu'on profeſſe,* &c. *V.* to profeſs.

☞ A profeſſed enemy, *un ennemi declaré* ou *juré.*

Profeſſedly, *Adv. ouvertement, publiquement.*

Profeſſing, *S. l'action de profeſſer,* &c. *V.* to profeſs.

Profeſſion, *S.* (*or* calling) *profeſſion, métier, emploi.*

Profeſſor, *S. un profeſſeur.*

Profeſſorſhip, *S. charge de profeſſeur, profeſſorat.*

Prúffer,

Próffer, *S. offre, propoſition.*

☞ He made a proffer at it, *il en a fait la tentative.*

To proffer, *V. A. offrir, faire offre.*

Próffered, *Adj. offert.*

Próffering, *S. offre, l'action d'offrir,* &c.

Proficiency, *or* Proficience, *S. progrès, avancement, profit.*

Proficient, *S. avancé, qui a fait quelque progrès. Ex.* He is a great proficient in the French tongue, *il a fait de grands progrès dans la langue Françoiſe, il eſt fort avancé.*

Profile, *S. profil.*

Prófit, *S. profit, émolument, gain, lucre, avantage, utilité.*

☞ A place of profit, *un emploi lucratif.* Profits of land, *or* an eſtate, *le rapport, le revenu d'une terre.* Profits of an employment, *le revenant bon* ou *le tour du bâton d'un emploi.*

To prófit, *V. N. profiter, faire des progrès;* ☞ *profiter, tirer quelque profit, utilité* ou *avantage d'une choſe.*

Prófitable, *Adj. profitable, utile, avantageux.*

Prófitableneſs, *S. utilité, uſage, avantage.*

Prófitably, *Adv. utilement, avantageuſement,* ou *avec avantage.*

Prófiting, *S. profit, progrès.*

Prófligate, *Adj. ſcélérat, perdu de débauche, abandonné.* A profligate man *or* woman, *un ſcélérat, une ſcélérate, un abandonné,* ou *une abandonnée.*

Prófligately, *Adv. en ſcélérat, en abandonné.*

Prófligateneſs, *S. abandon, abandonnement,* ou *action de ſcélérat.*

Profound, *Adj. profond.*

Profoundly, *Adv. profondément, bien avant, d'une manière profonde.*

Profoundneſs, *S. profondeur, pénétration.*

Profúndity, *S. profondeur.*

Profúſe, *Adj. prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement, qui fait une dépenſe exceſſive.*

Profúſely, *Adv. profuſément, avec profuſion, prodigalement, d'une manière prodigue.*

Profúſeneſs, *or* Profúſion, *S. profuſion, prodigalité, abondance,* ou *dépenſe exceſſive.*

Prog, *S. proviſion* de toute eſpéce.

To prog, *V. N. chercher, tâcher d'avoir. Ex.* To prog for victuals, to prog for one's belly, *chercher à manger.*

Progénitor, *S. aïeul, ancêtre.*

Prógeny, *S. race, poſtérité, lignée.* He is a branch of the royal progeny, ☞ *Il eſt une branche de la maiſon royale.*

Prógging, *S. (from* to prog) *l'action de chercher,* ou *tâcher d'avoir.*

Prognóſtic, *S. pronoſtic, préſage.*

Prognóſtic, *Adj. Ex.* A prognoſtic ſign, *pronoſtic,* ou *préjage.*

To prognóſticate, *V. A. pronoſtiquer, préſager, prédire, deviner.*

Prognóſticated, *Adj. pronoſtiqué, prédit, préſagé, deviné.*

Prognóſticating, *or* Prognoſtication, *S. pronoſtic, prédiction, préſage, l'action de pronoſtiquer,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Prognoſticátor, *S. celui qui pronoſtique, qui prédit, qui préſage* ou *qui devine.*

Prógreſs, *S. progrès, avancement, profit.* ☞ The king is on his progreſs, *le roi va par pays* ou *fait ſa tournée.*

Progréſſion, *S. progreſſion.*

Progréſſional, *or* Progreſſive, *Adj. progreſſif, qui va en avançant.*

Progréſſively, *Adv. par degrès, pas à pas.*

Progréſſiveneſs, *S. état de ce qui va en avançant.*

To prohíbit, *V. A. défendre, faire défenſe, prohiber.*

Prohíbited, *Adj. défendu, prohibé.*

Prohíbiting, *S. l'action de défendre, de faire défenſe,* ou *de prohiber.*

Prohibition, *S. prohibition, défenſe.*

Prohíbitory, *Adj. de défenſe,* ou *qui défend.*

Próject, *S. projet, deſſein.*

To projèct, *V. A. projetter, entreprendre, former le deſſein de.*

Projécted, *Adj. projetté, entrepris,* &c. *V.* to project.

Projécting, *S. l'action de projetter,* &c. *V.* to project.

Projécting, *Adj. inventif.*

Projéction, *S. projection.*

Projéctor, *S. faiſeur de projets, un donneur d'avis.*

Projécture, *S. projecture, ſaillie, avance.*

Prolific, *or* Prolifical, *Adj. prolifique, propre à engendrer.*

Prolificátion, *S. action de rendre prolifique.*

Prolix, *Adj. prolixe, diffus, trop long, trop étendu.*

Prolixity, *S. prolixité, longueur.*

Prolixly, *Adv. prolixement, diffuſément.*

Prolixneſs, *S. prolixité, longueur.*

Prolocútor, *S. l'orateur* ou *le préſident de l'une* ou *de l'autre chambre de l'aſſemblée du clergé en Angleterre.*

Prolocútorſhip, *S. l'office d'orateur dans les aſſemblées du clergé Anglican.*

Prólogue, *S. prologue.*

To prolòng (*V. A.*) the time, *prolonger, différer, uſer de remiſes, tirer en longueur.*

Prolongátion, *S. prolongation, délai.*

Prolónged, *Adj. prolongé, étendu,* &c. *V.* to prolong.

Prolónger, *S.* (*or* ſave-all) *un binet.*

Prolónging, *S. prolongation, l'action de prolonger,* &c. *V.* to prolong.

Próminence, *or* Próminency, *S. avance, projecture, ſaillie.*

Próminent, *Adj. qui avance, qui déborde, qui fait ſaillie,* &c.

Promíſcuous, *Adj. confus, mêlé, mis pêle-mêle,* ou *confuſément.*

Promíſcuouſly, *Adv. confuſément, pêle-mêle.*

Promíſcuouſneſs, *S. mêlange confus.*

Prómiſe, *S. promeſſe, parole.*

To prómiſe, *V. A. promettre, faire quelque promeſſe, engager ſa parole, faire eſpérer.*

To promiſe one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe promettre, eſpérer.*

Prómiſed, *Adj. promis.*

Prómiſer, *S. prometteur, prometteuſe, qui promet légérement.*

Prómiſing, *S. l'action de promettre, promeſſe.*

Prómiſing, *Adj. qui promet beaucoup, de grande eſpérance.*

A promiſing countenance, *une bonne phyſionomie.*

Prómiſſory, *Adj. qui concerne une promeſſe.*

Prómontory, *S. promontoire, cap, pointe de terre.*

To promòte, *V. A. promouvoir, élever, avancer quelqu'un à une dignité eccléſiaſtique;* ☞ *avancer, étendre.*

To promote a deſign, *pouſſer une entrepriſe,* ou *pouſſer à la roue pour faire réuſſir un deſſein.*

☞ To promote God's glory, *chercher l'avancement de la gloire de Dieu.*

Promóted, *Adj.* *promu*, &c. *V.* to promote.

Promóter, *S.* *promoteur.* He is a promoter of that opinion, *il eſt garand de cette opinion.*

Promóting, *S.* *avancement, aggrandiſſement, l'action de promouvoir, d'avancer*, &c. *V.* to promote.

Promótion, *S.* *promotion, élévation, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

Pròmpt, *Adj.* *prompt, qui agit avec promptitude.*

To prompt, *V. A.* (to ſuggeſt) *ſouffler, faire reſſouvenir lors que la mémoire manque.* ☞ To prompt one to a thing, *ſuggérer, inſinuer, inſpirer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, l'y porter, l'y pouſſer.*

Prómpted, *Adj.* *ſoufflé, à qui l'on a ſuggéré*, ou *inſpiré quelque choſe*, &c. *V.* to prompt.

Prómpter, *S.* *ſouffleur.*

Prómpting, *S.* *l'action de ſouffler, de ſuggérer*, &c. *V.* to prompt.

Prómptitude, *S.* *promptitude, viteſſe, diligence.*

Prómptly, *Adv.* *promptement, en diligence, vitement.*

Prómptneſs, *or* Prómptitude, *promptitude, viteſſe, diligence.*

Prómptuary, *S.* *un magazin.*

To promúlgate. *V.* to promulge.

Promulgátion, *S.* *publication, l'action de publier*; D † *promulgation.*

To promùlge, *V. A.* *publier.*

Promúlged, *Adj.* *publié.*

Prone, *Adj.* *enclin, porté à quelque choſe, qui a du penchant à quelque choſe.*

Prónenеſs, *S.* *penchant, pente, inclination.*

Prong, *S.* *fourche.*

Pronominal, *Adj.* *de pronom.*

Prónoun, *S.* *pronom.*

To pronòunce, *V. A.* *prononcer, proférer*; ☞ *réciter.*

Pronóunced, *Adj.* *prononcé*, &c.

Pronóuncing, *S.* *l'action de prononcer.*

Pronunciátion, *S.* *prononciation, maniére de prononcer, articulation.*

Pròòf, *S.* (*or* trial) *épreuve, eſſai, expérience.* ☞ (a printed ſheet to be corrected) *épreuve, premiére épreuve.*

Pròòf, *Adj.* *qui eſt à l'épreuve.* *Ex.* Muſket-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Prop, *S.* (*or* ſhore) *un appui, une étaye.*

☞ Vine-prop, *échalas.*

To prop, *V. A.* *appuyer, étayer.* † To prop one up, *appuyer, ſoutenir, ſupporter quelqu'un.* To prop a vine, *échaleſſer la vigne.*

To própagate a vine, *V. A.* *provigner la vigne.*

To propagate (to increaſe, *&* ſpread) *multiplier, étendre, répandre, ſemer.*

Propagated, *Adj.* *provigné*, &c. *V.* to propagate.

Própagating, *or* Propagátion, *S.* *propagation, l'action de multiplier, de répandre*, &c. *V.* the verb.

Propagátor, *S.* *celui qui travaille à la propagation*; D † propagateur.

To propènd, *V. N.* *pencher, avoir du penchant*, ou *de l'inclination à quelque choſe, être porté à quelque choſe.*

Propènſe, *Adj.* *enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*

Propénſion, *or* Propénſity, *S.* *pente, penchant, inclination.*

Próper, *Adj.* *propre, particulier, qui convient particuliérement.*

☞ A proper judge, *juge naturel.* ☞ Proper *or* fit, *propre, bon, convenable, commode.*

☞ It is proper for an orator to ſpeak elegantly, *c'eſt le propre de l'orateur de diſcourir éloquemment.* ☞ Proper (*or* tall) *de belle* ou *de riche taille, grand.*

A proper owner, *un* ou *une propriétaire.*

Proper, *Adv.* *proprement, juſtement, congruement, correctement.*

Próperly, *Adv.* *proprement, juſtement, convenablement.*

Próperneſs, *S.* *belle taille, riche taille.*

Próperty, *S.* *la propriété, le propre, la nature, la qualité propre & naturelle de chaque choſe.*

Próphecy, *S.* *prophétie, prédiction.*

Próphefied, *Adj.* *prophétiſé, prédit.*

To próphefy, *V. A.* *prophétiſer, prédire.*

Próphet, *S.* *prophéte.*

Próphetеſs, *S.* *prophéteſſe.*

Prophétic, *or* Prophétical, *Adj.* *prophétique.*

To próphetize, *V. A.* *prophétiſer, prédire.*

Propinquity, *S.* *voiſinage, proximité.*

Propinquity of blood, *proximité de ſang, parenté.*

To propítiate, *V. N. & A.* *expier*; ☞ *appaiſer, rendre propice, rendre favorable.*

Propitiátion, *S.* *propiciation.*

Propítiatory, *Adj.* *propiciatoire, de propiciation.*

The propítiatory, *S.* *le propiciatoire.*

Propitious, *Adj.* *propice, favorable.*

Propórtion, *S.* *proportion, rapport, convenance*; ☞ *part, portion.* ☞ She was not able to ſupply him with the leaſt proportion of money, *elle ne pouvoit pas lui fournir aucune ſomme d'argent.*

To propórtion, *V. A.* *proportionner.*

Propórtionable, *Adj.* *proportionné.*

Propórtionably, *Adv.* *proportionnément, à proportion, avec proportion, par proportion.*

Propórtional, *Adj.* *proportionnel.*

Propórtionally, *Adv.* *proportionnellement.*

Propórtioned, *Adj.* *proportionné.*

Propórtioning, *S.* *l'action de proportionner.*

Propóſal, *S.* *propoſition, offre.*

To propòſe, *V. A.* *propoſer, faire une propoſition, offrir, faire une offre.* ☞ To propoſe a thing to one's ſelf, *ſe propoſer quelque choſe.*

Propóſed, *Adj.* *propoſé*, &c.

Propóſer, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui propoſe une choſe*, ou *qui en fait la propoſition.*

Propóſing, *S.* *l'action de propoſer*, &c. *V.* to propoſe.

Propoſition, *S.* *propoſition.*

To propòund, *V. A.* *propoſer, mettre en avant.*

Propóunded, *Adj.* *propoſé.*

† Propóunder, *S.* *un monopoleur*; ☞ *un faiſeur de projets.*

Propóunding, *S.* *l'action de propoſer.*

Própped, *Adj.* (*from* to prop) *étayé, appuyé*, &c. *V.* to prop.

Própping, *S.* *l'action d'étayer.* *V.* to prop.

Proprietary, *or* Propríetor, *S.* *propriétaire.*

Propríety, *S.* *propriété, ſens propre.*

Prorogátion, *S.* *prorogation, renvoi, remiſe.*

To prerògue, *V. A.* *proroger, renvoyer, remettre.*

Pro-

Prorógued, *Adj. prorogé, renvoyé, remis.*

Proróguing, *S. prorogation*, ou *l'action de proroger*, &c. *V.* to prorogue.

To proſcribe, *V. A. proſcrire, bannir.*

Proſcribed, *Adj. proſcrit, banni.*

A proſcribed man, *S. un proſcrit, un banni.*

Proſcription, *S. proſcription, ſorte de banniſſement*; ☞ *l'action de mettre les biens du débiteur à l'encan pour la ſatisfaction de ſes créanciers.*

Proſaïc, *Adj. proſaïque.*

Proſe, *S. proſe.*

To próſecute, *V. A. pourſuivre, continuer, pouſſer*, ☞ To proſecute a ſtory in all its circumſtances, *réciter, dire*, ou *écrire une hiſtoire dans toute ſon étenduë, en faire le détail.*

Próſecuted, *Adj. pourſuivi*, &c. ☞ Many expedients have been proſecuted, *on a cherché pluſieurs expédiens.*

Próſecuting, *S. l'action de pourſuivre*, &c.

Proſecútion, *S. pourſuite, continuation,*

Próſecutor, *S. celui qui pourſuit en juſtice.*

Próſelyte, *S. un proſélyte, une proſélyte, un converti, une convertie.*

Proſódian, *S. proſodien, qui entend la proſodie.*

Próſody, *S. la proſodie.*

Proſopopœ'ia, *S. proſopopée.*

Próſpect, *S. aſpect, perſpective, vuë.* Theſe houſes yield a fine proſpect, *ces maiſons ſont une belle perſpective*, ou *un très-bel effet.*

* Proſpect (deſign, aim) *vuë, but, fin, objet.* He has a very fine proſpect, *il eſt en très-belle paſſe, il a de belles eſpérances.*

Proſpéctive, *Adj. d'approche*, ou *de longue vüe. Ex.* A proſpective glaſs, *une lunette d'approche*, ou *de longue vüe.*

To próſper, *V. A. faire proſpérer, bénir, faire réuſſir, favoriſer, rendre heureux.*

To proſper, *V. N. proſpérer, réuſſir, avoir un heureux ſuccès*; ☞ *être heureux, avoir la fortune favorable.*

Proſpérity, *S. proſpérité, bonheur, bonne fortune.*

Próſperous, *Adj. proſpére, favorable, propice*; ☞ *heureux, floriſſant.*

Próſperouſly, *Adv. heureuſement.*

Próſperouſneſs, *S. proſpérité, ſuccès.*

D † Proſpicience, *S. prévoyance.*

Proſternátion, *S. action de ſe proſterner, proſternement.*

Próſtitute, *Adj. infame, impudique.*

Próſtitute, *S. une proſtituée, une abandonnée, une putain publique.*

To próſtitute, *V. A. proſtituer.*

Próſtituted, *Adj. proſtitué.*

Próſtituting, *or* Proſtitútion, *S. proſtitution, l'action de proſtituer.*

Próſtrate, *Adj. proſterné, abattu.*

To proſtrate one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe proſterner, s'abaiſſer en poſture de ſuppliant, ſe jetter aux piés de quelqu'un.*

Próſtrating, *or* Proſtrátion, *S. proſternement*, ou *l'action de ſe proſterner.*

Prótaſis, *S. protaſe.*

Protátic, *Adj. qui regarde la protaſe.*

To protèct, *V. A. protéger, défendre, prendre la défenſe de.*

Protécted, *Adj. protégé, défendu.*

Protécting, *S. l'action de protéger*, ou *de défendre, protection, défenſe.*

Protéction, *S. protection, défenſe.*

Protéctor, *S. protecteur, défenſeur.*

Protéctorſhip, *S. la charge*, ou *la dignité de protecteur, régence.*

Protéctreſs, *S. protectrice, celle qui protége.*

Protervity, *S. inſolence.*

Protèſt, *S. protêt, proteſtation.*

To protèſt, *V. N. proteſter, promettre fortement, aſſurer, jurer.*

Prótestancy, *or* Proteſtantiſm, *S. la religion proteſtante.*

Prótestant, *S. un proteſtant, une proteſtante.*

Prótestant, *Adj. proteſtant.*

The proteſtant religion, *la religion proteſtante.*

Proteſtátion, *S. proteſtation, promeſſe, aſſurance, ſerment.*

Protéſted againſt, *Adj. contre quoi l'on a proteſté, à quoi l'on s'eſt oppoſé.*

Protéſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui proteſte, qui fait une proteſtation.*

Prótocol, *S. protocole.*

Protomártyr, *S. le premier martyr.*

Protónotary, *S. protonotaire.*

Prótotype, *S. un prototype, un premier modelle.*

To protràct, *V. A. prolonger, différer, tirer en longueur.*

Protrácted, *Adj. prolongé, différé.*

Protráctor, *S. celui qui différe* ou *qui prolonge le tems.* C'eſt auſſi un inſtrument de mathématique nommé *rapporteur.*

Protrácting, *or* Protráction, *S. l'action de prolonger*, &c.

To protrùde, *V. A. pouſſer en avant.*

To protrùde, *V. N. ſe pouſſer en avant.*

Protrúſion, *S. l'action de pouſſer en avant.*

Protúberance, *S. enflure, tumeur.*

Protúberant, *Adj. enflé*, ou *qui fait une boſſe.* ☞ A protuberant ſore, *une enflure, une tumeur.*

Proud, *Adj. (from* pride) *orgueilleux, fier, hautain, préſomptueux, ſuperbe, arrogant.* A proud man, *un homme fier, un orgueilleux.* A proud woman, *une orgueilleuſe.* ☞ A proud bitch, *une chienne chaude*, ou *en chaleur.* Proud fleſh, *or* excreſcence, *une excroiſſance, chair baveuſe.*

Próudly, *Adv. fiérement, orgueilleuſement.* To carry one's ſelf proudly, *le porter haut.*

To prove, *V. A. prouver, donner des preuves de, faire voir.*

To prove, *V. N. devenir, être, ſe trouver, arriver.*

Próveable, *Adj. qu'on peut prouver.*

Próved, *Adj. prouvé*, &c. *V.* to prove.

Provéditor, *S. provéditeur.*

Próvender, *S. fourrage, pature, nourriture pour le bétail*; † *provende.*

Próverb, *S. un proverbe.*

Provérbial, *Adj. proverbial, qui tient du proverbe.*

Provérbially, *Adv. proverbialement, d'une maniére proverbiale.*

To provìde, *V. A. pourvoir, munir, garnir, fournir.* ☞ To provide one a lodging, *trouver une chambre, à quelqu'un.*

To provide, *V. N. pourvoir, avoir ſoin*, ou *prendre ſoin, donner ordre, mettre ordre.* To provide for one's ſelf, *ſe pourvoir, prendre un parti.*

Províded, *Adj. pourvu*, &c.

☞ It was wiſely provided by our anceſtors, *nos ancêtres y ont ſagement pourvu.* ☞ I am provided for it, *j'y ſuis préparé.*

Provided, *or* provided that, *Conj. pourvu que, à condition que.*

Pró-

Prôvidence, *S. la providence*; ☞ *prévoyance, circonſpection.*

Prôvident, *Adj. prévoyant, qui a de la prévoyance, prudent, circonſpect.* A provident man, *un bon ménager*, ou *économe.*

Providéntial, *Adj. de la providence.*

Providéntially, *Adv. par le ſoin de la providence.*

Prôvidently, *Adv. prudemment, avec prévoyance, avec circonſpection.*

Provider, *S. pourvoyeur.*

Providing, *S. l'action de pourvoir*, &c.

All this is of my providing, *c'eſt moi qui ai fourni tout ceci.*

Province, *S. province.*

* † It is not within my province, *ce n'eſt pas de mon reſſort.*

Provincial, *Adj. provincial, de province.*

Provincial, *S. un provincial.*

To provine, *V. A.* (*or* propagate the vine) *provigner la vigne.*

Provined, *Adj. provigné.*

Provining, *S. l'action de provigner.*

Prôving, *S. l'action de prouver*, &c.

Proviſion, *S. proviſion, fourniture de choſes néceſſaires, vivres.*

Proviſional, *Adj. proviſionel, fait par proviſion.*

Proviſo, *S. condition*, ou *clauſe.* With a proviſo, *conditionellement.*

Proviſor, *S. proviſeur.*

Provocátion, *S. provocation, l'action de provoquer*, &c.

He did it without the leaſt provocation, *il l'a fait ſans qu'on lui en ait donné aucun ſujet.*

Provócative, *Adj. qui échauffe* ou *qui fortifie la nature.*

Provócative, *S. choſe qui échauffe la nature, aiguillon à la concupiſcence.*

To provòke, *V. A. provoquer, émouvoir, exciter, irriter*; ☞ *aigrir, fâcher, agacer, mettre en colére, pouſſer.* To provoke urine, *faire uriner*, ou *piſſer.*

Provóked, *Adj. provoqué*, &c.

Provóker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui provoque*, &c.

Provóking, *S. provocation*, ou *l'action de provoquer*, &c.

Provóking, *Adj. qui provoque, qui irrite.*

Prôvoſt, *S. prévôt.*

The provoſt of a college, *le prévôt, le chef*, ou *le principal d'un collége.*

Prôvoſtſhip, *S. prévôté.*

Prow, *S. proüe*, ou *l'avant du vaiſſeau.*

Prôweſs, *S. valeur, proueſſe.*

To prowl, *V. A. attraper, eſcamoter, friponner.*

Prówling, *Adj.* A prowling fellow, *un homme qui tâche d'eſcamoter*, ou *d'attraper ce qu'il peut, un eſcamoteur, un voleur.*

A prowling wolf, *un loup qui cherche la proie.*

Proximity, *S. proximité, voiſinage.*

Prôxy, *S. procureur, député.*

Prude, *S. une prude.*

Prúdence, *S. prudence, ſageſſe, circonſpection.*

Prúdent, *Adj. prudent, ſage, circonſpect, aviſé.*

Prudéntial, *Adj. ſage, prudent, tel que la prudence ſuggére.*

Prudentiálity, *S. prudence.*

Prudéntially, *Adv. prudemment.*

Prúdently, *Adv. prudemment.*

Prune, *S. prune*, ſorte de fruit. ☞ (*or* a died prune) *un pruneau.*

To prune trees, *V. A. élaguer, tailler, émonder, rajeunir les arbres.*

Prúned, *Adj. élagué, taillé, émondé, rajeuni, ébourgeonné.*

Prunéllo, *S. prune de Brignolle*; ☞ *Prunelle*, prune ſauvage.

Prúner, *S. celui qui élague, qui taille, qui émonde.*

Prúning, *S. (from* to prune) *l'action d'élaguer, d'émonder*, ou *d'ébourgeonner.* A pruning-hook, *or* pruning-knife, *une ſerpe.*

Prúrience, *or* Prúriency, *S. démangeaiſon.*

Prúrient, *Adj. qui démange, qui cauſe une démangeaiſon.*

Pruriginous, *Adj. qui a des démangeaiſons, ſujet à la gale.*

To pry into, *V. A. tâcher de découvrir, rechercher ſoigneuſement, faire une exacte recherche, chercher avec grand ſoin, fouiller dans quelque choſe.*

Pryed into, *Adj. qu'on a tâché de découvrir, dont on a fait une exacte recherche*, &c.

A prying into, *S. une exacte recherche*, ou *l'action de rechercher*, &c.

Pſalm, *S. pſeaume, cantique ſacré.* To ſing pſalms, *chanter des pſeaumes, pſalmodier.*

Pſálmiſt, *S. pſalmiſte.*

Pſálmody, *S. pſalmodie.*

Pſálter, *S. pſeautier.*

Pſáltery, *S. pſaltérion.*

Pſéudo (in compoſition ſignifies *falſe*). *Ex.* Pſeudo-martyr, *faux-martyr.*

Ptiſane, *S. ptiſane.*

Puberty, *S. puberté.*

Públican, *S. un publicain, un péager.*

Públic, *Adj. public, manifeſte.* ☞ A public-houſe, *un cabaret.* Public-ſpirited, *qui eſt pour le bien public.*

The public, *S. le public.*

In public, *or* publicly, *Adv. publiquement, en public, à la face du ſoleil, devant tout le monde.*

Publicátion, *S. publication.*

To públiſh, *V. A. publier, rendre public.*

Públiſhed, *Adj. publié, rendu public.*

Públiſher, *S. celui qui publie*, ou *qui a publié.*

Públiſhing, *S. publication, l'action de publier.*

† Púcelage, *S. pucelage, virginité.*

Puck-ball, *or* Puck-fiſt, *S. veſſe de loup.*

To púcker, *V. N. bouffir, ſe replier, n'être pas juſte au corps*, en parlant d'un habit, *&c.*

Púckered, *Adj. replié.*

Púdder, *S. bruit, fracas, tintamarre.*

To púdder, *V. N. faire de la pouſſiére.*

To púdder, *V. A. agiter, tourmenter.*

Púddering, *S. agitation violente, mouvement perpétuel.*

Púdding, *S. boudin.* White *or* black-pudding, *boudin blanc* ou *noir.* Pudding-maker, *faiſeur* ou *faiſeuſe de boudins.* * † To come in pudding-time, *venir à propos* ou *à point nommé.*

Púddle, *S. bourbier, margouillis, gachis*; † *patrouillis.*

To púddle, *V. N. patrouiller.*

Pudicity, *S. pudicité, chaſteté, modeſtie.*

Púerile, *Adj. puéril, enfantin, qui eſt d'enfant.*

Puerility, *S. puérilité, action* ou *diſcours d'enfant.*

Púet, *S. bupe*, oiſeau.

Puff (*S.*) of wind, *bouffée de vent.* ☞ Puff-paſte, *pâte feuilletée, feuilletage.*

Puff-ball, *veſſe de loup.*

To puff, *V. A.* (to blow) *ſouffler.*

☞ To puff, *V. N.* (to ſwell) *bouffir, s'enfler.*

He huffs and puffs, *il bouffe, il eſt dans une colére qui n'éclatte pas.*

* To puff one up with pride, *V. A. bouffir, enfler quelqu'un d'orgueil.*

Puffed up, *Adj. bouffi, enflé.*

Púffin, *S. plongeon de mer.*

Púffy, *Adj.* (*or* puffed up) *bouffi, enflé.*

Pug, *S. un ſinge, un petit ſinge.*

* † A pug (*or* a youth full of tricks) *un badin, une badine.*

Púggered, *Adj. Ex.* The red puggered attire of the turkey, *les parties rouges du coq d'Inde.*

Púgil, *S. pugille.*

Puiſne (a law term, ſignifying the youngeſt) a puiſne judge, *le plus jeune des juges.*

Puiſſance, *S. puiſſance.*

Puiſſant, *Adj. puiſſant.*

Puiſſantly, *Adv. puiſſamment.*

Puke, *S. vomitif, médecine qui fait vomir.*

To puke, *V. N. avoir envie de vomir, être ſur le point de vomir.*

Púking, *Adj. Ex.* To have a puking ſtomach, *n'avoir pas bon eſtomac.*

D † Púlchritude, *S. beauté.*

To pule, *V. N. crier, piauler* comme font les pouſſins.

☞ To pule, *gémir.* To pule (to be puling) *être maladif.*

Púling, *Adj. maladif, malingre.*

Púliol, *or* Puliol royal, *S. pouliot.*

Pull, *S. effort qu'on fait en tirant, ſecouſſe.* * Pull-back, *obſtacle, empêchement;* * *remore.*

To pull, *V. A. tirer.* To pull away, *tirer, arracher.* To pull back, *tirer en arriére, reculer, faire reculer.* To pull down, *tirer en bas,* ou *faire tomber.* * To pull down one's ſpirit (to humble him) *abattre quelqu'un, l'humilier.* To pull in, *tirer dedans.* ☞ Pull in the bridle, *ſerrez la bride.* To pull to, *tirer à ſoi, ſerrer.* To pull off, *tirer, arracher, ôter, élever.* To pull out, *arracher, tirer, ôter.* To pull up, *tirer en haut, lever, élever.*

Púlled, *Adj. tiré,* &c.

† Púllen, *S. volaille. V.* Poultry.

Púllet, *S. une poularde.*

Púlley, *S. poulie.* To pull with a pulley, *poulier, élever avec une poulie.* Pulley-piece (armour for the knee) *genouillére.*

Púlling, *S. l'action de tirer,* &c.

To púllulate, *V. N. pulluler,*

Púlmonary, *Adj. pulmonique.*

Púlmonary, *S. pulmonaire.*

Pulmónic, *Adj. qui regarde les poumons.*

Pulp, *S. poulpe, chair,* ou *partie charnuë.*

Púlpit, *S. chaire.* Pulpit-clòth, *le drap qui couvre la chaire.*

Púlſe, *S. pouls,* on prononce *pous,* le battement des artéres.

Púlſe, *S.* (beans, peas, &c.) *légume.*

Pulveriſátion, *S. action de pulvériſer.*

To púlverize, *V. A. pulvériſer, réduire en poudre.*

Púlverized, *Adj. pulvériſé, réduit en poudre.*

Púmice-ſtone, *S. pierre-ponce.*

Púmp, *S. pompe.* Pump-water, *eau de pompe.* Pump-break, *bringue, balle.* Pump-dale, *manche de pompe.* ☞ Pumps (a ſort of light ſhoes) *eſcarpins.*

To pump, *V. A. pomper, faire jouer la pompe; ſonder.*

Púmped, *Adj. pompé; ſondé.*

That confeſſion was pumped out of him, *on lui tira adroitement cette confeſſion de la bouche.*

Púmping, *S. l'action de pomper,* &c.

Púmpkin, *S. citrouille, courge.*

Pun, *S. pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To pun, *V. N. parler par pointe.*

Punch, *S.* (among puppets) *polichinelle,* (*or* puncheon) *portepiéce;* ☞ *ſorte de boiſſon forte, compoſée d'eau, d'eau de vie, de ſucre & de jus de citron.* * He is a very punch, *il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*

To punch, *V. A. Ex.* To punch ſhoes with a punch, *percer des ſouliers avec un portepiéce.*

Púnched, *Adj. percé,* &c.

Punchinéllo, *S. polichinelle.*

Púnching, *S. l'action de percer,* &c.

Púncheon, *S. poinçon.*

Punctílio, *S. vétille, pointille, bagatelle,* ou *choſe de rien.*

Punctílio, *or* Púncto, *point d'honneur.* To be upon the punctilio, *être pointilleux.*

Punctílious, *Adj. de peu de conſéquence, de rien.*

Punctilious (exceptious) *pointilleux.*

Púnctual, *Adj. ponctuel, exact, régulier.*

Punctuálity, *S. ponctualité, exactitude.*

Púnctually, *Adv. ponctuellement, exactement, réguliérement.*

Punctuátion, *S. la ponctuation.*

Púncture, *S. piquure, action de piquer.*

† Púndle, *S. Ex.* She a very pundle, *c'eſt une ballebreda.*

Púngar, *S, pagne,* poiſſon de mer.

Púngency, *S. pointe, piquure, qualité piquante.*

Púngent, *Adj. piquant, qui a une pointe.*

To púniſh, *V. A. punir, châtier, prendre châtiment.*

Púniſhable, *Adj. puniſſable, qui doit être puni.*

Púniſhed, *Adj. puni, châtié.*

Púniſher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui punit;* ou *qui châtie.*

Púniſhing, *S. l'action de punir;* ou *de châtier.*

Púniſhment, *S. l'action du châtiment, peine.*

Punition, *S. punition, châtiment, peine.*

Punk, *S. une laide putain, une vilaine garce.*

Púny, *S. un puiné, un cadet.*

Puny, *Adj.* (ſmall) *petit, chétif;* (*or* young) *jeune.*

To pup, *V. N. chienner, mettre bas,* comme une chienne.

Púpil, *S.* (one under tuition) *pupille.*

Púpilage, *S. minorité.*

Púpilary, *Adj. pupillaire, qui concerne un pupille,* ou *un mineur.*

Púppet, *S. marionnette.*

A puppet-play, *or* puppet-ſhew, *jeu de marionnettes.*

A puppet-player, *un bateleur.*

Púppy, *S. un petit chien, un jeune chien.* † Puppy (an abuſive word) *un ſot, un maraut, un fat.*

Purblínd, *Adj. qui a la vuë baſſe* ou *courte.*

Purblíndneſs, *S. courte vuë.*

Púrchaſe, *S.* (*or* bargain) *acquiſition, acquêt* ou *achat.* ☞ (*or* booty) *butin, proie.*

To púrchaſe, *V. A. acheter, acquérir, obtenir.*

Púrchaſed, *Adj. acheté, acquis, obtenu.*

Púrchaſer, *S. acheteur* ou *acquéreur.*

Púrchaſing, *S. l'action d'acheter, d'acquérir,* ou *d'obtenir, achat, acquiſition.*

Púre, *Adj.* (*or* unmixt) *pur, ſimple, qui eſt ſans aucun mélange, ſans mixtion.* ☞ (Unſpotted) *pur, ſans tache, ſans ſouillure.*

☞ A pure air, *un air pur* ou *ſubtil*. * † You lead a pure life (ſpoken by way of irony) *vous menez une belle vie*. * † He is a pure youth, *c'eſt un bon garnement*.

Pure, *Adv. fort*. *Ex.* This is pure good, *celui-ci eſt fort bon*.

Púrely, *Adv.* (exactly) *purement, correctement, avec exactitude*.

To look purely, *avoir fort bon viſage*.

Púreneſs, *S. pureté*.

Púrfle, *S. tiſſu d'or, bordure tiſſuë d'or*.

To púrfle, *V. A. faire un tiſſu d'or*.

Púrfled, *Adj. tiſſu d'or*.

Purgátion, *S. purgation*.

Púrgative, *Adj. purgatif, qui purge*.

Púrgatory, *S. le purgatoire*.

Purge, *S. purgation, médecine*.

To purge, *V. A. purger*.

Púrged, *Adj. purgé*.

Púrging, *S. l'action de purger*, &c.

Purging, *Adj. purgatif, qui purge*.

Purificátion, *S. purification, nettoyement*.

Púrificatory, *S. purificatoire*.

Púrified, *Adj. purifié, rendu pur, nettoyé, net*.

To púrify, *V. A. purifier, rendre pur, nettoyer, rendre net*.

Púrifying, *S. purification*, ou *l'action de purifier*, &c.

Púrim, *S. purim*, fête parmi les Juifs.

D † Púriſt, *S.* (*from* pure) *puriſte*.

Púritan, *S. un puritain, un Calviniſte, un preſbytérien*, qui refuſe de ſe joindre l'égliſe Anglicane.

Puritánical, *Adj. de puritain*.

Púrity, *S.* (*from* pure) *pureté*.

Purl, *S. engrélure* ou *picot* d'une dentelle. ☞ (a ſort of drink) *biére d'abſinthe*. Purl-royal, *du vin ſec avec de l'abſinthe*.

To purl, *V. N. gazouiller*, en parlant d'un ruiſſeau, *&c.*

Púrling, *Adj.* (*from* to purl). The pleaſant noiſe of purling ſtreams, *le plaiſant* ou *l'agréable murmure des eaux, le gazouillis* ou *gazouillement des ruiſſeaux*.

To purlòin, *V. A. dérober, piller, voler*.

Purlóined, *Adj. dérobé, pillé, volé*.

Purlóiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui dérobe, pille* ou *vole*.

Purlóining, *S. l'action de dérober, piller* ou *voler, vol, larcin*.

Purlue *or* Purlieu, *certaines terres qui ont été démembrées des forêts royales, & ſur leſquelles le propriétaire a droit de chaſſer*.

Púrple, *or* Purple-fiſh, *S. la pourpre, porcelaine de Vénus*. ☞ (a ſort of colour) *le pourpre*, couleur qui tire ſur le violet. ☞ The purples (*or* the ſpotted fever) *le pourpre*, ou *la fiévre pourprée*.

Purple, *Adj. pourpré, violet*.

Púrpliſh, *Adj. qui tire ſur la couleur de pourpre*.

Púrport, *S. ſens, ſignification*.

Púrpoſe, *S.* (deſign, reſolution) *deſſein, réſolution, vuë, projet, propos, ce qu'on ſe propoſe de faire*. To ſpeak much to the purpoſe, *parler fort à propos* ou *pertinemment*. ☞ To no purpoſe (in vain) *inutilement, en vain*. ☞ This is nothing to the purpoſe, *ceci ne ſignifie rien*. ☞ He thought it would be to good purpoſe, *il a cru d'y trouver ſon compte* ou *ſon avantage*. He is a man for my purpoſe (*or* turn) *c'eſt un homme propre pour moi, c'eſt l'homme qu'il me faut, c'eſt-là mon fait*.

To púrpoſe, *V. A. & N. ſe propoſer, faire état, faire deſſein, avoir deſſein, former le deſſein, être réſolu*. P. Man purpoſes, and God diſpoſes. P. *L'homme propoſe, & Dieu diſpoſe*.

Púrpoſed, *Adj. réſolu*.

Púrpoſely, *Adv. à deſſein, de propos délibéré*.

Purpréſture, *S. empiétement ſur le terrein du roi*.

Pùrr, *S. alouette de mer*.

To purr, *V. N. filer* ou *faire le rouët*, en parlant d'un chat.

Púrring, *S. le bruit d'un chat qui fait le rouët*, ou *qui file*.

Púrſe, *S. bourſe*. ☞ I am a great deal of money out of my purſe, *j'ai débourſé* ou *dépenſé beaucoup d'argent*. Purſe-bearer, *bourſier*. Purſe-net, *filet à poche*.

Purſe-pròud, *qui eſt fier, parce qu'il a de l'argent*.

To purſe, *V. A. embourſer, mettre en bourſe*.

Púrſer, *S. Ex.* The purſer of a ſhip, *le bourſier*, ou *le commis des vivres*.

Púrſineſs, *S.* (*from* purſy) *pouſſe, courte haleine, difficulté de reſpirer*.

Púrſlain, *or* Púrſlane, *S.* (a herb) *pourpier*.

Purſúance, *S. ſuite, conſéquence*. ☞ In purſuance of the orders he received from court, *ſuivant les ordres qu'il reçut de la cour*.

Purſúant, *Prep. enſuite de, conformément à, en conſéquence de, en conformité de*.

To purſùe, *V. A.* (to run after) *pourſuivre, ſuivre, aller après quelqu'un*. ☞ It would be endleſs to purſue this ſubject, *on n'auroit jamais fait, ſi on vouloit épuiſer cette matiére*.

Purſùed, *Adj. pourſuivi, ſuivi*, &c.

Purſúer, *S. celui qui pourſuit*.

Purſúing, *S. l'action de pourſuivre*, &c.

Purſùit, *S.* (*or* running after) *pourſuite, l'action de pourſuivre* ou *de courir après*.

Púrſuivant, *S.* A purſuivant at arms, *pourſuivant d'armes*, celui qui s'attache à un heraut pour pouvoir avoir ſa charge, c'eſt une eſpéce de ſergent.

Púrſy, *Adj. pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe*. * † A purſy fat man, *un gros pouſſif*.

† Púrtenance, *S. appartenance, dépendance*.

To púrvey, *V. A. pourvoir, faire proviſion*.

Purvéyance, *S. proviſion de blé, de chauffage, de vivres*, &c. *pour la maiſon du roi*.

Purvéyor, *S. un pourvoyeur*.

Púrview, *S. le diſpoſitif* d'un acte du parlement.

Púrulent, *Adj. purulent, plein de pus*, où *mêlé de pus*.

Pus, *S. pus, matiére putriſiée*.

Púſh, *S.* (*or* ſhove) *coup*, qu'on donne en pouſſant.

At one puſh, *d'un ſeul coup*.

Púſh-pin, *jeu d'épingles* parmi les enfans.

* Puſh (effort to do a thing) *effort*. ☞ Puſh (*or* bliſter) *puſtule, élevure*. I will have another puſh for it, *je ferai un autre tentative*. ☞ To make a puſh (at play) *pouſſer*, au jeu.

To púſh, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt) *pouſſer*. To puſh back, *pouſſer en arriére, repouſſer*. To puſh on, *pouſſer, pouſſer en avant*.

To puſh at a thing, *tâcher d'obtenir quelque choſe*.

Púſhed, *Adj. pouſſé*, &c.

Púſhing, *S. l'action de pouſſer*, &c.

Puſillanímity, *S. puſillanimité, abattement de courage, lâcheté*.

Puſilla-

Puſillánimous, *Adj. puſillanime, lâche, qui manque de courage.*

Pûſs, *S.* (cat) *chat* ou *chatte.*

Púſtule, *S. une puſtule.*

Put, *S.* (a game at cards) *ſorte de jeu de cartes, qui ſe joüe en Angleterre.*

A put off, *S. une excuſe, une échapatoire.*

Put, *Adj.* (*from* to put) *mis,* &c.

To put, *V. A.* (to lay, ſet, *or* place) *mettre, poſer, placer.*

She put her hand before her face, *elle mit,* ou *porta la main ſur ſon viſage.*

☞ To put (*or* propoſe) *propoſer.* ☞ He put fair to be a great man, *il s'eſt mis en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.*

To put again, *remettre.*

To put one in courage again, *redonner du courage à quelqu'un; * lui remettre le cœur au ventre.*

To put away, *ôter;* ☞ *écarter, renvoyer, congédier, donner congé, chaſſer.*

☞ To put away one's wife, *répudier ſa femme, faire divorce avec elle.*

To put about, *faire courir, faire paſſer de main en main.*

To put back, *reculer.*

To put by, *parer, détourner, eſquiver, éviter.* I put by his argument, *j'ai réfuté ſon argument.*

To put down, *ſupprimer.*

To put forth, *produire, mettre en avant;* ☞ *propoſer, avancer, dire.* ☞ Put forth your hand, *avancez* ou *tendez la main.*

To put forward, *pouſſer, mettre en train.*

To put in for a place, *briguer une place, la demander, la poſtuler, la pourſuivre.*

☞ To put in mind *or* remembrance, *avertir, faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, rafraichir la mémoire.*

☞ To put in print, *imprimer.*

☞ To put in fear, *faire peur.*

To put into a fright, *or* to put into ſome fear, *faire peur, faire appréhender.*

To put off, *dépouiller, quitter.*

To put off one's hat, *lever le chapeau, ôter le chapeau.*

☞ To put off, *or* delay, *remettre, renvoyer, tarder, trainer, reculer, différer, tirer en longueur.*

☞ He put it off cunningly, *il s'excuſa fort adroitement, il tourna la choſe adroitement.*

He put it off with a jeſt, *il tourna la choſe en raillerie.* You muſt not think to put me off ſo, *ne croyez pas de me renvoyer de la ſorte,* ou *que je me veuille contenter de cela.*

To put on, *mettre.* Put on your hat, *mettez votre chapeau, couvrez-vous;* † *mettez deſſus.*

☞ To put on (to go, *or* ride faſt) *partir, pouſſer, piquer.*

To put out, *démettre, dépoſer.*

☞ Put (*or* blot) out that word, *effacez ce mot-là.* ☞ To put out the fire *or* candle, *éteindre le feu* ou *la chandelle.* To put out a book, *mettre un livre au jour, le publier.* ☞ To put out money, *placer de l'argent, le mettre à l'intérêt.* ☞ To put one out of doors, *faire ſortir quelqu'un de la maiſon, le mettre dehors, le chaſſer.* ☞ To put one out of conceit with a thing, *dégouter quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner du dégoût, lui en faire perdre* ou *lui en ôter l'envie.*

☞ To put one out to ſervice, *mettre quelqu'un en ſervice, le placer.*

☞ I will put all women out of my mind, *je veux bannir le ſexe de mon eſprit.*

To put to, *ajouter, joindre.*

☞ To put one hard (*or* ſadly) to it, *embaraſſer quelqu'un, le preſſer, le pincer, lui faire de la peine, l'incommoder.* ☞ To put one to his oath, *faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, lui déférer le ſerment.*

☞ To put one to charges, *faire couter,* ou *dépenſer de l'argent à quelqu'un, le mettre en fraix, lui faire de la dépenſe*

☞ To put a ſtop to a thing, *s'oppoſer à quelque choſe, en empêcher le progrès* ou *le cours.*

To put up, *tendre.*

☞ To put up a prayer to God, *faire* ou *adreſſer une priére à Dieu.*

☞ To put up a petition to the king, *préſenter un placet au roi.*

☞ To put up a motion, *propoſer une choſe, en faire la propoſition, la mettre ſur le tapis.*

To put a trick upon one, *jouer, faire un tour,* ou *une piéce à quelqu'un, en uſer mal envers lui.*

☞ To put a joke upon one, *railler quelqu'un.* ☞ To put upon one (to cheat him) *impoſer à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder, le tromper, lui en faire accroire.*

To put a horſe upon a gallop, *mettre un cheval au galop, le galoper.*

Pútage, *S. fornication* du coté de la femme.

Pútaniſm, *S. métier de courtiſane.*

Pútative, *Adj.* (pretended *or* ſuppoſed) *putatif, prétendu, ſuppoſé.*

D † Pútid, *Adj. puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Pútlog, *S. boulin.*

Putrefáction, *S. putréfaction, corruption, pourriture.*

Pútrefied, *Adj. putréfié,* ou † *putréfait, corrompu, pourri.*

To pútrefy, *V. A. putréfier, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

To putrefy, *V. N. ſe putréfier, pourrir, ſe corrompre.*

Pútrefying, *S. putréfaction, l'action de putréfier,* &c.

Pútrid, *Adj. putride, corrompu, mêlé de pourriture.*

Pútting, *S.* (*from* to put) *l'action de mettre,* &c. *V.* to put.

Pûttock, *S.* (buzzard) *buſard,* ou *buſe.*

☞ Puttocks (a ſea-term) *jambes de hune.*

Pútty, *S. potée,* plomb *ou* étain calciné.

Púzzle, *S. embaras, difficulté.*

☞ To put to a puzzle, *jetter dans un embaras, embaraſſer.*

☞ A dirty puzzle, *une ſalope* ou *mauſſade.*

To puzzle, *V. A. embaraſſer, mettre en peine, donner à penſer.*

Púzzled, *Adj. embaraſſé.*

Púzzling, *S. embaras.*

Puzzling, *Adj. embaraſſant,* ou *qui embaraſſe l'eſprit.*

☞ A puzzling fool, *un éventé, écervelé, un évaporé.*

† Pygard, *S.* or pykes, *ſorte de navire du tems jadis.*

Pygmy, *S. un pygmée; un nain.*

Pylórus, *S. le pylore.*

Pý'ramid, *S. une pyramide.*

Pyrámidal, *or* Pyramídical, *Adj. pyramidal, en figure pyramidale,* ou *de pyramide.*

Pyrate. *V.* Pirate.

Pý'romancy, *S. pyromancie,* ou *divination par le feu.*

Pyrotéchny, *S. pyrotechnie.*

Pyrótics, *S. pyrotiques.*

Pyrrhónian, *Adj.* & *S. pyrrhonien.*

Pý'rrhoniſm, *S. pyrrhoniſme.*

Pý'thoneſs, *S. pythoniſſe, ſorciére.*

Pyx, *S. ciboire* ou *ſoleil.*

Quack,

Q.

QUACK, *or* Quack-ſalver, *S. un charlatan, un empyrique, un vendeur de thériaque ou d'orviétan.*

To quack, *V. N.* (as a duck) *barboter, crier comme font les canards.*

☞ To quack, *faire le métier de charlatan.*

Quáckery, *or* Quácking, *S. charlatanerie, métier de charlatan.*

Quadragenárious, *Adj. qui a quarante ans, âgé de quarante ans.*

Quadragéſima, *S. Ex.* Quadrageſima-ſunday, *dimanche de la quadragéſime, le premier dimanche de carême.*

Quadragéſimal, *Adj. quadragéſimal, qui appartient au carême.*

Quádrangle, *S. un quadrangle.*

Quadrángular, *Adj. quadrangulaire, qui a quatre angles.*

Quádrant, *S. le quart, ou la quatrième partie;* ☞ *un quart de cercle, ou un quart de nonante.*

Quádrat, *S.* (a piece of lead uſed by printers) *quadrat.* ☞ (a geometrical inſtrument) *un quart de nonante, ou un quart de cercle.*

Quádrate, *Adj. carré, ou quarré.*

To quádrate, *V. N. quadrer, avoir de la convenance, du rapport, s'accorder.*

Quádrature, *S. quadrature.*

Quadrénnial, *Adj. quadriennal, qui ſe fait de quatre en quatre ans.*

Quadriláteral, *Adj. quadrilatère.*

Quadripártite, *Adj. diviſé en quatre parties.*

Quadriſy'llable, *S. mot qui a quatre ſyllabes.*

Quádrúped, *S. quadrupéde, bête à quatre piés.*

Quadrúped, *Adj. qui a quatre piés.*

Quádruple, *Adj. quadruple, quatre fois autant.*

To quadrúplicate, *V. A. quadrupler, augmenter de trois fois autant un premier nombre.*

Quadruplicátion, *S. action de quadrupler.*

Quadrúply, *Adv. au quadruple.*

Quæ'ſtor, *S. queſteur,* juge criminel, *ou* tréſorier parmi les anciens Romains.

Quæ'ſtorſhip, *S. queſture.*

Quæ'ſtuary, *Adj. lucratif.*

Quaff, *S. taſſe, coupe, gobelet.*

To quaff, *V. N. boire beaucoup, boire à grands traits;* † *yvrogner;* † *gobeloter, faire la débauche.*

Quáffer, *S. yvrogne, grand buveur, débauché.*

Quáffing, *S. yvrognerie, débauche.*

Quággy, *Adj. marécageux.*

Quágmire, *S. fondrière.*

Quail, *S. caille.*

A young quail, *un cailleteau.*

A water-quail, *une gelinote d'eau.*

Quaint, *Adj. poli, beau, juſte, fin, délicat, joli.*

Quáintly, *Adv. poliment, avec politeſſe, délicatement, agréablement.*

Quáintneſs, *S. politeſſe, délicateſſe, élégance, air galant, bonne grace, juſteſſe.*

To quake, *V. N. trembler, trembloter.*

Quáker, *S. trembleur.*

Quákers (a modern ſort of enthuſiaſts) *quakres* ou *trembleurs.*

Quákeriſm, *S. la religion des quakres.*

Quáking, *S. tremblement,* ou *l'action de trembler.*

Quaking, *Adj. tremblant.*

Qualification, *S.* (*or* condition of a thing) *qualité, condition, état.* ☞ (Endowment) *qualité, talent, don, avantage.*

Quálified, *Adj. propre, qui a les conditions qu'il faut,* ou *les qualités requiſes,* &c.

☞ A man well qualified, *un homme qui a de belles qualités.*

Qualified for an office, *capable, propre à exercer une charge.*

To quálify, *V. A.* (*or* to make fit) *rendre propre* ou *capable, conditionner.* ☞ (to temper) *tempérer, modérer, modifier.*

☞ To qualify one's ſelf (to take the oaths) for an employment, *prêter les ſerment requis pour exercer une charge.*

Quálifying, *S. l'action de rendre propre à exercer une charge.*

Quality, *S.* (nature *or* condition) *qualité, condition, nature, état naturel.* ☞ A horſe that has a great many ill qualities, *un cheval, qui a de grands vices, qui eſt fort vicieux.*

☞ Quality (noble birth) *qualité, la condition d'une perſonne noble.*

Qualm, *S. mal de cœur.*

A ſudden qualm, *ſaiſiſſement de cœur.*

Quálmiſh, *Adj. qui a mal de cœur.*

Quándary, *S. ſuſpens, doute, incertitude, irréſolution. Ex.* To be in a quandary, *être en ſuſpens, être irréſolu,* ou *en balance, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe déterminer.*

Quántity, *S.* (extent) *quantité, étenduë.* ☞ (number) *quantité, nombre, grand nombre, multitude, abondance.*

Small quantity, *petite quantité, tant ſoit peu.*

Quárantain, *or* Quárantine, *S. quarantaine.*

Quárrel, *S. quérelle, démêlé, diſpute, différend, procès.*

To make a quarrel betwixt two perſons, *mettre deux perſonnes en quérelle, les mettre mal enſemble, les déſunir.*

☞ A quarrel of glaſs, *carreau, loſange de vitre.*

To quarrel, *V. N. ſe quéreller, diſputer, être en diſpute, ſe picquer.*

To quarrel with one, *quéreller quelqu'un, lui faire quérelle, lui chercher quérelle,* ou *une quérelle, lui faire procès.*

Quarrelled with, *Adj. qu'on a quérellé,* &c.

Quárreller, *S. un quérelleur, une quérelleuſe.*

Quárrelling, *S. quérelle, l'action de quéreller,* ou *de ſe quéreller,* &c.

Quárrelſome, *Adj. quérelleur,* ou *quérelleux, qui aime à quéreller.*

A quarrelſome man, *un quérelleur.* A quarrelſome woman, *une quérelleuſe.*

Quárrelſomeneſs, *S. humeur quérelleuſe.*

Quárry, *S.* (of ſtone) *carrière.*

A quarry-man, *un carrier.*

☞ Quarry (dead fowl) *la proie.*

To quarry upon, *V. N. faire curée de, manger, dévorer.*

Quart, *S. quarte,* meſure d'Angleterre, qui revient à peu près à la pinte de Paris.

A quart-pòt, *or* quart-bottle, *pot,* ou *bouteille qui tient quarte.*

☞ Quart (at picket) *une quatrième,* ou *une quarte,* au jeu de piquet.

Quártan, *Adj. quarte. Ex.* A quartan ague, *une fièvre quarte.*

Quártet,

Quárter, *S.* *quart, quartier, quatriéme partie, quarteron.*

☞ A quarter of wheat, *meſure d'Angleterre, qui contient huit boiſſeaux de froment coupés.*

☞ Quarter (the compounding for, *or* ſparing one's life in a fight) *quartier, vie, vie miſéricorde.* ☞ Quarters (in the plural number) *quartier.* Winter-quarters, *quartier d'hiver.*

* † I ſhall come one of theſe days, and beat up your quarters, *je viendrai vous ſurprendre un de ces quatre matins.*

Quarter-day, *le jour de quartier.*

Quarter-ſeſſions, *cour de juſtice, qui ſe tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province par les juges* (ou *juſticiers*) *de paix de la province.*

A quarter-maſter, *un maréchal de logis, un quartier-maître,*

A quarter-ſtaff, *un bâton à deux bouts.*

To quarter, *V. A.* (to break *or* cut into quarters) *écarteler,* ou *mettre en quartiers.* ☞ To quarter ſoldiers, *mettre les troupes en quartier;* ☞ *loger des ſoldats, leur donner le logement.*

To quarter, *V. N.* *être en quartier* ou *loger.*

Quártered, *Adj.* *écartelé,* &c.

Quárterage, *S.* *quartier.*

Quártering, *S.* *l'action d'écarteler,* &c.

Quárterly, *Adv.* *par quartier.*

Quárterly, *Adj.* *Ex.* The quarterly ſeaſons of devotion, *les quatre tems.*

Quártern, *S.* *un quart de pinte d'Angleterre.*

Quártile, *S.* (aſpect of the planets) *quadrat.*

Quárto, *S.* *Ex.* A book in quarto, *or* a quarto book, *un in quarto,* ou *un livre in quarto.*

D † Quaſh, *S.* *V.* Pompion.

To quaſh, *V. A.* *gâter, rompre, renverſer, ruïner.*

Quáſhed, *Adj.* *gâté, rompu, renverſé, ruïné.*

Quáſhing, *S.* *l'action de gâter, de rompre,* ou *de renverſer, de ruïner.*

Quáter-couſins, *S.* *bons amis.*

Quatérnary, *S.* *nombre de quatre.*

Quatérnion, *or* Quáternity, *S.* *nombre de quatre, quatre.*

Quátrain, *S.* *quatrain.*

Quáver, *S.* (*or* half a crotchet in muſic) *demi-croche;* ou *demi-crochuë,* en muſique.

To quáver, *V. N.* *faire des fredons, fredonner, faire des roulemens.*

Quáverer, *S.* *chanteur qui fredonne,* ou *qui fait des roulemens.*

Quávering, *S.* *fredons, roulade* ou *roulement.*

Quáviver, *S.* (*or* ſea-dragon) *vive,* poiſſon de mer.

Quean, *S.* *une guenipe, une méchante coquine, une truande, une friponne.*

Quéaſineſs, *S.* *débilité, foibleſſe d'eſtomac, diſpoſition à vomir;* ☞ *dégoût, délicateſſe.*

Quéaſy, *Adj.* *débile, foible, prêt à vomir;* en parlant de l'eſtomac.

Quèèn, *S.* *reine.*

Queen-gold, *ſorte de revenu affecté à la reine pendant qu'elle eſt mariée au roi.*

☞ The queen (at cards *or* cheſs) *la dame.*

Queer, *Adj.* *adroit, fin, drole, étrange, ridicule, bourru.*

Quéérneſs, *S.* *incongruïté, ridicule, fantaiſie* ou *humeur bourruë.*

Quèèſt, *S.* *pigeon, ramier.*

To quell, *V. A.* *dompter, réprimer; arrêter, retenir, étouffer.*

Quélled, *Adj.* *dompté,* &c.

Quéller, *S.* *dompteur, celui qui dompte, qui réprime,* &c.

Quélling, *S.* *l'action de dompter,* &c.

To quench, *V. A.* *éteindre.*

☞ To quench one's thirſt, *éteindre,* ou *étancher ſa ſoif, ſe déſaltérer.*

Quénched, *Adj.* *éteint,* &c.

Quéncher, *S.* *celui,* ou *celle qui éteint.*

Quénching, *S.* *l'action d'éteindre.*

Quéntin, *S.* *quentin.*

Quérent, *or* Quériſt, *S.* *un homme qui cherche, qui fait une demande* ou *une queſtion.*

Quèrk, *S.* *fineſſe, ſubtilité, chicane, pointille.* The querks and tricks of the law, *les tours & détours de la loi, la chicane.*

Quèrn, *S.* *moulin à bras, moulinet.*

Quérpo. *V.* Cuerpo.

Quérry, *S.* *écurie d'un prince.*

☞ A querry, *or* a gentleman of the querry to a prince, *ſouſécuyer d'un prince.*

Quérulous, *Adj.* *plaintif, dolent.*

Quéry, *S.* *queſtion, propoſition faite en forme de queſtion.*

Queſt, *S.* *enquête, recherche, perquiſition.*

Queſt-men, *gens de la paroiſſe qu'on choiſit vers la nôël pour aſſiſter les marguillers dans la recherche des abus, principalement dans les poids & meſures.*

To queſt, *V. N.* *quêter.*

Quéſtion, *S.* *queſtion, demande.* The queſtion was put to me, *on me demanda.*

☞ Queſtion (*or* doubt) *doute.* There is no queſtion to be made of it, *il n'en faut pas douter.*

To queſtion, *V. A.* (to aſk queſtions) *queſtionner, faire des queſtions, interroger.* To queſtion (*or* doubt) *douter de.*

Quéſtionable, *Adj.* *dont on doit rendre compte;* ☞ *douteux.*

Quéſtioned, *Adj.* *queſtionné,* &c.

Quéſtioner, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui queſtionne, qui fait des demandes, qui examine.*

Quéſtioning, *S.* *l'action de queſtionner,* &c.

Quéſtionleſs, *Adv.* *ſans doute, aſſurément.*

Quíbble, *S.* *pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To quibble, *V. A.* *Ex.* He endeavoured to quibble away the ſanctity of an oath, *il tâcha d'éluder par un méchante pointe la ſainteté du ſerment.*

To quibble, *V. N.* *parler par pointe, rechercher les jeux de mots, chicaner.*

Quíbbler, *S.* *faiſeur de jeux de mots;* ☞ *chicaneur.*

Quick, *Adj.* (alive) *vivant, vif, qui eſt en vie, qui a vie.* ☞ (Lively, *or* ſubtile) *vif, fin, raffiné, ſubtil, pénétrant.* ☞ A quick fire, *un feu ardent,* ou *bien allumé.* ☞ Quick (diligent *or* ready) *habile, prompt, qui va vîte.*

P. Quick at meat, quick at work. P. *Celui qui mange vite, travaille vite.* ☞ To have a quick draught, *avoir un prompt débit,* en parlant d'un cabaret.

☞ Be quick, make haſte, *vite, qu'on ſe dépêche.*

P. Good ware makes quick markets. P. *Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë.* ☞ To give quick ſtrokes, *frapper dru & menu.*

Quick-ſand, *ſable mouvant.*

She is quick with child, *elle eſt enceinte, & ſent remuer l'enfant.*

Quick, *S.* *vif, chair vive.*

Quick, *Adv.* *vite, tôt, promptement.* Quick, quick, away, *vite, tôt, qu'on décampe.*

Quick-

Quick-sighted, *Adj. qui a la vuë bonne, claire, nette, aiguë, perçante, ou subtile; clair voyant, éclairé, subtil, pénétrant.*

Quick-sightedness, *S. vuë claire, clair-voyante, pénétration d'esprit, subtilité, sagacité.*

Quick-witted, *Adj. qui a l'esprit vif, pénétrant, subtil.*

Quickset, *S. une haye vive.*

Quick-silver, *S. vif argent, mercure.*

To quicken, *V. A. animer, vivifier, donner la vie;* ☞ *animer, exciter, encourager, hâter, presser, aiguilloner.*

To quicken, *V. N. Ex.* She was very bad before she came to quicken, *elle étoit fort malade pendant les premiers mois de sa grossesse, ou avant qu'elle sentit remuer l'enfant.*

Quickened, *Adj. animé,* &c.

Quickening, *S. l'action d'animer,* &c.

Quickening, *Adj. vivifiant, qui vivifie.*

Quickly, *Adv.* (readily) *vite, vîtement, promptement.*

Quickness, *S.* (swiftness) *vitesse, promptitude.* * (Subtilty) *vivacité, subtilité, sagacité, pénétration d'esprit.*

Quid, *S. Ex.* To give one quid pro quo (*or* tit for tat) *rendre les paires au sac.*

Quiddany, *S. cotignac.*

Quiddity, *S.* (the essence, being, *or* definition of a thing) *l'essence d'une chose.* ☞ (*or* subtile question) *subtilité, chicane, pointille.*

Quiescence, *S. repos, quiescence.*

Quiescent, *Adj. quiescent, en repos.*

Quiet, *S. repos, paix, tranquillité.*

Quiet, *Adj.* (peaceable) *tranquille, doux, paisible, qui ne trouble le repos de personne.*

His mind is never quiet, *son esprit n'est jamais en repos, il n'a jamais l'esprit quiet,* ou *en repos.*

To make a crying child quiet, *appaiser un enfant qui pleure.*

☞ I would give any thing for a quiet life, *je donne tout à mon repos, j'achéte le repos à quel prix que ce soit.* Quiet-minded, *paisible, doux, tranquille.*

To quiet, *V. A. appaiser, assoupir, calmer.*

To quiet one's self, *V. R. se mettre l'esprit en repos.*

Quieted, *Adj. appaisé, assoupi, calmé.*

Quieter, *S. pacificateur.*

Quieting, *S. l'action d'appaiser,* &c.

Quieting, *Adj. qui endort, qui fait dormir, qui assoupit; soporatif, soporifique.*

Quietism, *S. le quiétisme.*

Quietist, *S. un quiétiste.*

Quietly, *Adv. tranquillement, en repos, sans trouble; doucement, paisiblement, en tranquillité.*

Quietness, *S. repos, tranquillité, quiétude.*

Quietus est, *S. quittance comptable* de l'Echiquier en Angleterre.

* † He has got his *quietus est, il est démis de sa charge.*

Quill, *S. plume, tuyau.*

* † A brother of the quill, *un membre de la société des auteurs, un auteur, un écrivain.*

Quillet, *S. Ex.* The querks and quillets of the law, *les tours & détours, les subtilités, les chicanes* ou *les chicaneries du palais.*

Quilt, *S. un matelas.* A hair-quilt, *un matelas de crin,* ou *un sommier.* Quilt-maker, *un faiseur de matelas.*

To quilt, *V. A. piquer,* ou *matelasser.*

Quilted, *Adj. piqué, matelassé.*

Quilting, *S. l'action de piquer,* &c.

Quince, *S. un coin* ou *coign.*

A quince-tree, *un cognacier* ou *cognassier.*

Quinguagésima. *Ex.* Quinquagesima-sunday, *that is,* Shrove-sunday, *le dimanche de la quinquagésime.*

Quinquénnial, *Adj. de cinq ans.*

Quinquina, *S. le quinquina.*

Quint, *S. une quinte,* au jeu de piquet.

Quintain, *S. l'exercice de la quintaine.*

Quintal, *S.* (100 weight) *quintal.*

Quintéssence, *S. quintessence.*

Quintessential, *Adj. qui regarde la quintessence d'une chose.*

Quintin, *S. quintaine.*

Quintúple, *S. le quintuple, cinq fois autant.*

Quintrain, *S. une stance de quinze vers.*

Quinzième, *S. quinziéme,* sorte de taxe; ☞ *le quinziéme jour après quelque féte.*

Quinzy, *S.* (*or* squinty) *esquinancie.*

Quip, *S. raillerie, lardon, brocard, mot piquant.*

Quire, *S.* (*or* choir of a church) *le chœur.* ☞ A quire of paper, *une main de papier.*

Quirister, *S. musicien, chantre,* qui chante dans le chœur d'une eglise.

Quit, *Adj. quitte.* ☞ To go quit, *être hors d'affaires.*

Quit-rent, *cense.*

To quit, *V. A.* (to leave) *quitter, se défaire de.*

☞ To quit a siege, *lever, abandonner un siége.* ☞ To quit *or* acquit one's self like a man, *s'acquitter d'une chose en galant homme.* ☞ It will never quit cost, *cela n'en vaut pas la peine,* * † *le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.*

☞ To quit scores with one, *or* to quit one, *V. N. payer quelqu'un, s'acquitter de ce qu'on lui doit.*

Quitch-grass, *S. chien-dent,* ou *gramen.*

Quite, *Adv. tout-à-fait, entiérement, absolument, tout.*

Quite-contrary, *au contraire, tout au contraire.*

☞ You are quite out, *vous vous trompez lourdement.*

Quits, *Adj. quitte. V.* Quit.

Quittance, *S. quittance.*

Quitted, *Adj.* (*from* to quit) *quitté,* &c.

Quitting, *S. l'action de quitter,* &c.

Quiver, *S. un carcois* ou *carquois.*

† Quiver, *Adj. actif, agissant, vif, alerte.*

To quiver, *V. N.* (*or* shiver with cold) *trembler de froid, frissonner.*

Quivering with cold, *S. frisson, tremblement,* ou *l'action de trembler de froid.*

To quòb, *V. N. remuer;* ☞ *battre, palpiter,* en parlant du cœur.

Quódlibet, *S. subtilité, pointille.*

Quodlibétical, *Adj. Ex.* A quodlibetical question, *une subtilité, une question subtile.*

Quoil, *S.* (*or* coil) of a cable, *rouë,* ou *pli de cable*

To quoil (*V. A.*) a cable, *plier un cable.*

Quoins, *S.* (a sea-term) *coins.*

Quoit, *S.* (*or* coit) *palet.*

Quórum. *Ex.* A justice of the quorum, *un des juges.* In a com-

company of twenty men, eleven make a quorum, *dans une compagnie, ou ſociété de vingt perſonnes, il ſuffit qu'il y en ait onze pour terminer une affaire.*

Quóta, *S. quote part, ou quote, contingent.*

Quotátion, *S. citation.*

To quote, *V. A. citer, alléguer.*

Quóted, *Adj. cité, allégué.*

Quoter, *S. celui ou celle qui cite ou allégue.*

† Quoth I, *(or* ſay I) *dis-je.*

Quoth he, *dit-il*; quoth ſhe, *dit-elle.*

Quotidian, *Adj. quotidien, de chaque jour.*

Quótient, *S. quotient.*

Quóting, *S. (from* to quote) *citation, l'action de citer ou d'alléguer.*

Quo warránto, *S. une injonction du roi, adreſſée à un particulier, ou à une communauté, pour rendre compte des droits royaux qu'on a uſurpés.*

R.

RAbbet, *S.* (a buck-rabbet) *un lapin.*

A doe-rabbet, *une lapine.*

Rabbets-neſt, *rabouillére.*

Rábbet, *or* Rábbeting, *S. rablure.*

Rábbi, *or* Rábbin, *S. rabbi ou rabbin.* The rabbies opinion *or* doctrine, *rabbiniſme, la doctrine ou l'opinion des rabbins.*

Rabbínical, *Adj. rabbinique.*

Rábbiniſt, *S. un rabbiniſte.*

Rábble, *S. racaille, la canaille, la lie du peuple, la populace.*

Rábblement, *S.* (a heap of impertinent ſtuff) *enfilade, kyrielle.*

Rábid, *Adj. féroce, furieux, enragé.*

Rábinet, *S. petite eſpéce de canon.*

Race, *S. race, lignée, extraction, famille.* ☞ The firſt of all human race, *le premier homme.*

☞ Race (running) *courſe.*

A race-horſe, *un cheval de courſe, un courſier.*

Rácer, *S. coureur, courſe.*

Rack, *S. ratelier.* ☞ A rack to lay the ſpit on, *baſtier ou contrebaſtier.* ☞ Rack (torture) *torture, queſtion, gêne.* ☞ A rack of mutton, *le derriére d'un collet de mouton.* * † To leave all at rack and manger, *laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

To rack, *V. A. appliquer à la torture, donner la queſtion, ou la torture à.* ☞ To rack wine, *ſoutirer le vin, tirer le vin de la lie, le raffiner.*

Rácked, *Adj. appliqué à la torture,* &c. *V.* to rack.

Rácket, *S. raquette.* A racket-maker, *or* racket-ſeller, *raquetier.* * † To keep a racket (*or* to make a noiſe) *faire du bruit, du fracas, faire un tintamarre.*

Rácking, *S. (from* to rack) *torture, ou l'action d'appliquer à la torture,* &c. *V.* to rack.

Ráckoon, *S. ſorte de lupin des Indes Occidentales.*

Ráty, *Adj. fort ſpiritueux, moelleux,* en parlant de certains vins.

Rádiance, *or* Rádiancy, *S. ſplendeur, brillant, éclat, rayonnement.*

Rádiant, *Adj. rayonnant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant.*

To rádiate, *V. N. rayonner, jetter des rayons.*

Rádiated, *Adj. rayonné, orné de rayons.*

Radiátion, *S. irradiation, rayonnement, éclat.*

Rádical, *Adj. radical.*

Radicálity, *or* Rádicalneſs, *S. état de ce qui eſt radical, ſource, principe.*

To rádicate, *V. A. prendre racine, s'enraciner.*

Rádicated, *Adj. enraciné, qui a pris racine.* * (inveterate) *enraciné, vieux, invétéré.*

Rádiſh, *S. rave.*

Hórſe-radiſh, *raifort.*

Rádius, *S. rayon.*

Ráffle, *or* Ráffling, *S. raſle,* jeu de dés.

To raffle, *V. N. raffler, jouer à la raſle.*

Ráft, *S. radeau, train de bois.*

Ráftor, *S. ſoliveau, chevron.*

Rag, *S. drapeau, guenille, lambeau, baillon, chiffon.* His clothes are worn out to rags, *or* tatters, *ſon habit eſt tout déchiré, ſon habit s'en va en lambeaux.*

Ragamúffin, *S. un gueux, un miſérable, qui eſt tout en guenilles, coquin, pendart, un belitre.*

Rage, *S.* (fury) *rage, fureur,* ou *grande colére, emportement.* ☞ (cruelty) *rage, grande cruauté.*

To rage, *V. A. enrager, être furieux, être fort en colére, fulminer, tempêter, faire rage.* ☞ (as the ſea does) *ſe courroucer, être courroucé.*

Rágged, *Adj.* (*from* rag) *tout déchiré, qui tombe tout en piéces,* ou *en lambeaux, fripé,* en parlant d'un habit; *couvert de baillons,* ou *de guenilles, mal vêtu, mal couvert,* en parlant des perſonnes.

Rággedneſs, *S. guenilles, lambeaux, baillons.*

Ráging, *Adj.* (*from* to rage) *enragé, furieux, plein de furie, violent, courroucé.*

Raging, *S. rage, fureur, courroux.*

Rágingly, *Adv. avec fureur, avec rage, comme un furieux, comme un enragé,*

Ragoût, *S. un ragoût, un ragoût à la Françoiſe.*

Rail, *S. barriére.* ☞ A rail on the ſide of a gallery, *une baluſtrade.* ☞ Rail (a bird). *V.* Rayle.

A night-rail, *un peignoir.*

To rail in, *V. A. environner,* ou *fermer de barriéres,* ou *de baluſtres.*

To rail, *V. N.* To rail at one, *injurier quelqu'un, lui dire des paroles injurieuſes, le maltraiter de paroles, faire des invectives contre lui, médire,* ou *parler mal de lui.*

Railed in, *Adj. environné,* ou *fermé de barriéres,* ou *de baluſtres.*

Ráiled at, *Adj. injurié, maltraité de paroles.*

Ráiler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui injurie,* &c. *V.* to rail, *médiſant.*

Ráiling, *S. médiſance, l'action d'injurier,* &c. *V.* to rail.

☞ Railing in, *l'action d'environner,* ou *de fermer de barriéres.*

Ráilingly, *Adv. en des termes injurieux, offenſans,* ou *ſnoquans, avec médiſance.*

Ráillery, *S.* (ſlight ſatire) *raillerie.*

Ráiment, *S. vêtement.*

Rain, *S. pluie, eau.*

Rain-water, *eau de pluie.*

The rain-bow, *l'arc-en-ciel.*

A rain-deer, *une renne.*

To rain, *V. N. pleuvoir.*

It rains, *il pleut.* It is going to rain, *il va pleuvoir, il va tomber de la pluie.*

To rain, *V. A. Ex.* To rain, ſtones, frogs, *&c. pleuvoir des pierres, des grenouilles,* &c.

Ráiny, *Adj. pluvieux, de pluie, ſujet à la pluie,* ou *abondant en pluie.*

To raiſe, *V. A. lever, élever, ſoulever, hauſſer, relever, rehauſſer, exhauſſer.* ☞ To raiſe taxes, *lever des impôts, les recueillir.*

☞ To raiſe a ſiege, *lever, abandonner un ſiége*; ☞ *faire lever le ſiége.* * To raiſe (*or* increaſe) the price, *rehauſſer, hauſſer,* ou *augmenter le prix, enchérir.* * To raiſe the devil, *or* ſpirits, *évoquer le démon,* ou *les eſprits, les appeller, les faire venir à ſoi.* ☞ If I can but raiſe money, *pourvu que je puiſſe lever, trouver,* ou *faire de l'argent.* ☞ To raiſe a bell, *mettre une cloche en branle.* To raiſe a fund *or* ſtock of money, *lever* ou *faire un fond.* P. Raiſe no more ſpirits than you can lay, *ne vous prenez pas à plus fort que vous.* ☞ To raiſe the country, *faire prendre les armes à la province.* * To raiſe an outcry, *s'écrier.* To raiſe up, *lever, élever, relever, ſuſciter.* * (to preſer) *élever, avancer.*

Ráiſed, *Adj. levé,* &c.

* He raiſed the reputation of the Engliſh, *il releva le nom Anglois.*

Ráiſer, *S. celui qui léve,* &c.

Ráiſing, *S. l'action de lever,* &c. *V.* to raiſe.

Ráiſin, *S. raiſin ſec.*

Raiſins of the ſun, *des raiſins ſéchés au ſoleil.*

Rake, *S. rateau.*

P. As lean as a rake, P. *maigre comme un hareng.*

☞ A coal-rake, *un rable,* ou *un fourgon.* An oven-rake, *un fourgon de four.*

☞ A rake, *un ſcélérat, un perdu, un abandonné, un débauché.*

☞ A rake-ſhame, *un homme de néant, & de mauvaiſe vie, un belitre.*

A rake of quality, *un petit maître.*

To rake, *V. A. racler, ratiſſer.*

To rake and ſcrape for an eſtate, *amaſſer du bien, à tort & à travers, tâcher de devenir riche par toutes ſortes de voyes.*

Ráked, *Adj. raclé,* &c.

Ráker, *S. un rable,* ou *un fourgon*; ☞ *ratiſſoire*; ☞ *un boueur.*

Ráking, *S. l'action de racler,* &c. *V.* to rake.

Ráking, *Adj. avare. Ex.* A raking fellow, *un avare, un attaché, qui tâche d'attraper de tous cotés.*

Rákiſh, *Adj. diſſolu, débauché.*

Rállery, *or* Raillery, *S. raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de railler.* In rallery, *en raillerie, en riant.*

To rally, *V. A. rallier, raſſembler, remettre enſemble.*

To rally, *V. N. ſe rallier, ſe raſſembler.*

To rally, *V. A.* (to jeer *or* banter) *railler,* (ou *railler de*) *jouer, ſe moquer de.*

Rálly'd, *Adj. rallié*; ☞ *raillé.*

Rállying, *S.* (or getting together again) *ralliement, l'action de rallier,* ou *de ſe rallier.*

Ram, *S. bélier.* ☞ Ram, *or* Battering-ram, *bélier.*

To ram in, *or* down, *V. A. enfoncer, pouſſer en avant.*

☞ To ram the powder in a gun, *bourrer la poudre.*

Rámage, *S. branches, branches d'arbre.* ☞ A ramage hawk, *un faucon bogard.*

To rámage, *V. N. roder, courir* ou *aller ça & là.*

Rámberge, *S. ramberge.*

Rámble, *S. courſe, l'action de courir,* ou *de roder.*

To ramble, *V. N. roder, courir d'un coté & d'autre, aller ça & là.*

Rámbler, *S. un coureur, un vagabond.*

Rámbling, *S. courſe, l'action de roder,* &c.

Rámbling, *Adj. Ex.* A rambling man, *un coureur, un vagabond.* A rambling woman, *une coureuſe, une femme qui ne ſe plait point au logis.*

* Man is ever rambling from one thought to another, *l'homme voltige inceſſamment de penſée en penſée.*

Rámbooze, *or* Rámbuſe, *S. boiſſon compoſée qui ſe fait ſur tout à Cambridge.*

Rámmed in, *Adj.* (*from* to ram) *enfoncé,* &c. *V.* to ram.

Rámmer, *S.* (a pavior's rammer) *bie* ou *demoiſelle.* ☞ (*or* gun-ſtick) *baguette.*

Rámming, *or* ramming in, *S. l'action d'enfoncer,* &c. *V.* to ram.

Rámmiſh, *Adj.* (*from* ram, *S.*) *bouquin. Ex.* To ſmell rammiſh, *or* to have a rammiſh ſmell, *ſentir le bouquin.*

Rámmiſhneſs, *S. bouquin, ſenteur de bouc.*

Ramp, *S.* (a great ramping girl) *une gigue, une grande gigue.*

To ramp, *V. N. monter, grimper.* ☞ To ramp, *or* to rig and ramp, *giguer, gambader, danſer, ſauter, folâtrer.*

Rámpant, *Adj. rampant,* terme de blaſon. * Rampant (*or* wanton) *folâtre, laſcif.*

Rámpart, *or* Rámpire, *S. rempart.*

Rámping, *S. l'action de monter,* &c. *V.* to ramp.

Rámping, *Adj. Ex.* A ramping girl, *or* a ramp, *une gigue, une groſſe gigue.*

Rámpions, *S. réponce,* ou *raiponce.*

Rámpired, *Adj. fortifié de remparts.*

Ran, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe,* to run.

Ráncorous, *Adj. plein de fiel,* ou *d'animoſité.*

Ráncorouſly, *Adv. avec aigreur, avec animoſité.*

Ráncour, *S. rancune, haine invétérée, animoſité, reſſentiment, mal-talent.*

Rand, *S.* (a rand of beef) *gite de bœuf.*

Rándom, *S.* (*or* chance) *aventure, bazard.* To leave all at random, *laiſſer aller les choſes à l'aventure, laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

To ſhoot at random (*or* without taking aim) *tirer à coup perdu,* ou *au bazard, tirer ſans viſer nulle part.*

Random-ſhot (a ſhot-ſtroke, *or* action without any aim) *chaſſemorte.*

At random, *Adv. à la volée, inconſidérément, étourdiment, ſans jugement, à l'aventure, à tort & à travers.*

Rang, *prétérit du verbe* to ring, *ſonner.*

Range, *S.* (or rank) *rang.*

☞ (*or* grate in a kitchen) *une grille.*

☞ Range *or* ranging. *Ex.* He delivered himſelf up to a mad range of pleaſure, *il ſe livra,* ou *il s'abandonna à toutes ſortes de plaiſirs.*

To range, *V. N. roder, aller* ou *courir, d'un coté & d'autre,* † *battre du pays.*

To range, *V. A.* (*or* ſet in order) *ranger, mettre en ordre.* ☞ (*or* ſift) *ſaſſer, bluter, cribler, tamiſer.*

Ránged, *Adj. rangé,* &c.

Ránger, *S. le maître de la venaiſon.*

Ránging, *S. l'action de ranger, d'aller d'un coté & d'autre,* &c. *V.* to range, *N. & Act.*

Rank,

Rank, *S.* (order) *rang, ordre.* ☞ (place *or* dignity) *rang, dignité, degré d'honneur, place.*

Rank, *Adj. bon, fertile, gras, de grand rapport, abondant*; ☞ *qui pouſſe avec trop d'abondance.*

☞ Rank ſmell, *odeur forte, puanteur.*

To rank, *V. A. ranger, mettre au nombre.*

To rank, *V. N. Ex.* I will not rank with him, *je ne veux pas figurer avec lui.*

Rankiſh, *Adj. qui commence à ſentir mauvais.*

To rankle, *V. N. ſe putréfier, ſe former en apoſtume.*

Rankneſs, *S. bonté, fertilité*; ☞ *Trop grande abondance*; ☞ *odeur forte, puanteur.*

To ranſack, *V. N. piller, ſaccager.*

Ranſacked, *Adj. pillé, ſaccagé.*

Ranſacking, *S. pillage, ſaccagement, l'action de ſaccager.*

Ranſom, *S. rançon.*

To ranſom, *V. A. racheter*; ☞ *rançonner. Ex.* To compel one to ranſom himſelf for money, *rançonner quelqu'un.*

Ranſomed, *Adj. racheté, &c.*

Rant, S. *faillie, tranſport, fureur, verve.*

To rant, *V. N. faire l'enragé* ou *l'extravagant, tempêter.*

Ranter, *S. un étourdi, un enragé.* ☞ Ranters (hereticks of the family of love) *ranters,* ſorte d'hérétiques.

Ranting, *Adj. enragé, étourdi.*

Ranting, *S. action d'un enragé.*

Ranular, *Adj. Ex.* The ranular vein, *veine ranulaire.*

Rap, *S. pattée.* ☞ A rap on the noſe, *naſarde* ou *chiquenaude ſur le nez.*

To rap, *V. N. frapper fort & ferme, frapper avec empreſſement.*

To rap, *V. A. Ex.* Whatever he can rap and run, *tout ce qu'il peut attraper.* ☞ To rap out a great oath, *faire un grand ſerment.*

Rapacious, *Adj. rapace, avide & ardent à la proie, raviſſant.*

Rapaciouſneſs, *or* Rapacity, *S. rapacité, diſpoſition* ou *penchant à rapiner.*

Rape, *S. rape, enlévement, raviſſement, viol.* One that has committed a rape, *un raviſſeur.* ☞ Rape (a farrier's tool) *rape.* ☞ (*or* wild radiſh) *rave ſauvage.*

Rape-ſeed, *navette.*

☞ Rape (a part of a county, particulary in the county of Suſſex) *ſorte de ſubdiviſion de province, particuliérement de celle qu'on nomme Suſſex.*

Rape-wine, *rapé.*

Rapid, *Adj. rapide, qui va* ou *qui coule avec viteſſe.*

Rapidity, *or* Rapidneſs, *S. rapidité, viteſſe.*

Rapidly, *Adv. rapidement, avec rapidité.*

Rapier, *S. brette, eſtocade,* † *une rapiére.*

Rapine, *S. rapine, volerie.*

Rapper, *S. celui qui frappe.* ☞ Rapper, *un grand ſerment.*

Rapping, *S. (from* to rap) *l'action de frapper,* &c. *V.* to rap.

Rapt *or* rapt up, *Adj. ravi, tranſporté.*

Rapture, *S.* (a taking away) *raviſſement, enlévement.*

☞ (ecſtacy *or* tranſport) *extaſe, raviſſement,* ou *tranſport d'eſprit.* ☞ A poétical rapture, *verve* ou *ſaillie poëtique.*

Raptured, *Adj. ravi, enlevé, tranſporté.*

Rapturous, *Adj. raviſſant, qui ravit.*

Rare, *Adj.* (that happens but ſeldom) *rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire.* ☞ (*or* ſcare) *rare, difficile à avoir, qui n'eſt pas commun.* ☞ (*or* excellent) *rare, excellent, extraordinaire, ſingulier.*

Rare, *Adv. fort, parfaitement. Ex.* This is rare good, *ceci eſt fort bon, très bon, parfaitement bon, admirable.*

Raree, *Adj. Ex.* A Savoyard's raree-ſhow, *curioſité de Savoyard.*

Rarefaction, *S. raréfaction.*

Rarefied, *Adj. raréfié.*

To rarefy, *V. A. raréfier.*

To rarefy, *V. N. ſe raréfier.*

Rarefying, *S. l'action de raréfier, raréfaction.*

Rarely, *Adv.* (ſeldom) *rarement, peu fréquemment, peu ſouvent.*

Rareneſs, *S. rareté, ſingularité.*

Rarity, *S.* (a rare thing) *rareté, une choſe rare.*

Raſberry, *or* Raſpberry, *S. framboiſe.* Raſberry-ale, *de l'aile framboiſée,* ou *de framboiſes.* A raſberry-tree, *or* a raſberry-buſh, *framboiſier.*

Raſcal, *S. un coquin, un belitre, un homme de néant, un faquin.* ☞ A raſcal deer, *un cerf* ou *un daim maigre.*

Raſcálion, *S. un homme qui eſt de la lie du peuple.*

Raſcálity, *S. la racaille, le petit peuple, la lie du peuple, la canaille, la populace.*

Raſcally, *Adj. de coquin, de belitre, de faquin.* The raſcally ſort of people, *la canaille.*

Raſcally, *Adv. en coquin, comme un coquin.*

Raſe. *V.* Raze.

Raſh, *Adj. téméraire, inconſidéré, imprudent, mal-avuſé, peu ſage, peu judicieux, précipité.*

Raſh-headed, *téméraire, qui a la tête chaude, qui va trop vîte en beſogne.*

Raſher (*S.*) of bacon, *tranche* ou *niblette de lard grillée, une grillade de lard.*

Raſhly, *Adv.* (*from* raſh) *témérairement, imprudemment, inconſidérément, précipitamment, avec précipitation.*

Raſhneſs, *S. témérité, imprudence, précipitation.*

Raſor, *or* Razor, *S. un raſoir.*

Raſp, *S. une rape.*

To raſp, *V. A. raper.*

Raſped, *Adj. rapé.*

Raſping, *S. l'action de raper.*

Raſure, *S. rature, effaçure.*

Rat, *S. un rat.* * I ſmell a rat (I diſtruſt ſomething) *je me défie,* ou *je me doute de quelque choſe.* Rats-bane, *mort-aux-rats.* Rat-trap, *une ratiére.* Rat-catcher, *un attrapeur de rats.*

Rátable, *Adj. évaluable, taxable.*

Rátably, *Adv. également, par régales portions.*

Ratán, *S. ſorte de canne.*

Rate, *S. prix, valeur, taux.* ☞ Corn is at a great rate, it bears *or* yields a great rate, *le blé eſt fort cher, le blé ſe vend fort cher.* ☞ Rate (tax) *taxe, taux.* ☞ (rank *or* order) *rang,* * *volée.* ☞ At that *or* this rate, *de cette maniére, à ce compte.* ☞ I can live no longer at this rate, *je ne ſaurois vivre plus long-tems de cette maniére,* ou *ſur ce pié.* You talk at a high rate, *vous parlez bien haut.* Rate-tythe, *certaine dime qu'on paye pour les beſtiaux.*

To rate, *V. A.* (*or* value) *taxer, eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation, priſer, mettre à prix, mettre un taux.*

Rated, *Adj. taxé, eſtimé, priſé,* &c. *V.* to rate.

Ratéen, *S. ratine,* ſorte d'étoffe.

Ráter, *S.* (*from* to rate) *eſtimateur.*

Ràth, *or* Ráthee, *Adj. hâtif.* ☞ A rath-egg, *un œuf mollet,* propre à avaler.

Ráther, *Adv. plutôt, mieux.*

She had rather, *elle aimeroit mieux, elle voudroit bien.*

Ratificátion, *S. ratification, confirmation.*

Rátified, *Adj. ratifié, approuvé, confirmé, validé.*

To rátify, *V. A. ratifier, approuver, confirmer, valider, rendre valide.*

Ráting, *S.* (*from* to rate) *eſtimation, l'action d'eſtimer,* &c. *V.* to rate.

To ratiócinate, *V. N. raiſonner.*

Ratiocinátion, *S. ratiocination, raiſonnement.*

Ratiócinative, *Adj. où l'on employe le raiſonnement.*

Rátional, *Adj. raiſonnable, qui a de la raiſon, du ſens* ou *du jugement, qui peut raiſonner* ; en parlant de l'homme. A very rational diſcourſe, *un diſcours bien raiſonné.*

Rationálity, *S. pouvoir de raiſonner.*

Rátionally, *Adv. raiſonnablement, avec jugement.*

Rátionalneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui eſt raiſonnable.*

Rattéen, *or* Ratéen, *S. ratine,* ſorte d'étoffe.

Rátle, *S. ſonnette* ou *bocbet* d'enfant. A rattle-ſnake, *un ſerpent à ſonnettes.* ☞ The rattles *or* waddles of a cock, *les marioles d'un coq.* Rátle-heads, (a nick-name given to the cavaliers in the late civil wars) *têtes à ſonnette,* ſobriquet que les rebelles du tems de Charles I. donnoient aux royaliſtes.

To rattle, *V. N. faire du bruit.*

To rattle in the throat, *râler.*

His throat began to rattle, and ſoon after he died, *le râlement le prit, & un peu après il mourut.*

To rattle, *V. A. gronder, quéreller, faire la mercuriale, laver la tête, réprimander.*

Rátling, *S. bruit.*

☞ Rattling in the throat, *râlement.* ☞ Rattling (*or* ſcolding) *action de gronder,* &c. *V.* to rattle.

Rávage, *S. ravage, dégât, déſordre, ruïne.*

To rávage, *V. A. ravager, faire ravage,* ou *faire du ravage, ruïner, déſoler.*

Rávaged, *Adj. ravagé, ruïné, déſolé.*

Rávager, *S. celui qui ravage,* &c.

Rávaging, *S. ravage, dégât, l'action de ravager, de ruïner,* ou *de déſoler.*

To ràve, *V. N. rêver, être en délire, extravaguer.* To rave and tear, to be mad for grief, *ſe déſoler, ſe déſeſpérer.*

To rável, *V. A. embaraſſer, embrouiller.*

To ravel out, *V. N. s'effiler, s'en aller en fils.*

Rávelin, *S, un ravelin.*

Rávelled, *Adj.* (*from* to ravel) *embaraſſé, embrouillé,* &c.

Rávelling, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer,* &c. *V.* to ravel.

Ráven, *S. un corbeau.*

Rávening, *S. rapine.*

Rávenous, *Adj.* (*or* rapacious) *rapace, raviſſant, avide à la proie.*

Rávenouſly, *Adv. avec rapacité.*

Rávenouſneſs, *S. rapacité, voracité.*

†‡ Ráught, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe* to reach.

To rávin, *V. A. manger goulument, engloutir, dévorer.*

Ráviner, *S. un gouliafre, goulu, gieuton* ou *gourmand.*

Ráving, *S.* (*from* to rave) *l'action de rêver, rêverie, délire.*

Ráving, *Adj. Ex.* A raving fancy, *une folle imagination, qui tombe dans le délire.*

To rávish, *V. A. ravir.*

Rávished, *Adj. ravi.* ☞ To be ravished with love, *être dans des tranſports d'amour, être éperdument amoureux, bruler d'amour.*

Rávisher, *S. raviſſeur.*

Rávishing, *S. l'action de ravir,* &c. *V.* to ravish.

Rávishing, *Adj. raviſſant, qui ravit.*

Rávishment, *S. raviſſement.*

Raw, *Adj. crud,* ou *cru, qui n'eſt pas cuit.* ☞ Raw meat in one's ſtomach, *une viande crüe, indigeſte, mal digérée.* ☞ Raw (not wrought) *crud, qui n'eſt pas travaillé.* Raw leather, *cuir crud,* ou *cuir vert,* qui n'eſt pas corroyé. * Raw (*or* unſkilled) *ignorant, qui ne ſait encore rien, qui n'a point d'expérience, qui n'a encore rien appris, neuf.*

A raw-boned fellow, *un puiſſant corps, qui n'eſt pas chargé de graiſſe.*

Ráwneſs, *S. crudité.*

☞ Rawneſs (unſkilfulneſs) *faute d'expérience.*

Ray, *S. rayon, rais, trait de lumiére.* ☞ The ray (*or* thornback) *la raye,* poiſſon de mer. ☞ A ray of gold, *une feuille d'or.*

To ray, *V. N. rayonner ; jetter des rayons.*

Rayle, *S. rayle,* oiſeau.

Raze, *S. ſorte de meſure de bled autrefois en uſage.*

To raze, *V. A. raſer, démolir, détruire entiérement, abattre rez pié, rez terre.*

Rázed, *Adj. raſé, démoli, entiérement détruit, abattu.*

Rázers, *S. défenſes de ſanglier.*

Rázing, *S. l'action de raſer,* &c. *V.* to raze.

Rázor, *S. raſoir.*

Rázure, *S. rature, effaçure.*

Reach, *S. portée.* It is out of my reach, *cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, je ne ſaurois y atteindre.* ☞ * Reach (*or* capacity) *portée, capacité.* * Reach of thought, *pénétration d'eſprit, ſagacité.* * Reach (*or* power) *pouvoir.* A man of deep reach, *un adroit, un homme fin, un politique, un homme qui a de l'intrigue.* ☞ The reach of a river, *la largeur d'un bras de riviére entre deux pointes.*

To reach, *V. A.* (to come at) *atteindre, toucher à une choſe.*

☞ To reach (*or* give) *tendre, avancer, donner,* † *bailler.* * It coſts too dear, I cannot reach the price of it, *cela eſt trop cher, je ne ſaurois y mettre tant d'argent.*

To reach at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque choſe.*

To reach, *V. N. s'étendre, regner.*

Réached, *Adj. atteint, attrapé,* &c. *V.* to reach.

Réaching, *S. l'action d'atteindre,* &c. *V.* to reach.

Reáction, *S. action réciproque.*

Read, *S. prétérit du verbe* to read.

Read, *Adj. lu.* ☞ A well-read man, *or* a read man, *un homme qui a beaucoup lu, un homme d'érudition.*

To read, *V. A. lire.* Read on, *pourſuivez, continuez de lire.* To read out, *or* aloud, *lire tout-haut, lire à haute voix.*

To read over, *lire, parcourir, lire tout, lire d'un bout à l'autre.* To read about, *lire tour à tour.* To read again, to read over again, *relire, lire encore une fois.*

Réader, *S. Ex.* The reader of a church, *le lecteur d'une égliſe.*

Réadily, *Adv.* (*or* quickly, *from* ready) *promptement, vîtement, ſans héſiter, aiſément.* ☞ (gladly) *avec joye, avec plaiſir, de bon cœur, avec empreſſement.*

Réadineſs, *S. promptitude, diligence.* ☞ Readineſs of wit, *préſence d'eſprit.*

Réading, *S.* (*from* to read) *lecture,* ou *l'action de lire.*

A reading-déſk, *un lutrin.*

Reading, *Adj. Ex.* The reading part, *ce qui regarde la lecture.*

To readjòurn, *V. A. réadjourner.*

Readjóurned, *Adj. réadjourné.*

Readjóurning, *S. réadjournement,* ou *l'action de réadjourner.*

Readmiſſion, *S. ſeconde admiſſion.*

To readmìt, *V. A. admettre de nouveau.*

Readmitted, *Adj. admis de nouveau.*

Réady, *Adj.* (prepared, at hand) *prêt, préparé, en état, qui eſt ſur le point de, qui eſt tout porté.* ☞ (inclined) *prêt, enclin, diſpoſé, porté, prompt.* ☞ (*or* dreſt) *prêt, habillé.* Ready-money, *argent comptant, argent bas.*

Ready, *Adv.* (*for* already) *déja.* ☞ Rooms to be let ready furniſhed, *chambres à louer toutes garnies.*

Reaſan, *S. c'étoit le nom de l'étendart royal des Danois, du tems que l'Angleterre leur étoit ſoumiſe.*

Ré-afforeſted, *Adj. que l'on a derechef érigé en forêt.*

Reaks, *S. Ex.* To play reaks, *faire l'entendu, faire l'inſolent, faire le diable à quatre, faire du vacarme.*

Real, *Adj. réel, qui eſt vraiment, & réellement effectif, qui eſt en effet, vrai, véritable.*

☞ Real eſtate, *biens immeubles.*

Réal, *S. réale.*

Reálgar, *S. eſpéce d'arſenic rouge.*

Reálity, *S. réalité, vérité;* ☞ *ſincérité.* ☞ I cannot apprehend what reality there is in greatneſs, *je ne puis pas comprendre ce que la grandeur à de réel.*

To réalize, *V. A. réaliſer.*

Réalizing, *S. l'action de réaliſer.*

Réally, *Adv. réellement, effectivement, en effet, véritablement;* ☞ *vraiment, aſſurément tout de bon.*

Realm, *S. royaume.*

Ream, *S. rame* de papier.

To reánimate, *V. A. ranimer, redonner,* ou *rendre la vie.*

Reánimated, *Adj. ranimé.*

To reap, *V. A.* (to gather) *moiſſonner, recueillir.*

Réaped, *Adj. moiſſonné, recueilli.*

Réaper, *S. moiſſonneur, moiſſonneuſe.*

Réaping, *S. l'action de moiſſonner,* ou *de recueillir.*

☞ Reaping time, *moiſſon, le tems de la recolte,* ou *des mêtives.*

Rear, *S. l'arriére garde.*

Rear-ádmiral, *contre-admiral.*

To rear, *V. A. élever, érigèr, dreſſer.*

To rear up, *lever, élever, dreſſer, ériger.* * To rear one up, (to raiſe him) *élever quelqu'un aux charges, l'avancer, faire la fortune à quelqu'un.* * To rear one's ſelf up, *s'élever, s'aggrandir, ſe pouſſer, faire ſa fortune.*

Réared, *Adj. élevé,* &c.

Réaring, *S. l'action d'élever,* &c. *V.* to rear.

To reaſcènd, *V. A. & N. remonter.*

Réaſon, *S. raiſon, bon ſens, jugement.* To ſpeak reaſon, *parler en homme de bon ſens.*

☞ Reaſon (*or* conſideration) *raiſon, conſidération.* ☞ (reaſonable terms, juſtice) *raiſon, droit, équité, juſtice, devoir.*

That is all the reaſon in the world, *il n'y a rien de plus juſte.*

☞ To do one reaſon, *faire raiſon à quelqu'un, lui donner contentement ſur quelque choſe.*

To réaſon, *V. N.* (to diſcourſe) *raiſonner, diſcourir.* ☞ (or diſpute) *raiſonner, diſputer.*

☞ To reaſon with one's ſelf, *méditer, conſidérer, ſonger profondément à quelque choſe.*

Réaſonable, *Adj.* (*or* rational) *raiſonable, doué de raiſon, qui a la faculté de raiſonner.* ☞ (*or* juſt) *raiſonnable, juſte, équitable.*

Réaſonableneſs, *S. juſtice, équité.*

Réaſonably, *Adv. raiſonablement, paſſablement, aſſez.*

Réaſoner, *S. raiſonneur, logicien.*

Réaſoning, *S. raiſonnement,* ou *l'action de raiſonner, argument.*

To reaſſémble, *V. A. raſſembler, remettre enſemble, ramaſſer.*

To reaſſémble, *V. N. ſe raſſembler.*

Reaſſémbled, *Adj. raſſemblé.*

To reaſſúme, *V. A. reprendre.*

Reaſſúmed, *Adj. repris.*

Reaſſúming, *S. l'action de reprendre.*

To rebaptìze, *V. A. rebatiſer.*

Rebaptized, *Adj. rebatiſé.*

Rebaptizátion, *or* Rebaptízing, *S. l'action de rebatiſer.*

Rebàte, *S. canelure.*

To rebàte, *V. A. caneler;* ☞ *émouſſer.* ☞ (*or* deduct) *rabattre, déduire, décompter.*

Rebáted, *Adj. canelé,* &c. *V.* to rebate. ☞ Coats of arms rebated, *armes briſées.*

Rebátement (*S.*) of figures, *diminution de figures.* ☞ Rebatement of coats of arms, *briſure d'armoiries.* Rebatement (*or* deduction) *déduction de compte.*

Rebáting, *S. l'action de caneler,* &c. *V.* to rebate, & rebatement.

Rébec, *S. rebec,* ſorte d'inſtrument de muſique.

Rébel, *S. un rebelle.*

To rebèl, *V. N. ſe rebeller, ſe révolter.*

Rebélling, *S. rebellion, l'action de ſe rebeller,* &c. *V.* to rebel.

Rebéllion, *S. rebellion, révolte.*

Rebéllious, *Adj. rebelle, enclin à la rebellion,* ou *qui tend à la rebellion.* ☞ A rebellious child, *un enfant rebelle, un enfant déſobéiſſant.*

Rebélliouſneſs, *S. rebellion, révolte.*

To rebéllow, *V. N. mugir une ſeconde fois, répéter le mugiſſement.*

Rebòund, *S. bond,* ou *ſecond bond.*

To rebòund, *V. N. faire un bond, bondir* ou *rebondir.*

Rebóunded, *Adj. bondi,* ou *rebondi.*

Rebóunding, *S. ſecond bond, rebondiſſement, l'action de rebondir.*

Rebùff, *S. rebuffade, rebut, refus, mauvais accueil.*

To rebùff, *V. A. rebuter, rejetter avec rudeſſe.*

To rebuìld, *V. A. rebâtir.*

Rebuílding, *S. l'action de rebâtir.*

Rebuìlt, *Adj. rebâti.*

Rebùke, *S. réprimande, cenſure, mercuriale.*

To rebùke, *V. A. reprendre, quéreller, cenſurer, réprimander, gronder*; * † *laver la tête, faire la mercuriale.*

P. The devil rebukes ſin, P. *Le renard prêche aux poulets.*

Rebúked, *Adj. repris, cenſuré, quérellé, réprimandé, &c.*

Rebúkeful, *Adj. aigre, rude.*

Ex. He did it with ſuch rebukeful language, *il le fit avec tant d'aigreur*, ou *d'une maniére ſi aigre.*

Rebúkefully, *Adv. avec aigreur, rudement.*

Rebúker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui reprend, qui quérelle, qui cenſure* ou *qui réprimande, un cenſeur, un grondeur.*

Rebúking, *S. l'action de reprendre, &c. V.* to rebuke.

Rebúking, *Adj. Ex.* A rebuking letter, *une lettre de réprimande.*

Rébus, *S. un rébus.*

To recàll, *V. A. rappeller, faire revenir, donner* ou *envoyer ordre de retourner.*

Recálled, *Adj. rappellé.*

Recálling, *S. rappel, ordre de revenir,* ou *l'action de rappeller.*

To recànt, *V. A. retracter, déſavouer.*

To recant, *V. N. ſe retracter, ſe dédire, chanter la palinodie.*

Recantátion, *S. retractation, l'action de ſe retracter,* ou *de chanter la palinodie.*

Recánted, *Adj. retracté, déſavoué.*

Recánting, *S. retractation, l'action de retracter, &c. V.* to retract.

To recapitulate, *V. A. récapituler, faire la récapitulation d'un diſcours, réſumer* ce qui a été dit.

Recapitulated, *Adj. récapitulé.*

Recapitulátion, *S. recapitulation.*

To recède, *V. N. reculer, ſe dédire.*

Receipt, *S. recepte,* ou *recette*; *réception.* ☞ Receipt (*or* note of a thing received) *reçu, quittance.*

Recéivable, *Adj. recevable.*

To recèive, *V. A. recevoir,* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ To receive *or* ſuſtain a great loſs, *faire une grande perte.*

To receive (*or* conceal) ſtolen things, *receler quelque vol.*

Recéived, *Adj. reçu, &c. V.* to receive.

Recéiver, *S. receveur,*

☞ Receiver of ſtolen goods, *receleur, receleuſe.*

Recéiving, *S. l'action de recevoir, &c. V.* to receive. *Recette, réception.*

Récent, *Adj. récent, tout nouveau, frais.*

Récently, *Adv. récemment, nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement,* ou *tout fraichement.*

Recéptacle, *S. réceptacle, retraite* ou *repaire.*

Recéption, *S. réception, accueil.*

Recéptive, *Adj. capable de recevoir, propre à recevoir.*

Receſs, *S.* (*from* to recede) *retraite, éloignement, l'action de s'éloigner.*

☞ A private receſs (a ſolitude) *retraite, ſolitude, lieu retiré, particulier* ou *à l'écart.*

* The moſt ſecret receſſes of our ſouls, *les replis de nos ames, les ſecrets de notre cœur.*

The receſs (*or* riſing) of the Britiſh parliament, *la levée* ou *la ſéparation du parlement Britannique.*

Receſſion, *S.* (*or* yielding) *action de céder, conceſſion.*

To rechànge, *V. A.* (to change again) *rechanger.*

To rechàrge, *V. A.* (to attack anew) *recharger.*

Recidivátion, *S. récidive, rechute.*

Récipe, *S. récipe, ordonnance de médecin.*

Recípient, *S. récipient.*

Recíprocal, *Adj. réciproque, mutuel.*

Recíprocally, *Adv. réciproquement, mutuellement, l'un l'autre.*

To recíprocate, *V. A. réfléchir.*

Reciprocátion, *S. Ex.* A reciprocation of love, *une amitié,* ou *un amour réciproque, retour d'amour, &c.*

Recíſion, *S. l'action de couper.*

Recital, *S. récit, rélation, narration* ou *narré.*

Recitátion, *S. récit, action de réciter.*

Récitative, *Adj. Ex.* Recitative muſic, *or* a recitative, *S. récitatif,* ou *récit en muſique.*

To recite, *V. A. réciter, dire par cœur*; ☞ *réciter, raconter.*

Recíted, *Adj. récité, &c.*

Reciter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui récite.*

Reciting, *S. l'action de réciter, &c. V.* to recite.

To réckon, *V. A.* (*or* compute) *compter, calculer, ſupputer.* (*or* eſteem) *compter, eſtimer, reputer, tenir, mettre au rang, conſidérer.* ☞ (to depend upon) *compter, faire ſon compte, prendre ſes meſures, faire fond, s'aſſurer, s'attendre.*

☞ I reckon little of it, *je m'en promets peu de choſe.*

To reckon up, *compter, ſupputer, faire la ſupputation,* ou *le dénombrement.*

Réckoned, *Adj. compté, &c.*

Réckoner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui compte, arithméticien.*

Réckoning, *S. l'action de compter, &c. V.* to reckon, *compte.*

To come to a reckoning with one, *compter avec quelqu'un.*

☞ Reckoning (in a public houſe) *écot.* After-reckoning, *ſubrécot.* ☞ Reckoning (of a woman with child) *terme d'une femme enceinte.* ☞ She is near her reckoning, *elle eſt prête à accoucher.*

Off-reckoning, *décompte.*

To reclàim (*V. A.*) from ill courſes, *corriger, mettre à la raiſon, ranger à ſon devoir, réduire, réformer.*

To reclaim, *V. A. ſe corriger, ſe réformer, changer de vie.*

Recláimed, *Adj. corrigé, réclamé, &c.*

Recláiming, *S. l'action de corriger, &c. V.* to reclaim.

Recláimleſs, *Adj. incorrigible, perdu, abandonné.*

To recline, *V. A. pencher.*

Reclùſe, *Adj. enfermé, ſecret.*

Recluſe, *S. un reclus, une recluſe.*

Recógniſance *or* Recógnizance, *S. reconnoiſſance, ſoumiſſion,* obligation que l'on paſſe dans une cour de juſtice.

To recognize, *V. A. reconnoître.*

Recógniſée, *S. celui à qui l'on paſſe l'obligation nommée* recogniſance.

Recógniſor, *S. celui à qui on a paſſé cette ſorte d'obligation.*

Recognition, *S.* (*or* acknowledgment) *reconnoiſſance.* ☞ (*or* examination) *revuë, examen.*

Recòil, *S. recul.*

To recòil, *V. N.* (to give back as a gun) *reculer, repouſſer.* * (to give ground) *reculer, lâcher le pié.*

Recóiling, *S. recul, l'action de reculer, &c. V.* to recoil.

To

To recóin money, *V. A. frapper, battre de nouvelle monnoye, refaire* ou *renouveller la monnoye.*

Recoinage, *or* Recoining, *S. renouvellement de la monnoye.*

Recoined, *Adj. frappé,* ou *battu de nouveau. V.* to recoin.

To recollèct, *V. A. raſſembler de nouveau.*

To recollect one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe recueillir, rentrer dans* ou *en ſoi-même.* ☞ Pray recollect yourſelf (call it to mind, *or* think of it) *ſongez y bien, aviſez y, rappellez en la mémoire* ou *le ſouvenir, tâchez de vous le remettre.*

Recollèction, *S. recueillement, recollection de l'eſprit, action de l'eſprit qui ſe recollige;* ☞ *récapitulation.*

Récollects, *S. ordre de religieux de S. François.*

To recommènce, *V. A. recommencer, renouveller.*

Recommènced, *Adj. recommencé, renouvellé.*

To recommènd, *V. A. recommander.*

Recommèndable, *Adj. recommandable, louable, eſtimable.*

Recommendátion, *S. recommandation.*

Recommèndatory, *Adj. qui recommande, de recommandation,* ou *de faveur.*

Recommènded, *Adj. recommandé.*

Recommènder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui recommande.*

Récompenſe, *S.* (*or* reward) *récompenſe.* ☞ (*or* amends) *récompenſe, compenſation, dédommagement.*

To récompenſe, *V. A.* (to requite) *récompenſer, reconnoître.* ☞ (*or* make amends) *récompenſer, dédommager.*

Récompenſed, *Adj. récompenſé,* &c.

Récompenſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui récompenſe.*

Récompenſing, *S. l'action de récompenſer.*

To recompòſe, *V. A. recompoſer, compoſer une ſeconde fois.*

To reconcile, *V. A. reconcilier, concilier, accorder, racommoder, remettre en bonne intelligence, rajuſter, réunir, mettre d'accord.*

☞ He could not reconcile himſelf to do it, *il ne put s'y réſoudre.*

Reconcileable, *Adj. reconciliable, que l'on peu reconcilier.*

Reconciled, *Adj. reconcilié,* &c. *V.* to reconcile.

Theſe things cannot be reconciled, *on ne ſauroit concilier,* ou *accorder ces choſes.*

Reconcilement, *S. reconciliation, racommodement, réunion.*

Reconciler, *S. conciliateur, conciliatrice.*

Reconciliation, *or* Reconciling, *S. l'action de reconcilier,* &c. *V.* to reconcile.

† *D* Recóndite, *Adj. ſecret, caché, impénétrable.*

To recondùct, *V. A. reconduire.*

Recondúcted, *Adj. reconduit.*

Recòrd, *S. acte public enrégîtré.* A court of record, *greffe.* The records of the Tower, *les archives d'Angleterre, que l'on garde à la Tour de Londres.* ☞ Records of time (hiſtory) *l'hiſtoire.*

To recòrd, *V. A. enrégîtrer.*

To record a thing in hiſtory, *mettre une choſe dans l'Hiſtoire, en conſerver la mémoire,* ou *le ſouvenir.*

Recórded, *Adj. enrégîtré,* &c. *V.* to record. Your name ſhall be recorded in my works, *je ferai mention de vous dans mes ouvrages, vous verrez votre nom dans mes ouvrages.*

Recórder, *S. un greffier;* ☞ *un aſſeſſeur,* ou *juge aſſeſſeur.* ☞ A recorder (*or* flute) *une flute.*

To recóver, *V. A.* (to get again) *recouvrer, ravoir, reprendre, retirer, rattraper.*

☞ (To reſtore one's health) *refaire, remettre, redonner la ſanté, reſtaurer les forces.*

To recover one's ſelf, *V. R. revenir à ſoi, reprendre ſes eſprits, recouvrer ſes forces, ſe remettre.*

To recover, *V. N. or* to begin to recover from a ſickneſs, *relever d'une maladie, en revenir, en réchapper, recouvrer la ſanté, ſe remettre, ſe ravoir, ſe rétablir, ſe renforcer, ſe mieux porter, commencer à guérir.*

Recóverable, *Adj. recouvrable, que l'on peut recouvrer.*

Recóvered, *Adj. recouvert,* ou plutôt, *recouvré, rattrapé, retiré,* &c. *V.* to recover.

☞ He is not yet recovered of his loſſes, *il ſe reſſent encore de ſes pertes.*

Recóvering, *S. l'action de recouvrer,* &c. *V.* to recover.

Recóvery, *S. recouvrement.*

* ☞ Recovery (remedy, help) *remède, reſſource.*

It is a thing paſt recovery, *c'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de remède,* ou *de reſſource.*

To recòunt, *V. A. conter, raconter, réciter.*

Recóunted, *Adj. conté, raconté, récité.*

Recòurſe, *S. recours, refuge.* ☞ (*or* paſſage) * *paſſage.*

† Récreant, *S. un lâche, un poltron.*

To récreate, *V. A. récréer, divertir, réjouir.*

Récreated, *Adj. récréé, diverti, réjoui.*

Recreátion, *S. récréation, paſſe-tems, divertiſſement.*

Récreative, *Adj. récréatif, divertiſſant, qui donne du plaiſir, qui récrée, qui réjouit.*

Recredéntials, *S. pl. lettres de récréance.*

To recrîminate, *V. N. récriminer.*

Recrimination, *S. récrimination.*

Recrùit, *S.* (*or* new ſupply of ſoldiers) *recrue, renfort.*

To recrùit, *V. A.* (to ſupply *or* fill up) *recruter, remplacer,* ou *remplir, renforcer.*

To recruit one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe rafraîchir, prendre du rafraîchiſſement, ſe refaire, réparer ſes forces, ſe remettre.*

Recrúited, *Adj. recruté,* &c. *V.* to recruit.

Recrúiting, *S. l'action de recruter,* &c. *V.* to recruit.

Rectángle, *S. un rectangle.*

Rectángular, *Adj. rectangle, qui a un* ou *pluſieurs angles droits.*

Rectifiable, *Adj. qu'on peut rectifier.*

Rectificátion, *S. rectification, l'action de rectifier.*

Réctified, *Adj. rectifié,* &c.

Rectifier, *S. celui* ou *celle qui rectifie,* &c.

To réctify, *V. A. rectifier, redreſſer, corriger.*

Réctifying, *S. rectification, l'action de rectifier,* &c. *V.* to rectify.

Rectilineal, Rectilinear, *or* Rectilineous, *Adj. rectiligne, dont les lignes ſont droites.*

Rectitude, *S. rectitude.* * (uprightneſs) *rectitude, droiture, équité, juſtice.*

Rector, *S. recteur, principal* ou *chef d'un collége.* ☞ The rector of a pariſh-church, *le miniſtre* ou *le curé d'une paroiſſe.*

Réctoral, *Adj. qui appartient à un recteur* ou *à un curé.*

Réctorſhip, *S. rectorat.*

Réctory, *S. paroiſſe, égliſe paroiſſiale avec tous ſes droits.*

D † Recúmbency, *S. confiance.* He had a great recumbency upon his promiſe, *il ſe repoſoit entiérement, il faiſoit fond ſur ſa promeſſe, il comptoit ſur ſa promeſſe.*

Recúmbent, *Adj. qui s'appuye, qui ſe repoſe.*

To recúperate, *V. A. recouvrer.*

Recuperàtion, *S. recouvrement.*

Recúperatory, *Adj. qui ſert à recouvrer.*

To recúr, *V. N.* (*or* return) *revenir.* ☞ (have recourſe to) *recourir, avoir recours à.*

Recúrrent, *Adj. qui revient de tems en tems.*

Recúrrents, *S.* (*or* recurrent verſes) *vers qui ſe liſent de même à rebours que tout droit, en commençant par la dernière lettre.*

Recúrſion, *or* Recúrrency, *S. retour.*

Recúſancy, *S. non-conformité.*

Recúſant, *S. un ſectaire, un papiſte,* on peut dire *recuſant,* lors qu'on parle des affaires d'Angleterre.

Réd, *Adj. rouge, vermeil.*

Red-lead, *mine.*

Fine red cherries, *des ceriſes vermeilles.* Red hot, *tout rouge, tout chaud.* ☞ Red herrings, *harangs ſorets.* Red-ſtreak cyder, *cidre de rouget.* Red deer, *une bete fauve,* ou *des bêtes fauves.* Red-tail, red-ſtart (*or* bull-finch) *rouge-queuë.* Robin-red-breaſt (a bird) *rouge-gorge.*

Red, *S. rouge, couleur rouge.*

A crimſon red, *un rouge cramoiſi.* Blood red, *rouge de ſang.* ☞ Red (*or* red paint) *rouge,* ſorte de fard. ☞ A natural red, *vermillon.* Red-faced, *qui a le viſage rouge,* ou *enluminé.* Red-haired, *roux.* A red-haired man, *un rouſſeau.*

To rédden, *V. A. & N. rougir.*

Réddiſh, *Adj. rougeatre, un peu rouge, qui tire ſur le rouge.*

Redditìon, *S. reddition* ou *reſtitution.*

Réditive, *Adj. qui regarde la reddition.*

To redèèm, *V. A. racheter, dégager, retirer.*

Redéémable, *Adj. rachetable, qui ſe peut racheter.*

Redéémed, *Adj. racheté, dégagé, retiré.*

Redéémer, *S. rédempteur, ſauveur, libérateur.*

Redééming, *S. l'action de racheter, de dégager,* ou *de retirer; rédemption.*

To re-deliver, *V. A. délivrer une ſeconde fois,* ou *derechef.*

Re-delivered, *Adj. délivré derechef.*

Re-delivery, *S. reſtitution.*

To re-demànd, *V. A. redemander.*

Re-demánded, *Adj. redemandé.*

Redémption, *S. rédemption, rachat, rançon.*

To redíntegrate, *V. A. recommencer, rétablir, renouveller, remettre ſur pié.*

Redintegrated, *Adj. recommencé, rétabli, renouvellé,* ou *remis ſur pié.*

Redintegrátion, *S. rétabliſſement, renouvellement.*

Rédneſs, *S.* (the being red) *rougeur.*

Rédolent, *Adj. odorant, odoriférant, qui ſent bon, parfumé.*

To redóuble, *V. A. & N. redoubler, augmenter.*

Redóubled, *Adj. redoublé.*

Redóubling, *S. redoublement, l'action de redoubler.*

Redòubt, *S. une redoute.*

D † Redóubted, *Adj. redouté,* ou *redoutable.*

To redòund, *V. N. redonder, être ſuperflu, ſurabonder.* ☞ (*or* accrue) *revenir.* ☞ (to return) *redonder, réjaillir, retomber.*

Redréſleſs, *Adj. ſans réformation, à quoi l'on ne remédie point.*

Rédreſs, *S. réformation, correction.*

To rédreſs, *V. A. redreſſer, réformer, corriger.* ☞ To redreſs a ſtag, *défaire* ou *démêler les ruſes du cerf.* ☞ To redreſs one's ſelf, *ſe faire juſtice à ſoi même.*

Redreſſed, *Adj. redreſſé, réformé, corrigé.*

Redreſſer, *S. réformateur, réformatrice.*

Redréſſing, *S. réformation,* ou *l'action de redreſſer,* &c.

To redùce, *V. A. réduire.*

To reduce foreign meaſures to our own, *réduire les meſures étrangéres aux nôtres, en faire la réduction.*

To reduce one to his former health, *rendre la ſanté à quelqu'un, le mettre, lui procurer le rétabliſſement de ſa ſanté, le refaire.*

Redúced, *Adj. réduit,* &c.

Redúcible, *Adj. réductible, qui ſe peut,* ou *que l'on peut réduire.*

Redúcing, *or* Redúction, *S. réduction, action de réduire,* &c.

Redúctive, *Adj. réductif, qui aide à réduire.*

Redúctively, *Adv. par réduction.* ☞ It is in ſubſtance and reductively this, *en voici la ſubſtance.*

Redúndancy, *S. redondance, ſuperfluité, abondance ſuperfluë, du ſuperflu.*

Redúndant, *Adj. redondant, ſuperflu, qui eſt au delà du néceſſaire.*

To redúplicate, *V. A. redoubler.*

Redúplicated, *Adj. redoublé.*

Reduplicátion, *S. reduplication.*

Redúplicative, *Adj. reduplicatif.*

Rèèd, *S. un roſeau, une canne.* A reed-plot, *or* reed-bank, *lieu planté de roſeaux* ou *de cannes.*

To reédify, *V. A. réédifier.*

Réédy, *Adj.* (full of reeds) *plein de roſeaux* ou *de cannes.*

Rèèk (*S.*) of hay, *tas de foin.* ☞ Reek (*or* ſteam) *fumée, vapeur.*

To reek, *V. N. fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

Réeking, *Adj. fumant, qui jette de la fumée.*

Rèèl, *S. un dévidoir.*

To reel, *V. A. dévider.*

To reel, *V. N. chanceler,* comme un homme qui eſt yvre, † *faire des eſſes, broncher, vaciller, trébucher.*

Réeled, *Adj. dévidé.*

Réeler, *S. un dévideur, une dévideuſe.*

Réeling, *S.* (*or* winding) *l'action de dévider.* ☞ (*or* ſtaggering, *l'action de chanceler. V.* to reel.

To re-énter, *V. N. rentrer en poſſeſſion, reprendre poſſeſſion, être réintégré.*

Re-éntry, *S. repriſe de poſſeſſion, réintégrande.*

To re-eſtáblish, *V. A. rétablir.*

Re-eſtáblished, *Adj. rétabli.*

Re-eſtáblishing, *S. rétabliſſement,* ou *l'action de rétablir.*

Re-eſtáblishment, *S. rétabliſſement.*

Rèève, *or* Rève, *S. un bailliſ.*

Re-examinátion, *S. un ſecond examen.*

To

To re-exámine, *V. A. examiner derechef*, ou *de nouveau, revoir.* To re-examine an account, *faire la révision d'un compte, revoir un compte.*

Re-exámined, *Adj. examiné de nouveau*, &c.

Reféction, *S. réfection* ou *repas.*

Refectory, *S. réfectoire.*

To refel, *V. A. réfuter, combattre.*

Refélled, *Adj. réfuté, combattu.*

Refélling, *S. réfutation, l'action de réfuter* ou *de combattre.*

To refer, *V. A. renvoyer, remettre.* ☞ To refer, *or* leave it, *remettre*, ou *s'en remettre, s'en rapporter.* ☞ To refer to arbitration, *mettre en arbitrage.*

Referèe, *S. un arbitre.*

Réference, *S. renvoi.* ☞ (*or* arbitration) *arbitrage, décision des arbitres.* ☞ In reference (in relation) to that, *par rapport* ou *eu égard à cela.*

Referéndary, *S. référendaire*, ou *maître des requêtes.* Titre d'office.

Referred, *Adj. renvoyé*, &c. *V.* to refer.

Referrible, *Adj. qui se peut rapporter.*

Referring, *S. l'action de renvoyer.*

To refine, *V. A. raffiner, affiner, épurer, rendre plus fin*, ou *plus pur, purger.*

Refined, *Adj. raffiné.*

Refiner, *S. raffineur.*

Refining, *S. affinage*, ou *raffinement, l'action de raffiner.*

To refit a ship, *V. A. donner le radoub à un vaisseau, le radouber.*

To refit, *V. N. prendre le radoub.*

Refitted, *Adj. radoubé.*

Refitting, *S. radoub, l'action de radouber*, &c.

To reflect, *V. A. réfléchir, reverbérer, renvoyer*, ou *repousser* la lumiére ou la chaleur.

To reflect, *V. N.* (to be beaten back) *réfléchir, rejaillir, reverbérer, être renvoyé.*

* To reflect upon a thing, to make a reflection upon it, *réfléchir, faire réflexion sur quelque chose, y penser meurement.*

Reflécted, *Adj. réfléchi*, &c. *V.* to reflect.

Reflécting, *S. réfléchissement, l'action de réfléchir*, &c. *V.* to reflect.

Reflécting, *Adj. injurieux, choquant, offensant.*

Reflection, *or* Reflexion, *S. réflexion, rejaillissement, réfléchissement, reverbération.* * (Consideration) *réflexion, méditation sérieuse, considération attentive*; also, *réflexion injurieuse, injure.*

Reflexive, *Adj. réfléchissant, qui réfléchit*, ou *qui est capable de réfléchir.*

Reflexivity, *S. qualité réfléchissante* ou *de réfléchir.*

To reflow, *V. N. retourner à sa source, remonter.*

Reflux, *S. reflux.*

Reform, *S. réforme.*

To reform, *V. A. réformer.*

Reformádo, *S. un officier réformé*; ☞ *un volontaire dans un vaisseau de guerre.*

Reformation, *S. réformation, réforme.*

Reformed, *Adj. réformé*, &c.

Reformer, *S. réformateur, réformatrice.*

Reforming, *S. réforme*, ou *réformation, l'action de réformer*, &c. *V.* to reform.

Reformist, *S. un réformé.*

Refracted, *Adj. Ex.* A refracted beam, *un rayon qui souffre refraction*, ou *qui passe au travers de quelque chose.*

Refractedness, *or* Refráction, *S. refraction.*

Refráctorily, *Adv. avec une fiére opiniâtreté, avec une résistance opiniâtre, d'une maniére revêche.*

Refráctoriness, *S. naturel opiniâtre & fier, humeur* ou *conduite revêche.*

Refráctory, *Adj. revêche, opiniâtre, intraitable, mutin, rebelle, désobéissant.*

To refráin, *V. A. retenir, réprimer, modérer, arrêter.*

To refrain, *V. N. & A. s'empêcher, s'abstenir, se retenir.*

Refráining, *S. action de retenir*, &c. *V.* to refrain.

To refresh, *V. A. raffraichir, refaire, remettre, délasser, soulager.*

To refresh one's self, *V. R. or* to refresh, *V. N. se raffraichir, prendre du raffraichissement, se refaire, se remettre, se reposer.*

Refréshed, *Adj. raffraichi, délassé, refait, remis.*

Refresher, *S. ce qui raffraichit, qui récrée.*

Refréshing, *S. raffraichissement, l'action de raffraichir*, &c. *V.* to refresh.

Refréshing, *Adj. qui raffraichit, qui refait, qui remet*, &c.

Refréshment, *S. rafraichissement, relâche, repos.*

To refrigerate, *V. A. raffraichir, rendre frais.*

Refrigerated, *Adj. raffraichi.*

Refrigerating, *or* Refrigerátion, *S. réfrigération, raffraichissement*, ou *l'action de raffraichir.*

Refrigerative, *or* Refrigeratory, *Adj. raffraichissant, réfrigérant, réfrigératif.*

Refrigeratory, *S. un réfrigérant.*

Réfuge, *S. refuge, asyle.*

* That is the last refuge of those of your party, *voilà le dernier retranchement*, ou *le dernier refuge de ceux de votre parti.*

Refugèe, *S. réfugié, réfugiée.*

Refúlgence, *S. brillant, éclat, splendeur, lueur.*

Refúlgent, *Adj. brillant, éclatant, reluisant.*

To refúnd, *V. A. rendre, restituer*; * † *rendre gorge, refondre*, ce dernier est un terme de palais.

Refúsal, *S. refus.*

☞ To have the refusal of a thing, *avoir le choix d'une chose, avoir la préférence, avoir la liberté de la prendre*, ou *de la laisser préférablement à un autre.*

Réfuse, *S. rebut, refus.*

To refúse, *V. A. refuser.*

☞ I will refuse no pains, *il n'y a point de peine que je ne veuille bien prendre.*

Refúsed, *Adj. refusé.*

☞ To be refused, *or* denied, *essuyer un refus.*

Refúser, *S. celui* ou *celle qui refuse.*

Refúsing, *S. refus*, ou *l'action de refuser.*

To refúte, *V. A. réfuter.*

Refúted, *Adj. réfuté.*

Refutátion, *S. réfutation.*

To regáin, *V. A. regagner, rattraper.*

Regáined, *Adj. regagné, rattrapé.*

Regáining, *S. l'action de regagner.*

Régal, *Adj. royal.*

To regále, *V. A. régaler, faire bonne chére, traiter magnifiquement, faire* ou *donner un régal.*

Regále, *S.* (the prerogative of monarchy) *la régale.*

Regália, *S. les marques de la royauté*, ou *de la dignité royale*; ☞ *les prérogatives du Roi.*

Regálity, *S. royauté.*

Regáled,

Regâled, *Adj. (from* to regale) *régalé.*

Régally, *Adv. royallement, en roi.*

Regàrd, *S. égard* ou *regard, conſidération, circonſpection.*

☞ The regard of the foreſt, *l'inſpection d'une forêt.*

To regàrd, *V. A.* (to heed *or* conſider) *regarder, prendre garde, avoir égard, conſidérer.*

☞ He does not regard (*or* care for) what any man ſays of him, *il ne ſe met pas en peine de ce qu'on dit de lui.*

Regárdable, *Adj. qui mérite d'être conſidéré.*

Regárdant, *Adj. regardant,* terme de blaſon.

Regárded, *Adj. regardé, conſidéré,* &c.

Regárder, *S. officier qui a l'inſpection en chef d'une forêt.*

Regárdful, *Adj. ſoigneux, qui regarde à tout, qui penſe à tout.*

Regárding, *S. l'action de regarder,* &c.

Regárdleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point d'égard,* ou *de conſidération, qui n'a aucun égard, qui mépriſe.*

☞ They are ſo regardleſs of their lives, *ils ſont ſi prodigues de leurs vies,* ou *ils font ſi peu de cas de leur vie.*

Régency, *S. régence.*

Regénerate, *Adj. régénéré.*

To regénerate, *V. A. régénérer, faire renaître en Jéſus Chriſt.*

Regénerated, *Adj. régénéré.*

Regenerátion, *S. régénération, renaiſſance en Jéſus Chriſt.*

Régent, *S. régent, régente.*

Régicide, *S. un régicide.*

Régiment, *S. régiment;* ☞ *régime, gouvernement, conduite.*

Région, *S. région.*

Régiſter, *S. régiſtre,* ou *régître.* To enter a thing into a regiſter, *écrire, mettre, coucher quelque choſe ſur le régître, l'enrégîtrer.*

☞ Regiſter (recorder) *greffier.*

To régiſter, *V. A. enrégîtrer, mettre, coucher ſur le régître.*

To regiſter a thing in one's memory, *graver* ou *imprimer quelque choſe dans ſa mémoire.*

Régiſtred, *Adj. enrégîtré* ou *enrégiſtré.*

Régiſtring, *S. enrégîtrement, l'action d'enrégîtrer,* &c. *V.* to regiſter.

Régiſtry, *S. greffe, bureau de greffier.*

☞ Regiſtry (*or* pariſh-book) *régître, baptiſtére.*

To regòrge, *V. A. vomir, rendre gorge.*

To regrànt, *V. A. accorder de nouveau.*

Regránted, *Adj. accordé de nouveau.*

To regràte, *V. A. regrater.*

Regráter, *or* Regrátor, *S. un fripier;* ☞ *regratier.*

Régreis, *or* Regréſſion, *S. retour.* ☞ To have egreſs and regreſs, *avoir libre entrée & ſortie, avoir le paſſage libre.*

Regrèt, *S. regret, chagrin, déplaiſir.*

To regret, *V. A. regretter, plaindre, être fâché* ou *affligé d'une perte qu'on a faite.*

Regrétted, *Adj. regretté, plaint.*

Régular, *Adj. régulier, réglé.*

☞ Régular (exact *or* punctual) *régulier, exact, ponctuel.* ☞ (not lay *or* ſecular) *régulier, qui eſt en régle, qui n'eſt pas ſéculier.*

The regular clergy (*or* the regulars) *S. les réguliers, les moines, les religieux, & les chanoines réguliers.*

Regulárity, *S. régularité, ordre bien gardé.*

Régularly, *Adv. régulièrement, ſelon les régles, réglément.*

To régulate, *V. A. régler, ordonner, former, conduire, diriger.*

☞ To regulate (*or* determine) *régler, décider, déterminer.*

Régulated, *Adj. réglé,* &c.

Régulating, *S. l'action de régler,* &c.

Regulátion, *S. réglement.*

Regulátor, *S. celui qui régle.*

Régulus, *S. régule,* terme de chymie.

To rehèar, *V. A. écouter derechef, écouter encore une fois.*

Rehéarſal, *S.* (*or* relation) *récit, rélation.* ☞ (private practiſing) *répétition.*

To rehèarſe, *V. A.* (*or* relate) *réciter, conter, raconter.* ☞ (*or* repeat) *répéter, redire.* ☞ (to practiſe) *répéter.*

Rehéarſed, *Adj. récité,* &c.

Rehéarſer, *S. celui qui récite,* &c.

Rehéarſing, *S. l'action de réciter,* &c. *V.* to rehearſe.

To rejéct, *V. A. rejetter, mépriſer, rebuter, n'agréer pas, ne vouloir pas recevoir.*

Rejéctable, *Adj. qu'on doit rejetter, qui eſt à rejetter.*

Rejécted, *Adj. rejetté,* &c. *V.* to reject.

Rejécting, *or* Rejéction, *S. l'action de rejetter,* &c.

Reign, *S. regne.*

To reign, *V. N. regner.*

Réigning, *S. l'action de regner.*

Réigning, *Adj. regnant, dominant.*

To reimbàrk, *V. N. ſe rembarquer, s'embarquer de nouveau.*

Reimbárked, *Adj. rembarqué.*

Reimbárking, *or* Reimbárkment, *S. rembarquement, l'action de ſe rembarquer.*

To reimbúrſe, *V. A. rembourſer.*

Reimbúrſed, *Adj. rembourſé.*

Reimbúrſement, *S. rembourſement.*

Rèin, *S. rêne.*

☞ The reins (*or* kidneys) *les reins, les regnons.*

☞ The running of the reins, *la gonorrhée.*

† Reinard, *S. un renard.*

To reinfòrce, *V. A. renforcer, rendre plus fort.*

Reinfórced, *Adj. renforcé.*

Reinfórcement, *S. un renfort, un ſecours.*

Reinfórcing, *S. l'action de renforcer.*

To reingratiate one's ſelf with one, *V. R. regagner l'amitié de quelqu'un, rentrer dans ſes bonnes graces,* ou *rentrer en grace auprès de lui, ſe remettre bien avec lui.*

To re-inſtàte, *V. A. rétablir, remettre.*

Re-inſtáted, *Adj. rétabli, remis.*

Re-inſtáting, *S. rétabliſſement, l'action de rétablir,* ou *de remettre.*

To re-invèſt, *V. A. remettre en poſſeſſion, rétablir.*

Re-invéſtment, *or* Re-invéſtiture, *S. rétabliſſement.*

To rejòice, *V. A. réjouir, donner de la joie, récréer.*

To rejòice, *V. N. ſe réjouir, avoir de la joie, être bien-aiſe, être joyeux.*

Rejóiced, *Adj. réjoui, tout réjoui, qui a de la joie, joyeux, qui eſt bien aiſe.*

Rejóicing, *S. réjouiſſance, joie.*

Rejóicing, *Adj. réjouiſſant, agréable, joyeux, qui réjouit.*

To rejòin, *V. A. rejoindre;* ☞ *fournir ſes dupliques;* ☞ *répliquer.*

Rejoinder, *S. dupliques.*

Reiſſier, *S. reître.*

To

To reiterate, *V. A. répéter, réitérer, recommencer, redoubler.*

Reiterated, *Adj. réitéré, répété,* &c.

Reiterátion, *S. réitération, répétition, redoublement.*

Relàpſe, *S. rechute, repriſe* ou *retour de maladie*; ☞ *rechute, récidive,* dans la même faute, *&c.*

To relàpſe, *V. N. retomber malade, avoir une rechute.*

* To relapſe into the ſame fault, *récidiver, retomber dans la même faute.*

Relápſed, *Adj. retombé malade,* &c.

Relápſing, *S. l'action de retomber,* &c,

To relàte, *V. A. réciter, raconter, rapporter, dire.*

To relate, *V. N. ſe rapporter, avoir du rapport à quelque choſe.*

Reláted, *Adj.* (recounted) *récité, rapporté, raconté.*

☞ Related (*or* a-kin) *parent, allié.*

Reláter, *S. celui qui fait la rélation.*

Relátion, *S. rélation, récit, rapport.* ☞ By relation, *à ce qu'on dit.* ☞ (kinſman *or* kinſwoman) *parent, parente.*

Rélative, *Adj. rélatif, qui a rélation* ou *du rapport.*

A relative, *S. un rélatif.*

Rélatively, *Adv. par rélation, par rapport.*

To relàx, *V. A. relâcher* ou *lâcher.* * To relax (*or* yield) *relâcher, céder, quitter; remettre quelque choſe.*

Relaxátion, *S. relaxation, relâchement; * relâche, repos* ou *récréation.*

Reláxed, *Adj. relâché,* &c.

Reláxing, *S. l'action de relâcher,* &c. *V.* to relax.

Relày, *S. relais.*

Relèaſe, *S. décharge.*

☞ The releaſe of priſoners, *l'élargiſſement, la liberté des priſonniers.*

To relèaſe, *V. A.* (to let go) *relâcher, élargir, laiſſer aller, donner la liberté.*

Releáſed, *Adj. relâché,* &c.

Releáſement, *S. Ex.* Orders are come for the releaſement of ſhips, *les ordres ſont venus pour laiſſer partir les navires.*

Releáſing, *S. l'action de relâcher,* &c.

To rélegate, *V. A. réléguer, exiler.*

Rélegated, *Adj. réléguè, exilé,*

Relegátion, *S. action de réléguer, exile.*

To relènt, *V. N.* (or give) *ſuer, ſuinter. Ex.* The marble relents, *le marbre ſuë* ou *ſuinte.*

* To relent (*or* yield) *être attendri, céder.*

Relénted, *Adj. rallenti,* &c.

Relénting, *S. rallentiſſement, l'action de ſe rallentir,* &c. *V.* to relent.

☞ Relenting (repentance) *repentir, repentance, remords de conſcience.*

Reléntleſs, *Adj. obſtiné, cruel, ſans humanité, ſans compaſſion.*

Rélick, *S. relique.*

Rélict, *S. une veuve.*

Relièf, *S. ſoulagement, adouciſſement, allégement*; ☞ *ſecours, renfort.*

☞ Relief (at law) *recours.*

To reliève, *V. A.* (to comfort) *ſoulager, adoucir, alléger.* ☞ (*or* aſſiſt) *ſecourir, aſſiſter, ſubvenir à.*

☞ To relieve a centry, *or* the guard, *lever,* ou *relever une ſentinelle* ou *la garde.*

Relièved, *Adj. ſoulagé,* &c.

Relièver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſoulage,* &c.

Relièvo, *S. relief.*

Religion, *S. religion.*

Religioniſt, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait profeſſion de quelque religion.*

Religious, *Adj. religieux, pieux, de religion, de piété,* ou *de dévotion.*

* Religious (exact *or* punctual) *religieux, exact* ou *ponctuel.*

To be admitted into a religious order, *entrer en religion.*

Religiouſly, *Adv. religieuſement, d'une maniére religieuſe, avec piété, pieuſement*; * *religieuſement, ſcrupuleuſement, exactement, ponctuellement.*

Religiouſneſs, *S. religion, piété.*

To relinquiſh, *V. A. céder, quitter, abandonner.*

Relinquiſhed, *Adj. cédé, quitté, abandonné.*

Relinquiſhing, *S. l'action de céder,* &c.

Reliquary, *S. un reliquaire.*

Reliquátor, *S. reliquataire, celui qui doit des arrérages.*

Réliſh, *S. goût.*

To réliſh, *V. A. donner bon goût.* * (*or* approve) *gouter, trouver bon, agréer, approuver.*

To réliſh, *V. N. avoir bon goût.*

No meat reliſhes with me, *toutes les viandes me ſont inſipides.*

To reliſh, *être approuvé, être agréable, plaire.*

Réliſhable, *Adj. qui a bon goût.*

Réliſhed, *Adj. Ex.* Well-reliſhed, *qui a bon goût.* * (*or* liked) *gouté, approuvé.*

Réliſhing, *S. l'action de donner bon goût,* &c. *approbation, action d'approuver,* &c.

To reliſt, *V. A. enroler de nouveau.*

To relùct, *V. N. réſiſter, combattre, tenir ferme.*

Relúctance, *or* Relúctancy, *S. répugnance, contrainte, violence. Ex.* To do a thing with reluctancy, *faire une choſe avec répugnance, par contrainte,* ou *à contre-cœur, ſe faire violence, faire violence à ſoi-même.*

Relied upon, *Adj. ſur qui* ou *ſur quoi l'on ſe repoſe,* &c.

To rely upon, *V. N. ſe repoſer, ſe fier, s'aſſurer, faire fondement,* ou *faire fonds, compter.*

To remàin, *V. N.* (*or* be left) *reſter, être de reſte.* ☞ (*or* ſtay behind) *demeurer derriére.* Quelques uns ſe ſervent en ce ſens de *reſter,* mais *Vaugelas* l'a condamné.

Remáinder, *S. reſte, reſtant, le réſidu, le demeurant, les reliques.*

Remáining, *Adj. reſtant, qui reſte, qui ſe trouve encore.*

Remàins, *S. reſtes, reliques.*

To remànd, *V. A.* (*or* ſend for home) *rappeller, renvoyer quérir.* ☞ (*or* ſend back again) *renvoyer.*

Remánded, *Adj. rappellé, renvoyé quérir,* ou *renvoyé.*

Remánding, *S. l'action de rappeller,* &c. *V.* to remand.

Remàrk, *S.* (obſervation) *remarque, obſervation.* ☞ (*or* worth) *marque, conſidération.*

To remàrk, *V. A. remarquer, obſerver.*

Remárkable, *Adj. remarquable, digne de remarque, qui ſe fait remarquer* ou *diſtinguer.*

Remárked, *Adj. remarqué, obſervé.*

Remárking, *S. l'action de remarquer* ou *d'obſerver.*

Rémedileſs, *Adj. irrémédiable, à qui l'on ne ſauroit remédier, ſans remède, ſans reſſource.*

Remedy,

Rémedied, *Adj. à quoi l'on a remedié*, ou *apporté du remède*, &c. Not to be remedied, *irrémédiable, à quoi l'on ne ſauroit remédier.*

Remedy, *S.* (medicine) *remède, médecine.* Paſt remedy, *incurable, où il n'y a pas de remède.*

* Remedy (comfort) *remède, ſoulagement.* * (help or ſhift) *reſſource.*

To remedy, *V. A. remédier, apporter du remède, apporter remède à.*

Rémedying, *S. l'action de remédier*, ou *d'apporter quelque remède.*

To remémber, *V. A. ſe ſouvenir*, ou *ſe reſſouvenir de, conſerver le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, la retenir*, ou *la rappeller dans ſa mémoire, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.* ☞ (or put in mind) *faire ſouvenir, rappeller le ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit* ou *dans la mémoire.*

Remémbrance, *S. ſouvenir, mémoire.* To call a thing to remembrance, *rappeller une choſe en ſa mémoire, en rappeller le ſouvenir, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.*

A remembrance-book, *or* a book of remembrance, *un mémoire.*

Remémbrancer, *S. moniteur.*

Remémbred, *Adj. dont on ſe ſouvient, dont on s'eſt ſouvenu, &c.*

☞ Well remembred, *vous avez bien fait de m'en faire ſouvenir.*

Remémbring, *S. l'action de ſe ſouvenir, &c.*

To remind, *V. A. faire ſouvenir, reſſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, renouveller l'idée.*

Reminded, *Adj. qu'on a fait ſouvenir.*

Remínding, *S. l'action de faire ſouvenir.*

Reminiſcence, *S. reminiſcence, mémoire, reſſouvenir.*

Remíſly, *Adv. négligemment, froidement, lentement, nonchalamment.*

Remíſneſs, *S. négligence, lenteur, lâcheté, relâchement, nonchalance.*

Remíſs, *Adj. lâche, pareſſeux, négligent, lent, qui ſe relâche, nonchalant.*

Remíſſible, *Adj. remiſſible, pardonnable.*

Remíſſion, *S. remiſſion, pardon.*

To remit, *V. A.* (to forgive) *remettre, pardonner, quitter.* ☞ (or ſend back) *renvoyer.*

To remit, *V. N. diminuer.*

Remítment, *or* Remíttance, *S. remiſe.*

Remítted, *Adj. pardonné, quitté, remis, &c.*

Remítter, *S. celui qui remet*, ou *envoye de l'argent à quelqu'un par aſſignation*, ou *par lettre de change.*

Remítting, *S. l'action de pardonner, &c.*

Rémnant, *S. reſte, reſtant, réſidu, ce qui reſte.*

Remónſtrance, *S. une remontrance*; ☞ *cuſtode*, pour l'autel.

Remónſtrants, *S. remontrans, arminiens.*

To remónſtrate, *V. A. remontrer, repréſenter, faire voir, faire connoître.*

Rémora, *S. remore.*

* To rémorate, *V. A. arrêter, retarder.*

Remórſe, *S. remords, ſyndéréſe.*

Remórſeleſs, *Adj. qui n'a aucun remords.*

Remóte, *Adj. éloigné, reculé.*

Remóteneſs, *S. éloignement, grande diſtance.*

Remóvable, *Adj. que l'on peut tranſporter.*

Remóval, *S.* (*or* removing) *action d'ôter, &c.*

Remóve, *S. Ex.* To give one a remove, *faire reculer quelqu'un, le pouſſer, pour le faire changer de place.*

To remóve, *V. A. ôter, éloigner, lever, emporter, tranſporter.* ☞ To remove one out of the way, *ſe défaire de quelqu'un, le dépêcher, le tuer.*

To remóve, *V. N. déloger, déménager, changer de demeure, ſe tranſporter ailleurs.*

Remóved, *Adj. ôté, &c.*

Remóver, *S. celui ou celle qui ôte, &c.*

Remóving, *S. l'action d'ôter, &c.*

To remóunt, *V. A. remonter.*

Remóunted, *Adj. remonté.*

To remúnerate, *V. A. remunérer, récompenſer.*

Remúnerated, *Adj. remunéré, récompenſé.*

Remuneration, *S. remunération, rétribution, récompenſe.*

To remúrmur, *V. A. & N. réſonner, retentir.*

Rencounter, *S. rencontre.*

To rencóunter, *V. N. ſe rencontrer.*

To rénd, *V. A. déchirer, rompre, mettre en piéces*; * *déchirer, diviſer.*

To rénder, *V. A. rendre.* ☞ (or give) *rendre, donner.* ☞ (or ſurrender) *rendre, livrer.*

☞ To render (*or* tranſlate) *rendre, traduire, tourner.*

☞ To render (*or* ſurrender) one's ſelf, *ſe rendre, ſe remettre.*

Rendezvoùs, *S. rendezvous.*

To rendezvoùs, *V. N. aller au rendezvous, ſe rencontrer, s'aſſembler en un certain endroit.*

Réndible, *Adj. qui peut-être rendu, &c. V.* to render.

Réndring, *S. l'action de rendre, &c. V.* to render.

Renegáde, *or* Renegádo, *S. un renégat.*

To renèw, *V. A. renouveller, recommencer.* To renew an old friendſhip with one, *renouer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Renéwal, *S. renouvellement.*

Renéwed, *Adj. renouvellé, recommencé, &c.*

Renéwer, *S. celui qui renouvelle.*

Renéwing, *S. renouvellement, l'action de renouveller, &c. V.* to renew.

Rénnet, *S. renette*, ſorte de pomme.

Rénnet, *S. préſure, mulette de veau.* Rennet-bag, *mulette.*

To rénovate, *V. A. renouveller.*

Renovátion, *S. renouvellement.*

To renoùnce, *V. A. renoncer à, abandonner.*

To renounce, *V. N.* (*or* revoke at cards) *renoncer.*

Renóunced, *Adj. à quoi l'on a renoncé.*

Renóuncing, *S. renoncement, l'action de renoncer.*

Renòwn, *S. renom, renommée, réputation.*

Renówned, *Adj. renommé, fameux, illuſtre.*

Renównedly, *Adv. Ex.* To act renownedly, *s'acquérir du renom*, ou *de la réputation, faire de grandes & glorieuſes actions.*

Rènt, *S. rente, revenu.*

Rent-ſervice, *rente féodale, redevance.* ☞ Houſe-rent, *loyer, louage, terme, ce qu'on paye pour le louage d'une maiſon.*

☞ Rent (*from* to rend) *déchirure, rupture.* * (*or* ſchiſm in the church) *ſchiſme, diviſion de l'égliſe.*

Rent,

Rent, *Adj. (from* to rend) *déchiré.*

To rent, *V. A. louer, prendre à louage.*

Réntable, *Adj. qui peut-être loué.*

Réntal, *S.* (*or* rent-roll) *état du revenu annuel d'un bien.*

Rénted, *Adj. loué, pris à louage.*

Rénter-warden, *S. receveur de rentes.*

To rénter, *V. A. rentraire.*

Réntered, *Adj. rentrait.*

Réntering, *S. rentraiture, couture de ce qui eſt rentrait.*

Renunciátion, *S. renonciation, renoncement.*

Renúnculus, *S. renoncule,* fleur.

To reobtàin, *V. A. obtenir de nouveau, regagner.*

Reobtáined, *Adj. qu'on a obtenu de nouveau.*

Repàir, *S. réparation. Ex.* To keep a houſe in repair, *faire les réparations d'une maiſon, l'entretenir.*

☞ Repair (*or* journey) *voyage.*

To repair, *V. A. réparer, refaire, faire des réparations à.*

☞ To repair (*or* refit) a veſſel, *donner le radoub à un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

To repàir, *V. N.* (to go) *ſe rendre, aller, s'en aller, ſe retirer.*

Repáired, *Adj. réparé,* &c.

Not to be repaired, *irréparable.*

Repáirer, *S. réparateur, celui qui répare,* ou *qui a fait des réparations.*

Repáiring, *S. l'action de réparer,* &c. *réparation.*

Réparable, *Adj. réparable, qui ſe peut réparer.*

Reparátion, *S.* (*or* mending) *réparation, action de réparer.*

☞ (*or* ſatisfaction) *réparation, ſatisfaction.*

Repartèe, *S. repartie, riſpoſte, replique.*

Repartition, *S. repartition, ſubdiviſion.*

To repàſs, *V. A. repaſſer.*

Repàſt, *S. petit repas, réfection.*

To repày, *V. A.* (*or* pay again) *payer encore une fois.* ☞ (to pay back) *payer, rembourſer, rendre.*

Repáyed, *Adj. payé,* &c.

Repáying, *or* Repáyment, *S. double payement,* ou *l'action de payer encore une fois,* &c.

Repèal, *S. révocation.*

To repèal, *V. A. révoquer, ceſſer, abolir, annuller,*

Repéalable, *Adj. révocable.*

Repéaled, *Adj. révoqué, caſſé, aboli, annuilé.*

Repéaling, *S. abolition, révocation, l'action de révoquer,* &c.

To repèat, *V. A. répéter, redire, dire de nouveau;* ☞ *répéter, réiterer.*

Repéated, *Adj. répété,* &c.

Repéater, *S. répétiteur, celui qui répéte,* ou *qui fait répéter.*

☞ A repeater (*or* repeating watch) *montre à répétition.*

Repéating, *S. l'action de répéter.*

Repèèk, *S. repic.*

To repeek, *V. A. faire repic.*

Repéèked, *Adj. qui eſt repic.*

To repèl, *V. A. repouſſer, rechaſſer.* ☞ To repel an objection, *réfuter une objection.*

Repélled, *Adj. repouſſé,* &c.

Repéllent, *S. remède repercuſſif.*

Repéller, *S. celui qui repouſſe,* &c.

Repélling, *S. l'action de repouſſer,* &c.

To repènt, *V. N. & A. ſe repentir, être marri, avoir regret d'avoir fait quelque choſe.*

To repènt, *V. Imp. Ex.* It repents me, *je m'en repens.*

Repéntance, *S. repentance, repentir.*

Repéntant, *Adj. repentant, pénitent, qui ſe repent d'avoir failli.*

Repented of, *Adj. dont on ſe repent, dont on s'eſt repenti.*

To repéople, *V. A. repeupler, peupler de nouveau.*

Repéopled, *Adj. repeuplé, peuplé de nouveau.*

Repéopling, *S. l'action de repeupler.*

Repercúſſion, *S. repercuſſion, reverbération.*

Repercúſſive, *Adj. repercuſſif, qui repercute.*

† D To repercùſs, *V. A. repercuter.*

Repértory, *S. repertoire, inventaire, table.*

Repetition, *S. (from* to repeat) *répétition, redite.*

To repine at, *V. N. être fâché, ſe repentir, murmurer.*

Repíner, *S. murmurateur.*

Repining, *S. chagrin, déplaiſir, murmure.*

To replàce, *V. A. remplacer.*

Replàced, *Adj. remplacé.*

Replácing, *S. remplacement.*

To replant, *V. A. replanter,*

Replánted, *Adj. replanté.*

Replánting, *S. l'action de replanter.*

To repléniſh, *V. A. remplir.*

Repléniſhed, *Adj. rempli, plein.*

Repléniſhing, *S. l'action de remplir.*

Replète, *Adj. plein, rempli.*

Replétion, *S. replétion, plénitude.*

Repléviable, *Adj. Ex.* Repleviable goods, *meubles* ou *effets dont on peut obtenir la réintégrande.*

Replévin, *or* Replévy, *S. mainlevée,* ou *réintégrande;* ☞ *cautionnement.*

To replévy, *V. A. avoir la réintégrande, recouvrer.*

Replévied, *Adj. recouvré.*

Replicátion, *S. réplique.*

Replied, *Adj. répliqué,* &c.

Reply, *S. réplique, réponſe, repartie.*

To reply, *V. A. répliquer, répondre, repartir.*

Reply'ing, *S. l'action de répliquer,* &c.

Repòrt, *S.* (rumour, talk) *bruit,* qu'on fait courir.

By report, *à ce qu'on dit.*

☞ The report of a gun, *le bruit* ou *le pet d'une arme à feu.*

To repòrt, *V. A.* (*or* relate) *rapporter, dire, raconter.* ☞ (to tell again, as a tale-bearer) *rapporter, redire, faire des rapports.*

To report, *V. N. porter, faire du bruit.*

Repórted, *Adj. rapporté,* &c.

☞ It is reported, *on dit, le bruit court.*

Repórter, *S. rapporteur, celui qui rapporte,* &c.

Repórting, *S. l'action de rapporter,* &c.

Repòſe, *S. repos.*

To repòſe, *V. A. mettre, commettre. Ex.* To repoſe one's truſt in one, *mettre ſa confiance en quelqu'un, ſe repoſer, compter, s'aſſurer, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, ſe fier à quelqu'un, ſe confier en lui.*

To repoſe one's ſelf, *V. R. or* to repoſe, *V. N. ſe repoſer, prendre du repos.*

Repóſed, *Adj. mis,* &c.

Repóſing, *S. l'action de mettre,* &c.

Repoſition, *S. rétabliſſement. Ex.* The repoſition of the foreſt, *le rétabliſſement de la forêt.*

Repóſitory, *S. dépenſe,* ou *lieu où l'on ſerre les choſes.*

To

To repoſſeſs, *V. A. rentrer en poſſeſſion de.*

Repoſſeſſed of a thing, *Adj. remis, ou rentré en poſſeſſion, qui a eu la réintégrande de quelque choſe.*

To reprehènd, *V. A. reprendre, corriger, réprimander, cenſurer.*

Reprehénded, *Adj. repris, corrigé, réprimandé.*

Reprehénder, *S. cenſeur.*

Reprehénſible, *Adj. reprébenſible.*

Reprehénſibly, *Adv. reprébenſiblement.*

Reprehénſion, *S. reprébenſion, réprimande, cenſure, correction.*

To repreſènt, *V. A. repréſenter.*

Repreſentátion, *S. repréſentation.*

Repreſéntative, *Adj. repréſentatif, qui repréſente.*

Repreſéntative, *S. un repréſentant.*

Repreſénted, *Adj. repréſenté.*

Repreſénting, *S. repréſentation, ou l'action de repréſenter.*

Repreſéntment, *S. repréſentation.*

To reprèſs, *V. A. réprimer, arrêter.*

Repréſſed, *Adj. réprimé.*

Repréſſing, *S. l'action de réprimer.*

Repréſſive, *Adj. tout ce qui ſert à réprimer.*

Repriève, *S. répit, délai, ſurſéance d'exécution.*

To repriève (*V. A.*) a malefactor, *ſurſeoir l'exécution d'un criminel condamné à mort, lui donner du répit.*

Repriéved, *Adj. de qui on a ſurſis l'exécution, à qui on a donné du répit.*

Repriéving, *S. répit, l'action de ſurſeoir l'exécution, ou de donner du répit.*

Reprimànd, *S. réprimande, reprébenſion, correction, mercuriale.*

To reprimànd, *V. A. réprimander, cenſurer, faire une cenſure, ou une réprimande, faire la mercuriale, reprendre avec autorité, * † laver la tête.*

Reprimánded, *Adj. réprimandé, cenſuré, &c.*

To reprint, *V. A. r'imprimer, imprimer une ſeconde fois.*

Reprinted, *Adj. r'imprimé.*

Reprinting, *S. l'action de r'imprimer, ſeconde impreſſion.*

Repriſal, *or* Repriſals, *S. repréſailles, ou droit de repréſailles.*

Repriſe, *S. repriſe.*

Repròach, *S.* (*or* infamy) *reproche, opprobre, flétriſſure, infamie, honte, ignominie.*

To repròach, *V. A. reprocher, faire des reproches, objecter;* ☞ *accuſer, taxer.*

Repróachable, *Adj. reprochable, digne de reproche ou de blâme.*

Repróached, *Adj. reproché.*

Repróachful, *Adj. injurieux, outrageux, offenſant, choquant.*

Repróachfully, *Adv. outrageuſement, injurieuſement, avec inſulte.*

Repróaching, *S. l'action de reprocher, &c.*

Réprobate, *Adj. reprouvé, rejetté, abandonné.*

Réprobate, *S. reprouvé, un ſcélérat, un impie, un perdu.*

To réprobate, *V. A. reprouver, rejetter, condamner.*

Réprobated, *Adj. reprouvé, rejetté.*

Réprobating, *S. l'action de reprouver, ou de rejetter, reprobation.*

Reprobátion, *S. reprobation.*

Repròof, *S. cenſure, réprimande, mercuriale.*

Repróvable, *Adj. digne de cenſure, qui mérite d'être cenſuré, ou réprimandé.*

To repròve, *V. A. reprendre, cenſurer, réprimander, faire la mercuriale.*

Repróved, *Adj. repris, cenſuré, réprimandé.*

Repróver, *S. celui ou celle qui reprend, qui cenſure, &c. un cenſeur.*

Repróving, *S. l'action de reprendre, de cenſurer, ou de réprimander.*

Réptile, *S. un reptile.*

Reptile, *Adj. reptile, qui rampe.*

Repúblican, *S. un républicain, un mutin, un ſéditieux dans un état monarchique.*

Repúblican, *Adj. républicain, d'un républicain, d'un homme, qui a l'eſprit de république.*

Repúblic, *S. république.*

Repúdiable, *Adj. qui mérite d'être répudié, ou qui peut-être répudiée.*

To repúdiate (*V. A.*) one's wife, *répudier ſa femme, la renvoyer, faire divorce avec elle.*

Repúdiated, *Adj. répudiée.*

Repúdiation, *S. répudiation, divorce.*

To ropùgn, *V. N. répugner, être contraire, ne s'accorder pas, contredire.*

Repúgnance, *or* Repúgnancy, *S. répugnance, contrariété;* ☞ *répugnance, averſion.*

Repúgnant, *Adj. oppoſé, contraire, qui répugne, qui choque, qui bleſſe.*

Repúgnantly, *Adv. avec répugnance, avec peine.*

Repùlſe, *S. refus, rebuffade.*

To meet with *or* ſuffer a repulſe, *être refuſé, eſſuyer un refus ou une rebuffade.*

To repùlſe, *V. A. rebuter, refuſer.*

Repúlſed, *Adj. rebuté, refuſé.*

Repúlſing, *or* Repúlſion, *S. l'action ou pouvoir de repouſſer.*

Réputable, *Adj. qui a bonne réputation.*

Reputátion, *S. réputation, nom, renom, eſtime, crédit.*

Repùte, *S. réputation, renom, eſtime, odeur.*

To repùte, *V. A. réputer, eſtimer tel, tenir pour tel.*

Repúted, *Adj. réputé, eſtimé, tenu, qui paſſe pour tel.*

Requèſt, *S.* (*or* petition) *requête, priére, demande, réquiſition.* To make a requeſt to one, *faire une requête à quelqu'un, prier quelqu'un d'une choſe, requérir quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To requèſt, *V. A. requérir, prier, demander humblement.*

Requéſted, *Adj. requis, demandé, qu'on demande.*

† Requéſter, *S. un ſuppliant.*

Réquiem, *S. requiem, meſſe pour les morts.*

To requìre, *V. A. demander, requérir, exiger.* As occaſion ſhall require, *ſelon que la choſe l'exigera, ſuivant l'occaſion qui le préſentera.*

Required, *Adj. demandé, requis, exigé.* To what purpoſe ſhould this acknowledgment be required? *à quoi ſerviroit-il d'exiger cette reconnoiſſance?*

Requíring, *S. l'action de demander, de requérir ou d'exiger.*

Réquiſite, *Adj. requis, néceſſaire, convenable.*

Réquiſite, *S. choſe requiſe, choſe néceſſaire.*

Requital, *S. récompenſe, reconnoiſſance.*

To requìte, *V. A. récompenſer, reconnoître.*

Requíted, *Adj. récompenſé, reconnu.*

Requíter, *S. celui ou celle qui récompenſe.*

Requíting, *S. l'action de récompenſer ou de reconnoître.*

†† Rére-

†‡ Rére-boiled, *Adj. parbouilli, à demi-cuit.* A réreboiled egg, *un œuf mollet, qui n'a pas assez bouilli.*

Réremouſe, *S. chauveſouris.*

† Réreward (*S.*) of an army, *l'arriére-garde d'une armée,*

Reſalutátion, *S. reſalutation.*

To reſalûte, *V. A. reſaluer, rendre le ſalut.*

Reſalûted, *Adj. reſalué.*

To reſcind, *V. A. reſcinder, abolir, caſſer, annuller.*

Reſcinded, *Adj. reſcindé, aboli, caſſé, annullé.*

Reciſſion, *S. reſciſion, caſſation, abolition.*

Reſciſſory, *Adj. reſciſſoire.*

Réſcript, *S. un réſcrit.*

Réſcue, *S. recouſſe, repriſe.*

To réſcue, *V. A. recourre, reprendre, ſauver, mettre en liberté, délivrer, regagner, rattraper.*

Réſcued, *Adj. recous, ſauvé.*

Réſcuer, *S. celui qui recourt, libérateur.*

Réſcuing, *S. recouſſe, l'action de recourre, &c.*

Reſearch, *S. recherche.*

Reſémblance, *S. reſſemblance, rapport.*

To reſémble, *V. A. & N. reſſembler, avoir de la reſſemblance, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter.* ☞ To reſemble (*or* compare) *comparer.*

Reſémbling, *Adj. ſemblable, qui reſſemble, qui ſe rapporte, qui a du rapport.*

To reſènt (*V. A.*) an affront, *reſſentir un affront, ſe reſſentir d'un affront, en avoir du reſſentiment.*

Reſénted, *Adj. reſſenti.*

Reſéntful, *Adj. plein de reſſentiment, vindicatif.*

Reſénting, *S. reſſentiment,* ou *l'action de reſſentir.*

Reſéntingly, *Adv. avec reſſentiment, d'une maniére ſenſible.*

Reſéntment, *S. reſſentiment, chagrin, déplaiſir,* que l'on reſſent de quelque injure.

Reſervátion, *S. réſerve, réſervation;* ☞ *réſervation, réſerve, reſtriction.*

Reſèrve, *S. réſerve.*

To reſèrve, *V. A. réſerver,* ou *ſe réſerver, ménager, retenir.*

Reſérved, *Adj. réſervé, gardé,* ☞ (cloſe, *or* wary) *réſervé, retenu, circonſpect, caché.*

Reſérvedly, *Adv. avec réſerve, avec retenüe.*

Reſérvedneſs, *S. réſerve, retenüe, diſcrétion.*

Reſervoir, *S. réſervoir.*

To reſéttle, *V. A. rétablir.*

Reſéttled, *Adj. rétabli.*

To reſide, *V. N. réſider, demeurer, faire ſa demeure.*

Réſidence, *S. réſidence, demeure ordinaire, lieu où l'on réſide;* ☞ *réſidence, ſéjour;* ☞ *réſidence;* charge de réſident.

Réſident, *Adj. réſident, qui réſide,* ou *qui fait réſidence.*

Réſident, *S. un réſident.*

Reſidéntiary, *Adj. de réſident.*

Reſidéntiary, *S. Ex.* He was a conſtant reſidentiary in his benefice, *il faiſoit toujours réſidence à ſon bénéfice.*

Reſiduary, *Adj. qui regarde le réſidu.*

Réſidue, *S. le réſidu, le reſte, le reſtant, ce qui reſte.*

* To reſign, *V. A. réſigner, faire une réſignation, céder, ſe démettre de.*

Reſignátion, *S. réſignation.*

Reſigned, *Adj. réſigné,* &c.

Reſignèe, *S. réſignataire.*

Reſigner, *S. réſignant.*

Reſigning, *and* Reſignment, *S. réſignation, l'action de réſigner,* &c.

Reſilience, *or* Reſiliency, *S. l'action de réjaillir, réjailliſſement.*

Reſilient, *Adj. réjailliſſant, qui réjaillit.*

Reſilition, *S. réjailliſſement.*

Réſin, *or* Róſin, *S. réſine, poix-réſine.*

Réſinous, *Adj. réſineux.*

Reſipiſcence, *S. réſipiſcence, repentance.*

To reſiſt, *V. A. & N. réſiſter, faire réſiſtance; ſe roidir contre, s'oppoſer à.*

Reſiſtance, *S. réſiſtance, action de réſiſter, défence;* ☞ *réſiſtance, oppoſition.*

Reſiſted, *Adj. à qui l'on réſiſte,* ou *à qui l'on a réſiſté.*

Reſiſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui réſiſte.*

Reſiſtibility, *S. qualité,* ou *puiſſance de réſiſter.*

Reſiſtible, *Adj. qui peut réſiſter.*

Reſiſting, *S. réſiſtance,* ou *l'action de réſiſter,* &c.

Reſólvable, *Adj. qui ſe peut réſoudre,* &c.

Reſólve, *S.* (purpoſe, deſign) *réſolution, deſſein, intention.*

☞ I can give you no reſolve in that point, *je ne puis pas vous ſatisfaire ſur ce point.*

To reſòlve, *V. A. réſoudre, ſoudre, décider, déterminer;* ☞ *réſoudre, amollir, diſſiper.*

To reſòlvé, *V. N. réſoudre, ſe réſoudre, prendre une réſolution, ſe diſpoſer, ſe déterminer à quelque choſe, déterminer* ou *arrêter de faire, délibérer, conclurre.*

To reſòlve, *V. N. or* to reſolve itſelf, *V. R.* (to turn *or* change) *ſe réſoudre, ſe réduire, ſe changer.*

☞ Reſolve (*or* tell) me what it is, *dites moi ce que c'eſt.*

Reſólved, *Adj. réſolu, diſpoſé,* &c. ☞ There I ſhall be reſolved, *là j'apprendrai, là je ſaurai la vérité, on me dira là ce que c'eſt.*

Reſólvedly, *Adv. réſolument, de propos délibéré, de deſſein formé.*

Reſólvedneſs, *S. réſolution, ferme diſpoſition* ou *intention.*

Reſólving, *S. l'action de réſoudre,* &c. The reſolving of a hard queſtion, *la ſolution d'une difficulté.*

Réſolute, *Adj. réſolu, déterminé, de réſolution, brave, hardi, ferme.*

Réſolutely, *Adv. reſolument, fiérement, d'une façon déterminée, avec fermeté, avec réſolution, hardiment.*

Réſoluteneſs, *S. réſolution, fermeté, hardieſſe, courage, intrépidité.*

Reſolútion, *S.* (*or* determination) *réſolution, détermination, déciſion.* ☞ (*or* deſign) *réſolution, deſſein, délibération.*

Rèſonant, *Adj. réſonant, retentiſſant.*

Retórt, *S.* (*or* concourſe) *concours, abord.* ☞ (*or* refuge) *reſſource, refuge.*

To reſort, *V. N. ſe rendre, s'aſſembler, aller, aborder, fréquenter.*

Reſórted to, *Adj. où l'on ſe rend, où l'on s'aſſemble, fréquenté.*

Reſórter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe rend dans quelque lieu.*

Reſórting, *S. l'action de ſe rendre,* &c. *V.* to reſort.

To reſòund, *V. N. retentir, renvoyer le ſon.* * His fame reſounds high in the ears of the world, *ſa renommée fait grand bruit par tout, tout le monde retentit de ſes louanges.*

To reſound, *V. A. Ex.* Such an action reſounded his fame, *une ſi belle action fit retentir* ou *éclatter ſa renommée.*

Reſpèct, *S.* (eſteem) *reſpect, égard, eſtime, ſentiment d'eſtime, conſidération.* ☞ (honour, reverence) *reſpect, honneur, vénération,*

tion,

tion, *révérence, déférence.* ☞ (or consideration) *respect, considération.* ☞ (or comparison) *respect ou comparaison.* ☞ (or relation) *regard, rapport.*

☞ Respect (in the plural is used by way of compliment) *respect ou respects, baisemains, complimens, civilités.*

To respect, *V. A.* (or honour) *respecter, honorer, considérer, révérer, porter le respect.* ☞ (or regard) *avoir égard, considérer, regarder, concerner.*

Respécted, *Adj. respecté, honoré,* &c. That will make you respected by all the world, *cela vous attirera le respect de tout le monde.*

Respécter, *S. Ex.* God is no respecter of persons, *Dieu n'a pas égard à l'apparence des personnes.*

Respéctful, *Adj. respectueux, humble, plein de respect, plein de soumission, qui porte respect ou révérence.*

Respéctfully, *Adv. respectueusement, avec beaucoup de respect, de soumission.*

Respéctfulness, *S. respect, soumission, déférence.*

Respective, *Adj. respectif, réciproque.* ☞ Respective (relative) *respectif, rélatif, qui a rapport.*

Respéctively, *Adv. par rapport, au respect, en comparaison, au prix;* ☞ *respectivement, réciproquement.*

Respiration, *S. respiration.*

To respire, *V. N. respirer.*

Réspite, *S. répit, relâche, délai, surséance.* My business gives me no respite, *mes occupations ne me donnent point de relâche,* ou *ne me laissent pas respirer.*

To respite, *V. A. donner du répit.* ☞ To respite the time of execution, *différer,* ou *remettre l'exécution.* To respite (or stop) the pay of an officer, *arrêter la paye d'un officier.*

Réspiting, *S. l'action de donner du répit,* &c. *répit, suspension.*

Respléndence, *or* Respléndency, *S. resplendissement, splendeur, éclat, brillant, resplendeur.*

Respléndent, *Adj. resplendissant, brillant, éclattant.*

To respònd, *V. N. répondre.*

Respondent, *S. la partie qui répond aux interrogatoires;* ☞ *répondant,* celui qui soutient une thése.

Respònse, *S. réponse,*

Respónsible, *Adj. solvable, qui a dequoi,* ou *qui est capable de payer;* ☞ *responsable.*

Respónsion, *S. assurance, cautionnement.*

Respónsory, *Adj. qui répond.*

Rest, *S. repos,* par opposition au mouvement; ☞ *repos, relâche, cessation de travail.*

To take some rest, *prendre du repos, se reposer.*

☞ Rest (quiet, ease) *repos, quiétude, paix, tranquillité.*

☞ (or pause in poetry) *repos, pause,* en poësie.

☞ Rest-harrow (an herb) *arrête-bœuf.*

Rest, *S.* (residue or remnant) *reste, résidu, ce qui reste, ceux qui restent.*

☞ All the rest went away, *tous les autres s'en allérent.*

To rest, *V. N. se reposer, prendre du repos, cesser de travailler.* ☞ (or sleep) *reposer, dormir.* ☞ (or lean upon) *s'appuyer.* ☞ Rest yourself satisfied about that, *mettez-vous l'esprit en repos de ce coté là.*

To rest, *V. A. Ex.* God rest his soul, *Dieu lui fasse paix, que Dieu l'absolve.*

Restaurátion, *S. restauration, rétablissement.*

Réstful, *Adj. qui repose, qui dort* ou *qui prend du repos, quiet.* After he took the julep, he was restful, *dès qu'il eut pris le julep, il commença à dormir.*

Réstfully, *Adv. Ex.* He slept very restfully, *il a fort bien dormi* ou *reposé.*

Réstif, Réstive, *or* Résty, *Adj. rétif, qui recule au lieu d'avancer, revêche, opiniâtre.*

Réstifly, *Adv. en revêche, d'une maniére revêche, en opiniâtre.*

Réstifness, *S. qualité d'un cheval rétif;* • *opiniâtreté, obstination, humeur revêche, naturel rétif.*

Résting, *S. repos, relâche.*

Resting, *Adj. Ex.* A resting-place, *lieu de repos.*

Restitútion, *S. restitution.*

Réstlefly, *Adv. sans dormir,* ou *sans reposer.*

Réstlefness, *S. faute de repos, insomnie; impatience, inquiétude.*

Réstless, *Adj.* (that does not sleep) *qui ne dort point, qui ne prend point de repos,* • (or impatient) *impatient, inquiet, turbulent.*

Restorátion, *S. restauration.*

Restórative, *Adj. restauratif, qui fortifie.*

A restórative, *S. un restaurant.*

To restòre, *V. A. rendre, restituer;* ☞ *refaire, rétablir, remettre.*

☞ To restore one to life again, *rendre* ou *redonner la vie à quelqu'un, le ressuscíter.*

Restóred, *Adj. rendu, restitué,* &c.

Restórer, *S. restaurateur, qui rétablit.*

Restóring, *S. restitution, l'action de rendre,* &c. ☞ *restauration, rétablissement.*

To restràin, *V. A. retenir, réprimer, arrêter, brider, tenir en bride, empêcher, détourner;* ☞ *restreindre, limiter.*

Restráined, *Adj. réprimé,* &c.

Restráinedly, *Adv. avec retenuë.*

Restráiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui retient, qui réprime.*

Restráining, *Adj. l'action de réprimer,* &c.

Restráint, *S. contrainte, gêne, opposition, empêchement.*

To be under no restraint, *être en liberté, avoir pouvoir d'agir.*

Restriction, *S. restriction, limitation, modification, réserve.*

Restrictive, *Adj. restringent, astringent.*

To restrìn[illegible], *V. A. restreindre, resserrer.*

Restringed, *Adj. restreint, resserré.*

Restringent, *Adj. restringent, astringent, qui resserre.*

Résty, *Adj.* (as a horse) *rétif, qui recule au lieu d'avancer.*

Resùlt, *S.* (upshot, issue) *résultat.*

To resùlt, *V. N.* (to follow) *résulter, s'ensuivre.*

To resùme, *V. A. reprendre, recueillir en peu de paroles.*

Resúmed, *Adj. resumé,* &c.

Resúming, *or* Resúmption, *S. l'action de resumer,* &c.

Resúmmons, *S. réadjournement, nouvelle assignation.*

Resurréction, *S. résurrection.*

Rétail, *S. détail.*

The rétail trade, *vente en détail.*

To retàil, *V. A. & N. détailler, vendre en détail,* ou *par le menu.*

Retáiled,

Retáiled, *Adj.* détaillé, *vendu en détail ou par le menu.*

Retáiler, *S.* détailleur, *qui vend en détail.*

Retáiling, *S.* *l'action de détailler, de vendre en détail,* &c.

To retáin, *V. A.* (to keep) *retenir, garder.* ☞ (to remember) *retenir, ſe reſſouvenir, mettre ou imprimer dans ſa mémoire.*

Retáinable, *Adj.* *qui peut être retenu.*

Retáined, *Adj.* *retenu,* &c.

Retáiner, *S.* *une perſonne engagée au ſervice de quelqu'un ſans être ſon domeſtique.*

Retáining, *S.* *l'action de retenir,* &c. *V.* to retain.

To retàke, *V. A.* *reprendre.*

Retáken, *Adj.* *repris, rattrapé.*

To retáliate, *V. A.* *rendre, rendre la pareille, ſe revancher.*

Retáliated, *Adj.* *rendu.*

Retaliátion, *S.* *la pareille, revanche.*

To retàrd, *V. A.* *retarder.*

Retardátion, *S.* *retardement, délai, retardation.*

Retárded, *Adj.* *retardé.*

Retárding, *S.* *retardement,* ou *l'action de retarder.*

To retch, *V. N.* (to force up ſomething from the ſtomach) *être ſur le point de vomir quand on crache, cracher avec envie de vomir.*

Rétchleſly, *Adv.* *en fainéant, en pareſſeux, les bras croiſés, nonchalamment.*

Rétchleſneſs, *S.* *pareſſe, fainéantiſe, nonchalance.*

Rétchleſs, *S.* *pareſſeux, fainéant, qui demeure les bras croiſés, nonchalant.*

Reténtion, *S.* (the act of retaining) *retention.*

Reténtive, *Adj.* *retentif, qui retient.*

Réticence, *S.* *reticence.*

Retínue, *S.* *train, ſuite, cortége, accompagnement,* ce dernier ne ſe dit que dans le dogmatique.

Retirátion, *S.* (the outſide of a ſheet that is printing) *retiration.*

To retíre, *V. N.* *ſe retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner.*

To retire from buſineſs, *ſe retirer des affaires, quitter les affaires, ſe débarraſſer des choſes qui occupent, ſe déſoccuper.*

To retire, *V. A.* *retirer.*

Retíred, *Adj.* *retiré, qui s'eſt retiré,* &c.

☞ Retired (*or* ſolitary) *retiré, ſolitaire.*

Retíredly, *Adv.* *ſolitairement, dans la retraite.*

Retíredneſs, *S.* *ſolitude, vie ſolitaire, retraite.*

Retírement, *S.* *retraite, ſolitude.*

Retiring, *S.* *l'action de ſe retirer,* &c.

Retòrt, *S.* *retorte.*

To retort (*V. A.*) an argument, *retorquer un argument.*

☞ To retort a crime, *récriminer.*

Retórted, *Adj.* (*or* returned) *retorqué.* (*or* bended) *tortu, renverſé, retourné en arriére.*

Retórting, *or* Retórtion, *S.* *l'action de retorquer,* &c.

The retorting of an argument, *retorſion d'un argument.*

To retràct, *V. A.* *retirer.* ☞ (to recant) *retracter, ſe retracter, ſe dédire, chanter la palinodie.*

Retractátion, *S.* *retractation, action de ſe retracter.*

Retrácted, *Adj.* *retiré,* &c.

Retrácting, *or* Retráction, *S.* *retractation, action de ſe retracter.*

☞ Retracting, *or* Retraction, (a drawing back) *retirement, action de retirer, retraction.*

Retrèat, *S.* *retraite.*

To retrèat, *V. N.* *faire ſa retraite, ſe retirer.*

Retreated, *Adj.* *qui a fait ſa retraite.* Being retreated, *après notre retraite.*

To retrènch, *V. A.* *retrancher, ôter, diminuer;* ☞ *retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.*

Retrénched, *Adj.* *retranché.*

Retrénching, *S.* *l'action de retrancher,* &c.

Retrénchment, *S.* *retranchement.*

Retribútion, *S.* *rétribution, récompenſe.*

Retriévable, *Adj.* *qu'on peut retrouver, recouvrer,* &c.

To retriève, *V. A.* (*or* to recover) *retrouver, recouvrer, regagner, réparer, rétablir.* ☞ To retrieve partridges, *faire partir des perdrix à la remiſe.*

Retriéved, *Adj.* *retrouvé, recouvré,* &c.

Retriéving, *S.* *l'action de retrouver,* ou *de recouvrer,* &c.

Retroáctive, *Adj.* *rétroactif, qui repouſſe en arriére.*

Retrogradátion, *S.* *rétrogradation, action de rétrograder.*

Rétrograde, *Adj.* *rétrograde, qui rétrograde.*

To rétrograde, *V. N.* *rétrograder, retourner en arriére.*

Rétrograded, *Adj.* *rétrogradé.*

Rétrograding, *S.* *rétrogradation, action de rétrograder.*

Retrogréſſion, *S.* *rétrogradation.*

D † Retromíngency, *S.* *l'action de piſſer par derriére.*

D † Retromíngent, *Adj.* *qui piſſe par derriére.*

To rétroſpect, *V. A.* *regarder en arriére, réfléchir ſur le paſſé.*

Rétroſpect, *or* Retroſpéction, *S.* *action de regarder en arriére, réflection.*

Retrùſe, *Adj.* *abſtrus, caché, occulte, inexplicable, dont on ne peut rendre raiſon.*

Retúrn, *S.* (*or* coming back) *retour, arrivée au lieu d'où l'on étoit parti.* ☞ (Anſwer) *réponſe.*

To make a return to one's friendſhip, *répondre à l'amitié de quelqu'un.* ☞ A return of money, *une remiſe d'argent.* ☞ A commodity that yields a quick return, *une marchandiſe de prompt débit, qui ſe vend bien,* ou *qui ſe débite d'abord.*

To retùrn, *V. N.* *retourner, revenir.* ☞ He returned at length to a ſenſe of his duty, *il reconnut enfin ſon devoir.*

To retùrn, *V. A.* *rendre, reſtituer, redonner;* ☞ *renvoyer.* ☞ To return a ſum of money *remettre une ſomme d'argent.*

Retúrnable, *Adj.* *de renvoi.* *Ex.* A returnable commodity, *marchandiſe de renvoi.*

Retúrned, *Adj.* *revenu, retourné,* &c.

☞ To get a ſum of money returned to one, *faire une remiſe d'argent à quelqu'un, lui faire tenir une ſomme d'argent.*

Retúrning, *S.* *l'action de retourner,* &c.

Reve, *or* Reeve, *S.* *un baillif.*

To revèal, *V. A.* *révéler, découvrir, déclarer, publier, faire connoître* ou *ſavoir.*

Revéaled, *Adj.* *révélé, découvert, publié.*

Revéaler, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui révéle, découvre, publie* ou *fait connoître.*

Revéaling, *or* Revelátion, *S.* *révélation, l'action de révéler,* &c.

☞ Revelátion, *révélation, choſes révélées.*

St. John's Revelation, *la révélation de S. Jean, l'Apocalypſe.*

To rével, *V. N. ſe réjouir, faire des réjouiſſances de nuit.*

Réveller, *S. un baladin, un danſeur.*

Révelling, *S. réjouiſſances* ou *divertiſſemens nocturnes.*

Révels, *S. réjouiſſances* ou *divertiſſemens nocturnes.*

The maſter of the revels to the king, *l'intendant des menus plaiſirs.*

☞ A revel-rout, *un grand concours de peuple.*

Revènge, *S. vengeance, revanche.*

To revènge, *V. N. venger, ſe revancher.*

Revénged, *Adj. vengé.*

I will be revenged of him, *je me vengerai de lui,* ou *j'en prendrai vengeance, j'en aurai ma revanche.*

Revéngeful, *Adj. vindicatif, qui aime la vengeance.*

Revéngefully, *Adv. d'une maniére vindicative.*

Revéngefulneſs, *S. eſprit de vengeance.*

Revénger, *S. vengeur, vengereſſe.*

Revénging, *S. l'action de venger, vengeance.*

Revenue, *S. revenu, rente.* The public revenues, *les revenus de l'état, les deniers publics,*

Revérberate, *Adj. Ex.* Reverberate fire, *feu de reverbére.*

To revérberate, *V. A. reverbérer, réfléchir, repouſſer, renvoyer.*

To reverberate bodies by an actual fire, *reverbérer* ou *calciner les corps par un feu violent.*

Revérberated, *Adj. reverbéré, réfléchi.*

Reverberátion, *S. reverbération, repercuſſion, réflexibiliſſement.*

Reverbérium, Revérbitory, *or* Revérberatory, *S. reverbérium.*

To revère, *V. A. révérer, honorer, reſpecter, porter reſpect.*

Réverence, *S. révérence, honneur, reſpect.* With reverence, *ſauf le reſpect.*

† A fir-reverence, *S. une merde, du bran.*

To réverence, *V. A. révérer, honorer, reſpecter, porter reſpect.*

Réverenced, *Adj. révéré, honoré, reſpecté.*

Réverencer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui révére,* &c.

Reverencing, *S. l'action de révérer,* &c.

Réverend, *Adj. révérend, vénérable, digne d'être révéré, digne de vénération.*

☞ Right reverend, moſt reverend (titles, the firſt to biſhops, the ſecond to archbiſhops) *révérendiſſime.*

Réverent, Reverential, *Adj. reſpectueux, plein de reſpect, qui reſpecte,* ou *qui honore.*

Réverently, *Adv. avec reſpect, reſpectueuſement.*

Revérſal, *S. caſſation d'un arrêt,* ou *d'un jugement.*

Revèrſe, *S. revers.*

To revèrſe, *V. A. abolir, caſſer, annuller, révoquer.*

Revérſed, *Adj. aboli, caſſé, annullé, révoqué.* ☞ Reverſed (in heraldry) *renverſé.*

Revérſible, *Adj. revocable, qui peut être aboli, caſſé,* &c.

Revérſion, *S. reverſion,* ou *droit de reverſion,* ou *de retour à un bien aliéné.* ☞ The reverſion of an office, *la ſurvivance d'un office.*

To revèrt, *V. N. retourner, revenir.*

Revérted, *Adj. retourné.*

Revértible, *Adj. reverſible.*

Révery, *S. une réverie.*

To reveſt, *V. A. revêtir.*

Reveſtiary, *or* Veſtry, *S. reveſtiaire.*

To revictual a ſhip, *V. A. ravitailler un vaiſſeau.*

Revictualled, *Adj. ravitaillé.*

Revictualling, *S. ravitaillement, action de ravitailler.*

Review, *S. revuë, recherche, inſpection exacte.* ☞ A bill of review (in Chancery) *requête civile pour la réviſion d'un procès,* dans la Chancélerie.

To review, *V. A. revoir, faire la revuë.*

Reviewed, *Adj. revu,* &c.

Reviewing, *S. revuë, l'action de revoir,* &c.

To revile, *V. A. injurier, dire des paroles injurieuſes, faire des invectives, maltraiter de paroles.*

Revíled, *Adj. injurié, maltraité, de paroles,* &c.

Revíler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui injurie,* &c.

Reviling, *S. injure, outrage, l'action d'injurier,* &c.

Revíſal, *S. revuë, ſecond examen, réviſion.* Upon the reviſal he found it otherwiſe, *quand il vint à revoir la choſe, il trouva que c'était tout-autrement.*

Reviſe, *S. ſecond épreuve,* terme d'imprimeur.

A ſecond reviſe, *une troiſiéme épreuve.*

To reviſe, *V. A. revoir, examiner de nouveau.* To reviſe a piece of work, *revoir un ouvrage, le retoucher, le corriger, le polir.*

Reviſed, *Adv. revu,* &c.

Reviſer, *S. celui qui revoit,* &c. ☞ Reviſer (in the court of Rome) *réviſeur.*

Reviſing, *S. l'action de revoir,* &c.

Reviſion, *S. réviſion.*

To reviſit, *V. A. reviſiter.*

Reviſal, *S. rétabliſſement.*

To revive, *V. A. faire revivre, rétablir, remettre en vigueur, reſſuſciter, remettre en bon état, renouveller, faire valoir de nouveau, donner un nouvel éclat,* ou *un nouveau luſtre.* ☞ You can ſcarce revive me into a ſmile, *vous auriez de la peine à m'arracher un ſouris.*

To revive, *V. N. revivre, revenir à ſoi, reprendre les ſens* ou *ſes eſprits, ſe remettre ſur pié, ſe rétablir.*

Reviſved, *Adj. remis,* &c.

Reviver, *S. celui qui fait revivre,* &c. ☞ A bill of reviver, *repriſe de procès.*

Reviving, *S. l'action de faire vivre, de remettre,* &c.

Reúnion, *S. réunion, action de rejoindre;* * *réunion, réconciliation.*

To reunite, *V. A. réunir, rejoindre, réconcilier, remettre en bonne intelligence.*

Reunited, *Adv. réuni,* &c.

Reuniting, *S. réunion, l'action de réunir,* &c.

Révocable, *Adj. révocable, qu'on peut révoquer.*

Revocátion, *S. révocation.*

The revocation of an ambaſſador, *le rappel d'un ambaſſadeur.*

☞ A revocation of errors, *abjuration d'erreurs.*

To revóke (*V. A.*) a law, *révoquer, abolir, caſſer, annuller, une loi.* ☞ To revoke one's errors, *abjurer ſes erreurs, y renoncer.*

To revoke, *V. N.* (at cards) *renoncer,* au jeu de cartes.

Revóked, *Adj. révoqué, caſſé, aboli, annullé.*

That cannot be revoked, *irrévocable, qui n'eſt pas révocable.*

Revóking, *S. l'action de révoquer,* &c.

Revòlt, *S. révolte, rebellion, ſoulévement.*

To

To revòlt, *V. N. ſe révolter, ſe rebeller.* ☞ To revolt from one's religion, *ſe révolter, renoncer à ſa religion, l'abandonner.*

Revólted, *Adj. révolté.*

Revólter, *S. un révolté, un ſéditieux, un rebelle.*

Revólting, *S. révolte,* ou *l'action de ſe révolter,* &c.

To revòlve, *V. A. Ex.* To revolve a thing in one's mind, *rouler, repaſſer, ruminer une choſe dans ſon eſprit.*

Revólved, *Adj. roulé, repaſſé, ruminé.*

Revólving, *S. l'action de rouler, de repaſſer,* ou *de ruminer.*

Revolútion, *S. révolution, viciſſitude.*

To revùlſe humours, *V. A. cauſer,* ou *faire une révulſion d'humeurs, détourner les humeurs.*

Revúlſion, *S. révulſion.*

To revy, *V. N. renvier, faire un renvi, rebauſſer ſur l'envi.*

Rèw, *S.* (*or* row) *un rang. Ex.* A rew of muck *or* dung, *un rang de fumier.*

Rewàrd, *S. récompenſe, ſalaire.* ☞ The reward (*or* dogs-fees) of a ſtag, *curée de cerf.*

To rewàrd, *V. A. récompenſer.*

Rewárdable, *Adj. digne d'être recompenſé.*

Rewárded, *Adj. récompenſé,*

Rewárder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui récompenſe.*

Rewárding, *S. l'action de récompenſer.*

Réwet, *S. rouet* d'arquebuſe.

To rewòrd, *V. A.* (to repeat the ſame words) *répéter.*

Rewórded, *Adj. répété.*

Rewórding, *S. action de répéter.*

Rhápſodiſt, *S. un faiſeur de rapſodies, un compilateur.*

Rháplody, *S. rhapſodie* ou *rapſodie.*

Rhéniſh, *S.* (Rhéniſh wine) *du vin de Rhin.*

Rhétor, *S. rhéteur.*

Rhétoric, *S. rhétorique.*

Rhetórical, *Adj. de rhétorique.*

Rhetórically, *Adv. en rhéteur, en orateur, avec bien de l'éloquence.*

To rhetóricate, *V. N. faire le rhétoricien, ſe ſervir de figures de rhétorique.*

Rhetoricátions, *S. rhétorications, des tours de rhétorique, des raiſonnemens ſans logique,* ou *en l'air.*

Rhetorícian, *S. rhétoricien;* ☞ *un rhéteur,* ou *un profeſſeur en rhétorique.*

Rhinóceros, *S. rhinoceros,* ou *rhinocerot.*

Rhìme, *S. rhyme,* ou *rime.*

Rhòmb, *S. rhombe, loſange.*

Rhomboíd, *S. rhomboïde.*

Rhomboídal, *Adj. qui appartient à un rhomboïde.*

Rhúbarb, *S. rhubarbe,*

Baſtard-rhubarb, *parelle.*

Rhumátic, *Adj. incommodé d'un rhume, qui a un rhume, enrhumé, enchifrené.*

Rhúmatiſm, *S. rhumatiſme.*

A rhùme, *S. rhume, enchifrénement.*

Rhyme, *S. rime.*

Rìb, *S.* (*or* ſide-bone) *côte,* du corps. ☞ (*or* ſide-timber of a ſhip) *côte* ou *membre de marine.*

Ríbaldry, *S. putaniſme;* ☞ *paroles ſales, diſcours impudiques, ſaletés, obſcénités.*

Ríband, *or* Ríbbon, *S. ruban.*

† Ribble-rabble, *S. méchante marchandiſe, rebut, drogue, fretin.*

Ribble-row, *S. une enfilade.*

Ríbbon, *S. ruban.*

A ribbon-wéaver, *un rubanier, un tiſſutier-rubanier.*

† To rib-roaſt, *V. A. battre comme plâtre, battre à platte couture, aſſommer de coups.*

Rìce, *S. riz.*

Rích, *Adj. riche, opulent, qui a beaucoup de biens;* ☞ *riche, de grand prix, magnifique; riche, abondant, fertile.*

☞ Rich wine, *vin qui a de la qualité.* He married a rich fortune, *il a fait un riche mariage, il s'eſt marié richement.*

The rich, *S.* (*or* rich people) *les riches.*

Ríches, *S. richeſſe, richeſſes, abondance de biens, grands biens, opulence.*

Richly, *Adv. richement, magnifiquement.*

☞ It was richly worth his money, *il en a eu grand marché.*

Ríchneſs, *S.* (*or* magnificence) *richeſſe, beauté, magnificence.*

Rick, *or* Reek, *S. un tas, un monceau. Ex.* A rick of corn, *un tas de blé.*

Rickets, *S. pl. nœuds qui viennent aux enfans,* ſorte de maladie qui eſt aſſez rare en France, & très commune en Angleterre. To have the rickets, *être noué.*

Ríckety, *Adj. noué.*

Rid, *Adj. délivré, débaraſſé.*

To get rid, *ſe défaire, ſe délivrer, ſe débaraſſer, ſe tirer.*

To rid, *V. A. délivrer, débaraſſer, tirer, débarraſſer, détacher, dégager, défaire.* ☞ To rid one of his money, *attraper l'argent de quelqu'un, lui eſcroquer ſon argent,* * † *le plumer.*

Riddance, *S. délivrance, défaite.* To make a clean riddance, *débaraſſer un lieu, ôter tout ce qui l'embaraſſe.* ☞ If all ſuch knaves were hanged, it would be a good riddance, *quand tels fripons ſeroient pendus, ce ne ſeroit pas grand dommage.*

Ridden, *Adj.* (*from* to ride) *Ex.* Over-ridden, *outré, ſurmené.*

Prieſt-ridden, *gouverné par les prêtres,* ou *par la prêtaille, cagot, bigot.*

Riddle, *S. énigme;* ☞ *crible à charbon.*

To riddle coals, *V. A. cribler le charbon de terre.*

Riddled, *Adj. criblé.*

Riddling, *S. l'action de cribler.*

To rìde, *V. A. aller* à cheval, *monter* un cheval, *aller* en carroſſe, *ou* dans quelque autre voiture. To ride hard, *aller fort vîte, faire diligence,* ou *outrer, ſurmener.* To ride away, *s'en aller, ſe ſauver.* To ride back, *s'en retourner.* To ride about, *faire un tour, aller d'un coté & d'autre.* A ſhip that rides at anchor, *un vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'ancre* ou *ſur le fer.*

To ride (*V. A.*) a horſe, *monter un cheval, être monté ſur un cheval, manier un cheval,* ou *faire manier un cheval.* * † To ride a free horſe to death, *abuſer de la bonté,* ou *de la patience d'une perſonne.* To ride one (to keep him under) *avoir le deſſus ſur quelqu'un, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge, le gouverner, le maîtriſer.*

Ríder, *S. un cavalier, celui qui eſt* ou *qui va à cheval.*

Ridge, *S.* (in a field) *ſillon.*

☞ Ridge (*or* top) *ſommet, faîte, faîtage.*

A ridge-tile, *faîtière.*

☞ A long ridge of hills, *une longue chaine,* ou *ſuite de montagnes.*

☞ Ridge-bone of the back, *l'épine du dos.*

Ridge-band, *deſſière.*

Ridged, *Adj. haut, élevé;* ☞ *canelé, fait en canelures.*

Ridgling, *or* Ridgel, *S. le mâle d'une bête qui n'a été qu'à demi-châtré, ou à qui l'on n'a coupé qu'un teſticule.*

Ridicule, *S. ridicule.*

To ridicule, *V. A. ridiculiſer, rendre ridicule, tourner en ridicule, ſe jouer, ſe moquer de.*

Ridiculed, *Adj. ridiculiſé, tourné en ridicule, &c.*

Ridiculing, *S. l'action de ridiculiſer, &c.*

Ridiculous, *Adj. ridicule, digne de riſée ou de moquerie, ſot, impertinent, extravagant.* A ridiculous man, *un homme ridicule, un ridicule.* A ridiculous woman, *une femme ridicule, une ridicule.*

Ridiculouſly, *Adv. ridiculement, d'une manière ridicule.*

Ridiculouſneſs, *S. le ridicule.*

Riding, *S. (from* to ride) *l'action d'aller à cheval, &c. V.* to ride.

A woman's riding-hood, *cape de femme.* ☞ Riding (*or* cavalcade) *une cavalcade.* To take a riding (*or* the air) in a coach, *or* on horſeback, *ſe promener,* ou *prendre l'air, en carroſſe* ou *à cheval.*

☞ Riding (a diviſion of Yorkſhire) *ſubdiviſion de la province d'York.*

Rie, *or* Rye, *S. ſeigle.*

Riſe, *Adj. commun, qui regne fort, qui domine.*

† Riffraff, *S. rebut, choſe de néant.*

To rifle, *V. A. enlever, piller, voler* ☞ To rifle the barrel of a gun, *rayer le canon d'une arme à feu.*

Rifled, *Adj. pillé, volé, &c.*

Rifler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui enléve, qui pille* ou *qui vole.*

Rifling, *S. l'action d'enlever, de piller* ou *de voler.*

Riſt, *S. (from* to rive) *fente, crevaſſe.*

Rig, *S. cheval qui n'ayant qu'un teſticule à engendré un poulain.*

☞ Rig, † a tom-rig (a wanton girl) *une garçonniére, une jeune fille frétillante,* qui aime à hanter les garçons.

To rig, *V. A. funer. Ex.* To rig a ſhip, *funer un vaiſſeau, le garnir de cordages;* ☞ *équiper un vaiſſeau.*

Rigged, *Adj. funé, équipé.*

Rigging, *S. l'action de funer,* ou *d'équiper.*

☞ The rigging of a ſhip, *les agrès* ou *agreils, le funin* ou *le cordage* d'un vaiſſeau. The riggings, *les manœuvres.*

To riggle about, *V. N. ſe démener, ſe remuer, frétiller.*

To riggle (*or* to inſinuate) one's ſelf, *V. R. s'inſinuer, gagner avec adreſſe.*

Riggling, *S. l'action de ſe démener, &c. V.* to riggle.

Right, *Adj. droit.*

To give one the right hand, *donner la main à quelqu'un.*

☞ Right (honeſt *or* juſt) *droit, honnête, ſincére, qui a de l'honneur,* ou *de la bonne foi, qui va droit, juſte, équitable.* ☞ (downright, *or* true) *franc, parfait, vrai, véritable, propre, convenable, qui convient.* A right owner, *un vrai propriétaire.*

☞ Right (natural) *vrai, bon, naturel.* To be in one's right ſenſes, *être en ſon bon ſens.*

☞ Right (ſound in health) *ſain, qui ſe porte bien.* ☞ He goes the right way to work, *il s'y prend du bon biais, il s'y prend bien* ou *comme il faut.*

Right, *S.* (*or* claim) *droit, droits, prétenſion fondée ſur quelque titre.* ☞ (*or* privilege) *droit, prérogative, privilége.* ☞ (equity *or* reaſon) *droit, juſte, ce qui eſt juſte, raiſon.* To be in the right of it, *avoir raiſon.*

This belongs to me by right, *ceci m'appartient de droit,* ou *en propre.*

Right, *Adv. bien, très, fort, parfaitement, comme il faut.*

I am not right, *je ne me porte pas bien, je me trouve indiſpoſé.*

☞ Gueſs at it, and I will tell you if you are right, *devinez, & je vous dirai ſi vous rencontrez* ou *ſi vous y êtes.* You ſay right, you are in the right, *vous dites vrai, vous avez raiſon.*

To right, *V. A. faire* ou *rendre juſtice, faire raiſon.*

To right one's ſelf, *ſe faire juſtice, ſe venger.*

Righteous, *Adj. droit, juſte, équitable.*

Righteouſly, *Adv. droitement, juſtement, équitablement, avec juſtice, avec équité.*

Righteouſneſs, *S. droiture, juſtice, équité, rectitude.*

Rightful, *Adj. légitime.*

Rightfully, *Adv. légitimement, de droit, par des voyes légitimes.*

Rightly, *Adv. bien, comme il faut.*

Rights, *Ex.* To ſet to rights, *redreſſer, rectifier, mettre en ordre, remettre dans le bon chemin, rajuſter.* ☞ To ſet to rights people that are fallen out, *réconcilier,* ou *remettre bien enſemble des perſonnes qui s'étoient brouillées, les raccommoder les rajuſter.*

Rigid, *Adj. rigide, ſévére, auſtére.*

Rigidity, *S. rigidité, ſévérité.*

Rigidly, *Adv. rigidement, ſévérement, auſtérement.*

Riglet. *S. réglet.*

Rigols, *S. régale,* inſtrument de muſique.

Rigor, *S. rigueur, ſévérité, dureté, auſtérité.*

Rigorous, *Adj. rigoureux, rude, ſévére, cruel, plein de rigueur.*

☞ Rigorous courſes, *voyes de rigueur, rigueur.*

Rigorouſly, *Adv. rigoureuſement, rudement, avec rigueur, d'une manière rigoureuſe.*

Rill, *S. un ruiſſeau.*

Rilly, *Adj. plein de ſources, de courans,* ou *de ruiſſeaux.*

Rim, *S. le bord, l'extrémité de quelque choſe.* ☞ The rim of the belly, *le péritoine,* ou *la coiffe.*

Rime, *S. rime.* ☞ (*or* verſe) *vers,* † *rime.* Rime-doggrel (a paltry rime) *une méchante rime, rimailles.* ☞ Rime (*or* falling miſt) *brouillard humide, qui ſe diſſout en petites gouttes, bruine, brouée,* ou *frimat.*

To rime, *V. N. rimer, faire des vers.*

Rimed, *Adj. rimé.*

Rimer, *S. rimeur.* A paltry rimer, *un méchant rimeur, un rimailleur, un poëtereau.*

Riming, *S. rime,* ou *l'action de rimer.*

Rimy, *Adj. humide, plein de brouillards, de brouée* ou *de bruine,* en parlant du tems.

Rind, *S. l'écorce.*

Rinded, *Adj. qui a de l'écorce.*

Ring, *S. bague, anneau.* A diamond-ring, *bague à diamant.* ☞ The ring of a door, *le rachoir d'une porte.* ☞ A fine ring of bells, *une belle ſonnerie.* Give it a ring, *ſonnez la cloche.* ☞ The ring upon which the bell-clapper hangs, *bélière.* ☞ Ring (*or* circle) of people, *cercle de perſonnes.*

☞ An

☞ An ear-ring, *bague d'oreille.* ☞ Ring-dove, *un pigeon ramier.* ☞ A ring-worm, *or* tetter, *dartre.* Ring-leader, *chef*, le chef d'un parti, *ou* d'une faction.

To ring, *V. A. & N. ſonner.*

To ring out, *ſonner en branle.*

To ring, *or* to ring again, *retentir, réſonner.*

Ringer, *S. un ſonneur.*

Ringing, *S. l'action de ſonner.*

☞ Ringing of bells, *ſon de cloches.*

Ringle, *S. une boucle.*

To ringle a mare, *V. A. boucler une jument* ou *cavale.*

To rinſe, *V. A. rinſer, fringuer, laver.*

Rinſed, *Adj. rinſé, fringué.*

Rinſer, *S. celui qui rinſe, qui lave,* &c.

Rinſing, *S. l'action de rinſer,* &c.

Riot, *S. excès, débauche, libertinage, déréglement, déſordre.*

☞ A riot (in law) *violence, émeute* ou *déſordre* commis par trois perſonnes, *ou* davantage.

To riot, *V. N. faire des excès, des déſordres, ou des violences.*

Rioter, *S. un mutin, un ſéditieux.*

Riotous, *Adj. débauché, libertin.* A riotous perſon, *une perſonne qui vit dans l'excès, dans la débauche,* ou *dans le libertinage;* ☞ *une perſonne qui a commis quelque déſordre,* ou *quelque violence.*

Riotouſly, *Adv. Ex.* To live riotouſly, *vivre dans l'excès, dans la débauche,* ou *dans le libertinage.*

Riotouſneſs, *S. déſordre, débauche.*

To rip, *or* rip up, *V. A. découdre.* ☞ To rip up *or* rip open one's belly, *fendre le ventre à quelqu'un.*

Ripe, *Adj. meur, qui eſt en ſa maturité.* * When things are ripe for action, *quand il ſera tems d'agir.*

P. Soon ripe, ſoon rotten, *les fruits hâtifs ne ſont pas de garde.*

Ripe bottled beer *or* ale, *bière qui eſt meure, de la bière qui a été aſſez long tems en bouteille, & qui eſt bonne à boire.*

To ripen, *V. A. meurir, faire meurir.*

To ripen, *V. N. meurir, devenir meur.*

Ripened, *Adj. meuri.*

Ripeneſs, *S. maturité.*

Ripening, *S. l'action de meurir,* &c.

Ripier, *S. chaſſe-marée.*

Ripped, *or* ripped up, *Adj. (from* to rip) *découſu,* &c.

Ripper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui découd,* &c.

Ripping, *or* ripping up, *S. l'action de découdre,* &c.

Riſe, *S.* (head, ſpring) of a river, *la ſource d'une rivière.*

☞ Riſe (*or* cauſe) *la ſource, l'origine, la naiſſance, la cauſe.*

☞ The riſe of the ſun, *or* ſun riſe, *le lever du ſoleil.*

* Riſe (*or* preferment) *élevation, avancement.*

To riſe, *V. N.* (to ſpring up as a river, *&c.*) *ſortir, ſourdre, avoir ſa ſource en quelque lieu.* ☞ (to get up) *s'élever, ſortir du lit,* ou *ſe tenir debout.* ☞ (to go upwards) *s'élever.* * To riſe (to make an inſurrection) *ſe ſoulever, ſe révolter.* (*or* ferment, as dough does) *lever, ſe fermenter.* ☞ The corn begins to riſe (*or* grow dearer) *le blé commence à renchérir.* ☞ To riſe to a higher degree, *monter à un degré plus haut.* ☞ To riſe, *or* to riſe again from the dead, *reſſuſciter des morts,* ou ſimplement, *reſſuſciter.* To riſe up in arms, *prendre les armes, ſe ſoulever, ſe révolter, ſe rebeller.*

Riſen, *Adj. levé,* &c. *V.* to riſe.

Riſer, *S. Ex.* An early riſer, *un homme matineux* ou *matinal, qui ſe léve matin.*

Riſibility, *or* Riſibleneſs, *S.* (the quality of laughing) *le rire.*

Riſible, *Adj. riſible.*

Riſing, *S. l'action de ſe lever,* &c.

Riſing, *Adj. levant.* ☞ A riſing ground, *une hauteur, une éminence, une tertre, une colline.* * A riſing man, *un homme qui ſe pouſſe, qui s'éléve, qui s'avance,* ou *qui s'aggrandit.* Riſing from the dead, *réſurrection.*

Riſk, *S. riſque, hazard, péril, danger.*

To riſk, *V. A. riſquer, hazarder, avanturer.*

Riſker, *S. celui qui riſque,* &c.

Rite, *S. rit* ou *rite, cérémonie de l'égliſe.* Funeral rites, *funérailles, obſéques.*

Ritual, *Adj. rituel.*

Ritual, *S. rituel,* livre qui contient les rites de l'égliſe.

Ritualiſt, *S. un défenſeur du rituel* ou *des cérémonies.*

Rival, *S. un rival, un concurrent.*

A ſhe-rival, *une rivale.*

To rival one, *V. A. être rival de quelqu'un.*

Rivalled, *Adj. qui a un rival* ou *des rivaux.*

Rivalry, *or* Rivality, *S. rivalité, concurrence.*

To rive, *V. A. fendre.*

To rive aſunder, *or* to rive in pieces, *V. N. ſe fendre, s'entr'ouvrir.*

Riven, *Adj. fendu.*

River, *S. rivière, fleuve.*

River-water, *eau de rivière.*

Rivet, *S. rivet, petit clou rivé.*

To rivet, *V. A. river.*

* To rivet a thing in one's mind, *imprimer, graver quelque choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

Rivetted, *Adj. rivé.*

Rivetting, *S. l'action de river.*

Riving, *S. (from* to rive) *l'action de fendre,* &c.

Rivulet, *S. un ruiſſeau.*

Rix-dollar, *S. riſdale.*

Roach, *S. rouget,* poiſſon.

* † As ſound as a roach, *ſain comme un hareng.*

Road, *S.* (*or* highway, *from* to ride) *route, grand chemin.*

☞ (Where ſhips ride at anchor) *rade.*

Roader, *S. vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'ancre.*

To roam, *V. A. roder, courir, aller ça & là.*

Roamer, *S. rodeur, vagabond.*

Roaming, *S. l'action de roder.*

Roan, *Adj. rouan,* ſorte de couleur. *Ex.* A roan horſe, *un cheval rouan.*

To roar, *V. N. rugir,* en parlant d'un lion.

To roar (to cry out hideouſly) * *rugir, crier, pouſſer des cris horribles.*

Roaring, *S. rugiſſement.*

Roaring of the ſea, *le bruit d'une mer courroucée.*

Roaſt, *Adj. rôti.* Roaſt-meat, *de la viande rôtie, du rôti, du rôt.* * † To cry roaſt-meat, *publier ſon bonheur, ſe vanter des faveurs des belles.* * † To rule the roaſt, *gouverner, dominer, commander à baguette.*

To roaſt, *V. A. rôtir, cuire auprès du feu.*

Roaſted, *Adj. rôti, cuit auprès du feu.*

Roaſting, *S. l'action de rôtir,* ou *de cuire auprès du feu.*

To rôb, *V. A. voler, dérober, piller, prendre, ôter, priver.*

P. To rob Peter to pay Paul, *emprunter de l'argent d'une perſonne pour en payer une autre.*

☞ To rob, *V. N. Ex.* To rob on the highway, *voler ſur le grand chemin.*

Róbbed, *Adj. volé,* &c.

Róbber, *S. voleur, voleur de grand chemin, brigand.* ☞ A church-robber, *un ſacrilége.*

Róbbery, *S. vol, brigandage, pillerie.*

Róbbing, *S. vol,* ou *l'action de voler,* &c.

Rôbe, *S. robe de ſolemnité.*

Maſter of the robes, *maître de la garderobe.*

Róbin-rédbreaſt, *S.* (a bird) *rouge-gorge,* oiſeau.

☞ Robin good fellow (a boon-companion) *un bon compagnon, un gaillard, un drole, un goinfre.*

Robins, *or* Robbins, *S.* (ſmall ropes) *rabans.*

Robûſt, *or* Robúſtious, *Adj. robuſte, fort* ou *puiſſant.*

Robúſtneſs, *S. force, complexion robuſte.*

Rócambole, *S. rocambole.*

Roche-allum, *S. allum de roche.*

Róchet, *S. rochet.*

Rôck, *S. roc, roche, rocher.*

Rock-cryſtal, *cryſtal de roche.*

A ſea full of rocks, *une mer pleine de rochers* ou *d'écueils.*

To rock, *V. A. bercer.*

To rock, *V. N. chanceler, branler.*

Rócked, *Adj. bercé.*

Rócker, *S. une berceuſe.*

Rócket, *S. roquette,* herbe; ☞ *fuſée volante.*

Rócкineſs, *S.* (*from* rock) *quantité de rochers.*

Rócking, *S.* (*from* to rock) *l'action de bercer,* &c.

Rócкleſs, *Adj. ſans rochers.*

Rócky, *Adj. plein de rochers.*

Rôd, *S. verge, baguette.*

The black-rod, *or* uſher of the black-rod, *l'huiſſier de la verge noire, l'huiſſier de la chambre des pairs.* ☞ Rod (to whip withal) *verges,* pour fouetter. ☞ The rod (to meaſure land) *la perche,* pour l'arpentage.

☞ An angling-rod, *ligne de pêcheur.* Curtain-rod, *tringle.*

Rôde, *c'eſt le prétérit du verbe* to ride.

Rodomontáde, *S. rodomontade, fanfaronnade, vanterie en fait de bravoure.*

To rodomontáde, *V. A. faire des rodomontades, faire le rodomont, ſe vanter des grands exploits qu'on n'a jamais faits.*

Roe, *S. chevrette,* femelle du chevreuil.

A roe-buck, *un chevreuil.*

The hard roe of a fiſh, *oeufs de poiſſon.* ☞ The ſoft roe of a fiſh, *la laite de poiſſon.*

Rogátion, *S. Ex.* The rogation-week, *les rogations.*

Rôgue, *S.* (raſcal) *un coquin, un pendard, un fripon, un belitre.* ☞ (Thief) *un voleur, un larron.* ☞ Rogue (being uſed in a familiar way, is ſometimes a word of kindneſs) *fripon, friponne.* To play the rogue (or the fool) *folâtrer, badiner.* ☞ (to jeſt) *railler, dire quelque choſe en riant,* ou *par raillerie, plaiſanter.*

Róguery, *S.* (knavery) *action de coquin, méchante action, friponnerie.* ☞ (Malice) *malice, tour de malice, tour malin.* ☞ (Banter) *raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To rogue, *V. N. faire le coquin, faire la débauche, courir le guilledou*; alſo ☞ *folâtrer, badiner, railler.*

Róguing, *S. l'action du verbe* to rogue.

Róguiſh, *Adj.* (knaviſh) *de coquin, méchant, ſcélérat.* ☞ (wanton) *fripon.* ☞ A roguiſh book, *un livre plein de mots libres.*

Róguiſhly, *Adv. en riant, en folâtrant, en badinant,* ou *d'un air badin* ou *fripon.*

Róguiſhneſs, *S.* (malice) *malice, tour de malice.* ☞ (bantering) *raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To roiſt, *V. N. faire l'entendu, faire le fier,* ou *le faux brave, faire des fanfaronnades* ou *des rodomontades, faire le rodomont.*

Róiſter, *S. faux brave, un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Róiſting, *S. fauſſe bravoure, rodomontade, fanfaronnade.*

Róiſting, *Adj. Ex.* A roiſting fellow, *un faux brave, un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Roll, *S. un rouleau.* ☞ (to wind a rope about) *un trouneau.* ☞ (for a woman's or a child's head) *un bourrelet* ou *bourlet.* ☞ (uſed by bookbinders to gild the edges of a cover) *roulette de relieur.*

☞ Roll (*or* liſt) *rolle, liſte.*

☞ Roll, *S.* (record) *régîtres, archives.* Roll-butter, *du beurre en rouleau.*

To roll, *V. A. & N. rouler, tourner.* ☞ To roll a walk with a roller, *applanir une allée avec un rouleau, paſſer le rouleau ſur une allée pour l'applanir.*

To roll down, *V. A. & N. rouler en bas.*

* To roll about, *V. A. & N. rouler à l'entour.*

To roll up, *V. A. rouler, plier en rouleau,* ou *rond.*

* To roll in money, *V. N. être riche en argent,* * *nager dans les richeſſes.*

Rólled, *Adj. roulé.* Rolled ſtockings, *des bas à rouler.*

Róller, *S. rouleau*; ☞ *un bourlet*; ☞ *maillot.*

Rólling, *S. roulement,* ou *l'action de rouler.*

Rólling, *Adj. Ex.* A rolling-pin, *rouleau de pâtiſſier.*

Rolling-preſs, *preſſe d'imprimeur d'eſtampes,* ou *de toiles.*

A rolling-ſtone, *S. un rouleau.*

Rolling-eyes, *des yeux qui roulent dans la tête.*

P. A rolling-ſtone gathers no moſs, *pierre qui roule n'amaſſe point de mouſſe.*

Róman, *Adj. romain.* The roman letter, *le romain, la lettre ronde.*

Roman-like, *à la romaine.*

Romance, *S. un roman.*

* A romance (a tale of a tub, a lye) *un roman, un contebleu, une fable, un menſonge.*

To romance, *V. N. faire un roman, babler.*

Romancer, *S. un faiſeur de romans, un bableur, un romancier.*

Rómaniſt, *S. un catholique romain, un papiſte.*

To romanize, *V. A. Ex.* He has romanized his Grecian ladies, *il a fait des matrones romaines des dames Gréques.*

Romántic, *Adj.* (*from* romance) *romaneſque, de roman, qui ſent le roman.*

Rómiſh, *Adj. romain, de Rome, papiſte.*

Romp, *S.* (a rude girl) *une gigue.*

To romp, *V. N. giguer, gambader, danſer, ſauter, folâtrer.*

Róndeau, *S. rondeau,* eſpéce de refrein en poëſie et en muſique.

Rood, *S. un quart d'acre* ou *d'arpent de terre,* meſure d'Angleterre.

† ‡ Rood (an old word for croſs) *une croix.*

The

The holy-rood days, *les jours de S. croix* Rood-loft, *boite qui contenoit un crucifix.*

Roof, *S. le toit.* A roof-tile, *une faîtiére.* ☞ The roof of the mouth, *le palais de la bouche.* ☞ The roof of a coach, *l'impériale d'un carrosse.*

Rook, *S.* (a bird) *grêle.*

☞ Rook (one of the chefsmen) *roc* ou *tour.* ☞ (a money-lender to gamesters) *un capon, un piqueure.* ☞ (*or* sharper) *un filou, un trompeur.*

To rook, *V. A. attraper, tromper;* * † *avoir le poil à quelqu'un, le filouter.*

Rooked, *Adj. attrapé, trompé;* * † *à qui l'on a eu le peil, filouté.*

Rooking, *S. l'action d'attraper,* ou *de tromper,* &c. *V.* to rook.

Room, *S. place, lieu, espace.* ☞ (*or* chamber) *une chambre.* A dining-room, *salle à manger, la salle où l'on mange.* A with-drawing-room, *une antichambre.* There is no room for trifling in religious matters, *il ne faut pas se jouer de la religion.*

Roomy, *Adj. spacieux, grand.*

Roost, *S.* (a hen-roost) *juchoir.*

The hens go to roost, *les poules s'en vont jucher.*

To roost, *V. N. jucher.*

Root, *S. racine.*

To root up, *or* to root out, *V. A. déraciner, arracher, extirper,* au propre & au figuré.

To root *or* rout, *V. N.* (as swine do) *fouiller la terre avec le groin.*

Rooted in, *Adj. enraciné.*

☞ Rooted out, *or* rooted up, *déraciné, extirpé.*

A-rooting out, *or* rooting up, *S. l'action de déraciner, extirpation,* &c.

☞ A swine's rooting *or* routing, *l'action d'un cochon, quand il fouille la terre avec le groin.*

Rooty, *Adj. qui a beaucoup de racines, plein de racines.*

Rope, *S. une corde.* * † To give one rope enough, * *lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, lui mettre la bride sur le cou, le laisser faire.*

Rope-yarn, *fil de carret.*

Rope-maker, *cordier.*

Rope-dancer, *danceur de corde.*

To rope, *V. N.* (as some gluish liquors do) *filer.*

Roper, *S. cordier.*

Ropy, *Adj. gluant, qui file.*

Roquelaure, *S.* (a cloak for men) *roquelaure.*

Rorid, *Adj. humide. Ex.* A rorid cloud, *une nuée humide,* ou *qui dégoute.*

Rosary, *S. rosaire.*

Rosa solis, *S. rossolis,* herbe.

Rose, *S. rose.* ☞ Oil of roses, *huile rosat.* Honey of roses, *miel rosat.* A rose-bud, *bouton de rose.* A rose-bush, *un rosier.*

Rose-water, *eau de rose,* ou *eau-rose.* Rose-cake, *pain de rose.*

Rose-vinegar, *vinaigre rosat.*

Rose, *c'est un prétérit du verbe* to rise.

Rosemary, *S. romarin.*

Rosier, *S. lieu planté de rosiers.*

Rosin, *S. résine, poix résine.*

☞ Hard rosin, *colofane.*

Rosined, *Adj. résineux.*

Rosy, *Adj.* (*from* rose) *de rose, vermeil.*

Rot, *S. tac, mortalité,* ou *maladie contagieuse parmi les brebis.*

† ☞ Rot (*or* file of soldiers) *une file,* en termes de guerre.

To rot, *V. A. pourrir, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

☞ This will rot your cough, *ceci fera meurir votre toux.*

To rot, *V. N. se pourrir, se gâter, se corrompre.* * To rot in a jail, *pourrir en prison, y croupir miserablement.*

Rota, *S. rote,* la principale juridiction de la cour de Rome.

Rotation, *S. tournoyement.* * (Vicissitude) *tour, vicissitude, changement, révolution.*

Rote, *S. routine.*

† Rother-beasts, *S. bêtes à corne.* Rother-soil, *la fiente des bêtes à corne.*

Rotten, *Adj.* (*from* to rot) *pourri, corrompu, verreux, vermoulu, vicié, gâté.* He is dead and rotten, *il est mort & mangé des vers.* Rotten-dung, *fumier consommé.* A rotten-trick, *un méchant tour, une méchante action.*

Rottenness, *S. pourriture, corruption.*

Rotund, *Adj. rond, circulaire.*

Rotundity, *S. rotondité, rondeur.*

Rotundo, *S. une rotonde.*

To rove about, *V. N. courir, roder.*

To rove about the seas, *courir les mers, écumer les mers.*

† To rove (*or* to have rambling thoughts) *avoir l'esprit distrait* ou *égaré.*

Rover, *S. un corsaire, un pirate, un écumeur de mer.*

At rovers, *Adv. étourdiment, inconsidérément, à la volée.*

Rouge-cross, *or* Rouge-dragon, *S. la croix-rouge & le dragon-rouge,* deux des quatres poursuivans d'armes en Angleterre.

Rough, *Adj. rude, âpre, raboteux.* * (severe, grim) *rude, sévére, dur, austére, chagrin, fâcheux, d'une humeur incommode, bourru.*

☞ A rough diamond, *diamant brut.* Rough draught of a deed, *la minute d'un acte.*

Rough-cast, *Adj. crépi,* &c.

To rough-cast, *V. A. crépir, enduire de chaux & de gros sable.*

A rough-footed pigeon, *Adj. pigeon patu.*

To rough-hew, *V. A. ébaucher.*

Rough-hewn, *Adj. ébauché.*

Roughly, *Adj. rudement, durement, aigrement, sévérement, avec aigreur, sécherement.*

Roughness, *S. rudesse, âpreté.*

* Roving, *Adj.* (*from* to rove) *distrait, égaré.*

The rounce (*S.*) of a printer's press, *manivelle de presse d'imprimeur.*

Rounceval, *Adj. Ex.* Rounceval pease, *gros pois de roncevaux.*

† A rounceval girl, *une grosse fille.*

Round, *Adj. rond, circulaire.* * To have a round delivery, *parler,* ou *s'exprimer facilement.*

☞ The round-heads (*or* the rebels under K. Charles I.) *les têtes rondes;* c'est le sobriquet que les royalistes donnoient aux parlementaires sous le regne de Charles I. roi d'Angleterre.

A round-house, *la prison du guet.* To make round, *arrondir.*

Round, *S. un rond, un cercle.*

☞ To take a round *or* turn, *faire un tour.*

☞ To walk the round *or* rounds, *faire la ronde.*

They discharged three rounds of all their cannon, *ils firent trois salves de tout leur artillerie.*

Round, *Adv. Ex.* To turn round, *tourner, se mouvoir en rond.*

The sun goes round the world, *le soleil fait le tour du monde.*

☞ All the year round, *toute l'année.*

To drink round, *boire à la ronde.*

☞ You must go round about, *il faut que vous fassiez le tour.*

To

To round, *V. A. arrondir, écimer, couper en arrondiſſant.*

Rounded, *Adj. arrondi*, &c. *V.* to round.

Róundel, *or* Róundelay, *S. rondelet*, ſorte de couplet.

Róunding (*from* to round) *arrondiſſement, l'action d'arrondir*, &c. *V.* to round.

Róundly, *Adv. rondement, ſincérement, ſans artifice, ſans façon.*

A horſe that goes roundly on, *un cheval qui ſuit ſa cadence, qui marie toujours de même cadence, qui demeure également entre les deux talons.*

Róundneſs, *S. rondeur, rotondité.*

To rouſe, *V. A. réveiller, éveiller en ſurſaut.*

☞ He roused me out of my firſt ſleep, *il m'a rompu mon premier ſommeil.*

Rouſed, *Adj. réveillé*, &c.

Róuſing, *Adj. Ex.* A rouſing lye, *une grande fauſſeté, un grand menſonge.*

To tell a rouſing lye, *dire un grand menſonge, mentir ſuamment.*

Róuſſelet, *S. rouſſelette*, ſorte de poire.

Rout (*S.*) of wolves, *troupe de loups.* Rout (croud) *multitude, foule, concours de peuple, cohuë.* ☞ (defeat of an army) *déroute, vauderoute, défaite d'une armée.*

☞ Rout (for the marching of ſoldiers) *route pour la marche des gens de guerre.*

To rout, *V. A. mettre en déroute, défaire, mettre en vauderoute*; * *embarraſſer, faire de la peine.*

To rout, *V. N.* (to ſnore) *ronfler.*

Row, *S. rang.*

To ſet in a row, *ranger.*

☞ Criſs-croſs-row, *or* Chriſt-croſs-row, *croix de par Dieu, abécé.*

A row-barge, *un batteau qui va à voiles & à rames.*

To row, *V. N. ramer, tirer à la rame*, ou *à l'aviron.*

* † To look one way, and row another, *faire ſemblant de faire une choſe, & faire à une autre.*

Rówel (*S.*) of a ſpur, *molette d'éperon.* ☞ (a ſetor, to make an iſſue) *ſeton*, eſpéce de cautére.

To rówel, *V. A. Ex.* To rowel a horſe, *mettre une ortie*, ou *donner des pointes à un cheval.*

Rówer, *S. un rameur.*

☞ The fore-rower *or* chief rower in a galley, *le rogue-avant.*

Rówing, *S. l'action de ramer.* ☞ The rowing of cloth, *roulement de drap.*

Róyal, *Adj. royal, de roi.*

The royal aſſent, *le conſentement du roi.*

☞ Royal (magnificent) *royal, noble, magnifique.*

Róyaliſt, *S. un royaliſte.*

Róyally, *Adv. royalement, en roi, noblement, magnifiquement.*

Róyalty, *S. royauté, dignité royale.* ☞ The royalties (royal rights) *les prérogatives royales*, ou *du roi.*

Rúb, *S.* (hindrance) *obſtacle, anicroche, empêchement.* ☞ (banter) *raillerie, lardon.*

He gave him deadly rubs, *il l'a cruellement raillé.*

To rub, *V. A. frotter, frayer.*

☞ To rub (ſcratch) *galer, grater.*

☞ To rub a horſe, *or* to rub him down, *bouchonner un cheval.*

☞ Rub rub, *Interj.* (a word uſed by way of interjection at bowls) *tout doucement, tout bellement.*

To rub off the dirt of any thing, *décroter quelque choſe.*

To rub on, *V. N. Ex.* Things rub on bravely, *on fait de grands progrès.*

I make ſhift to rub on (*or* to live) *je gagne ma vie tout doucement.*

* † To rub one up (to give him a rub) *donner un lardon à quelqu'un, le railler.*

Rúbbed, *Adj. frotté*, &c.

Rúbber, *S. un frottoir.*

☞ Rúbber (a whetſtone) *queux à faux.*

Rúbbers, *partie double*, ou le gain de deux parties en trois.

† To play at rubbers, *jouer partie, revanche, le tout.*

Rúbbing, *S. l'action de frotter*, &c.

☞ A rubbing-cloth, *frottoir, un chiffon.*

☞ A rubbing-bruſh, *une décroteire.*

Rúbbiſh, *S. décombre, ruïnes, débris, démolitions d'un bâtiment, du moilon, de la blocaille.* * (old tattered clothes) *guenilles, haillons, vieilles nipes.* * (ſorry ſtuff) *rebut, fretin.* ☞ (or dirt) *ordures, ſaletés.*

Rúbicund, *Adj. rubicond, rouge.*

Rúbric, *S. rubrique.*

To rúbrick, *V. A. marquer en lettre rouge.*

Rúbricked, *Adj. marqué en lettre rouge.*

Rúby, *S. rubis.*

Ructátion, *S. rot.*

The rúdder (*S.*) of a ſhip) *le gouvernail d'un navire.*

Rúddle, *S. rubrique, craye rouge.*

Rúddy, *Adj. rouge, rubicond.*

A ruddy complexion, *un viſage rubicond ou couperoſé.*

Rude, *Adj. groſſier*, ou *groſſiérement fait.* ☞ (uncivil, inſolent) *incivil, brutal, inſolent.*

Rúdely, *Adv. groſſiérement, peu délicatement*; ☞ *incivilement, inſolemment, vilainement, brutalement.*

Rúdeneſs, *S. groſſiéreté, ruſticité*; ☞ *groſſiéreté, ignorance.*

Rúdiment, *S. rudiment, principes, commencement.*

Rue, *S.* (an herb) *rhuë.*

To rue, *V. A. ſe repentir.*

Ex. You ſhall rue it as long as you live, *vous vous en repentirez toute votre vie.*

Rúeful, *Adj.* (ſad, pitiful) *pauvre, pitoyable, chétif.*

Rúefully, *Adv. Ex.* He looked ruefully, *il avoit les yeux hagards* ou *farouches.*

Ruff, *S. une fraiſe*; ☞ *le point*, au jeu des cartes.

☞ Ruff (or fardingale) *vertugadin.* * He was killed in the ruff of his glory, *il fut tué au milieu*, ou *au plus haut point de ſa gloire.*

To ruff, *V. A couper, prendre* avec une triomphe aux cartes.

Rúffian, *S. un ſcélérat, un déterminé*; ☞ *un ruſien.*

Rúffingly, *Adv. groſſier, mal poli.*

Rúffle, *S. manchette.*

To rúffle, *V. A. friſer*; ☞ *chiffonner, froiſſer, mettre en déſordre.* To ruffle (*or* diſorder) *troubler, mettre en déſordre.*

Rúffled, *Adj. friſé*, &c.

Rúffling, *S. l'action de friſer*, &c. *V.* to ruffle.

Rug, *S. couverture velué*, pour un lit.

Rúgged, *Adj.* (rough, uneven, in a proper and figurative ſenſe) *rude, raboteux, âpre, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni.* * A rugged man, *homme rude, fâcheux, bruſque, chagrin, difficile à contenter.*

Rúg-

Rúggedly, *Adv. rudement, avec rigueur, d'une manière rude, ſévérement, durement.*

Rúggedneſs, *S. rudeſſe, âpreté.*

Rúin, *S. ruïne, deſtruction, chute, décadence, perte.*

That buſineſs has been the ruin of me, *cette affaire a été ma ruïne, elle m'a ruïné,* ou *m'a coupé la gorge.*

Rúins (in the plural number) *ruïnes.* * The ruins of a good face, *des reſtes de beauté, de beaux reſtes.*

To rúin, *V. A. ruïner, détruire, déſoler, renverſer, être la cauſe de la ruïne.*

Rúined, *Adj. ruïné,* &c.

Rúining, *S. l'action de ruiner,* &c.

Rúinous, *Adj. ruïneux, qui menace ruïne;* * *ruïneux, qui cauſe ruïne, fatal, dangereux.*

Rule, *S. régle.*

A carpenter's rule *or* ſquare, *régle de charpentier, une équerre.*

* Rule (method) *régle, modelle, exemple.* * (Precept) *régle, précepte, enſeignement, maxime.*

Done according to rule, *fait dans les régles,* ou *réguliérement, régulier.*

☞ Rule (order) *régle, ordre.* ☞ (Sway) *commandement, pouvoir, autorité.*

To bear rule, *avoir le commandement, gouverner.*

☞ A rule given by a judge upon the opening of the cauſe, *réglement ſur les demandes & les défenſes des parties.*

To rule, *V. A.* (to draw lines with a rule) *régler, tirer des lignes avec une régle.* * (to ſquare *or* order) *régler, conduire, diriger, conformer.*

To rule, *V. A. & N. or* to rule over, *V. N. régir, gouverner, conduire.* ☞ To rule (*or* maſter) *dompter, vaincre, ſubjuguer, réprimer, modérer, commander à.*

Rúled, *Adj. réglé,* &c.

☞ Be ruled by me, *croyez moi, ſuivez mon conſeil.*

Rúler, *S.* (*or* rule) *régle.*

☞ (*or* governor) *conducteur, gouverneur.*

Rúling, *S. l'action de régler,* &c.

Rùm, *S. c'eſt le nom d'une boiſſon extrêmement forte, que l'on fait dans les Barbades.*

Rumb, *or* Rhomb, *S. romb de vent, pointe de compas.*

To rúmble, *V. N. murmurer, faire un bruit ſourd.*

Rumbling of the belly, a rumbling of the guts with wind, *S. un murmure de ventre.*

Rúminant, *Adj. qui rumine.*

To rúminate, *V. N. ruminer.*

Rúminating, *S. l'action de ruminer.*

Rumination, *S. rumination.*

To rúmmage, *V. A. remuer des meubles,* ou *des marchandiſes, les tranſporter;* * *fouiller, chercher en fouillant, viſiter.*

Rúmmaging, *S. l'action de remuer,* &c. *V.* to rummage.

Rúmmer, *S. un grand verre;* ☞ *une roſade, un verre tout plein.*

Rúmour, *S. bruit, nouvelle.*

To rúmour, *V. A. rapporter, conter, répandre.*

Rúmoured, *Adj. Ex.* It is a thing rumoured about *or* abroad, *on en fait courir le bruit, on en parle, cela ſe dit.*

Rump, *S. le croupion.*

* † The rump, *or* the rump-parliament, *c'eſt un terme de mépris affecté au reſidu de ce malheureux parlement, qui détrôna le roi Charles I.*

Rúmple, *S. pli.*

To rúmple, *V. A. chiffonner, froiſſer.*

Rúmpled, *Adj. chiffonné, froiſſé.* ☞ Skin rumpled (*or* wrinkled) *une peau toute ridée.*

Rúmpling, *S. l'action de chiffonner* ou *de froiſſer.*

Run; *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to run.

Run, *S. Ex.* To put a man to the run, *faire fuir quelqu'un.* ☞ At a long run, *à la longue.* ☞ Run (before one leaps) *une eſcouſſe.* ☞ The run (*or* courſe) of a ſhip, *l'bouage, le ſillage, le cours* ou *chemin d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ Good *or* ill run at play, *bonheur* ou *malheur au jeu.*

To run, *V. N. courir, courre, aller de viteſſe.*

To run, *V. A.* (to purſue in order to catch) *courre* ou *courir.*

☞ To run one through with one's ſword, *paſſer ſon épée au travers du corps de quelqu'un l'enfiler.* ☞ To run the gantlop, *paſſer par les baguettes.* * To run all the lengths of a man, *ſe prêter à quelqu'un, faire tout ce qu'il veut.* ☞ To run (to drop) *couler, dégouter, ſuinter.* ☞ (To flow) *courir, couler, rouler.*

† A verſe that runs ſmooth, *un vers qui coule doucement.*

☞ To run (*or* come) from, *ſortir.* ☞ To run againſt a poſt, *heurter contre un poteau.*

☞ To run, *V. A. Ex.* He run his head againſt the wall, *il a donné de la téte contre la muraille.* To run to ſeed, *monter en graine, graner.* † His eyes run, *il eſt chaſſieux, il a la chaſſie.*

☞ To run, *or* run away, *fuir, s'enfuir.* To run a race, *faire une courſe.* It runs in their blood, *ils chaſſent de race.*

Rúnagate, *S.* (*or* renegado) *un renégat.* ☞ (*or* roving fellow) *un vagabond, un coureur, qui n'a ni feu ni lieu.*

Rúnaway, *S. déſerteur, un fugitif;* ☞ *un fuyard.*

Rúndlet, *S.* (*or* runlet) *un petit barril,* ou *une certaine meſure de vin, d'huile,* &c. *contenant* 18 *gallons & demi.*

Rung, *S. prétérit du verbe* to ring. *V.* to ring.

Rúnner, *S. coureur, coureuſe.*

☞ The runner of a mill, *une meule de deſſus, une ſurmeule de moulin.* A runner at all, *un homme qui donne à tout,* ou * *qui donne au poil & à la plume.* ☞ Runner (a ſmall merchant-ſhip) *petit vaiſſeau marchand.*

Rúnnet, *or* Rénnet, *S. préſure, mulette de veau.*

Rúnning, *S. courſe, l'action de courir,* &c.

☞ The running of the reins, *la gonorrhée, perte de ſemence.*

☞ A running of the noſe, *la roupie.*

Running, *Adj. Ex.* A fine running place, *un lieu propre à courir.* Running water, *eau courante* ou *vive.* A running ſore, *plaie qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.* A running banquet, *collation qu'on fait ſans s'aſſeoir.*

The running-title of a book, *le titre qu'on met à chaque page de livre.* They betook themſelves to a running fight, *ils ſe battirent en retraite,* ou *en ſe retirant.*

* † His ſhoes are made of running leather, *il n'eſt jamais en repos, il court inceſſamment.*

Runt, *S.* (a Scotch *or* Welch runt) *bœuf d'Ecoſſe ou de Galles.*

* † An old runt (*or* trot) *une vieille.*

Rúptory, *S. ruptoire,* cautére potentiel.

Rupture,

Rupture, *S. déſcente de boyau, hernie* ou *bergne.* Rupture-wort, *herniaire,* ſorte d'herbe.

* Rupture (*or* falling out) *rupture, brouillerie.*

Rúral, *Adj. rural, champêtre, de la campagne.* A rural dean, *un doyen rural.*

Rúſh, *S.* (bulruſh) *un jonc.*

☞ A ruſh-light, *chandelle de veille.* * † A ruſh (a thing of no value) *une choſe de néant, un rien, un zeſt, un fétu.* I do not value him a ruſh, *je me moque de lui.*

To ruſh, *V. N. ſe jetter, ſe précipiter, ſe lancer,* ou *s'élancer.* To ruſh in, *entrer de force, forcer le paſſage.* ☞ To ruſh in upon one, *ſurprendre quelqu'un.* To ruſh forward, *s'élancer.* To ruſh through any danger, *s'expoſer hardiment à toute ſorte de danger.* To ruſh out of company, *ſortir avec impétuoſité, quitter bruſquement la compagnie.*

Rúſhing, *S. l'action de ſe jetter,* &c.

Rúſhy, *Adj. plein de joncs,* ou *fait de joncs.*

Rúſſet, *Adj. brun.*

Rúſſeting, *S. rouſſette,* ſorte de pomme.

Ruſt, *S. rouille.* To do away, to get out, *or* fetch off the ruſt, *dérouiller, ôter la rouille.*

To ruſt, *V. N. ſe rouiller.*

Rúſtic, *or* Rúſtical, *Adj. ruſtique, ruſtre, ruſtaud, groſſier, peu poli, incivil, rude.*

Rúſtically, *Adv. ruſtiquement, d'une maniére ruſtique* ou *groſſiére.*

To rúſticate, *V. A. rendre groſſier comme un payſan.*

Rúſticated, *Adj. qui eſt devenu groſſier* ou *un payſan.*

Ruſticity, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté, rudeſſe, lourdeur, action, maniére d'agir ruſtique,* ou *qui ſent le ruſtre & le payſan.*

Rúſtineſs, *S.* (*or* ruſt) *rouille.*

☞ The ruſtineſs of bacon, *la rôncſſure, le goût rance du lard.*

To rúſtle, *V. N. faire du bruit.*

Rúſtling, *S. cliquetis, bruit, bruit d'armes* ou *de choſes ſemblables.*

Rúſty, *Adj. rouillé, couvert de rouille.* To grow ruſty, *ſe rouiller,* ou *s'enrouiller.* ☞ Ruſty (ſpeaking of clothes) *craſſeux, couvert de craſſe.* ☞ Ruſty bacon, *du lard rance.* To grow ruſty (as bacon) *rancir, devenir rance.*

Rût, *S. rut.* ☞ The rut of a wheel, *ornière,* ou *trace de roue.*

To rut, *V. N. être en rut.*

Ruth, *S. miſéricorde, pitié, compaſſion tendreſſe.*

Rúthful, *Adj. tendre, plein de tendreſſe, pitoyable, qui a de la pitié;* ☞ *pitoyable, miſérable.*

Rúthfully, *Adv. miſérablement, pitoyablement.*

Rúthleſs, *Adj. cruel, impitoyable.*

Rúttier, *S. routier,* livre qui donne des inſtructions pour les routes de mer *ou* les chemins ſur terre.

☞ * † Ruttier (an old beaten ſoldier) *un vieux routier.*

Rútting, *S.* (*from* to rut.) *Ex.* The rutting time, *rut;* le tems où les bêtes fauves ſont en amour.

Rúttiſh, *Adj. luſcif, lubrique.*

Rye, *S. ſeigle,* ou *ſégle,* ſorte de blé.

Rye-bread, *pain de ſeigle,* ou *de ſégle.*

S.

S, (An iron bar like an S, uſed to ſtrengthen a wall) *une eſſe* ou *S. une ancre.*

Sabbatárians, *S. ſabbatbariens,* ou *ſabbatbaires,* hérétiques.

A ſabbatárian (a rigid obſerver of the ſabbath) *un rigide obſervateur du ſabbat.*

Sábbath, *S. ſabbat.*

The Chriſtian ſabbath, *le ſabbat des Chrétiens, le jour du Seigneur, le dimanche.*

Sabbátical, *Adj. ſabbatique.*

Sábbatiſm, *S. l'obſervation du ſabbat.*

Sabéllians, *S. Sabelliens,* ſorte d'hérétiques.

Sáble, *S. la zibeline marte* ou *martre; zibeline, peau de zibeline, martre* ou *marte, peau de martre,* ou *de marte.*

☞ Sable (in heraldry, the black colour) *ſable,* en termes de blaſon, *le noir.*

Sábre, *S. ſabre, cimeterre.*

Saccáde, *S. ſaccade,* terme de manége.

Sacerdótal, *Adj. ſacerdotal.*

Sáchel, *or* Satchel, *S. ſachet, petit ſac où les enfans mettent leurs livres.*

Sack, *S. un ſac.* Sack-full, *ſachée.* Sack-cloth, *ſac, baire.*

☞ Sack (Spaniſh *or* Canary-wine) *vin ſec, vin d'Eſpagne,* ou *des Canaries.*

To ſack, *V. A. ſaccager, piller.* To ſack up, *mettre dans un ſac.*

Sáckbut, *S.* (a muſical inſtrument) *ſaquebute.*

Sácked, *Adj.* (*from* to ſack) *ſaccagé, pillé.*

Sácker, *S. celui qui ſaccage, qui pille, un ravageur.*

Sácking, *S. ſac, ſaccagement, l'action de ſaccager,* ou *de piller.*

Sácking, *Adj. Ex.* Sacking-ſtuff, *toile* ou *étoffe à faire des ſacs.*

Sácrament, *S. ſacrement.*

Sacraméntal, *Adj. ſacramental,* ou *ſacremental.*

Sacraméntally, *Adv. ſacramentalement,* ou *ſacrementalement, dans un ſens ſacramental.*

Sacramentárians, *S. ſacramentaires, proteſtans, Calviniſtes.*

Sácred, *Adj. ſacré.*

Sácredly, *Adv. ſaintement, religieuſement.*

Sácredneſs, *S. ſainteté.*

☞ The ſacredneſs of an oath, *la religion du ſerment.*

Sácrifice, *S. un ſacrifice.* To make a ſacrifice, *faire un ſacrifice, ſacrifier.* * To make one a ſacrifice, *ſacrifier quelqu'un, en faire un ſacrifice, l'abandonner.*

To ſacrifice, *V. N. ſacrifier, faire un ſacrifice.*

Sácrificed, *Adj. ſacrifié,* &c.

Sacrificer, *S. ſacrificateur.*

Sacrifícial, *Adj. de ſacrifice, deſtiné pour le ſacrifice.*

Sacrificing, *S. l'action de ſacrifier.*

Sácrilege, *S. ſacrilége.*

Sacrilégious, *Adj. ſacrilége, qui a commis un ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious man *or* woman, *un ſacrilége, une ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious act, *un ſacrilége.*

Sacrilégiouſly, *Adv. en ſacrilége, d'une maniére ſacrilége.*

Sácriſt, *or* Sácriſtan, *S. ſacriſtain.*

Sad, *Adj.* (ſorrowful) *triſte, mélancolique, morne.* ☞ Sad (ſorry, bad) *mauvais, méchant, pitoyable, pauvre, chétif, miſérable, qui fait pitié.* ☞ Sad (bad *or* dirty) weather, *vilain tems,* ou *un tems fort ſale.*

☞ Sad of colour (dun) *brun, obſcur, qui tire ſur le noir.* A ſad-coloured cloth, *un drap obſcur.*

To ſádden, *V. N. paroître triſte, avoir le viſage triſte.*

To

To ſadden, *V. A. attriſter, rendre triſte.*

Sáddle, *S. ſelle.* * † To put the ſaddle upon the right horſe, *donner le blâme à celui qui a tort.*

Saddle-cloth, *bouſſe* de cheval.

A ſaddle-bow, *arçon de ſelle.*

The ſaddle-tree, *bois de ſelle.*

A pack-ſaddle, *un bât.*

Saddle-backed, *qui a le dos fort large, & comme qui diroit propre pour une ſelle.*

To ſáddle, *V. A. ſeller, mettre la ſelle.* To ſaddle (with a pack-ſaddle) *embâter.* To ſaddle one with a thing, *embâter quelqu'un de quelque choſe, la lui mettre ſur le dos.*

Sáddled, *Adj. ſellé.*

Sáddler, *S. ſellier, faiſeur de ſelles.*

Sáddling, *S. l'action de ſeller.*

Sádducees, *S. Sadducéens.*

Sádduciſm, *S. l'héréſie des Sadducéens.*

Sádly, *Adv. (from* ſad, ſorry, ill) *mal, pitoyablement, miſérablement.*

Sádneſs, *S. triſteſſe, mélancolie.* ☞ In ſober ſadneſs (ſeriouſly) *ſérieuſement*, ou *d'un air ſérieux.*

Safe, *Adj.* (out of danger) *ſauf, ſûr, en ſureté, hors de danger.* With a ſafe conſcience, *en ſureté de conſcience.* A ſafe place, *un lieu ſûr, un lieu de ſureté* ou *d'aſſurance.* It is not ſafe travelling, *il y a du danger à voyager.*

Safe-conduct, *S. ſauf-conduit, paſſeport.*

Safe, *S. un garde-manger.*

Safe-guard, *S. ſauvegarde* ou *protection.* ☞ A woman's ſafe-guard (a kind of coloured ſtuff apron) *tablier d'étoffe, que les bonnes ménagéres portent pour conſerver leurs jupes.* ☞ An infant's ſafe-guard, *linge qu'on met aux petits enfans de maillot, & qui pend de la ceinture en bas.*

Sáfely, *Adv. ſurement, avec aſſurance, ſans crainte, ſans danger, ſans avoir lieu de craindre.*

Safely (with a ſafe conſcience) *en ſureté de conſcience.*

Sáfer *and* ſáfeſt, *le premier eſt le comparatif, & le ſecond le ſuperlatif de* ſafe.

Sáfety, *S. ſureté, aſſurance, ſalut.*

Sáffron, *S.* (a plant) *ſafran.*

Saffron-colour, *couleur de ſafran.* Saffron-flower, *crocus, fleur de ſafran.*

Sagácious, *Adj. qui a le nez fin, qui a le ſentiment bon.* * (quick of apprehenſion) *vif, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

Sagácity, *S. nez fin, ſentiment ſubtil.* * (quickneſs of apprehenſion) *ſagacité, pénétration d'eſprit, perſpicacité, ſubtilité.*

Sage, *Adj. ſage, prudent.*

Sage, *S. un ſage, un philoſophe.*

Sage, *S. ſauge,* plante.

Ságely, *Adv. ſagement, prudemment.*

Ságeneſs, *S. ſageſſe.*

Sagittárius, *or* Ságittary, *S. le Sagittaire,* un des 12 ſignes céleſtes.

Sáick, *S.* (*or* ſea-veſſel) *ſaïque.*

Said, *(from the verb* to ſay.) *Ex.* Said he, *dit-il.* ☞ It is my fate, and there is no more to be ſaid, *c'eſt mon deſtin, & c'eſt tout dire.*

Sail, *S. voile.* ☞ In a few days ſail (*or* ſailing) *après quelques jours de navigation.* ☞ The ſails of a windmill, *les voiles d'un moulin à vent.* Sail-yard, *vergue antenne.*

To ſail, *V. N. mettre à la voile, partir* ou *ſortir d'un port* ou *d'une rade;* ☞ *faire voile* ou *voiles, faire route, courir, naviger,* ou *naviguer.* To ſail northward, *faire voiles, naviguer, faire route, courir,* ou *porter au nord.* ☞ To ſail along the coaſt (to coaſt along) *ranger la côte, naviguer terre à terre, côtoyer le rivage.* ☞ To ſail back, *relâcher.*

Sáiler *or* Sáilor, *S. marinier, matelot, navigateur.* ☞ A very good ſailer (a ſhip that ſails well) *un vaiſſeau fin de voiles, un excellent voilier, un vaiſſeau léger à la voile.* A bad ſailer, *vaiſſeau peſant de voiles, un mauvais voilier.*

Sáiling, *S. navigation.*

Sáinfoin, *S. ſainfoin,* herbe.

Saint, *S. ſaint, ſainte.*

All-ſaints-day, *la tous-ſaints.*

To ſaint, *V. A. canoniſer.*

Sáinted, *Adj. canoniſé.*

Sáintſhip, *S. qualité de ſaint.*

Sàke, *S. amour, conſidération, égard. Ex.* For God's ſake, *pour l'amour de Dieu.* For my ſake, *pour l'amour de moi, à ma conſidération.* ☞ For peace ſake, *pour l'amour de la paix,* ou *pour avoir la paix.* ☞ For brevity's ſake, *pour être court.*

☞ He is my name-ſake, *il a même nom que moi.*

Sáker, *S.* A ſaker-hawk, *ſacre,* oiſeau de proye.

☞ Saker (the ſaker gun) *ſorte de canon de muraille.*

Salácious, *Adj. chaud, chaud en amour, lubrique.*

Salácity, *S. chaleur, amour, lubricité.*

Sálad, *S. ſalade. V.* Sallet.

Sálamander, *S. ſalamandre* ou *ſalemandre.*

Sálary, *S. ſalaire, gages, appointemens.*

Sale, *S. (from* to ſell) *vente.*

Sáleable, *Adj. bien conditionné, de bon débit, qui ſe vend bien.*

Sáleſman, *S. fripier qui vend des habits neufs tout faits.*

☞ Saleſman, *marchand de bétail.*

Sálic, *or* Salique, *Adj. ſalique. Ex.* The ſalic law, *la loi ſalique.*

Sáline, *Adj. ſalin. Ex.* Saline blood, *un ſang ſalin.*

Sálivary, *Adj. ſalivaire.*

To ſálivate, *V. N. avoir le flux de bouche.*

To ſálivate, *V. A. donner le flux de bouche.*

Saliváted, *Adj. à qui on a donné le flux de bouche.*

Saliváting, *S. ſalivation, flux de bouche.*

Sállet, *or* Sálad, *S. une ſalade.*

Sallet-diſh, *ſaladier.*

Sallet-oil, *huile d'olive.*

Sallet-parſley (an herb) *berle.*

Sálleting, *S. herbes dont on fait des ſalades.*

Sállow, *Adj. pâle.*

Sallow-tree, *S.* (*or* willow-tree) *ſaule.*

Sálly, *S. ſortie* de troupes d'une ville aſſiégée.

* Sally of a paſſion, *ſaillie, fougue, tranſport de quelque paſſion, emportement, boutade, échapée.*

To ſally out, *or* to ſally forth, *V. N. faire une ſortie.*

Salmagúndi, *S. ſalmigundis,* plat à l'Italienne.

Sálmon, *S. ſaumon.*

A ſalmon-trout, *S. truite ſaumonnée.* Salmon-pipe, *machine pour prendre des ſaumons.* Salmon-fewſe (the young fry of ſalmons) *du frai des ſaumons.*

Salòòn, *S.* (a great parlour) *ſalon.*

Salt, *S. ſel.* ☞ Salt, *or* ſalt-ſeller, *une ſaliére.*

Salt, *Adj. ſalé, ſaupoudré.*

Bay-ſalt, *du ſel gris.*

☞ Salt-meat, *or* fiſh, *ſaline.*

☞ A ſalt-

Rupture, *S. déſcente de boyau, hernie* ou *bergne.* Rupture-wort, *herniaire,* ſorte d'herbe.

* Rupture (*or* falling out) *rupture, brouillerie.*

Rúral, *Adj. rural, champêtre, de la compagne.* A rural dean, *un doyen rural.*

Rúſh, *S.* (bulruſh) *un jonc.*

☞ A ruſh-light, *chandelle de veille.* * † A ruſh (a thing of no value) *une choſe de néant, un rien, un zeſt, un fétu.* I do not value him a ruſh, *je me moque de lui.*

To ruſh, *V. N. ſe jetter, ſe précipiter, ſe lancer,* ou *s'élancer.* To ruſh in, *entrer de force, forcer le paſſage.* ☞ To ruſh in upon one, *ſurprendre quelqu'un.* To ruſh forward, *s'élancer.* To ruſh through any danger, *s'expoſer hardiment à toute ſorte de danger.* To ruſh out of company, *ſortir avec impétuoſité, quitter bruſquement la compagnie.*

Rúſhing, *S. l'action de ſe jetter,* &c.

Rúſhy, *Adj. plein de joncs,* ou *fait de joncs.*

Rúſſet, *Adj. brun.*

Rúſſeting, *S. rouſſette,* ſorte de pomme.

Ruſt, *S. rouille.* To do away, to get out, *or* fetch off the ruſt, *dérouiller, ôter la rouille.*

To ruſt, *V. N. ſe rouiller.*

Rúſtic, *or* Rúſtical, *Adj. ruſtique, ruſtre, ruſtaud, groſſier, peu poli, incivil, rude.*

Rúſtically, *Adv. ruſtiquement, d'une maniére ruſtique* ou *groſſiére.*

To rúſticate, *V. A. rendre groſſier comme un payſan.*

Rúſticated, *Adj. qui eſt devenu groſſier* ou *un payſan.*

Ruſticity, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté, rudeſſe, humeur, action, maniére d'agir ruſtique,* ou *qui ſent le ruſtre & le payſan.*

Rúſtineſs, *S.* (*or* ruſt) *rouille.*

☞ The ruſtineſs of bacon, *la rancifſure, le goût rance du lard.*

To rúſtle, *V. N. faire du bruit.*

Rúſtling, *S. cliquetis, bruit, bruit d'armes* ou *de choſes ſemblables.*

Rúſty, *Adj. rouillé, couvert de rouille.* To grow ruſty, *ſe rouiller,* ou *s'enrouiller.* ☞ Ruſty (ſpeaking of clothes) *craſſeux, couvert de craſſe.* ☞ Ruſty bacon, *du lard rance.* To grow ruſty (at bacon) *rancir, devenir rance.*

Rût, *S. rut.* ☞ The rut of a wheel, *ornière,* ou *trace de roue.*

To rut, *V. N. être en rut.*

Ruth, *S. miſéricorde, pitié, compaſſion tendreſſe.*

Rúthful, *Adj. tendre, plein de tendreſſe, pitoyable, qui a de la pitié;* ☞ *pitoyable, miſérable.*

Rúthfully, *Adv. miſérablement, pitoyablement.*

Rúthleſs, *Adj. cruel, impitoyable.*

Rúttier, *S. routier,* livre qui donne des inſtructions pour les routes de mer *ou* les chemins ſur terre.

☞ * † Ruttier (an old beaten ſoldier) *un vieux routier.*

Rútting, *S.* (*from* to rut.) *Ex.* The rutting time, *rut;* le tems où les bêtes fauves ſont en amour.

Rúttiſh, *Adj. laſcif, lubrique.*

Rye, *S. ſeigle,* ou *ſégle,* ſorte de blé.

Rye-bread, *pain de ſeigle,* ou *de ſégle.*

S.

S, (An iron bar like an S, uſed to ſtrengthen a wall) *une eſſe* ou *S. une ancre.*

Sabbatárians, *S. ſabbatbariens,* ou *ſabbatbaires,* hérétiques.

A ſabbatárian (a rigid obſerver of the ſabbath) *un rigide obſervateur du ſabbat.*

Sábbath, *S. ſabbat.*

The Chriſtian ſabbath, *le ſabbat des Chrétiens, le jour du Seigneur, le dimanche.*

Sabbátical, *Adj. ſabbatique.*

Sábbatiſm, *S. l'obſervation du ſabbat.*

Sabéllians, *S. Sabelliens,* ſorte d'hérétiques.

Sáble, *S. la zibeline marte* ou *martre; zibeline, peau de zibeline, martre* ou *marte, peau de martre,* ou *de marte.*

☞ Sable (in heraldry, the black colour) *ſable,* en termes de blaſon, *le noir.*

Sábre, *S. ſabre, cimeterre.*

Saccáde, *S. ſaccade,* terme de manége.

Sacerdótal, *Adj. ſacerdotal.*

Sáchel, *or* Satchel, *S. ſachet, petit ſac où les enfans mettent leurs livres.*

Sack, *S. un ſac.* Sack-full, *ſacbée.* Sack-cloth, *ſac, baire.*

☞ Sack (Spaniſh *or* Canary-wine) *vin ſec, vin d'Eſpagne,* ou *des Canaries.*

To ſack, *V. A. ſaccager, piller.* To ſack up, *mettre dans un ſac.*

Sáckbut, *S.* (a muſical inſtrument) *ſaquebute.*

Sácked, *Adj.* (*from* to ſack) *ſaccagé, pillé.*

Sácker, *S. celui qui ſaccage, qui pille, un ravageur.*

Sácking, *S. ſac, ſaccagement, l'action de ſaccager,* ou *de piller.*

Sácking, *Adj. Ex.* Sacking-ſtuff, *toile* ou *étoffe à faire des ſacs.*

Sácrament, *S. ſacrement.*

Sacraméntal, *Adj. ſacramental,* ou *ſacremental.*

Sacraméntally, *Adv. ſacramentalement,* ou *ſacrementalement, dans un ſens ſacramental.*

Sacramentárians, *S. ſacramentaires, proteſtans, Calviniſtes.*

Sácred, *Adj. ſacré.*

Sácredly, *Adv. ſaintement, religieuſement.*

Sácredneſs, *S. ſainteté.*

☞ The ſacredneſs of an oath, *la religion du ſerment.*

Sácrifice, *S. un ſacrifice.* To make a ſacrifice, *faire un ſacrifice, ſacrifier.* * To make one a ſacrifice, *ſacrifier quelqu'un, en faire un ſacrifice, l'abandonner.*

To ſacrifice, *V. N. ſacrifier, faire un ſacrifice.*

Sácrificed, *Adj. ſacrifié,* &c.

Sacrificer, *S. ſacrificateur.*

Sacrifícial, *Adj. de ſacrifice, deſtiné pour le ſacrifice.*

Sacrificing, *S. l'action de ſacrifier.*

Sácrilege, *S. ſacrilége.*

Sacrilégious, *Adj. ſacrilége, qui a commis un ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious man *or* woman, *un ſacrilége, une ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious act, *un ſacrilége.*

Sacrilégiouſly, *Adv. en ſacrilége, d'une maniére ſacrilége.*

Sácriſt, *or* Sácriſtan, *S. ſacriſtain.*

Sad, *Adj.* (ſorrowful) *triſte, mélancolique, morne.* ☞ Sad (ſorry, bad) *mauvais, méchant, pitoyable, pauvre, chétif, miſérable, qui fait pitié.* ☞ Sad (bad *or* dirty) weather, *vilain tems,* ou *un tems fort ſale.*

☞ Sad of colour (dun) *brun, obſcur, qui tire ſur le noir.* A ſad-coloured cloth, *un drap obſcur.*

To ſádden, *V. N. paroître triſte, avoir le viſage triſte.*

To

To ſadden, *V. A. attriſter, rendre triſte.*

Sáddle, *S. ſelle.* * † To put the ſaddle upon the right horſe, *donner le bláme à celui qui a tort.*

Saddle-cloth, *bouſſe* de cheval.

A ſaddle-bow, *arçon de ſelle.*

The ſaddle-tree, *bois de ſelle.*

A pack-ſaddle, *un bât.*

Saddle-backed, *qui a le dos fort large, & comme qui diroit propre pour une ſelle.*

To ſáddle, *V. A. ſeller, mettre la ſelle.* To ſaddle (with a pack-ſaddle) *embâter.* To ſaddle one with a thing, *embâter quelqu'un de quelque choſe, la lui mettre ſur le dos.*

Sáddled, *Adj. ſellé.*

Sáddler, *S. ſellier, faiſeur de ſelles.*

Sáddling, *S. l'action de ſeller.*

Sádducees, *S. Sadducéens.*

Sádduciſm, *S. l'héréſie des Sadducéens.*

Sádly, *Adv. (from* ſad, ſorry, ill) *mal, pitoyablement, miſérablement.*

Sádneſs, *S. triſteſſe, mélancolie.* ☞ In ſober ſadneſs (ſeriouſly) *ſérieuſement,* ou *d'un air ſérieux.*

Safe, *Adj.* (out of danger) *ſauf, ſûr, en ſureté, hors de danger.* With a ſafe conſcience, *en ſureté de conſcience.* A ſafe place, *un lieu ſûr, un lieu de ſureté* ou *d'aſſurance.* It is not ſafe travelling, *il y a du danger à voyager.*

Safe-conduct, *S. ſauf-conduit, paſſeport.*

Safe, *S. un garde-manger.*

Safe-guard, *S. ſauvegarde* ou *protection.* ☞ A woman's ſafe-guard (a kind of coloured ſtuff apron) *tablier d'étoffe, que les bonnes ménagéres portent pour conſerver leurs jupes.* ☞ An infant's ſafe-guard, *linge qu'on met aux petits enfans de maillot, & qui pend de la ceinture en bas.*

Sáfely, *Adv. ſurement, avec aſſurance, ſans crainte, ſans danger, ſans avoir lieu de craindre.*

Safely (with a ſafe conſcience) *en ſureté de conſcience.*

Sáfer *and* ſáfeſt, *le premier eſt le comparatif, & le ſecond le ſuperlatif de* ſafe.

Sáfety, *S. ſureté, aſſurance, ſalut.*

Sáffron, *S.* (a plant) *ſafran.*

Saffron-colour, *couleur de ſafran.* Saffron-flower, *crocus, fleur de ſafran.*

Sagácious, *Adj. qui a le nez fin, qui a le ſentiment bon.* * (quick of apprehenſion) *vif, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

Sagácity, *S. nez fin, ſentiment ſubtil.* * (quickneſs of apprehenſion) *ſagacité, pénétration d'eſprit, perſpicacité, ſubtilité.*

Sage, *Adj. ſage, prudent.*

Sage, *S. un ſage, un philoſophe.*

Sage, *S. ſauge,* plante.

Ságely, *Adv. ſagement, prudemment.*

Ságeneſs, *S. ſageſſe.*

Sagittárius, *or* Ságittary, *S. le Sagittaire,* un des 12 ſignes céleſtes.

Sáick, *S.* (*or* ſea-veſſel) *ſaïque.*

Said, *(from the verb* to ſay.) *Ex.* Said he, *dit-il.* ☞ It is my fate, and there is no more to be ſaid, *c'eſt mon deſtin, & c'eſt tout dire.*

Sail, *S. voile.* ☞ In a few days ſail (*or* ſailing) *après quelques jours de navigation.* ☞ The ſails of a windmill, *les voiles d'un moulin à vent.* Sail-yard, *vergue antenne.*

To ſail, *V. N. mettre à la voile, partir* ou *ſortir d'un port* ou *d'une rade;* ☞ *faire voile* ou *voiles, faire route, courir, naviger,* ou *naviguer.* To ſail northward, *faire voiles, naviguer, faire route, courir,* ou *porter au nord.* ☞ To ſail along the coaſt (to coaſt along) *ranger la côte, naviguer terre à terre, côtoyer le rivage.* ☞ To ſail back, *relâcher.*

Sáiler *or* Sáilor, *S. marinier, matelot, navigateur.* ☞ A very good ſailer (a ſhip that ſails well) *un vaiſſeau fin de voiles, un excellent voilier, un vaiſſeau léger à la voile.* A bad ſailer, *vaiſſeau peſant de voiles, un mauvais voilier.*

Sáiling, *S. navigation.*

Sáinfoin, *S. ſainfoin,* herbe.

Saint, *S. ſaint, ſainte.*

All-ſaints-day, *la tous-ſaints.*

To ſaint, *V. A. canoniſer.*

Sáinted, *Adj. canoniſé.*

Sáintſhip, *S. qualité de ſaint.*

Sàke, *S. amour, conſidération, égard. Ex.* For God's ſake, *pour l'amour de Dieu.* For my ſake, *pour l'amour de moi, à ma conſidération.* ☞ For peace ſake, *pour l'amour de la paix,* ou *pour avoir la paix.* ☞ For brevity's ſake, *pour être court.*

☞ He is my name-ſake, *il a même nom que moi.*

Sáker, *S.* A ſaker-hawk, *ſacre,* oiſeau de proye.

☞ Saker (the ſaker gun) *ſorte de canon de muraille.*

Salácious, *Adj. chaud, chaud en amour, lubrique.*

Salácity, *S. chaleur, amour, lubricité.*

Sálad, *S. ſalade. V.* Sallet.

Sálamander, *S. ſalamandre* ou *ſalemandre.*

Sálary, *S. ſalaire, gages, appointemens.*

Sale, *S. (from* to ſell) *vente.*

Sáleable, *Adj. bien conditionné, de bon débit, qui ſe vend bien.*

Sáleſman, *S. fripier qui vend des habits neufs tout faits.*

☞ Saleſman, *marchand de bétail.*

Sálic, *or* Salique, *Adj. ſalique. Ex.* The ſalic law, *la loi ſalique.*

Sáline, *Adj. ſalin. Ex.* Saline blood, *un ſang ſalin.*

Sálivary, *Adj. ſalivaire.*

To ſálivate, *V. N. avoir le flux de bouche.*

To ſálivate, *V. A. donner le flux de bouche.*

Saliváted, *Adj. à qui on a donné le flux de bouche.*

Saliváting, *S. ſalivation, flux de bouche.*

Sállet, *or* Sálad, *S. une ſalade.*

Sallet-diſh, *ſaladier.*

Sallet-oil, *huile d'olive.*

Sallet-parſley (an herb) *berle.*

Sálleting, *S. herbes dont on fait des ſalades.*

Sállow, *Adj. pâle.*

Sallow-tree, *S.* (*or* willow-tree) *ſaule.*

Sálly, *S. ſortie* de troupes d'une ville aſſiégée.

* Sally of a paſſion, *ſaillie, fougue, tranſport de quelque paſſion, emportement, boutade, échapée.*

To ſally out, *or* to ſally forth, *V. N. faire une ſortie.*

Salmagúndi, *S. ſalmigundis,* plat à l'Italienne.

Sálmon, *S. ſaumon.*

A ſalmon-trout, *S. truite ſaumonnée.* Salmon-pipe, *machine pour prendre des ſaumons.* Salmon-fewſe (the young fry of ſalmons) *du frai des ſaumons.*

Saloòn, *S.* (a great parlour) *ſalon.*

Salt, *S. ſel.* ☞ Salt, *or* ſalt-ſeller, *une ſaliére.*

Salt, *Adj. ſalé, ſaupoudré.*

Bay-ſalt, *du ſel gris.*

☞ Salt-meat, *or* fiſh, *ſaline.*

☞ A ſalt-

☞ A ſalt bitch, *une chienne qui eſt en chaleur*, ou *en amour*.

A ſalt-marſh, *or* ſalt-pit, *un marais ſalant, une ſaline*. A ſalt-maker, *ſaunier*. Salt-making, *l'art de faire le ſel*. Salt-man, *vendeur de ſel*. Salt-houſe, *ſaline*, ou *ſaunerie*. Salt-box, *boîte à ſel*. Salt-tub, *une ſaline*.

To ſalt, *V. A. ſaler, aſſaiſonner avec du ſel*.

Sálted, *Adj. ſalé*.

Sálter, *S. ſaunier, vendeur de ſel*.

Sálting, *S. l'action de ſaler*.

A ſalting-tub, *un ſaloir*.

Sáltier, *Adj. Ex.* A ſaltier croſs, *croix de S. André, ſautoir*.

Sáltiſh, *Adj. tirant ſur le ſel, d'un goût ſalé*.

Sáltleſs, *Adj. qui n'a aucun goût de ſel, fade*.

Sáltneſs, *S. ſalure*.

Sált-petre, *S. ſalpêtre*,

A ſalt-petre-houſe, *ſalpêtrière*. A ſalt-petre-man, *or* ſalt-petre-maker, *ſalpêtrier*.

Sálvable, *Adj. qui peut être ſauvé*.

Sálvableneſs, *or* Salvability, *S. la poſſibilité qu'il y a de ſauver une perſonne*.

Sálvage-money, *S. ſalvage*, ou *ſalvelage*, terme de coutume.

Salvátion, *S. ſalut, félicité éternelle*. ☞ He denies it upon his ſalvation, *il le nie ſur ſa damnation*.

Salúbrious, *Adj. ſalubre, ſain*.

Salúbrity, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt ſalubre*, le mot de *ſalubrité* n'eſt pas établi.

Salve, *S. onguent, remède*.

To ſalve, *V. A. ſauver*.

☞ To ſalve the matter, *ſe bien tirer d'affaires*.

Sálved, *Adj. ſauvé*.

Sálver, *S. celui qui a ſauvé un vaiſſeau*, ou *ſes marchandiſes*; ☞ *une ſoucoupe*.

Sálving, *S. l'action de ſauver*.

Sálvo, *S.* (*or* exception) *exception* ou *corrective*. (*or* come off) *échapatoire*. To find a ſalvo for every objection, *trouver une réponſe à chaque objection*; * † *trouver à chaque trou une cheville*.

Sálutary, *Adj. ſalutaire, ſain*.

Saluțátion, *S. ſalutation, ſalu-ade, action de ſaluer*.

Salúte, *S. ſalut*. To give a ſalute, *ſaluer, honorer du ſalut*.

☞ Salúte (*or* kiſs) *un baiſer*.

To ſalute, *V. A. ſaluer*.

☞ (*or* kiſs) *ſaluer, baiſer, donner un baiſer*.

Salúted, *Adj. ſalué*.

Salúter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſalue*.

Salúting, *S. l'action de ſaluer*, &c. *V.* to ſalute.

Samár, *S. ſimare*.

Same, *Adj. même*.

In one and the ſame ſyllable, *dans la même ſyllabe*. It is the very ſame, *c'eſt le même*.

R. Same, *ſe met quelque fois au lieu du pronom* it.

Ex. The ſame is a ſtately palace, *c'eſt un ſuperbe palais*.

For the punctual performance of the ſame, *pour s'en acquitter comme il faut*.

Sámeneſs, *S. identité*.

Sámphire, *S.* (a ſea-plant) *Crête marine*, ou *ſenou marin*, plante.

Sámplar, *S. un exemple, un patron, un modelle*.

Sámple, *S. montre* de quelque marchandiſe.

Sánative, *Adj. qui guérit, qui conſolide des plaies*, &c.

Sanctification, *S. ſanctification*.

Sánctified, *Adj. ſanctifié, ſaint*.

Sánctifier, *S. celui qui ſanctifie*.

To ſánctify, *V. A. ſanctifier, rendre ſaint*.

Sánctifying, *S. ſanctification, l'action de ſanctifier*.

Sanctimónious, *Adj. ſaint*.

Sánctimony, *S. ſainteté*.

Sánction, *S.* (*or* decree) *ſanction, ordonnance, réglement*. ☞ (confirmation) *confirmation, affermiſſement, établiſſement*.

Sánctity, *S.* (holineſs) *ſainteté*. ☞ An outward ſhew of ſanctity, *un ſaint extérieur*.

Sánctuary, *S. le ſanctuaire*. ☞ (refuge) *aſyle, refuge, lieu de ſureté*. To take ſanctuary in a place, *ſe réfugier en quelque lieu*.

* No man takes ſanctuary in falſhood, who hath truth on his ſide, *on ne recourt pas au menſonge, quand on a la vérité de ſon coté*.

Sánd, *S. ſable, arène*.

☞ Sand, ſmall ſand, *ſablon*. To ſcower the pewter with ſand, *ſablonner l'étain, le nettoyer avec du ſablon*. ☞ Sands, a ſhelf of ſand (in the ſea) *banc de ſable*.

☞ Sand-box, *poudrier*.

Sand-pit, *ſablonnière*.

Sand-gavel, *droit que l'on paye au ſeigneur de la terre pour avoir la liberté de prendre du ſable*.

Sand-blind *or* purblind, *qui a la vûë baſſe*, ou *courte*.

Sándal, *S. ſandale*.

Sandal-maker, *ſandalier*.

Sándarac, *S. ſandaraque*, eſpecé d'arſenic ou d'orpiment; ☞ *ſandaraque*, gomme de genevrier.

Sánders, *S. ſandal*, ſorte de bois.

Sándever, *S. ſain-de-verre*.

Sánding, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *barbuë*.

Sándy, *Adj.* (full of ſand) *ſablonneux, plein de ſablon*.

☞ (Red *or* red-haired) *roux*.

Sandy hair, *des cheveux roux, des cheveux ardens*.

Sanguificátion, *S. ſanguification*.

Sánguinary, *Adj. ſanguinaire, cruel, qui aime le ſang, meurtrier*.

Sánguine, *Adj.* (blood-red) *ſanguin, de couleur de ſang*.

☞ Sanguine (full of blood) *ſanguin, plein de ſang*.

* Sanguine (confident, bold, eager) *vif, ardent, plein de feu & de confiance, confiant, hardi*.

A ſanguine, *S. un ſanguin*.

Sanguinolent, *Adj. ſanguinolent, ſanglant*.

Sánhedrim, *or* Sánhedrin, *S. ſanhédrin*, cour de juſtice parmi les anciens Juifs.

Sánicle, *S. ſanicle*, herbe.

Sánious, *Adj. ſanieux*.

Sanious blood, *ſanie*.

Sánity, *S. ſanté*.

Sáp, *S.* (the juice of trees) *ſéve*. ☞ (the white part of a tree) *aubier* ou *aubour*.

Sap (a term of engineering) *ſappe*.

To ſap, *V. A.* (*or* undermine) a wall, *ſapper une muraille*.

Sáphic, *Adj. ſaphique*.

Ex. Saphic verſes, *des vers ſaphiques*.

Sáphire, *S. ſaphir*, pierre précieuſe.

D † Sápid, *Adj.* (diſcreet) *ſage, judicieux, prudent, meur*.

D † Sápidneſs, *S. jugement, bon ſens, prudence*.

Sápience, *S. ſageſſe*, † *ſapience*.

Sápleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de ſéve, ſec*.

Sápped, *Adj. ſappé*.

Sápping, *S. ſappe*.

Sáppling, *S. jeune arbre*.

Sáppy, *Adj.* (*or* full of ſap) *pleine de ſéve*.

Sáraband, *S. ſarabande*.

Sárcaſm, *S. ſarcaſme, ſatyre, raillerie piquante, maligne, forte* ou *ſanglante*.

Sarcáſtic,

Sarcáſtic, *or* Sarcáſtical, *Adj. ſatyrique, piquant, malin, fort, ſanglant.*

Sarcáſtically, *Adv. d'une maniére ſatyrique, piquante.*

Sárcenet, *S.* (a ſlight ſort of ſilk) *taffetas,* du plus bas prix.

To ſárcle, *V. A.* (to weed corn) *ſarcler.*

Sárcling, *Adj. Ex.* Sarcling time, *le tems au quel on ſarcle les blés.*

Sardel, *or* Sardine, *S. une ſardine.*

Sárdius, *or* Sárdonyx, *or* Sardonian-ſtone, *S. ſardoine,* pierre précieuſe.

Sárp-cloth, *or* Sarplier, *S. ſerpiliére.*

Sarplar, *S.* (a pocket, *or* a half-ſack) *un demi-ſac. Ex.* A ſarplar of wool, *un demi-ſac de laine.*

Sarſe, *S.* (a fine lawn ſieve) *ſas, tamis.*

To ſarſe, *V. A. ſaſſer, tamiſer, paſſer au ſas, paſſer par le tamis.*

Sáſh, *S. une ceinture.*

☞ Saſh-window, *fenêtre à chaſſis.*

Sáſhoon, *S. cuir que l'on porte ſous la botte au bas de la jambe.*

Sáſſafras, *S. ſaſſafras,* arbre qui croit dans la Floride.

Saſſe, *S. une bonde, une écluſe.*

Sat, *prétérit du verbe* to ſit.

Sátan, *S. ſatan, le diable, le démon.*

Satánical, *Adj. diabolique, de ſatan.*

Sátchel, *S. une ſachet, un petit ſac pour porter les livres.*

To ſate, *V. A.* (to ſatiate) *raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Sáted, *Adj. ſaoul,* prononcez *ſou, raſſaſié.*

Sated with meat or drink, *qui a mangé* ou *bu tout ſon ſaoul.*

Satéllite, *S. ſatellite.*

☞ The ſatéllites of Jupiter (four little moons that are near the planet) *les ſatellites,* ou *gardes de Jupiter.*

To ſátiate, *V. A. raſſaſier, ſaouler,* dans le propre; *aſſouvir, contenter, ſatisfaire,* dans le figuré.

Sátiated, *Adj. raſſaſié, ſaoulé, aſſouvi,* &c.

Sátiating, *S. l'action de raſſaſier, de ſaouler, d'aſſouvir,* &c.

Satiety, *S. ſatiété, aſſouviſſement.*

Sátin, *S.* (a ſort of ſilk) *ſatin.*

Satin ribbon, *ruban ſatiné.*

Satisfáction, *S.* (*or* content) *ſatisfaction, joye, contentement.* ☞ (*or* amends) *ſatisfaction, raiſon, reparation.* ☞ She has full ſatisfaction (ſhe is ſufficiently revenged) for the wrong done her, *elle eſt bien vengée des injures, qu'on lui a faites.*

Satisfactorily, *Adv. d'une maniére ſatisfaiſante.*

Satisfáctory, *Adj. ſatisfactoire, ſatisfaiſant, qui ſuffit,* ou *qui ſatisfait.*

Sátisfied, *Adj. raſſaſié, ſaoulé.* ☞ I am not ſatisfied whether it is ſo or no, *je ne ſuis pas aſſuré ſi cela eſt vrai ou non.* ☞ Reſt yourſelf ſatisfied as to that, *mettez vous l'eſprit en repos de ce coté-là, que cela ne nous embaraſſe pas.*

To ſatisfy, *V. A.* (to fill with meat) *raſſaſier, ſaouler.* ☞ (to content) *ſatisfaire, contenter.* ☞ (to ſatiate one's luſt) *aſſouvir ſa convoitiſe.*

Sátisfying, *S. l'action de ſatisfaire,* &c.

Sátisfying, *Adj. ſatisfactoire, ſatisfaiſant.*

Sátrap, *S. Un ſatrape.*

D † To ſáturate, *V. A. raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Sáturated, *Adj. ſaoulé, ſaoul.*

Sáturday, *S. ſamedi.*

Satúrity, *S. ſatiété.*

Sáturn, & *Saturne.*

Sáturnals, *S. Saturnales.*

Satúrnian, *or* Saturnine, *Adj. ſaturnien, ſombre, mélancolique, triſte, taciturne, fournois.*

Sátyre, *S.* (a fabulous demi-god, half man, half goat) *ſatyre.* ☞ (a poem *or* diſcourſe to inveigh againſt vice, &c.) *une ſatyre.*

Saty'rical, *Adj. ſatyrique, mordant, piquant, médiſant.*

Saty'rically, *Adv. ſatyriquement, d'une maniére ſatyrique & mordante.*

Satyrion, *S. ſatyrion,* herbe.

Sátyriſt, *S. poëte* ou *écrivain ſatyrique.*

To ſátyrize, *V. N. ſatyriſer, railler d'une maniére ſatyrique,*

Sávage, *ſauvage, farouche.*

The ſavages, *S. les ſauvages des Indes.* A ſavage woman, *une ſauvage.*

Sávagely, *Adv. cruellement, en ſauvage.*

Sávageneſs, *S. humeur* ou *naturel ſauvage, férocité.*

Sauce, *S. ſauce.*

A ſauce-pan, *un poilon à faire des ſauces.* * † A ſauce-box, *un effronté, un inſolent, un arrogant, un impudent.*

P. To have ſweet meat with ſour ſauce, *avoir du bien & du mal.*

To ſauce, *V. A. aſſaiſonner, ſaucer.*

Sauced, *Adj. aſſaiſonné.*

Ex. Meat well ſauced, *viande bien aſſaiſonnée.*

Sáucer, *S. une ſauciére* ou *ſauſſiére.*

Sáucily, *Adv. effrontément, impudemment, arrogamment, inſolemment, avec effronterie, impudence, arrogance* ou *inſolence.*

To carry one's ſelf ſaucily, *faire l'inſolent* ou *l'arrogant, avoir de l'effronterie.*

Sáucineſs, *S. effronterie, impudence, arrogance, inſolence.*

Sáucy, *Adj. effronté, impudent, arrogant, inſolent.* A ſaucy man, *un effronté, un impudent, un arrogant, un inſolent, un effronté.* A ſaucy woman, *une effrontée, une impudente, une arrogante, une inſolente.*

Save, *prep. horſmis, excepté.* ☞ The laſt ſave one, *le dernier moins un, le pénultiéme.*

Save, *Adv. horſmis, ſinon.*

To ſave, *V. A.* (to deliver) *ſauver, délivrer, garantir, tirer de péril, mettre en ſureté.* ☞ (to lay up) *réſerver, garder.*

☞ God ſave the king, *vive le roi.*

Sáve all, *S. un binet.*

Sáved, *Adj. ſauvé,* &c.

P. A penny ſaved is a penny got, *un ſou épargné, eſt un ſou gagné.*

Sávin, *S.* (a ſhrub) *ſavinier.*

Sáving, *S.* (*from* to ſave) *l'action de ſauver,* &c.

Sáving, *Adj. ſalutaire, qui ſauve;* ☞ *ménager, épargnant, économe.*

To be ſaving, *uſer d'épargne, être bon ménager.*

Sávingly, *Adv. frugalement, avec frugalité, avec épargne.*

Sávingneſs, *S. épargne, frugalité, ménage, économie.*

Sáviour, *S. ſauveur, libérateur.*

To ſáunter about, *V. N. battre le pavé, courir les rues,* comme une perſonne qui n'a rien à faire.

Sávonet, *S. ſavonette.*

Sávour, *S.* (*or* taſte) *ſaveur, goût.*

P. Some

P. Something has ſome ſavour, *encore vaut il mieux quelque choſe que rien.*

To ſávour, *V. A. ſavourer, gouter.*

To ſavour, *V. N. avoir quelque goût.*

☞ To ſavour *or* ſmell, *ſentir.*

Sávourily, *Adv. ſavoureuſement, avec plaiſir, de bon appetit.*

Sávourineſs, *S. bon goût, aſſaiſonnement.*

Sávoury, *Adj. ſavoureux, qui a de la ſaveur.*

Sávoury, *S.* (an herb) *ſariette.*

Savòy, *S.* (a ſort of cabbage) *choux de ſavoye.*

Sauſage, *S. ſaucifſe.*

☞ A Bolonia ſauſage, *ſaucifſon de Bologne.*

Saw, *S. ſcie.* A hand-ſaw, *une ſcie à main.* Saw-duſt, *ſciure.* ☞ Saw-fiſh, *poiſſon de mer monſtrueux.*

Saw, *prétérit du verbe* to ſee.

To ſaw, *V. A. ſcier.*

Sáwed, *Adj. ſcié.*

Sáwing, *S. l'action de ſcier.*

Sáwyer, *un ſcieur.*

Sáxifrage, *S. ſaxifrage,* herbe.

Red ſaxifrage, *filipendule.*

Sày, *S.* (a thin ſort of ſilk ſtuff) *ſorte d'étoffe de ſoie.*

☞ A ſay (*or* ſample) *une montre. V.* Sample.

To ſay, *V. A. dire, réciter.*

* That is to ſay, *c'eſt à dire.*

My father was a great man, and tho' I ſay it, that ſhould not ſay it, I myſelf take after him, *mon pére étoit un grand homme, & ſans vanité,* ou *& ſans me vanter, j'oſe dire que je tiens de lui.*

To ſay over one's beads, *dire ſon chapelet.* To ſay over again, *redire, répéter, dire une ſeconde fois.* ☞ Say you ſo? *eſt ce ainſi? tout de bon?*

All he could ſay for himſelf, *toute la raiſon que j'eus de lui.*

Sáying, *S. l'action de dire.*

☞ A true ſaying, *une vérité.*

Scàb, *S.* (*or* itch) *la galle* ou *la rogne.* ☞ The ſcab of an ulcer or ſore, *la croute d'une ulcére, une galle.*

†Scabádo, *S. la galle* ou *rogne.*

Scábbard, *un fourreau.*

A ſcábbard-maker, *un faiſeur de fourreaux.* A printer's ſcabbard, *un feuillet d'imprimeur.*

Scábbed, *or* Scábby, *Adj.* (*from* ſcab) *galleux.*

Scábbedneſs, *or* Scábbineſs, *S. toute maladie de peau qui cauſe des démangeaiſons.*

Scábious, *S.* (an herb) *ſcabieuſe.*

Scábious, *Adj. galleux, lépreux.*

Scábrous, *Adj.* (rough, uneven) *ſcabreux, raboteux, rude.*

Scáffold, *S. un échafaut.*

Scáffolding, *S. échafaudage.*

Scaládo, *S.* (*from* to ſcale) *eſcalade.*

To ſcald, *V. A. échauder.*

Scálded, *Adj. échaudé.*

Scálding, *S. l'action d'échauder.*

Scalding hot, *bouillant, tout bouillant.*

Scale (*S.*) of fiſh, *écaille de poiſſon.* ☞ The ſcale of a map, *&c. l'échelle d'une carte géographique.*

A pair of ſcales, *des ballances.*

To ſcale a fiſh, *V. A. écailler un poiſſon, lui ôter les écailles.* ☞ To ſcale the walls of a town, *eſcaiader les murailles d'une ville, monter à l'eſcalade.*

Scáled, *écaillé, eſcaladé.*

Scáling, *S. l'action d'écailler,* ou *eſcalade, l'action d'eſcalader.*

Scaling-ladders, *échelles de ſiége.*

Scàll, *S. teigne, rache.*

Scall-páted, *Adj. teigneux, qui a la teigne,* ou *couvert de teigne.*

Scállion, *S. échalote.*

Scallop. *V.* Scollop.

Scalp, *S.* (the hairy ſcalp) *le péricrane.*

To ſcálp, *V. A.* (to cut as the Indians do with pen-knives) *baliaffrer, faire des baliaffres.*

Scálping, *Adj. Ex.* A ſcalping-iron, *or* a ſcalp, *S. un biſtouri.*

Scály, *Adj.* (full of ſcales) *écailleux, couvert d'écailles.*

Scámble, *S. profuſion, diſſipation.*

To ſcamble, *or* ſcamble away, *V. A. diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer mal à propos.*

Scambled, *or* ſcambled away, *Adj. diſſipé, prodigué,* &c.

Scambling, *or* ſcambling away, *S. diſſipation. l'action de diſſiper,* ou *de prodiguer.*

Scambling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſcambling town, *une ville qui n'eſt pas ramaſſée, où les maiſons ſont écartés les uns des autres, une vilaſſe.* Scambling country-houſes, *maiſons champêtres écartées les unes des autres.*

Scámblingly, *Adv. Ex.* To write or print ſcamblingly, *écarter trop les mots dans l'écriture,* ou *dans l'impreſſion.*

Scámmony, *S.* (purging bind-weed) *ſcammonée.*

To ſcámper, *or* to ſcamper away, *V. N. fuir, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, gagner au pié, gagner les champs.*

To ſcan a verſe, *V. N. ſcander un vers.*

* To ſcan (*or* canvas) a buſineſs, *examiner bien une affaire, l'éplucher, la conſidérer,* * *la ſaſſer.*

Scándal, *S.* (offence) *ſcandale.* ☞ (ſhame) *honte, opprobre, ignominie.* ☞ To lie under a ſcandal, *avoir un mauvais renom, être en mauvaiſe odeur,* ou *en mauvaiſe réputation, être accuſé,* ou *ſoupçonné de quelque crime.*

To ſcándal, *V. A. ſcandaliſer, diffamer, déclirer, décrier, flétrir, noircir, médire,* ou *parler mal de.*

To ſcándalize, *V. A. ſcandaliſer, choquer, offenſer, donner ſujet de ſcandale.*

Scándalized, *Adj. ſcandaliſé,* &c.

Scándalizing, *S. l'action de ſcandaliſer,* &c.

Scándalled, *Adj.* (*from* to ſcandal) *ſcandaliſé, décrié, diffamé, flétri, noirci. V.* to ſcandal.

Scándalous, *Adj. ſcandaleux, infame, qui porte ſcandale, qui cauſe du ſcandale;* ☞ *diffamatoire, choquant, offenſant.*

Scándalouſly, *Adv. ſcandaleuſement, d'une maniére ſcandaleuſe.*

Scándalum magnátum, *le crime* ou *l'offenſe d'une perſonne qui a diffamé,* ou *mal parlé de quelque pair du royaume,* ou *de quelque perſonne diſtinguée.*

Scánned, *Adj.* (*from* to ſcan) *ſcandé;* ☞ *examiné, épluché.*

Scánning, *S. l'action de ſcander, examen,* ou *l'action d'examiner,* &c. *V.* to ſcan.

Scánſion, *S.* (of a verſe) *l'action de ſcander un vers.*

Scant, *Adj.* (ſcarce) *rare.*

Scánted, *Adj. Ex.* I was ſomething ſcanted in time, *à peine avois je aſſez de tems pour cela.*

Scántineſs, *or* Scantneſs, *S.* (ſcarcity) *diſette, rareté.* ☞ (inſufficiency) *inſuffiſance.*

Scántling, *S.* (ſize *or* meaſure) *grandeur, meſure,* ☞ (little piece) *un petit morceau, une petite piéce.*

Scántly, *Adv.* avec épargne, meſquinement.

Scánty,

Scánty, *Adj.* (ſhort *or* ſcarce) *rare, ou qui manque.* ☞ (too ſtraight, that has not cloth enough) *trop étroit, qui n'a pas aſſez d'étoffe.*

To ſcape, *&c. V.* to eſcape, *&c.*

Scápular, *or* Scápulary, *S. ſcapulaire.*

Scar, *S. cicatrice* ou *eſcarre.*

To ſcar, *V. N. ſe cicatriſer, ſe former en cicatrice.*

Scárab, *S.* (beetle) *ſcarabée, eſcarbot.*

Scaramóuch, *S. ſcaramouche, bouffon* ou *zani* Italien.

Scarce, *Adj. rare.*

☞ Money is ſcarce with him, *l'argent eſt clair-ſemé chez lui.*

☞ It is very ſcarce with us, *nous en avons fort peu.*

Scarce, *or* Scarcely, *Adv. à peine.*

Scárceneſs, *or* Scárcity, *S. diſette, rareté.*

To ſcare, *V. A. faire peur, effrayer, épouvanter.*

To ſcare away, *effaroucher.*

Scárecrow, *S. un épouvantail.*

Scáred, *Adj. effrayé, épouvanté, hors de lui-même, effaré.*

☞ Scared away, *effarouché.*

Scarf, *S. une écharpe.*

Scárfſkin, *S. épiderme, la peau extérieure.*

† Scarfed, *Adj. Ex.* She went out hooded and ſcarfed, *elle eſt ſortie avec ſa coiffe & ſon écharpe.*

Scarificátion, *S. ſcarification.*

Scárified, *Adj. ſcarifié.*

To ſcárify, *V. A. ſcarifier, découper.*

Scárifying, *S. ſcarification,* ou *l'action de ſcarifier.*

Scáring, *S.* (*from* to ſcare) *l'action de faire peur, &c.*

Scárlet, *S.* (ſcarlet colour, *or* ſcarlet cloth) *écarlate.* A ſcarlet-ribbon, *ruban ponceau.*

Scarp, *S.* (a term of fortification) *eſcarpe.*

Scárred, *Adj.* (*from* to ſcar) *cicatriſé, formé en cicatrice.*

Scatch, *S.* (a horſe-bit) *eſcache.* ☞ Scatches (*or* ſtilts) *échaſſes.*

Scate, *S.* (ſea-fiſh) *ſorte de poiſſon de mer qui a la peau fort rude.*

☞ Scates (to ſlide upon ice) *patins.*

To ſcate, *V. N. aller ſur des patins, gliſſer avec des patins.*

† Scath, *S.* (hurt) *mal.*

† Scáthful, *Adj. malfaiſant.*

To ſcátter, *V. A. répandre, diſperſer, écarter.*

Scáttered, *or* Scattered abroad, *Adj. répandu, diſperſé, diſſipé, écarté.*

Scáttering, *S. l'action de répandre, de diſperſer, de diſſiper, d'écarter.*

Scátteringly, *Adv. en confuſion; l'un ici, l'autre là; l'un d'un coté, l'autre de l'autre.*

Scávage, ſchévage, ſchéwage, ſchéanwing, *or* ſcéaving, *S. étalage.*

Scávenger, *S. un boueur.*

Scáwrack, *S.* (an herb) *mouſſe de mer.*

Scénary, *S. arrangement des ſcénes d'une piéce de théatre.*

Scene, *S. ſcéne;* ☞ *décoration;* * *théatre.* The ſcene of affairs is changed, *les affaires ont changé de face.*

Scénic, *or* Scénical, *Adj. de ſcéne, théatral.*

Scenógraphy, *S. ſcénographie.*

Scent, *S.* (ſmell) *ſenteur, odeur.*

It has a good ſcent, *cela ſent fort bon.*

Scéptre, *S. ſceptre,* bâton royal.

A ſceptre-bearer, *celui qui porte le ſceptre.*

Scéptic, *Adj. ſceptique.*

Scéptical, *Adj. ſceptique.*

Scépticiſm, *S. le ſentiment,* ou *la doctrine des ſceptiques.*

Scéptics, *S. ſceptiques,* anciens philoſophes qui doutoient de tout.

Schédule, *S. feuille* ou *rouleau de papier,* ou *de parchemin.*

Schématiſm, *S. figure, forme.*

Scheme, *S. un plan, un modelle.*

Schirrhus, *S. le ſquirre.*

Schiſm, *S. ſchiſme.*

Schiſmátic, *or* Schiſmátical, *Adj. ſchiſmatique, qui fait ſchiſme.*

Schiſmatic, *S. un ſchiſmatique, une ſchiſmatique.*

Shiſmátically, *Adv. en ſchiſmatique, à la maniére des ſchiſmatiques.*

Schólar, *S.* (*from* ſchool, one that learns any thing of one) *écolier, écoliére.* ☞ (a man of learning) *un homme de lettres, un homme d'étude, un ſavant, un ſavant homme.*

☞ To be bred a ſcholar, *être élevé dans les belles lettres, étudier.*

Scholar-like, *en écolier,* ou *en homme de lettres, en ſavant, ſavamment.*

Schólarſhip, *S. la qualité d'écolier; ſavoir, ſcience, doctrine, érudition.*

Scholáſtic, *Adj. ſcolaſtique* ou *ſcholaſtique, qui eſt de l'école.*

Scholaſtic divinity, *théologie ſcholaſtique, la ſcholaſtique.*

Scholáſtically, *Adv. en ſcholaſtique, à la maniére des ſcholaſtiques.*

Schóliaſt, *S. ſcholiaſte* ou *commentateur.*

Schólion, *or* Schóly, *S. ſcolie,* ou *ſcholie.*

Schòòl, *S. école.*

☞ A fencing-ſchool, *une ſale d'armes.* A dancing-ſchool, *une ſale de maître à danſer.*

A ſchool-maſter, *un maître d'école.*

A ſchool-dame, *or* a ſchool-miſtreſs, *une maîtreſſe d'école.*

A ſchool-boy, *un écolier.*

A ſchool-man, *or* ſchool-divine, *un ſcholaſtique.*

To ſchool, *V. A. reprendre, cenſurer, réprimander, faire la mercuriale à.*

Schóóled, *Adj. cenſuré, repris, réprimandé,* &c.

Schóóling, *S. l'action de cenſurer,* &c.

Sciática, *S.* (hip-gout) *la ſciatique.*

Sciátical, *Adj. ſciatique.*

Science, *S.* (knowledge) *ſcience, ſavoir, doctrine, érudition. Ex.* The ſeven liberal ſciences, *les ſept arts libéraux.*

Scientífic, *or* Scientifical, *Adj. plein d'érudition, ſcientifique.*

To ſcintíllate, *V. N. étinceller, briller.*

Scintillátion, *S. action d'étinceller, brillant.*

Scíoliſt, *S. un demi-ſavant.*

Scíon, *S. ſcion, jet d'arbre, petit rejetton.*

Scoff, *S. raillerie, moquerie, brocard.*

To ſcoff at one, *V. N. railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe moquer de lui, le brocarder.*

Scóffed at, *Adj. raillé, moqué, brocardé.*

Scóffer, *S. moqueur, moqueuſe, railleur, railleuſe.*

Scóffing, *S. raillerie, l'action de railler,* &c. *V.* to ſcoff.

Scoffing, *Adj. railleur. Ex.* A ſcoffing humour, *une humeur railleuſe.*

Scóffingly, *Adv. en raillant, par raillerie.*

Scold, *or* a ſcolding woman, *S. une quérelleuſe, une grondeuſe, une femme qui aime à gronder* ou *à quéreller, une diablеſſe.*

To ſcold, *V. N. gronder, criailler, quéreller, faire des reproches.*

Scólded at, *Adj. grondé, quérellé.*

Scólding, *Adj. Ex.* A ſcolding man, *un grondeur, un criailleur,* ou *un quérelleur.*

Scóldingly, *Adv. en grondant, en criaillant,* ou *en quérellant.*

Scóllop, *S.* (a kind of ſhell-fiſh) *petoncle.* Scollop-ſhell, *coquille de petoncle.* ☞ Scollop (a kind of indenting) *maniére de découper à languettes.*

Scolopéndra, *S. ſcolopendre.*

Sconce, *S.* (fort) *un fort.*

* † To build a ſconce (to run upon the ſcore from one public-houſe to another) *faire un écot, & s'en aller ſans payer.*

☞ Sconce (for a candle) *bras,* chandelier en forme de bras.

To ſconce, *V. A.* (an univerſity word) *condamner à une amende, mettre à l'amende.*

Scónced, *Adj. condamné à une amende, mis à l'amende.*

Scóncing, *S. condamnation à une amende.*

Scòùp, *S. écope,* péle à rebords.

To ſcoop out, *V. A. baqueter, jetter* ou *vuider avec une écope,*

Scóóper, *S. celui qui vuide avec une écope.*

Scòpe, *S. but, viſée, deſſein.*

☞ To have a free ſcope (*or* latitude) *avoir la liberté de faire quelque choſe, ſe donner carriére.*

Scóper-hole, *S. dalon, daillon, dalet, orgue,* en termes de marine.

Scorbútic, *or* Scorbútical, *Adj. ſcorbutique;* ☞ *qui a le ſcorbut,* ou *qui eſt atteint du ſcorbut,*

To ſcorch, *V. A. bruler, rôtir, griller.*

Scórched, *Adj. brulé, rôti, grillé.*

Scorching, *Adj. brulant, qui brule, que rôtit, qui grille.*

Scórdion, *or* Scórdium, *S. ſcordium, germandrée aquatique,* herbe.

Scòre, *S.* (account *or* reckoning) *compte, écot.* ☞ (*or* tally) *une taille.* ☞ (*or* twenty) *vingt, une vingtaine.*

Fourſcore, *quatre vingts.*

Sixſcore, *ſix vingts.*

Threeſcore, *ſoixante.*

An opera in ſcore, *une opéra en muſique,* ou *en note.*

To ſcore, *or* to ſcore up, *V. A. marquer, marquer ſur la taille, mettre en compte, mettre ſur le compte.* To ſcore out, *effacer, rayer.*

☞ To ſcore ſomething in a writing (to draw lines under ſome words) *baſtonner un écrit.*

Scóred, *or* Scóred up, *Adj. marqué,* &c.

☞ Scóred out, *effacé, rayé.*

Scóring, *S. l'action de marquer,* &c.

Scòrn, *S. mépris, dédain, hauteur.*

☞ To think ſcorn to do a thing, *croire ſe déſhonorer en faiſant quelque choſe.*

To ſcorn, *V. A. mépriſer, dédaigner, ne point de ſoucier.*

Scórned, *Adj. mépriſé, dédaigné,* &c.

Scórner, *S. moqueur, dédaigneux, celui qui mépriſe,* &c.

Scórnful, *Adj. mépriſant, dédaigneux, fier.*

Scórnfully, *Adv. avec mépris, d'un air mépriſant, dédaigneuſement, fiérement.*

Scórning, *S. l'action de mépriſer,* &c.

P. After ſcorning comes catching, *ſouvent on eſt bien aiſe d'attraper ce qui l'on regardoit avec mépris.*

Scórpion, *S. ſcorpion.*

Scorpion-wort, *or* Scorpion-graſs, *herbe aux ſcorpions.*

Scòt, *S. part, quote part.*

To pay ſcot and lot, *payer les droits de la paroiſſe,* &c.

☞ Scot (*or* Scotchman) *un Ecoſſois.*

☞ Scot-frèè (that pays nothing) *franc, qui ne paye rien.*

Scótch-collops, *S. fricandaux.*

Scóvel, *S. écouvillon.*

To ſcòùl, *V. N. or* ſcowl (to pout) *ſe refrogner, faire la mine, faire une mine rechignée.*

Scòùling, *S. mine, l'action de ſe refrogner, mine rechignée.*

Scóundrel, *S. un homme de néant, un coquin, un belitre.*

To ſcour, *V. A. écurer, nettoyer.* ☞ To ſcour the ſeas, *écumer les mers, pirater, exercer la pirateríe.*

To ſcour away, *V. N. ſe ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pié.*

To ſcour about, *roder, courir çà & là.*

Scóured, *Adj. écuré, nettoyé,* &c.

Scóurer, *S. Ex.* A good ſcourer of pewter, *une femme qui écure bien la vaiſſelle.* ☞ (Rambler) *rodeur, coureur.*

Scòurge, *S.* (whip) *fouet, fouet de cuir.* * (Plague) * *fléau.*

To ſcourge, *V. A. fouetter, donner le fouet;* ☞ *punir, châtier.*

Scóurged, *Adj. fouetté,* &c.

Scóurger, *S. celui qui fouette, qui punit, qui châtie.*

Scóurging, *S. l'action de fouetter,* &c.

Scóuring, *S. l'action d'écurer,* &c.

☞ I eſcaped a good ſcouring, *je l'ai échapé belle, peu s'en eſt falu que je n'ai été bien puni,* ou *que je ne ſois tombé dans quelque diſgrace.*

☞ Scouring (great looſeneſs) *la foire, un grand cours de ventre.*

To ſcourſe, *V. A. troquer, changer.*

Scòut, *S. un coureur d'armée, un batteur d'eſtrade.*

To ſend out ſcouts, *envoyer à la découverte.*

☞ Scouts, *or* Scout-watches, *les vedettes,* ou *les ſentinelles avancées,*

☞ A ſcout (*or* judge in Holland) *ſcout, ſorte de magiſtrat en Hollande.*

Scout (*or* advice-boat) *corvette.*

To ſcout, *or* to ſcout about, *V. N. battre l'eſtrade, aller à la découverte.*

To ſcrábble, *V. N.* (to ſcratch) *égratigner.*

Scrag, *S.* (*or* a lean ſcrag) *un ſquelette.* Dans le figuré, *un corps qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

☞ The ſcrag end of a neck of mutton, *le bout ſaigneux d'un collet de mouton.*

Scrággily, *Adv. maigre.*

Scrággineſs, *S. maigreur.*

Scrággy, *Adj. fort maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

To ſcrall, *V. A.* (to ſcribble) *écrire mal, écrire vite & mal;* † *griffonner,* † *grater le papier,* * † *faire des piés de mouche.*

To ſcrall out words upon ſand or aſhes, *écrire quelques mots ſur des cendres.*

Scrálled, *Adj. mal-écrit,* † *griffonné,* &c.

Scrállet,

Scráller, *S. un méchant écrivain, † un griffonneur.*

Scrálling, *S. méchante écriture, † griffonnage.*

Scrámble, *S. Ex.* I have no ſhare in the ſcramble of the world, *je n'ai point de part aux biens de ce monde, que les autres s'empreſſent d'amaſſer.*

To ſcramble, *V. N.* (*or* ſnatch) *prendre, † griper, tâcher d'attraper, ſe battre à qui aura quelque choſe.*

To throw things up and down, to make people ſcramble for them, *jetter quelque choſe parmi la foule pour faire à qui l'emportera.*

☞ To ſcramble (*or* climb) *grimper.*

Scrámbler, *S. celui qui prend, &c.* ☞ (Climber) *un grimpeur.*

Scrámbling, *S. l'action de prendre avec avidité & émulation, &c.*

☞ A ſcrambling up, *grimpement,* ou *l'action de grimper.*

To ſcranch, *V. A. mordre, croquer.*

☞ Scránched, *Adj. mordu, croqué.*

Scránching, *S. l'action de mordre* ou *de croquer.*

Scrap, *S. reſte, bribe, graillon, rogaton, relief.*

* Scraps of Latin, *bribes de Latin.*

To ſcrape, *V. A. ratiſſer, raeler, grater.* * † To ſcrape a leg, * † *faire le pié de veau.* * † To ſcrape up a ſum of money, *amaſſer une ſomme d'argent, l'amaſſer peu à peu.*

To ſcrape off the dirt of one's ſhoes, *décrotter ſes ſouliers.*

To ſcrape *or* blot out, *raturer, effacer.*

Scráped, *Adj. ratiſſé,* &c.

A ſcrape-good, *or* ſcrape-penny, *S. un chiche, un taquin, un pince maille.*

Scráper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ratiſſe,* &c.

☞ (A ſorry fidler) *un méchant violon, un racleur de boyau.*

Scráping, *S. l'action de ratiſſer,* &c.

☞ Scrapings (things ſcraped) *ratiſſures.*

† Scrat, *S. un hermaphrodite.*

Scratch, *S. égratignure.*

☞ He gave me ſuch a ſcratch, that —— *il m'a ſi fort égratigné que* ——

☞ Scrátches (a horſe diſeaſe) *arrêtes* ou *grappes.*

To ſcratch, *V. A.* (to rub gently) *grater, galer.* ☞ (to take the ſkin off with the nails, *&c.*) *égratigner.*

☞ To ſcratch (*or* blot) out a writing, *raturer, raper, effacer un écrit.*

Scrátched, *Adj. gratté,* &c.

Scrátcher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui grate* ou *qui égratigne.*

Scrátching, *S. l'action de grater,* &c.

To ſcrawl, *V. N. écrire mal, griffonner.*

Scráwled, *Adj. mal écrit, griffonné.*

Scráwler, *S. un méchant écrivain, un griffonneur.*

Scray, *S. ſorte d'hirondelle de mer.*

To ſcreak, *V. N. faire du bruit,* comme une rouë mal graiſſée, une porte, des ſouliers neufs, *&c.*

Scréaking, *S. bruit.*

To ſcream, *or* to ſcream out, *V. N. crier, jetter, pouſſer des cris, s'écrier,* ſur-tout quand on eſt ſaiſi de peur.

Scream, *or* Scréaming, *S. cris que l'on pouſſe, l'action de crier,* &c.

To ſcrèèch, *V. N. crier* comme une freſaye.

Scréech-owl, *S. freſaye,* ſorte de chouëtte.

To ſcrèèk, *or* ſcreek out, *V. N. crier, pouſſer des cris.*

Scréeking, *or* Screeking out, *S. cris, l'action de crier.*

Scrèèn, *S. un écran.*

☞ A ſcreen, *or* a folding ſcreen, *un paravent.*

To ſcreen, *V. A. mettre à couvert. couvrir.*

Scréened, *Adj. à couvert, en ſureté.*

Screw, *S. une vis;* ☞ *un tire-bouchon;* ☞ *ſur-os cheville.*

☞ Screw-tap, *tareau.*

To ſcrew, *or* ſcrew in, *V. A. faire entrer, faire entrer en tournant, rayer.*

* To ſcrew a thing out of one, * *tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

To ſcrew up, *fermer à vis.*

* To ſcrew one up to a thing, *faire venir quelqu'un à quelque choſe.*

Scréwed, *Adj. rayé,* &c.

Scréwing, *S. l'action de rayer,* &c.

Scríbble, *S. griffonnage, méchante écriture,* ou *méchant écrit.*

To ſcríbble, *V. N.* (to ſcrawl) *écrire mal, griffonner.* ☞ (to write ill, ſpeaking of an author) *écrire mal,* en parlant d'un méchant auteur.

Scríbbler, *S. un auteur, un méchant auteur.*

Scríbbling, *S. l'action d'écrire.*

Scribe, *S. ſcribe, docteur de loi parmi les Juifs;* ☞ *ſcribe, écrivain.*

Scrip, *S. une mallette.*

† Scrip of paper, *morceau de papier.*

Scriptural, *Adj. de l'écriture, tiré de l'écriture.*

Scripture, *S.* (The Holy Scripture) *L'Ecriture, la Sainte Ecriture.*

Scripturiſts, *S. ſcripturaires.*

Scrivener, *S. un notaire.*

Scrófula, *S. les écrouëlles.*

Scrófulous, *Adj. qui a les écrouëlles.*

A ſcroll (*S.*) of parchment, *une bande, un rouleau de parchemin.*

Scroll *or* ſcrew (a term uſed in the Exchequer, *&c.*) *écroüe.*

Scrub, *S. un vieux balais, un méchant balais, un balais tout uſé.*

* † He is a mere ſcrub (*or* grub) *ce n'eſt qu'un petit bout d'homme.*

† A ſcrub (*or* ſhabby pitiful fellow) *un belître, un faquin, un pié plat, un pié poudreux, un argoulet, un aigrefin.*

To ſcrub, *V. A. frotter fort & ferme.*

Scrúbbing, *S. l'action de frotter.*

Scrúbby, *Adj. méchant, bas, miſérable, gueux.*

Scruff, *S. ſorte de chauſſage que les pauvres gens ramaſſent quelquefois ſur les bords de la Thamiſe lors que la marée eſt baſſe.*

Scrúple, *S.* (doubt) *ſcrupule, doute.*

☞ (A weight) *ſcrupule,* la troiſiéme partie d'une dragme.

To ſcrúple, *V. N. faire ſcrupule* ou *difficulté, d'une choſe.*

Scrupled, *Adj. dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Scrupulóſity, *comme* ſcrupulouſneſs.

Scrúpulous, *Adj. ſcrupuleux, ſujet à avoir des ſcrupules.*

☞ You make me ſcrupulous, *vous me donnez du ſcrupule.*

Scrúpulouſly, *Adv. ſcrupuleuſement, avec ſcrupule.*

Scrúpulouſneſs, *S. une humeur ſcrupuleuſe.*

To ſcruſe, *V. A. preſſer, ſerrer, incommoder une perſonne en ſe mettant trop près d'elle.*

To ſcruſe out, *épreindre, faire ſortir en preſſant.*

Scrúſed, *Adj. preſſé.*

Scrúſing, *S. l'action de preſſer, &c.*

Scrútable, *Adj. qu'on peut découvrir par la recherche.*

Scrutátion, *S. recherche, examen.*

Scrutátor, *S. ſcrutateur, examinateur.*

To ſcrutiníze, *V. A. & N. examiner, faire une exacte recherche, ſonder.*

To ſcrutinize a buſineſs, *faire une exacte recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner à fonds.*

Scrutinized, *Adj. examiné, ſondé, dont on a fait une exacte recherche.*

Scrútiny, *S. ſcrutia*, recueil ou examen des ſuffrages. * (Diligent inquiry) *recherche exacte, recherche, examen.*

Scrutoire, *S. écritoire, étudiole, un petit bureau.*

Scry, *S. une troupe*, ou *bande d'oiſeaux.*

† Scud, *S.* (*or* ſudden ſhower) *ondée, guilée.*

To ſcud, *or* ſcuddle away, *V. N. gagner au pié, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To ſcud along, *ſe hâter, faire diligence.*

Scuffle, *S. bruit, déſordre, quérelle, démêlé, contraſte,* † *bagarre.*

To ſcúffle, *V. N. avoir un démêlé, avoir du bruit, ſe prendre de paroles, ſe quéreller, ſe tirailler.*

Sculk, *S. troupe. Ex.* A ſculk of foxes, *une troupe de renards.*

To ſculk, *V. N.* (*or* hide one's ſelf) *ſe cacher.*

Scúlker, *S. celui qui ſe cache.*

Scúlking, *S. l'action de ſe cacher, &c.*

Sculking, *Adj. Ex.* A ſculking place, *or* a ſculking hole, *un lieu propre à ſe cacher, une cache.*

Scull, *S. le tête, le crane.*

A ſcull-cap, *coiffe de toile.*

☞ Scull (*or* little oar) *petite rame.*

Scúller, *S. bateau à petites rames, bateau qui n'eſt conduit que par un batelier;* ☞ *batelier ſeul à conduire un bateau.*

Scúllery, *S. lavoir.*

Scúllion, *S. un marmiton*, ou *valet de cuiſine.* A ſcullion wench, *une ſouillon, une marmitonne.*

Sculp, *S.* (*or* cut) *taille douce, figure en* taille douce.

Scúlptor, *S.* (graver) *ſculpteur, en métal.* ☞ (carver) *ſculpteur, ou ſculpteur en pierre & en bois.*

Scúlpture, *S.* (graving, *or* carving) *ſculpture.* ☞ (ſculp, *or* figure) *figure.*

Scum, *S. écume.*

* The ſcum of the world, *le rebut de toute la terre.*

To ſcum, *V. A. écumer, ôter l'écume.*

Scúmmed, *Adj. écumé.*

Scúmmer *or* Skimmer, *S. écumoire.*

Scupper-hole (in a ſhip) *dalot, dalon.*

Scupper leather, *maugére.*

Scurf, S. (ſcall on the head) *teigne, galle de tête.*

Scúrfineſs, *S. état de celui qui a la teigne.*

Scúrfy, *Adj. teigneux, qui a la teigne.*

Scúrrile, *or* Scúrrilous, *Adj. ſcurrile, choquant, injurieux, diffamatoire.*

Scurrility, *S. ſcurrilité, plaiſanterie baſſe, raillerie choquante.*

Scúrrilouſly, *Adv. avec ſcurrilité.*

Scúrvily, *Adv. mal.*

Scúrvineſs, *S. malignité.*

Scúrvy, *S. méchant, mauvais.*

Scúrvy, *S. le ſcorbut.*

Scúrvy graſs, *cueillerée*, herbe. Scurvy-graſs-ale, *aile purgative, où il y a de la cueillerée.*

Scut, *S.* (*or* tail) *queuë. Ex.* The ſcut of a rabbet *or* a hare, *la queuë d'un lapin* ou *d'un liévre.*

Scútcheon, *S. écuſſon, écu* où l'on met les armes d'une perſonne *ou* d'une famille.

Scúttle, *S.* (*or* duſt-baſket) *panier*, où l'on met les ordures.

☞ A ſcuttle in a mill, *anche.*

☞ Scuttle in a ſhip, *hune.*

☞ Scuttles, *or* hatches, *écoutille.*

Sea, *S. la mer*, en général *ou* en particulier.

To lie under the ſea, *être de coté ſous l'eau.*

Sea-faring, *navigant, qui voyage ſur mer.*

☞ A great ſea, *or* ſtormy weather, *un gros tems, un tems de mer.* ☞ (a ſea-gale, a ſurge) *vague, boule, lame de mer*, ou *flot.*

Sea-water, *eau de mer.*

Sea-room, *large. Ex.* To get ſea-room, *ſe mettre au large, alarguer, s'éloigner de la côte.* A ſea captain, *un capitaine de navire.* A ſea-fight, *un combat naval.* A ſeaman, *un marinier, un matelot.* A ſea-port, *or* ſea-port-town, *or* ſea-town, *un port de mer.* A ſea-chart, *or* ſea-map, *carte marine.* A ſea-voyage, *voyage par mer, traverſée, trajet d'un port à un autre.* A ſea-mark, *une baliſe.* A ſea-rover, *un corſaire* ou *écumeur de mer, un pirate.*

Sea-coal, *charbon de terre.*

Sea-gates, *boules, vagues.*

Sea-longs, *l'écume de la mer.*

Sea-ward, *en haute mer.*

Sea-gull (*or* cob) *mauve, oiſeau aquatique.*

Sea-onion, *or* leek, *ſquille, oignon marin.*

Seaward, *Adv.* (toward the ſea) *vers*, ou *du coté de la mer.*

Seal, *S. ſeau* ou *ſceau, ſcel, cachet.* ☞ To put the ſeal upon, *appoſer le ſéellé*, ou *ſcellé.* To take off the ſeal, *lever le ſcellé* ou *ſéellé.* ☞ A ſeal *or* ſea-calf, *veau marin.* ☞ A ſeal, *une bague gravée en cachet.*

To ſeal, *V. A. ſceller*, ou *ſéeller, cacheter.*

Séaled, *Adj. ſcellé*, ou *ſéellé, cacheté.*

Séaler, *S. celui qui appoſe le ſeau, un officier du ſeau.*

Séaling, *S. l'action de ſéeller*, ou *de cacheter.*

Seam, *S. couture.*

Seam-rent, *découſure.*

☞ Seam (the fat of a hog clarified and tried) *ſain doux.* ☞ (Eight buſhels of corn) *huit boiſſeaux de blé.* ☞ A ſeam of glaſs, 120 *livres de verre.*

☞ Seams in a horſe, *avalures.*

To ſeam, *V. A. joindre par des coutures.*

Séamed, *Adj.* (that has ſeams) *couſu, qui a des coutures.*

Séamleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans couture, tout d'une piéce.*

Séamſter, *S. linger*, ou † *couturier.*

Séamſtreſs, *S. lingére*, ou *couturiére.*

Sean, *S.* (a long fiſh net) *ſeine.*

Sean-fiſh, *ſorte de poiſſon, que l'on pêche avec une ſeine.*

To ſear, *V. A. rouſſir, bougier.*

Searce, *S.* (*or* ſarſe, an hair-ſieve) *ſas, tamis.*

To ſearce, *V. A. ſaſſer, tamiſer, paſſer au ſas*, ou *par le tamis.*

Séarced, *Adj. ſaſſé, tamiſé.*

Search,

Séarch, *S. recherche, viſite, examen.*

To ſearch, *V. A. chercher, viſiter, fouiller.* To ſearch into, *rechercher,* ou *examiner, s'enquérir,* ou *s'informer de.*

To ſearch out, *faire une exacte recherche de.*

Séarched, *Adj. viſité, fouillé,* &c.

Séarcher, *S. viſiteur, celui qui a droit de viſiter.* * God is the ſearcher of hearts, *Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des cœurs.*

Séarching, *S. l'action de viſiter, de fouiller,* &c.

Séarching, *Adj. pénétrant.*

Ex. A ſearching cold, *un froid humide & pénétrant.*

Séarcing, *S.* (*or* ſifting) *l'action de ſaſſer,* ou *de tamiſer.*

Séar-cloth, *S. toile trempée dans une compoſition faite pour des emplâtres.*

Séared, *Adj.* (*from* to ſear) *rouſſi, bougié.*

* A ſeared conſcience, * *une conſcience cautériſée.*

Séaring, *S. l'action de rouſſir,* ou *de bougier.*

A ſearing candle, *bougie à bougier.*

Séaſon, *S. ſaiſon;* ☞ *ſaiſon, tems propre.*

To ſeaſon, *V. A. aſſaiſonner.*

Séaſonable, *Adj. qui eſt de ſaiſon;* ☞ *propre, commode, favorable.*

Séaſonableneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt de ſaiſon; ſaiſon, tems propre, opportunité.*

Séaſonably, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé, au tems qu'il faut.*

Séaſoned, *Adj. aſſaiſonné.*

Séaſoner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui aſſaiſonne.*

Séaſoning, *S. aſſaiſonnement,* ou *l'action d'aſſaiſonner.*

Seat, *S. ſiége, chaiſe, banc,* &c. ☞ A fine ſeat, *or* country-houſe, *une belle maiſon de campagne,* où *des champs.*

A ſeat in a gallery, in a church, *une tribune.*

The ſeat (*or* reſidence) of a prince, *la réſidence d'un prince.*

The mercy-ſeat, *le propitiatoire.*

☞ The ſeat of a cloſe-ſtool, *la lunette d'une chaiſe percée.*

To ſeat, *V. A.* (to place) *ſituer, poſer, placer.* ☞ (To ſettle) *établir.*

Séated, *Adj. ſitué,* &c.

Séater, *S. c'eſt le nom d'une idole que les anciens Saxons adoroient.*

Sèax, *or* Seaxe, *S. ſorte d'épée en forme de faux, dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Saxons.*

Sécant, *S. ſécante,* ou *ligne ſécante.*

Seceſſion, *S. l'action de ſe retirer à part,* ou *à l'écart.*

To ſeclùde, *V. A. exclurre.*

Seclúded, *Adj. exclus.*

Seclúding, *or* Seclúſion, *S. excluſion, l'action d'exclurre.*

Second, *Adj. ſecond, deuxiéme.*

A ſecond-hand ſuit, *un habit de la ſeconde main, qui a déja été porté.*

A ſecond, *S. un ſecond.*

To be one's ſecond, *ſeconder, appuyer quelqu'un.*

☞ A ſecond (the 60th part of a minute) *une ſeconde.*

To ſecond, *V. A. ſeconder, aider, ſoutenir, appuyer.*

Secondary, *Adj. ſecond. Ex.* The ſecondary cauſes, *les cauſes ſecondes.* A ſecondary officer, *un officier en ſecond.*

Seconded, *Adj. ſecondé, aidé, ſoutenu, appuyé.*

Sécondine, *S. ſecondines, l'arriere-faix.*

Sécondly, *Adv. ſecondement, en ſecond lieu.*

Sécrecy, *S. ſecret, ſilence, exactitude,* ou *fidélité, à garder le ſecret.*

To ſwear ſecrecy, *jurer,* ou *promettre d'être ſecret.* With great ſecrecy, *fort ſecrétement.*

Sécret, *Adj. ſecret.*

☞ Secret prayers (uſed by the Romiſh prieſts at maſs) *ſecrétes.*

Sécret, *S. un ſecret.*

In ſecret, *or* ſecretly, *Adv. ſecrétement, en ſecret.*

Sécretary, *S. ſecrétaire.*

Sécretariſhip, *S. ſecrétériat.*

To ſecrète, *V. A. cacher, celer.*

Secréted, *Adj. caché, celé.*

Secréting, *S. l'action de cacher,* ou *de celer.*

Sécretly, *Adv. ſecrétement, en ſecret.*

Sécretneſs. *V.* Sécrecy.

Sect, *S. ſecte.*

Sectárian, *Adj. d'une ſecte, ſchiſmatique.*

Séctary, *S. ſectaire, ſchiſmatique.*

Séction, *S. ſection.*

Séctor, *S.* (part of a circle) *ſecteur de cercle.* ☞ (a geometrical inſtrument) *un compas de proportion.*

Sécular, *Adj. ſéculier, temporel.*

☞ The ſecular games (among the ancient Romans) *les jeux ſéculaires.*

Seculárity, *S. état ſéculier.*

Secularizátion, *S. ſécularisation.*

To ſécularize, *V. A. ſéculariſer.*

Sécularized, *Adj. ſécularisé.*

Sécundary, *Adj. ſecond, qui dépend d'un autre.*

A ſécundary, *S. officier en ſecond,* ou *qui ſuit le premier.*

☞ The ſecundary of the Compters, *le ſous-ſhérif de Londres.*

Secùre, *Adj.* (*or* ſafe) *ſûr, aſſuré, qui eſt hors de danger, qui eſt en ſureté.* ☞ (fearleſs) *qui ſe croit aſſuré, qui eſt dans la ſécurité.*

To ſecùre, *V. A.* (to ſave, to ſhelter) *ſauver, mettre en ſureté, mettre à couvert, mettre en lieu de ſureté, garder.*

Secúred, *Adj. ſauvé,* &c.

Secúrely, *Adv. en ſureté, en aſſurance.*

☞ Securely, *or* careleſly, *ſans chagrin, ſans inquiétude, tranquillement, dans une pleine ſécurité.*

Secúring, *S. l'action de ſauver,* &c.

Secúrity, *S. or* aſſurance, *ſureté, aſſurance.* ☞ (bail) *caution, répondant.* ☞ (ſafety) *ſureté; éloignement de tout danger;* alſo, *ſécurité.*

Sedan, *S.* (*or* chair to be carried in) *chaiſe.*

Sedàte, *Adj. tranquille, calme, paiſible, raſſis, modéré.*

Sedátely, *Adv. tranquillement, paiſiblement.*

Sedáteneſs, *S. tranquillité, calme, modération.*

Sédentary, *Adj. ſédentaire.*

Sedge, *S. herbe de marais, ſorte de jonc pointu.*

Sédiment, *S. ſédiment, réſidence.*

Sedition, *S. ſédition, révolte, mutinerie, émeute, ſoûlévement.*

Seditious, *Adj. ſéditieux, mutin, turbulent.*

Seditiouſly, *Adv. ſéditieuſement, d'une maniére ſéditieuſe, en ſéditieux.*

Seditiouſneſs, *S. diſpoſition à la ſédition.*

To ſeduce, *V. A. ſéduire, tromper, abuſer, faire tomber dans l'erreur,* ſur tout par rapport à la religion ou aux mœurs. ☞ (To debauch) *ſéduire, débaucher, corrompre.*

Sedúced, *Adj. ſéduit, trompé,* &c.

Sedúcement, *S. ſéduction, tromperie.*

Sedúcer, *S. ſéducteur, trompeur.*

Sedúcible, *Adj. qu'on peut ſéduire.*

Sedúcing, *or* Seduction, *S. ſéduction, l'action de ſéduire, &c.*

Sedúlity, *or* Sédulouſneſs, *S. ſoin, diligence, attachement, aſſiduité.*

Sédulous, *Adj. ſoigneux, diligent, aſſidu, attaché.*

Sédulouſly, *Adv. ſoigneuſement, diligemment, aſſidument, avec attachement,* ou *avec application.*

Sèè, *S. Ex.* A biſhop's ſee, *ſiége épiſcopal, le ſiége d'un évêque.*

☞ (Epiſcopal dignity) *ſiége, dignité épiſcopale,* ou *pontificale.*

To ſee, *V. A. voir, regarder, appercevoir.*

☞ To ſee (to enquire, to aſk) *voir, demander, s'informer.* ☞ (to conceive *or* underſtand) *voir, comprendre, concevoir, s'appercevoir, connoître.*

☞ (To take heed) *prendre garde, ſe garder.*

To ſee for a thing, *chercher une choſe.* To ſee into a thing, *pénétrer une affaire, en voir le fond.*

Sèèd, *S. ſemence.* To run to ſeed, *monter en graine, grener.*

Seed-time, *or* ſowing-time, *la ſemaille,* ou *les ſemailles.*

Seed-plot, *pépiniére.*

A ſeedſman, *grenier* ou *grenetier.* Seed-pearl, *ſemence de perles.*

To ſeed, *V. N. grener, monter en graine.*

Sééded, *Adj. grené, monté en graine.*

Séeding, *S. l'action de grener.*

Séedy, *Adj.* (*or* full of ſeed) *grenu, plein de graine.*

Séeing, *S. l'action de voir, &c.*

P. Seeing is believing, *quand on voit la choſe, on la croit.*

The ſenſe of ſeeing, *or* the ſight, *la vuë.*

Seeing, *or* ſeeing that, *Conj. vu que, puis que.*

To ſèèk, *or* ſeek for, *V. A. chercher, ſe mettre en peine de trouver.* To ſeek for help, *or* aſſiſtance, *chercher,* ou *demander du ſecours.* ☞ To ſeek to one for ſomething, *s'adreſſer à quelqu'un pour une affaire.*

To ſeek out, *chercher d'un coté & d'autre.* ☞ To ſeek out, (as a dog) *quéter.*

☞ To ſeek after, *rechercher, faire la recherche de.* To ſeek after an office, *rechercher un emploi, briguer une charge, tâcher de l'obtenir.*

He is utterly to ſeek about his own intereſt, *il ignore abſolument ſes propres intérêts; il n'y voit goutte.*

I am ſtill to ſeek, *je n'en ſai pas davantage; je n'en ſuis pas plus avancé.*

Séèker, *S. chercheur, chercheuſe, celui* ou *celle qui cherche, &c.*

Séèking, *S. l'action de chercher, &c.*

Sèèl *or* ſéèling, *le roulis d'un vaiſſeau.*

To ſeel, *V. N.* (a ſea-term) *rouler, pencher d'un coté.*

To ſeel, *V. A. Ex.* To ſeel a hawk, *ciller un faucon, lui fermer les yeux.*

Séèled, *Adj. cillé, à qui l'on a fermé les yeux.*

Séèling, *S. l'action de ciller.*

To ſeèm, *V. N. ſembler, paroître.* ☞ That action ſeems to be honeſt, *cette action eſt honnête en apparence.*

☞ It ſeems, *or* it ſeemeth, *Imp. il ſemble, ce ſemble.* It ſeems to me, *il me ſemble, il m'eſt avis.*

Séèming, *Adj. apparent.*

He concealed his joy with a ſeeming grief, *il cacha ſa joie ſous une triſteſſe apparente,* ou *ſous une fauſſe apparence de chagrin.*

A man of great ſeeming piety, *un homme d'un grand dehors de piété,* ou *de dévotion.*

Séèmingly, *Adv. apparemment, en apparence, ſelon les apparences, au dehors.*

Séèmlineſs, *S. bienſéances.*

Séèmly, *Adj. honnête, bienſéant.*

Sèèn, *Adj.* (*from* to ſee) *vu.*

He cannot be ſeen, *on ne ſauroit le voir.* ☞ It is commonly ſo ſeen, *c'eſt une choſe qui ſe voit,* ou *qui arrive ordinairement.* ☞ His head alone was ſeen above water, *ſa tête ſeule paroiſſoit hors de l'eau.*

Sèèr, *S. voyant.* The prophets are called ſeers in the old teſtament, *les prophétes ſont appellés voyans, dans le vieux teſtament.*

Séèſaw, *S. balançoire, jeu d'enfant.*

To ſeeſaw, *V. N. ſe brandiller ſur un bois ſuſpendu & ballançant de deux cotés, jouer à la baſcule, à la balançoire.*

To ſèèth, *V. A. & N. bouillir.*

To ſeeth over, *ſe répandre, bouillir par deſſus.*

Séèthing, *S. l'action de bouillir.* A ſeething-pot, *un pot à cuire, une marmite.*

Seething, *Adj. bouillant.*

Ségment, *S. un morceau, une piéce, une partie de quelque choſe.*

Segment of a circle, *ſegment de cercle.*

To ſégregate, *V. A. ſéparer.*

To ſegregate, *V. N. ſe ſéparer.*

Ségregated, *Adj. ſéparé.*

Segregátion, *S. ſéparation.*

Seignior, *S. ſeigneur. Ex.* The grand ſignior, the Turkiſh emperor, *le grand ſeigneur.*

Seigniory, *S. ſeigneurie.*

Séignorage, *S. ſeigneuriage.*

Seine *or* Sean, *S.* (a net uſed in fiſhing) *ſeine.*

Séiſin, *S. ſaiſine, priſe de poſſeſſion.*

Séizable, *Adj. qu'on peut ſaiſir, dont on peut ſe ſaiſir.*

To ſeize, *V. A. ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir, prendre, arrêter, empoigner.* To ſeize again, *reprendre.*

Séized, ſeized upon, *Adj. ſaiſi, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Seized of a thing, *ſaiſi d'une choſe, qui eſt en poſſeſſion.*

Séizing, *S. l'action de ſaiſir, de ſe ſaiſir, &c.*

Séizure, *S. ſaiſie, arrêt fait par ordre de juſtice.*

Séldom, *Adv. rarement, peu ſouvent.*

Séldomneſs, *S. rareté.*

Selèct, *Adj. choiſi.*

To ſelèct, *V. A. choiſir, recueillir, ramaſſer avec choix, mettre à part.*

Selécted, *Adj. choiſi, &c.*

Selécting, *S. choix, l'action de choiſir, &c.*

Self, *Pron. même, Ex.* Myſelf, thyſelf, himſelf, herſelf, *moi-même, toi-même, lui-même, elle-même.* Ourſelves, *nous-mêmes;* yourſelves, *vous-mêmes;* themſelves, *eux-mêmes,* ou *elles-mêmes.* I went thither by myſelf, (*or* alone) *je m'y en allai ſeul,* ou *tout ſeul.*

☞ One's ſelf, *or* a man's ſelf, *ſoi-même, ſoi, ſe.*

☞ To live like one's ſelf, *vivre ſelon ſa qualité.*

P. Self do, ſelf have, *le mal retombe ſur celui qui le fait, qui fait la faute, la boit.*

Self-heal (*or* ſanicle, an herb) *ſanicle,* herbe.

Self-

Self-ſame, *même*. The ſelf-ſame day, *le même jour*.

Self-conceit, ſelf-conceitedneſs, *préſomption, vanité, bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi même, entêtement*.

Self-conceited, *préſomptueux, vain, entêté*.

Self-denial, *abnégation de ſoi-même*.

Self-intereſted, *intéreſſé*.

Self-intereſtedneſs, *amour propre*.

Self-love, *amour propre*.

Self-will, *entêtement*.

Self-willed, *entêté*.

Self-evident, *évident, clair, qui n'a pas beſoin de preuve*.

Self-dependent, *indépendent*.

Sélfiſh, *Adj.* (that is all for himſelf) *intéreſſé, attaché, qui ne regarde que ſes propres intérêts*.

Sélfiſhneſs, *S. humeur intéreſſé*.

To ſell, *V. A. vendre, débiter*.

To ſell off, *vendre tout, débiter*.

To ſell, *V. N. ſe vendre, ſe débiter, avoir du débit*.

Séllander, *S. ſoulandres*, maladie de cheval.

Séller, *S. un vendeur, une vendeuſe*.

Bookſeller, *libraire*.

R. Lors que le mot de *ſeller* eſt joint à d'autres mots, cherchez les derniers dans l'ordre alphabétique.

Sélling, *S. vente*, ou *l'action de vendre*.

Sélvage, *S. le bord de la toile*.

Selves, *pluriel de* ſelf.

Sémblable, *Adj. ſemblable*.

Sémblably, *Adv. ſemblablement*.

Sémblance, *S. apparence*.

Semblance of truth, *apparence de vérité, vraiſemblance*.

Sémibref, *S.* (in muſic) *ſemibréve*.

Semicírcle, *S. un demi-cercle*; ☞ *un rapporteur*, ou *demi-cercle*, diviſé en 180 degrés.

Semicírcular, *Adj. fait en demicercle*.

Semicólon, *S. un point & une virgule*.

Semidiámeter, *S. demidiamétre, rayon* de cercle.

Séminary, *S. ſéminaire, pépiniére*. A ſeminary prieſt, *un ſéminariſte, un prêtre tiré d'un ſéminaire*.

Semination, *S. l'action de ſemer*.

Semiquáver, *S.* (a half quaver in muſic) *un demi fredon, une double crochuë*.

Semitóne, *S. demiton*.

Sémivówel, *S.* (as *f, l, m, n, s,*) *un demi-voyelle*.

Sémpervive, *Adj. toujours verd*.

Sempitérnal, *Adj. éternel, qui dure toujours*.

Sémſtreſs, *S. lingére, couturiére*.

Séna, *or* Sénna, *S. ſené*.

☞ Baſtard-ſena-tree, *baguenaudier*, arbriſſeau.

Sénate, *S. ſénat, le corps des ſénateurs*. The ſenate, *or* ſenate-houſe, *le ſénat*, le lieu où s'aſſemble le ſénat.

Sénator, *S. un ſénateur*.

Senatórian, *Adj. de ſénateur, ſénatorial*.

To ſend, *V. A. envoyer, faire partir, faire aller*.

To ſend to one (to ſend him a meſſenger *or* a letter) *envoyer une lettre*, ou *un meſſager à quelqu'un*. To ſend for one to come, *envoyer quérir quelqu'un, le mander, le faire venir*. Send me along with him, *envoyez moi avec lui*. To ſend back, to ſend back again, *renvoyer*. To ſend in, *faire entrer*. ☞ To ſend in a dinner or ſupper, *faire ſervir le diné* ou *le ſoupé*.

To ſend a letter away, *envoyer une lettre*. ☞ Send him away quickly, *dépêchez le promptement*.

Séndal, *S. ſorte d'étoffe de ſoye mince & déliée*.

Sénder, *S. celui qui envoye*.

Sending, *S. l'action d'envoyer*, &c.

Séneſchal, *or* Seneſhal, *S. Ex.* The lord high ſeneſchal (*or* ſteward) of England, *le grand ſénéchal d'Angleterre*.

Séngreen, *S.* (an herb) *joubarbe*.

Sénior, *Adj. ancien, premier en date*.

Seniórity, *S. ancienneté*.

Sénnight, *S.* (an abbreviation for *ſeven-night*) *huit jours, huitaine*. This day ſennight, *il y a aujourd'hui huit jours*, ou *d'aujourd'hui en huit*.

Senſátion, *S. ſenſation*.

Senſe, *S. ſens*; ☞ *ſentiment*; ☞ *ſenſation*; ☞ *ſens, raiſon, faculté de raiſonner, jugement, eſprit*. To ſpeak very good ſenſe, *parler de fort bon ſens, raiſonner parfaitement bien*.

☞ Senſe (wit) *eſprit*.

☞ (Signification) *ſens, ſignification*.

Sénſeleſly, *Adv. contre le bon ſens, impertinemment, ſottement, ſans jugement*.

Sénſeleſneſs, *S. impertinence, abſurdité, manque de bon ſens*.

Sénſeleſs, *Adj. qui a perdu l'uſage de ſes ſens, qui eſt comme mort, qui n'a point de ſentiment*; ☞ *impertinent, qui choque le ſens commun, ſot, abſurde, ridicule*.

Senſibílity, *S. ſenſibilité*.

Sénſible, *Adj. ſenſible, qui ſe fait ſentir, qui tombe ſous les ſens*. • (grievous) *ſenſible, fâcheux, touchant*. ☞ (that feels) *ſenſible, qui a du ſentiment*.

☞ To be ſenſible of a thing (to know it) *ſavoir, voir, connoitre une choſe*.

Sénſibleneſs, *S.* (ſenſibility) *ſenſibilité*. ☞ (good ſenſe) *bon ſens, eſprit, jugement*.

Sénſibly, *Adv. ſenſiblement, d'une maniére ſenſible*.

Sénſitive, *Adj. ſenſitif, qui a le pouvoir de ſentir*.

Sénſory, *S. le ſiége* ou *l'organe du ſens*.

Sénſual, *Adj. ſenſuel, qui aime les plaiſirs des ſens, voluptueux, des ſens* ou *de la chair*.

Sénſualiſt, *S. un ſenſuel, qui eſt attaché aux plaiſirs de la chair*.

Senſuálity, *S. ſenſualité, attachement aux plaiſirs des ſens*.

To ſénſualize, *V. A. rendre ſenſuel*.

Sénſualized, *Adj. devenu ſenſuel*.

Sénſually, *Adv. ſenſuellement, d'une maniére ſenſuelle, voluptueuſement*.

Sent, *Adj. envoyé*, &c. *V.* to ſend.

Séntence, *S.* (phraſe) *une ſentence, une phraſe*. ☞ (judgment) *ſentence, arrêt, jugement*.

To ſéntence, *V. A. condamner, prononcer ſentence de condamnation*.

Séntenced, *Adj. condamné, à qui l'on a prononcé ſa ſentence*.

Séntencing, *S. l'action de condamner*, &c.

D † Sententiófity, *S. qualité de celui qui eſt ſententieux*.

Senténtious, *Adj. ſententieux, plein de ſentences*.

Senténtiouſly, *Adv. ſententieuſement, par ſentence*.

Séntiment, *S. ſentiment, ſens, opinion, avis.*

Séntinel, *S. ſentinelle.* A private ſentinel, *un ſimple ſoldat.*

Séntry, *S. ſentinelle.* To ſet a ſentry, *poſer une ſentinelle.*

To ſtand ſentry, *être en ſentinelle.*

Sépvy, *S. ſénevé.* Senvy-ſeed, *ſénevé, graine de moutarde.*

Separability, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt ſéparable, diviſibilité.*

Separable, *Adj. ſéparable, qui ſe peut ſéparer, diviſible.*

Séparableneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt ſéparable, diviſibilité.*

Séparate, *Adj. ſéparé, diſtinct, particulier, différent.*

To allow one's wife a ſeparate maintenance, *faire une penſion à ſa femme en cas de ſéparation.*

To ſéparate, *V. A. ſéparer, diviſer, déſunir.*

To ſeparate themſelves, *V. R.* or to ſeparate, *V. N. ſe ſéparer.*

Séparated, *Adj. ſéparé.*

Séparately, *Adv. ſéparément, à part.*

Séparateneſs, *S. état de ſéparation.*

Séparating, *S. ſéparation,* ou *l'action de ſéparer,* &c.

Separátion, *S. ſéparation.*

Séparatiſt, *S. un* ou *ſchiſmatique, un* ou *une ſectaire.*

Septémber, *S. Septembre.*

Séptenary, *Adj. ſepténaire, de ſept.*

Séptenary, *S. ſepténaire, ſept ans de la vie.*

Septénnial, *Adj. qui a duré* ou *qui doit durer ſept ans.*

Septéntrion, *S. ſeptentrion, le nord.*

Septéntrional, *Adj. ſeptentrional.*

Séptieme, *S. ſeptiéme,* en termes de jeu de piquet.

Septimárian, *S. ſeptuagénaire, âgé de ſoixante & dix ans.*

Septuagéſima, *S. la ſeptuagéſime,* ou *le dimanche de la ſeptuagéſime.*

Septuagéſimal, *Adj. de ſeptuagéſime.*

Séptuagint, *S. la bible,* ou *la verſion des ſeptante.*

Séptuagint, *S.* (the 70 or 72 interpreters) *les ſeptante.*

Sepúlchral, *Adj. ſépulcral, funébre.*

Sépulchre, *S. ſépulcre, tombeau.*

To ſépulchre, *V. A. enterrer, enſévelir.*

Sépulchred, *Adj. enterré, enſéveli.*

Sépulture, *S. ſépulture, enterrement.*

Sequácious, *Adj. qui ſuit facilement.*

Séquel, *S. ſuite;* ☞ *ſuite, conſéquence.*

Séquence, *S. ſéquence.*

Séquent, *Adj. conſéquent.*

To ſequeſter, or to ſequéſtrate, *V. A. ſéqueſtrer, mettre en ſéqueſtre,* ou *en main tierce.* ☞ To ſequeſter (as a widow does, when ſhe diſclaims to meddle with the eſtate of her huſband deceas'd) *renoncer au bien du mari défunt;* * *mettre la clef ſur la foſſe.*

Sequeſtrátion, *S. ſéqueſtre.*

Sequeſtrátor, *S. ſéqueſtre.*

Sequéſtrated, or Sequéſtred, *Adj. ſéqueſtré,* &c.

Sequéſtring, *S. l'action de ſéqueſtrer,* &c.

Seráglio, *S. ſerrail.*

Seráphic, or Seráphical, *Adj. ſéraphique.*

Séraphim, *S. ſéraphim.*

Seráſquier, or Seraſkier, *S. ſéraſquier,* général parmi les Turcs.

Serenàde, *S. ſérénade.*

To ſerenàde, *V. A. donner des ſérénades.*

Serène, *Adj. ſerein, clair.*

* (or calm) *ſerein,* ou *tranquille.*

☞ Moſt ſerene, *ſéréniſſime.*

Serénely, *Adv. d'un air ſerein, calme,* ou *tranquille.*

Seréneneſs, or Serénity, *ſérénité.*

Serge, *S. ſerge.* A maker or ſeller of ſerges, *ſergier.*

Sérgeant, *S. ſergent.*

A ſergeant at law, *docteur en droit civil, un avocat.*

The king's ſerjeant at law, *l'avocat du roi.*

Sérgeantry, *S. ſergenterie,* eſpéce de fief.

Sérgeantſhip, *ſergenterie, la charge de ſergent.*

Séries, *S. ſuite, tiſſu, enchaînement.*

Sérious, *Adj.* (ſober or grave) *ſérieux, grave.* He is in his ſerious mood, *il eſt dans ſon ſérieux.*

☞ Serious (true, ſincere) *ſérieux, ſincére, vrai, non ſimulé.*

Sériouſly, *Adv.* (gravely) *ſérieuſement, gravement, avec gravité.* ☞ (in earneſt) *ſérieuſement, dans le ſérieux, tout de bon, ſans rire, véritablement, raillerie à part.*

Sériouſneſs, *ſérieux, air ſérieux, gravité.*

Sérmon, *S. ſermon, prédication, prêche.* ☞ A funeral ſermon, *une oraiſon funébre.*

Seróſity, *S. ſéroſité.*

Sérous, *Adj. ſéreux, plein de ſéroſités.*

Sérpent, *S. un reptile.*

☞ (or ſnake) *un ſerpent.*

Serpent's-tongue (an herb) *langue de ſerpent.*

☞ Serpent (a ſort of ſquib) *ſerpenteau.*

Sérpentine, *Adj. de ſerpent.*

Ex. A ſerpentine wilineſs, *ruſe de ſerpent.*

Sérpentine, *S.* (a ſtone) *ſerpentine.*

Serpentine (an herb) *ſerpentine.*

†† Serpet, *S.* (a kind of baſket) *ſorte de panier.*

Sérvant, *S. un ſerviteur, une ſervante, un domeſtique.*

A ſervant, a man-ſervant, *un ſerviteur, un valet.* A ſervant, a woman-ſervant, *une ſervante.*

☞ Servant (by way of compliment) *ſerviteur* ou *valet, ſervante,* par maniére de compliment.

☞ Servant (or lover) *ſerviteur, amant.* Servant-like, *en ſerviteur, en ſervante.*

To ſerve, *V. A. ſervir;* ☞ *ſervir, rendre ſervice, rendre de bons offices, aider, aſſiſter.* ☞ To ſerve up meat to the table, *ſervir, mettre ſur table les plats.*

☞ To ſerve, *V. N.* (to be inſtead) *ſervir, tenir la place, faire l'office de* ———

☞ To ſerve one's ſelf, *V. R.* (or to make uſe) of an opportunity, *ſe ſervir de l'occaſion, en profiter.* ☞ You did ſerve him right, *vous avez bien fait, il le méritoit bien.*

While time ſerves, bethink yourſelf, *ſongez y pendant que vous en avez le tems.*

That will not ſerve my turn, *cela ne me ſuffit pas, cela ne fait pas mon affaire, cela n'eſt pas aſſez pour moi.* ☞ A little meat and drink ſerves his turn, *il ne mange & boit que fort peu.*

☞ A little working ſerves his turn, *il n'aime pas à travailler beaucoup.*

☞ To ſerve out one's time, *achever le tems qu'on eſt obligé de ſervir.*

Sérved,

Sérved, *Adj. ſervi*, &c.

P. Firſt come, firſt ſerved, *les premiers venus, ſont les premiers ſervis.*

Sérvice, *S. ſervice.*

☞ (*or* divine ſervice) *ſervice, prières* ou *office divin.*

☞ I ever had a great ſervice (*or* reſpect) for your lordſhip, *j'ai toujours eu beaucoup de reſpect pour votre grandeur.* ☞ Remember my ſervice to him, *faites lui mes baiſemains* ou *mes amitiés, ſaluez-le de ma part.* To give ſervice (at tennis) *ſervir.*

☞ Service, *or* ſervice-berry, *corme* ou *ſorbe.*

Service, *or* ſervice-tree, *cormier* ou *ſorbier*, arbre.

Sérviceable, *Adj. utile, d'un grand uſage*; ☞ *ſerviable, officieux.*

Sérviceableneſs, *S. uſage, utilité*; ☞ *humeur ſerviable* ou *officieuſe.*

Sérviceably, *Adv. d'une maniére fort ſerviable*, ou *officieuſe, officieuſement.*

Sérvile, *Adj. ſervile, qui ſent le valet* ou *l'eſclave, qui eſt bas & rampant.*

Sérvilely, *Adv. ſervilement, d'une maniére ſervile, en eſclave.*

Sérvileneſs, *or* Servility, *S. inclination d'eſclave, humeur d'eſclave, eſprit bas.*

Sérving, *S. (from* to ſerve) *l'action de ſervir*, &c. *V.* to ſerve.

Sérving, *Adj. Ex.* A ſerving man, *un homme de ſervice, un ſerviteur, un valet.*

Sérvitor, *S. un ſerviteur, un pauvre écolier qui ſert dans l'univerſité.*

Sérvitude, *S. ſervitude, eſclavage.*

Seſame, *or* Seſámum, *S. ſeſame*, ou *blé de Turquie, jugioline.*

Seſquiálter, *or* Seſquiálteral, *Adj. ſeſquialtére, qui contient une fois & demie autant.*

To ſeſs, *V.* to aſſeſs.

Séſſion, *S. ſéance, ſeſſion.*

☞ The quarter (*or* general) ſeſſions, *les aſſiſes qui ſe tiennent quatre fois l'année dans toutes les provinces du royaume, pour juger de certaines cauſes, civiles & criminelles.*

Seſtérce, *S. ſeſterce.*

Set, *Adj. mis, enchaſſé, placé, poſé, planté, fixé*, &c.

Sharp-ſet (hungry) *qui a faim.*

Well-ſet, *bien planté, ramaſſé.*

☞ A ſet meal, *un repas réglé.*

A ſet hour, *une heure réglée.*

☞ Set (ſpeaking of bloſſoms of fruit-trees) *noué.*

☞ A ſet form of prayers, *un formulaire de priéres.*

Set, *S. aſſortiment.*

A whole ſet of prints engraved by John Audran, *toute l'œuvre de Jean Audran.*

☞ A fine ſet of coach-horſes, *un bel attelage* de cheveaux de carroſſe.

☞ A ſet of teeth, *rang de dents* ou *denture.*

☞ A ſet (*or* plant of a tree) *un plant.*

Set-foil (tormentil, *or* aſh-weed) *tormentille.*

☞ Sun-ſet, *le coucher du ſoleil.*

To ſet, *V. A.* (to put, lay *or* place) *mettre, poſer, placer.*

To ſet free, *or* at liberty, *mettre en liberté, affranchir, délivrer.* To ſet (*or* write) down, *mettre par écrit, écrire.*

To ſet on ſhore, *mettre à terre, débarquer.* To ſet to ſale, *mettre, expoſer en vente.*

To ſet one (to lay a trap for him, in order to bubble him) *tendre un piége à quelqu'un, l'emboucher pour le duper.*

Set your heart at reſt, *mettez votre eſprit en repos de ce coté-là.*

To ſet aſide, *mettre à part, mettre à coté.* To ſet ſail, *mettre à la voile, faire voile, partir du port.* ou *de la rade.*

☞ To ſet one's hand to a thing, *ſigner quelque choſe, y mettre ſon ſeing.*

☞ A dog that ſets a partridge, *un chien qui arrête une perdrix.*

☞ To ſet, *V. N.* (as ſtars do) *ſe coucher*, en parlant des aſtres.

☞ To ſet a going, *faire aller, faire jouer.*

To ſet about a thing, *entreprendre une choſe, s'y mettre après.*

To ſet a ſtory abroad, *divulguer quelque choſe, la publier, en ſemer le bruit.*

☞ To ſet a bell, to ſet it up an end, *tourner une cloche ſens deſſus deſſous.*

To ſet aſide all laws, *paſſer par deſſus toutes les loix.* To ſet again in its place, *remettre en ſa place.*

To ſet one's mind againſt a thing, *concevoir de l'averſion pour quelque choſe, s'en faire une averſion.*

To ſet forth, *expoſer, dire, déduire, faire connoître, repréſenter.*

To ſet by, *eſtimer, faire cas.*

To ſet at defiance, *défier.*

To ſet away, *ôter.*

To ſet back, *reculer.*

To ſet one forward, *V. A. animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le pouſſer, le ſolliciter, l'inciter, le mettre en train, le preſſer.*

☞ To ſet forward, *V. N.* (to go away) *partir, s'en aller.*

To ſet off, *embellir, orner, parer, relever, rebauſſer, enjoliver.*

To ſet on a lock, *mettre une ſerrure.*

To ſet one to work, *faire travailler quelqu'un, le mettre en train.*

To ſet up, *dreſſer, ériger, élever.* * To ſet up for (to pretend to be) *s'ériger, faire, ſe faire.*

☞ To ſet a fine gloſs upon a thing, *donner un tour favorable à une choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux cotés.*

To ſet out, *V. A. mettre à part.*

To ſet out, *V. N.* (to go away) *partir, s'en aller, ſe mettre en chemin.*

Sétter, *S.* (a ſpy) *un eſpion, celui qui va à la découverte.* ☞ A bailiff's ſetter, *celui qui procure de la pratique aux ſergens*, ou *un recors.* ☞ Setter, (*or* ſetting dog) *un chien couchant.*

A bone-ſetter, *un renoueur.*

Sétting, *S. l'action de mettre*, &c.

Sétting, *Adj. Ex.* A ſetting (*or* compoſing) ſtick, *compoſiteur.*

Setting-dog, *chien couchant, chien d'arrêt.*

Séttle, *S. or* ſettle-bed, *lit* ou *couche* dans une eſpéce de coffre, que l'on ouvre & que l'on ferme.

To ſéttle, *V. A. établir, rendre ſtable, fixer.* ☞ To ſettle one's head (*or* brains) after a drinking-bout, *ſe remettre après une débauche, revenir de l'étourdiſſement cauſé par une débauche.* To ſettle one's eſtate upon one, *conſtituer ſon bien à quelqu'un, l'inſtituer*, ou *le faire héritier.*

To ſéttle, *V. N.* (to reſt, as liquors do) *ſe raſſeoir, ſe repoſer.* * Stay till his ſpirits are ſettled, *laiſſez raſſeoir ſes eſprits.* ☞ To ſettle to the bottom, *aller à fonds, s'unfoncer.*

The weather ſettles, *le tems ſe raſſure.*

Séttled, *Adj. établi, raſſis,* &c.

Séttledneſs, *S. ſtabilité, fermeté.*

Séttlement, *S. établiſſement, l'action d'établir, de fixer, de régler, réglement.* To make a ſettlement upon one, *conſtituer quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Séttling, *S. l'action d'établir,* &c.

Sétwall, *or* Setwell, *S.* (an herb) *valériane.*

Sétwort, *S.* (an herb) *branque urſine.*

Séven, *Adj. ſept.* Sevenfold, *ſeptuple.*

Séventeen, *Adj. dix-ſept.*

Séventeenth, *Adj. dix-ſeptiéme.*

Séventh, *Adj. ſeptiéme.*

Séventhly, *Adv. ſeptiémement, en ſeptiéme lieu.*

Séventieth, *Adj. ſoixante & dixiéme,* ou *ſeptantiéme.*

Séventy, *Adj. ſoixante & dix, ſeptante.*

To ſéver, *V. A. ſéparer, diviſer.*

Séveral, *Adj. pluſieurs, divers, quantité.*

P. Several men, ſeveral minds, *tant d'hommes, tant d'avis; chacun a un ſentiment différent de celui des autres.*

Several, *S. Ex.* On all the ſeverals (*or* particulars) we are to run through, *dans tous les points dont ils nous faudra traiter.*

Séverally, *Adv. ſéparément, à part, en particulier, un à un, l'un après l'autre.*

Séverance, *S.* (a law-word) *ſéparation, diviſion.*

Severe, *Adj.* (rigorous, hard) *ſévére, rigoureux, rude, cruel, rigide, dur, âpre.* ☞ A ſevere winter, *un rude hiver, un hiver âpre,* ou *extrêmement froid.*

Sevérely, *Adv. ſévérement, rigoureuſement, avec ſévérité, rudement, cruellement.*

Sevérity, *S. ſévérité, rigueur, rigidité, rudeſſe.*

To ſew, *V. A. coudre.*

Séwed, *Adj. couſu,* &c.

Séwer, *S.* A gentleman-ſewer, *un écuyer tranchant.*

A common-ſewer, (*or* common-ſhore, as it is vulgarly pronounced) *un égout, une cloaque.* * † (a proſtitute) *une préſtituée, une putain publique.*

Séwet, *or* Suet *S. ſuif.*

Beef-ſuet, *or* mutton-ſuet, *ſuif de bœuf,* ou *de mouton.*

Sex, *S. ſexe.*

Séxagenary, *Adj. ſexagénaire, qui a atteint l'âge de ſoixante ans.*

Sexagéſima, *S.* Sexageſima ſunday, *ſexageſime.*

Sexageſimal, *Adj. de ſexageſime.*

Sexénnial, *Adj. de ſix ans, qui a duré ſix ans.*

Séxtain, *S. ſizain* ou *ſixain.*

Séxtant, *S. la ſixiéme partie d'un cercle.*

Séxtary, *S. ancienne meſure, qui contenoit environ une pinte & demi d'Angleterre.*

Sexte, *S.* (one of the ſeven canonical hours) *ſexte.*

Séxtile, *S. ſextil* ou *aſpect ſextil.*

Séxton, *S. ſacriſtain.*

Shab, *S. un gredin.*

Shábbily, *Adv. en gredin, en gueux.*

Shábbineſs, *S. gredinerie, gueuſerie.*

Shábby, *Adj. gredin, gueux, mal-mis, mal-habillé. Ex.* A ſhabby-fellow, *un gredin, un homme habillé en gredin.* A ſhabby-wench, *une gredine.*

Shackles, *S. pl. fers* ou *chaines* de priſonniers.

Hand-ſhackles, *menotes* ou *manicles.*

☞ Shackles (in a ſhip) *boucles de paneaux.*

To ſhackle, *V. A. mettre dans les fers, enchaîner.*

Shad, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *aloſe.*

Shade, *S. ombre* ou *ombrage.*

☞ Night-ſhade (an herb) *morelle.* ☞ Shade (an ornament for a woman's head) *ornement de tête pour femme.*

To ſhade, *V. A. ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre.*

Sháded, *Adj. ombragé.*

Shádineſs, *S. ombre, ombrage.*

Shádow, *S. ombrage.*

* Shadow (favour, protection) * *ombre, protection, faveur,* * (appearance) * *ombre, apparence,* * (type) * *ombre, type, ſigne, figure.*

To ſhádow, *V. A. ombrager, faire de l'ombre, couvrir de ſon ombre, donner de l'ombre.*

Shádowed, *Adj. ombragé,* &c.

Shádowing, *S. l'action d'ombrager,* &c.

☞ Shadowing of colours (in tapeſtry) *nuance de couleurs.*

Shády, *Adj. ombreux, qui fait de l'ombre,* ou *qui eſt ombragé.*

☞ The ſhady ſide of a ſtreet, *l'ombre d'une ruë.*

Shaft, *S.* (an arrow) *fléche, dart.* ☞ (of a pillar) *le fût* ou *la tige d'une colomne.*

Shag, *S. peluche.*

Shag-breeches, *des chauſſes de peluche.*

☞ Shag (a ſea-fowl) *ſorte d'oiſeau de mer.*

Shágged, *or* Shaggy, *Adj. velu, plein de poil, à poil long.*

Shagréén, *Adj. chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Shagréén, *S. chagrin. Ex.* A ſhagreen-caſe, *étui de chagrin.*

To ſhagréén, *V. A. chagriner.*

Shake, *S. ſecouſſe;* ☞ *tremblement,* en muſique.

To ſhake, *V. A. branler, ébranler, écrouler, mouvoir, ſecouer, agiter, remuer.*

* To ſhake hands with one (to part with him) *quitter quelqu'un.*

To ſhake off, *ſecouer, faire tomber à force du ſecouer.*

To ſhake one off, *ſe défaire de quelqu'un.*

To ſhake in, *faire entrer dedans à force de ſecouer.*

To ſhake, *V. N. trembler, branler, grouiller.*

Sháken, *Adj. ébranlé, branlé,* &c.

Sháking, *S. ſecouſſe, l'action de ſecouer, de branler, tremblement, l'action de trembler,* &c.

Shall, *c'eſt le ſigne du tems futur des verbes Anglois. Ex.* I ſhall love, *j'aimerai.*

R. *On ſe ſert ſouvent du ſigne ſans le verbe, pour éviter la répétition de celui-ci.*

Ex. Will you do it? I ſhall, *le ferez vous? je le ferai.*

Shállop, *S. chaloupe.*

Shállow, *Adj. bas, qui n'eſt pas profond, où il y a peu d'eau.*

* A ſhallow-pated, ſhallow-witted, *or* a ſhallow man, a ſhallow wit, *or* ſhallow brains, *un eſprit léger, un petit eſprit, une perſonne qui a peu de ſens & peu de cervelle.*

Shállowly, *Adv. ſottement, impertinemment, ſans eſprit.*

Shállowneſs, *S. peu d'eau.*

Shalm, *S. ſorte d'inſtrument de muſique à vent.*

Shalòn, *S. rat de chalons.*

Shalòt,

Shalòt, *S. échalotte.*

Sham, *S. baie, mocquerie, illuſion, tromperie.* To put a ſham upon one, *donner la baie à quelqu'un, jouer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.*

* Sham (is uſed adjectively for pretended or falſe) *prétendu, faux, ſuppoſé. Ex.* A ſham buſineſs, *une ſuppoſition, une choſe ſuppoſée.*

☞ Sham (a falſe ſleeve) *fauſſe manche.*

* To ſham one, *V. A. donner la baie à quelqu'un, jouer quelqu'un, le tromper en ſe moquant de lui.*

Shamàde *or* Chamàde, *S. chamade,* terme de guerre.

To beat the ſhamade, *battre la chamade.*

Shámbles, *S. la boucherie.*

Shame, *S. honte.*

☞ For ſhame, *fi, fi.*

Every body cries ſhame on't, *tout le monde blâme cette action.*

To ſhame, *V. A. faire honte à, déſhonorer.*

Shámed, *Adj. couvert de honte, déſhonoré.*

Shamefáced, *Adj. honteux, qui a de la honte,* ou *de la pudeur, timide.*

Shamefácedneſs, *S. honte, pudeur, timidité.*

Shámeful, *Adv. honteux, vilain, qui n'eſt pas honnête, dont on doit avoir honte.*

Shámefully, *Adv. honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe, avec ignominie.*

Shámefulneſs, *S. infamie, vilanie.*

Shámeleſs, *Adj. impudent, effronté, qui n'a point de honte.*

P. Shameleſs craving muſt have a ſhameleſs nay, *celui qui demande avec effronterie mérite un refus honteux.*

A ſhameleſs man, *un effronté, un impudent.* A ſhameleſs woman, *une effrontée, une impudente.*

Shámeleſsly, *Adv. impudemment, avec effronterie,*

Shámeleſsneſs, *S. impudence, effronterie.*

Sháming, *S. (from* to ſhame) *l'action de faire honte,* ou *de déſhonorer,* &c.

Shámmed, *Adj. (from* to ſham) *à qui l'on a donné la baie,* &c.

Shámmer, *S. un donneur de baies.*

Shámming, *S. l'action de donner la baie,* &c.

Shamming, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhamming trick, *S. une baie.*

Shámois, *or* Chamoit, *S. chamois.*

Shamois, *or* Shamois leather, *chamois, peau de chamois..*

Shampignon, *or* Champignon, *S.* (a kind of muſhroom) *S. champignon.*

Shank, *S.* (*or* leg) *jambe.*

Spindle-ſhanks, *jambe de fuſeau.*

☞ The ſhank (*or* tunnel) of a chimney, *le tuyau d'une cheminée.*

☞ The ſhank of an anchor, *la verge d'une ancre.*

Shánker, *S. chancre.*

Shape, *S.* (form *or* figure) *forme, figure.* To come to ſome ſhape, *ſe former.* ☞ A ſhape for a woman's ſtays, *tour de point* ou *de dentelle.*

To ſhape, *V. A. donner la forme, former, proportionner.*

Sháped, *Adj. formé, proportionné.*

Shápeleſs, *Adj. mal proportionné, où il n'y a point de proportion.*

Sháping, *S. l'action de donner la forme,* ou *les proportions qu'il faut,* &c.

Shard, *S.* (broken piece of a tile *or* pot) *morceau,* ou *éclat d'une tuile,* ou *d'un pot caſſé.*

Share, *S. part, portion, partage.* ☞ The ſhare *or* plough-ſhare, *ſoc,* ou *coutre de charrue.*

The ſhare-bone, *l'os bertrand.* Share-wort, *herbe qui guérit la douleur de l'aine.*

To ſhare, *or* to ſhare out, *V. A. partager.*

Shared, *Adj. partagé,* &c.

Sharer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui partage, un partageur.*

Sháring, *S. partage,* ou *l'action de partager.*

Shark, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *le goulu de mer.* ☞ A ſhark *or* ſharking-fellow, *un eſcroc, un paraſite, un écornifleur.*

To ſhark up and down, *V. N. eſcroquer, faire le métier d'eſcroc, de paraſite,* ou *d'écornifleur.*

Sharking, *S. l'action d'eſcroquer* ou *d'attraper ce qu'on peut.*

Sharking, *Adj. Ex.* A ſharking-trick, *un tour d'eſcroc.* A ſharking fellow, *un eſcroc.*

Sharp, *Adj.* (*or* keen) *aigu, qui coupe bien, affilé, acéré.*

* (Pointed) *aigu, pointu,*

* A ſharp *or* quick ſight, *une vuë aiguë, perçante, ſubtile, pénétrante.* * A ſharp ſtomach, *grand' faim,* ou *grand appétit.*

P. Poverty is a ſharp weapon. P. *La pauvreté eſt un glaive bien acéré.*

* Sharp (cunning) *fin, ruſé, adroit.*

Sharp-ſet (very hungry) *affamé, qui a grand' faim, qui a bon appétit,* * † *qui a les dents bien longues.*

A ſharp diſpute, *une diſpute opiniâtre.*

Sharp-ſighted, *qui a bonne vuë, qui a la vuë aiguë, perçante* ou *ſubtile.*

A ſharp, *S.* (in muſic) *b-quarre.*

To ſharp, *V. A. filouter, attraper, duper.*

Shárpen, *V. A. aiguiſer.*

Shárpened, *Adj. aiguiſé.*

Shárpening, *S. l'action d'aiguiſer.*

Shárper, *S. un adroit, un ruſé;* ☞ *un filou, un fripon, un eſcroc;* † *un chevalier d'induſtrie.*

Shárply, *Adv. ſubtilement, avec eſprit;* ☞ *aigrement* ou *rudement.*

Shárpneſs, *S. tranchant, fil, pointe.* * The ſharpneſs of the air, *l'inclémence de l'air.*

Shaſh, *S. la toile qui fait le turban d'un Turc.*

Shátter, *S. éclat, petite piéce:*

To ſhatter, *V. A. endommager, maltraiter.*

Sháttered, *Adj. endommagé, incommodé, maltraité.*

Shátter-pate, *S. or* a ſhatter-pated fellow, *Adj. un étourdi, écervelé.*

To ſhave, *V. N. raſer, faire la barbe,* ou *couper le poil.*

Sháved, *Adj. raſé.* I am ſhaved twice a week, *je me fais raſer,* ou *je me raſe deux fois la ſemaine.*

Shàve-graſs, *S. préle,* ou *queuë de cheval.*

Sháveling, *S. un tonſuré.*

Sháven, *Adj. tonſuré, qui a reçu la tonſure. Ex.* A ſhaven prieſt, *un tonſuré.*

Sháver, *S. barbier, celui qui raſe.* * † He is a notable cunning ſhaver, *c'eſt un adroit,* ou *un ruſé.*

Sháving, *S. l'action de raſer.* ☞ Shavings of wood, *des copeaux* ou *copeaux.*

She, *elle. Ex.* She loves, *elle aime.* She ſleeps, *elle dort.* She is a woman, *elle eſt femme, c'eſt une femme.*

R. *Quelquefois on ſe ſert de* ſhe *pour ſpécifier le genre féminin des mots dont on ſe ſert indifféremment pour les deux ſexes. Ex.* A ſhe friend, *une amie.* A ſhe couſin, *une couſine.*

Sheaf *(S.)* of corn, *une gerbe de blé.* ☞ A ſheaf of arrows, *une pacquet de fléches.*

To ſheaf *(V. A.)* corn, *engerber le blé.*

To ſhear, *V. A. tondre.*

Shéarer, *S. or* ſheep-ſhearer, *un tondeur de brebis.*

Shéaring, *S. l'action de tondre.*

Shearing-time, *tonte.*

☞ Shearings (what is ſhorn off) *tontures.*

Shear-man, *S. tondeur de drap.*

Shears, *S. pl. forces, grands ciſeaux.*

Sheats, *S. pl. or* ſheat ropes in a ſhip, *écoutes.* ☞ The ſheat fiſh, *ſorte de poiſſon du Nil.*

Sheath, *S.* (for a knife) *une gaine.* ☞ A ſheath for a ſword, *fourreau d'épée.*

To ſheath *(V. A.)* a ſword, *rengainer* une épée. ☞ To ſheath a ſhip, *doubler un vaiſſeau, lui donner le doublage.*

Shéathed, *Adj. rengainé, plongé,* &c.

Shéathing, *S. l'action de rengainer, d'enfoncer,* &c.

Sheaves, *le pluriel de* ſheaf.

Shed, *Adj. répandu, épandu, épanché, verſé.*

Blood-ſhed, *S. effuſion de ſang.*

Shed, *S. un appentis,* ou *un angar, un auvent.*

To ſhed, *V. A. répandre, verſer, épandre, épancher.*

☞ To ſhed the horns (as a deer) *muer, être en muë.*

Shédder, *S. celui qui répand.*

Shédding, *S. l'action de répandre,* &c.

Shedding of blood, *effuſion de ſang.*

† Shèèn, *Adj.* (or bright) *luiſant, éclattant.*

Shèèp, *S. brebis, mouton.*

* † To caſt a ſheep's eye at one, *jetter des œillades à quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Sheep's dung, *fiente de brebis.*

Sheep-hook, *une boulette.*

Sheep-fold, *bergerie.*

Shéépiſh, *Adj. ſimple, niais.*

Shéépiſhneſs, *S. ſimplicité, bêtiſe.*

Shèèr, *Adv. tout, tout à fait.*

To ſheer, *V. N.* (a ſhip under ſail is ſaid to ſheer, or to go ſheering, when ſhe is not ſteadily ſteer'd) *rouler,* en parlant d'un vaiſſeau.

† To ſheer off (to get away) *s'enfuir, gagner au pié.*

Shéérhook, *S. grapin, harpeau.*

Shéering, *S.* The ſheering of a ſhip, *le roulis d'un vaiſſeau.*

Sheering, *Adj.* A ſhip that goes ſheering, *vaiſſeau qui roule.*

A ſhèèt *(S.)* of paper, *une feuille de papier.* A book in ſheets, *un livre en feuilles* ou *en blanc.*

☞ Sheets for the bed, *draps de lit.*

To ſhéét, *V. A. mettre les draps au lit.*

Shééted, *Adj.* Ex. Are the beds ſheeted? *a-t-on mis les draps aux lits?*

Shééting, *S. l'action de mettre les draps au lit.* ☞ Sheeting (linen for ſheets) *toile pour les draps de lit.*

Shékel, *S.* (or ſicle, a Jewiſh coin) *ſicle.*

Shelf, *S. tablette.* ☞ Shelf in the ſea, *écueil blanc de ſable.*

Shélfy, *Adj. plein d'écueils & de rochers.*

Shell, *S. écaille, coquille, coque, écale.* Ex. Oiſter-ſhells, *des écailles d'huître.* An egg-ſhell, *coquille, coque,* ou *écale d'œuf.* A fiſh-ſhell, *coquille de poiſſon.* Shell-work, *coquillage, ouvrage à coquille.*

☞ The ſhells of peaſe and beans, *coſſes des pois & des féves.* ☞ A ſwordſhell, *plaque d'épée.* ☞ A ſhell (or bomb) *une bombe.*

To ſhell *(V. A.)* peaſe, *écoſſer des pois.*

Shélled, *Adj. écoſſé,* &c.

Shélling, *S. l'action d'écoſſer,* &c.

Shélter, *S. abri, couvert.*

* (Refuge, ſanctuary) *abri, aſyle, lieu de ſurcté, refuge, protection.*

To ſhelter, *V. A. recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert, le protéger, le mettre à l'abri* ou *à couvert.*

Shéltering, *S. l'action de mettre à couvert,* &c.

Shélterleſs, *Adj. qui n'a aucun aſyle* ou *refuge, qui eſt expoſé à toutes ſortes de dangers.*

Shelves, *le pluriel de* ſhelf.

Shélving, *Adj. penchant, qui va en penchant, qui penche.*

Shélving, *S. pente, talus.*

Shélvy, *Adj. plein d'écueils et de rochers.*

† Shent, *Adj. blamé, grondé.*

Shépherd, *S.* (*from* ſheep) *berger.*

Shépherdeſs, *S. bergére.*

Shérbet, *S. ſorbet.*

Shériff, *S.* (*from* ſhire) *ſhériff,* ou *chériff,* magiſtrat annuel en Angleterre, dont les fonctions ſont à peu près les mêmes que celles du prevôt en France.

Shériffalty, Sheriffdom, Sheriffſhip, *or* Sheriffwick, *S. la charge* ou *juriſdiction du ſhériff.*

Shérry, *or* Sherry-ſack, *S. vin d'Eſpagne, certain vin d'Eſpagne qui croît dans l'Andalouſie.*

Shew, *S. ſpectacle, apparence, prétexte, couleur, ombre.* ☞ To make a ſhew (to pretend) *faire ſemblant, faire mine.*

☞ A ráree ſhew, *une curioſité.* V. Raree.

☞ Shew-bread, *le pain de propoſition.*

To ſhew, *V. A. montrer, faire voir.*

☞ To ſhew, *faire.* Ex. To ſhew mercy to one, *faire grace à quelqu'un, lui pardonner.* To ſhew tricks, *faire* ou *jouer des tours.* To ſhew reſpect *or* civility to one, *porter du reſpect à quelqu'un, lui faire des civilités.* He ſhewed me a tolerable neat room, *il me mit dans une chambre aſſez propre.*

☞ To ſhew one's ſelf a man, *V. R. faire voir qu'on a du cœur, donner des preuves de ſon courage.*

To ſhew, *V. N. paroître.*

☞ It ſhews like an iſle, *il reſſemble à une iſle.*

Shéwed, *Adj. montré,* &c.

Shéwer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui montre.* ☞ A ſhewer of tricks, *un charlatan, un joueur de paſſe-paſſe.*

Shéwing, *S. l'action de montrer,* &c.

Shield, *S. un bouclier.*

Shield-bearer, *porte-bouclier.*

To ſhield, *V. A. défendre, protéger, mettre à l'abri,* ou *mettre à couvert.*

To ſhieve, *V. A.* (or fall aſtern) a term of navigation, *fier,* en termes de mer.

Shift, *S.* (a ſhirt, *or* ſmock) *une chemiſe.*

* A ſhift (or cunning ſhift) *un tour d'adreſſe, une ruſe.*

* I made a ſhift to go thither, *je m'y portai avec aſſez de peine.*

* I ſhall make a ſhift to do it, *je le ferai d'une maniére ou d'autre.*

To

To ſhift, *V. A.* (*or* to change) *changer.*

To ſhift, *V. N.* (to change one's lodgings) *changer de demeure* ou *de quartier.*

To ſhift for one's ſelf, *ſonger à ſoi, pourvoir à ſes affaires, trouver le moyen de vivre, s'aider* ou *s'accommoder.*

To ſhift off an argument, *éluder un argument.*

Shifted, *Adj. changé,* &c.

Shifter, *S. Ex.* A notable ſhifter, *or* a ſhifting fellow, *un homme qui uſe de ſuites, de ſubterfuges, qui ſe ſert de ruſes, qui ruſe, qui gauchit dans une affaire, un fourbe.*

Shifting, *S. l'action de changer,* &c.

Shifting, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhifting fellow, *un fourbe, un homme qui gauchit,* ou *qui ne va pas droit. V.* Shifter.

Shiftingly, *Adv. finement, avec adreſſe, en ſe ſervant de détours, de ruſes, de fineſſes.*

Shilling, *S. chelin,* douze ſous d'Angleterre.

A ſhilling-worth, *la valeur d'un chelin, un chelin de quelque choſe.*

Shily, *Adv.* (*from* thy) *avec réſerve, avec retenuë, avec circonſpection.*

Shin, *or* Shin-bone, *S. l'os de la jambe.*

Shine, *S. clarté, clair.*

Ex. The ſun-ſhine, *la clarté du ſoleil.* The moon-ſhine, *la clarté* ou *clair de la lune.*

To ſhine, *V. N. éclairer, luire, reluire, reſplendir, briller, jetter,* ou *répandre de la lumiére, éclatter.* ☞ This is the unluckieſt day to me that ever ſhined, *c'eſt le plus fatal de mes jours.*

Shineſs, *S.* (*from* thy) *réſerve, retenuë.*

Shingle, *S. bardeau, late.*

Shingler, *S. un faiſeur de bardeaux* ou *de lates.*

☞ Shingles (a kind of St. Antony's fire) *feu volage.*

Shining, *S.* (*from* to ſhine) *lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant.*

Shining. *Adj. luiſant, reſplendiſſant, brillant.*

Shiningly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſhiningly, *reluire, briller.*

Ship, *S. navire, vaiſſeau* ou *batiment de mer.* ☞ To take ſhip, *s'embarquer.*

Ship-pitch, *brai.*

Ship-wright, *charpentier de navire.*

A ſhip-boat, *S. un eſquif, une chaloupe.* A ſhip-boy, *page, mouſſe* ou *garçon de navire.*

To ſhip, *or* ſhip away, *V. A. embarquer.*

Shipped, *or* Shipped away, *Adj. embarqué.*

Shipping, *S. embarquement,* ou *l'action d'embarquer.* ☞ To take ſhipping, *s'embarquer.*

☞ Shipping (*or* navy) *flotte.*

Shipwreck, *S. naufrage.*

To ſhipwreck, *V. N. faire naufrage; échouer.*

To ſhipwreck, *V. A. faire naufrage, faire périr* ou *échouer.*

Shire, *S.* (*or* county) *comté, province d'Angleterre.*

Shirk, *&c. V.* Shark, *&c.*

Shirt, *S. chemiſe d'homme.*

To ſhit, *or* to ſhite, *V. N. chier, faire ſes affaires.*

Shit-a-bed, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a chié au lit.*

Shit-breech, *S. celui qui a chié dant ſes chauſſes.*

† Shit-fire, *S. un rodomont, un fier à bras, un avaleur de charrettes ferrées.*

Shitten. *Adj. foireux.*

A ſhitten boy, *un petit foireux.* A ſhitten girl, *une petite foireuſe.*

Shittenly, *Adv. pitoyablement, chétivement, d'une maniére pitoyable.* ☞ He came off very ſhittenly, *il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a fait une cacade.*

Shittle. *V.* Shuttle.

Shittle, *or* Shittle-headed, *Adj. léger, inconſtant, incertain, volage, étourdi.*

Shittle-cock, *S. un volant.*

Shiver, *S. éclat, piéce de bois qui ſe fend.*

To ſhiver, *V. N. friſſonner.*

To ſhiver, *V. A. briſer, rompre en piéces.*

Shivered, *Adj. rompu, briſé.*

Shivering, *S.* (*or* ſhivering fit) *un friſſon.*

Shoal, *S. multitude. Ex.* A ſhoal of fiſhes, *une multitude de poiſſons.* ☞ Shoals (*or* flats) *bas, fonds.*

Shóaling, *S.* (a ſea term) *Ex.* Here is good ſhoaling, *cette rade eſt commode pour rendre le bord.*

Shock, *S. choc, rencontre, combat.* A ſhock of corn, *un tas de gerbes de blé.*

To ſhock, *V. A. choquer.*

Shod, *S.* (*from* ſhoe) *chauſſé.*

☞ A horſe well ſhod, *un cheval bien ferré.*

A wheel ſhod with iron, *roue garnie de fer.*

Shoe, *S. un ſoulier.*

☞ A horſe-ſhoe, *un fer de cheval.* Wooden-ſhoes, *des ſabots.*

P. Every ſhoe fits not every foot. P. *Tout le monde ne ſe chauſſe pas à un méme point, tout le monde ne s'accommode pas d'une méme choſe.*

A ſhoe-ſtring, *cordon,* ou *attache de ſoulier.* A ſhoe-clout, *un torchon, avec quoi on nettoye les ſouliers.*

To ſhoe a horſe, *V. A. ferrer un cheval.*

Shóeing, *S. l'action de ferrer.* A ſhoeing-hammer, *brochoir.*

A ſhoeing-horn, *un chauſſe pié.*

Shoe-maker, *S.* (*from* ſhoe) *cordonnier.*

Shoe-maker-row, *or* ſtreet, *cordonnerie.*

Shòòk, *prétérit du verbe* to ſhake. *V.* to ſhake.

Shòòt, *S.* (bud *or* ſpring) *jet, rejetton, bourgeon, ſion.*

To ſhoot, *V. N.* (as plants do) *pouſſer, jetter.*

To ſhoot up, *pouſſer, croître.*

To ſhoot out, *bourgeonner.*

To ſhoot, *V. A.* (to caſt forth) *tirer, lancer, jetter.*

☞ (*or* wound) *bleſſer, percer.*

☞ To ſhoot corn, coals, *or* the like, out of a ſack, *vuider, jetter un ſac de blé* ou *de charbon.*

☞ To ſhoot one to death, *paſſer quelqu'un par les armes.*

☞ To ſhoot the bridge, *paſſer par deſſous le pont.*

Shóóter, *S. tireur.*

Shóóting, *S. l'action de pouſſer, de tirer,* &c. *V.* to ſhoot.

Shóóting, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhooting ſtar, *une étoile volante.*

☞ A printer's ſhooting-ſtick, *un coigneur,* ou *un déconnoir d'imprimeur.*

Shop, *S. boutique.*

A ſhop-book, *livre de compte,* ou *livre journal de marchand.* A ſhop-board, *un établi.* A ſhop-lifter, *un filou,* qui vole des marchandiſes en faiſant ſemblant de les vouloir acheter.

Shop-keeper, *un homme de métier,* ou *un marchand qui tient boutique.*

Shórage, *S.* (*from* ſhore) *droit de rivage.*

Shore, *S. bord,* ou *rivage de la mer.*

☞ Shore,

☞ Shore, *or* Prop, *appui, étaie, chevalet, étançon.*

To ſhore up, *V. A. appuyer, étayer, ſoutenir, étançonner.*

Shóred up, *Adj. appuyé, étayé, ſoutenu, étançonné.*

Shórling, *S. la peau d'une brebis tondue.*

Shorn, *Adj. (from* to ſhear) *tondu.*

The ſetting ſun appears ſhorn of its beams, *le ſoleil couchant paroit dépouillé de ſes rayons.*

Short, *Adj. court, qui n'eſt pas long,* ou *qui ne dure guère.*

☞ (Succinct, brief, cloſe,) *court, ſuccinct, bref, ſerré.*

To have but ſhort (*or* ſmall) commons, *n'avoir qu'un petit ordinaire.* ☞ A ſhort dictionary, *un petit dictionaire.* ☞ To be ſhort, to cut ſhort, in ſhort, *pour faire court, pour couper court, pour abréger.*

Shórt-breath, *courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration.* A ſhort man *or* woman, *un homme court, une femme courte, un ragot, une ragotte.*

☞ Short-hand, *maniére d'écrire par abréviations,* ou *par notes.* A ſhort-hand writing, *une écriture par abréviations,* ou *par notes.*

A ſhort while, *peu de tems.*

☞ In a ſhort time, *bien-tôt, dans peu de tems.* * To come ſhort of one's deſign, *ſe trouver court, ne pas venir à bout de ſon deſſein, manquer ſon coup.* * Our proviſions fell ſhort, *nos proviſions nous manquérent.* * To come, to be, *or* fall ſhort, *céder, être inférieur, n'approcher pas.*

☞ To keep one ſhort of victuals, *affamer quelqu'un, lui donner peu à manger.*

Short, *S. Ex.* I will know the ſhort and the long of that buſineſs, *je veux ſavoir le court & le long de cette affaire.*

Short-ſighted, *qui a la vue courte, qui manque de prévoyance.* Short-lived, *dont la vie eſt courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, de peu de durée, court.* Short-winded, *qui a courte haleine, pouſſif.*

Short-ſhank, *or* ſhort-ſtart (a ſort of apple) *capendu,* ou *court-pendu.*

To ſhórten, *V. N. ſe raccourcir, décroître, diminuer.*

☞ I muſt ſhorten my hand in this work, *il faut que j'employe moins d'ouvriers dans cet ouvrage.*

Shórter (the comparative of ſhort) *plus court,* &c.

To cut ſhorter, *rogner.*

Shórteſt (the ſuperlative of ſhort) *le plus court,* &c.

Shórtly, *Adv. dans peu de tems, bien-tôt.* ☞ Shortly after, *peu après, peu de tems après.*

Shórtned, *Adj. raccourci, accourci, abrégé, diminué.*

Shórtneſs, *S. petiteſſe, brièveté.* ☞ Shortneſs of breath, *courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration.*

Shórtning, *S. l'action de raccourcir,* &c.

Shot, *Adj. (from* to ſhoot) *tiré,* &c.

Shot, *S. Ex.* Small ſhot, to ſhoot with a birding piece, *dragée, cendre de plomb.*

☞ Cannon-ſhot (*or* bullet) *boulet de canon.* ☞ Shot (*or* reach) *portée* d'une arme à feu. ☞ Shot (ſcot *or* reckoning) *écot.*

Shot-free, *or* ſcot-free, *franc, qui ne paye rien.* Shot-free * (*or* unhurt) *qui n'eſt point bleſſé, ſans être bleſſé.* * (*or* proof) *qui eſt à l'épreuve.*

Shótten, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhotten herring, *un hareng qui s'eſt déchargé de ſon frai.* * He looks like a ſhotten herring, *il a pauvre mine, il eſt maigre comme un hareng.*

Shove, *S. coup,* que l'on donne en pouſſant.

☞ Shove-net, *ſeine.*

To ſhove, *V. A. pouſſer.*

To ſhove along, *or* forward, *pouſſer en avant, faire avancer.*

To ſhove back, *pouſſer en arriére, faire reculer.*

Shóved, *Adj. pouſſé.*

Shóvel, *S. une pêle.*

To ſhóvel, *V. A. jetter avec pêle.*

Shovel-full, *pêlée, plein la pêle.*

☞ Shovel-board, *galet.*

Shóveller, *S. pelican,* oiſeau.

Should (*from* ſhall, does generally ſignify ought) *ce mot qui vient de* ſhall, *ſert à exprimer l'imparfait ſubjonctif du verbe, devoir. Ex.* I ſhould do it, *je devrois le faire.*

R. *On ſe ſert auſſi de* ſhould *en Anglois, comme d'un ſigne de l'imparfait du ſubjonctif de quelque verbe que ce ſoit.*

Ex. I ſhould love him with all my heart, *je l'aimerois de tout mon cœur.* I ſhould be very ſorry for it, *j'en ſerois bien fâché.*

R. *On s'en ſert encore de cette maniére,* ſhould I do that *(for* if I would do that) *ſi je faiſois cela.*

Shóulder, *S. épaule.*

*† Over the left ſhoulder, *† *du coté que les Suiſſes portent la hallebarde, du coté gauche.* P. One ſhoulder of mutton draws down another. *P. En mangeant l'appétit vient.*

Shoulder-bone, *or* ſhoulder-blade, *l'os de l'épaule, l'omoplate.* A ſhoulder-piece, *épauliére.* A ſhoulder-belt, *un baudrier.*

To ſhóulder, *V. A. mettre ſur l'épaule,* ou *ſur les épaules.* Shoulder your muſquet, *mouſquet ſur l'épaule.* * To ſhoulder one up, *épauler quelqu'un, l'appuyer, l'aſſiſter.*

Shóuldered, *Adj. Ex.* Broad ſhouldered, *qui a les épaules larges.*

Shóuldering, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhouldering-piece (in architecture) *un modillon.*

Shout, *S. cri, acclamation.*

To ſhout, *V. N. crier, faire des cris* ou *des acclamations.*

Shóuting, *S. cris, acclamations.*

To ſhow, *&c. V.* to ſhew, *&c.*

Shòwer, *S. une ondée* ou *guillée.*

To ſhówer down, *V. N. pleuvoir à verſe.*

* To ſhower, *V. A. faire pleuvoir.*

Shówery, *Adj. Ex.* Showery weather, *un tems d'ondées* ou *de groſſes pluies.*

Shred, *Adj. (from* to ſhred) *haché, coupé menu.*

Shreds *(S.)* of cloth, *coupons,* ou *reſtes de drap.*

To ſhred, *V. A. hâcher, couper menu, couper en petits morceaux.*

Shrédding, *S. l'action de hâcher,* &c.

Shrew, *S. une grondeuſe, une querelleuſe, une criailleuſe, une méchante femme, une diableſſe.* ☞ A ſhrew-mouſe, *muſaraigne.*

Shrewd, *Adj.* (ſharp *or* cunning) *adroit, fin, ſubtil, ruſé.*

Shréwdly, *Adv. adroitement, ſubtilement.* ☞ It was ſhrewdly ſaid of him, *il dit fort pertinemment.*

Shréwdneſs, *S. adreſſe, ſubtilité.*

Shriek, *S. cri.*

To ſhriek, *V. N. crier, jetter des cris.*

Shriéking, *S. cris, l'action de jetter de cris.*

Shriſt, *S. confeſſion auriculaire.*

Shrill,

Shrill, *Adj.* *aigre, grêle, perçant, aigu* ou *perçant.*

Shrilly, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſhrilly, *avoir un ton de voix aigre, grêle* ou *perçant.*

Shrillneſs, *S.* *ton aigre, grêle,* ou *perçant.*

Shrimp, *S.* (a little fiſh) *chevrette.* ☞ (a dwarf) *un petit homme, un nain, un bout d'homme.*

Shrine, *S.* *chaſſe* ou *reliquaire.*

To ſhrink, *V. A.* *faire retirer, diminuer, rétrécir, racourcir.*

To ſhrink, *V. N.* *ſe retirer, ſe reſſerrer, ſe rétrécir, ſe racourcir.* * My money begins to ſhrink, *mon argent commence à s'en aller, à baiſſer,* ou *à diminuer.*

Shrinking, *S.* *contraction, rétréciſſement.*

Shrivalty, *S.* *V.* Sheriffalty.

† To ſhrive, *V. N.* *ſe confeſſer.*

Shriving, *S.* (*or* ſhrift) *confeſſion auriculaire.*

To ſhrivel, *V. N.* *ſe rider.*

To ſhrivel, *V. A.* *rider.*

Shrivelled, *Adj.* *ridé.*

Shriver, *S.* *confeſſeur, prêtre à qui* ou *va à confeſſe.*

Shroud, *S.* *drap mortuaire* ; ☞ *Couvert, abri.*

☞ Shrouds of a ſhip, *haubans.*

To ſhroud, *V. A.* (to cover) *couvrir, cacher.* ☞ (to ſhelter) *couvrir, mettre à couvert,* ou *à l'abri.*

Shrouded, *Adj.* *couvert, caché,* &c.

Shrove-tide, *S.* *le carnaval.*

Shrove-Tueſday, *S.* *mardi-gras.*

Shrub, *S.* *arbriſſeau* ; ☞ *un petit homme, un bout d'homme, un nain.*

To ſhrub (*V. A.*) one, † *gourdiner, battre, roſſer quelqu'un.*

Shrubbed, *Adj.* *gourdiné, battu, roſſé.*

Shrubby, *Adj.* *plein d'arbriſſeaux.*

To ſhrug, *V. N.* or to ſhrug up one's ſhoulders, *V. A.* *hauſſer, lever les épaules.*

Shrunk, *or* ſhrunk in, *Adj.* *retiré, diminué.* *V.* to ſhrink.

☞ My heart is ſhrunk with grief, *j'ai le cœur ſerré de douleur.*

To ſhudder, *V. N.* *friſſonner, trembler.*

To ſhuffle, *V. A.* *mêler, battre les cartes.*

To ſhuffle off a fault to another, *rejetter une faute ſur un autre.*

To ſhuffle, *V. N.* *gauchir, n'aller pas droit, ruſer, ſe ſervir de ruſes, uſer de ſuites.*

Shuffled, *Adj.* *mêlé, battu,* &c.

Shuffler, *S.* *un fourbe, un mal honnête homme, un homme qui gauchit,* ou *qui ne va pas droit, un homme qui ruſe,* &c.

Shuffling, *S.* (the ſhuffling of cards) *l'action de mêler,* ou *de battre les cartes.* ☞ (ſhifting) *ruſes, détours, conduite peu ſincére, faux-fuyans, ſuites.*

Shuffling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhuffling fellow, *un fourbe,* &c. *V.* Shuffler.

Shufflingly, *Adv.* *en biaiſant, en fourbe.*

To ſhun, *V. A.* *éviter, fuir.*

Shunned, *Adj.* *évité,* &c.

Shunning, *S.* *l'action d'éviter,* &c.

Shut, *Adj.* *fermé,* &c. *V.* to ſhut. * To get ſhut of, *ſe défaire, ſe débaraſſer de.*

To ſhut, *V. A.* *fermer.*

To ſhut in, *enfermer.* To ſhut one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer.*

To ſhut up ſhop, *fermer boutique.*

To ſhut, *V. N.* *fermer,* ou *ſe fermer.*

Shutter, *S.* *volet de fenêtre.*

Shutting, *S.* *l'action de fermer,* &c.

Shuttle, *S.* *une navette* de tiſſerand.

*† A ſhuttle, a ſhuttle-headed fellow, *un étourdi, un écervelé.*

Shy, *Adj.* *reſervé, retenu, froid.* To look ſhy upon one, *faire* ou *battre froid à quelqu'un.* ☞ He is very ſhy of me, *il m'évite, il me fuit, il ſe cache de moi.* He was ſhy to tell me that ſecret, *il ſe fit tirer l'oreille, pour me révéler ce ſecret.*

Shyneſs. *V.* Shineſs.

Sibilation, *S.* *ſifflement.*

Sibyl, *S.* *ſibylle.*

Sibylline, *Adj.* *qui appartient à la ſibylle* ou *à ſes prédictions.*

Sicamore, *S.* *ſycamore* ou *ſycamine.*

Siccity, *S.* *ſéchereſſe, aridité.*

Sice, *S.* *le ſix,* au jeu de dés.

Sick, *Adj.* *malade, indiſpoſé, qui ſe porte mal, qui a du mal.*

A ſick man, *un malade.*

A ſick woman, *une malade.*

Sick at heart, *or* heart-ſick, *qui a un mal de cœur.*

*† To be ſick of the ſimples (to be ſilly) *être fort ſimple* ou *niais.*

The ſick, *S.* *les malades.*

To ſicken, *V. N.* *tomber malade, tomber en langueur.*

Sickiſh, *Adj.* *qui ſe porte un peu mal, qui eſt un peu indiſpoſé.*

Sickle, *S.* *une faucille.*

Sickleneſs, *S.* *peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade.*

Sickly, *Adj.* *maladif, malſain, ſujet à être malade, malingre.*

Sickneſs, *S.* *maladie, mal, indiſpoſition.*

☞ Sickneſs, *or* great ſickneſs (the plague) *la peſte, la contagion.*

☞ The green ſickneſs, *les pâles couleurs.* ☞ The falling ſickneſs, *le haut mal, le mal caduc, l'épilepſie.*

Side, *S.* *coté, flanc.*

The right ſide of a ſtuff, *l'endroit d'une étoffe.*

* Side (*or* party) *coté, parti.*

☞ The bed-ſide, *la ruelle du lit.* The ſea-ſide, *le bord,* ou *le rivage de la mer.*

Side of a hill, *le penchant,* ou *la pente d'une colline.*

Side, *or* page, *une page.*

Side-ſaddle, *ſelle de femme.*

Side-ways, ſide-wiſe, *or* ſide-long, *Adv.* *de coté, de travers, obliquement, de biais.*

Side-board, *S.* *or* ſide-table, *buffet.*

Side-face, *tête de profil.*

Side-blow, *un coup de revers.* A ſide-wind, *vent de coté.* * Side-wind ſatyr, *ſatyre adroite, ſatyre fine, délicate, indirecte.*

To ſide (with one, *or* a party) *V. N.* *ſe mettre,* ou *ſe ranger d'un coté, prendre un parti, ſe joindre.*

Sidelays, *S.* (a term of hunting) *relais.*

Sideling, *or* Sidelong, *Adj.* (aſſant) *de coté, de travers.*

Sideling, *Adv.* *de coté.*

Sider. *V.* Cider.

Siding, *S.* *l'action de prendre parti,* &c.

I fear his ſiding with them will be a great blow to us, *je crains que leur jonction ne nous ſoit fatale.*

† Sidle, *Adv. Ex.* To go ſidle-ſidle, *marcher de guinguais.*

Siege, *S.* *ſiége.*

☞ (*or* purging-ſtool) *ſelle* d'une perſonne qui a pris medecine.

Sieve, *un crible.*

☞ A meal-ſieve, *un ſas.*

A ſieve-maker, *un faiſeur de cribles* ou *de ſas.*

To ſift, *V. A.* *cribler, paſſer au crible.*

To ſift out a thing, *tâcher de découvrir*

découvrir une choſe, la rechercher, en faire une exacte recherche.

Sifted, *Adj. criblé*, &c. *V.* to ſift.

* Sifted out, *découvert.*

Sifter, *S. cribleur.*

Sifting, *S. l'action de cribler*, &c. * A ſifting out, *exacte recherche.*

Siftings, *cribleures.*

Sigh, *S. ſoupir.*

To ſigh, *V. N. ſoupirer, jetter* ou *faire des ſoupirs.*

Sighing, *S. ſoupirs*, ou *l'action de ſoupirer.*

Sighing, *Adj.* A ſighing lover, *un ſoupirant.*

Sight, *S.* (*from* to ſee) one of the five ſenſes, *vuë.*

☞ (The act *or* faculty of ſeeing) *viſion.* ☞ (the eyes) *la vuë, les yeux, les regards.*

In the ſight of the whole world, *à la vuë de toute la terre.*

☞ Sight (*or* ſhew) *ſpectacle, choſe remarquable à voir.*

☞ To come in ſight, *paroître, ſe faire voir, ſe produire.* ☞ At the firſt ſight, *or* at firſt ſight, *à la premiére vuë, d'abord, au premier abord.* ☞ He cannot abide me out of his ſight, *il ne ſauroit vivre ſans moi.* * To have a thing in ſight, *or* proſpect, *avoir une choſe en vuë, ſe le propoſer pour objet.*

The ſight (*or* aim) of a gun, *or* croſs-bow, *la mire d'un fuſil* ou *d'une arbalette.*

Sighted, *Adj. Ex.* Quick-ſighted, *qui a bonne vuë, qui a des yeux perçans.* Short-ſighted, *qui a courte vuë.* Dim-ſighted, *qui a la vuë trouble.*

Sightleſs, *Adj. aveugle.*

Sightly, *Adj. beau, bien fait.*

Sign, *S.* (token) *ſigne, marque, indice, apparence.*

☞ Sign (footſtep) *trace* ou *veſtige.* A ſign before a door, *une enſeigne* de maiſon. ☞ Sign manual, *ſeing, ſignature.*

☞ The 12 ſigns of the zodiack, *les 12 ſignes du zodiaque.*

To ſign, *V. A. ſigner.*

* To ſign and ſeal, *s'engager, s'embarquer dans quelque affaire.*

To ſign (*V. N.*) to one, *faire ſigne à quelqu'un.*

Signal, *Adj. ſignalé, beau, conſidérable, remarquable, grand, inſigne, éclattant.*

Signal, *S. ſignal.*

To ſignalize, *V. A. ſignaler, rendre remarquable.*

Signalized, *Adj. ſignalé.*

Signature, *S. ſignature.*

Signed, *Adj.* (*from* to ſign) *ſigné.*

Signet, *S. cachet* du roi.

Significance, *or* Significancy, *S. emphaſe, énergie.*

Significant, *Adj. emphatique, qui a de l'emphaſe, fort énergique, qui exprime bien ce qu'on veut dire.*

Significantly, *Adv. emphatiquement, d'une maniére empreſſive.*

Signification, *S. ſignification, ſens.*

Significative, *Adj. ſignificatif.*

Signified, *Adj. ſignifié*, &c.

To ſignify, *V. A.* (to mean) *ſignifier, avoir un certain ſens.* ☞ (to declare) *ſignifier, notifier, declarer.* ☞ (to preſage) *ſignifier, dénoter, préſager.*

Signifying, *S. ſignification, l'action de ſignifier*, &c.

Signing, *S. l'action de ſigner*, &c.

Silence, *S. ſilence, paix.*

To ſilence, *V. A. impoſer ſilence, faire ſilence, faire taire, fermer la bouche à.*

Silenced, *Adj. à qui l'on a impoſé ſilence.*

Silencing, *S. l'action d'impoſer ſilence*, &c.

Silent, *Adj. ſilentieux, taciturne, qui garde le ſilence, qui ſe tait, qui ne dit mot.* Be ſilent, *taiſez vous, ne dites mot.*

Silently, *Adv. ſans dire mot, à la ſourdine, ſans bruit, doucement.*

Silk, *S. ſoie.*

☞ Silk, *or* Silk-ſtuff, *ſoie*, ou *étoffe de ſoie.*

A ſilk-man, *un marchand de ſoie.* A ſilk-weaver, *un ouvrier en ſoie.* Silk-throwſter, *tondeur de ſoie.* Silk-dyer, *teinturier en ſoie.* Silk-worm, *ver à ſoie.*

Silken, *or* Silky, *Adj. de ſoie.*

Sill, *S. ſeuil.*

Sillabub, *S. ſorte de boiſſon compoſée & rafraichiſſante, qui ſe fait avec du lait & d'autres ingrédiens.*

* That fine diſcourſe is but a ſillabub, *ce beau diſcours n'eſt que de la crême fouettée.*

Sillily, *Adv. ſottement, niaiſement, ſans eſprit.*

Silline ſs, *S. ſottiſe, niaiſerie, ſimplicité.*

Silly, *Adj. ſimple, ſot, niais, ridicule, neuf.* A ſilly man, *un ſot, un niais, un badaut.*

A ſilly woman, *une ſotte, une niaiſe.*

Silt, *S. vaſe, fange, bourbe.*

Silted, *Adj. plein de vaſe, bourbeux, fangeux.*

Silver, *S. argent.*

Quick-ſilver, *vif argent, mercure.* ☞ Silver, *or* ſilver-coin, *argent, monnoye d'argent.*

Silver-lace, *gallon* ou *dentelle d'argent.*

Silver-ſmith, *argentier.*

Silver-wire, *argent trait.*

Silver-foam, *litharge d'argent.*

Silver-plate, *or* ſpoon, *une aſſiette* ou *une cuillier d'argent.*

Silver-ore, *mine d'argent.*

Silver-weed, *or* white tanſy, *argentine*, plante.

To ſilver over, *V. A. argenter.*

Silvered over, *Adj. argenté.*

Similar, *or* Similary, *Adj. ſimilaire, homogéne, de même nature.*

Simile, *S. comparaiſon, ſimilitude*; ☞ *exemple.*

Similitude, *S. ſimilitude, comparaiſon.*

Simitar, *or* Cimeter, *S. un cimeterre*, ſorte de ſabre.

Simnel, *S. gâteau* ou *tourte de confiture.*

To ſimon, *V. A. maſtiquer.*

Simoniac, *or* Simoniſt. *S. un ſimoniaque.*

Simoniacal, *Adj. ſimoniaque, fait par ſimonie.*

Simoniacally, *Adv. par ſimonie.*

Simony, *S. ſimonie.*

To ſimper, *V. N. ſourire.*

To ſimper upon one, *ſourire à quelqu'un, regarder quelqu'un avec un viſage riant.*

Simpering, *S. ſouris*, ou *l'action de ſourire*, &c.

Simple, *Adj. ſimple.*

☞ (Harmleſs) *ſimple, ingénu, ſans malice, innocent.*

A ſimple thing, *une ſimplicité, une ſottiſe, une bagatelle.*

The ſimple, *S. les ſimples.*

☞ Simples (phyſical herbs) *les ſimples*, herbes médicinales.

Simpleneſs, *S. ſimplicité, ſottiſe, niaiſerie, bêtiſe.*

Simpler, *or* Simpliſt, *S. celui qui connoit les ſimples, un botaniſte.*

Simpleton, *S. un homme ſimple, un ſot, une bête, un badaut, un niais*; ☞ *une niaiſe, une ſotte.*

Simplicity, *S. ſimplicité.*

Simpling, *S. Ex.* To go a ſimpling, *herboriſer, aller cueillir des ſimples.*

Simply, *Adv. ſottement, ſans eſprit.*

Simulátion, *S. diſſimulation, feinte, déguiſement.*

Sin, *péché.* A ſin-offering, *offrande pour le péché.*

To ſin, *V. N. pécher.*

Sinapiſm, *S. ſinapiſme.*

Since, (*prép. & adv.* of time) *depuis, depuis que.*

☞ How long ſince was it done? *combien y a-t-il que cela s'eſt fait?* Long ſince, *il y a long tems.*

Since, *conj.* (whereas) *puiſque.*

Sincère, *Adj. ſincére, honnête, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé, véritable, franc, ſans artifice.*

Sincérely, *Adv. ſincérement, avec ſincérité, avec franchiſe, de bonne foi.*

Sincéreneſs, *or* Sincérity, *S. ſincérité, franchiſe, candeur, bonne foi.*

Sine, *S. ſinus,* ligne de géométrie.

Sinecure, *S. bénéfice ſimple,* ou *qui n'a point charge d'ames, bénéfice à ſimple tonſure.*

Sinew, *S. nerf.*

Sinewy, *Adj. nerveux, plein de nerfs.*

Sinful, *Adj.* (*from* ſin) *criminel, fort corrumpu.* ☞ A ſinful man, *un grand pécheur.*

Sinfully, *Adv. Ex.* To live ſinfully, *vivre dans le péché, dans la corruption, dans le crime.*

Sinfulneſs, *S. corruption.*

To ſing, *V. A. chanter.*

To ſinge, *V. A. flamber.*

☞ To ſinge one's clothes, *bruler ſon habit, le bruler légérement,* ou *en paſſant.*

Singed, *Adj. flambé,* &c.

Singer, *S.* (*from* to ſing) *chanteur, chanteuſe.*

Singing, *S. chant,* ou *l'action de chanter;* ☞ *muſique de voix, concert, harmonie.*

Singing, *Adj. Ex.* A ſinging man, *un chantre.* A ſinging boy, *un enfant de chœur.*

Single, *Adj.* (ſimple, alone) *ſimple, ſeul.*

☞ A ſingle man, *un homme qui n'eſt point marié.* A ſingle woman, *une fille* ou *femme qui n'eſt point mariée.*

A ſingle life, *célibat.*

Single-héarted, *ſincére, honnête, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé, franc.* Single-ſoled, *à ſimple ſemelle.*

Single, *S.* (the tail of a deer) *la queuë d'une bête fauve.*

To ſingle, *or* to ſingle out, *V. A. écarter, prendre à l'écart* ou *à part, ſéparer.*

Singled out, *Adj. écarté,* &c.

Singleneſs, *S. ſimplicité, ſincérité, ingénuité.*

Singly, *Adv. un à un, l'un après l'autre, ſéparément.*

Singular, *Adj. ſingulier.*

The ſingular, *S.* (*or* ſingular number) *le ſingulier.*

Singulárity, *S. ſingularité.*

To ſingularize, *V. A. rendre ſingulier, diſtinguer.*

Singularized, *Adj. diſtingué.*

Singularly, *Adv. ſingulierement d'une façon particuliére.*

Siniſter, *Adj.* (*or* unlawful) *illicite, inique, méchant.*

☞ Siniſter (unlucky) *ſiniſtre, malheureux, fatal.*

Siniſtrous, *Adj.* (abſurd, perverſe) *ſiniſtre, fâcheux.*

Siniſtrouſly, *Adv. ſiniſtrement, d'une façon ſiniſtre & fâcheuſe.*

Sink, *S.* (of a kitchen) *évier.*

• Sink, *égout, cloaque.*

The ſink-hole, *le trou d'un évier,* &c.

To ſink, *V. A. couler à fond, couler bas.*

To ſink, *V. N. couler à fond, couler bas; s'enfoncer.* ☞ This paper ſinks *or* blots, *ce papier boit.*

☞ To ſink (to go lower, as a great weight) *s'affaiſſer, s'abaiſſer, s'abîmer.* • Let him ſink or ſwim, I don't concern myſelf for him, *qu'il lui arrive bien ou mal, ce m'eſt tout un, je ne m'y intéreſſe pas.*

Sinking, *S. l'action de couler à fond,* &c.

Sinking, *Adj. Ex.* Sinking paper, *papier qui boit.*

Sinleſs, *Adj, exempt de péché.*

Sinleſsneſs, *S. exemption de péché.*

Sinner, *S. pécheur, pécheresſe.*

Sinning, *S. l'action de pécher.*

Sinoper, *or* Sinople, *S. ſinople.*

Sinuóſity, *S. ſinuoſité, plis & détours.*

Sinuous, *Adj. ſinueux, qui fait pluſieurs tours et détours.*

Sinus, *S. ſinus, ſein* ou *anſe.*

Sip, *S.* (*or* ſmall draught) *petit coup,* en buvant. *Ex.* I had but two little ſips, *je n'ai bu que deux petits coups.*

To ſip, *V. N. buvoter, boire peu à la fois.*

Siphon, *S.* (*or* crane) *un ſiphon.*

Sipper, *S. un petit buveur.*

Sippet, *S. ſoupe.*

Sipping, *S. l'action de buvoter,* ou *de boire peu à la fois.*

Siquis, *S.* (a law word) *une affiche, un placard.*

Sir, *S.* (ſpeaking to the king) *ſire.* Great ſir, *grand roi.*

☞ Sir (a title of honour given to any gentleman) *monſieur.*

R. Sir, before a Chriſtian name, is a proper title for a knight; ſir, *devant un nom de batême eſt un titre affecté aux chevaliers Anglois.*

Ex. Sir John W. *monſieur le chevalier W.* ☞ A ſir-reverence, *une merde.*

† Sire, *S. pére.*

Grand-ſire, *S. grand-pére.*

Síren, *S. une ſiréne.*

A ſiren ſong, *une chanſon de ſiréne,* ou *charmante, un doux chant.*

Sirname. *V.* Surname.

Sírrah, *ce mot dans la bouche d'un pére parlant à ſon fils, ou d'un maître parlant à ſon valet eſt une eſpéce d'interjection pour appeller, qu'on peut rendre par garçon, holà garçon.*

☞ Sirrah, *terme de mépris,* ou *d'injure, qui veut dire à peu près, fripon, belitre, coquin.*

Sírup, *S. ſirop.*

Sirup-pot, *chevrette.*

Siſkin, *S. verdier,* oiſeau qui a le plumage verd.

Siſter, *S. une ſœur.*

Siſter-in-law, *belle-ſœur.*

Siſter-hood, *qualité de ſœur.*

Siſtrum, *or* Cithern, *S. un ciſtre.*

To ſit, *V. N.* (*from* ſeat) *être aſſis, s'aſſeoir, ſe mettre;* ☞ *ſe tenir, être, demeurer.*

Which way does the wind ſit? *où eſt le vent? quel vent eſt ce qui ſouffle? de quel coté vient le vent?*

To ſit for one's picture, *ſe faire peindre.*

To ſit cloſe, *ſe ſerrer.*

☞ To ſit cloſe to one's work, *travailler aſſidument, travailler fort & ferme, s'appliquer, s'attacher à ſon ouvrage.*

This coat does not ſit cloſe enough, *ce juſtaucorps eſt trop large,* ou *trop ample.* It ſits too cloſe, *il eſt trop étroit.*

To ſit up at night, *veiller.*

☞ To ſit up in one's bed, *s'aſſeoir dans ſon lit, ſe tenir aſſis dans ſon lit.*

☞ To ſit upon one, *or* upon a thing (to ſit as a judge) *juger quelqu'un,* ou *quelque choſe.*

To ſit down, *s'aſſeoir.* Sit you down, *aſſoyez vous.*

• He

* He is contented to ſit down and reſt ſatisfied with it, *il veut s'en tenir* ou *en demeurer-là.*

To ſit one down, *V. A. aſſeoir quelqu'un.*

Site, *S. ſituation, aſſiette.*

Sithe, *S. une faux.*

Sitter, *S.* (*from* to ſit) *qui eſt aſſis.*

Sitting, *S. l'action d'aſſeoir, &c.*

☞ Few good pictures have been finiſh'd at one ſitting, *il y a peu de bons portraits qui aient été finis la premiére fois qu'on s'aſſied pour ſe faire tirer.*

Sitting (*or* ſeſſion) of an aſſembly, *ſéance, tenuë, ſeſſion.* The ſitting of the ſtates, *la ſéance,* ou *la tenuë des états.*

The ſittings of the court of Chancery, *les audiences de la cour de la Chancélerie.*

☞ Sitting (at play) *ſéance, de jeu.*

Sitting, *Adj. Ex.* To do one's work ſitting, *travailler aſſis.*

Situate, *or* ſituated, *Adj. ſitué, aſſis.*

Situátion, *S. ſituation, aſſiette.*

Sivil, *Adj. Ex.* A Sivil (*or* Sevil) orange, *orange d'Eſpagne, orange de Seville en Eſpagne,* ou *une orange aigre.*

Six, *Adj. ſix.* * At ſixes and ſevens, *à l'abandon, en déſordre, dans la derniére confuſion.*

Sixfold, *Adj. ſextuple, qui eſt ſix fois autant.*

Sixfold, *Adv. ſix fois autant.*

Sixteen, *Adj. ſeize.*

Sixteenth, *Adj. ſeiziéme, ſeize.*

A ſixteenth, *S. un ſeiziéme.*

Sixth, *Adj. ſixiéme.*

A ſixth, *S. une ſixiéme,* en muſique.

Sixtieth, *Adj. Soixantiéme.*

Sixthly, *Adv. ſixiémement, en ſixiéme lieu.*

Sixty, *Adj. ſoixante.*

Sizable, *Adj. d'une bonne grandeur, aſſez grand, bien proportionné.*

Size, *S. grandeur, taille, groſſeur.*

My ſhoes muſt be of this ſize, *il faut que mes ſouliers ſoient de cette grandeur.* Theſe are of too large a ſize, *ceux-ci ſont trop grands.* A middle ſized man, *un homme de médiocre taille.*

He underſtood well the ſize of men's underſtandings, *il jugeoit bien de la portée,* ou *de la capacité des gens.*

☞ A ſize (a ſhoemaker's meaſure) *compas de cordonnier.*

☞ Size (*or* whitening) *blanchiment.*

To ſize, *V. A.* (*or* whiten) *blanchir ;* (*or* meaſure) *meſurer.*

☞ To ſize (as ſcholars do at Cambrigde) *marquer, prendre ſur l'écot.*

☞ To ſize (as taylors do ſeams) *bougier,* terme de tailleur.

Sized, *Adj. blanchi, meſuré,* &c.

Sizer, *S. on nomme* ſizers *à Cambridge, ceux qu'on appelle* ſervitors *à Oxford. V.* Servitor.

Sizing, *S.* (*from* to ſize) *l'action de blanchir,* &c.

Sizy, *Adj.* (gluiſh) *colleux, gluant.*

Skain, *S. un écheveau.*

Skéleton, *S. un ſquelette.*

Skéllet, *or* Skillet, *S. un poilon.*

Skellum, *S.* (a Dutch word for a rogue) *un coquin, un fripon, un ſcélérat.*

Skep, *S. vaiſſeau, où l'on ſerre le blé.*

Sképtic, *&c. V.* Sceptic, *&c.*

Sketch, *S. eſquiſſe, crayon.*

To ſketch, *V. A. eſquiſſer, crayonner, déſigner.*

Skéttles, *S. quilles.*

Skew. *V.* Skue.

Skéwer, *S. une brochette.*

To ſkéwer, *V. A. trouſſer avec des brochettes.*

Skeyn, *S.* An Iriſh ſkeyn, *ſorte de petite épée.*

To ſkid a wheel, *V. A. enrayer une roue.*

Skiff, *S. un eſquif, un petit bateau, une chaloupe.*

Skilful, *Adj. expert, adroit, habile, ſavant, entendu, expérimenté, verſé, qui s'entend en quelque choſe.*

Skilfully, *Adv. ſavamment, habilement, en habile homme, adroitement.*

Skill, *S. ſcience, ſavoir, habileté, adreſſe, expérience, capacité.* ☞ To have ſkill in any thing, *entendre quelque choſe,* ou *s'entendre en quelque choſe, être entendu à quelque choſe,* ou *en quelque choſe.*

The two generals had a mind to have a trial of ſkill between them, *les deux généraux avoient envie de s'éprouver l'un contre l'autre.*

Skillet, *S. un poilon.*

To ſkim, *V. A. écumer, ôter l'écume.*

Skimmed, *Adj. écumé.*

Skimmer, *S. une écumoire.*

Skimming, *S. l'action d'écumer.*

Skin, *S. peau.* * He came off with a whole ſkin, *or* unhurt, *il ſe tira d'affaires bagues ſauves.* ☞ The upper ſkin of a man *or* woman, *ſurpeau, épiderme.* The fore-ſkin, *le prépuce.*

To ſkin, *or* ſkin over (as a wound) *V. N. ſe fermer,* parlant d'une plaie.

To ſkin, *V. A. peler, ôter la peau.*

Skink, *S. ſorte de fort bon potage à l'Ecoſſoiſe.*

† To ſkink, *V. N. verſer à boire.*

† Skinker, *S. un échanſon, celui qui verſe à boire.*

Skinned, *Adj.* (*from* to ſkin) *fermé, pelé. V.* to ſkin.

☞ Thick-ſkinned, *qui a la peau épaiſſe* ou *groſſiére.*

Skinner, *S. un péletier.*

The ſkinner's trade, *la péleterie.*

Skinny, *Adj. qui a beaucoup de peau et peu de chair.*

Skip, *S. ſaut.*

Skip-frog (a play among boys) *la poſte.* ☞ A ſkip-jack, *un ſot qui ſe fourre par tout, un fâcheux.* † A ſkip *or* ſkip-kennel, *un trotin, un galopin, un laquais.*

To ſkip, *V. N. ſauter, ſauteler, ſautiller.* To ſkip back, *ſauter en arriére.* To ſkip over, *ſauter par deſſus, franchir.*

To ſkip, *V. A. or* to ſkip over in reading, *ſauter en liſant, paſſer deſſus quelque choſe ſans la lire.*

Skipped over, *Adj. que l'on a ſauté.*

Skipper, *S.* (one that ſkips) *ſauteur, ſauteuſe.*

☞ A ſkipper of a Dutch ſkip, *le maître d'un navire Hollandois.* ☞ (a common ſeaman) *un matelot.*

Skipping, *S. l'action de ſauter,* &c.

Skirmiſh, *S. eſcarmouche.*

To ſkirmiſh, *V. N. eſcarmoucher.*

Skirmiſher, *S. eſcarmoucheur.*

Skirmiſhing, *S. eſcarmouche,* ou *l'action d'eſcarmoucher.*

Skirret, *S. chervis,* racine.

Skirt, *S. bord, pan.*

☞ The ſkirts of a country, *les frontiéres* ou *confins d'un puys.*

Skittiſh,

Skittiſh, *Adj.* (as a horſe) *écouteux, rétif, ombrageux.*

Skittiſhly, *Adv. par ſauts, par bonds, par boutades.*

Skittiſhneſs *(S.)* of a horſe, *qualité d'un cheval écouteux, &c.* ☞ *humeur fantaſque, capricieuſe.*

Skreen. *V.* Screen.

Skue, *Adv. de travers, de guinguois.*

To ſkue, *V. N. marcher tout de guinguois.*

To ſkulk. *V.* to ſculk, &c.

Skull. *V.* Scull.

Sky, *S. le firmament, le ciel* où ſont les étoiles.

☞ Sky-colour, *azure, bleu céleſte.* Sky-light, *abat-jour.*

Sky rocket, *fuſée volante.*

Slab, *S.* (puddle) *gâchis, margouillis.*

☞ Slab (the outmoſt board ſawn off a piece of timber) *doſſe.*

To ſlábber, *V. A. ſalir avec de l'eau ſale,* &c. *ſalir* ou *faire un gâchis.*

To ſlabber, or drivel, *V. N. baver, jetter de la bave.*

Slábber-chaps, *un baveux, une baveuſe.*

Slábbered, *Adj. ſali,* &c.

Slábberer, *S. un baveux, une baveuſe.*

Slábbering, *S. l'action de ſalir,* &c.

Slábbering, *Adj. Ex.* A ſlabbering man, *un baveux.* A ſlabbering woman, *une baveuſe.* A ſlabbering-bib, *une bavette.*

Slábbineſs, *S. état de ce qui eſt gâcheux.*

Slábby, *Adj. gâcheux, ſale.*

Slack, *Adj.* (looſe, unbent) *lâche, qui n'eſt pas tendu.*

☞ Slack in payment, *qui paye bien lentement.*

To ſlack, *V. N. ſe relâcher, ſe ralentir, diminuer.*

To ſlack, *V. A.* (or unbend) *relâcher,* ou *lâcher.* (☞ to retard) *ralentir, retarder.*

To ſlácken, *V. A. relâcher* ou *lâcher, mollir ;* ☞ *ralentir, rendre moins ardent, retarder.*

To ſlácken, *V. N. ſe ralentir, ſe relâcher, mollir.*

Sláckened, *Adj. relâché, ralenti,* &c.

Sláckening, *S. l'action de ralentir,* &c.

Sláckly, *Adv. lâchement, mollement, lentement, froidement, négligemment, nonchalamment.*

Sláckneſs, *S. lâcheté, lenteur, froideur, négligence, manque de vigueur, moleſſe.*

Slain, *Adj.* (*from* to ſlay) *tué.*

Slake, *S.* (or flake of ſnow) *un flocon de neige.*

To ſlake, *V. A.* (or dilute) *délayer, détremper.*

☞ To ſlake one's thirſt, *étancher, éteindre* ou *appaiſer ſa ſoif, ſe déſaltérer.*

Sláking, *S. l'action de détremper,* &c.

Sländer, *S. médiſance, calomnie.*

To ſländer, *V. A. médire, parler mal de quelqu'un, le calomnier.*

Sländerer, *S. un médiſant, une médiſante, un calomniateur,* &c.

Sländering, *S. médiſance,* ou *l'action de médire,* &c.

Sländering, *Adj. médiſant.*

Sländerous, *Adj. médiſant, adonné à la médiſance.* ☞ (falſely abuſive) *calomnieux, faux.*

Sländerouſly, *Adv. calomnieuſement, outrageuſement, d'une maniére injurieuſe, avec médiſance.*

Slank, *S.* (a ſea-weed) herbe marine que quelques uns appellent *algue,* d'autres *mouſſe de mer.*

Slant, or Slanting, *Adj. de travers, de coté, oblique.*

To give a ſlanting blow, *frapper de travers.*

Slant, *Adv. obliquement, indirectement, de travers, de biais, de coté.*

Slap, *S. un coup.* A ſlap on the chaps, or a ſlap over the face, *un ſoufflet,* ou *une morniſle.*

☞ Slap (being ſaid of a drink or potion) *un lavage.*

☞ A ſlap (or ſlap in a room) *un gâchis, un margouillis.*

A ſlap-ſauce (or lick-diſh) *un gourmand.*

Slap-daſh, *Adv. vîte, d'abord, tout d'un coup.*

To ſlap, *V. A. frapper.*

☞ To ſlap up (or ſwallow) *avaler, gober.*

Slápping, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c.

Sláppy, *Adj. gâcheux.*

Slapt, *Adv. frappé,* &c.

Slaſh (of a whip) *S. un coup de fouet.* ☞ (cut) *eſtafilade, taillade, coupure, balafre.*

To ſlaſh, *V. A.* (or whip) *fouetter, donner des coups de fouet,* ☞ (to cut) *taillader, balafrer, faire une taillade, balafre,* ou *eſtafilade.*

Sláſhing, *S. l'action de fouetter, de balafrer,* &c.

Slate, *S. ardoiſe.*

To ſlate, *V. A. couvrir d'ardoiſe.*

Sláted, *Adj. couvert d'ardoiſe.*

Sláter, *S. couvreur en ardoiſe.*

Sláting, *S. l'action de couvrir d'ardoiſe.*

To ſlátter, *V. N. être négligent, ne prendre aucun ſoin, laiſſer tout en déſordre,* ou *à l'abandon.*

Sláttern, *S. une négligente, une mauſſade, une femme mal-propre & qui laiſſe tout en déſordre.*

Slave, *S. un* ou *une eſclave.*

To ſlave, *V. N. prendre bien de la peine, travailler comme un eſclave.*

Sláver, *S. bave.*

To ſláver, *V. N. baver.*

Slávery, *S. eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Sláving, *S.* (*from* to ſlave) *peine, travail.*

Sláviſh, *Adj. d'eſclave.*

☞ A ſlaviſh employment, *un emploi aſſujettiſſant.*

Sláviſhly, *Adv. en eſclave.*

Sláviſhneſs, *S. eſclavage, aſſujettiſſement, ſujettion.*

Sláughter, *S.* (*from* to ſlay) *carnage, tuërie, boucherie, maſſacre.*

A ſlaughter-man or butcher, *un boucher.* A ſlaughter-houſe, *échaudoir.*

To ſláughter, *V. A. tuer, maſſacrer.*

Sláughtered, *Adj. tué, maſſacré.*

Slay, *S.* (of a weaver's loom) *peigne de tiſſerand.*

To ſlay, *V. A. tuer.*

Sláyer, *S. Ex.* A man-ſlayer, *un meurtrier, un homicide.*

Sláying, *S. l'action de tuer* ou *de maſſacrer.*

Sleaved, *Adj. travaillé.*

Sléazy, *Adj. clair, mal-travaillé.*

Sledge, *S.* (*from* to ſlide) *un traineau.* ☞ A ſmith's ſledge, *un marteau d'enclume.*

Sleek, *Adj. liſſé, poli, uni.*

A ſleek ſtone, *S. liſſoire.*

To ſleek, *V. A. liſſer, polir, unir.* † * The good old woman ſleeks over her ſkin, *la bonne vieille ſe requinque.*

Sléeked, *Adj. liſſé, poli, uni.*

Sléeking, *S. l'action de liſſer,* &c.

Sleep, *S. ſomme, ſommeil, repos.* ☞ I have not had a wink of ſleep, *je n'ai pas dormi une goutte.*

To ſleep, *V. N. dormir, repoſer.*

ſer. P. He ſleeps like a pig, *il dort comme un ſabot.*

To ſleep away, *V. A. Ex.* To ſleep one's head-ach away, *faire paſſer ſon mal de tête en dormant.*

To ſleep the fumes of wine away, or to ſleep one's ſelf ſober, *diſſiper en dormant les vapeurs du vin qu'on a bu,* * *cuver ſon vin.*

Sléeper, *S. dormeur, dormeuſe.* ☞ The ſeven ſleepers, *les ſept endormis.*

Sléepily, *Adv. en dormant, froidement, avec froideur.*

Sléepineſs, *S. ſommeil, aſſoupiſſement, inclination* ou *diſpoſition à dormir, envie de dormir.* My ſleepineſs keeps me from action, *je ſuis ſi endormi, que je ne ſaurois rien faire.*

Sléeping, *S. l'action de dormir, ſommeil, repos.*

Sléeping, *Adj. Ex.* Riches come to him ſleeping, *les biens lui viennent en dormant.*

Sléepleſs, *Adj. qui ne dort point, qui paſſe la nuit ſans dormir.*

Sléepy, *Adj. endormi, tout endormi, aſſoupi, tout aſſoupi, qui a ſommeil.* The ſleepy diſeaſe, *léthargie.*

To ſleer, *V. A. & N. guigner, jetter des regards ſecrets, regarder de coté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sléering, *S. action de guigner, regards ſecrets, maniére de regarder de coté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sléering, *Adj. Ex.* A ſleering fellow, *un fin matois, qui a les yeux fins.*

Sleet, *S. pluie & neige tout-enſemble.*

To ſleet, *V. N. pleuvoir & neiger tout-enſemble.*

Sléety, *Adj. Ex.* Sleety weather, *tems de pluie et de neige.*

Sleeve, *S. manche.*

* To laugh in one's ſleeve, * *rire ſous le bonnet,* ou * *rire ſous cape.*

☞ Sleeve (a fiſh) *caſſeron,* poiſſon.

Sléeved, *Adj. qui a des manches.*

Sléeveleſs, *Adj. ſans manches, qui n'a point de manches.*

* A ſleeveleſs errand, *un meſſage impertinent.*

Sleight, *S. ruſe, fineſſe, tour d'adreſſe.* Sleight of hand, *tour de paſſe-paſſe.*

Sléender, *Adj. (or* ſmall) *mince, délié, grêle.* To have but a ſlender eſtate, *n'être pas riche, n'avoir pas de grand biens.*

Sléenderly, *Adv. chétivement, petitement, médiocrement.*

Slenderly lettered, *qui a peu de ſavoir, qui a un ſavoir bien mince.*

Sléenderneſs, *S. qualité mince* ou *deliée,* &c.

Slept, *prétérit du verbe* to ſleep. *V.* to ſleep.

Slew, *prétérit du verbe* to ſlay. *V.* to ſlay.

Slice, *S. tranche, léche.*

☞ A printer's ink-ſlice, *palette d'imprimeur.* ☞ The ſlice of a printer's galley, *couliſſe de galée d'imprimeur.*

☞ A ſlice (to take up fried meat with) *un friquet.*

To ſlice, *V. A. couper par tranches, trancher.*

Sliced, *Adj. coupé par tranches, tranché.*

Slicing, *S. l'action de couper par tranches* ou *de trancher.*

Slick. *V.* Sleek.

Slid, *prétérit du verbe* to ſlide.

Slide, *S. gliſſoire.*

To ſlide, *V. N. gliſſer.*

To ſlide, *V. A. gliſſer,* ou *faire gliſſer, couler.*

Slider, *S. gliſſeur.*

Sliding, *S. l'action de gliſſer,* &c.

Sliding, *Adj. Ex.* A ſliding knot, *un nœud coulant.*

☞ Sliding-place, *gliſſoire.*

Slight, *Adj.* (thin *or* ſleazy) *clair, mince, qui n'eſt pas ſerré, qui n'eſt pas de bon uſé.*

* Slight (light, ſmall) *petit, léger.* To have a ſlight wound, *avoir une légére bleſſure, être légérement bleſſé.*

Slight, *S.* (contempt) *mépris, dédain.*

To ſlight, *V. A. mépriſer, faire peu de cas, négliger.*

Slighted, *Adj. mépriſé,* &c.

Slighter, *S. celui qui mépriſe.*

Slighting, *S. mépris, l'action de mépriſer,* &c.

Slightingly, *Adv. avec mépris, avec dédain.*

Slightly, *Adv. avec mépris, avec dédain ;* ☞ *légérement, ſuperficiellement, en paſſant.*

Slightneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt clair,* &c.

Slily, *Adv.* (*from* ſly) *finement, adroitement.*

Slim, *Adj. mince, délié, grêle.* A ſlim, *S. or* a tall ſlim fellow, *un grand Flandrin.*

Slime, *S. glaire, humeur* ou *matiére viſqueuſe* ou *gluante.*

Slimineſs, *S. qualité viſqueuſe* ou *gluante.*

Slimy, *Adj. glaireux, plein de glaires, viſqueux, gluant.*

Slineſs, *S. fineſſe, adreſſe.*

Sling, *S. une fronde.*

A ſling-maker, *un faiſeur de frondes.* ☞ To wear one's arm in a ſling, *porter le bras en écharpe.*

To ſling, *V. A. fronder, jetter des pierres avec une fronde.*

Slinger, *S. un frondeur.*

Slinging, *S. l'action de fronder.*

Slink, *S. un veau abortif.*

To ſlink away, *V. N. s'écbaper, ſe ſauver, ſe dérober.*

A ſlinking away, *S. l'action de s'échaper, de ſe ſauver,* ou *de ſe dérober.*

Slip, *S.* (with one's foot) *gliſſade, faux pas.* * (miſtake) * *faux pas, erreur, faute, bevuë.*

☞ Slip of a plant, *tige d'herbe.* ☞ A ſlip of thyme *or* roſemary, *un brin de thym* ou *de romarin.* ☞ The ſlip (*or* ſupplement to the French Gazette printed in Holland) *le lardon.*

† * To give one the ſlip, *ſe ſauver, ſe dérober, s'échaper, s'en aller adroitement & ſans être apperçu, planter là quelqu'un.*

☞ Slip-ſlop, *un méchant ſalmigondis, un lavage.*

☞ Slip ſhoes, *ſouliers que l'on porte en pantouſle.*

To ſlip, *V. N. gliſſer, couler.*

To ſlip away, *s'en aller tout doucement, ſe dérober, s'échaper, ſauver.* To ſlip down, *gliſſer, couler, tomber,* ou *ſe laiſſer tomber.* To ſlip out, *ſe gliſſer dehors, ſortir adroitement.*

To ſlip, *V. A. gliſſer, couler.*

☞ To ſlip a fair opportunity, *perdre* ou *laiſſer échaper une belle occaſion.* ☞ To ſlip out a word, *lâcher une parole.*

To ſlip one's clothes on, *s'habiller vite, promptement,* ou *à la hâte.* To ſlip off one's ſhoes, *tirer ſes ſouliers.*

Slipper, *S. pantouſle, mule de chambre.*

Slipperineſs, *S. qualité gliſſante.*

Slippery, *Adj. gliſſant.* * A ſlippery tongue, *une langue trop libre, qui dit tout, qui ne cache rien.* * A ſlippery woman (too free *or* lubricious) *une femme libre,* ou *qui ſe donne trop de liberté, une femme lubrique.* * A

ſlipperx

ſlippery trick, *un méchant* ou *un vilain tour.*

Slípping, *S. l'action de gliſſer, &c.*

Slipt, *Adj. gliſſé, &c.*

Slit. *Adj. fendu.*

A ſlit, *S. une fente, une ouverture, un trou.*

To ſlit, *V. A. fendre.*

To ſlit, *V. N. ſe fendre.*

Slítting, *S. l'action de fendre,* ou *de ſe fendre.*

† Sliver, *S. une tranche.*

To ſliver, *V. A. couper en tranches.*

Slivered, *Adj. coupé en tranches.*

Slobber, *&c. V.* Slabber, *&* Slaver, *&c.*

Sloe, *S. prunelle,* ou *prunelle ſauvage.*

Sloe-tree, *prunier ſauvage.*

A ſloe-worm, *anvoye,* reptile aveugle.

Sloop, *S. une chaloupe.*

Slope, *S. écbancrure.* ☞ Slope, *pente, penchant, talus.*

To ſlope, *V. N. biaiſer, aller de travers,*

To ſlope, *V. A. écbancrer, vuider, couper en dedans.*

Slópeneſs, *S.* (*or* obliquity) *biais, travers, obliquité.*

Slóping, *Adj. qui va de travers, oblique;* ☞ *qui va en pente, qui penche.*

Slópingly, *Adv. de biais, de coté, de travers, obliquement,* ou *en pente.*

Slóppy, *Adj. humide, ſale, craſſeux.*

Slops, *S. des chauſſes à la matelote.*

Slot, *S. voye* d'une bête fauve.

Sloth, *S. oiſiveté, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Slóthful, *Adj. fainéant, pareſſeux, adonné à l'oiſiveté.*

Slóthfully, *Adv. froidement, en fainéant, en pareſſeux.*

Slóthfulneſs, *S. oiſiveté, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Slouch, *S.* A great ſlouch, *un gros ruſtre, un ruſtaud, un gros pifre, un gros payſan,* ou *un gros pitaud.*

Slóuching, *Adj. Ex.* A ſlouching hat, *un grand chapeau rabattu.*

Slóven, *S. un ſalope, un vilain, un homme mal-propre, qui n'a point de propreté.*

Slóvenlineſs, *S. ſaloperie, ſaleté, vilenie, mal-propreté.*

Slóvenly, *Adj. ſalope, ſale, mal propre, vilain.*

Slóvenly, *Adv. ſalement, mal-proprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal-propre.*

Slough, *S. un bourbier, une frondriére.* ☞ The ſlough of a coal-pit, *l'humidité d'une mine de charbon.*

☞ The ſlough (*or* caſt ſkin of a ſnake) *la dépouille d'un ſerpent.*

Slouth, *S. troupe. Ex.* A ſlouth of bears, *une troupe d'ours.*

Slow, *Adj. lent, tardif.*

A very ſlow man, *un homme fort lent* ou *fort long.*

Slow-witted, *qui a l'eſprit lent* ou *peſant.* He is ſlow, but ſure, *il eſt lent, mais il eſt ſûr.*

Slow, *or* slówly, *Adv. lentement, avec lenteur.*

☞ My watch goes too ſlow, *ma montre retarde.*

Slówneſs, *S. lenteur.*

To ſlúbber, *V. A. Ex.* To ſlubber a thing over, *faire une choſe légérement* ou *groſſiérement, la faire négligemment* ou *ſans application.*

Slúbbered over, *Adj. groſſiérement fait.*

Slug, *S. ſorte de gros canon.* * This commodity grows a ſlug (*or* drug) *cette marchandiſe n'eſt qu'une drogue, c'eſt un garde-boutique.* ☞ A ſlug *or* ſlug ſnail, *limas* ou *limaſſe.*

☞ A ſlúg-abed, *un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir, un pareſſeux.*

Slúggard, *S. un pareſſeux, un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir.*

Slúggiſh, *Adj. qui aime trop à dormir, pareſſeux, lent.*

Slúggiſhly, *Adv. en fainéant, en pareſſeux, lentement.*

Slúggiſhneſs, *S. pareſſe, fainéantiſe, lenteur.*

Sluice, *S. écluſe.*

To ſluice, *or* ſluice out, *V. A. & N. débonder, ſe débonder.*

Slúmber, *S. ſommeil, ſommeil léger.*

To ſlúmber, *V. N. ſommeiller, repoſer, dormir légérement.*

Slúmbering, *Adj. ſommeil, l'action de ſommeiller.*

Slung, ſlunk; *ce ſont des prétérits des verbes* to ſling *&* ſlink.

A ſoldier with his piece ſlung on his ſhoulder, *un ſoldat avec ſon fuſil en bandouliére.*

Slur, *S.* (*or* trick) *tour* ou *piéce. Ex.* To put a ſlur upon one, *jouer un tour, faire une piéce à quelqu'un.*

To ſlur, *V. A.* (*or* to ſoil) *ſalir.*

Slúrred, *Adj. ſali.*

Slúrring, *S. l'action de ſalir.*

Slut, *S. une femme* ou *fille mal propre, une ſaliſſon, une ſalope, une ſoulon, une mauſſade.*

Slúttery, *S. ſaleté, mal-propreté, ſaloperie.*

Slúttiſh, *Adj. mal-propre, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade.*

Slúttiſhly, *Adv. ſalement, mauſſadement, mal-proprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal-propre.*

Slúttiſhneſs, *S. ſaleté, ſaloperie, mal-propreté, maniéres mal-propres.*

Sly, *Adj. fin, ruſé, adroit.*

A ſly blade, *un fin matois.*

Smack, *S.* (*or* taſte) *goût.* He has a ſmack of his country ſpeech, *il a l'accent provincial.*

☞ Smack (kiſs) *baiſer.*

☞ Smack (a ſea veſſel) *ſorte de petit vaiſſeau de mer.*

☞ Smack-ſail, *voile latine, voile à oreille de liévre,* ou *à tiers point.*

To ſmack, *V. N.* (to taſte) *avoir un goût.*

To ſmack, *V. A.* (to taſte) *gouter.*

Smáckering, *S.* (mind *or* longing) *envie, déſir. Ex.* To have a ſmackering after a thing, *déſirer, ſoubaiter quelque choſe.*

Small, *Adj. petit, qui n'eſt par grand, menu;* ☞ *petit, léger;* ☞ *petit, qui n'eſt pas fort;* ☞ *petit, mince, léger.*

☞ He needs but ſmall invitation, *il ne ſe fait pas beaucoup prier, on n'a que faire de le preſſer beaucoup.*

Small, *S. Ex.* The ſmall of one's back, *le défaut des côtes.*

☞ The ſmall of the leg, *le bas de la jambe.*

Smállage, *S. ache, grand perſil.*

Smállneſs, *S. petiteſſe.*

Smalt, *S. émail,* couleur d'azur.

Smart, *Adj. cuiſant qui fait mal, qui cauſe de la douleur, vif, grand, violent, aigu;* ☞ *piquant, aigre, fort* au goût.

☞ A ſmall fight, *un combat âpre* ou *rude.*

* Smart (ſharp, biting in diſcourſe) *ſubtil, fin, piquant, mordant, fort.*

Smart, *S. cuiſon, douleur cuiſante.*

☞ A ſmart, *un petit maître, un égrillard.*

To ſmart, *V. N. cuire, faire mal, cauſer de la douleur, imprimer une douleur cuiſante, âpre* ou *aiguë.*

Smárting, *S. cuiſon, douleur cuiſante,* ou *très ſenſible.*

Smártly, *Adv. ſubtilement, avec ſubtilité, vivement, vigoureuſement, fortement, en des termes forts, vertement, avec fermeté, hardieſſe,* ou *liberté.*

Smártneſs, *S. violence, force, ſubtilité, véhémence.*

Smatch, *S. Ex.* He has a ſmatch of it (he has ſomething of it ſtill) *il en tient encore quelque choſe, il s'en ſent encore.*

To ſmátter, *V. N. avoir une teinture, une connoiſſance légére de quelque choſe.*

Smátterer, *S. une perſonne qui a quelque teinture des ſciences, qui en a quelque connoiſſance, un demi-ſavant.*

Smáttering, *S. teinture, connoiſſance légére.*

To ſmear, &c. *V.* to beſméar, &c.

Smell, *S. ſenteur, odeur.*

A ſmell-feaſt, *un écornifleur, un paraſite.* A ſmell-ſmock, *un efféminé, un homme qui s'accoquine auprès des femmes.*

To ſmell, *V. N. ſentir, rendre quelque odeur.*

To ſmell, *V. A. & N. ſentir, flairer.* * † I ſmell a rat, *je me défie de quelque choſe.*

* To ſmell out, *découvrir.*

Sméller, *S. celui qui ſent.*

Sméller, *S. l'action de ſentir,* &c.

☞ Smelling (the ſenſe of ſmelling) *l'odorat.*

Smelt, *Adj. que l'on a ſenti.*

* Smelt out, *découvert.*

Smelt, *S.* (a fiſh) *éperlan.*

Smerk, *Adj. gai, enjoué.*

To ſmerk, *V. N. avoir un viſage riant, prendre un air riant.*

To ſmerk upon one, *regarder quelqu'un d'un viſage riant.*

Smérking, *S. viſage* ou *air riant.*

To ſmicker, *V. N. jetter des œillades,* ou *des regards amoureux, lorgner.*

Smickering, *S. œillade* ou *regard amoureux.*

† Smick-ſmáck, *S.* † *baiſotement.*

Smicket, *S. chemiſette de femme.*

Smile, *S. un ſourit, un ſourire.*

To ſmile, *V. N. ſourire, faire un ſouris, rire.* * Fortune ſmiles upon him, * every thing ſmiles upon him, *la fortune lui rit, tout lui rit, tout rit à ſes déſirs.*

Smíling, *S. ſouris,* ou *l'action de ſourire,* &c. *V.* to ſmile.

Smiling, *Adj. riant.*

To ſmite, *V. A. frapper, donner des coups.*

Smíter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui frappe,* &c.

Smith, *S.* (*or* blackſmith) *un forgeron.*

A ſmith's ſhop, *une forge.*

A goldſmith, *un orfévre.*

A gunſmith, *un armurier.*

A lockſmith, *un ſerrurier.*

A ſilverſmith, *un argentier.*

A copperſmith, *un ouvrier en cuivre.*

Smithery, *S. l'œuvre, la profeſſion, le commerce,* ou *la boutique de forgeron.*

Smithy, *S. auge de forgeron.*

Smiting, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c.

Smitten, *Adj. frappé,* &c.

* To be ſmitten with a woman, *être paſſionément amoureux d'une femme, en être amouraché,* * † *en être coiffé,* † *en être féru.*

Smock, *S. chemiſe de femme.*

A ſmock-face, *un viſage efféminé.*

To ſmock, *V. N. Ex.* He does not ſmoke, but he ſmocks (jeu de mots qui veut dire) *il n'eſt pas fumeur, mais il aime le ſexe.*

Smoke, *S. fumée.*

Smoke-dried, *fumé.*

To ſmoke, *V. N. fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

To ſmoke, *V. A. fumer, pendre à la fumée.* ☞ (to take tobacco) *fumer,* ou *prendre du tabac.* * (ſmell out) *ſe douter,* ou *s'appercevoir de, découvrir, deviner.* * † I ſhall ſmoke you for it, or make you ſmoke for it, *je vous punirai de la belle maniére, vous me la payerez.*

Smóked, *Adj. fumé,* &c.

Smóker, *S. un fumeur.*

Smókineſs, *S. grande fumée.*

Smóking, *S. l'action de fumer,* &c.

Smóky, *Adj. plein de fumée, qui fume.*

Smooth, *Adj. uni, poli.*

☞ Smooth (ſleek *or* ſoft) *liſſe, doux.* * (courteous) *doux, affable, civil, honnête.*

* He has a notable ſmooth way of jeering, *il raille ſi finement qu'il n'y touche pas.*

Smooth-tongued, *qui a une langue flateuſe* ou *emmiellée.*

To ſmooth, *V. A. unir, polir, applanir, liſſer.*

Smóóthed, *Adj. uni,* &c.

Smóóthing, *S. l'action d'unir,* &c.

A ſmoothing iron, *un fer à liſſer,* ou *à paſſer le linge.*

Smóóthly, *Adv. uniment, tout doucement, avec douceur.*

Smóóthneſs, *S. douceur.*

To ſmóther, *V. A. étouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Smóthered, *Adj. étouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Smótherer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui étouffe,* &c.

Smóthering, *S. l'action d'étouffer,* &c.

Smóultry, *Adj. étouffant.*

Ex. Smoultry heat, *une chaleur étouffante.*

Smug, *Adj. propre, bien mis.*

To ſmug one's ſelf up, *V. R.* † *ſe requinquer, ſe bien mettre, ſe bien ajuſter.*

Smúgged up, *Adj. propre, bien-mis,* † *requinqué.*

To ſmúggle, *V. A.* (to ſteal the cuſtom) *paſſer des marchandiſes à faux guet, frauder la douane, faire entrer des marchandiſes à la dérobée pour éviter les fraix de la douane.* ☞ To ſmuggle a wench (to towze, tumble, and kiſs her) *être aux priſes avec une fille, l'embraſſer, la baiſer malgré ſa réſiſtance.*

Smúggler, *S. fraudeur de douane.*

Smúggling, *S. l'action de frauder la douane,* &c.

Smúgneſs, *S.* (*from* ſmug) *l'état d'une perſonne bien-miſe,* ou † *requinquée.*

Smut, *S.* (dirt) *ſaleté, vilenie.*

To ſmut, *V. A. barbouiller, ſalir.*

Smútted, *Adj. barbouillé, ſali.*

Smúttily, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſmuttily, *tenir des diſcours ſales* ou *impudiques, dire des ſaletés.*

Smúttineſs, *S. ſaleté, obſcénité, impureté, impudicité.*

Smútting, *S. l'action de barbouiller.*

Smútty, *Adj. ſale, impur, obſcéne, impudique, déſhonnête, qui bleſſe la pudeur.*

Snack, *S. part.* To go ſnacks with one, *partager avec quelqu'un.*

Snácket, *S. tergette de fenêtre.*

Snáffle,

Snáffle, *S. filet*, ſorte de bride.

Snag, *S. nœud* ou *boſſe*.

Snágged, *or* ſnaggy, *Adj. Ex.* A ſnagged tooth, *or* a ſnaggy tooth, *une dent que n'eſt pas égale, une ſurdent.*

Snail, *S. or* dew-ſnail, *limas, limace* ou *limaſſe.*

Shell-ſnail, *eſcargot, limaçon,* ou *colimaçon.*

Snail-clawer, *herbe à limaçon.*

Snail-ſtone, *pierre de limaçon.*

Snail-water, *eau de limaçon.*

Snake, *S. un ſerpent.*

Rattle-ſnake, *ſerpent à ſonnettes.*

Snake-weed, *biſtorte.*

Snáky, *Adj. qui reſſemble à un ſerpent, qui regarde le ſerpent.*

Snap, *S.* (noiſe) *bruit, éclat.* ☞ (bit) *un morçeau.*

Snap-ſack, *S.* A ſoldier's ſnap-ſack, *havreſac.*

Snap-ſhort. *V.* Snappiſh.

Snap-haunce (*or* fire-lock) *rouet d'arquebuſe.*

To ſnap, *V. A.* (*or* break) *rompre, briſer.* To ſnap at a thing (to ſnatch at it) *happer quelque choſe,* ou *tâcher de l'attraper.* • To ſnap at one, *or* to ſnap him up (to ſnub him) *rabrouer quelqu'un, lui parler rudement,* ou *d'un ton rude & rebarbatif, le gourmander.*

To ſnap, *V. N.* (*or* break) *éclatter, ſe rompre.* ☞ To make one's fingers ſnap, *faire craquer ſes doigts, cliqueter.*

Snappers, *S. cliquettes, caſtagnettes.*

Snápping, *S. l'action de rompre,* &c.

Snáppiſh, *Adj. peu civil, qui parle rudement aux gens, rebarbatif, hargneux, ruſtre, brutal.*

Snáppiſhly, *Adv. rudement, d'un ton rude* ou *rebarbatif.*

Snáppiſhneſs, *S. ton rude* ou *rebarbatif.*

Snapt, *Adj. rompu,* &c.

Snare, *S. piége, embuches.*

To ſnare. *V.* to inſnare.

To ſnarl, *V. A. emmêler, embaraſſer. Ex.* To ſnarl ſilk *or* thread, *emmêler de la ſoie* ou *du fil.*

To ſnarl, *V. N.* (as a dog does) *rognonner & montrer les dents;* comme fait un chien qui a envie de mordre.

Snárled, *Adj. emmêlé, embaraſſé.*

Snárling, *S. l'action d'emmêler,* &c.

Snárling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſnarling dog, *un chien hargneux.*

Snatch, *S. un morçeau.*

† A ſnatch-paſty, *un voleur de pâtés, qui veille les reſtes d'un pâté pour s'en ſaiſir.*

To ſnatch, *or* to ſnatch away, *V. A. arracher, prendre de force enlever, emporter, ſurprendre, happer.*

Snátched, *or* ſnatched away, *Adv. arraché, pris de force, enlevé,* &c.

Snátcher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui arrache, qui ſurprend,* ou *qui prend de force,* &c.

Snátchingly, *Adv. à force d'arracher.*

To ſneak, *V. N. ramper.*

To ſneak along, *or* to ſneak up and down, *aller la tête baiſſée, aller d'un air rampant, ramper.*

Snéaking, *S. l'action de ramper,* &c.

Snéaking, *Adj. rampant, bas, vil, faquin.* A ſneaking man, a ſneaking pitiful fellow, *un homme qui a l'ame baſſe, qui a l'eſprit rampant, un faquin.*

Snéakingly, *Adv. baſſement, en faquin, comme un faquin;* ☞ *chétivement, pitoyablement, miſérablement.*

Snéakingneſs, *S. baſſeſſe, humeur rampante, abattement de courage.*

To ſneer, *V. N.* To laugh and ſneer, *ricaner, rire à demi,* ou *rire comme un fou, qui n'a pas dequoi rire.*

Snéérer, *S. ricaneur, rieur ſous cape.*

Snéering, *S. maniére ridicule de rire, action de ricaner.*

Sneering, *A. Ex.* A ſneering fellow, *un ricaneur.*

To ſneeze, *V. N. éternuer.*

Snéézing, *S. éternuëment, l'action d'éternuer.*

Snick-up, *S. éternuëment, l'action d'éternuer.*

To ſniff, *V. N.* (*or* ſnuff up) *renifler.*

† To ſnigger, *V. N. rire ſous cape,* ou *ſous le bonnet.*

Snip, *S. un peu, un morçeau, un petit morçeau.* ☞ He has a ſnip of white on the noſe, *il a une petite tache blanche ſur le nez.* He has got a ſnip of it, *il en a écorné quelque choſe.*

To go ſnips (*or* ſnacks.) *V.* Snack.

To ſnip off, *V. A. couper vite & adroitement, couper tout d'un coup.*

Snipe, *S. une becaſſine.*

Snipping off, *S.* (*from* to ſnip) *maniére prompte & adroite de couper quelque choſe.*

Snipt off, *Adj. coupé adroitement,* ou *tout-d'un coup.*

Snite, *S.* (a bird) *un francolin.*

Snivel, *S. roupie.*

To ſnivel, *V. N. renifler, faire remonter la morve dans les narines.*

Sniveller, *S. renifleur, renifleuſe.*

Snivelling, *Adj. roupieux, qui a toujours la roupie au nez.*

An old ſnivelling huſband, *un vieux roupieux de mari.*

A ſnivelling woman, *une roupieuſe.*

To ſnook, *V. N. être aux aguets pour tâcher d'attraper quelque choſe.*

To ſnore, *V. N. ronfler.*

Snórer, *S. ronfleur, ronfleuſe.*

Snóring, *S. ronflement,* ou *l'action de ronfler.*

To ſnort, *V. N. ronfler* comme un cheval.

Snot, *S. morve.*

Snótty, *Adj. morveux, plein de morve.*

Snout (of a hog) *S. groin.* ☞ The ſnout of an elephant, *la trompe d'un élépbant.*

Snóuted, *Adj. Ex.* Big-ſnouted, *qui a un gros groin,* ou *un gros muſeau.*

Snow, *S. neige.* A ſnow ball, *pelote de neige.*

To ſnow, *V. N. neiger.*

Snówy, *Adj. neigeux, de neige, abondant en neige.*

To ſnub, *V. A. gourmander, rabrouer, gronder;* ☞ *réprimer, retenir, arrêter, tenir le pié ſur la gorge.*

To ſnub, *V. N. ſanglotter, pouſſer des ſanglots.*

Snúbbed, *rabroué,* &c.

Snúbbing, *S. l'action de rabrouer,* &c.

Snudge, *S. un vieux faquin, un vilain, un avare.*

To ſnudge along, *V. N. marcher comme un vieux faquin,* ou *d'un air rampant & penſif.*

Snuff, *S.* (of a candle *or* lamp) *mêche de chandelle* ou *de lampe, la mêche allumée.*

☞ Snuff *or* ſnuſh (to take at the noſe) *tabac en poudre.* A ſnuff box, *une tabatiére.*

To ſnuff, *V. A. Ex.* To ſnuff the candle, *moucher la chandelle.*

To ſnuff up a thing, *prendre quelque choſe par le nez.*

• To ſnuff at a thing, *V. N. ſe fâcher, ſe piquer de quelque choſe, la prendre en mauvaiſe part.*

To ſnuff up ſnot, *renifler.*

Snúffed, *Adj. mouché,* &c.

Snúffers, *S. des mouchettes.*
Snúffers-pan, *aſſiette à mouchettes, porte-mouchettes.*
Snúffing, *S. l'action de moucher, &c.*
To ſnúffle, *V. A. parler du nez.*
Snúffler, *S. celui ou celle qui parle du nez.*
Snug, *Adj. ſerré. Ex.* To lie ſnug in a bed, *ſe ſerrer dans un lit. ſe bien envelopper.*
To ſnug, *V. N. ſe joindre, s'approcher.*
To ſnug, *V. N.* or ſnuggle together, *ſe ſerrer, s'embraſſer dans un lit.*
Snuſh (*or* ſnuff) *tabac en poudre.*
Snuſh-box, *une tabatiére.*
So, *Adv.* (*or* thus) *ainſi, de cette maniére, comme cela.*
So then, *ainſi donc.* ☞ So (the ſame) *ainſi, de méme.* Suppoſe it to be ſo, *poſez le cas que cela ſoit.*
Why do you do ſo? *pourquoi faites vous cela?*
☞ So *or* ſo much, *tant, ſi, auſſi.* It is ſo good, *il eſt ſi bon.* So well, *ſi bien.* So ill, *ſi mal.* ☞ That is not ſo, *cela n'eſt pas, cela n'eſt pas vrai.* If it be ſo that — *s'il eſt vrai que* — It is ſo, *cela eſt vrai, j'en demeure d'accord.* ☞ Can you deny me ſo ſmall a kindneſs? *voudriez-vous bien me refuſer ce petit plaiſir?*
☞ So ſo (indifferent) *paſſablement, médiocrement, † là là, tellement quellement.* ☞ So ſo, I am glad of it, *voilà qui va bien, j'en ſuis bien aiſe.* ☞ And ſo forth, *et ainſi du reſte, et cetera,* ou *&c.*
R. Laſtly, that particle is ſuppreſſed, and the phraſe changed, in theſe and the like expreſſions:
As that was painful, ſo this is pleaſant, *celui-ci n'eſt pas moins agréable, que l'autre étoit pénible.* As man is ſenſible on one ſide of his ſins, ſo on the other he fears God's judgments, *l'homme ſent d'un coté ſes péchés, & de l'autre il craint les jugements de Dieu.*
Soak, *S. Ex.* You need give it but one good ſoak, *vous n'avez qu'à le tremper une bonne fois.*
To ſoak, *V. A. tremper, faire boire, mouiller.*
To ſoak in *or* ſoak up, *boire, s'imbiber.*
To ſoak through, *percer, pénétrer.*
To let the ſoup ſoak, *laiſſez mitonner la ſoupe.*
Soaken, *Adj. trempé, &c.*
Soaker, *S.* (*from* to ſoak) *un biberon.*
Soaking, *S. l'action de tremper, &c.*
Soap, *S. ſavon.* Soap-houſe, *ſavonnerie.* Soap-wort, *ſavonniére,* herbe.
To ſoap, *V. A. mettre du ſavon, ſavonner.*
Soaped, *Adj. ſavonné.*
To ſoar, *V. N. s'eſſorer, prendre l'eſſor, prendre ſon vol en haut, peinter.* He ſoars up a little too high, *il prend ſon vol un peu trop haut, il s'éléve un peu trop.*
Soar-hawk, *S. oiſeau ſor,* ou *de ſorage.*
Soaring, *S. l'action de s'eſſorer, &c.*
Soaring, *Adj. Ex.* * A high ſoaring ſtyle, *un ſtyle ſublime, haut, relevé,* ou *élevé, de ſublime.*
Sob, *S. ſanglot.*
To ſob, *V. N. ſangloter, pouſſer des ſanglots.*
Sobbing, *S. ſanglots,* ou *l'action de ſanglotter.*
Sober, *Adj. ſobre, modéré, tempérant, ſage, modeſte, retenu, raſſis, ſérieux, poſé, compoſé, grave, réglé;* ☞ *qui n'a pas bu dans l'excès, qui ſe poſſéde bien.*
All ſober inquirers into truth, *tous ceux qui s'appliquent ſérieuſement à la recherche de la vérité.*
To ſober, *V. A. déſenyvrer.*
Soberly, *Adv. ſobrement, avec ſobriété, d'une maniére ſobre, avec retenue.*
Soberneſs, *S.* (*or* ſober look) *air modeſte, grave, ſérieux,* ou *compoſé.*
☞ Soberneſs, *or* ſobriety, *ſobriété, tempérance.*
Soccage, *S. roture.*
Soccager, *or* Socman, *S. un roturier.*
Sociable, *Adj. ſociable, qui aime la ſociété, qui eſt d'un bon commerce.*
Sociableneſs, *S. humeur ſociable.*
Sociably, *Adv. d'une maniére ſociable, honnête & paiſible.*
Social, *Adj. ſociable.*
Society, *S. ſociété.* The Royal Society in England (a fellowſhip of noble, learned, and ingenious men, founded by king Charles II. for the improvement of natural knowledge) *la Société Royale d'Angleterre.*
Socinians, *S. Sociniens.*
Socinianiſm, *S. Socinianiſme.*
Sock, *S. ſocque.* ☞ A pair of linen *or* woollen-ſocks, *une paire de chauſſons de toile* ou *de laine.*
Sócket (*S.*) of a candleſtick, *bobéche de chandelier.*
Sócome, *S. coutume de moudre au moulin banal.*
Bond-ſocome, *banalité.*
Sod, *S. un gazon, une motte de terre.*
Sod, *Adj.* (*or* ſodden, *from* to ſeeth) *bouilli.*
D † Sodálity, *S. ſociété.*
Sóder, *or* Solder, *S. ſoudure.*
To ſoder, *or* ſolder, *V. A. ſouder, attacher par quelque ſoudure.*
Sódered, *or* ſóldered, *Adj. ſoudé, où il y a de la ſoudure.*
Sóderer, *or* Sólderer, *S. ſoudeur, celui qui ſoude.*
Sódering, *or* Sóldering, *S. ſoudure* ou *l'action de ſouder.*
Sódomite, *S. un ſodomite, un bougre.*
Sodomítical, *Adj. de ſodomie.*
Sódomy, *S. ſodomie.*
Soéver, *c'eſt une particule qui ſe compoſe avec les pronoms* who, what, which. *Ex.* Whoſoever, *qui que ce ſoit.* Whatſoever, *quoi que ce ſoit.*
R. Mais remarquez que cette particule eſt ſouvent détachée du pronom.
Ex. Which way ſoever, *en quelque maniére que ce ſoit.*
Sófa, *S. ſofa, eſtrade parmi les Turcs.*
Soft, *Adj.* (tender, not hard) *mou, mollet, tendre, molaſſe.*
☞ Soft to the hand, *doux au toucher.*
Soft roe of a fiſh, *laite de poiſſon.*
Soft (mild *or* gentle) *doux, tendre, honnête, bon, humain, débonnaire.*
* Soft (effeminate) *mol, efféminé.*
P. Soft fire makes ſweet malt, *la meilleure déche ſe fait à petit feu,* pour dire, *que la douceur réuſſit mieux que la violence.*
Soft, *Adv. Ex.* To lie ſoft, *être couché mollement.*
☞ Soft *or* ſoftly (hold there) *tout doucement, tout beau, là là.*
Soft, *S. Ex.* The ſoft of the belly, *le mol du ventre.*
Soft-brained, ſoft-headed, *or* ſoft-pated, *qui eſt un peu fou, qui a le cerveau bleſſé, ſimple, innocent.*
To ſóften, *V. A. amollir, adoucir.* * (to lenify, alleviate) *adoucir, appaiſer, fléchir, rendre*
moins

moins fâcheux & plus ſupportable, alléger.

To ſoften, *V. N. s'amollir, s'adoucir.*

Sóftened, *Adj. amolli, adouci, &c.*

Sóftening, *S. l'action d'amollir* ou *d'adoucir, &c.*

Sóftiſh, *Adj. mollet, doux, qui n'eſt pas dur.*

Softly, *Adv. doucement, tout doucement, ſans bruit;* ☞ *doucement, bellement, lentement, ſans ſe hâter, pas à pas;* ☞ *tout-beau, là là.*

Softly, *Adj.* A ſoftly man (a ſlack man) *un homme mou, qui va bellement,* ou *doucement en beſogne.* ☞ (a fool) *un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un badaut.*

Sóftneſs, *S.* (the being ſoft) *douceur au toucher, &c.*

* Softneſs, *S.* (*or* effeminacy) *moleſſe.*

Soil, *S. ſol, ſolage, terroir, terrein.* ☞ Native ſoil, *pays natal.*

☞ Soil (dung) *fumier.*

☞ To take ſoil (in terms of hunting) *battre l'eau.*

To ſoil, *V. A.* (*or* dung) *fumer.*

Sóiled, *Adj. fumé, ſali.*

Sóiling, *S. l'action de fumer, l'action de ſalir.*

To ſéjourn, *V. N. ſéjourner, demeurer quelque tems dans un lieu, y faire quelque ſéjour.*

Sójourner, *S. étranger, étrangére.*

Sójourning, *S. ſéjour.*

Sol, *S.* (a muſical note) *ſol.* ☞ (the ſun) *le ſoleil.*

Sólace, *S. conſolation, joie,* ou *plaiſir.*

To ſólace, *V. A. conſoler.*

To ſolace one's ſelf, *s'égayer, ſe divertir.*

Soländer, *S.* (a diſeaſe in horſes) *ſoulandre.*

Sólar, *Adj. ſolaire, du ſoleil.*

† A ſolar, *S. une chambre haute.*

Sold, *Adj.* (*from to* ſell) *vendu.* ☞ A thing to be ſold, *une choſe à vendre.*

Sólder, *or* Sóder, *S. ſoudure.*

To ſólder, *V. A. ſouder.*

Sóldered, *Adj. ſoudé.*

Sólderer, *S. ſoudeur.*

Sóldering, *S. ſoudure.*

Sóldier, *S. ſoldat, homme de guerre.* ☞ A ſoldier, *or a* foot-ſoldier, *un ſoldat, un fantaſſin.*

Sóldiery, *S. la ſoldateſque, les ſoldats, les troupes, les gens de guerre.*

Sole, *Adj. ſeul, unique.*

Sole (*S.*) of the foot, *la plante du pié.* ☞ Sole of a ſhoe, *ſemelle de ſoulier.*

☞ Sole (a fiſh) *ſole,* poiſſon.

To ſole, *V. A. mettres des ſemelles.*

Sólecifm, *S. ſolécifme.*

Sólely, *Adv.* (*from* ſole) *ſeulement, uniquement.* ☞ To be a man's heir ſolely and wholly, *être héritier univerſel de quelqu'un.*

Sólemn, *Adj. ſolemnel* ou *ſolennel.* To take a ſolemn oath, *jurer ſolemnellement.*

☞ Solemn (grave) *grave, réſervé.*

Solémnity, *S. ſolemnité* ou *ſolennité, célébrité.*

Solemnizátion, *S. ſolemniſation* ou *ſolenniſation, célébration.*

To ſólemnize, *V. A. ſolemniſer* ou *ſolenniſer, célébrer.*

Sólemnized, *Adj. ſolemniſé, célébré.*

Sólemnizing, *S. ſolemniſation, célébration, l'action de célébrer,* ou *de ſolemniſer.*

Sólemnly, *Adv. ſolemnellement* ou *ſolennellement, d'une maniére ſolemnelle.*

To ſolícit, *V. A. ſolliciter, pourſuivre.* ☞ (to perſuade) *ſolliciter, inciter, exciter, porter, induire, pouſſer.*

Solicitátion, *S. ſollicitation, inſtance, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

Solicited, *Adj. ſollicité, &c.*

Solíciting, *S. ſollicitation, l'action de ſolliciter, &c.*

Solícitor, *S. ſolliciteur.*

Solícitous, *Adj. inquiet, qui eſt en peine, qui eſt chagrin.*

Solícitreſs, *S. femme* ou *fille qui ſollicite, ſolliciteuſe.*

Solícitude, *S. ſollicitude, inquiétude, chagrin, peine d'eſprit, ſouci.*

Sólid, *Adj. ſolide.*

Solid gold, *de d'or maſſif.*

Sólid, *S. un ſolide.*

Solídity, *S. ſolidité.*

Sólidly, *Adv. ſolidement, avec ſolidité.*

Solifídian, *S. celui qui croit être ſauvé par la foi ſeule, ſans les œuvres.*

Soliloquy, *S. ſoliloque.*

Sóling, *S.* (*from* to ſole) *l'action de mettre des ſemelles.* ☞ My ſhoes want ſoling, *mes ſouliers ont beſoin d'être reſſemelés.*

Sólitarily, *Adv. ſolitairement, d'un maniére ſolitaire.*

Sólitarineſs, *S. vie ſolitaire, ſolitude, retraite.*

Sólitary, *S. ſolitaire, retiré.*

Sólitude, *S. ſolitude, retraite.*

Sólſtice, *S. ſolſtice.*

Solſtícial, *Adj. ſolſticial.*

Sólvable, *Adj. aiſé à ſoudre;* ☞ *ſolvable, qui a dequoi payer.*

Sóluble, *Adj. libre.*

To ſolve, *V. A. ſoudre, donner la ſolution, réſoudre, décider.*

Sólved, *Adj. dont on a donné la ſolution, réſolu, &c.*

Sólvent, *Adj. ſolvable, qui a de quoi payer.*

Solútion, *S. ſolution* ou *réſolution.*

Sólutive, *Adj. laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Some (a pronoun which is generally rendered into French by) *quelque. Ex.* In ſome meaſure, in ſome ſort, *en quelque façon, en quelque ſorte.* In ſome place or other, *en quelque lieu.* Some time or other, *quelque jour.*

☞ Some (a little) *du, de l', de la, un peu de.* Some bread, *du pain,* ou *un peu de pain.* Some meat, *de la viande,* ou *un peu de viande.*

☞ Some (ſome men) *les uns. Ex.* Some one way, ſome another, *les uns d'un coté, les autres d'un autre,* † *qui çà, qui là.*

☞ Some body, ſome body or other, ſome one, ſome one or other, *quelqu'un.* He will be looked upon as ſome body, *il veut être conſidéré.*

Sómething, *S. quelque choſe.*

Sómetimes, *Adv. quelquefois, tantôt.*

Sómewhat, *S. quelque choſe.*

☞ Somewhat (a little) *un peu, tant ſoit peu.*

Sómewhere, *Adv. quelque part, en quelque lieu.*

Sómerſet, *S. ſaut périlleux.*

Son, *S. fils.*

A ſon-in-law, *un beau fils, un gendre.* A grand-ſon, *un petit fils.* ☞ A god-ſon, *un filleul.* ☞ Every mother's ſon, *chacun.*

Song, *S.* (*from* to ſing) *une chanſon.*

*† To give a thing for a ſong, *† *donner quelque choſe pour un morceau de pain.*

Sóngſter, *S. un chanteur.*

Sóngſtreſs, *S. une chanteuſe.*

Sónnet, *S. un ſonnet.*

Sonórous, *Adj. ſonore, réſonant, qui a un beau ſon.*

Sonórouſly, *Adv. Ex.* That bell rung more ſonorouſly, *cette cloche avoit un meilleur ſon.*

Sónſhip, *S.* (*from* ſon) *qualité de fils ou filiation.*

Soon, *Adv.* (*or* quickly) *tôt, bien-tôt, vite.* ☞ How ſoon will you come back? *quand ſerez-vous de retour?*

Sóóner, *Adv. plus-tôt.*

Sóóneſt, *Adv. le plus-tôt.*

At the ſooneſt, *au plus-tôt.*

Soop, *or* Soup, *S. ſoupe, potage.*

Soot, *S. ſuie.*

To ſooth, *V. A. flater, careſſer, donner de bonnes paroles, cajoler, amadouer.*

Sóóthed, *Adj. flaté, careſſé.*

Sóóther, *S. flateur.*

Sóóthing, *S. flaterie, l'action de flater, &c.*

Soothſáyer, *S. un devin, un diſeur de bonne aventure.*

Soothſáying, *S. divination.*

Sóótineſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt plein de ſuie.*

Sóóty, *Adj.* (full of ſoot) *plein de ſuie.*

Sop, *S. pain ſaucé, morceau trempé.* A wine-ſop, *ſoupe au vin, pain trempé dans du vin.*

To ſop, *V. A. tremper, ſaucer.*

A ſoph, *S. un jeune homme qui a été deux ans l'univerſité.*

Sóphi, *S.* (*or* king of Perſia) *le ſopki, le roi de Perſe.*

Sóphiſm, *S. un ſophiſme, raiſonnement captieux.*

Sóphiſt, *or* Sóphiſter, *S. un ſophiſte*; alſo, * † *un fin renard, fin merle, ou fin matois.*

Sophiſtical, *Adj. ſophiſtique, captieux, faux, trompeur.*

To ſophiſticate, *V. A. ſophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater.*

Sophiſticated, *Adj. ſophiſtiqué, falſifié, frelaté.*

Sophiſticating, *or* Sophiſtication, *S. ſophiſtiquerie, frelaterie, l'action de ſophiſtiquer, &c.*

Sophiſticater, *S. celui qui ſophiſtique, qui falſifie ou qui frelate.*

Sóphiſtry, *S. ſophiſtiquerie, fauſſe ſubtilité, l'art d'un ſophiſte.*

D † To ſoporate, *V. A. aſſoupir, faire dormir.*

Sóporating *or* ſoporiferous, *Adj. ſoporifique, ſoporifére ou ſoporatif, qui endort.*

Sópper, *S. celui qui ſauce, qui trempe.*

Sopped *or* ſopt, *Adj.* (*from* to ſop) *trempé, ſaucé.*

Sórb-apple, *S. ſorbe ou corme.*

A ſorb-apple-tree, *ſorbier ou cormier.*

Sórboniſt, *S. docteur ou bachelier en théologie de la maiſon de Sorbonne à Paris.*

Sórcerer, *S. un ſorcier, un magicien.*

Sórcereſs, *S. une ſorciére, une magicienne.*

Sórcery, *S. ſorcellerie, ſortilége.*

Sórdid, *Adj.* (baſe) *ſordide, vil, vilain, honteux, bas, infame.*

Sórdidly, *Adv. ſordidement, d'une maniére ſordide.*

Sórdidneſs, *S. humeur ſordide, maniéres ſordides, vilenie.*

Sórdine, *S. ſourdine,* de trompette.

Sore, *Adj. qui fait mal, où l'on ſent de la douleur, malade.*

☞ Sore ears, *un mal d'oreille.* Sore eyes, *mal aux yeux.* A ſore head, breaſt, throat, *or* finger, *mal à la tête, au goſier, au ſein ou au doigt.*

☞ Sore (great) *grand, rude.*

Sore, *S.* (ſore place) *mal.*

☞ Lazarus full of ſores *or* ulcers, *Lazare tout plein d'ulcéres.*

Sore, *Adv.* (greatly) *fort, grandement.*

Sórel, *S. daim de trois ans.*

Sórely, *Adv. griévement, fort, beaucoup, d'une maniére rude et fâcheuſe.*

Sóreneſs, *S. mal. Ex.* Soreneſs of the eyes, *mal des yeux.*

Sórrel, *S. oxeille,* herbe.

Sórrel, *Adj. alezan, ſaur ou ſaure. Ex.* A ſorrel horſe, *cheval alezan, cheval ſaur ou ſaure.*

Sórrily, *Adv.* (*from* ſorry) *mal, pitoyablement, chétivement.*

Sórrow, *S.* (misfortune) *malheur, chagrin.* ☞ (grief) *affliction, déplaiſir, douleur, chagrin, regret, triſteſſe, ennui, ſouci.* The more my ſorrow, *c'eſt ce qui me fâche.*

P. When ſorrow is aſleep, wake it not, *quand ton mal eſt aſſoupi, garde toi bien de le réveiller.* Sorrow-proof, *indolent, qui n'eſt touché de rien, inſenſible.*

† To ſorrow, *V. N. être affligé, être contriſté.*

Sórrowful, *Adj.* (ſad) *triſte, affligé, dolent, accablé d'ennuis.* ☞ (miſerable) *malheureux, miſérable.*

Sórrowfully, *Adv. triſtement*; ☞ *malheureuſement, miſérablement.*

Sórrowing, *S.* (*from* to ſorrow) *l'action de s'affliger.*

Sorry, *Adj. fâché, marri, qui a du chagrin, qui ſe répent de.*

☞ Sorry (bad) *méchant, pauvre, chétif.*

P. He that marries for love, has good nights, but ſorry days, *celui qui ſe marie par amourette a de bonnes nuits, & de mauvais jours.*

Sort, *S.* (*or* kind) *ſorte, eſpéce.*

* † To be out of ſorts (*or* angry) *être en colére, être fâché.*

To ſort, *V. A. aſſortir.*

Sórtable, *Adj. ſortable, convenable.*

Sórted, *Adj. aſſorti.*

Sórting, *S. l'action d'aſſortir.*

Sórtment, *S. aſſortiment.*

Sot, *S. un ſot, un fou, une bête, une ſotte, une folle.*

☞ A ſot, *or* drunken ſot, *un yvrogne, une yvrogneſſe.*

To ſot, *V. A.* Ex. To ſot one's time away, *employer ſottement ſon tems.*

To ſot, *V. N.* [illegible]*ger.*

Sóttiſh[illegible]*le, impertinent* [illegible]*, un ſot, un ri*[illegible]

Sóttiſ[illegible]*ment, follement, imper*[illegible]*eſprit.*

Sóttiſhneſs, [illegible]*bétiſe.*

☞ Sottiſhneſs (drunkenneſs) *yvrognerie.*

Souce, *S. or* pork ſouſed, *porc mariné, porc bouilli avec de la biére, du ſel & du vinaigre.*

To ſouce pork, *V. A. mariner du porc avec de la biére, du ſel, & du vinaigre, pour le manger froid après avoir trempé quelques jours dans cette liqueur.*

Sóuced, *Adj. mariné, &c.*

Sóvereign, *Adj. ſouverain, abſolu, indépendant, qui ne reléve de perſonne*; ☞ *ſouverain, très excellent, ſupréme.*

A ſovereign, *S. un ſouverain, un prince ſouverain.*

Sóvereignly, *Adv. ſouverainement.*

Sóvereignty, *S. ſouveraineté, ſouveraine puiſſance*; ☞ *ſouveraineté, état d'un prince ſouverain.*

Sought, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſeek.

Sought, *Adj.* (*from* to ſeek) *cherché, &c. V.* to ſeek.

Soul, *S. ame.* ☞ (conſcience) *ame, conſcience.*

An honeſt ſoul, *une bonne ame.*

A dull ſoul, *un eſprit ſtupide.*

All-ſouls-day, *la fête des morts.*

Soul-ſaving, *ſalutaire.*

☞ A ſoul (a goſſip that loves brandy) *femme que aime l'eau de vie.*

Sound,

Sound, *S. ſon*, l'objet de l'ouie.

☞ The Sound, *S.* (*or* the ſtreights of the Baltick-ſea) *le Sond* ou *le détroit de la mer Baltique.*

☞ Sound-board, *ſommier. Ex.* The ſound-board of an organ, *ſommier d'orgue.*

☞ A ſound (*or* cuttle-fiſh) *une ſéche*, poiſſon.

Sound, *Adj.* (whole) *entier, à quoi rien ne manque, qui n'a rien de gâté, qui eſt en bon état, bien conditioné.*

☞ (Healthful) *ſain, qui ſe porte bien, qui n'a aucun mal.* ☞ His entrails are not ſound, *ſes inteſtins ſont offenſés.* ☞ To be in a ſound ſleep, *être dans un profond ſommeil, être fort endormi. P.* Sound love is not ſoon forgotten, *on n'oublie pas aiſément ce que l'on a aimé parfaitement.*

To ſound, *V. A. ſonner.*

☞ To ſound the depth of the ſea, *ſonder le mer.*

To ſound, *V. N. ſonner, retentir, réſonner, rendre un ſon.*

* An action that ſounds well *or* ill, *une action qui ſonne bien* ou *mal.*

Sounded, *Adj. ſonné*, &c.

Sounder, *S. troupeau. Ex.* A ſounder of ſwine, *un troupeau de cochons.*

Sounder (the comparative of ſound) *plus ſain*, &c.

Sounding, *S. l'action de ſonner, de ſonder*, &c.

A ſounding-lead, *une ſonde.* The ſounding-line, *la ligne de la ſonde.*

Sounding, *Adj. ſonnant, qui retentit, qui réſonne, réſonnant.*

Soundly, *Adv. fort & ferme, bien, comme il faut, de la belle maniére, d'importance.*

Soundneſs, *S. état parfait*; ☞ *ſanté.* * To ſpeak with ſoundneſs of reaſon, *parler avec ſolidité* ou *ſolidement.*

Soup, *S. ſoupe.*

Sour, *Adj. aigre, ſur.*

* A man of a ſour *or* crabbed temper, *un homme aigre* ou *rude, un eſprit aigre.*

To ſour, *V. N. s'aigrir, devenir, aigre.*

Source, *S. ſource.*

Soured, *Adj. aigri.*

Sourish, *Adj. aigrelet, ſuret.*

Sourly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin, ou de mauvais œil.*

Sourneſs, *S. aigreur.*

* Sourneſs of one's looks, *air chagrin, mine rechignée, viſage ſévére* ou *rechigné.*

Sous, *S.* (a French penny) *ſol, un ſou.*

To ſouſe, *V. A. mariner. V.* Souce, *&c.*

South, *S. midi, ſud, partie méridionale.*

South *or* ſouthern, *Adj. de midi, de ſud, méridional.*

A ſouth wind, *un vent de midi, vent de ſud.* The ſouth countries, *les pays méridionaux.* South-eaſt, *ſud-eſt.* South-weſt, *ſud-oueſt.*

Southerly *or* Southern, *Adj. de midi, de ſud*; ☞ *méridional, qui eſt au midi*, ou *du coté du midi.*

☞ Southern-wood, *auronne.*

Southſayer, *S. un devin*, ou *devineresſe. V.* Soothſayer.

Southſaying, *S. l'action de deviner. V.* Soothſaying.

Southward, *Adv. au midi, vers le midi, du coté du midi.*

Sow, *S. une truye.* ☞ A wild ſow, *une laye.*

P. To greaſe a fat ſow in the arſe, *or* in the tail, *donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

A ſow-pig, *or* a little ſow, *une petite truye.* A ſow-gelder, *châtreur de cochons.*

Sow-bread (*or* truffle) *truffe, pain de pourceau.*

Sow-thiſtle, *laiteron.*

To ſow, *V. A. ſemer, enſemencer, jetter de la ſemence.*

P. To ſow one's wild oats, * *jetter ſa gourme*, * *jetter le feu de la jeuneſſe*, * *fixer ſon mercure, ſe retirer de toutes ſes folies.*

To ſow *or* ſew, *V. A.* (to ſtitch) *coudre.*

Sowed, *Adj. ſemé*, &c.

☞ (Stitched) *couſu.*

Sower, *S. ſemeur.*

Sowing, *S. l'action de ſemer*, &c.

The ſowing time, *or* ſeed-time, *les ſemailles, les tems où l'on ſéme.*

Sowing-ſilk, *ſoye à coudre.*

Sowing-preſs, *couſoir.*

Sown, *Adj. ſemé, enſemencé.*

Sowſe, *S.* (*or* dowce) *morniſle, ſouflet.*

To ſowſe, *V. A. donner une morniſle* ou *un ſouflet.*

Space, *S. une eſpace, une étenduë.* ☞ A ſpace between, *un entre-deux.* ☞ For the ſpace of three years, *pendant trois ans.*

Spácious, *Adj. ſpacieux, grand, d'une grande étenduë.*

Spáciouſly, *Adv. ſpacieuſement, d'une maniére vaſte & ſpacieuſe.* A thing that ſpreads ſpaciouſly, *une choſe qui prend beaucoup d'eſpace, qui s'étend fort.*

Spáciouſneſs, *S. grandeur, grand eſpace, grande étenduë.*

Spade, *S. bêche.* ☞ *Pique*, point noir au jeu de cartes. ☞ *Bête fauve de trois ans.*

Spade, *S.* (one gelded, either man *or* beaſt) *un châtré.*

Spake, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſpeak.

Span, *S. une palme* ou *empan.*

☞ Spick-and-ſpan-new, *tout battant neuf.*

To ſpan, *V. A. meſurer par palmes* ou *par empans.*

Spángle, *S. paillette, papillote.* A ſpangle-maker, *un faiſeur de paillettes.*

To ſpángle, *V. A. orner de paillettes*, ou *de papillotes.*

Spángled, *Adj. orné de paillettes*, ou *de papillotes.*

Spániel, *S.* (*or* ſpaniel-dog) *un épagneul.* A ſpaniel-bitch, *une épagneule.*

D † To ſpániel, *V. N. careſſer*, comme font les épagneuls; * *faire le chien couchant.*

Spániſh, *Adj. Eſpagnol, d'Eſpagne.*

Spaniſh fly, *cantharide.*

Spánking, *Adj. leſte, pimpant, bien mis, qui le porte beau.*

Spánner, *S. la clé d'une carabine à rouet.*

Spar, *S. une barre* de bois.

☞ Spar (*or* Muſcovy-glaſs) *verre de Moſcovie.*

To ſpar, *V. A. barrer*, † *bacler.*

Spare, *Adj.* (lean *or* thin) *maigre, mince.*

A ſpare time, *tems de réſerve, loiſir.* Spare money, *argent de reſte* ou *de réſerve, argent mignon.* ☞ Spare-ribs, *côtes de porc ſalé.*

To ſpare, *V. A.* (to huſband) *épargner, ménager, uſer d'économie, uſer d'épargne.*

P. Spare to ſpeak, and ſpare to ſpeed, *faute de parler on manque ſouvent ſon coup.*

☞ If God ſpare my life, *ſi Dieu me fait la grace de vivre*, † *ſi Dieu me prête vie.*

Spáred,

Spâred, *Adj. épargné*, &c.

Spàr-hawk, *S. un épervier.*

Spáring, *S. (from* to ſpare) *épargne, ménage, économie, l'action d'épargner*, &c.

Spáring, *Adj. épargnant, ménagré, chiche.* ☞ To be ſparing in doing a thing, *faire une choſe avec froideur, lenteur*, ou *nonchalance.*

Spáringly, *Adv. avec épargne, avec économie.* To live ſparingly, *vivre* ou *uſer d'épargne, épargner, ménager ſa bourſe.*

Sparingneſs, *S. épargne, économie, parſimonie.*

Spark, *S.* (of fire) *bluette, étincelle.* ☞ (a beau) *un damoiſeau, un dameret.* ☞ (lover) *un galant, un amant.* ☞ (ſmall diamond) *petit brillant.*

Spárkiſh, *Adj. propre, leſte, bien mis.*

Spárkiſhneſs, *S. propreté, qualité de celui qui eſt leſte, bien mis, agrément.*

Spárkle, *S. étincelle, bluette.*

To ſpárkle, *V. A. étinceler, jetter des étincelles, petiller, briller, éclatter.*

Spárkling, *S. l'action d'étinceler*, &c.

Spárkling, *S. étincelant, petillant, brillant, qui petille, qui brille.*

Spárrow, *S. moineau, paſſereau.* A cock-ſparrow, *un moineau mâle.* A hen-ſparrow, *un moineau femelle, une paſſe.* A hedge-ſparrow, *un verdon.*

† Sparrow-mouthed, that has got a ſparrow-mouth, *qui a une grande bouche, qui a la bouche bien-fendue, † bien fendu de gueule.* ☞ Sparrow-bills, *ſorte de clous, dont quelques payſans garniſſent leurs ſouliers.*

Spaſm, *S. ſpaſme.*

Spat, *S. frai d'huitres.*

To ſpátter, *V. A. ſalir, crotter, éclabouſſer. V.* to beſpatter.

Spatter-dáſhes, *S. guêtres.*

Spáttered, *Adj. ſali, crotté, éclabouſſé.*

Spáttering, *S. l'action de ſalir, de crotter* ou *d'éclabouſſer.*

Spáttle, *or* Spátula, *S. une eſpatule.*

Spávin, *S.* (a horſe-diſeaſe) *éparvin.*

Spawl, *S. crachat.*

To ſpawl, *V. N. cracher, cracheter.*

Spáwling, *S.* A ſpitting and ſpawling, *l'action de cracher*, ou *de cracheter, crachotement.*

Spawn (*S.*) of fiſh, *frai, œufs de poiſſon.* * (ſeed in general) *ſemence.*

To ſpawn, *V. A. frayer.*

Spáwner, *S. poiſſon femelle*; ☞ *frai, fretin.*

Spáwning, *S. frai, l'action de frayer.*

Spáwning-time, *frai*, ou *le tems que les poiſſons frayent.*

To ſpay, *V. A. couper, châtrer. Ex.* To ſpay a mare, *couper une cavalle.*

Spáyed, *Adj. coupé, châtré.*

Spáying, *S. l'action de couper* ou *de châtrer.*

To ſpeak, *V. A. & N. (from* ſpeech, to utter words) *parler.*

To ſpeak (to ſay) *dire.* To ſpeak not a word, *ne dire mot, ſe taire.*

☞ To ſpeak (to expreſs) *témoigner, faire voir, déclarer.* ☞ To ſpeak fair to one, *faire beau-ſemblant à quelqu'un, le flater, lui donner de bonnes paroles.*

Spéaker, *S. orateur, préſident.*

Speaking, *S. l'action de parler*, &c.

Spéaking, *Adj. parlant. Ex.* A ſpeaking trumpet, *une trompette parlante, un porte voix.*

Spear, *S.* (*or* lance) *lance.*

Spear-head, *la pointe d'une lance.* Spear-man, *lance* ou *lancier, ſoldat armé d'une lance.*

A boar's ſpear, *un épieu.* Spear-mint, *mente aiguë.* Eel-ſpear, *un trident.*

Spécial, *Adj. ſpécial, ſingulier, particulier, ſignalé, conſidérable, remarquable*; ☞ *excellent, fort bon, admirable, extraordinaire.*

☞ You are a ſpecial youth (in an ironical ſenſe) *vous êtes brave* ou *un joli garçon.*

☞ By his majeſty's ſpecial command, *de l'exprès commandement de ſa majeſté.*

Spécially, *Adv. ſpécialement, ſingulièrement, ſur-tout, principalement.*

Spécialty, *or* Speciálity, *S.* (a law word) *toute ſorte d'inſtrument* ou *d'acte public*, comme *une obligation, une reconnoiſſance*, &c.

Spécies, *S.* (*or* money-coin) *eſpéce, argent monoyé.*

Spécies, *S. eſpéce.*

In ſpecies, *en eſpéce.*

Specific, *or* ſpecifical, *Adj. ſpécifique.*

Specific, *S. un ſpécifique.*

Specifically, *Adv. ſpécifiquement, d'une maniére ſpécifique.*

Specificátion, *S. ſpécification, action de ſpécifier.*

Spécified, *Adj. ſpécifié*, &c.

To ſpécify, *V. A. ſpécifier, particulariſer.*

Spécifying, *S. l'action de ſpécifier*, &c.

Spécimen, *S. un eſſai, un modelle, un échantillon.*

Spécious, *Adj. ſpécieux, plauſible.*

Speck, *or* Spéckle, *S. tache, petite tache, marque.*

To ſpéckle, *V. A. tacheter, marqueter, marquer de diverſes petites taches.*

Spéckled, *Adj. marqueté, tacheté, bariolé.*

Spéckling, *S. l'action de tacheter*, ou *de marqueter*, &c.

Spéctable, *Adj. digne d'être vu* ou *regardé.*

Spéctacle, *S. ſpectacle.*

☞ A pair of ſpectacles, *des lunettes.* A ſpectacle-maker, *un lunettier*, ou *faiſeur de lunettes.*

Spectátor, *S. ſpectateur, regardant.*

Spectátreſs, *S. ſpectatrice, regardante.*

Spéctre, *S. ſpectre, fantôme.*

To ſpéculate, *V. A. ſpéculer, contempler.*

Speculátion, *S. ſpéculation* ou *contemplation, théorie.*

Spéculative, *Adj. ſpéculatif, contemplatif.*

Spéculatively, *Adv. dans un ſens ſpéculatif, dans la ſpéculation*, ou *dans la théorie.*

Speculátor, *S. ſpéculateur*, qui ſpécule.

Spéculatory, *Adj. ſpéculatif, contemplatif.*

Sped, *S. prétérit du verbe* to ſpeed.

Speech, *S.* (the faculty of ſpeaking) *parole, faculté de parler.* ☞ (language) *langue, langage.* ☞ (ſet diſcourſe) *diſcours, harangue.* ☞ The laſt ſpeech of a dying perſon, *les derniéres paroles d'une perſonne mourante.*

Spéechleſs, *Adj. qui a perdu la parole*, ou *qui n'a pas l'uſage de la parole, muët, interdit.*

Speed, *S.* (haſte) *hâte, diligence.* To make ſpeed, *faire diligence, ſe hâter, ſe dépêcher.*

To ſpeed, *V. N. réuſſir, avoir bon ſuccès, aller bien.*

To

To ſpeed, *V. A. faire réuſſir, donner un bon ſuccès.*

☞ God ſpeed him well, *Dieu le conduiſe.*

Spéédily, *Adv. promptement, vite, d'abord.*

Spéédineſs, *S. diligence, hâte, promptitude.*

Spéédwel, *S. véronique*, herbe.

Spéédy, *Adj. prompt.*

Speight, *S.* (a bird) *pic*, ſorte d'oiſeau.

Spell, *S. caractére magique, ſortilége, charme, enchantement.*

To ſpell, *V. A.* (to name the letters) *épeler, aſſembler*, ou *nommer les lettres.* ☞ (to write a word) *orthographier un mot.* ☞ (to enchant) *enchanter, charmer.*

Spéller, *S. celui* ou *celle qui épele.* ☞ A good *or* bad ſpeller (in point of writing) *une perſonne qui entend bien*, ou *mal, l'orthographe.*

Spélling, *S. l'action d'épeler* ou *d'orthographier.* The art of ſpelling, *l'orthographe.*

Spelt, *Adj. épelé* ou *orthographié.*

Spelt, *S.* (a kind of corn) *épautre.*

Spélter, *S.* (*or* zink) *zain.*

To ſpend, *V. A.* (*or* conſume) *dépenſer, employer, conſumer.* ☞ (to paſs away) *paſſer, employer.*

To ſpend, *V. N. décharger, faire émiſſion de ſemence, ſpermatiſer.*

Spénder, *S. un dépenſier, une dépenſiére.* A great ſpender, *un grand dépenſier, un prodigue, un homme qui fait une grande dépenſe*, &c.

Spénding, *S. l'action de dépenſer*, &c.

☞ This I keep for my own ſpending, *je garde ceci pour moi*, ou *pour mon uſage.*

Spend-thrift, *S. un prodigue, celui qui dépenſe vite ce que l'on a amaſſé avec bien de la peine.*

Spent, *Adj. dépenſé*, &c.

P. Ill got, ill ſpent, *les biens mal acquis s'en vont comme ils ſont venus.* P. *Ce qui vient par la flûte, s'en retourne par le tambour.* ☞ Three days were ſpent in theſe conteſts, *trois jours ſe paſſérent en ces ſortes de diſputes.*

Sperm, *S.* (*or* ſeed of an animal) *ſperme, ſemence.*

Spermátic, *or* ſpermatical, *Adj. ſpermatique.*

To ſpérmatiſe, *V. N. ſpermatiſer, faire émiſſion de ſemence.*

To ſpew, *or* to ſpew up, *V. A. vomir, rendre* par la bouche, *dégobiller.*

Spewed, *or* ſpéwed up, *Adj. vomi.*

Spéwing, *S. vomiſſement*, ou *l'action de vomir*, &c.

Sphere, *S. ſphére.* * That is out of his ſphere, *cela eſt hors de ſa ſphére.*

Sphérical, *Adj. ſphérique, rond.*

Sphérically, *Adv. ſphériquement, d'une maniére ſphérique, en rond.*

Sphéroïd, *S. ſphéroïde, figure ſolide qui approche de la ſphére, mais qui n'eſt pas parfaitement ronde.*

Spheroïdical, *Adj. qui a la forme d'une ſphéroïde.*

Sphinx, *S. ſphinx*, monſtre fabuleux.

Spice, *S. épice, aromate.*

Good ſpices, *bonnes épices, bonne épicerie.* * A ſpice of a diſeaſe, *une atteinte de maladie*; alſo, *le levain*, ou *le reſſentiment d'un mal.*

To ſpice, *V. A. épicer, aſſaiſonner avec de l'épice.*

Spiced, *Adj. épicé, aſſaiſonné avec de l'épice.*

† Spicer, *S. épicier.*

Spicery, *S. épicerie.*

Spicing, *S. l'action d'épicer*, ou *d'aſſaiſſonner avec de l'épice.*

Spick, *Adv. Ex.* Spick-and-ſpan-new, *tout battant neuf.*

Spicy, *Adj. aromatique, qui produit* ou *qui abonde en épices.*

Spider, *S. araignée.*

Spider-wort, *herbe bonne contre la morſure d'une araignée venimeuſe.*

Spigot, *S. robinet* ou *fipbon.*

Spike, *S. pointe.*

☞ Spike *or* ſpikenard, *aſpic.* Oil of ſpike, *huile d'aſpic.*

To ſpike, *V. A. faire pointu.*

☞ To ſpike a great gun, *enclouer un canon.*

Spiked, *Adj. pointu*, &c.

Spikenard, *S. ſpicnard, aſpic*, ou *lavande*, plante odoriférante.

Spill, *S. Ex.* A ſmall ſpill (*or* little gift of money) *un petit preſent en argent.*

To ſpill, *V. A. verſer, répandre.*

Spilling, *S. l'action de verſer*, ou *de répandre.*

Spilt, *Adj. verſé, répandu.*

To ſpin, *V. N. filer, faire du fil.* * To ſpin out the time, *prolonger le tems, trainer*, ou *faire trainer, tirer en longueur.*

To ſpin, *V. N. Ex.* The top ſpins, *le ſabot dort.* ☞ The blood ſpins out of the noſe, *le ſang ruiſſelle de ſon nez.*

Spinage, *S. épinards.*

Spinal, *Adj.* (belonging to the ſpine) *de l'épine du dos.*

Spindle, *S.* (*from* to ſpin) *fuſeau*, pour filer.

Spindle-legs, *or* ſpindle-ſhanks, *jambes de fuſeau.*

☞ The ſpindle (*or* nuel) of a winding-ſtair-caſe, *noyau*, ou *vis de montée.*

To ſpindle, *V. N.* (to ſhoot into a long ſtalk, as flowers do) *dardiller.*

Spine, *S.* (the back-bone) *l'épine du dos.*

Spinet, *S. une épinette.*

Spinner, *S.* (*from* to ſpin) *petite araignée.*

Spinning, *S. l'action de filer.*

A ſpinning-wheel, *rouet à filer.*

D † Spinóſity, *S.* * *épine, difficulté, matiére épineuſe.*

Spinſter, *S.* (*from* to ſpin) *une fileuſe*, ou *filandiére.*

☞ Spinſter (the title given to all unmarried women, from the viſcount's daughter downwards) *c'eſt le titre qu'on donne en Angleterre, dans tous les actes publics, aux filles non mariées qui ſont au deſſous de fille de vicomte.*

Spíny, *Adj.* (thorny) *épineux, plein d'épines.*

Spíral, *Adj. ſpiral.*

Spírally, *Adv. ſpiralement, d'une maniére ſpirale.*

Spirátion, *S. ſpiration.*

Spire, *S. aiguille* ou *pyramide.*

To ſpire, *V. N.* (as corn does) *épier, monter en épi.*

Spirit, *S. eſprit.*

☞ Spirit (wit *or* livelineſs) *eſprit, feu, vivacité.* ☞ (courage *or* pride) *cœur, courage, fierté.*

☞ Spirit (fire, ardour) *ardeur, vivacité, feu.*

To ſpirit, *V. A. animer, encourager. Ex.* To ſpirit away children, *enlever des enfans*, ou *les gagner par adreſſe pour les envoyer aux Indes.*

Spírited, *Adj. animé, encouragé.*

rage. ☞ High-ſpirited, *fier, qui a l'ame noble, qui a le cœur bien placé.* Low-ſpirited, *qui a l'ame baſſe* ou *rampante.*

Spíritual, *Adj. ſpirituel, eccléſiaſtique;* ☞ *ſpirituel, pieux, dévot.*

Spirituálity, *S. le ſpirituel.*

The ſpirituality of a biſhop, *le ſpirituel d'un évêché.*

Spiritualizátion, *S. ſpiritualiſation.*

To ſpíritualize, *V. N. ſpiritualiſer,* réduire les corps compactes en eſprits.

Spíritualized, *Adj. ſpiritualiſé.*

Spíritually, *Adv. ſpirituellement.*

Spírituous, *Adj. ſpiritueux, plein d'eſprits.*

A ſpirt, *S.* (*or* ſquirt) *ſeringue.*

To ſpirt, *V. A.* (*or* ſquirt) *ſeringuer.*

Spiſſitude, *S. épaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*

Spit, *S. une broche.*

A turn-ſpit, *un tourne-broche,* ſpit-ful, *brochée.*

☞ Spit-fiſh, *brocher de mer.*

Spit, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſpit.

Spit, *Adj. craché.*

†* He looks as like his father, as if he was ſpit out of his mouth, *†* *c'eſt ſon pére tout craché.*

To ſpit, *V. A. embrocher, mettre à la broche.*

To ſpit, *V. N. & A.* (to throw out of one's mouth) *cracher.*

To ſpit out, *or* ſpit up one's lungs, *cracher les poumons.*

Spital *or* Spittal, *S.* (a charitable foundation) *un hôpital.* To rob the ſpital, *voler l'hôpital, voler un miſérable, dépouiller un homme du peu qu'il a.*

Spitchcock, *S.* A ſpitchcock-eel, *ſorte de groſſe anguille,* qu'on rôtit ordinairement.

Spite, *S.* (malice, grudge) *malice, envie, haine, reſſentiment, † maltalent.*

In ſpite, *Adv. en dépit, malgré.*

To ſpite, *V. N. piquer, fâcher, faire dépit, donner du dépit.*

Spíted, *Adj. piqué, fâché, à qui on a fait dépit.*

Spiteful, *Adj. méchant, malin, envieux, qui fait du mal par malice, haine, envie,* ou *dépit.*

Spitefully, *Adv. malicieuſement, par malice, de rage,* ou *par dépit.*

Spitefulneſs, *S. malice, méchanceté.*

Spítted, *Adj.* (*from* to ſpit) *embroché* ou *craché.*

Spítter, *S. un cracheur, une cracheuſe.*

☞ A ſpitter (*or* brocket) *daguet.*

Spitting, *S. l'action d'embrocher, de mettre à la broche,* ou *l'action de cracher.*

A ſpitting-box, *un crachoir.*

Spíttle, *S. ſalive* ou *crachat.*

To ſplaſh, *V. A. éclabouſſer.*

Splaſhed, *Adj. éclabouſſé.*

Spláſhing, *S. l'action d'éclabouſſer.*

Spláſhy, *Adj. gâcheux.*

Splátchy, *Adj. fardé.*

To ſplay a horſe, *V. A. épauler un cheval.*

Splay-footed, *Adj. cagneux.*

Spleen, *S. la rate.* To be troubled with the ſpleen, *être incommodé du mal de rate, être rateleux.*

* Spleen (ſpite *or* grudge) *fiel, haine, colére, aigreur, reſſentiment, animoſité,* * *dent de lait.*

Spléenwort, *S. ſcolopendre* ou *cétérach,* herbe.

Spléndent, *Adj. brillant, éclatant.*

Spléndid, *Adj. ſplendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

Spléndidly, *Adv. ſplendidement, magnifiquement, avec ſplendeur,* ou *d'une maniére ſplendide.*

Spléndor, *S. ſplendeur, grand éclat de lumiére.* * (pomp) *ſplendeur, pompe, magnificence, éclat de gloire & d'honneur.*

Splenétic, *Adj.* (*or* ſpleenfick) *rateleux, incommodé du mal de rate.* ☞ (belonging to the ſpleen) *ſplénique.*

Splent *or* Splint, *S. ſur-os,* humeur dure qui croît ſur l'os de la jambe du cheval; ☞ *eſquille,* éclat d'os rompu; ☞ *atelle,* ou *écliſſe,* ais délié pour ſerrer un os où il y a fracture.

To ſplice, *V. A. Ex.* To ſplice ropes (a ſea expreſſion) *joindre deux bouts de corde enſemble, en défaiſant les cordons, & les aſſemblant enſuite l'un avec l'autre.*

Splint *or* Splinter, *S. éclat de bois;* ☞ *une eſquille.*

To ſplinter, *V. A. fendre en pluſieurs morceaux.*

To ſplinter, *V. N. ſe fendre en pluſieurs morceaux.*

Split, *Adj. fendu.*

To ſplit, *V. A. fendre,*

To ſplit, *V. N. ſe fendre.*

Ex. To ſplit upon a rock, *échouer contre un écueil, faire naufrage.* ☞ To ſplit one's ſides, *or* ſplit one's ſelf, *Réfl. or* to ſplit (*N.*) with laughing, *éclatter de rire.*

Splítting, *S. l'action de fendre,* &c.

Splútter, *S. bruit, fracas.*

Spódium, *S. ſpodium.*

Spoil, *S.* (*or* robbery) *vol, larcin, pillerie, pillage.*

To ſpoil, *V. A.* (to mar) *gâter.* ☞ To ſpoil one's meaſures, *or* ſport, *rompre les meſures de quelqu'un, l'empêcher de faire quelque choſe.*

Spoíled, *Adj. gâté,* &c.

Spoíler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui gâte,* &c.

Spoiling, *S. l'action de gâter,* &c.

Spoils, *S. plur. dépouilles.*

Spoke, *S. c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſpeak.

Spoke, *S. rais* de rouë.

Spóken, *Adj.* (*from* to ſpeak) *parlé, dit.*

Well-ſpoken, *Adj. éloquent.*

Spokeſman, *S. orateur, celui qui porte la parole.*

To ſpóliate, *V. A. ſpolier,* terme de pratique; *dépouiller.*

Spoliátion, *S. ſpoliation, dépouillement.*

Spóndee, *S. ſpondée.*

Spóndyle, *S. ſpondyle,* ou *vertébre.*

Sponge. *V.* Spunge, &c.

Spónſal, *Adj. ce qui regarde le mariage.*

Spònſor, *S. caution, répondant,* ☞ (god-father) *parrain.*

Spontanéity, *S. mouvement ſpontanée,* ou *volontaire.*

Spontáneous, *Adj. ſpontanée, volontaire, qui ſe fait de bon gré.*

Spontáneouſly, *Adv. volontairement, de ſon plein gré, de ſon propre mouvement, par un mouvement ſpontanée.*

Spool, *S.* (*or* quill) *époule.*

Spooling-wheel, *rouet.*

Spoon, *S. une cuiller* ou *cuiller.* The ſea-ſpoon (a kind of long cockle) *cuillier de mer.* Spoon-wort, *cuillerée,* herbe. Spoon-meat, *tout ce qui ſe mange avec la cuillier, comme la ſoupe, le lait,* &c. Spoonful, *cuillerée.*

To ſpoon a ſhip, *V. A. mettre à ſec, naviger avec les voiles ſerrées.*

To ſpoon, *V. N. Ex.* A ſhip that ſpoons, *or* a ſhip ſpooning, *vaiſſeau*

vaiſſeau qui met à ſec, ou qui eſt à mats & à corde.

Sport, *S.* (play *or* paſtime) *jeu, paſſetems, divertiſſement, plaiſir, récréation, badinage.*

☞ (Hunting, fowling) *chaſſe, le plaiſir de la chaſſe, de la pêche.*

☞ To make ſport with one, *jouer quelqu'un, ſe jouer de quelqu'un, s'en divertir, en faire un ſujet de riſée & de moquerie, en faire ſon jouet, ſe moquer de lui.*

To ſport, *V. N. or* to ſport one's ſelf, *V. R. jouer, ſe jouer, ſe divertir, badiner, folâtrer.*

Spórted with, *Adj. dont on s'eſt joué ou diverti.*

Spórter, *S. joueur, joueuſe, qui badine, qui joüe, qui folâtre.*

Spórtful, *Adj.* (*or* diverting) *divertiſſant, récréatif.*

Spórtfully, *Adv. par paſſetems, par maniére de divertiſſement.*

Spórting, *S. jeu, badinage, divertiſſement, ou l'action de divertir, &c.*

Sportſman, *chaſſeur, qui aime la chaſſe, la pêche, &c.*

Spórtive, *Adj. gai, divertiſſant, enjoué.*

Spórtiveneſs, *S. gaieté, enjoüement.*

Spot, *S. tache, ſouillure, ſaliſſure.* ☞ (ſpeck *or* mark) *tache, marque, mouchéture.*

A fine ſpot of ground, *un bon morceau de terre.*

* You are upon the ſpot, *vous êtes ſur les lieux.*

* Upon the ſpot (immediately) *incontinent, ſur le champ.*

To ſpot, *V. A. tacher, ſalir, ſouiller.* ☞ To ſpot (to ſpeckle) *tacheter, marqueter, mouchéter, broder.*

Spótleſs, *Adj. ſans tache, qui n'a point de tache.*

Spótted, *Adj. taché, ou plein de taches, &c.* ☞ The ſpotted fever, *la fiévre pourprée, le pourpre.*

Spótter, *S. brodeuſe. Ex.* A ſpotter of hoods, *une brodeuſe de gaze.*

Spótty, *Adj. taché, ou plein de taches, ſali.*

Spóuſal, *S. épouſailles, mariage, nôces.*

Spóuſal, *Adj. qui regarde les nôces.*

Spouſe, *S.* (huſband) *époux, mari.* ☞ (bride *or* wife) *épouſe, femme.*

Spout (a water-ſpout) *S. un jet d'eau, un jet de fontaine, une eau jailliſſante.* A rain-ſpout, *une gouttiére.*

To ſpout *or* ſpout out, *V. A. faire jaillir, ſortir, ou ſaillir avec impétuoſité, jetter, pouſſer avec violence.*

To ſpout *or* ſpout out, *V. N. jaillir, ſaillir,* † *ſourdre.*

Sprain, *S. détorſe, entorſe.*

To ſprain, *V. A. fouler, ſe détordre, ſe donner une détorſe ou entorſe.*

Spráined, *Adj. foulé, détors, &c.*

Spraints, *S.* (the dung of an otter) *la fiente d'un loutre.*

Sprat, *S.* (a fiſh) *melette.*

To ſprawl, *V. N. s'étendre tout de ſon long.*

Sprawling, *S. l'action de s'étendre tout de ſon long.*

† Spray, *S. menu bois, ou menu branchage.*

Spray-faggots, *fagots de menu bois, fagots faits de menus branchages.*

Spread, *Adj. tendu, étendu, répandu, &c.*

To ſpread, *V. A. étendre, ouvrir, déployer, répandre.*

To ſpread the cloth, *mettre la nappe.*

To ſpread, *V. N. s'étendre, s'épandre, ſe répandre.* ☞ To ſpread, *or* ſpread abroad (as a report) *s'épandre, ſe répandre.*

Spréader (*S.*) of falſe reports, *ſemeur de faux bruits.*

Spréading, *S. l'action de tendre, d'étendre, &c.*

Spréading, *Adj. qui ſe répand.*

Sprig, *S. jet, rejetton.*

Spriggy, *Adj. plein de rejettons.*

Spright, *S. un eſprit, un ſpectre, un fantôme.*

Sprightlineſs, *S. vivacité, feu.*

Sprightly, *Adj. vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, animé.*

Spring, *S.* (ſource) *ſource, fontaine.* Spring-water, *eau de fontaine, eau vive.*

☞ The cat gave a ſpring at me, *le chat s'élança ſur moi.*

* Spring (origin) * *ſource, origine, principe, cauſe.*

☞ The ſpring, *or* ſpring-time, *le printems.* ☞ Spring-tides, *grandes ou hautes marées.*

☞ Spring (motive) *un reſſort.*

Spring-tree-bar, *palonneau ou volée de carroſſe.*

A ſpring in order to leap, *une eſcouſſe.* ☞ A ſpring to catch woodcocks, *un filet pour prendre des becaſſes.*

To ſpring, *V. N. or* to ſpring out, forth *or* from, *ſortir, avoir ſa ſource, jaillir, ou ſaillir.*

☞ To ſpring, to ſpring out, forth, *or* up (as plants and flowers) *pouſſer, bourgeonner, naître.*

☞ To ſpring (*or* leap) *ſauter.*

To ſpring, *V. A. Ex.* To ſpring a partridge, *faire lever une perdrix.* ☞ To ſpring a mine, *faire jouer une mine.*

Spríngal, *S. un jeune eſpriucat, un jeune homme, un garçon.*

Springe, *S. piége, lacet.*

Spríuger, *S.* The ſpringer of an arched gate, *impoſte,* terme d'architecture.

Springy, *Adj. élaſtique.*

Sprinkle, *S.* A holy-water-ſprinkle, *un aſperges ou aſperſoir, goupillon,* avec quoi on jette l'eau benite.

To ſprinkle, *V. A.* (to aſperſe with water) *aſperger, arroſer, épandre, répandre, jetter çà & là.*

Sprinkled, *Adj. aſpergé, arroſé, &c.*

Sprinkling, *S. aſperſion, arroſement, action d'aſperger, &c.*

Spritſail, *S. civadiére, voile de beaupré.*

Sprout, *S. jeune chou, rejetton de chou, broccoli.*

To ſprout, *V. N.* (*or* ſprout forth) *bourgeonner, pouſſer, rejetter, repouſſer.*

Spruce, *Adj. leſte, propre, bienmis, brave.*

To ſpruce, *V. N. ſe parer, s'orner avec propreté.*

Sprúcely, *Adv. proprement.*

Sprúceneſs, *S. propreté.*

Sprung, *c'eſt un prétérit & participe du verbe* to ſpring. *V.* to ſpring.

Sprunt, *Adj. d'une activité extraordinaire.*

† Spud, *S. un méchant petit couteau;* ☞ *un petit homme,* † *un bout d'homme.*

Spume (*S.*) of gold or ſilver, *écume d'or ou d'argent.*

Spúmid, *or* ſpúmous, *Adj. écumeux, plein d'écume.*

Spun, *prétérit, & participe du verbe* to ſpin. *V.* to ſpin.

Home-ſpun cloth, *drap filé chez ſoi.*

* Home-ſpun, *groſſier.*

Spunge, *S. éponge.*

To ſpunge, *V. A.* to ſpunge a thing over, *laver ou nettoyer quelque choſe avec une éponge.*

* To ſpunge upon one, *ſervir quelqu'un.*

Spúnged

Spúnged over, *Adj. lavé* ou *nettoyé avec une éponge.*

Spunged upon, *écornifié.*

Spúnger, *S. un écornifleur*, ou *une écornifleuſe*, † *un chercheur de franches lipées, un paraſite.*

Spúngineſs, *S. qualité ſpongieuſe.*

Spúnging, *S. (from* to ſpunge) *l'action d'écornifler, écornifleric.* A ſpunging-houſe, *une maiſon de ſergent.*

Spúngious *or* ſpúngy, *Adj. ſpongieux, qui tient de l'éponge.*

Spunk, *S. bois à demi-pourri.*

Spur, *S.* (for a horſe) *un éperon.* Spur-leather, *monture d'éperon.*

To ſpur, *V. A. donner de l'éperon, piquer, pouſſer.*

To ſpúrgall, *V. A. bleſſer avec les éperons.*

Spúrgalled, *Adj. bleſſé avec les éperons.*

Spurge, *S.* (an herb) *épurge, eſule* ou *titbymale.*

Spurge-olive, *thymelée.*

Spurge-laurel, *lauréole.*

Spúrious, *Adj. bâtard, falſifié, faux, ſuppoſé, corrompu.*

Spúriouſneſs, *S. bâtardiſe, fauſſeté.*

To ſpurn, *V. A. & N.* to kick and ſpurn, *ruer, détacher des ruades, regimber.*

He ſpurned him away, *il le chaſſa à coups de pié.*

Spúrred, *Adj. piqué, pouſſé avec l'éperon.* ☞ Sputred (having ſpurs on) *éperonné.*

A ſpúrrier, *S. un éperonnier.*

Spúrring, *S. l'action de piquer*, &c.

Spúrry, *S.* (an herb) *ſpergule.*

Spurt, *S. boutade, ſaillie, caprice, fantaiſie.*

To ſpurt, *or* to ſpurt up, *V. A. jaillir, réjaillir.*

Spúrted up, *Adj. réjailli.*

Spúrting, *S. réjailliſſement*, ou *l'action de réjaillir.*

Spútter, *S. bruit, vacarme, déſordre, tintamarre.*

To ſpútter, *V. N.* *† *écarter la dragée, cracboter, cracher dru & menu*, comme quand on parle vite.

Spútterer, *S. une perſonne qui écarte la dragée*, &c.

Spúttering, *S. l'action de cracboter*, &c.

Spy, *S. une eſpion, une eſpionne.*

To ſpy, *V. A.* (to watch) *veiller, épier, obſerver.* To ſpy out, *trouver, découvrir.*

Spyed, *Adj. veillé, épié, obſervé*, &c.

Squab, *Adj. dodu, potelé, gras, petit & gras.*

Squab, *S. un tabouret garni*, ou *rembourré*; ☞ *une forme*, ou *un lit de repos rembourré*; ☞ *un petit homme replet.*

To ſquab, *V. A. applatir quelqu'un de coups*, † *lui mettre la tête*, ou *le viſage à la compote.*

Squábbed, *Adj. applati de coups.*

Squábble, *S. quérelle, diſpute*, † *bagarre.*

To ſquábble, *V. N. ſe quéreller, ſe picoter, diſputer, conteſter, être en quérelle* ou *en différend.*

Squábbled, *Adj.* (among printers.) *Ex.* A form ſquabbled, *une forme dont les lignes ſont dérangées.*

Squábbler, *S. quérelleur, quérelleux.*

Squábbling, *S. quérelle, picoterie, diſpute, l'action de ſe quéreller*, &c.

Squádron, *S.* (of horſe) *un eſcadron*; ☞ (of men of war) *un eſcadre.*

D † Squálid, *Adj. ſale, craſſeux, mal-propre.*

To ſquall, *V. N. crier, pouſſer des cris*, quand on ſent quelque douleur, *&c.*

Squáller, *S. celui* ou *celle qui crie, crieur, crieuſe.*

Squálling, *S. crierie, cris, bruit, l'action de crier*, &c.

Squalls, *S.* plural, *raffales*, ou *raflais, bouffées de vent.*

Squálly, *Adj. ſujet aux raffales.*

To ſquánder, *V. A. diſſiper, conſumer, prodiguer, manger, dépenſer follement.*

Squándered, *Adj. diſſipé, conſumé, prodigué*, &c.

Squánderer, *S. diſſipateur, prodigue.*

Squándering, *S. l'action de diſſiper, de conſumer*, &c.

Square, *Adj. carré* ou *quarré.*

* Square (honeſt, fair) *honnête, juſte, franc.*

Square-dealing, *bonne foi.*

A ſquare, *S. un carré, une figure carrée.* It is out of ſquare, *il n'eſt pas égal*, ou *régulier.*

To ſquare, *V. A. équarrir, rendre quarré.*

To ſquare, *V. N. quadrer, s'accorder.*

Squáred, *Adj. équarri.*

Squáring, *S. l'action d'équarrir, quadrature.*

To ſquaſh, *V. A. écacher, écraſer, applatir, rendre plat.*

Squáſhed, *Adj. écaché, écraſé, applati, plat.*

Squáſhing, *S. l'action d'écacher, d'écraſer*, &c.

Squat, *Adj.* Squat upon the tail, *accroupi.* ☞ A ſhort ſquat fellow, *un petit homme trapu*, ou *ramaſſé.*

To ſquat, *V. N. s'accroupir, ſe tapir.* ☞ To ſquat down before one's betters, *s'aſſeoir lors qu'on devroit ſe tenir debout par reſpect.*

Squeak, *S. cri*, que la frayeur fait pouſſer.

To ſqueak, *V. N. crier, s'écrier, pouſſer des cris.* ☞ To ſqueak out a ſermon, *V. A. prêcher en criant d'une terrible force.*

Squéaking, *S. cri* ou *cris de frayeur, l'action de s'écrier*, ou *de pouſſer des cris.*

To ſqueal, *V. N. crier comme un jeune enfant.*

Squéamiſh, *Adj. délicat, dégouté.*

Squéamiſhneſs, *S. délicateſſe, dégout.*

To ſqueeze, *V. A. ſerrer, preſſer, étreindre.*

Squéézed, *Adj. ſerré*, &c.

Squéézing, *S. l'action de ſerrer.*

Squib, *S. fuſée.*

Squill, *S. (or* ſea-onion) *ſquille.*

Squinancy, *S. l'eſquinancie*, ou *la ſquinancie.*

Squinant, *S. ſquinant*, jone odoriférant.

Squint, *Adj. louche, qui a un œil un peu de travers.*

To ſquint, *V. N. or* look aſquint, *loucher, regarder un peu de travers.*

Squinting, *S. l'action de loucher.*

Squintingly, *Adv. en louchant, en regardant de travers.*

Squire, *S. écuyer. V.* Eſquire.

Squirrel, *S. un écureuil.*

Squirt, *S. (or* looſeneſs) *foire, cours*, ou *flux de ventre.* ☞ (ſyringe) *ſeringue.*

To ſquirt, *V. N. foirer, jetter par le fondement des excrémens fluïdes.*

To ſquirt, *V. A.* (to ſyringe) *ſeringuer.*

Squirting, *S. l'action de foirer*, &c.

* Squirting fellow, *un pauvre homme, un petit génie.*

Stab, *S. un coup de poignard.*

To ſtab, *V. A. poignarder, tuer à coup de poignard.*

Stábbed, *Adj. poignardé.*

Stábbing, *S. l'action de poignarder.*

Stabílity, *S. ſtabilité, état ferme.*

Stáble, *Adj. ſtable, ſolide, ferme, conſtant.*

Stáble, *S. une étable.*

☞ Stable, *or* horſe-ſtable, *une écurie.*

To ſtable, *V. A. établer.*

Stábled, *Adj. établé.*

Stábleneſs, *S. ſtabilité, fermeté.*

† To ſtábliſh, *V. A. confirmer, affermir.*

Staccádo, *S. une eſtacade.*

Stack, *S.* A ſtack of wood, *corde de bois,* ayant 14 piés en longueur, & 3 en hauteur & en largeur.

☞ A ſtack of chimneys, *un rang de cheminées.*

Stácte, *S.* (the gum of the myrrh-tree) *ſtacte.*

Stádholder, *S. le ſtadhouder, gouverneur et capitaine général des Provinces Unies.*

Staff, *S. un bâton.*

A quarter-ſtaff, *brin d'eſtoc.*

The white-ſtaff, *la baguette blanche.*

☞ A croſier's ſtaff, *une croſſe.*

☞ Staff (diviſion of a pſalm) *un verſet.*

* Staff (of power) *pouvoir, autorité, droit.*

Stag, *S. cerf.*

The ſtag-beetle, *cerf volant.*

Stage, *S. théatre, ſcéne.*

☞ Stage (ſtation in a journey) *relais.*

Stage-horſe, *cheval de relais.* A ſtage-coach, *carroſſe de voyage, un coche.*

* To bring one upon the ſtage, * *mettre une perſonne en jeu.* ☞ To go off the ſtage, (in a proper ſenſe) *ſe retirer après qu'on a joué ſon perſonnage.* *(to die) *mourir, quitter le monde;* *† *plier bagage.*

* To have a clear ſtage (to meet with no oppoſition) *avoir le champ libre, ne trouver aucun obſtacle,* ou *aucune oppoſition.*

Stage-play, *piéce de théatre, comédie,* ou *tragédie.* A ſtage-player, *un comédien, une comédienne, un acteur, une actrice.*

Stággard, *S. jeune cerf à la ſeconde téte,* ou *de quatre ans.*

To ſtágger, *V. N. chanceler, vaciller.*

To ſtágger, *V. A. ébranler, émouvoir, faire vaciller.*

Stággerer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui chancéle,* &c.

Stággering, *S. l'action de chanceler,* &c.

Stággering, *Adj. chancelant, vacillant.*

Stággeringly, *Adv. en chancelant, d'une maniére chancelante.*

Stággers, *S.* (a horſe-diſeaſe) *vertigo de cheval.*

Stágnancy, *S. état croupiſſant.*

Stágnant, *Adj. croupiſſant,* ou *dormant.*

To ſtágnate, *V. N. croupir, être ſans mouvement. Ex.* Blood that ſtagnates, *du ſang qui croupit, qui ne fait pas ſa circulation.*

Staid, *prétérit du verbe* to ſtay.

Stain, *S.* (*or* ſtain) *tache, ſouillure.*

To ſtain, *V. A. tacher.*

Stáined, *Adj. taché, qui a des taches,* &c.

Stáiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tache* ou *qui a taché.*

Stáining, *S. l'action de tacher,* &c.

Stair, *S.* (*or* ſtep) *un degré, une marche, une montée.*

☞ Stairs, *or* ſtair-caſe, *degré* ou *degrez, eſcaliér, montée.*

Stake, *S.* (*or* poſt) *pieu* ou *poteau.*

P. He goes to it like a bear to a ſtake, *il marche comme un homme qu'on méne pendre, il y va à contre-cœur.*

☞ Stake (what every one lays down at play) *enjeu.*

His all is at ſtake, *il joué de ſon reſte.*

☞ Beef-ſtake, *trenche de bœuf.* Mutton-ſtake, *cotelette de mouton.*

To ſtake, *V. A. mettre au jeu, mettre ſon enjeu.* ☞ To ſtake, *garnir de pieux.*

Stáked, *Adj. mis au jeu;* ☞ *garni de pieux.*

Stale, *Adj. vieux, ſurranné.*

A ſtale-maid, *une vieille fille, une fille ſurannée,* ou *qui eſt ſur le retour.*

☞ Stale bread, *du pain raſſis, du pain dur.* ☞ To grow ſtale, *vieillir.*

Stale, *S.* (piſs) *piſſat, urine.*

To ſtale, *V. N. piſſer* en parlant d'un cheval, *&c.*

Stáleneſs, *S. vieilleſſe,* &c.

Stalk, *S.* (of a plant) *tige, côte.* ☞ The ſtalk of a bunch of grapes, *rafle.*

To ſtalk, *V. N. aller tout doucement,* comme font ceux qui chaſſent aux oiſeaux.

Stálkers, *S. ſorte de filets à pêcher.*

Stálking, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtalking-horſe, *cheval pour chaſſer à la tonnelle.*

Stall, *S.* (*or* ſtable) *une étable.* ☞ (little ſhop) *étau,* ou *étal, échope.*

☞ The head-ſtall of a bridle, *la tétiére d'une bride.*

To ſtall, *V. A. établer, mettre dans l'étable.*

Stállage, *S. étallage,* ou *établage;* ☞ *droit de lever l'étallage.*

Stálled, *Adj.* (*from* to ſtall) *établé, mis dans l'étable.*

* Stalled with a thing (weary of it) *las d'une choſe, qui en eſt ſaoul* ou *raſſaſié.*

Stálling, *S. l'action d'établer.*

Stállion, *S. un étalon.*

☞ A ſtallion (*or* gallant) *l'étalon, le piqueur,* ou *le gallant d'une femme.*

Stámina, *S. les étamines, les fils fins & déliés des fleurs;* ☞ *les parties ſolides du corps humain.*

Stámine, *S.* (a light ſort of French ſtuff) *étamine.*

To ſtámmer, *V. N. bégayer, bredouiller;* ☞ *béſiter, prononcer mal.*

Stámmerer, *S. bégue, qui a un défaut de langue, un bredouilleur,* ou *une bredouilleuſe.*

Stámmering, *S. bégayement; l'action de bégayer, béſitation, l'action d'béſiter.*

Stámmeringly, *Adv. en bégayant,* ou *en béſitant.*

Stamp, *S. une eſtampe, empreinte, impreſſion, marque.*

To ſtamp, *V. A. empreindre, imprimer, marquer.* ☞ To ſtamp money, *monnoyer la monnoye, lui donner l'empreinte.*

To ſtamp, *V. N. marcher peſamment.* To ſtamp with one's feet, *frapper du pié.*

Stámped, *Adj. marqué,* &c.

Stámper, *S.* A great ſtamper, *une perſonne qui marche peſamment,* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit en marchant.*

Stámping,

Stámping, *S. l'action d'empreindre, &c.*

Stanch, *Adj.* (ſound) *bon, bien conditionné.*

To ſtanch, *V. A. étancher, arrêter.*

To ſtanch, *V. N. s'étancher, s'arrêter.*

Stánched, *Adj. étanché, arrêté.*

Stánching, *S. étanchement, l'action d'étancher*, ou *d'arrêter.*

Stánchneſs (*S.*) of a commodity, *la bonté d'une marchandiſe.*

Stand, *S.* (*or* ſtay) *alte.*

☞ To make a ſtand, *ſoutenir le premier choc.* * To put to a ſtand (to puzzle) *embaraſſer, jetter dans l'embaras,* *† *mettre à quia.*

☞ Stand (to ſet a candleſtick on) *un guéridon.*

† To keep at a ſtand, *demeurer toujours dans le même état, n'avancer ni reculer.*

To ſtand, *V. N.* (to ſtop) *s'arrêter, demeurer.*

☞ To ſtand ſtill (as water) *dormir, croupir.*

☞ Stand ſtill (don't ſtir) *ne bougez pas, demeurez-là.*

To ſtand, *or* ſtand up (the contrary of *to ſit*) *ſe tenir debout* ou *droit, être debout,* n'être pas aſſis, *ſe ſoutenir.*

☞ To ſtand century, *être en ſentinelle,* ou *en faction.*

☞ To ſtand againſt, *or* before, to ſtand, *V. A.* (to hold out, to reſiſt) *tenir,* ou *tenir contre, tenir ferme, tenir bon, réſiſter, ſe défendre, ſoutenir.*

☞ To ſtand all hazards, *riſquer* ou *hazarder le tout pour le tout,* ou *prendre le hazard ſur ſoi.*

☞ As the caſe ſtands, *dans l'état, dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.*

☞ To ſtand god-father, *or* god-mother to a child, *tenir un enfant ſur les fonts, en être parrain* ou *marraine.*

☞ * To ſtand for an office, *briguer une charge, la pourſuivre, la demander, la poſtuler, la rechercher.* To ſtand off, *reculer, ſe ranger à quartier.*

* He ſtands off (*or* he hangs an arſe) * *il recule, il n'y eſt pas porté, il n'y a pas de penchant* ou *d'inclination.* *† *Il tire le cul en arriére.*

To ſtand in (to coſt) *couter, revenir.* To ſtand in need of a thing, *avoir beſoin d'une choſe.*

☞ To ſtand in ſtead, *ſervir, rendre ſervice, être utile.*

☞ To ſtand to the north (to ſail towards it) *faire le nord.*

☞ To ſtand out (*or* affirm) *ſoutenir* ou *maintenir avec opiniâtreté, s'obſtiner.*

* To ſtand up for the Proteſtant religion, *défendre,* ou *maintenir la religion Proteſtante.*

* To ſtand upon one's legs, *or* bottom (to maintain one's ſelf) *ſe ſoutenir, avoir de quoi ſubſiſter, être en état de vivre ſans le ſecours d'autrui,* ou *de ſe paſſer des autres.*

Stándard, *S. étendart, ſorte d'enſeigne,* ou *de drapeau.*

The ſtandard-bearer, *porte-étendart.*

☞ Standard (ſtanding-meaſure) *étalon,* meſure ſur laquelle on régle toutes les autres.

☞ Standard (tree in the open air) *arbre en plein vent.*

Stánder, *S. baliveau.* * An old ſtander, *un vieux pilier, un homme qui a demeuré long tems dans un endroit,* ou *qui a été long tems d'une ſociété.*

A ſtander-by, *un ſpectateur, un regardant.*

Stánder-graſs, *ſatyrion,* ſorte d'herbe.

Stánding, *S. l'action de s'arrêter, &c.*

☞ Standing, *or* ſtanding-place, *poſte, place, lieu où l'on ſe tient, lieu où l'on eſt.*

Stánding, *Adj. Ex.* Standing-water, *des eaux dormantes* ou *croupiſſantes.* ☞ A ſtanding-diſh, *plat ordinaire,* *† *pain quotidien.* ☞ A ſtanding regiment, *régiment en pié, régiment retenu,* ou *conſervé ſur pié.* To keep a ſtanding army, *entretenir une armée ſur pié.*

Standing cruſt, *croute ferme d'un pâté.*

To do a thing ſtanding, *faire quelque choſe debout.*

Stándiſh, *S. écritoire de table.*

Stánnary, *Adj. qui regarde les mines d'étain.*

Stánza, *S. ſtance.*

Stáple, *S. étape, entrepôt,* magazin, *ou* marché public.

A ſtaple commodity, *marchandiſe d'etape.* ☞ The ſtaple of a lock, *la gâche d'une ſerrure.*

Star, *S. aſtre, étoile.*

The dog-ſtar, *la canicule.*

☞ A blazing-ſtar, *une comète.* A ſtar-gazer, *un aſtronome.*

Star-chamber (a court at Weſtminſter, put down by 17 Car. I.) *la chambre étoilée,* cour de juſtice extraordinaire qui fut abolie l'an 1641. ſous le regne de Charles I.

Stárboard, *S.* (the right ſide of a ſhip) *ſtribord.*

Starch, *S. empois.*

To ſtarch, *V. A. empeſer.*

Stárched, *Adj. empeſé.*

* A ſtarched diſcourſe, *un diſcours empeſé, un diſcours affecté,* ou *plein d'affectation.*

Stárcher, *S.* (a woman that ſtarches) *empeſeuſe.*

Stárching, *S. empeſage, l'action d'empeſer,* &c. *V.* to ſtarch.

Stárchneſs, *S. manieres affectées.*

Stare, *S.* (a bird) *étourneau.*

To ſtare, *V. N. regarder avec attention, regarder fixement* ou *entre deux yeux.*

Stáring, *S. l'action de regarder,* &c.

P. There's a difference between ſtaring and ſtark-mad, *il y a de la différence entre un borgne & un aveugle.*

Stáring, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtaring look, *des yeux égarés, hagards* ou *effarés.*

Stáringly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſtaringly, *regarder fixement* ou *entre deux yeux.*

Stark, *Adv. tout, tout à fait.* Stark-naught, *qui ne vaut rien du tout.*

Stárling, *S.* (a bird) *étourneau.*

Stárred, *Adj. étoilé, ſemé d'étoiles.*

Stárry, *Adj. étoilé, plein d'étoiles.*

Stárt, *S. écart, ſaut de peur, treſſaillement.* To give a ſtart, *faire un écart, ſauter de peur, treſſaillir.*

To ſtart, *V. N. treſſaillir, ſauter de peur, faire un écart, faire des écarts, ſe jetter bruſquement à coté.*

☞ To ſtart (*or* begin to run) *partir.* To ſtart up, *s'élever, commencer à paroître.*

To ſtart, *V. A.* (to put up a hare) *lancer un liévre, le faire partir, le faire lever.*

* To ſtart a new queſtion, * *lever le liévre, faire propoſer une nouvelle queſtion.*

Stárted, *Adj. lancé,* &c.

Stárter, *S. Ex.* He was no ſtarter (he ſat cloſe to it) *il tint bon, il ne quitta point.*

Stárting,

Stárting, *S. l'action de treſſaillir*, &c.

Starting, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtarting horſe, *un cheval ombrageux*, ou *peureux*. ☞ The ſtarting place (at horſe-races) *la barriére*.

Stártiſh, *Adj.* (ſpeaking of a horſe) *un peu ombrageux*.

To ſtártle, *V. A. ſurprendre, étonner, jetter dans l'étonnement, faire peur, faire treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur*.

To ſtártle, *V. N. treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur*.

Stártled, *Adj. ſurpris, étonné*.

Stártling, *S. l'action de ſurprendre*, &c.

To ſtarve, *V. A. affamer, faire ſouffrir la faim, faire mourir de faim*.

To ſtarve, *V. N. être affamé, mourir de faim*.

Stárved, *Adj. affamé, qui a grand' faim, qui meurt de faim, famélique*. ☞ Starved to death with hunger *or* cold, *mort de faim* ou *de froid*.

Stárving, *S. l'action d'affamer*, &c.

Stárveling, *S. un affamé*.

State, *S. état, condition, diſpoſition*; ☞ *état, empire, royaume, ſouveraineté* ou *république*; ☞ *éclat, pompe, grandeur, ſplendeur, magnificence, parade*.

To lie in ſtate (as a dead body) *être expoſé ſur un lit de parade*. To live in great ſtate, *vivre ſplendidement*.

☞ The States, *or* the States of Holland, *or* the States of the United Provinces, *les Etats* ou *les Etats Généraux*, ou *les Etats des Provinces-Unies*.

To ſtate, *V. A. régler, arrêter, établir, déterminer*.

Státed, *Adj. réglé, arrêté, établi, déterminé*.

Státelineſs, *S. grandeur, magnificence, ſomptuoſité, ſplendeur*; ☞ *majeſté, air grand & noble*.

Státely, *Adj. ſuperbe, magnifique, ſomptueux, ſplendide*.

Stately, *Adv. ſuperbement, magnifiquement, ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement*. ☞ *Majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté; d'une maniére noble, fiérement, avec fierté*.

Státer, *S.* (an ancient Greek coin of ſeveral ſorts) *un ſtatére*.

Státeſman, *S. un politique*; *un miniſtre d'état*.

Státeſwoman, *S. une politique*.

Státical, *Adj. qui regarde la ſtatique*.

Státicks, *S. la ſtatique*.

Státing, *S.* (*from* to ſtate) *l'action de régler*, &c.

Státion, *S.* (ſtanding) *ſtation*.

☞ Station (poſt *or* rank) *poſte, place, rang, condition, emploi*.

☞ Station (poſt of a ſhip at ſea) *poſte, parage*.

To ſtátion, *V. A. poſter*.

Státioned, *Adj. poſté*.

Státionary, *Adj. ſtationaire*.

Státioner, *S. papetier, marchand de papier, d'encre, de plumes, de cire, & de livres de papier en blanc*.

The company of ſtationers, *la ſociété* ou *le corps des libraires*; cette ſociété comprend en Angleterre quatre métiers diſtingués, ſavoir, *les imprimeurs, les papetiers, les libraires, & les relieurs de livres*.

Státiſt, *S. un politique*.

Státu. *Ex.* In ſtatu quo, *en état*.

Státuary, *S. un ſtatuaire*; ☞ *la ſculpture*.

Státue, *S. une ſtatuë, figure*.

Státure, *S. ſtature, taille*.

Státutable, *Adj. conforme aux ſtatuts*.

Státutably, *Adv. conformément aux ſtatuts*.

Státute, *S. ſtatut, loi, ordonnance, réglement*. The ſtatute laws, *les loix parlementaires*.

To ſtave, *V. A.* (*from* ſtaff) *défoncer*. *Ex.* To ſtave a wine veſſel, *défoncer un tonneau de vin*. To ſtave (*or* keep) off, *empêcher de nuire, écarter, détourner*.

Stáved, *Adj. défoncé*, &c.

Staves, *le pluriel de* ſtaff.

☞ Staves-acre, *or* ſtaves-aker, *l'herbe aux poux*.

Stay, *S. retardement, délai*; ☞ *ſéjour*; *demeure*. ☞ Make no ſtay, *ne tardez point, ne vous amuſez*, ou *ne vous arrêtez point*.

☞ A ſtay (for a child's cap) *bride*, de beguin d'enfant. A ſtayband (for a new-born child) *têtiére d'enfant nouveau-né*.

To ſtay, *V. N.* (to ſtand, *or* wait) *attendre, ſe tenir, demeurer, s'arrêter*. ☞ To ſtay (to ſtop *or* tarry) *s'arrêter, demeurer, tarder, s'amuſer*.

To ſtay, *V. A. arrêter, retenir*. To ſtay a maſt (a ſea term) *étayer un mât*. * To ſtay (*or* appeaſe) *arrêter, appaiſer*. To ſtay one's ſtomach, *appaiſer la faim*, ou *étourdir la groſſe faim*.

Stáyed, *Adj. grave, ſérieux, ſage, poſé, raſſis, modéré, retenu*.

Stáyedly, *Adv. gravement, avec gravité, retenuë*, ou *modération*.

Stáyedneſs, *S. gravité, ſérieux, retenuë, modération*.

Stáyer, *S. celui qui arrête*, &c.

Stáying, *S. l'action d'attendre*, &c.

Stays, a pair of womens ſtays, *un corps de jupe*.

Stead, *S.* (place) *place, lieu*.

In his ſtead, *en ſa place*.

In ſtead of that, *au lieu de cela*. ☞ To ſtand in good ſtead, *ſervir, rendre bon ſervice, être utile*.

To ſtead, *V. A. ſervir, rendre ſervice, être utile*.

Stéadfaſt, *Adj. ferme, conſtant, inébranlable*.

Stéadfaſtly, *Adv. conſtamment, avec fermeté, avec conſtance*.

Stéadfaſtneſs, *S. fermeté, conſtance*.

Stéadily, *Adv. avec fermeté* ou *aſſurance, d'un pas ferme*, ou *bien conſtamment*.

Stéadineſs, *S. fermeté, aſſurance, conſtance*.

Stéady, *Adj. ſûr, ferme*.

Steak, *S. Ex.* A mutton ſteak, *cotelette de mouton*.

To ſteal, *or* to ſteal away, *V. A. dérober, voler, friponner, ſouſtraire, emporter*. ☞ To ſteal a marriage, *ſe marier clandeſtinement*.

To ſteal away, *V. N. ſe dérober, s'échaper, s'enfuir* ou *ſe ſauver ſecrétement*, ou *ſans être apperçu, ſe retirer à la dérobée*.

Stéaler, *S. voleur, larron*.

Stéaling, *S. l'action de dérober*, &c.

Stéalingly, *Adv. ſecrétement, à la dérobée*.

Stealth, *S. Ex.* To do a thing by ſtealth, *faire une choſe à la dérobée, en cachette, furtivement* ou *ſecrétement*.

Steam, *S. odeur* ou *ſenteur forte, vapeur*.

To ſteam, *V. N. jetter, exhaler quelque ſenteur forte* ou *méchante*, ou *quelque vapeur*.

Steed, *S. un cheval, un courſier*.

Steel, *S. acier, fuſil*.

☞ Steel-yard (a hand-ſcale) *une romaine, un peſon, une ſtatére*.

To ſteel, *V. A. acérer, garnir d'acier*.

* To ſteel, *V. A. endurcir*.

Stéeled, *Adj. acéré, endurci*, &c.

Stéely, *Adj. d'acier, de fer, acéré.*

Steep, *Adj. roide, escarpé, difficile à monter.*

To steep, *V. A. tremper, faire tremper* ou *infuser.*

To steep, *V. N. tremper, infuser.*

Stéeped, *Adj. qui a trempé, qu'on a mis tremper, infusé.*

Stéeping, *S. l'action de mettre tremper, &c.*

Stéeple, *S. un clocher.*

† A steeple-house, *une maison à clocher,* sobriquet que les fanatiques donnent à *une église* des épiscopaux.

Stéepness, S. *(from* steep) *roideur, pente roide* ou *difficile à monter.*

Steer, *S. un bouvillon, un jeune bœuf.*

To steer, *V. A. gouverner, conduire.* To steer northward, to steer one's course northward, *gouverner nord, gouverner au nord, faire route, porter, courir, naviger, faire voile* ou *faire sa course au nord.*

Stéerage, *S. l'endroit du navire où se tient le timonier.*

Stéered, *Adj. gouverné, conduit.*

Stéering, *S. gouvernement, conduite, l'action de gouverner,* ou *de conduire.*

Stéersman, *S. timonier.*

Stéllate, *Adj. Ex.* Stellate plants, *plantes dont les feuilles sont radiées,* ou *disposées autour de leurs tiges en forme d'étoile.*

Stéllionate, *S. stellionat.*

Stem, *S. (*or stalk) of plants, *tige* de plantes. * A noble stem (*or* race) * *une tige noble, une race illustre.*

To stem, *V. A. arrêter le cours, s'opposer à.* ☞ To stem the tide, *faire voile contre marée.*

Stench, *S. puanteur.*

Stentórean, *Adj. stentorée, de stentor. Ex.* A stentorean voice, *voix stentorée, voix de stentor, voix extrêmement forte.*

Stentorophónic, *Adj. de stentor, stentorée, qui se fait entendre de loin.* A stentorophónic tube, *trompette parlante, dont on use sur mer et à l'armée, pour se faire entendre de loin.*

Step, *S. pas, enjambée.*

☞ I'll make a step thither, *je m'en vais y faire un tour.*

☞ Step (foot-step) *pas, vestige.* ☞ The step of a door, *le pas* ou *le seuil de la porte.*

He thought the step was not great from the church of England to the church of Rome, *il crut qu'il n'y avoit pas beaucoup de chemin à faire de l'église Anglicane à celle de Rome.*

☞ Step-father, *beau-père, père d'un enfant que la femme a eu d'un autre mari.* Step-mother, *marâtre, belle-mère.* Step-son, *beau-fils.* Step-daughter, *belle-fille.*

To step, *V. N. aller, faire un tour,* ou *aller faire un tour.*

To step after, *suivre.* To step aside, *se mettre à l'écart, faire un écart, s'écarter, se ranger à quartier.* To step back, *retourner sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin.*

To step up, *monter.* To step down, *descendre.* To step in, *entrer.* To step out, *sortir.* To step over, *passer, traverser.*

* To step into an estate, *entrer en possession d'un bien, en prendre possession.*

Stépping, *S. l'action d'aller.*

Stept, *prétérit du verbe* to step.

Stercorátion, *S. l'action d'enfumer, d'engraisser une terre avec du fumier.*

Stereómetry, *S. la stéréomètrie.*

Stéril, *Adj. stérile, qui ne produit rien.*

Stérility, *S. stérilité.*

Stérling, *S.* (a name given to English money) *sterling* ou *sterlin.*

Stern, *Adj. sévére.*

Stern, *S. poupe, arrière de navire.* ☞ To fall a stern, *ficr, virer un bâtiment de bas bord à force de rames.*

Stern-post, *étambord.*

Stérnly, *Adv. d'un air sévére.*

Stérnness, *S.* (*or* stern-look) *mine* ou *visage sévére.*

Stérnon, *S.* (*or* breast-bones) *le sternon.*

Sternutátion, *S. éternuëment.*

Sternútative, *Adj. sternutatif.*

Sternútatory, *S. un sternutatoire.*

Stew, *S. un réservoir.*

To stew, *V. A. faire une étuvée* ou *faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Stéward, *S.* (in a noble *or* gentleman's house) *maître d'hôtel, intendant d'une grande maison.* ☞ The steward of a ship, *le munitionaire d'un navire.* ☞ The lord steward of the king's household, *le grand maître de la maison du roi.* The lord high-steward of England, *le grand maître d'Angleterre.*

Stéwardship, *S. la charge de maître d'hôtel,* &c. *dans ses diverses significations.*

Stéwed, *Adj. (from to* stew) *à l'étuvée, cuit à l'étuvée.*

Stéwed meat, *or* a dish of stewed meat, *une étuvée.*

Stéwing, *S. l'action de faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Stews, *S. un lieu infame, un lieu de débauche, un bordel.*

Stick, *S. un bâton.* ☞ A printer's composing-stick, *le composteur.* ☞ Small sticks (to kindle the fire with) *broussailles.*

Candle-stick, *chandelier.*

To stick, *V. A. attacher, mettre, ficher.* ☞ To stick a pig, *tuer un cochon.*

To stick into. *Ex.* He stuck his dagger into his breast, *il lui plongea son poignard dans le sein.*

To stick, *V. N. s'attacher, tenir, se tenir, demeurer.*

* It is a nick name that will stick by him as long as he lives, *c'est un sobriquet qui lui demeurera toute sa vie.* * To stick at a thing, *faire conscience, scrupule,* ou *difficulté de dire.* What do you stick at? *qu'est ce qui vous retient?* ou *qui vous en empêche?*

To stick by. *Ex.* Meat that sticks by the ribs, *une viande gluante.* * To stick (*or* stand) by one, *soutenir quelqu'un, l'appuyer.*

To stick in. *Ex.* To stick in the mire, *être embourbé,* ou *enfoncé dans un bourbier.* * You stick in the same mire, *vous êtes dans le même bourbier,* ou *embarras.*

To stick out. *Ex.* † He sticks out (he will not meddle) *il se retire, il ne veut pas en être, il ne veut pas s'intriguer dans cette affaire.*

To stick upon a thing, *insister sur quelque chose, faire quelque difficulté là-dessus.*

Sticking, *S. l'action d'attacher,* &c.

To stickle, *V. N. Ex.* To stickle hard in a business, *être ardent en quelque chose, s'y porter,* ou *la pousser avec vigueur.*

Stickler, *S. un homme ardent, un acteur, une personne qui conduit,* ou *qui a conduit une intrigue, un chef de parti.* ☞ (a zealous man) *un zélateur, un partisan zélé.*

Stickling, *S. l'action de pousser*

une

une choſe, ou *de conduire une intrigue vigoureuſement.*

Sticky, *Adj. gluant.*

Stiff, *Adj. roide.* Stiff with ſtarch, *or* ſtarched ſtiff, *roide d'empois, empeſé, roide.* * Stiff (affected) *empeſé, affecté, plein d'affectation.*

* Stiff-necked (obſtinate) *roide, opiniâtre, inflexible, qui ſe roidit,* ou *qui s'opiniâtre.*

To ſtiffen, *V. A. roidir, rendre roide* ou *ferme.*

To ſtiffen with ſtarch, *roidir avec de l'empois, empeſer.*

To ſtiffen, *V. N. ſe roidir, devenir roide,* ou *s'engourdir.*

Stiffened, *Adj. roidi,* &c.

Stiffening, *S. l'action de roidir,* &c.

Stiffly, *Adv. fermement, opiniâtrement.*

Stiffneſs, *S. roideur, tenſion* ; ☞ *roideur de froid, engourdiſſement.*

To ſtifle, *V. A. étouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Stifled, *Adj. étouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Stifling, *S. l'action d'étouffer,* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Stifling, *Adj. étouffant, qui étouffe,* ou *qui eſt capable d'étouffer.*

Stigma, *S. ſtigmate, marque de diſgrace & d'infamie.*

Stigmatic, *or* ſtigmâtical, *Adj. infame, noté d'infamie.*

To ſtigmatize, *V. A. ſtigmatiſer,* marquer avec un fer chaud, *noter d'infamie, décbirer, noircir la réputation de quelqu'un, médire de lui.*

Stigmatized, *Adj. ſtigmatiſé, noté d'infamie.*

Stigmatizing, *S. l'action de ſtigmatiſer,* &c.

Stile, *S.* (to go from one field to another) *eſpéce de barriére,* ou *un pas de baye.*

☞ A turn-ſtile, *un tourniquet.*

Still, *Adj. tranquille, calme, qui eſt en repos, quiet, qui n'eſt point agité.*

Still-born, *mort-né.*

Still, *S. un alembic.*

To ſtill, *V. A. calmer, rendre calme,* ou *tranquille.*

Still, *Adv. toujours.*

☞ Still (*or* yet) *encore.*

☞ Still (without motion) *ſans mouvement, en repos.*

Sit you ſtill, ſtand ſtill, lie ſtill, hold ſtill, *ne bougez pas.*

To ſtill, *V. A. diſtiller.*

Stillátor, *or* Stillatory, *S. un alembic.*

Stilled, *Adj. diſtillé,* &c.

Stilléto, *S.* (an Italian dagger) *un ſtilet, un poignard à l'Italienne.*

Stilling, *S.* (*from* to ſtill) *diſtillation,* ou *l'action de diſtiller,* &c.

☞ Stilling (gauntry) *chantier,* ſur lequel on met les tonneaux de vin.

Stilneſs, *S.* (ſilence) *ſilence.* ☞ (calmneſs) *calme, tranquillité, repos.*

Stilts, *S. des échaſſes.*

To ſtimulate, *V. A. aiguillonner, picoter, irriter.*

* To ſtimulate (*or* egg on) *aiguillonner, inciter, pouſſer, porter, animer.*

Stimulated, *Adj. aiguillonné, picoté* ; * *aiguillonné, incité, pouſſé, animé, porté.*

Stimulating, *S. l'action d'aiguillonner, de picoter,* &c. *picotement.*

Stimulating, *Adj. qui picote, picotant.*

Stimulátion, *S. aiguillonnement, aiguillon, incitation.*

Sting, *S. aiguillon.*

To ſting, *V. A. piquer, mordre.*

Stingily, *Adv. ſordidement, en taquin.*

Stingineſs, *S.* (*from* ſtingy) *taquinerie, meſquinerie, avarice vilaine* ou *ſordide.*

Stinging, *S.* (*from* to ſting) *piquure, morſure, l'action de piquer* ou *de mordre.*

Stingy, *Adj. taquin, meſquin, avare, intéreſſé, chiche.*

Stink, *S. puanteur, mauvaiſe odeur.*

To ſtink, *V. N. puer, être puant,* ou *ſentir mauvais.*

Stinking, *Adj. puant.*

Stinkingly, *Adv. lâchement, d'une maniére lâche.*

Stint, *S. bornes, meſure.*

To ſtint, *V. A.* (*or* limit) *borner, limiter, mettre* ou *donner des bornes, aſtreindre.*

Stinted, *Adj. limité, borné, à qui l'on a donné des bornes,* &c.

Stinting, *S. l'action de limiter,* &c.

Stipend, *S. gages, ſalaire, appointement.*

Stipéndiary, *S. ſerviteur à gages, qui prend,* ou *qui a des gages.*

Stipone, *S. ſorte de liqueur douce & compoſée.*

Stiptic, *or* ſtiptical, *Adj. aſtringent* ou *reſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

To ſtipulate, *V. A. ſtipuler, convenir, faire une ſtipulation.*

Stipulated, *Adj. ſtipulé, dont on eſt convenu de part & d'autre.*

Stipulátion, *S. ſtipulation, convention, pacte.*

Stir, *S* (noiſe, buſtle) *bruit, bruit de quérelle, tumulte.*

To ſtir, *V. A. remuer, mouvoir, branler, agiter.*

To ſtir, *V. N. remuer, ſe remuer, ſe mouvoir, branler, bouger.*

I can't ſtir abroad, *or* out, *je ne puis pas ſortir.*

To ſtir up, *V. A.* (*or* cauſe) *ſuſciter, cauſer, faire naître, émouvoir.*

Stirred, *Adj. remué,* &c.

Stirrer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui remuë, qui excite.*

A ſtirrer of ſedition, *un ſéditieux, un incendiaire.*

Stirring, *S. l'action de remuer,* &c.

Stirring, *Adj. Ex.* To be ſtirring (*or* a riſing) *ſe lever.*

Stirrup, *S. un étrier.*

Stirrup-leather, *étriviére.*

Stirrup-ſtocking, *des bas à étrier, des chauſſettes.*

Shoemaker's ſtirrup, *tirepié de cordonnier.*

Stitch, *S. point, un point d'aiguille.* ☞ (a ſharp pain) *point,* douleur aiguë.

To ſtitch, *V. A.* (to ſew) *coudre, piquer.*

Stitched, *Adj. couſu,* &c.

Stitcher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui cout,* &c.

Stitching, *S. l'action de coudre,* &c.

Stitching ſilk, *groſſe ſoye.*

† Stithy, *S. une enclume* ; ☞ *maladie qu'ont les bœufs, qui fait que leur peau s'attache ſi fort à leurs côtes, qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remuer.*

To ſtive, *V. A.* (*or* ſtew) meat, *étuver, faire cuire de la viande à l'étuvée.*

To ſtive, *V. A. & N. étouffer, faire perdre,* ou *perdre la reſpiration de chaud.*

Stiver, *S.* (a Dutch penny) *un ſol* ou *ſou de Hollande.*

Stóaked, *Adj.* (a ſea-term for ſtopped) *bouché.*

Stoccádo, *S. eſtocade, coup d'eſtocade, coup d'épée.*

Stock, *S.* (*or* ſtem of a tree) *le tronc* ou *le corps d'un arbre, la ſouche.*

* (Family) *tige, famille, race.*

☞ A ſtock of money, *fond* ou *fonds, capital.*

☞ Stock (ſtore) *proviſion.*

A leaning-ſtock, *un appui, un ſoutien.*

* He ſtood ſtock ſtill, *il s'arrêta tout court.*

Laughing-ſtock, *riſée, jouet.*

☞ Stocks (to build ſhips on) *chantier.* ☞ Stocks (a pair of ſtocks for malefactors) *des ceps.*

☞ Stock-fiſh, *ſtocfiche,* poiſſon de mer, ſorte de *morüe ſéche.*

Stock-dove, *biſet.*

Stock, *or* ſtock-gilliflower, *la giroflée, giroflier.*

☞ Stocks (ſhares in public funds) *actions.*

A ſtock-lock, *S. ſerrure à pêle dormant.*

To ſtock, *V. A. fournir, pourvoir, donner.*

Stócked, *Adj. fourni, pourvu,* &c.

Stócking, *S. l'action de fournir,* &c.

Stócking, *S. un bas.*

A ſtocking-mender, *une ravaudeuſe.*

To ſtock-job, *V. A. agioter.*

Stock-jobber, *S. agioteur.*

Stock-jobbing, *S. agiotage.*

Stóic, *S.* (a diſciple of Zeno at Athens) *un ſtoïcien.*

Stóical, *Adj. ſtoïque, ſtoïcien.*

Stóicism, *S. la ſecte des ſtoïciens.*

Stole, *S. une étole;* ☞ *garderobe.*

The groom of the ſtole, *le premier gentilhomme,* ou *la premiére dame de la garderobe,* dans la cour d'Angleterre.

Stole, *prétérit du verbe* to ſteal.

Stólen, *Adj.* (*from* to ſteal) *dérobé, volé,* &c.

Stómach, *S. l'eſtomac.* ☞ (appetite to eat) *appétit, faim.*

To ſtómach, *V. A.* To ſtomach at, *V. N. ſe fâcher,* ou *être indigné de quelque choſe,* † *s'en eſtomaquer, s'en choquer, en avoir du reſſentiment, la prendre à cœur.*

Stómacher, *S.* (that women wear before their bodice) *gourgandine.*

Stómachful, *Adj. fier* ou *revêche, têtu, opiniâtre, qui a le cœur gros.*

Stomáchic, *Adj. qui a l'eſtomac gâté* ou *dévoyé.*

Stómachleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point d'appétit, dégouté.*

Stómachous, *Adj. qui ſe met facilement en colére, fier, dédaigneux.*

Stone, *S. pierre.*

☞ The ſtone (*or* gravel, a diſeaſe) *la pierre, la gravelle.*

☞ The ſtones (*or* teſticles) *les couillons,* ou *teſticules.* A ſtone-horſe, *un cheval entier.*

☞ Stone (a weight of 8 pounds in London, and of 12 in Hereford) *poids de 8 livres à Londres, & de 12 à Hereford.* ☞ A ſtone of wool (14 pounds of wool) *quatorze livres de laine.*

Blood-ſtone, *ſanguine.*

Chalk-ſtone, *craye.*

Flint-ſtone, *pierre à fuſil.*

Load-ſtone, *aimant.*

Mill-ſtone, *meule de moulin.*

Pebble-ſtone, *caillou.*

Stone-allum, *allum de roche.*

Stone-crop (an herb) *herbe aux perles, gremil.*

Stone-break (*or* ſaxifrage) *ſaxifrage.*

A ſtone-cutter, *un tailleur de pierres.*

To ſtone, *V. A. lapider, aſſommer de pierres, tuer à coups de pierre.*

Stóned, *Adj. lapidé,* &c.

Stóning, *S. lapidation,* ou *l'action de lapider,* &c.

Stóny, *Adj. pierreux, graveleux, plein de pierres.*

Stood, *prétérit du verbe* to ſtand. *V.* to ſtand.

Stook, *S. douze gerbes de blé.*

Stool, *S. placet, ſelle, ſiége ſans doſſier, tabouret.* ☞ (cloſeſtool) *ſelle* ou *chaiſe-percée.*

Foot-ſtool, *marche-pié.*

Joint-ſtool, *eſcabeau.*

* Stool (excrement voided by going to ſtool) *ſelle.*

Stoop, *S. Ex.* A hawk that makes a ſtoop at a partridge, *un oiſeau qui fond ſur une perdrix.*

To ſtoop, *V. A. baiſſer.*

To ſtoop, *V. N. ſe baiſſer, ſe courber.* * (to cringe *or* ſubmit) *s'abaiſſer, ſe ſoumettre, plier, faire des baſſeſſes.*

Stóóping, *S. l'action de baiſſer,* &c.

Stop, *S.* (*or* delay) *retardement, délai.* ☞ (obſtacle) *obſtacle, empêchement.*

A full ſtop, *un point.*

A ſtop-gap, *un bouche-trou.*

* † He is a mere ſtop-gap to him, *il lui ſert de plaſtron, c'eſt lui qui pare tous les coups.*

To ſtop, *V. A.* (to ſtay) *arrêter, empêcher d'aller plus loin.* Stop thief, ſtop thief, *au voleur, au voleur.* ☞ To ſtop the blood, *étancher,* ou *arrêter le ſang.*

To ſtop, *V. N. s'arrêter, ceſſer d'aller, demeurer, faire alte.*

To ſtop, *or* to ſtop up, *V. A. boucher, fermer.*

Stóppage, *S. obſtruction, ſuppreſſion, ſuffocation, oppilation.*

Stópped, *Adj. arrêté,* &c.

Stópper, *S.* A tobacco-ſtopper, *fouloir.*

Stópping, *S. l'action d'arrêter,* &c.

Stópping, *Adj. obſtructif, qui cauſe des obſtructions, oppilatif.*

Stópple, *S. un bouchon.*

Stórax, *S. ſtorax.*

Store, *S. abondance, quantité, force, beaucoup, bon* ou *grand nombre.*

Store-houſe, *un magazin.*

To ſtore, *V. A. munir, garnir.*

To ſtore a pond with fiſh, *peupler un étang.*

Stóred, *Adj. muni,* &c.

Stórier, *S. peuple, fretin, frai,* petit poiſſon.

Stóring, *S.* (*from* to ſtore) *l'action de munir,* &c.

Stork, *S. cigogne.*

Stork-bill (an herb *or* flower) *geranion.*

Storm, *S. tempête, tourmente, orage, bouraſque, gros tems.*

P. After a ſtorm comes a calm, *après la pluie le beautems.*

☞ Storm (aſſault) *aſſaut.*

To ſtorm, *V. N. tempêter, s'emporter, criailler, faire grand bruit, foudroyer, faire des vacarmes.*

To ſtorm, *V. A. Ex.* To ſtorm a town, *donner l'aſſaut à une ville.*

Stórmed, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné l'aſſaut.*

Stórming, *S. emportement, l'action de tempêter,* &c.

Stórmy, *Adj. tempeſtueux, orageux.*

Stóry, *S. hiſtoire.* ☞ (tale) *une hiſtoire, un conte, une fornette.* ☞ A ſtory in building, *un étage.*

To find one in a ſtory, *trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

To ſtóry, *V. A. rapporter, raconter, dire.*

Story'd, *Adj. Ex.* It is ſtory'd of ſuch a one, *on raconte d'un tel.*

Stote, *S. ſorte de furet puant.*

Stove, *S. poële* ou *poile, fourneau;* ☞ *un couvet.*

Stout, *Adj.* (couragious) *courageux, vaillant, brave, qui a du cœur, hardi.*

Stout, *S. de l'aile forte, de la biére forte.*

Stoutly,

Stoutly, *Adv. courageuſement, vaillamment, avec beaucoup de valeur,* ou *de bravoure.*

Stóutneſs, *S. bravoure, courage, valeur, réſolution, fermeté ;* ☞ *fierté, arrogance ;* ☞ *humeur revêche, humeur inflexible, roideur.*

To ſtow, *V. A.* (to lay by) *ranger, arranger, ſerrer, garder, mettre en réſerve.*

Stówage, *S. lieu où l'on ſerre quelque choſe, un magazin, un cellier,* &c.

Stow-ball, *S. ſorte de jeu où la jeuneſſe jouë avec une balle & une croſſe.*

Stówed, *Adj. arrangé, ſerré,* &c.

Stówing, *S. l'action d'arranger,* &c.

To ſtráddle (go ſtraddling) *V. N. ouvrir* ou *écarter les jambes en marchant.*

Stráddling, *Adj. Ex.* To ride ſtraddling, *aller à cheval jambe deça jambe delà,* ou † *à califourchons.*

To ſtrággle, *V. N. s'écarter, ne marcher pas en compagnie.*

Strággler, *S.* (*or* ſtraggling ſoldier) *traineur, ſoldat qui ne marche pas en compagnie.*

Strággling, *S. l'action de s'écarter,* &c.

Straggling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtraggling ſoldier, *ſoldat qui ne marche pas en compagnie.*

Straight, *Adj.* (not crooked) *droit.*

To make ſtraight, *dreſſer, rendre droit.*

To make ſtraight again, *redreſſer.*

Straight, *Adv.* (preſently, directly) *préſentement, tout de pas, ſur le champ.*

Go ſtraight along, *allez tout droit.*

To ſtráighten, *V. A.* (to make ſtraight) *dreſſer, redreſſer, rendre droit.*

Stráightned, *Adj. dreſſé, redreſſé, rendu droit.*

Stráightneſs, *S. qualité droite.*

Stráightning, *S. l'action de dreſſer,* &c.

Stráightway, *Adv. d'abord, incontinent, ſur le champ.*

Strain, *S.* (*or* tune) *air, accord, ſon.* ☞ High ſtrain of ſpeech, *or* eloquence, *maniére de parler élevée, & qui n'a rien de bas, ſtyle élevé* ou *ſublime.* Mingling ſome ſtrains very bold with others very humble, *mêlant des traits fort hardis avec d'autres très ſoumis.*

☞ Strain (*or* breed) of horſes, *race de chevaux.*

☞ Strain (*or* ſprain) *détorſe, entorſe, foulure de nerf,* &c.

To ſtrain, *V. A. or* ſtrain through, *couler, paſſer.*

☞ To ſtrain one's voice, *hauſſer, élever, pouſſer ſa voix, crier fort haut.*

To ſtrain (*or* over do) *outrer, pouſſer trop loin.*

☞ To ſtrain one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe forcer.*

To ſtrain, *V. N. s'efforcer, tâcher de toutes ſes forces, s'évertuer.*

Stráined, *Adj. coulé, paſſé,* &c. *V.* to ſtrain.

Stráiner, *S. un couloir, une paſſoire.*

Stráining, *S. l'action de couler* ou *de paſſer,* &c.

Strait, *Adj.* (narrow) *étroit, ſerré.*

Strait, *S. V.* Straight.

Strait, *S.* (a narrow arm of the ſea) *un détroit.*

• Strait (diſtreſs, difficulty) *détreſſe, peine, embaras.* To be in great ſtraits, *être à l'étroit* ou *réduit à l'étroit, être réduit à l'extrémité, ſe trouver dans une grande néceſſité, être fort en peine, être dans un mauvais pas.*

Straits, *S.* (a ſort of narrow cloth) *ſorte de drap fort étroit.*

To ſtráiten, *V. A. étrécir* ou *rétrécir, rendre étroit.*

• To ſtráiten, *preſſer vivement, réduire à l'extrémité, incommoder.*

Stráitly, *Adv.* (narrowly) *étroitement, à l'étroit, d'une maniére ſerrée.*

• Straitly (ſtrictly) *expreſſément, formellement, étroitement.*

Stráitned, *Adj. étreci,* &c.

Stráitneſs, *S. qualité étroite, ce qui fait qu'une choſe eſt étroite.*

Stráitning, *S. l'action d'étrecir,* &c.

Strake, *S. bande de fer de rouë.*

Strand, *S. un rivage élevé, bord.*

Stránded, *Adj.* (*or* run aground) *qui a échoué ſur la côte,* ou *ſur le rivage.*

Strange, *Adj.* (wonderful) *étrange, ſurprenant, extraordinaire, admirable, étonnant.*

☞ Strange (foreign) *étranger, d'un autre pays, lointain, de dehors.* Oh ſtrange! *Interj. prodige! choſe ſurprenante! étrange choſe!*

To ſtrange, *V. N. être ſurpris, être étonné,* ou *s'étonner de.*

Stránge1y, *Adv. étrangement, d'une étrange maniére, extrémement,* &c.

Stránge neſs, *S. rareté, ſingularité.*

Stránger, *S. un étranger, une étrangére.* ☞ I am altogether a ſtranger to him, *je ne lui ſuis point du tout connu,* ou *je ne le connois point du tout, je lui ſuis inconnu.*

☞ You are a great ſtranger here, *vous êtes* ou *devenez bien rare.*

To ſtrángle, *V. A. étrangler.*

Stráng1ed, *Adj. étranglé.*

Stráng1er, *S. celui qui étrangle.*

Stráng1es, *S.* (a horſe diſeaſe) *gourme.*

Strangle-weed, *S. orobanche,* herbe.

Stráng1ing, *S. l'action d'étrangler.*

Stráng1ury, *S. ſuppreſſion d'urine, difficulté d'uriner.*

Strap, *S. courroye, bande* ou *lien de cuir.*

To ſtrap, *V. A. donner les étriviéres.*

Strappádo, *S. l'eſtrapade.*

Strápper, *S. une grande femme* ou *fille.*

† Strápping, *Adj. grand. Ex.* A ſtrapping girl, *une grande fille.*

Strátagem, *S. ſtratagéme.*

Straw, *S. paille.*

• Straw (a ruſh, a thing of no moment) *un fétu, un zeſt, un rien, une choſe de rien.*

☞ To be in the ſtraw (to lie in, as a woman) *être en couche, faire ſes couches.*

A ſtraw-hat, *un chapeau de paille.* Straw-bed, *paillaſſe.*

Stráwberry, *S. fraiſe.* Strawberry-plant, *fraiſier.* ☞ A ſtrawberry-tree, *un arboiſier.*

Stray, *Adj.* (*or* ſtrayed) *eſpave, égaré, perdu.*

A ſtray, *S. bête eſpave, égarée* ou *perduë.*

To ſtray, *V. N. s'égarer, ſe perdre,* † *ſe fourvoyer.*

Stráying, *S. égarement,* ou *l'action de s'égarer.*

Streak, *S. raye.*

To ſtreak, *V. A. rayer, faire des rayes, bigarrer.*

Stréaked, *or* Stréaky, *Adj. rayé.*

☞ Streaked with ſeveral colours, *bigarré.*

Stream, *S. courant, eau qui court* ; ☞ *le fil de l'eau, le courant* ou *le cours d'une riviére.*

To ſtream, *or* to ſtream out, *V. N. couler, ſortir, ruiſſeler, ſaillir.*

To ſtream off, *s'écouler.*

Streamer, *S. pendant, flamme,* ou *banderole de navire.*

Stréaming, *or* ſtreaming out, *S. l'action de couler,* &c.

Street, *S. une ruë.* A ſtreet-door, *porte de devant.*

A ſtreet-walker, *une coureuſe, une garce, une abandonnée.*

Streight, *S. un détroit. V.* Strait.

Strength, *S. force.* To gather ſtrength, *ſe fortifier.*

* Strength (ability) *forces, pouvoir.*

To ſtréngthen, *V. A. fortifier, affermir, rendre plus fort, augmenter les forces, enforcer, renforcer, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Stréngthened, *Adj. fortifié.*

Stréngthening, *S. l'action de fortifier, d'affermir,* &c.

Stréнuous, *Adj. hardi, vigoureux, ferme, courageux, vaillant.*

Stréнuouſly, *Adv. hardiment, courageuſement, avec courage, avec vigueur.*

Stréнuouſneſs, *S. vigueur, hardieſſe, force, valeur.*

Streſs, *S.* (*or* main point in a buſineſs) *nœud, fond, point eſſentiel* ou *principal.* ☞ Streſs of weather, *or* ſtorm, *tempête, gros tems.*

The ſtreſs of the war, *le fort de la guerre.*

Stretch, *S. étenduë.*

To ſtretch, *V. A. étendre, élargir, ouvrir.*

To ſtretch, *or* ſtretch out, *V. N. s'étendre, s'élargir, prêter.*

Strétched, *Adj. étendu,* &c.

Strétcher, *S.* (for a glove) *un poinſſon.*

Strétchers, *certaines barres traverſiéres d'un bateau, contre leſquelles les rameurs appuyent leurs piés.*

Strétching, *S. l'action d'étendre,* &c.

To ſtrew, *V. A.* (*or* ſpread) *joncher, répandre, parſemer.*

☞ (*or* ſprinkle with flour *or* ſugar) *ſaupoudrer avec de la farine* ou *avec du ſucre.*

Stréwed, *Adj. jonché,* &c.

Stréwing, *S. l'action de joncher,* &c.

Stricken, *Adj. avancé.*

Ex. Stricken in years, *avancé en âge.*

Strickle, *S. racloire,* inſtrument pour couper un boiſſeau de grain.

Strict, *Adj.* (cloſe) *étroit, ſerré.* ☞ (punctual) *exact, ponctuel, qui a de l'exactitude, régulier.* ☞ (rigid *or* rigorous) *étroit, rigide, rude, ſévére, rigoureux.*

Strictly, *Adv. étroitement, ponctuellement, exactement, à la rigueur, dans toutes les régles.*

Strictneſs, *S. rigueur, exactitude.*

† Stricture, *S. étincelle, bluette,* ou *paillette de fer chaud.* * Brutes have ſome ſtrictures of reaſon, *les brutes ont quelques étincelles de raiſon.*

Stride, *S. enjambée.*

To ſtride, *V. N. enjamber, faire une enjambée.*

Stridingly, *Adv. en faiſant des enjambées, en enjambant.*

Strife, *S. diſpute, différend, conteſtation, quérelle, débat.*

Strike, *S. meſure, boiſſeau.*

To ſtrike, *V. A. frapper, battre, donner* ou *porter un* ou *pluſieurs coups.*

To ſtrike, *V. N. & A.* (as the clock does) *frapper, ſonner.* ☞ To ſtrike corn (with a ſtrickle) *couper* ou *racler le blé.*

☞ To ſtrike, *toucher, échouer, donner à travers.* ☞ To ſtrike fire out of a flint, *tirer* ou *faire ſortir du feu d'une pierre.*

To ſtrike (a ſea term, for to yield) *amener.*

To ſtrike, *or* to ſtrike root (ſpeaking of plants, trees, *&c.*) *prendre,* ou *prendre racine.*

To ſtrike at. *Ex.* He ſtrikes at (*or* undertakes) every thing, *il donne à tout, il entreprend indifféremment toutes choſes.* ☞ To ſtrike blind, *frapper d'aveuglement, rendre aveugle.* ☞ To ſtrike *or* cut off one's head, *couper la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire ſauter la tête.* To ſtrike *or* blot out, *effacer, rayer.* ☞ To ſtrike up (as muſic) *jouer* ou *commencer à jouer.*

Striker, *S. celui qui frappe.*

Striking, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c.

String, *S. attache, cordon.*

* To have the world in a ſtring, *avoir tout à ſouhait.*

Bow-ſtring, *corde d'arc.*

Shoe-ſtrings, *attaches de ſoulier.*

String of a vine *or* other plant, *tenons, ſions tendres de vigne.*

To ſtring (a violin) *V. A. garnir* (un violon) *de cordes.* To ſtring pearls, *enfiler des perles.*

Stringed, *Adj. garni de cordes* ou *enfilé.*

Stringy, *Adj.* (*from* ſtring) *cordé. Ex.* A ſtringy radiſh, *une rave cordée.*

Strip (*S.*) of cloth, *petite bande de toile.*

To ſtrip, *V. A. or* to ſtrip naked, *dépouiller, ôter les habits à quelqu'un.*

Stripe, *S.* (*or* blow) *coup, raye.*

To ſtripe (*V. A.*) a ſtuff, *rayer une étoffe.*

Stríped, *Adj. rayé.*

Stripling, *S. un jeune garçon,* † *un jeune gars.*

Stripping, *S. l'action de dépouiller,* &c.

Stript, *Adj. dépouillé.*

To ſtrive, *V. N. tâcher, s'efforcer, faire des efforts, s'évertuer.* ☞ (to ſtruggle) *ſe débattre, ſe démener, être aux priſes.*

Striver, *S. celui qui tâche,* &c.

Striving, *S. l'action de tâcher,* &c.

Strívingly, *Adv. à l'envi.*

Stroke, *S.* (a blow) *un coup.* ☞ The clock is upon the ſtroke of eleven, *il s'en va onze heures, l'horloge va frapper onze heures.*

To ſtroke, *V. A. flater, careſſer avec la main.*

Stróked, *Adj. flaté,* &c.

Stróking, *S. l'action de flater,* &c.

To ſtroll, *V. N. troller, rouler, roder.*

Stróller, *S. un comédien de campagne.*

Strólling, *Adj. qui roule, qui rode, ambulant, qui n'eſt pas fixe en un lieu. Ex.* A ſtrolling company of ſtage-players, *troupe de comédiens ambulante,* ou *de campagne.*

Strong, *Adj.* (robuſt, luſty) *fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.*

☞ (able to reſiſt) *fort, capable de réſiſter.*

☞ Strong (ſharp to the taſte *or* ſmell) *fort, acre & piquant au goût* ou *à l'odorat.*

☞ They were but ten thouſand men ſtrong, *ils n'avoient que dix mille hommes, leurs forces n'étoient qu'au nombre de dix mille hommes.*

How ſtrong are you? What money have you? *quel argent*

ou

ou combien d'argent avez-vous? You are ſtrong enough, *c'eſt aſſez, cela ſuffit, cela ſera notre affaire.*

Strong-limbed, ſtrong-dockt, *robuſte, trapu, fort, qui a un bon dos.*

Head-ſtrong, *têtu, opiniâtre, entêté.* Strong-bodied wine, *vin fort, qui a beaucoup de corps.*

Strongly, *Adv. fortement, fort, vigoureuſement, puiſſamment, fermement, ſolidement.*

Strove, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſtrive.

To ſtrow. *V.* to ſtrew.

To ſtrowl. *V.* to ſtroll.

Struck, *Adj. (from* to ſtrike) *frappé,* &c.

Planet-ſtruck, *frappé d'étonnement, tout étourdi, éperdu.*

Strúcture, *S. ſtructure, conſtruction.*

Strúggle, *S. effort, réſiſtance, diſpute.*

To ſtrúggle, *V. N. ſe débattre, ſe démener, s'agiter, ſe remuer violemment;* ☞ *ſe démener, ſe remuer, tâcher, faire des efforts, s'efforcer, prendre de la peine.*

Strúggler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe débat,* &c.

Strúggling, *S. l'action de ſe débattre,* &c.

Strúmpet, *S. une proſtituée, une putain publique, une abandonnée.*

Strung, *Adj. (from* to ſtring) *garni de cordes, enfilé.*

To ſtrut, *V. N. ſe carrer, marcher d'un air fier & orgueilleux, † piaffer.*

A ſtrut, *or* ſtrutting, *S. démarche fiére & orgueilleuſe, † piaffe.*

Stub, *S. tronc, chicot.*

Stúbbed, *Adj. trapu, membru.*

Stúbble, *S. eſteule, eſtouble ou chaume.* A ſtubble-gooſe, *une oye d'automne.*

Stúbborn, *Adj. têtu, obſtiné, opiniâtre, revêche.*

Stúbbornly, *Adv. en têtu, en opiniâtre, opiniâtrément, obſtinément.*

Stúbbornneſs, *S. opiniâtreté, obſtination.*

Stuck, *Adj. (from* to ſtick) *attaché,* &c.

☞ The child cries as if it were ſtuck, *l'enfant crie comme s'il étoit poignardé.*

Stuck, *eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to ſtick.

☞ Stud *or* Stode *(S.)* of mares, *haras de cavalles.*

☞ Stud (a nail emboſſed in any thing) *clou, pour l'ornement.*

To ſtud, *V. A. garnir de cloux.*

Stúdded, *Adj. garni de cloux.*

Stúdent, *S. un étudiant, un écolier.*

Stúdied, *Adj. étudié, médité, préparé avec attention, fait avec ſoin.*

Stúdious, *Adj. ſtudieux, qui aime fort l'étude, qui ſe plait à l'étude.*

Stúdiouſly, *Adv. avec étude, avec application.*

Stúdiouſneſs, *S. attachement à l'étude.*

Stúdy, *S. étude.*

☞ I will make it my ſtudy to pleaſe you, *je m'étudierai* ou *je mettrai toute mon étude à vous plaire, je tâcherai de vous plaire, je ferai tous mes efforts pour vous plaire.*

To ſtúdy, *V. A. étudier, s'appliquer* ou *s'attacher à quelque choſe pour l'apprendre;* ☞ *étudier, méditer, préparer, compoſer;* * *étudier, obſerver.*

To ſtudy, *V. A. & N.* (to endeavour) *s'étudier, tâcher, s'attacher, s'appliquer, faire ſes efforts, ſonger.*

Stúdying, *S. l'action d'étudier,* &c.

Stuff, *S. étoffe.* ☞ Houſhold-ſtuff, *des meubles.* ☞ Kitchen-ſtuff, *graiſſe de cuiſine.*

R. *On ſe ſert du mot de* ſtuff *dans le diſcours familier, pour exprimer une infinité de choſes; ainſi on dira.*

What naſty ſtuff is this? *quelle vilenie eſt ceci?* It is pure ſtuff, taſte it, *c'eſt quelque choſe de fort bon, goutez-le.* It is all ſtuff, *or* lies, *ce ſont tout de fauſſetés, il n'y a rien de cela.*

To ſtuff, *V. A. farcir, remplir, rembourrer.* To ſtuff a ſaddle, to ſtuff it with felt, *rembourrer* ou *feutrer une ſelle, la garnir de feutre.*

To ſtuff *(or* ſtop) up, *boucher.*

Stúffed, *Adj. farci,* &c. ☞ My head is ſtuffed up with a cold, *je ſuis tout enchifrené, j'ai un enchifrénement.*

Stúffing, *S. l'action de farcir,* &c.

Stuke, *S. ſtuc.*

Stum, *S. ſurmût.*

To ſtum *(V. A.)* wine, *ſophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater, mixtionner du vin.*

To ſtúmble, *V. N. broncher, trébucher.* * To ſtumble at *(or* ſcruple) a thing, *faire ſcrupule,* ou *difficulté d'une choſe.*

Stúmbled at, *Adj. dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Stúmbler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui broncbe* ou *qui trébuche.*

Stúmbling, *S. broncbade, l'action de broncber,* &c.

Stúmbling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtumbling-block, *pierre de ſcandale,* ou *pierre d'achopement, écueil, achopement.*

Stúmmed, *Adj. ſophiſtiqué, falſifié,* &c.

Stúmming, *S. l'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c.

Stump, *S. tronc, moignon, chicot.*

Stump-footed, *qui a le pié tout d'une piéce.*

To ſtun *or* ſtund, *V. A. étourdir, frapper d'étonnement, étonner.*

Stung, *Adj. (from* to ſting) *piqué, mordu,* &c.

Stúnned, *Adj. (from* to ſtun) *étourdi, frappé d'étonnement, étonné.*

Stúnning, *S. étourdiſſement, l'action d'étourdir,* &c.

To ſtunt, *V. A. rabougrir.*

Stúnted, *Adj. rabougri.*

Stupe, *S. linge trempé dans des herbes médicinales pour baigner les ulcéres.*

Stupefáction, *S. ſtupéfaction, engourdiſſement;* ☞ *étonnement.*

Stupefáctive, *Adj. ſtupéfiant, qui ſtupéfie, narcotique, aſſoupiſſant.*

Stupéndous, *Adj. prodigieux, étonnant.*

Stúpid, *Adj. ſtupide, bêbête, d'eſprit groſſier, lourd & peſant.*

Stupidity, *S. ſtupidité, bêtiſe, peſanteur d'eſprit.*

Stúpidly, *Adv. ſtupidement, d'une maniére ſtupide.*

Stúpified, *Adj. ſtupéfié,* &c.

To ſtúpify, *V. A.* (to benumb) *ſtupéfier, engourdir.*

Stúpifying, *S. ſtupéfaction, action de ſtupéfier,* &c.

Stúpor, *S. ſtupeur, engourdiſſement.*

Stuprátion, *S. rapt, viol.*

Stúrdily, *Adv. bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque;* ☞ *inſolemment, d'une maniére inſolente.*

Stúrdineſs, *S. bruſquerie, humeur, conduite,* ou *action bruſque;* ☞ *inſolence.*

Stúrdy, *Adj.* (luſty) *fort, robuſte, vigoureux.* ☞ Sturdy beggars, *mendians validet.*

Stúrgeon, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *éturgeon.*

To ſtut, *or* ſtútter, *V. N. bégayer, bredouiller.*

Stútterer, *S. bégue, celui ou celle qui bégaye, bredouilleur ou bredouilleuſe.*

Stútt'r ng, *S. bégayement, bredouillement, l'action de bégayer,* ou *de bredouiller.*

Sty, *S.* A hog-ſty, *étable à cochons.*

Sty'gian, *Adj. ſtygien, qui appartient au Styx.*

Style, *S. ſtyle,* ou *ſtile.*

Styptick, *Adj. ſtyptique, aſtringent.*

Suáſible, *Adj. facile à perſuader.*

Suáſive, *Adj. capable de perſuader.*

Suáſory, *Adj. perſuaſif.*

Suávity, *S. douceur, ſuavité.*

A ſub-almoner, *S. un ſous-aumonier.*

Subaltèrn, *Adj. ſubalterne, inférieur.*

Subaltèrn, *S. un ſubalterne, un officier ſubalterne.*

Sub-brigadier, *S. ſous-brigadier.*

Sub-chanter, *S. ſous-chantre.*

Sub-commiſſioner, *S. ſous-commis.*

Sub-déacon, *S. ſou-diacre.*

Sub-déaconſhip, *S. ſou-diaconat.*

Sub-dèan, *S. ſou-doyen.*

Subdélegate, *Adj. ſubdélégué, ſubſtitué.*

Subdélegate, *S. un ſubdélégué, un ſubſtitut.*

To ſubdélegate, *V. A. ſubdéléguer.*

Subdélegated, *Adj. ſubdélégué.*

Subdélegating, *or* Subdelegátion, *S. ſubdélégation.*

Subditítious, *Adj. ſuppoſé, mis à la place d'un autre.*

To ſúbdivide, *V. A. ſubdiviſer.*

Súbdivided, *Adj. ſubdiviſé.*

Subdivíſion, *S. ſubdiviſion.*

D † Súbdolous, *Adj. trompeur, où il y a de la fourberie.*

To ſubdúe, *V. A. ſubjuguer, conquérir, ſoumettre, vaincre, aſſujettir, dompter, ſurmonter, maîtriſer.* ☞ To ſubdue one's fleſh, *mortifier ſa chair.*

Subdúed, *Adj. ſubjugué,* &c.

Subdúer, *S. celui qui ſubjugue,* ou *qui a ſubjugué,* &c.

Subdúing, *S. l'action de ſubjuguer,* &c.

Subhaſtátion, *S. ſubhaſtation, encan.*

Súbject, *Adj.* (obliged to any dependence) *ſujet, ſoumis, aſtreint, obligé.* ☞ (apt *or* wont) *ſujet, accoutumé.*

Súbject, *S. ſujet.*

To ſubjéct, *V. A.* (*or* ſubdue) *ſoumettre, aſſujettir, dompter, ranger ſous ſa domination.*

Subjécted, *Adj. aſſujetti,* &c.

Subjéction, *S.* (great dependance) *ſujettion, dépendance, ſervitude, aſſujettiſſement.* ☞ (the being a ſubject) *ſujettion,* condition d'un ſujet.

To ſubjóin, *V. A. ajouter, joindre à.*

Subjóined, *Adj. ajouté, joint.*

Subjóining, *S. l'action d'ajouter,* ou *de joindre.*

Subitáneous, *Adj. ſubit, ſoudain, prompt, imprévu.*

To ſubjugate, *V.* to ſubdue.

Súbjunctive, *Adj. ſubjonctif.*

To ſúblimate, *V. A. ſublimer.*

Súblimated, *Adj. ſublimé.*

Súblimating, *or* Sublimátion, *S. ſublimation,* ou *l'action de ſublimer.*

Súblimatory, *S. ſublimatoire.*

Sublimátum, *S. ſublimé, mercure ſublimé.*

Sublíme, *Adj. ſublime, relevé, grand, haut, extraordinaire.* A ſublime ſtyle, *ſtyle ſublime, le ſublime.*

* To ſublíme, *V. A.* (to raiſe *or* refine) *élever, raffiner, ſpiritualiſer.*

Sublímed, *Adj. élevé, raffiné, ſpiritualiſé.*

Sublímity, *S. ſublimité, élevation.*

Súblunary, *Adj. ſublunaire.*

Sub-marſhal, *S. le geolier de la priſon, qu'on appelle* the Marſhalſea.

Submérſion, *S. ſubmerſion.*

To ſubmíniſter, *V. A. fournir, donner, adminiſtrer.*

Subminiſtred, *Adj. fourni, donné, adminiſtré.*

Submiſs, *Adj. ſoumis, humble, reſpectueux.*

Submiſſion, *S. ſoumiſſion, reſpect, déférence.*

Submiſſive, *Adj. ſoumis, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoumiſſion, reſpectueux.*

Submiſſively, *Adv. d'une maniére ſoumiſe, avec ſoumiſſion.*

Submiſſiveneſs, *S. ſoumiſſion, humilité.*

To ſubmít, *V. A. ſoumettre, aſſujettir.* ☞ To ſubmit one's ſelf, *V. R.* (to yield) *ſe ſoumettre, ſe conformer à.*

To ſubmit, *V. N. ſe ſoumettre, fléchir, plier, ſe conformer à paſſer par.*

Submítted, *Adj. ſoumis,* &c.

Submítting, *S. l'action de ſoumettre,* &c.

Subórdinate, *Adj. ſubordonné.*

To ſubórdinate, *V. A. ſubordonner.*

Subórdinated, *Adj. ſubordonné.*

Subordinátion, *S. ſubordination, dépendance.*

To ſubórn, *V. A. ſuborner, débaucher, apoſter, attirer.*

Subornátion, *S. ſubornation, l'action de ſuborner.*

Subórned, *Adj. ſuborné, apoſté,* &c.

Subórner, *S. ſuborneur,* ou *ſubornateur.*

Subórning, *S. l'action de ſuborner.* &c. *ſubornation.*

Subpoéna, *S.* (a law-term) *citation, ajournement, aſſignation.*

To ſubpoéna, *V. A. citer, ajourner, aſſigner.*

Sub-reader, *S. étudiant en droit, choiſi par celui qui tient la chaire dans un collége de droit, pour l'aſſiſter lors qu'il fait leçon en public.*

To ſubſcríbe, *V. A. & N. ſouſcrire, ſigner, mettre ſon nom au bas de quelque écrit.*

Subſcríbed, *Adj. ſigné,* &c.

Subſcríber, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſigne,* ou *qui a ſigné,* &c.

Subſcríbing, *S. l'action de ſigner,* &c.

Subſcríption, *S.* (ſign manual) *ſouſcription, ſeing, ſignature.*

Súbſequent, *Adj. ſubſéquent, ſuivant,*

Súbſequently, *Adv. ſubſéquemment, enſuite, après.*

To ſubſérve, *V. A. ſervir, favoriſer, aider, ſeconder, appuyer.*

Subſérviency, *S. utilité.*

Subſérvient, *Adj. utile, qui ſert, qui aide, qui favoriſe, qui ſeconde.*

To ſubſide, *V. N. baiſſer,* ou *aller au fond, ſe précipiter.*

Subſidence, *S. ſédiment, réſidence.*

Subſídiary, *Adj. ſubſidiaire, qui aide.*

Súbſidy, *S.* (aid *or* tax) *ſubſide, impôt.* ☞ (a ſupply of money) *ſubſide, ſecours d'argent.*

To ſubſíſt, *V. N.* (*or* continue to be) *ſubſiſter, exiſter, être encore, continuer d'être.*

☞To ſubſiſt (to live) *ſubſiſter, vivre, s'entretenir.*

Subſiſtence, *S.* (real being) *exiſtence.* ☞ Subſiſtence (livelihood) *ſubſiſtance, entretien, nourriture, entretènement.*

Subſiſtence money, *ſubſiſtence,* moitié paye qu'on donne aux troupes.

Subſiſtent, *Adj.* (having real being) *exiſtant, qui exiſte.*

Súbſtance, *S. ſubſtance.*

Subſtántial, *Adj.* (eſſential) *ſubſtantiel, eſſentiel.* ☞ A ſubſtantial building, *un bâtiment ſolide.* ☞ A ſubſtantial man, *un homme aiſé, un aiſé, un homme riche.*

Subſtántially, *Adv. ſubſtantiellement, en ſubſtance, d'une maniére ſubſtantielle.*

Subſtántive, *Adj. ſubſtantif.*

A ſúbſtantive, *S. un nom ſubſtantif.*

Súbſtantively, *Adv. ſubſtantivement, en maniére de ſubſtantif.*

Súbſtitute, *S. un ſubſtitut.*

To ſúbſtitute, *V. A. ſubſtituer, ſubroger.*

Súbſtituted, *Adj. ſubſtitué.*

Súbſtituting, *or* Subſtitútion, *S. ſubſtitution,* ou *l'action de ſubſtituer,* &c.

To ſubſtráct, *V. A. ſouſtraire, ôter.*

Subſtrácted, *Adj. ſouſtrait, ôté.*

Subſtrácting, *S. l'action de ſouſtraire.*

Subſtráction, *S. ſouſtraction.*

To ſubténd, *V. A. ſoutendre,* terme de géométrie.

Subtenſe, *S. ſoutendante.*

Subterflúent, *or* Subterflúous, *Adj. qui coule par deſſous.*

Subterfúge, *S. ſubterfuge, échapatoire, fuite, faux fuyant.*

Subterráneous, *or* Subterránean, *Adj. ſouterrain, qui eſt ſous terre.*

Subtilizátion, *S. ſubtiliſation.*

To ſúbtilize, *V. A. ſubtiliſer, raréfier,* ou *rendre ſubtil, délié* ou *pénétrant.*

* To ſubtilize, *V. N.* * *ſubtiliſer, raffiner, fineſſer.*

Súbtilized, *Adj. ſubtiliſé.*

Súbtilizing, *S. ſubtiliſation, action de ſubtiliſer.*

Súbtle, ſúbtil, *or* ſúbtile, *Adj. ſubtil, délié, fin, menu, pénétrant, perçant,* ou * *ſubtil, fin, adroit.*

Súbtlely, *Adv. ſubtilement, finement, adroitement.*

Súbtlety, *S. ſubtilité, qualité de ce qui eſt ſubtil.*

Subvérſion, *S. ſubverſion, ruïne, renverſement.*

To ſubvért, *V. N. renverſer, perdre, bouleverſer, détruire, ruïner.*

Subvérted, *Adj. renverſé, perdu, bouleverſé, détruit, ruïné.*

Subvérter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui renverſe,* ou *qui a renverſé.*

Sub-vícar, *S. ſou-vicaire.*

Sub-vícarſhip, *S. ſou-vicariat.*

Súburb, *S. faux-bourg.*

Succedáneous, *Adj. Ex.* A ſuccedaneous medicament, *médicament ſuccédanée, un ſuccédanée,* ou *ſubſtitut.*

To ſucceéd, *V. A. ſuccéder, venir après, ſuivre, prendre la place de;* ☞ *ſuccéder à, être héritier.*

To ſucceed, *V. N.* (to proſper) *ſuccéder, réuſſir, avoir bon ſuccès.*

Succeéded, *Adj. ſuccédé, ſuivi,* &c.

Succeéding, *S. l'action de ſuccéder,* &c.

Succeéding, *Adj. ſuivant, futur.*

Succéſs, *S.* (*or* event) *ſuccès, événement.* ☞ (happy iſſue) *ſuccès, réuſſite, bon* ou *heureux ſuccès.* To have ſucceſs, *réuſſir, ſuccéder.*

Succéſsful, *Adj. heureux, qui a bien réuſſi.*

Succéſsfully, *Adv. heureuſement, avec ſuccès.*

Succéſſion, *S. ſucceſſion, héréditè.*

Succéſſive, *Adj. ſucceſſif.*

Succéſſively, *Adv. ſucceſſivement, l'un après l'autre, tour à tour.*

Succéſsleſs, *Adj. malheureux, inutile.*

Súcceſſor, *S. ſucceſſeur.*

Succinct, *Adj. ſuccinct, court, en peu de paroles, bref, ſerré.*

Succinctly, *Adv. ſuccinctement, briévement, en peu de mots, ſommairement.*

Succinctneſs, *S. briéveté, qualité de ce qui eſt ſuccinct.*

Súccory, *S.* (an herb) *chicorée.*

Súccour, *S. ſecours, aide.*

To ſúccour, *V. A. ſecourir, donner ſecours, aider.*

Súccoured, *Adj. ſecouru, aidé.*

Súccourer, *S. celui qui donne du ſecours.*

Súccouring, *S. l'action de ſecourir, de donner ſecours,* ou *d'aider.*

Súccourleſs, *Adj. deſtitué de ſecours.*

Súccubus, *S. un ſuccube.*

Súcculency, *S. ſuc, abondance de ſuc, ſubſtance.*

Súcculent, *Adj. ſuculent, plein de bon ſuc, ſubſtantiel.*

Such, *Adj.* (ſame, like) *tel, de même, pareil, ſemblable.*

☞ Such (*or* ſo) *Ex.* For ſuch a ſmall matter, *pour ſi peu de choſe.* I am not ſuch a fool, *je ne ſuis pas ſi fou.*

☞ Such (*or* ſo great) *tel, ſi grand.*

☞ Such as (thoſe that) *ceux* ou *celles qui.* Let's take ſuch as we can get, *prenons de ceux qu'il y a.*

Suck, *S. Ex.* To give ſuck, *donner à tetter, donner la mammelle, allaiter.*

A ſuck-ſpigot (*or* toper) *un bon biberon.*

Suck-ſtone (*or* ſea-lamprey) *lamproye de mer.*

To ſuck, *V. A. ſucer, tirer le ſuc,* ou *quelque liqueur avec la bouche.*

To ſuck, *V. A.* & *N.* (to ſuck the breaſt) *tetter.*

To ſuck up, *ſucer, vuider.*

Súcker, *S.* (one that ſucks) *celui* ou *celle qui ſuce,* ou *qui tette,* &c. ☞ Suckers of a tree, *rejettons d'arbre.* ☞ Sucker of a pump, *ſoupape, piſton de pompe.*

Súckets, *S. ſorte de confitures.*

Súcking, *S. l'action de ſucer,* &c.

Súcking, *Adj. Ex.* A ſucking pig, *un cochon de lait.*

To ſúckle, *V. A. allaiter, donner la mammelle, donner à tetter, nourrir.*

Súckled, *Adj. allaité, nourri.*

Súckling, *S. l'action d'allaiter,* &c. ou *agneau qui tette ſa mére.*

Súction, *S.* (*or* ſucking) *ſucement, l'action de ſucer.*

Súdden, *Adj. ſoudain, ſubit, prompt, qui vient tout à coup,* ou *preſque tout d'un coup.*

Upon the ſudden, *or* on the ſudden, *or* all of a ſudden, *or* ſuddenly, *Adv. ſubitement, ſoudainement, tout à coup, tout d'un coup, tout court.*

Súddenneſs, *S. promptitude.*

Sudorific, *Adj. ſudorifique, qui fait ſuer.*

A ſudorific, *S. un ſudorifique.*

Suds, *or* Soap-ſuds, *S. eau de ſavonnage.*

To ſue at law, *V. A. pourſuivre en juſtice, faire un procès à.*

☞ To ſue *or* intreat earneſtly, *prier, ſupplier, demander avec inſtance.*

Súed, *Adj. pourſuivi en juſtice,* &c. Sued for, *brigué, ſollicité,* &c.

Súet, *S. ſuif, graiſſe dont ſe fait le ſuif.*

Beef-ſuet, *or* Mutton-ſuet, *ſuif de beuf* ou *de mouton.*

To ſuffer, *V. A. (or* bear with) *ſouffrir, pâtir, endurer, ſupporter.*

☞ To ſuffer, *faire. Ex.* To ſuffer (*or* ſuſtain) a great loſs, *faire une grande perte.*

To ſúffer, *V. N.* (to be puniſhed) *ſouffrir, pâtir, porter la peine, être puni.* ☞ To day the priſoners ſuffer, *aujourd'hui l'on ſupplicie,* ou *l'on exécute les criminels.*

Súfferable, *Adj. ſupportable.*

Súfferance, *S.* (*or* toleration) *tolérance, ſouffrance.*

☞ Long-ſufferance (in ſcripture-phraſe) *longue attente.*

Súffered, *Adj. ſouffert, enduré,* &c.

Súfferer, *S. celui qui ſouffre,* ou *qui pâtit, qui a ſouffert,* ou *qui a pâti.* ☞ (*or* loſer) *celui qui a perdu.*

Súffering, *S. ſouffrance, l'action de ſouffrir,* &c.

To ſuffice, *V. N. ſuffire.*

Sufficiency, *S.* (*or* ability) *ſuffiſance, pouvoir ſuffiſant.*

Sufficient, *Adj. ſuffiſant, qui ſuffit, qui eſt aſſez.*

Sufficient (*or* able) *habile, capable, qui a de la capacité.*

Sufficiently, *Adv. ſuffiſamment, aſſez, aſſez bien.*

To ſúffocate, *V. A. ſuffoquer, étouffer.*

Súffocated, *Adj. ſuffoqué, étouffé.*

Súffocating, *or* Suffocátion, *S. ſuffocation, action de ſuffoquer.*

Súffragan, *S. un ſuffragant,* ou *un évêque ſuffragant.*

To ſúffragate, *V. N. donner ſon ſuffrage,* ou *ſa voix.*

Súffrage, *S.* (*or* vote) *ſuffrage, voix.* ☞ (approbation) *ſuffrage, approbation.*

Suffumigátion, *S. ſuffumigation.*

Suffúſion, *S. ſuffuſion, épanchement.*

Sug, *S. puce marine.*

Súgar, *S. ſucre.* A ſugar-loaf, *un pain de ſucre.*

To ſúgar, *V. A. ſucrer, mettre du ſucre, aſſaiſonner avec du ſucre.*

Súgared, *Adj. ſucré.*

Súgary, *Adj. de ſucre.*

To ſuggeſt, *V. A. ſuggérer, inſpirer, mettre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

Suggéſted, *Adj. ſuggéré, inſpiré,* &c.

Suggéſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſuggére, inſpire,* &c.

Suggéſting, *S. l'action de ſuggérer,* &c.

Suggéſtion, *S. ſuggeſtion, ſollicitation, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Súicide, *S. l'action de ſe tuer,* ou *de ſe défaire ſoi-même.*

Suing, *S. (from* to ſue) *pourſuite, brigue,* &c.

Suit at law, *or* in law, *S. (from* to ſue) *procès.*

☞ Suit (at cards) *couleur* aux cartes.

☞ Suit of cloaths. *V.* Sute.

To ſuit, *&c. V.* to ſute.

Súitable, *&c. V.* Sutable, *&c.*

Súiter, *or* Suitor, *S.* (for an office) *prétendant, poſtulant;* ☞ (for marriage) *un gallant, un amant.*

Suitor in chancery, *un plaideur en cour de chancélerie.*

Sull, *S.* (a plough) *une charrüe.*

Súllen, *Adj.* (peeviſh) *barguieux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, recbigné.* ☞ (ſtubborn) *têtu, opiniâtre, obſtiné.*

Súllenly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin;* ☞ *opiniâtrement, avec opiniâtreté, obſtinément.*

Súllenneſs, *S. humeur chagrine, mauvaiſe humeur, opiniâtreté, obſtination.*

Súllied, *Adj. ſali,* &c.

To ſúlly, *V. A. ſalir, tacher,* • *noircir, ternir,* ou *tacher.*

Súllying, *S. l'action de ſalir,* &c.

Súlphur, *S. ſoufre.*

Sulphúreous, *Adj. ſulphuré,* ou *ſulfuré.*

Súlphury, *Adj. ſoufré. Ex.* Sulphury waters, *eaux ſoufrées.*

Súltan, *S. le ſultan, le grand ſeigneur,* l'empereur des Turcs.

Sultána, *or* Súltaneſs, *S. la ſultane, la reine ſultane.*

Sultanin, *S.* (a Turkiſh coin of gold) *ſultanin.*

Súltry, *&c. V.* Sweltry, *&c.*

Sum, *S.* (of money) *ſomme, ſomme d'argent.* ☞ (ſubſtance of a diſcourſe) *la ſubſtance, le ſommaire, l'abrégé, le précis d'un diſcours.*

To ſum up, *V. A. ſommer, nombrer, calculer,* ou • *faire la récapitulation d'un diſcours, reſumer,* ou *récapituler.*

Súmach, *S.* (a ſhrub) *ſumach.*

Súmage, *or* ſúmmage (*or* ſeme) *S. ſomme, charge* d'un cheval de ſomme; ☞ *droit qu'on payait pour la charge* d'un cheval.

Súmmarily, *Adv. ſommairement, ſuccinctement, en abrégé, briévement.*

Súmmary, *Adj. ſommaire, bref, ſuccinct, court, abrégé.*

Súmmary, *S. ſommaire, précis, abrégé, extrait.*

Súmmed up, *Adj. ſommé, calculé,* &c. *V.* to ſum.

Súmmer, *S.* (one of the four quarters of the year) *l'été.*

P. One ſwallow does not make a ſummer, *une hirondelle ne fait pas le printems.*

Summer-houſe, *cabinet dans un jardin.*

☞ Summer (a piece of timber) *ſommier.*

To ſúmmer, *V. N. paſſer l'été.*

Summer-ſalt, *or* Súmmerſet, *S. ſoubreſaut.*

Súmmit, *S. ſommet, le haut, la partie la plus élevée, ſommité, pointe.*

To ſúmmon, *V. A. ſommer, ajourner, aſſigner, donner aſſignation pour comparoître, citer.*

To ſummon to ſurrender, *ſommer de ſe rendre.*

To ſummon (*or* call) to one's aid, *appeller, à ſon ſecours.* He ſummoned all his courage for that enterprize, *il réveilla tout ſon courage pour cette entrepriſe.*

Súmmoned, *Adj. ſommé, aſſigné,* &c.

Súmmoner, *S. ſergent.*

Súmmoning, *S. l'action de ſommer, d'aſſigner,* &c.

Súmmons, *S. ſommation, aſſignation.*

Súmpter, *S. Ex.* A ſumpter-horſe, *un ſommier* ou *cheval de ſomme,* ou *un mulet.*

Sumpter-ſaddle, *ſelle de cheval de ſomme.*

Súmptuary, *Adj. ſomptuaire, qui modére la dépenſe. Ex.* Sumptuary Laws, *loix ſomptuaires.*

Súmptuous, *Adj. ſomptueux, ſuperbe,* ou *magnifique, ſplendide.*

Súmptuouſly, *Adv. ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement, magnifiquement,* ou *avec magnificence.*

Súm-

Súmptuouſneſs, *S. ſumptuoſité, magnificence.*

Sun, *S. le ſoleil.*

☞ Raiſins of the ſun, *raiſins ſecs, raiſins ſéchés au ſoleil.* A ſun-ſhiny day, *un jour de ſoleil, un jour clair & ſerein.*

Sun-búrning, *hâle.*

Sun-burnt, *hâlé.* Sun-dial, *cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

To ſun, *V. A. mettre au ſoleil,* ou *à l'abri du ſoleil, expoſer* ou *ſécher au ſoleil.*

Súnday, *S. dimanche.*

Súndry, *Adj. divers, pluſieurs.*

Sung, *Adj. (from* to ſing) *chanté.*

Sung, *eſt auſſi prétérit du verbe* to ſing.

Sunk, *Adj. (from* to ſink) *coulé à fond, enfoncé,* &c.

Sunk, *eſt auſſi prétérit du verbe* to ſink.

Súnned, *Adj. (from* to ſun) *mis, expoſé, ſéché au ſoleil.*

Súnning, *S. l'action de mettre, d'expoſer,* ou *de ſécher au ſoleil.*

Súnny, *Adj. expoſé au ſoleil.*

Sup, *S. Ex.* To take a ſup, *boire, humer, humer tant ſoit peu de quelque choſe.*

To ſup, *V. N. ſouper.*

To ſup up, *V. A. humer, avaler.*

Súperable, *Adj. qui peut être ſurmonté.*

To ſuperabòund, *V. N. & A. ſurabonder, abonder avec excès, ſurpaſſer.*

Superabúndance, *S. ſurabondance, abondance exceſſive, ſuperflu.*

Superabúndant, *Adj. ſurabondant, exceſſif, ſuperflu.*

Superabúndantly, *Adv. ſurabondamment, avec ſurabondance, de reſte.*

To ſuperádd, *V. A. ajouter, ajouter par deſſus.*

Superádded, *Adj. ajouté.*

Superaddition, *S. un ſurcroit, une augmentation.*

Superánnuated, *Adj. ſuranné, vieux, trop vieux pour rendre ſervice.*

Supérb, *Adj. ſuperbe.*

Supercárgo, *S. l'écrivain,* ou *le ſurveillant d'un vaiſſeau marchand.*

Supercílious, *Adj. ſévére, grave, fier, arrogant, préſomptueux.*

Supercíliouſly, *Adv. fiérement, d'un air fier & ſévére, avec une gravité préſomptueuſe.*

Supercíliouſneſs, *S. fierté ſévére, air* ou *regard, grave & préſomptueux, ſévérité arrogante, fierté, orgueil, arrogance.*

Superéminence, *S. prééminence.*

Superéminent, *Adj. ſur-éminent* ou *éminent, excellent, qui ſurpaſſe.*

Superéminently, *Adv. éminemment, extraordinairement, excellemment.*

To ſuperérogate, *V. A. donner,* ou *faire plus qu'on n'eſt obligé.*

Supererogátion, *S. ſurérogation.*

Superérogatory, *Adj. ſurérogatoire.*

Superfetátion, *S. ſuperfétation.*

Superficial, *Adj. ſuperficiel, qui eſt en la ſuperficie, extérieur.*

Superficially, *Adv. ſuperficiellement, d'une maniére ſuperficielle.*

Superficies, *S. ſuperficie, ſurface.*

Superfine, *Adj. ſuperfin, très-fin.*

Superflúity, *S. ſuperfluité, ſuperflu.*

Supérfluous, *Adj. ſuperflu, qui eſt de trop, exceſſif;* ☞ *ſuperflu, inutile.*

Supérfluouſly, *Adv. exceſſivement, prodigalement, en prodigue.*

Super-húman, *Adj. plus qu'humain, qui eſt au delà de l'humanité.*

To ſuperindúce, *V. A. couvrir, mettre, vêtir* ou *revêtir, étendre par deſſus.*

Superindúced, *Adj. couvert, mis, vêtu, revêtu.*

Superindúction, *S. action de couvrir,* &c.

Superinſtitútion, *S. inſtitution double,* en droit canon.

To ſuperintènd, *V. N. avoir la ſurintendance,* ou *l'inſpection, ſurveiller.*

Superinténdence, *or* Superintendency, *S. ſurintendance, inſpection.*

Superinténdent, *S. ſurintendant, un inſpecteur, un ſurveillant.*

Superinténdent, *or* ſuperintending, *Adj. qui gouverne, qui eſt au deſſus.*

Superiórity, *S. ſupériorité, prééminence, élevation.*

Supériour, *Adj. ſupérieur, qui eſt au deſſus.*

A ſuperiour, *S. un ſupérieur, une ſupérieure.*

Supérlative, *Adj. ſuperlatif, fort, grand, extraordinaire.*

Supérlatively, *Adv.* † *ſuperlativement,* * *au ſuperlatif,* ou *au degré ſuperlatif, extrémement.*

Superlucrátion, *S.* (clear gains) *profit, gain clair.*

† Supernáculum. *Ex.* To drink ſupernaculum, *boire rubis ſur l'ongle,* ou *la goutte ſur l'ongle.*

Supérnal, *Adj. d'en haut,* † *ſupernel.*

Supernátural, *Adj. ſurnaturel.*

Supernáturally, *Adv. ſurnaturellement, d'une maniere ſurnaturelle.*

Supernúmerary, *Adj. ſurnuméraire* ou *ſupernuméraire.*

To ſuperſcríbe, *V. A. écrire, mettre le deſſus* ou *l'adreſſe, mettre la ſuſcription.*

Superſcríbed, *Adj. dont l'adreſſe,* ou *ſuſcription eſt miſe* ou *écrite.*

Superſcríber, *S. celui* ou *celle qui écrit,* ou *qui écrit l'adreſſe,* ou *la ſuſcription.*

Superſcríbing, *S. l'action d'écrire le deſſus, l'adreſſe* ou *la ſuſcription.*

Superſcríption, *S. ſuſcription, deſſus,* ou *adreſſe* qu'on met à une lettre.

To ſuperſéde, *V. A. ſuperſéder à, ſurſeoir.*

To ſuperſede an officer, *déſappointer,* ou *déméttre un officier, lui ôter ſa commiſſion* ou *ſa paye.*

A ſuperſédeas, *S. arrêt,* ou *lettres de ſurſéance.*

Superſéded, *Adj. ſurſis,* &c.

Superſéding, *S. l'action de ſuperſéder à,* &c. *ſurſéance.*

Superſtítion, *S. ſuperſtition.*

Superſtítious, *Adj. ſuperſtitieux, où il y a de la ſuperſtition,* ou *qui a de la ſuperſtition.*

Superſtítiouſly, *Adv. ſuperſtitieuſement, avec ſuperſtition.*

To ſuperſtrúct, *V. A. bâtir, fonder deſſus,* au figuré.

Superſtrúcted, *Adj. bâti,* ou *fondé deſſus.*

Superſtrúction, *or* Superſtructure, *S. édifice, tout ce qu'on éléve ſur quelques fondemens.*

To ſupervéne, *V. A. ſurvenir, ſurprendre, prendre* ou *venir à l'improviſte.*

Supervéntion, *S. la ſurvenuë d'un accident imprévu.*

To ſupervíſe, *V. A. avoir l'inſpection, la ſurintendance,* ou *la conduite d'une choſe en chef, ſurveiller à;* ☞ *revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

Super-

Supervíſed, *Adj. revu, &c.*

Supervíſing, *S. l'action de revoir, d'examiner, &c.*

Supervíſor, *S. directeur, inſpecteur en chef, ſurveillant.*

Supine, *Adj. oiſif, pareſſeux, négligent, nonchalant, mol, lâche.*

Súpine, *S. un ſupin.*

Supinely, *Adv. négligemment, nonchalamment, en pareſſeux, ſans ſe mettre en peine de rien, mollement.*

Supineneſs, *or* Supínity, *S. pareſſe, nonchalance, négligence, indifférence, fainéantiſe, molleſſe.*

Súpped, *prét. du verbe* to ſup.

D † To ſuppéditate, *V. A. fournir, donner, pourvoir.*

Súpper, *S. ſouper ou ſoupé.*

☞ The Lord's ſupper, *la ſainte céne, la céne du Seigneur, la communion.*

Supper-time, *tems de ſouper.*

Súpperleſs, *Adj. ſans ſouper, qui n'a point ſoupé.*

Súpping, *S. (from* to ſup) *l'action de ſouper, &c.*

To ſupplánt, *V. A. ſupplanter, débuſquer.*

Supplánted, *Adj. ſupplanté.*

Supplánter, *S. ſupplanteur.*

Supplánting, *S. l'action de ſupplanter, &c.*

Súpple, *Adj. ſouple.*

To ſúpple, *V. A. rendre ſouple.*

Súppled, *Adj. rendu ſouple.*

Súpplement, *S. (from* to ſupply) *ſupplément.*

Suppleméntal, *or* Suppleméntary, *Adj. qui ſert de ſupplément, qui ſupplée.*

Súppleneſs, *S. ſoupleſſe, qualité ſouple, flexible,* ou *maniable.*

Súppletory, *Adj.* (uſed to ſupply) *qui ſert à réparer quelque imperfection,* ou *à ſuppléer à ce qui manque.*

Súppliant, *or* Súpplicant, *S. un ſuppliant* ou *ſuppliante.*

To ſúpplicate, *V. N. prier, ſupplier quelqu'un, faire requête, demander très humblement, & avec inſtance, quelque choſe, à quelqu'un ; implorer quelque choſe de quelqu'un.*

Supplicátion, *S. ſupplication, prière* ou *requête.*

Supplied, *Adj. ſuppléé, &c.*

Supply', *S. ſecours, renfort, ſubſide, aide.*

To ſupply', *V. A.* (to make up) *ſuppléer* ou *ſuppléer à, ajouter, fournir, ce qui manque, ſecourir.*

To ſupply (*or* fill up) a void place, *remplir une place vacante.*

Supply'ing, *S. l'action de ſuppléer, &c.*

Suppórt, *S. ſupport, appui, ſoutien, aide, protection.*

To ſuppórt, *V. A. ſupporter, porter, appuyer, ſoutenir.* * (*or* help) *aſſiſter, ſoutenir.*

Suppórtable, *Adj. ſupportable, tolérable.*

Suppórted, *Adj. ſupporté, appuyé, ſoutenu, &c.*

Suppórter, *S.* (a protector) *ſupport, appui, ſoutien, protecteur.*

The ſupporters in a coat of arms, *les ſupports d'un écu.*

Suppórting, *S. l'action de ſupporter, &c.*

Suppóſable, *Adj. qui eſt à ſuppoſer.*

Suppóſal, *S. ſuppoſition.*

To ſuppóſe, *V. A. ſuppoſer, préſuppoſer, poſer le cas, mettre en fait.*

To ſuppoſe, *V. A. ſuppoſer, penſer, croire, s'imaginer.*

Suppóſed, *Adj. ſuppoſé, &c.*

Suppóſer, *S. celui qui ſuppoſe.*

Suppóſing, *S. l'action de ſuppoſer, &c.*

Suppoſition, *S. ſuppoſition.*

Suppoſitítious, *Adj. ſuppoſé, faux.*

Suppóſitory, *S. un ſuppoſitoire.*

To ſuppréſs, *V. A. ſupprimer, empêcher,* ou *faire ceſſer d'avoir cours,* ou *de paroître, étouffer ;* ☞ *ſupprimer, abolir.*

Suppréſſed, *Adj. ſupprimé.*

Suppréſſing, *or* Suppréſſion, *S. ſuppreſſion.*

Suppréſſor, *S. celui qui ſupprime.*

To ſúppurate, *V. A. ſuppurer, jetter du pus, jetter* ou *rendre de la matiére.*

Suppurátion, *S. ſuppuration.*

Súppurative, *Adj. ſuppuratif, qui fait ſuppurer.*

Supputátion, *S. ſupputation, compte, calcul.*

To ſuppúte, *V. A. ſupputer, faire une ſupputation,* ou *un compte, calculer, compter.*

Suppúted, *Adj. ſupputé, compté, calculé.*

Suppúting, *S. ſupputation, compte, calcul,* ou *l'action de ſupputer, &c.*

Supremacy, *S. ſuprémacie.*

Supréme, *Adj. ſuprême, le plus haut, le plus éminent.*

☞ The king our ſupreme governor, *le roi notre ſouverain.*

Suprémely, *Adv. au ſuprême degré.*

Surántler, *S. ſurandouiller.*

Surbáte, *S. ſolbature.*

To ſurbáte a horſe, *V. A. fouler un cheval,* le bleſſer au pié.

Surbáted, *Adj. ſolbatu, foulé.*

To ſurcéaſe, *V. A. ſurſeoir.*

Surcéaſed, *Adj. ſurſis.*

Surcéaſing, *S. l'action de ſurſeoir.*

Surchárge, *S. ſurcharge.*

To ſurchárge, *V. A. ſurcharger, charger trop.*

Surchárged, *Adj. ſurchargé.*

Surchárging, *S. l'action de ſurcharger, ſurcharge.*

Súrcingle, *S.* (a parſon's girdle) *ceinture* de miniſtre.

Súrcoat, *S. un ſourtout.*

Surd, *Adj. ſourd. Ex.* A ſurd number, *un nombre ſourd.*

Súrdity, *S. ſurdité.*

Sure, *Adj. ſûr, aſſuré, certain, qui ſait certainement.*

☞ (ſafe) *ſûr, hors de danger, où il n'y a rien à craindre.* ☞ A ſure *or* good pay-maſter, *un bon payeur, un homme qui paye bien, une bonne paye. P.* Sure bind, ſure find, *la méfiance eſt la mére de ſureté. Abandon fait larron.*

Sure-fóoted, *qui ne bronche pas, à qui la jambe ne mollit pas.*

Sure, *or* Súrely, *Adv.* (certainly) *ſurement, avec ſureté, en ſureté.*

Súreneſs, *S. aſſurance, certitude.*

Súretiſhip, *S. cautionnement.*

Súrety, *S. caution, répondant.*

Súrface, *S. ſurface, ſuperficie.*

Súrfeit, *S. crapule, excès de manger & de boire, indigeſtion.*

Surfeit-wáter, *eau diſtillée avec des pavots & autres herbes propres à guérir d'une indigeſtion.*

To ſúrfeit one's ſelf, *V. R. crapuler, ſurcharger la nature, s'attirer une indigeſtion.*

Súrfeiting, *S. crapule, l'action de crapuler, &c.*

Surge, *S. boule, lame de mer, une groſſe vague.*

To ſurge, *V. N. s'enfler, faire de groſſes vagues,* en parlant de la mer.

Súrgeon,

Súrgeon, *S. un chirurgien.*
Súrgery, *S. chirurgie.*
Súrlily, *Adv.* (*from* surly) *fiérement, arrogamment, inſolemment.*
Súrlineſs, *S. fierté, arrogance, naturel fier, préſomption, orgueil, inſolence.*
Surlòyn of beef, *S. ſurlonge de bœuf.*
Súrly, *Adj. fier, orgueilleux, arrogant, ſuperbe, inſolent.*
Surmiſe, *S. penſée, imagination, opinion, ſoupçon.*
To ſurmiſe, *V. A. & N. penſer, s'imaginer, ſe mettre quelque choſe en tête, croire, ſoupçonner.*
Surmiſed, *Adj. imaginé,* &c.
Surmiſing, *S. penſée, ſoupçon, imagination, l'action de s'imaginer,* &c.
To ſurmóunt, *V. A. ſurmonter, ſurpaſſer, exceller.*
Surmóuntable, *Adj. qui peut être ſurmonté.*
Surmóunted, *Adj. ſurmonté, ſurpaſſé.*
Surmóunting, *S. l'action de ſurmonter.*
Súrname, *Adj. ſurnom.*
To ſurnáme, *V. A. ſurnommer, donner un ſurnom, donner une épithète.*
Surnámed, *Adj. ſurnommé.*
Surnáming, *S. l'action de ſurnommer.*
To ſurpáſs, *V. A. ſurpaſſer, paſſer, exceller, ſurmonter.*
Surpáſſed, *Adj. ſurpaſſé,* &c.
Surpáſſing, *S. l'action de ſurpaſſer.*
Surpáſſingly, *Adv. d'une maniére extraordinaire, d'une maniére qui ſurpaſſe, extraordinairement, éminemment.*
Súrplice, *S. ſurplis.*
Súrplus *or* Súrpluſage, *S. ſurplus, ſurcroît.*
In ſurpluſage, *par ſurcroît.*
Surpriſal *or* Surpriſe, *S. ſurpriſe.*
To ſurpríſe, *V. A. ſurprendre, prendre à l'improviſte, prendre au dépourvu,* ou *à l'impourvu;* ☞ *ſurprendre, étonner.*
Surpríſed, *Adj. ſurpris,* &c.
Surpríſing, *S. l'action de ſurprendre.*
Surpríſing, *Adj. ſurprenant, étonnant, merveilleux, étrange, imprévu.*
Surpríſingly, *Adv. avec ſurpriſe,* ou *d'une maniére ſurprenante.*
Sur-rejóinder, *S. réponſe aux dupliques.*
Surrénder, *S.* (a law-term) *acte de réſignation.*
☞ The ſurrender of a town, *la reddition d'une place.*
To ſurrénder, *V. A. rendre, livrer.*
To ſurrénder, *V. N. ſe rendre, ſe livrer, ſe donner, ſe remettre.*
To ſurrender one's ſelf (as a trader that fails) *faire diſtribution de ſes biens, faire banqueroute.*
Surréndred, *Adj. rendu, livré.*
Surréndring, *S. reddition, l'action de rendre,* &c.
Surréption, *S. ſubreption, ſurpriſe.*
Surreptítious, *Adj. qui ſe fait ſecrétement, à la dérobée,* ou *par ſurpriſe, ſubreptice,* en termes de palais.
Surreptítiouſly, *Adv. ſecrétement, à la dérobée, par ſurpriſe; ſubrepticement,* en termes de palais.
Súrrogate, *Adj. ſubrogé, ſubſtitué.*
Súrrogate, *S. un ſubſtitut, un ſubdélégué.*
To ſúrrogate, *V. A. ſubroger, ſubſtituer, mettre* ou *établir en la place d'un autre.*
Súrrogating, *or* Surrogátion, *S. l'action de mettre* ou *de ſubſtituer quelqu'un à la place d'une autre.*
To ſurróund, *V. A. environner, entourer.*
Surróunded, *Adj. environné, entouré.*
Surróunding, *S. l'action d'entourer* ou *d'environner.*
Surſengle, *S. ſurfaix.*
Surſiſe, *S. amende.*
Surtòòt *or* Sourtout, *S. un ſurtout.*
Survéy, *S. vuë.* ☞ *un plan, deſcription.*
Survéy, *or* Survéying (meaſuring) of lands, *arpentage.*
To ſurvey, *V. A.* (to view *or* look about) *regarder* de toutes parts, *jetter les yeux de tous cotés, répandre* ou *promener ſa vuë tout à l'entour, avoir la vuë ſur.* ☞ (*or* meaſure land) *arpenter la terre.*
Survéyed, *Adj. regardé,* &c.
Survéying, *S. action de regarder,* &c. *arpentage.*
Survéyor, *S.* (*or* overſeer) *intendant.* ☞ (a ſurveyor of the king's highways) *voyer.*
Survéyor (*or* maſter-builder) *architecte.*
Survéyorſhip, *S. l'office* ou *la qualité d'intendant,* &c.
Survivance, *S. ſurvie.*
To ſurvíve, *V. A. ſurvivre à, vivre plus long tems qu'un autre.*
Survíved, *Adj. à qui on a ſurvécu.*
Surviving, *S. l'action de ſurvivre.*
Survívor, *S. ſurvivant.*
Survívorſhip, *S. ſurvivance.*
Suſcéptible, *Adj. ſuſceptible.*
To ſúſcitate, *V. A. ſuſciter, exciter, faire naître.*
Súſcitated, *Adj. ſuſcité,* &c.
Súſcitating, *or* Suſcitátion, *S. ſuſcitation, action de ſuſciter.*
Súſkin, *S. ſorte d'ancienne monnoye.*
To ſuſpéct, *V. A. ſoupçonner, avoir du ſoupçon, ſe défier.*
☞ To ſuſpect (*or* think) *ſoupçonner, croire, s'imaginer, penſer.*
Suſpécted, *Adj. ſoupçonné, ſuſpect, dont on ſe défie, dont on a du ſoupçon.*
Suſpéctful, *Adj. ſoupçonneux, défiant, enclin à ſoupçonner.*
Suſpécting, *S. l'action de ſoupçonner,* ou *d'avoir du ſoupçon,* &c.
To ſuſpénd, *V. A. ſuſpendre.*
Suſpénded, *Adj. ſuſpendu.*
Suſpénding, *S. ſuſpenſion, l'action de ſuſpendre.*
Suſpénſe, *S. ſuſpens, doute, incertitude.* ☞ To be in ſuſpenſe, *être en ſuſpens, héſiter, balancer, être irréſolu, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe déterminer.*
Suſpénſion, *S. ſuſpens,* ou *ſuſpenſion.*
Suſpénſory, *S. ſuſpenſoire, bandage.*
Suſpícion, *S. ſoupçon, défiance, ſuſpicion,* ce dernier eſt un terme de pratique.
Suſpícious, *Adj. ſuſpect, dont on a ſoupçon, qui cauſe de la défiance.* ☞ (diſtruſtful) *ſoupçonneux, enclin à ſoupçonner, défiant.*
Suſpiciouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére ſuſpecte.*
Suſpirátion, *S.* (*or* ſigh) *ſoupir.*
To ſuſtáin, *V. A. ſoutenir, donner de la force, entretenir, nourrir;* ☞ *ſoutenir, appuyer;* ☞ *ſoutenir, ſouffrir ſupporter.*
Suſtáinable, *Adj. ſoutenable, qu'on peut ſoutenir.*
Suſtáined, *Adj. ſoutenu,* &c.
Suſtáining,

Suſtáining, *S. l'action de ſoutenir, &c.*

Súſtenance, *or* D † Suſtentátion, *S. nourriture, ſubſiſtance, entretien, entreténement.*

Sútable, *Adj. convenable, conforme, ſortable, qui s'accorde, qui a du rapport, proportionné.*

Sútableneſs, *S. convenance, conformité.*

Sútably, *Adv. d'une maniére convenable, convenablement.*

Sute, *S. or* ſuit of cloaths, *un habit. V.* Suit.

To ſute with, *V. N. s'accorder, s'accommoder, convenir, ſe rapporter.*

To ſute, *V. A. aſſortir.*

Sútler, *S. un vivandier.*

Súture, *S. ſuture,* en termes de chirurgien, *couture.*

Swab, *S. torchon à laver les chambres.*

Swábber, *S. mouſſe* ou *page* dans un navire.

To ſwáddle *(or* ſwathe) *V. A. emmailloter.*

† To ſwaddle (*or* cudgel) *frotter, rouer de coups.*

Swáddled, *Adj. emmailloté; frotté, roué de coups.*

Swáddling, *S. l'action d'emmailloter.*

Swaddling-cloth, *or* cloaths, *S. (or* ſwath) *maillot, langes.*

To ſwag, *or* to ſwag down, *V. A. affaiſſer, abaiſſer, faire tomber, deſcendre.*

To ſwag, *V. N. s'abaiſſer, s'affaiſſer, s'abattre, plier, ſe laiſſer tomber.*

Swag-belly, *S. gros ventre, groſſe panſe, un gros pançu.*

To ſwage, *V. A.* (to aſſwage) *adoucir, appaiſer.*

To ſwagger, *V. N. ſe vanter, ſe glorifier;* † *bavarder, faire le glorieux, le faux brave,* ou *le fanfaron, faire le rodomont, faire des rodomontades.*

Swággerer, *S. un glorieux, un rodomont, un faux brave.*

Swággering, *S. fauſſe bravoure, fanfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Swágging, *or* Swaggy, *Adj. (from* to ſwag) *Ex.* A ſwagging breaſt, *une tetaſſe, un gros teton qui pend.*

Swain, *S. or* a country-ſwain, *un payſan.*

☞ Swain *(or* ſhepherd) *un berger.*

Boat-ſwain, *boſſeman.*

Swainmote, *S. or* Swanimote, *cour qui regarde les affaires d'une forêt.*

Swaith, *or* Swathe, *S.* (ſwaddling-cloaths of a child) *maillot, langes.*

Swállow, *S. birondelle.*

Swallow-tail, *queuë d'aronde.*

Swállow, *S. (or* gulf) *un gouffre.* * † A large ſwallow *(or* throat) *une belle avaloire, un grand goſier.*

To ſwállow, *V. A. or* to ſwallow down, *avaler,* † *gober.*

Swálliowed, *Adj. avalé, &c.*

Swállowing, *S. l'action d'avaler, &c.*

Swam, *prétérit du verbe* to ſwim.

Swamp, *S. terre marécageuſe.*

Swámpy, *Adj. marécageux.*

Swan, *S. un cigne.*

Swan-ſkin, *peau de cigne.*

To ſwap, *&c. V.* to ſwop, *&c.*

Sward, *S.* (the ſkin of bacon) *couëne* ou *coine de lard.*

☞ Green ſward of the earth, *pelouſe.*

A ſwarm, *S.* (of bees) *un eſſain* ou *eſſaim d'abeilles, jet de mouches à miel.*

To ſwarm, *V. N.* (as bees do) *eſſaimer, faire un eſſaim* ou *eſſain.* * To ſwarm, *fourmiller.*

☞ To ſwarm (to climb) *grimper.* To ſwarm a tree *or* rope, *grimper ſur un arbre* ou *ſur une corde.*

☞ He ſwarmed up the rope as high as the ſign, *il grimpa ſur la corde juſqu'à l'enſeigne.*

Swárthineſs, *S. teint baſané, brulé* ou *hâlé.*

Swárthiſh, *Adj. un peu baſané.*

Swárthy, *Adj. baſané, hâlé, brulé* ou *noirci par le ſoleil.*

Swaſh, *S.* (*or* great ſpout of water) *grand réjailliſſement d'eau.*

To ſwaſh, *V. A.* (*or* to make fly about) *faire ſauter, faire réjaillir.*

† Swaſh-buckler, *S. un fanfaron, un faux brave, un fier à bras, un rodomont,* † *un avaleur de charettes ferrées.*

Swath, *S. rang. Ex.* A ſwath of graſs, barley, *&c. un rang d'herbe coupée, d'orge, & choſes ſemblables.* ☞ Swath (*or* ſwathing-band) *bande de maillot.*

To ſwathe, *V. N. emmailloter.*

Swáthed, *Adj. emmailloté.*

Swáthing, *S. l'action d'emmailloter.*

Swathing, *Adj. Ex.* Swathing-cloaths, *maillot, couches, langes.* A ſwathing-band, *bande de maillot.*

Sway, *S. pouvoir, autorité, gouvernement, domination, empire.*

To ſway, *V. N. dominer, regner, commander, avoir du pouvoir, de l'autorité, gouverner, être le maître, avoir un empire abſolu.*

To ſway, *V. A. gouverner, conduire, commander.* To ſway the ſceptre, *porter le ſceptre, avoir le ſceptre en main.*

Swáyed, *Adj. gouverné, &c.*

To ſweal, *V. N. ſe fondre. Ex.* The candle ſweals, *la chandelle le fond.*

To ſwear, *V. N. & A. jurer, affirmer, aſſurer, confirmer* ou *promettre par ſerment;* ☞ *jurer, faire des ſermens* ou *des juremens, blaſphémer.* I would ſwear to it, *j'en jurerois, j'en mettrois la main au feu.*

Swéarer, *S. un jureur, une jureuſe.*

Swéaring, *S. jurement,* ou *l'action de jurer.*

Sweat, *S. ſueur, eau.*

To ſweat, *V. N. & A. ſuer.*

To ſweat for the pox, *ſuer la vérole,* ou ſimplement, *ſuer.*

To ſweat, *V. A. faire ſuer.*

To ſweat out a diſtemper, *guérir d'une maladie à force de ſuer.*

Swéated out, *Adj. chaſſé par la ſueur.*

Swéater, *S. qui eſt ſujet à ſuer.*

Swéating, *S. ſueur,* ou *l'action de ſuer.*

Swéating, *Adj. ſuant.*

Swéaty, *Adj. ſuant, tout en eau, tout en ſueur.*

To ſweep, *V. A. balayer, nettoyer* avec un balai.

To ſweep away, *enlever, raſer.*

A ſweep-ſtakes, *S. celui qui fait raſle, qui enléve tout.*

Swéeper, *S. balayeur, balayeuſe, celui* ou *celle qui balaye.*

☞ A chimney-ſweeper, *un ramonneur de cheminée.*

Swéeping, *S. l'action de balayer, &c.*

☞ Swéepings, *les balayures.*

Sweep-net, *S.* (a fiſhing-net) *épervier.*

Sweet, *Adj.* (to the taſte) *doux, doux au goût.* A ſweet look, *un doux regard.* A ſweet ſmile, *un doux ſouris.* To be ſweet (to look ſweet) upon a woman, *faire les yeux doux à une femme.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf ſweet and clean, *ſe tenir propre, avoir toujours du linge blanc.*

Sweet-

Sweet-ſingers, *ſorte de ſecte en Ecoſſe.* A ſweet bag, *couſſinet de ſenteur.*

Sweet-heart, *maîtreſſe.* (By way of interjection) *mamie.* Sweet-meats, *confitures.* Sweet-ſmelling, *qui ſent bon.*

* Sweet (pleaſant) *doux, agréable.* Revenge is ſweet, *la vengeance eſt une choſe douce.*

Sweet-ſpoken, *doucereux, doucet, qui a la langue emmiellée.*

Sweet, *S. douceur, plaiſir, bien.*

☞ Sweets *or* perfumes, *douceurs* ou *parfums.*

Sweet-ſcented, *parfumé.*

Sweet-natured, ſweet-conditioned, *doux, d'un naturel doux.* Sweet-bread of a breaſt of veal, *ris de veau.*

To ſwééten, *V. A. adoucir, rendre doux.*

Swééting, *S.* (a ſort of apple) *pomme S. Jean.*

Swéétiſh, *Adj. douceâtre.*

Swéétly, *Adv. doucement, d'une maniére douce, agréablement.*

Swéétned, *Adj. adouci,* &c.

Swéétneſs, *S. douceur.*

Swéétner, *S.* (a decoy among gameſters) *un embaucheur, un enjoleur.*

Swéétning, *S. l'action d'adoucir,* &c.

Swell, *S. Ex.* The ſwell of the ſea, *les bonles* ou *les vagues de la mer.*

To ſwell, *V. A. enfler, boufir, remplir, gonfler.*

To ſwell, *V. N. enfler* ou *s'enfler.* * A book that ſwells too much, *un livre qui groſſit trop.*

Swélled, *Adj. enflé,* &c.

Swélling, *S. l'action d'enfler,* &c. ☞ A ſwelling in the groin, *poulain.*

To ſwélter, *V. N. étouffer.*

Ex. To ſwelter with heat, *étouffer de chaleur.*

Swéltring, *or* Sweltry, *Adj. étouffant, qui étouffe.*

Swépage, *S. la recolte de foin qu'on a fait dans un pré.*

Swept, *Adj. balayé. V.* to ſweep.

To ſwerve, *V. N. ſe détourner, s'éloigner, s'écarter.*

Swérving, *S. l'action de ſe détourner, de s'éloigner,* ou *de s'écarter.*

Swift, *Adj. vite, léger, prompt, rapide, roide.*

Swiftly, *Adv. vite, vitement, rapidement, avec viteſſe, avec rapidité.*

Swiftneſs, *S. viteſſe, célérité, rapidité, roideur.*

To ſwig, *V. A. ſucer juſqu'au fonds, avaler.*

Swill, *S.* (*or* hog-waſh) *lavure.*

To ſwill, *V. A. avaler, gober.*

To ſwill, *V. N. boire à grands traits, boire comme un cochon, boire avec avidité, yvrogner.*

Swill-bòwl, *S.* (a drunkard) *un gouffre, un yvrogne.*

Swiller, *S. yvrogne.*

Swilling, *S. crapule, yvrognerie.*

Swilling, *Adj. yvrogne, qui s'adonne à la crapule, à l'yvrognerie.*

To ſwim, *V. N. nager.*

☞ My head ſwims, *j'ai des vertiges,* ou *la tête me tourne.*

Swimmer, *S. un nageur, une nageuſe.*

Swimming, *S. nage, l'action de nager.* To ſave one's life by ſwimming, *ſe ſauver à la nage* ou *à nage.*

Swimming of the head, *vertige.*

* Swimmingly, *Adv. fort bien, avec ſuccès, aiſément, en ſe jouant.*

Swine, *S. cochon, porc, pourceau.* Swine-herd, *porcher, porchére.* Swine-bread (*or* truffle) *truſle* ou *truſe.*

Swing, *S. ſecouſſe.*

☞ A ſwing (to ſwing withal) *brandilloire.*

To ſwing, *V. A. & N. brandiller,* ou *ſe brandiller.*

To ſwinge, *V. A. fouetter, feſſer, étriller, battre, bourrer de la belle maniére, maltraiter de coups,* ou *de paroles.*

Swinged, *Adj. fouetté, feſſé,* &c. *V.* to ſwinge.

† Swinger, *S.* (a thing very great) *ce mot ſe dit de certaines choſes qui ſont d'une grandeur,* ou *d'une groſſeur extraordinaire.*

Swinging, *S.* (*from* to ſwing) *brandillement* ou *l'action de brandiller.*

Swinging, *Adj.* (*from to* ſwinge) *grand, fort grand,* ou *fort gros.*

Swingle-ſtaff, *S. ſorte de bâton avec quoi on bat le lin.*

† Swink, *S. travail, labeur.*

* Swinker, *S. un ouvrier.*

Swipe, *S. une bouſſine, une gaule. V.* Sweep, *S.*

Switch, *S. une bouſſine, une gaule.*

To ſwitch, *V. A. donner des coups de bouſſine.*

To ſwive, *V. A. & N. chevaucher,* dans un ſens vénérien.

Swived, *Adj. chevauché.*

Swivel, *S. un anneau.*

Swiver, *S. chevaucheur.*

Swiving, *S. l'action de chevaucher.*

Swóbber. *V.* Swábber.

Swóling, *S.* A ſwoling of land, *autant de terre qu'une charruë en peut labourer dans un an.*

Swoln, *Adj.* (*from* to ſwell) *enflé,* &c. *V.* to ſwell.

Swom, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſwim.

Swòòn, *S. évanouiſſement, pâmoiſon, défaillance.*

To ſwoon, *V. N. évanouir* ou *s'évanouir, tomber en défaillance, en foibleſſe* ou *en pâmoiſon.*

Swóóning, *S. évanouiſſement, pâmoiſon, défaillance,* ou *foibleſſe, ſyncope.*

To ſwoop, *V. A. enlever avec les griffes,* en parlant d'un oiſeau de proye.

To ſwop, *V. A.* (*or* change) *troquer, changer.*

Swópping, *S. troc, l'action de troquer* ou *de changer.*

Sword, *S. épée, fer.*

To put all to the ſword, *paſſer tout au fil de l'épée.*

To put all to fire and ſword, *mettre tout à feu & à ſang.*

The king's ſword-bearer, *celui qui porte l'épée royale devant ſa majeſté.* A ſword-player, *gladiateur.*

Sword-fiſh, *l'empereur,* grand poiſſon.

Swore, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſwear.

Sworn, *Adj.* (*from* to ſwear) *qui a prété ſerment, juré,* &c. *V.* to ſwear.

Swum, *prétérit du verbe* to ſwim.

Swung, *Adj.* (*from* to ſwing) *brandillé. V.* to ſwing.

Sy'camine, *or* Sy'camore-tree, *S. ſycamore,* arbre.

Sy'cophant, *S. un flagorneur, un flateur, un rapporteur, un paraſite.*

Syderátion, *S. maladie des arbres.*

Syllabar, *S. livre qui traite des ſyllabes.*

Syllábical, *Adj. ſyllabique,* ou *de ſyllabes.*

Syllabicátion, *S. la formation des ſyllabes.*

Sy'llable, *S. ſyllabe.*

Sy'llogiſm, *S. ſyllogiſme, argument.*

Syllogíſtical, *Adj. qui ſe fait en forme, dans les formes,* ou *par ſyllogiſmes.*

Sylle-

Syllogiſtically, *Adv.* *dans les formes* ou *en forme.*

To ſy'llogize, *V. N.* *argumenter, raiſonner dans les formes.*

Sy'lvan, *Adj.* (of the woods) *des bois, des forêts.*

Sylvánus, *S.* (the fabulous god of woods) *Sylvain.*

Sy'mbol, *S.* *ſymbole.*

Symbólical, *Adj.* *ſymbolique, myſtique, qui tient du ſymbole.*

Symbólically, *Adv.* *d'une maniére ſymbolique.*

To ſymbolize, *V. A.* *repréſenter par un ſymbole, être un ſymbole de.*

To ſymbolize with one, *V. A.* *ſymboliſer avec quelqu'un, lui reſſembler en quelque choſe.*

Symbolized, *Adj.* *repréſenté par des ſymboles.*

Symbolizing, *S.* *repréſentation par ſymboles.*

Symbolizing, *Adj.* *ſymbolique, qui repréſente, qui eſt un ſymbole de.*

Symmétrical, *Adj.* *fait avec ſymmétrie.*

Sy'mmetry, *S.* *ſymmétrie, proportion.*

Sympathétic or Sympathétical, *Adj.* *ſympathétique, de ſympathie.*

Sympathétically, *Adv.* *ſympathétiquement, d'une maniére ſympathétique.*

To ſy'mpathize, *V. N.* *ſympathiſer, avoir de la ſympathie;* ☞ *compatir.*

Sy'mpathy, *S.* *ſympathie;* ☞ *paſſion.*

Sy'mphony, *S.* *ſymphonie; harmonie.*

Sy'mptom, *S.* *ſymptome, accident de maladie.* ☞ (ſign) * *ſymptome, ſigne, indice, marque.*

Symptomátic, or Symptomátical, *Adj.* *ſymptomatique, où il ſurvient quelque ſymptome,* ou *cauſé par quelque ſymptome.*

Sy'nagogue, *S.* *ſynagogue.*

To ſyncopate, *V. N.* *tomber en ſyncope, évanouir.*

To ſyncopate, *V. A.* *faire une ſyncope,* ou *éliſion.*

Syncopátion, *S.* *ſyncope,* en termes de muſique.

Sy'ncope, *S.* *ſyncope.*

Sy'ndic, *S.* *ſyndic.*

Sy'ndicable, *Adj.* *qui mérite d'être ſyndiqué* ou *cenſuré.*

Sy'ndicate, or Sy'ndicſhip, *S.* *ſyndicat.*

Synécdoche, *S.* *ſynecdoche.*

Sy'nod, *S.* *ſynode,* ou *aſſemblée de pluſieurs théologiens* ou *de clergé.*

Sy'nodal, *S.* *droit que le clergé inférieur payoit autrefois à l'évêque* ou *à l'archidiacre à la viſite de pâques.*

Sy'nodal, Synódical, or Synódial, *Adj.* *ſynodal, qui eſt de ſynode.*

Synodic, *Adj.* (or lunar) *ſynodique* ou *lunaire.* *Ex.* A ſynodic month, *un mois ſynodique.*

Synónima, *S.* *ſynonimes,* termes ſynonimes.

Synónimal or Synónimous, *Adj.* *ſynonime, qui ſignifie la même choſe.*

Synópſis, *S.* *abrégé, ſommaire,* ou *ſomme de quelque choſe.*

Sy'ntax, *S.* *ſyntaxe* ou *conſtruction.*

Syntéreſy, *S.* *ſyndéreſe, remords de conſcience.*

Sy'ringe, *S.* *une ſeringue.*

To ſyringe, *V. A.* *ſeringuer.*

Sy'ringed, *Adj.* *ſeringué.*

Sy'ringing, *S.* *l'action de ſeringuer.*

Sy'rop, or Sirrup. *V.* Sirrup.

Sy'ſtem, *S.* *ſyſtéme.*

Syſtemátical, *Adj.* *réduit en ſyſtéme.*

T.

TÁbard, *S.* *côte d'armes.*

Tábby, *S.* *tabis.*

Tabby-like, *tabiſé, fait en forme de tabis.*

Tabby, *Adj.* *tacheté, tout tacheté.*

Tabéllion, *S.* *tabellion, notaire public.*

Tábernacle, *S.* *tabernacle.*

D † Tábid, *Adj.* *ſec, tout ſec, languiſſant.*

Táblature, *S.* *tablature.*

Táble, *S.* *table.*

☞ Tables (to play at) *trictrac* ou *triquetrac.*

*† Turn the tables, *tournez la médaille.*

*† To turn the tables upon one (to be even with him) *rendre la pareille à quelqu'un.*

Table-cloth, *la nape.* Table-plate, *vaiſſelle de table, d'or* ou *d'argent.* Table-beer, *petite biére.* Table-talk, *diſcours, entretien de table.* A table-diamond, *diamant à table.* A table-book, *des tablettes.*

To table, *V. N.* *entrer en penſion, manger à la table de quelqu'un.*

To table one, *V. A.* *donner ſa table à quelqu'un, le nourrir à ſa table,* ou *le prendre en penſion.*

Tábler, *S.* *penſionnaire.*

Táblet, *S.* *petite table.*

Tábling, *S.* *penſion,* &c.

Tábour, *S.* *tambour de baſque,* ou *tabourin.*

To tábour, *V. N.* *jouer du tambour de baſque,* ou *du tabourin, tabouriner* ou *tambouriner.*

Tábourer, *S.* *celui qui joüe du tambour de baſque,* ou *un tambourineur.*

Tábouret, *S.* *tabouret, placet.*

Tábouring, *S.* *l'action de tambouriner.*

Táces, *S.* *cuiſſards.*

† Táche, *S.* *crotbe, tannelat, boucle* ou *agraffe.*

Táchygraphy, *S.* *tachygraphie, l'art d'écrire vite* ou *par notes.*

Tácit, *Adj.* *tacite, qui n'eſt pas exprimé, qui eſt ſous-entendu.*

Tácitly, *Adv.* *tacitement, d'une maniére tacite.*

Tacitúrnity, *S.* *taciturnité, ſilence.*

Tack, *S.* (a little nail) *broquette, petit clou à tête.*

☞ To hold tack, *tenir ferme.*

A tack-wind, *vent de bouline.*

To tack, *V. A.* *attacher, clouer, coudre, joindre.*

To tack about, *V. N.* (a ſea-term) *revirer.*

Tácked, *Adj.* *attaché,* &c.

Tácker, *S.* *c'eſt le ſobriquet qu'on a donné aux membres de la chambre baſſe du parlement d'Angleterre, qui en l'année* 1704, *opinérent qu'on* attachât *ou qu'on joignit, le bill contre la* Conformité occaſionelle, *à celui de la taxe ſur les terres.*

Tácking, *S.* *l'action d'attacher,* &c.

Tackle-ropes, or Táckles, *S.* *brayers, ſorte de cordage de navire.*

Táckling (*S.*) of a ſhip, *cordage de navire.* ☞ (goods, ſtuff) *affaires, hardes, meubles.*

Kitchen-tackling, *batterie de cuiſine.*

Táctics, *S.* *tactique,* la ſcience de camper & de faire les évolutions militaires.

Táctile, *Adj.* *tactile, qui ſe peut toucher.*

Táction, *S.* *le tact, le toucher,* ou *l'attouchement.*

Tádpole, *S.* *un petit crapaut.*

Táffety,

Táffeta, *S. taffetas.*

Tag, *S. fer, ferret, petit clou.*

☞ A tag-rag-fellow, *un gueux, un gredin.*

Tag-rag and bob-tail, *un tondu & un pelé.*

To tag, *V. A. ferrer, clouer.*

*† To tag after one, *V. N. être pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, être à ſes trouſſes,* ou *à ſes cotés.*

Tágged, *Adj. ferré.*

Tágger, *S. Ex.* Tagger after women, *un coquet, un homme qui eſt toujours pendu à la ceinture des femmes.*

Tágging, *S. l'action de ferrer.*

Tail, *S. queuë.*

☞ The plough-tail, *le manche de la charruë.*

☞ Tail (in the ſenſe of the law) *Ex.* Feetail, *bien ſubſtitué.*

*† She gets a livelihood with her tail, *elle gagne ſa vie en ſe proſtituant, elle fait le métier de putain.*

Táiled, *Adj. qui a une queuë.*

Táilor, *S. tailleur.*

Tainct, *S. petite araignée rouge.*

Taint, *Adj. atteint & convaincu de quelque crime.*

Taint, *S. conviction,* * *tache, flétriſſure.*

To taint, *V. A. corrompre, gâter, tacher.*

Tainted, *Adj. corrumpu, gâté.*

Táintleſs, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas gâté* ou *corrompu, ſans infection.*

Tákable, *Adj. prenable, qui peut être pris.*

Take him where he is takable, *prenez le par ſon foible.*

To take, *V. A. prendre,* dans la plupart de ſes ſignifications.

To take (*or* receive) *prendre, recevoir.*

☞ To take (*or* take away) *ôter.* I ſhall take it as a great favour, *je tiendrai cela à grande faveur.*

To take, *V. N.* (to ſucceed) *réuſſir, avoir du ſuccès.*

This will not take with me, *ceci ne me plait pas, je n'en ſuis point content.*

☞ To take a turn, *or* a walk, *faire un tour de promenade, ſe promener.* ☞ To take ſhip *or* ſhipping, *s'embarquer.*

To take one a box on the ear, *donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

☞ To take, *faire. Ex.* To take a leap, *faire un ſaut, ſauter.* To take a journey, *faire un voyage, voyager.* ☞ To take the law of one, *faire un procès à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre en juſtice.* ☞ To take the field, *ſe mettre en campagne.* ☞ To take a denial, *eſſuyer un refus.*

To take one about, *embraſſer quelqu'un.* To take again, *reprendre.* To take after one, *tenir de quelqu'un, en avoir de l'air, reſſembler à quelqu'un.* To take aſunder, *ſéparer, déjoindre.* To take away (to clear the table) *deſſervir.* To take a thing down, *déſcendre une choſe, l'abaiſſer.* ☞ To take down a ſuit of hangings, *détendre une tapiſſerie.*

To take in, *prendre.* ☞ To take in freſh water, *faire aiguade, faire de l'eau.* ☞ To take in hand, *entreprendre.*

☞ To take one off from the love he bears to his miſtreſs, *détacher* ou *dégager quelqu'un de l'amour de ſa maîtreſſe.* To take off (*or* away) *emporter, enlever.*

To take one in (to bubble *or* cheat him) *duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un.*

To take on, *prendre, prendre toujours.* ☞ She takes on (*or* grieves) mightily, *elle eſt fort affligée.*

To take out, *faire ſortir, tirer,* ou *tirer dehors.*

To take up arms, *prendre les armes.* This will take up a great deal of time, *ceci prendra* ou *emportera bien du tems.* ☞ To take up a ſum of money, *emprunter une ſomme d'argent.* ☞ To take up a trade, *entreprendre un négoce.* To take up a ſtitch in knitting, *reprendre une maille.*

☞ He begins to take up (*or* to be reclaimed) *il commence à ſe réduire,* ou *à ſe réformer.*

To take a thing upon one's ſelf, *prendre une choſe ſur ſoi, entreprendre une choſe, s'en charger.*

To take upon one, to take ſtate upon one, *trancher du grand, faire le grand, faire le renchéri, s'en faire accroire, ſe donner de grands airs.*

Táken, *Adj. pris, ſurpris, ſaiſi,* &c.

☞ He was taken ill, *il tomba malade.* ☞ I am much taken with her, *elle me plait, elle m'agrée, elle me revient fort.*

Táker, *S. un preneur, une preneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui prend.*

Táking, *S. priſe, l'action de prendre,* &c.

Taking, *Adj. agréable, engageant, inſinuant, obligeant, touchant.*

A tálbot, *S. un chien qui a la queuë retrouſſée, un levrier.*

Talcum. *V.* Talk.

Tale, *S.* (*or* ſtory) *conte, fable, hiſtoire, ſornette.*

A tale-bearer (*or* tell-tale) *un rapporteur.* ☞ Tale (number) *conte, nombre, quantité.*

Tálent, *S. talent.*

Táliſman, *S. taliſman.*

Taliſmánic, *Adj. taliſmanique.*

Táliſmaniſt, *S. taliſmaniſte.*

Talk, *S. diſcours, entretien, caquet, babil; action de parler, de cauſer,* &c.

Town-talk, *bruit de ville.*

To be made a common talk, *faire parler de ſoi.* She is full of talk, *c'eſt une grande cauſeuſe* ou *parleuſe.*

Talk-worthy, *qui mérite qu'on en parle.*

☞ Talk (a mineral) *talc.*

To talk, *V. N. parler, diſcourir, cauſer, caqueter.*

To talk over, *V. A. raconter, conter.*

Tálkative, *Adj. parleur, cauſeur, qui parle beaucoup, babillard.*

Tálkativeneſs, *S. babil, caquet.*

Tálked of, *Adj. dont on parle,* ou *dont on a parlé, qui fait bruit.*

Tálker, *S. parleur, cauſeur, parleuſe, cauſeuſe.*

Tálking, *S. l'action de parler,* &c.

Much talking, *babil, caquet.*

Tall, *Adj. grand, haut.*

Tállage, *S. taxe, impôt, impoſition en général.*

Tállied, *Adj. marqué ſur la taille.*

Tállon, *S. ſerre d'un faucon.*

Tállow, *S. ſuif.* A tallow-chandler, *un chandelier,* ou *vendeur de chandelles.*

To tállow, *V. A. ſuiver.*

Tállowed, *Adj. ſuivé.*

Tállowiſh, *Adj. plein de ſuif.*

Tálly, *S. taille.*

To tally, *V. A. marquer ſur la taille.*

To tally, *V. N.* (*or* agree) *quadrer, s'accorder.*

To tally at baſſet, *V. N. tailler à la baſſette.*

Tálmud, *S. le Talmud.*

Talmúdical, *Adj. qui regarde le Talmud.*

Tálmudiſt, *S. un Talmudiſte.*

Tálneſs, *S.* (a being tall) *grandeur, hauteur.*

Tálſhide, *or* Tall-wood, *S. bois coupé en buches pour le chauffage.*

Támarind, *S. tamarin.*

Támariſk, *S. tamarit,* ou *tamariſe.*

Támbour, *S. tambour.*

Tame, *Adj. appriveiſé, doux, qui n'eſt point farouche.* To grow tame, *s'apprivoiſer, devenir humble.*

To tame, *V. A. dompter, apprivoiſer.* * To tame (to humble) *dompter, humilier.*

Támeable, *Adj. qui peut être dompté,* ou *apprivoiſé, domptable.*

Támed, *Adj. dompté,* &c.

Támely, *Adv. avec ſoumiſſion, d'une maniére ſoumiſe.* ☞ Tamely, *lâchement, ſans réſiſtance.*

Támeneſs, *S. ſoumiſſion,* ou *maniére ſoumiſe.*

Támer, *S. dompteur, apprivoiſeur.*

Táming, *S. l'action de dompter,* &c.

To támper with one, *V. N. pratiquer quelqu'un, le ſolliciter;* * *lui tâter le pouls, tâcher de le gagner.*

Támpered with, *Adj. pratiqué, ſollicité,* &c.

Támpin *or* Tampkin, *S. tampon.*

Támpoy, *S. ſorte de boiſſon délicieuſe qu'on fait dans les Moluques, & dans les iſles Philippines.*

Támy, Taminy, *S. ſorte d'étoffe.*

Tan, *S. tan.*

To tan, *V. A. tanner, paſſer en tan;* ☞ *hâler, bruler le teint.*

To tan, *V. N. ſe hâler.*

Tang, *S. évent, mauvais goût de viande.*

☞ Tang (ill taſte in drink) *déboire.*

Tángent, *S.* (*or* a tangent line) *une tangente.*

Tangibility, *S. qualité tangible.*

Tángible, *Adj. tangible, qui peut être touché.*

To tángle, *V. A.* (*or* entangle) *embrouiller, mêler, entortiller, embaraſſer.*

To tangle, *V. N. s'embrouiller, s'entortiller, s'embaraſſer.*

Tángled, *Adj. embrouillé, mêlé, embaraſſé, entortillé.*

Tan-houſe, *S.* (*from* to tan) *tannerie.*

Tániſtry, *S. loi ou coutume autrefois établie en Irlande, par laquelle ceux qui avoient le plus d'intérêt parmi les princes et les grandes familles héritoient au préjudice l'aîné.*

Tank, *S.* (a ciſtern to keep water in) *fontaine* ou *cuvette.*

Tánkard, *S. pot à couvercle.*

A ſilver tankard, *un pot d'argent.*

Tánned, *Adj. tanné,* &c. *V.* to tan. ☞ Tanned (*or* tawny) *bâlé, baſané.*

Tánner, *S. tanneur, tanneuſe.*

Tánning, *S. l'action de tanner,* &c.

Tánſy, *S. tanaiſe.*

To tántalize, *V. A. faire envie, faire naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe,* ou *la lui offrir & enſuite ſe moquer de lui; braver.*

Tántalized, *Adj. à qui l'on a fait naître l'envie, bravé.*

Tántalizer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe pour enſuite ſe moquer de lui.*

Tántalizing, *S. l'action exprimée dans le verbe* to tantalize.

Tántamount, *Adj. équivalent, qui vaut autant.*

Tantívy, *S. grand gallop. Ex.* To ride tantivy, *aller au grand gallop, courir à toute bride.*

Tap, *S. canelle, robinet de bois.* Tap-houſe, *un cabaret à biére.* Tap-droppings, *ce qui a dégouté par la canelle.*

☞ Tap (*or* rap) *tape, coup.*

To tap, *V. A. percer, mettre en perce* ou *en vuidange.*

Tape, *S. ruban de fil,* ou *tiſſu de fil.* Tape-lace, *dentelle faite avec du tiſſu.*

Táper, *S. torche, flambeau.*

A wax-taper, *un cierge.*

Taper *or* tapering, *Adj. conique, pyramidal, qui eſt droit & va en appetiſſant.*

To taper, *V. N. aller en appetiſſant, aller en pointe.*

Tápeſtry, *or* Tapeſtry hangings, *S. tapiſſerie de haute leie.*

A tapeſtry-maker, *un tapiſſier,* ou *faiſeur de tapiſſerie.*

Tápped, *Adj.* (*from* to tap) *percé, mis en percé,* &c.

Tápſter, *S. celui qui tire la biére dans un cabaret.*

Taptòw *or* Tattóó, *S. retraite.* To beat taptow, *or* tattòò, *batere la retraite.*

Tar, *S.* pitch and tar, *goudron* ou *goudran.* ☞ Tar, *matelot,* terme de mépris.

To tar, *V. A. goudronner.*

Tárand, *S.* (a kind of buff) *tarande.*

Tarántula, *S. tarantole* ou *tarantule.*

Tárdily, *Adv. lentement, froidement, avec lenteur, lâchement.*

Tárdineſs, *S. lenteur, lâcheté.*

Tárdity, *S. tardiveté, lenteur de mouvement.*

Tárdy, *Adj. long, lent, pareſſeux, tardif, lâche.*

Tare, *S.* (a plant) *yvroie,* ou *yvraie.*

☞ Tare and tret, *tare.*

Tare, *prétérit du verbe* to tear.

To tare, *V. A. rabattre du prix d'une marchandiſe pour la tare.*

Targe *or* Tárget, *S. targe, ſorte de bouclier.*

Tárgum, *S. Targum,* un des commentaires du Talmud ſur le Vieux Teſtament.

Táriff, *S. le tarif,* droit que les marchandiſes payent, *ou* la table de ces ſortes de droits.

To tárniſh, *V. N. ſe ternir, perdre ſon éclat.*

To tarniſh, *V. A. ternir.*

Tárniſhed, *Adj. terni.*

Tarpáwling, *or* Tarpauling, *S. tente goudronnée,* dont on ſe ſert ſur un navire; ☞ *un vrai matelot.*

Tárred, *Adj. goudronné.*

Tárragon, *S.* (*or* dragon-wort) *ſerpentine.*

To tárry, *V. N. tarder, demeurer, attendre, s'arrêter, s'amuſer.*

Tárrying, *S. l'action de tarder,* &c.

Tart, *Adj. verd* ou *vert, aigre, piquant.* * To be tart with one, *reprendre quelqu'un aigrement, lui faire une verte réprimande.*

A tart, *S. une tarte.*

Tártane, *S. une tartane,* groſſe barque dont on ſe ſert ſur la Méditerranée.

Tártar, *S. tartre.* * † To catch a tartar, *trouver chauſſure à ſon pié, trouver à qui parler,* * † *manquer ſon coup.*

Tartárean, *Adj. infernal.*

Tártarous, *Adj. qui ſe réduit en tartre.*

Tártly, *Adv.* (*from* tart, *Adj.*) *aigrement, avec aigreur, vertement.*

Tártneſs, *S. aigreur, qualité, aigre, verd, acidité.*

Taſk,

Taſk, *S. tâche.* † * To take one to taſk for a thing, *gronder quelqu'un pour quelque choſe ;* * † *lui laver la tête, parler à ſa barrette, l'entreprendre.*

Taſk-maſter, *celui qui donne à chacun ſa tâche.*

Taſs, *S. taſſette. Ex.* The taſs of an armour, *la taſſette d'une cuiraſſe.*

Taſſel, *S.* (for a book) *tourne-feuille* ou *ſignet.* ☞ The taſſels of a coach, *mains de carroſſe.*

Taſſel, *or* Taſſel-hawk, *S. tiercelet de faucon.*

Taſte, *S. goût.* ☞ To take a taſte, *tâter* ou *gouter.*

To taſte, *V. A. gouter, tâter.*

To taſte, *V. N. avoir quelque goût.*

Táſted, *Adj. gouté, tâté.*

Well-taſted, *qui a bon goût.*

Ill-taſted, *qui a mauvais goût.*

Táſteleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de goût, qui n'a aucun goût, inſipide, fade.*

Táſtleſſneſs, *S. fadeur, qualité de ce qui eſt fade.*

Táſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui goute.* ☞ (a little cup) *eſſai* ou *petite taſſe.*

Táſting, *S. l'action de gouter.*

Tátter, *S. lambeau, guenille, haillon.*

A tatter-de-mallion, *S. un gredin, une gredine.*

To tátter, *V. A. déchirer.*

Táttered, *Adj. tout déchiré, couvert de haillons* ou *de guenilles.*

Táttle, *S. babil, caquet.*

To táttle, *V. N. babiller, cauſer, jaſer, caqueter.*

† Tattle-baſket, *or* Tatler, *S. un babillard, une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe,* ou *une bégueule.*

Táttling, *S. babil, caquet,* ou *l'action de babiller, de cauſer, de caqueter.*

Táttling, *Adj. cauſeur, babillard.*

Tattôô, *S. retraite,* qui ſe bat au ſon du tambour.

Távern, *S. cabaret à vin, taverne.* A tavern-keeper, *cabaretier, tavernier, cabaretiére, taverniére.*

Taught, *Adj.* (*from* to teach) *enſeigné,* &c.

Taunt, *S. raillerie, brocard, lardon.*

Taunt, *Adj. Ex.* The maſts of that ſhip are very taunt, *les mats de ce vaiſſeau ſont d'une grande hauteur.*

To taunt, *V. A. & N. railler, brocarder, reprocher.*

Táunted, *Adj. raillé, brocardé.*

Táunter, *S. railleur, railleuſe.*

Táunting, *S. raillerie,* ou *l'action de railler,* &c.

Táuntingly, *Adv. en raillant, par raillerie.*

Táurus, *S.* (one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns) *le Taureau.*

Tautológical, *Adj. plein de redites* ou *répétitions.*

Tautólogiſt, *S. une perſonne qui uſe de redites.*

Tautólogy, *S. battologie, redite, répétition.*

To taw, *V. N.* (*or* tan) *tanner.*

* † I ſhall taw your hide (*or* belabour your bones) *je vous roſſerai.*

Táwdry, *Adj. voyant, pimpant ; qui paroît beau, mais d'une beauté ridicule ; trop voyant, de comédien.*

Táwny, *Adj. tanné, de couleur de tan ;* ☞ *baſané* ou *brulé.*

Tax, *S. taxe, impôt, impoſition, charge.* A land-tax, *impôt ſur les biens de terre, taille.* A tax-gatherer, *un collecteur.*

To tax, *V. A. taxer, impoſer* ou *faire une taxe, mettre des impôts ;* ☞ *accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe ;* ☞ *blâmer.*

Táxable, *Adj. ſujet aux taxes.*

Taxátion, *S. taxation, taxe.*

Táxed, *Adj. taxé,* &c.

Táxer, *S. celui qui impoſe une taxe.*

Táxing, *S. l'action de taxer,* &c.

Táylor, *S. un tailleur.*

Tázel, *S. chardon,* dont ſe ſervent les ouvriers en drap.

Tea, *S. du thé.*

Tea-table, *table à thé, cabaret.*

To teach, *V. A. enſeigner, apprendre, montrer.* ☞ (*or* preach) *prêcher.* ☞ To teach wit, *déniaiſer.*

Téachable, *Adj. docile, d'humeur d'apprendre.*

Téachableneſs, *S. docilité, diſpoſition à être inſtruit.*

Téacher, *S. celui qui enſeigne, qui montre,* ou *qui apprend, un maître, un docteur ;* ☞ *un prédicateur, un miniſtre.*

Téaching, *S. l'action d'enſeigner, de montrer* ou *apprendre.*

Teal, *S. ſarcelle.*

Team, *S. attelage.*

Tear, *S. larmes, pleurs.*

To tear, *or* tear off, *V. A. déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

To tear, *V. N. ſe déchirer.*

Téaring, *S. déchirement, l'action de déchirer,* ou *ſe déchirer ;* ☞ *déchirure.*

Téaring, *Adj. fort, puiſſant.*

Téaring, *Adv. Ex.* She goes tearing fine, *elle le porte extrêmement beau, elle eſt toujours pimpante.*

Teat, *S.* (*or* dug) *mammelle.* ☞ (*or* nipple of breaſts) *tette.*

To teaze, *V. A. tourmenter, faire enrager.*

Téazed, *Adj. tourmenté, qu'on a fait enrager,* &c.

Téazing, *S. l'action de tourmenter* ou *de faire enrager.*

Téchineſs, *S. mauvaiſe humeur, humeur revêche.*

Téchnical, *Adj. qui appartient à un art.*

Technical dictionary, *dictionaire des arts & des ſciences.*

Technólogy, *S. technologie.*

Téchy, *Adj. revêche, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Tè Deum, *S. le Te Deum.*

To ſing Te Deum, *chanter le Te Deum.*

Tédious, *Adj.* (long, ſlow) *long, lent.*

Tédiouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére ennuyeuſe.*

Tédiouſneſs, *S. longueur, longueur ennuyeuſe.*

To teem, *V. N. être enceinte* ou *groſſe.*

Téeming, *Adj. fertile. féconde.* * (*or* fruitful) *fertile, fécond, abondant.*

Teens, *S. Ex.* She is juſt enter'd into her teens, *elle a juſtement treize ans.*

Teeth, *dents ; c'eſt le pluriel de* tooth.

Téil-tree, *S. tilleul, tillot* ou *tillau.*

Téleſcope, *S. téleſcope.*

To tell, *V. A. dire, déclarer.* ☞ To tell (*or* teach) *apprendre.* ☞ To tell (*or* compute) *compter, nombrer, ſupputer.* ☞ To tell (*or* relate) *dire, conter, raconter, réciter, narrer.* ☞ To tell (*or* dictate) *dicter à quelqu'un.* ☞ I cannot tell what to do, *je ne ſai que faire.*

Téller, *S. diſeur, diſeuſe.*

A tale-teller, *un conteur de fornettes.*

Fortune-teller, *diſeur de bonne aventure.*

☞ The tellers of the Exchequer, *les compteurs de l'Echiquier.*

Télling, *S. l'action de dire,* &c.

Temerárious, *Adj. téméraire.*

Temérity, *S. témérité.*

Témper, *S. tempérament, complexion*; ☞ *humeur, naturel, eſprit.* ☞ The temper of iron *or* ſteel, *trempe de fer* ou *d'acier.*

☞ Temper (*or* moderation) *modération, ſang froid.* He has a great deal of temper, *il ſe poſſéde beaucoup.*

To loſe temper, *perdre patience.*

To temper, *V. A. tempérer, modérer*; ☞ *aſſaiſſonner*; ☞ *tremper, donner la trempe.*

Témperament, *S. tempérament, complexion.*

Témperance, *S. tempérance.*

Témperate, *Adj. tempéré, doux*; * *tempérant, tempéré, modéré, ſage, poſé.*

Témperately, *Adv. avec tempérance.*

Témperateneſs, *or* Témperature, *S. température.*

Témpered, *Adj. tempéré*, &c. ☞ An even tempered man, *un homme d'une humeur égale.*

Témpering, *S. l'action de tempérer, d'aſſaiſonner, de mêler*, &c.

Témpeſt, *S. tempête, tourment, orage.*

Tempéſtuous, *Adj. tempêtueux, orageux.*

Témplar, *S. Templier.* ☞ (a member of Templar's Inn) *un membre du Temple*, fameux collége de droit à Londres.

Témple, *S. temple, égliſe.* ☞ Temple, *la temple de la tête.*

Témporal, *Adj. temporel.*

Temporálities, *or* Témporals, *S. le temporel, les biens temporels, revenu temporel.*

Témporally, *Adv. temporellement, pour un tems, durant un tems.*

Temporáneous, *or* Temporary, *Adj. temporel.* ☞ (*or* tranſient) *paſſager, de peu de durée.*

To témporize, *V. N. temporiſer, s'accomoder au tems.*

Temporiſer, *S. temporiſeur.*

Temporiſing, *S. temporiſement, l'action de temporiſer.*

To tempt, *V. A. tenter.*

Temptátion, *S. tentation.*

Témpted, *Adj. tenté*, &c.

Témpter, *S. tentateur.*

Témpting, *S. l'action de tenter*, &c.

Témpting, *Adj. tentant, qui tente.*

Ten, *Adj. dix.* Tenfold, *dix fois autant.*

Ténable, *Adj. tenable, qui peut tenir, qui peut réſiſter.*

Tenácious, *Adj. ténace, qui tient extrémement, viſqueux.*

*Tenacious (*or* covetous) *ténace, attaché, taquin, chiche, avare.*

* Tenacious of his liberty, *qui défend avec fermeté ſa liberté.*

Tenáciouſly, *Adv. chichement, miſquinement, en taquin.*

Tenáciouſneſs, *or* Tenácity, *S. ténacité, viſcoſité*; * *ténacité, taquinerie, avarice.*

Tènancy, *S.* poſſeſſion temporelle de ce *que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténant, *S. un tenancier*, ou *un fermier*; ☞ *un vaſſal*; alſo *un* ou *une locataire.*

Ténantable, *Adj. logeable.*

Ténantleſs, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas loué à un tenancier.*

Tench, *S.* (a fiſh) *tenche.*

To tend, *V. N. tendre, aboutir, butter, viſer.*

To tend, *V. A. ſoigner, avoir ſoin*, ou *prendre ſoin, garder.*

Téndence, *or* Téndency, *S. but, fin, penchant.*

Ténder, *Adj. tendre*; ☞ *délicat, foible.* * To have a tender regard to *or* for a woman's reputation, *prendre un ſoin particulier de la réputation d'une femme.* Tender-hearted, *ſenſible, qui a le cœur tendre.*

Tender-heartedneſs, *tendreſſe, humanité, ſenſibilité.*

Ténder, *S.* (a nurſe) *une garde.* ☞ (*or* offer) *offre.* ☞ (a ſort of ſmall ſea-veſſel) *chatte* ou *allége.*

To ténder, *V. A.* (*or* offer) *offrir, préſenter.* ☞ (*or* love) *aimer, avoir de la tendreſſe pour, chérir.* ☞ As they tender his majeſty's diſpleaſure, *ſous peine d'encourir l'indignation* ou *la diſgrace de ſa majeſté.*

Téndred, *Adj. offert*, &c.

Téndering, *S. l'action d'offrir*, &c.

Ténderly, *Adv.* (*from* tender, *Adj.*) *tendrement, avec tendreſſe.*

Ténderneſs, *S. qualité tendre, tendreſſe*; * *délicateſſe*; * *indulgence*; * *tendreſſe, tendre amitié*, ou *amour tendre.*

Téndinous, *Adj. tendineux, plein de tendons.*

Téndon, *S. tendon.*

Téndril, *S. tendron*, jeune branche *ou* rejetton de plante. ☞ Tendril of a vine, *ſurgeon de l'aventin.*

Tendril (*or* griſtle) * *tendron, cartilage.*

Ténebræ, *or* Tenébres, *S.* (the Roman ſervice on Wedneſday, Thurſday and Saturday before Eaſter) *ténébres.*

Tenebrófity, *S. ténébres, obſcurité.*

Ténebrous, *Adj. ténébreux, obſcur.*

Ténement, *S. ténément, maiſon* ou *terre que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténerity, *S. la qualité d'être tendre.*

Tenéſmus, *S. teneſme.*

Ténet, *or* Ténent, *S. dogme, opinion.*

Ténnis, *or* Tennis-ball, *S. paume.* Tennis-play, *jeu de paume.* Tennis-court, *un jeu de paume, un tripot.*

Ténon, *S. un tenon.*

Ténour, *S. ordre, maniére, état*; ☞ *teneur, contenu*; ☞ *ſens*; ☞ *taille*, en termes de muſique.

Tenſe, *S. tems*, en termes de grammaire.

Tenſe, *Adj.* (ſtretched) *tendu.*

Ténſeneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui eſt tendu, tenſion.*

Ténſible, *Adj. qui peut être tendu.*

Ténſile, *Adj. capable d'être tendu.*

Ténſion, *S.* (ſtretching) *tenſion.*

Tent, *S. tente.* Tent-cloth, *coutis.* ☞ Tent (a ſort of Spaniſh wine) *vin couvert d'Alicant.*

Tentátion, *S. eſſai, épreuve, tentative.*

Ténter, *S. croc* ou *crochet.*

Tenter-hook, *S. clou à crochet.*

Tenth, *Adj.* (*from* ten) *dixiéme.*

Ténthly, *Adv. en dixiéme lieu.*

Tenths, *S. décimes.*

Ténuis, *S. tenuë.*

Tenúity, *S. tenuïté.*

Ténuous, *Adj. tenu, ſubtil, délié.*

Ténure, *S. titre en vertu duquel on poſſéde quelque ténément*, &c *ſous de certaines conditions.*

Free-tenure, *franc-alleu.*

Tépid, *Adj. tiéde.*

Tepídity, *S. tiédeur.*

Terce, *S. un tiers*, d'un muid.

Tércet, *S. tierce*, en muſique.

Térebinth, *S. térébenthine.*

Terebínthine, *Adj. de térébenthine.*

Tergiverſátion, *S. tergiverſation, chicane, détours, fuite.*

Term, *S.* (*or* word) *terme, mot*, ou *parole.* ☞ (ſet time) *terme*, tems préfix. He has a leaſe for term of life, *il a un bail pour ſa vie durant.*

Term-time, *plaidoyerie, le tems auquel on tient les ſéances des cours de juſtice.* ☞ Terms (condition) *condition*, ou *conditions, point, termes,*

termes, compoſition. * To be upon even terms with one, *ne céder en rien à quelqu'un,* * *être à deux de jeu.* ☞ Woman's terms, *les mois, les ordinaires, les purgations,* ou *les fleurs des femmes.*

To term, *V. A. nommer, appeller.*

Térmagant, *S.* * † *une vraie gendarme, une virago.*

Térmed, *Adj. appellé, nommé.*

To términate, *V. A. terminer, borner, limiter, finir, achever.*

To términate, *V. N. finir, ſe terminer.*

Términated, *Adj. terminé, borné,* &c.

Terminátion, *S. limitation,* ☞ *termination* ou *définence.*

Términer, *S. Ex.* Commiſſion of oyer and terminer, *commiſſion pour juger des cauſes criminelles.*

Términleſs, *Adj. ſans bornes.*

Términly, *Adv. chaque terme.*

Términor, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a un bail pour un certain nombre d'années,* ou *pour ſa vie durant.*

Términary, *or* Ternárious, *Adj. ternaire, de trois.*

Términon, *or* Ternary, *S. trois, nombre ternaire.*

Términace, *or* Terrace-walk, *S. une terraſſe.*

To términace, *V. A. terraſſer, faire des terraces.*

Terræ-filius, *S. prévaricateur.*

Terráqueous, *Adj. compoſé de terre & d'eau.*

Terréne, *Adj.* (earthly) *terreſtre, de la terre.*

Terréſtrial, *Adj. terreſtre, de la terre.*

Terre-ténant, *S. bien tenant.*

Términble, *Adj. terrible, horrible, affreux.*

Términbleneſs, *S. horreur, qualité terrible.*

Términbly, *Adv. terriblement, horriblement.*

Términer, *S. baſſet,* chien propre pour chaſſer ſous terre.

☞ Terrier, *terrier,* rolle des terres qui relévent d'un ſeigneur.

Terrific, *Adj. terrible, affreux, horrible.*

Términied, *Adj. épouvanté, effrayé.*

To términy, *V. A. épouvanter, donner de la terreur, effrayer, faire peur.*

Términying, *S. l'action d'épouvanter,* &c.

Territórial, *Adj. qui appartient à un territoire.*

Términory, *S. territoire.*

Términor, *S. terreur, épouvante.*

Terſe, *Adj. net, poli, clair.*

Tertian, *Adj. tierce. Ex.* A tertian ague, *une fiévre tierce.*

To tértiate, *V. A. tiercer,* donner à une choſe une troiſiéme façon.

To teſſéllate, *V. A. faire un ouvrage de marquéterie,* ou *de piéces rapportées de diverſes couleurs.*

Teſſéllated, *Adj. diverſifié de couleurs.*

Teſt, *S. coupelle.* ☞ Teſt, *le teſt,* ou *ſerment du teſt.*

* Teſt (trial) *épreuve,* * *touche,* * *pierre de touche.*

Teſtáceous, *Adj. teſtacée.*

Téſtament, *S. teſtament.*

Teſtaméntary, *Adj. teſtamentaire.*

Teſtátor, *S. teſtateur.*

Teſtátrix, *S. teſtatrice.*

Téſter, *S. ſix ſous, piéce de ſix ſous.* ☞ Teſter, *fond de lit,* ou *ciel de lit.*

Téſticle, *S. teſticule, couillon.*

Teſtícular, *Adj. teſticulaire, de teſticules.*

Teſtificátion, *témoignage.*

Teſtificátor, *or* Teſtifier, *S. témoin.*

Téſtified, *Adj. témoigné, atteſté, aſſuré, certifié.*

To téſtify, *V. A. témoigner, atteſter, aſſurer, certifier.*

Téſtifying, *S. l'action de témoigner,* &c.

Teſtimónial, *S. certificat, atteſtation;* ☞ *teſtimoniales,* ou *lettres teſtimoniales.*

Teſtimonial, *Adj. teſtimonial.*

Téſtimony, *S. témoignage;* ☞ *preuve, marque, aſſurance, foi.*

Téſtineſs, *S.* (a being teſty) *mauvaiſe humeur, humeur bourruë, caprice.*

Téſton, *S.* (a French coin of old) *un teſton.*

Téſty, *Adj. rebarbatif, bourru, bizarre, capricieux, fantaſque.*

Tétchy, *Adv. revêche, de mauvaiſe humeur, à qui rien ne plait.*

Téther, *S. entraves d'un cheval.* * To be brought to a tether (*or* under ſubjection) *être aſſujetti.* * To hold one to his tether, *tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir ſujet.* * To keep within one's tether, *s'aſſujettir, ſe tenir dans les bornes.*

To téther, *V. A. entraver, mettre des entraves.*

Téthered, *Adj. entravé.*

Tétrarch, *S. tétrarque.*

Tétrarchy, *S. tétrarchie.*

Tetráſtic, *S. un quatrain,* quatre vers.

Téter, *S. un dartre.*

Teutónic, *Adj. Teutonique, Germanique, Tudeſque. Ex.* The Teutonic order, *l'ordre Teutonique.* The old Teutonic language, *le Tudeſque, langage d'anciens Allemans.*

To tew, *V. A. Ex.* To tew mortar, *raboter le mortier.*

Téwed, *Adj. raboté.*

Text, *S. texte.*

☞ Text-letter (a letter with a flouriſh) *un cadeau,* ou *lettre griſe.*

Téxtuariſt, *or* Téxtuary, *S.* (one well verſed in the holy ſcripture) *textuaire.*

Téxture, *S. tiſſure, contexture.*

Than, *Conj. que. Ex.* Gold is more precious than ſilver, *l'or eſt plus précieux que l'argent.*

More than once, *plus d'une fois.*

☞ Than which never was any thing more abſurd, *qui eſt la choſe du monde la plus abſurde.*

To thank, *V. A. remercier, rendre graces.* ☞ I thank God, *graces à Dieu,* ou *Dieu merci.*

Thánked, *Adj. remercié.*

God be thanked, *Dieu merci, Dieu ſoit loué,* ou *graces à Dieu.*

Thánkful, *Adj. reconnoiſſant, qui a de la gratitude.*

Thánkfully, *Adv. avec action de graces, avec remerciment, d'une maniére pleine de reconnoiſſance.*

Thánkfulneſs, *S. gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Thánkleſs, *Adj. ingrat.*

Thánkleſsneſs, *S. ingratitude, manque de reconnoiſſance.*

Thanks, *S. graces, remerciment.* Thank-offering, *ſacrifice d'action de graces.*

Thank-worthy, *qui mérite des remercimens.* Thankſgiving, *action de graces.*

That (pronoun demonſtrative) *ce* ou *cet, cette, celui-là, celle-là, cela.* ☞ With that, *à ces mots.* ☞ It is a ſtrange delight that ſome people take in telling of lies, *c'eſt une étrange plaiſir que celui que prennent certaines gens à mentir.* ☞ At that time, *en ce tems-là, alors.* ☞ That way, *par-là.* ☞ What of that? *que s'enſuit-il?*

That (a relative pronoun, which) *qui, que, quoi, lequel, laquelle.*

That, *Conj. que, afin que.*

So that, inſomuch that, *ſi bien, de telle ſorte, de ſorte,* ou *tellement que.* Seeing that, *vu que,* ou *puiſque.*

Thatch, *S.* *chaume.*

To thatch, *V. A.* *couvrir de chaume.*

Thátched, *Adj.* *couvert de chaume.* A thatched houſe, *une chaumine* ou *chaumiére.*

Thátcher, *S.* *un couvreur en chaume.*

Thátching, *S.* *l'action de couvrir de chaume.*

Thaw, *S.* *dégel.*

To thaw, *V. A. & N.* *dégeler.* It thaws, *il dégéle.*

Tháwed, *Adj.* *dégelé.*

Tháwing, *S.* *l'action de dégeler.*

Thâwing, *Adj.* *Ex.* It is thawing weather, *le tems eſt au dégel.*

The (an article called definite) *le, la, les.* ☞ He is never the better, *il n'en eſt pas meilleur, il n'en vaut pas davantage.*

Théatre, *S.* *théatre.*

Théatins, *S.* *théatins.*

Théatral, *or* Theátrical, *Adj.* *théatral.*

Theátrically, *Adj.* *d'une maniére qui convient au théatre.*

Thee, *c'eſt un cas de pronom* thou. *V.* Thou.

Theft, *S.* (*from* thief) *larcin, vol.*

Theft-bote, *l'action de receler un vol.*

Their (*c'eſt le pluriel du pronom poſſeſſif* his & her) *leur, leurs.*

Theirs, *c'eſt un pronom poſſeſſif qui dérive de* their, *& qui veut dire à eux* ou *à elles.* This is theirs, *ceci eſt à eux,* ou *à elles.*

Them (*pluriel de* he & ſhe) *les, eux, elles, leur.* ☞ I ſpied ſome faults in them, *j'y ai remarqué quelques fautes.* Look to them, *prenez en ſoin.*

Theme, *S.* *ſujet,* ou *matiére d'un écrit* ou *d'un diſcours.*

Then, *Adv.* *alors, pour lors, en* ou *dans ce tems-là.*

☞ Now and then, *de tems en tems, quelque fois.*

Then, *Conj.* (therefore) *donc* ou *donques.* ☞ I ſee it, and what then? *je le vois bien, mais qu'inférez vous de là?*

Thence, from thence, *Adv.* *de là.*

Thénceforth, from thenceforth, *Adv.* *depuis ce tems-là, dès-lors, dès ce tems-là.*

Theócracy, *S.* *théocratie.*

Theócratical, *Adj.* *théocratique.*

Theódolite, *S.* *ſorte d'inſtrument de mathématique dont ſe ſervent les arpenteurs.*

Theógony, *S.* *théogonie.*

Theológian, *or* Theólogiſt, *S.* *un théologien.*

Theológical, *Adj.* *théologique.* ☞ The theological virtues, *les vertus théologales.*

Theológically, *Adv.* *théologiquement.*

† Théologue, *S.* *théologien.*

Theólogy, *S.* *théologie.*

Theórbo, *S.* *théorbe,* on prononce, *tuorbe.*

Théorem, *S.* *théoréme.*

Theorematic, *Adj.* *théorématique.*

Theorétic, Theórical, *or* Theóric, *Adj.* *théorique,* ou *ſpéculatif.*

Theorétically, *Adj.* *dans un ſens ſpéculatif dans la théorie.*

Théoriſt, *S.* *un homme qui s'adonne à la ſpéculation, à la théorie.*

Théory, *S.* *théorie, ſpéculation.*

Therapéutic, *S.* *thérapeutique.*

There, *Adv.* *là.* ☞ There is, *or* there are, *il y a.*

☞ There (in that particular) I hold with you, *en cela je ſuis de votre avis.*

Thereabouts, *Adv.* *environ;* ☞ *là-deſſus, touchant cela.*

Thereabouts, *Adv.* *par-là, aux environs.* ☞ (*or* thereabout) *environ.* ☞ Are you thereabouts? *en êtes vous-là?*

† Thereáfter, *Adv.* *ſelon cela,* ou *enſuite.*

Thereàt, *Adv.* *par-là.*

Thereby', *Adv.* *par-là.*

Thérefore, *or* and therefore, *Conj.* *c'eſt pourquoi, pour cet effet, c'eſt pour cela que;* ☞ *donc, donques.* ☞ I imagined it, and therefore I prevented him, *je m'en doutai bien, auſſi le prévins-je.*

Therefróm, *Adv.* *en, de cela.*

Therein, *Adv.* (in that) *en cela, y.*

Thereóf, *Adv.* *de celà, en.*

Thereto, Thereuntó, *Adv.* *à celá, y.*

R. Thereunto, *n'eſt plus du beau ſtile; en ſa place on dit,* to it, to them, *&c.*

Thereupón, *Adv.* *là-deſſus, ſur cela.*

Therewith, *avec cela.*

Theriacal, *Adj.* *thériacal.*

Thermómeter, *S.* *thermométre.*

Theſe (*c'eſt le pluriel du pronom démonſtratif* this) *ces, ceux ci, celles ci.* ☞ Theſe are men of undaunted courage, *ce ſont des hommes d'un courage intrépide.*

Théſis, *S.* *théſe.*

They (*c'eſt le pluriel du pronom perſonnel* he & ſhe) *ils, elles.*

Thick, *Adj.* *épais, gros, groſſier.* ☞ Thick water, *de l'eau trouble.* ☞ To ſtand *or* lie very thick, *être fort ſerrés.* ☞ He is as thick as long, *il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*

Thick-milk, *de la bouillie.*

☞ Thick of hearing, *dur d'oreille, qui entend dur, ſourdaut.* Thick-ſet, *épais, plantés près l'un de l'autre.* Thick-ſkinned, *qui a la peau dure* ou *épaiſſe.* Thick-ſkulled, *qui a la tête dure.*

Thick, *S.* *Ex.* To fall into the thick of the foreſt, *entrer dans l'épaiſſeur du bois.*

Thick, *Adv.* *en foule.*

To thicken, *V. A.* *épaiſſir, rendre épais.*

To thicken, *V. N.* *s'épaiſſir, devenir épais.*

Thickened, *Adj.* *épaiſſi.*

Thickening, *S.* *l'action d'épaiſſir, épaiſſiſſement.*

Thicket, *S.* A thicket of buſhes, *balier, buiſſon fort & épais.*

Thickly, *Adv.* *épais, dru.*

Thickneſs, *S.* *épaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*

Thief, *S.* *larron, voleur, larronneſſe, voleuſe.* To play the thief, *voler, dérober.*

Thief-cátcher, *le capitaine des voleurs.*

To thieve, *V. N.* *dérober, voler.*

Thiévery, *S.* *métier de voleur.*

Thieves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* thief.

Thiéving, *S.* *larcin,* ou *l'action de voler.*

Thiéviſh, *Adj.* *enclin à dérober, ſujet,* ou *adonné au larcin,* *† *qui a les mains ebrochuës.*

Thiéviſhly, *Adv.* *en voleur, en larron.*

Thiéviſhneſs, *S.* *inclination* ou *penchant à dérober.*

Thigh, *S.* *la cuiſſe.*

Thill, *S.* *limon* ou *timon.*

A thiller, *or* Thil-horſe, *S.* *limonier.*

Thimble, *S.* *dé à coudre.*

Thin, *Adj.* *clair, rare, mince.* ☞ Thin (*or* light) *léger.* * Thin (ſmall) *petit, mince, chétif.* ☞ (*or* ſubtil) *pur* ou *ſubtil.* ☞ (*or* lean) *maigre.*

☞ To grow thin, *s'éclaircir* ou *devenir clair,* ou bien, *maigrir, devenir maigre.*

☞ Thin-bodied, *maigre.*

To thin, *V. A.* *éclaircir, rendre clair.*

Thine (a pronoun poſſeſſive, often uſed inſtead of thy) *ton, ta, tes.* ☞ Thine (at the end of a ſentence) *à toi, tien, tienne.*

Thing, *S. choſe, affaire.*

She is a proud thing, *elle eſt fiére.*

Thingum, *S. choſe.*

Mr. Thingum,——*Monſieur Choſe*——

To think, *V. N. penſer*; ☞ *raiſonner*; ☞ *penſer, ſonger, ruminer, conſidérer, faire réflexion, ſe ſouvenir, imaginer.*

To think, *V. A. penſer, avoir dans l'eſprit*; ☞ *penſer, croire, s'imaginer, jugar, trouver, avoir bonne* ou *mauvaiſe opinion.*

To think well *or* ill of a thing, *avoir bonne* ou *mauvaiſe opinion d'une choſe, l'approuver* ou *la déſapprouver.* I know not what to think of it, *je ne ſai qu'en dire.* One would think, *on diroit.* ☞ I think it is a very hard caſe, *il me ſemble que c'eſt bien rude.*

Thinker, *S. un homme qui penſe beaucoup.*

A free-thinker, *un eſprit fort, libertin,* en fait de religion.

Thinking, *S. l'action de penſer,* &c. ☞ In my thinking, *à mon avis, ſelon moi.*

Free-thinking, *eſprit fort, libertinage,* en fait de religion.

Thinking, *Adj. judicieux, raiſonnable, de bon ſens.*

Thinly, *Adv. clair.*

Ex. Thinly ſown, *clair ſemé.*

Thinneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt clair* ou *mince,* &c.

Third, *Adj. (from* three) *troiſiéme, tiers.* ☞ Every third day, *de trois en trois jours.* A third part, *un tiers.*

A third, *S. le tiers, la troiſiéme partie.* ☞ A third *or* tierce in muſic, *une tierce* ou *trois tons de muſique.*

Thirdly, *Adv. troiſiémement, en troiſiéme lieu.*

Thirſt, *S. ſoif.*

To thirſt, *V. N. avoir ſoif, ſouffrir la ſoif.*

Thirſtily, *Adv. avidement, avec avidité.*

Thirſtineſs, *S. ſoif.*

Thirſty, *Adj. (or* dry) *altéré, qui a ſoif.*

* Blood-thirſty, *ſanguinaire, cruel, altéré du ſang humain, qui ſe plait à répandre le ſang.*

Thirtéén, *Adj. treize.*

Thirtéénth, *Adj. treiziéme.*

Thirtieth, *Adj. trentiéme,*

Thirty, *Adj. trente.* ☞ Thirty all (at tennis) *trentain.*

This (pronoun demonſtrative) *ce* ou *cet, cette, celui-ci, celle-ci, ceci.* ☞ By this place, *or* this way, *par ici, par cet endroit.* By this *(or* by this time) *préſentement, déja, maintenant.*

Thiſtle, *S. chardon.*

Thiſtle-down, *S. coton de chardon.*

Thiſtly, *Adj. plein de chardons, embaraſſé de chardons.*

Thither, *Adv. là, y.*

☞ Hither and thither, *ici & là, par-ci, par-là.*

Thitherto, *Adv. juſques-là.*

Thitherward, *Adv. vers ce lieu-là, de ce coté-là.*

Tho'. *V.* Though.

Thokes, *S. poiſſon éventré.*

Thong, *S. courroye, ſangle* ou *bande de cuir.*

Thónged, *Adj. lié avec des courroyes.*

Thorn, *S. épine.*

White-thorn, *or* haw-thorn, *épine blanche, aubépine* ou *noble épine.* ☞ Thorn (*or* prickle) *épine, piquant.* ☞ Why do ye ſit upon thorns? *pour-quoi vous contraignez vous?*

A thorn-buſh, *un buiſſon d'épines.*

Thorn-back (a ſea-fiſh) *une raye.*

Thórny, *Adj. épineux, plein d'épines.*

Thórough, *Prep. par, au travers, à travers.*

A thorough-fare, *un lieu de paſſage* ou *qui traverſe, chemin paſſant,* ou *ruë paſſante.*

Thorough-change, *un changement entier.*

Thorough-paced, *accompli, parfait.*

The thorough-go-nimble, *la foire, le flux de ventre.*

Thoroughly, *or* Throughly, *Adv. bien entiérement, tout à fait, parfaitement, à fond.*

† Thorp, *S. un village,* ou *une petite ville.*

Thoſe (*c'eſt le pluriel de* that) *ces, ceux-là, celles-là, cela.*

Thou *(Pron. perſonel) tu, toi.* Thou art an honeſt man, *tu es un honnête homme.* Neither thou nor he, *ni toi, ni lui.*

I fear thee, *je te crains.*

To thou, *V. A. tutoyer,* prononcez, *tuteyer.*

Though, *or* Tho', *Conj. quoique, encore que, bien que, quand, mêmes.* ☞ He is not gone yet; he is though. *Il n'eſt pas encore parti; ſi fait vraiment.* ☞ As though, *comme-ſi.* ☞ As though he did not, *ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Thought *(from* to think) *penſé,* &c. *V.* to think.

It is well thought of, *vous faites bien de vous en ſouvenir, vous en parlez fort à propos.* ☞ A thing not thought of, *une choſe inopinée* ou *imprévuë.*

Thought, *S. penſée*; ☞ *conſidération, réflexion*; ☞ *penſée, ſoin, ſouci*; ☞ *penſée, ſentiment, opinion, ce qu'on croit*; ☞ *penſée, deſſein, viſé, vuë.*

☞ Thoughts (*or* mind) *penſée, eſprit, imagination.*

☞ The merry thought of a fowl, *lunette de volaille.*

Thóughtful, *Adj. penſif, réveur, qui ſonge* ou *qui rêve.*

Thóughtfully, *Adv. d'un air penſif* ou *réveur.*

Thóughtfulneſs, *S. humeur, penſive* ou *réveuſe.*

Thóughtleſs, *Adj. qui ne ſonge, pas à ce qu'il fait, qui fait bruſquement les choſes.*

Thóughtleſsly, *Adv. ſans ſonger à ce que l'on fait, par inadvertence.*

Thóughtleſsneſs, *S. inadvertence, inattention, peu de ſoin, peu d'attention.*

Thóuſand, *Adj. mille, mil.*

A thouſand, *S. un millier, un mille.*

Thóuſandth, *Adj. milliéme.*

Thráldom, *S. eſclavage, ſervitude.*

A thrall, *S.* (*or* ſlave) *un eſclave.*

To thraſh, &c. *V.* to threſh, &c.

Thraſónical, *Adj. plein d'oſtentation, fanfaron.*

Thrave, *S. un tas de blé compoſé de 24 gerbes.*

Thread, *S. fil.* ☞ Thread-bare, *tout uſé, qui montre la corde.*

To thread a needle, *V. A. enfiler une aiguille.*

Thréading, *S. l'action d'enfiler.*

Thréady, *Adj. plein de fils.*

Threat, *S. ménace.*

To threat, *or* thréaten, *V. A. ménacer, faire des ménaces*; ☞ *ménacer, promettre.*

Thréatened, *or* Threatned, *Adj. ménacé.*

Thréatner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ménace, un ménaceur.*

Thréatning, *or* Threatening,

S. ménaces ou *l'action de ménacer.*

Thréatning, *Adj. ménaçant, qui ménace.*

Thréatningly, *Adv. d'un air ménaçant.*

Thrèè, *Adj. trois.*

Three-half-pence, *un ſou & demi.* ☞ Three-leafed graſs, *tréfle.* ☞ Three-footed, *qui a trois piés.* Three-cornered, *triangulaire.*

* † To be born under a three-penny planet, *être avare, taquin, meſquin.*

Thréefold, *Adj. diviſé* ou *partagé en trois, de trois ſortes;* ☞ *triple, trois fois autant.*

Thréeſcore, *Adj. ſoixante.*

Threnódy, *S. une chanſon funèbre.*

To threſh, *or* thraſh, *V. A. battre.*

To threſh corn, *battre le blé.*

Threſhed, *Adj. battu.*

Threſher, *S. batteur,* ou *batteuſe en grange.*

Threſhing, *S. l'action de battre le blé,* &c.

Threſhing-floor, *aire.*

Threſhold, *S. le ſeuil de la porte.*

Threw, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to throw.

Thrice, *Adv. (from* three) *trois fois.*

Thriſt, *S. frugalité, épargne, économie.* A ſpend-thriſt, *un prodigue.*

Thriftily, *Adv. frugalement, avec frugalité.*

Thriftineſs, *S. frugalité, épargne.*

Thrifty, *Adj. frugal, ménager.*

Thrill, *S. une fraſe,* ou *fraiſe. V.* Trill.

To thrill, *V. A. fraſer.*

Thrilled, *Adj. fraſé.*

To thrive, *V. N. (from* thriſt) *profiter, faire un gain, s'enrichir, réuſſir, faire bien ſes affaires;* ☞ *profiter, ſe bien nourrir, croître, ſe fortifier, venir bien.* ☞ To thrive (in health) *ſe bien porter, être en bon état, s'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

Thriver, *S. homme qui fait bien ſes affaires, qui s'enrichit.*

Thriving, *S. l'action de s'enrichir,* &c. ☞ *bonheur, proſpérité.*

Thriving, *Adj. Ex.* A thriving man, *un homme qui fait bien ſes affaires, qui ſe pouſſe dans le monde, qui fait ſa fortune.*

Thrivingly, *Adv. heureuſement, avec ſuccès.*

Thro'. *V.* Through.

Throat, *S. goſier, gorge.*

Throat-wort, *gantelée,* herbe.

Throat-pipe. *V.* Wind-pipe, *ſous* Pipe.

Thróated, *Adj. Ex.* † Frog *or* wide-throated, *qui a une grande avaloire.*

To throb, *V. A. palpiter, battre. Ex.* His heart throbs, *ſon cœur palpite, le cœur lui bat.*

Throb, *or* Throbbing, *S. palpitation, battement de cœur.*

Throe, *or* Throw, *S. douleur d'une femme en travail d'enfant.*

Throne, *S. un throne* ou *trone.*

Throng, *S. foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

To throng, *or* to throng together, *V. N. aller* ou *venir en foule, accourir.*

To throng, *V. A. preſſer.*

Thrónged, *Adj. preſſé.*

Thróſter, *S.* Silk-throſter, *tordeur de ſoye.*

To thróttle, *V. A. étrangler, ſuffoquer.*

Thróttled, *Adj. étranglé, ſuffoqué.*

Thróttling, *S. l'action d'étrangler,* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Through, *Prép. par, au travers, à travers.*

Through him, *par ſon moyen;* ☞ *à ſa ſollicitation.* ☞ I am wet through, I am quite wet through, *je ſuis mouillé juſqu'à la peau.*

Through-ſplent (a horſe's diſeaſe) *ſuros chevillé.*

Throughly, *Adv. entiérement, tout à fait, à fond, dans toute ſon étenduë, parfaitement.* ☞ He did not execute his office throughly, *il n'a pas rempli comme il faut les devoirs de ſa charge.*

Throughòut, *Prép.* Throughout the year, *toute l'année, tout le long de l'année.*

Throughout the world, *par* ou *dans tout le monde.*

Throw, *S.* (*or* caſt) *coup, jet.* ☞ The throws (*or* pangs) of a woman in labour, *les douleurs d'une femme en travail d'enfant.*

To throw, *V. A. jetter.* ☞ To throw ſilk, *tordre de la ſoye.*

To throw up, *jetter en haut.* To throw down, *jetter en bas.* To throw away, *jetter.* ☞ To throw away one's money, *prodiguer ſon argent, le dépenſer mal à propos.* ☞ To throw off one's cloak, *quitter ſon manteau, s'en défaire, s'en débarraſſer.*

To throw one off, *ſe défaire, ſe débarraſſer de quelqu'un.*

Thrówer, *S. Ex.* A ſilk thrower. *V.* Throſter.

Thrówing, *S. l'action de jetter,* &c.

Thrown, *Adj. jetté,* &c. *V.* to throw.

Thrum, *S. bordure de toile,* &c. A thrum-cap, *ſorte de bonnet.*

To thrum, *V. A. battre, roſſer.*

Thrúmmed, *Adj. battu, roſſé.*

Thruſh, *S. une grive.*

A cock-thruſh, *une grive mâle.* A hen-thruſh, *une grive femelle.*

Thruſt, *Adj. pouſſé,* &c.

Thruſt, *S. un coup, coup que l'on donne à quelqu'un en le pouſſant.* To give one a thruſt, *pouſſer quelqu'un.* ☞ Thruſt (*or* paſs in fencing) *une botte.*

To thruſt, *V. A. pouſſer.* ☞ To thruſt one into priſon, *mettre* ou *trainer quelqu'un en priſon.*

To thruſt away, *écarter, éloigner, repouſſer, chaſſer.* To thruſt in, *coigner, faire entrer de force,* To thruſt back *or* off, *repouſſer.*

Thrúſting, *S. l'action de pouſſer,* &c.

Thumb, *S. le pouce.*

Thúmb-ſtall, *poupée.*

† To thumb books, *or* thumb over books, *V. A. feuilleter, lire* ou *parcourir des livres mal adroitement.*

Thump, *S. coup, coup de poing,* ou *coup de bâton.*

To thump, *V. A. frapper, donner des coups de poing* ou *de bâton.*

Thúmped, *Adj. frappé.*

Thúmper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui frappe.*

Thúmping, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c.

Thúmping, *Adj.* (*or* big) *gros.*

Thúnder, *S. le tonnerre.*

A thunder-bolt, *la foudre.*

To thúnder, *V. N. tonner, faire des tonnerres.*

To thúnder, *V. A. foudroyer.*

Thúndering, *Adj. foudroyant, terrible;* ☞ *grand, éclatant.*

Thuriferous, *Adj. qui produit de l'encens.*

Thúrſday, *S. Jeudi.*

Maunday Thurſday, *Jeudi-ſaint.* Holy Thurſday, *le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

Thus, *Adv. ainſi, de cette maniére, de la ſorte, de cette ſorte, en cet termes.* ☞ Thus it is, *voilà comment.* ☞ Thus far *or* hitherto, *juſ-*

jusqu'ici. ☞ All of them were thus far of his opinion, that—— *ils demeurérent tous d'accord avec lui, que——*

For thus they reason, *car voici comment ils raisonnent.*

Thwack, *S. grand coup.*

To thwack, *V. A. battre.*

Thwácked, *Adj. battu.*

Thwart, *Adv. en travers, de travers.*

To thwart, *V. A. traverser, empêcher,* ou *contrecarrer.*

Thwárted, *Adj. traversé,* &c.

Thwárting, *S. l'action de traverser,* &c.

Thwarting, *Adj. contrariant, contraire, tout opposé.*

Thwártingly, *or* Thwártly, *Adv. d'une maniére contraire* ou *opposée.*

† Thwìck-thwàck, *mot inventé pour exprimer le bruit des coups qu'on donne à quelqu'un.*

Thy (*Pron. possessif, from* thou) *ton, ta, tes.*

Thyme, *S. thym.*

Thyrse, *S. thyrse.*

Tíar, *or* Tiára, *S. tiare.*

Tick, *S.* (a sort of cloth) *taye,* sorte de toile.

A bed-tick, *une taye de lit.*

☞ Tick (an insect) *tique.*

☞ (A horse-disease) *tic.*

☞ To go upon tick, *or* to tick, *V. N.* (*or* trust) *prendre à crédit.*

Ticken, *or* Ticking, *S.* (a sort of cloth) *coutil.*

Ticket, *S. étiquette*; ☞ *un billet,* en vertu de quoi on entre, *ou* on est admis.

To tickle, *V. A. chatouiller.*

* † He tickles it off, *il fait des merveilles, il avance bien.*

To tickle one's self, *V. R. se chatouiller pour se faire rire.*

Tíckled, *Adj. chatouillé,* &c.

Tíckler, *S. chatouilleur, chatouilleuse.*

Tíckling, *S. chatouillement, l'action de chatouiller,* &c.

Tíckling, *Adj. Ex.* Tickling (cold, nipping) weather, *un froid perçant,* ou *pénétrant.*

Tíckliſh, *Adj. chatouilleux.*

Tíck-tàck, *S. trictac,* ou *triquetrac,* sorte de jeu.

Tid, *Adj.* (*or* dainty) *délicat, friand, fort bon.*

A tid-bit, *un morceau délicat* ou *friand, une friandise.*

Tid, *S.* (a tid-bit) *un morceau friand.*

† To tiddle, *V. A. dorloter, choyer quelqu'un.*

Tide, *S. marée,* flux and reflux.

A tide-man, *commis de la douane.*

Spring-tides, *vives eaux, la maline, hautes marées.*

Neap, *or* Neep-tides, *mortes eaux, basses marées.*

Tide (the water, *or* sea) *l'eau, la mer, les flots.*

Whitsuntide, *la pentecôte, la saison de la pentecôte.* Martlemas-tide, *la S. Martin, la saison de S. Martin.*

Twelve-tide, *les rois.*

Even-tide, *le soir.*

To tide, *V. N. faire un trajet à la faveur de la marée.*

Tídings, *S. nouvelles.*

Tidy, *Adj. adroit, habile, qui fait les choses avec adresse.*

Tie, *S. lien, nœud, attachement.*

To tie, *V. A.* (to bind) *lier, attacher, serrer, nouer.* * (*or* oblige) * *lier, engager, obliger, astreindre.* ☞ To tie up, *V. N. cesser, quitter.*

Tied, *Adj. lié, attaché, noué, serré,* &c.

Tierce, *S. tierce.*

Tiércet, *S. un terset.*

† Tíff (*or* drink) *boisson, breuvage.* ☞ Tiff, *chamaillis, picoterie.*

To tiff, *V. A. Ex.* To tiff one's hair, *tapper ses cheveux.*

To tiff, *V. N. quéreller, chamailler.*

Tíffany, *S. sorte de gaze.*

Tiger, *S. un tigre.*

† Tigh, *S. un clos, un espace de terre fermé de hayes.*

Tight, *Adj. propre.* To tie a thing tight (*or* close) *lier une chose fort serré, serrer une chose.*

To tighten, *V. A. lier, serrer.*

Tígress, *S. tigresse.*

* Tike, *S.* A Yorkshire tike (*or* cur) *un chien de la province d'York.*

Tile, *S. une tuile.*

A tile-kiln, *tuilerie.* Tile-making, *l'art* ou *l'action de faire les tuiles.*

A ridge-tile, *une faîtiére.*

To tile, *V. A. couvrir, couvrir de tuiles.*

Tíled, *Adj. couvert, couvert de tuiles.*

Tíler, *S.* (*or* tile-maker) *tuilier.*

Tíling, *S. l'action de couvrir de tuiles.*

Till, *S. un petit tiroir.*

☞ The till of a printer's press, *tablette de presse d'imprimeur.*

Till, *or* untill, *Adv. jusqu'à, jusques à, jusqu'à ce que, avant que.*

To till the ground, *V. A. labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Tillage, *S. labourage, labour, culture.*

Tíller, *S. laboureur*; ☞ *un baliveau*; *le gouvernail d'un bâteau.*

Tílling, *S. labourage, labour, culture, l'action de labourer,* ou *cultiver.*

Tilt, *S. une banne.*

A tilt-boat, *une cabane, un bâteau couvert.* ☞ The tilts (a kind of exercise) *joute.* To run at tilts, *jouter, faire des joutes.* ☞ To run a tilt at one, *courir avec impétuosité contre quelqu'un, le choquer rudement.*

A tilt-yard, *carriére destinée aux joutes, champ clos.*

To tilt, *V. A. Ex.* To tilt a vessel, *baisser un tonneau, quand la liqueur commence à être au bas.*

To tilt, *V. N. jouter*; ☞ *ferrailler.*

Tilted, *Adj. baissé,* en parlant d'un tonneau.

Tílter, *S. machine de bois qui sert à baisser un tonneau.*

Tilth, *S.* (*from* to till) *Ex.* A field out of tilth, *un champ qui n'est point cultivé, qui est en friche,* ou *en nonvaleur.*

Tílting (the action of to tilt) *l'action de baisser,* &c. ☞ Tiltings (liquor running low) *baissiéres.* ☞ Tilting (*or* turnament) *joute, tournois.*

Timáriots, *S. timariots.*

Tímber, *S. mairrain,* ou *merrain, bois de charpente.* Timber-merchant, *un marchand de bois de charpente.* Timber-work, *comble.*

* † Belly-timber, *vivres, provisions,* * † *marchandises de gueule,* † *mangeaille.* ☞ A timber of skins (forty skins) *quarante peaux.*

To timber, *V. N. airer, nicher, faire son nid.*

Timbered, *Adj. charpenté. Ex.* A house well *or* ill-timbered, *maison bien* ou *mal charpentée.* ☞ A well-timbered man, *un homme bien planté.*

Tímbrel, *S. tabourin* ou *tambour de basque.*

Time, *S. tems, terme.* ☞ (*or* age) *tems, siécle, jours, espace de tems, où l'on vit.* ☞ (*or* leisure) *tems, loisir.* ☞ (day *or* hour) *tems, jour* ou *heure.* ☞ (in music) *tems, mesure.* ☞ (*or* about) *fois.*

She is near her time, *elle eſt à terme*, ou *prête d'accoucher*.

Every time, *chaque fois, toutes les fois.* ☞ Time enough, *aſſez-tôt.* In good time, in the very nick of time, *de bonne heure, fort à propos, à point nommé.* ☞ In times paſt, *autrefois, anciennement, par le paſſé.* ☞ At that time, *alors.* ☞ At this time, *à préſent, préſentement, maintenant.* ☞ In time coming, *or* in time to come, *à l'avenir.* ☞ I will do it at any time for you, *or* at what time you will, *je ferai cela pour vous, quand vous voudrez*, ou *quand il vous plaira.*

☞ At no time (never) *jamais.* ☞ Mean time, in the mean time, *cependant.* ☞ To hinder one's time, *détourner, interrompre quelqu'un, lui faire perdre du tems.* ☞ He ſpent it in leſs than a year's time, *il l'a dépenſé en moins d'un an.* In a day's time, *dans un jour.*

☞ My lord mayor for the time being, *celui qui ſera*, ou *qui eſt lord maire.*

To time, *V. A. prendre bien ſon tems, prendre un tems favorable, faire à propos.*

Timed, *Adj. Ex.* A deſign well-timed, *un deſſein bien pris, bien concerté.*

Timely, *Adj. de ſaiſon, qui vient à tems, fort à propos*, ou *à point nommé.*

Timely, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé*; ☞ *de bonne heure, bien-tôt.*

Timid, *Adj. timide, craintif.*

Timidity, *S. timidité, crainte.*

Timing, *S. l'action de prendre ſon tems*, &c.

Timorous, *Adj. timide, craintif.*

Timorouſly, *Adv. avec crainte, avec timidité, en tremblant.*

Timorouſneſs, *S. timidité, crainte.*

Tin, *S.* (*or* pewter) *étaim, étaim fin.* Tin-man, *taillandier en fer blanc.*

To tin, *V. A. étamer.*

Tincel, *or* Tinſel, *S. brocatelle,* * *clinquant.*

Tinct, *S. teint.*

Tincture, *S. teinture.*

To tincture, *V. A. donner une teinture, teindre.*

Tinctured, *Adj. qui a quelque teinture, teint.*

To tind, *V. A. allumer.*

Tinder, *S. mèche*, ou *amorce.*

A tinder-box, *boite à fuſil.*

Tineman, *S. or* Tienman, *garde de forêt.*

Ting, *S. tintement de cloche.*

To tinge, *V. A. teindre, colorer légérement.*

Tinged, *Adj. coloré, teint légérement, qui n'a qu'une légére teinture.*

To tingle, *V. N. tinter.*

My ears tingle, *les oreilles me tintent, j'ai un tintouin* ou *un tintement d'oreille.*

Tingling, *S. tintement,* † *drindrin.*

Tinker, *S. drouineur, chaudronnier* de campagne. A tinker's bag, *une drouine.*

To tinkle, *V. N. tinter.*

Tinned, *Adj.* (*from* to tin) *étamé, blanchi avec de l'étaim.* ☞ Iron tinned over, *du fer blanc.*

Tinſel, *S. brocatelle, clinquant.*

Tint, *S. téinte.*

Tintamar, *S. grand bruit, grand fracas, tintamarre.*

Tiny, *Adj.* (ſmall, ſlender) *petit, mince.*

Tiny, *S. tigne.*

Tip, *S. bout, pointe.*

Tip-toe, *le bout des piés.*

☞ Tip-ſtaff, *ſergeant*, ou *huiſſier à baguette.*

To tip, *V. A. ferrer. Ex.* To tip a rod with ſilver, *ferrer d'argent une baguette.* ☞ I carried two pins, and tipt five, *j'ai fait deux quilles de venuë, & ſix de rabat.*

* To tip one's hand, *graiſſer la patte à quelqu'un.*

* To tip one the wink, *donner un coup d'œil à quelqu'un.*

☞ To tip (*or* fall) off, *V. N. tomber.* * † To tip off, *or* to tip over, tip over the pearch (to die) * † *paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Tippet, *S. écharpe*; ☞ *palatine.*

Tipping, *S. l'action de ferrer.*

Tipple, *S. boiſſon.*

To tipple, *V. N. boire, yvrogner,* † *gargoter,* † *grenouiller.*

Tippler, *S. un yvrogne, un grand buveur.*

Tippling, *S. yvrognerie.* A tippling-houſe, *un cabaret.*

Tipſy, *Adj. gaillard, demiyvre,* * *gris,* * *un peu gris, qui a un peu bu.*

Tipt, *Adj.* (*from* to tip) *ferré*, &c.

Tire, *S. ornement, parure,* † *atours, équipage.* A tire-woman, *femme de chambre.* A tire-woman to the queen, *dame d'atour de la reine.*

To tire, *V. A. orner, parer.*

To tire, *V. A.* (weary) *laſſer, fatiguer.*

To tire, *V. N.* (*or* grow tired) *ſe laſſer, ſe rendre, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Tireſome, *Adj. ennuyant, laſſant, fatiguant, incommode, fâcheux, importun.*

Tireſomeneſs, *S. ennui, fatigue, laſſitude.*

Tiring, *S. l'action de laſſer*, &c.

'Tis (*for* it is) *c'eſt.*

'Tis pity, *c'eſt dommage.*

Tiſic, *or* Phthiſic, *S. la phthiſie.*

Tiſſue, *S.* (cloth of tiſſue) *drap d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Tit, *or* Titmouſe, *S. meſange.*

* † Tit. *Ex.* An envious tit, *une envieuſe.*

* To give one tit for that, * *rendre les poires au ſac.*

☞ A Welch tit (*or* little horſe) *une baridelle, un bidet.*

Tithable, *Adj. ſujet à la dîme*, ou *dixme.*

Tithe, *S. dîme*, ou *dixme.*

A tithe-gatherer, *un décimateur* ou *dîmeur.*

To tithe, *V. A. dîmer, prendre* ou *lever les dîmes.*

Tithed, *Adj. dîmé, dont on a pris* ou *levé les dîmes.*

Tither, *S.* (*or* tithe-gatherer) *dîmeur* ou *décimateur.*

Tithing, *S. l'action de dîmer.*

A tithing-man, *dizénier.*

Tithymal, *S.* (a herb) *tithymale, épurge*, ou *réveil matin.*

To titillate, *V. A. chatouiller.*

Titillátion, *S. chatouillement.*

Title, *S. titre, inſcription, écriteau*; ☞ *titre, qualité honorable, nom de dignité.*

To title, *V. A. intituler, donner* ou *mettre le titre.*

Titled, *Adj. intitulé.*

To titter, *V. N. rire ſans faire du bruit.*

† To titter totter, *V. N. vaciller, chanceler, être prêt à tomber.*

Tittle, *S. titre, point* ou *trait ſur une lettre.*

* † Not a tittle (*or* ſyllable) of it, *pas une ſyllabe.*

Tittle-tattle, *S. caquet, babil.*

To tittle-tattle, *V. A. caqueter, cauſer, jaſer.*

Titubátion, *S. l'action de broncher.*

Titular, *or* Titulary, *Adj. titulaire,*

tulaire, honoraire, qui n'a que le titre.

To, *Prep. à, à la, à des, au, aux.* ☞ To, *en. Ex.* To go to France, *aller en France.*

From top to toe, *de pié en cap.* To expoſe to ſale, *expoſer en vente.*

☞ To *(or* toward) *vers, envers.*

☞ To *(or* till) *juſques, juſqu'à.*

☞ I am not paid to this day, *je ne ſuis pas encore payé.*

☞ To *(or* for) *envers, pour.*

☞ To *(or* with) *avec.*

☞ To, *après, devant.*

Men's wiſdom is folly to God, *la ſageſſe des hommes eſt folie devant Dieu.*

☞ To *(or* about) *touchant.*

They ſaid to them, *ils leur dirent.* She has got a clown to her huſband, *elle a un ruſte de mari.* To it again, no body comes, *recommençons, il ne vient perſonne.*

☞ To-day, *aujourd'hui.*

To-night, *ce ſoir.* To-morrow, *demain.* After to-morrow, *après demain.*

☞ To and fro, *çà & là, de part & d'autre.*

☞ To the end that, *afin que.*

To, before a verb, is, as in the Greek tongue, a ſign of the infinitive mood. *Ex.* To love, *aimer.* To teach, *enſeigner.*

To, between two verbs, is the ſign of what the Latins call gerunds, and is rendered in French by one of theſe particles, *de, à, pour. Ex.* Are you reſolved to go away? *êtes-vous réſolu de vous en aller?*

He loves to travel, *il aime à voyager.* ☞ I weep to think of it, *je pleure quand j'y penſe.* ☞ For the time to come, *à l'avenir.*

Toad, *S. un crapaut,* ou *crapaud.* Toad-ſtone, *crapaudine.*

Toad-ſtool, *potiron.*

Toaſt, *S. rôtie.*

* Toaſt (a celebrated beauty) *une belle, une beauté regnante.*

* Toaſt, *une ſanté.*

To toaſt, *V. A. rôtir.*

* To toaſt a lady, *boire à la ſanté d'une dame.*

Tóaſted, *Adj. rôti.*

Tóaſter, *S. celui qui rôtit;* ou *celui qui boit à la ſanté d'une dame.*

Tóaſting, *S. l'action de rôtir.*

Tobácco, *S. tabac.*

A tobacco-pipe, *pipe.* A tobacco-ſtopper, *un fouleir.* Tobacco-box, *tabatiére,* ou *tabaquiére, boite à tabac.*

Tobácconiſt, *S. un marchand,* ou *vendeur de tabac.*

Tod, *S. poids de 28 livres. Ex.* A tod of wool, 28 *livres de laine.*

Toe, *S. orteil, doigt du pié.*

Toft, *S. l'endroit où il y a eu autrefois ce qu'on appelle,* meſſuage.

Togéther, *Adv. enſemble, de compagnie;* ☞ *à la fois;* ☞ *de ſuite.* ☞ To fight together, *s'entrebattre.* ☞ To mix together, *s'entremêler.*

To gather together, *aſſembler,* ou *s'aſſembler.*

Toil, *S. peine, fatigue.*

☞ Toils (hunters nets) *toiles.*

To toil, *V. N. ſe peiner, ſe fatiguer, prendre bien de la peine, ſe donner de la peine,* * *ſuer.*

Tóilet, *S. toilette.*

Tóiling, *S. (from* to toil) *peine, fatigue.*

Tóilſome, *Adj. pénible, fatiguant, laborieux.*

Tóilſomeneſs, *S. état,* ou *qualité de ce qui eſt pénible, fatiguant,* &c.

Tóken, *S. marque, ſigne, témoignage, enſeigne,* ou *enſeignes;* ☞ *préſent;* ☞ *marreau;* ☞ *charbon de peſte.*

Told, *Adj. (from* to tell) *dit, déclaré,* &c. *V.* to tell.

I am told ſo, *on me l'a dit, je me le ſuis laiſſé dire.*

Tólerable, *Adj. tolérable, ſupportable;* ☞ *médiocre, paſſable.*

Tólerableneſs, *S. Ex.* The tolerableneſs of a thing, *ce qu'une choſe a de tolérable* ou *de poſſible; médiocrité.*

Tólerably, *Adv. tolérablement, paſſablement.*

To tólerate, *V. A. tolérer, ſouffrir, ſupporter.*

Tólerated, *Adj. toléré, ſouffert, ſupporté.*

Tólerating, *S. tolérance, l'action de tolérer,* &c.

Tolerátion, *S. tolérance, ſouffrance, connivence* ou *permiſſion.*

Toll, *S. péage, paſſage* ou *droit.* A toll-gatherer, *un collecteur de péage.* Toll-money, *péage, l'argent du péage.* Toll-free, *privilégié, exempt de tout péage.* Toll-booth, *bureau où l'on paye le péage.*

To toll, *V. A. & N. tinter.*

Tólled, *Adj. tinté.*

Tólling, *S. (from* to toll) *l'action de tinter.*

Tomb, *S. tombeau, ſépulchre, monument.* A tomb-ſtone, *une tombe.*

To tomb, *V. A. enſévelir, mettre dans un tombeau.*

Tómboy, *S. une garçonniére.*

Tome, *S. tome* ou *volume.*

Tómtit, *S.* (*or* titmouſe) *méſange,* petit oiſeau.

† Tom-turd, *S. vuidangeur, écureur, maître des baſſes œuvres, gadouard.*

Ton, *or* Tun, *S. tonneau.*

Tone, *S. ton, ton de voix, accent.*

Tongs, *S. pincettes.*

Tongue, *S. langue;* ☞ *languette.*

* Your tongue is no ſlander, *tout ce que vous dites eſt ſans conſéquence. P.* Your tongue runs before your wit, *vous ne ſongez pas à ce que vous dites.* Dog's tongue (an herb) *langue de chien.*

* Tongue (language, *or* ſpeech) * *langue, langage.*

* To be under an ill tongue, *être maléficié.* Tongue-tied, *interdit, qui ne dit mot;* * † *qui a le bec gelé, qui a la langue liée.*

† To tongue, *V. A. baiſer la langue en bouche.*

Tóngued, *Adj. Ex.* A long-tongued fellow, *un cauſeur, un babillard,* ou *qui a bien de la langue.* An ill-tongued man, *or* woman, *une mauvaiſe langue, une méchante langue, une langue de ſerpent* ou *de vipére.*

Tónnage, *S. tonnage, impôt ſur chaque tonneau.*

Tónſils, *S. plur. tonſilles, les amygdales qui ſoutiennent la langue.*

Tónſure, *S. tonſure, la couronne des prêtres.*

Tóny, *S. un niais, un benêt, un ſot, un ſtupide.*

Too, *Adv.* (*or* alſo) *auſſi.*

☞ Too (even) *mêmes.*

☞ Too (beyond what's fitting) *trop.* Too well, too much, too many, *trop.*

Took, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to take. *V.* to take.

Tool, *S. outil, inſtrument.*

* † He is a ſad tool, *c'eſt un pauvre, c'eſt un chétif homme, c'eſt un homme qui n'eſt bon à rien.*

Tooth, *S. une dent.*

* † To go to it tooth and nail, *s'y prendre de toute ſa force;* * † *y aller de cul & de tête.*

Tóoth-ach, *or* Tooth-ake, *mal de dents.* A tooth-picker, *un cure dent.* A tooth-drawer, *un arrachеur de dents.*

Tóothed,

Tóóthed, *Adj. qui a des dents.*
Tóóthing, *S. pierre d'attente.*
Tóóthleſs, *Adj. édenté, qui n'a point de dents.*
Tóóthſome, *Adj. bon, agréable au goût.*
Top, *S. le ſommet, la cime, le haut, la pointe, la croupe, le deſſus, le faîte, le comble.*
A top-knot, *une fontange.*
Top-maſt, Top-gallant maſt, *perroquet.* * † A top-gallant ſpark, *un damoiſeau de la haute volée,* ou *du premier ordre.*
The top-ſail, *la voile du perroquet.*
The top of a ſhoe, *la piéce d'un ſoulier.*
Top, *Adj. premier, principal.*
Top, *S.* (a child's toy) *ſabot.*
To top, *V. A. étêter,* ☞ *couvrir.*
To top upon, *V. A. renchérir, primer;* ☞ *prendre le montant.*
Tóparchy, *S. gouvernement d'une place* ou *d'un canton particulier.*
Tópaz, *S. une topaze.*
To tope, *V. N. boire beaucoup, boire copieuſement.*
Tóper, *S. buveur, biberon.*
Tópical, *Adj. tiré de quelque lieu commun, topique.*
Topick, *S. un lieu commun,* ☞ *ſujet, matiére;* ☞ *topiques.*
Topógrapher, *S. celui qui fait la déſcription d'un lieu particulier.*
Topográphical, *Adj. topographique.*
Topógraphy, *S. topographie.*
Tópped, *Adj.* (*from* to top) *étêté, dont on a coupé la tête,* &c.
☞ Sharp-topped, *pointu.*
Tópping, *S. l'action d'étêter,* &c.
Topping, *Adj. premier, principal, diſtingué, de la premiére volée. Ex.* A topping man, *un des plus huppés,* ou *des plus haut huppés, un des premiers,* ou *des plus diſtingués.*
Tópſy-turvy, *Adv. ſans deſſus deſſous, de fond en comble, cul par deſſus tête.* ☞ To run topſy-turvy, *V. N.* (*or* top over ſail) *faire le ſaut de la carpe.*
Tor, *S. une tour, un grand rocher, une éminence.*
Torce, *S. tortil,* terme de blaſon.
Torch, *S. torche* ou *flambeau.*
Torch-bearer, *celui qui porte une torche.* Torch-weed, *bouillon blanc,* herbe.
Tore, *prétérit du verbe* to tear. *V.* to tear.
Tóries, *c'eſt le pluriel de* tory.
Tórment, *S. tourment, peine, ſouffrance, ſupplice, grande douleur, martyre.*
To torménr, *V. A. tourmenter, faire ſouffrir.*
Torménted, *Adj. tourmenté.*
Torménter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tourmente.*
Torméntor, *S. un bourreau.*
Tórmentil, *S. tormentille.*
Torménting, *S.* (*from* to torment) *l'action de tourmenter,* &c.
Torménting, *Adj. qui tourmente, cruel.*
Torn, *Adj.* (*from* to tear) *déchiré,* &c. *V.* to tear.
Tornádo, *S.* (*or* great ſtorm) *bouragan, tourbillon,* ou *grain de vent.*
Tórpid, *Adj. engourdi.*
Tórpidneſs, *S. engourdiſſement.*
To tórrefy, *V. A. rôtir au feu, torrifier.*
Tórrent, *S. torrent, cours rapide.*
Tórrid, *Adj. torride, brûlant.*
Tórſion, *S. l'action de bordre.*
Tort, *S. tort.*
Torteauxes, *S. torteaux,* en termes de blaſon.
Tórtfeaſor, *S. malfaiſeur.*
Tórtoiſe, *S. tortuë.* A tortoiſe-ſhell, *écaille de tortuë.*
Tórtuous, *Adj. tortueux, qui va en tournant.*
Tórturable, *Adj. capable de tourment.*
Tórture, *S. torture, gêne, queſtion, tourment.*
To tórture, *V. A. donner la torture, tourmenter, faire bien ſouffrir.*
Tórtured, *Adj. tourmenté.*
Tórturer, *S. bourreau, celui* ou *celle qui tourmente.*
Tórturing, *S. torture,* ou *l'action de tourmenter.*
Tóry, *S. voleur d'Irlande.*
☞ (*or* royaliſt) *royaliſte, un anglican rigide, un défenſeur de l'obéiſſance paſſive.*
Toſs, *S. ſécouſſe.*
* † A toſs-pot, *un gaillard, un goinfre qui aime à boire.*
To toſs, *V. A. ſécouer, agiter, balloter.*
* To toſs one about, to toſs him to and fro, *balloter quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.*
To toſs, *V. N. balloter, peloter.*
Tóſſed, *Adj. ſécoué, agité, balloté,* &c.
Tóſſing, *S. ſécouſſe, agitation, l'action de ſécouer,* &c.
Tóſſingly, *Adv. avec des ſécouſſes.*
Tòſt, *S. rôtie. V.* Toaſt, &c.
Tótal, *Adj. total, entier.*
Totálity, *S. la totalité, le total, le tout.*
Tótally, *Adv. totalement, entiérement, tout à fait.*
T'other (*for* the other) *l'autre.*
To tótter, *V. N. branler, chanceler, vaciller, être prêt à tomber.*
Tóttering, *S. l'action de branler,* &c.
Tóttering, *Adj. branlant, chancelant, vacillant.*
Tótteringly, *Adv. d'une maniére chancelante.*
Touch, *S.* (*or* feeling) *attouchement, toucher* ou *tact.*
☞ Touch (*or* ſtroke in painting) *touche, trait,* ou *coup de pinceau.* ☞ (eſſay of gold *or* ſilver) *touche, eſſai.*
Touch-ſtone, *pierre de touche.*
* Touch (*or* trial) † *touche, épreuve.*
* To keep touch with one, *tenir ſa parole,* ou *tenir parole à quelqu'un.* ☞ The touch-hole of a gun, *la lumiére d'une arme à feu.*
Touch-wood, *ſorte de bois pourri, qui ſert d'amorce,* ou *de méche.*
To touch, *V. A. toucher.*
☞ To touch (*or* paint) *toucher, peindre.*
To touch, *V. N. toucher, mouiller, donner fond, aborder.*
* To touch, *or* to touch upon (to concern) * *toucher, regarder, concerner, intéreſſer.*
Tóuched, *Adj. tourné,* &c.
☞ A little touched (*or* tainted) *qui ſent un peu.*
Tóuching, *S. l'action de toucher,* &c.
Tóuching, *Adj. touchant, qui touche le cœur, qui émeut les paſſions.*
Tóuching, *Prép. touchant, concernant, ſur le ſujet de.*
Tóuchy, *Adj. tendre, ſenſible, délicat, chatouilleux.*
Tough, *Adj. coriace, dur, qui n'eſt pas tendre.*
* Tough (cruel) *rude, cruel.*
Tóughneſs, *S. dureté,* &c.
Tour, *S.* (a tour of hair) *un tour de cheveux.*
☞ Tour (*or* travel about a country) *tour, voyage.*
Ex. To make the tour of France, *faire le tour de France.*

Tow,

Tow, *S. étoupes.*

To tow a ſhip, *V. A. touer,* ou *remorquer un vaiſſeau.*

Tówage, *S. touage, touë.*

Tóward, *Adj.* (*or* apt) *enclin, porté. V.* Towardly.

Towárd, *or* Towárds, *Prép.* (of place) *vers, du coté de, de vers.*

☞ Toward, *or* Towards, *Prép.* (of time) *vers, ſur.* It grows towards night, *il ſe fait nuit* ou *tard.*

Toward, *Adv.* (to *or* in order to) *pour.*

Tówardlineſs, *S. bon naturel, naturel doux* ou *traitable, docilité.*

Tówardly, *Adj. de bon naturel, d'un naturel doux* ou *traitable, facile à gouverner;* ☞ *docile, qui a de la docilité, qui apprend bien.*

Towardly, *Adv. adroitement, avec adreſſe, de bon biais.*

Tówardneſs, *S. docilité.*

Tówed, *Adj.* (*from* to tow) *toué, remorqué.*

Tówel, *S. ſerviette à eſſuyer les mains, eſſui-main.*

Tówer, *S. une tour.*

The tower of London, *la tour de Londres.*

Tówer, *S.* (*from* to tow) *toueur, celui qui touë un navire.*

To tówer, *V. N. pointer, prendre ſon vol en haut, s'eſſorer, prendre l'eſſor; s'enlever, avoir des penſées ſublimes.*

Tówering, *S. l'action de pointer, de prendre ſon vol en haut,* &c.

Towering, *Adj. élevé, haut, relevé.*

Tówery, *Adj. garni de tours.*

Tówing, *S.* (*from* to tow) *touage* ou *touë, l'action de touer,* ou *de remorquer.*

Town, *S. une ville, une place.*

☞ Town (the town of London) *la ville de Londres, par excellence.*

To go up to town, *s'en aller à Londres.*

Tównſman, *S. bourgeois, habitant d'une ville.*

He is my townſman, *nous ſommes lui & moi d'une même ville, il eſt mon concitoyen.*

Town-houſe, *la maiſon* ou *hôtel de ville.*

Town-talk, *bruit de ville.*

Tównſhip, *S. la juriſdiction* ou *le territoire d'une ville.*

To towze, *V. A. bouſpiller, tirailler, ſéccouer.*

Tówzed, *Adj. bouſpillé,* &c.

Tówzer, *S. un homme turbulent, un brouillon, un eſprit remuant.*

Tówzing, *S. l'action de bouſpiller, de tirailler,* &c.

Toy, *S. jouet, amuſement, amuſette* ou † *amuſoire, babiole.* ☞ Toy, *bijou, curioſité, breloque, colifichet.* A toy-ſhop, *boutique de tabletier.* A toy-man, *un vendeur de bijoux* ou *un tabletier.*

To toy, *V. N. badiner, jouer, folâtrer.*

Tóying, *S. badinage, action de badiner,* &c.

Tóyiſh, *Adj. badin, folâtre.*

Trace, *S. trace, piſte, voye.* ☞ The traces of draught-horſes, *les traces de chevaux de trait.*

To trace, *V. A. ſuivre à la piſte, ſuivre pas à pas.*

☞ To trace out *or* up (to find out) *découvrir, trouver.*

Tráced, *Adj. ſuivi,* &c.

Trácer, *celui* ou *celle qui ſuit.*

Trácing, *S. l'action de ſuivre,* &c.

Track, *S. trace, veſtige, piſte.* ☞ The track, of a coach-wheel, &c. *ornière.*

Trácklefs, *Adj. ſans traces.*

Tract, *S. étenduë.*

☞ A tract (*or* treatiſe) *un traité, diſcours ſur quelque ſujet.*

Tráctable, *Adj. traitable, flexible, docile, doux, affable, aiſé, commode.*

Tráctableneſs, *S. douceur, affabilité.*

Tráctably, *Adv. d'une maniére traitable, douce, affable.*

Trade, *S. métier, art méchanique, profeſſion, emploi.* ☞ Trade, *négoce, commerce, trafic, marchandiſe.*

To trade, *V. N. trafiquer, négocier, faire trafic, faire marchandiſe.*

Tráded, *Adj. marchand, de négoce. Ex.* A well-traded town, *une ville marchande, où il y a un commerce conſidérable.*

Tráder, *S. un négociant, un marchand.*

Trádeſman, *S. un artiſan, un homme de métier;* ☞ *un marchand, un bourgeois.*

A trádeſwoman, *S. une femme de métier, femme d'artiſan,* ou *marchande, une bourgeoiſe.*

Trading, *S. négoce, trafic, marchandiſe, commerce,* ou *l'action de négocier.*

Trading, *Adj. marchand.*

Tradition, *S. tradition.*

Traditional, *or* Traditionary, *Adj. que l'on a par tradition, fondé ſur la tradition.*

Traditioniſt, *S. traditionaire.*

Tráditive, *Adj. fondé ſur la tradition.*

To tradúce, *V. A. parler mal, détracter* ou *médire de, diffamer, calomnier.*

Tradúced, *Adj. diffamé,* &c.

Tradúcer, *S. un médiſant, calomniateur, un détracteur.*

Tradúcing, *S. médiſance, détraction, calomnie,* ou *l'action de médire,* &c.

Tradúction, *S.* (*or* defaming) *médiſance, calomnie, détraction.*

D † Tradúction (*or* rather tranſlation) *traduction.*

Tráffic, *S. trafic, négoce, commerce, marchandiſe.*

To tráffic, *V. N. trafiquer, négocier, faire trafic,* ou *marchandiſe.*

Trágacanth, *S. tragacanthe,* ou *gomme dragon.*

Tragédian, *S. un poëte tragique,* ou *qui fait des tragédies.*

☞ Tragedian (an actor of a tragedy) *acteur d'une tragédie.*

Trágedy, *S. tragédie.*

Trágic, *or* Tragical, *Adj. tragique.*

Trágically, *Adv. tragiquement.*

Tragi-cómedy, *S. tragi-comédie.*

Tragicómical, *S. tragicomique.*

Tragicómically, *Adj. à la maniére des tragicomédies.*

Trajéction, *S.* (of a comet) *trajet* ou *paſſage d'une cométe.*

To trail, *V. A. trainer, tirer aprés ſoi.*

To trail, *V. N. trainer, pendre juſqu'à terre.*

Tráiling, *S. l'action de trainer.*

Trailing, *Adj. trainant.*

Train, *S. train, ſuite.* ☞ A train of hunters, falconers, hawks and dogs, *déduit.* ☞ A train of gunpowder, *une trainée,* ou *longue amorce de poudre à canon.*

The train of a gown, *la queuë d'une robe.*

• A train of ideas, *un enchainement,* ou *une ſuite d'idées.*

Tráin-bands, *la milice, les bourgeois ſous les armes.*

Tráin-oil, *huile de baleine.*

To train *or* train up, *V. A. inſtruire, élever, former, faire, dreſſer, diſcipliner.*

Tráined, *or* trained up, *Adj. inſtruit, élevé, formé, diſcipliné, fait.*

Tráiner, *S. Ex.* A trainer of ſoldiers, *un officier qui exerce les troupes.*

Tráining up, *S. l'action d'inſtruire,* &c. *V.* to train.

To traipſe, *V. N.* (to go idly up and down) *battre le pavé, roder.*

Traipſe, *S. une femme malpropre, une ſalope, une mauſſade.*

Tráitor,

Tráitor, *S. un traître.*

Tráitorous, *Adj. traître, perfide.*

A traitorous act, *une action traîtreſſe* ou *de traître.*

Tráitorouſly, *Adv. en traître, par trabiſon.*

Tráitreſs, *S. traîtreſſe.*

Trámel, *or* Trammel, *S. tramail,* ſorte de filet à pêcher.

To trámple upon, *or* under foot, *V. A. fouler, fouler aux piés.*

* To trample (*or* contemn) *mépriſer, fouler aux piés. Ex.* They trample under their feet their prince's authority, *ils foulent aux piés* (ou *ils mepriſent*) *l'autorité de leur prince.*

Trámpled, *Adj. foulé,* &c.

Trámpling, *S. l'action de fouler,* &c.

Trance, *S. extaſe, aliénation* ou *égarement d'eſprit.*

Tránquil, *Adj.* (quiet) *tranquille.*

To tranquilliſe, *V. A. tranquilliſer, rendre tranquille.*

Tranquilliſed, *Adj. tranquilliſé.*

Tranquillity, *S. tranquillité, repos.*

To tranſáct, *V. A. expédier, faire, dépêcher, négocier, terminer.*

To tranſact, *V. N. tranſiger, traiter, s'accommoder.*

Tranſácted, *Adj. expédié,* &c.

Tranſácting, *S. action d'expédier,* &c.

Tranſáction, *S. ce qui ſe fait,* ou *ce qui ſe paſſe, fait.* ☞ The philoſophical tranſactions of the Royal Society, *les expériences philoſophiques de la Société Royale.*

Tranſáctor, *S. celui qui négocie* ou *qui fait quelque choſe.*

Tranſalpine, *Adj. tranſalpin, de delà les Alpes.*

To tranſcènd, *V. A. ſurpaſſer, paſſer.*

Tranſcéndence, *or* Tranſcéndency, *S. excellence.*

Tranſcéndent, *Adj. tranſcendant.*

Tranſcéndent, *S. ce qui paſſe l'entendement humain.*

Tranſcéndently, *Adv. parfaitement, extraordinairement.*

To tránſcolate, *V. A. couler, paſſer.*

To tranſcríbe, *V. A. tranſcrire, copier, décrire.*

Tranſcríbed, *Adj. tranſcrit, copié, décrit.*

Tranſcríber, *S. copiſte.*

Tranſcríbing, *S. l'action de tranſcrire,* &c.

Tránſcript, *S. une copie, un double d'un écrit.*

Tranſcríption, *S. l'action de tranſcrire.*

To tranſcúr, *V. N. courir, paſſer* ou *aller d'un lieu à un autre.*

Tranſcúrſion, *S. courſe, mouvement d'un lieu à un autre.*

To tranſfér, *V. A. tranſférer, tranſporter, traduire.*

Tranſférred, *Adj. tranſféré, tranſporté, traduit.*

Tranſférring, *S. l'action de tranſférer, de tranſporter,* ou *de traduire.*

Tranſfigurátion, *S. tranſfiguration.*

To tranſfigure, *V. A. tranſfigurer.*

Tranſfigured, *Adj. tranſfiguré.*

To tranſfix, *V. A. tranſpercer, percer de part en part.*

Tranſfixed, *Adj. tranſpercé.*

To tranſform, *V. A. tranſformer, métamorphoſer.*

Tranſformátion, *S. tranſformation, métamorphoſe.*

Tranſformed, *Adj. tranſformé, métamorphoſé, changé en une autre forme.*

Tranſformer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tranſforme,* &c.

Tranſforming, *S. tranſformation, l'action de tranſformer,* &c. *V.* to tranſform.

To tranſfúſe, *V. A. tranſvaſer, verſer d'un vaſe dans un autre.*

Tranſfúſed, *Adj. tranſvaſé, verſé d'un vaſe dans un autre.*

Tranſfúſion, *S. tranſfuſion.*

To tranſgréſs, *V. A. tranſgreſſer, violer, outrepaſſer.*

Tranſgréſſed, *Adj. tranſgreſſé, violé, outrepaſſé.*

Tranſgreſſing, *or* Tranſgréſſion, *tranſgreſſion, violation, l'action de tranſgreſſer, de violer.*

Tranſgréſſor, *S. tranſgreſſeur, qui tranſgreſſe, qui viole une loi,* &c.

Tránſient, *Adj. tranſitoire, paſſager.*

Tránſiently, *Adv. en paſſant, légérement.*

† Tranſit, *S.* (*or* paſs) *liberté de paſſer.* He gave him his tranſit, *il lui donna la liberté de paſſer.*

Tranſition, *S. tranſition.*

Tránſitive, *Adj. tranſitif,* terme de grammaire.

Tránſitory, *Adj. tranſitoire, paſſager.*

To tranſláte, *V. A.* (*or* turn) *traduire, tourner, rendre ;* (*or* remove) *tranſférer, tranſporter.*

Tranſláted, *Adj. traduit,* &c.

Tranſláting, *S. traduction, tranſlation, l'action de traduire,* &c.

Tranſlátion, *S.* (*or* verſion) *traduction, verſion.* ☞ (*or* removing of a biſhop) *la tranſlation d'un évêque.*

Tranſlátor, *S. traducteur ;* ☞ *un ſavetier.*

Tránſmarine, *Adj. d'outre mer, de delà,* ou *de l'autre coté de la mer.*

To tránſmigráte, *V. N. paſſer d'un lieu,* ou *d'un corps, dans un autre.*

Tránſmigrated, *Adj. paſſé d'un lieu,* ou *d'un corps, dans un autre.*

Tranſmigrátion, *S. tranſmigration, paſſage.*

Tranſmiſſion, *S. l'action de tranſmettre* ou *de faire paſſer d'un lieu à un autre.*

Tranſmíſſive, *Adj. tranſmis, qu'on fait paſſer d'une perſonne* ou *d'une choſe à une autre.*

To tranſmit, *V. A. tranſmettre, faire paſſer.*

Tranſmitted, *Adj. tranſmit, qu'on a fait paſſer.*

Tranſmitting, *S. l'action de tranſmettre,* ou *de faire paſſer.*

† Tranſmógraphied, *Adj. tranſformé, métamorphoſé.*

† To tranſmógraphy, *V. A. tranſformer, métamorphoſer.*

Tranſmútable, *Adj. capable de tranſmutation.*

Tranſmutátion, *S. tranſmutation, mutation, changement.*

To tranſmúte, *V. A. changer, faire la tranſmutation.*

Tranſmúted, *Adj. changé, dont on a fait la tranſmutation.*

Tranſmúter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui change* ou *qui fait la tranſmutation.*

Tránſom, *S. tranſverſe, piéce de bois miſe en travers.*

A tránſom-window, *une croiſée.*

Tranſpárency, *S. tranſparence.*

Tranſpárent, *Adj. tranſparent, diaphane.*

To tranſpierce, *V. A. tranſpercer.*

Tranſpierced, *Adj. tranſpercé.*

Tranſpirátion, *S. tranſpiration.*

To tranſpíre, *V. N. tranſpirer.*

Tranſpíred, *Adj. tranſpiré.*

Tranſpíring, *S. tranſpiration, l'action de tranſpirer.*

To tranſplánt, *V. A. tranſplanter.*

Tranſplantátion, *S. tranſplantation, l'action de tranſplanter.*

Tranſplánted, *Adj. tranſplanté.*

Tranſplánter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tranſplante.*

Tranſplánting, *S. tranſplantation, l'action de tranſplanter.*

Tránſport,

Trânſport, *S. tranſport, ſaillie, écart, raviſſement, extaſe.*

Tràns̀port, *or* Tranſport-ſhip, *vaiſſeau de tranſport.*

To tranſpòrt, *V. A. tranſporter, porter ailleurs, mouvoir avec violence, mettre hors de ſoi.*

Tranſpórtable, *Adj. que l'on peut tranſporter.*

Tranſportátion, *S. tranſport.*

Tranſpórted, *Adj tranſporté,* &c.

Tranſpórting, *S. tranſport, l'action de tranſporter,* &c.

Tranſpórting, *Adj. raviſſant, qui tranſporte.*

Tranſpóſal, *S. l'action de tranſpoſer, tranſpoſition.*

To tranſpoſe, *V. A. tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpóſed, *Adj. tranſpoſé.*

Tranſpóſing, *S. tranſpoſition,* ou *l'action de tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpoſition, *S. tranſpoſition.*

To tranſpròſe, *V. A. changer de vers en proſe.*

Tranſpróſed, *Adj. changé de vers en proſe.*

To tranſubſtántiate, *V. A. tranſubſtantier.*

Tranſubſtántiated, *Adj. tranſubſtantié.*

Tranſubſtantiátion, *S. tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſubſtantiátor, *S. un défenſeur de la tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſvaſation, *S. action de tranſvaſer.*

Tranſvérſe, *Adj. qui eſt mis de travers, qui traverſe,* ou *qui ſe fait à travers.*

Tranſvérſely, *Adv. à travers.*

Tránter, *S.* (a man who carries fiſh from the ſea-coaſts to ſell in the inland countries) *chaſſe-marée.*

Trap, *S.* (a ſort of ſnare *or* gin) *trape* ou *attrapoire,* ſorte de piége.

☞ Mouſe-trap, *ſouriciére.*

Trap-dòòr, *trape, port qui ſert de trape,* ou *fait en forme de trape.*

To trap, *V. A. enharnacher, mettre le harnois;* ☞ *attraper, ſurprendre, tromper.*

To trapes, *V. N. battre le pavé, courir de coté, & d'autre, faire le fainéant, roder.*

Trapes, *S. une femme mal propre, une ſalope* ou *mauſſade.*

Trapézium, *S. trapéze,* figure géométrique.

Tráppings, *S. harnois, ornement de cheval de ſelle.*

Trapt, *Adj. enharnaché,* &c. *V.* to trap.

Traſh, *S. méchante marchandiſe, vieilles nippes, friperie, rebut;* alſo, *méchant fruit.*

Travádo, *S. travade.*

Tràve, Trável, *or* Tráviſe, *S. un travail.*

Trável, *S. travail, peine, labeur.* ☞ (labour of one with child) *travail d'enfant.* ☞ Travels (journey) *voyages.*

To tráv̀el, *V. N.* (*or* take pains) *travailler, prendre de la peine;* alſo *voyager.*

Tráv̀elled, *or* travelled over, *Adj. par où l'on a voyagé.*

Tráveller, *S. voyageur.* ☞ Traveller's joy (a plant) *vierne.*

Tráv̀elling, *S. l'action de voyager.*

Tráv̀elling, *Adj. paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, de paſſage.*

Tráverſe, *S. Ex.* The traverſe of a ſhip at ſea, *bordée.*

☞ Traverſe (a piece of fortification) *traverſe.*

☞ Traverſes (croſs adventures) *traverſes, revers de fortune.*

To tráverſe, *V. A. traverſer.*

☞ To traverſe an indictment, *nier quelque article de l'accuſation formée contre nous.*

Tráverſed, *Adj. traverſé,* &c. *V.* to traverſe.

Tráverſing, *S. l'action de traverſer,* &c. *V.* to traverſe.

Tráveſty, *Adj. traveſti.*

Ex. Virgil *or* Ovid traveſty, *Virgile* ou *Ovide traveſti.*

Tray, *S. un baquet.*

A maſon's tray, *auge* ou *oiſeau de maçon.*

Trèa, *S.* (*or* three, at dice) *un trois,* aux dés.

Tréacherous, *Adj. traître, traîtreſſe, perfide, infidelle, de traître, trompeur.*

Tréacherouſly, *Adv. en traître, en perfide, en trahiſon, traîtreuſement.*

Tréachery, *S. trahiſon, perfidie.*

Tréacle, *S. thériaque.*

* † Poor man's treacle (*or* garlick) *de l'ail.*

Tread, *S. maniére de marcher, allure.*

To tread, *V. N. marcher.*

To tread upon any thing, *or* to tread a thing, *V. A. marcher ſur quelque choſe, la fouler,* ou *la fouler aux piés.*

☞ The cock treads the hen, *le coq couche la poule.*

Tréader, *S. fouleur.*

Tréadle, *S.* (the treadle of a weaver's loom) *les marches* ou *pédales d'un métier de tiſſerand.* ☞ Treadles of ſheep, *crotes de brebis.*

Tréaſon, *S. trahiſon, perfidie;* ☞ *crime d'état.*

High-treaſon, *crime de léze-majeſté au premier & au ſecond chef, haute trahiſon.*

Petty-treaſon, *petite trahiſon.*

Tréaſonable, *Adj. traître, de traître.*

Tréaſonably, *Adv. en traître, en trahiſon.*

Tréaſure, *S. tréſor* ou *thréſor.*

Treaſure-houſe, *tréſor* ou *la chambre de tréſor.*

To tréaſure up, *V. A. théſauriſer, amaſſer des tréſors,* ou *des richeſſes.*

Tréaſured up, *Adj. théſauriſé, amaſſé.*

Tréaſurer, *S. thréſorier.*

* He was an ill treaſurer of ſecrets, *c'étoit un mauvais confident.*

Tréaſureſhip, *S. la charge de tréſorier.*

Tréaſury, *S. tréſor.* The royal treaſury, *le tréſor royal, l'épargne.*

Treat, *S. régal, repas qu'on donne à quelqu'un.*

To treat, *V. N. traiter, régaler;* ☞ *traiter, agir avec quelqu'un.*

To treat, *V. N. Ex.* To treat with one about a buſineſs, *traiter d'une affaire,* ou *traiter une affaire avec quelqu'un, négocier une affaire avec lui.*

Tréatable, *Adj. traitable, raiſonnable.*

† Tréatably, *Adv. diſtinctement.*

Tréated, *Adj. traité,* &c.

Tréater, *S.* (manager of a treaty) *négotiateur.*

Tréating, *S. l'action de traiter,* &c.

Tréatiſe, *S. un traité, un diſcours.*

Tréatment, *S. traitement.*

Tréaty, *S. traité, accord, convention.*

Tréble, *S.* (*or* treble part) *le deſſus,* en muſique.

To tréble, *V. A. tripler.*

Trébled, *Adj. triplé.*

Trébling, *S. l'action de tripler.*

Trébly, *Adv. triplement.*

Tree, *S. arbre.*

R. *En Anglois les arbres fruitiers s'expriment, par le nom du fruit, en y ajoutant le mot de* tree.

Ex. An apple-tree, *un pommier.* A pear-tree, *un poirier.* A plumb-tree, *un prunier.*

Tréfoil,

Tréfoil, *S.* (*or* three-leaved graſs) *tréfle.*

Tréllis, *S. treillis, jalouſie*; ☞ *treillis,* toile gommée.

Tréllíſed, *Adj. jalouſé, qui a un treillis de bois,* ou *une jalouſie.*

To trémble, *V. N. trembler, ſe trémouſſer, trembloter*; (*or* fear) * *trembler, craindre, appréhender, avoir grand peur.*

Trémbling, *S. tremblement, l'action de trembler.*

Trémbling, *Adj. tremblant, tout tremblant, tremblotant.*

Trémblingly, *Adv. tout tremblant.*

Treméndous, *Adj. redoutable, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Trémor, *S.* (*or* trembling) *tremblement.*

Trémulous, *Adj. tremblant, craintif, timide.*

Trémulouſneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui tremble* ou *ſe trémouſſe.*

Tren, *S. ſorte de dart* ou *d'harpon, avec quoi on tuë les gros poiſſons ſur mer.*

Trench, *S. tranchée, foſſé*; ☞ *rétranchement, une ligne.*

To trench about, *V. A. environner d'un foſſé, d'un retranchement,* ou *d'une tranchée.*

Trèncher, *S. trancboir, tailloir, aſſiette de bois.* *† A good trencherman, *un grand mangeur.*

A trencher friend, *un écornifleur, un paraſite.*

Tréndle, *S. trempure de moulin,* ou *le pivot de la meule.*

Trénels, *S. grandes chevilles de chêne, dont on ſe ſert dans la conſtruction des vaiſſeaux.*

Tréntal, *S. ſervice pour les morts qui dure trente jours,* ou *qui eſt compoſé de trente meſſes.*

Trepán, *S.* or Trepan-iron, *un trépan,* de chirurgien.

To trepán, *V. A. Ex.* To trepan a ſcull, *trépaner un crane,* * (to catch *or* decoy) *attraper, ſurprendre, tromper, attirer* ou *engager adroitement, jouer un mauvais tour.*

Trepánned, *Adj. trépané.*

Trepánner, *S. une perſonne qui attrape adroitement quelqu'un,* ou *qui lui joüe un mauvais tour.*

Trepánning, *S. l'action de trépanner,* &c.

Trepidátion, *S. trépidation, tremblement, trémouſſement.*

Tréſpaſs, *S. offenſe, péché, tranſgreſſion, délit, crime.*

To treſpaſs againſt, *V. N. offenſer, choquer, s'oppoſer à.*

Tréſpaſſer, *S. délinquant, criminel, celui* ou *celle qui offenſe, qui viole.*

Treſs, *S.* (a lock of hair) *treſſe de cheveux.*

Tréſtle, *S. trépié, ſelle* ou *ſiége de bois à trois piés*; ☞ *un treteau.*

Tret, *S. Ex.* Tare and tret, *tare.*

Trévet, *S. un trépié de fer.*

Trey, *S.* (a three at cards *or* dice) *trois,* aux dés *ou* aux cartes.

Tríable, *Adj.* qui peut être *eſſayé, éprouvé,* ou *expérimenté.*

Triad, *S.* (three united) *triade.*

Trial, *S.* (*from* to try) *épreuve, eſſai, preuve,* ou *expérience.* ☞ Trial at law, *jugement, connoiſſance d'une cauſe, action de juger d'une cauſe, procès.*

Triangle, *S. un triangle.*

Triángular, *Adj. triangulaire.*

Triárians, *or* Triárii, *S. triaires,* l'élite des ſoldats parmi les Romains.

Tribe, *S. tribu*; ☞ *race, famille*; ☞ *race, ſorte, eſpéce.*

Tríblet, *S.* (a goldſmith's tool) *tribulet.*

Tribulátion, *S. tribulation, trouble, affliction.*

Tribúnal, *S. tribunal.*

Tríbune, *S. tribun.*

Tributary, *Adj. tributaire, qui paye tribut.*

Tríbute, *S. tribut*; ☞ *impôt.*

Tríce, *S. Ex.* In a trice, *dans un moment, en moins de rien, en un tournemain,* ou *en un tour de main.*

Trick, *S. invention, moyen, manigance.* ☞ (a fetch *or* wile) *tour, trait d'habileté, ruſe, fineſſe, trait d'eſprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

A trick (*or* lift at cards) *une levée,* ou *un levé, une main de cartes.*

To trick, *V. A.* (*or* cheat) *jouer un tour, attraper, filouter, tromper, duper.*

☞ To trick (*or* make the firſt draught in a picture) *croquer.*

☞ To trick up, *raccommoder.*

Trícked, *Adj. attrapé,* &c.

Tricker, *or* Trigger, *S. détente.*

Tricking, *S.* (*from* to trick) *ébaucbement,* ou *l'action d'ébaucher,* &c. *V.* to trick.

Tríckiſh, *Adj. trompeur, fin, adroit, fourbe.*

Tríckle, *S. une goutte.*

To trickle, *or* trickle down, *V. N. dégouter, tomber goutte à goutte, couler, diſtiller.*

Trickling, *Adj. qui dégoute, qui tombe, qui coule,* ou *qui diſtille.*

Tríckſter, *S. un patelin, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

Trident, *S. trident.*

Tríennial, *Adj. triennal, qui dure trois ans.*

Trier, *S.* (*from* to try) *celui* ou *celle qui eſſaye,* &c.

To trifállow, *V. A. tiercer, donner aux terres la troiſiéme façon.*

Trífle, *S. bagatelle, vétille, niaiſerie, ſottiſe*; ☞ *babiole, colifichet, breloque.*

To trífle, *V. N. & A. badiner, faire des ſottiſes, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

Trifler, *S. un badin, un folâtre,* ou *un baguenaudier.*

Trífling, *S. badinage, badinerie, ſottiſe.*

Tríflingly, *Adj. de rien, frivole, vain.*

Tríflingly, *Adv. en badin, d'une maniére badine & ridicule.*

To trig (*V. A.*) a wheel, *enrayer une rouë.*

To trig, *V. N.* (to ſet one's foot at the trigger at bowls) *piéter.*

Trígamy, *S. l'état de celui qui a trois femmes,* ou *celle qui a trois maris en même tems.*

Trígged, *Adj. enrayé.*

Trígger, *S. enrayoir.* *V.* Tricker.

Trígging, *S. l'action d'enrayer.*

Trigintals, *S.* (*or* trentals) *ſervice pour les morts qui dure trente jours,* ou *qui eſt compoſé de trente meſſes.*

Triglyph, *S. triglyphe.*

Trígon, *S. un triangle, un trigone.*

Trígonal, *Adj. triangulaire.*

Trigonómetry, *S. trigonométrie.*

Triláteral, *Adj. qui a trois cotés.*

Trill, *S, fredon, roulade,* ou *roulement.*

To trill, *V. N. fredonner, faire des fredons, des roulades, des roulements.*

Trim, *Adj. propre, leſte, bienmis, bien ajuſté*; ☞ *propre, agréable, beau, joli, poli.*

† Trim, *S.* (dreſs) *habit, équipage.*

What makes you go abroad in ſuch a trim? *pourquoi paroiſſez vous en public en cet équipage?*

The trim of a ſhip, *l'aſſiette d'un navire, ſon eſtive.*

To trim, *V. A.* (*or* furniſh) *garnir.* ☞ (*or* ſhave) *raſer, faire la barbe.* ☞ To trim a boat,

boat, *mettre un bateau en eſtive*, ou *en bonne aſſiette, le balancer.*

Trimly, *Adv. proprement.*

Trimmed, *Adj. garni*, &c.

Trimmer, *S. une perſonne qui nage entre deux eaux, qui ſe ménage entre deux partis.*

Trimming, *S. l'action de garnir*, &c.

☞ The trimming of a ſuit, *la garniture, la petite oye* ou *l'aſſortiment d'un habit.*

Trimneſs, *S. propreté, juſteſſe, agrément.*

Trincums, *S.* (*or* trinkets) *babioles, colifichets.*

Trinal, *Adj.* (three fold) *diviſé* ou *partagé en trois, de trois ſortes.*

Trine, *Adj. Ex.* Trine aſpect, *trin aſpect*, en termes d'aſtronomie.

Trinitárians, *S. trinitaires.*

Tríníty, *S. trinité.*

Trínity-Sunday, *le Dimanche de la trinité.*

† Trink, *or* Trinke, *S. ſorte de filet pour pêcher.*

Trínket, *S.* (a ſea-term; the top-gallant) *la voile de perroquet.*

☞ Trinkets (toys) *babioles, colifichets, choſes de néant.*

Trinkling, *Adv. Ex.* To go trinkling up and down, *aller aux écoutes.*

Trinómial, *Adj. qui a trois noms*: il ſe dit également *des perſonnes & des choſes.*

Trip, *S. broncbade, faux pas, gliſſade*; alſo *tour*; ☞ *un troupeau de chévres.*

To trip, *V. N. broncher, faire un faux pas, gliſſer.*

To trip one up, *V. A.* (*or* to trip up his heels) *faire tomber quelqu'un, lui donner le croc en jambe.*

Tripartite, *Adj. diviſé en trois parties.*

Tripe, *S. une tripe.*

A tripe-woman, *une tripiére, une femme qui vend des tripes.*

A tripe-houſe, *triperie.*

Tripery, *S. or* Tripe-market, *triperie, marché aux tripes.*

Tríphthong, *S. triphtongue.*

Triple, *Adj. triple, qui eſt compoſé de trois.* The triple-tree, *le gibet, la potence.*

To tríple, *V. A. tripler, multiplier par trois.*

Triplet, *S. trois choſes d'une même eſpéce.* ☞ Tripiet, *trois vers qu'on fait rimer.*

Triplicátion, *S. l'action de tripler.*

Triplícity, *S. triplicité.*

Tríped, *S. trépié.*

Tripoly, *S. tripoli*; ☞ *tripolium* ou *turbit*, plante.

Tripping, *S.* (*from* to trip) *broncbade, gliſſade, l'action de broncher, de gliſſer*, ou *de faire un faux pas*, &c.

Tripping, *Adj. Ex.* I endeavoured to catch him tripping, *je tâchai de le trouver en défaut*, ou *de le faire couper.*

Tript, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to trip.

Triſſyllábical, *Adj. triſſyllabe, compoſé de trois ſyllabes.*

Triſſyllable, *S. triſſyllable.*

Trite, *Adj. commun, uſé.*

Ex. A trite ſaying, *un dire commun, un proverbe.*

Tritheíſm, *S. tritheïſme*, opinion de ceux qui croient qu'il y a trois Dieux.

Tritheïtes, *S. tritheïtes.*

Triton, *S. triton*; ☞ *coq de clocher, girouette.*

Tríturable, *Adj. qui peut être trituré.*

To tríturate, *V. A.* (a chymical term) *triturer.*

Tríturated, *Adj. trituré.*

Triturátion, *S. trituration.*

Trívial, *Adj. trivial, commun, ordinaire, vulgaire.*

Trívially, *Adv. trivialement, d'une maniére ordinaire & triviale.*

Tríumph, *S. triomphe.*

To triumph, *V. N. triompher.*

Triúmphal, *Adj. triomphal.*

Triúmphant, *Adj. triomphal, de triomphe*; ☞ *triomphant, qui triomphe, victorieux.*

Triúmphantly, *Adv. d'une maniére triomphante, en triomphe.*

Triúmphed over, *Adj. dont on a triomphé, vaincu.*

Triúmpher, *S. triomphateur, qui triomphe.*

Triúmphing, *S. l'action de triompher*, &c. *triomphe, réjouiſſance.*

Triúmvir, *S. triumvir.*

Triúmvirate, *S. triumvirat.*

Triúne, *Adj. Ex.* The triune God, *un ſeul Dieu en trois perſonnes.*

Trochâical, *Adj. compoſé de trochées.*

Tróchee, *S. trochée.*

Tróchings, *S.* (of a deer's head) *trochure.*

Tróchiſk, *S. trochiſque.*

Trod, *or* Trodden, *Adj. foulé*, &c. *V.* to tread.

To troll about, *V. N. troller, roder*, † *courir la prétantaine, courir de coté & d'autre dans un équipage mal-honnête.*

Troll-madam, *S. trou madame*, ſorte de jeu.

Tróllop, *S. une fille* ou *femme mal-propre, une ſalope, une mauſade, une guenipe.*

Trónage, *S. droit que l'on paye pour peſer la laine.*

Tronátor, *S. officier établi à Londres, pour peſer la laine.*

Troop, *S. troupe, multitude de gens.* ☞ A troop of horſe, *une compagnie de cavalerie.*

☞ Troops (*or* forces) *troupes* ou *forces de gens de guerre, une armée.*

To troop together, *V. N. s'attrouper, s'aſſembler.*

☞ To troop off, *or* away, *ſe retirer, s'en aller.*

Tróóper, *S. un cavalier.*

Trope, *S. un trope.*

Tróphy, *S. un trophée.*

☞ Trophies of honour (carried at a funeral) *les honneurs.*

Trophy-money, *ce que l'on paye tous les ans pour les fraix des tambours, de l'enſeigne*, &c.

Trópic, *S. tropique.*

Tropológical, *Adj. tropologique.*

Tropólogy, *S. diſcours figuré* ou *moral.*

Trot, *S. trot.* *† An old trot (*or* decrepit woman) *une vieille.*

To trot, *V. N. trotter, aller le trot.*

Troth, *S. foi.* By my troth, *par ma foi.* In troth, *en bonne foi.*

Tróter, *S. trotteur, cheval qui trotte*, ou *qui va le trot.*

☞ Tróters (*or* ſheeps-feet) *piés de mouton.*

Tróting, *S. trot*, ou *l'action de trotter.*

Tróting, *Adj. Ex.* A trotting-horſe, *cheval qui trotte* ou *qui va le trot, cheval qui ſecouë.*

Tróuble, *S.* (pains) *peine, travail, fatigue, embaras, incommodité.* ☞ (danger, premunire) *peine, embaras, inconvénient, affaire*, ou *fâcheuſe affaire, intrigue.* ☞ (*or* diſturbance) *trouble, déſordre, confuſion, brouillerie.*

To tróuble, *V. A.* (to make thick and muddy) *troubler, rendre trouble.* ☞ (*or* interrupt) *troubler, interrompre, détourner, empêcher.* ☞ (to vex, to afflict) *embaraſſer, fâcher, inquiéter, affliger, chagriner, mettre en peine, faire de la peine.*

To trouble, *V. Imp. Ex.* It troubles

troubles me, *il me fâche, j'en ai du chagrin*, ou *du déplaiſir, cela me fait de la peine.*

Tróubled, *Adj. troublé*, &c. ☞ Troubled water, *eau troublé.*

Tróubler, *S. perturbateur, auteur de troubles.*

Tróubleſome, *Adj. incommode, fâcheux, importun, embaraſſant, fatiguant.* A troubleſome man, *un incommode, un fâcheux, un importun.*

Tróubling, *S. l'action de troubler*, &c.

Trough, *S.* (for hogs to feed in) *auge.*

☞ A kneeding-trough, *une huche où l'on pêtrit.*

To trounce, *V. A. maltraiter, † bourrer.*

Tróunced, *Adj. maltraité*, &c.

Trouſers, *S.* (ſeamen's breeches) *chauſſes*, ou *brayes de matelot.*

Trout, *S. truite*, poiſſon.

* I am your humble trout (*or* ſervant) *je ſuis votre valet.*

† To trow (to think) *penſer, croire.*

Trówel, *S.* (a maſon's tool) *truelle.*

Troy-weight, *S. ſorte de poids à* 12 *onces la livre. V.* Weight.

Trúant, *S.* (*or* common beggar) *un gueux, un caimand.*

To play the truant, *s'abſenter de l'école pour jouer*, * † *faire l'école buiſſonniére.*

To trúant, *V. N. truander, gueuſer, mendier; faire l'école buiſſonniére, s'abſenter de l'école pour jouer.*

Trub, *or* Trúbtail, *une petite femme groſſe & trapuë, une ragotte.*

Truce, *S. tréve, ſuſpenſion d'armes.*

Trúchman, *S. un truchement* ou *un truchement, un interpréte.*

D † Trucidátion, *S. tuërie, carnage.* * *boucherie.*

Truck, *S. troc, échange.*

To truck, *V. A. troquer, changer, faire un troc.*

Trúcked, *Adj. troqué, changé.*

Trúckle, *S. roulette, petite rouë.* A truckle-bed, *lit à roulettes, une roulette.*

To trúckle, *V. N. ſe ſoumettre, céder, † bouquer.*

Trúckling, *Adj. ſoumis.*

Trúckling, *S. ſoumiſſion* ou *l'action de ſe ſoumettre.*

Trucks, *S. ſorte de billard.*

Trúculence, *S. cruauté.*

Trúculent, *Adj. farouche, cruel, impitoyable.*

To trudge, *V. N. prendre bien de la peine, tracaſſer.*

Trúdging, *S. corvée, peines* qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.

True, *Adj.* (ſure, certain) *vrai, véritable, certain, ſûr, aſſuré.* ☞ (right, genuine) *vrai, véritable, qui eſt tel qu'il doit être, naturel.* ☞ (*or* exact) *exact.*

☞ To ſpeak true (*or* the truth) *dire la vérité, dire vrai.*

True-héarted, *Adj. franc, ſincére, déſintéreſſé, fidelle, de bonne foi, véritable, vrai.*

True-héartedneſs, *S. bonne foi, ſincérité.*

Trúeneſs, *S. ſincérité, franchiſe.*

Trúffle, *S. truffe.*

Trug, *S. auge* ou *viſeau de maçon.*

Trull, *S. une garce, une putain, une courcuſe.*

Trullifátion, *S. trullifation.*

Trúly, *Adj. vraiment, en vérité, véritablement, ſans mentir, ſincérement, de bonne foi*; ☞ *bien, comme il faut.*

Trump, *S. triomphe, la retourne.*

The trump card, *la triomphe.*

* † To be put to one's trumps, *être dans l'embaras.*

☞ Trump, *trompette, trompe.*

☞ Jews-trump, *trompe.*

To trump, *V. A. prendre* ou *couper avec une triomphe*; ☞ *prôner, faire valoir.*

To trump up an old title, *déterrer un vieux titre, le faire valoir.*

Trúmped, *Adj. pris, coupé*, &c.

Trúmpery, *friperie, rebut, guenilles.*

Trúmpet, *S. une trompette, une trompe.* A trumpet-marine, *une trompette marine.*

To trúmpet, *V. A. trompéter, publier, divulguer, prôner.*

Trúmpeter, *S. un trompette.*

Trúncheon, *S. un gros bâton, un gourdin, un tricot.*

To trúndle, *to* trundle along, *V. A. rouler* ou *faire rouler.*

To trúndle, *V. N. rouler.*

Trundle-head of a mill, *lanterne de moulin.*

† Trundle-tail, *S. une coureuſe, une femme mal propre, qui court de coté & d'autre avec ſa queuë trainante.*

Trunk, *S. coffre.* A trunk-maker, *un babutier.* ☞ The trunk of a tree, *le tronc d'un arbre*, ou *le gros d'un arbre, la tige*; ☞ *une ſarbacane, un tuyau de bois.*

Trunk-light (*or* ſky-light) *abat-jour.* ☞ Trunk-breeches, *chauſſes de page, trouſſes.*

To trunk, *V. A.* (to break) a ſpear, *tronçonner une lance, rompre.*

Trúnked, *Adj. tronçonné.*

Trúnnions, *S. tourillons.*

Truſs, *S. trouſſe, faiſſeau*; ☞ *bandage* un *brayer.*

To truſs, *V. A. nouer, lier, attacher*; ☞ *trouſſer*; ☞ *empaqueter.*

Trúſſed, *Adj. noué*, &c.

Trúſſing, *S. l'action de nouer*, &c.

Truſt, *S.* (*or* confidence) *confiance, aſſurance.* ☞ (*or* depoſitum) *dépôt.* A feoffee of truſt, *un fidéi-commiſſaire.*

☞ Truſt (credit *or* tick) *crédit.*

To truſt, *V. A. fier, confier, commettre à la fidelité de quelqu'un*; ☞ *faire crédit.*

To truſt, *V. N. ſe confier, ſe fier, avoir confiance, mettre ſa confiance, repoſer, s'aſſurer, faire fonds.*

☞ To have ſomething to truſt to, *avoir dequoi vivre.*

Trúſted, *Adj. à qui l'on ſe fie, à qui l'on fait crédit*, &c.

Truſtée, *S. dépoſitaire* ou *fidéicommiſſaire*; ☞ *un curateur.*

Truſtees for forfeited eſtates, *commiſſaires pour la régie des biens confiſqués.*

Truſtéeſhip, *S. curatelle.*

Trúſtily, *Adv. fidellement.*

Trúſtineſs, *S. fidélité.*

Trúſting, *S. l'action de confier*, &c.

Trúſty, *Adj. fidelle, ſûr.*

☞ To our truſty and well-beloved, *&c. à nos amés & féaux.*

Truth, *S.* (*from* true) *vérité, vrai.* ☞ There is no truth in man, *il n'y a point d'aſſurance en l'homme.*

To try, *V. A.* (to eſſay, to prove) *eſſayer, éprouver, mettre à l'epreuve, faire l'eſſai* ou *l'épreuve, expérimenter, faire l'expérience, tenter.* ☞ (*or* examine) *examiner, peſer, conſidérer.* ☞ To try one for his life, *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.* ☞ To try experiments, *faire des expériences.*

To

To try, *V. N.* (to endeavour) *eſſayer, tenter, tâcher, faire ſes efforts.*

Try'd, *Adj. eſſayé,* &c.

Try'ing, *S. l'action d'eſſayer,* &c. It is but trying, *il ne coute pas tant d'eſſayer.*

Túant, *Adj. Ex.* A tuant jeſt, *raillerie forte* ou *piquante, qui emporte la piéce.*

Tub, *S. une cuve, un cuvier, une tine.* A bucking-tub, *cuve à leſſive,* ou *cuvier.* A bathing-tub, *cuve à ſe baigner, un bain.* A ſalting *or* powdering-tub, *un ſaloir.*

Tube, *S. tube, tuyau.*

Túbercle, *S. tubercle, puſtule, petite tumeur.*

Túberoſe, *S. tubereuſe.*

Tuberóſity, *S. tuberoſité, boſſe, tumeur.*

Túberous, *Adj. tubereux.*

Tuck, *S. eſtoc, longue épée.*

To tuck up, *V. A. trouſſer, retrouſſer, relever, replier.*

Túcked up, *Adj. trouſſé, retrouſſé,* &c.

Túcker, *S.* A lace-tucker, *tour de dentelle, qui orne le deſſus d'un corps de jupe.*

Túcking up, *S. l'action de trouſſer,* ou *de retrouſſer,* &c.

Túckſels, *S. les dents machelières.*

Túeſday, *S. Mardi.*

Shrove-Tueſday, *Mardi-gras.*

Tùffet, *or* Tuft, *S. touffe, touet.* Tuft of graſs, *une touffe d'herbe* ou *un gazon.*

Tuft, *Adj. velouté.* ☞ Iriſh tuft taffety, *tripe de velours.*

Túfted, *Adj. velouté, peluché.*

☞ Tufted buttons, *boutons à freluche.*

Tug, *S. action de tirer, effort qu'on fait pour tirer quelque choſe.* To give a tug, *tirer.*

To tug, *V. A. tirer avec effort.*

To tug, *V. N. tirer. Ex.* To tug at the oar, *tirer à la rame,* ou *à l'aviron, tirer la rame.*

Túgging, *S. l'action de tirer,* &c.

Túgging, *Adj. Ex.* A tugging horſe, *cheval qui tire bien.*

Tuition, *S. ſoin, conduite;* ☞ *protection, défenſe.*

Túlip, *S. tulipe.*

Túmble, *S. chute.* To get a tumble, *tomber.*

To túmble, *V. A. rouler, jetter, renverſer, veautrer.*

To tumble one's cloaths, *chiffonner, froiſſer les habits de quelqu'un.* To tumble down, *faire tomber, jetter* ou *renverſer par terre.*

To tumble, *V. N.* (to tumble down) *tomber;* ☞ *ſe veautrer, ſe rouler, ſe jetter, ſe renverſer, s'étendre, ſe démener; faire des ſauts périlleux.*

Túmbled, *Adj. roulé,* &c.

Túmbler, *S. celui qui fait des ſauts périlleux;* ☞ *gobelet ſans pié.*

Túmbling, *S. l'action de rouler,* &c.

Túmbling, *Adj. Ex.* To play tumbling tricks, *faire des ſauts périlleux.*

Túmbrel, *S. tombereau.*

Tumefáction, *S. enflure, action de tuméfier.*

Túmefied, *Adj. tuméfié.*

To túmefy, *V. A. tuméfier, cauſer une tumeur, faire enfler.*

Túmefying, *S. l'action de tuméfier.*

Túmid, *Adj. enflé.*

Túmor, *S. tumeur, enflure.*

Túmult, *S. tumulte, trouble, déſordre, émotion.*

Tumúltuarily, *Adv. tumultuairement, en tumulte.*

Tumúltuary, *Adj. tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuous, *Adj. tumultueux, tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuouſly, *Adv. tumultueuſement, tumultuairement.*

Tun, *S. un tonneau.*

A tun of timber, *meſure de 40 piés cubiques de bois de charpente.* Tun-bellied, *qui a un gros ventre, pançu.*

To tun, *or* to tun up, *V. A. entonner, verſer dans un tonneau, mettre dans un tonneau.*

Túna, *S. tuna,* arbre en Amérique.

Túnable, *Adj. accordant, harmonieux, mélodieux.*

Túnably, *Adv. harmonieuſement, mélodieuſement.*

Tune, *S. accord, ton, conſonance,* ou *union de ſon;* alſo *air, ton, mode de chanter* ou *de jouer* de certains inſtrumens.

*† To be out of tune *(or* out of humour) *n'être pas de bonne humeur.*

To tune, *V. A. accorder, mettre d'accord.*

Túned, *Adj. accordé.*

Túner, *S. qui accorde.*

Túneful, *Adj. harmonieux, mélodieux, accordant.*

Túneleſs, *Adj. diſcordant.*

Túnick, *S. une tunique.*

Túnicle, *S. tunique, membrane, pellicule.*

Túning, *S. (from* to tune) *l'action d'accorder.*

Túnnage, *S. tonnage.*

Túnned, *Adj. (from* to tun) *entonné, verſé,* ou *mis dans un tonneau.*

Túnnel, *S. un entonnoir;* ☞ *tonnelle;* ☞ *tuyau.*

Túnneler, *S. tonneleur.*

Túnny, *S. thon,* poiſſon de mer.

Tup, *S. un bélier.*

To tup, *V. A.* (as a ram does the ewe) *luter, couvrir.*

Túrbant, *S. turban.*

Túrbary, *S. privilége* ou *droit de prendre des tourbes dans des communes.*

Túrbot, *S. turbot.*

Túrbulency, *S. eſprit turbulent, ſéditieux, remuant, inquiet.*

Túrbulent, *Adj. furieux, impétueux;* ☞ *turbulent, ſéditieux, remuant.*

Túrbulently, *Adv. turbulemment.*

Túrciſm, *S. la religion des Turcs, le Mahométiſme.*

Turcois, *S. & Adj.* Turcois-ſtone, *une turquoiſe.*

Turd, *S. merde, vilenie, ordure, bran* ou *bren, matiére fécale.*

† Tùrdy, *Adj. méchant, mauvais;* * † *incivil, déſobligeant;* * † *chagrin* ou *de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Turf, *S. & Adj.* Green turf, *gazon, un verd gazon.* ☞ (*or* dry turf) *une tourbe.*

Turgéſcence, *S. enflure.*

Túrgid, *Adj. enflé,* ou *qui s'enfle.*

Turk, *S. Turc,* nom de nation; ☞ *le Turc,* ou *la langue Turque.*

Turk's cap, *martagon,* fleur.

Turkey, *S. la Turquie.*

☞ A turkey, *or* a turkey-cock, *un coq d'Inde.* A turkey-hen, *une poule d'Inde.*

Túrkiſh, *Adj. Turc, Turque, des Turcs.*

Túrmerick, *S. ſorte de racine jaune, bonne pour la jauniſſe.*

Túrmoil, *S. tumulte, bruit, brouillerie, vacarme.*

† To turmóil, *V. N. faire grand bruit, faire du vacarme, tempêter.*

Turn, *S. (or* turner's lathe)

un tour de tourneur. ☞ (*or* walk) *tour, promenade.* ☞ (*or* change) *changement, révolution.*

☞ The ſheriff's turn, *la cour de ſheriff, qui ſe tient deux fois l'année.* Give it a turn, *tournez le.* * † It was within the turn of a die, *il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

☞ It is upon the turn of twelve, of one, &c. *midi* ou *une heure vient de ſonner.* He is not for my turn, *il ne m'accommode pas.*

To ſerve one's turn (to do one's buſineſs) *faire ſon coup,* ou *ſes affaires.*

A turn-coat, * *un homme qui a tourné caſaque, qui a changé de parti;* ☞ *un révolté, un apoſtat.* A turn-broach, *or* a turn-ſpit, *un tourne-broche.*

Turn-key (in a priſon) *guichetier.*

Turn-pike (*or* bar) *barriére.*

Turn-pike (*or* caltrop) *chauſſe-trape.*

Turn-ſtile, *tourniquet.*

To turn, *V. A. tourner.*

* To turn tail, * *tournoyer, biaiſer, tergiverſer, chercher des détours, n'aller pas droit.*

☞ To turn (to turn the inſide outward) *tourner, retourner.* ☞ To turn the ſcale, *faire pancher la balance.*

To turn goods upon a ſhop-keeper's hands, *renvoyer des marchandiſes à un marchand, les lui rendre.*

To turn, *V. N. tourner;* ☞ *ſe retourner.*

☞ To turn, *V. A.* (to bend another way) *détourner, tourner ailleurs.*

To turn, *V. N.* (to be changed, to become) *ſe tourner, ſe changer, changer, ſe convertir, paſſer d'un état à un autre, devenir, ſe faire.* ☞ That turns my ſtomach, *cela me fait ſoulever le cœur,* ou *me fait preſque vomir.*

☞ To turn (*or* to go over) to one, *ſe tourner,* ou *ſe ranger du coté de quelqu'un, ſe joindre à lui.*

☞ To turn a ſtallion among mares, *donner l'étalon aux cavales.*

To turn about *or* round, *V. N. tourner, tournoyer.*

To turn away, *V. A. congédier, ſe défaire de, chaſſer.*

☞ To turn away from one, *V. N. quitter le parti de quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

To turn back, *V. N. s'en retourner, rebrouſſer, rebrouſſer chemin, retourner ſur ſes pas.*

To turn down, *V. A. plier.*

To turn one home, *V. A. faire retirer* ou *renvoyer quelqu'un chez ſoi.*

☞ To turn home, *V. N. ſe retirer, s'en retourner, s'en aller chez ſoi.*

To turn off, *V. A. ſe défaire de quelqu'un,* ou *le renvoyer.*

To turn in, *V. A. remplier, redoubler.*

To turn in and out, *V. N. ſerpenter, tournoyer.*

To turn over to, *V. A. remettre;* ☞ *renvoyer.*

To turn out, *V. A. chaſſer, mettre dehors.*

☞ To turn out, *V. N. ſortir, décamper, déloger.*

Túrnament, *S. tournei,* ou *tournois, joute.*

Túrned, *Adj. tourné,* &c.

Túrnep, *S. navet.*

Túrner, *S. tourneur, boiſſelier.*

Túrning, *S. tour,* ou *l'action de tourner,* &c. ☞ *détour, tour, ſinuoſité.*

Túrning, *Adj. Ex.* A turning joint, *vertébre.*

Túrnkey, *S. guichetier.*

Túrpentine, *S. térébenthine.*

Turpentine-tree, *térébinthe.*

Túrpitude, *S. turpitude, infamie, laideur.*

Túrquois, *S. turquoiſe.*

Túrrel, *S. tirefond de tonnelier.*

Túrret, *S. une tourette.*

Túrtle, *S. tortuë de mer.*

☞ Turtle-dove, *une tourterelle* ou *tourte.*

☞ Tuſh, *Interj. ſi.*

Tuſhes, *S. Ex.* The tuſhes of a horſe, *les crocs* ou *crochets d'un cheval.*

Tuſhes *or* Tuſks *(S.)* of a wild boar, *défenſes de ſanglier.*

Túſked, *Adj. qui a des défenſes.*

Tútelage, *S. l'état d'un enfant en tutelle.*

Tûtelar, *or* Tútelary, *Adj. tutélaire, gardien.*

Tût-mouthed, *Adj. dont le menton & la lévre de deſſous avance plus que celle de deſſus, lippu.*

Tútor, *S. précepteur* ou *gouverneur;* ☞ *tuteur.*

To tútor, *V. A. reprendre, corriger, cenſurer, apprendre à vivre.*

Tútored, *Adj. repris, corrigé,* &c.

Tútoreſs, *S. tutrice.*

Tútoring, *S. l'action de reprendre,* &c.

Tútorſhip, *S. place* ou *emploi de précepteur, précepterat.*

Tútty, *S. tutie.*

†† Tútty, *or* Túzzy-múzzy, *S. un bouquet.*

†† Twain, *Adj. (from* two) *deux.*

Twang, *S. ſon aigu;* ☞ *mauvais accent, mauvaiſe prononciation.*

To twang, *V. N. rendre un ſon aigu.*

To twang a bow, *V. A. faire rendre un ſon aigu à une corde d'arc.*

To twáttle, *V. N. cauſer, babiller, caqueter, jaſer.*

A twáttler, *or* twattle-báſket, *S. un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe,* ou *une † becqueno.*

Twáttling, *S. l'action de cauſer, babil, caquet.*

Twáttling, *Adj. Ex.* A twattling houſewife, *une cauſeuſe, † une becqueno.*

Tweak, *S. peine, embaras, perplexité.*

To tweak *(V. A.)* by the noſe, *tirer par le nez.*

Twéézers, *S. pincettes.*

Twelfth, *S. douziéme.*

Twelfth-day, *or* Twelfth-tide, *les rois, le jour des rois, l'Epiphanie.*

Twelve, *Adj. douze.*

☞ A twelvemonth, *S. un an, une année.*

Twéntieth, *Adj. vingtiéme.*

Twénty, *Adj. vingt.*

Twíbill, *S. une pince.*

Twice, *Adv. (from* two) *deux fois.*

Twice-told, *doublement.*

Twig, *S. jeune branche, verge, rejetton.* ☞ Lime-twig, *gluau.*

Twi-light, *S. crépuſcule, l'entre chien & loup.*

Twin, *S. (from* two) *jumeau, jumelle.* She goes with twins, *elle eſt groſſe de deux enfans.*

Twin-brothers, *fréres jumeaux.*

Twine, *S. du fil retors.*

To twine, *V. A. entortiller, entrelaſſer.*

To twine, *V. N. s'entortiller, s'entrelaſſer.*

Twined, *Adj. entortillé, entrelaſſé.*

Twining, *S. l'action d'entortiller,* &c.

Twinge,

Twinge, *S. douleur aiguë, point,* * *tourment.*

To twinge, *V. A. tourmenter, faire une douleur fort ſenſible.*

Twinged, *Adj. tourmenté.*

Twinkle, *S. clin d'œil, œillade.*

To twinkle, *V. N. briller, étinceler.*

Twinkling, *S. l'action de briller, &c.*

The twinkling of an eye, *clin d'œil.*

Twinkling, *Adj. brillant, étincelant.*

Twirl, *S. Ex.* Give it a twirl, *tournez-le.*

To twirl, *or* to twirl about, *V. A. tourner, faire tourner.*

Twirled, *Adj. tourné.*

Twirling about, *S. l'action de faire tourner.*

Twiſt, *S. cordon.* ☞ Twiſt, *le dedans de la cuiſſe.* ☞ Twiſt, *mélange de thé, & de caffé.*

To twiſt, *V. A. entrelaſſer, entortiller, tordre, retordre, cordonner.* ☞ To twiſt, *treſſer.*

† To twiſt (*or* eat greedily) *manger goulument.*

To twiſt, *V. N. s'entrelaſſer, s'entortiller.*

Twiſted, *Adj. entrelaſſé, entortillé, retors, cordonné, &c.*

Twiſter, *S. tordeur, tordeuſe.*

Twiſting, *S. l'action d'entortiller, d'entrelaſſer, de retordre.*

To twit, *V. A. reprocher, faire des reproches,* * *jetter au nez.*

Twitch, *S. Ex.* He gave me ſuch a twitch, that —— *il me pinça ſi fort, que*——

To twitch, *V. A. pincer ; tirer.*

Twitched, *Adj. pincé, tiré.*

Twitching, *S. l'action de pincer ou de tirer.*

Twitted, *Adj. à qui l'on a fait des reproches.*

To twitter, *V. N. rire au nez de quelqu'un.*

Twittering, *S. l'action de rire au nez, &c.*

Twitting, *S.* A twitting in the teeth (*from* to twit) *l'action de reprocher,* ou *de faire des reproches, &c*

† Twittle-twáttle, *S. babil, caquet.*

† To twittle-twattle, *V. N. caquetter, cauſer, babiller, jaſer.*

'Twixt, *Prep.* (*contraction of* betwixt) *entre.*

Two. *Adj. deux.*

Two-edged, *Adj. à deux tranchant.*

A two-handed ſword, *un eſpadon.*

Two-fold, *Adj. diviſé en deux.*

Two-fold, *Adv. au double,* ou *deux fois autant.*

Ty'ing, *S. l'action de lier, d'attacher, &c. V.* to tie.

Tyger. *V.* Tiger.

Tymbal, *S. tymbal.*

Ty'mpan, *S. tympan.*

Ty'mpaniſt, *S. hydropique, qui a le tympanitès.*

Tympanitical, *Adj. qui a le tympanitès.*

Ty'mpany, *S. tympanitès.*

Ty'ny, *Adj. petit.*

Type, *S. type, figure.*

☞ Type (*or* printing letter) *caractére, lettre* d'imprimerie.

Ty'pical, *Adj. typique.*

Ty'pically, *Adv. dans un ſens typique.*

To ty'pify, *V. A figurer.*

† Typógrapher, *S. un imprimeur.*

Typográphical, *Adj. d'imprimeur.*

Typógraphy, *S. imprimerie,* ou *l'art d'imprimer.*

Tyránnical, *or* Ty'rannous, *Adj tyrannique, tyran.* A tyrannical man *or* woman, *un tyran, une tyranne.*

Tyránnically, *Adv. tyranniquement.*

Tyránnicide, *S. tyrannicide,* celui qui a tué un tyran. ☞ Tyrannicide, *tyrannicide,* meurtre commis ſur la perſonne d'un tyran.

To ty'ranniſe, *V. A. tyranniſer.*

Ty'ranniſed, *Adj. tyranniſé.*

Ty'ranniſing, *S. l'action de tyranniſer.*

Ty'ranny, *S. tyrannie.*

Ty'rant, *S. tyran.* A petty tyrant, *un tyranneau.*

Tyro, *S. un novice, un commençant dans l'étude,* ou *dans la pratique de quelque art* ou *ſcience.*

V.

Vácancy, *S. vuide ;* ☞ *vacance.*

Vácant, *Adj. vaquant* ou *vacant, vuide.* ☞ Vacant time, *loiſir.*

To vácate, *V. A. vuider ;* ☞ *caſſer, annuller.*

Vácated, *Adj. vuidé, vuide, vacant, &c.*

Vacátion, *S. vacations* ou *vacances ;* ☞ *vacance d'un bénéfice.*

Váccary, *S. une étable à vaches.*

D† Vacillant, *Adj. vacillant, chancelant.*

D† Vacillátion, *S. vacillation.*

Vacúity, *or* Vácuum, *S. le vuide, eſpace vuide.*

† Vá rous, *Adj. fin, adroit, roſé.*

Vágabond, *S. un vagabond, une vagabonde.*

Vagáry, *S. fantaiſie, caprice, quinte, folie, viſion, rêverie.*

Vágrancy, *S. fainéantiſe, vie vagabonde.*

Vágrant, *Adj. vagabond.*

* Vagrant luſt, *une convoitiſe effrénée.*

Vágrant, *S. un vagabond, une vagabonde.*

Vague, *Adj. Ex.* Vague ideas, *idées vagues.*

Vail, *S. une voile.*

To vail, *V. A. voiler.*

Váiled, *Adj. voilé.*

Váiling, *S. l'action de voiler.*

Vails, *S. profits, tour de bâton, étrennes.*

Vain, *Adj. vain.*

In vain, *or* vainly, *Adv. vainement, en vain.*

Váinneſs, *S. vanité, inutilité.*

Vaire, *S. vair.*

Vale, *S. vallée.*

Valedíction, *S. congé, adieu.*

Valedíctory, *Adj. de congé.*

Válence, *S. pente. Ex.* The valence of a bed, *les pentes d'un lit.*

Válentine, *S. valentin, valentine.*

Valérian, *S. valériane,* plante & fleur.

Válet, *S. un valet, un ſerviteur.*

Valetudinárian, *or* Valetúdinary, *Adj. valétudinaire, maladif, infirme.*

Valetúdinary, *S. infirmerie,* ou *hôpital.*

Váliant, *Adj. vaillant, courageux, brave.*

Váliantly, *Adv. vaillamment, courageuſement.*

Váliantneſs, *S. vaillance, courage.*

Válid, *Adj. valide,* ou *valable.*

To válidate, *V. A. valider, rendre valide.*

Válidated, *Adj. validé.*

Válidating, *or* Validátion, *S. validation, action de valider.*

Valídity, *S. validité.*

Vál'ey, *S. une vallée.*

A little valley, *un valon, une petite vallée.*

Válorous, *Adj. valeureux, vaillant, courageux.*

Válour, *S. valeur, courage.*

Váluable, *Adj. prétieux, de grand prix; important, de poids.*

Valuátion, *S. évaluation.*

Válue, *S. prix, valeur;* ☞ *cas, eſtime, état.*

To válue, *V. A. eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, l'apprécier, l'évaluer;* ☞ *priſer, faire cas.*

Válued, *Adj. eſtimé, évalué,* &c. *V.* to value.

Not to be valued, *ineſtimable.*

Váluer, *S. eſtimateur.*

Valves, *S. valvules.*

Váluing, *S. évaluation, eſtimation, eſtime,* ou *l'action d'eſtimer,* &c.

Vámbrace, *S. braſſart.*

Vamp, *S. empeigne.*

To vamp, *or* new-vamp, *V. A. raccommoder, rajuſter, r'habiller.*

Vámped, *or* new vamped, *Adj. raccommodé, rajuſté, r'habillé.*

Vámplate, *S. (or* gantlet) *gantelet.*

Van, *or* Van-guard, *S. avant-garde.* ☞ Van *or* Fan (to winnow corn with) *un van.*

Vane, *S. girouette.*

Vane (*or* temple) *temple.*

Vanílla, *S. vanille,* plante.

To vániſh away, *or* to vaniſh out of ſight, *V. N. s'évanouir, diſparoître.*

Vánity, *S. vanité.*

To vánquiſh, *V. A. vaincre, dompter.*

Vánquiſhed, *Adj. vaincu, ſurmonté, dompté.*

Vánquiſher, *S. vainqueur, victorieux.*

Vánquiſhing, *S. l'action de vaincre,* &c.

Vántage, *S. ce qu'on donne quelquefois au delà du poids* ou *de la meſure, ſurpoids.*

Vantcóurier, *S. avant-coureur, précurſeur.*

Vápid, *Adj. éventé. Ex.* Vapid (palled) wine, *du vin pouſſé* ou *tourné.*

Vaporátion, *S. l'action de jetter des vapeurs.*

Váporer, *S. un vanteur, un faux brave, un rodomont.*

Váporiſh, *Adj. qui a les vapeurs.*

Váporous, *Adj. vaporeux.*

Vapour, *S. vapeur, fumée.*

To vápour, *V. N. faire le fier, faire le fat, & le glorieux, faire l'entendu,* ou *le rodomont.*

☞ To vapour, *s'évaporer.*

Vápouring, *S. fierté, rodomontade.*

Vapouring, *Adj. Ex.* A vapouring fellow, *un fat, un glorieux, un rodomont, qui inſulte tout le monde.*

Vápours, *S. les vapeurs,* ſorte de maladie qui attaque le beau ſexe.

Várdingale, *S. vertugadin.*

Váriable, *Adj. variable, changeant.*

Váriableneſs, *S. variation, inconſtance.*

Váriance, *S. différend, diſpute, quérelle, diviſion, brouillerie.*

To ſet at variance, *brouiller, déſunir.*

Variátion, *S. variation, changement.*

Varicóloured, *Adj. bigarré, de diverſes couleurs.*

Váried, *Adj. varié, diverſifié, changé.*

To váriegate, *V. A. bigarrer.*

Váriegated, *Adj. bigarré.*

Variegátion, *S. bigarrure.*

Variety, *S. variété.*

Várious, *Adj. divers, différent.*

Váriouſly, *Adv. diverſement, différemment.*

Várlet, *S. un homme de néant, un coquin, un gueux, un belître, un faquin.*

Várniſh, *S. vernis.*

To várniſh, *V. A. vernir, verniſſer.* ☞ To varniſh a picture, *raffraichir un portrait.*

Várniſhed, *Adj. verni, verniſſé.*

Várniſher, *S. verniſſeur.*

Várniſhing, *S. l'action de vernir;* ☞ *vernis.*

Várry, *Adj. vairé.*

Várvels, *S. vervelles, touret.*

To váry; *V. A. varier, diverſifier, changer.*

To váry, *V. N. varier, changer.*

Várying, *S. l'action de varier,* &c.

Vaſe, *S. vaſe.*

Váſſal, *S. vaſſal.*

A ſhe vaſſal, *vaſſale.*

Váſſallage, *S. vaſſelage.*

Vaſt, *Adj. vaſte, grand, immenſe.*

Vaſt, *Adv. fort, extrêmement, exceſſivement.*

Vaſtátion, *S. dévaſtation, déſolation, ruïne.*

Vaſtidity, *S. grandeur, grande étendüe.*

Váſtly, *Adv. fort, extrêmement, exceſſivement.*

Váſtneſs, *S. grandeur, grande étenduë.*

Vat, *S. une cuve.* ☞ A cheeſe-vat, *or* cheeſe-fat, *éclifſe.*

Vávaſory, *S. vavaſſorerie.*

Vávaſour, *S. vavaſſeur.*

Vaudevil, *S. (or* ballad) *un vaudeville.*

Vault, *S. voute.*

☞ Vault (*or* houſe of office) *les lieux, le privé.*

To vault, *V. A. vouter.*

To vault, *V. N. voltiger.*

Váulted, *Adj. vouté, voltigé.*

Váulter, *S. un voltigeur.*

Váulting, *S. l'action de vouter* ou *de voltiger;* ☞ *volte.*

Váulty, *Adj. vouté.*

Vaunt, *S. vanterie, oſtentation, montre, parade.*

To vaunt, *V. A. or* to vaunt of, *N. ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, faire vanité.*

Váunted, *or* Vaunted of, *Adj. dont on ſe vante, dont on s'eſt vanté,* &c.

Váunter, *S. un vanteur, un glorieux, un bavard.*

Váunting, *S. l'action de ſe vanter, oſtentation, vanterie.*

Váuntingly, *Adv. avec oſtentation, en ſe vantant.*

Váuntlay, *S.* (in hunting) *relais, chiens en relais.*

Váyvod, *S. vayvode.*

D † Uberous, *S.* (plentiful) *abondant.*

Ubiquitárian, *S. ubiquitaire.*

Ubíquity, *S. ubiquité.*

Udder, *S.* (*or* dug) *tetine.*

Uds-niggers, *or* Uds-budlikins, *ventre ſaintgris, ventre-bleu.*

Veal, *S. veau, chair de veau.*

To veer, *V. A. filer.*

To veer, *V. N. ſauter, changer, & paſſer d'un rumb à un autre.*

Végetable, *Adj. végétable.*

The vegetables, *S. les végétaux, les plantes.*

To végetate, *V. N. croître comme les plantes.*

Vegetátion, *S. végétation.*

Végetative, *Adj. végétatif.*

Vegéte, *S. qui pouſſe & croit.*

D † Végetive, *Adj. vif, vigoureux.*

Véhemence, *or* Véhemency, *S. véhémence.*

Véhement, *Adj. véhément.*

Véhemently, *Adv. avec véhémence.*

Véhicle, *S. véhicule, voiture.*

Veil, *S. voile.*

To veil, *V. A. voiler.*

Vein, *S. veine.*

To vein, *V. A. Ex.* To vein a mantle-

a mantle-piece, *marbrer* ou *jaſper un manteau de cheminée.*

Véiny, *Adj. veineux.*

Véllam, *S. velin.*

Velléity, *S. velléité.*

To vélicate, *V. A. pincer.*

Vellication, *S. l'action de pincer.*

Velócity, *S. vélocité, viteſſe, rapidité.*

Velòurs, *S. un frotoir.*

Vélvet, *S. velours.* Velvet-like, *velouté.* A velvet-maker, *veloutier.*

Vélvet, *Adj. de velours, fait de velours.*

A velvet cap, *bonnet de velours.*

Vénal, *Adj. vénal, qui eſt à vendre, qui ſe peut vendre;* ☞ *mercenaire.*

Venálity, *S. vénalité.*

To vend, *V. A. vendre, débiter, faire le débit de.*

Vendèè, *S. l'acheteur.*

Vénder, *S. le vendeur.*

Véndible, *Adj. vénal, à vendre;* ☞ *bon, bien conditionné.*

To véndicate, *V. A. vendiquer.*

Véndicated, *Adj. vendiqué.*

Vendicátion, *S. vendication.*

Vénding, *S. vente, débit, action de vendre* ou *de débiter.*

Vendition, *S. vendition, vente.*

Véndor, *S. le vendeur.*

To venéér, *V. A. revêtir de plaques de bois de noyer, &c. les bureaux, &c.*

Venéering, *S. l'art de revêtir de plaques de bois de noyer, &c. placage.*

Vénefice, *S. vénéfice, empoiſonnement.*

Venéficial, *Adj. qui empoiſonne, empoiſonné.*

Vénemous, *Adj. vénéneux* ou *vénimeux.*

To vénenate, *V. A. empoiſonner.*

Venenátion, *S. venin, poiſon.*

Vénerable, *Adj. vénérable.*

Vénerably, *Adv.* d'une maniére qui excite la vénération.

To vénerate, *V. A. vénérer, révérer.*

Vénerated, *Adj. vénéré, révéré.*

Venerátion, *S. vénération.*

Venéreal *or* Venéreous, *vénérien.*

Vénery, *S. plaiſir vénérien, plaiſir de la chair;* ☞ *vénérie.*

Véngeance, *S. vengeance.*

Véngeful, *Adj. vindicatif.*

Vénial, *Adj. véniel, pardonnable.*

Veniering, *S. placage.*

Vénifon, *S. venaiſon.*

Vénom, *S. venin, poiſon.*

Vénomous, *Adj. vénimeux, qui a du venin.*

Vénimouſneſs, *S. qualité vénimeuſe.*

Vent, *S. vent, air.*

☞ A vent, *or* a vent-hole, *ſoupirail;* ☞ *un puits.*

☞ Vent (*or* ſale) *vente* ou *débit.*

To vent, *V. N. flairer;* ☞ *reſpirer.*

To vent, *V. A.* * *éventer, découvrir, divulguer, publier.*

Vénted, *Adj. éventé,* &c.

Vénter, *S. Ex.* Brother by the ſame venter, *frére utérin.*

Véntiduct, *S. conduit de vent.*

To véntilate, *V. A.* to fan *or* winnow.

To ventilate *or* breathe the vein, *ventiler,* ou *éventer la veine.*

Ventilátion, *S. l'action du verbe* to ventilate.

Vénting, *S. l'action du verbe* to vent.

Ventóſity, *S. ventoſité, vent.*

Véntricle, *S. ventricule.*

Ventriloquiſt, *S. ventriloque.*

Vénture, *S. aventure, bazard, riſque;* ☞ *marchandiſes qu'un particulier riſque par mer.*

To vénture, *V. N. s'aventurer, ſe bazarder, riſquer.*

To venture, *V. A. adventurer, bazarder, oſer.* ☞ To venture upon a thing, *entreprendre une choſe.*

Véntured, *Adj. aventuré, bazardé, riſqué,* &c.

Véntурer, *S. aventurier, aventuriére.*

Véntурous, *Adj. aventureux, bazardeux, bardi, qui bazarde trop.*

Véntурouſly, *Adv. à l'aventure, à tout bazard, à tout riſque.*

Vénue, *S. voiſinage.*

Vénus, *S. Vénus.*

Verácity, *S. vérité.*

Verb, *S. verbe.*

Vérbal, *Adj. verbal.*

A verbal, *S. un verbal,* ou *un nom verbal.*

Verbálity, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt verbal.*

Vérbally, *Adv. verbalement, de bouche.*

Verbátim, *Adv. mot pour mot,* ou *mot à mot.*

To vérberate, *V. A. battre.*

Verberátion, *S. verbération.*

Verbóſe, *Adj. qui parle beaucoup, diffus, long.*

† Verbóſity, *S.* † *verboſité, beaucoup de paroles, babil.*

Vérdant, *Adj. verdoyant, qui verdit.*

Verdé, *or* Verdéa, *S. verdée.*

Vérder, *or* Vérderer, *S. verdier* ou *verdier-gruyer.*

Vérdict, *S. le rapport,* ou *la réponſe des jurés;* ☞ *jugement, ſentiment, penſée, avis.*

Vérdigriſe, *S. verd de gris, verdet.*

Vérditure, *S. verd de terre* ou *cendres bleues.*

Vérdure, *S. verdeur, verdure.*

Verge, *S. verge, baguette;* ☞ *juriſdiction, reſſort.*

Vérger, *S. ſergeant à verge, huiſſier, porte-verge.*

Veridical, *Adj. véridique.*

Vérieſt, *Adj. Ex.* He is the veriêſt rogue that ever lived, *c'eſt le plus franc coquin qui ait jamais été.*

Verificátion, *S. vérification.*

Vérified, *Adj. vérifié.*

To vérify, *V. A. vérifier.*

Vérifying, *S. vérification.*

Vérily, *Adv. en vérité, vraiment, véritablement.*

Veriſímilar, *Adj. vraiſemblable.*

Veriſimílity, *S. vraiſemblance.*

Vérity, *S. vérité.*

Vérjuice, *S. verjus.*

Vermicélli, *S. vermicelles.*

Vermículated, *Adj. vermiculé.*

Vermílion, *S. vermillon.*

D † To vermílion, *V. N. rougir.*

Verminátion, *S. action d'engendrer des vers, production de vers.*

Vérmine, *S. vers;* ☞ *vermine.*

Vernácular, *or* Vernáculous, *Adj. du pays, de ſon pays ordinaire.*

Vérnal, *Adj. de printems.* The vernal ſeaſon, *or* the ſpring, *le printems.*

Vérril, *S. virole, frête.*

Vérſatile, *Adj. fléxible, ſouple, qui ſe tourne facilement.*

Verſe, *S. vers.* A verſe-maker, *un verſificateur, un rimeur, un rimailleur.* ☞ A verſe of a chapter, *&c. un verſet de chapitre,* &c.

Vérſed, *Adj.* (ſkilled) *verſé.*

Vérſicle, *S. petit verſet.*

Verſificátion, *S. verſification.*

Vérſifier, *S. un verſificateur.*

To vérſify, *V. N. verſifier* ou *faire des vers.*

Vérſion, *S. verſion, traduction.*

Vert, *S. les arbres d'une forêt.*

Vértebræ, *S. vertébres.*

Vértical, *S. vertical.*

Verticity, *S. Ex.* Their verticity about their own centres

(Locke) leur nature ou *leur puiſſance de ſe mouvoir dans leurs centres.*

Vertige, *or* Vertigo, *S. vertige.*

Vertiginous, *Adj. vertigineux.*

Vérvine, *S. verveine* ou *verveine.*

Vérviſe, *S. ſorte de gros drap.*

Véry, *Adj. vrai, véritable, parfait*; ☞ *franc, fieffé*; ☞ *même* ou *mêmes.*

Very, *Adv. fort, très, bien, tout à fait, parfaitement.*

The very ſame day, *le même jour.* It is the very ſelf-ſame, *c'eſt le même.* ☞ Very much, *fort.* Very fair, *bien.*

Veſicatory, *S. un véſicatoire.*

Véſicle, *S. véſicule.*

Véſperies, *S. vêpéries.*

Véſpers, *S. vêpres.*

Véſſel, *S. vaſe, vaiſſeau.*

☞ Veſſel (*or* ſhip) *vaiſſeau, navire, bâtiment.*

Veſt, *S. une veſte.*

To veſt, *V. A. revêtir, inveſtir.*

Véſtal. *Ex.* A veſtal virgin *or* nun, *or* a veſtal, *S. une veſtale,* ou *une vierge veſtale.*

Véſted, *Adj. revêtu, inveſti.*

Véſtiary, *S. le reveſtiaire,* ou *le veſtiaire.*

Véſtige, *S. veſtige, trace.*

Véſtment, *S. vêtement, habits, habillement.*

Veſtry, *S. le reveſtiaire* ou *la ſacriſtie.* A veſtry-keeper, *un ſacriſtain.* ☞ Veſtry (a meeting of the chief pariſhioners in the veſtry) *aſſemblée des principaux paroiſſiens dans la ſacriſtie,*

Véſtry-men, *les principaux paroiſſiens.*

Véſture, *S. vêtement*; ☞ *veſt, inveſtiture, enſaiſinement.*

Vetch, *S. veſſe.*

Bitter vetch, *ers.*

Véteran, *Adj. & S. vétéran.*

To vex, *V. A. fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager.*

Vexátion, *S. vexation, fâcherie, chagrin, déplaiſir.*

Vexátious, *Adj. méchant, fâcheux, chagrinant, incommode.* ☞ A vexatious ſuit at law, *un procès qui eſt une pure vexation.*

Véxed, *Adj. fâché, tourmenté, chagriné,* &c.

Véxer, *S. un fâcheux, une fâcheuſe.*

Véxing, *S. l'action de fâcher,* &c.

Uglily, *Adv. vilainement, mal.*

Ugline ſs, *S. laideur, difformité.*

Ugly, *Adj. laid, difforme, vilain*; * *vilain, indécent, mal, honnête*; * *méchant*; * *lâche, bas, honteux, infame, mal honnête.*

Vial, *S. phiole.*

† Viands, *S. viandes.*

Viáticum, *S. viatique.*

To vibrate, *V. A. branler, ſecouer.*

To vibrate, *V. N. trembler, ſe remuer d'un mouvement fort vite.*

Vibrátion, *S. vibration.*

Vicar, *S. vicaire.*

Vicarage, *S. cure* ou *bénéfice de vicaire perpétuel.*

Vicárious, *Adj. vicarial, de vicaire.*

Vicarſhip, *S. vicariat.*

Vice, *S. vice*; ☞ *vis*; *tire-plomb*; ☞ *eſtoc,* prononcez *étau.* The vice-chops, *le mords* ou *les machoires d'un étau.*

Vice-ádmiral, *S. vice-amiral.*

Vice-ádmiralty, *S. la charge de vice-amiral.*

Vice-châmberlain, *S. vice-chambellan.*

Vice-châncellor, *S. vice-chancelier.*

Vice-châncellorſhip, *S. charge de vice-chancelier.*

Vice-cómmiſſary, *S. vice-commiſſaire.*

Vice-dòge, *S. vice-doge,* ou *vice-duc.*

Vicegérent, *S. vicegérent, ſubſtitut.*

Víceroy, *S. vicerei.*

Víceroyalty, *S. vicerogauté.*

Vice-tréaſurer, *S. ſous-tréſorier.*

To viciate, *V. A. corrompre, gâter, vicier.*

Víciated, *Adj. corrompu, gâté, vicié.*

Vícinage, *or* Vicínity, *S. voiſinage, proximité.*

Vícious, *Adj. (from* vice) *vicieux, plein de vices.*

Víciouſly, *Adv. mal.*

Víciouſneſs, *S. inclination au vice, corruption.*

Viciſſitude, *S. viciſſitude.*

Víctim, *S. victime, ſacrifice.*

Víctor, *S. vainqueur, victorieux.*

Victórious, *Adj. victorieux.*

Victórioúſly, *Adv. victorieuſement.*

Victórioúſneſs, *S. l'état* ou *la qualité de celui qui eſt victorieux.*

Víctory, *S. victoire.*

To víctual, *V. A. avitailler.*

Víctualled, *Adj. avitaillé.*

Víctualler, *S. victuailleur* ou *avitailleur.*

Víctualling, *S. avitaillement* ou *l'action d'avitailler.*

☞ Victualling-houſe, *cabaret, gargotte.*

Víctuals, *S. vivres, proviſions, manger.*

Vidame, *S. vidame.*

Vidúity, *S. viduité, veuvage.*

Vie, *S.* A vie at cards, *envi* ou *renvi.*

To vie, *V. N. envier, faire un envi* ou *un renvi.*

* To vie, *V. A. & N. conteſter, diſputer, faire à qui l'emportera, défier, faire à l'envi,* * *tirer au bâton* ou *au court bâton.*

View, *S. vuë.*

To take a view of, *voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître.*

To view, *V. A. voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître*; ☞ *faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë.*

Viewed, *Adj. vu, regardé,* &c.

Viewer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui voit, qui regarde,* ou *qui examine,* &c. *un expert.*

Víewing, *S. l'action de voir,* &c.

Vígil, *S. veille* ou *vigile.*

Vígilance, *or* Vígilancy, *S. vigilance.*

Vígilant, *Adj. vigilant.*

Vígilantly, *Adv. vigilamment.*

Vigintivirate, *S. vigintivirat.*

Vigintiviri, *S. vingt intendans, officiers* ou *magiſtrats parmi les anciens Romains.*

Vigòne, *S. vigogne.*

Vígorous, *S. vigoureux.*

Vígoroúſly, *Adv. vigoureuſement.*

Vígoroúſneſs, *or* Vígour, *S. vigueur.*

Víle, *Adj. vil, abjet, chétif, pauvre, mépriſable.*

Vílely, *Adv. mal, en malhonnête homme.*

Víleneſs, *S. baſſeſſe, vile condition.*

Vílified, *Adj. mépriſé, ravili.*

To vilify, *V. A. mépriſer, ravilir.* † *vilipender.*

Víliſying, *S. l'action de mépriſer.*

Víility, *S. vileté, bas prix.*

Vill, *S. terre ſeigneuriale, paroiſſe, partie de paroiſſe,* ou *maiſon de campagne.*

Víllage, *S. village.*

Víllager, *S. villageois, une villageoiſe.*

Villain, *S. un vilain, un ſerf, un payſan, un voturier*; ☞ *un coquin, un mal honnête homme, un belitre, un lâche.*

Villanous, *Adj. lâche, bas, infame, mal-honnête,*

Vílla-

Villanouſly, *Adv. lâchement.*
Villany, *S. lâcheté, infamie, baſſeſſe.*
Villenage, *S. vilenage, tenure rurale, roture.*
Vincible, *Adj. qui peut être vaincu, qui n'eſt pas invincible.*
Vincture, *S. ligature.*
D † Vindémial, *Adj. qui appartient aux vendanges.*
D † To vindémiate, *V. A. & N. vendanger, faire la recolte de raiſins.*
Vindemiátion, *S. recolte de raiſins.*
To vindicate, *V. A. défendre, maintenir, ſoutenir.*
Vindicated, *Adj. défendu, &c.*
Vindicating, *S. l'action de défendre, &c.*
Vindicátion, *S. défenſe, protection ; ☞ juſtification, apologie ; ☞ vengeance.*
Vindicative, *Adj. vindicatif.*
Vindicátor, *S. défenſeur, protecteur ; ☞ vengeur.*
Vindictive, *Adj. vindicatif.*
Vine, *S. ſep de vigne.*
Vine-dreſſer, *vigneron.*
Vine-branch, *branche de vigne.*
Vinegar, *S. vinaigre.* A vinegar bottle, *un vinaigrier.*
Vinegar-man, *un vinaigrier.*
Vinew, *S. (or* mouldineſs) *chanciſſeur.*
To vinew, *V. N. ſe chancir.*
Vinewed, *Adj. chanci.*
Vineyard, *vigne.*
Vinnet, *S. vignette.*
Vinóſity, *S. qualité vineuſe.*
Vinous, *Adj. vineux.*
Vintage *S. vendange, vinée ; ☞ les vendanges.*
Vintager, *S. un vendangeur, une vendangeuſe.*
Vintner, *S. un tavernier, un cabaretier à vin.*
Vintry, *S. un lieu fameux pour la vente des vins.*
Viol, *S. viole.*
Violable, *Adj. qui peut être violé.*
To violate, *V. A. violer, enfraindre.*
Violated, *Adj. violé, enfraint.*
Violating, *S. violement, l'action de violer.*
Violátion, *S. violement, infraction, contravention.*
Violator, *S. violateur, infracteur.*
Violence, *S. violence.*
Violent, *Adj. violent, impétueux, véhément.*
Violently, *Adv. violemment.*
Violet, *S. violette, ☞* Syrup of violets, *ſyrop violat ou violar.* The violet plant, *le violier.*
Violet, *Adj. violet.*
Violin, *S. violon.*
Violiſt, *S. joueur de viole.*
Viper, *S. vipére.*
Viperine, *or* Viperous, *Adj. de vipére ou des vipéres.*
Virago, *S. une amazone, une héroïne.*
Virelay, *S. un virelai.*
Virge, *S. verge.*
Virgin, *S. vierge, pucelle, fille.*
Virgin, *Adj. de vierge.*
Virgin honey, *du miel vierge.*
Virgin parchment, *parchemin vierge.*
Virgin wax, *cire vierge.*
Virginal, *virginal, de vierge.*
Virginals, *S. ſorte d'épinette, ou de claveſſin.*
Virginia, *or* Virginia tobacco, *S. tabac de Virginie.*
Virginity, *S. virginité, pucelage.*
Virgo, *S. la vierge.*
Virgoluſe, *S.* (a ſort of pear) *virgouleuſe.*
Virile, *Adj. viril, mâle.*
Virility, *S. virilité ; ☞ cœur, courage, valeur.*
Virtual, *Adj. virtuel.*
Virtually, *Adj. virtuellement.*
Virtue, *S. vertu.*
Virtuóſo, *S. un philoſophe, un ſavant, un bel eſprit, un curieux.*
Virtuous, *Adj. vertueux.*
Virtuouſly, *Adv. vertueuſement.*
Virulence, *or* Virulency, *S. virus, vénin.*
Virulent, *S. virulent ; * vénimeux, mordant, piquant, ſatyrique.*
Virulently, *Adv. d'une maniére mordante ou ſatyrique.*
Viſage, *S. le viſage.*
Viſceral, *Adj. des viſcéres, des entrailles.*
Viſcid, *Adj. viſqueux, gluant.*
Viſcidity, *S. viſcoſité, qualité viſqueuſe.*
Viſcóſity, *S. viſcoſité.*
Viſcount, *S. un vicomte.*
Viſcóunteſs, *S. vicomteſſe.*
Viſcous, *Adj. viſqueux, gluant.*
Viſcouſneſs, *S. viſcoſité.*
Viſer, *S.* (of a head-piece) *viſiére de caſque.*
Viſibility, *S. qualité viſible.*
Viſible, *Adj. viſible.*
Viſibleneſs, *S. qualité d'être viſible.*
Viſibly, *Adv. viſiblement.*
Viſier, *or* Grand Viſier, *le grand viſir.*
Viſion, *S. viſion.*
Viſionary, *Adj. qui regarde la viſion.*
A viſionary, *or* viſioniſt, *S. un viſionnaire.*
Viſit, *S. viſite.*
To viſit, *V. A. viſiter.*
Viſitant, *S. celui ou celle qui va voir un autre.*
Viſitátion, *S. viſite ; ☞ viſitation.*
Viſited, *Adj. viſité.*
Viſiter, *S. viſiteur, un faiſeur de viſites.*
Viſiting, *S. viſite, l'action de viſiter, &c.*
Viſitor, *S. viſiteur.*
Viſor, *S. un maſque.*
Viſored, *Adj. maſqué.*
Viſórium, *S. viſorium.*
Viſta, *S. vuë, perſpective.*
Viſual, *Adj. viſuel.*
Vital, *Adj. vital.*
Vitals, *S. les parties vitales ou nobles.*
To vitiate, *&c. V.* to viciate.
Vitious, *&c. V.* Vicious.
Vitreous, *or* Vitreal, *Adj. vitré.*
Vitrificable, *Adj. qui peut être vitrifié.*
To vitrificate, *V. A. vitrifier.*
Vitrificátion, *S. vitrification.*
Vitrified, *Adj. vitrifié.*
To vitrify, *V. A. vitrifier.*
Vitrifying, *S. l'action de vitrifier, vitrification.*
Vitriol, *S. vitriol.*
Vitriolous, *Adj. vitriolé ou vitriolique.*
D † To vitúperate, *V. A. blâmer, gronder.*
Vitúperated, *Adj. blâmé, grondé.*
Vituperátion, *S. vitupére, blâme.*
Vivácious, *Adj. vif, plein de feu.*
Vivácity, *S. vivacité.*
Vivary, *S.* (a law-word) *un parc, une garenne,* ou *un vivier.*
Viver, *S. vive,* poiſſon de mer.
Vives, *S. les avivet,* maladie de cheval.
Vívid, *Adj. vif, frais.*
Vívidly, *Adv. vivement.*
Vívidneſs, *S. vivacité.*
Vivifical, *Adj. vivifiant.*
To vivificate, *or* to vívify, *V. A. vivifier.*
Vivificátion, *or* Vívifying, *S. vivification.*
D † Vivíparous, *Adj. qui fait ſes petits ſans pondre ou frayer.*
Vixen, *S.* (*or* a fox's cub) *un renardeau.* (*or* a ſcold) *un petit grondeur, une petite grondeuſe ; ☞ une grondeuſe.*

Viz. (a particle uſed for the Latin *videlicet*, to wit) *ſavoir, c'eſt à dire.*

Vizard, *S. un maſque.*

Ulcer, *S. ulcére.*

To úlcerate, *V. A. ulcérer.*

Ulcerated, *Adj. ulcéré.*

Ulcerátion, *S. ulcération.*

Ulcerous, *Adj. plein d'ulcéres.*

Ultimate, *Adj. dernier.*

Ultimately, *Adv.* Ex. They ultimately reſolved upon the buſineſs, *ils ont pris leur derniére réſolution.*

Ultion, *S. vengeance.*

Ultramarine, *Adj. d'outremer.*

Ultramarine, *S. outremer.*

Ultramóntane, *S. & Adj. ultramontain.*

Umbel, *S. un paraſol.*

Umber, *S. terre d'ombre.*

Umbilical, *Adj. umbilical.*

Umbles *(S.)* of a deer, *les nombles d'un cerf.*

Umbrage, *S. ombrage, ombre,* • *prétexte, couleur, ſoupçon.*

Umbrello, *S. un paraſol ;* ☞ *nate à fenêtre, paillaſſon.*

Umpirage, *S. arbitrage, compromis.*

Umpire, *S. un arbitre,* ou plûtot, *ſur-arbitre, tiers.*

Un, *c'eſt une prépoſition négative inſéparable.*

Unáble, *Adj. incapable.*

Unábleneſs, *S. incapacité.*

Unabſólved, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas abſous.*

Unacceptable, *Adj. déſagréable, qui déplaît, qui ne plaît pas, déplaiſant.*

Unacépted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bien reçû.*

Unacceſſible, *Adj. inacceſſible.*

Unaccóuntable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut juſtifier ; dont on ne peut rendre raiſon, qu'on ne peut concevoir, peu concevable ; déraiſonnable ;* ☞ *étrange, bizarre.*

Unaccóuntableneſs, *S. bizarrerie.*

Unaccóuntably, *Adv. étrangement.*

Unacciſtomed, *Adj. inacoutumé, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire ;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas accoutumé.*

Unacciſtomedneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt inacoutumé.*

Unacknówledging, *Adj. peu reconnoiſſant, ingrat.*

Unacquáinted, *Adj. qui ne ſait pas, qui ignore, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*

Unacquáintedneſs, *S. ignorance,* ou *faute de connoiſſance.*

Unáctive, *Adj. qui n'eſt point agiſſant, lent, pareſſeux.*

Unaddícted, *Adj. qui n'eſt point adonné* ou *attaché.*

Unadvíſable, *Adj. que l'on ne doit pas conſeiller, qui n'eſt pas de la prudence, mal à propos.*

Unadvíſed, *Adj. mal aviſé, imprudent, indiſcret, inconſidéré.*

Unadvíſedly, *Adv. imprudemment, mal à propos, indiſcrétement.*

Unadvíſedneſs, *S. imprudence, indiſcrétion.*

Unaffécted, *Adj. ſans affectation, qui n'eſt point affecté, ſimple, naturel, aiſé.*

Unafféctedly, *Adv. ſans affectation, d'une maniére aiſée & naturelle.*

Unafféctedneſs, *S. ſimplicité.*

Unaffécting, *Adj. qui ne frappe pas, qui ne touche, qui n'intéreſſe pas.*

Unagréeing, *Adj. qui ne s'accorde pas.*

Unaided, *Adj. qui n'a été aidé de perſonne.*

Unálienable, *Adj. inaliénable.*

Unálienated, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aliéné.*

Unallied, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas allié.*

Unallówable, *Adj. qu'on ne doit pas ſouffrir* ou *permettre.*

Unallówed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas permis, illicite.*

Unálterable, *Adj. inaltérable.*

Unálterably, *Adv. conſtamment, immuablement.*

Unáltered, *Adj. qui n'eſt point changé, ſans être changé.*

Unamázed, *Adj. intrépide, ſans s'étonner, ſans s'épouvanter.*

Unamázedneſs, *S. intrépidité.*

Unaménable, *Adj. incorrigible, qu'on ne peut pas changer pour le mieux.*

Unámiable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aimable, déſagréable.*

Unamiſſible, *Adj. inamiſſible.*

Unanimity, *S. unanimité.*

Unánimous, *Adj. de commun accord, uni ;* ☞ *unanime.*

Unánimouſly, *Adv. unanimement, de commun accord, de concert ;* • *d'une commune voix.*

Unánſwerable, *Adj. à quoi l'on ne ſauroit répondre.*

Unánſwerably, *Adv. d'une maniére à n'y point répondre.*

Unánſwered, *Adj. à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu.*

Unappéaſable, *Adj. implacable.*

Unappéaſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas appaiſé.*

Unapprehénſive, *Adj. qui ne comprend pas, qui ne s'apperçoit pas, qui ne voit pas.*

Unappróachable, *Adj. inacceſſible.*

Unàpt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable.*

Unáptly, *Adv. mal.*

Unáptneſs, *S. incapacité, peu de diſpoſition.*

Unárgued, *Adj. qu'on n'a point encore examiné ni diſcuté.*

To unárm, *V. A. déſarmer.*

Unármed, *Adj. ſans armes, qui n'a point d'armes, déſarmé.*

Unáſked, *Adj. qu'on n'a point demandé,* ou *ſans le demander.*

Unaſsíſted, *Adj. ſans ſecours, qui n'eſt pas aſſiſté*

Unaſsíſting, *Adj. qui n'aſſiſte pas.*

Unaſsúred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aſſuré, incertain.*

Unaſswáged, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas appaiſé, &c.*

Unattáinable, *Adj. à quoi l'on ne peut pas parvenir, que eſt hors de notre portée.*

Unattáined, *Adj. à quoi l'on n'a pu parvenir.*

Unattémpted, *Adj. qu'on n'a point eſſayé, tenté,* ou *éprouvé.*

Unatténded, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas accompagné, ſans ſuite, ſeul.*

Unattended to; *à quoi l'on n'a pas fait attention, négligé.*

Unatténding, *Adj. qui néglige.*

Unatténtive, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas attentif, diſtrait.*

Unaváilable, *or* Unaváiling, *Adj. inutile, vain.*

Unaugménted, *Adj. qui n'eſt point augmenté,* ou *ſans être augmenté.*

Unavóidable, *Adj. inévitable.*

Unavóidably, *Adv. inévitablement.*

Unawákened, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas éveillé* ou *ſans être éveillé, tout endormi, en dormant.*

Unawáres, *or* at unawares, *Adv. ſubitement, tout à coup, inopinément, à l'improviſte, au dépourvu ;* ☞ *ſans y penſer, par mégarde.*

To unbár, *V. A. débarrer.*

Unbárred, *Adj. débarré.*

Unbárring, *S. l'action de débarrer.*

Unbecóming, *Adj. malſéant,* ou *meſſéant, indécent.*

Unbecómingneſs, *S. indécence.*

Unbefitting, *Adj. qui ne convient pas, qui n'eſt pas convenable.*

Unbe-

Unbefriénded, *Adj. qui n'a point d'amis.*
Unbégotten, *Adj. non-engendré.*
Unbelief, *S. incrédulité.*
Unbelíever, *S. un infidelle* ou *incrédule.*
Unbelíeving, *Adj. infidelle, incrédule.*
To unbènd, *V. A. débander, détendre.*
Unbénding, *S. l'action de débander,* &c.
Unbenévolent, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bienfaiſant,* • *dur.*
Unbént, *Adj. débandé, détendu,* &c.
Unbenúmbed, *Adj. dégourdi.*
To unbeſéém, *V. N. être malſéant, meſſéant,* ou *indécent.*
Unbeſééming, *S. malſéant, meſſéant, indécent.*
Unbeſéémingneſs, *S. indécence.*
Unbeſéémingly, *Adv. indécemment.*
To unbeſót, *V. A. déniaiſer.*
Unbeſótted, *déniaiſé.*
Unbewáiled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas regretté.*
To unbewítch, *V. A. déſenſorceler.*
Unbewítched, *Adj. déſenſorcelé.*
Unbiáſſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point préoccupé,* ou *partial, deſintéreſſé.*
Unbidden, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas invité, prié,* ou *commandé.*
To unbind, *V. A. délier, détacher.*
Unblámable, *Adj. innocent, irreprochable.*
Unblámableneſs, *S. innocence, qualité de ce qui eſt irreprochable.*
Unblámably, *Adv. innocemment, ſans reproche.*
Unbleſt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas béni, ſans être béni.*
To unblínd, *V. A. rendre la vuë à un aveugle.*
Unblínded, *Adj. qui a recouvré la vuë.*
Unblóódy, *Adj. ſans effuſion de ſang, qui n'a point coûté de ſang, non ſanglant.*
Unbódied, *Adj. incorporel.*
Unbóiled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*
To unbólt, *V. A. déverrouiller.*
Unbólted, *Adj. déverrouillé.*
Unbólting, *S. l'action de déverrouiller.*
To unbóne, *V. A. déſoſſer.*
Unbóned, *Adj. déſoſſé.*
Unbóóted, *Adj. débotté.*
To unbórder, *V. A. déborder.*
Unbórdered, *Adj. débordé.*
Unbórn, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas encore né, qui eſt encore au ventre de ſa mere.*
To unbóſom one's ſelf, *V. R. ouvrir ſon cœur,* ou *s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.*
Unbóught, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas acheté.*
Unbóund, *Adj. délié, détaché, qui eſt en liberté.*
Unbóunded, *Adj. infini, immenſe, qui eſt ſans bornes, démeſuré.*
To unbów, *V. A. redreſſer.*
To unbówel, *V. A. éventrer.*
Unbóweled, *Adj. éventré.*
To unbóy, *V. A. Ex.* It was now time to unboy the prince, by putting him into ſome acquaintance with buſineſs, *(Hyde) il étoit tems de mettre le prince de Galles hors de page, en lui donnant quelque connoiſſance des affaires.*
To unbrace, *V. A. défaire, détacher.*
Unbráced, *Adj. détaché, délié, défait.*
Unbrácing, *S. l'action de détacher, de délier,* &c.
Unbríbed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrumpu* ou *gagné, déſintéreſſé.*
To unbridle, *V. A. débrider.*
Unbrídled, *Adj. débridé.*
Unbróken, *Adj. entier, qui n'eſt pas rompu.*
To unbúckle, *V. A. déboucler.*
Unbúckled, *Adj. débouclé.*
Unbúilt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bâti.*
To unbúng, *V. A. débondonner,*
Unbúnged, *Adj. débondonné.*
To unbúrden, *V. A. décharger, ſoulager.*
Unbúrdened, *Adj. déchargé, ſoulagé.*
Unbúried, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas enterré, ſans ſépulture.*
Unbúrnt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas brulé, ſans être brulé.*
To unbútton, *V. A. déboutonner.*
Unbúttoned, *Adj. déboutonné.*
Uncálled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas appellé, ſans être appellé.*
Uncanónical, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas canonique.*
Uncanónically, *Adv. d'une maniére qui n'eſt pas canonique.*
Uncápable, *Adj. incapable, inhabile.*
Uncápableneſs, *S. incapacité.*
To uncáſe, *V. A. ôter* ou *tirer de l'étui;* ☞ *depouiller.*
Uncáſed, *Adj. ôté de l'étui.*
Uncáught, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas attrapé.*
Uncénſured, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cenſuré* ou *critiqué.*
Uncértain, *Adj. incertain.*
Uncértainly, *Adv. incertainement, avec incertitude.*
Uncértainneſs, *or* Uncértainty, *S. incertitude.*
To unchaín, *V. A. débainer.*
Uncháined, *Adj. débainé.*
Unchángeable, *Adj. immuable, qui ne change point, conſtant, ferme.*
Unchángeableneſs, *S. immutabilité.*
Unchángeably, *Adv. fermement, conſtamment.*
Uncháritable, *Adj. incharitable, qui n'eſt point charitable.*
Uncháritableneſs, *S. manque de charité.*
Uncháritably, *Adv. ſans charité.*
To unchárm, *V. A. décharmer.*
Unchármed, *Adj. décharmé.*
Unchárming, *S. l'action de décharmer.*
Uncháſte, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas chaſte, incontinent, laſcif;* ☞ *ſale, impur, impudique.*
Uncháſtely, *Adv. dans la ſaleté, dans l'impudicité.*
Uncháſteneſs, *S. incontinence, laſciveté.*
Unchéwed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point mâché, ſans être mâché.*
Unchriſtened, *Adj. débatiſé.*
Unchriſtian, *Adj. indigne d'un chrétien* ou *peu chrétien.*
To unchriſtian, *V. A. débatiſer.*
Unchriſtianly, *Adv. d'une maniére peu chrétienne.*
To unchúrch, *V. A. excommunier.*
Unchúrched, *Adj. excommunié.*
Uncíeled, *Adj. qui n'a point de platfond.*
Uncircumcíſed, *Adj. incirconcis.*
Uncircumcíſion, *S. prépuce* ou *état d'un incirconcis.*
Uncircumſpect, *Adj. imprudent, indiſcret.*
Uncircumſpectly, *Adv. imprudemment, ſans circonſpection.*
Uncívil, *Adj. incivil.*
Unclád, *Adj. nud, qui n'eſt pas vétu.*
To unclàſp, *V. A. dégrafer.*
Uncláſped, *Adj. dégrafé.*
Uncle, *S. oncle.*
Uncléan, *Adj. impur, ſale, impudique, immonde.*
Uncléanly, *Adv. ſalement, mal proprement.*
Uncléanneſs, *S. impureté, ſaleté, impudicité.*
Uncléanſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas nettoyé.*
Unclèft, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas fendu.*

To

To uncloath, *V. A. dépouiller, ôter les habits.*

Uncloathed, *Adj. tout nud, dépouillé.*

To uncloſe. *V.* to diſcloſe.

Unclouded, *Adj. ſerein, qui n'eſt point offuſqué de nuages.*

To uncoif, *V. A. décoiffer.*

Uncombed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas peigné.*

Uncomlineſs, *S. indécence.*

Uncomely, *Adj. indécent, malſéant,* ou *miſſéant.*

Uncomfortable, *Adj. fâcheux, miſérable, malheureux, déſagréable, triſte ; & qui donne du chagrin.*

Uncomfortableneſs, *S. déſagrément, miſére, qualité fâcheuſe, &c.*

Uncomfortably, *Adv. miſérablement, ſans aucun plaiſir, avec déſagrément.*

Uncommon, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas commun, rare, extraordinaire.*

Uncommonneſs, *S. rareté.*

Uncommúnicable, *Adj. incommunicable.*

Uncompélled, *Adj. qui n'eſt point forcé, volontaire.*

Uncompléat, *Adj. imparfait, défectueux.*

Uncompóunded, *Adj. ſimple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé.*

Unconcéivable, *Adj. inconcevable, incompréhenſible.*

Unconcéivableneſs, *S. incompréhenſibilité, qualité inconcevable.*

Unconcérned, *Adj. qui n'eſt point ému* ou *touché, qui n'eſt point déconcerté, indifférent, déſintéreſſé.*

Unconcérnedly, *Adv. ſans être ému* ou *touché, indifféremment.*

Unconcérnedneſs, *S. indifférence.*

Unconcluding, *or* Unconcluſive, *Adj. qui ne conclud rien.*

Uncondcted, *Adj. crud, qui n'eſt pas cuit* ou *digéré.*

Uncondémned, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas condamné,* ou *ſans être condamné.*

Unconfined, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas limité, ſans bornes, & libre.*

Unconfirmed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas confirmé.*

Unconformable, *Adj. qui ne veut point ſe conformer.*

Unconformed, *Adj. qui ne ſe conforme point,* ou *qui ne s'eſt point conformé.*

Unconformity, *S. différence.*

Unconnected, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas lié, qui n'a point de connexion.*

Uncónquerable, *Adj. invincible, inſurmontable.*

Uncónquerably, *Adj. invinciblement, inſurmontablement.*

Uncónquered, *Adj. invaincu, ſans être conquis* ou *vaincu.*

Uncónſcionable, *Adj. déraiſonnable, injuſte.*

Uncónſcionableneſs, *S. manque de conſcience, injuſtice.*

Uncónſcionably, *Adv. ſans conſcience, d'une maniére déraiſonnable.*

Uncónſecrated, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas conſacré, ſans être conſacré.*

Uncónſtant. *V.* Inconſtant.

Unconſtráined, *Adj. qui n'eſt point contraint, libre.*

Unconſtráinedly, *Adv. ſans contrainte, en toute liberté.*

Unconſúmed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point conſumé, ſans être conſumé.*

Uncontémned, *Adj. qui n'eſt point mépriſé.*

Uncontéſtable, *Adj. inconteſtable.*

Uncontéſtably, *Adv. inconteſtablement.*

Uncontéſted, *Adj. qui n'eſt point conteſté.*

Uncontróulable, *Adj. qu'on ne doit point controler,* ou *indiſputable, inconteſtable.*

Uncontróuled, *Adj. qui n'eſt point controlé ;* ☞ *qui n'eſt point diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Unconvérſable, *Adj. inſociable, impratiquable.*

Unconvíncible, *Adj. Ex.* An unconvincible humour, *un eſprit qui ne veut jamais ſe rendre.*

To uncord, *V. A. détacher, délier.*

Uncórded, *Adj. détaché, délié.*

Uncorrécted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrigé, ſans être corrigé.*

Uncorrúpt, *or* Uncorrúpted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrumpu.*

Uncorrúptible, *Adj. incorruptible.*

Uncorrúptly, *Adv. ſans ſe laiſſer corrompre, avec intégrité.*

Uncorrúptneſs, *S. incorruption.*

To uncóver, *V. A. découvrir.*

Uncóvered, *Adj. découvert.* Be uncovered, *découvrez-vous.*

Uncóvering, *S. l'action de découvrir.*

Uncóunſellable, *Adj. qu'on ne doit pas conſeiller.*

To uncouple, *V. A. découpler.*

Uncóupled, *Adj. découplé.*

Uncóurteous, *Adj. déſobligeant, incivil.*

Uncóurteouſly, *Adv. d'un air déſobligeant, incivilement.*

Uncóurtlineſs, *S. conduite oppoſée à celle des gens de la cour, groſſiéreté.*

Uncóurtly, *Adv. oppoſé à la cour* ou *aux ſentimens de la cour.*

☞ Uncourtly, *groſſier, incivil, impoli.*

Uncouth, *Adj. rude, groſſier, ſauvage, mal-poli.*

Uncóuthly, *Adv. rudement, groſſiérement.*

Uncóuthneſs, *S. rudeſſe, groſſiéreté.*

Uncreáted, *Adj. incréé.*

To uncrówn, *V. A. ôter la couronne, dépoſer* ou *détrôner.*

Uncrówned, *Adj. à qui l'on a été la couronne, dépoſé, détrôné.*

Unction, *S. onction.*

Unctuóſity, *S. onctuoſité.*

Unctuous, *Adj. onctueux.*

Uncúltivable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut cultiver, ingrat.*

Uncúltivated, *Adj. inculte.*

Uncúrable, *Adj. incurable.*

Uncúred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas, guéri, ſans être guéri.*

Uncúrious, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas curieux.*

Uncúrſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas maudit.*

Uncùt, *Adj. entier, qui n'eſt pas coupé* ou *entamé.*

Undáunted, *Adj. intrépide.*

Undáuntedly, *Adv. avec un courage intrépide.*

Undáuntedneſs, *S. intrépidité.*

Undecéivable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut détromper* ou *déſabuſer.*

To undecéive, *V. A. détromper, déſabuſer, tirer d'erreur.*

Undecéived, *Adj. detrompé, déſabuſé, tiré d'erreur.*

Undécent, *Adj. indécent.*

Undecíded, *Adj. indécis, indéterminé.*

Undeclinable, *or* Undeclined, *Adj. indéclinable, qui ne ſe décline point.*

Undécked, *Adj. mal-poli, mal-ajuſté, ſans ornement.*

Undee, *Adj. ondé.*

Undefeaſible, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit perdre, qui ſubſiſte toujours.*

Undefénded, *Adj. qui n'eſt point défendu, ſans défenſe.*

Undefiled, *Adj. pur, ſans tache.*

Undefínable, *Adj. que l'on ne peut définer.*

Undefráyed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas défrayé* ou *payé.*

Undejected, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas abattu, ferme, réſolu.*

Undeliberated, *Adj. fait ſans délibération, qui n'eſt pas prémédité.*

Unde-

Undelightful, *Adj. deſagréable.*
Undeniable, *Adj. inconteſtable*; ☞ *qu'on ne ſauroit refuſer.*
Undeniably, *Adv. inconteſtablement.*
Undepráved, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrumpu.*
The undepraved ſtate of nature, *l'état d'innocence.*
Under, *Prép. ſous, deſſous, par deſſous, au deſſous*; ☞ *moins à moins.*
Under-age, *S. minorité.*
To under-bid, *V. A. meſoffrir*; alſo, *offrir moins qu'un autre.*
To underbind, *V. A. lier par deſſous.*
Under-brigadier, *S. ſou-brigadier.*
Under-bútler, *S. aide de ſommelier.*
Under-cáterer, *S. ſou-dépenſier.*
Under-chámberlain, *S. vice-chambellan.*
Under-chánter, *S. ſou-chantre.*
Under-cóók, *S. ſou cuiſinier.*
To under-féél, *V. A. preſſentir*, * *tâter le pouls.*
To under-gird, *V. A. ceindre de deſſous.*
Under-girdle, *S. ceinture de deſſous.*
To under-gò, *V. N. ſouffrir, ſubir.*
Under-gòne, *Adj. qu'on a ſouffert* ou *ſubi.*
Under-góvernor, *S. un ſou-gouverneur.*
Under hànd, *Adv. par deſſous main*, ou *ſous main.*
Underived, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas dérivé.*
To underláy, *V. A. redreſſer, étayer.*
Underláyed, *Adj. redreſſé*, &c.
Underláyer, *S. étaie, étançon.*
Underláying, *S. l'action de redreſſer*, &c.
Under-leather, *S. le cuir de deſſous.*
Under-lieutenant, *S. ſou-lieutenant.*
Underling, *S. un inférieur.*
Under-lip, *S. lévre de deſſous.*
Under-márſhal, *S. ſou-maréchal.*
To undermine, *V. A. miner, ſaper*, * *conſumer*, * *tâcher de ſupplanter* ou *détruire.*
Undermined, *Adj. miné, ſapé.*
Underminer, *S. celui qui mine*, ou *qui ſape.*
Undermining, *S. l'action de miner, de ſaper*, &c.
Undermoſt, *Adj. tout au deſſous*, ou *qui eſt tout au deſſous.*
Underneath, *Adv. deſſous, au deſſous, par deſſous.*
Under-ófficier, *S. officier ſubalterne, officier en ſecond.*
To under-pin, *V. A. reprendre ſous œuvre, rehâtir par le pié.*
Under-pinned, *Adj. repris ſous œuvre.*
Under-plòt, *S. une intrigue ſubordinée*, ou *un épiſode.*
Under-príor, *S. ſou-prieur.*
To under próp, *V. A. appuyer, étayer, étançonner.*
Under-própped, *Adj. appuyé, étayé, étançonné.*
Under-própping, *S. l'action d'appuyer*, &c.
Under-ráte, *S. vil prix, bas prix.*
To under-ráte, *V. A. mépriſer, ravilir, ravaler.*
Under-ſécretary, *S. ſou-ſecrétaire.*
Under-ſécretaryſhip, *S. qualité de ſou-ſecrétaire.*
To under-ſéll, *V. A. mévendre*; ☞ *vendre à meilleur marché.*
Under-ſélling, *S. mévente* ou *l'action de mévendre.*
Under-ſérvant, *S. un des domeſtiques inférieurs.*
To under-sèt, *V. A. mettre deſſous.*
Under-ſhériff, *S. le ſou-chériff.*
Under-sòld, *Adj. mévendu*, &c.
Under-ſort, *S. Ex.* The under-ſort of people, *la lie du peuple, la populace, le commun du peuple.*
To underſtànd, *V. A. entendre, concevoir, comprendre*; ☞ *entendre, s'entendre, ſavoir*; ☞ *apprendre, être informé, recevoir avis*; ☞ *croire, penſer.*
Underſtánder, *S. un connoiſſeur, une connoiſſeuſe.*
Underſtánding, *S. entendement, l'intellect* ou *l'intelligence*; ☞ *intelligence, connoiſſance*; ☞ *intelligence, correſpondence.*
Underſtánding, *Adj. intelligent, éclairé, & habile.*
Underſtándingly, *Adv. pertinemment, avec jugement.*
Underſtòòd, *Adj. entendu*, &c.
Underſtrápper, *S. un inférieur qui ſe prête à quelqu'un, un agent, un inſtrument, une ame damnée.*
To undertàke, *V. A. entreprendre, prendre à tâche, ſe charger* ou *s'engager.*
To undertake, *V. N.* (to meddle) *s'ingérer, ſe mêler.*
Undertáken, *Adj. entrepris*, &c.
Undertáker, *S. un entrepreneur*; ☞ *une caution, un répondant.*
Undertáking, *S. l'action d'entreprendre*, &c. ☞ *entrepriſe, deſſein.*
Under-teeth, *S. les dents d'embas.*
Undertòòk, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to undertake.
Under-tréaſurer, *S. vice-tréſorier.*
Undervâlue, *S. déſhonneur.*
To undervâlue, *V. A. mépriſer, ravaler, ravilir.*
Undervâlued, *Adj. mépriſé, ravalé, ravili.*
Undervâluing, *S. l'action de mépriſer*, &c.
Under-vâſſal, *S. arriére-vaſſal.*
Underwènt, *prétérit du verbe* to undergo.
Under-wheels, *S. roues de deſſous.*
Underwood, *S. taillis, bois taillis.*
To underwòrk, *V. A. tâcher de ſupplanter* ou *de détruire.*
To underwrite, *V. A. ſigner, ſouſſigner*, ou *ſe ſouſſigner.*
Under-wri ten, *Adj. ſouſſigné.*
Undeſérved, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas mérité.*
Undeſérvedly, *Adv. ſans l'avoir mérité.*
Undeſérving, *Adj. qui n'a pas de mérite, ſans mérite.*
Undeſigning, *Adj. bon, qui n'a point de malice.*
Undeſirable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas déſirable.*
Undetérminable, *Adj. qui ne ſe peut terminer* ou *borner.*
Undetérminated, *Adj. indéterminé, indéfini.*
Undetérmined, *Adj. indéterminé, indécis.*
Undevóted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas dévoué* ou *zélé, froid.*
Undevòut, *Adj. indévot.*
Undevóutly, *Adv. avec indévotion.*
Undied, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas teint, ſans être teint.*
Undigéſted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas digéré.*
Undíligent, *Adj. négligent, qui n'eſt pas diligent.*
Undiminiſhable, *Adj. qui ne ſe peut diminuer.*
Undimíniſhed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point diminué, entier.*
Undiſcérnible, *Adj. qui ne peut être diſcerné.*
Undiſcérning, *Adj. qui n'a pas le goût*, ou *le jugement bon.*
Undiſchárged, *Adj. qui n'eſt point déchargé*, &c.
Undiſciplined, *Adj. qui n'eſt point diſcipliné*, ou *dreſſé.*

Undiſ-

Undiſcóvered, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas découvert.*
Undiſcréét, *Adj. indiſcret.*
Undiſcréétly, *Adv. indiſcrétement.*
Undiſcréétneſs, *S. indiſcrétion.*
Undiſguíſed, *Adj. qui eſt ſans déguiſement, ſans art, ouvert, ſincére.*
Undiſmáyed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas effrayé, qui ne craint rien.*
Undiſpoſed, *Adj. dont on n'a pas encore diſpoſé.*
Undiſpróvable, *Adj. irréprochable.*
Undiſpútable, *Adj. inconteſtable.*
Undiſpúted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas diſputé* ou *conteſté.*
Undiſſémbled, *Adj. ſincére, véritable.*
Undiſſólvable, *Adj. indiſſoluble.*
Undiſſólved, *Adj. qui n'eſt point diſſous.*
Undiſtínct, *Adj. confus, qui n'eſt pas diſtinct.*
Undiſtínguiſhable, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit diſtinguer, général.*
Undiſtínguiſhed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point diſtingué, général.*
Undiſtúrbed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point interrompu, tranquille, paiſible.*
Undiſtúrbedly, *Adv. ſans interruption, ſans trouble, tranquillement, paiſiblement.*
Undividable, *Adj. indiviſible, qu'on ne ſauroit diviſer* ou *ſéparer.*
Undivided, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas diviſé* ou *partagé.*
To undò, *V. A. défaire*; ☞ *démonter, ruïner* ou *perdre.*
Undóer, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui défait*, &c.
Undóing, *S. l'action de défaire*, &c.
Undóne, *Adj. défait, ruïné*, &c.
Undóubted, *Adj. indubitable.*
Undóubtedly, *Adv. indubitablement.*
Undráinable, *Adj. qui ne peut être ſéché.*
To undràw, *V. A. ouvrir.*
Undréamed of, *Adj. inopiné, imprévu, ineſpéré.*
Undréſs, *S. déſhabillé.*
To undréſs, *V. A. déſhabiller.*
Undréſſed, *Adj. déſhabillé.*
Undréſſing, *S. l'action de déſhabiller.*
Undríed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſec* ou *ſéché, ſans être ſéché.*
Undróſſy, *Adj. épuré, raffiné, qui n'a point de craſſe, d'ordure* ou *de ſaleté.*
Undúbitable, *Adj. indubitable.*
Undùe, *Adj. indu.*
Unduély, *Adv. d'une maniére illégitime, contre toute raiſon, mal.*
Undulate, *or* Undulated, *Adj. ondé, fait à ondes.*
Undulátion, *S. ondulation.*
Undútiful, *Adj. déſobéiſſant, revéche* ou *rebelle.*
Undútifully, *Adv. Ex.* To carry one's ſelf undutifully, *être déſobéiſſant.*
Undútifulneſs, *S. déſobéiſſance.*
Uneáſily, *Adv. mal à ſon aiſe, avec déſagrément.*
Uneáſineſs, *S. incommodité*; ☞ *inquiétude, trouble.*
Uneáſy, *Adv. mal aiſé, difficile*; ☞ *mal-aiſé, incommode, qui n'eſt point commode.*
Uneáten, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas mangé.*
Unédified, *Adj. qui n'eſt point édifié.*
Unédifying, *S. qui n'édifie point.*
Uneffable, *Adj. ineffable, inexprimable.*
Uneffectual. *V.* Ineffectual.
Uneligible, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas digne d'être choiſi.*
Unéloquent, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas éloquent.*
Unembárraſſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas embaraſſé, aiſé, libre.*
Unemplóyed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas employé.*
Unendówed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas doté*, &c.
Unéqual, *Adj. inégal.*
Unequálity, *S. inégalité.*
Unequally, *Adv. inégalement, d'une maniére inégale.*
Unérring, *Adj. infaillible, ſûr, aſſuré.*
Unéſtimable, *Adj. ineſtimable.*
Unevangélical, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas conforme*, ou *qui eſt contraire à l'evangile.*
Unéven, *Adj. inégal.*
Unévenly, *Adv. inégalement.*
Unévenneſs, *S. inégalité.*
Unévitable, *Adj. inévitable.*
Unexcéptionable, *Adj. irréprochable.*
Unexámpled, *Adj. qui n'a point d'exemple, ſans exemple.*
Unexcúſable, *Adj. inexcuſable.*
Unéxecuted, *Adj. qui n'a pas été exécuté.*
Unexháuſted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas épuiſé.*
Unexpécted, *Adj. inopiné, imprévu.*
Unexpéctedly, *Adv. inopinément.*
Unexpéctedneſs, *S. Ex.* The unexpectedneſs of the thing, *la ſurpriſe que j'eus de cette affaire.*
Unexpédient, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas expédient, qui eſt mal-à-propos.*
Unexpénſive, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas dépenſier, frugal.*
Unexpérienced, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas verſé, qui n'eſt pas expérimenté, ſans expérience.*
Unexpèrt, *Adj. inexpérimenté, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*
Unexpértly, *Adv. en ignorant, en novice.*
Unexpíred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas expiré*, ou *écbu.*
Unéxplicable, *Adj. inexplicable.*
Unexpóundable, *Adj. inexplicable.*
Unexpréſſible, *Adj. inexprimable, ineffable.*
Unextènded, *Adj. qui ne s'étend point*, ou *qui n'a point d'étenduë.*
Unexterminable, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit extirper* ou *exterminer.*
Unextinguiſhable, *Adj. inextinguible.*
Unextínguiſhed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas éteint.*
Unextírpated, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas extirpé.*
Unfáir, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas de bonne foi, injuſte.*
Unfáirly, *Adv. d'une maniére mal-honnéte, injuſtement.*
Unfáirneſs, *S. mauvaiſe foi, tricherie, fraude, injuſtice.*
Unfáithful, *Adj. infidelle.*
The unfaithful, *S. les infidelles, les incrédules.*
Unfáithfully, *Adv. infidellement.*
Unfáithfulneſs, *S. infidélité.*
Unfálſified *Adj. qui n'eſt point falſifié, vrai, véritable.*
Unfáſhionable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas à la mode.*
Unfáſhionably, *Adv. contre le mode.*
Unfáſhioned, *Adj. informe.*
To unfáſten, *V. A. délier, détacher, défaire.*
Unfáſtened, *Adj. délié, détaché, défait.*
Unfáthomable, *Adj. qui ne peut être ſondé.*
Unfáthomably, *Adv. d'une maniére qu'on ne peut ſonder.*
Unfáthomed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point ſondé.*
Unféaſible, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas faiſable.*
Unféathered, *Adj. qui n'a point de plumes.*
Unféd, *Adj. qui n'a rien mangé, à qui l'on n'a rien donné à manger.*
Unféigned, *Adj. ſincére, véritable.*

Unféignedly,

Unfeignedly, *Adv. ſincérement, ſans déguiſement.*

Unfeignedneſs, *S. ſincérité, bonne foi.*

Unfelt, *Adj. qu'on ne ſent point, inſenſible.*

Unfenced, *Adj. qui n'eſt point défendu* ou *fortifié, ſans défenſe* ou *fortification.*

Unfértile, *Adj. infertile.*

To unfétter, *V. A. ôter les fers, mettre en liberté.*

Unféttered, *Adj. à qui l'on a ôté les fers.*

Unfiniſhed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas fini, imparfait.*

Unfit, *Adj. incapable* ; ☞ *qui n'eſt pas propre, commode,* ou *convenable.*

Unfitly, *Adv. mal, mal à propos.*

Unfitneſs, *S. incapacité,* &c.

Unfitting, *Adj. qui n'eſt point à propos, qui n'eſt point convenable* ou *bien-ſéant.*

Unfixed, *or* Unfixt, *Adj. qui n'eſt point fixe* ou *fixé.*

Unflédged, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas couvert de plumes.*

To unfold, *V. A. déplier, développer.*

• To unfold *(or* explain) *expliquer, développer.*

Unfólded, *Adj. déplié, développé,* &c.

Unfólder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui déplie* ou *développe.*

Unfólding, *S. l'action de déplier* ou *développer.*

Unforced, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas forcé,* ou *ſans être forcé, libre, volontaire.*

Unfórcedly, *Adv. librement, volontairement.*

Unforeſéen, *Adj. imprévu, inopiné.*

Unfórfeited, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas perdu.*

Unforgiving, *Adj. implacable, qui ne pardonne jamais.*

Unformed, *Adj. informe, ſans forme.*

Unfórtified, *Adj. qui n'eſt point fortifié.*

Unfórtunate, *Adj. infortuné, malheureux.*

Unfórtunately, *Adv. malheureuſement.*

Unfórtunateneſs, *S. infortune, malheur.*

Unfóund, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas trouvé.*

Unfréé, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas libre, gêné.*

To unfréeze, *V. A. dégeler.*

Unfréquency, *S. rareté,* D † *infréquence.*

Unfréquent, *Adj. rare, qui n'eſt pas fréquent.*

Unfrequented, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas fréquenté, déſert.*

Unfréquently, *Adv. rarement, peu fréquemment.*

Unfriendlineſs, *S. peu d'amitié.*

Unfriendly, *S. déſobligeant.*

Unfriendly, *Adv. d'une maniére peu obligeante.*

Unfrózen, *Adj. dégélé.*

Unfrúitful, *Adj. infertile, infructueux, ſtérile.*

Unfrúitfully, *Adv. infructueuſement.*

Unfrúitfulneſs, *S. ſtérilité, infertilité.*

To unfúrniſh, *V. A. dégarnir.*

Unfúrniſhed, *Adj. dégarni.*

Unfúrniſhing, *S. l'action de dégarnir.*

Ungáged, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas jaugé.*

Ungáin, *Adj. mal-adroit, qui fait les choſes de mauvaiſe grace.*

☞ Ungain, *étrange, bizarre.*

Ungáinful, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas lucratif.*

Ungáinly, *Adj. mal-adroit.*

Ungáinly, *Adv. en mal-adroit, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungárniſhed, *Adj. dégarni.*

Ungáthered, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cueilli, amaſſé,* ou *aſſemblé.*

Ungénerous, *Adj. peu généreux, lâche.*

Ungentéél, *Adj. groſſier* ; ☞ *qui n'eſt pas honnête, peu obligeant.*

Ungentéélly, *Adv. d'un air groſſier, groſſiérement,* ou bien *d'une maniére peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungentéélneſs, *S. air groſſier groſſiéreté.*

Ungéntle, *Adj. indocile, intraitable* ; ☞ *rude, ſévére, rigoureux, dur, cruel.*

Ungéntlemanly, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas d'un honnête homme, incivil.*

Ungéntleneſs, *S. indocilité* ; ☞ *rudeſſe, ſévérité.*

Ungéntlely, *Adv. d'une maniére indocile,* ou bien, *rudement, ſévérement.*

To ungíld, *V. A. dédorer.*

Ungílt, *Adj. dédoré* ; ☞ *qui n'eſt pas doré.*

To ungird, *V. A. deſſangler.*

Ungírt, *Adj. deſſanglé,* ou *ſans être ſanglé.*

To unglúe, *V. A. décoler.*

Unglúed, *Adj. décolé.*

Unglúing, *S. l'action de décoler.*

Ungódlily, *Adv. ſans religion, d'une maniére impie, en impie.*

Ungódlineſs, *S. impiété, irréligion.*

Ungódly, *Adj. impie, irréligieux.*

Ungóvernable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut gouverner, revêche, mutin.*

Ungóvernableneſs, *S. humeur indomptable,* ou *mutine, fureur.*

Ungráceful, *Adj. qui n'a pas bonne grace, qui a mauvaiſe grace, choquant, déſagréable, dégoutant.*

Ungracefully, *Adv. de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungrácefulneſs, *S. mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungrácious, *Adj. mauvais, méchant, ſiniſtre* ; alſo *odieux.*

Ungrácioufly, *Adv. mal, ſiniſtrement* ; ☞ *d'une maniére peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungráciouſneſs, *S. méchanceté, malice, maniére déſobligeante.*

Ungráfted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas enté.*

Ungrammátical, *Adj. contraire aux régles de la grammaire.*

To ungrápple, *V. A. décrocher, ôter le grapin,* ou *le harpon de l'endroit où il eſt engagé,* dans le propre ; *délivrer, débarraſſer,* dans le figuré.

Ungráppled, *Adj. décroché,* &c.

Ungráteful, *Adj. ingrat* ; ☞ *déſagréable, odieux.*

Ungrátefully, *Adv. ingratement, avec ingratitude* ; ☞ *déſagréablement.*

Ungrátefulneſs, *S. ingratitude* ; ☞ *déſagrément.*

To ungrável, *V. A. ôter le gravier.*

Ungrávelled, *Adj. d'où l'on a ôté le gravier,* dans le propre ; *dont on a levé les ſcrupules,* dans le figuré.

To ungréaſe, *V. A. dégraiſſer, ôter la graiſſe.*

Ungréaſed, *Adj. dégraiſſé, dont on a ôté la graiſſe.*

Unguárded, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas gardé, ſans être gardé.*

• Unguarded, *libre, indiſcret.*

Unguent, *S. un onguent.*

Unguíltineſs, *S. innocence.*

Unguílty, *Adj. innocent.*

Unhábitable, *Adj. inhabitable.*

Unhábitableneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui eſt inhabitable.*

To unháſt, *V. A. démancher.*

Unháſted, *Adj. démanché.*

To unhállow, *V. A. profaner.*

Unhállowed, *Adj. profané,* ou *profane, impie.*

Unhál-

Unhállowing, *S. profanation, l'action de profaner.*

To unhálter, *V. A. ôter le licou.*

Unháltered, *Adj. à qui l'on a ôté le licou.*

To unhánd, *V. A. Ex.* Unhand me, *laissez-moi aller, ne me retenez pas.*

Unhándsome, *Adj. qui n'est pas beau, laid;* ☞ *honteux, malhonnête, indécent.*

Unhándsomely, *Adv. mal, de mauvaise grace.*

Unhándsomeness, *S. laideur,* ☞ *indécence.*

Unhándy, *Adj. mal-adroit, qui fait les choses de mauvaise grace, de travers.*

To unháng, *V. A. dépendre.*

To unhang a room, *détendre la tapisserie d'une chambre.*

Unhánged, *Adj. dépendu.*

Unháppily, *Adv. malheureusement, misérablement, mal, par malheur, à la malheure.*

Unháppiness, *S. malheur, misére, infortune, désastre.*

Unháppy, *Adj. malheureux, misérable, infortuné;* ☞ *méchant, malicieux, malin.*

To unhárbour *(V. A.)* a deer, *lancer la bête, la débucher.*

Unhármed, *Adj. qui n'a reçu aucun mal, sain & sauf.*

Unhármful, *Adj. innocent, qui ne fait point de mal.*

Unharmónious, *Adj. discordant, qui est sans harmonie.*

To unhárness, *V. A. déharnacher.*

Unhárnessed, *Adj. déharnaché.*

To unhásp, *V. A. dégrafer.*

Unhasped, *Adj. dégrafé.*

Unhéalable, *Adj. incurable.*

Unhéaled, *Adj. qui n'est pas guéri.*

Unhéalthful, *Adj. malsain, maladif.*

Unhéalthfully, *Adv. Ex.* He lives very unhealthfully, *il est fort mal-sain,* ou *maladif.*

Unhéalthfulness, *S. peu de santé, disposition à être malade;* ☞ *air mal-sain.*

Unhéalthy, *Adj. mal-sain, maladif.*

Unhéard, *Adj. inouï, extraordinaire.*

Unhéeded, *Adj. à quoi on ne prend pas garde, insensible.*

Unhéedily, *Adv. négligemment, sans prendre garde.*

Unhéediness, *S. négligence, mégarde.*

Unhéedy, *Adj. négligent, qui fait des fautes par mégarde.*

To unhínge, *V. A. mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhínged, *Adj. hors des gonds.*

Unhínging, *S. l'action de mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhóly, *Adj. profane, impie.*

To unhóód, *V. A. décaperonner.*

Unhóóded, *Adj. décaperonné.*

To unhóódwink, *V. A. débander les yeux.*

To unhóók, *V. A. décrocher.*

Unhóóked, *Adj. décroché.*

Unhóped for, *Adj. inespéré.*

Unhópeful, *Adj. qui ne donne point de bonnes espérances.*

To unhórse, *V. A. démonter, désarçonner.*

Unhórsed, *Adj. démonté, désarçonné.*

Unhóspitable, *Adj. inhospitable.*

Unhúrt, *Adj. qui n'est pas blessé, qui n'a reçu aucun mal.*

Unhúsbanded, *Adj. inculte, qui n'est pas cultivé.*

To unhúsk, *V. A. écosser.*

Unicorn, *S. licorne.*

Uniform, *Adj. uniforme.*

Uniformity, *S. uniformité.*

Uniformly, *Adv. uniformement.*

Unimáginable, *Adj. inimaginable, qui n'est pas imaginable.*

Unimitable, *Adj. inimitable.*

Unimitably, *Adv. inimitablement.*

Unimplóyed, *Adj. dont on ne s'est pas servi.*

Uninclíned, *Adv. qui n'est pas porté* ou *enclin, qui n'a pas du penchant.*

Unindébted, *Adj. qui n'est pas endetté* ou *obligé.*

Uninflámmable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut enflammer, qui n'est point susceptible d'inflammation.*

Uningáged, *Adj. qui n'est pas engagé.*

Uninhábited, *Adj. inhabité, désert.*

Uninstituted, *Adj. qui n'est point institué.*

Uninstrúcted, *Adj. ignorant, qui n'est pas instruit.*

Uninstrúctive, *Adj. qui n'est pas instructif.*

Unintélligible, *Adj. qui n'est pas intelligible.*

Uninterested, *Adj. désintéressé.*

Unintermitted, *Adj. continuel, sans intermission.*

Uninterrúpted, *Adj. qui n'est pas interrompu.*

Uninthrálled, *Adj. qui est libre.*

Uninvíted, *Adj. qui n'est pas invité* ou *prié.*

Union, *S. union.*

To unjóin, *S. déjoindre, séparer.*

Unjóined, *Adj. déjoint, séparé.*

To unjóint, *V. A. dejoindre, couper par la jointure;* ☞ *démettre, disloquer.*

Unjóinted, *Adj. déjoint,* ou *démis, disloqué.*

Unjóyful, *Adj. triste.*

Unison, *S. unisson* ou *unison.*

Unit, *S. unité.* ☞ Units, tens, hundreds, *&c. nombre dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.*

Unitable, *Adj. qui se peut unir, qui est capable d'union.*

Unitárian, *S. unitaire, antitrinitaire* ou *Socinien.*

To unite, *V. A. unir, joindre.*

United, *Adj. uni, joint.*

Uniting, *S. union, jonction, l'action d'unir,* ou *de joindre.*

Unity, *S. unité, concorde.*

Univérsal, *Adj. universel, général.*

An universal, *S. un universel.*

Universálity, *S. universalité, généralité.*

Univérsally, *Adv. universellement.*

Universe, *S. l'univers.*

Univérsity, *S. universite.*

Univocal, *Adj. univoque.*

Univocally, *Adv. d'une maniére univoque.*

Unjúst, *Adj. injuste.*

Unjústifiable, *Adj. illicite, qu'on ne sauroit justifier.*

Unjústifiableness, *S. qualité,* ou *état de ce qui est illicite.*

Unjústly, *Adv. injustement.*

To unkénnel *(V. A.)* a fox, *déterrer un renard.*

Unkénnelled, *Adj. déterré.*

Unkìnd, *Adj.* (not kind, in all its senses) *désobligeant, peu obligeant, qui n'aime point, qui maltraite, qui n'a point de bonté, d'amitié* ou *de tendresse, mauvais, dur, rude, cruel, rigoureux, inhumain, &c.*

Unkíndly, *Adv. mal, d'une maniére désobligeante, désobligeamment, durement, rudement.*

Unkíndness, *S. mauvais traitement, maniére désobligeante, dureté, rigueur.*

† To unkíng, *V. A. défaire* ou *déposer un roi, le détrôner.*

Unkíssed, *Adj. qui n'est point baisé,* ou *sans être baisé.*

To

To unknit, *V. A. défaire* ou *dénouer.*

Unknitted, *Adj. défait, dénoué.*

Unknitting, *S. l'action de défaire* ou *dénouer.*

Unknówable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut ſavoir.*

Unknówing, *Adj. ignorant.*

Unknówingly, *Adv. ignoramment, ſans le ſavoir.*

Unknówn, *Adj. inconnu, non-entendu, qu'on ne ſait pas.*

Unknown to me, *à mon inſu.*

Unlàboured, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cultivé,* ou *ſans être cultivé;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas bien fait* ou *bien travaillé, négligé.*

To unlàce, *V. A. délacer.*

Unlácing, *S. l'action de délacer.*

To unlàde, *V. A. décharger;* ☞ *vuider.*

Unláden, *Adj. déchargé,* &c.

Unlaménted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

Unláwful, *Adj. illicite, illégitime.*

Unláwfully, *Adv. illicitement, illégitimement.*

Unláwfulneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui eſt illicite* ou *illégitime.*

To unleàrn, *V. A. déſapprendre, oublier.*

Unléarned, *Adj. déſappris, oublié.*

Unléarnedly, *Adv. en ignorant, comme un ignorant.*

Unléarnt, *Adj. déſappris, oublié.*

To unléaſh *(V. A.)* the hounds, *découpler les chiens.*

To unléave, *V. A. effeuiller, ôter les feuilles.*

Unleaved, *Adj. effeuillé.*

Unléavened, *Adj. ſans levain.*

Unléſs, *Conj. à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

Unlèttered, *Adj. ſans lettres, non lettré, ignorant.*

Unlicenſed, *Adj. imprimé ſans permiſſion.*

Unlike, *Adj. différent, diſſemblable.*

Unlikelihood, or Unlikeneſs, *S. peu d'apparence, peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlikely, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable, où il y a peu d'apparence.*

Unlikely, *Adv. avec peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlimited, *Adj. qui n'eſt point limité, ſans bornes, indéterminé.*

To unline, *V. A. dédoubler, ôter la doublure.*

Unlíned, *Adj. dédoublé, qui n'a point de doublure.*

To unlóad, *V. A. décharger.*

Unlóaded, *Adj. déchargé.*

Unlóading, *S. décharge, l'action de décharger.*

To unlòck, *V. A. ouvrir.*

Unlócked, *Adj. ouvert.*

Unlóoked for, *Adj. imprévu, inopiné.*

Unlóoped, *Adj.* - *Ex.* A hat unlooped, *chapeau qui n'eſt pas retroußé.*

To unlòoſe, *V. A. défaire, délier, détacher, dénouer; démêler, ſoudre.*

Unlóoſed, *Adj. défait, délié, détaché, dénoué.*

Unlóved, *Adj. qui n'eſt point aimé.*

Unlóvely, *Adj. qui n'eſt point aimable, déſagréable.*

Unlóving, *Adj. qui n'a point d'amitié* ou *de tendreſſe, dur, déſobligeant.*

Unlúckily, *Adv. malheureuſement, par malheur.*

Unlúckineſs, *S. malheur;* ☞ *malice, méchanceté.*

Unlúcky, *Adj. malheureux, infortuné;* ☞ *ſiniſtre, qui porte malheur.*

☞ Unlucky *(or* miſchievous) *malin, méchant.*

To unlùte, *V. A. déluter.*

Unlúted, *Adj. déluté.*

Unmàde, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas fait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

To unmán, *V. A. châtrer, efféminer; rendre mol;* * *dégrader, ravaler.*

☞ To unman a ſhip, *déſarmer un vaiſſeau.*

Unmánageable, *Adj. qu'on a peine à manier, que l'on manie avec peine, difficile à manier;* * *qu'on a peine à manier, à gouverner,* ou * *à conduire.*

Unmánageably, *Adv.* Ex. Unmanageably croſs, *intraitable, revêche, indomptable.*

Unmánlineſs, *S. conduite indigne d'un homme.*

Unmánly, *Adj. indigne d'un homme, efféminé.*

Unmánned, *Adj. dégradé, déſarmé,* &c.

Unmánnerlineſs, *S. incivilité, groſſiéreté.*

Unmánnerly, *Adj. incivil, groſſier.*

Unmánnerly, *Adv. incivilement.*

Unmanúred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

Unmárked, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas marqué.*

Unmárried, *Adj. démarié;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

To unmárry, *V. A. démarier.*

To unmáſk, *V. A. démaſquer.*

Unmáſked, *Adj. démaſqué, ſans maſque.*

To unmàſt, *V. A. démâter.*

Unmáſted, *Adj. démâté.*

Unmáſtered, *Adj. dont on n'a pu venir à bout; que l'on n'a pu vaincre* ou *ſurmonter.*

To unmàt, *V. A. dénatter.*

Unmátted, *Adj. dénatté.*

To unmátch, *V. A. déparier.*

Unmátched, *Adj. déparié.*

* Unmatched in fight, *qui n'a point d'égal dans les combats.*

Unmeáning, *Adj. qui n'a point de ſens, qui ne veut rien dire.*

Unmeáſurable, *Adj. qui ne ſe peut meſurer, immenſe, exceſſif.*

Unmeáſurableneſs, *S. immenſité.*

Unmeáſurably, *Adv. démeſurément, ſans meſure, exceſſivement.*

Unmeáſured, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas meſuré, immenſe.*

Unmèèt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas à propos, qui n'eſt pas convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unmérciful, *Adj. impitoyable, ſans pitié; barbare.*

Unmérciſully, *Adv. impitoyablement, ſans pitié; exceſſivement.*

Unmérciſulneſs, *S. cruauté, inhumanité.*

Unminded, *Adj. négligé, dont on ne ſe ſoucie point.*

Unmíndful, *Adj. négligent, oublieux, qui néglige.*

Unmíndfulneſs, *S. négligence.*

Unmíngled, or Unmixt, *Adj. ſimple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé* ou *mêlé.*

Unmoléſted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas moleſté, vexé,* ou *inquiété.*

To unmóór a ſhip, *V. A. démarer un vaiſſeau, couper les amares.*

Unmóored, *Adj. démaré.*

Unmóveable, *Adj. ferme, inébranlable.*

Unmóveableneſs, *S. fermeté.*

Unmóveably, *Adv. d'une manière ferme,* ou *inébranlable.*

Unmóved, *Adj. immobile;* * *qui n'eſt point touché.*

To unmúffle, *V. A. ôter la bande qui couvre le menton, déſaffubler.*

Unmúffled, *Adj. déſaffublé.*

To unnàil, *V. A. déclouer.*

Unnáiled, *Adj. décloué.*

Unnátural, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas naturel;* ☞ *dénaturé.*

Unnáturally, *Adv. contre la nature*; ☞ *en dénaturé.*

Unnáturalneſs, *S. humeur dénaturée.*

Unnávigable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

Unnéceſſarily, *Adv. ſans aucune néceſſité, inutilement.*

Unnéceſſary, *Adj. inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnéédful, *Adj. inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnóble, *Adj. ignoble, bas.*

Unnúmbered, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas nombré, infini, ſans nombre.*

Unóccupied, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas occupé.*

Unoffénding, *Adj. qui ne choque perſonne.*

Unórderly, *Adj. déſordonné, déréglé, dérangé, confus.*

Unórganized, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

To unpáck, *V. A. déplier, dépaqueter.*

Unpáid, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas payé, à payer.*

Unpáinted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas peint*, ou *qui n'eſt pas fardé.*

Unpáired, *Adj. déparié, dépareillé.*

Unpáralled, *Adj. incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans exemple.*

Unpárdonable, *Adj. impardonnable, irrémiſſible.*

Unpáred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas pelé.*

Unparliaméntarily, *Adv. contre les régles du parlement.*

Unparliaméntarineſs *(S.)* of a proceeding, *procédé contre les régles*, ou *contre les formes qu'on obſerve dans le parlement.*

Unparliaméntary, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſelon les régles* ou *les formes du parlement.*

Unpártable, *Adj. inſéparable, indiviſible.*

Unpárted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſéparé* ou *diviſé.*

Unpáſſable, *Adj. impratiquable.*

Unpáſſionate, *Adj. ſans paſſion, tranquille.*

Unpáſſionately, *Adv. ſans paſſion.*

Unpáſtured, *Adj. à qui l'on n'a point donné à manger.*

Unpáttern'd, *Adj. ſans exemple.*

To unpáve, *V. A. dépaver.*

Unpáved, *Adj. dépavé.*

Unpéaceable, *Adj. qui n'eſt point paiſible*, ou *tranquille, troublé.*

Unpéaceably, *Adv. dans le trouble, dans le déſordre.*

To unpég, *V. A. ôter la cheville.*

Unpégged, *Adj. dont on a ôté la cheville.*

Unpénetrating, *Adj. qui ne pénétre pas.*

To unpéople, *V. A. dépeupler.*

Unpéopled, *Adj. dépeuplé.*

Unpercéivable, *Adj. imperceptible.*

Unpercéivably, *Adv. imperceptiblement, d'une maniére imperceptible.*

Unpercéived, *Adj. dont on ne s'apperçoit pas.*

Unpérfect, *Adj. imparfait.*

Unpérfectneſs, *S. imperfection.*

Unperfórmed, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas fait* ou *exécuté, qu'on a négligé.*

Unpériſhable, *Adj. incorruptible, non périſſable.*

To unpéſter, *V. A. débrouiller, débaraſſer.*

Unpéſtered, *Adj. débrouillé, débaraſſé.*

Unphiloſóphical, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas philoſophique*, ou *ſelon les régles de la philoſophie.*

Unphiloſóphically, *Adv. contre les régles de la philoſophie.*

To unpín, *V. A. défaire, détrouſſer.*

Unpínioned, *Adj. dont les bras ſont déliés.*

Unpínned, *Adj. défait, détrouſſé.*

Unpítied, *Adj. dont on ne prend point de pitié, qui n'eſt point plaint* ou *regretté.*

To unpláit, *V. A. déplifſer.*

Unpláited, *Adj. déplifſé.*

Unpléaſant, *Adj. déplaiſant, mal-plaiſant, déſagréable.*

Unpléaſantly, *Adv. déſagréablement.*

Unpléaſantneſs, *S. qualité déplaiſante* ou *déſagreable, déſagrément.*

Unpleáſing, *Adj. déplaiſant, déſagréable.*

Unpliant, *Adj. inflexible.*

Unpliantneſs, *S. inflexibilité.*

Unplówed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point labouré* ou *cultivé, inculte.*

Unpóliſhed, *Adj. raboteux, qui n'eſt pas uni* ou *poli*; ☞ *mat, groſſier.*

Unpóliſhedneſs, *S. groſſiéreté*; D † *impoliteſſe.*

Unpolíte, *Adj. impoli, groſſier.*

Unpoliteneſs, *S. impoliteſſe, groſſiéreté.*

Unpólled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas tondu.*

Unpollúted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſouillé, net.*

Unpópular, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas populaire.*

Unpráćticable. *V.* Impracticable.

Unpráćtiſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas pratiqué, dont on ne fait pas pratique*; ☞ *qui n'eſt point verſé* ou *expérimenté.*

Unprécedented, *Adj. ſans exemple, qui n'a point d'exemple.*

Unpreférred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas préferé*, ou *qui n'eſt pas avancé.*

Unprejúdicate, *Adj. qui n'eſt point préoccupé.*

Unprejúdicately, *Adv. ſans préjugé.*

Unpréjudiced, *Adj. vuide de préjugés, qui n'eſt point prévenu* ou *préoccupé.*

Unpreméditated, *Adj. qui n'eſt point prémédité.*

Unprepáred, *Adj. qui n'eſt point préparé.*

Unprepáredneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne qui n'eſt point préparée.*

Unpréſſed, *Adj. qui n'a pas été preſſé*, ou *ſans preſſure*; *de la premiére goutte.*

Unprétended to, *Adj. à quoi l'on ne prétend point.*

Unpreténdingneſs, *S. franchiſe.*

Unpriſable, *Adj. ineſtimable, qu'on ne peut aſſez eſtimer.*

Unprófitable, *Adj. inutile, vain*; ☞ *qui n'eſt point profitable* ou *avantageux.*

Unprófitableneſs, *S. inutilité.*

Unprófitably, *Adv. inutilement, en vain.*

Unprómiſing, *Adj. qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon.*

Unpronóunced, *Adj. muët, qui ne ſe prononce pas.*

Unpróper, *Adj. impropre, qui n'eſt pas propre.*

Unpróperly, *Adv. improprement.*

Unpropórtionable, *or* Unpropórtioned, *Adj. qui n'eſt point proportionné.*

Unpropórtionably, *Adv. ſans proportion.*

Unprósperous, *Adj. malheureux, qui ne proſpére pas.*

Unprósperouſly, *Adv. malheureuſement.*

Unpróved, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas prouvé* ou *éprouvé.*

Unprovided, *Adj. dépourvu.*

Unpróvident, *Adj. imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prévoyant.*

Unprovidently, *Adv. imprudemment, ſans prévoyance.*

Unpró-

Unprôvoked, *Adj. ſans être provoqué, ſans aucune provocation.*

Unprúned, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas taillé,* ou *émondé.*

Unpúniſhed, *Adj. impuni.*

Unpúrged, *Adj. qui n'a pas encore été purgé* ou *nettoyé.*

Unquálified, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable.*

To unquálify, *V. A. dégrader, rendre incapable.*

Unquénchable, *Adj. qui ne s'éteint point.*

Unquénched, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas éteint,* ou *ſans être éteint.*

Unquéſtionable, *Adj. indubitable, inconteſtable ; & ſans reproche.*

Unquéſtionableneſs, *S. certitude.*

Unquéſtionably, *Adv. indubitablement, ſans doute.*

Unquéſtioned, *Adj. dont on ne doute point, indubitable.*

Unquíet, *Adj. inquiet, incommode.*

Unquíetly, *Adv. d'une maniére inquiéte, avec inquiétude.*

Unquíetneſs, *S. inquiétude.*

Unráted, *Adj. Ex.* Unrated goods, *marchandiſes qui ne ſont pas ſpécifiées dans le tarif.*

To unrável, *V. A. effiler, défaire ; * éclaircir, débrouiller, démêler ; * dénouer.*

To unravel, *V. N. s'effiler, ſe défaire.*

Unrávelled, *Adj. effilé,* &c.

Unrávelling, *S. l'action d'effiler,* &c.

Unréadineſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe* ou *d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas prête.*

Unréady, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas prêt,* ou *habillé.*

Unréaſonable, *Adj. déraiſonnable, ſans raiſon ;* ☞ *injuſte.*

Unréaſonableneſs, *S. peu de raiſon, folie ;* ☞ *injuſtice.*

Unréaſonably, *Adv. d'une maniére déraiſonnable, déraiſonnablement, ſans raiſon ;* ☞ *injuſtement.*

Unrebúkable, *Adj. irréprébenſible.*

Unrebúked, *Adj. qui n'a point été repris, cenſuré, blâmé,* ou *réprimandé.*

Unrecállable, *Adj. irrévocable.*

Unrecláimed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point réduit* ou *rangé à ſon devoir.*

Unrécompenſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas récompenſé, ſans récompenſe.*

Unreconcíleable, *Adj. irréconciliable.*

Unreconcíled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas réconcilié.*

Unrecóverable, *Adj. irréparable, qui ne ſe peut réparer.*

Unrecóvered, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas recouvré.*

Unredéémable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas rachetable.*

Unredéémed, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas racheté.*

Unredúced, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas réduit.*

Unreformable, *Adj. incorrigible.*

Unreformed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrigé.*

Unrefúnding, *Adj. qui ne rend jamais.*

Unregárded, *Adj. négligé, méprisé.*

Unregárdful, *Adj. négligent.*

Unreláted, *Adj. qui n'a point de rapport,* ou *dont on n'a pas fait mention.*

Unrelénting, *Adj. inflexible, inexorable.*

Unrelievable, *Adj. qui ne peut être ſecouru.*

Unrelieved, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unremédiable, *Adj. irremédiable.*

Unremítted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas pardonné ;* alſo *continuel.*

Unremóved, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas déplacé.*

Unrepáirable, *Adj. irréparable.*

Unrepáired, *Adj. ſans réparations, qui n'eſt point réparé.*

Unrepéalable, *Adj. irrévocable.*

Unrepéaled, *Adj. qui n'eſt point aboli, abrogé* ou *révoqué.*

Unreproachable, *Adj. irréprochable.*

Unreproachably, *Adv. d'une maniére irréprochable.*

Unrepróvable, *Adj. irréprébenſible.*

Unrepróved, *Adj. qu'on n'a point repris.*

Unrequíted, *Adj. qui n'eſt point récompenſé, ſans récompenſe.*

Unreſémbling, *Adj. diſſemblable, qui ne reſſemble pas.*

Unreſérved, *Adj. ſans réſerve, franc, ouvert.*

Unreſérvedly, *Adv. franchement, ouvertement.*

Unreſérvedneſs, *S. franchiſe, ouverture de cœur.*

Unreſiſted, *Adj. à qui l'on n'a point réſiſté.*

Unreſiſtible, *Adj. irréſiſtible.*

Unreſólved, *Adj. irréſolu, incertain.*

Unreſpéctful, *Adj. qui manque de reſpect, incivil, irrévérent.*

Unreſpéctfully, *Adv. d'une maniére peu reſpectueuſe, incivilement.*

Unreſpéctfulneſs, *S. incivilité, irrévérence.*

Unrèſt, *S. inquiétude.*

Unreſtóred, *Adj. qu'on n'a point rendu.*

Unreſtráined, *Adj. qui n'eſt point limité, illimité, libre.*

Unretúrnable, *Adj. qui ne peut revenir.*

Unrevéaled, *Adj. qui n'a pas été révélé.*

Unrevénged, *Adj. dont on ne s'eſt point vengé, ſans être vengé,* ou *ſans ſe venger.*

Unréverent, &c. *V.* Irreverent, &c.

Unrévocable, &c. *V.* Irrevocable, &c.

Unrewárded, *Adj. ſans récompenſe, qui n'eſt point récompenſé.*

To unríddle, *V. A. expliquer, développer, débrouiller.*

Unríddled, *Adj. expliqué, débrouillé.*

To unrig, *V. A. défuner.*

† To unrig a woman, *dépouiller une femme, lui ôter ſes habits.*

Unrigged, *Adj. défuné,* &c.

Unrighteous, *Adj. inique, injuſte.*

Unrighteouſly, *Adv. iniquement, injuſtement.*

Unrighteouſneſs, *S. injuſtice, iniquité.*

To unring *(V. A.)* a mare, *déboucler une cavale.*

To unrìp, *V. A. découdre.*

To unrip, *V. N. ſe découdre.*

Unripe, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas meur, verd.*

Unripeneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt pas encore meure.*

Unripping, *S. l'action de découdre.*

Unrìpt, *Adj. découſu.*

Unrivaled, *Adj. qui n'a point de rival.*

To unrivet, *V. A. dériver.*

Unrivetted, *Adj. dérivé.*

To unròll, *V. A. dérouler.*

Unrólled, *Adj. déroulé.*

To unróóſt, *V. A. & N. déjucher, dénicher.*

Unróóſted, *Adj. déjuché, dénicbé.*

To unròòt, *V. A. déraciner.*

Unrôôted, *Adj. déraciné.*

Unrúffled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas troublé, tranquille.*

Unrúlily, *Adv.* *en mutin, en revêche, avec emportement.*

Unrúlineſs, *S.* *humeur revêche,* ou *indomptable, emportement, fougue.*

Unrúly, *Adj.* *mêchant, mutin, revêche, indomptable, déréglé, effrené, furieux, fougueux.*

To unſáddle, *V. A.* *deſſeller.*

Unſáddled, *Adj.* *deſſellé.*

Unſáfe, *Adj.* *dangereux, qui n'eſt pas ſûr.*

Unſáfely, *Adv.* *dangereuſement.*

Unſaid, *Adj.* *dont on s'eſt dédit.*

Unſáleable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne ſauroit vendre.*

Unsálted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point ſalé,* ou *deſſalé.*

Unſalúted, *Adj.* *qui n'a pas été ſalué, ſans être ſalué.*

Unſánctified, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſanctifié.*

Unſátiable, *Adj.* *inſatiable.*

Unſatisfáctory, *Adj.* *imparfait, qui ne ſatisfait point.*

Unſátisfiable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne ſauroit raſſaſier, ſatisfaire.*

Unſátisfied, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas content, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait.*

Unſávourily, *Adv.* *d'une maniére inſipide,* ou *fade.*

Unſávourineſs, *S.* *inſipidité, goût fade.*

Unſávoury, *Adj.* *fade, inſipide.*

To unſay, *V. A.* *ſe dédire, ſe rétracter.*

To unſcàle, *V. A.* *écailler, ôter l'écaille.*

Unſcáled, *Adj.* *écaillé, dont on a ôté l'écaille.*

To unſcréw, *V. A.* *défaire les vis.*

Unſcríptural, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point fondé,* ou *qui n'a aucun fondement dans l'écriture.*

To unſéal, *V. A.* *décacheter.*

Unſéaled, *Adj.* *décacheté.*

Unſéaling, *S.* *l'action de décacheter.*

Unſéarchable, *Adj.* *inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

Unſéarchableneſs, *S.* *qualité incompréhenſible, inſcrutable* ou *impénétrable.*

Unſéaſonable, *Adj.* *hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre tems,* ou *mal à propos, indu.*

Unſéaſonableneſs, *S.* *l'état d'une choſe qui eſt hors de ſaiſon,* ou *à contre tems.*

Unſéaſonably, *Adv.* *hors de ſaiſon, à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos.*

Unſéaſoned, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas aſſaiſonné.*

Unſecùre, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſûr, qui eſt en danger.*

Unſéémlineſs, *Adj.* *indécence.*

Unſéémly, *Adj.* *indécent, malſéant, meſſéant, mal-honnête.*

Unſéen, *Adj.* *inſenſible, ſans être vu.*

Unſénſible, *Adj.* *inſenſible.*

Unſént for, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas envoyé quérir, ſans être mandé.*

Unſéparable, *Adj.* *inſéparable.*

Unſérviceable, *Adj.* *inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*

Unſérviceableneſs, *S.* *inutilité.*

Unſérviceably, *Adv.* *inutilement.*

Unſérvile, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſervile, qui n'a rien de ſervile.*

Unſét, *Adj.* *ſans être planté, qui eſt venu de lui-même.*

To unſéttle, *V. A.* *déranger.*

Unſéttled, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas raſſis* ou *repoſé* ; * *inconſtant, volage, qui n'eſt pas établi.*

Unſéttledneſs, *Adj.* *état de ce qui n'eſt point raſſis* ; *inconſtance,* &c.

To unsèw or unsòw, *V. A.* *découdre.*

To unſhàckle, *V. A.* *décbainer.*

Unſhàckled, *Adj.* *décbainé.*

Unſhàded, *Adj.* *découvert, qui n'eſt point ombragé.*

Unſhàken, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point ébranlé* ou *ému* ; ☞ *inébranlable, ferme.*

Unſhamefáced, *Adj.* *hardi, qui n'eſt point honteux.*

Unſhamefácedneſs, *S.* *hardieſſe.*

Unſhápen, *Adj.* *difforme, qui n'eſt pas bien fait, dont la taille eſt mal faite.*

Unſhaved, or Unſháven, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas raſé.*

To unſheath, *V. A.* *dégainer, tirer du fourreau.*

Unſheathed, *Adj.* *dégainé, tiré.*

Unſhòd, *Adj.* *pié nud, ſans ſouliers* ; ☞ *déferré, qui n'eſt pas ferré.*

To unſhóe *(V. A.)* a horſe, *déferrer un cheval.*

Unſhóeing, *S.* *l'action de déferrer.*

Unſhòrn, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas tondu, à poil.*

Unſhùt, *Adj.* *ouvert, qui n'eſt pas fermé.*

Unſightlineſs, *S.* *qualité de ce qui eſt déſagréable à la vuë.*

Unſightly, *Adj.* *déſagréable à la vuë.*

To unſilver, *V. A.* *déſargenter.*

Unſincère, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſincére, diſſimulé.*

Unſincérity, *S.* *diſſimulation.*

Unſinning, *Adj.* *parfait, exempt de péché.*

Unſkílful, *Adj.* *qui ne s'entend pas,* ou *qui n'entend pas, qui n'eſt pas verſé, ignorant, inexperimenté, inhabile.*

Unſkílfully, *Adv.* *mal, avec ignorance, en ignorant.*

Unſkílfulneſs, *S.* *ignorance, manque d'habileté.*

Unſláked, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas éteint.*

To unſlóugh *(V. A.)* a wild boar, *lancer un ſanglier, le faire ſortir de la bauge.*

Unſnáred, *Adj.* *qui s'eſt tiré du piége qu'on lui avoit tendu.*

Unſóciable, *Adj.* *inſociable.*

Unſóciableneſs, *S.* *humeur inſociable.*

Unſóciably, *Adv.* *d'une maniére inſociable.*

Unſódden, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*

Unſóiled, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſali, net, propre.*

To unſólder, *V. A.* *deſſouder, ôter la ſoudure.*

Unſóldered, *Adj.* *deſſoudé.*

Unſóldering, *S.* *l'action de deſſouder.*

Unſoldierly, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas militaire, contraire à la diſcipline militaire.*

To unsòle, *V. A.* *deſſoler.*

Unſóled, *Adj.* *deſſolé.*

Unſólid, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſolide.*

Unſolícited, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas ſollicité.*

Unſolícitous, *Adj.* *tranquille, qui ne s'embaraſſe pas.*

Unsòught, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas recherché.*

Unſound, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſain, qui n'a pas de ſanté* ; ☞ *corrompu, gâté, vicié.*

Unſoundneſs, *S.* *qualité de ce qui eſt gâté* ou *corrompu.*

Unſpéakable, *Adj.* *inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unſpéakably, *Adv.* *d'une maniére qui ne ſe peut exprimer, d'une maniére ineffable.*

Unſpént, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas dépenſé, employé,* ou *conſumé.*

Unſpóken of, *Adj.* *dont on n'a pas parlé.*

Unſpótted, *Adj.* *pur, ſans tache.*

Unſtáble, *Adj.* *inſtable, inconſtant* ; *mal-aſſuré.*

Unſtáid. *V.* Unſtayed.

Unſtáined, *Adj.* *ſans tache.*

Unſtánched, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas étanché.*

Unſtátutable, *Adj.* *contraire aux ſtatuts.*

Unſtátutably,

Unſtátutably, *Adv.* *d'une maniére contraire aux ſtatuts.*

Unſtáyed, *Adj.* *volage, léger, inconſtant.*

Unſtáyedneſs, *S.* *légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéadily, *Adv.* *légérement.*

Unſtéadineſs, *S.* *légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéady, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ferme, léger, inconſtant, foible ;* ☞ *irrégulier.*

Unſtédfaſt, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ferme, inconſtant, changeant.*

Unſtédfaſtly, *Adv.* *ſans aucune fermeté.*

Unſtédfaſtneſs, *S.* *inconſtance, légéreté.*

Unſtírred, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a point remué.*

To unſtítch, *V. A.* *découdre.*

Unſtítched, *Adj.* *découſu.*

To unſtock a gun, *V. A.* *démonter un fuſil.*

To unſtòp, *V. A.* *déboucher.*

Unſtópped, *or* Unſtopt, *Adj.* *débouché.*

To unſtríng, *V. A.* *ôter les cordes,* en parlant d'un inſtrument de muſique.

Unſtrúng, *Adj.* *qui n'a point de cordes.*

Unſtúffed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas farci.*

Unſubdúed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas vaincu* ou *aſſujetti.*

Unſuccéſsful, *Adj.* *qui n'a pas réuſſi, mal-heureux.*

Unſuccéſsfully, *Adv.* *ſans ſuccès, ſans y réuſſir.*

Unſuccéſsfulneſs, *S.* *malheur, mauvais ſuccès.*

Unſúfferable, *Adj.* *inſupportable.*

Unſúfferably, *Adv.* *inſupportablement.*

Unſufficient, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſuffiſant.*

Unſuitable, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unſuitableneſs, *S.* *l'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt point convenable, incongruité.*

Unſúllied, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point ſali.*

Unſupplied, *Adj.* *dégarni, qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unſuppórtable, *Adj.* *inſupportable.*

Unſuppórtably, *Adv.* *inſupportablement.*

Unſûre, *Adj.* *incertain, qui n'eſt pas ſûr.*

Unſurmóuntable, *Adj.* *inſurmontable, invincible.*

To unſwàthe, *V. A.* *démailloter.*

Unſwáthed, *Adj.* *démailloté.*

To unſwéll, *V. A.* & *N.* *déſenfler.*

Unſwélled, *or* Unſwòln, *Adj.* *déſenflé.*

Unſwòrn, *Adj.* *qui n'a pas prêté ſerment.*

Untáinted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas corrumpu, qui ne ſent point mauvais, ſans tache, qui n'eſt point taché.*

Untáken, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas pris.*

Untaken notice of, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas remarqué, à quoi on n'a pas fait attention.*

Untámeable, *Adj.* *indomptable.*

Untámeableneſs, *S.* *qualité indomptable.*

Untámed, *Adj.* *indompté.*

To untángle, *V. A.* *débaraſſer.*

Untángled, *Adj.* *débaraſſé.*

Untáſted, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas touché* ou *gouté.*

Untáught, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas enſeigné, ſans avoir eu de maître.*

To untéach, *V. A.* *faire oublier,* ou *enſeigner le contraire de ce qu'on avoit appris.*

Untéachable, *Adj.* *qui ne veut point apprendre, indocile.*

To untéam, *V. A.* *dételer.*

Untéamed, *Adj.* *dételé.*

Untéaming, *S.* *l'action de dételer.*

Unténable, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas tenable.*

Untérrified, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas effrayé, intrépide.*

Unthánkful, *Adj.* *ingrat, qui n'eſt point reconnoiſſant.*

Unthánkfully, *Adv.* *en ingrat* ou *d'une maniére ingrate.*

Unthánkfulneſs, *S.* *ingratitude.*

Untháwed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas dégelé.*

To unthicken, *V. A.* *rendre moins épais, raréfier.*

Unthinking, *Adj.* *indiſcret, qui n'a point de prévoyance.*

Unthóught of, *Adj.* *inopiné, imprévu.*

To unthrèad a needle, *V. A.* *déſenfiler une aiguille.*

Unthrift, *S.* *un prodigue, un débauché.*

Unthríftily, *Adv.* *prodigalement.*

Unthríftineſs, *S.* *prodigalité.*

Unthrifty, *Adj.* *prodigue.*

Unthriving, *Adj.* *qui ne profite pas.*

To unthrône, *V. A.* *détrôner.*

Unthrôned, *Adj.* *détrôné.*

To untie, *V. A.* *détacher, délier, dénouer, défaire.*

Untied, *Adj.* *détaché, délié, dénoué, défait.*

Until, *Adv.* *juſqu'à, juſques à, juſqu'à ce que.*

To untile *(V. A.)* a houſe, *découvrir une maiſon, en ôter la couverture.*

Untíled, *Adj.* *découvert.*

Untíling, *S.* *l'action de découvrir.*

Untílled, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

Untimed, *Adj.* *fait à contre-tems* ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Untímelineſs, *S.* *l'état d'une choſe qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive avant le tems* ou *à contre tems.*

Untimely, *Adj.* *hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos, prématuré ;* ☞ *hâtif, précoce, précipité.*

Untired, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point las* ou *fatigué.*

Untó, *Prep.* *(or* to) *à.*

Untóld, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas dit,* ou *compté.*

Untóóthſome, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas agréable, qui ne flate pas le goût.*

Untóuched, *Adj.* *à quoi l'on n'a pas touché.*

Untóward, *Adj.* *méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, revêche, pervers ;* ☞ *méchant, mauvais, fâcheux, ſiniſtre, mal-adroit.*

Untówardly, *Adv.* *opiniâtrement, en têtu ;* ☞ *ſiniſtrement, à la traverſe ;* ☞ *de mauvaiſe grace, en mal-adroit.*

Untówardneſs, *S.* *humeur têtuë, opiniâtre,* ou *revêche, opiniâtreté, perverſité.*

Untráctable, *Adj.* *intraitable, indocile, revêche, pervers.*

Untráctableneſs, *S.* *humeur* ou *qualité intraitable, indocile,* &c.

To untráp, *V. A.* *déſharnacher, ôter le harnois.*

Untrápped, *Adj.* *déſharnaché.*

D † Untréatable, *Adj.* (a word uſed by ſir William Temple for *untractable*) *intraitable.*

Untríed, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas tenté, eſſayé* ou *éprouvé.*

Untrimmed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point orné* ou *embelli ; qui n'eſt pas raſé.*

Untròd, *or* Untródden, *Adj.* *où l'on n'a point marché, qui n'eſt point frayé, qui n'eſt point foulé.*

Untróubled, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas troublé.*

Untrûe, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas vrai* ou *véritable, faux ;* ☞ *infidelle, perfide.*

Intereſt is never untrue to itſelf, *l'intérêt ne ſe dément jamais.*

To untrúſs, *V. A. détacher.*

Untrúſtineſs, *S. perfidie, déloyauté, infidélité.*

Untrúſty, *Adj. perfide, déloyal, infidelle.*

Untrúth, *S. une fauſſeté, un menſonge, une erreur, un abus.*

To untùck, *V. A. détrouſſer.*

Untúcked, *Adj. détrouſſé.*

Untúnable, *Adj. diſcordant.*

Untúrned, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas tourné.*

Unturned, *Adj.* *Ex.* To leave no ſtone unturned, *mettre toute pierre en œuvre.*

Untútored, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas repris* ou *corrigé.*

To untwine, *or* to untwiſt, *V. A. détordre, détortiller.*

To untwine, *or* to untwiſt, *V. N. ſe détordre, ſe détortiller.*

Untwined, *or* Untwiſted, *Adj. détors, détortillé.*

Unty'ing, *S. l'action de détacher, de délier, de dénouer* ou *de défaire.*

To unváil, *V. A. dévoiler.*

Unváiled, *Adj. dévoilé.*

Unváiling, *S. l'action de dévoiler.*

Unváluable, *Adj. ineſtimable.*

Unvánquiſhed, *Adj. invaincu.*

Unváriable, *Adj. invariable.*

Unváriableneſs, *S. qualité invariable, immutabilité.*

Unváriably, *Adv. d'une maniére invariable.*

Unváried, *Adj. qui n'a point varié* ou *changé.*

Unvérſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas expérimenté.*

Unviolable, *Adj. inviolable.*

Unviolably, *Adv. inviolablement.*

Unúniform, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas uniforme.*

Unúſeful, *Adj. inutile.*

Unúſual, *Adj. rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire, extraordinaire.*

Unúſually, *Adv. rarement.*

Unúſualneſs, *S. rareté.*

Unútterable, *Adj. inexprimable, ineffable.*

To unwáll, *V. A. démurer, ôter les murailles.*

Unwálled, *Adj. ſans murailles, qui n'a point de murailles.*

Unwárily, *Adv. imprudemment, inconſidérément.*

Unwárineſs, *S. imprudence.*

Unwárrantable, *Adj. inſoutenable.*

Unwáry, *Adj. imprudent, inconſidéré.*

Unwáſhed, *Adj. ſale, qui n'eſt point lavé, ſans ſe laver.*

Unwáſted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas conſumé.*

Unwátched, *Adj. qu'on ne veille point.*

Unwátered, *Adj. qui n'eſt point arroſé.*

Unwávering, *Adj. ferme, qui ne chancelle point.*

Unwéaried, *Adj. délaſſé*; ☞ *infatigable.*

Unwéariedly, *Adv. d'une maniére infatigable.*

Unwéariedneſs, *S. diligence infatigable.*

To unwéary, *V. A. délaſſer.*

To unweáve, *V. A. effiler.*

Unwédded, *Adj. démarié*, ou *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

Unwélcome, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bien venu*; * *déſagréable, déplaiſant, fâcheux.*

Unwhólſome, *Adj. mal-ſain.*

Unwhólſomeneſs, *S. qualité mal-ſaine.*

Unwíeldily, *Adv. lentement, peſamment, lourdement.*

Unwíeldineſs, *S. lenteur, peſanteur.*

Unwíeldy, *Adj. lourd, peſant.*

Unwilling, *Adj. qui ne veut point, qui n'a point d'inclination,* ou *qui n'eſt point dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe, qui n'y eſt point porté.*

Unwíllingly, *Adv. à regret, à contre-cœur, avec répugnance.*

Unwíllingneſs, *S. manque de volonté, répugnance.*

To unwind, *V. A. débaraſſer, tirer, dépêtrer.*

Unwíſe, *Adj. imprudent, mal-aviſé, qui n'eſt pas ſage, fou.*

Unwíſely, *Adv. imprudemment, follement.*

Unwíſhed for, *Adj. que l'on ne ſouhaite pas.*

Unwíthered, *Adj. qui n'eſt point flétri.*

Unwíttily, *Adv. ſottement, ſans eſprit, d'une maniére ſotte.*

Unwíttingly, *Adv. ſans le ſavoir, ſans y penſer, par mégarde.*

Unwítty, *Adj. ſot, qui n'a point d'eſprit, où il n'y a point d'eſprit.*

Unwónted, *Adj. inacoutumé, rare.*

Unwóntedneſs, *S. rareté, nouveauté.*

Unwórk-man-like, *Adv. en ignorant, en mal-adroit, en ſavetier.*

Unwórn, *Adj. qu'on ne porte pas.*

Unwórthily, *Adv. indignement.*

Unwórthineſs, *S. indignité, peu de mérite, baſſeſſe, lâcheté, infamie.*

Unwórthy, *Adj. indigne, qui n'eſt pas digne, qui ne mérite pas.*

Unwóven, *Adj. défait, effilé*; ☞ *qui n'eſt pas tiſſu*, ou *qui n'eſt pas fait au métier.*

Unwóund, *Adj. débaraſſé, &c. V.* to unwind.

Unwóunded, *Adj. ſans bleſſure, ſans être bleſſé.*

To unwràp, *V. A. développer.*

Unwrápped, *or* Unwrapt, *Adj. développé.*

To unwréath, *V. A. détordre, détortiller.*

Unwréathed, *Adj. détors, détortillé.*

To unwrìng, *V. A. détordre.*

To unwrìng, *V. N. ſe détordre.*

To unwrínkle, *V. A. dérider.*

Unwrínkled, *Adj. dérídé.*

Unwritten, *Adj. non écrit, qui n'eſt pas écrit.*

Unwròught, *Adj. crud, qui n'eſt pas travaillé.*

Unyiélding, *Adj. inflexible, qui ne céde point, rétif.*

To unyóke, *V. A. lever*, ou *ôter le joug.*

Unyóked, *Adj. à qui l'on a levé le joug, &c.*

Vocábulary, *S. vocabulaire.*

Vócal, *Adj. vocal, de voix.*

Vocálity, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt vocal.*

Vócally, *Adv. vocalement.*

Vocátion, *S. vocation.*

Vócative, *S. vocatif.*

Vociferátion, *S. l'action de crier, grand cri.*

Vociferous, *Adj. criard, qui fait grand bruit.*

Vógue, *S. vogue, eſtime, crédit, réputation.*

Voice, *S. voix.*

† To voice, *V. A. publier.*

† Vóiced, *Adj. publié.*

Void, *Adj. vuide*; ☞ *vacant*; ☞ *vuide, dépourvu, qui n'a point*; ☞ *nul, invalide.*

Void, *S. le vuide.*

To void, *V. A. vuider.*

Vóidance, *S. vacance de bénéfice.*

Vóided, *Adj. vuidé.*

Vóider, *S. panier* ou *corbeille* pour deſſervir la table.

Vóiding, *S. l'action de vuider, de jetter.*

Vóidneſs, *S. vuide*; ☞ *nullité.*

Volácious, *Adj. qui vole, qui fend l'air avec les ailes.*

D † Vólant, *Adj.* (*or* flying) *volant.*

Vóla-

Vólatile, *Adj.* *volatil*, ou *volatile*.

Volatility, *S.* *volatilité*.

Vólery, *S.* *voliére*.

To vólitate, *V. N.* *voleter*.

Volition, *S.* *volonté*, ou *velléité*.

Vólley, *S.* *acclamation*.

☞ A volley of muſket-ſhot, *ſalve de mouſquéterie* ou *de mouſquetades*.

Volt, *S.* *volte*, terme de manége.

Volubility, *S.* *volubilité*.

Vóluble, *Adj.* *qui tourne aiſément, qui a de la volubilité*.

Vólume, *S.* *volume*.

Voluminous, *Adj.* *gros*, en parlant d'un livre.

Vóluntarily, *Adv.* *volontairement, volontiers*.

Vóluntary, *Adj.* *volontaire*.

Vóluntary, *S.* *une action volontaire* ou *ſpontanée*; ☞ *un impromptu* de muſique.

Voluntèèr, *S.* *volontaire*.

☞ To beat up for volunteers, *battre la caiſſe pour lever des ſoldats, faire des recruës*.

Volúptuary, *S.* *un voluptueux*.

Volúptuous, *Adj.* *voluptueux*.

Volúptuouſly, *Adv.* *voluptueuſement*.

Volúptuouſneſs, *S.* *volupté, plaiſirs ſenſuels*.

Vómit, *S.* *un vomitif*, ou *un vomitaire*; ☞ *vomiſſement*.

To vomit, *V. A.* *vomir*.

Vómited, *Adj.* *vomi*.

Vómiting, *S.* *vomiſſement* ou *l'action de vomir*.

Vómiting, *Adj.* *Ex.* A vomiting nut, *une noix vomique*.

Vómitive, *Adj.* *vomitif, émétique, qui fait vomir*.

Vómitory, *Adj.* *vomitif*.

Vorácious, *Adj.* *vorace, carnaſſier, goulu, gourmand*.

Voráciouſly, *Adv.* *avec voracité, d'une maniére vorace*.

Voráciouſneſs, *or* Vóracity, *S.* *voracité, gloutonnerie*.

Vótary, *S.* *un dévot, une dévote*.

Vote, *S.* *voix, ſuffrage*.

To vote, *V. N.* *porter* ou *donner ſa voix*, ou *ſon ſuffrage*, ou *opiner*.

To vote, *V. A.* *arrêter, réſoudre, conclurre*.

Vóted, *Adj.* *arrêté, réſolu, conclu*.

Vóting, *S.* *l'action de donner ſa voix*, &c.

To vouch, *V. A.* *affirmer, ſoutenir, maintenir, aſſurer*.

Vouched, *Adj.* *affirmé*, &c.

Vóucher, *S.* *garand, autorité, preuve*.

Vóuching, *S.* *l'action d'affirmer*, &c.

To vouchsáfe, *V. N.* *daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de*.

To vouchsáfe, *V. A.* *accorder, octroyer*.

Vouchsáfement, *or* Vouchsáfeing, *S.* *condéſcendance*, ou *l'action de daigner*, &c.

Vow, *S.* *vœu*.

To vow, *V. A.* *vouer, faire un vœu*; ☞ *jurer, proteſter, promettre, aſſurer*. I vow to God, *ſur mon Dieu*.

Vówed, *Adj.* *voué*, &c.

Vówel, *S.* *voyelle*.

Vóyage, *S.* *voyage*.

Vóyager, *S.* *voyageur*.

Up, *Adv.* *en haut*.

Up there, *là haut*.

Up (not ſitting, *or* lying) *debout, ſur pié, ſur ſes piés*.

☞ Up hill, *qui va en montant*.

To upbráid, *V. A.* *reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un*.

Upbráided, *Adj.* *à qui l'on a fait des reproches*.

Upbráider, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui reproche, qui inſulte*.

Upbráiding, *S.* *l'action de reprocher*.

Uphéld, *Adj.* *ſoutenu, appuyé, ſupporté, maintenu, favoriſé*.

To uphóld, *V. A.* *ſoutenir, ſupporter, appuyer, maintenir, favoriſer*.

Uphólder, *S.* *appui, ſoutien, partiſan, fauteur*, &c.

☞ Upholder (*or* undertaker of burials) *entrepreneur d'enterremens*.

Uphólding, *S.* *l'action de ſoutenir*, &c.

Uphólſterer, *S.* *un tapiſſier*, ou *couverturier*.

Upland, *S.* *montagne, pays élevé*, ou *de montagnes*.

Upländer, *S.* *montagnard, qui habite les montagnes*.

Upòn, *Prép.* *ſur, deſſus*; ☞ *ſur, joignant, tout proche*; ☞ *ſur, environ, vers*.

☞ Upon (at *or* on) *à, ſur, par*.

☞ Upon, *en*. *Ex.* Upon any occaſion, *en toute occaſion*.

☞ To be upon a journey, *voyager, faire un voyage*. ☞ We are all upon the club, *nous y ſommes chacun pour notre écot*.

R. *Enfin, cette propoſition fait ſouvent partie du ſens du verbe qui la précéde*.

Ex. To look upon, *regarder*. To think upon, *penſer, ſonger*. En ce cas on n'a qu'à chercher le verbe.

Upper, *Adj.* *haut, ſupérieur, de deſſus, d'enhaut*.

The upper-lip, *la lévre ſupérieure*, ou *de deſſus*.

The upper-teeth, *les dents d'enhaut*.

* Upper-hand (*or* advantage) *le deſſus, l'avantage*.

Uppermoſt, *Adj.* *le plus haut, le plus élevé, qui a le deſſus*.

† Uppiſh, *Adj.* (elated) *fier*.

Upright, *Adj.* *droit, tout droit, debout*, * *droit, honnête, qui va droit, juſte*.

An upright, *S.* *élevation*.

Uprightly, *Adv.* *droitement, honnêtement, avec probité*.

Uprightneſs, *S.* *rectitude, droiture, bonne foi, juſtice*.

Upriſing, *S.* *lever*, * *le ſaut du lit*.

Upróar, *S.* *tumulte, émeute, bruit, rumeur, vacarme*.

Upſhot, *S.* *iſſuë, fin, ſuccès, événement*.

Upſide-down, *Adv.* *ſens deſſus deſſous, cul par deſſus tête*.

Upſitting, *S.* *le tems qu'une femme reléve de couche*.

Upſtáring, *Adj.* *Ex.* Hair upſtaring, *cheveux hériſſés*, ou *qui dreſſent à la tête*.

Upſtart, *or* Upſtart-man, *S.* *un gueux refait* ou *revêtu*.

Upward, *or* Upwards, *Adv.* *en haut, par haut*.

Urbaniſts, *S.* *urbaniſtes*.

Urbánity, *S.* *urbanité, civilité, politeſſe*.

Urchin, *S.* *un hériſſon*; * † *une petite peſte, un méchant petit garçon*, ou *une méchante petite fille*.

Ure, *S.* *coutume*. *Ex.* To put one's ſelf in ure, *s'accoutumer, ſe faire à*.

Ure-ox, *S.* *ure*.

Ureters, *S.* *uretéres*.

Urethra, *S.* *l'urétre, le paſſage par lequel les urines ſi débargent*.

Urétics, *S.* (*or* diuretics) *diurétiques*, qui facilitent la décharge des urines.

To urge, *V. A.* *preſſer, ſolliciter*; ☞ *irriter, pouſſer, provoquer, fâcher, choquer*.

Urged, *Adj.* *preſſé, ſollicité*, &c.

Urgent, *Adj.* *urgent, preſſant*.

Urgently, *Adv.* *inſtamment, avec inſtance*.

Urging, *S. l'action de preſſer, &c.*
Urinal, *S. urinal.*
Urinary, *Adj. de l'urine.*
Urinátor, *S. urinateur.*
Urine, *S. urine, eau.*
To úrine, *V. N. uriner, piſſer.*
Urn, *S. urne.*
Urſulines, *S. urſulines.*
Us, *c'eſt un cas du pronom perſonnel,* we, *nous. Ex.* They love us, *ils nous aiment.*
Uſage, *S. uſage, coutume, uſance;* ☞ *accoutumance, habitude, traitement.*
Uſance, *S. uſance.*
Uſe, *S. uſage.* ☞ Charitable uſes, *œuvres pies.*
To train up youth to the uſe of arms, *exercer la jeuneſſe au maniment des armes.*
☞ Uſe (*or* cuſtom) *uſage, uſance, coutume.* ☞ (intereſt of money) *intérêt.*
Uſe-money, *intérêt.*
Of no uſe, *de nul uſage, inutile.*
☞ To make uſe of (to improve) *ſe ſervir, profiter,* ou *ſe prévaloir de.*
To uſe, *V. A. uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de, employer, en uſer.*
☞ To uſe a place, *fréquenter un lieu.*
To uſe, *V. N. avoir accoutumé, avoir de coutume,* ou *avoir coutume.* ☞ A word that is uſed, *un mot uſité, qui eſt en uſage.*
Uſeful, *Adj. utile, avantageux, profitable, néceſſaire.*
Uſefully, *Adv. utilement.*
Uſefulneſs, *S. utilité.*
Uſeleſs, *Adj. inutile.*
Uſeleſsly, *Adv. inutilement.*
Uſeleſſneſs, *S. inutilité, manque d'utilité.*
Uſher, *S. écuyer;* ☞ *ſoumaitre; huiſſier.*
To úſher in, *V. A. introduire.*
Uſhered in, *Adj. introduit.*
Uſing, *S. uſage, l'action d'uſer, &c.*
Uſquebàugh, *S. uſqueba.*
Uſtion, *S. uſtion,* terme de pharmacie.
Uſual, *Adj. ordinaire, commun, accoutumé, uſuel, uſité.*
Uſually, *Adv. communément, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, la plûpart du tems.*
Uſualneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt ordinaire,* ou *qui arrive ſouvent.*
Uſucáption, *S. uſucaption.*
Uſufrúct, *S. uſufruit.*
Uſufrúctuary, *S. uſufruitier, uſufruitiére.*
Uſurer, *S. un uſurier, une uſuriére.*
Uſúrious, *Adj. uſuraire;* ☞ *attaché, intéreſſé.*
To uſúrp, *V. A. uſurper.*
Uſurpátion, *S. uſurpation.*
Uſúrped, *Adj. uſurpé.*
Uſúrper, *S. uſurpateur, uſurpatrice.*
Uſúrping, *S. uſurpation,* ou *l'action d'uſurper.*
Uſury, *S. uſure.*
Ut, *S. ut,* voix de muſique.
Utenſil, *S. utenſile.*
Uterine, *Adj. uterin.*
Utility, *S. utilité, avantage, uſage, profit.*
Utmoſt, *Adj. le plus reculé, dernier.*
Utmoſt, *S. Ex.* To the utmoſt of my power, *de tout mon poſſible, de tout ce qui je pourrai,* ou *de tout ce qui dépendra de moi.*
Utter, *Adj. total, entier;* ☞ *dehors, extérieur.*
To útter, *V. A. proférer, prononcer.*
Utterance, *S. débit, élocution, maniére de s'énoncer,* ou *de prononcer un diſcours, l'extérieur d'un homme qui fait un diſcours.*
☞ Utterance of commodities, *débit* ou *vente de marchandiſes.*
Uttered, *Adj. proféré, prononcé, &c.*
Uttering, *S. l'action de proférer, &c.*
Utterly, *Adv. entiérement, totalement, abſolument.*
Uvee, *S. uvée,* une des trois tuniques de l'œil.
Vúlgar, *Adj. vulgaire, commun.*
☞ The vulgar tranſlation of the Bible, *la Vulgate.*
The vulgar, *S. le vulgaire, le peuple.*
Vúlgarly, *Adv. vulgairement.*
Vúlnerable, *Adj. vulnérable.*
Vúlnerary, *Adj. vulnéraire.*
Vúlnerary, *S. un vulnéraire.*
Vúlture, *S. un vautour.*
Vúlturine, *Adj. de vautour.*
Uvula, *S. la luette.*
Uxórious, *Adj. qui aime trop ſa femme, qui a une lâche complaiſance pour elle.*
Uxóriouſly, *Adv. avec une lâche complaiſance pour ſa femme.*
Uxóriouſneſs, *S. lâche complaiſance pour ſa femme.*
Vying, *S. l'action d'envier, &c. V.* to vie.

W.

TO wábble, *V. N. voltiger, endoyer.*
Wad, *S. ouate.*
☞ A wad of peaſe, *une botte de bois.*
Wad, *S.* (ſtuffing of chairs) *matelas.* ☞ (of a night-gown) *ouate.* ☞ (*or* wadding for a gun) *bourre.*
To wad, *V. A. matelaſſer,* ou *garnir d'ouate.*
Wádable, *Adj.* (*from* to wade) *guéable.*
Wádded, *Adj.* (*from* to wad) *garni d'ouate, matelaſſé.*
Wádding, *S.* (*or* wad, to charge a gun) *bourre.*
To wáddle, *V. N. tortiller.*
Wáddles, *S. marioles.*
To wade, *V. A.* To wade over, *guéer, paſſer à gué.*
☞ To wade (*V. N.*) in the water, *aller dans l'eau.*
Wáded over, *guéé, qu'on a paſſé à gué.*
Wáfer, *S. oublie* ou *gauffre.*
A wafer-iron, *un gauffrier.*
Waft, *S. ſignal qu'on donne ſur mer pour venir à bord en cas de quelque danger.*
To waft, *V. A. ſervir de convoi, convoyer.*
Wáfted, *Adj. convoyé.*
Wáfter, *S. un convoi.*
Wag, *S. un badin, une badine.*
Wag-tail (a bird) *bergeronnette, hoche-queuë.*
† A wag-halter, *un pendart, un homme qui traine ſon lien.*
To wag, *V. A. branler, remuer, ſe remuer, bouger.*
Wage, *S. gage.*
To wage, *V. A. faire.*
Wáger, *S. gageure, pari.*
To lay a wager, *gager* ou *parier, faire une gageure.*
Wáges, *S. gages, ſalaire, appointement.*
Wággery, *S.* (*from* wag) *badinage, gaillardiſe, eſpiéglerie, plaiſanterie, malice.*
Wágging, *S.* (*from* to wag) *l'action de branler, &c.*
Wággiſh, *S.* (*from* to wag) *badin, eſpiégle.*
Wággiſhneſs, *S. badinage, eſpiéglerie.*
† To wággle, *V. N. être toujours en mouvement, frétiller, ſe démener, ſe remuer.*

Wággon,

Wággon, *S. chariot.*

☞ Cloſe *or* covered waggon, *un caiſſon.* ☞ The maſter of the waggons in an army, *&c. le vaguemeſtre.*

Wággon-maker, *un charron.*

Wággoner, *S. charretier* ou *chartier, voiturier.*

Wag-tail. *V. ſous* wag.

Wail, *S. eſpave, bête* ou *choſe perduë, volée,* ou *égarée.*

† Wáiling, *S. lamentation, deuil.*

Wain, *S. un chariot, une charrette.*

A wain-load, *une charretée.*

Charles wain, *chariot,* ou *la grande ourſe.*

Wáinable, *Adj. labourable.*

Wáinage, *S. charroi, voiture.*

Wáinſcot, *S. boiſerie, lambris de menuiſerie.*

To wáinſcot, *V. A. boiſer, lambriſſer.*

Wáinſcotted, *Adj. boiſé, lambriſſé.*

Wáinſcotting, *S. l'action de boiſer* ou *de lambriſſer, lambriſſage.*

Wair, *S. bois de charpente, qui a ſix piés de long & un pié de large.*

Waiſt, *S. milieu du corps.*

To take one about the waiſt, *prendre quelqu'un par le milieu du corps.*

He is not taller than my waiſt, *il ne me vient qu'à la ceinture.*

To have a long waiſt, *avoir la taille longue.*

Wait, *S. guet-à pens, embuches, piége.*

To wait, *V. A. attendre.*

To wait, *V. N. attendre, demeurer.*

☞ To wait for, *attendre.*

Waited on, *or* upon, *ſervi,* &c.

Wáiter, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui ſert actuellement.*

A gentleman waiter to a prince, *un gentilhomme ſervant.*

Wáiting, *S. l'action d'attendre,* &c.

Waiting, *Adj. Ex.* A lady's waiting-woman, *femme de chambre d'une dame.*

Waits, *S. ſorte de hautbois.*

To waive, *V. A. quitter, abandonner, laiſſer. V.* to wave.

Wáived, *Adj. quitté, abandonné.*

Wake, *S.* (merry-making) *apport.*

The wake, of a ſhip, *le ſillage, l'bouage d'un vaiſſeau.*

To wake, *V. A. éveiller,* ou *réveiller.*

To wake, *V. N. s'éveiller;* ☞ *veiller, ne pas dormir.*

Wákeful, *Adj. qui veille, qui dort peu, qui ne dort preſque point.*

Wákefully, *Adv. Ex.* He lay very wakefully all night, *il n'a point dormi de toute la nuit.*

Wákefulneſs, *S. peu de diſpoſition à dormir.*

Wákes, *S. ſorte de rejoüiſſance.*

Wáking, *S.* (*from* to wake) *l'action d'éveiller,* &c.

Walk, *S. une promenade, un promenoir, allée.*

To walk, *V. A. promener.*

To walk, *V. N. ſe promener;* ☞ *aller, marcher.*

☞ To walk the rounds, *faire la ronde.* ☞ A ſpirit that walks, *un eſprit qui revient.*

To walk in, *entrer.* To walk out, *ſortir.*

Wálker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe promène* ou *qui aime à ſe promener;* † *un promeneur,* † *une promeneuſe,* † ou *un marcheur,* † *une marcheuſe.*

A night-walker, *une coureuſe, une garce qui court les ruës de nuit.*

Wálking, *S. promenade, l'action de promener,* &c.

☞ Walking-place, *promenade, un promenoir.*

☞ Walking-ſtaff, *bâton, une canne pour s'appuyer en marchant.*

Wall, *S. un mur, une muraille, une paroi.*

The wall (*or* place of honour, in walking in the ſtreets) *le haut du pavé.*

Wall-wort, *S. pariétaire.*

Wall-flower, *S. violette jaune.*

Wall-tree, *eſpalier.*

Wall-creeper, *un grimpereau* ou *un pic.*

Wall eyed horſe, *cheval qui a l'œil vairon.*

Wall-hook, *gache.* A wall-gun, *arquebuſe de croc.*

To wall, *V. A.* or to wall about, *murer, fermer* ou *environner de murailles.*

Wálled, *Adj.* or walled about, *muré, fermé,* ou *environné de murailles.*

Wállet, *S. une beſace, un biſſac.*

Wálling, *S. maçonnerie, action de murer.*

Wállop (*S.*) of fat, *lopin de graiſſe.*

To wállop, *V. N. bouillonner.*

To wállow, *V. N. ſe veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Wállowing, *S. l'action de ſe veautrer* ou *de ſe rouler.*

☞ Wallowing place, *un bourbier.*

Walm, *S. bouillon.*

Wálnut, *S. noix.*

A walnut-tree, *un noyer.*

To wámble, *V. N. bouillonner.*

☞ My ſtomach wambles, *le cœur me ſoulève.*

Wámbling (*S.*) in the ſtomach, *ſoulévement de cœur.*

Wan, *Adj. pâle, blême, défait, qui n'a point bon viſage.*

Wand, *S. baguette, verge.*

☞ Mercury's wand, *le caducée de Mercure.*

To wánder, *V. N.* or to wander up and down, *errer, roder, courir,* ou *aller çà & là, vaguer, rouler.*

Wánderer, *S. un homme errant, un rodeur, un vagabond.*

Wándering, *S. l'action d'errer,* &c.

The wanderings of Ulyſſes, *les erreurs d'Ulyſſe.*

Wándering, *Adj. errant, qui erre çà & là, vagabond, diſtrait, diſſipé* ou *égaré.*

Wánderingneſs, *S. diſtraction, égarement d'eſprit.*

Wane (*S.*) of the moon, *déclin, décours* ou *décroiſſement de la lune.*

To wane, *V. N. décroître, diminuer.*

Wang-teeth, *les dents machelières.*

Wánneſs, *S.* (*from* wan) *pâleur, mine pâle* ou *blême.*

Want, *S. manque, faute, beſoin, affaire, défaut;* ☞ *indigence, beſoin, néceſſité, pauvreté, diſette.*

☞ A want (*or* mole) *une taupe.* Want-hill, *taupinière.*

To want, *V. A. manquer, avoir beſoin, avoir manque, avoir affaire, avoir faute de, n'avoir pas.*

☞ To want (*or* miſs) *trouver à dire.*

To want, *V. N.* (to be poor) *être dans la néceſſité, dans la pauvreté,* ou *dans l'indigence, être pauvre.* ☞ (to be miſſing) *manquer, ſe manquer, n'être pas.*

Wánted, *Adj. dont on a beſoin,* &c.

Wánting,

Wánting, *Adj. qui manque, qui eſt à dire.*

Wánton, *Adj. folâtre, badin ;* ☞ *impudique, laſcif, libre ;* ☞ *fripon, coquet ;* ☞ *délicat.*

☞ Wanton (*or* fooliſh) *fou, ou fol.*

Wanton, *S. Ex.* You are a wanton, *vous êtes un badin.*

☞ You make a wanton of your child, *vous gâtez votre enfant.*

To wánton, *V. N. jouer, folâtrer, badiner.*

Wántonly, *Adv. en folâtre, en badin ;* ☞ *dans l'impudicité.*

Wántonneſs, *S. humeur ou conduite folâtre ou badine, badinage ;* ☞ *laſciveté, impudicité.* ☞ (*or* nicety) *délicateſſe.*

Wápentake, *S. canton ou ſubdiviſion de certaines provinces, qui s'appelle en d'autres endroits d'Angleterre, hundred.*

War, *S. guerre.*

* War (*or* arms) *armes.*

A war-horſe, *un cheval de guerre.* War-faring, *guerrier, de guerre.*

To war, *V. N. faire la guerre, aller à la guerre.*

To wárble, *V. N. gazouiller, chanter, ramager ;* ☞ *fredonner.*

Wárbler, *S. chanteur, chanteuſe.*

Wárbling, *S. gazouillis, gazouillement, ramage ;* ☞ *fredon.*

Ward, *S. quartier ou partie d'une ville.* An alderman of a ward, *un quartenier.*

Watch and ward, *le guet.*

☞ Ward (*or* priſon) *une priſon.* The ward of a lock, *le rateau, ou les gardes d'une ſerrure.*

☞ Ward (pupil, *or* orphan) *pupille.*

The court of wards, *la cour des pupilles, dont les rois d'Angleterre avoient autrefois la garde-noble.*

To ward, *V. N. Ex.* To watch and ward, *faire le guet.*

To ward (*V. A.*) off a blow, *parer un coup, l'eſquiver, l'éviter.*

Wárden, *S. gardien, garde.*

Wárder, *S. garde.* ☞ The warder of the Cinque-ports, *le gouverneur des Cinque ports.*

Wárdmote, *S. cour de quartenier.*

Wárdrobe, *S. garde-robe, garde meuble.*

Wárdſhip, *S. garde.*

Ware, *S. marchandiſe, denrée.* A ware-houſe, *un magazin.*

☞ Ware, *or* Earthen-ware. *poterie, vaiſſelle de terre.*

Dutch-ware, *fayance.* China-ware, *de la porcelaine.* ☞ Small-wares, *mercerie, clinquaillerie.* A haberdaſher of ſmall-wares, *un mercier,* ou *un clinquaillier.*

Wárfare, *S. (from* war) *la guerre* ou *la vie militaire.*

Wárily, *Adv. (from* wary) *prudemment, ſagement.*

Wárineſs, *S. prudence, ſageſſe, retenuë, précaution, circonſpection ;* ☞ (*or* ſavingneſs) *économie, bon ménage.*

Wárlike, *Adj. guerrier, belliqueux, militaire.*

Warm, *Adj. chaud.*

☞ Luke-warm, *tiéde.*

Warm, *Adv. chaudement.*

To warm, *V. A. chauffer, échauffer.*

To warm again, *réchauffer.*

Wármed, *Adj. chauffé, échauffé.*

Wárming, *S. l'action de chauffer ou d'échauffer.*

Wárming, *Adj. Ex.* A warming-pan, *une baſſinoire.*

Wármly, *Adv. chaudement, avec chaleur.*

Wármneſs, *or* Warmth, *S. chaleur.*

To warn, *V. A. avertir, donner avis, faire ſavoir, informer.*

Wárned, *Adj. averti,* &c.

Wárner, *S. avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Wárning, *S. avertiſſement, l'action d'avertir,* &c.

Warp, *S. chaine.*

To warp, *V. A. ourdir une trame,* en terme de tiſſerand.

To warp, *V. N. plier, ſe déjetter, ſe tourmenter.*

To warp, *V. A.* (a ſea-term) *touer.*

Wárped, *Adj. plié, déjetté.*

Wárping, *S. (from* to warp) *l'action de plier,* &c.

Wárrant, *S. ordre, pouvoir, autorité, priſe de corps ;* ☞ *un brevet.* ☞ A warrant of attorney, *une procuration.*

To wárrant, *V. A. garantir, ſoutenir, maintenir ;* ☞ *aſſurer, répondre, promettre.*

Wárrantable, *Adj. ſoutenable.*

Not warrantable, *inſoutenable.*

Wárranted, *Adj. garanti,* &c.

Wárranter, *S. Garant.*

Wárrantiſe, *or* Wárranty, *S. garantie.*

Wárren, *S. une garenne.*

Wárrener, *or* Warren-kéeper, *S. garennier.*

Wárriour, *S. (from* war) *guerrier, guerriére.*

Wárring, *S. l'action de faire la guerre.*

Wart, *S. verruë, poireau.*

Wart-wòrt, *verrucaire.*

Wárty, *Adj. plein de verruës* ou *de poireaux.*

Wáry, *Adj.* (prudent) *prudent, circonſpect, retenu, ſage, aviſé, prévoyant.* (*or* thrifty) *ménager, économe.* ☞ A wary-angle, *pie griéche.*

Was, *prétérit du verbe* I am. *V.* to be. *Ex.* I was there, *j'étois, je fus,* ou *j'ai été là.*

Waſh, *S. lavure.*

Painter's waſh, *lavis de peintre.* A waſh-houſe, *un laveir.* A waſh-tub, *cuve* ou *tinette à laver le linge.* Waſh-pot, *baſſin.* A waſh-ball, *une ſavonnette.*

☞ Waſhes (*or* marſhes) *marais, marécages, terres marécageuſes.*

To waſh, *V. A. laver.*

To waſh away, off, *or* out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer.* To waſh over with eggs, *dorer.*

Wáſhed, *Adj. lavé,* &c.

Waſher-woman, *S. une blanchiſſeuſe,* ou *une lavandiére.*

Wáſhing, *S. lavement,* ou *l'action de laver, blanchiſſage,* &c.

A waſhing-tub, *cuve,* ou *tinette à laver le linge.*

Wáſhy, *Adj. flaſque, foible, ſans vigueur.*

Waſp, *S. une guêpe.*

Wáſpiſh, *Adj. bourru, fantaſque, chagrin.*

Wáſpiſhly, *Adv. d'une maniére choquante,* ou *deſobligeante.*

Wáſpiſhneſs, *S. humeur bourruë, méchante humeur.*

Wáſſail, *S. repas* ou *feſtin où pluſieurs boivent enſemble.*

A waſſail-bowl, *une taſſe,* ou *un gobelet.*

Wáſſaillers, *S. une campagnie de gens qui ſe réjouiſſent.*

Waſte, *Adj. inutile, de rebut.*

Waſte paper, *papier de rebut, fretin.*

Waſte, *S. ravage, dégât, diſſipation ;* ☞ *profuſion ;* ☞ *dépériſſement.*

To make waſte in houſes, &c. *laiſſer dépérir des maiſons,* &c.

Waſte-cloaths (at ſea) *pavois.*

† A waſte-good *or* ſpendall, *un prodigue.*

To

To waſte, *V. A. gâter, diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer, dépenſer mal à propos*; ☞ *ravager, déſoler, ruïner.*

To waſte, *V. N. décheir, diminuer, s'uſer, dépérir.*

Wáſted, *Adj. gâté*, &c.

Wáſter, *S. deſtructeur, diſſipateur.*

Wáſteful, *Adj. prodigue, diſſipateur* ou *diſſipatrice.*

Wáſtefully, *Adv. prodigalement.*

Wáſtefulneſs, *S. maniére de diſſiper les choſes, prodigalité.*

Wáſting, *S. l'action de gâter*, &c. *dégât.*

† Wat, *S. un liévre.*

Watch, *S. garde* ou *guet.*

A watch-man, *un homme du guet.* A watch-tower, *une échauguette, une guérite.*

Scout-watch (at ſea) *vedette.*

A watch light (at ſea) *un fanal.*

☞ A watch, *une montre.*

An alarm-watch, *un réveille-matin, un réveil.*

A watch-caſe, *une boite de montre.* A watch-maker, *un horlogeur*, ou *un horloger.*

To watch, *V. N. veiller*; ☞ *faire le guet*, ou *faire la garde.*

To watch, *V. A. veiller.*

* To watch an opportunity, *épier l'occaſion.*

☞ To watch (at ſea) *faire le quart.*

Wátched, *Adj. veillé*, &c.

Wátcher, *S. celui qui veille.*

Wátchet, *S. ſorte de bleu.*

Wátchful, *Adj. vigilant, attentif, ſoigneux.*

Wátchfully, *Adv. vigilamment.*

Wátchfulneſs, *S. vigilance.*

Wátching, *S. l'action de veiller*, &c.

Wáter, *S. de l'eau.*

☞ Water, (*or* tide) *marée, mer.* *Ex.* High-water, *pleine mer, haute marée.* Low-water, *baſſe mer, baſſe marée, juſſant, reflux.*

* † To watch one's waters, *veiller quelqu'un, avoir l'œil ſur lui, épier ſes actions, l'obſerver, l'éclairer.*

Water-fowls, *oiſeaux aquatiques.* A water-dog, *un barbet* ou *canard.* Water-gold, *or moulu.* Water-borne, *qui eſt à flot.*

Water-gruel, *du gruau.*

Water-gage, *digue*; ☞ *jauge.*

To water, *V. A. arroſer, mouiller, baigner*; ☞ *abreuver*; ☞ *deſſaler.*

* † That makes my teeth (*or* mouth) water, * † *cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, cela m'en fait naître l'envie.*

Wátered, *Adj. arroſé, baigné*, &c.

☞ Watered camblet, *du camelot ondé.*

Wátering, *S. l'action d'arroſer*, &c.

A watering-place, *un abreuvoir.* A watering-pot, *un arroſoir.*

Wáteriſh, *Adj. plein d'eau, aqueux.*

Wáteriſhneſs, *S. ſéroſité.*

Wáterman, *S. un batelier.*

Wátery, *or* Watry, *Adj. humide, plein d'eau.*

Wáttle, *S. claie.*

To wáttle, *V. A. fermer de claies* ou *de cloiſons.*

Wáttled, *Adj. fermé de claies.*

Wattles, *S.* (*or* folds for ſheep) *parc pour les brebis fait de claies.*

Wave, *S. vague, onde, flot.*

☞ Wave-loves, *or* Wave-offerings, *des pains dont on faiſoit une offrande tournoyée.*

To wave up and down, *or* to and fro, *V. N. ondoyer, flotter par ondes.*

To wave, *V. A. façonner à ondes, faire ondé*; ☞ *tournoyer*; ☞ *paſſer, laiſſer, renoncer à, éviter, détourner.*

Wáved, *Adj. paſſé, omis, évité*, &c.

☞ Waved (as ſome ſilks) *fait à ondes, ondé.*

To wáver, *V. N. balancer, chanceler, vaciller.*

Wáverer, *S. un irréſolu.*

Wávering, *S. l'action de balancer*, &c. *irréſolution, doute, incértitude.*

Wavering, *Adj. inconſtant, irréſolu, vacillant, incertain.*

Wáveringly, *Adv. avec inconſtance, en balançant, avec doute, avec incertitude.*

Wáving, *S.* (*from* to wave) *l'action d'ondoyer*, &c.

Wávy, *Adj. ondé, fait* ou *façonné à ondes.*

To waw, *V. N. crier.*

Wax, *S. cire.*

Sealing-wax, *cire à cacheter.*

A wax-candle, *bougie* ou *chandelle de cire.* A wax-taper, *un cierge.* Wax-maker, *cirier.* Wax-chandler, *cirier, un vendeur de cierges.*

To wax, *V. A. cirer.*

† To wax, *V. N. devenir, ſe faire.*

Wáxed, *Adj. ciré.*

† Waxed, *or* Waxen, *Adj. devenu.*

Way, *S.* (road) *chemin, voye, route, trace*; ☞ (*or* ſide) *coté, ſens*; * (means, expedient) * *chemin, voye, moyen, expédient.* ☞ (manner, courſe, maxim) *maniére, conduite.* * (cuſtom *or* uſe) *maniére, coutume, uſage.* (* condition, paſs) *état, poſſe, poſture.*

☞ To give away, *faire place, céder.*

Way-goer, *un caïmand.*

To way a horſe, *V. A. acheminer un cheval.*

Wáyed, *Adj. acheminé.*

Wayfaring, *Adj. Ex.* A wayfaring man, *un voyageur.*

☞ The wayfaring tree, *la vierne.*

To waylày one, *V. A. dreſſer* ou *tendre des embuches à quelqu'un.*

Wayláyed, *Adj. à qui l'on a dreſſé*, ou *tendu des embuches.*

Wayláyer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui dreſſe des embuches.*

Wayláying, *S. l'action de dreſſer* ou *tendre des embuches.*

Wáyward, *Adj. méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, chagrin, fantaſque, bourru.* The wayward ſiſters, *les ſorciéres.*

Wáywardly, *Adv. méchamment.*

Wáywardneſs, *S. méchante humeur, humeur bourruë, fantaſque* ou *chagrine.*

We (a pronoun, the plural of *I*) *nous.* *Ex.* We love, *nous aimons.*

Weak, *Adj. foible.* The weak ſide, *le foible.*

To wéaken, *V. A. affoiblir, abattre, rendre foible* ou *infirme, débiliter.*

To wéaken, *V. N. affoiblir, devenir foible.*

Wéakened, *or* Weakned, *Adj. affoibli, abattu, devenu* ou *rendu foible, débilité.*

Wéakening, *or* Weakning, *S. affoibliſſement, l'action d'affoiblir*, &c.

Wéakling, *S.* A poor weakling, *un pauvre enfant, qui n'a point de vigueur.*

Wéakly, *Adj. foible, caduque, caſſé, infirme, maladif.*

Wéakly, *Adv. foiblement.*

Wéakneſs,

Wéakneſs, *S. foibleſſe, * faible, imbécillité.*

Weal, *S. bien. Ex.* The common-weal, *le bien public.*

Wealth, *S. biens, richeſſes.*

☞ A common-wealth, *une république.*

A common-wealth's man, *un républicain.*

Wéalthineſs, *S. opulence, biens, richeſſes.*

Wéalthy, *Adj. opulent, riche.*

To wean, *V. A. ſevrer.*

Wéaned, *Adj. ſevré.*

Wéanel, *S. une jeune bête qu'on a ſevrée.*

Wéaning, *S. l'action de ſevrer.*

Wéanling, *S. jeune* ou *petite créature prête à être ſevrée.*

Wéapon, *S. arme.*

Weapon ſálve, *enguent ſimpatique.*

Wéaponed, *Adj. armé.*

Wéaponleſs, *Adj. ſans armes, qui n'eſt point armé.*

Wear, *S. tout ce qu'on porte ou dont on s'habille, drap* ou *étoffe. Ex.* This is all my wear, *c'eſt tout ce que je porte.*

To wear, *V. A. porter, avoir ſur ſoi.*

To wear, *V. N. Ex.* This ſtuff wears very well, *cette étoffe eſt d'un bon uſé, elle rend fort bon ſervice.*

To wear out, *V. N. s'uſer.*

To wear away, *s'uſer, décheoir, ſe paſſer, perdre ſa force.*

Wéarable, *Adj. en état d'être porté.*

Wéarer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui porte.*

Wéaried, *Adj. (from* to weary) *laſſé, fatigué, ennuyé.*

Wéarineſs, *S. laſſitude.*

Wéaring, *S. (from* to wear) *l'action de porter,* &c.

Wéaring, *Adj. Ex.* Wearing apparel, *nipes, habits, hardes.*

Wéariſome, *Adj. fatigant, laſſant, ennuyant.*

Wéariſomeneſs, *S. qualité laſſante* ou *ennuyante.*

Wéary, *Adj. las, fatigué.*

To be (*or* grow) weary, *ſe laſſer, s'ennuyer.*

To wéary, *V. A. laſſer, fatiguer.*

Wéarying, *S. l'action de laſſer,* &c.

Weaſand. *V.* Weſand.

Wéaſel, *S. belette.*

Wéather, *S. tems, diſpoſition de l'air.*

☞ Weather, *or* foul weather, *gros tems, tempête, tourmente.*

☞ A weather-glaſs, *un thermomètre.* ☞ Weather-beaten, *caſſé, défait à force de fatigue.* ☞ Weather-cock, *un coq de clocher,* ou *une girouette.* Weather-gage, *l'avantage du vent.*

To wéather, *V. A. doubler, paſſer au delà.* * To weather a point, *franchir, ſurmonter un obſtacle.* * To weather a hawk, *jardiner l'oiſeau.*

Wéathered, *Adj. doublé,* &c.

Wéathering, *S. l'action de doubler,* &c.

To weave, *V. A. tiſſre, faire au métier.* To weave hair, *treſſer des cheveux.*

Wéaver, *S. (or* cloth-weaver) *un tiſſirand.* ☞ A ſilk weaver, *ouvrier en ſoye.* ☞ A ribbon weaver, *rubanier.*

A weaver (that weaves hair for periwigs) *un treſſeur,* ou *une treſſeuſe.*

A ſtocking weaver, *un faiſeur de bas au métier.*

Wéaving, *S. tiſſure.*

Web, *S. toile qui eſt ſur le métier.*

☞ Cob-web, *toile d'araignée.* ☞ A web of lead, *une feuille de plomb.* ☞ A web in the eye, *taye* ou *maille, tache dans l'œil.*

Wébſter, *S. tiſſurand.*

To wed, *V. A. épouſer, ſe marier.*

Wédded, *Adj. marié.*

Wedded to one's own opinion, *entêté, infatué de ſon opinion, attaché à ſes ſentiments.*

Wédding, *S. épouſailles* ; alſo, *nôce* ou *nôces.*

A wedding-ſong, *une chanſon nuptiale, épithalame.*

Wedding-ring, *bague de nôces, anneau nuptial.*

Wedge, *S. coin.*

☞ A maſon's wedge, *un louveteau de maçon.* ☞ A wedge of gold or ſilver, *lingot d'or* ou *d'argent.* A wedge of lead, *navette de plomb.*

Wédlock, *S. mariage.*

Wédneſday, *S. Mécredi.*

Weed, *S. herbe ſauvage, méchante herbe.*

☞ Weed *or* weeds, *habit.*

To weed, *V. A. ſarcler.*

Wéeded, *Adj. ſarclé.*

Wéeder, *S. un ſarcleur, une ſarcleuſe.*

Wéeding, *S. l'action de ſarcler.*

A weeding-hook, *un ſarcloir.*

Wéek, *S. méche* ou *lumignon* ; ☞ *teme.*

Week, *S. ſemaine.*

Wéekly, *Adv. de chaque ſemaine.*

Wéekly, *Adv. chaque ſemaine, toutes les ſemaines.*

Weel, *S. une naſſe.*

† To ween, *V. N. penſer, croire, eſtimer.*

† Wéening, *S. penſée, opinion, créance.*

To weep, *V. A. & N. pleurer.*

Wéeper, *S. pleureur, pleureuſe.*

Wéeping, *S. l'action de pleurer, pleurs* ou *larmes.*

Wéepingly, *Adv. en pleurant, la larme à l'œil.*

Wéeſel, *S. une belette.*

Wéevil, *S. calendre.*

Weft, *S.* (a thing woven) *un tiſſu* ; ☞ *une treſſe.*

Weigh, *S. poids de* 256 *livres, à* 16 *ounces la livre.*

To weigh, *V. A. peſer.*

To weigh anchor, *or* to weigh, *lever l'ancre.*

*† To weigh ſalt, *ſe brandiller.*

To weigh, *V. N. peſer, avoir du poids.*

Wéighable, *Adj. Ex.* Weighable goods, *marchandiſes qui ſe vendent au poids.*

Wéighed, *Adj. peſé,* &c.

A man well weighed, *un homme peſé, qui péſe bien ce qu'il fait, ſage.*

Wéigher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui peſe.*

Wéighing, *S. l'action de peſer,* &c.

Weight, *S. pöids, peſanteur,* * *le poids, le faix.*

He's worth his weight in gold, *il vaut ſon peſant d'or.*

* Weight (importance) * *poids, conſéquence, importance.*

☞ Weights, *or* a pair of weights, *une balance.*

Gold weights, *trébuchet.*

Wéightineſs, *S. poids, peſanteur* ; * *poids, importance, conſéquence.*

Wéighty, *Adv. peſant, lourd, qui peſe,* * *important, d'importance, de poids.*

Welch, *Adj. Gallois, du pays de Galles, Breton.*

A Welch-man *or* woman, *un Gallois, une Galloiſe.*

Welch-

Welch-rabbit, *un ramequin.*

Wélcome, *Adj. bienvenu.*

☞ If you like it, you are welcome to it, *ſi vous l'agréez, vous n'avez qu'à l'accepter.*

Wélcome, *S. bienvenuë, heureuſe arrivée*; ☞ *réception, accueil.*

To wélcome, *V. A. accueillir, faire accueil, recevoir avec amitié.*

Wélcomed, *Adj. accueilli, &c.*

Wélcoming, *S. accueil, réception, l'action d'accueillir, de recevoir quelqu'un avec amitié.*

Wélfare, *S. ſanté, bonne diſpoſition du corps* ou *de l'ame, conſervation, proſpérité.*

† Wélkin, *S. le ciel, le firmament.*

Well, *S. un puit.*

☞ Well (*or* mineral) water, *eau minerale. Ex.* Epſom wells, *les eaux d'Epſom.*

She is at the wells, *elle eſt aux eaux.*

Well, *Adv. bien, comme il faut.* ☞ Well (*or* much) *bien, beaucoup, fort.*

☞ Well and good, *à la bonne heure,* † *baſte pour cela.*

Well-near, *or* well-nigh, *à peu près, près, fort près, preſque.*

Well-taſted, *qui a bon goût.*

Well-traded, *fort marchand, de grand négoce.* Well-doing, *bonnes actions, des actions chrétiennes.*

† Welladay, *Interj. ouais, hélas.*

Welt, *S. bordure, bande.*

☞ A welt of a ſhoe, *trepointe de ſoulier.*

To welt, *V. A. border.*

Wélted, *Adj. bordé.*

To wélter, *V. N. ſe veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Wéltering, *S. l'action de ſe veautrer.*

Wélting, *S. (from* to welt) *l'action de border.*

Wen, *S. une loupe.*

☞ A wen on the throat, *goitre.*

Wench, *S. une fille*; ☞ *une garce, une putain.*

To wench, *V. N. fréquenter les putains, être putaſſier.*

Wéncher, *S. or* wenching man, *un putaſſier.*

Wénching, *S. putaniſme.*

To go a wenching, *courir aux putains.*

Went (the only tenſe in uſe of the obſolete verb, *to wend,* which ſignified *to go*) *c'eſt un prétérit (& le ſeul tems en uſage) du vieux verbe* to wend, *aller, s'en aller. Ex.* I went home, *je m'en allai au logis.*

Wept, *S. prétérit du verbe* to weep.

Wept for, *Adj. qu'on pleure, ou qu'on a pleuré.*

Were (the plural of *was,* in the verb *to be*) *c'eſt le pluriel de* was, *dans le verbe* to be, *être. Ex.* We were, *nous étions.* You were, *vous étiez.* They were, *ils étoient.*

R. Were, *répond auſſi quelquefois à ces deux tems François, je ſerois, tu ſerois, &c. je fuſſe, tu fuſſes, &c. Ex.* I were a great knave to do it, *je ſerois un grand fripon de le faire.*

R. Were, *a encore un autre uſage dans les phraſes ſuivantes.* You were (*or* had) better to go, *vous feriez mieux de vous en aller.* ☞ As it were, *comme, pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire.*

Wére-wòlf, *S. un loup-garou.*

† Wériſh, *Adj. inſipide, fade.*

Wéſand, *or* the weſand pipe, *S. le ſifflet, la trachée artére, la gorge.*

Weſt, *S. l'oueſt, le couchant, l'occident.*

Weſt, *Adj. occidental, d'occident, d'oueſt.*

Wéſterly, *or* Wéſtern, *Adj. occidental, d'occident, d'oueſt.*

☞ The weſtern world, *le nouveau monde, l'Amérique.*

Wéſtward, *Adv. au couchant, à l'occident, vers le couchant.*

Wet, *Adj. mouillé, humide, moite.*

To make wet, *mouiller, humecter.*

Wet-ſhòd, *Adj. qui a les piés mouillés.*

☞ A wet-nurſe, *une nourrice.* ☞ Wet ſweatmeats, *confitures liquides.* Wet weather, *un tems pluvieux.*

Wet, *S. humidité, moiteur, eau.*

To wet, *V. A. mouiller, humecter.*

Wéther, *S.* (wether mutton) *un mouton.*

Wétneſs, *S. humidité, moiteur.*

Wétting, *S. l'action de mouiller, &c.*

Wey, *S. la plus grande meſure de choſes ſéches; elle contient* 5 *chaldrons, à* 36 *boiſſeaux le chaldron.*

Whale, *S. la baleine.*

Whale-bone, *baleine, côte de baleine.*

Wharf, *S. un quai* ou *port de riviére.* A wharf-porter, *un gagne-denier.*

Whárfage, *S. quaiage.*

Whárfinger, *S. le maître* ou *le garde du quai.*

What, *Pron. quoi, qui, quel*; ☞ *quelque*; ☞ *ce que, ce qui.*

☞ What (how much) *combien.* ☞ What's your name? *comment vous appeliez vous?*

What with his conduct, what with his courage, *tant par ſa conduite, que par ſa valeur.*

Whatéver (a pronoun) *quelque, quoi que, qual que, quel qui, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque.*

Whatſoéver, *comme* whatever.

Whay, *S. du petit lait.*

Wháyiſh, *Adj. qui tient du petit lait.*

Wheal, *S. bouton, puſtule, élevure.*

Wheat, *S. du froment.* ☞ A wheat-plumb, *prune jaune.*

Wh aten, *Adj. de froment.*

Wheaten flower, *fleur de farine de froment.*

Whéédle, *S. fineſſe, tromperie, ruſe, cajolerie, flaterie.*

To whéédle, *V. A. gagner, attirer par adreſſe, enjoler.*

Whéédled, *Adj. gagné, enjolé.*

Whéédler, *S. un enjoleur, une enjoleuſe, un adroit, une adroite.*

Whéédling, *S. l'action de gagner par adreſſe,* &c.

Wheel, *S. une roue.*

To break upon the wheel, *rouer, rompre tout vif.*

A wheel *or* ſpinning-wheel, *rouet.* ☞ A chair that goe upon wheels, *une chaiſe à roulette.* ☞ A turner's wheel, *un tour.*

Balance-wheel (of a watch) *balancier.*

Spinning-wheel, *rouet à filer.*

Wheel-work, *rouage.* ☞ A wheel-wright, *un faiſeur de roue.* A wheel-barrow, *une brouette.*

To wheel about, *V. N. faire volte face, ſe tourner.* ☞ Time wheels about, *le tems s'écoule, une année ſuit l'autre.*

Whééled about, *Adj. qui a fait volte face.*

Whééler, *S. faiſeur de roues.*

Whééling

Whééling about, *S. volteface, ou l'action de faire volteface.*

To wheeze, *V. N. parler comme une perſonne enrouée.*

Whéézing, *S. maniére de parler comme une perſonne enrouée, voix rauque* ou *enrouëd.*

Whelp, *S. un petit chien de lait* ou *de mammelle.* ☞ A lion's whelp, *un lionceau.* ☞ A viper's whelp, *un vipereau.*

* † Whelp (a young rogue) *un fripon, un petit coquin.*

To whelp, *V. N. faire ſes petits.* The bitch has whelped, *la chienne a chienné,* ou *fait ſes petits.*

Whélpiſh, *Adj. méchant, mauvais.*

When? *Adv. quand, dans quel tems?* ☞ *quand, lors que, dans le tems que, que.*

When, *Conj. au lieu que.*

Whence (*from* whence) *Adv. d'où.*

Whenceſoéver, *Adv. de quelque endroit que ce ſoit.*

Whenéver, *or* Whenſoever, *Adv. quand, toutes les fois que.*

Where, *Adv. où.* Every where, *par tout, en tous lieux.* Any where, *en quelque lieu que ce ſoit, par tout.*

Whereabòut, *or* Whereabouts, *Adv. où, en quelque endroit.*

Whereàs, *Adv. d'autant que;* ☞ *au lieu que.*

Whereàt, *Adv. Ex.* Whereat he was much ſurpriſed, *de quoi,* ou *dont il fut fort ſurpris.*

Whereby, *Adv. par où, par quoi, par qui, par leſquels,* &c. *Ex.* The means whereby he compaſſed it, *les moyens par leſquels il en eſt venu à bout.*

Where-ever, *Adv. en quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Wherefore, *Adv. pourquoi;* ☞ *c'eſt pourquoi.*

Wherein, *Adv. en quoi, où, dans lequel, dans laquelle.*

Whereintò, *Adv. où, dans lequel, dans laquelle, dans leſquels, dans leſquelles.*

Whereòf, *Adv. dont, dequoi, duquel, de laquelle, deſquels, deſquelles.*

Whereſoéver, *comme* where-ever.

Whereto, † whereuntò, *à quoi.*

Whereupòn, *Adv. ſur quoi, dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Wherewith, *Adv. avec quoi, avec lequel, avec laquelle,* &c.

Wherewithál, *Adv. dequoi.*

Whérret, *S. ſoufflet, morniſle.*

To whérret, *V. A. moleſter, tourmenter, chagriner.*

☞ To whérret, *donner un ſoufflet.*

Whérry, *S. un bateau, un bachot.* A wherry-man, *batelier.* * † The wherry-go-nimble, * † *la courante, la foire.*

Whet, *S. Ex. P.* A whet is no let, *on ne perd point de tems quand on aiguiſe ſes outils.* Whet (*or* morning's draught) *coup que l'on boit le matin.* ☞ I muſt have a whet (*or* drink) firſt, *il faut que je boive auparavant.*

A whétſtone, *pierre à aiguiſer,* † *une queux.*

To whet, *V. A. aiguiſer.*

Whéther, *Pron.* (which) *lequel,* ou *lequel des deux.*

Whether, *Conj. ſi;* ☞ *ſoit, ſoit que, que.*

Whétted, *Adj.* (*from* to whet) *aiguiſé.*

Whétter, *S. aiguiſeur.*

Whétting, *S. l'action d'aiguiſer, aiguiſement.*

Whey, *S. petit lait.*

Wheyiſh, *Adj. qui tient du petit lait.*

Which (a relative pronoun) *qui, que, lequel, celui qui.*

☞ Which (a pronoun interrogative) *quel, lequel, quel eſt, celui qui.*

Whichſoéver (a pronoun) *l'un* ou *l'autre,* ou *quel que ſoit.*

Whif, *S. halenée, ſouffle.*

To whiffle, *V. A. Ex.* To whiffle one out of a thing, *attraper une choſe à quelqu'un par adreſſe.*

Whiffled out of a thing, *Adj. à qui l'on a attrapé quelque choſe.*

To whiffle, *V. N. s'amuſer à des bagatelles.*

Whiffler, *S. un fifre, un joueur de fifre.*

* † A whiffler, *or* whiffling fellow, *un homme de néant, un chétif homme;* ☞ *un bagatelier,* † *un baguenaudier.*

Whiffling, *Adj. chétif, de néant,* * *mince.*

Whig, *S. de la très-petite biére.* Whig (in oppoſition to Tory) *un Whig, un modéré, un ennemi du deſpotiſme, un défenſeur de la liberté, & du bien public.*

Whiggiſm, *S. le parti* ou *la faction des Whigs, des modérés,* ou *des républicains.*

While, *S. tems, fois.* ☞ It is not worth the while, *cela n'en vaut pas la peine.*

☞ Mean while, in the mean while, *cependant, ſur* ou *dans ces entrefaites.*

While, *Conj. pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

To while, *V. A. remettre, renvoyer, différer.*

To whilk, *V. N. glapir.*

Whilſt, *or* whilſt that, *Adv. pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

Whim, Whimſy, *or* Whimſey, *S. fantaſie, caprice, boutade, vercoquin,* † *lubie.*

☞ A whim-whàm, *une babiole, une bagatelle, un colifichet, une ſotiſe.*

To whimper, *V. N. ſe plaindre, faire le dolent,* † *ſe geindre.*

Whimpering, *S. plaintes* ou *cris plaintifs, doléances.*

Whimſical, *Adj. capricieux, fantaſque,* † *lubieux, bizarre.*

Whimſically, *Adv. par boutades.*

Whimſey, *S. fantaiſie, caprice, bizarrerie,* † *lubie.*

Whin, *or* Petty whin, *S. le petit boux.*

Whin-berries, *les grains que porte cet arbre.*

† To whindle. *V.* to whimper *or* to whine.

To whine, *V. N. ſe plaindre, pouſſer des cris plaintifs, parler d'un ton plaintif* ou *languiſſant, faire le dolent, ſe geindre.*

Whíniard, *S.* (*or* crooked ſword) *ſorte d'épée.*

Whíning, *S. plaintes, doléances, cris plaintifs.*

Whíning, *Adj. plaintif, dolent.*

† To whínny, *V. N. hennir.*

Whip, *S. un fouet.*

Whip-cord, *S. du fouet.*

A whip-breech, *le fouet.*

* † To have the whip hand of one, *avoir l'avantage ſur quelqu'un,* * *lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.*

☞ Whip (a ſort of round ſtitch) *ſurjet.*

To whip, *V. A. fouetter, donner des coups de fouet,* † *feſſer;* ☞ *ſurjetter.*

To whip out one's ſword, *tirer l'épée, la tirer promptement.*

To whip up, *or* to whip off, *prendre tout d'un coup, s'emparer, ſe ſaiſir.*

To whip up and down, *V. N. courir de coté & d'autre, roder.*

To

To whip to a place, *aller vite en quelque endroit.*

To whip out, *ſortir promptement*; † *s'eſquiver*; † *s'épouſſer.*

To whip up, *monter promptement, à la hâte.*

Whipped. *V.* Whipt.

Whipping, *S. l'action de fouetter, &c.*

It will coſt you a whipping, *il vous en coûtera le fouet.*

Whipſter, *S. fouetteur.*

Whipt, *Adj. fouetté, &c.*

Whirl, *S. un tourbillon*; ☞ *peſon.*

To whirl, *or* to whirl about, *V. A. & N. tourner* ou *faire tourner vite, faire le tour, pirouetter.*

Whirled about, *Adj. tourné en rond.*

Whirligig, *S. pirouette*, jouet d'enfant.

A whirling about, *S. l'action de tourner en rond, &c.*

Whirlwind, *S. un tourbillon* ou *dragon de vent.*

Whirl-bone (of the knee) *S. rotule.* (to play with) *un toton.*

Whirl-bat, *S. ceſte.*

Whirl-pool, *S. tournant d'eau, gouffre.*

Whiſk, *S. vergettes*; ☞ *le bruit d'un coup de bouſſine*; ☞ *ſorte de jeu de cartes qui ſe joüe en Angleterre.*

To whiſk off, *V. A. Ex.* Whiſk off the duſt of that hat, *vergettez ce chapeau, ôtez en la pouſſiére avec les vergettes.*

* To whiſk away, *ſe dépêcher, faire vite, expédier.*

Whiſker, *S. mouſtache*; ☞ *un joueur du jeu qu'on appelle* whiſk.

Whiſking, *Adj. grand.*

Whiſper, *S. petit bruit ſourd, petit murmure.*

To whiſper, *V. N. & A. parler tout bas, chucheter, dire à l'oreille, ſouffler, murmure.*

Whiſpered, *Adj. qu'on a dit tout bas, &c.*

Whiſperer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui parle tout bas à l'oreille.*

Whiſpering, *S. l'action de parler tout bas à l'oreille.*

Whiſt, *Interj. St, paix, ſilence, chut.*

Whiſt, *S.* (a game at cards) *ſorte de jeu de cartes qui ſe joüe en Angleterre.*

Whiſtle, *S. ſifflet.*

To whiſtle, *V. N. ſiffler.*

Whiſtler, *S. ſiffleur, ſiffleuſe.*

Whiſtling, *S. ſifflement* ou *l'action de ſiffler.*

Whiſtling, *Adj. ſiffant, qui ſiffle.*

Whit, *S. un peu, tant ſoit peu.* ☞ Not a whit, *point du tout, goutte.*

White, *Adj. blanc.*

White-lead, *blanc de plomb.*

White-lime, *du blanc*, ou *lait de chaux.*

☞ A white-pot, *lait cuit au four avec du pain, des œufs, du ſucre, & de la muſcade.*

☞ A white tettar, *dartre furineuſe.*

White, *S. blanc.*

The whites (in women) *les fleures blanches.*

White-wort, *matricaire.*

To white *or* whiten, *V. A. blanchir, rendre blanc.*

To whiten, *V. N. blanchir, devenir blanc.*

Whitened, *Adj. blanchi.*

Whitely, *Adj. pâle, bléme.*

Whitener, *S. blanchiſſeur.*

Whiteneſs, *S. blancheur.*

Whitening, *S. l'action de blanchir, blanchiment.*

Whither, *Adv. où.*

Whitherſoéver, *Adv. en quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Whiting, *S.* (*from* to white) *l'action de blanchir, blanchiment.* ☞ (*or* ſize, to whiten walls) *lait de chaux, du blanc.* ☞ (a fiſh) *un merlan*, poiſſon.

Whitiſh, *Adj. blanchâtre, tirant ſur le blanc.*

Whitiſhneſs, *S. blancheur, couleur blanchâtre.*

Whitlow, *S. mal d'aventure.*

Whitſter, *S.* (*from* to white) *blanchiſſeur.*

Whitſúnday, *S. la pentecôte, le jour de la pentecôte.*

Whitſuntide, *S. la pentecôte, la ſaiſon de la pentecôte.*

Whittail, *S. cul-blanc.*

Whitten-tree, *S. obier.*

Whittle, *S. un petit couteau.*

To whittle, *V. A. couper.*

Whittled, *Adj. qui a bu dans l'excès, qui eſt un peu gris.*

To whiz, *V. N. faire un bruit comme une liqueur qu'on verſe dans le feu.*

Whizzing, *S. bruit ſemblable à celui d'une liqueur qu'on verſe dans le feu.*

Who, *Pron. qui.*

Whoéver, *Pron. quiconque, qui que ce ſoit.*

Whole, *Adj. tout, entier, total, tout entier.*

☞ Whole and ſound, *gaillard, qui ſe porte bien, ſain.*

☞ Whole, *S. le tout.* ☞ To ſell by the whole, *vendre en gros.*

Whóleneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui eſt entiére, intégrité.*

Whóleſale, *S. vente en gros.*

A wholeſale man, *un marchand groſſier, qui vend en gros.*

Whóleſome, *Adj. ſain.*

Whóleſomely, *Adj. Ex.* To look wholeſomely, *avoir bon viſage, avoir un viſage de ſanté.*

Whóleſomeneſs, *S. qualité ſaine*, ou *ſalubre.*

Whólly, *Adv. entiérement, tout à fait.*

Whom (*c'eſt un cas du pronom* who) *qui, que, lequel.*

Whomſoéver (*c'eſt un cas de* whoſoever) *qui que ce ſoit.*

Whoop, *S. une huppe*, oiſeau.

☞ Whoop, *cri de pourſuite.*

To whoop, *V. N.* (*or* hollow) *huer, crier.*

Whore, *S. une putain, une proſtituée, une garce.*

* † To cry whore firſt, *aboyer le premier.*

Whore-maſter, *or* Whoremonger, *un putaſſier, un paillard* ou *fornicateur.* Whore-neſt, whore-houſe, *bordel.*

To whore, *V. N. fréquenter les putains, être putaſſier, courir le guilledou.*

Whóredom, *S. paillardiſe, fornication.*

Whóreſon, *S. fils de putain.*

Whóring, *S. putaniſme, l'action de fréquenter les putains.*

Whóriſh, *S. de putain.*

☞ I fear ſhe is whoriſh, *je crains qu'elle n'ait des inclinations au putaniſme.*

Whóriſhly, *Adv. en putain.*

Whoſe, *Pron. dont, de quoi, à qui.*

Whoſeſoéver, *de qui que ce ſoit, à qui que ce ſoit.*

† Whóſo, *quiconque, celui qui.*

Whoſoéver, *quiconque, qui que ce ſoit, toute perſonne qui.*

Why, *Adv. pourquoi, pour quel ſujet, que.*

Why, but you boaſt of it, *mais vous vous en vantez.*

Why truly, do you queſtion it? *vraiment, en doutez-vous?*

† Wick, *S.* vieux mot qui ſignifie *un bourg.*

Wick,

Wick, *S.* coton ou *autre chose qui est entourée de suif* ou *de cire pour faire bruler une chandelle* ou *une torche.*

Wicked, *Adj.* méchant, *scélérat, impie, criminel.*

The wicked, *S.* les méchans, *les reprouvés, les impies.*

Wickedly, *Adv.* mal, méchamment. ☞ To do wickedly, *faire une méchante action.*

Wickedness, *S.* méchanceté, *crime, scélératesse, impiété.*

Wicker, *S.* osier ou ozier.

Wicket, *S.* guichet.

Widdle-waddle, *Adv.* To go widdle-waddle, *tortiller.*

Wide, *Adj.* large, ample, *qui a de la largeur;* ☞ *grand, vaste.*

Wide, *Adv. Ex.* To set a door wide open, *ouvrir tout à fait une porte, la laisser toute ouverte.* Far and wide, *au long, au large, partout.*

☞ To shoot wide from the mark, *tirer* ou *donner à coté du blanc.*

Widely, *Adv.* d'une grande étenduë, *loin.*

To widen, *V. A.* élargir.

Widened, *Adj.* élargi.

Wideness, *S.* largeur.

Widgeon, *S.* sorte d'oiseau fort niais.

† * A widgin (*or* simpleton) *un sot, un niais.*

Widow, *S.* une veuve.

Widowed, *Adj.* qui a perdu sa femme, en parlant d'un homme; qui a perdu son mari, en parlant d'une femme.

Widower, *S.* un veuf.

Widowhood, *S.* veuvage, viduité.

Width, *S.* largeur.

To wield, *V. A.* manier, porter.

† Wieldy, *Adj.* agissant, remuant.

Wife, *S.* femme.

Wig, *S.* un échaudé; ☞ une perruque.

† Wight, *S.* un homme.

Wild, *Adj.* sauvage, farouche, férece; ☞ désert, inhabité.

A wild flock, un sauvageon.

Wild curds, du recuit. * I think he is mad (*or* wild) je pense qu'il est fou ou enragé. * A wild youth, un jeune homme volage, un volage, un jeune étourdi.

☞ Wild-fire, feu gregeois; ☞ feu volage.

* Wild (impertinent) extravagant, absurde, impertinent.

Wild, *S.* pays sauvage, désert.

Wildered, *Adj.* troublé, embarrassé.

Wilderness, *S.* un désert.

Wilding, *S.* arbouse. The wilding-tree, l'arbousier.

☞ Wildings, *S.* fruits sauvages ou agrestes.

Wildly, *Adv.* extravagamment.

Wildness, *S.* férocité, naturel sauvage ou farouche, &c.

Wile, *S.* ruse, finesse, adresse, fourberie, tromperie.

Wilful, *Adj.* (from will) obstiné, têtu, opiniâtre. ☞ (*or* affected) affecté.

Wilfully, *Adv.* obstinément, opiniâtrément, avec obstination, ou avec opiniâtreté; ☞ de dessein formé, de propos délibéré.

Wilfulness, *S.* obstination, opiniâtreté.

Wilily, *Adv.* par finesse, par ruse, frauduleusement.

Wiliness, *S. V.* Wile.

Will, *S.* volonté, disposition, résolution.

Ill-will, *S.* mauvaise volonté; ☞ haine, animosité.

☞ Last will (*or* testament) dernière volonté, testament.

A will-parol (*or* nuncupative) testament nuncupatif, un testament de vive voix.

☞ Will (a nick-name, *or* diminutive of William) Guillot, Guillaume.

Will-with-a-wisp, feu follet.

Will-gill, un hermaphrodite.

To will, *V. N.* vouloir, être dans la volonté de faire quelque chose.

☞ Will he, nill he, bon-gré, mal-gré lui. ☞ Be the father or mother what they will, quels que soient le pére ou la mére.

R. Le mot de will est le signe du futur de l'indicatif, aussi bien que shall. *V.* Shall.

Ex. I will go thither, j'y irai.

To will, *V. A.* prier, supplier; ☞ commander, ordonner.

Willed, *Adj. Ex.* Ill-willed, porté de mauvaise volonté.

Self-willed, obstiné, têtu, opiniâtre.

Willing, *Adj.* prêt à faire quelque chose; qui la veut bien faire, qui est porté de bonne volonté. ☞ With a willing mind, de bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, sans répugnance.

Willingly, *Adv.* volontairement, volontiers, de bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, sans contrainte, sans répugnance.

☞ I would willingly go to see him, je voudrois bien l'aller voir.

Willingness, *S.* disposition à faire quelque chose, bonne volonté.

Willow, *or* Willow-tree, *S.* un saule.

A willow-plot, saussaye.

Wily, *Adj.* (full of wiles) fin, rusé, adroit.

Wimble, *S.* villebrequin ou virebrequin.

To wimble, *V. A.* percer ou faire un trou avec un villebrequin.

Wimple, *S.* guimpe, de religieuse.

To win, *V. A.* gagner, remporter, obtenir, se rendre maître, s'emparer, acquérir.

To wince, *or* winch, *V. N.* ruer, détacher des ruades.

Winching, *or* Wincing, *S.* ruades, ou l'action de ruer.

Wincing, *Adj. Ex.* A wincing-horse, un cheval sujet à ruer, un cheval qui rüe.

Wind, *S.* vent.

* Wind (*or* vanity) * vent, vanité.

☞ Wind (breath) vent, haleine, souffle, respiration.

☞ Between wind and water, à fleur d'eau.

A wind-mill, un moulin à vent. The wind-pipe, le conduit de la respiration, la trachée artére, le fifflet. The wind-cholick, la colique venteuse. Wind-fall, abbatis, bonheur; * † une aubaine. The wind-flower, anemone.

To wind, *V. A.* tourner; ☞ virer, dévider.

☞ To wind one's voice, fléchir sa voix. ☞ To wind a horn, sonner du cor ou du cornet.

☞ To wind, *V. N.* *or* to wind itself, *V. R.* (speaking of a serpent) s'entortiller.

* To wind one in by craft, faire tomber quelqu'un dans un piége.

☞ To wind one's self out, se dégager, ou se démêler adroitement, se tirer d'affaire.

To wind up a watch, monter une montre.

☞ To wind (*or* to wrap) up, envelopper; also, * conclurre.

Winded, *Adj. Ex.* Short-winded, qui a courte haleine, poussif.

☞ Long-winded, long, ennuyant.

Winder, *S.* un dévideur, une dévideuse.

Winding,

Winding, *S. l'action de tourner, &c.*

Windings and turnings, *tours & retours, détours.*

Winding, *Adj. Ex.* A winding ſheet, *un drap mortuaire, un ſuaire.*

Windleſs, *or* Windleſs, *S. vindas ou finge.*

Windles, *S. un dévidoir.*

Window, *S. une fenêtre.*

Paper-windows, *chaſſis de papier.* ☞ Glaſs-windows, *des vitres.* Lattice-windows, *jalouſie, fenêtre à treillis.* Window-ſhutters, *volet.*

Windward, *Adj. Ex.* A windward tide, *marée contre le vent.*

Windy, *Adj. venteux.*

* Windy expreſſions, *des expreſſions pleines de vent, ampoulées, où il n'y a rien de ſolide.*

Wine, *S. vin, du vin.*

A wine-preſs, *un preſſoir.*

A wine-bibber, *un biberon, un ſac à vin.* A wine cooper, *un tonnelier qui fait trafic de vin, un courtier de vin.* A wine-porter, *un encaveur.*

Wine-conner, *or* Wine-taſter, *gourmet.*

Wine-licence, *permiſſion de vendre du vin.*

Wing, *S. aile.*

☞ To take wing, *s'envoler.*

* Wing *(or* ſide) * *aile, coté.*

To wing, *V. A. donner des ailes, élever.*

To wing it away, *V. N. s'envoler.*

Winged, *Adj. ailé, qui a des ailes.*

Wingy, *Adj. ailé, qui a des ailes.*

Wink, *S. clin d'œil, coup d'œil, ſigne d'œil.* ☞ I did not ſleep a wink all night, *je n'ai pas dormi une goutte toute la nuit, je n'ai pas fermé l'œil de toute la nuit.*

To wink, *V. N. cligner les yeux, clignoter, faire les petits yeux.* ☞ Onions make a man wink, ſtink, and blink, *les oignons offenſent les yeux, & l'haleine.*

☞ To wink at, *conniver, tolérer.*

Winked at, *Adj. à quoi l'on connive, à quoi l'on ferme les yeux.*

Winker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui cligne les yeux.*

Winking, *S. clin d'œil, ſigne des yeux, &c.*

☞ Winking at, *connivence.*

Winner, *S. gagnant.*

Winning, *S. l'action de gagner, &c.*

Winnings, *gain.*

Winning, *Adj. Ex.* The winning ſide, *le coté des gagnans.*

To winnow, *V. A. vaner.*

Winnowed, *Adj. vané.*

Winnower, *S. vaneur.*

Winnowing, *S. l'action de vaner.* A winnowing ſieve, *un van.*

Winter, *S. l'hiver.*

☞ The winter and the head of a printer's preſs, *ſommier de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

The winter ſeaſon, *or* the winter-time, *l'hiver, la ſaiſon de l'hiver.* Winter-quatters, *quartier d'hiver.*

To winter, *V. N. paſſer l'hiver, hiverner.*

Wintering, *S. l'action de paſſer l'hiver.*

Winterly, *or* Wintery, *Adj. brumal, d'hiver.*

Winy, *Adj. (from* wine) *vineux.*

Wipe, *S. lardon, trait de raillerie, mot piquant.*

To wipe, *V. A. eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer.* ☞ To wipe one's own noſe, *ſe moucher.*

To wipe out, *effacer.*

Wiped, *Adj. eſſuyé, &c.*

Wiper, *S. celui* ou *telle qui eſſuye, &c.*

Wiping, *S. l'action d'eſſuyer, &c.*

Wire, *S. fil* de métal.

Wire, *or* Copper-wire, *fil d'archal.* Iron-wire, *fil de fer.* Gold-wire, *fil d'or,* ou *trait.* Silver-wire, *fil d'argent, argent trait.*

To wire-draw, *V. A. tirer en filet; tirer en longueur, faire trainer;* * *tirer d'une perſonne ce que l'on peut, l'attraper.*

Wire-drawer, *S. tireur en filet.*

Wire-drawn, *Adj. tiré, &c.*

Wiſdom, *S. ſageſſe.*

Wiſe, *Adj. ſage, prudent, judicieux, aviſé.* ☞ A wiſe man, *un ſage, un philoſophe.*

A wiſe-acre, *or* a wiſe man of Gotham, *un fou, un niais, un innocent, un ſot, un benêt.*

Wiſe, *S. Ex.* A word is enough to the wiſe, *le ſage* ou *un homme d'eſprit entend à demi mot.*

Wiſe, *S. (or* manner) *maniére, ſorte, façon.*

Wiſely, *Adv. ſagement, prudemment.*

Wiſer (the comparative of wiſe) *plus ſage, &c.*

Wiſeſt (the ſuperlative of wiſe) *le plus ſage, &c.*

Wiſh, *S. ſouhait, vœu, déſir.*

To wiſh, *V. A. ſouhaiter, déſirer, faire des vœux.* ☞ To wiſh joy, *féliciter, congratuler.*

Wiſhed, *or* wiſhed for, *Adj. ſouhaité, déſiré.*

Wiſher, *S. Ex.* A well-wiſher to one, *un bon ami de quelqu'un, une perſonne qui lui ſouhaite du bien.*

Wiſhing, *S. l'action de ſouhaiter, &c.*

Wiſp, *S.* A wiſp of ſtraw *or* hay, *un bouchon ou un torchon de paille* ou *de foin.*

Wiſt. *Ex.* Had I wiſt, *ſi je l'avois ſu.*

Wiſtly, *Adv. Ex.* To look wiſtly, *regarder fixement.*

Wit, *S. eſprit, génie, imagination, ſageſſe, prudence, jugement.* To teach one wit, *déniaiſer quelqu'un.* To learn wit, *ſe déniaiſer.*

☞ A wit (a virtuoſo) *un bel eſprit;* ☞ *un eſprit fort.*

To wit *(or* viz.) *Adv. ſavoir, à ſavoir eſt, c'eſt à ſavoir.*

† To wit, *V. A. ſavoir.*

Ex. He ſtaid to wit *(or* know) what would be done, *il attendit pour ſavoir ce qui ſe paſſeroit.*

Witch, *S. un ſorciet, une ſorciére, un magitien, une magicienne.*

Witchcraft, *or* Witchery, *S. ſorcellerie, ſortilége, charmes, enchantement, maléfice.*

Witefree, *Adj. exempt d'amendes.*

With, *(Prép.) avec, de, à.*

☞ With *(or* by) *de, par.*

☞ To be angry with one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un.*

R. With is often made in *French* by the particle, *en. Ex.* To ſwear with a ſafe conſcience, *jurer en ſureté de conſcience.*

☞ With that, *à ces mots.*

☞ One with another, *enſemble;* ☞ *l'un portant l'autre.*

Withál, *Prép. avec.*

☞ Withál *(or* beſides) *Adv. auſſi, d'ailleurs, en même tems, de plus.*

To withdráw, *V. A. retirer, faire retirer, tirer hors, ôter.*

To withdráw, *V. N. ſe retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner, ſortir.*

Withdráwing, *S. l'action de retirer,*

retirer, &c. ☞ A withdrawing room, *une antichambre.*

Withdráwn, *Adj. retiré, ſorti.*

Withe, *S. oſier, pleyon, brin d'oſier.*

To wither, *V. N. ſe flétrir, ſe faner, ſe ſécher.*

Withered, *Adj. flétri, fané, ſéché.*

Withers, *S. le garrot d'un cheval.*

Withhéld, *Adj. retenu, arrêté, empêché.*

To withhóld, *V. A. retenir.*

Withhólder, *S. celui qui retient ;* ☞ *un détenteur, une détentrice.*

Withhólding, *S. l'action de retenir, &c.*

Within, *Prép. dans, en dedans, par dedans.*

☞ Within (at home) *au logis.*

☞ Within, *à. Ex.* Within cannon ſhot, *à la portée du cannon.*

Withwind, *S. volubile,* ſorte de plante.

Withóut, *Adv. dehors, par dehors, en dehors, de dehors.*

Without, *Prép. hors, par dehors ; ſans, ſans que.*

Without, *Conj.* (unleſs) *à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

To withſtànd, *V. A. réſiſter, s'oppoſer, ſe roidir.*

Withſtánder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui réſiſte,* &c.

Withſtánding, *S. réſiſtance, oppoſition,* &c.

Withſtóód, *prétérit du verbe* to withſtand.

Wíthy, *S. ozier.*

Witleſs, *Adj.* (without wit) *qui n'a point d'eſprit, ſans eſprit.*

Witneſs, *S. témoin, témoignage.*

In witneſs whereof, *en foi,* ou *en témoignage dequoi.*

Witneſs, *Adv. témoin.*

To witneſs, *V. A. témoigner, rendre* ou *porter témoignage, être témoin, ſervir de témoin.*

Witneſſed, *Adj. témoigné, dont on rend,* ou *dont on a rendu témoignage.*

Witneſſing, *S. témoignage, l'action de témoigner.*

Wittal, *or* Wittol, *S. un cornard content de ſa condition.*

Witted, *Adj.* (*from* to wit) *Ex.* Quick-witted, *qui a l'eſprit vif.* A half witted man, *un demi fou.*

Witticiſm, *S. un bon mot, un trait d'eſprit.*

Wittily, *Adv. ſpirituellement.*

Wittingly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé, exprès.*

Witty, *Adj. ſpirituel, ingénieux, ſubtil, avec eſprit.*

Witwall, *S. un pic.*

To wive, *V. N. ſe marier, prendre une femme.*

Wives, *c'eſt le pluriel de* wife.

† Wíving, *S. l'action de ſe marier, mariage.*

Wizard, *S. un devin, un ſorcier, un magicien.*

Wo, *or* Woe, *S. malheur, infortune, miſére, chagrin, douleur.*

Woe, *Interj malheur !*

Woad, *S. guéde, paſtel.*

To woad, *V. A. guéder.*

Wóaded, *Adj. guédé.*

Wóful, *Adj. triſte, dolent, malheureux, miſérable ;* alſo *étrange, d'une humeur bizarre.*

Wófully, *Adv. triſtement, dolemment.*

† Wold, *S. une étendue de pays découvert & élevé par deſſus les terres voiſines.*

Wolf, *S. un loup.* A ſhe-wolf, *une louve.*

☞ Wolf-milk (a herb) *tithymale.* Wolf-bane, *aconit.*

Wolves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* wolf.

Wólviſh, *or* Wolfiſh, *Adj. goulu, vorace.*

Wóman, *S. femme,* † *une femelle.* ☞ A lady's woman, *or* waiting woman, *la femme de chambre d'une dame,* ou *ſa demoiſelle.*

Woman-like, *Adj. qui a l'air* ou *les maniéres d'une femme.*

Wómanhood, *S. l'état* ou *la condition d'une femme.*

Wómaniſh, *Adj. féminin, de femme, efféminé, mou.*

To womaniſe, *V. N. prendre l'air,* ou *les maniéres d'une femme.*

Wómanly, *Adj. qui convient à une femme, féminin.*

Womb, *S. matrice, mére.*

Wómen, *c'eſt le pluriel de* woman.

Won, *Adj.* (*from* to win) *gagné,* &c. *V.* to win.

Wónder, *S. merveille, miracle, prodige ;* ☞ *étonnement, admiration, ſurpriſe.*

To wonder, *V. N. s'étonner, être étonné, s'émerveiller, être ſurpris, admirer, trouver étrange.* ☞ I wonder what this is, *je voudrois bien ſavoir ce que c'eſt ?*

Wóndered at, *Adj. dont on s'étonne.* To be wondered at, *étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Wónderer, *S. admirateur, admiratrice.*

Wónderful, *Adj. merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Wonderful, *Adv. Ex.* Wonderful well, *admirablement, admirablement bien, à merveille.*

Wónderfully, *Adv. admirablement, merveilleuſement, à merveille, extrémement.*

Wónderfulneſs, *S. qualité merveilleuſe* ou *admirable.*

Wóndering, *S. admiration, étonnement.*

Wónderment, *S. étonnement, admiration, ſurpriſe.*

Wóndrous, *Adj. merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Wondrous, *or* Wondrouſly, *Adv. merveilleuſement, admirablement, extrémement.*

Won't (an abbreviation of *will not*) *Ex.* I won't, *je ne veux pas.*

Wont, *Adj. accoutumé, qui a accoutumé, qui a de coutume.*

Wont, *S. coutume, uſage, habitude.*

To wont, *V. N. ſe tenir d'ordinaire.*

To woo, *V. A. faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.*

Wood, *S. un bois, en bois, du bois.*

Wood-bind, *or* honey-ſuckle, *chévre-feuille.* A wood-pecker, *un grimpereau, un pic* ou *pivert.* Wood-cock, *une bécaſſe.* A wood-culver, *or* wood-pigeon, *un pigeon ramier.* Wood-louſe, *cloporte, gerſe.* Wood-ſorrel, *ozeille ſauvage.* Wood-yard, *baſſe cour où l'on tient le bois, magazin de bois.*

Wood-houſe, *un bucher.*

Wood-men, *forétiers, gardes de forêt.*

Wóóden, *Adj. de bois.*

Wooden-ſhoes, *ſouliers de bois, des ſabots.*

Wóódy, *Adj. plein de bois, plein de forêts ; boiſeux.*

Wóóed, *Adj.* (*from* to woo) *à qui on a fait l'amour, que l'on a recherché en mariage.*

Wóóer, *S. un amant, un galant.*

Woof, *S. trame* ou *tréme.*

Wóóing, *S.* (*from* to woo) *l'action de faire l'amour.*

Wooing, *Adj. Ex.* A wooing candle, *chandelle de veille.*

Wool,

Wool, *S. laine, de la laine.*

Wool-blade, *bouillon blanc.*

Wool-gathering. *Ex.* * † Your wits are a wool-gathering, *vous avez l'eſprit égaré* ou *diſtrait.*

Wóóllen, *Adj. de laine.*

☞ Woollen-cloth, *du drap.*

Woollen-draper, *marchand drapier.*

Woollen, *S. étoffe de laine.*

Wóólly, *Adj. laineux.*

Word, *S. mot, parole, terme, diction, expreſſion.*

☞ Word (offer, in any bargain) *mot, parole, offre, propoſition.*

☞ Word (or promiſe) *parole, promeſſe.* If you will take my word, *ſi vous voulez m'en croire.*

☞ To write, or ſend word, *mander, faire ſavoir, apprendre, donner avis.* ☞ By word of mouth, *de bouche.*

They cannot afford one another a good word, *ils médiſent inceſſamment, ils parlent toujours mal l'un de l'autre.*

High words, *groſſes paroles, injures.*

By-word, *proverbe, diction.*

Word-book, *vocabulaire.*

To word, *V. A. écrire, mettre par écrit, exprimer* ; ☞ *parler.*

Wórded, *Adj. exprimé, écrit, mis par écrit.*

Wórding, *S. l'action d'écrire* ou *d'exprimer bien* ou *mal une choſe.*

Wórdy, *Adj. qui parle beaucoup, babillard, diffus, long.*

Wore, *c'eſt le prétérit du verbe,* to wear.

Work, *S. travail, labeur, ouvrage, beſogne, peine, occupation, affaire.*

A work-man, *un ouvrier, un artiſan.* Workmanſhip, *ouvrage, travail.* Workwoman, *une ouvriére.* A work-houſe, *un attelier.*

To work, *V. N. & A. travailler, ouvrer, faire une beſogne.* To work one's ſelf weary, *ſe fatiguer à force de travailler.*

To work, *V. A.* (to faſhion) *travailler, façonner, ouvrager, ouvrer, mettre en œuvre, manufacturer.*

To work, *V. A. & N.* (to operate, to have an effect) *opérer, faire, produire quelque effet, agir.*

☞ To work one's ſelf into favour, *s'inſinuer dans l'amitié de quelqu'un.*

To work upon, *émouvoir, toucher, faire impreſſion ſur, faire beaucoup d'effet ſur, faire ſentir à.*

Wórker, *S. ouvrier.*

Wórking, *S. travail, ouvrage, l'action de travailler,* &c.

☞ The working of phyſick, *l'opération d'une médecine.*

Working, *Adj. Ex.* A working brain, *un eſprit inventif.*

Wórky, *Adj. Ex.* A workyday, *jour ouvrier* ou *ouvrable.*

World, *S.* (the univerſe) *le monde, l'univers.*

* To begin the world, *ſe mettre en quelque paſſe pour vivre, s'établir,* ou *commencer à s'établir, faire un établiſſement.*

☞ No-where in the world, *nulle part.*

* To leave one to the wide world, *abandonner.*

☞ World (the public) *le public.*

Wórldlineſs, *S. mondanité, vanité mondaine.*

Wórldling, *S.* (a worldly-minded-man) *un mondain, un homme du monde.*

Wórldly, *Adj. mondain, du monde.*

Worm, *S. un ver* ou *vermiſſeau.*

A hand-worm, *un ciron.*

A ſlow-worm, *une anvoye.*

* A worm, *un ver de terre, un miſérable.*

A glow-worm, *un ver luiſant.*

P. Tread on a worm, and it will turn, *un ver de terre ſe rebéque bien quand on marche deſſus.*

☞ The worm of a ſcrew, *l'écrou d'une vis.*

Worm-eaten, *rongé des vers, vermoulu, verreux, pourri, gaté, qui a quelque ver.*

Worm-eating, or Worm-holes, *vermoulure.*

Worm-wood, *abſinthe.*

Worm-ſeed, *poudre aux vers, barbotine.*

To worm, *V. A. éverver.*

Wórmed, *Adj. éverré.*

Wórming, *S. l'action d'éverrer.*

Worn, *Adj.* (*from* to wear) *porté,* &c.

Wórried, *Adj. houſpillé, déchiré.*

To wórry, *V. A. houſpiller, déchirer.*

Wórrying, *S. l'action de houſpiller, de déchirer.*

Worſe (the comparative of bad) *plus méchant, plus mauvais, pire, pis.*

Worſe, *Adv. pis, plus-mal.*

R. Worſe is ſometimes uſed with the article *the* before it.

Ex. Every thing is the worſe for wearing, *tout s'uſe à force de le porter.*

Wórſhip, *S. adoration, culte religieux, ſervice.*

The divine worſhip, *le culte* ou *le ſervice devin.*

☞ Worſhip, *titre que l'on donne en Angleterre à certains magiſtrats.*

To wórſhip, *V. A. adorer, rendre un culte religieux* ; ☞ *ſe proſterner devant.*

Wórſhipful, *Adj. honorable, reſpectable.*

Wórſhipfully, *Adv. honorablement, avec honneur.*

Wórſhipped, *Adj. adoré.*

Wórſhipper, *S. adorateur.*

Wórſhipping, *S. adoration* ou *l'action d'adorer.*

Worſt (the ſuperlative of bad) *le plus méchant, le plus mauvais, le pire, le moins bon.*

Worſt, *S. le pire, le pis.*

Worſt, *Adv. le plus mal.*

To worſt, *V. A. vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

Wórſted, *Adj. vaincu, qui a eu du pire,* ou *du déſavantage.*

Wórſted, *S.* (or yarn) *laine filée, eſtame.*

Worſted-ſtockings, *des bas d'eſtame, des bas de laine.*

Wort (of drink) *S. moût, moût de biére.*

Worth, *Adj. qui vaut, d'un certain prix.*

To be worth, *valoir, être d'un certain prix,* ou *d'une certaine valeur* ; ☞ *avoir vaillant, avoir.*

Worth, *S. valeur, prix* ; ☞ *mérite, prix.*

Wórthies, *S. de grands hommes, des hommes illuſtres.*

The nine worthies, *les neuf preux.*

Wórthily, *Adv. dignement, avec dignité.*

Wórthineſs, *S. mérite, dignité, importance.*

Wórthy, *Adj. digne, qui mérite.*

☞ A worthy-man, *un homme de mérite* ; ☞ *un digne homme, un honnête homme.*

☞ A worthy action, *une action honorable.*

Wórthleſs, *Adj. indigne, ſans mérite, qui ne vaut rien.*

† Wot, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe* to wit,

Ex. God wot, *Dieu le ſait.*

Wove, *or* woven, *Adj. (from* to weave) *tiſſu, fait au métier.*

I wou'd *(from the verb* to will) *je voulois, je voulus, j'ai voulu, je voudrois, je vouluſſe. Ex.* I could do it, if I would, *je pourrois le faire, ſi je voulois.*

R. As *will* is often uſed for a ſign of the firſt future tenſe, ſo is *would* for a ſign of the ſecond.

Ex. I would do it, if I could, *je le ferois, ſi je pouvois.*

☞ Would, *or* would to God, *que, plût à Dieu que.*

Wound, *Adj. (from* to wind) *tourné,* &c.

Wound, *prétérit du verbe* to wind.

Wound, *S. bleſſure, plaie.*

☞ To give a wound, *bleſſer.*

Wound-wort, *anculſe,* herbe.

To wound, *V. A. bleſſer.*

Wóunded, *Adj. bleſſé.*

Wóunding, *S. l'action de bleſſer.*

† Wóundy, *Adj grand, prodigieux.*

Woundy, *Adv. fort, très, extrêmement.*

Wrack, *or* Ship-wrack, *S. naufrage.*

* To go to wrack, *aller en ruïne, aller en décadence,* * *aller à vau l'eau.*

Sea-wrack (ſea-weed) *varech gouëmon* ou *ſars.*

To wrack, *V. N. faire naufrage.*

Wrânglands, *S. arbres rabougris.*

To wrángle, *V. N. diſputer, conteſter, ſe quéreller, ſe picoter, criailler,* † *clabauder.*

Wrángler, *S. un quérelleur, une quérelleuſe, un chicaneur, une chicaneuſe.*

Wrángling, *S. diſpute, conteſtation, quérelles, criaillerie, l'action de diſputer,* &c.

To wrap, *V. A. entortiller.*

To wrap up, *enveloper.*

Wrapped. *V.* Wrapt.

Wrápper, *S. enveloppe.*

Wrápping up, *S. l'action d'envelopper,* &c.

Wrapt, *Adj. entortillé.*

Wrapt up, *enveloppé.*

Wrath, *S. colére, ire, courroux.*

Wráthful, *Adj. qui eſt en colére, courroucé.*

Wráthfully, *Adv. avec colére, avec emportement.*

Wráthleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans colére, paiſible.*

To wreak, *V. A. décharger.*

Wreath, *S. tortillon* ; ☞ *un tortis, une couronne,* ou *une guirlande* ; ☞ *torſe* ou *cordon.*

To wreath, *V. A. tordre.*

To wreath about, *tortiller* ; ☞ *couronner.*

Wréathed, *or* Wréathen, *Adj. tors,* &c.

Wreathed about, *Adj. tortillé.*

Wréathing, *S. l'action de tordre.*

Wreck, *&c. V.* Wrack, *&c.*

Wren, *S. roitelet.*

Wrench, *S. une entorſe,* ou *une détorſe.*

To wrench, *V. A. tordre* ; *ſe détordre, ſe donner une détorſe* ou *une entorſe.* ☞ To wrench open a door, *enfoncer une porte.*

Wrénched, *Adj. détors, qui a une entorſe* ou *une détorſe.*

☞ Wrenched open, *enfoncé.*

Wreſt, *S. torſe, violence, force.*

To wreſt, *V. A. tordre, tourner, plier de travers* ; ☞ *arracher, ôter de force.*

* To wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage, *forcer, détourner le ſens d'un paſſage.*

Wréſted, *Adj. tors,* &c.

Wréſter, *S. celui qui tord,* &c.

Wréſting, *S. l'action de tordre,* &c.

To wréſtle, *V. N. lutter.*

To wreſtle a fall with one (to enter the liſts with him) *rompre une lance avec quelqu'un, lutter avec lui.*

Wréſtler, *S. lutteur.*

Wréſtling, *S. lutte* ou *l'action de lutter.*

A wreſtling-place, *un lieu déſtiné pour la lutte, une paleſtre.*

Wretch, *S.* A poor wretch, *un miſérable, un malheureux.*

Wrétched, *Adj. pitoyable, qui fait pitié, miſérable, malheureux* ; ☞ *méchant, qui ne vaut rien.*

Wrétchedly, *Adv. malheureuſement, miſérablement, pitoyablement, mal.*

Wrétchedneſs, *S. miſére* ; ☞ *crime, méchanceté.*

To wriggle, *V. N. ſe plier, ſe replier,* ou *faire des contours.*

To wriggle, *V. A. fourrer.*

Wriggling, *S.* (of a ſnake) *plis & replis d'un ſerpent.*

Wright, *S. Ex.* A cart-wright, *un charron.* A ſhip-wright, *charpentier de navire.* A wheel-wright, *un faiſeur de roues.*

To wring, *V. A. tordre* ; ☞ *arracher à force de tourner* ; ☞ *preſſer, ſerrer, étraindre, épreindre.*

☞ The colick wrings me, *je ſuis tourmenté de la colique.*

Wringing, *S. l'action de tordre,* &c.

☞ The wringing of the guts, *tranchées violentes dans les inteſtins, la colique du miſérére, la paſſion iliaque.*

Wrinkle, *S. ride.*

To wrinkle, *V. A. rider, faire venir des rides.*

To wrinkle, *V. N. ſe rider, avoir des rides.*

Wrinkled, *Adj. ridé.*

Wrinkling, *S. l'action de rider.*

Wriſt, *S. poignet.*

☞ Wriſt-band, *S. poignet,* en termes de lingére.

Writ, *S. c'eſt un terme de palais, qui ſignifie un ordre par écrit du prince* ou *d'une cour de juſtice* ; *on nomme les premiers,* original writs, *& les autres,* judicial writs. To iſſue out a writ, *donner un ordre.* A writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires.* Writs for chuſing members of parliament, *ordres* ou *lettres circulaires pour choiſir les membres du parlement.* A writ of error, *propoſition d'erreur, appel comme d'abus.*

☞ The holy writ, *l'écriture ſainte, l'écriture, les écritures.*

Writ, *Adj. (from* to write) *écrit.*

To write, *V. A. écrire.*

To write out, *tranſcire, copier.*

Writer, *S. écrivain, auteur.*

To writhe, *V. A. tordre, tortiller, arracher.*

Wríthed, *Adj. tors, tortillé.*

Writing, *S. (from* to write) *écriture, l'action d'écrire,* &c.

☞ Writings *(or* papers) *écritures, papiers, manuſcrits.*

☞ A writing maſter, *écrivain,* ou *maître à écrire.*

Written, *Adj. écrit,* &c.

Wrong, *Adj. faux.* ☞ I took the wrong glove, *j'ai pris un gand pour l'autre, je me ſuis trompé.*

Wrong, *S. tort, injuſtice, lézion.*

Wrong, *Adv. mal, à tort, avec injuſtice.*

To wrong, *V. A. faire tort, faire injuſtice.*

Wrónged,

Wrónged, *Adj. à qui l'on fait, ou à qui l'on a fait tort, lézé.*

Wróngful, *Adj. injuſte.*

Wróngfully, *Adv. à tort, injuſtement, avec injuſtice, ſans raiſon.*

Wrote, *prétérit du verbe,* to write.

Wroth, *Adj.* (*from* wrath) *irrité, en colére, courroucé.*

Wrought, *Adj.* (*from* to work) *travaillé, ouvragé, ouvré,* &c.

Wrung, *Adj.* (*from* to wring) *tortillé, Tors,* &c.

Wry, *Adj. de travers.* A wry face *or* mouth, *grimace.*

Wry-mouthed, *qui tord la bouche.* Wry-necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers, un torticolis.*

Wry-neck (a bird) *torcou.*

To wry, *V. N. être un peu de travers.*

To wry, *V. A. tordre, porter de travers.*

Wryed, *Adj. qui eſt de travers.*

Wryly, *Adj. obliquement,*

X.

XEróphthálmy, *S. xérophthalmie.*

Xylobálſamum, *S. xylobalſamum.*

Y.

YAcht, *S. yac* ou *yacht.*

Yap, *S. une petit chien.*

Yard, *S. verge* ; ☞ *vergue, antenne.*

☞ Yard (*or* court to a houſe) *cour* ou *baſſe-cour.*

Yárdland, *S. c'eſt un nombre d'acres de terre qui eſt différent ſelon les lieux.*

Yare, *Adj. ardent* ou *paſſionné.*

Yarn, *S. laine filée.*

Yárrow, *S. mille-feuille.*

To yawl, *V. N. crier, criailler.*

Yáwling, *S. cris,* ou *l'action de crier,* &c.

Yawn, *Adj. bâillement.*

To yawn, *V. N. bâiller.*

Yáwner, *S. bâilleur.*

Yáwning, *S. bâillement, l'action de bâiller.*

Ye, *or* you (*Pron.*) *vous.*

Yea, *Adv.* (yes) *oui, vraiment,* † *voire.*

To yean, *V. N. ogneler.*

Year, *S. an* ou *année.*

☞ Years (*or* age) *années, âge.*

Yéarling, *S. qui n'a qu'un an.*

Yéarly, *Adj. annuellement, toutes les années.*

To yearn, *V. N. glapir.*

* My bowels yearn, *mes entrailles ſont émuës de compaſſion, je ſuis touché* ou *je ſuis ému de compaſſion.*

Yéarnfully, *Adv. pitoyablement.*

Yéarning, *S. glapiſſement.*

* Yearning (pity) *compaſſion, pitié.*

Yeaſt, *or* Yeſt, *S. levure, levain de biére.*

Yelk, *or* Yolk, *S.* (of an egg) *jaune d'œuf.*

To yell, *V. N. heurler, crier.*

Yell, *or* Yelling, *S. heurlement, cris, l'action de heurler,* ou *de crier.*

Yéllow, *Adj. jaune.*

☞ Yellow jaundice, *la jauniſſe.*

Yéllow, *S. jaune, couleur jaune.*

Yéllowiſh, *Adj. jaunâtre, qui tire ſur le jaune.*

Yéllowneſs, *S. couleur jaune.*

Yéllows, *S. la jauniſſe.*

To yelp, *V. N. glapir.*

Yélping, *S. glapiſſement.*

Yéoman, *S. un bon* ou *un riche payſan, un homme qui fait valoir ſon bien, yeman.*

☞ The yeomen of the guards, *gardes à pié qui ſont à la cour du roi d'Angleterre, ce que les cent Suiſſes ſont en France.*

Yéomanry, *S. le corps des yemans,* ou *de ceux qu'on appelle* yeoman, *au premier ſens.*

Yerk, *S. ſecouſſe.*

To yerk, *V. N. faire des ſauts, s'élancer, ruer, détacher des ruades,* en parlant d'un cheval.

To yern, *V. A. chagriner, attriſter, fâcher.*

Yes, *Adv. oui.*

Yes, *S. Ex.* One yes may make me happy, *un oui peut me rendre heureux.*

Yeſt, *S. levure, levain de biére.*

Yéſter, *Adj. d'hier. Ex.* Yeſter ſun, *le ſoleil d'hier.*

Yéſterday, *Adv. hier,*

Yéſternight, *hier au ſoir.*

Yet, as yet, *Adv. encore.*

Yet, and yet, but yet, *conj. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant.*

Yew, *or* Ew. *V.* Ewe.

☞ Yew, *S.* (*or* ew-tree) *if.*

To yex, *V. N. être incommodé du hoquet, avoir le hoquet.*

To yield, *V. A. céder, abandonner, rendre* ; ☞ *donner, accorder* ; ☞ *produire, rapporter, rendre.*

His eſtate yields him a thouſand pounds a year, *ſon bien lui rapporte mille livres ſterlin par an.*

The roſe yields a ſweet ſmell, *la roſe rend une bonne odeur, la roſe ſent bon.*

That tree yields very good fruit, *cet arbre produit de très bon fruit.*

To yield, *V. N.* (to ſubmit) *céder, plier, ſuccomber, ſe ſoumettre, ſe rendre.* ☞ (*or* conſent to a thing) *conſentir à quelque choſe, s'y rendre.*

Yiélded, *Adj. cédé,* &c.

Yiélding, *S. l'action de céder,* &c.

Yiélding, *Adj. facile, accommodant.* She is a little too yielding, *elle eſt un peu trop facile, elle ſe rend trop facilement.*

Yiéldingly, *Adv. librement, franchement.*

Yiéldingneſs, *S. facilité, complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

Yoke, *S. joug.*

† * To draw the yoke together, *agir de concert.*

☞ A yoke of oxen, *un couple de bœufs.*

Yoke-elm, *un charme,* arbre.

To yoke, *V. A. accoupler, mettre au joug, mettre le joug.*

Yóked, *Adj. accouplé, mis au joug.*

Yolk, *S. le jaune d'œuf.*

Yon, *Adj. Ex.* Do you ſee yon fellow ? *voyez vous cet homme-là ?*

Yónder, *Adv. là. Ex.* Yonder he is, *le voilà.*

† Yore, of yore, *or* in the days of yore, *Adv. jadis, anciennement, du tems jadis.*

You (the plural of *thou*) *vous.*

Young, *Adj. jeune.*

To grow young again, *redevenir jeune, rajeunir.*

☞ A young ſhoot *or* ſprig, *un nouveau jet, un rejetton.*

A young beginner, *un apprentif, un novice, un commençant* ; alſo, *une perſonne qui entre*

tre dans le monde, ou *qui ne fait que s'établir.*

Young. *S. Ex.* The young of a beaſt, *les petits d'une bête.*

The bitch is with young, *la chienne eſt pleine.*

Younger (the comparative of young) *plus jeune.*

☞ Younger brother *or* ſiſter, *un cadet, une cadette.*

☞ To be the younger hand (at play) *être dernier en carte.*

Youngeſt (the ſuperlative of young) *le plus jeune.* ☞ *Le dernier en carte, celui qui fait*, ou *qui donne.*

Youngſter, *S. un jeune homme qui a du feu, un jeune éveillé.*

Your, *(Pron. Poſſ.)* *votre*, & au pluriel, *vos.*

Yourſelf, *vous-même.*

Yourſelves, *vous-mêmes.*

Yours, *(Pron. Poſſ.)* *le vôtre, à vous.* I am yours, *je ſuis tout à vous, je ſuis votre ſerviteur.*

Youth, *S.* *(from* young) *la jeuneſſe, le jeune* ou *le bas âge*; ☞ *la jeuneſſe, les jeunes gens.*

A youth, *un jeune homme, un jeune garçon.*

Yóuthful, *Adj. jeune, vigoureux, frais*; ☞ *jeune, de jeuneſſe, badin, folâtre.*

Yóuthfully, *Adv. en jeune homme, en badin.*

Yóuthfulneſs, *S. jeuneſſe.*

Yvory. *V.* Ivory.

Z.

Zány, *S. zani, bouffon.*

Z D † To zány, *V. A. imiter, contrefaire, copier.*

Zeal, *S. zèle.*

Zéalot, *S. un zélateur.*

Zéalous, *Adj. zélé, plein de zèle.*

Zéalouſly, *Adv. avec zèle.*

Zéchin, *S. un ſequin.*

Zédoary, *S. zédoaire.*

Zénith, *S. zénith*, ou *point vertical.*

Zéphyre, *or* Zéphyrus, *S. zéphyr* ou *zéphyre.*

Zéreth, *S. zereth.*

Zéro, *S. un zéro.*

Zeſt, *S. un zeſt, morceau d'écorce d'orange.*

Zeſt *(or* afternoon's nap) *méridienne* ou *méridiane.*

Zink, *S. zain, étaim de glace.*

Zódiac, *zodiaque.*

Zone, *S. zone.*

Zoógrapher, *S. qui fait une deſcription des animaux.*

Zoógraphy, *S. deſcription des animaux.*

Zóókers, *Interj. ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris.*

Zoólogy, *S. zoologie, deſcription des animaux.*

Zoóphytes, *S. zoophytes.*

FINIS.

SCHOOL-BOOKS printed for the PROPRIETORS *of this* DICTIONARY. 1761.

THESAURUS Linguæ Latinæ compendiarius: Or, a compendious DICTIONARY of the Latin Tongue, deſigned for the Uſe of the Britiſh Nations: In three Parts; Containing, I. The Engliſh appellative Words and Forms of Expreſſion before the Latin; in which will be found ſome thouſand Engliſh Words and Phraſes, ſeveral various Senſes of the ſame Word, and a great Number of proverbial Expreſſions, more than in any former Dictionary of this Kind, all carefully endeavoured to be rendered in proper and claſſical Latin. To which are ſubjoined, 1. The proper Names of the more remarkable Places rendered into Latin. 2. The Chriſtian Names of Men and Women. II. The Latin Appellatives before the Engliſh; in which are given the more certain Etymologies of the Latin Words, their various Senſes in Engliſh, ranged in their natural Order, the principal Idioms under each Senſe explained and accounted for, all ſupported by the beſt Authorities of the Roman Writers; with References to the particular Book, Chapter or Verſe, where the Citations may be found. III. The ancient Latin Names of the more remarkable Perſons and Places occurring in claſſic Authors, with a ſhort Account of them both hiſtorical and mythological; and the more modern Names of the ſame Places, ſo far as they are known, collected from the moſt approved Writers. To which are added, 1. The Roman Calendar, much fuller than any yet publiſhed. 2. Their Coins, Weights, and Meaſures. 3. A Chronology of the Roman Kings, Conſuls, and more remarkable Events of that State. 4. The Notes of Abbreviation uſed in ancient Latin Authors and Inſcriptions. 5. A ſhort Dictionary of the more common Latin Words occurring in our ancient Laws. By ROBERT AINSWORTH, with Additions and Improvements, by SAMUEL PATRICK, LL. D. late Uſher of the Charter-Houſe-School. 4to.

M. Benj. Hederici Lexicon Manuale Græcum, omnibus ſui generis Lexicis, quæ quidem extant, longe Locupletius, prius quidem in tres Partes, videlicet Hermeneuticam, Analyticam, & Syntheticam ea ratione diviſum; ut prima vocum Græcarum ordine Alphabetico ſe excipientium Interpretationem Latinam; altera Difficiliorum ex iiſdem, quæ in ſcriptoribus cum aliis, tum iis præcipue occurrunt, qui Juventuti in Scholis prælegi ſolent, Reſolutionem Grammaticam; tertia Vocum Phraſiumque Latinarum, qua in primis e re Græce quidpiam reddituris eſſe poſſunt, Interpretationem Græcam exhiberet; nunc autem duæ priores partes conjunctim diſcentium gratia uno conſpectu exhibentur: Recenſitum & plurimum auctum a SAM. PATRICK, A. M. & Scholæ Carthuſianæ Subpræceptore. Editio altera, priori Sexcentis fere vocabulis Græcis vix apud alia Lexica occurrentibus, auctior. 4to.

M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ quatuor ſelectæ, Amphitruo, Captivi, Epidicus, Rudens, cum Interpretatione & Notis, quas in Uſum Delphini edidit Jacobus Operarius; ſelegit, recenſuit, Indiceque adjecto Scholis aptavit SAM. PATRICK. 8vo.

A ſhort and plain Syntax, for the Inſtruction of Children in the Latin Tongue, by few and eaſy Rules, in their own Language; (it being impoſſible for them to learn it by any other) with Notes proper for the higher Claſſes. An Alphabetical Liſt of near ſix hundred Adjectives of various Structure; and an Appendix containing ſome Obſervations which are not to be found in any former Syntax or Grammar: For the Uſe of Tamworth School; by *Samuel Shaw*, M. D. and Schoolmaſter of Tamworth in the Counties of Stafford and Warwick. The Second Edition, with the Addition of a figurative Syntax, 100 Adjectives, 200 various Structures, and ſeveral new Chapters. 8vo.

Dr. *Shaw*'s Grammatical Dictionary, containing the Heteroclites of the Latin Tongue, collected from the Claſſics themſelves; in which the groſs Miſtakes of our Dictionaries in the Names of Diſeaſes, Drugs, and Plants, are corrected, and their Omiſſion ſupply'd. With an Appendix, containing Obſervations upon ſome Paſſages in Horace, which are imitated or tranſlated from Homer, and Explanations upon

upon others, that have either been moſt notoriouſly miſtaken, or ſhamefully overlook'd by the great Scholiaſts upon that glorious Poet; which will both inſtruct the Scholar, and ſurpriſe the Critick. In a Letter to the Reverend and moſt Learned Dr. FREIND. 8vo.

Biblia Sacra ex Sebaſtiani Caſtellionis Interpretatione, ejuſque poſtrema Recognitione, in IV. Tomis. 12mo.

Engliſh Particles exemplified in Sentences deſign'd for Latin Exerciſes, with the proper Rendering of each Particle inſerted in the Sentence; for the Uſe of Eton School. The fourth Edition, with large Additions; by *William Willymot*, LL. D. Vice-provoſt of King's College, Cambridge. 8vo.

Voſſii Elementa Rhetorica, Oratoriis ejuſdem Partitionibus accommodata, inque Uſum Scholarum Hollandiæ & Weſtfriſiæ Emendatius Edita. Editio prioribus accuratior & auctior, cui etiam clara & facilis Interpungendi Ratio adjicitur. 8vo.

Epigrammatum Delectus ex omnibus tum veteribus, tum recentioribus Poetis accurate decerptus; cum Diſſertatione de vera Pulchritudine & adumbrata, in qua ex certis Principiis, Rejectionis & Selectionis Epigrammatum cauſæ redduntur; adjectæ ſunt Elegantes Sententiæ ex antiquis Poetis parce, ſed ſeveriore judicio, ſelectæ. Cum brevioribus Sententiis ac Proverbiis ex Auctoribus Græcis & Latinis. Quibus ſubjungitur alterius Delectûs Specimen ex nuperis maximè Poetis ab Electoribus prætermiſſis. Editio undecima nuperis longè Emendatior. In Uſum Scholæ Etonenſis. 12mo.

Novus Græcorum Epigrammatum & Poematum delectus, cum Nova Verſione & Notis. Opera *Thomæ Johnſon*, A. M. in Uſum Scholæ Etonenſis. Editio ſeptima Emendatior. 8vo.

C. *Plinii* Panegyricus Trajano Dictus. Interpretatione & Notis Illuſtravit *Jacobus de la Baune*, Soc. Jeſu, Juſſu Chriſtianiſſimi Regis, ad Uſum Sereniſſimi Delphini. Huic Editioni adduntur quædam Notæ Selectiores Lipſii, Liveneſi, Catanæi, Rayani, Baudii, Ritterſhuſii, & aliorum. In Uſum Scholæ Mercatorum Sciſſorum. 8vo.

Orthotonia, ſeu de Linguæ *Græcæ* Tonis Tractatulus, *R. Franklino* Auctore, nunc demum in Uſum Scholarum Optimorum Auctorum fide compendioſe auctum. Edidit *Jac. Richardſon*, A. M. Schol. Gram. de Blackheath Moderat. 12mo.

Balthaſaris Caſtilionis Comitis Libri 4. de Curiali ſive Aulico, ex Italico Sermone in Latinum Converſi, interprete *Bartholomæo Clerke*. Recenſuit *Samuel Drake*, A. M. Coll. Div. Joh. Cantab. Socius. 8vo.

Noctes Nottinghamicæ, or Curſory Objections againſt the Syntax of the Common Grammar, in order to obtain a better; deſign'd in the mean Time for the Uſe of Schools, by *Richard Johnſon*, M. A.

Electa Majora ex Ovidio, Tibullo, & Propertio. Uſui Scholæ Etonenſis. 8vo.

———Minora, &c. 8vo.

Shorter Examples to Lilly's Grammar-Rules for Children's Latin Exerciſes; with an Explanation to each Rule; by *William Willymot*, LL. D. for the Uſe of Eton School. 12mo.

Nouns and Verbs, Engliſh and Latin, ſelected for Children to conjugate and decline, with Paradigms of both, that are wanting in the Latin Accidence. The fourth Edition. For the Uſe of *Eton* School.

Beza's Latin Teſtament. 12mo.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ ſeptem Tribus Voluminibus comprehenſæ. Operâ T. Johnſon, A. M. 8vo.

Theocriti quæ extant cum Græcis Scholiis. 8vo.

C. Velleii Paterculi Hiſtoriæ Romanæ Delph. 8vo.

The true French Maſter: Teaching to read, write, and ſpeak that Language in leſs than a Month, by Rules and Figures alphabetically: In a ſhort and eaſy Method. With a Table of all regular and irregular Verbs. By Mr. *Cheneau*, of *Paris*, late Profeſſor of the Engliſh, Latin, French, and Italian Tongues in London. The fifth Edition, reviſed, corrected, and enlarged. Price

642039

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Johanna Maria Woulfe her book

One thousand seven hundred & eighty three

Digitized by Google


Digitized by Google